This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

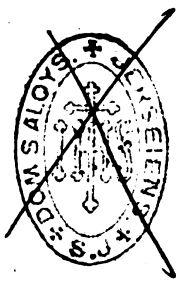
IHS

Wo. Arbuthnot.

No. 2

Digitized by Google

D 305 | 201




Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL GENEALOGIES:

OR, THE

# GENEALOGICAL TABLES

OF

# EMPERORS, KINGS and PRINCES,

## From ADAM to theſe *Times*;

## In TWO PARTS.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE S. A.
Les Fontaines
60 - CHANTILLY

### PART I.

Begins with a *Chronological Hiſtory* of the World, from the *Beginning* of Time to the *Chriſtian Era*, and then the GENEALOGIES of the earlieſt great *Families* and moſt ancient Sovereigns of **Aſia, Europe, Africa** and **America**, down to CHARLEMAIN, and many of 'em down to theſe Times.

### PART II.

Begins with the *Grand Revolution* of CHARLEMAIN, and carries on the Royal and Princely GENEALOGIES of **Europe** down to theſe *Times*; concluding with thoſe of the BRITANNIC Iſles.

See a more particular Account in the *Preface* and in the *Contents* of the *Tables*.

---

By JAMES ANDERSON, D. D.

---

LONDON:

Printed for the *AUTHOR* by JAMES BETTENHAM:

And Sold by E. SYMON and J. CLARKE in *Cornhill*; R. FORD in the *Poultry*; A. BETTESWORTH and C. HITCH, J. OSBORN and T. LONGMAN in *Pater-noſter Row*; R. GOSLING in *Fleetſtreet*; A. MILLAR, and N. PREVOST in the *Strand*; T. GREEN at *Charing-Croſs*; J. JACKSON in *Pall-Mall*; and J. STAGG in *Weſtminſter-Hall*. M, DCC, XXXII.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY

OF THE

TO THE

Moſt *High*, *Puiſſant*, and Moſt *Illuſtrious* PRINCE

# FRIDERICK LEWIS,

## PRINCE of *Great-Britain*,

PRINCE of Wales, PRINCE and STUART of Scotland,

Duke of *Cornwall*, *Rothſay* and *Edinburgh*,

Marquis of the Iſle of *Ely*,

Earl of *Cheſter*, *Eltham* and *Carrick*,

Viſcount *Launceſton*,

Lord of the *Iſles*, *Kyle* and *Cunningham*,

Baron of *Snaudon* and *Renfrew*,

*Electoral* PRINCE of Brauniſchweig-Luneburg,

Knight of the *Moſt Noble* Order of the *Garter*.

*SIR*,

THO' the World might not be ſurprized at the Preſumption of this Application in an Author, it could not but be very much ſo at the Reception You have deigned to give it, were not Inſtances of Your *Royal Highneſs*'s Humanity, Affability and Condeſcention, and of your Readineſs to encourage even the obſcureſt Merit, too frequent not to become familiar to it.

I might indeed aledge in Extenuation of the Liberty of this Addreſs, that the very Dignity of this Work forbid me to turn my Thoughts upon any beneath Your *Royal Highneſs* for its Patron; for as PRINCES, with their ſeveral Rights, Relatives and Pretenſions are the immediate and proper Subject of *Genealogy*, this *Science* ſeems to have a natural Claim to their Protection: And tho' Your *Royal Highneſs* had not vouchſafed to have patronized this Performance in ſo publick a Manner, yet the conſpicuous *Rank* You hold in *Europe* would neceſſarily have, in ſome ſenſe, intereſted You in it; for as no Country affords the *Genealogiſt* ſo ample a Field as the *Empire*, ſo



Digitized by Google

neither does any Family of it more frequently, or more deſervedly, employ his Attention than *That* of Your *Royal Highneſs*.

As for the *following Tables*, the only Merit they pretend to, Sir, is that of their being the *firſt* Attempt in the *Engliſh* Language, and the compleateſt yet extant in any, for reducing this extenſive and confuſed Study to Method, and for connecting and embelliſhing the dry *Skeleton* of Names and Dates with the proper Ligaments and Colourings of *Hiſtory*.

Regular *Diſpoſition* and *Order* (which are the great Aids of Memory and the true Secret of Learning, or of diſpatching Buſineſs of any Kind) are as peculiarly requiſite in this *Science* as in that of *Aſtronomy*, where, tho' the Objects which the Eye is converſant about are the brighteſt and moſt diſtinct, yet their Multiplicity would make our Attention deſpair of comprehending, and our Memory of retaining them, with the reſpective Times of their ſhining and diſappearing, were they not diſtributed into ſeparate *Conſtellations*, and diverſify'd with ſome enlivening Circumſtances from *Hiſtory*.

While the proper Buſineſs of my own Vocation led me, in compiling this Work, to admire and ſet forth the ſtanding Miracles of the Divine Wiſdom and Providence in propagating the various Nations of the Earth from one common *Parentage*, and in ſtrengthening this original Relation by ſubſequent Ties and Renewals of *Conſanguinity*; in making both the Union and Diſperſion of Mankind, the Riſe and Fall of Empires, the Virtues, and even the Vices of Rulers, with all the numerous Viciſſitudes and ſeeming Inconſiſtencies of human Affairs, ſubſervient to the ſteady Proſecution of one regular Plan of unerring Wiſdom and Goodneſs, to the exact Accompliſhment of the Predictions of the *Old* and *New Teſtament*, and to the gradual Diſperſion of the Light of true Religion into the remoteſt Corners of the Earth; Your *Royal Highneſs*'s Knowledge in Hiſtory and political Affairs will enable You to view this ample Scene in a different Light, and to ſubjoin to thoſe Contemplations others no leſs worthy of the *High Station* to which You are born.

To behold the *Sovereigns* of all Ages and Nations raiſed, as it were, from the Death of Oblivion, drawn up in the Order of their Succeſſion, ranged under the Banners of their reſpective Tribes and Conſtellations and paſſing in one compendious Review before your Eyes, diſtinguiſhed, part of them by their own Good or Ill Actions, and part by Nothing but their Names, or the precarious Stock of Fame borrow'd from either their Anceſtors or their Poſterity, terminating all alike in the common *Mark* and Boundary of *Mortality*, and ſubject to the inceſſant Fluctuations of Property, Power and Splendor, will exhibit a Spectacle not unworthy Your *Royal Highneſs*'s Attention, and apt to inſpire great and ſerious Thoughts.

It will not fail to awaken, in a Mind ſo well diſpoſed, due Reflections on the Value and Duration of human Happineſs and Glory, to put You in Mind that the Stability of Families, and the Welfare of Kingdoms, next under the Bleſſing of God, depend on the Wiſdom, the Application and perſonal Vertues of *Princes*; that even the few ſcatter'd Characters of Heroes, Conquerors, Deliverers, which to vulgar Eyes ſhine with ſuch a diſtinguiſh'd

Blaze

Digitized by Google

Blaze in theſe wide Records of Antiquity, owed too great a Part of their Luſtre to the cloudy, turbulent and calamitous Conjunctures of the Ages in which they appear'd; and that the only *ſolid Glory* flows unforced and unſought for, from a vigilant Improvement of the Occaſions of doing Good preſented by Providence, and from a Soul rather equal to great Enterprizes than fond of being ſignalized by them, even that, which neither courting the Applauſe, nor ſhrinking at the Cenſure of the giddy Multitude, dares abide the ſevere Teſt of Hiſtory, and can ſecurely commit itſelf to the uncorrupt Judgment of unbyaſs'd Poſterity.

As theſe Thoughts will naturally ariſe in Your *Royal Highneſs*'s Mind on a general Survey of this Work, ſo the examining the particular *Tables* of your own Family, your tracing your *Blood* to the dear and venerable Sources of its *high Original*, the obſerving it for ſo many Ages and Deſcents tranſmitted and refin'd through the uncorrupt Hearts of Great and Good PRINCES, *Fathers of their Country and Friends to Mankind*, beloved in their *Lives* and unfeignedly regretted at their *Deaths*, renowned above all the *Heroes* of *Europe* for that diſtinguiſh'd *fraternal Union* which conſtitutes the real, intrinſick Strength of Families, and bleſſed, almoſt all of 'em, with that Length of Days and Encreaſe of Poſſeſſions, which ſeem the peculiar Rewards promiſed by Heaven to *Filial Piety*; theſe Reflections will, if poſſible, furniſh Your *Royal Highneſs* with new Incentives to perſevere in the Courſe of Vertue traced out by the Footſteps of ſuch Great *Anceſtors*, to keep alive the Lamp of *Domeſtick* Glory tranſmitted through ſo many Illuſtrious Hands and to convey down to *future Deſcendants* the ſacred Depoſite of an eminent good Example ſo long familiar to your *Houſe* and *Name*.

Theſe, *Sir*, are Bleſſings which we expect and dare ſecurely promiſe our ſelves from a PRINCE framed by Nature and Education to be the Inheritor of the *Vertues* as well as *Titles* of his *Royal Progenitors*; and as the reading of *Hiſtory* will greatly contribute to nouriſh and fortify thoſe generous Diſpoſitions, ſo give me leave to add, that Your *Royal Highneſs*'s vouchſafing to patronize theſe Studies, will excite a noble Emulation in the contemporary *Youth of this Nation*, to extend their Thoughts beyond the narrow Limits of their *own Age and Country*, and to form a juſter Eſtimate of the Happineſs we now enjoy, by comparing it with *That* of other Times and Nations; that it will give new Life and Vigour to the wiſe *Inſtitution* of Your *Royal* GRANDFATHER for rendring modern *Hiſtory* and *Languages* more familiar to our Nurſeries of Learning, and will wipe off the Reproach caſt on us by *Foreigners*, viz. That while the ſeveral Branches of *antient* Literature are minutely purſued and carried to a greater Degree of Perfection with us than with any other Nation, we are apt to give too narrow a Compaſs to the general Courſe of our Education, and either wholly to neglect *Hiſtory*, or to fix our Attention and waſte the whole Strength of our Minds on the *Controverſies of our own Age and Iſland* only, as if we were cut off from the reſt of the World in *Intereſt* as much as in *Situation*.

I am ſenſible, *Sir*, that the various Fruits I have been mentioning can only be raiſed and gathered in the ſpacious Fields of juſt and regular *Hiſtory*;

Digitized by Google

# *DEDICATION.*

*Hiſtory*; but I may humbly venture to ſay, that the having recourſe to *theſe Tables* will make the reading of any Hiſtory more entertaining and inſtructive; and I only preſume to offer them to Your *Royal Highneſs* as Repertories for recollecting and ranging the Facts and Ideas that are collected from thoſe larger Volumes, which it is well known You make the conſtant and uſeful Amuſement of your morning Hours. Far from imagining that Your *Royal Highneſs* can learn any Thing new from *theſe Tables*, I ſhall think my ſelf ſufficiently happy if You detect no conſiderable Omiſſion or Inaccuracy in them.

The early and rapid Progreſs which Your *Royal Highneſs* made in all the parts of Learning worthy of a *Prince*, to the evident danger and impairing of Your Health, makes me conſcious, *Sir*, that I pay You but a very low Compliment in celebrating this particular part of Learning, and in ſaying, that Your *Royal Highneſs* is critically vers'd in the *Genealogies* of all the *Princes* of *Europe*; ſince how few are there ſo incurious as not to be acquainted with the ſeveral *Branches* and *Alliances* of their own Family? That this Relation is ſufficient to lead Your *Royal Highneſs* into the Knowledge of all the moſt conſiderable *Pedigrees* in *Europe*, I could eaſily prove by enumerating their ſeveral *Intermarriages* with Your *Anceſtors*, did I imagine thoſe *Alliances* conferred more Honour to, than they derive from, the *Illuſtrious Houſe* of BRAUNSCHWEIG-LUNEBURG.

Nor ſhould I even mention *That* of Your *Royal Highneſs*'s GREAT-GRANDFATHER with a GRAND-DAUGHTER of **Britain**, but that it is too pleaſing a Topick to be paſſed over in Silence by a *Britiſh* Author; ſince it is to that *happy Conjunction* that we of theſe Nations owe our Deliverance from All we dreaded, and the Enjoyment of All we wiſh, under the juſt and benign Government of Your *Royal* FATHER and GRANDFATHER.

That Your *Royal Highneſs*'s FAMILY may long be the glorious Inſtruments of diſpenſing theſe Bleſſings to a *thankful People*, and may add new Acceſſions of Luſtre to *Genealogical Tables*, muſt be the natural Wiſh of every Friend to Juſtice, Liberty and true Religion, as well as of,

SIR,

*Your* ROYAL HIGHNESS's

moſt dutiful and

moſt devoted Servant,

*James Anderſon.*

Digitized by Google

# PREFACE.

THIS Book of ROYAL GENEALOGIES is at laſt finiſh'd, after ſeven Years hard Labour, and the Author hopes the firſt Encouragers will forgive the Time, ſeeing the Work is much better and larger for that Delay; having at firſt only propos'd to tranſlate from the **High Dutch** the *Royal Genealogies* of the learned Mr. JOHN HUBNER of *Hamburg*, a very valuable Book and a good help to this Work (tho' many wiſh the *German* Bookſellers had been at the Charge of correcting it, and of ſupplying its Defects in their late Editions of it) whereas the Readers may perceive this Work is near three Times as large as that Volume of Mr. *Hubner*, for which the Author has been more obliged to many other Genealogiſts and Hiſtorians ancient and modern; and therefore his *Propoſals* were juſtly altered, tho' not to his own Profit, but much to the Advantage of the Work and the Benefit of the *Encouragers*.

The *Genealogical Tables* are diſpoſed in a Method much like That of Mr. *Hubner*, which is the moſt plain and comprehenſive and beſt for avoiding Confuſion, even preferable to the Method of Mr. IMHOFF, whoſe learned Works have yet been often more uſeful, eſpecially for ſolving *Chronological* and *Genealogical* Doubts; for that Mr. *Imhoff* has judiciouſly followed Monſieur *du* **Cheſne**, Mr. SANDFORD and many other eminent and accurate *Genealogiſts*, whom the Author has carefully conſulted in order to correct what is wrong, or to improve what is right in *Hiſtorical* Facts, or in *Chronological* Dates, or in *Genealogical* Diſpoſition.

He has alſo compoſed many Tables in this Book, ſome of which were never attempted and others not finiſh'd by any Author that he hath ſeen; ſo that his is the moſt extenſive and copious *one Book* of the Kind in any Language, as it is the *firſt* in *Engliſh* of ſo large a Scope.

It is divided in *two Parts*, for the ſake of binding it in *Two* Volumes, with a *Title Page* to the *Second Part*; yet the *Pages* are continued in Succeſſion thro' *both Parts*, that the Book may be bound in *One*, as any Perſon may think fit.

PART I. begins with the *Chronological* Hiſtory of the ancient Families, Empires, Kingdoms, States and Republicks, ſeveral *Genealogies* and many *Catalogues* with a View to the Genealogies of the more eminent Perſons of moſt Nations on Record, from the *Beginning* of Time down to the *Chriſtian Era*, in 303 Pages; whereby the *Sacred* Hiſtory of the *Bible* is connected with other Hiſtories. This he undertook at the Requeſt of ſome learned Gentlemen, and for the Entertainment of thoſe that affect not a Book all of *Genealogies* only: In compiling which he has been much beholden to ſome learned Moderns, as *Uſher*, *Simſon*, *Iſaacſon*, *Prideaux*, *Talents*, *Marſhal*, *Scaliger*, *Ubbo Emmius*, *Spanhemius*, and many more, whom he has carefully compared with *Euſebius*, *Diodorus Siculus*, the *Greek* and *Roman* Claſſics, and other ancient Hiſtorians and Chronologiſts, in order to be as exact and certain as poſſible in both *Facts* and *Dates*; but has followed the *Chronology* of USHER and PRIDEAUX, as what in his Opinion is the moſt accurate. After which

The *Genealogical Tables* alone begin with thoſe of the *Patriarchs* before and after the *Flood* (according to the Chronological *Connection* of *Saurins*'s Diſſertations in *Engliſh*, that this Author made when that Book was publiſh'd) and for the better underſtanding of *Holy* Scripture he exhibits the *Judges*, *Kings* and *High Prieſts* of God's *Peculiar*, the *Aſmonæans* and *Herodians*, with the Progenitors and Family of JESUS of *Nazareth*, the promiſed **Meſſiah**. Next

The old *Chaldæan*, *Median*, *Lydian*, and *Perſian* Monarchs before **Cyrus** the Great; the *Perſian* Monarchy from *Cyrus* to ALEXANDER the Great; the many old Princes of *Greece*, *Macedon*, *Epirus*, *Pontus*, *Armenia*, *Cappadocia*, *Hiberia*, *Comagene*, *Pergamus*, *Bithynia*, *Boſphorus*, *Thrace*, &c. Then

The *Seleucidæ*, *Ptolemaidæ*, the *Carthaginians*, *Numidians* and *Mauritanians*, the *Arſacidæ* and their Succeſſors the *Perſians*, the *Damaſcens*, *Tyrians*, *Trojans* and *Romans*; with *Chronological* Catalogues of all the *Roman* Emperors, *Eaſtern* and *Weſtern*, and of the **Popes**. Next



Digitized by Google

# PREFACE.

The *Genealogies* of the Families of *Domitius*, *Antony*, *Julius Cæsar*, *Augustus*, the first *six Roman* Emperors and *Cæsars* continued, of *Vespasian*, *Trajan*, *Adrian*, *Antonin*, *Severus*, *Gordian*, *Valerian*, *Constantin*, *Valentinian*, *Theodosius*, *Leo Magnus*, &c. of the **Ostro Goths** and *Viso* **Goths**, the *Heruli*, *Vandals*, *Lombards* and *Italian* Kings; of *Heraclius*, *Basilius* and other *Easterns*; of the *Comneni* and *Angeli*, the *Courtneys* and *Palæologi*. Then

The **Turkish** and *Tartarian* Kings of *Persia* with the *Sophies*; the **Caliphs** of *Arabia*, *Syria* and *Persia*, with the *Genealogy* of MAHOMET their Prophet; the *Turkish* Kings of Lesser *Asia* and others before the Irruption of the *Tartars* into South *Asia*; the *Turks* of *Damascus* and the **Turkish** Emperors; the *Mahometan* Sovereigns of *Egypt*; the *Saracen Caliphs* of *Africa*; and the *Christian* Kings of *Jerusalem* and *Armenia*; the Kings and Emperors of *China* and *Japan*, the *Tartars*, *Magors* and *Great Moguls*; the Kings of *Abyssinia* and of lower *African Ethiopia*; those of *Morocco*, *Fetz* and *Barbary*; and those of *Mexico* and *Peru* in **America**. Thence returning into **Europe**, he begins with

The *Genealogies* of the Kings of *Hungary*; the Dukes and Czars of *Muscovy* and *Russia*; the Princes of *Poland*, *Courland*, *Radzivil*, *Olyka*, *Sapieha*, *Transilvania*, *Moldavia* and *Vallachia*; the *Heathen* and *Christian* Kings of *Denmark*, *Norway* and *Sweden*, with the various Branches of *Oldenburg* and *Holstein*; the ancient Royal *Suevi* and **Goths** of *Germany*, the *Amazons*, the oldest *German* Kings and the Princes of the old *Saxons* till WITTEKIND the Great, ending with Page 447.

PART II. begins with the Grand *Revolution* made by the Emperor CHARLEMAIN, whose *Genealogy* is exhibited, and next That of the *Saxonian*, *Franconian* and *Schwabian* Emperors, of those during and after the Great *Interregnum*, and those of *Austria*; the Arch-Dukes of *Austria* from their Three *Patriarchs*, with other old Families in *Tyrol*, *Carniola*, *Carinthia*, &c. and the *six* happy Marriages of *Austria*. Next

The three *spiritual* **Electors** of *Mentz*, *Triers* and *Cologne*, with the *spiritual* Princes; and then the *Genealogies* of the *six temporal* **Electors**, or the various ancient and modern Families of **Bohemia**, **Saxony**, **Brandenburg**, **Bavaria**, **Palatin** and **Braunschweig**; the Princes of *Silesia*, *Mecklenburg*, *Pomerania*, *Hesse*, *Nassau*, *Orange*, *Luxemburg*, *Wurtemberg*, *Baaden*, *Anhalt*, *Salm*, *East-Friesland*, *Furstemberg*, *Cleves*, *Guelders*, *Holland*, *Flanders*, *Hainault*, *Brabant*, &c. and all the Princely Families of *Germany* and the *Netherlands*, or of *All North of* **France**, till he reach the Great Houses of **Burgundy** and **Lorrain** in their several Branches. Then

All the Kings of **France** ancient and modern, and the various Princely Families related to them or descended from them; all the Houses of *Savoy* and *Sardinia*, *Nemours*, *Montferrat* and *Genua*; the Doges of *Venice*, the Exarchs of *Ravenna*, the Houses of *Milan*, *Mantua* and *Gonzaga*, *Este* and *Modena*, *Farnese* and *Grimaldi*, *Pico* and *Cybo*, and many Others in the North of *Italy*: The old Kings of *Italy* and *Tuscany*, with the Grand Dukes and many Others in the Middle and South of *Italy*, with the *Genealogies* of several **Popes**: Next the old Kings of *Syracuse*; the various Kings of *Naples*, *Sicily* and *Cyprus*, and all the diverse Kings of **Spain** and **Portugal** ancient and modern in their various Branches.

At last he returns home to the Royal and Princely *Genealogies* of the **Britannic** Isles, or the ancient and modern Kings and Princes of *England*, *Wales*, *Scotland*, *Man* and *Ireland*, with those Families that are any Way related to them, by Descent or by Marriage; concluding with a brief Account of all the **Peers** in *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland* that he could find upon Record before or since the *Norman* Conquest, according to their *Surnames* Alphabetically digested; and also Lists of the *present Peers* of each Nation according to their *Precedency*, for which you may see the Indexes.

He could delineate and dispose at full Length the *Genealogies* of *all* the **Peers** and Great *Gentry* of the *Britannic* Isles, if They thought fit handsomely to encourage a Work of that vast Labour and Charge; without which Encouragement it will never be accurately done.

Several

Digitized by Google

# PREFACE.

Several Persons have obliged the Author with good Materials and Books in compiling this Work; the *Duke* of NORFOLK furnished him with the *Genealogy* of his Family in Manuscript; the Earl of INCHIQUIN with the large magnificent Table of the two Princely Families of *Thomond* and *Inchiquin*, descended from the ancient Kings of *Ireland*, delineated by the Chief Herald of *Dublin*; the Viscount GALLWAY and the Lord DE LA WAR gave him some *English* Genealogies in Manuscript; the Earl of BUCHAN and his Son Lord CARDROSS, Sir JOHN GUISE Baronet, Sir RICHARD ELLIS Baronet, the Reverend Mr. **John Mason** Rector of *Aswarby* in *Lincolnshire*, the Reverend Mr. **Benjamin Andrews Atkinson** a dissenting Minister of *London* and Mr. **Zollman** F. R. S. have lent him several most useful Books in his Way; the Reverend Dr. **Clagget** Dean of *Rochester* got him ready Access to the *Earl* of SUNDERLAND's Library; Mr. **du Thom** Envoy from *Wolffenbuttel* assisted him in the Tables of *Este* and *Braunschweig*; Mr. **de Hoppman** Resident from *Mecklenburg Strelitz* revised the Tables of *Austria*, *Holstein* and *Mecklenburg*; Signor **Pucci** Minister of *Florence* and Signor **de Campos** of *Portugal* revised the Tables of their Countries; Mr. **Gastaldi** of *Genua* corrected Table 406, and Baron **Pfutschner** corrected the present House of *Lorrain* (both which *Corrections* are at the End among the *Errata*) **Antony Hammond** Esq; lent him an exact List of the *English Peers* revised by Mr. *Green* of the *Herald*'s Office. The Works of **George Crawfurd** Esq; furnish'd him with the Nobles of *Scotland*; and **Roderick Mackenzie** Esq; an exact List of the *Scots Peers* at the *Union*; the *Lord* KINGSALE and the *Earl* of INCHIQUIN revised the *Peers* of *Ireland*: For which he returns his hearty Thanks.

The Tables did not afford room to quote all the Authors used in this Work; as indeed They are too many to be mentioned here: For besides the many Books that the Author bought and borrowed, he has consulted those that he could neither buy nor borrow, but found them in publick and private Libraries; and has been at all possible Pains and used all Means to make the Work accurate, copious and plain.

At the Persuasion of judicious and learned Men, he has omitted the *Genealogical Questions* at first intended for explaining the *Tables*; for that their Use is well supply'd by the *Tables* themselves, in which he has endeavour'd not to omit any *Chronological* Dates, and hath shewn as carefully as he could the Times of the Princes *Births*, *Marriages* and *Deaths*, their *Parents*, *Wives* and *Children*, their *Branches* and the various *Families* to which They are or were related.

No Man can pretend to write or print a large Book of this Kind without Errors, occasioned by the Errors of his *Vouchers*, or by his own Mistakes, or by the Neglect and Carelessness of *Journeymen Printers*: But he has endeavour'd to take so much Care, that the Defects, or Mistakes, or typographical Errors may be easily corrected by the Pen of the curious Reader, and would be thankful to receive their *Corrections* in case of another Edition.

He has avoided all Terms and Expressions that may give Offence to any Nation or Family, to any Party or Person; having nothing to do with the *National* Controversies of *Historians*, nor with the Ecclesiastical and Religious Debates of *Theologians*, nor with the Politicks of *Statesmen*, nor with the private Jangles of the *Criticks* in a Work of this Kind, but only with Facts and plain Truth: So that he has let every Nation enjoy its own *Fable*; and if any find Fault, he hopes They will readily excuse him, not having design'd to offend 'em, and is willing to make Satisfaction, if he lives to publish a second Edition.

Many have encouraged this Work as it is *an Abridgment of Universal History*, and may be used as an *Index* or *Dictionary* to all History; nay and a *Regulator* too of those Histories whose Authors have been either ignorant or negligent of *Chronology* and *Genealogy*, without which any History is deficient, imperfect and perplexing; so that as the *Learned* know how to use this Book upon Occasions, the *Learners* also may be assisted in reading any History with Profit, by being previously acquainted with these *Tables* and by comparing them with the History in Hand: For however difficult and laborious the Work has been in the Compiling, it is plain and easy to others, who at one View, and often in one Page, may see the principal Persons and Affairs of many Years in their proper Series and Deduction by *Genealogy* and *Chronology*.

The

Digitized by Google

# PREFACE.

The Readers not accuſtomed to ſuch *Tables* may take Notice of the following **Marks** and *Characters* therein, whereby any Perſon of the meaneſt Underſtanding can read the *Genealogies* with Eaſe and Pleaſure, *viz.*

I. † The Mark like a *Dagger* ſignifies **Death**, or that the Perſon † died at ſuch a Time.

II. _____ This *Ruler* or *Stroke* is call'd the **Line of Generation** if it has this *Notch*, otherwiſe not.

III. The ſaid *Notch* is call'd the **Punctum Saliens** or *Point of Generation* from which the Offspring deſcends in the *Tables*; importing, that *He above* the ſaid *Notch* or **Punctum** is the *Father*, and that *all under it* are his *Offspring* as far as the *Line of Generation* extends, ſhorter or longer.

IV. No *Line of Generation* has more than one *Punctum Saliens*, unleſs two or three in all the Book occaſion'd by a dubious Caſe.

V. *N. N.* or *Non Novi*, ſignifies that the Perſon's Name is not known.

VI. ⌣ This *Semicircle* is the **Marriage** *Mark* and ſometimes the *Union of two Families by Marriage*, under which *Mark* the **Punctum Saliens** directs to the *Children* of that *Marriage*.

VII. *** Theſe *three Stars* are the *Mark of a new Family*, or that the Perſon under it is not of *Blood* with the *Family* of the *Table*, but coming to be related or ally'd to that Family.

VIII. || Theſe two *perpendicular Strokes* are call'd the **Baſtard Bar**, ſignifying that the Children adjoining to it are of the *Miſtreſs* or Concubine, and not of *lawful Wedlock*, tho' They belong to the ſame *Father* with the legitimate Iſſue that are under the ſame *Punctum Saliens* and *Line of Generation*. But ſometimes *two Strokes* are alſo uſed to ſeparate two *legitimate* Families of the ſame Father.

IX. | This *ſingle perpendicular Line* is uſed only to diſtinguiſh the *Children* of the ſame Father inſtead of a *Blank*, where the *Table* has not Room for a *Blank*.

X. 1. 2. 3. 4. placed above *proper Names* import that the Perſon was born of the 1ſt, 2d, 3d, or 4th *Wife* of the ſame Father above the common *Punctum Saliens*; or ſometimes the Children of the 1ſt, 2d, 3d or 4th *Husband* of the ſame Wife.

The *Abbreviations* are common enough to be underſtood, as *Emp.* Emperor, *K.* King, *P.* Prince, *D.* Duke, *C.* Count, *E.* Earl, *Ld* Lord, *Viſ.* Viſcount, *Fa.* Father, *Da.* Daughter, *Br.* Brother, *nat. Da.* natural Daughter, *bn* born, *ſucc.* ſucceeded, *mrd* married, and ſuch like; an Example of moſt of theſe Marks you have in Table 494, thus

**Edmund Tudor** of *Hadham* E. of *Richmond*. — EDWARD IV. K. of *England*.

**Andrew Stuart** Ld *Evandale*. — XL. HENRY VII. **Tudor** born 1455, crown'd in *Boſworth-Field* 22 *Aug.* 1485, † 21 *April* 1509 at *Richmond*, buried at *Weſtminſter*. See the Table. — ELIZABETH Heireſs of *York* mrd 1486, † 1502.

**Henry Stuart** Ld *Methven* the 3d Huſband of Queen MARGARET *Tudor*. — MARGARET *Tudor*, Wife of, 1. JAMES IV. King of *Scotland*. 2. **Archibald** *Douglas* E. of *Angus*. — MARY *Tudor* Q. of *France* 3d Wife of **Charles Brandon** Duke of *Suffolk*. — ARTHUR *Tudor* P. of *Wales*, bn 1486, married CATHARIN of *Aragon* 14 *Nov.* 1501. He † 1502, without Iſſue. — XLI. HENRY VIII. **Tudor** bn 28 *June* 1491, ſucc. 21 *Ap.* 1509, mrd **Catharin** of *Aragon* 3 *June* the Widow of his Br. ARTHUR; and They were both crown'd together 24 *June* 1509, but divorc'd her by the *Convocation*, after he mrd ANN BULLEN.

*N. N.* a Da. and only Child of Ld *Methven* by Q. MARGARET *Tudor*, † before her Mother.

1 JAMES V. *Stuart* King of *Scotland*. — 2 **Margaret** *Douglaſs* Counteſs of *Lennox*.

See her Offspring by **Charles Brandon** in the Table.

Wives
1. CATHARIN of *Aragon* mrd 3 *June* 1509 ſeparated 14 *July* 1531, divorc'd 1533, † 8 *Jan.* 1536.
2. ANN BULLEN mrd 1532, crown'd 1 *June* 1533.
3. JANE SEYMOUR mrd 20 *May* 1536.
4. ANN of *Cleves* ... married 6 *Jan.* 1540.
5. **Catharin Howard** mrd 8 *Aug.* 1540.
6. **Catharin Par** mrd 12 *July* 1543. Miſtreſs *Eliz. Talbois*.

... She was divorc'd and beheaded 19 *May* 1536, and the K. mrd next day.
... She † in Childbed 24 *October* 1537.
... She was divorc'd. by Conſent in ſix Months after Marriage.
... She was attainted by *Parliament* for Incontinency and beheaded 12 *Feb.* 1542.
... She outliv'd him and K. HENRY † 28 *January* 154⅞.

MARY *Stuart* Q. Sovereign of *Scotland*. — HENRY *Stuart* Ld *Darnley* K. of *Scotland*.

XLV. JAMES **Stuart** VI. of *Scotland* and I. of *England*, who ſucc. Q. ELIZABETH.

XLII. 3 EDWARD VI. *Tudor* bn 12 *Oct.* 1537, † 6 *July* 1553, without Iſſue.

XLIII. 1 MARY *Tudor* bn 8 *Feb.* 1514, mrd PHILIP II. K. of *Spain* 25 *July* 1554, † 17 *Nov.* 1558, without Iſſue.

XLIV. 2 ELIZABETH *Tudor* bn 7 *Sept.* 1533, † unmarried 24 *March* 160⅔.

**Henry Fitzroy** D. of *Richmond* bn by **Eliz.** *Talbois*, † 24 *July* 1536 without Iſſue.

Digitized by Google

# SUBSCRIBERS

TO, OR

# Encouragers of this WORK.

His Royal Highneſs WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Duke of *Cumberland*, Marquis of *Barkhamſtead*, Earl of *Kennington*, Viſcount *Trematon*, Baron of the Iſle of *Alderney*, Firſt and Principal Companion of the moſt honourable Order of the *Bath*, and Knight of the moſt noble Order of the Garter.

### A.

DUKE of *Argyle* and *Greenwich*, —— beſt Paper.
Ducheſs of *Argyle* and *Greenwich*, —— beſt Paper.
Duke of *Atholl*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Ducheſs Dowager of *Atholl*.
Earl of *Aberdeen*.
John *Anſtis*, Eſq; Garter King at Arms —— beſt Paper.
Rev^d Mr. David *Anderſon*, S. T. P. of *Aberdeen*, beſt Paper.
James *Anderſon* Eſq; Writer to the Signet, —— beſt Paper.
Rev^d Mr. Benjamin Andrews *Atkinſon*. —— beſt Paper.
Sir Henry *Aſhurſt*, Baronet.
Sir *John Anſtruther*, Baronet.
John *Arbuthnot*, M. D.
Benjamin *Avery*, LL. D.
Alexander *Abercromby*, Eſq;
Joſeph *Andrews*, Eſq;
Colonel *Armſtrong*, Surveyor General of the Ordnance.
John *Aitkins*, Eſq;
Roger *Acherley*, Eſq;
Mr. John *Allardes*, Merchant.
Mr. Adam *Anderſon*.
Captain Robert *Anderſon*.
Major Seth *Adams*.
Mr. George *Anderſon*.
Mr. Joſeph *Auſtwick*.
Mr. Jonathan *Adams* and Mr. Thomas *Avery*.

### B.

Earl of *Buchan*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Lord *Baltimore*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Lord *Binning*.
Hon^ble Mrs. *Berkeley*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Hon^ble Pattee *Bing*, Treaſurer of the Navy. beſt Paper.
Sir William *Billers*, Alderman of *London*, beſt Paper.
Mrs. Ann Margaritta *Bret*, —— —— beſt Paper.
Charles *Bave*, M. D. —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Thomas *Brerewood*, Junior, Eſq; —— —— beſt Paper.
Francis *Brerewood*, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Thomas *Batſon* of the *Middle Temple*, Eſq; Deputy Grand Maſter of the Free Maſons beſt Paper.
Sir John *Buckworth*, Baronet.
Hon^ble James *Brudenell*, Eſq;
Hon^ble George *Baillie*, Eſq;
Hon^ble William *Burnet*, Eſq;
Alexander *Brody*, Eſq; Lion King at Arms.
Colonel Martin *Bladen*.
Jeremy *Burroughs*, Eſq;
Andrew *Ballantyne*, Eſq;
Thomas *Broderick*, Eſq;
Thomas *Bromſal*, Eſq;
Charles *Boone*, Eſq;
Thomas *Barham*, M. D.
Rev^d Mr. Joſhuah *Bayes*.
Rev^d Mr. Thomas *Bradbury*.
Rev^d Mr. Peter *Bradbury*.
Mrs. Ann *Banks*.
Peter *Bennet*, Gent.
James *Blew*, Gent.
Mr. Joſeph *Beet*,
Mr. William *Banford*,
Mr. Robert *Blagrave*.
Mr. John *Blackall*.
Mr. Francis *Bailley*.
Mr. Jethro *Barton*.
Mr. Alexander *Bib*.

### C.

Duke of *Chandos*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Counteſs of *Coventry*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Earl of *Cheſterfield*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Earl of *Cholmondeley*.
Lord *Carteret*.
Right Rev^d Dr. *Chandler* Lord Biſhop of *Durham*.
Lord *Cardroſs*, eldeſt Son of the Earl of *Buchan*. beſt Paper.
Lord *Carmichael*, eldeſt Son of the Earl of *Hyndford*.
Hon^ble William *Clayton* Eſq; one of the Lords of the Treaſury, beſt Paper.
Sir Alexander *Cuming*, Baronet, —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir Clement *Cotterel*, Maſter of the Ceremonies, beſt Paper.
Hugh *Campbell*, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Colen *Campbell*, Eſq; Architect, —— —— beſt Paper.
George *Cheyne*, M. D. at *Bath*. —— —— beſt Paper.
John *Crawford*, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Mr. Thomas *Carwitham*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
William *Crookſhank*, A. M. —— —— beſt Paper.
Rev^d Mr. *Coneybeare*, Head of *Exeter College Oxon*.
Hon^ble Colonel George *Carpenter*.
Richard *Carter*, Eſq; one of the Judges of *Wales*.
Hon^ble John de *Courcy*, Eſq;
Hon^ble Colonel John *Campbell*.
Sir James *Campbell*, of *Arkinlaſs*, Baronet.
Sir James *Campbell*, Commiſſioner of Cuſtoms, Baronet.
Sir George *Caſwall*.
Colonel John *Cope*.
William *Cowper*, Eſq; Clerk of the Parliaments.
John *Carter* of *Cambridgeſhire*, Eſq;
Henry *Cunningham*, Eſq;
Cæſar *Colclough*, Eſq;
Thomas *Cokayne*, Eſq;
John *Campbell*, Eſq;
John *Campbell*, Eſq; Commiſſioner of Cuſtoms.
Alexander *Choke*, Eſq; of the Exchequer.
James *Campbell*, of *Pall-Mall*, Eſq;
Antony *Collins*, Eſq;
Andrew *Corbet*, Eſq;
James *Cockburn*, Eſq;
William *Cockburn*, M. D.
Captain William *Campbell*.
Edmond *Calamy*, D. D.
John *Cumming*, D. D.
Mr. *Cumberbach Leech*.
Signor Antonio de *Campos*.



Digitized by Google

# Subscribers Names.

Mr. Abraham *Crop*, Merchant.
Mr. Samuel *Cooke*, Merchant.
Mr. Edward *Cooper*.
Mr. William *Calhoun*.
Mr. Edward *Campbell*.
Mr. John *Cathy*.
Mr. John *Christy*.
Mr. Charles *Carleton*,
Mr. William *Cowley*.
Mr. Richard *Cox*.

D.

Earl of *Dalkeith*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Earl of *Delorain*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Countess Dowager of *Delorain* —— —— best Paper.
William late Duke of *Devonshire*.
Lord *Delawarr*.
Right Hon^ble Sir Hugh *Dalrymple*, Lord President.
Charles *Delafay*, Esq; —— —— —— best Paper.
Sir James *Dalrimple*, Baronet, —— —— best Paper.
Rev^d Dr. *Desaguliers*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Nicholas *Dubois*, Esq; Commissioner of Works best Paper.
Colonel John *Darby*.
George *Drummond*, Esq;
Thomas *Durrant*, Esq;
John *Donallan*, Esq;
James *Douglass*, M. D.
George *Douglass*, M. D.
Mrs. *Douglass*.
Joshuah *Douglass* of *New-Castle*, Esq;
Rev^d Mr. Joseph *Denham*.
Charles *Dunbar*, Esq;
Mr. Edmund *Davall*, Writing-Master.
Mr. William *Dod*.
Mr. Robert *Dunbar*,
Mr. David *Dryfdell*.
Mr. Edward *Dean*.
Mr. Thomas *Dean*.
Mr. Thomas *Doughty*.

E.

Earl of *Essex*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Hon^ble Colonel John *Ereskine* of *Carnock*. —— best Paper
Sir Richard *Ellys*, Baronet. —— —— best Paper.
Hon^ble James *Elphingston*, Lord of Session.
Hon^ble Mrs. Anna Maria *Egerton*.
Sir Gilbert *Elliot*, of *Stobbs*, Baronet.
Richard *Elliot*, Esq; Commissioner of Excise.
Giles *Earle*, Esq;
John *Edwin*, Esq;
William *Erskine*, Esq;
William *Elliot*, Esq;
John *Elliot*, Esq;
Thomas *Edwards*, Esq;
John *Evans*, D. D.
John *Eaton*, M. D.
Mr. Mark *England*.

F.

James late Earl of *Findlater* and *Seafield*. —— best Paper.
Hon^ble Duncan *Forbes*, Esq; Lord Advocate, —— best Paper.
Mrs. *Fowkes*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Hon^ble William *Frazer*, Esq;
John *Forbes*, of *Colloden*, Esq;
James *Frazer*, LL. D.
Martin *Folkes*, Esq;
James *Ferguson*, Esq;
Walter *Ferguson*, Esq;
Rev^d Mr. John *Fleming* of *Bridgenorth*,
Mrs. *Flamstead*, of *Greenwich*.
Mrs. *Fowkes*.
Mr. Richard *Ford* Bookseller, two Copies.

G.

Lord *Glenorchy*. —— —— —— best Paper.
Viscount *Gallway*, of *Ireland*.
Lord *Garlies*, eldest Son of the Earl of *Galloway*.
Sir John *Gonson*, —— —— —— best Paper.
John *Gumly*, Esq; —— —— —— —— best Paper.
Rev^d Mr. William *Gusthard* Minister of *Edinburgh* best Paper.
Rev^d Mr. John *Graham*, —— —— best Paper.
Rev^d Mr. Thomas *Gowan* of *Leyden* —— best Paper.
Walter *Gibbons* of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Gent. —— best Paper.
Mr. James *Gib*, Architect, —— —— best Paper.
Mr. Alexander *Gordon*, —— —— best Paper.
Mr. George *Gordon* Teacher of Mathematicks — best Paper.
Sir John *Guise*, Baronet.
James *Grant* of *Grant*, Esq;
Sir Archibald *Grant*, Baronet.
George *Gordon*, Esq;
Roger *Gale*, Esq; Commissioner of Excise.
John *Guise*, Esq;
Samuel *Gray*, Esq;
John *Gibson*, Esq;
Nathaniel *Garland*, Esq;
Mrs. *Graham*, of *Pall-Mall*.
Mrs. *Green* of St. *Martin's-Lane*.
Colonel Robert *Gardner*
Rev^d Mr. James *Galloway*.
John *Glass*, Gent.
Mr. John *Gunston*, Merchant.
Signor *Gastaldi* of *Genua*.
Mr. John *Gibson*.
Mr. Thomas *Glegg*.
Mr. Theodorus *Gretsch*.
Benjamin *Godfrey*, M. D.
Mr. George *Graham*.
Mr. George *Gordon*.
Mr. William *Grierson*.
Mr. John *Garmston*, of *Bristol*.
Mr. Christian *Georgi*.
Mr. John *Gold*.
Mr. Thomas *Goff*.

H.

Duke of *Hamilton*, and *Brandon*. —— best Paper.
Earl of *Hallifax*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Lord *Harrington*, Principal Secretary of State—best Paper.
Lord *Haversham*.
Lord *Herbert* eldest Son of the Earl of *Pembroke*.
Lord Archibald *Hammilton* one of the Lords of the Admiralty.
Mr. Resident *de Hoppmann*, —— —— best Paper.
Sir Nathaniel *Hodges*, —— —— —— best Paper.
John Dickson *Haman*, Esq; —— —— best Paper.
Robert *Hinde*, Senior, Esq; —— —— —— best Paper.
Robert *Hinde*, Junior, Esq; —— —— best Paper.
Mrs. *Hinde*, Senior.
Benjamin *Hinde*, Esq;
Mr. Peter *Hinde*, Senior.
Mr. Peter *Hinde*, Junior.
Mrs. *Herbert*.
Hon^ble Edward *Harley*, Esq;
Colonel Daniel *Haughton*.
Antony *Hammond*, Esq;
John *Hammond*, Esq;
Patrick *Haldane*, Esq;
Maurice *Hunt*, Esq;
Joseph *Hancock*, Esq;
Isaac *Helbut*, Esq;
Humphrey *Henchman*, LL. D.
William *Harris*, D. D.
Stephen *Hall*, M. D.
Mark *Halpen*, Gent.
Mr. John *Haughton*.
Mr. Alexander *Hay*.
Mr. John *Hakewell*.

Earl

Digitized by Google

# Subscribers Names.

## I.

[illegible] of *Ilay*, —— —— —— —— best Paper.
Earl of *Inchequin*. —— —— —— best Paper.
Robert *Jones*, Esq; —— —— —— best Paper.
John *Inglis*, M. D. —— —— —— best Paper.
Alexander *Innis*, D. D. —— —— best Paper.
Mrs. *Jenyns*.
Hon^ble James *Johnston*, of *Twitenham*, Esq;
Robert *Innes*, M. D.
John *Jeffer*, Gent.
Mr. Andrew *Johnston*.
Mr. John *Jenner*.
Mr. Alexander *Jolly*.
Mr. Thomas *Jeffreys* and
Mr. Richard *Jeffreys*.

## K.

Earl of *Kinoule*.
Gerald Lord *Kingsale*.
Lord John *Ker*.
Sir William *Kennedy*, Bart. —— —— best Paper.
Captain John *Knowles*. —— —— —— best Paper.
Mr. George *Keith* of *Aberdeen*.

## L.

Hugh late Earl of *Loudoun*, —— —— best Paper.
Viscount *Limerick*.
Rice *Lloyd* of *Altycadno*, Esq; —— —— best Paper.
Samuel *Lesingham*, Esq; —— —— —— best Paper.
Smart *Lethieullier*, Esq; —— —— —— best Paper.
John *Lane*, LL. and M. D. —— —— best Paper.
Mr. James Christopher *Le Blon*, —— —— best Paper.
Mr. Daniel *Le Blon*, of *Exeter*, Merchant, —— best Paper.
Hon^ble Charles *Lumley*, Esq;
Sir William *Leman*, Baronet.
Mrs. *Long*.
Colonel John *Ligonier*.
Philip *Lloyd*, Esq;
John *Limbrey*, Jun. of *Hampshire*, Esq;
Thomas *Ligo*, Esq;
Rev^d Mr. Jenkin *Lewis*.
John *Lloyd* of *Kingston*, Gent.
Mr. William *Lilly*.
Captain Bulfinch *Lamb*.
Mr. John *Letousey*, a young Student.
Mr. William *Lauson*.
Mr. George *Litle*.

## M.

Duke of *Montagu*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Duchess of *Montagu*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Duke of *Montrose*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Earl of *Marchmont*.
Sir Paul *Methuen*, Knight of the *Bath* —— best Paper.
Sir Robert *Monro*, Baronet, —— —— —— best Paper.
James *Metcalf*, of *Roxton*, Esq; —— —— best Paper.
Zephany *Marryat*, D. D. —— —— best Paper.
Rev^d Mr. David *Millar* of *Hammersmith* —— best Paper.
Colen *Mac Laurence*, Professor of Mathematicks — best Paper.
John *Mitchel*, M. D. —— —— —— —— best Paper.
*Mareschal* College of *Aberdeen*. —— —— best Paper.
Sir Thomas *Macworth*, Baronet.
Sir William *Middleton*, Baronet.
Sir Richard *Manningham*, M. D.
James *Morison*, Esq; Provost of *Aberdeen*.
Charles *Montagu*, Esq;
Samuel *Mead*, of *Lincolns-Inn*, Esq;
Colonel John *Middleton*.
David *Mitchell*, Esq;
Dennys *Mac Carty*, Esq;
Obadiah *Marryat*, Esq;
James *Morton*, Esq;
Thomas *Molyneux*, Esq;
Robert *Mitchener*, Esq;
Rev^d Mr. John *Mason*, Rector of *Aswerby* and Prebendary of *Litchfield*,
Rev^d Daniel *Mayo*, A. M.
Rev^d John *Mitchell*, A. M.
John *Mowbray*, M. D.
William Thomas *Martin*, M. D.
Captain Angus *Mac Leod*.
Mr. Andrew *Mitchell*.
Mr. James *Moir*.
Mr. James *Mendez*.
Mr. John *Mac Beath* of *Bath*.
Mr. Andrew *Murray* of *Kensington*.
Mr. Andrew *Millar*, Bookseller, two Copies.

## N.

Duke of *Norfolk*, —— —— —— —— best Paper.
Daniel late Earl of *Nottingham*, —— —— best Paper.
Richard *Nash*, of *Bath*, Esq;
William *Nepuen*, Esq;
Mr. Robert *Norman*, Merchant.

## O.

Earl of *Orkney*.
Sir William *Ogborne*, —— —— —— —— best Paper.
Sir Adolphus *Oughton*, Baronet.
John *Ormsby*, Esq;
Martin *O Connor*, Esq;

## P.

Earl of *Pembroke* —— —— —— —— best Paper.
Earl of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth* —— best Paper.
Lord *Paisley* eldest Son of the Earl of *Abercorn*.
Lady Katharin *Phips*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Hon^ble Stephen *Poyntz*, Esq; two Copies of best Paper.
Ditto *Poyntz* for ordinary Paper one Copy.
Hon^ble William *Pulteney*, Esq; —— —— —— best Paper.
Colonel *Paget* —— —— —— —— best Paper.
Mr. John *Powel*, —— —— —— —— best Paper.
Mr. Humphrey *Primat*. —— —— —— best Paper.
Signor *Pucci* Minister of *Tuscany*.
Colonel John *Pitt*.
John *Pluymert*, Esq;
Charles *Polehill*, Esq; Commissioner of Excise.
Thomas *Paterson*, Esq;
Robert *Pierson* of *Doctors Commons*, Gent.
Captain George *Pitt*, an *East India* Captain.
Edmund *Petke*, M. D.
Rev^d Mr. Thomas *Pender*, in *Virginia*.
Rev^d Mr. Richard *Paine*.
Rev^d Mr. Samuel *Parsons*.
Mr. Edward *Price*.
Mr. Robert *Panton*, Merchant.
Mr. John *Petit*, Merchant.
Mr. George *Putland*.

## Q.

Duke of *Queensberry* and *Dover* —— —— best Paper.
Matthew St. *Quintin*, Esq;

Duke

Digitized by Google

# Subscribers Names.

## R.

Duke of *Richmond* and *Lennox*. —— —— best Paper.
Dutchess of *Richmond* and *Lennox*. —— —— best Paper.
Duke of *Rutland*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Dutchess of *Rutland*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Mrs. *Robinson*, —— —— —— —— best Paper.
Sir Robert *Rich*, Baronet.
Sir Thomas *Renton*, M. D.
David *Ross*, M. D.
Richard *Rawlinson*, LL. D. and F. R. S.
Reverend Mr. Thomas *Ridgeley*.
Reverend Mr. Harry *Read*.
Captain Walter *Riddel*, of *Granton*.
Mr. Nicholas *Ridley*, of *Newcastle*, Merchant.
Mr. Henry *Riccard*.
Mr. Thomas *Rowan*.
Mr. William *Rich*.

## S.

Earl of *Scarborough*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Talbot late Earl of *Sussex*, —— —— best Paper.
Earl of *Stair*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Lord *Strathnavern*.
*Secretary's Office*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Sir Robert *Sutton*, Baronet, —— —— best Paper.
Temple *Stanian*, Esq; —— —— —— best Paper.
Sir Philip *Sydenham*, Baronet.
Hon^ble General *Sutton*.
Sir William *Stanhope*, Knight of the *Bath*.
Thomas *Snelling*, Esq;
Thomas *Sadler*, Esq;
William *Sloan*, Esq;
Robert *Spearman* of *Durham*, Esq;
Alexander *Strahan*, Esq;
David *Smith*, of *Methven*, Esq;
Alexander *Stephenson*, Esq;
Edward *Shepherd*, Esq;
William *Strahan*, LL. D.
Alexander *Sandilands*, M. D.
Rev^d Mr. John *Sladen*.
Rev^d Mr. Samuel *Sanderson*.
Mr. Samuel *Simmons*.
Mr. Joseph *Selby*.
Mr. George *Shakespear*.
Mr. Benjamin *Stirk*.

## T.

Earl of *Thomond*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Viscount *Townshend*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Lady Dowager *Torrington*.
Hon^ble Thomas *Townshend*, Esq; —— —— best Paper.
Mr. *Du Thom* Envoy of *Braunschweig* —— best Paper.
Sir Robert *Throgmorton*, Baronet. —— best Paper.
Sir Fisher *Tench*, Baronet, —— —— —— best Paper.
John Taylor, Esq; —— —— —— best Paper.
Randolph *Tooke*, Gent. —— —— —— best Paper.
Mr. Thomas *Tomes*. —— —— —— best Paper.
Sir James *Thornhill*.
Colonel James *Tyrrel*.
David *Threipland*, Esq;
Humphrey *Thayer*, Esq;
George Lewis *Teissier*, M. D.
Pate *Therowgood*, Gent.
Giles *Taylor*, Gent.
Rev^d Mr. Abraham *Taylor*.
Mr. Samuel *Tuffnel*.
Mr. Dawbeney *Turberville*.

## V.

Bowater *Vernon*, Esq;

## W.

Heneage late Earl of *Winchelsea*, —— —— best Paper.
Earl of *Winchelsea* present and *Nottingham*, best Paper.
Earl of *Waldegrave*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Sir Robert *Walpole*, Knight of the Garter, —— best Paper.
Lady Robert *Walpole*, —— —— —— best Paper.
Right Hon^ble Horatio *Walpole*, Esq; —— —— best Paper.
Sir Thomas *Webster*, Baronet, —— —— —— best Paper.
Edward *Weston*, Esq; —— —— —— best Paper.
Solomon *Whyte* of *Bannbridge* in *Ireland*, Esq; best Paper.
John *Woodward*, M. D. —— —— best Paper.
Rev^d Mr. William *Whiston*, —— —— best Paper.
William *Wishart*, D. D. —— —— —— best Paper.
Joseph *Wakeford*, Gent. a young Student. —— best Paper.
Sir Antony *Westcombe*, Baronet.
Hon^ble Henry *Waldegrave*, Esq;
Thomas *Windham*, of *Gloucestershire*, Esq;
William *Windham*, Esq;
Thomas *Williams*, of *Bedford-Row*, Esq;
John *Whetham*, Esq; Commissioner of Excise.
Thomas *White*, Esq; Commissioner of Ordnance.
John *Whitle*, Esq;
Isaac *Watts*, D. D.
Samuel *Wright*, D. D.
Rev^d Mr. Daniel *Wilcox*.
Israel *Wollaston*, Gent.
Mr. John *Wilson*.

## Y.

Sir William *Young*, Knight of the *Bath*, one of the Lords of the Treasury.

## Z.

Philip-Henry *Zollman*, Gent. F. R. S. —— —— best Paper.

Digitized by Google

# THE CONTENTS.

## PART I.


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | *THE Antediluvian Patriarchs from* Adam *to* Noah | 1 |
| 2. | *The Patriarchs after the Flood of the Line of* Japhet | 2 |
| 3. | *The Patriarchs after the Flood in the Line of* Meſſiah *from* Shem *to* Abram | 3 |
| 4. | *The Poſtdiluvian Patriarchs in the Line of* Ham | 4 |
| 5. | *The Poſtdiluvian Patriarchs from* Terah *to* Jacob, *incluſive.* | 5, 6 |
| 6. | *The* 12 *Patriarchs of* Iſrael *to the* Exodus *of* Moſes | 7 |
| 7. | *The Chronology of* Iſrael *in* Egypt *to the Death of* Moſes | 8 |
| 8. | *The Judges and Kings of* Iſrael *from the* Exodus *to the Temple* | 9, 10 |
| 9. | *The Genealogy of* Saul *King of* Iſrael | 11 |
| 10. | *The Chronology of the Reign of King* Saul, &c. | 12 |
| 11. | *The Genealogy of King* David *from* Judah *to King* Rehoboam | 13, 14 |
| 12. | *The Chronology of the Reign of King* David | 15, 16, 17 |
| 13. | *The Chronology and Hiſtory of the Reign of King* Solomon | 18 *to* 23 |
| 14. | *The Chronology of the Kings of* Iſrael *and* Judah *from the Partition to the Death of King* Aſa | 24 *to* 27 |
| 15. | *The Kings of* Iſrael *and* Judah *from* Aſa *to the Death of* Joram *the Son of* Achab *King of* Iſrael | 28 *to* 36 |
| 16. | *The Chronology continued to the Slaughter of K.* Zachariah *the laſt of* Jehu's *Royal Race* | 37 *to* 43 |
| 17. | *The Chronology continued from* Zachariah *to the Extirpation of the Kingdom of* Iſrael | 44 *to* 51 |
| 18. | *The Genealogy of the Kings of* Iſrael *from* Jeroboam I. *to* Hoſhea | 52 |
| 19. | *The Chronology of* Judah *and its Contemporaries from the Captivity of* Iſrael *to the Captivity of* Judah | 53 *to* 77 |
| | *The Kings of* Aſſyria, *&c. before* Nabopolaſſar | 62 |
| 20. | *The Chronology of the* Jews, *&c. from the laſt Captivity to the Death of King* Jeconiah *in* Babylon | 78 *to* 81 |
| | *A few ancient Catalogues to the* Babyloniſh *Captivity* | 81 |
| 21. | *The Genealogy of the Kings of* Judah *from King* Rehoboam *to King* Zedekiah | 82, 83 |
| 22. | *The Chronology of the* Jews *and their Cotemporaries from the Death of King* Jeconiah *to the Decree of* Cyrus | 84 *to* 89 |
| | *Kings of* Media, Aſſyria *and* Lydia *to the Fall of* Croeſus *and Death of* Belſhazzar | 89 |
| 23. | *The Chronology of the* Perſian *Monarchy*, &c. *from the Decree* Cyrus *to the Decree of* Artaxerxes Longimanus | 90 *to* 115 |
| | *The Chronology of the* Egyptian *Kings* | 96, 97, 98 |
| | *A Catalogue of the* Roman *Kings* | 104 |
| | *The Genealogy of* Thucydides *the* Greek *Hiſtorian* | 108 |
| 24. | *The Chronology of the* Perſian *Monarchs*, &c. *from the beginning of* Daniel's 70 *Weeks to the end of the firſt* 7 *Weeks* | 116 *to* 120 |
| 25. | *The Chronology of the* Perſian *Monarchs*, &c. *from the* 14th *Year of* Darius Nothus *to the end of the* Perſian *Monarchy* | 121 *to* 129 |
| | *A Chronological Catalogue of the* Egyptian *Kings from* Amyrtæus *to* Nectanebus | 126 |
| 26. | *Chronological Catalogues of the Kings of* Perſia, Macedon, Aſſyria, Babylon *and* Media | 130, 131 |
| 27. | *Chronological Catalogues of the Kings of* Sicyon, Argos, Athens, Corinth, Lacedæmon *and* Latium | 132 *to* 136 |
| 28. | *The Chronology of the* third Monarchy *call'd the Kingdom of the* Greeks, *&c. from the Death of* Codomannus *to the Death of* Antigonus *King of* Leſſer Aſia | 137 *to* 143 |
| | *The Captains of* Alexander *the Great* | 139 |
| | *A Supplement to* Table XXVIII. | 144 |
| 29. | *The Chronology of the Kings of* Egypt *and* Syria, *&c. from the Partition of the* Grecian *Monarchy to the Death of* Ptolemy Euergetes | 145 *to* 152 |
| 30. | *The Chronology of the Kings of* Egypt *and* Syria, &c. *from the Death of* Ptolemy Euergetes *to the firſt Year of* Juda Maccabæus | 153 *to* 161 |
| | *A Catalogue of the Kings of* Macedonia *from* Alexander *the Great till* Macedonia *became a* Roman *Province* | 161 |
| 31. | *The Chronology of the Kings of* Egypt *and* Syria, *of the* Romans, Jews, *&c. from the firſt Year of* Judas Maccabæus *to the Death of* Ptolemy Phyſcon | 162 *to* 170 |
| | *A Catalogue of the Kings of* Pergamus *in* Leſſer Aſia | 171 |
| 32. | *The Chronology of the Kings of* Egypt *and* Syria, &c. *from the Death of* Ptolemy Phyſcon *till* Pompey *made* Syria *a* Roman *Province* | 172 *to* 181 |
| | *A Catalogue of the* Arſacidæ *till they became illuſtrious by their Wars with the* Romans | 181 |
| 33. | *A Catalogue of the* Seleucidæ *Kings of* Syria | 182, 183 |
| 34. | *A Catalogue of the Kings of* Bithynia *in* Leſſer Aſia | 184, 185 |
| 35. | *The Chronology of* Egypt, Judea, *and the* Roman *Republick*, *&c. from the firſt Year of* Pompey *in* Aſia *to the Battel of* Pharſalia | 186 *to* 190 |
| 36. | *The Chronology of* Cæſar, Brutus, Caſſius, Octavianus, *&c. from the Battel of* Pharſalia *to the End of the* Maccabees | 191 *to* 196 |
| 37. | *A Chronological Catalogue of the* High Prieſts *from the Captivity to the* Aſmonæans *or* Maccabees | 197 *to* 200 |
| 38. | *A Chronological Catalogue of the* Aſmonæan *Princes and High Prieſts till King* Herod I. *deſtroyed the Family* | 201 *to* 205 |
| 39. | *The Chronology of the eminent Nations from the taking of* Jeruſalem *by* Herod I. *to the Death of* Antony *and* Cleopatra | 206 *to* 211 |
| 40. | *A Chronological Catalogue of the* Ptolemeys *of* Egypt *till it became a* Roman *Province* | 212, 213 |
| 41. | *A Chronological Catalogue of the Kings of* Troy | 214 *to* 217 |
| | *The Genealogy of* Æneas | 214 |

| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| | *The Genealogy of* Pyrrhus *and of* Agamemnon | 215 |
| 42. | *A Chronological Catalogue of the firſt Kings of* Italy | 218 |
| 43. | *The third Government of* Italy *or the* Trojan *Royal Race* | 219 *to* 221 |
| 44. | *The fourth Government of* Italy *or the* Roman *Kings from the Founding of* Rome *by* Romulus | 222 *to* 228 |
| 45. | *The* Roman *Republick from the Baniſhment of the* Tarquins *to the* Military Tribunes | 229 *to* 232 |
| 46. | *The* Roman *Republick from the* Military Tribunes *to the burning of* Rome *by the* Gauls | 233 *to* 235 |
| 47. | *The* Roman *Republick from the burning of* Rome *to the* 15th *Year of their Wars with the* Samnites | 236 *to* 239 |
| 48. | *The* Roman *Republick from thence to the firſt* Punic *War* | 240 *to* 245 |
| 49. | *The* Roman *Republick during the firſt* Punic *War* | 246 *to* 248 |
| 50. | *The* Roman *Republick from the End of the firſt to the Beginning of the* 2d Punic *War* | 249, 250 |
| 51. | *The* Roman *Republick during the* 2d Punic *War* | 251 *to* 255 |
| 52. | *The* Roman *Republick from the End of the* 2d Punic *War, to the Deſtruction of* Carthage *and* Corinth | 256 *to* 263 |
| 53. | *The* Roman *Republick from the Fall of* Carthage *to the End of the Sedition of the* Gracchi | 264 *to* 267 |
| 54. | *The* Roman *Republick from the Death of* Caius Gracchus *to the firſt* Mithridatick *War* | 268 *to* 273 |
| 55. | *The* Roman *Republick from the beginning of the firſt to the End of the* 2d Mithridatic *War, or to the Dictator* Sylla | 274 *to* 279 |
| 56. | *The* Roman *Republick from* Sylla *to the firſt* Triumvirate | 280 *to* 286 |
| 57. | *The* Roman *Republick from the firſt* Triumvirate *to the Battel of* Pharſalia *and Death of* Pompey | 287 *to* 292 |
| 58. | *The fourth Monarchy or the* Roman *Empire*, &c. *from the death of* Cleopatra *to the* founding *of the Temple by* Herod I. | 293 *to* 295 |
| 59. | *The Chronology of the eminent Nations*, &c. *from the* founding *of the Temple to its* Dedication | 296 *to* 298 |
| 60. | *The Chronology of the eminent Nations*, &c. *from the* Dedication *of the Temple to the* Chriſtian Æra | 299 *to* 302 |
| | *The Chronology of the* Chriſtian Æra | 303 |
| 61. | *The* Genealogy *of the Antediluvian and Poſtdiluvian Patriarchs from* Adam *to* Jacob | 305 |
| 62. | Iſaac's *Offspring to* Moſes *when he erected the Tabernacle at* Sinai | 306 |
| 63. | *The Judges of* Iſrael *from* Moſes *to* Samuel *incluſive* | 307 |
| 64. | *The Genealogy of* Jeſus *of* Nazareth *according to St.* Luke Ch. III. | 308 |
| 65. | *The Genealogy of* Jeſus *of* Nazareth *according to St.* Matthew Ch. I. | 309 |
| 66. | *The Genealogy of* Chriſt's *Family* | 310 |
| 67. | *The Genealogy of the* High-Prieſts *from* Aaron *to the Captivity* | 311 |
| 68. | *The* High-Prieſts *from the Captivity to* Judas Maccabæus | 312 |
| 69. | *The* Maccabæan *or* Aſmonæan *Princes and Prieſts* | 313 |
| 70. | *The Family of* Herod *the Great, King of* Judæa. | 314, 315 |
| 71. | *The Genealogy of* Nebuchadnezzar, Cyaxares, Croeſus *and* Cyrus *to the beginning of the* Perſian *Monarchy* | 316 |
| 72. | *The Old* Perſian *Monarchy* | 317, 318 |
| 73. | *The moſt ancient Kings of the Iſland of* Crete | 319 |
| 74. | *The moſt ancient Kings of the* Argives *in* Peloponneſus | ibid. |
| 75. | *The moſt ancient Kings of* Lacedæmon | ibid. |
| 76. | *The* Heraclidæ *that reign'd at* Sparta | 320, 321 |
| 77. | *The ancient* Theban *Kings* | 322 |
| 78. | *The ancient* Nelidæ Pylienſes | ibid. |
| 79. | *The Family of the* Pelopidæ | ibid |
| 80. | *The* Æacidæ | 323 |
| 81. | *The ancient Kings of* Athens | ibid. |
| 82. | *The Family of* Miltiades *and* Cimon *the* Athenian | 324 |
| 83. | *The Families of* Cliſthenes, Pericles *and* Alcibiades | ibid. |
| 84. | *The moſt ancient Kings of* Macedon *to* Alexander *the Great* | 325 |
| 85. | *The* Pyrrhidæ *Kings of* Epirus | 326 |
| 86. | *The ancient Kings of* Macedon *according to* Juſtin | 327 |
| 87. | *The Kings of* Macedon *after the* Temenides | ibid. |
| 88. | *The Family of* Lyſimachus | 328 |
| 89. | *The laſt Kings of* Macedon *deſcending from* Antigonus *King of* Aſia | ibid |
| 90. | *The Kings of* Pontus | 329 |
| 91. | *The Kings of the* Cimmerian Boſphorus, Pontus, Thrace, Armenia *and* Cappadocia *after the Death of* Mithridates *the Great* | 330 |
| 92, 93. | *The Kings of* Pergamus *and* Bithynia | 331 |
| 94. | *The* Seleucidæ *Kings of* Syria *and the Eaſt* | 332 |
| 95. | *The* Ptolemaidæ *Kings of* Egypt | 333 |
| 96. | *The Kings of* Cappadocia | 334 |
| 97, 98. | *The Kings of* Armenia *and* Hiberia | 335 |
| 99. | *The Kings of* Comagene | 336 |
| 100. | *The Dukes, Generals or Imperators of the* Carthaginians | ibid |
| 101. | *The noble Family of* Barca *among the* Carthaginians | 337 |
| 102. | *Some other Generals of the* Carthaginians | ibid |
| 103. | *The Kings of* Numidia | 338 |
| 104. | *The Kings of* Mauritania | 339 |
| 105. | *The* Arſacidæ *Kings of* Parthia | ibid. *and* 340 |
| 106. | *The Kings of the* Parthians *and* Perſians *after the Overthrow of the* Arſacidæ | 341 |
| 107, 108. | *The ancient Kings of* Syria *or* Damaſcus, *and of* Tyre | 342 |
| 109, 110. | *The* Trojan *Kings and* Trojan *Royal Race in* Italy | 343 |
| 111. | *The* Roman *Kings* | 344 |
| 112. | *A Chronological Catalogue of the* Roman *Emperors from* Julius Cæſar *to* Constantin *the Great* | 345 |
| 113. | *The Chronology of the* Roman *Emperors from* Conſtantin *to the Failure of the* Weſtern *Empire* | 346 |




Digitized by Google

# The CONTENTS.


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 114. | *The Chronology of the* Eaſtern *Emperors, &c. till* Charlemain | 347 |
| 115. | *Chronology of the* Roman German *Emperors from* Charlemain *till* Charles V. *&c.* | 349 |
| 116. | *The Kings and Emperors in* Italy *that oppos'd the* Roman German *Emperors in the* 9th *and* 10th *Centuries* | 353 |
| 117. | *The* Roman German *Emperors from* Charles V. *to our time* | ibid |
| 118. | *The* Roman *Biſhops or* Popes *down to our time* | 354 |
| 119, 120. | *The Genealogy of the* Roman *Families of the* Domitij *and* Antonij | 357 |
| 121. | *The* Julij Juli *and the* Julij Cæſares | 358 |
| 122. | *The* Octavij *or that of* Auguſtus *and his adopted Kindred* | 359 |
| 123. | *The Genealogy of the firſt ſix* Roman *Emperors* | 360 |
| 124, 125, 126. | *The* Cæſars *continued* | 361, 362 |
| 127, 128. | *The Families of* Flavius, Veſpaſian, Trajan *and* Adrian | 362 |
| 129, 130. | *The Families of the* Antonini *and of the* Severi | 363 |
| 131, 132. | *The Families of the* Gordiani *and the* Valeriani | 364 |
| 133, 134. | *The Families of* Conſtantin, Valentinian I. *and* Theodoſius | 365 |
| 135. | *The Families of* Theodoſius Magnus, Leo Magnus *and other ſubſequent Emperors of the Eaſt* | 366 |
| 136. | *The* Oſtro Goths, *or the* Oriental Goths *in* Italy | 367 |
| 137. | *The* Viſo Goths, *or* Weſt-Gothic *Kings in* Spain | 368 |
| 138. | *The ancient Kings of the* Heruli, *the* Vandals, *and the* Venedi *upon the Baltick in* Mecklenburg *and* Pomerania | 369 |
| 139. | *The* Lombardian *Kings in* Italy | 370 |
| 140. | *The Kings and* Cæſars *in* Italy *who in the* 10th *Century oppos'd the firſt* German *Emperors* | ibid |
| 141, 142. | *The Family of* Heraclitus *and other Emperors of the Eaſt* | 371 |
| 143. | *The Family of* Baſilius *the* Macedonian *Emperor of the Eaſt* | 372 |
| 144. | *The Royal* Comneni *Emperors at* Conſtantinople | 373 |
| 145. | *The Royal* Angeli *Emperors at* Conſtantinople, *and the* Laſcarian *Emperors at* Adrianople | 374 |
| 146. | *The* Comneni *Emperors at* Trebizond *or* Trapezus | 375 |
| 147. | *The* Latin *Emperors at* Conſtantinople | ibid |
| 148. | *The* Palæologi *or the laſt Emperors at* Conſtantinople | 376 |
| 149. | *The Kings of* Perſia *of the* Turkiſh, Tartarian *and* Turcoman *Race* | 377 |
| 150. | *The laſt Kings, or Sophies of* Perſia *to our Time* | 378 |
| 151. | *A Catalogue of the Caliphs of* Arabia, Syria *and* Perſia | 379 |
| 152. | *The Genealogy of* Mahomet *and the Caliphs of* Arabia *and* Perſia | 380 |
| 153. | *The* Turkiſh *Kings of* Leſſer Aſia | 381 |
| 154. | *Other Princes of the* Turks *in* Aſia *before the Irruption of the* Tartars *into* South-Aſia | ibid |
| 155. | *The* Turkiſh *Kings of* Damaſcus | 382 |
| 156. | *The Emperors of the* Turks *with their Original of the* Oguzian *Tribe* | ibid |
| 157. | *The* Mahometan *Sovereigns of* Egypt | 385 |
| 158. | *The* Saracen *Caliphs of* Africa | 387 |
| 159. | *The Chriſtian Kings of* Jeruſalem | 388 |
| 160. | *The Chriſtian Kings of* Armenia | 389 |
| 161. | *A Chronological Catalogue of the Kings of* China | 390 |
| 162. | *Another Scheme of* China | 391 |
| 163. | *The Kings or Emperors of* Japan | 393 |
| 164, 165. | *The* Tartarian *Kings and Magors* | 394 |
| 166. | *The* Great Moguls | 395 |
| 167. | *The Kings of the* African Ethiopia Superior, *or* Abyſſinia | 395, 396 |
| 168. | *The Kings of the lower* African Ethiopia | 396 |
| 169. | *The Cherriffs or Emperors of* Morocco | 397 |
| 170. | Tunis, Tremeſſen, Tripoli, Bugi *and* Algiers | 398 |
| 171. | *Kings of* Mexico *and* Peru in America | 399 |
| 172. | *The ancient Kings of* Hungary | 400, 401 |
| 173. | *The modern foreign Kings of* Hungary | 402 |
| 174. | *The Intermarriages of* Auſtria, Bohemia, Hungary, Poland, Lithuania *and* Sweden | 403 |
| 175. | *The Princes and Czars of* Muſcovy or Ruſſia | 404, 405 |
| 176. | *All the Rulers and Kings of* Poland *together* | 406 |
| 177. | *The Dukes and Kings of* Poland *of the Line of* Piaſtus | 407 |
| 178. | *The* Piaſtian *Race from* Caſimir II. *Duke of* Poland | 408 |
| 179. | *The Kings of* Poland *of the Line of* Jagello | 409 |
| 180. | *The new Kings of* Poland *of various Houſes* | 410 |
| 181. | *The Dukes of* Courland | 411 |
| 182. | *The Princes of* Radzivil, Olyka *and* Sapieha | 412 |
| 183. | *Other Princely Families of* Poland | 413 |
| 184. | *The Princes of* Tranſilvania | 414 |
| 185. | *The Princes of* Moldavia *and* Vallachia | 415 |
| 186. | *The old Heathen Kings of* Denmark | 415, 416 |
| 187. | *The old Chriſtian Kings of* Denmark | 417, 418, 419 |
| 188. | *The new Kings of* Denmark *and* Norway | 420, 421 |
| 189. | *The Natural Children of the* Daniſh *Royal Family* | 422 |
| 190. | *The Kings of* Norway | 423 |
| 191. | *The old Kings of* Sweden *to the Union of the three Northern Crowns* | 424, 425, 426 |
| 192. | *The Kings of* Sweden *during the Union of the Northern Crowns* | 427 |
| 193. | *The new Kings of* Sweden | 428 |
| 194. | *The Natural Children of* Sweden | 429 |
| 195. | *The Counts of* Holſtein *of the Houſe of* Schauenberg | 430 |
| 196. | *The Counts of* Schauenberg *that likewiſe poſſeſs'd* Pinnenberg *in* Holſtein | 431 |
| 197. | *The old Counts of* Oldenburgh, *from whom the Kings of* Denmark *and Dukes of* Holſtein-Schleſwig *are deſcended* | 432 |
| 198. | *The laſt Counts of* Oldenburg *and* Delmenhorſt | 433 |
| 199. | *The Partition of the Houſe of* Schleſwig-Holſtein | 434 |
| 200. | *The Dukes of* Holſtein Sunderburg *in* Sunderburg | ibid |
| 201. | *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the Line of* Frantzhagen | 435 |
| 202. | *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the* Roman Catholick *Line* | ibid |
| 203, 204. | *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the Lines of* Augsburg *and* Becke | 436 |
| 205, 206. | *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the Lines of* Wieſenburg *and* Norburg | 437 |
| 207, 208. | *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the Lines of* Glucksburg *and* Plon | 438 |
| 209. | *The Dukes of* Holſtein-Gottorp *to theſe Times* | 439 |
| 210, 211, 212. | *The ancient Royal* Suevi *and* Goths *in* Germany, *with the* Amazon *Queens* | 440 |
| 213. | *The moſt ancient Kings of the* Germans *from* Askenaz *to* Wolfheim Sickenger | 441, 442, 443 |
| 214. | *The Kings of the* Germans *after* Wolfheim Sickenger *to the Grand Revolution under* Charlemain | 443, 444, 445, 446 |
| 215. | *The old Kings and Princes of* Saxony *until* Witekind *the Great, with the four fruitful Branches of his Family* | 447 |


# PART II.


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 216. | THE *Family of* CHARLEMAIN | 450 |
| 217. | *The* Saxon *Emperors in the* 10*th Century* | 452 |
| 218. | *The* Franconian *Emperors in the* 11*th Century* | 453 |
| 219. | *The* Swabian *Emperors in the* 12*th and* 13*th Centuries* | 454 |
| 220. | *The Emperors during the great* Interregnum *to* Friderick III. | 455 |
| 221. | *The Emperors after the great* Interregnum | 456 |
| 222. | *All the Emperors of the Houſe of* Auſtria | 457 |
| 223. | *The old Markgraves and Dukes of* Auſtria *before* Rudolph of *Habſpurg* | 458 |
| 224. | *The Origine of the old Counts of* Habſpurg | 459 |
| 225. | *The Arch-Dukes of* Auſtria *from* Rudolph *of* Habſpurg | 461 |
| 226. | *The Arch-Dukes of* Auſtria *from* Erneſt Ironſide | 462 |
| 227. | *The Arch-Dukes of* Auſtria *from* Charles *of* Steyermark | 463 |
| 228. | *The old Counts of* Andech, *and Dukes of* Meran *and* Tyrol | 464 |
| 229. | *The various princely Families of* Stiria, Carniola, Gortz, Tyrol, &c. *before they fell to the Houſe of* Auſtria | 465 |
| 230. | *The ſix happy Marriages of the Houſe of* Auſtria | 466 |
| 231. | *A Catalogue of the Electors of* Mentz | 467 |
| 232, 233. | *A Catalogue of the Electors of* Triers *and* Cologn | 468 |
| 234. | *The preſent ſpiritual Princes of* Germany | 469, 470 |
| 235. | *The princely Abbots and Abbeſſes of* Germany | 471 |
| 236. | *The old Dukes of* Bohemia | 472 |
| 237. | *The native Kings and Dukes of* Bohemia | 473 |
| 238. | *The foreign Kings of* Bohemia *to theſe Times* | 474 |
| 239. | *The general Partition of the Houſe of* Saxony | 476 |
| 240. | *The Dukes of* Saxony *of the Branch of* Witekind *the Great* | ibid |
| 241. | *The Dukes of* Saxony *from the Branch of* Billung | 477 |
| 242. | *The Dukes of* Saxony *from the Family of* Welpho | 478, 479 |
| 243. | *The Electors and Dukes of* Saxony *from the* Aſcanian *Branch* | 480 |
| 244. | *The Dukes of* Sax-Lauenburg *in particular* | 481 |
| 245. | *The oldeſt Markgraves of* Miſnia *or* Meiſſen | 482 |
| 246. | *The old Landgraves of* Thuringia *or* Duringen | 483 |
| 247. | *The Markgraves of* Miſnia *and* Landgraves *of* Thuringia *from* Henry *the Illuſtrious to* Frideric Bellicoſus | 484 |
| 248. | *All the Electors of* Saxony *from* Frideric Bellicoſus *to the preſent time* | 485 |
| 249. | *The* Erneſtian *Line of the Houſe of* Saxony | 486 |
| 250. | *The Houſes of* Sax-Altenburg, Sax-Weimar, Sax-Jena *and* Sax-Eiſenach | 487 |
| 251, 252. | *The Houſes of* Sax-Gotha, Sax-Coburg, Sax-Romhild, Sax-Eiſenberg, Sax-Meinungen, Sax Hildburghauſen *and* Sax-Saalfeld | 488 |
| 253. | *The* Albertinian *Line of the Houſe of* Saxony *and the Family of* Sax-Weiſſenfels | 489 |
| 254. | *The Houſes of* Sax-Merſeburg *and* Sax-Zeits | 490 |
| 255. | *The firſt Markgraves of* Brandenburg *of the* Witekindian *Blood* | 491 |
| 256. | *The Markgraves of* Brandenburg *deſcended from the old Markgraves of* Stade *and* Ditmarſh | ibid |
| 257. | *The Electors and Markgraves of* Brandenburg *of the* Aſcanian *Blood, and of other Houſes* | 492 |
| 258. | *The Counts of* Zollern *from whom the Burgraves of* Nurnberg *are deſcended* | 493 |
| 259. | *The Burgraves of* Nurnberg *from whom the Houſe of* Brandenburg *is deſcended* | 494 |
| 260. | *The Electors of* Brandenburg *before the Reformation* | 495 |
| 261. | *The Electors of* Brandenburg *after the Reformation* | 496 |
| 262. | *The Markgraves of* Brandenburg *in* Franconia | 497 |
| 263. | *The Ducal, now the Royal Houſe of* Pruſſia | 498, 499 |
| 264. | *The firſt Dukes of the* Boiarians *before* Charlemain | 500 |
| 265. | *The Dukes of* Bavaria *from* Thaſſilo III. *to* Otto Major *the firſt Duke of the Houſe of* Wittelsbach | 501 |
| 266. | *The Dukes of* Bavaria *from* Otto Major *to* Lewis Bavarus *the Emperor* | 502 |
| 267. | *The Dukes of* Bavaria *from the Emp.* Lewis Bavarus *to* Maximilian *the firſt Elector* | 503 |
| 268. | *The Electors of* Bavaria | 504 |
| 269. | *The oldeſt* Palatines *of the* Rhine *of various Houſes, with the general Partition of the Palatin Family* | 505 |
| 270. | *The old Electoral Line of the Palatin Family* | 506 |
| 271. | *The middle Electoral Palatin Line or Houſe of* Simmern | 507, 508 |
| 272. | *The new Electoral Line of the Houſe of* Neuburg, *with the Palatin Houſe of* Sultzbach | 509 |
| 273. | *The Palatin Houſe of* Zweybruck *or* Deuxpons | 510 |


274. *The*

Digitized by Google

# The CONTENTS.


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 274. | *The Palatin Houſes of* Birkenfeld *and* Veldentz | 511 |
| 275. | *The controverted Succeſſion of* Veldentz | 512 |
| 276. | *The Original of the Houſe of* **Braunſchweig-Luneburg**, *with the Partition of the Family* | 513, 514, 515 |
| 277. | *The old Houſe of* Luneburg | 516 |
| 278. | *The Dukes of* Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen | 517 |
| 279. | *The Dukes of* Braunſchweig-Gottingen | 518 |
| 280. | *The middle Houſe of* Braunſchweig | 519, 520 |
| 281. | *The middle Houſe of* Luneburg | 521 |
| 282. | *The new Houſe of* Braunſchweig-Wolffenbuttel | 522, 523 |
| 283. | *The new Houſe of* Braunſchweig-Luneburg | 524, 525 |
| 284. | *The princely Families deſcended from* Henry Leo | 526, 527 |
| 285. | *The Ladies of various Families who have conveyed the Genealogy down from* Henry Leo *to King* George II. | 528 |
| 286. | *The Dukes of* **Sileſia** *of the Line of* Piaſtus | 529 |
| 287. | *The* Sileſian *Dukes of* Liegnitz, *&c. of the Line of* Piaſtus | 530 |
| 288. | *The* Sileſian *Dukes of* Glogau, *&c. of the Line of* Piaſtus | 531 |
| 289. | *The Dukes of* Upper Sileſia *of the* Bohemian *Blood* | 532 |
| 290. | *The Princes of* **Mecklenburg** | 533 |
| 291. | *The Dukes of* Mecklenburg *before the Partition* | 534 |
| 292. | *The Dukes of* Mecklenburg *after the Partition* | 535 |
| 293. | *The Dukes of* **Pomerania** *deſcended from the old Kings of the* Vandals | 536, 537 |
| 294. | *The Landgraves of* **Heſſe** *before the Partition* | 538 |
| 295. | *The Landgraves of* Heſſe-Caſſel | 539 |
| 296. | *The Landgraves of* Heſſe-Reinfels *and* Heſſe-Homburg | 540 |
| 297. | *The Landgraves of* Heſſe-Darmſtadt | 541 |
| 298. | *The oldeſt Counts of* **Naſſau** *before the Partition* | 542 |
| 299. | *The middle Counts of* Naſſau *of the* Ottonian *Line, with the new Counts of* Naſſau-Haddamar | 543 |
| 300. | *The Princes of* **Orange** | 544, 545 |
| 301. | *The Counts of* Naſſau-Siegen *and* Naſſau-Dillenburg | 546 |
| 302. | *The middle Counts of* Naſſau *of the Line of* Walram, *with the new Counts of* Weilburg | 547 |
| 303. | *The Princes of* Naſſau-Uſingen *and of* Naſſau-Idſtein, *with the Counts of* Ottweiler, *&c.* | 548 |
| 304. | *The Counts, Dukes, Kings and Emperors of the Houſe of* Luxemburg | 549 |
| 305. | *The old Counts of the Houſe of* **Wurtemberg** | 550 |
| 306. | *The Dukes or Princes of* Wurtemberg *until the Partition, with the particular Branch of* Mumpelgard | 551 |
| 307. | *The Dukes of* Wurtemberg *of the* Stutgardian, Newſtadian *and* Julian *Lines* | 552 |
| 308. | *The Dukes of* Zaringen *and* Teck, *with the old Markgraves of* **Baaden** Hochberg | 553 |
| 309. | *The old and new Markgraves of* Baaden *in* Baaden, *and the new Markgraves of* Baaden Durlach | 554, 555 |
| 310. | *The old Counts of* Aſcania *and* Ballenſtadt | 556 |
| 311. | *The old and new Partition of* **Anhalt**, *with the new Houſe* Anhalt Zerbſt | 557, 558 |
| 312. | *The Princes of* Anhalt-Deſſau, *and alſo of* Anhalt-Plotſgau, *now* Anhalt-Coethen | 559 |
| 313. | *The Princes of* Anhalt-Bernburg, Hatzgerode, *&c.* | 560 |
| 314. | *The Princes and Counts of* Croy, Arſchott, *&c.* | 561 |
| 315. | *The Princes of* Ligne, Aremberg, *&c.* | 562 |
| 316. | *The Lords and Princes of* Reuſſen | 563 |
| 317. | *The Princes of* Alt-Ems, *or* Hohen-Ems | ibid |
| 318. | *The Counts and Princes of* Henneberg | 564 |
| 319. | *The Lords and Princes of* Lichtenſtein | 565 |
| 320. | *The old and new Counts of* **Salm**, *with the Rhinegraves and Wildgraves, and Dukes of* Limburg | 566 |
| 321. 322. | *The Princes of* Salm *and* Dietrichſtein | 567 |
| 323. | *The Counts and Princes of* Hohenzollern | 568 |
| 324. | *The Princes of* Eggenberg | 569 |
| 325. | *The Princes and Counts of* Lobkowitz | ibid |
| 326. | *The Princes and Counts of* Eaſt-Friezland | 570 |
| 327. | *The Princes and Counts of* Aversberg | 571 |
| 328, 329. | *The Princes of* Piccolomini *and* Portia | 572 |
| 330. | *The Princes and Counts of* **Furſtenberg** | 573 |
| 331. | *The Lords of* Seinſheim, *Counts and Princes of* Schwartzenberg | 574 |
| 332, 333. | *The old and new Counts and Princes of* Oetingen | 575, 576 |
| 334. | *The Counts and Princes of* Hanau | 577 |
| 335. | *The Counts and Princes of* Schwartzburg | 578 |
| 336. | *The Princes of* Thurn *and* Taſſis | 579 |
| 337. | *The Counts and Princes of* Tilly | ibid |
| 338. | **John Churchill** *D. of* Marlborough *in* England, *firſt made Prince of* Mindleheim *in* Schwabia, *and afterwards in Exchange made Prince of* Nellenburg *in* Upper Auſtria | 580, 581 |
| 339. | *The Princes and Counts of Lamberg* | 582 |
| 340. | *The Princes of* Albani | ibid |
| 341. | *The Counts and Princes of* Trautſon | ibid |
| 342. | *The Counts and Princes of* Loewenſtein Wertheim | 583 |
| 343, 344. | *The Counts and Princes of* Mansfeld *and* Waldeck | 584, 585 |
| 345. | *The ancient and modern Counts of the* German *Empire, and firſt of the two old Colleges of* Wetterau *and* Schwabia | 586 |
| 346. | *The Counts of the Empire of the two new Colleges of* Franconia *and* Weſtphalia | 587 |
| 347. | *The Counts of* **Cleve** *and* Teiſterbant, *&c.* | 588 |
| 348. | *The Dukes of* Juliers, Cleves *and* Berg, *with the Ground of the controverted Succeſſion thereof* | 589 |
| 349. | *The Counts and Dukes of* Gelders *and* Zutphen, *with the Lords and Counts of* Egmond | 590 |
| 350. | *The Counts of* Bergen *in* Zutphen, *and the Markgraves of* Bergen-op-zoom | 591 |
| 351. | *The Counts of* **Holland**, *&c. of the Line of* Aquitain | 592 |
| 352. | *The Counts of* Holland, *&c. of the Lines of* Aveſnes *and* Bavaria | 593 |
| 353. | *The Counts of* Flanders, Hainault, Artois, *and* Namure *until the Marriage of* **Baldwin** IV. *of* Hainault *with* Margaret I. *Heireſs of* Flanders | 594 |
| 354. | *The Counts of* Flanders, &c. *after the Marriage of* Baldwin IV. | 595 |
| 355. | *The Dukes of* **Brabant** *and Counts of* Lovain | 596 |

| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 356. | *The firſt Kings of the* **Burgundians** *of the* Vandal *Blood until the* Merovingians *govern'd* France | 597 |
| 357. | *The laſt Kings and firſt Dukes of* Burgundy, *commonly call'd the Kings of* Arelat | 598 |
| 358. | *The Dukes of* Burgundy *of the* Capetingian *Race* | 599 |
| 359. | *The Lords of* Montagu *and Dauphins of* Viennois *deſcended from* Burgundy *and* La Tour | 600 |
| 360. | *The laſt Dukes of* Burgundy *of the* Valeſian *Blood* | 601 |
| 361. | *The Counts and Palatines of that* Burgundy *which is commonly call'd* French *County* | 602 |
| 362. | *The Union of the* **Netherlands** | 603 |
| 363. | *The Dukes of* Bouillon | 604 |
| 364. | *The old Kings and Dukes of* **Lorrain** | 605 |
| 365. | *The middle Dukes of* Lorrain *and Counts of* Vaudemont | 606 |
| 366. | *The Dukes of* Lorrain, *of* Barr *and* Mercœur, *and Counts of* Vaudemont *and* Chaligny | 607 |
| 367. | *The laſt Dukes of* Lorrain *and* Barr *and Counts of* Vaudemont | 608 |
| 368. | *The Dukes of* Guiſe, Aumale, &c. *of the Houſe of* Lorrain | 609 |
| 369. | *The Dukes and Princes of* Elbœuf, *of* Harcourt *and* L'iſlebonne *with the Counts of* Harcourt Armagnac | 610 |
| 370. | *The* Sicambrian *Kings from whom the preſent Kings of* **France** *are deſcended* | 611 |
| 371. | *The Kings of the* Weſt, *and Dukes of the* Eaſt-Franks | 612 |
| 372. | *All the Kings of* France *together* | 613 |
| 373. | *The* Merovingian *Kings of* France | 614, 615 |
| 374. | *The* Carolingian *Kings of* France | 616 |
| 375. | *The* Capetingian *Kings from* Hugh Capet *to* Lewis VII. | 617 |
| 376. | *The* Capetingian *Kings from* Lewis VII. *to* Charles *the* Fair | 618 |
| 377. | *The old Kings and Counts of* Bretaigne | 619 |
| 378. | *The Counts of* Dreux *and Dukes of* Bretaigne | 620, 621 |
| 379. | *The* Imperial *Houſe of* Courtenay | 621 |
| 380. | *The Kings of* France *of the Houſe of* Valois | 622, 623 |
| 381. | *The* Valeſian *Kings of* France *continued.* | 624, 625 |
| 382. | *The Counts and Dukes of* Alençon | 626 |
| 383. | *The Houſe of* Longueville *deſcended from the* Valeſian *Kings of* France, *with its Relation to* Neufchatel, *&c.* | 627 |
| 384. | *The Counts of* Clermont, *Dukes of* Bourbon *and* Auvergne, *with the Counts of* Montpenſier | 628 |
| 385. | *The* Bourbonian *Line of* Marche *and* Vendome | 629 |
| 386. | *The* Bourbonian *Kings of* France *and* Navarr | 630, 631 |
| 387. | *The* Bourbonian *Houſe of* Orleans | 632 |
| 388. | *The* Bourbonian *Houſe of* Condé | 633 |
| 389. | *The Princes of* Roche-ſur-Yon *and Dukes of* Montpenſier, *with the natural Children of* Henry IV. *and* Lewis XIV. *Kings of* France | 634 |
| 390. | *The Houſe of* Challon *in* France, *with the Original of the Princes of* Orange | 635 |
| 391. | *The Dukes of* Aquitain | 636 |
| 392. | *The Counts of* Blois *and* Champaigne | 637 |
| 393. | *The Counts of* Tholouſe | 638 |
| 394. | *The Counts of* Foix | 639 |
| 395. | *The Houſe of* Albret | 640 |
| 396. | *The Houſe of* Montmorancy | 641, 642 |
| 397. | *The Lords of* Beaujeu | 643 |
| 398. | *The ſix foreign Princes of* France | 644 |
| 399. | *The Dukes and Peers of* France | 645, 646, 647 |
| | *Appendix concerning the Cantons of* **Switzerland** *and Republick of* **Geneva** | 671 |
| 400. | *The old Counts of* Savoy *until* Amadeus V. | 648 |
| 401. | *The Counts of* Piedmont, *&c.* | 649 |
| 402. | *The Counts and Dukes of* Savoy *and Kings of* Cyprus *from* Philip *to* Emanuel Philibert | 650 |
| 403. | *The laſt Dukes of* Savoy *and Kings of* Sardinia, *with the Princes of* Carignan *and Counts of* Soiſſons | 651 |
| 404. | *The Dukes of* Nemours *and the natural Children of* Emanuel Philibert *and* Philip ſine Terra *Dukes of* Savoy | 652 |
| 405. | *The Markgraves of* Montferrat | 653 |
| 406. | *The Republick of* **Genua** | 654 |
| 407. | *A chronological Catalogue of the Doges of* **Venice** | 655, 656, 657 |
| 408. | *The Exarchs of* **Ravenna** | 658 |
| 409. | *The Original of the Houſe of* **Milan** *from* Deſiderius *the* Lombard | 659, 660 |
| 410. | *The Lords and Dukes of* Milan *of the Houſe of* Viſconti | 661 |
| 411. | *The various Families of the Houſe of* Viſconti | 662 |
| 412. | *The Dukes of* Milan *of the Houſe of* Sforza | 663 |
| 413. | *The Captains, Marquiſes and Dukes of* Mantua, *with the Counts of* Novellara *of the Houſe of* **Gonzaga** | 664 |
| 414. | *The Princes of* Sabioneda *and* Bozzolo, *the Markgraves and Princes of* Caſtiglione *and the Dukes of* Guaſtalla *of the Houſe of* Gonzaga | 665 |
| 415. | *The Markgraves of* **Este** *and* **Ferrara**, *according to the old Genealogies* | 666 |
| 416. | *The Markgraves of* Eſté *in* Ferrara, *according to modern Genealogies* | 667 |
| 417. | *The Dukes of* Ferrara *and* Modena *of the Houſe of* Eſté | 668 |
| 418. | *The Lords of* **Farneſe**, *Conſuls of* Orvieto *and Dukes of* Latera | 669 |
| 419. | *The Dukes of* Camerino, Caſtro, Parma *and* Placentia *of the Houſe of* Farneſe | 670 |
| 420. | *The Houſe of* **Grimaldi** *accounted the third foreign princely Houſe of* France | 671 |
| 421. | *The Lords, Counts and Dukes of* Mirandula *and* Concordia *of the Houſe of* **Pico** | 672 |
| 422. | *The Princes and Dukes of* Maſſa *and* Carrara *of the Houſe of* **Cybo** | 673 |
| 423. | *Some principal Families in* Italia Superior | 674, 675, 676 |
| 424. | *A chronological Catalogue of the old Kings of* Italy *and ancient Kings of* **Tuſcany** | 677, 678 |
| 425. | *The Original of the Grand Dukes of* Tuſcany | 676 |
| 426. | *The Grand Dukes of* Tuſcany, *Princes of* Ottojano *and Marquiſſes of St.* Angelo *and* Caſtillino | 680 |
| 427. | *The Dukes of* Urbino *and* Spoleto | 681 |


428. *The*

Digitized by Google

# The CONTENTS.


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 428. | *The Princes of* Piombino *of the Houſes of* Apiano, Ludoviſio, *and* Buon Compagno | 681 |
| 429. | *The Family of* Guidi *in middle* Italy | ibid. |
| 430, 431. | *The Houſes of* Piccolomini *and* Salviati | 682 |
| 432. | *The Houſe of* Strozza | 683 |
| 433. | *The Genealogy of the* Popes *from* Clement VIII. *to* Clement XII. *the preſent Pope* | 683, 684, 685, 686 |
| 434, 435. | *The Houſe of* Colonna *and Family of* Urſini | 687 |
| 436. | *A Catalogue of the* Roman *Nobility* | 688 |
| 437. | *The old Kings or Tyrants of* Syracuſe *in* Sicily *before* Chriſt | 689 |
| 438. | *The Kings of* Sicily *and* Naples *of the* Norman *and* German *Lines, and the Kings of* Sicily *alone of the* Aragonian *Line* | 690 |
| 439. | *The Kings of* Naples *of the Houſe of* Anjou | 691 |
| 440. | *The Kings of* Naples *of the Houſe of* Aragon | 692 |
| 441, 442, 443. | *The Families of* Ruffa, Sanſeverina *and* Gambacorta | 693 |
| 444. | *An Alphabetical Catalogue of ſome principal Families in* Naples, Sicily, Sardinia *and* Milan | 694 |
| 445. | *The Kings of* Cyprus *of the Houſe of* Luſignan | 695 |
| 446. | *The firſt Kings of* Spain *from* Noah *till it was conquered by the* Romans | 696, 697 |
| 447. | *The* Viſo-Goths, *or* Weſt Gothic *Kings of* Spain | 698 |
| 448. | *The Kings of the* Sueves, *or the* Suevi *in* Gallicia | 699 |
| 449, 450. | *The* Mauriſh *Viceroys and Kings of* Corduba *in* Spain | 700 |
| 451, 452. | *The* Mauriſh *Kings of* Granada *and* Toledo *in* Spain | 701 |
| 453. | *All the Chriſtian Kings of* Spain *after the Invaſion of the* Maurs | 702 |
| 454. | *The Kings of* Aſturias, Oviedo *and* Leon | 703 |
| 455. | *The old Kings of* Super-Arabia *or* Navarre *and* Aragon, *and the old Counts of* Caſtile *until* Sancho Major | 704 |
| 456. | *All the Kings of* Navarre *from* Sancho Major | 05 |
| 457. | *The Kings of* Aragon *and the* Balearic *Iſlands from* Sancho Major *and* Raymund Berengarius *Count of* Barcelona | 706 |
| 458. | *The Kings of* Caſtile, Leon *and* Gallicia, *from* Sancho Major *to* Alphonſo IX. *incluſive* | 707 |
| 459. | *The Genealogy of* Ferdinand III. *and* Alphonſo X. *Kings of* Caſtile *and* Leon | 708 |
| 460. | *The Kings of* Caſtile *and* Leon *from* Sancho IV. *to* Henry II. | 709 |
| 461. | *The Kings of* Caſtile, Aragon *and* Leon, *from* John I. *of* Caſtile *till* Ferdinand Catholicus, *incluſive* | 710 |
| 462. | *The Kings of* Spain *of the Houſe of* Auſtria | 711 |
| 463. | *The Controverſy between the Houſes of* Auſtria *and* Bourbon *for the Succeſſion of the* Spaniſh *Monarchy* | 712 |
| 464. | *The Lords of* Biſcay | 713 |
| 465. | *The Counts of* Barcelona *in* Catalonia | 714 |
| 466. | *The Deſcendants of the Royal Houſe of* Caſtile | 715 |
| 467. | *An Alphabetical Catalogue of the principal noble Families in* Spain | 716 |
| 468. | *The firſt Kings of* Portugal and Algarvia | 717 |
| 469. | *The middle Kings of* Portugal *and* Algarvia | 718 |
| 470. | *The Dukes of* Braganza *and the preſent Royal Family of* Portugal | 719 |
| 471. | *The Deſcendants of the Kings of* Portugal *and Dukes of* Braganza | 720 |
| 472. | *An Alphabetical Catalogue of the principal noble Families of* Portugal | 721 |
| 473. | *The Grand Maſters of St.* John of Jeruſalem, *now call'd the* Grand *Maſters of* Malta | 722, 723 |
| 474. | *The Religious Orders of Knighthood* | 724, 725 |
| 475. | *The Military Orders of Knighthood* | 726 |
| | *Introduction to the* Britannic Tables | 727 |
| 476. | *The fabulous Kings of* Britain *before the firſt Deſcent of* Julius Cæſar | 728 |
| 477. | *The Chronology of the* Roman *Lieutenants in* Britain | 729, 730 |
| 478. | *The Kings of* Britain *after the firſt Invaſion of the* Romans, *or the Grand Oppoſers of the* Romans *and* Saxons | 731 |
| 479. | *The Kings and Princes of* Wales | 732 |
| 480. | *The Original of the* Saxon Heptarchy *in* England | 733 |
| 481. | *The* Saxon *Kings of* Kent | 734 |
| 482, 483. | *The Kings of the* South *and* Weſt-Saxons | 735 |
| 484, 485. | *The Kings of the* Eaſt-Saxons *and of* Northumberland | 736 |
| 486, 487. | *The Kings of* Mercia *and of the* Eaſt-Angles | 737 |
| 488. | *All the Kings of All* England *from* Egbert *the* Weſt-Saxon *to his preſent Majeſty King* George II. | 738 |
| 489. | *The* Saxon *and* Daniſh *Kings of* England | 739, 740 |
| 490. | *The Genealogy of the* Norman *Kings of* England | 741 |
| 491. | *The Kings of* England *of the Houſe of* Anjou | 742, 743 |
| 492. | *The Kings of the Houſe of* Lancaſter, *or the* Red-Roſe | 744 |
| 493. | *The Kings of the Houſe of* York, *or the* White-Roſe | 745 |
| 494. | *The Kings of the* Welch *Houſe of* Tudor | 746, 747, 748 |
| 495. | *The old Pretenſion of the Kings of* England *to the Crown of* France | 749 |
| 496. | *The Original of the* Picts, *and of the* Caledonians *or* Picts | 750 |
| 497. | *The* Caledonian *or* Pictiſh *Kings* | 751 |
| 498. | *The Origin of the* Scots | 752 |
| 499. | *The moſt ancient Kings of the* Scots *according to* Boece *and* Buchanan | 753 |
| 500. | *The Kings of the* Scots *after the Reſtoration by* Fergus II. *the Son of* Erch, *to the Deſtruction of the* Pictiſh *Monarchy* | 754, 755 |
| 501. | *The Kings of All* Scotland *after the Subverſion of the* Picts, *to the Death of* Macbeath, *with a Catalogue of the* Pictiſh *Kings* | 756 |
| 502. | *The Kings of All* Scotland *from the Reſtoration of* Malcolm Canmore *to the Competition for the Crown* | 757 |
| 503. | *The* Competitors *for the Crown of* Scotland | 758 |
| 504. | *The Kings of* Scotland *of the Houſes of* Balliol *and* Bruce | 759 |
| 505. | *The Genealogy of King* Robert II. *with the Original of the Houſe of* Stuart | 760 |
| 506. | *The Kings of* Scotland *from* Robert II. *to* James IV. | 761 |
| 507. | *The Kings of* Scotland *from* James III. *to* James VI. | 762 |
| 508. | *The Original of the Royal Houſe of* Lennox | 763 |
| 509. | *The Houſe of* Lennox Stuart *from which the Kings of* Great Britain *are deſcended* | 764 |
| 510. | *The Offspring of* Lennox *by the Daughters of the Dukes* Eſme I. *and* Eſme II. *the neareſt Kindred of the preſent Royal Family that are Subjects* | 765 |
| 511. | *The Houſe of* Hamilton *deſcended from* Iſabel Roſs *the Niece of of K.* Robert I. *and from* Mary Stuart *Daughter of King* James II. | 766 |
| 512. | *The Kings of* Great Britain *of the Houſe of* Lennox Stuart *before the Reſtoration of King* Charles II. | 767 |
| 513. | *The Kings of* Great Britain *of the Houſe of* Lennox Stuart *after the Reſtoration* | 768 |
| 514. | *The Kings of* Great Britain *of the Houſe of* Hanover *deſcended from King* James I. *or the* Proteſtant *Line* | 769 |
| 515. | *The Royal Progeny of K.* James I. *that by Birth-Right claim Succeſſion to the Crown of* Great Britain | 770 |
| 516. | *The natural Children of* Charles II. *K. of* Great Britain *by ſix of his Miſtreſſes* | 771 |
| 517. | *The natural Children of K.* Charles II. *by Mrs.* Villiers, *and of K.* James II. *by his two Miſtreſſes* | 772 |
| 518. | *The old Kings of* Man | 773 |
| 519. | *The Kings of* Man *of the Family of* Stanley | 774 |
| 520. | *The Origin of the* Iriſh Monarchy | 775 |
| 521. | *The firſt Kings and Princes of* Ireland *before and after the Flood or the four Colonies before the* Mileſian *Race* | 776 |
| 522. | *The Kings and Princes of the* Gadelians *during their Peregrinations, until They landed in* Ireland | 777 |
| 523. | *The* Mileſian *Royal Race from* Heber, Ir *and* Heremon *to* Simeon Breac, *with the* Gadelian *Branch of* Ith | 778 |
| 524. | *The* Mileſian *Royal Race continued till before* Chriſt 96. | 779 |
| 525. | *The* Mileſian *Royal Race continued till A. D.* 182 | 780 |
| 526. | *The* Mileſian *Kings of* Heremon's *Line from* Cormac Ulfhada *to K.* Laoghaire *and St.* Patrick, *with* Heber's *Line continued* | 781 |
| 527. | *The* Mileſian *Kings from* Laoghaire *of* Heremon's *Line, to* Brien Borom *of* Heber's *Line* | 782 |
| 528. | *The* Mileſian *Kings both of* Heber's *and* Heremon's *Lines from* Brien Borom *and* Maol Seachluin *to the End of the Monarchy* | 783 |
| 529. | *The* Mileſian *Royal Race of* Heber *in the Family of* Thomond | 784 |
| 530. | *The* Mileſian *Royal Race of* Heber *in the Family of* Inchiquin | 785 |
| 531. | *A Brief Hiſtory of* Ireland *from* K. Henry II. *A. D.* 1172, *to his preſent Majeſty King* George II. | 786 |
| 532. | *The Chief Governors of* Ireland *from the voluntary Submiſſion made to K.* Henry II. *of* England *A. D.* 1172, *to the Depoſition of King* Richard II. *A. D.* 1399. | 787 |
| 533. | *The Chief Governors of* Ireland *from the firſt of K.* Henry IV. *to the firſt of King* James I. | 788 |
| 534. | *The Chief Governors of* Ireland *from the firſt of King* James I. *to the preſent Times* | 789 |
| 535. | *An Alphabetical Table of the Barons or Peers of* England *according to their* Surnames | 790 *to* 800 |
| | Addenda *and* Corrigenda *to the* Engliſh *Peers* | 801 |
| 536. | *The preſent Peers of* England *according to their* Precedency | 802 |
| 537. | *An Alphabetical Table of the Peers of* Scotland, *according to their* Surnames | 803 *to* 808 |
| 538. | *The Peers of* Scotland *according to their* Precedency *at the* Union | 808 |
| 539. | *An Alphabetical Table of the Peers of* Ireland *according to their* Surnames | 809 *to* 812 |
| 540. | *The Peers of* Ireland *according to their* Precedency | 812 |


See the Indexes at the End for *eminent Perſons* in the *Chronological* Part, and for *eminent Families* in the *Genealogical* Tables.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE I.

## The *Antediluvian* PATRIARCHS from Adam to Noah.

In the Beginning of *Time* JEHOVAH ELOHIM EL-SHADDAI, the *Eternal God Almighty*, created, or made out of nothing, the Heavens and the Earth, and all Things therein; *Time* beginning in the imaginary Year of the *Julian Period* 710. on the 23d Day of *October*, Afternoon, before the Christian *Era* 4004 Years. And the Almighty God thought fit to perform *Creation* gradually in the space of *Six* Days.

1. ADAM the first *Man*, not born, but made of *Red Earth* by his Heavenly Father on the 6th Day of Creation; and God breathed into him the *Breaths of Life*.

EVE the first *Woman*, not born, but made of one of *Adam's* Ribs by her Heavenly Father on the 6th Day of Creation; and God breathed into her the *Breaths of Life*.

Male and Female created he them, and join'd them in the sacred Bond of *Matrimony*; because it was not meet that Man should be alone. He placed them in *Paradise*, the Garden of Delights, with a Command to multiply their Kind by natural Generation: And being made living Souls, Rational Beings, after the Image of God in Knowledge, Righteousness and Holiness, with Dominion over this lower World, They were capable of submitting rationally to the Laws of their *Creator*, who promised to them Life and a *better Paradise* upon their perfect Obedience to the *Moral Law* written on their Hearts; but threatned Death with all its Consequences upon their Disobedience: And as a Test thereof God separated the *Tree of Life*, and also the *Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil*; of which last he forbid them to eat under the aforesaid *Penalty*. But by the Temptation of Satan (the Adversary of God and Man, the *first* of the *Angels* that had lately fallen from Heaven by Rebellion against God) speaking through the Throat of a *Serpent*, EVE was deceived to disobey the Creator *in eating the forbidden Fruit*, and she tempted ADAM to eat thereof too: And so, 'tis likely, in half a Year's time, They fell into the Condemnation of *Satan*, or from their State of Innocence, Happiness and Life, into a State of Sin, Misery and Death. Yet, though they were reprievd, and the Execution of the Sentence suspended for some time, by God's gracious Promise of sending MESSIAH, the *blessed Seed of the Woman, to bruise the Serpent's Head*, in the Fulness of Time, and to recover from the Fall them and all of their Offspring that should believe in him; They were, nevertheless, banished out of *Paradise* into the wide World, there to live at hard Labour until by Death they return to their original Dust. And because of the promised *Messiah*, God repeald not the aforesaid first Command *for the multiplying of their Kind by Generation*; and so our Parents begat a numerous Offspring: For ADAM lived 930 Years, and † before *Messiah* or *Christ* was born, 3074 Years, before the *Flood* 726, before NOAH's Birth 126; but he lived contemporary with all the other *Sethite* Patriarchs, *viz.* with Seth ADAM lived 800 Years, with *Enos* 695, with *Kainan* 605, with *Mahalaleel* 535, with *Jared* 470, with *Enoch* 308, with *Methuselah* 243, and with *Lamech* the Father of *Noah* 56 Years.

### The PATRIARCHS in the Line of Cain, called the *Sons of Men*.

2. KAIN, if begotten in *Paradise*, was born *Anno Mundi* 1, the first Man born of a Woman, signifying a *Possession*, but he provd a *Curse*, a proud, envious, wicked Man; for, because God accepted of *Abel's* Offering and not of his, he was incensed against God and *Abel*; and so murderd his godly Brother in the Field: For which he was marked and excommunicated A. M. 128, before *Christ* 3876. He had, no doubt, been married about 108 Years, had a numerous Offspring, with whom, and with those of his Kindred that affected him, he travelled Eastward from *Eden* into *Persia*, called the Land of Nod, or of the Vagabond, or the Land of him who was now become a *Vagabond*; where he built a City, the oldest upon Record, and his Race was greatly multiplied in the Earth.

3. ENOCH, after whom *Kain* called his first City Enochia.

4. IRAD.

5. MEHUJAEL.

6. METHUSAEL.

7. LAMECH, the first that had more Wives than one, *viz.* *Adah* and *Zillah*.

Adah bore to him,

1. JABAL, the Father of such *Kainits* as dwelt in Tents, and had Cattle.
2. JUBAL, the Father of such as handled the Harp and Organ.

Zillah bore to him,

1. TUBAL-KAIN, an Artificer in Brass and Iron.
2. NAAMAH, his Sister.

ABEL, perhaps a Twin with *Kain*, or born soon after him, a pious and righteous Man, murderd by *Kain*, when aged at least 126 Years, being married about 106 Years, and might have had a numerous Offspring; though none of them was chosen to be the *Progenitor* of *Christ*.

Other Sons and Daughters, born by *Eve* to *Adam* before the Birth of *Seth*; who by a sober Computation amounted to many Thousands in their Procreations; and who, with the Children of *Abel*, were enough to make *Kain* afraid of being slain, to prevent which God was pleased to set a Mark upon him.

### The PATRIARCHS in the Line of SETH, called the *Sons of God*.

2. SETH, the Son of *Adam* and *Eve*, given in the room of *Abel*, as the Root of *Christ's* Progenitors, to enjoy the special Blessings of the New Covenant, was born soon after the Murder of *Abel*, A. M. 130, before *Christ* 3874, before the *Flood* 1526; lived before he begat his Son and Successor *Enos* 105 Years, lived afterwards 807 Years, begetting *Sons* and *Daughters*, in all 912 Years † A. M. 1042, before *Christ* 2962, before *Flood* 614, before *Noah's* Birth 14 Years; after the Translation of *Enoch* 55 Years, after *Adam's* Death 112, having reignd so long alone as the *Prince* and Head of the *Sons of God*, or Members of the visible Church; and lived contemporary with all the *Patriarchs* of the Family, except *Noah*.

Other Sons and Daughters, born by *Eve* to *Adam* after the Birth of *Seth*. And, no doubt, they had a very numerous *Offspring*, before the Murder of *Abel*.

3. ENOS, the Heir of *Seth's* Blessing, born A. M. 235, before *Christ* 3769, before *Flood* 1421; livd before he begat *Kainan* his Successor 90 Years, and afterwards 815 Years, begetting Children, in all 905 Years. † A. M. 1140, before *Christ* 2864, before *Flood* 516, after *Adam* 210, after *Enoch* 153, after *Seth* 98, and after *Noah's* Birth 84 Years.

4. KAINAN, the Heir of *Seth's* Blessing, born A. M. 325, before *Christ* 3679, before *Flood* 1331; livd before he begat *Mahalaleel* his Successor 70 Years, and afterwards 840 Years, begetting Children, in all 910 Years. † A. M. 1235, before *Christ* 2769, before *Flood* 421, after *Adam* 305, after *Enoch* 248, after *Enos* 95, and after *Noah's* Birth 179 Years.

5. MAHALALEEL, the Heir of *Seth's* Blessing, born A. M. 395, before *Christ* 3609, before *Flood* 1261; livd before he begat *Jared* his Successor 65 Years, and afterwards 830 Years, begetting Children, in all 895 Years. † A. M. 1290, before *Christ* 2714, before *Flood* 366, after *Adam* 360, after *Enoch* 303, after *Kainan* 55, and after *Noah's* Birth 234 Years.

6. JARED, the Heir of *Seth's* Blessing, born A. M. 460, before *Christ* 3544, before *Flood* 1196; livd before he begat *Enoch* his Son 162 Years, and afterwards 800 Years, begetting Children, in all 962 Years. † A. M. 1422, before *Christ* 2582, before *Flood* 234, after *Adam* 492, after his Son *Enoch* 435, after *Mahalaleel* 132, and after *Noah's* Birth 366.

7. ENOCH, the Heir of *Seth's* Blessing, born A. M. 622, before *Christ* 3382, before *Flood* 1034; livd before he begat *Methuselah* his Successor 65 Years, and afterwards 300 Years, begetting Children, and walking with God, in all 365 Years. Was translated A. M. 987, before *Christ* 3017, before *Flood* 669, after *Adam* 57, before *Jared* 435, and before *Noah's* Birth 69 Years.

8. METHUSELAH, the Heir of *Seth's* Blessing, born A. M 687, before *Christ* 3317, before *Flood* 969; livd before he begat *Lamech* his Son 187 Years, and afterwards 782 Years, begetting Children, in all 969 Years. † about 7 Days before the *Flood*, A. M. 1656, before *Christ* 2348, after *Adam* 726, after *Enoch* 669, after *Seth* 614, after *Enos* 516, after *Kainan* 421, after *Mahalaleel* 366, after *Jared* 234, after his Son *Lamech* 5 Years, when *Noah* had entred into his 600th Year.

9. LAMECH, the Heir of *Seth's* Blessing, born A. M. 874, before *Christ* 3130, before *Flood* 782; livd before he begat *Noah* his Successor 182, and afterwards 595, begetting Children, in all 777 Years. † A. M. 1651, before *Christ* 2343, five Years before the *Flood*, and before his Father *Methuselah*, after *Adam* 721, after *Enoch* 664, after *Seth* 609, after *Enos* 511, after *Kainan* 416, after *Mahalaleel* 426, after *Jared* 229.

10. NOAH, the Heir of *Seth's* Blessing, born A. M. 1056, before *Christ* 2948, before *Flood* 600; livd before he begat *Japhet* 500, and his Successor *Sem* 502 Years, and after the Birth of *Sem* until the *Flood* came 98 Years. See the following Table. He livd contemporary with all before him, except *Adam*, *Seth* and *Enoch*.

Japhet. Sem. Ham.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE II.

## The PATRIARCHS after the Flood of the Line of JAPHET.

NOAH, the general **Patriarch** of the *New* World, born before the *Flood* 600 Years, A. M. 1056; was in the *Ark* with his Family during the *Flood* A. M. 1656; lived after the *Flood* 350 Years; in all 950. † A. M. 2006, before *Christ* 1998, two Years before the Birth of *Abram*, and after the *Confusion* of Languages at *Babel* 196 Years.

JAPHET, the eldest Son, born before the *Flood* 100 Years, A. M. 1556; lived after the *Flood* perhaps as long as his Brother *Sem*, viz. 502 Years; in all 602 Years. † A. M. 2158, before *Christ* 1846 Years, after the *Confusion* of *Babel*. 348 The **Patriarch** of the most Part of the *Scythians*, *Grecians*, and the other Nations of **Europe** and *Lesser Asia*. He obtain'd a good Share of *Sem*'s Blessing for his Offspring.

**Sem** or **Shem**, the second Son. See Tab. 3.

**Ham** or **Cham**, the youngest Son. See Tab. 4.

| GOMER | MAGOG | MADAI | JAVAN | MESECH, and TUBAL | TIRAS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From whom are descended the *Cimbrians* or *Cimmerians*, the *Phrygians*, and other Nations of *Lesser Asia*; who sent their Colonies afterwards into the *North* and *West*, from whom the *Gauls*, or some of the *Gauls*, descended; for They were of various Sorts. | The Father of the *Getes* and *Massagetes*, on the Sides of the North of *Great Asia*, from whom came the Asiatick *Scythians*, at or near Mount *Caucason*, or (as in the *Hebrew*) **Gog-hasan.** And from these came the European *Scythians*, and the *Goths*. | Father of the *Macedonians* (not of the *Medes*; who inhabited not the *Isles* of the *Gentiles* among the Sons of *Japhet*) in the North of *Greece*, who sent Colonies into other Parts of **Europe**. | The *Janus* or *Javanus* of the Ancients, Father of the *Jaones* or *Iones* in *Lesser Asia*, towards the Coast of the *Mediterranean* and the *Grecian* Islands, from whence they sailed into *Greece*: For the *Hebrews* call'd *Ionia* or *Javan*, the Country from *Thrace* to the Isthmus of *Peloponesus*. And the *Chaldeans* interpret *Javan* **Macedonia**. The *Athenians* are also call'd *Iones*. | These are always put together in Sacred Writ, as living promiscuous or near each other; the Fathers of the first Inhabitants of the Country lying East of the *Euxin* Sea, called *Iberi*, *Tibareni* and *Moschi*, from whom the *Moscovites* are descended, and many other Northern Nations. | Father of the *Thracians*; for *Thrax* or *Thirax* is in sound near to *Tiras* or *Thiras*; and besides there are many other good Proofs of it. And from them descended the *Polonians*, though others think otherwise. |

| ASKENAZ | RIPHATH | TOGARMA | ELISHA, or ELISAH | TARSHISH | KITTIM, or CITTIM | DODANIM, or RODANIM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Father of the *Askanians*, or first Inhabitants of *Pontus* and *Bythinia* towards the *Euxin* Sea; and also of the Country in and about old *Ilium* or *Troy*. The *Euxin* is by some call'd *Axin*, from *Askenaz*. The *German* Nation is supposed to spring from a Colony of *Askenaz*. | The Father of the *Riphatæi* or *Paphlagonians*, from whom afterwards came the Colonies of the *Russians* and *Prussians*: Nay, some too of the oldest *Britons* or *Gauls*, that first inhabited *Great Britain* and *Ireland*; for all the Britannic Nations first came from the *Gauls*. | The Father of the *Cappadocians* and *Galatians*, from whom came the upper *Cilicians*, who owned *Japhet* for their Father. But from their Colonies are descended many Nations between *Germany* and *Greece*, as they think. | The Father of those *Greeks* who were call'd *Ellenes*, from *Elis* in *Peloponesus*. | The Father of the first Inhabitants of the Sea-Coast of *Cilicia*, where was the antient City *Tarsus*. But the *Hebrews* were wont to call every Place **Tarshish**, to which they went by Sea, whether by the *Mediterranean* or the *Red Sea*. | The *Cyprians*, *Latins*, and first Inhabitants of *Italy*, especially these last: But not the *Macedonians*, as some have thought without just Ground. | The first People in *Epirus*, who built the City *Dodona*, and worshipd there **Jupiter** *Dodoneus*, the same with **Javan**, from whence they traveld into other Parts of *Europe*. But if it is **Rodanim**, it is the first People that dwelt upon the River *Rodanus*, in the South and East of *France*. |

Some of these are Names in the *Dual* or *Plural* Number, which are supposed therefore to be rather the Names of *Nations* than of particular Men; but That hinders not their being descended from JAPHET: *And by these were the Isles of the Gentiles*, or the *Europeans*, *divided in their Lands*, *every one after his Tongue*, *after their Families*, *in their Nations*, Gen. x. 5. But MOSES recounts not their *Births*, *Ages* and *Deaths*; reserving that Honour for the Family of MESSIAH, as in the following **Table**.

The lesser and later Nations of *Europe* are descended of those more ancient Nations, except that several Colonies of the *Phenicians*, *Cushites*, and *Africans* have settled in *Spain*, *Sicily*, *Sardinia*, and other Parts of *Europe* by Sea.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE III.

## The PATRIARCHS after the *Flood*, in the Line of Messiah, from SEM to ABRAM.

1. NOAH, the general Patriarch of the *New* World. See Tab. 2.

**Japhet**, the eldest Son. See Tab. 2.

2. SEM, or SHEM, the second Son, born before the *Flood* 98 Years, A. M. 1558; the Progenitor of *Messiah*, who got the special *Blessing* of his Father *Noah*, by a special Grant, about 48 Years after the *Flood*; lived after the *Flood* 502 Years, in all 600 Years. † A. M. 2158, ten Years before the Birth of *Jacob*, and before the Birth of *Messiah*, or *Christ*, 1846 Years. The Father of many Nations, particularly of all the Children of *Heber*.

**Ham**, the youngest Son. See Tab. 4.

**ELAM**
Father of the *Elamits*, or ancient *Persians*, whose Country joind to *Media*.

**ASHUR**
Father of the *Assyrians*, on the upper Parts of the *Tygris* and *Euphrates*, whose Capital was Nineveh, which *Nimrod* built, and there usurped his Monarchy after the Dispersion of the Nations.

3. ARPHAXAD
The Heir of *Sem's* Blessing, born two Years after the *Flood*, when *Sem* was just 100 Years old, A. M. 1658, before *Christ* 2346; livd 438 Years. † A. M. 2096, before *Christ* 1908 Years; after *Abram* left *Haran* 14 Years, and 11 before the Birth of *Isaac*. From him a Part of *Assyria* was called *Arphaxitis* by Heathen Authors; and the Chasdim, or *Chaldeans*, are called from him rather than from *Chesed*, the Son of *Nahor*, the Brother of *Abram*: For the Chasdim are older than *Chesed*.

**LUD**
Father of the *Lydians* near the River *Meander*, in *Little Asia*, and of the *Carians*, *Lycians*, *Pamphilians*, where afterwards *Cresus* reignd, the rich King of the *Lydians*, a People famous for Antiquity, Wealth, Valour and large Colonies sent into divers Parts of the Earth.

**ARAM**
Father of the *Syrians*, who to this Day call themselves *Arameans*, the old Inhabitants of all *Mesopotamia*, and of the Country of *Damascus*.

4. SALA
The Heir of *Sem's* Blessing, born after the *Flood* 37 Years, when *Arphaxad* was 35, A. M. 1693, before *Christ* 2311 Years. He livd 433 Years, and † A. M. 2126, before *Christ* 1878 Years, after the Birth of *Isaac* 18 Years. The Father of the first People at *Susiana*.

**UZ**
The Father of the first Inhabitants of *Trachonitis*, and the Founder of the ancient City of Damascus.

**HUL**
The Father of the *Armenians*: For a Part of *Armenia* was calld Chorrath, or *Hul's* House, the Country of *Cholobetene*.

**GETHER**
The Father of the *Geturits*, or the Inhabitants of the River *Getri*, between *Armenia* and *Carduchia*.

**MASH**
The Father of the first Inhabitants of Mount *Masius* in *Mesopotamia*.

5. HEBER
The Heir of *Sem's* Blessing, the immediate Father of the *Hebrews*, (from whom they were so calld that spoke his Language) and of many other Nations; born after the *Flood* 67 Years, when *Sala* was 30, A. M. 1723, before *Christ* 2281; livd 464 Years. The *oldest* Man born after the *Flood*, and seems to have preserved the Language that was us'd before the *Flood*, and before the *Confusion* at *Babel*. † A. M. 2187, before *Christ* 1817, after the Deaths of *Noah*, *Sem*, *Arphaxad*, *Sala*, *Peleg*, *Rehu*, *Serug*, *Nahor*, *Terah* and *Abraham*; after the *Confusion* at *Babel* 379 Years, when *Isaac* was 79 Years old, and *Jacob* 19; before the *Descent* into *Egypt* 111 Years, and after the *Flood* 531 Years.

6. PELEG, or PHALEG
The Heir of *Sem's* Blessing, born when *Heber* was 34 Years old, after the *Flood* 101, when *Nimrod* began to build *Babel*, A. M. 1757, before *Christ* 2247; livd 239 Years. † A. M. 1996, before *Christ* 2008, before the Birth of *Abram* 12 Years; after the *Flood* 340 Years, after the *Confusion* 186 Years. *In his Days the Earth was divided* (or at his Birth) by Father *Noah*; but the People would not obey, and loving to abide together in the Vale of *Shinar*, by the Influence of *Nimrod*, they imployd themselves in Building the City and Tower of *Babel* for about 53 Years: But when their Work was stopt by the *Confusion* of Languages, they willingly dispersed to their several Places of the Earth. Some learned Men think that a Colony of *Phaleg* travelld into *Greece*, and from him were calld Pelasgi.

JOKTAN
The second Son of *Heber*, born, perhaps, next Year after *Phaleg*, the Father of Thirteen Nations, that, after the *Confusion* at *Babel*, travell'd from *Shinar* into *Arabia*, and possessed a very large Part thereof, between *Mesha* on the West and *Sephar* on the East. They were the first and truest Arabs, and Authors of the *Arabic* Language.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Almodad. | 2. Sheleph. | 3. Hazarmaveth. | 4. Jerah. |
| 5. Hadoram. | 6. Uzal. | 7. Dicklah. | 8. Obal. |
| 9. Abimael. | 10. Sheba. | 11. Ophir, | 12. Havilah. |
| | 13. Jobab. | | |

If JOKTAN was born in the 2d Year of the Building of *Babel*, all his thirteen Sons might be born while the *Building* was carried on; for they are mentiond in the *Dispersion*, (Gen. x.) and therefore his youngest Son Jobab was the Father of a Family, when they left *Shinar*; only allowing, that they were not the first of the Nations, who dispersd to inhabit their Portions of the Earth. See Tab. 4. concerning the Building of *Babel*, and what is said under *Peleg*.

7. REHU
The Heir of *Sem's* Blessing, born when *Phaleg* was 30 Years old, after the *Flood* 131 Years, A. M. 1787, before *Christ* 2217 Years; livd 239 Years. † A. M. 2026, before *Christ* 1978 Years; after the *Confusion* at *Babel* 216 Years, after the *Flood* 370, when *Abram* was 18 Years old.

8. SERUG
The Heir of *Sem's* Blessing, born when *Rehu* was 32 Years old, after the *Flood* 163 Years, after the *Confusion* 9 Years, A. M. 1819; before *Christ* 2185; livd 230 Years. † A. M. 2049, before *Christ* 1955 Years; after the *Flood* 393 Years, after the *Confusion* 239 Years, when *Abram* was 41 Years old.

9. NACHOR
The Heir of *Sem's* Blessing, born when *Serug* was 30 Years old, after the *Flood* 193 Years, after the *Confusion* 39 Years, A. M. 1849; before *Christ* 2155 Years; livd at UR of the Chasdim or *Chaldees*, 148 Years. † A. M. 1997, before *Christ* 2007 Years; after the *Flood* 341 Years, after the *Confusion* 187 Years; before the Birth of *Abram* 11 Years.

10. TERAH, or THARAH
The Heir of *Sem's* Blessing, born when *Nachor* was 29 Years old, after the *Flood* 222 Years, after the *Confusion* 68 Years, A. M. 1878, before *Christ* 2126 Years; livd 205 Years. † at *Haran* in *Mesopotamia* A. M. 2083, before *Christ* 1921 Years; after the *Flood* 427 Years currant, after the *Confusion* 273 Years, when his Son ABRAM was 75 Years old. See Tab. 5.

**Haran.** **Abram.** **Nahor.**



Digitized by Google

# TABLE IV.

## The PATRIARCHS after the *Flood*, in the Line of Ham.

NOAH, the general Patriarch of the *New* World. See Tab. 2.

**Japhet**, the eldeſt Son. See Tab. 2.

**Shem**, the ſecond Son. See Tab. 3.

HAM, or CHAM, the youngeſt Son, born before the *Flood* 96 Years, A. M. 1560, before *Chriſt* 2444; livd after the *Flood* perhaps 502 Years, in all 598; and ſo †at near the Age of *Sem*, A. M. 2158, before *Chriſt* 1846 Years, after the *Confuſion* at *Babel* 348 Years. He and his Offspring came under his Father's Curſe, when *Canaan* his youngeſt Son was a Man, and capable to join with him in mocking his Father, about 48 Years after the *Flood*. The Father of many great Nations who peopled all *Africa*, and a Part of *Aſia*.

### CUSH

The Father of the old *Scenites*, calld afterwards *Saracens*, in *Arabia*: A large Colony of them travelld into *Africa*, and mixed with the Offspring of *Mitzraim* and *Phut*, who were calld **Maurs**, or *Moors*, a People of a tawny Complexion; but their firſt Settlement was in *Arabia* only, not in *Ethiopia*, as is commonly thought: Nor are the *Ethiopians*, or **Blacks**, the Deſcendants of CUSH, but of **Mitzraim**.

**NIMROD**
Or the **Rebel**, ſo calld by *Moſes*; but by his own People **Belus**, or *Bel*, or BAAL, afterwards worſhipped as a God. He ſeems to be the eldeſt Son of *Cuſh*, and ſo at the Birth of *Peleg*, after the *Flood* 101 Years, he might be 65 Years old, of the ſame Age with *Sala*, and ſo old enough to be at the Head of the Builders of *Babel*, who carried on the Work for 53 Years, until the *Confuſion* of Languages made the Nations to diſperſe, and fill the Earth after the *Flood* 154 Years. But he continued at **Babel**, was a *mighty Man in the Earth, and a mighty Hunter before Jehovah*, even to a Proverb; whereby he had gathered Men under his Command, and failing in his Attempt of *univerſal* Monarch, by reaſon of the *Diſperſion*, he founded a *particular* Monarchy; and the Beginning of his Kingdom was *Babel*, *Erech*, *Accad*, and *Calneh* in the Land of **Shinar**, Cities that he built: But afterwards his Ambition led him to go forth from *Shinar* into *Aſſyria* Northwards; and, having conquerd the Nation of *Aſſur*, the Son of *Sem*, he built four other Cities, *viz.* **Nineveh**, *Rehoboth*, *Calah* and *Reſen*, ſet up his Throne at *Nineveh*, which he ſo called after his Son NINUS; and thus he founded the old *Aſſyrian* Monarchy: For **Aſſyria** is calld the *Land of Nimrod* by the Prophet, *Mich.* v. 6. And this Monarchy continued in great Grandeur, tho' not in a genealogical Succeſſion, if we reckon from the *Confuſion* of Languages after the *Flood* —— 154
Or A. M. —— —— 1810
During Years —— —— 1446
Until the Deſtruction of *Sardanapalus*, A. M. 3256

But we have no certain Account of the *Aſſyrian* Monarchy much before *Pul*, the Father of *Sardanapalus*.

**Seba**
Father of thoſe *Sabeans* in *Arabia* that dwelt near the *Gulph* with their Brethren, but different from the other *Sabeans*, that deſcended from *Joktan*, the Son of *Heber*: For there were ſeveral Sorts of **Sabeans**.

**Havilah**
Father of a People in *Arabia* near the *Perſian Gulph*; but different from *Havilah* of *Joktan*.

**Raamah, or Regmah**
The Father of a Country in *Arabia* upon the *Perſian* Gulph.

**Sabtah and Sabtecha**
Fathers of the firſt Inhabitants of the Country in *Arabia*, towards the Mouth of the *Perſian* Gulph.

**Sheba**
The Father of a People in *Arabia*, near the *Perſian* Gulph, who abounded in Spices.

**Dedan**
The Father of a People near *Sheba* and *Regmah*, famous for Trade and Navigation; different from, and more ancient than, the *Dedan* of *Idumea*.

These *Cuſhites* that firſt ſettld in *Arabia*, near and upon the *Perſian* Gulph, afterwards did ſpread themſelves through *South Arabia*, and ſailed over the *Gulph* too, into the Country of *Carmania*, and travelld into *India*

### MITZRAIM

The *Egyptians*. The Name is in the *Dual* Number, expreſſing the *Upper* and *Lower* **Egypt**, which is **Mitzraim** in *Hebrew*; for *Egypt* is a *Greek* Word of much later Date. But the Word is uſed in the ſingular *Mazor*, (Mich. vii. 12.) which ſeems to have been the Name of the ſecond Son of *Cham*. **Egypt** is alſo calld *the Land of Cham*, perhaps, partly becauſe *Cham* went along with his Son *Mazor*'s Colony from *Shinar* to *Egypt*, after the *Confuſion* Six Years, A. M: —— —— —— 1816
And Hiſtorians relate that Royal Power continued in *Egypt* during Years — 1663
Until it was conquer'd by *Cambyſes* King of *Perſia* A. M. —— 3479

**Ludim**
The *Ethiopians* that ſettled South of *Egypt*: For the *Ludim* were a Colony of the *Egyptians*, and not of the *Cuſhites*.

**Anamim**
A People, in *Africa*, Weſt of *Egypt*, where the Idol **Amon** was worſhipped, and ſpoke a Language compoſed of the *Egyptian* and *Ethiopic*.

**Lehabim**
A People that dwelt Weſt of *Thebais* and *Egypt*, in a ſandy and ſcorched Land, calld the ſcorched *Egyptians*

**Nephtuhim**
A People in *Africa*, near *Egypt* upon the Coaſt of the *Mediterranean*.

**Pathruſim**
The People of *Thebais*, or *Pathros* in *Egypt*, or adjoining to it.

**Caſluhim**
A People that either at the *Diſperſion* went from *Babel*, or afterwards went from *Egypt* into *Colchis* in *Aſia*, on the Eaſt of the *Euxine* Sea.

**Caphtorim**
A People that went along with or ſoon after the *Caſluhim* into *Colchis*, and poſſeſſed a Part of **Cappadocia** near *Colchis*.

The *Philiſtins* are the Deſcendents of both, for, *Gen.* x. 14. they are ſaid to deſcend from the *Caſluhim*; and *Jer.* xlvii. 4. it is ſaid, *The Lord will ſpoil the Philiſtins, the Remnant of Caphtor!* So, *Amos* ix. 7. God ſays, *Have not I brought the Iſraelits from Egypt, and the Philiſtins from Caphtor?* The *Caſluhim* and *Caphtorim* might be induced to travel into *Colchis* and *Cappadocia*, ſo far from the other Sons of *Mitzraim*, from a Deſire of finding there Gold and other Metals, which induced many other Nations afterwards to go thither. But finding thoſe Parts afterwards inconvenient, becauſe of troubleſome Neighbours, a large Colony of 'em travelld from thence into *Phenicia*, as *Moſes* informs us, *Deut.* ii. 23. *And the Avims, (a little Tribe of the Canaanites) which dwelt at Hazerim unto Gazah, the Caphtorims, which came out of Caphtor, deſtroyed them, and dwelt in their ſtead*; long before *Abram*.

Thus all *Africa* was peopled by the Offspring of *Mitzraim*, and by thoſe of *Phut*; the Lake *Tritonis*, about the Middle of *Africa*, being their general Boundary, the firſt inhabiting Eaſt of it, and the ſecond Weſt of it: Tho' afterwards they mingled, as did all contiguous Nations.

### PHUT

Father of the *Lybians*, and of the *Mauritanians*, or *Moors* in Africa, from near *Egypt* to the *Atlantic* Ocean: From the Word **Phut** came *Phuts*, and **Fetz**, or **Fez**, the Name of a Country, or Kingdom, to this Day, in the Empire of *Marocco* in *Africa*. But tho' the *Lybians* and *Moors* moſtly deſcended from Phut, many of them alſo came from *Mitzraim*, and in after Days from *Cuſh*, whoſe Offspring made Incurſions into *Africa*, and brought with them the *Arabian* Language, much uſed there to this Day.

### CANAAN

Might be born four Years after the *Flood*, and ſo was 44 Years old when *Noah* pronounced the Curſe upon *Ham*, and particularly upon **Canaan** his youngeſt Son, the Father of the *Canaanites*, who, in remembrance of that Curſe, choſe rather to be calld *Syrians*, but eſpecially **Phenicians**, and are ſo calld by the *Grecian* Hiſtorians, who call the Land of *Canaan* **Phenicia**; a Country very early famous for Learning, Trade, Navigation, Architecture, and other uſeful Arts and Sciences too: Nay, it was the Nurſery of learned Men for many other Countries, and arrived to very great Wealth, Power, Renown and Fame, till conquerd by **Joſhuah**, the Judge and Captain of *Iſrael*, when many Colonies of 'em fled by Sea to diſtant Parts of *Europe* and *Africa*; and the reſt became Servants to *Iſrael*, of the Line of *Sem*, according to the Promiſe and Curſe of *Noah*.

The *Eleven Phenician* or *Canaanitiſh* Nations, that dwelt from the River of *Egypt* to *Euphrates*, or that had *Syria* on the North, the Deſert and *Euphrates* on the North-eaſt and Eaſt, the *Stony Arabia* on the South, *Egypt* on the South-weſt, the *Mediterranean* Sea on the Weſt. It was but a ſmall Tract of Land, but well filld with many rich People, that ſprang from CANAAN, *viz.*

1. **Sidon**, or the *Sidonians*.
2. **Heth**, or the *Hittits*.
3. **Jebuſits**.
4. **Amorits**.
5. **Girgaſits**.
6. **Hivits**.
7. **Arkits**.
8. **Sinits**.
9. **Arvadits**.
10. **Zemarits**.
11. **Hamathits**.

All the other *Canaanits* were but Branches of theſe Eleven Original Nations.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE V.

## The *Poſtdiluvian* PATRIARCHS from TERAH to JACOB inclusive.

TERAH, the Heir of *Shem*'s Bleſſing, the Son of *Nachor*, the Son of *Serug*, the Son of *Rehu*, the Son of *Phaleg*, the Son of *Heber*, the Son of *Sala*, the Son of *Arphaxad*, the Son of *Shem*, the Son of NOAH. Tab. 4.

HARAN, the eldeſt Son, born at Ur of the *Chaldees*, when *Terah* was aged 70; for *Gen.* xi. 26. TERAH *livd* 70 *Years, and begat* (or began to beget) *Abram, Nahor, and Haran*; mentiond in the ſame Order with *Shem, Ham*, and *Japhet*, A. M. 1948. † at *Ur* aged 125, five Years before *Abram*'s firſt Call, viz. A. M. 2073.

LOT, the Son of *Haran*, born at *Ur* a little before *Sarah*; for he was there married; travelld with *Abram* till he ſettled at *Sodom*, where he reſided 17 Years, till it was deſtroyd by Fire from Heaven, the Year before *Iſaac* was born, viz. Peregr. ——— 24
After Flood 451 } A. M. 2107 } Bef. Exod. 406 } Bef. *Chriſt* 1897 }
He was ſavd from that Conflagration with two of his Daughters, but his other Children and Grand Children periſhd in the Flames, and his *Wife* was turned into a *Pillar of Salt*.

ISCAH, or SARAI, or SARAH, the only Woman whoſe Age is recorded in canonical Writ, born at *Ur* juſt ten Years after *Abram*, A. M. 2018, when *Haran* was aged 70; married at *Ur* to her Uncle *Abram*, when ſhe was called *Sarai*; was barren till aged 89, when ſhe got the Promiſe of *Iſaac*, to be born next Year, and was called SARAH. † aged 127, about 3 Years before *Iſaac* was married to *Rebeccah*.

MILCAH, the other Siſter of *Lot*, born ſoon after *Sarah*; was married at *Ur* to her Uncle *Nahor*, and † at *Haran*.
See the Column of *Nahor*.

MOAB, born to him by his eldeſt Daughter the ſame Time with *Iſaac*; the Father of the *Moabites*.

AMMON, born to him by his youngeſt Daughter ſoon after; the Father of the *Ammonites*.

ABRAM, the ſecond Son of *Terah*, born at Ur when *Terah* was aged 130 } For at *Terah*'s Death he was aged 75 } viz. after *Flood* 352, A. M. —— 2008 } after *Confuſion* 199, before *Chriſt* 1996 } two Years after *Noah* died.
Married his Niece ISCAH, or SARAI, at *Ur*, and was there calld of God the firſt Time, to leave his Country and the Idolatry of the *Chaldees*, A. M. —— 2078 }
Aged 70, before *Chriſt* —— 1926 }
TERAH likewiſe obeyd the Call, and ſo with *Abram, Nahor, Lot* and their Families travelld from *Ur* North-weſt to *Haran*, (ſo calld from *Haran* deceaſd) where *Terah* †, aged 205, and *Abram* 75.
Upon *Terah*'s Death ABRAM was calld the Second Time; and ſo leaving *Haran* to his Brother *Nahor*, he and *Lot*, and their Families travelld South-weſt into the Land of *Canaan*; when, by a ſpecial Grant, God made him Heir of *Shem*'s Bleſſing, *Gen* xii. 2. viz.
After *Confuſion* 273, A. M. —— 2083 }
After *Flood* —— 427, Before *Chriſt* 1921 }
In the 6th Month of this Year, or on the 15th Day of the Month *Abib*, our 5th of *May*, the IIId PERIOD or Epocha of the Patriarchs began, reaching to the Exodus of *Moſes*, calld the Years of PEREGRINATION —— 430

ABRAM aged 75, —— An. Pereg. 1
Being preſsd by Famine, went with *Lot* down to *Egypt*, before *Jacob* went 214, and returned to *Canaan* in —— 3
LOT ſeparated from *Abram* in —— 3
*Abram* ſlew the four Kings, reſcued *Lot*, and got *Melchizedek*'s Bleſſing in — } 2
when aged 84, —— An. Pereg. 9
*Abram* took *Hagar* for a Concubine — 1
She bore to him ISHMAEL in — 1
ARPHAXAD †, aged 438, in — 3
God renewd the Covenant with him; inſtituted *Circumciſion*; gave *Sarai* the Promiſe of *Iſaac*, to be born next Year; changd his Name to ABRAHAM, and her Name to SARAH, when *Abraham* entertaind the three Angels, and pleaded with God in behalf of *Sodom*, that was burnt then — } 10
when he was aged 99, —— An. Pereg. 24
And *Sarah* —— 89, A. M. 2107.
ISAAC born, when *Iſhmael* was aged 14, in 1
*Iſaac* was weaned when aged — 5
ISHMAEL aged 19. —— An. Pereg. 30
Was baniſhd with his Mother *Hagar*, for mocking or perſecuting of *Iſaac*; from which Time the 400 Years of Perſecution commence, mentiond *Gen.* xv. 13. *Act.* vii. 6.
SALA †, aged 433, in — 13
Or An. Pereg. 43

ABRAHAM aged 125, faithfully intended to ſacrifice Iſaac, aged 25 } 43
After *Sala* died — 7
A. M. —— 2133, —— An. Pereg. 50
Whence he was calld, *The Father of the Faithful*; when *Sarah* was aged 115. }
*Sarah* †. aged 127, in — 12
*Abraham* married *Keturah* in — 3
aged 140, —— An. Pereg. 65
SHEM †, aged 600, in — 10
*Jacob* and *Eſau* born in — 10
ABRAHAM †, aged 175, in — 15
A. M. —— 2183 } An. Pereg. —— 100 }
Before *Chriſt* 1821 } Before Exodus —— 330 }
After *Flood* —— 527 Before Deſcent —— 115
After the Death of *Sarah* — 38
After he married *Keturah* — 35
After he ſlew the four Kings — 91
After the Death of *Arphaxad* — 87
After the Inſtitution of *Circumciſion* — 76
After the Offering of *Iſaac* — 50
After the Death of *Sala* — 57
After the Death of *Shem* — 25
Before the Death of *Heber* — 4
When *Iſhmael* was aged — 89
*Iſaac* — 75
Jacob and Eſau — 15

NAHOR born at *Ur* a little after *Abram*, (only they were not of the ſame Mother with their elder Brother *Haran*, as may be gatherd from *Gen.* xx. 12.) married his Niece MILCAH at *Ur*, and had Children before he travelld thence. † at *Haran*, calld afterwards the *City of Nahor*.

Sons by *Milcah* his Wife.
1. HUZ, or Uz, } *Twins*, who ſettled in
2. Buz, his Brother. } *Arabia* Eaſt of *Canaan*. From *Uz* came JOB the Patient; and from *Buz* came ELIHU, *Job*'s Friend.
3. **Kemuel**, the Father of *Aram*, or of a Branch of the *Aramites*, or *Syrians*, who are calld *Aram* in Scripture.

Sons by *Reumah* his Concubine.
4. **Cheſed.** 1. *Thebah.* 2. *Gaham.* 3. *Thahaſh.* 4. *Maacah.* } These eight left *Haran*, to puſh their better Fortune in *Meſopotamia* and *Arabia*.
5. **Chazo.**
6. **Pildaſh.**
7. **Jidlaph.**
8. BETHUEL, the youngeſt Son of *Nahor* and *Milcah*, was left with his Father at *Haran*, and might be born A. M. 2088. An. Pereg. —— 05

LABAN, the *Syrian*, might be born at *Haran* when *Iſaac* was 15.

REBECCAH, his Siſter, might be born when *Iſaac* was aged 20.

LEAH and RACHEL, the Wives of *Jacob*.

JACOB and ESAU, Twins, the Sons of *Rebeccah* and *Iſaac*.

ISHMAEL, the Son of Hagar, born An. Pereg. 11, when *Abram* was aged 86, A. M. 2094; circumciſd at 13 Years old, and aged 14 when *Iſaac* was born, and aged 19 when baniſhd for perſecuting of *Iſaac*. Livd in the Wilderneſs of *Paran*; married an *Egyptian* Wife; became an Archer and a Warrior, and †, as he livd, *in the Preſence of all his Brethren*, aged 137, A. M. 2231; when *Iſaac* was aged 123, and *Jacob* 63: after *Abraham*'s Death 48 Years, after the Flood —— 575 } He begat 12 Princes of Nations, that had Towns and Caſtles in bef. Exod. 282 } *Arabia*, between *Shur* near *Egypt*, and *Havilah* near the *Euphrates*.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Nebaioth. | 5. Miſhmah. | 9. Temah. | And BASHEMATH the Siſter of NEBAIOTH, the Wife of *Eſau*. |
| 2. Kedar. | 6. Dumah. | 10. Jetur. | |
| 3. Abdeel. | 7. Maſſa. | 11. Naphiſh. | |
| 4. Mibſam. | 8. Hadar. | 12. Kedemah. | |

1. ESAU.

ISAAC, the Son of SARAH, the Son of the Promiſe, the Heir of *Abraham*'s Bleſſing, whoſe Name was given by *Jehovah* before he was conceivd at *Hebron*, was born at *Beerſhebah*, when *Sarah* was aged 90, and *Abraham* 100, A. M. —— 2108 }
After *Flood* —— 452 } Bef. *Chriſt* 1896 }
Before Exod. —— 405 } An. Pereg. —— 25
After the Death of *Arphaxad* —— 11
When *Iſmael* was aged —— 14
Circumciſd the 8th Day, and weaned —— 5
When *Iſhmael*, aged 19, was baniſhd A. P. 30
SALA †, aged 43, in —— 13

ISAAC, aged 25, on the Altar — 43
After *Sala*'s Death — 7
SARAH †, aged —127 } An. Pereg. —— 50
After *Iſaac*'s Sacrifice } — 12
*Iſaac* married *Rebeccah*, when aged 40, } and when *Abraham*, aged 140, married } — 3
*Keturah*, when *Rebeccah* was aged 29 — } An. Pereg. 65
SHEM †, aged 600, in — 10
*Eſau* and *Jacob* born in — 10
When *Iſaac* was 60, —— An. Pereg. 85
ABRAHAM †, aged 175, in — 15
When *Iſaac* was 75, —— An. Pereg. 100

ISAAC aged 76 at *Abraham*'s Death 100
HEBER †, aged 464, after *Abraham*, — 4
*Iſaac* made a Covenant with *Abimelech* — 20
ISHMAEL †, aged 137, in — 24
*Iſaac*, aged 137, and blind, gave to } *Jacob* the Bleſſing of *Abraham* in — } 14
When *Jacob* was 77, —— An. Pereg. 162
ISAAC livd afterwards — 43
And †, aged 180, —— An. Pereg. 205 }
A. M. —— 2288 } Before Deſcent 10 }
Before *Chriſt* —— 1716 } Before Exod. 225 }
*Jacob* aged 120, —— After *Flood* —— 632 }
And converſd with *Jacob*'s Sons 17 Years.

Sons of ABRAHAM by *Keturah*.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Zimram. | 3. Medan. | 5. Iſhbach. |
| 2. Jokſhan. | 4. Midian. | 6. Shuah. |
| 1. Shebah. | 1. Ephah. | 3. Hanoch. 5. Eldah. |
| 2. Dedan. | 2. Epher. | 4. Abidah. |

1. Aſhurim. 2. Letuſhim. 3. Luhummim.

All theſe did *Abraham* ſend away Eaſtward into *Arabia* with Gifts, that they might not divide the Inheritance with *Iſaac* and his Heirs. They were afterwards calld the *Children of the Eaſt*, (Judg. vi. 3, 33.) and provd the bitter Enemies of the *Iſraelites*.

2. JACOB.

See the next Page.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE V.

TERAH.

ABRAHAM.

ISAAC.

* * *

SEIR, the *Horite*, the Prince of an *Arabian* Nation, not a *Canaanite*, begat 7 Dukes, Gen. xxxvi. *viz.*

I. Lotan. II. Shobal. III. Zibeon. IV. Anah. V. Dishon. VI. Ezer. And VII. Dishan.

I. Lotan (whose Sister was TIMNAH, the Concubine of *Eliphaz*, and Mother of Duke *Amalec*) begat

1. *Hori.* 2. *Heman.*

II. Shobal begat

1. *Alvan.* 2. *Manaheth.* 3. *Ebal.* 4. *Shepho.* 5. *Onam.*

III. Zibeon begat

1. *Aijah.* 2. Anah, *that found the* Mules *in the Wilderneſs, as he fed the Aſſes of* Zibeon, *his Father.*

IV. ANAH begat

1. *Dishon.* 2. *Aholibamah* his Daughter, Wife of *Esau.*

V. Dishon begat

1. *Hemdan.* 2. *Eshban.* 3. *Ithran.* And 4. *Cheran.*

VI. Ezer begat

1. *Bilham.* 2. *Zaavan.* 3. *Achan.*

VII. Dishan begat

1. *Uz.* 2. *Aran.*

ESAU the elder Twin, born with *Jacob*, provd a mighty Huntſman and a Warrior, yet ſold his Birthright to *Jacob* for a Meſs of Pottage, when aged 24, whence he was calld EDOM; married at 40 to *Adah* the *Hittite*, (calld *Baſhemath*, Gen. xxvi. 34.) and to *Aholibamah* the *Hivite*, (calld *Judith*, ibid.) was cheated by *Jacob* and *Rebeccah* out of *Abraham*'s Bleſſing, while *Iſaac*, then blind, was impoſd upon, *Esau* aged 77; and then he married *Baſhemath*, the Siſter of *Nebaioth*, and Daughter of *Iſhmael*, (calld *Mahalath*, Gen. xxviii 9.) Upon the Death of *Iſaac* he wholly left *Canaan*, about An. Pereg. 210, before Exodus 220, before *Jacob*'s Deſcent into *Egypt*—05. He conquerd the *Horites* and *Hivites* in Mount SEIR, South of *Canaan* in *Arabia*, and became the Prince of a People made up of *Horites* and his own Offspring, whoſe Genealogies are briefly recorded in *Gen* xxxvi.

I. *Adah* bore to him ELIPHAZ, who by his Wife begat — And by *Timnah* his Concubine

Five Dukes, *viz.*
1. *Teman.* 3. *Zepho.* Duke *Amalec.*
2. *Omar.* 4. *Gatam.*
5. *Kenaz.*

II. *Aholibamah* bore to him
Duke *Jeuſh.*
Duke *Jaalam.*
Duke *Korah.*

III. *Baſhemath* bore to him Duke *Reguel.*
1. *Nahath.*
2. *Zerah.*
3. *Shammah.*
4 *Mizah.*

All theſe Patriarchs ſent Colonies into ſeveral Parts of *Arabia*, but were ſwallowed up in the following Monarchy, *Gen.* xxxvi. 31. where it is ſaid, *Theſe are the Kings that reigned in the Land of* Edom, *before there reigned any King over the Children of* Iſrael; that is, before *Moſes* was King in *Jeſſurun*, viz.

I. BELAH, the Son of *Beor*, at the City *Dinhabah.*
II. JOBAB, the Son of *Zerah*, at *Bozrah.*
III. HUSHAM, the Son of *N. N.* in the Land of *Temani.*
IV. HADAD, the Son of *Bedad* (who ſmote *Midian*) in the Field of *Moab*, at *Avith.*
V. SAMLAH at *Maſrekah.*
VI. SHAUL at *Rehoboth*, by the River.
VII. BAAL-HANAN, the Son of *Aſhbor.*
VIII. HADAR at the City *Pau.*

But they had no *Genealogy*, being Kings elected, and not *hereditary*, as appears from their different Families, and the Capitals of their Kingdoms.

As for the 11 Dukes, mentiond after thoſe Kings, They did not ſucceed to the Kings; for we have no Intimation of it in the Original, and are only the Names of the 11 *Duchies*, or *Principalities* of that *Monarchy*, calld after the *Dukes* that firſt ruld over them, before they were ſubjected to the Monarchy, *viz.* the Province or Duchy of *Timna*, *Alvah*, *Jetheth*, *Aholibamah*, *Elah*, *Pinon*, *Kenaz*, *Teman*, *Mibzar*, *Magdiel*, and *Iram.*

JACOB, the younger Twin, and Heir elect of *Abraham*'s Bleſſing, born with *Esau* at *Lahairoi*, after they had ſtrugled in the Womb, and were ever quite different in every thing, when *Abraham* was aged — 160
*Iſhmael* 74, *Laban* — 45
*Iſaac* — 60, *Rebeccah* — 40
Before *Heber* died — 19
Before *Shem* died — 10
A. M. — 2168
Before *Chriſt* — 1836
After *Flood* — 512
Before Exodus — 345
Before his own Deſcent — 130
An. Pereg. 85
ABRAHAM †, aged 175. in — 15
HEBER †, aged 464, in — 4
*Jacob*, aged 24, bought the Birth-right of *Esau* in — 5
An. Pereg. 109
*Esau* married, aged 40, in 16
*Leah* born at *Haran* in — 7
*Rachel* born in — 10
An. Pereg. 142

JACOB, aged 57 at the Birth of *Rachel*, An. Pereg. 142
ISHMAEL †. aged 137, when *Jacob* was aged 63, in 6
Cheated *Esau* of the Bleſſing, fled from *Canaan* for fear of *Esau*'s Wrath, had the Viſion of the Ladder at *Luz*, or *Bethel*, and arrivd at *Haran*, aged 77, in 14
An. Pereg. 162
A. M. — 2245
Before *Chriſt* — 1759
Before Deſcent — 53
For the Deſcent happend An. Pereg. — 215
*Jacob* was married both to *Leah* and *Rachel* in a few Months after he arrivd at *Haran*; for he could not have waited 7 Years before Marriage (as many Criticks and Chronologers aſſert) only *Jacob* covenanted to ſerve *Laban* 7 Years for each Wife, and 10, aged 77 and two Months, *Jacob* was married — An. Pereg. 163
And ſoon after to *Bilhah* and *Zilpah* — 2
*Reuben* and his other Sons born at *Haran*, as in Tab. 6.

JACOB, aged 91, in the 12th Month of An. Pereg. 176
JOSEPH was born, when *Jacob*'s 14 Years Servitude ended.
Staid longer in *Haran* — 6
And then left it, An. Pereg 182
A. M. — 2265
Before *Chriſt* — 1739
Before Deſcent — 33
*Jacob* being aged — 97
In his Way was reſcued from the Revenge of *Laban* and *Esau*, obtaind the honourable Name of *Iſrael*, returnd in Peace to *Canaan*, and ſettled at *Shechem* in the firſt Month of — An. Pereg. 183
*Simeon* and *Levi* murderd the *Shechemites* in — 4
Upon which *Jacob* movd to *Bethel*, and thence to *Bethlehem*, near which *Benjamin* was born in — 1
From thence he arrivd with his Families and Flocks at the Tents of *Iſaac* near *Hebron*, after 26 Years abſence, where he reſided till the Deſcent, in the 11th Month of
An. Pereg. 188
When *Jacob* was aged 103
JOSEPH was ſold in — 5
ISAAC †, aged 180, in — 2
When *Jacob* was aged 120. An. Pereg. 205

JACOB, aged 120, An. Pereg. 205
When *Iſaac* died, and *Joſeph* was exalted in — 1
Years of Plenty — 7
And of the 7 Years of Famine — 2
JACOB aged 130, An. Pereg. 215
Deſcended into *Egypt* with his Family, and was ſettled in *Goſhen*, before Exodus 215
A. M. — 2298
Before *Chriſt* — 1706
After *Flood* — 642
Livd in *Egypt* — 17
And †, aged 147, An. Pereg. 232
Before Exodus — 198
While *Amenophis* was King of *Egypt*, A. M. 2315
Before *Chriſt* — 1689
After *Flood* — 659
After *Abraham*'s Death 132
After his own Flight — 70
After he left *Haran* — 50
After *Iſaac*'s Death — 27
Before *Joſeph*'s Death — 54
Before *Moſes*'s Birth — 118
When *Levi* was aged — 67
*Kohath* aged — 29
*Rhurez* aged — 33

*Leah* bore to him
1. REUBEN. 3. LEVI. 5. ISSACHAR. And *Dinah* his only
2. SIMEON. 4. JUDAH. 6. ZABULON Daughter.

*Rachel* bore to him
1. JOSEPH. 2. BENJAMIN.

*Billah* bore to him
1. DAN. 2. Naphtali.

*Zilpah* bore to him
1. GAD. 2. Aſher.

See the following Table, where they are placed according to Seniority, with their Genealogy and Chronology.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE VI.

## The Twelve PATRIARCHS of ISRAEL from JACOB's *Flight* to *Haran*, A. M. 2245, to the EXODUS of *Moses*, A. M. 2513, during 268 Years.

JACOB or ISRAEL, the Son of *Isaac*, the Son of *Abraham*, the Son of *Terah*, having got from *Isaac* the Bleſſing of *Abraham*, fled from *Eſau* aged 77, A. M. 2245, to *Haran* in *Meſopotamia*, and in a few Months was there married to his Couſins RACHEL and LEAH; for he could not have waited 7 Years before Marriage, (as is commonly thought) only he covenanted to ſerve *Laban* 7 Years for each Wife, or 14 Years for both, at the end of which JOSEPH was born; and, after living there 6 Years more, in all 20, he returnd to *Canaan* with his Families and Flocks, A. M. 2265, when aged 97. I have made another Computation of the Ages of theſe Patriarchs, upon the Suppoſition, that *Jacob* ſerved *Laban* 7 Years before, in my Chronological Connexion of *Saurin*'s Diſſertations on the *Pentateuch*.

### I.

REUBEN born at *Haran*, when *Jacob* was aged 79 Years currant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the 2d Month of An. Pereg. | 164 | 430 |
| Before Exodus | 266 | |
| In the 8th Month of A. M. | 2246 | 4004 |
| Before *Chriſt* | 1758 | |

When he came to *Canaan* was aged 18 Years and eleven Months.

When *Benjamin* was born he was aged 24 Years and three Months; and in that ſame Year, while *Jacob* pitchd at the Tower of *Edar*, in his Way to *Iſaac*, Reuben lay with *Bilhah* his Father's Wife; for which he forfeited the Birth-right and its Bleſſings, *viz.*

1. *The Promiſed Meſſiah.*
2. *The Royal Dignity.*
3. *The Double Portion.*

When *Joſeph* was ſold Reuben was aged 30, and at the Deſcent 51 Years and ten Months, had been married, and had then 4 Sons.

| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Hanoch.* | *Phallu.* | *Hezron.* | *Carmi.* |
| N. N. | N. N. | N. N. | *Gen.* xlvi. 9. 1 *Chron.* v. 3. |
| *Peleth.* | *Eliab.* | *Shedeur.* | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ON, who join'd in *Korah*'s Rebellion, *Numb.* xvi. 1. | 1. *Nemuel.* 2. *Dathan.* 3. *Abiram.* Confederates of *Korah.* | *Elizur*, Prince of *Reuben* at the Erection of the Tabernacle, *Numb.* vii. 30. |

### II.

SIMEON, born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Reuben*.

At the Raviſhment of *Dinah* he was aged 13.

Upon which with *Levi* and a Band of armed Servants, he murdered the Princes and Men of *Shechem*,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. Pereg. 187 | | |
| Bef. Deſc. 28 | | |

Whereby he loſt his Claim to the Birth-right. At the Deſcent he was aged 51, had been married, and had then 6 Sons.

1. *Jemuel.*
2. *Jamin.*
3. *Ohad.*
4. *Jachin.*
5. *Zohare*
6. *Shaul.*

JACHIN had ſeveral Sons, particularly

*Zuriſhaddai*

SHELUMIEL, the Prince of *Simeon* at the Erection of the Tabernacle, *Numb.* vii. 36.

### III.

LEVI born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Simeon*, and in the tenth Month of An. Pereg. 165

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Before Deſcent | 50 | |
| A. M. | 2248 | |
| Before *Chriſt* | 1756 | |
| After *Flood* | 592 | |

When *Jacob* was 81 *Levi* livd in all 137

Thus, at *Haran* he livd 16-10

| | |
|---|---|
| Came to *Shechem* | 5 |
| Concurrd with *Simeon* in the Murder of the *Shechemites*, for which he loſt his Claim to the Birth-right | 11- 4 |
| Then aged | 22- 2 |
| *Benjamin* born | 5 |
| *Jacob* returnd to *Iſaac*'s Camp | 5 |

When *Levi* was 23

| | |
|---|---|
| In 11th Mon. of A. Pereg. | 188 |
| Bef. Deſc. | 27 |
| *Joſeph* ſold in | 5 |

When *Levi* was 28

| | |
|---|---|
| In 12th Mon. of A. Pereg. | 193 |
| Bef. Deſc. | 22 |
| *Iſaac* died in | 12 |

When *Levi* was 40

After having converſd with him 17 Years, *Jacob* deſcended into *Egypt* in 10

When *Levi* was 50

Who livd in *Egypt* 87

And †, aged 137

### IV.

JUDAH born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Levi*, in the 8th Month of An. Per. 166
Before Exod. — 246
After the *Flood* — 593
A. M. — 2249
Before *Chriſt* — 1755

When *Jacob* was aged 82

He became the Heir of *Abraham*'s Bleſſing, by the Forfeiture of his three elder Brothers, *viz.* the *Promiſed Chriſt*, and the *Royal Dignity*. (For he forfeited himſelf the *Double Portion*, which *Joſeph* obtaind.)

JUDAH was aged at *Joſeph*'s Birth — 10

Settled at *Shechem* in *Canaan* with *Jacob* in 6 Years and 5 Months, and in one Month he married the Daughter of *Shuah*, a *Canaanite*, when aged 16 Years and 6 Months, *viz.* An. Peregr. 183, before Deſcent 32, which make up 215 Years.

Or rather thus, JUDAH, going in his 17th Year, was married

| | Years. | Mon. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| After *Abram* left *Haran* | 182 | 2 | 215 |
| Before the *Deſcent* | 32 | 10 | |

In which Time of 32 Years and 10 Months JUDAH muſt have had Children and Grand Children; for they are reckond among the 70 Souls, *Gen.* xlvi.

| | Years. | Mon. |
|---|---|---|
| Thus his Wife immediately conceiving, Er her eldeſt Son was born in | | 9 |
| Onan her ſecond Son born in | | 10 |
| Shelah her third Son born in | | 10 |
| *Er*, aged 14, was married to *Thamar*, when *Shelah* was aged | 12 | 4 |
| But God ſlew him forthwith. | | |
| *Onan*, aged 14, was next married to her | | 10 |
| And God ſlew him too forthwith. | | |
| But *Shelah*, Aged 14 in | | 10 |
| Not being given to *Thamar*, the deceivd Judah in the Attire of an Harlot, (whereby it ſeems he forfeited the *Double Portion*) and bore to him in | | 9 |
| PHAREZ and *Zarah*, Twins. | | |
| PHAREZ, aged 14, was married, *viz.* | | 14 |
| Whoſe Wife bore to him in | | 9 |
| HEZRON and *Hamul*, Twins, each aged at the *Deſcent* | | 11 |
| Total | 32 | 10 |

*Shelah* aged at the Deſcent 30 and 5 Months | PHAREZ aged at the Deſcent 15 and 8 Months | *Zarah* aged at the Deſcent the ſame.

HEZRON, aged 58, begat *Ram*. } See Tab. II.

RAM aged 59, begat *Amminadab*.

AMMINADAB, aged 59, begat NAASSON, the Prince of *Judah* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

### V.

DAN born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Judah*, aged at the *Deſcent* 48, and 6 Months, had been married, and had then one Son,

*Huſhim.*

Several Sons

*Amiſhaddai.*

AHIEZER, the Prince of *Dan* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

### VI.

NAPHTALI born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Dan*, aged at the *Deſcent* 47 and eight Months, had been married, and had then 4 Sons, *viz.*

1. *Jahzeel.*
2. *Jezer.*
3. *Guni.*
4. *Shillem.*

Jahzeel had ſeveral, particularly

*Enan.*

*Abira*, the Prince of *Dan* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

### VII.

GAD born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Naphtali*, aged at the *Deſcent* 45 and ten Months, had been married, and had then ſeven Sons, *viz.*

1. *Ziphion.*
2. *Haggai.*
3. *Shuni.*
4. *Ezbon.*
5. *Eri.*
6. *Arodi.*
7. *Areli.*

ZIPHION had ſeveral, particularly

*Deuel.*

Eliazaph, Prince of *Gad* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

### VIII.

ASHER born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Gad*, was married, aged 16, in *Canaan*; for he had Grandſons at the *Deſcent*, and was then aged 46, *Gen.* xlvi. 17.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. *Jimnah.* | *Serah* his Daughter. |
| 2. *Iſhuah.* | |
| 3. *Iſhui.* | |

4. Beriah, aged at the *Deſcent* 27, was married, and had two Sons among the 70, *viz.*

*Heber.* *Malchiel.*

*Ocran*

Pagiel, the Prince of *Aſher* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

### IX.

ISSACHAR born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Aſher*, aged at the *Deſcent* 45, had been married, and had then 4 Sons, *viz.*

1. *Tola.*
2. *Phuvah.*
3. *Job.*
4. *Shimron.*

Tola had ſeveral Sons, particularly

*Zuar.*

Nethaneel, Prince of *Iſſachar* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

### X.

ZEBULON born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Iſſachar*, aged at the *Deſcent* 44 and two Months, had been married, and had then 3 Sons, *viz.*

1. *Sered.*
2. *Elon.*
3. *Jahleel.*

Elon had ſeveral Sons, particularly

*Helon.*

Eliab, the Prince of *Zebulon* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

### DINAH

the only Daughter of *Jacob*, born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Zebulon*. She was raviſhd aged 15, Anno Pereg. 187. (See the Column of *Simeon*) and at the *Deſcent* aged 43 and 4 Months, never marrid.

### XI.

JOSEPH born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Dinah*, A. M. — 2259
Before *Chriſt* — 1745

In the 12th Month of

| | |
|---|---|
| An. Pereg. | 176 |
| Before Exod. | 254 |

Before the Birth of *Benjamin* 11 Years and 5 Months.

| | |
|---|---|
| When *Levi* was aged | 11 |
| And *Judah* | 10 |
| When *Jacob* was aged | 91 |
| And had ſerved *Laban* | 14 |

Then JOSEPH was born, who livd in all — 110

| | |
|---|---|
| *Viz.* at *Haran* | 6 |
| In *Canaan* | 11 |
| For when he was ſold he was juſt | 17 |
| He ſerved Lord *Potiphar* | 10 |
| And was a Priſoner | 3 |
| For when he firſt ſtood before King *Pharaoh*, was | 30 |
| An. Pereg. | 206 |
| Years of Plenty | 7 |
| And Years of Famin when *Jacob* and his Family deſcended into *Egypt* | 2 |
| When JOSEPH was aged juſt | 39 |
| *Joſeph* ruld longer till *Jacob* died | 17 |
| And after *Jacob*'s Death | 54 |
| In all | 110 |

Or thus,

| | |
|---|---|
| JOSEPH when ſold was aged | 17 |
| Servd *Potiphar* | 10 |
| In *Egypt* | 13 |
| And the Goal-keeper | 33 |
| And ruld *Egypt* under ſeveral Kings as a neceſſary Miniſter of State | 80 |
| In all | 110 |

† in full Grandeur — A. M. 2369, Before *Chriſt* 1635, After *Flood* 713

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Levi* aged | 121 | An. Peregr. | 286 |
| *Kohath* | 83 | Before Exod. | 144 |
| as in the following Table. | | After Deſcent | 71 |

JACOB in his laſt Will, *Gen.* xlviii. begueathed to JOSEPH the *Double Portion*, (that had been forfeited by *Judah*) or that each of his two Sons ſhould be the Head of a Tribe in *Iſrael*, which he had richly merited; and was beſides the eldeſt Son of RACHEL, *Jacob*'s firſt Love and deareſt Conſort.

He was married to *Aſenath* Daughter of *Potipherah* Prince of ON.

### XII.

BENJAMIN born at *Bethlehem*, where his Mother died in Childbed, when *Jacob* was 105, in the 5th Month of — A. Per. 188, A. M. 2259, bef. Deſ. 27, Bef. *X.* 1745

When *Joſeph* was aged 11 Years and 5 Months, *Benjamin* might be married at 14, and at the *Deſcent* was aged 27 Years and 7 Months.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. *Belah.* | 2. *Becher.* |
| 3. *Aſhbel.* | 4. *Gerah.* |
| 5. *Naaman.* | 6. *Ehi.* |
| 7. *Roſh.* | 8. *Muppim.* |
| 9. *Huppim.* | 10. *Ard.* |

Belah had 9 Sons, the eldeſt was *Ard.*

*Gideoni.*

ABIDAN, Prince of *Benjamin* at the Erection of the Tabernacle, *Num* vii. 60.

### 1. *Gerſhon* aged at the *Deſcent* 13:

*Libni.*

*Lael.*

ELIASAPH, Prince of *Gerſhon* at the Erection of the Tabernacle

### 2. KOHATH, aged at the *Deſcent* 12, married late.

1. AMRAM | 2. *Izhar.* | 3. *Hebron.* | 4. *Uzziel.*

*Miriam.* She muſt have been the oldeſt; for ſhe watched *Moſes* in the Ark among the Flags, being then about 14 Years old.

1. AARON. *Eleazar* and *Ithamar.* See the Table of the High Prieſts.

2. MOSES. *Gerſhom* & *Eliezer*, who ſucceeded not to him in Royal Dignity, and were ſettld in *Canaan* only as private Gentlemen

*Elizaphan* Prince of *Kohath* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

### 3. *Merari* aged at the *Deſcent* 11.

*Machli.*

*Hoſah.*

*Abihael.*

*Zuriel*, Prince of *Merari* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

1. MANASSEH born in *Egypt*, aged at the *Deſcent* 8 Years.

*Machir.*

*Pedahzur*

*Gamaliel*, Prince of *Manaſſeh* at the Erection of the Tabernacle

2. EPHRAIM born in *Egypt*, aged at the *Deſcent* 7.

*Suthelah.*

*Laaden.*

1. *Ammihud.* — ELISHAMAH, Prince of *Ephraim* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

2. *Nun.* — JOSHUA, the Captain General and Judge of *Iſrael*, the worthy Succeſſor of *Moſes*, who livd in all 110 Years, *viz.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In *Egypt* | 45 | 110. | Tab. 8. |
| In the Wilderneſs | 40 | | |
| In *Canaan* | 25 | | |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE VII.

## The CHRONOLOGY of ISRAEL in *Egypt* from the Descent to the Exodus, and from thence to the Death of MOSES.



| | ERA of Descent. | Before EXODUS. | Anno PE-REG. | Age of LEVI. | Age of JOSEPH. | Age of KOHATH. | Age of AMRAM. | Before MOSES. | After Flood. | Before Christ. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 215 | 215 | 50 | 39 | 12 | .. | 135 | 642 | 1706 | 2298 |
| The DESCENT, or *Jacob's* going down to *Egypt* with his Family, according to our *Chronology*, happend when he was aged 130, when *Joseph* settled them in the Land of *Goshen*, a Place fit for their Flocks, in *Lower Egypt*, in the End of the 2d Year of *Famin*— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JOSEPH, too grateful to the Kings of *Egypt*, consulting the Grandeur of the *Monarchy* more than the Good of the People, during the Years of Famin, first amassd all the Money of *Egypt* and the neighbouring Nations into the Treasury of *Pharaoh*; and when they had no more Money, they sold their *Flocks* and *Herds* for Bread; and at last they sold their *Lands* and *Liberties*, and submitted to the *absolute* Dominion of the King: Nay, *Joseph* broke their *clans*, and blended them throughout all *Egypt*, to prevent the Re-asserting of their ancient Freedom, and obliged them to give to *Pharaoh* the 5th Part of their Yearly Income; by which mistaken Policy the *Israelites*, after *Joseph's* Death, were great Sufferers, when the bloody Tyrants of *Egypt* took from them their Lands and Liberties; as in this Table. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACOB a dying blessed his Twelve Sons, and also *Ephraim* and *Manasseh* the Sons of *Joseph*, adopting them into his Family; foretold what should happen to them all; gave a signal Prophecy concerning *Shiloh* or MESSIAH to be descended of *Judah*, in an Extasy of Spirit; orderd his Body to be buried in *Machpelah*; and †, aged 157, after living in *Egypt*— | 17 | 17 | 198 | 232 | 67 | 56 | 29 | ... | 118 | 659 | 1689 | 2315 |
| Accordingly his Body embalmd was carried in great State to *Canaan*, and solemnly interr'd in the same Grave with *Abraham*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *Rebeccah*, and *Leah*. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JOSEPH, upon their Return from the Funeral, was humbly addressd by those Nine Brethren that were guilty of Selling him, whom he assured of his Protection. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMRAM, the Son of *Kohath*, the Son of *Levi*, was born in *Egypt* after the Death of Jacob— | 38 | 55 | 160 | 270 | 105 | 94 | 67 | ... | 80 | 697 | 1651 | 2353 |
| JOSEPH † in full Grandeur in *Egypt*, aged 110, after the Birth of Amram— | 16 | 71 | 144 | 286 | 121 | 110 | 83 | 16 | 64 | 713 | 1635 | 2361 |
| He was exalted by King *Mephramuthosis* in the 15th Year of his Reign, was Prime Minister till that *Pharaoh* died, *viz.* 10 Years; and servd next under King *Thmosis* about 10 Years more, and under King *Amenophis* about 30 Years more, and died in the 30th Year of *Pharaoh* ORUS, (according to *Manetho*) in all 80 Years, having renderd himself necessary in all Reigns. The Book of *Genesis* ends in *Joseph's* Death, containing the History of 2369 Years. | | | | | | After Joseph | | | | | | |
| LEVI †, aged 137, after the Death of *Joseph*— | 16 | 87 | 128 | 302 | 137 | 16 | 99 | 32 | 48 | 729 | 1619 | 2385 |
| Amram married his Cousin JOCHEBED, (though she is commonly calld his *Aunt*, or the immediate Daughter of LEVI, but not of *Kohath's* Mother, and born to *Levi* about 7 Years before he died) his Father's Brother's Daughter, either of *Gershom* or *Merari*, as others think from some Greek Copies, after the Death of Levi— | | | | After *Levi* | | | | | | | | |
| KOHATH †, the Son of *Levi*, the Father of *Amram*, and Grandfather of *Moses*, this Year, aged 133; and } after Amram's Marriage— | 32 | 119 | 96 | 334 | 32 | 48 | 131 | 64 | 16 | 761 | 1587 | 2417 |
| MIRIAM, the Daughter of *Amram* and *Jochebed*, the Sister of *Aaron* and *Moses*, was born the same Year, } | 2 | 121 | 94 | 336 | 34 | 50 | 123 | 66 | 14 | 763 | 1585 | 2419 |
| From the Death of Joseph, during 58 Years, under the Kings of *Egypt*, the *Israelites* enjoyd Peace and Plenty, until another King arose that knew not *Joseph*, perhaps a Conqueror or a Foreigner, calld RAMESSES MIAMUN, who observing the mighty Growth of the *Hebrews*, both in Wealth and Number, made the *Egyptians* afraid of em, and began to persecute them severely in the first Year of his Reign, *viz.* after the Birth of Miriam— | | | | | | | After Kohath | | | | | |
| And this *Oppression* continued until the Exodus, *viz.* under this King during 67 Years, and under his Son *Amenophis* during 19 Years, in all 86 Years. | 8 | 129 | 86 | 344 | 42 | 58 | 8 | 74 | 6 | 771 | 1577 | 2427 |
| AARON, the Son of *Amram* and *Jochebed*, the Brother of *Miriam* and *Moses*, was born after the *Oppression* began— | 3 | 132 | 83 | 347 | 45 | 61 | 11 | 77 | 3 | 774 | 1574 | 2430 |
| This wicked King first orderd *Shiphra* and *Pua*, the two principal *Midwives*, to charge all the other *Midwives*, to stifle in the Birth all the *Males* of the *Hebrews*; and finding they had not, or could not do it, he next made by Proclamation an Order *to drown all the Hebrew Male Infants*. | | | | | | | | | Age of MOSES. | | | |
| MOSES, the Son of *Amram* and *Jochebed*, the Brother of *Miriam* and *Aaron*, in the sixth Year of the *Oppression*, was born after Aaron— | 3 | 135 | 80 | 350 | 48 | 64 | 14 | 80 | ... | 777 | 1571 | 2433 |
| When *Miriam* was aged 14: For when *Moses* was put into the little *Ark* among the Bulrushes, she was of age to watch him, and to send for her Mother to nurse him at the Command of THERMUTIS the King's Daughter, who drew *Moses* out of the Water, committed him to *Jochebed* to be nursed as her adopted Son, and educated him at Court in all the Learning of the *Egyptians*. Upon which it is supposd she prevaild with her Father to revoke the barbarous Edict, and to let the *Male Hebrew Infants* live. But otherwise the Oppression was continued; for though the *Males* were now savd, they were educated in Bondage, and the King, having robbd them of their Land of *Goshen* and of their *Flocks*, imployd some of them in making *Dikes* and *Banks* to stop the Waters of the *Nile*, others were traind up in *Brick-making*, and others in *Stone-hewing*, and in all sorts of Masonry: For by their Labours that King built monstrous *Pyramids* of great Stones well cut, and also two great Cities well fortified, calld his Treasure-Cities, *Pithom* and *Raamses*. But the more they were *oppressd* the more they *increased*. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JOSHUAH the Son of *Nun*, of the Tribe of *Ephraim*, was born in the 41st Year of the *Oppression*, and after the Birth of Moses— | 35 | 170 | 45 | 385 | 83 | 99 | 49 | 115 | 35 | 812 | 1536 | 2468 |
| Moses aged 40, in the 46th Year of the *Oppression*, visiting his oppressd Brethren, slew an *Egyptian* that was beating an *Israelite*, and hid him in the Sands; but when it was known at Court, and finding the King intended to punish him for it, (THERMUTIS perhaps being now dead) he fled from *Egypt* to JETHRO, the *Prince* and *Priest* of a Colony of *Midianites*, near Mount *Sinai* in *Arabia*; and there married *Jethro's* Daughter ZIPPORAH, after the Birth of Joshuah— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CALEB the Son of *Jephunneh* of the Tribe of *Judah*, (see Tab. 11.) being 40 Years old when sent to spy the Land of *Canaan*, Josh. xiv. 7--10. was born after the Flight of *Moses*— | 5 | 175 | 40 | 390 | 88 | 104 | 54 | 120 | 40 | 817 | 1531 | 2473 |
| Amram †, aged 137, in the 63d Year of the *Oppression*, 17 Years after the Flight of *Moses*; and after the *Birth* of Caleb— | 1 | 176 | 39 | 391 | 89 | 105 | 55 | 121 | 41 | 818 | 1530 | 2474 |
| King RAMESSES MIAMUN †, in the 67th Year of his Reign, and his Son AMENOPHIS came to the Throne after the Death of Amram— | 16 | 192 | 23 | 407 | 105 | 121 | 71 | 137 | 57 | 834 | 1514 | 2490 |
| But the Oppression did not with him; for, *Exod.* ii. 23. though *it came to pass in process of Time that the King of Egypt died*, yet *the Children of Israel sighed by reason of the Bondage*, which continued 19 Years under all the Reign of *Amenophis* till the Exodus. | 4 | 196 | 19 | 411 | 109 | 125 | 75 | ... After Amram | 61 | 838 | 1510 | 2494 |
| GOD appeard to *Moses* in a *burning Bush not consumed* near Mount *Sinai*, (where he was chief Shepherd of *Jethro's* Flocks) and sent him back to *Egypt*, there to work mighty Miracles, to deliver *Israel* from Bondage, to institute the *Passover*, to lead them out of *Egypt*, that is, *to make the* EXODUS, to lead them through the *Red Sea*, (in which *Pharaoh* Amenophis and his whole Army were drownd) and to bring them to Mount Sinai. After the Death of King Ramesses Miamun— | 19 | 215 | .... | 430 | 138 | 144 | 94 | 23 | 80 | 857 | 1491 | 2513 |
| Thus the ISRAELITES were in *Egypt* from the Descent to the Exodus during— | 215 | | | | After EXODUS. | Age of CALEB. | Age of JOSHUA | Age of AARON. | | | | |
| And here the IIId PERIOD of the *Old Testament* begins, at the Expiration of the 430 Years of Perigrination, and reaches to the Founding of *Solomon's* TEMPLE during 480 Years currant. See Tab. 8 and 10— in | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moses this Year defeated *Amalek*, and receivd the *Law* from God on Mount Sinai, where the *Israelites* made a *golden Calf*. And next Year he erected the TABERNACLE, sent Spies to search the Land of *Canaan*, from *Rithmah* the 15th Station near *Kadesh Barnea*, and numberd the fighting Men 603550— in | 1 | | | 2 | 40 | 46 | 85 | 82 | 859 | 1491 | 1515 | |
| Korah, Dathan and Abiram rebelld against MOSES and AARON, and were destroyd before JEHOVAH; and *Aaron's* Rod blossomd at *Haradah* the 11st Station— in | 5 | | | 7 | 45 | 51 | 90 | 87 | 864 | 1486 | 2520 | |
| The grand Camp of *Israel* arrivd at Ezion Gaber on the *Red Sea*, the 32d Station, where they incamped two full Years, and where the Water of *Horeb* run into the *Red Sea*— in | 31 | | | 38 | 76 | 82 | 121 | 118 | 895 | 1455 | 2551 | |
| They left *Ezion Gaber* in the beginning of the 40th Year, and came to *Kadesh* of *Zin* (not *Kadesh-Barnea*) the 33d Station, where Miriam †, aged 132; and where MOSES and AARON were condemnd to die in the *Desert* and not to cross the *Jordan*, for not glorifying God at the Rock *Meribah*— in | 2 | | | 40 | 78 | 84 | 123 | 120 | 897 | 1453 | 2553 | |

And also in the beginning of this Year they came to the 34th Station, Mount Hor, where AARON the *Priest*, in the Arms of *Moses* and *Eleazar* his Successor, †, aged 123. Next they pitchd at *Tsalmonah* the 35th Station, where the BRAZEN SERPENT was erected in the Wilderness, to cure those Rebels that had been bit by the *fiery Serpents*. From thence, by several easy Marches, they arrivd at the Kingdom of *Heshbon*; but King SIHON, refusing them Passage and drawing forth his Army, was totally routed by Moses, who took possession of all his Land from the *Arnon* to the *Jabbok*. Then pitching at Mount *Abarim*, MOSES detachd an Army and fought the Giant OG, King of *Bashan*, destroyd his People and possessed his Land. After this glorious Conquest of the Land *East* of *Jordan*, which was given to the Tribes of *Reuben*, *Gad*, and Half *Manesseh*, MOSES pitched in the 42d and last Station in the *Plains* of MOAB, along the Banks of the *Jordan* over against *Jericho*; when *Balaam*, under divine Influence, blessed the Camp of *Israel* from the top of an Hill in *Moab*; but wickedly advised BALAK King of *Moab* how to procure God to curse them: Accordingly, to gain that grand Point, King *Balak* sacrificed the Honour of the Virgins of *Moab* and *Midian*, who by their Arts drew the *Israelites* into Fornication, and also into Idolatry, by worshipping the prophane Idol Baal-peor; for which God smote by a Plague 24000 of his People, until PHINEAS staid the Plague, by zealously slaying Zimri and Cosbi in the very Act of *Fornication*. Then MOSES observing that all were dead who came out of *Egypt* aged above 20, except himself, *Joshua* and *Caleb*, he made another *Muster* of the fighting Men, *viz.* 601730, sent 12000 armed Men to be avengd of the *Midianites*, (not the *Moabites*) who cut off the FIVE KINGS of *Midian*, and Balaam, and all they met with, Man, Woman and Child, except the *Virgins*, and brought in a very great Booty. At last he recapitulated the *Law*, or rehearsd the Book of Deuteronomy to the Heads of *Israel*, took a final Farewel of his dear Camp, walkd up alone to the top of *Pisgah* on Mount *Nebo*, had a miraculous View of all CANAAN *West* of *Jordan*, and then laid him down to die in the Arms of his God, who buried him in a Valley over against *Beth-peor* in *Moab*, aged 120; his Eye was not dim, nor his natural Force abated, and the *Israelites* mourned for him 30 Days, *Deut.* xxxiv.

Thus MOSES, by an easy and sure *Tradition*, might be informd of ancient Transactions, having conversd with his Father AMRAM before his Flight 17 Years, who livd with LEVI 32 Years, and he with ISAAC 17, and he with SHEM 50, and he with METHUSELAH 98, and he with ADAM 243 Years. But all their *Tradition* was confirmd by *Divine Revelation*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE VIII.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the JUDGES and KINGS of ISRAEL, from the Exodus to the Temple, during 480 Years.

The JUDGES of Israel not being *Hereditary* Princes, but occasionally raisd out of the several *Tribes*, and not having a *Princely* Genealogy, I exhibite here a CHRONOLOGICAL Table of the *Judges* and *Kings* of *Israel*, from the Exodus to the *Founding* of SOLOMON's Temple during 480 Years currant, or 479 Years, 1 Month and 2 Days complete, as it is plainly recorded, 1 *Kings* vi. 1.

This *Period* is also regulated by *Judg.* xi. 26. where *Jephtah*, writing to the King of *Ammon*, affirms that *Israel* had possessd the Country of *Gilead*, *Bashan* and *Heshbon* East of *Jordan* 300 Years, before the *Oppression* of the *Ammonites* began.

But the Words of the Apostle PAUL, *Acts* xiii. 20. (viz. *And after That, he gave unto them Judges about the space of 450 Years until Samuel the Prophet*) are of no use in this Chronology; because the Apostle intended not to determine exactly the Number of Years belonging to the *Judges*, but only to specify the Number *usually* ascribed to those Judges by the *Jews* in his Time: As *Josephus*, and generally the whole Jewish Nation, then esteemd the *Book of Judges* the just Measure of this *Period*, and that the Years of *Servitude* and *Rest* were distinct and successive, and that every Sum was to be added to the foregoing for making up the intire Chronology of this *Interval*; for from the beginning of *Cushan*'s Oppression to *Samuel*, by that Addition of the Years of *Servitude* and *Rest*, there are just 450 Years, which the Apostle mentions only occasionally, with a Note of Inaccuracy, (ὡς) *as it were, or about, the space of 450 Years*, the Number then commonly ascribd to the *Judges*, which therefore hinders not our stating the Account more exactly according to the expres Scripture Proof above mentiond: For, by *adding* the Numbers, it was no less than 649 between the *Exodus* and the *Founding* of the *Temple*, which is 169 Years more than 480. This has perplexd all *Chronologers* (even the most accurate *Archbishop* USHER was mistaken in his new Way) till *Sir* JOHN MARSHAM cleard the Difficulty (in his Book calld *Canon Chronicus*, p. 305.) by allowing *Synchronisms* or Contemporaries, or that some of the *Judges* ruld in the *East* while others ruld in the *West*.

| | ERA of the Exodus of MOSES. | ERA of the Ingress of Joshua. | A. M. and before CHRIST. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. MOSES of the Tribe of Levi, (Tab. 6.) at the end of the 430 Years of *Perigrination*, in the Morning of the 15th Day of the Month *Abib*, (5th of *May*) being the 7th Month of the A. M. 2512, made the Exodus out of *Rameses* in *Lower Egypt* with the Camp of *Israel*: Which Month, in Commemoration of that Deliverance, is now made the *first* Ecclesiastical *Month* of A. M. 2513 —— 1 | ... | ... | 2513 |
| Moses led the Camp of *Israel* through the *Red Sea*, and through the Desert of *Arabia*, in 42 Stations, during 40 Years; was their Saviour, Mediator, Law-giver and King; conquerd all the Land of *Heshbon*, *Bashan* and *Gilead*, East of *Jordan*, and † on Mount *Nebo* near *Jordan*, aged 120: Tab. 7. | Bef. Christ | | 1491 |
| Having livd in *Egypt* —— 40 | | | |
| With *Jethro* his Father in Law 40 } 120 —— | 40 | ... | 2553 |
| And in the Desert —— 40 | | | 1451 |
| II. JOSHUA of the Tribe of Ephraim, (see Tab. 6.) succeeded immediately to Moses, led the Camp over *Jordan* to *Jericho*, conquerd all *Canaan*, slew and hangd their Kings and Giants, destroyd seven Nations, and made a Division of their Land by Lot among the *Tribes* in —— ( | 46 | 6 | 2559 |
| | | | 1445 |
| Joshua, as the typical Saviour, gave *Rest* to *Israel*; for next Year is the first *Sabbatical* Year and hence the Era of JUBILEES begins, each *Jubilee* containing 7 times 7 Years, or 49 .. | 47 | 7 | 2560 |
| | | | 1444 |
| SALMON, the Son of NAASSON, and his elder Brother *N. N.* settled at *Bethlehem*, two little Families among the great and numerous Families of CALEB. | | | |
| Joshua afterwards judged *Israel* in great Peace and Grandeur during —— 18 | | | |
| Having livd in { *Egypt* —— 45 / the *Desert* 40 / *Canaan* 25 } 110 | | | |
| And † at his Palace of *Timnah-Serah* —— .. | 65 | 25 | 2578 |
| | | | 1426 |

| Brought forward the Years of *Joshua* | 18 | ERA of Exod. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| But the *Division* of the Land by *Lot*, before it was all conquerd, scatterd the People too soon; and Joshua leaving no Successor in his Family, and God not appointing a *general Ruler* over all the Tribes, after *Joshua*'s Death each *Tribe* became a separate Nation: The Aristocracy also or SANHEDRIM ceasd, (saith *Josephus*) so that there was no general Assembly of the whole Body, nor common Concern for the publick Good, except in revenging the Cause of the *Levite*'s Wife, *Judg.* xx. and Prophecy failing too, | | | | |
| Anarchy took place during —— | | | | 34 |
| BOAZ, the Son of *Salmon* and *Rakab*, was born at *Bethlehem* (see Tab 11.) in the Year of the *Anarchy* —— 11 | .. | 76 | 36 | 2589 |
| | | | | 1415 |
| And now | | | | |
| A Colony of the Tribe of Dan, wanting Room in the Lot of their Inheritance, having spyd out the Country of *Laish*, but not near the *Sidonians*, marchd thither with 600 armd Men, and in their Way at Mount *Ephraim* robbd MICAH of his *Gods* and his *Chaplain*, who carried with him an *Ephod* and *Teraphim*, a *graven* Image and a *molten* Image; and having burnt *Laish*, and built a new City calld Dan, they instituted a peculiar *Priesthood*, and worshippd JEHOVAH by *Michah*'s Images, all the time that the House of God was at *Shiloh*, Judg. xviii. This might happen in the Year of *Anarchy* —— 17 | .. | 82 | 42 | 2595 |
| | | | | 1409 |
| Now also | | | | |
| The *Levite*'s Wife was abused to death at *Gibeah* in *Benjamin*; the said *Levite* cut her dead Body into 12 Pieces, and sent them to the 12 *Tribes* of *Israel*, who assembled by their Chiefs at *Mizpeh* 400000 armd Footmen, that demanded the scandalous Men of *Gibeah*, that | | | | |

| Brought forward the Years of *Anarchy* | 17 | ERA of Exod. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| had basely murderd the Woman, to be deliverd up to condign Punishment. But the *Benjamites* refusing it, and drawing their *Posse* to *Gibeah*, even 26000 armd Men; the other *Tribes* attackt them, but lost 22000; and the next Day, but lost 18000; but the next time they decoyd the *Benjamites* from *Gibeah* at their Sally, and by an Ambush surprizd the City and set it on fire, and routed the *Benjamites* until none remaind, Man, Woman or Child, of all that Tribe, except 600 valiant Men, who got them 400 Wives from *Jabesh Gilead*, and 200 from among the *Virgins* of Shiloh, see Tab. 9. This might happen towards the latter end of the Anarchy, even when PHINEAS the Son of *Eleazar*, the Son of *Aaron*, was High Priest, *Judg.* xx. 28. But at the end of the Anarchy, *viz.* —— .. | 99 | 59 | 2612 |
| | | | | 1392 |
| *Israel* much revolting from God brought on their | | | | |
| I. Servitude or *Slavery*, under CUSHAN King of *Mesopotamia*, during —— | 8 | | | |
| But at the end of the said 8 Years God raisd up | | | | |
| III. OTHNIEL of *Judah*, the Son of *Kenaz*, Tab. 11. defeated Cushan, savd and judgd *Israel*, and gave Rest to the Land during —— | 40 | .. | 107 | 67 2620 |
| | | | | 1384 |
| Till *Israel* revolting brought on their | | | | |
| II. Servitude under EGLON King of *Moab*, that lasted —— | 18 | .. | 147 | 107 2660 |
| | | | | 1344 |
| Until, | | | | |
| IV. EHUD, the Son of *Gerah* of *Benjamin*, (Tab. 9.) killd Eglon, defeated the *Moabites*, savd and judgd *Israel* while he livd, *viz.* — 20 | | | 165 | 125 2678 |
| But particularly *Israel* East of *Jordan* had Rest and Peace after the Death of Eglon —— 80 | | | | 1326 |
| Even until the Invasion of the *Midianites*. | | | | |
| Elimelech the Grandson of *Naasson*, the Nephew of *Salmon*, falling into Poverty, and pressd by Famin or Scarcity, sold off all at *Bethlehem*, and travelld with his Family into *Moab*, | | | | |

| Brought forward the Years of the IId *Servitude* | 18 | ERA of Exod. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| in the 10th Year of EHUD's Rule, see Tab 11. where he died, and his two Sons, *Mahlon* and *Chilion*, and after 10 Years, his Widow Naomi returnd, and brought with her RUTH, in the last Year of EHUD's Rule —— | .. | 175 | 135 | 2688 |
| | | | | 1316 |
| But though Rest continud in *East Israel* so long, yet *West Israel* having revolted in *Ehud*'s Time brought on the | | | | |
| III. Servitude in the West under the PHILISTINS, (but it has no Date) till | | | | |
| V. SHAMGAR, the Son of *Anath* of *Dan*, slew 600 valiant *Philistins* with an Ox-Goad, after Ehud's Death, and so savd *West Israel*. | | | | |
| And *North Israel* revolting brought on the | | | | |
| IV. Servitude in the *North*, under *Jabin* King of the *Canaanites*, which began upon Ehud's Death, and after he had slain Eglon King of *Moab* —— | 20 | 185 | 145 | 2698 |
| | | | | 1306 |
| While *East Israel* enjoyd Rest, | | | | |
| This Servitude lasted in the *North* during | 20 | | | |
| BOAZ, having redeemd Elimelech's Estate, and married RUTH the Widow of *Mahlon*, she bore to him his Son OBED (Tab. 11.) in the 2d Year of this *Servitude* —— | .. | 186 | 146 | 2699 |
| | | | | 1305 |
| But in the 20th Year of it, | | | | |
| VI. DEBORAH and VII. BARAK routed Jabin's Army, and *Sisera* his General, and so having savd *North Israel*, the general Peace was restord, | .. | 205 | 165 | 2718 |
| | | | | 1286 |
| and all *Israel*, East, West and North, had Rest during —— | 40 | | | |
| Until the Invasion of the *Midianites*. | | | | |
| For after the 80 Years expird, *Israel* having revolted brought on the | | | | |
| V. Servitude under OREB and ZEBE, ZEBA and ZALMUNNA —— | . | 245 | 205 | 2758 |
| | | | | 1246 |
| Kings of the *Midianites*, with their Confederates the *Amalekites*, which lasted —— | 7 | | | |
| Which makes up 252 Years, —— Until | | | | |

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE VIII.

| | | ERA of Exod. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward the Years of the Vth *Servitude* | 7 | | | |
| Until | | | | |
| VIII. GIDEON, the Son of *Joash* of *Ophrah* in *Manasseh*, West of *Jordan*, routed those Confederates, savd and judgd *Israel*, and gave Rest to *all* the *Tribes*. during | 40 | 252 | 212 | 2765 / 1239 |
| ELI, afterwards **High Priest**, was born in the 30th Year of *Gideon*'s Rule | .. | 282 | 242 | 2795 / 1209 |
| IX. ABIMELECH, the Bastard of *Gideon*, after his Father's Death made himself King of *Israel*, till slain in | 3 | 295 | 255 | 2808 / 1196 |
| When | | | | |
| X. TOLAH, the Son of *Puah* of *Issachar*, was calld to judge *Israel*, which he did during | 23 | | | |
| In the 2d Year of his Rule was born JESSE the Son of OBED, and Father of DAVID | .. | 296 | 256 | 2809 / 1195 |
| After **Tola**, | | | | |
| XI. JAIR, a *Gileadite*, was calld to judge *Israel*, which he did during | 22 | 318 | 278 | 2831 / 1173 |
| After **Jair**, | | | | |
| XII. ELI the **High Priest**, aged 58, of the House of *Ithamar*, judgd *Israel* during 40 | .. | 340 | 300 | 2853 / 1151 |
| But he was not a *Saviour* too; for in the first Year of his Rule at *Shiloh* (where the ARK was in the *Tabernacle* of MOSES) happend the | | | | |
| VI. **Servitude** in the *East* under the *Ammonites*, that lasted | 18 | | | |
| And next Year the | | | | |
| VII. **Servitude** in the *West* under the PHILISTINS that lasted | 40 | | | |
| Even until the Battle of *Eben-Ezer*. | | | | |
| In the 6th Year of ELI's Rule was SAMUEL the Prophet born. | — | ... | 346 | 306 | 2859 / 1145 |
| In the 18th Year of ELI's Rule under the Domination of the *Philistins*, the AMMONITES having wasted *East Israel*, designd to march over *Jordan*, and to join the *Philistins*, but were prevented by JEPHTAH. | | | | |

N.B. the first year of Elon's rule was the 32d of Eli's

| | | ERA of Exod. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward the Years of the VIth *Servitude* | 18 | | | 2871 / 1133 |
| XIII. JEPHTAH the *Gileadite*, who beat the **Ammonites** and gave Rest to *East Israel*, where he livd and judgd the People *East* of *Jordan* during | ... 6 | .. | 358 | 318 |
| Thus, according to the *Chronology* of JEPHTAH, in his Message to the King of *Ammon*, Judg. xi. 26. ISRAEL had possessed the Country from the *Arnon* to the *Jabbok*, or the Land *East* of the *Jordan*, just 300 Years before the beginning of the VIth *Servitude* under the *Ammonites*. This is a fixd **Land Mark** in *Chronology*. | | | | |
| Mean while, | | | | |
| XIV. SAMSON the Son of *Manoah* of *Dan*, in the first Year of JEPHTAH's Rule in the *East*, and in the 19th Year of ELI's Rule in the *West*, being aged about 17, born with miraculous Strength, began to exert it against the *Philistins* for 20 Years. | 19 .. | | 359 | 319 | 2872 / 1132 |
| After **Jephtah**, | | | | |
| XV. IBZAN, of *Bethlehem Judah*, went and judgd *East Israel* in Peace during | ... .. 7 | | 364 | 324 | 2877 / 1127 |
| After **Ibzan**, | | | | |
| XVI. ELON, a *Zebulonite*, went and judgd *East Israel* in Peace during | ... .. 10 | | 371 | 331 | 2884 / 1120 |
| In this first Year of ELON's Rule in the *East*, which was of ELI's Rule in the *North* 31 | | | | | |
| And of SAMSON's Rule in the *West* 12 | | | | | |
| SAUL the Son of *Kish* was born. afterwards King of *Israel*. Tab. 9. | | | | | |
| SAMSON, aged 37, pulld down Dagon's *Temple* at *Gaza* on himself and the *Lords* of the *Philistins*, after he had begun to save *West Israel* for 20 Years past; *viz.* in the Year of ELI's Rule at *Shiloh* 39 | 20 .. | | 379 | 339 | 2892 / 1112 |
| And in the Year of ELON's Rule in the *East* 8 | | | | | |
| Upon this great Havock of the *Philistian Lords*, the *Israelites* were animated to draw forth an Army | | | | | |

| | | ERA of Exod. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward the Years of *Eli* and *Samson* | 39 | | | |
| next Year, and brought the ARK *of God* with 'em | 1 | | | |
| But the PHILISTINS beat 'em in the Field, slew the *Priests* **Hophni** and **Phineas**, the Sons of ELI, and took the ARK of *God* which they carried into *Philistia*. | | | | |
| And ELI, hearing of those Disasters, fell back and broke his Neck, aged 98, after he had judgd *Israel* under the Oppression of the *Philistins* now full 40 | | | | |
| For this happend in the Year of ELON's Rule 9 | | | | |
| When, | | | | |
| XVII. SAMUEL the Prophet, a *Levite*, aged 34. was forthwith calld to succeed to ELI and SAMSON in the *North* and *West*, and provd both a *Saviour* and a *Judge* during | 16 | ... .. | 380 | 340 | 2893 / 1111 |
| That is, before he anointed SAUL King; for he judgd *Israel* all the Days of his Life, tho' afterwards in Conjunction with SAUL, and partly under the Oppression of the *Philistins*. | | | | |
| In the first Year of his Rule, or in the 7th Month after ELI's Death, the ARK of *God* was sent back by the *Philistins*, and it was lodgd not in its proper Place, the *Tabernacle* at *Shiloh*, but in *Kirjath-jearim*, the City in the Wood, in *Judah*, not far from *Philistia*. | | | | |
| Elon dying at the end of this Year, | | | | |
| XVIII. ABDON, an *Ephraimite*, went and judgd *East Israel* in Peace during | .. 8 | ... .. | 381 | 341 | 2894 / 1110 |
| In this same first Year of ABDON's Rule in the *East*, and of SAMUEL's Rule in the *West*, or rather the beginning of SAMUEL's 2d Year, SAMUEL gaind from GOD the famous, miraculous Victory over the *Philistins* in the Battle of Eben-Ezer, and so the VIIth Servitude ended, that had lasted now full 40 | | | | | |

| | | ERA of Exod. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward the Years of *Samuel* | 16 | | | |
| And now the Cities of *Israel* being recoverd from the *Philistins* (except a few Garrisons, as appears from 1 *Sam.* x. 5.) *West Israel* had Rest while a distinct Government, that is, while ABDON rul'd peaceably in the *East*. Thus all *Israel* had Rest all the Days of *Samuel*'s Rule alone, before *Saul* was anointed. | | | | |
| After **Abdon** died in Peace, SAMUEL became the *sole Judge* of all *Israel*, when he advanced his two Sons to be his Coadjutors, after he had ruld alone 9 | .. .. | | 389 | 349 | 2902 / 1102 |
| Before he anointed SAUL 7 | | | | | |
| In all 16 | | | | | |
| But the People not pleasd with the Conduct of *Samuel*'s Sons, who ruld only 7 | | | | | |
| And affecting to have a KING like other Nations, and fearing an Invasion from NAHASH King of *Ammon*, demanded to have a KING: And so at the end of seven Years, when SAMUEL had ruld full 16 | | .. | | | |
| I. SAUL was privately anointed by *Samuel* | .. .. | | 396 | 356 | 2909 / 1095 |
| See Tab. 10. | | | | | |
| He reigned in all | .. 40 | | | | |
| II. ISHBOSHETH reigned at *Mahanaim* and | .. .. | | 436 | 396 | 2949 / 1055 |
| I. DAVID reigned at *Hebron* (Each) | .. 7 | | | | |
| See Tab. 11. | | | | | |
| After **Ishbosheth** was dead, DAVID reigned over *all Israel* and *Judah* during | .. .. 33 | | 443 | 403 | 2956 / 1048 |
| And so, | | | | | |
| II. SOLOMON began to reign | .. .. | | 476 | 436 | 2989 / 1015 |
| And in the 4th Year of his Reign, on the 2d Day of the 2d Month *Zif* (21st of *May*) that glorious *Architect* founded the TEMPLE, 1 *Kings* vi. 1. | .. 4 .. | | 480 | 440 | 2993 / 1011 |
| Or 479 Years complete, 1 Mon. and 2 Days, which is the Thing proposd to be provd by Chronology, as being one of its great **Land Marks** | | | | | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE IX.

## The GENEALOGY of SAUL King of *Israel.*

BENJAMIN, at the *Descent* with his Father *Jacob*, aged 27 Years and 7 Months, (Tab. 6.) brought with him his 10 Sons, reckond among the 70 Souls, *Gen.* xlvi. 21. viz.

1. BELAH. 2. Becher. 3. Ashbel. 4. Gera. 5. Naaman. 6. Elis. 7. Rosh. 8. Muppim. 9. Huppim. 10. Ard. Who all multiplyd in *Egypt.*

1. ARD, or *Addar*, born in *Egypt*, Contemporary with RAM of *Judah.* 2. Gerah. 3. Abihud. 4. Abishuah. 5. Naaman. 6. Ahoah. 7. Gera. 8. Shuppham 9. Huram. 1 *Chr.* 8. 1, 2, &c.

GIDEONI, born in *Egypt*, Contemporary with AMMINADAB of *Judah*, Numb. ii. 22.

ABIDAN, born in *Egypt*, Contemporary with NAASSON of *Judah.* He was *Prince* of *Benjamin* at the Erection of the *Tabernacle* of *Moses*, Numb. vii. 60. and died in the *Desert.*

1. JEHIEL, born in the *Desert*, Contemporary with SALMON of *Judah.* He is calld *the Father of Gibeon*, that is, of the Country of *Gibeon*, having settled there when he came into *Canaan* with JOSHUA, 1 *Chron.* ix. 36.

About the end of the Anarchy, that happend after *Joshua*, (see Tab. 8.) the whole Tribe of *Benjamin* was cut off, Man, Woman and Child, except 600 valiant Men, *Judg.* xx. 47. of whom this JEHIEL must have been one; for his 10 Sons are mentiond, 1 *Chron.* ix. 26. which could not be, if he had not out-livd that *Overthrow.*

2. Gera, the Father of EHUD, *Judg.* iii. 15. must have been the Brother of *Jehiel* and Son of *Abidan*; or at least Contemporary with *Jehiel*, and one of the 600 *Benjamites* that escapd the general Havock: For, according to our *Chronology*, his Son EHUD slew Eglon, King of *Moab*, just 66 Years after the end of the *Anarchy.* Tab. 8.

EHUD, a left-handed Man, who slew Eglon and 10000 Men of the Flower of *Moab.* Tab. 8.

A numerous Offspring, reaching beyond the *Babylonish* Captivity, 1 *Chron.* viii. 6, &c.

1. Abdon. 2. Zur 3. Kish. 4. Baal. 5. NER. 6. Nadab. 7. Gedor. 8. Ahio. 9. Zachariah. 10. Mikloth.

Shimeam, who dwelt in *Jerusalem* with his Brethren, 1 *Chron.* viii. 32.

These four are mentiond in a Line of Generation, 1 *Sam.* ix. 1.

APHIA, who seems to have settled in *Gibeah* of *Benjamin* after it was rebuilt.

BECHORATH, at *Gibeah*, Contemporary with BOAZ of *Judah.*

ZEROR at *Gibeah*, Contemporary with *Boaz.*

ABIEL at *Gibeah*, Contemporary with OBED of *Judah.*

1. KISH, a mighty Man of Power and Wealth at *Gibeah*, Contemporary with *Jesse* of *Judah.* He is twice in Scripture said to be the Son of NER; only because he was descended from NER the 5th Son of JEHIEL: For his immediate Father was ABIEL; and his Descent from NER is above deduc'd, as in 1 *Sam.* ix. 1.

2. NER, the Brother of *Kish*, the other Son of *Abiel*, the Uncle of King SAUL, and the Father of Abner, 1 *Sam.* xiv. 50, 51.

ABNER, chief General to his Cousin King SAUL and to King Ishbosheth, was murderd by Joab, *David*'s General, at *Hebron*, A. M. 2955, 2 *Sam.* iii. 27. Tab. 12.

King SAUL, the Son of Kish, born at *Gibeah*, A. M. 2884, see Tab. 8. and see the *Chronology* of his Reign, Tab. 10. was married to *Ahinoam*, the Daughter of *Ahimaaz*; and had also a Concubine *Rizpah*, Daughter of *Aiah.*

*Ahinoam* bore to him, 1. JONATHAN, slain at Gilboa with his Father, see Tab. 10. †, aged 44.

2. Melchishuah. 3. Abinadab. Both slain at *Gilboa.*

4. ISHBOSHETH, or *Esh-baal*, 40 Years old, when *Abner* made him King at *Mahanaim*, was murderd, see Tab. 12.

5. *Merab*, the Wife of *Adriel*, the *Meholathite.*

Five Sons hangd by the *Gibeonites*, 2 *Sam.* xxi. 8, 9. Tab. 12.

6. *Michal*, the Wife of King *David*, but without Issue.

*Rizpah* bore to SAUL, 1. *Armoni*, and 2. *Mephibosheth*, both hangd by the *Gibeonites.* Tab. 12.

MEPHIBOSHETH, or *Merib-baal*, born 5 Years before the Battle of *Gilboa*, when by a Fright and a Fall he became lame, but was handsomely taken care of by King *David*, see Tab. 12.

MICAH, whose numerous Offspring enjoyd the paternal Estate at *Gibeah* till the Captivity, and after the Reduction this Family was very considerable, 1 *Chron.* viii. 34, &c. of which the Apostle *Paul* was descended.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE X.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the *Reign* of King SAUL, and of the first 30 Years of DAVID's Life.

| | Age of David. | Era of Saul's Reign. | ERA of EXODUS. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Upon the People's clamouring for a King, SAUL the Son of Kish, the handsomest and tallest young Gentleman in all *Israel*, when aged 25, was by *Samuel* anointed privately, and soon after presented to the Tribes at *Mizpeh*, as King elect of *Israel*, and approved by the general Voice | .. | 1 | 396 | 356 | 2909 |
| The Spirit of JEHOVAH came upon him, to qualify him for his high Station; for in one Month he raisd an Army, beat NAHASH King of the *Ammonites*, and raisd the Siege of *Jabesh-Gilead*. Upon which, at *Gilgal*, the grand Assembly made him King. 1 *Sam.* xi. 15. before the Founding of the TEMPLE | .. | .. | Before | Christ | 1095 |
| *King* SAUL reigned in all — 40 | .. | .. | 84 | | |
| *Viz.* Honourably, peaceably, and free from Trouble — 2; Under Oppression, War and Trouble — 38 } 40 | .. | .. | 398 | 358 | 2911 1093 |
| For in the 3d Year of *Saul*'s Reign happend the VIII. Servitude, again under the *Philistins*, who oblig'd SAUL often to shift his Quarters without a settled Residence, because he would not submit to the *Philistins*, that would not allow of one *Smith* in all *Israel*, to prevent their use of Arms. This lasted during — 13 | .. | 3 | | | |
| Mean while SAMUEL was allowd by the *Philistins* to be the *Judge* of the People in Civil Affairs; for he is said to have *judged Israel all the Days of his Life*, 1 Sam. vii. 15. | | | | | |
| DAVID, the youngest Son of *Jesse*, was born at *Bethlehem*, in the 8th Year of this *Servitude*. Just 30 Years before the Death of King SAUL, and before the *Temple* — | 1 | 10 | 406 | 366 | 2919 1085 |
| | .. | .. | 74 | | |
| In the 12th Year of this *Servitude*, JONATHAN, the Son of King *Saul*, aged 18, having smote the *Philistian* Garrison at *Geba*, the *Philistins* brought their numberless Army, to grub up and depopulate all *Israel*, next Year. | 4 | 14 | 410 | 370 | |
| Then *King* SAUL blew the Trumpet, and gatherd a vast Multitude at *Gilgal*, but wanting Arms, they deserted and hid themselves, all but 600: Upon which, on the 7th Day, SAUL impatient of SAMUEL's not coming that Day early, with Instructions from God concerning the War, presumd to offer Sacrifices and give Directions himself, contrary to God's Appointment; for which he forfeited his Crown, 1 *Sam.* xiii. 14. | | | | | |
| Yet SAUL marchd his 600 Men to *Migron* near *Gibeah*, where JONATHAN only with his Armor-bearer surprizd the *Philistian* Garrison, when Terror from God seizd the *Philistian* Army that lay in the Neighbourhood, so that they slew one another, and the *Israelites* joind *Saul*'s little Army, who pursued the *Philistins* to their Borders. | 5 | 15 | 411 | 371 | 2924 1080 |
| And so after 13 Years, the VIIIth Servitude ending, SAUL *took the Kingdom over Israel*, 1 Sam. xiv. 47. That is, having coverd it from the Enemy, he regarded not his late *Forfeiture*, but took it himself, without consulting God; and reignd after this, tho' in perpetual War, for 25 Years, 1 *Sam.* xiv. 52. *There was sore War against the Philistins all the Days of Saul.* | | | | | |
| SAUL now begins a *new* Reign, and was very prosperous for 12 Years, prevailing in War over *Moab* and *Ammon*, *Edom* and the Kings of *Zoba*, the *Philistins* and all the Enemies of *Israel*. At length, in the 12th Year, | | | | | |
| God sent SAUL to extirpate Amalek, in pursuance of an old Sentence: But *Saul* sav'd AGAG their King, and the best Booty, contrary to God's express Charge to him; for which he forfeited his Crown a second time, when *Samuel* slew *Agag*, and intirely deserted *Saul* to the Day of his Death, 1 *Sam* xv. 35. — | 17 | 27 | 423 | 383 | 2936 1068 |
| God also deserted him now, rebuked *Samuel* for his Mourning for *Saul*, and sent him to the House of *Jesse* at *Bethlehem* this same Year, to anoint *David*. | | | | | |
| DAVID was anointed, by God's Choice, to be *Saul*'s Successor in presence of all his Brethren; but without the Knowledge of *Saul*, 1 Sam. xvi. 1, 2, &c. before the *Founding* of the *Temple*. | .. | .. | .. | 57 | |
| SAUL now deserted of God, troubled with an evil Conscience, and frequently disorderd in his Mind, by the Advice of his Servants sent for *David* to sooth him with the Music of his *Lyre*; for *David* was educated to be his Father's chief Shepherd, (*Formosi pecoris custos formosior ipse*) and so was traind up to the Use of Arms and also to *Poetry* and *Music*, (and to serious Religion too) for which he became famous so early, 1 *Sam.* xvi. 18. but *David* soon returnd to his Father before *Saul* knew of his being anointed, 1 *Sam.* xvii. 15. | 18 | 28 | 424 | 384 | 2937 1067 |
| The *Philistins* renewd the War, and brought into the Field GOLIAH, the monstrous Giant of *Gath*, who during 40 Days blasphemd JEHOVAH, and defyd *Saul*'s Army, in the Name of Dagon, twice a Day as his *Champion*, none daring to accept of his Challenge, until | | | | | |
| DAVID (sent by his Father with some Refreshments for his three eldest Brothers in the Camp) accepted of it; and without Armor advancing between the Armies, with his own Shepherd's *Staff* and *Scrip*, DAVID from his *Sling* did sink a round Pebble in the *Giant*'s Forehead, that made him to stagger and fall, when DAVID ran and stood upon him, and forthwith cut off Goliah's Head with *Goliah*'s own Sword in sight of both Armies: Upon which the *Philistins* fled, and SAUL and his Army pursued them to their Borders — | 19 | 29 | 425 | 385 | 2938 1066 |
| And upon their Return the Women and Minstrils of *Israel* sang and playd in Dances with this Chorus, *viz.* SAUL *hath slain his Thousands, but* DAVID *his Ten Thousands*, 1 Sam. xviii. | | | | | |
| This made SAUL envious, and next Day to attempt to slay him with a *Javelin*, which *David* twice escapd, while soothing the King's Mind with his *Harp*. But SAUL, not yet knowing of *David*'s Anointing, retaind him at Court, and set him over his Guards; but, conceiving Malice at *David*, SAUL movd him from Court with the Command of 1000 Men to fight against the *Philistins*, with the Promise of his Daughter *Merab* for a Wife. | | | | | |
| But mean while SAUL gave *Merab* to *Adriel*, and when DAVID returnd safe from Skirmishing (to the Grief of *Saul*) he was offerd *Michal* the other Daughter for 100 *Foreskins* of the *Philistins*, which *David* gladly accepted, and for *Michal* he fought and deliverd 200 *Foreskins*. | 20 | 30 | 426 | 386 | 2939 1065 |
| SAUL at length hearing of *David*'s Anointing, and finding that God was with him, that *Michal* lovd him, and that he had the Esteem of all the People, became more afraid of *David*, and advisd his Son JONATHAN and his Servants to slay him; tho' in vain: For *Jonathan* lovd him, and reconcild him and the *King* this time — | 21 | 31 | 427 | 387 | 2940 1064 |
| The *Philistins* renewing the War, SAUL sent DAVID as his General, who beat the *Philistins* home again, and upon his triumphant Return, SAUL, being really or feignedly troubled with the *Evil Spirit*, again attempted to slay *David* with his *Javelin*, while *David* was diverting him with his *Harp*: But *David* escaping, SAUL sent Assasins to murder him a bed. But *David* escaping again, by the Contrivance of his Wife *Michal*, and flying to SAMUEL at *Ramah*. SAUL sent three Sets of Messengers one after another, who, instead of taking *David*, turnd all Prophets; nay SAUL himself, coming for him, turnd Prophet too, 1 *Sam.* xix. Upon which DAVID was again in Favour, but not long; for next Year *David*, justly afraid of being murderd, enterd into a Covenant of Friendship with his belovd JONATHAN, who discover'd his Father's open Resolution at Table to cut him off, and advisd him to flee for his Life: And so DAVID never returnd to SAUL's Court, but wanderd about 8 Years in Deserts and strong Holds, 1 *Sam* xx. For | 22 | 32 | 428 | 388 | 2941 1063 |
| DAVID first with no suitable Retinue ran to *Nob* near *Shiloh*, where AHIMELECH gave him the Sword of *Goliah* for his Defence, and entertaind him with stale Shew-Bread, for which he and 84 other Priests were afterwards cut off by SAUL; none escaping but *Abiathar*, who came to *David* with an Ephod in his Hand, 1 *Sam.* xxi, and xxii. | | | | | |
| Then DAVID ran to ACHISH King of *Gath*, where not finding himself safe, he soon escapd to the Cave of *Adullam* in *Judah*, where he set up his Standard and gatherd 400 fighting Men, of desperate Circumstances like himself. Thence he went to *Mizpeh* of *Moab*, where he settled his Parents and Kindred, and where in all likelihood old *Jesse* died, aged 134. Thence he returnd to *Adullam* with his Band. Thence to the Forest of *Hareth*. Thence to the Relief of *Keilah*, when he raisd the Siege and spoild the *Philistins*; where SAUL hoped to catch him, tho' in vain: For *David*, being warnd of God, retir'd to the Wilderness of *Judah* with his Men, now 600, and to a Wood near *Ziph*; and thence to the Hill of *Hachilah*, on the South of *Jeshimon*, while SAUL with an Army hunted him unto a Rock in the Wilderness of *Maon*, where *Saul* had surrounded him on the Rock, if he had not been diverted by a new Invasion of the *Philistins*, 1 *Sam.* xxiii. Then *David* movd to the strong Holds of *Engedi*, where *Saul* hunted him (as soon as the *Philistins* were beat back) with 3000 Men. Here DAVID cut off a Piece of *Saul*'s Royal Mantle, instead of slaying him, while a sleep in the great Cave, where by SAUL was pacifyd once more, and went home, 1 *Sam.* xxiv. | 23 | 33 | 429 | 389 | 2942 1062 |
| SAMUEL the *Prophet*, the *Saviour* and the JUDGE of *Israel*, now †, aged 88, and was buried in *Ramah* much lamented, 1 *Sam.* xxv. | 28 | 38 | 434 | 394 | 2947 1057 |
| This Year DAVID was going to slay Nabal at *Carmel* near *Paran*, and all his Males, for his Ingratitude and ill Manners; but was prevented by the Wisdom of ABIGAEL his Wife, who, upon *Nabal*'s sudden Death, became *David*'s Wife this Year; as a little before he had married *Ahinoam* of *Jezreel*, because that SAUL had given *Michal* to *Phaltiel*. | | | | | |
| About the beginning of next Year DAVID movd to his old Camp, the Hill of *Hachilah*, where SAUL again hunted him with 3000 Men. But DAVID with *Abishai* in the Night, finding *Saul* and *Abner* and all the Camp fast a sleep, venturd not to slay *Saul*, but only to carry off his *Spear* and *Cruise*; and upon discovering it in the Morning, SAUL acknowledgd his Fault, and went home again pacifyd, 1 *Sam.* xxvi. | | | | | |
| But DAVID, not trusting more to SAUL's Promises, thought it safest for him to retire to ACHISH King of *Gath* with his 600 Men, in the 8th Month of — | 29 | 39 | 435 | 395 | 2948 1056 |
| Who gave him the Town of *Ziklag* for a Garrison, where *David* resided one Year and four Months. | | | | | |
| Upon the News of which, *King* SAUL left off hunting of *David*, as indeed it was high time: For now the *Philistins* renewd the War, and *Saul* prepard to give them a warm Reception. | | | | | |
| Mean while DAVID, hating to be idle, marchd against those *Geshurites*, *Gezrites* and *Amalekites* that lay South of *Ziklag*, and left none alive to tell Tidings: But he told a great Lie to King *Achish*, affirming he had made an Inroad upon *Judah*. | | | | | |
| At length the Armies fought on Mount *Gilboah*, where SAUL and JONATHAN were slain. See that Transaction, Tab. 12. | 30 | 40 | 436 | 396 | 2949 1055 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XI.

## The GENEALOGY of *King* DAVID, from Judah to *King* REHOBOAM.

| | Befor. Descent. | Anno Peregrin. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JUDAH, the 4th Son of *Jacob*, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, was born at *Haran* when his Father *Jacob* was aged . . . . . He was aged at the *Descent* into *Egypt* 49 Years and 4 Months, and brought with him 3 Sons, *viz.* Tab. 6. | 82 | 49 | 166 | 2249 |
| *Er* and *Onan* † without Issue. } 1. Shelah, see his Race, 1 *Chron.* iv. 21, &c. \| 3. Zarah, the youngest Twin with *Pharez*, 1 Chron. ii. 6, 7, 8. \| 2. PHAREZ, the 2d Son alive of *Judah*, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, born by Thamar in *Canaan* when his Father *Judah* was aged . . . . . He was aged at the *Descent* 15 Years and 8 Months, Tab. 6. | 34 | 15 | 200 | 2283 |
| 2. Hamul, the youngest Twin with *Hezrom*, see *Numb.* xxvi. 21. \| 1. HEZROM, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, born in *Canaan* when his Father Pharez was aged above . . . . . He was aged at the *Descent* 11 Months, (Tab. 6.) which, added to the Column of the Years of *Peregrination*, make the Total before *Descent* . . . . | 14 | 1 | 214 | 2298 |
| | . . . | . . . | 215 | |

1. JERAHMEEL.
1. *Ram.* 3. *Oren.* 5. *Ahijah.*
2. *Bunah.* 4. *Ozem.* 6. *Onam.*
1 Chron. ii. 27, *&c.*

2. CALEB, or *Chelubai*, had 3 Wives and 2 Concubins.
1. Wife, *Jerioth.*
1. *Meshab.* 2. *Merishab.*
1 Chron. ii. 42--45.
2. Wife, *Azubah.*
1. *Jether.* 2. *Shobab.* 3. *Ardon.*
1 Chron. ii. 18, 19.
3. Wife, *Ephrath*, or *Ephratah.*
HUR.
1 *Chron.* iv. 4.

1. URI.
BEZALEEL, the Master-Mason or Architect of the *Tabernacle* under *Moses*, and in Conjunction with AHOLIAB of the Tribe of *Dan*, Exod. xxxi. 2, *&c.*

2. JEPHUNNEH.
1. CALEB *the Great*, born in *Egypt*, the Year after *Naasson* of *Judah*, being aged 40 when sent to spy the Land, *Josh.* xiv. 7. and after *Naasson* died in the *Desert*, this CALEB became the Prince of *Judah* in the *Plains* of *Moab*, *Numb.* xxxiv. 18, 19. He and *Joshua* were the only Persons that came out of *Egypt*, who also passd over the *Jordan*, or that made both the Exodus and Ingress, without any Diminution of his Vigour, as he owns when aged 85, in the 6th Year after *Ingress*, Josh. xiv. and whose Offspring possessd the largest and best Share of the Tribe of *Judah*, viz.
2. Benaz, calld the Brother of *Caleb*, Josh. xv. 17.

1. Shobal, Prince of *Kiriathaim.*
2. Salma, Prince of *Bethlehem.*
3. Hareph, Prince of *Bethgader.*

These three Heads, or *Princes*, of Families are mentiond, 1 *Chron.* ii. 50--55. as the Sons of CALEB, the Son of HUR, that is, the Grandson of *Hur* and immediate Son of JEPHUNNEH; for they inhabited his Lot in the Tribe of *Judah.*

4. *Iru.*
5. *Elah.*
6. *Naam.*
See 1 Chr. iv. 15.

Achsah, Wife of OTHNIEL, the Judge. *Judg.* i. 12. and Tab. 8.
See their Offspring in 1 *Chron.* iv. 13, 14.

Besides these, the KENITES also, a Colony of *Midianites* under Hobab, the Son of JETHRO, (*Moses*'s Father-in-law) being Proselyts, marchd with *Israel* through the *Desert*, and settled first in the Lot of *Caleb*, in the South of *Judah* near the Wilderness of *Paran.* But afterwards a Branch of 'em, under one Heber, settled in *Naphtali*, (whose Wife Jael slew *Sisera*, Judg. iv. 11.) and from him in time came Hemath, the Father of the House of *Rechab*, 1 Chron. ii. 55. which Rechab was the Father of Jonadab, who joind with JEHU against the Worshippers of Baal, 2 *Kings* x. 23. and also instituted a Law in his Family, *That none of 'em should drink Wine for ever, nor sow Seed, nor plant, nor possess Vineyards, nor build Houses, but should always dwell in Tents*, as their Progenitors had done; which Law we certainly find (from *Jer.* xxxv. 6, &c.) was most punctually observd in that Family, from that Time till the Days of *Zedekiah*, during 296 Years.

4. SEGUB, the fourth Son of *Hezrom*, by the Daughter of *Machir* the Son of *Manasseh*, whom *Hezrom* married when he was aged 60, 1 *Chron.* ii. 21. &c.

5. ASHUR, the Son of *Abijah*, the last Wife of *Hezrom.*
The People of *Tekoa*, 1 Chron. ii. 24.

Jair and his People, that seem to have possessd 23 Cities in *Gilead*, among the *Manassites*, 1 Chron. ii. 21, *&c.* But not the same Jair, that was of the Tribe of *Manasseh*, Numb. xxxii. 41.

3. RAM, or Aram, the 3d Son of *Hezrom*, and the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, the first of them that was born in *Egypt.*

Having no Account of the Years of Generation, nor of the Ages of DAVID's *Progenitors*, we are left to our own Conjectures in the Chronology of HEZROM, RAM, AMMINADAB, NAASSON, SALMON, BOAZ, OBED, and JESSE, to state their Ages when each begat his Son.

Some think those too few, from HEZROM's *Descent* into *Egypt* A. M. 2298, to the *Birth* of DAVID A. M. 9919, during 621 Years; and have therefore imagind two or three of the Name of BOAZ: That so the Patriarchs after *Salmon* might not appear too old, when their Successors were born.

But as there is not the least ground for that Imagination in *Holy Writ*, where always *one* BOAZ is mentiond, and no more, nor any Intimation of another; so it will appear by my *Chronology*, that such an Imagination or Supposition is not needful, only by allowing that BOAZ, OBED and JESSE were each 110 Years old when they begat their Successors, and that JESSE might live to be aged 134: For there are many Instances in History of hail, vigorous old Men of that Age, particularly in *England*, one Thomas Parr sufferd Penance, in *Shropshire*, for Adultery when aged 105, married his 2d Wife when aged 122, and died aged 152, at *London* Anno Domini 1635. Thus . . . .

| | Anno after Descent. | Anno before Exodus. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| RAM might be born about 13 Years before the Death of *Joseph*, and 3 Years after *Amram*, when Hezrom his Father was aged . . . . . | 58 | 58 \| 157 | 2356 |

For after his Birth his Father *Hezrom* was twice married, as appears here, under his Sons *Segub* and *Ashur.*

AMMINADAB, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, might be born in *Egypt* when his Father Ram was aged . . . . . 59 117 98 2415

ELISHEBAH, the Sister of *Naasson*, and Wife of AARON, afterwards the High Priest.

*Nadab* and *Abihu* † without Issue. \| 1. ELEAZAR. 2. ITHAMAR. From whom descended the Jewish *Priests.*

NAASSON, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, was born in *Egypt* when Amminadab was aged . . . . . 59 176 39 2474
And so at the Exodus of *Moses* NAASSON was aged . . . . . 39 215 . . . 25133
For that Number and the Ages of Hezrom, Ram and Amminadab make up the *Total* between the Descent and Exodus . . . . 215 Bef. Christ 1491
Thus also NAASSON, when Prince of *Judah* at the Erection of the *Tabernacle*, was aged 41 } 59
And having traversd the *Desert* after that Erection for . . . . . 18 }
He begat his younger Son *Salmon*, and livd several Years afterwards.

1. N. N. the eldest Son.
2. SALMON.

See the *Continuation* next Page.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XI.

## NAASSON.

| | | | Anno after Exod. | Anno after Ingress. | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. *N. N.* who seems to have been SALMON's elder Brother; for we read (*Ruth* iv. 1.) that there was a certain Kinsman of *Mahlon*, nearer to the Inheritance than BOAZ: But that could not be, unless he was descended of SALMON's elder Brother, and so was *Mahlon*'s first Cousin. But all the Names of this Branch of NAASSON, except Elimelech and his two Sons, are suppressd in *Holy Writ*; perhaps as a Punishment on him that refusd to obey the Law, in redeeming *Elimelech*'s Estate, and in marrying *Ruth*, the Widow of *Mahlon*, to revive the Name of the Deceasd. | But neither he nor Salmon did succeed to NAASSON as Prince of *Judah*; for that Honor was conferred on CALEB, the Son of *Jephunneh*. | *** Rachab the *Canaanitess*, the Wife of | 2. SALMON, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, was born in the *Desert* when Naasson was aged<br>And so when *Moses* died in the Plains of *Moab* SALMON was aged . . . . . 20<br>RAHAB the *Harlot* (or rather the *Inn-keeper*, as the Word imports) was next Year savd in *Jericho* when aged 16<br>She became a Proselyte, and was married to SALMON, tho' we know not how soon after the Sack of *Jericho*: But supposing in 6 Years, when *Joshua* had finishd the War, and gave Rest to *Israel*, when she was aged . . . . . 22 } 52<br>And that BOAZ, her youngest Child, was born after Marriage . . . . . 30 }<br>She might well be capable at that Age of bearing her youngest Child, of which we have many Instances in our Days. And her other Children being Daughters only, or Sons that left no *Male* Issue, her youngest Son came to be *Salmon*'s Heir, *viz.* | 59 | 20 | . . . | 2532 |
| 1. Elimelech, born at *Bethlehem*, married Naomi, and becoming poor was forcd by Famin to mortgage his Estate, and travelld with his Family into the Land of Moab, in the 10th Year of Judge EHUD's Rule, A. M. 2688, Tab. 8. and there died. | 2. *N. N.* who was rich, and continued at *Bethlehem*. | *** Ruth the *Moabitess* the Wife of | BOAZ, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, who was born at *Bethlehem*, (where *Salmon*'s small Lot fell among the great and numerous Family of CALEB) when his Father Salmon was aged . . . . . 56<br>In the 11th Year of the Anarchy. Tab. 8.<br>He livd to a great Age, and became rich; and was perhaps a Widower when Naomi returnd with RUTH from *Moab*, and when RUTH applyd to him to do the Part of a Kinsman according to the Law of *Moses*. | 56 | 76 | 36 | 2589 |
| 1. Mahlon, married RUTH. 2. Chilion, married Orpah. But both these Sons of *Elimelech* dying in *Moab* without Issue, Naomi their Mother, after 10 Years Absence, returnd to *Bethlehem* with her Daughter-in-law RUTH, but very poor, A. M. 2698, Tab. 8. Naomi then directed RUTH to apply to BOAZ, to redeem her Husband's Estate, (either thro' Mistake or Design; for BOAZ was not the neareſt Kinsman) and to marry RUTH according to the Law. | *N. N.* the neareſt Kinsman of *Mahlon*, who refusd to redeem *Elimelech*'s Estate upon the Terms of marrying *Mahlon*'s Widow RUTH, the poor *Moabitess*: Therefore | | | | | |
| BOAZ accepting of the Right of Redemption from *N. N.* he redeemd *Elimelech*'s Estate, and married *Mahlon*'s Widow, RUTH the *Moabitess*, the very Year she came to *Bethlehem*; and his former Children being either Daughters only, or Sons that died without *Male* Issue, his Son that RUTH bore to him next Year was his Heir, *viz.* | | | | | | |
| OBED, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, the Heir of Elimelech and Boaz, who was born at *Bethlehem* when his Father Boaz was aged<br>He might be married soon enough, but either had only Daughters, or Sons that died without *Male* Issue, whereby his youngest Son came to be his Heir, *viz.* | | | | | 110 | 186 | 146 | 2699 |
| JESSE, the *Father* of DAVID and *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, the Heir of Elimelech and Boaz, born at *Bethlehem* when his Father Obed was aged<br>He was married soon enough, (as appears by his Family subjoind) and that he was very old when DAVID was born appears from 1 *Sam.* xvii. 12. He seems to have died at *Mizpeh* in Moab, where DAVID sheltered him from the Rage of SAUL, 1 *Sam.* xxii. 3, 4. when JESSE was aged 134, Tab. 8. For we read not of his Return.<br>His Wives, 1. *N. N.* the Mother of his 7 Sons, and Daughter *Zerviah*. 2. Nahash, the Mother of his Daughter *Abigael*, 2 Sam. xvii. 25. and very likely the Mother of DAVID too. | | | | | 110 | 296 | 256 | 2809 |
| 1. ELIAB, the Heir of Elimelech and Boaz. \| 2. Abinadab. 3. Shammah. *Jonadab.* \| 4. Nethaneel. 5. Raddai. 6. Ozem. 7. *N. N.* | | | And 2 Daughters, *viz.*<br>1. Zerviah, her Husband *N. N.* \| 2. Abigael, her Husband Ithra, 2 Sam. xvii. 25. | | 8. DAVID, the youngest Son of JESSE, and the eminent *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, born at *Bethlehem* when Jesse was aged<br>See his *Chronology*, Tab. 10. and Tab. 12. He had 8 Wives namd in Scripture, *viz.* 1. Michal, King *Saul*'s Daughter, without Issue. 2. Ahinoam, of *Jezreel-Judah*. 3. Abigael, the Widow of *Nabal*, of *Carmel-Judah*. 4. Maacah, Daughter of *Talmai* King of *Geshur*. 5. Haggith. 6. Abital. 7. Eglah. 8. BATHSHEBAH, Daughter of *Ammiel*, and *Widow* of URIAH the *Hittite*. Besides other *Wives* not namd, and *Concubins*, 2 Sam. v. 13. 1 Chron. iii. 1-9. | 110 | 406 | 366 | 29193<br>Bef. Christ 1083 |
| For JESSE had 7 Sons besides DAVID, 1 *Sam.* xvii. 12. | | | 1. Zerviah. *Abishai.* 2. JOAB 3. *Asael.* *David*'s General Officers. \| AMASA the General, murderd by *Joab*, 2 Sam. xx. 10. | | | | | |
| *Abinoam* bore 1. AMNON, murderd by *Absolom*, for abusing Sister *Thamar*. \| *Abigael* bore 2. CHILEAB, calld also Daniel. \| *Maacah* bore 3. ABSOLOM, the handsom Usurper. Tab. 12. \| *Maacah* bore THAMAR, his fair Sister, abused by *Amnon*. \| *Haggith* bore 4. ADONIJAH, the Usurper. See Tab. 12. \| *Abital* bore 5. SHEPHATIAH. \| *Eglah* bore 6. ITHREAM. \| Other Wives, not namd, bore to him nine Sons, *viz.* 1. *Ibhar.* 2. *Elishuah.* 3. *Elpalet.* 4. *Nogah.* 5. *Nepheg.* 6. *Japhia.* 7. *Elishama.* 8. *Eliada.* 9. *Eliphalet.* | | | Bathshebah, after the Child born in Adultery died, was married to DAVID, and bore to him 4 Sons, *viz.*<br>1. SOLOMON the King, the *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, according to the Genealogy, *Mat.* i. \| 2. NATHAN, the *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, according to the Genealogy, Luk. iii. \| 3. Shobab. 4. Shimeah. All the 4 born at *Jerusalem*.<br>SOLOMON was also calld Jedidiah, the *Beloved of God*, see his *Chronology*, Tab. 12 and 13. He had 700 *Wives* and 300 *Concubins*; but none of his *Sons* are recorded in *Holy Writ*, except his eldest Son by Naamah his first Wife, a Princess of *Ammon*. | 52 | 458 | 418 | 29713<br>1033 |
| Two Daughters, *viz.* 1. Taphath, the Wife of *Ben-Abinadab*, 1 Kings iv. 11. \| 2. Basmath, the Wife of *Ahimaaz*, 1 Kings iv. 15. | | | | | ROHOBOAM the King, the *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, born at *Jerusalem* when his Father Solomon was aged<br>See Tab. 12. For at *Solomon*'s Death, when he ascended the Throne of *Judah*, he was aged | 17<br>41 | 475<br>516 | 435<br>476 | 2988<br>3029<br>9755 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XII.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the *Reign* of King DAVID.

When the *Philiſtian* Army marchd againſt SAUL, Achiſh King of *Gath*, took DAVID and his 600 Men with him into the Field; but the *Lords* of the *Philiſtins*, not inclining to truſt him in a Battel againſt the *Iſraelites*, prevaild to ſend him back to *Ziklag*; where arriving in three Days, he found a diſtant Colony of the *Amalekites* had in his Abſence burnt the Town, and carried away Captive all the Women, Children and Goods; upon which *David*'s Men were ready to ſtone him to death: But he encouragd himſelf by Prayer, and encouragd his Men, by God's Direction, to purſue and overtake the Enemy, whom he ſmote a whole Day, recoverd all ſafe, and returnd to *Ziglag* loaded with great Spoil. Two Days after his Return, a young *Amalekite*, eſcaping out of the Battel of *Gilboah*, told DAVID how the *Philiſtins* had beat the *Iſraelites* out of the Field, and that King SAUL had deſird him to ſlay him, *which*, he ſaid, *he did*, and carried off SAUL's *Crown* and *Bracelets*, which he preſented to David; but that *Preſent* did not prevent his being immediately cut off by *David*'s Order, becauſe he had ownd to have ſlain the LORD's ANOINTED, whether it was true or falſe; tho' indeed it was falſe: For now SAUL being deſerted of God, and afraid at the Approach of the *Philiſtian* Army, went diſguiſd to the Witch of Endor, the Day before Battel, to bring SAMUEL up from the *Dead*, in order to be adviſd by his old Friend in this Emergency, becauſe he could get no Advice from God. The *Witch* raiſd a Demon, or *fallen Angel*, in the old Appearance of *Samuel*, who, by God's Permiſſion, told SAUL his Fate, even that to morrow he and his Sons ſhould be *in the State of the Dead*. Accordingly, next Day, when the Battel was fought on Mount Gilboah, the *Iſraelites* fell before the *Philiſtins*; and when SAUL ſaw three of his Sons ſlain, *viz.* JONATHAN, Abinadab and Melchiſhuah, and being ſore wounded by Arrows, and hotly purſued by the Enemy, he fell upon his own Sword, as did his *Armour-Bearer*; when the foreſaid *Amalekite* might ſnatch the *Crown* and *Bracelets*, which he brought to DAVID at *Ziklag*. Next Day the *Philiſtins* found SAUL's Body, cut off his *Head*, and ſent it to be a Spectacle throughout all *Philiſtia*, and naild his Body, and the Bodies of his three Sons, to the Wall of *Bethſhan*, and took Poſſeſſion of many of the Cities of *Iſrael*.

| | Era of Davids Reign. | Age of David. | ERA of Exodus. | ERA of Ingreſs. | A. M. and before Chriſt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DAVID, upon hearing of the Death of SAUL and JONATHAN, compoſd an inimitable Song of *Lamentation* for them (2 *Sam.* i.) and by God's Direction leaving *Ziklag*, marchd ſtreight with his 600 Men and ſome Reinforcements to *Hebron*, | 1 | 30 | 436 | 396 | 2949 / 1055 |
| Before the Founding of the TEMPLE | | ... | 44 | | |
| And at *Hebron* was anointed by the Men of *Judah*, while ISHBOSHETH, Saul's Son, then aged 40, was anointed King of *Iſrael* by *Abner* the General at *Mahanaim*, where he reignd peaceably, 2 *Sam.* ii. during | 2 | 32 | 488 | 398 | 2951 / 1053 |
| DAVID mean while thankd the Men of *Jabeſh-Gilead* for their Gratitude to SAUL, in taking his Body and the Bodies of his Sons from the Wall of *Bethſhan*, and for burying their Bones. | | | | | |
| DAVID ſtrengthend himſelf by an Alliance with TALMAI, King of *Geſhur*, whoſe Daughter *Maacah* he married, the Mother of *Abſolom* and Siſter *Thamar*. | | | | | |
| At the end of thoſe two Years of Peace, a bloody War enſued between *Iſhboſheth* and *David* for near 5 Years, in which *Iſhboſheth* daily loſt ground; for in the Battel of *Gibeon* was *Abner* routed, loſt 360 Men, while *Joab*, DAVID's General, loſt but 20, among which was his Brother *Aſael*, ſlain by *Abner* in the Purſuit, 2 *Sam.* ii. 23. | | | | | |
| At laſt *Abner*, being affronted by ISHBOSHETH, deſerted him, and came to *Hebron*, where DAVID feaſted him; and *Abner* engagd to bring in all *Iſrael* to *David*. | 6 | 36 | 442 | 402 | 2955 / 1049 |
| But *Joab* returning from purſuing a Troop, and finding *Abner* had departed in peace, ſent for him back without *David*'s Knowledge, and treacherouſly murderd him in the Gateway, 2 *Sam.* iii. | | | | | |
| This intimidated *Iſhboſheth* and all *Iſrael*, until Baanah and Rechab, two of his Captains, murderd him on his Bed, and brought his Head to *David*, who immediately cut them off as vile Murderers, and buried the Royal Head in the Grave of ABNER at *Hebron*, 2 *Sam.* iv. | | | | | |
| After ISHBOSHETH had reignd at *Mahanaim* and DAVID at *Hebron* | 7 | 37 | 443 | 403 | 2956 / 1048 |
| Upon this 340822 valiant Men from all the Tribes of *Iſrael* came to *Hebron*, and anointed DAVID King of all *Iſrael*, (which was his 3d Anointing) when he took his Coronation-Oath, or made a *League* with the People before *Jehovah*, 2 *Sam.* v. and 1 *Chr.* xiii. | | | | | |
| The next half Year was ſpent partly at *Hebron*, and partly at the Siege of Jebuſh, (that till then was poſſeſſd by the *Jebuſits*) of which *David* took in the Fort of ZION, and calld it the *City of* DAVID: And Joab having took in *Jebuſi*, DAVID calld it JERUSALEM, made it his capital City, rebuilt it, and well fortifyd it, 2 *Sam.* v. 6--9. and 1 *Chron.* xi. 4. | 1 | 38 | 444 | 404 | 2957 / 1047 |
| Before the Founding of the TEMPLE | | ... | 36 | | |
| Now HIRAM, King of *Tyre*, ſent Envoys to congratulate King DAVID with Cedar Trees, Carpenters and other Maſons for building his Palace and Caſtle of *Zion*. | | | | | |
| But when all the World ſaw that *David* was eſtabliſhd in the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, the inveterate *Philiſtins* renewd the War, and enterd *Judah* with a great Army to hunt him. | | | | | |
| Upon which *David* retird from *Jeruſalem*, then in Rubbiſh, to the ſtrong Hold of Adullam, and by God's Direction attackd 'em in the Valley of *Rephaim*, and routed them in the Battel of *Baal-perazim*, where he burnt their Image-Gods, 2 *Sam.* v. | 1 | | | | |
| Before this Battel, *three* of *David*'s Worthies, hearing him long to drink of the Water of the Well of *Bethlehem*, broke thro' the Army of the *Philiſtins*, and, in defiance of their Garriſon at *Bethlehem*, brought of that Water to *Adullam*; tho' David would not drink it, but devoutly pourd it out before *Jehovah* as an Offering. 2 *Sam.* xxiii. 13--17. 1 *Chron.* xi. 15--19. | | | | | |
| Next Year the *Philiſtins* returnd to the Valley of *Rephaim*, when DAVID by God's Direction marchd behind them, and, at the Signal of God on the tops of the *Mulberry Trees*, ſmote them from *Geba* to *Gazer*, 2 Sam. v. And ſo he recoverd all the Land of *Iſrael*. | 2 | 39 | 145 | 405 | 2958 / 1046 |
| DAVID, having now obtaind a general Peace, and finiſhd the City and Fortifications of *Jeruſalem*, was piouſly anxious for the Ark of God, that had been taken by the *Philiſtins* in the laſt Year of ELI's Rule, had been ſent back in 7 Months, and then lodgd in the Houſe of Abinadab, in *Kiriath-Jearim* near *Philiſtia* in Judah, where it ſtatedly remaind, | | | | | |
| During SAMUEL's Rule before Saul's Anointing 16 / During SAUL's Reign 40 / During DAVID's Reign at *Hebron* 7 / And during his Reign at *Jeruſalem* 3 } In all 66 years | | | | | |
| And now DAVID went with 30000 choſen Men out of all the Tribes, and brought the Ark from *Kiriath-Jearim*, upon a new Cart, in a ſolemn Proceſſion, finely deſcribd in *Pſal.* lxviii. and cxxii. | 3 | 40 | 146 | 406 | 2959 / 1045 |
| Before the Founding of the TEMPLE | | | 33 | | |
| But Uzzah being ſuddenly ſlain by God, for ſuddenly and raſhly touching the Ark, *David* was afraid of bringing it to *Zion*, and therefore ſent it to the Houſe of Obed-Edom, 2 *Sam.* vi. | | | | | |
| Yet when he had found his Miſtake, and that God had bleſſd the Houſe of *Obed-Edom* for the *Ark*'s ſake, DAVID in three Months formd a more ſolemn Proceſſion, and with great Sacrifices brought it to the *Tabernacle*, that he had prepard for it in ZION, which is therefore calld the *City of God*, and from this Time was an Emblem of the *Church*. Now the Ark had *Reſt*, 1 Chron. vi. 31. and DAVID, clothd with an *Ephod*, ſang with the People, *Ariſe, O JEHOVAH, unto thy* Reſt, *Thou and the* Ark *of thy Strength! for the* Lord *hath choſen* ZION, *&c.* as in *Pſalm.* cxxxii. | | | | | |
| Next Year DAVID enjoying profound Peace, and ſitting in his Palace of Cedars, propoſd to Nathan the Prophet to build a TEMPLE for the Ark, and for the other *Utenſils* of the Tabernacle of *Moſes*, that had been lately tranſlated from Shiloh in *Ephraim* (where *Joſhua* placd it) to Gibeon in *Benjamin*, not far from *Jeruſalem*, where it was attended by its proper Miniſters. | 4 | 41 | 447 | 407 | 2960 / 1044 |
| But next Day, tho' God ſent *Nathan* to approve of *David*'s good Intention, yet he forbid him to undertake a Work not fit for a Man of Blood, and which was reſervd for a *peaceable* King of his Offspring; withal promiſing, *That his* Seed *ſhould be* Kings *to many Generations*, 2 Sam. vii. | | | | | |
| This was 11 Years before SOLOMON the *peaceable* was born; which Time King DAVID imployd in ſubduing the Nations round him, and in aggrandizing his Kingdom to the Extent of the *Promiſe* made to ABRAM, *Gen.* xv. 18. *Even from the River of Egypt, to the great River Euphrates.* For | | | | | |
| 1. He ſmote the Philiſtins, and made them Tributaries, after he had recoverd from them *Metheg-Ammah*, the laſt of their Garriſons in *Iſrael*, 2 Sam. viii. | 5 | 42 | 448 | 408 | 2961 / 1043 |
| 2. He ſmote Moab, demoliſhd their Forts, ſavd and killd them by *Lines* or *Lots*, and made them Tributaries, *Ibid.* | 6 | 43 | 449 | 409 | 2962 / 1042 |
| 3. He ſmote HADAD-EZER, or *Hadar-Ezer*, the Son of *Rehob*, King of *Syria-Zoba* near the *Euphrates*, deſtroying to him 1000 Chariots, 700 Horſemen, and 30000 Footmen; but reſervd 100 Chariots for his own Uſe, *Ibid.* | 7 | 44 | 450 | 410 | 2963 / 1041 |
| 4. He ſmote 22000 of the Syrians of *Damaſcus*, that came to ſuccour *Hadad-Ezer*, and garriſond their Country, and brought to *Jeruſalem* a great Booty, beſides the Shields of *Gold*, that were | 8 | 45 | 451 | 411 | 2964 / 1040 |

See the Continuation. taken

Digitized by Google

taken from the Men of *Hadad-Ezer*, and a vaſt Quantity of Braſs taken at *Betah* and *Berothai*, which he dedicated to God, *Ibid.*

But tho' the Syrians were ſubdued, yet one REZON, the Son of *Eliada*, deſerting the Camp of *Hadad-Ezer* his Lord, upon the firſt Defeat, and gathering a Band of warlike Men, became their Captain, and in ſome time made a Settlement at Damaſcus, where he became their King; the firſt of thoſe *Kings* of *Syria* that often annoyd the *Iſraelites*, whoſe Royal Name was HADAD and Ben-hadad: (as PHARAOH was the Name of the Kings of *Egypt*) Nay the Enmity began in this *Rezon*, whom God ſtirrd up againſt *Solomon*, 1 Kings xi. 23, 24, 25.

Now TOI, or TOU, King of *Hamath*, ſent his Son *Joram*, or *Hadoram*, with a Preſent of Veſſels of *Gold*, *Silver* and *Braſs*, to congratulate King DAVID, upon his Conqueſt of Hadad-Ezer his old Enemy, *Ibid.*

5. DAVID ſent his General Abiſhai againſt the *Edomites*, who ſlew 18000 of 'em in the *Valley of Salt*, and garriſond all the Land of *Edom*, and made them Tributaries too, *Ibid.*

6. DAVID ſubdued alſo the *Amalekites*, and ſpoild them of much Gold and Silver, which he alſo dedicated to God, *Ibid.*

And now King DAVID, remembring his Covenant with his old faithful and loving Friend Prince JONATHAN, the Son of King SAUL, ſent for his Son Mephiboſheth, reſtord him to *Saul*'s paternal Eſtate at *Gibeah*, and retaind him at Court as a Prince at his Table, 2 *Sam.* ix.

7. After this NAHASH King of *Ammon*, DAVID's old Friend, died, and *David* ſent Embaſſadors to condole his Son King HANUN, to offer the Continuance of Friendſhip: But *Hanun*'s Counſellors perſuaded him to male-treat them as Spies, *to ſhave the one Half of their Beards, and to cut their Garments cloſe to their Buttocks*, whereby the Gentlemen were forcd to ſtay at *Jericho*, till their Beards were grown, 2 *Sam.* x.

Upon this a grievous War enſued; for Hanun, juſtly afraid of *David*'s keen Reſentments, hird Auxiliaries, *viz.* 20000 Foot of the *Syrians* of *Beth-Rehob* and Zoba, and 12000 of Tob (the Country whither *Jephtah* formerly fled) near *Ammon*, and 1000 Men of *Maachah* in Trachonitis near *Gilead*, 2 Sam. x. 6.

But in 1 *Chron.* xix. 6, 7. we read of greater Preparations and larger Auxiliaries, who joind the *Ammonites* in Battel.

DAVID was not behind in his Preparations for War, and ſent General Joab with all the Army of the mighty Men, who met the Enemy in the Field of Rabbah, the Capital of *Ammon*, and beat them out of the Field into the City, which *Joab* did not then beſiege, but returnd with the Army to *Jeruſalem*.

Then the Syrians *Weſt* of the *Euphrates* ſent and hird the Syrians *Eaſt* of that River, who raiſd a great Army under *Shobach* the General of Hadad-Ezer, (the Son or Succeſſor of the laſt mentiond of that Name) and joind the *Weſtern Syrians* in the Cauſe of the *Ammonites*.

But DAVID, not afraid of that Confederacy, gatherd the valiant Men of *Iſrael*, forded the *Jordan*, came upon them and gave them a total Rout, ſlaying 7000 Men that fought in Chariots, and 40000 Foot, and *Shopach* their General. Upon which the People of *Hadad-Ezer* made Peace with *David*, and became his Tributaries; nor did any of the *Syrians* help the *Ammonites* any more, 1 *Chron.* xix. 16, &c. And now *David*, having cut off all Aſſiſtance from the *Ammonites*,

Next Year when Kings go forth to Battel, or in the Seaſon of Campaigns, he ſent Joab with the Army to waſte the Country of *Ammon*, and to beſiege *Rabbah*.

During the Siege DAVID, being at *Jeruſalem*, walkd one Evening on the flat Roof of his Palace, and from thence viewing BATHSHEBAH, the Wife of Uriah, waſhing herſelf, ſent his *Pimps* to prevail with her to come to his Palace, where he lay with her, and then ſhe returnd to her Husband's Houſe, which was in the Neighbourhood. When ſhe had conceivd, ſhe ſent and told the King of it, who immediately ſent for Uriah from the Siege; but could not with all his Art perſuade him to go home to his Wife's Bed, while the Ark, and *Iſrael* and *Judah* abode in Tents, and the Army incampd in the open Fields, according to the Cuſtom of good Men in thoſe Days. And becauſe DAVID could not thus cover his Adultery, he added to that Sin the other dreadful Sin of Murder, by ſending the virtuous, the innocent, the brave URIAH back to the Siege, with Letters to *Joab*, to ſet him in the fore Front of the hotteſt Battel, and to retire from him, that he might be ſlain by the Enemy; which curſd Order *Joab* exactly performd, 2 *Sam.* xi.

When Bathſhebah heard her Husband was dead, ſhe mournd for him certain Days according to the Decency of the Times; after which DAVID ſent for her, and married her.

Mean while the long Siege of *Rabbah* was carried on with more Vigour; and Joab, having took the City of *Waters* adjoining to it, ſent to King DAVID to come himſelf, and take it in, leſt *Joab* ſhould have the Honour of it.

So DAVID went with the Reſt of the Army, took in *Rabbah*, ſmote Hanun, and wore his Crown, exalted *Hanun*'s Brother SHOBI to be the tributary King of *Ammon*, and tormented the *Ammonites* that had been moſt guilty, under Saws, and Harrows, and Axes of Iron, and made them paſs through the *Brick-Kiln*, 2 Sam. xii. 26, *&c.* (Some impute that Cruelty to *David*'s living then in Wickedneſs without Repentance.) and returnd to *Jeruſalem* with great Spoil; when Bathſhebah bore to him the Child begotten in *Adultery*.

But forthwith in the middle of his Triumph, while all were congratulating him, GOD ſent the Prophet Nathan to reclaim him by the Parable of the *Rich* and *Poor Man*, and to denounce the heavy Sentence, *viz.* That, becauſe of the Murder of URIAH *the Sword ſhould never depart from his Houſe*; and that an Enemy ſhould ariſe to him out of his own Houſe, who ſhould *lye with his Wives in the ſight of the Sun*, and not ſecretly, as he had done a firſt with the Wife of *Uriah*, 2 Sam. xii.

DAVID repented and humbled himſelf before God; upon which *Nathan*, in God's Name, pronounced his Pardon, and aſſurd him that God would not ſlay him, only that the *adulterous* Child ſhould die; as it happend, in 7 Days: And DAVID having compoſe the LIſt Pſalm, as a laſting Memorial of his Repentance, and having recoverd himſelf, he comforted his Wife BATHSHEBAH, (who had been alſo mourning for Sin) and ſhe conceiving bore to him a Son, whom *David* calld SOLOMON, or Peaceable; but *Nathan* calld him JEDIDIAH, the *Beloved of God*; juſt eleven Years after his Birth was foretold, as the *peaceable* King that ſhould build the *Temple of JEHOVAH*, and

Before the Founding of the ſaid TEMPLE . . . . 22

But *David* in his own Perſon was *three* Ways chaſtiſd:

For

1. AMNON his eldeſt Son fell in love with Siſter Thamar, *David*'s only Daughter, and the full Siſter of *Abſolom*) and lay with her, after having inſnard her, 2 *Sam.* xiii.

2. After two full Years ABSOLOM revengd the Injury of his Siſter, by murdering Amnon before all his Brethren, when made merry with Wine at *Abſolom*'s Feaſt: Upon which *Abſolom* flee to his Grandfather Talmai, King of *Geſhur*, Ibid.

At the end of *three* Years, Joab, perceiving *David*'s exorbitant Affection for *Abſolom*, and his Longing to ſee his *Darling*, got a cunning Woman of *Tekoah* with a clever Tongue, to bring *David*, by a feignd Story, into a Conceſſion of ſending him for *Abſolom*; and ſo Joab brought the lovely Abſolom back to *Jeruſalem*: But *David*'s Honour ſo far prevaild over his Love, that for two Years he admitted not his charming Abſolom to ſee his Face, till by the Interceſſion of *Joab* he admitted him, and ſeald his Pardon with a Kiſs, 2 *Sam.* xiv.

3. But this was the Introduction of his 3d Chaſtiſement; for next Year, being the *Sabbatical*, ABSOLOM prepard him a fine Equipage of Chariots and Horſes, and 50 running Footmen, and like a prime Favourite, ſtole the Hearts of the People from the *King*, deſigning to dethrone him, and inthrone himſelf. And when the *Plot* was ready for Execution, it is ſaid, 2 *Sam.* xv. 7. *And it came to paſs after* 40 *Years*; either exactly 40, *viz.* after *David*'s Flight from *Saul*'s Court to *Abimelech* at *Nob*, Tab. 10. or above 40 Years, *viz.* after Samuel anointed him juſt 45. Or ſome, ſuppoſing an Addition of *two* Letters made to the Original by Tranſcribers, read it, *After* 4 *Years*, viz. that *Abſolom* had been brought home from Exile; deceiving his Father With a Shew of Religion, Abſolom marchd with 200 Men, pretending to pay his Vows at *Hebron*, the Place of his Birth; but really to meet Ahitophel and his other Conſpirators, who ſent Spies thro' all *Iſrael* to give notice, That by the Sound of the Trumpet they would know of ABSOLOM's reigning at *Hebron*, 2 Sam. xv, xvi, xvii.

When DAVID heard it, he forthwith left *Jeruſalem*, with his Guards and Servants, and thoſe that affected him, marching by Mount *Olivet* and *Bahurim*, and fording the *Jordan* arrivd at Mahanaim, in *Gilead*.

Mean while ABSOLOM enterd *Jeruſalem*, where, by *Ahitophel*'s Advice, he lay with his Father's *ten* Concubins (that had been left to keep the Palace) in ſight of all *Iſrael*, *on the* Houſe-top, in order to convince the People that he defyd his *Father*; (tho' God permitted it, in order to fulfil his Threatning by *Nathan* the Prophet) And he could have overtook and ſlain him, by a Detachment of 12000 Horſe, before he could get over the *Jordan*, while weary and weak-handed, as *Ahitophel* wiſely counſeld: But God left him to follow the Advice of Huſhai, (*David*'s ſecret Friend) even to levy all *Iſrael* and hunt his Father in Perſon. But Ahitophel, thinking himſelf ſlighted by their not following his Advice, left the Court, rode home to his City, put his Houſhold in order, and gravely hangd himſelf; which was all an Anſwer of *David*'s Prayer, *Lord, turn the Counſel of Ahitophel into Fooliſhneſs*.

Mean while DAVID ſet up his Standard at *Mahanaim*, to which many brave and good People reſorted, and was ſuccourd with Proviſions by his Friend SHOBI King of *Ammon*, by Machir of *Lodebar*, and by Barzillai the good *Gileadite*.

And ABSOLOM enjoyd his Pleaſures for ſome Weeks at *Jeruſalem*, until a numberleſs Army from *all Iſrael* was raiſd for him; when he marchd at their Head, with his General Amaſa, to beſiege his Father in *Mahanaim*.

But DAVID wiſely ſtaid in the City, and ſent his Army out to fight the Enemy in the Field, under the Command of *Joab*, *Abiſhai*, and *Ittai*; yet fooliſhly chargd them to *deal gently with the young Man, with Abſolom*, which diſcoverd his exorbitant Love for that *Parricide*, 2 Sam. xviii.

See the Continuation. They

| | Era of Davids Reign. | age of David. | ERA of Exodus. | ERA of Ingreſs. | A. M. and before Chriſt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 46 | 452 | 412 | 2965 / 1039 | |
| 10 | 47 | 453 | 413 | 2966 / 1038 | |
| 11 | 48 | 454 | 414 | 2967 / 1037 | |
| 12 | 49 | 455 | 415 | 2968 / 1036 | |
| 13 | 50 | 456 | 416 | 2969 / 1035 | |
| 14 | 51 | 457 | 417 | 2970 / 1034 | |
| 15 | 52 | 458 | 418 | 2971 / 1033 | |
| | | | | 22 | |
| 16 | 53 | 459 | 419 | 2972 / 1032 | |
| 18 | 55 | 461 | 421 | 2974 / 1030 | |
| 21 | 58 | 464 | 424 | 2977 / 1027 | |
| 23 | 60 | 466 | 426 | 2979 / 1025 | |
| 24 | 61 | 467 | 427 | 2980 / 1024 | |
| 25 | 62 | 468 | 428 | 2981 / 1023 | |

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XII.

| | Era of David's Reign. | Age of David. | ERA of Exodus. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. and before Christ. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

They marchd not far before they met the Foe in the Forest of *Ephraim*, (not in the Tribe of *Ephraim*, but that Wood was so calld either from some memorable Acts of the *Ephraimites* there, or because they had made a Purchase of it for their Cattel) where a bloody Battel ensued, and God gave the Victory to *David*'s little Army, who slew 20000 of the Rebels that Day, and many more of 'em were devourd by the Wood.

At last the grand Rebel ABSOLOM encountering the Servants of *David*, his fine *long Hair* caught hold of an *Oak*, and he was caught up between Heaven and Earth, while his Mule rode away from under him, leaving him *hanging by his Hair*; which *Joab* hearing of, went quick and thrust three Darts into *Absolom's* Heart, while yet alive in the Oak; and *Joab's* ten Armour-bearers cut him down, and cast him into a great Pit, and coverd him with a great Heap of Stones, aged about 30 Years, the handsomest Man of his Time, without Issue.

Then *Joab* sounded a Retreat, and returnd to *Mahanaim*, where he found *David* mourning for his reprobate Son *Absolom*, instead of rejoicing: Upon which his Friends had deserted him, if he had not shewn himself by *Joab's* Direction, and prepard to return with Honour; as he did by the solemn Invitation of the Men of *Judah* who also met him in Form at *Gilgal*, (with the *Half* of *Israel*, tho' not in Form) who magnificently conducted the King to *Jerusalem*, where he shut his *ten* Concubins into perpetual Ward, and where the Men of *Israel* complaind to the King, that the Men of *Judah* had stole him home without acquainting them; to which the *Jews* replied, that the King was their Kinsman, and that they [1] had put him to no charge; but the *Israelites* said, that they had *ten* Parts in the King, and so had more Right in him than *one* Tribe could have; *Why then*, said they, *did you despise us, that our Advice should not be first had in bringing back our King?* 2 Sam. xix.

But a Man of *Belial*, Sheba, the Son of *Bichri*, a *Benjamite*, improving the fierce unguarded Words of the *Jews*, fomented a Rebellion among the *Israelites*: and so drawing off from *Jerusalem*, he blew the Trumpet, saying, *We have no Part in David, nor Inheritance in the Son of Jesse; every Man to his Tent, O Israel!*

DAVID forthwith made Amasa his chief General, according to his Promise at *Mahanaim* for obtaining the *Invitation*, and sent him with the other General under him at the Head of the Men of *Judah*. But Joab treacherously murderd him on the Road, and took the Command of the Army, pursuing Sheba thro' all the Tribes, and at length besiegd him in *Abel-Beth-Maacah* in the North Country: But after the Wall was batterd, a wise Woman savd the City, by advising the Inhabitants to cut off Sheba's Head and throw it out to *Joab*: Which being done, Joab returnd in Triumph, and all the Land had Rest, 2 *Sam.* xx. 27 64 470 430 2983 / 1021

The Harvest of this Year being deficient, a Famin began that continud *three* Years successively, tho' not as a Chastisement of *David*; for when he enquird of JEHOVAH it was found, that God had sent it for SAUL and his bloody House; because in wicked Zeal for *Israel* he slew many of the *Gibeonites*, contrary to solemn Covenant in *Joshua's* Time, 2 *Sam.* xxi. 1, 2, &c.

DAVID offerd an Attonement to the *Gibeonites*, but nothing would satisfy them, till seven of *Saul's* Offspring were delivered to 'em, and by them hangd before *Jehovah* in *Gibeah* the City of *Saul*; which was done in the beginning of *Barley* Harvest in the last Year of *Famin*, viz. Armani and Mephibosheth, the two Sons of *Rizpah* SAUL's Concubin, and the five Sons of *Michal's* Sister Merab, which she bore to *Adriel* the *Mehalathite*: But *David*, spard MEPHIBOSHETH the Son of *Jonathan* for his Father's sake; nay, in Reverence to *Saul* and to *Rizpah* his Concubin, DAVID took his Bones, and the Bones of *Jonathan*, and the Bones of the seven hangd at *Gibeah*, and buried them altogether decently in the Sepulchre of Kish at *Zelah*: After which God was intreated for the Land.

During those Years of *Famin*, and perhaps the Year after too, the Philistins having renewd the War, DAVID went, and in fighting against them waxd faint, and would have been slain by the Giant Ishbenob, if not rescued by Abishai, who slew that Giant. This was the last Battel that *David* fought in Person; for his Men swore they would not permit him to take the Field any more, 2 *Sam.* xxi. 17. but after this his Warriours fought the *Philistins* three times, and killd three other Giants, and finishd the War.

Next Year being *Sabbatical*, DAVID became very ambitious, and against all Advice to the contrary, he orderd *Joab* and other Officers to number all the Men of *Israel* and *Judah* above the Age of 20, which was done in 9 Months and 20 Days. 2 *Sam.* xxiv. 9. those of *Israel* amounting to 800000 valiant Men, and those of *Judah* 500000, besides the *Levites* and the *Benjamites*: 1 Chron. xxi. 6. where the Number of the People is a Thousand Thousand of *Israel*, and 100000 Men that drew Sword, and of *Judah* 470000 that drew Sword: For there might be two Lists, of which this *last* was made by the Officers under *Joab*, and the first by *Joab* himself; because 2 *Chron.* xxvii. 23, 24. it is said, their Number was not under 20 Years old, and *Joab began to number, but finishd not; because* before he finishd *there fell Wrath against Israel, neither was the Number* he took *put into the Account of the Chronicles of King David*: And the Author of the *first* Book of *Chronicles* might have his Sums from the Records of the *Tribes*, whereby the Sums differ from those in 2 *Sam.* xxiv. 9.

| | Era of David's Reign. | Age of David. | ERA of Exodus. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. and before Christ. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 | 67 | 473 | 433 | 2986 / 1018 |
| | 31 | 68 | 474 | 434 | 2987 / 1017 |
| | 32 | 69 | 475 | 435 | 2988 / 1016 |

But tho' *David's* Heart smote him, and he humbled himself before *Jehovah*, confessd his Iniquity, and begd Pardon; yet God shewd his just Anger, by sending the Prophet Gad with an Offer of three Sorts of Punishments; either 1. *Famin* for 7 Years, that is, 3 Years past, and this 4th. or *Sabbatical* Year, (in which there was no Harvest according to the Law) and 3 Years to come, 1 *Chr.* xxi 12. in all 7 Years; or 2. *Three Months Flight* before his Enemies; or 3. *Three Days* Pestilence throughout all *Israel*: But DAVID in this great Streight wisely chose *to fall into the Hands of God, because of his Mercy, and prayd not to fall into the Hands of Men.* And so the Pestilence came, which destroyd 70000: But when the *destroying* ANGEL was about to destroy *Jerusalem*, God stopt him at *David's* Prayer, who in Sackcloth saw the ANGEL *between Heaven and Earth with a drawn Sword in his Hand*, just over the threshing Floor of *Araunah* or *Ornan* the *Jebusite*, which *David* bought for 600 Shekles of Gold, and by God's Direction built there an *Altar* unto JEHOVAH, upon which he offerd great Sacrifices, when God answerd him *by Fire from Heaven* upon his *Altar* of *Burnt Offering*, whereby DAVID knew that this was the very Place where *God's* TEMPLE must be built, for which he had prepard vast Materials.

SOLOMON married to Naamah, a Princess of *Ammon*, had this Year a Son born by her, (when he was going in his 17th Year) whose Name was REHOBOAM; for *Rehoboam* was aged 41 when *Solomon* died, and he began to reign, 1 *Kings* xiv. 21. For tho' *David* calls *Solomon* young and tender, (1 *Chr.* xxix. 1.) and tho' *Solomon* owns it himself, (1 *Kings* iii. 7.) yet *David* owns that he was a *wise Man*, 1 Kings ii. 9. and fit for Government, even before he got the special Wisdom from God; and so he was of proper Age to be married.

DAVID, now worn out with Labour and Wars, could not keep himself warm a bed; and therefore got ABISHAG, the fair *Shunamite* Virgin, to nourish him: But the King knew her not, 1 *Kings* i.

| | Era of David's Reign. | Age of David. | ERA of Exodus. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. and before Christ. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 33 | 70 | 4 | 64 | 2989 / 1015 |

Adonijah his Son, perceiving his Father's Infirmities, prevaild with all his Brethren, except *Solomon*, and with General Joab and the *High Priest* Abiathar, to assist him in Usurping the Kingdom, and to proclaim him King of *Israel* at *Enrogel* near *Jerusalem*. Then Nathan the Prophet, and Benaiah the Son of *Jehoiadah* attended BATHSHEBAH, who, going before the old King, told him what *Adonijah* was doing: Upon which DAVID orderd Zadok the *Priest*, Nathan, Benaiah, with the Guards and the mighty Men, forthwith to proclaim SOLOMON King, and to anoint him at *Gihon*, a Fountain West of ZION at *Jerusalem*; which was done with the general Huzzahs of the People that were heard at *Enrogel*, and disturbd the Feast of Adonijah, who fled to the Tabernacle at *Gibeon*, and laid hold on the *Horns of the Altar*, to importune Mercy for the sake of God which was granted by *Solomon* upon Promise of good Behaviour for the future.

Thus SOLOMON reignd conjunctly with DAVID about 6 Months; and the Years of *Solomon's* Reign comprehend those 6 Months, or are to be reckond from 6 Months before his Father died.

| | Era of David's Reign. | Age of David. | ERA of Exodus. | ERA of Ingress. | A. M. and before Christ. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 4 | | 2990 / 1014 |

At last King DAVID, having assembled his Nobles and mighty Men, exhorted them to fear *Jehovah*, and chargd SOLOMON to build the Temple, of which he gave him a *Model*, with Directions how to dispose of the *Priests* and *Levites* in their Ministrations, made great Presents for the Building, as did also the rest of the Assembly; and having thankd God, they sacrificed next Day 1000 Bullocks, 1000 Rams, 1000 Lambs, with their *Libations* or Drink Offerings, did feast before *Jehovah* with great Gladness, anointed SOLOMON King the second time, and Zadok to be *High Priest*; and to King DAVID, having given his last Exhortations and Instructions to King SOLOMON his Son, slept, and died in a good old Age, before the Founding of the TEMPLE—



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XIII.

## The CHRONOLOGY and History of the Reign of *King* SOLOMON.

SOLOMON, **JEDIDIAH**, the *peaceable*, the **Beloved** of *God*, was born to DAVID by **Bathsheba**, Tab. 11. — A. M. 2971

Was married, aged 16, to NAAMAH, a *Princess* of *Ammon*, the Mother of REHOBOAM, born to *Solomon* aged 17 — 2988

Was in Possession of the Throne of *Israel* six Months before the Death of his Father, and in Conjunction with him till **David** died; when SOLOMON began to reign alone the same Year, *viz.* —

| | Year of his Age. | Era of Reign. | ERA of EXODUS. | ERA of INGRESS | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 18 | 1 | 476 | 436 | 2989 / 1015 |

ADONIJAH his Brother, whose Usurpation had been pardond, [Tab. 12.] now intreated *Bathsheba* to sollicite her Son *King* SOLOMON, to grant him Leave to marry **Abishag**, DAVID's *Virgin* Concubin; but *Solomon*, deeming that Request to proceed from a Design of another Usurpation, orderd *Benaiah* forthwith to slay him, 1 *Kings* ii. 13--25.

ABIATHAR the *High Priest*, of the Race of ELI, for having joind in *Adonijah*'s Usurpation, was not slain, because his Father *Abimelech* had been slain by **Saul** for DAVID's sake, and he had attended *David* in suffering Times: But SOLOMON suspended him from officiating in the *Tabernacle*, and sent him to *Anathoth*, his paternal City; when ZADOK was appointed to officiate alone, as *High Priest*, 1 Kings ii. 26, 27. Thus the **High Priesthood** returnd, from the Family of ITHAMAR, to that of PHINEAS the Son of ELEAZAR, according to the Word of *Jehovah*, by young *Samuel*, to old **Eli** at *Shiloh*, 1 Sam. iii. 11, *&c.*

Old JOAB, then fearing the worst, fled to the *Horns* of the **Altar** at *Gibeon*: But SOLOMON, remembring *David*'s Advice on his Death-Bed, sent *Benaiah* to kill him, even at the *Altar*, for having basely murderd two better Generals, ABNER and AMASA, [Tab. 12.] and for joining in *Adonijah*'s Usurpation: And *Benaiah* was made the *General*, 1 Kings ii. 28--35.

**Shimei**, who had so bitterly cursd and affronted *David* in his Distress, was by SOLOMON confind to *Jerusalem* all his Life, and sworn, on Pain of Death, not to pass over the Brook *Kidron*; but 3 Years after he transgressd, and was justly put to Death, 1 *Kings* ii. 36, &c.

HIRAM, or **Huram**, King of TYRE, **David**'s old Ally, sent Envoys to congratulate his happy Accession to his Father's Throne; and *Solomon* sent to HIRAM, to inform him of his Intention of building a stately **Temple** for JEHOVAH, desiring his Assistance in cutting down the *Cedars* and *Firs* of **Lebanon**; which King *Hiram* undertook to convey by Sea in Floats, upon Condition that *Solomon* should supply *Hiram*'s Houshold yearly with 20000 Measures of *Wheat*, and 20 Measures of *pure Oil*: And so *these two* KINGS *made a* **League** *together*, 1 Kin. v. 1-12.

| | Year of his Age. | Era of Reign. | ERA of EXODUS | ERA of INGRESS | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 19 | 2 | 477 | 437 | 2990 / 1014 |

And now they join'd in a Partnership of Trade to the *East Indies*, from **Ezion-Geber** on the **Red Sea**, near *Eloth* in *Idumea*; which Trade had been begun there by King *David*, when he conquer'd the *Edomites*, and planted a Colony of *Israelites* in that Coast, about 25 Years before.

Before the Temple was built, People were used to worship and sacrifice to *Jehovah* on the Tops of Hills, or *High Places*: Therefore SOLOMON went to worship this Year at **Gibeon**, the **High Place** of greatest Dignity, where the *Tabernacle* of *Moses* was, and all its Utensils, (except the *Ark* of the *Covenant*, which was in **Zion**) and where he offerd 1000 *Burnt-Offerings*.

While he staid there, God appeard to him in a Dream by Night, and said, *Ask what I shall give thee*: But SOLOMON only askd **Wisdom**, and a good Capacity of Ruling well his great People; therefore God gave him not only what he askd, but likewise what he asked not, even *Wealth* and *Honour* above all Kings, with a Promise of *long Life* also, if he perseverd in God's righteous Ways, 1 *Kings* iii. 1--14.

Upon his Return to *Jerusalem*, SOLOMON stood before the **Ark** *of God*, and offerd, by the *Priests*, upon the **Altar** in **Zion**, *Burnt-Offerings* and *Peace-Offerings*, and made a Feast for all his Servants; during which he had an Occasion of discovering his great *Wisdom*, by the Decision of the Case of the two Women, contending *about the living and the dead Child*; whereby all *Israel* submitted to his Authority, and feared him; for *they saw the Wisdom of God in him to do Judgment*, 1 Kings iii. 15, *&c.*

For GOD gave him exceeding much *Wisdom*, and Understanding also *like the Sand on the Sea-Shore*, or the Knowledge of innumerable Things, so that nothing was hid from him: He receivd also an inlargd Heart, a Magnanimity or Greatness of Soul fit for so great a *Prince*, so great a *Philosopher*; for his *Wisdom* far excelld that of the *Wise Men* of the **East**, and all the *Wisdom* of **Egypt**, being the wisest of all mere Men before or since, and had no Rival, being wiser than *Ethan*, *Heman*, *Chalcol*, *Darda*, and the Sons of *Mahol*, who were then famous for *Wisdom*, 1 Kin. iv. 29, *&c.*

The next great Evidence of his *Wisdom* was, his chusing ten wise *Princes* under him in the Administration of Government, and twelve *Officers* or principal *Purveyors* of Provisions for the Royal Family, each in his Month throughout the Year; who are mentiond, 1 *Kings* iv. 1--19.

Now JUDAH and ISRAEL were multiplied as the Sand of the Sea, and dwelt safely, every Man under his Vine or Fig-Tree, from *Dan* to *Beer-sheba*, eating and drinking, and making merry all the Days of SOLOMON's happy Reign, who ruld over all the Kingdoms round *Israel*, from *Philistia* on the **West** to the *Euphrates* **Eastward**, and **Northward** unto *Damascus*, and **Southward** to the River of *Egypt* and the *Red Sea*, even all the Lands conquerd by *King* DAVID, or by him made tributary to the Crown of *Israel*, to the full Extent of the Promise made to ABRAM, *Gen.* xv. 18. And indeed those two were the *only Kings* to whom that Promise was fulfilld, 1 *Kin.* iv. 24.

**Naamah**, the Mother of Prince *Rehoboam* being now dead, SOLOMON married the Daughter of **Pharaoh**, King of *Egypt*, and brought her to his Father's Palace in **Zion**.

| | Year of his Age. | Era of Reign. | ERA of EXODUS | ERA of INGRESS | A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 3 | 478 | 438 | 291 / 1013 |

Now King HIRAM, who was an excellent *Architect*, sent many **Carpenters** and **Stone-Cutters** to SOLOMON, but above all his ingenious Name-sake HIRAM **Abif**, the most accomplishd *Master-Mason* upon Earth, to contrive, oversee and conduct the Building, and the making of all the costly and curious *Utensils* and Appurtenances of the *Temple*, in Conjunction with those two MASON-KINGS, 2 *Chron.* ii. 13, 14. and 1 *Kin.* vii. 13, 14.

Then SOLOMON raisd a Levy of *Israelites* under *Adoniram*, to work in the Mountains of *Lebanon*, with the *Sidonians* and *Tyrians*

| | |
|---|---|
| by Turns, even | 30000 |
| And **Ishshabbal**, *Men of Burden*, or Labourers | 70000 |

These *Burden-Bearers* were of the Remains of the *Canaanites*, 1 Kin. ix. 20, 21. whereby *Solomon* observd God's Law, *Lev.* xxv. 24. *Thy Bond-Men shall be of the Heathen!* And fulfilld NOAH's **Curse** upon *Canaan*, Gen. ix. 25. *A Servant of Servants shalt thou be!*

| | |
|---|---|
| And SOLOMON gatherd Masons | 80000 |

Who are calld **Ish-Chotzeb**, *Men of Hewing*, also **Ghiblim**, *Stone-Cutters* and *Sculpturers*, and **Bonai**, *Builders in Stone*, belonging to both the *Royal* ARCHITECTS, 1 *Kin.* v. 13, &c.

| | |
|---|---|
| And **Harodim**, *Chief Officers* or *Master-Masons*, under the great HIRAM-*Abif*, 3300: But in 2 *Chron.* ii. 18. they are calld **Menatzchim**, or *Overseers* and *Surveyors*, and in Number | 3600 |
| Being in all | 183600 |

And SOLOMON having purchasd large and costly Stones well hewn in abundance, with all other necessary Materials past reckoning, *He laid the* FOUNDATION-STONE of the Temple, in the Place that DAVID, by God's Direction, had appointed, even

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

even in the Grounds of Ornan the *Jebusite*, on Mount MORIAH in JERUSALEM, on the 2d Day of the 2d Ecclesiastical Month, *Zif*, of-- 21 4 4479 439 2992
Or on the 21st Day of *May* of this Year compleat; or 1012
in the beginning of the Year——480, after the **Exodus** of MOSES, according to the expres Declaration mentiond 1 *Kin.* vi. 1. which is a fixd **Land-Mark** in CHRONOLOGY.

And here ends the IVth PERIOD of the **Old Testament**, viz.

From the **Exodus** to the **Founding** of the TEMPLE — Years currant. 480.

That strong and stately *Structure* was carried on with Joy and Expedition, but without the Noise of Workmen's Tools, (all Things being prepard at a Distance) under the Conduct of Almighty GOD, who inspird *King* SOLOMON, *King* HIRAM, and HIRAM *Abif*, in this glorious Erection; (as he had formerly inspird MOSES, **Bezaleel**, and **Aholiab**, in erecting the *Tabernacle*) the Description of which is left to the curious Enquirers into *Architecture*: Only if we consider its Dimensions, from the stately *Portico* and Entry in the **East**, to the *Sanctum Sanctorum* in the **West**, with all its large and convenient Apartments and Courts, its well wrought and costly Materials, and its prodigious *Decorations* of Gold and precious *Stones*, its gorgeous Utensils also, and all its curious Appurtenances, all done exactly according to GEOMETRY and the nicest ARCHITECTURE, we must conclude, it was the most magnificent and glorious Building since the Creation, the **Master Piece** and *Standard* of MASONRY in all after Ages to all Nations, and that nothing has been erected like it in the whole World, and perhaps never will be again.

As for the Charge, besides the vast Sums, and rich Materials past reckoning, that King DAVID and the wealthy *Israelites* in his Time amassd for it, his richer Son SOLOMON expended more Wealth upon it, than all *Europe* at this Day can produce; besides the Contributions of all the noble and wealthy *Israelites*, and of all the neighbouring *Nations*, who were either his *Tributaries* or his *Allies*; for whom he built in the *Temple* the large outer *Court of the Gentiles*, and so made it an *House of Prayer for all Nations*.

While it was a building, God encouragd SOLOMON, by sending a Prophet with a kind Message to him, 1 *Kin.* vi. 11, 12, 13. and at the end of 3 Years, after the Fleet

| | year of his Age. | Era of his Reign. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA of INGRESS | A. M. and before CHRIST. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| saild from *Ezion-Geber*, it returnd from **Ophir**, (now calld **Ceylon**) and brought home for SOLOMON's Share 120 Talents of Gold, which King *Hiram* his Partner, and Conductor of the Trade, is said to have deliverd to SOLOMON, 1 *Kin.* ix. 14. For we cannot post that Sum to any other Account. And the Supposition of this first Voyage is confirmd from 1 *Kin.* x. 11, 12. and 2 *Chron.* ix. 11. where it is expresly said, that the Ships brought from **Ophir** *great plenty of* **Almug** *or* **Algum** *Trees, of which the King made Pillars, or* Terraces and Stays, *for the House of the* **Lord**: But some Time was requird to prepare them, and they must have been used during the Building, or before the *Temple* was finishd. | 22 | 5 | 2 | 440 | 2993 1011 |

This first Success in Trade animated SOLOMON to go to *Ezion-Geber*, and there to order a Fleet of his own to be built, 2 *Chron.* viii. 17, 18. and was further obligd to King *Hiram* in the Building, the Rigging, the Victualling, the Loading, and the Manning of the Ships; for the *Israelites* had little foreign Trade till now, but the *Tyrians* livd by it: Therefore, tho' *Solomon*'s Men were Merchants, Factors and Accountants, the Crew of Sailors and Pilots were *Tyrians*, until the Youth of *Israel* were in time educated Navigators, 1 *Kin.* ix. 26, 27.

King *Hiram* built a Navy too, which saild along with *Solomon*'s Navy from *Ezion-Geber*, about a Year after the Return of the first Fleet, or three Years after the Founding of the Temple; which in three Years returnd to *Ezion-Geber* (for not having the Use of the *Compass*, as Mariners now have, they only coasted it, which made the Voyage so long) about the end of the 6th Year after the Founding of the Temple, richly loaded from *Ophir* and *Tarshish* with 420 Talents of Gold for *Solomon*, many precious Stones, and plenty of *Algum* Trees, of which he made Harps and Psalteries for the Singers, and adornd the Temple with the precious Stones.

Thus King SOLOMON, having Wealth, Materials, and Workmen in abundance, built and finishd the *glorious* TEMPLE of JEHOVAH, both Outside and Inside, with all its costly *Utensils*, in the short Time of

| | year of his Age. | Era of his Reign. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA of INGRESS | A. M. and before CHRIST. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| seven Years and six Months, *viz.* in the 8th *Ecclesiastical* Month, **Bull**, of this Year, 1 *Kin.* vi. 38. —— Even 228 Years before the first *Olympiad*; but above the *Olympiads* we have no History of *Greece*, only fabulous wild Stories. | 29 | 11 | 8 | 447 | 3000 1004 |

SOLOMON did not forthwith dedicate the **Temple**, but delaid it about ten Months, till next Year when the *Rubbish* was cleard, the *Walls* well dryd, and all Things duely prepard for that great *Solemnity*. And so

This Vth PERIOD of the **Old Testament** is opend with the

DEDICATION of the TEMPLE.

When,

| | year of his Age. | Era of his Reign. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA of INGRESS | A. M. and before CHRIST. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the Seventh *Ecclesiastical* Month, **Ethanim**, or the First Civil Month of this Year *Solomon*—— assembld at *Jerusalem* the **Elders**, the **Heads** of *Tribes*, | 30 | 12 | 9 | 448 | 3001 1003 |

and the **Chiefs** of the *Fathers* of *Israel*, in order to celebrate, according to the Law, the *Feast of Trumpets*, the annual Day of **Atonement**, and the *Feast of Tabernacles*, and of the *Harvest*; and now hence forward the *Feast of* DEDICATION: Therefore SOLOMON certainly chose the fittest Time; for the *Males* of *Israel* were obligd by the Law to attend the *Altar* in the *Tabernacle*, and the *Ark of God in Zion*, this Month; and as many *Females* as pleasd.

They all came to *Jerusalem*, and the adjacent Villages, the latter end of the 6th *Month*; for on the *first* Day of the 7th *Month* (the 23d of *October*, being **New-Years-Day** of the *Civil* Year) they observd the *Feast* of **Trumpets**.

And on the 6 following Days,

The *Priests* and *Levites* brought the **Tabernacle** of MOSES in Pieces, and all the *Utensils*, from *Gibeon* to *Jerusalem*, and lodgd most of them in an Apartment of the *Treasury* of the **Temple**, where they remaind while the *Temple* stood.

But on the 8th Day of *Ethanim*, the 30th of *October*, the **Feast** of the DEDICATION of the *Temple* began, which lasted 7 Days, except the Interruption of the 10th Day by the *Fast* of *Attonement*.

In the Morning of the said 8th Day, the *Priests* brought the **Ark** of JEHOVAH, from its *Tent* in ZION to the TEMPLE, resting it at several short *Stations*, (as when they brought it from the House of *Obed-Edom* to *Zion*, 2 Sam. vi. 13.) where they had occasional *Altars* of **Turf**, on which the *Priests* offerd Sheep and Oxen without Number, that SOLOMON and the grand *Assembly* brought, with Musick and great Joy; and at length lodgd it in its proper *Place*, in the midst of the ORACLE, or *Sanctum Sanctorum*, under the *Wings* of *two* of the large **Cherubim** there erected, that reached to each other and coverd the ARK above, or the *Ark* stood under their *Wings*, facing the Door of the ORACLE; so that when the *Door* was open, it might be seen with its *Staves* a little drawn out.

The ARK containd nothing but the *Two* STONE-TABLES of the **Moral Law** that *Moses* put in it; only its **Lid**, calld the MERCY SEAT, had upon it the same *two* little *Golden* **Cherubim** that *Moses* made for it, which were now coverd above by the extended *Wings* of the large *Cherubim*, and hence God is said *to dwell between the Cherubim*; and the Pot of MANNA and *Aaron*'s ROD were lodgd with the *Ark*.

The ARK was made in the 2d Year of **Exodus**.

| | Years. | Mon. |
|---|---|---|
| Was lodgd in the *Tabernacle* of MOSES, and carried with it through the *Desert* during —— | 39 | 0 |

See the **Continuation**. And



Digitized by Google

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought over | 39 | 0 |
| And in JOSHUAH's *Camp* till the first Year of *Jubilee*, during | 6 | 0 |
| It remaind in the *Tabernacle* at SHILOH | 334 | 0 |
| Till it was brought to the Camp of *Israel*, when it was captivated by the *Philistins*, and remaind in *Philistia* | 0 | 7 |
| When the *Philistins* restord it, the Men of **Kirjath-jearim** receivd it, and lodgd it in the House of **Abinadab** there, the first Time during | 30 | 7 |
| It was brought from thence to SAUL's Army at *Gibeah* for about | 0 | 5 |
| And was brought back to **Kirjath-jearim**, where it remaind during | 34 | 2 |
| Even until DAVID brought it to the House of *Obed-Edom* in **Jerusalem** for | 0 | 3 |
| Then DAVID lodgd it in a *new Tent*, in his Castle or Palace of ZION, where it remaind during | 42 | 0 |
| Even till this 8th Day of *Ethanim* | 487 | 0 |
| When it was most solemnly brought into the *Sanctum Sanctorum*, the ORACLE, where it rested and remaind unmovd | 416 | 0 |
| Even till the TEMPLE was burnt by **Nebuzaradan.** } Being in all | 903 | 0 |

After which *God* instituted no such a *Symbol* of his gracious *Presence* in the *Church*.

When the **Priests** came out of the **Most Holy Place**, they and the *Levites* of the Houses of *Asaph*, *Heman*, and *Jeduthun*, with their Sons and Brethren that were *Singers*, all arrayd in *white* Linnen, with *Cymbals*, *Psalteries* and *Harps*, and 120 *Priests* sounding with *Trumpets*, all stood at the *East* side of the **Altar** of **Incense** with their Faces to the *Door* of the ORACLE, (the said *Altar* being between them and *that* Door) and while the *Singers* and *Minstrels* were in the highest Harmony, praising JEHOVAH with the old *Chorus*, viz. *For he is good, for his Mercy endureth for ever!* *God* took Possession of his *House*, by filling the ORACLE or *Most Holy Place*, and also the *Holy Place*, with a **glorious** CLOUD, so that the *Priests* could not stand to minister at the *Altar* of *Incense*, 1 Kin. viii. 1--11. 2 Chron. v.

SOLOMON stood on a Brazen *Scaffold* 5 Cubits long, 5 Cubits broad, and 3 Cubits high, erected in the middle of the Court, between the *Altar* of *Incense* **West** of him, and the *Altar* of *Burnt Offering* **East** of him, where he could see and be seen by the *Princes* and People of *Israel*, that stood in the *Courts* of the *Temple* **North**, **East** and **South** of him: And upon that visible *Sign* of God's *Presence*, the CLOUD of **Glory**, SOLOMON made a pithy Speech to the *People*, to whom he turnd his Face, and blessd all the Congregation round him; and then, kneeling down with his Hands spread forth towards Heaven, he raisd his Voice, and by divine Inspiration utterd a most pious and well adapted Prayer to JEHOVAH, the *God* of *Israel*, the *God* of the **Temple**; whereby he dedicated the *Temple* to God, and sanctifyd or separated it for special divine Service, and prayd for all needful Blessings to the People of *Israel*, or to the *Strangers* that should ever pray to God in this *Temple*, or towards it, most elegantly concluding, *Now therefore arise, Oh JEHOVAH ELOHIM, into thy Resting Place, Thou and the Ark of thy Strength! Let thy* PRIESTS *be cloathed with Salvation, and let thy* SAINTS *rejoice in Goodness*, 2 Chron. vi. 41. And, rising from his *Knees*, he gave a short Exhortation to the *People*, to keep their Hearts perfect with *Jehovah* their *God*, to walk in his Ways, and to keep his Commandments as at this Day, 1 *Kin.* viii. 61.

When SOLOMON had made an end of Praying and Speaking, the *Priests* having before dressd the *Burnt Offerings*, and laid them upon the *new, great Brazen* ALTAR, (but without putting under them any of the **sacred Fire**, that was preservd on the *little Brazen* ALTAR of *Moses*, that SOLOMON had placd in the *Court* before the *inner* HOUSE) then the FIRE *came down from* HEAVEN, (either thro' the *Openings* of the *Temple*, made for letting out the *Smoak* of the *Sacrifices*, or from the ORACLE, the *Sanctum Sanctorum*, as at the **Dedication** of the ALTAR of *Moses*, Lev. ix. 24.) *and consumed the* **Offerings**, while the **Glory** of JEHOVAH *filld the House in the Vehicle of a* **Cloud**; so that the *Priests* could not enter farther than the *great* **Altar**; and SOLOMON came from his *Scaffold* to attend the *Sacrifices*. Upon which *double* Evidence of God's *Presence*, viz. the HOLY FIRE and CLOUD of GLORY, the *People* fell prostrate on the *Pavement*, worshipping and praising JEHOVAH, *For that he is good, and his Mercy endureth for ever*, 2 Chron. vii. 1, 2, 3.

Then the *King* and all the *People* fed that **holy Fire** with costly Sacrifices, by the *Priests* that waited on their Offices; while the *Singers* and *Minstrels* performd the most charming *Harmony*, that perhaps was ever done by Men upon Earth: And because the *great* **Altar** was not capacious to receive all the *Burnt Offerings* and the *Meat Offerings*, and the *Fat*, SOLOMON was obligd to hallow the middle of the *Court* before the *inner* HOUSE, near the *great Brazen* **Altar**, (or to separate it for that special Service at that Time) where the *Priests* offerd upon the *little Brazen* **Altar** of *Moses*, and, if need was, upon the *Pavement* too, or else upon *occasional Altars* of **Turf**, upon which they laid some of the HOLY FIRE: For besides the *Sacrifices* of the wealthy and willing *People*, SOLOMON offerd 22000 *Oxen* and 120000 *Sheep*, which might be consumd in the Days of the **Feast** of DEDICATION.

When SOLOMON went to bed, JEHOVAH appeard to him at Night the second time, (as before at *Gibeon*) assuring him, that he had heard his Prayer, had chosen and hallowd this *Temple*, as an House of Sacrifice and Worship to himself; promising to fulfil all the particular Petitions of that Prayer, and *to have his Eyes and Heart there perpetually*. God also then renewd his Covenant made with *David*, promising to establish the Throne of *Solomon*, and that of his Offspring over *Israel* for ever, upon the Condition of *Solomon*'s persevering in the Religion of *David*; and threatning, that upon the Disobedience and Idolatry of *Solomon*'s Royal Offspring, *Jehovah* would extirpate *Israel*, demolish this Temple, and make them and it a *Proverb among all Nations*, and an Astonishment among all Travellers, who will readily conceive the procuring Cause, even Wickedness and Idolatry, 2 *Chron.* vii. 12, &c.

Thus the *King* and *People* dedicated the HOUSE and ALTAR of *God*, and kept the **Feast** 7 Days, except *one* Day's Interruption: For the 3d of those Days, *viz.*

The 10th Day of *Ethanim*, or 1st of *November*, was observd as a **Fast Day**, it being the Day of *Annual Attonement*, when, by the *Law* of *Moses*, they were to *afflict their Souls, and abstain from all Work, as on a Sabbath Day*; and when ZADOK the *High Priest* carried the **Blood** of *Attonement* the *first* time into the *Oracle* before the **Ark** and **Mercy Seat**; which was a Statute never to be suspended or dispensed with, *Liv.* xxiii. 27, &c.

And yet *that Interruption* rather added to the Solemnity of the *Dedication*, and the **Feast** became the more memorable; because on this Day the *Year* of JUBILEE was proclaimd by Sound of *Trumpets*, which was the 9th **Jubilee** Year from the first Year of Rest that JOSHUAH gave to *Israel*, in the 7th Year after he passd over the *Jordan*,

*Viz.*

| | A. M. |
|---|---|
| JOSHUAH, after 6 Years *War*, gave *Rest* to *Israel*, in the 7th Year *Sabbath*, and settled the *Tabernacle* at SHILOH | 2560 |
| And so from hence the *Years* of **Jubilee**, or the **Year** after 7 times 7 *Years*, or 49 *Years*, is to be reckond. | |
| Thus the *first* **Jubilee** Year after *Joshuah*'s **Rest** happend in the latter end of the **Anarchy**, [Tab. 8.] or | 2609 |
| IId was in the latter end of OTHNIEL's Rule | 2658 |
| IIId was the 9th Year of the IVth **Servitude** | 2707 |
| IVth was in the latter end of DEBORAH's Rule | 2756 |
| Vth was in the last Year of GIDEON's Rule | 2805 |
| VIth was in the 2d Year of ELI's Rule | 2854 |
| VIIth under SAMUEL was in the Year after ABDON died | 2903 |
| VIIIth was in the 3d of DAVID's Reign at *Hebron* | 2952 |
| IXth is this of the **Dedication** of the TEMPLE | 3001 |
| For 9 times 49 make 441, so many Years being between *Joshuah*'s **Rest** and SOLOMON's **Jubilee**. | |
| For *Joshuah*'s **Rest** being A. M. | 2560 |
| To this add | 441 |
| | 3001 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIII.

As for the **Cloud** of **Glory** or **Schekinah**, that filld the *Inner* **House**, after the *firſt* Day, it was contracted within the **Oracle**, and abode upon the **Mercy-Seat** only.

And when the Multitude of thoſe *Sacrifices* were offerd, the *Prieſts* would, no doubt, take the **Holy Fire** from the **Altar** of *Moſes*, and the other *Places*, and lodge it with the *Reſt of the* **Holy Fire** on the *great* **Altar**, where it was daily fed and preſervd till that *Temple* was deſtroyd; after which the *Jews* had no more **Schekinah**, nor *Holy Fire*, nor *Ark*, nor *Urim* and *Thummim* on their *High Prieſt*'s Breaſt, nor any of the *Holy Relicks* of MOSES.

The 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th Days of *Ethanim*, or the 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th Days of *November*, were the other Four Days of the Feaſt of **Dedication**, when the reſt of the Sacrifices were offerd, and all *Iſrael* feaſted at *Jeruſalem*, from *Hamath* to the River of *Egypt*; a great Congregation, beſides Proſelytes and Strangers alſo in abundance, that from all foreign Parts would readily attend the Solemnity, and no doubt would worſhip and praiſe *Jehovah* in the *Court of the Gentiles*, which was their Priviledge, as they ownd *Jehovah* to be the **Supreme God**.

On the 15th of *Ethanim*, or 6th of *November*, the Feaſt of **Tabernacles** began, with another ſolemn Aſſembly (as on the 8th Day) according to the Law of *Moſes*; which Feaſt laſted ſeven Days, *Lev.* xxiii. 34, &c. 2 *Chron.* vii. 9. during which they offerd great Sacrifices: But

The 8th Day, the 22d of *Ethanim*, or 13th of *November*, was obſervd as a **Sabbath** by the ſolemn Aſſembly, an **Holy Convocation**, as preſcribd *Lev.* xxiii. 36. In the Evening of which, or in the beginning of the 23d Day of *Ethanim*, (reckoning the Day from Evening) or 14th of *November*, even after the Sabbath was over, SOLOMON diſmiſſd the People, who, on the ſaid Day, *bleſſd the King, and went home* to their reſpective Cities and Countries, *full of Joy and Gladneſs, for all the Goodneſs that Jehovah had done for David his Servant, and for Iſrael his People*, 1 Kin. viii. 65, 66. 1 Chron. vii. 8, *&c.*

This is the great Improvement of the *Moſaical* Diſpenſation, begun by *David*, and now perfected by *Solomon*, who, by the Miniſtration of the Prieſts, offerd Burnt Offerings and Peace Offerings upon *Jehovah*'s **Great Altar**, and burnt Incenſe upon his Altar of **Incenſe**, in a ſolemn Manner three Times in the Year, *viz.* at the three High Feſtivals, of the **Paſſover**, of the **Pentecoſt**, and of the **Tabernacles**; beſides what he offerd at other Times ſtatedly and occaſionally, before he forſook **Jehovah**, and alſo after he repented, 1 *Kin.* ix. 25. compard with 2 *Chron.* viii. 12, 13. And the Prieſts and Levites attended their ſeveral Offices, according to the Law of *Moſes*, and the Appointment of King DAVID a little before his Death, 2 *Chron.* vii. 6. compard with 1 *Chron.* xv. 4--24.

Mean while SOLOMON, about ſix Months before the **Temple** was finiſhd, or at the end of ſeven Years after it was founded, began to build in *Jeruſalem*,

1. His **Two** Royal **Palaces** for himſelf and his Queen, with convenient Courts, fine Portico's, and lofty Columns of the moſt curious Orders; and in the Portico of **Judgment** he erected his Throne, made of the beſt Ivory, all inlaid and flowerd with Gold, with a round Canopy: The Seat or Chair of State had well wrought Stays or Arms, and a Golden Footſtool, adjoining to which were two Golden Lyons, and between them the King ſat; unto which Chair he aſcended by ſix Steps, adornd (inſtead of Rails) with ſix Golden Lyons on one ſide of the Steps, and ſix Golden Lyons on the other ſide.

2. He built **Millo** or the **Royal Exchange**, (a Place where the People met to conſult about the Publick, or to tranſact Buſineſs) by filling up a great Gulph between Mount *Zion* and Mount *Moriah*, with curious Arches, upon which Piazza's were erected, with ſtately Columns on both ſides; and between them run the Highway from *Zion* to the *Temple*.

3. He rebuilt the **Wall** of *Jeruſalem*, more ſtrong and commodious than *David*'s Wall; for he had more Wealth and Skill in **Maſonry**.

4. He built many **Store-Houſes** throughout *Iſrael* **Weſt** of the *Jordan*, 1 Kin. ix. 19. or Magazines, where he lodgd all ſorts of Stores, eſpecially Proviſions for his Family, his Retinue, and his Horſes; in order to prevent a Scarcity and Dearth, and to have all Things in due Seaſon, brought by his 12 chief Officers, his Purveyors, each in his Month; whereby **Solomon** kept a plentiful Table, ſpending every Day 30 Meaſures of fine Flower, 60 Meaſures of Meal, 30 Oxen, 100 Sheep, beſides Harts, Roe-Bucks, Fallow-Deer, and fatted Fowl; Barley alſo, and Straw for the Beaſts, 1 *Kin.* iv.

5. He built the **Houſe** of the **Foreſt** of **Lebanon**, moſtly of Cedars, 100 Cubits long, 50 Cubits broad, and 30 Cubits high, upon 4 Rows of Cedar-Pillars; the ſtately Tower of which lookd towards the Road that leads to *Damaſcus*, Cant. vii. 4. This was *Solomon*'s Summer-Houſe, whither he retird from the Heat of Buſineſs, to be agreeably amuſd in that famous Foreſt; and this Palace on the North ſide of his Kingdom was well fortifyd, and made an *Arſenal*; for there he lodgd his 200 Targets of beaten Gold, each weighing 600 Shekles, and his 300 Shields of beaten Gold, each weighing 300 Shekles.

6. He built ſeveral **Cities** for his 1400 Chariots, his Charioteers, Horſes, and Horſemen; ſeveral of which lay between *Jeruſalem* and *Lebanon*, at convenient Stages for expeditious Travelling, and in other Stages to other Borders of *Iſrael* round about: For he had 40000 ſtrong Horſes, for Carriage and hard Labour, in 4000 Stables, or 10 Horſes in each Stable; beſides Dromedaries, Aſſes, Camels, *&c.* and 12000 fine Horſes from *Egypt* for his Favourites, Attendants and Guards, 1 *Kin.* iv. 26. compard with 1 *Kin.* x. 26, &c. and 2 *Chron.* ix. 25.

7. He built **Gezer** in the Tribe of *Ephraim*, a City of the *Canaanites* not conquerd, till *Pharaoh* King of *Egypt* got Leave from *Solomon* to ſend an Army to take it in; which he did, and made a Preſent of it to his Daughter *Solomon*'s **Queen**, 1 *Kin.* ix. 16. and *Solomon* rebuilt and fortifyd it.

8. He built **Hazor** in *Naphtali*, a ſtrong City.

9. And **Megiddo**, a City of *Manaſſeh* bordering on *Iſſachar*, now taken from the *Canaanites*, that had not been expelld before, he rebuilt and fortifyd it.

10. **Bethhoron** the Upper } Both on the Borders
11. **Bethhoron** the Nether } between *Ephraim* and *Benjamin*, he made fenced Cities, with Walls, Gates and Bars.

12. Alſo **Baalath** in the Tribe of *Dan*, near *Philiſtia*, he made a regular and fortifyd City.

King SOLOMON made one warlike Expedition, 2 *Chron.* viii. 3, 4. even to **Hamath-Zobah**, (a Country Eaſt of *Gilead*, and South of *Syria*, near the *Euphrates*, which *David* had not conquerd; for its King was *David*'s Ally againſt *Hadad-Ezer*, ſee Tab. 12.) and he prevaild againſt it, moſt likely by the ready Submiſſion of the Prince and People, who were now made Tributaries, and ſo could not hinder *Solomon* from Building.

13. **Tadmor**, calld by the *Greeks* **Palmyra**, a City and famous Place in the *Deſert*, the Entry of *Hamath-Zobah*; the Remains of which are ſeen by Travellers to this Day.

14. He built alſo ſeveral **Store-Cities** well fortifyd on thoſe Confines, for the good of *Iſrael* Eaſt of the *Jordan*

For the Overſeeing of theſe many and diſtant Erections, *Solomon* imployd, beſides the **Maſter-Maſons**, 550 chief Officers over the People and Workmen, 1 *Kin.* ix. 23. who are ſaid to be only 250 in 2 *Chron.* viii. 10. becauſe the ſaid 250 might be ſaid to be Overſeers **Eaſt** of the *Jordan*, while the other 300 officiated Weſt of the *Jordan*, and in the Foreſt of **Lebanon**.

But all theſe Erections were not ſo ſoon made as the **Temple**; for, 1 *Kin.* vii. 12. *Solomon* ſpent 13 Years in building them; nor is that a long Time, conſidering their Nicety and Number: For when the Temple was finiſhd, *Solomon* diſperſd thoſe 183600 Men imployd about it, into thoſe other Parts of his Kingdom, for carrying on thoſe other Buildings; and all of 'em might be finiſhd at the end of the ſaid 13 Years, he not wanting Skill, nor Money, nor Materials, nor good Hands, to carry on the grand Deſign of **Architecture** throughout all his Dominions at pleaſure.

Yet his **Maſonry** made not *Solomon* neglect his **Navigation**; for mean while, after three Years, his Fleet returnd from the *Eaſt Indies* richly loaded, with 450 Talents of Gold, and

See the **Continuation**. many

Digitized by Google

many precious Stones, and more *Algum* Trees, of which he made much uſe in building his Palaces; for it ſeems to have been much finer than *Cedar*, 2 Chron. viii. 17, 18.

| year of his Age. | Era of Reign. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA of IN-GRESS | A. M. and before CHRIST. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | 13 | 10 | 449 | 3002<br>1002 |

This was the third Return of Trade, which now ſeems to have been regulated and eſtabliſhd by *Solomon*, whoſe Fleet returnd from ſeveral Parts of *India*, every third Year henceforward, and brought home 666 Talents of Gold, 2 *Chron.* ix. 13. beſides precious Stones, vaſt Quantities of Silver and Ivory, with Apes and Peacocks, and many other things that were curious and rare in the Land of *Iſrael*, 1 Kings x. 22. which Trade continued in the Hands of the Kings of *Judah* till the Days of King *Achaz*.

Thus King *Solomon* excelld all the contemporary Kings of the Earth in Wealth and Power, as well as in Wiſdom and Learning; for beſides what he receivd from the *Iſraelites*, and from his tributary Countries, and his immenſe Wealth got by Navigation, he earnd great Riches by an Inland Trade from Chapmen and Merchants, who dealt in his Goods, and ſent them into *Egypt*, and throughout all *Arabia*, alſo to the Nations Eaſt of the *Euphrates*, and thro' *Syria* into the Northern Nations; whereby the Land of *Iſrael*, with *Tyre* and *Sidon* in the Neighbourhood, became the **Center** of *Trade*.

When SOLOMON had built his **Palaces**, he rewarded HIRAM King of *Tyre*, by giving him 20 Cities in the Land of *Galilee*; but when *Hiram* went with *Solomon* to view them, he did not like them, and calld it the Land of **Cabul**, or the *dirty*, *diſpleaſing Land:* Wherefore *Solomon* no doubt gave him an Equivalent, moſt likely in the Way of Trade and Navigation, which was more agreeable to the *Tyrians*, and having expelld the *Canaanites*, who dwelt there before this Time, *Solomon* rebuilt thoſe 20 Cities of *Galilee*, and planted Colonies of the *Iſraelites* in that Land.

But when his *Palaces* were built, and he had brought his **Queen** to her new Palace, and he was exalted in his full *Meridian* Glory, *All the Kings of the Earth ſought the Preſence of* Solomon, *to hear his Wiſdom that God had put in his Heart*; *and they brought every Man his Preſent, Veſſels of Silver and of Gold, with Raiment, Harneſs and Spices, Horſes and Mules, a Rate Year by Year*; as if they had been his Tributaries, 2 *Chron.* ix. 23, 24.

But eſpecially the Queen of SHEBAH in *South Arabia*, near the *Indian Sea*, hearing, by Merchants, Travellers, or Navigators, of SOLOMON'S Glory and moſt excellent Wiſdom, and *of his Fame concerning the Name of* JEHOVAH, came to *Jeruſalem* with a large Retinue, with Camels that bore the fineſt Spices, and very much Gold, and precious Stones.

| year of his Age. | Era of Reign. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA of IN-GRESS | A. M. and before CHRIST. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | 23 | 20 | 459 | 3012<br>992 |

She was a Woman eminent for **Wiſdom**, and came to prove SOLOMON with *hard Queſtions*, and commund with him of all that was in her Heart. But ſhe was not able to puzzle him; for he anſwerd all her Queſtions, until ſhe could ask no more, to her intire Satisfaction and Amazement.

But when ſhe had ſufficiently provd his **Wiſdom** and *vaſt Knowledge*, had conſiderd his 3000 *Proverbs*, and 1005 *Songs*, his *Philoſophical Writings* alſo of Beaſts, Fowls, Reptiles and Fiſhes, and of Trees and Plants, from the great Cedars of *Lebanon* to the *Hyſſop* on the Wall: When ſhe had ſurveyd his glorious Aſcent to the **Temple**, and the Inſide of it, as far as was lawful for a Stranger, and had been gorgeouſly entertaind in his ſeveral Palaces; had beheld the Œconomy of his Houſhold, the Meat of his Table, the Order and Attendance of his Servants and Miniſters of State, his Cup-Bearers and their fine Apparel, his many ſtately Edifices and ſtrong Cities, and all his Works, and all his Glory, there was no more Spirit in her: And ſhe ſaid to the King, *It was a true Report that I heard of thee in my own Land, of thy Acts and of thy* Wiſdom! *Howbeit, I believed not the Words, until I came and mine Eyes had ſeen; and behold the Half was not told me! for thy Wiſdom and Proſperity exceedeth the Fame which I heard: Happy are thy Men, happy are theſe thy Servants, who ſtand continually before thee and hear thy Wiſdom! Bleſſed be* JEHOVAH *thy God, who delighteth in thee to ſet thee on the Throne of* Iſrael: *becauſe* JEHOVAH *loved* Iſrael *for ever, therefore made he thee* King *to do Judgment and Juſtice.* By which, it ſeems, ſhe was a *Proſelyte of the Gate* at leaſt.

The Queen made a Preſent to SOLOMON of 120 Talents of *Gold*, and greater Store of *fine Spices*, than ever was before or ſince in *Jeruſalem*, beſide *precious Stones:* And when he had made her a Preſent according to his Royal Bounty, and had given her all her Deſire whatſoever ſhe askd, ſhe returnd with her Retinue to **Sheba**.

But SOLOMON lovd many ſtrange Women beſides his Queen, even the Women of the *Moabites*, *Ammonites*, *Edomites*, *Zidonians* and *Hittites*, and he clave unto theſe in Love, contrary to the Law, *Exod.* xxxiv. 16. of which he had 700 Wives, and 300 Concubines; and his Wives turnd away his Heart from God, and from the true Religion, which he had ſolemnly ownd; for they became his chief Counſellors, and influencd him to neglect his Duty every where, eſpecially in the **Temple** which he had built for JEHOVAH, the God of *Iſrael*; nay, even at laſt to forſake that *Holy Temple*, and to build a *Temple* and an *Altar* for **Chemoſh**, the abominable Idol of *Moab*; and another for **Moloch**, the horrid God of *Ammon*; and another for **Aſhtoreth**, the laſcivious Goddeſs of the *Zidonians*, on the Hills adjoining to *Jeruſalem*; and in other Places he erected Temples and Altars for all the ſtrange Gods of his ſtrange Women, at their Deſire and Pleaſure: Nor did he ſtop there, but was ſo wickedly complaiſant, as to attend his Wives to thoſe Temples, and to burn Incenſe and offer Sacrifices to their ſtrange Gods in his old Age.

SOLOMON'S Effiminacy might begin in the Year after the Queen of *Sheba* left him, *viz.* —— ——
And in 6 Years his Women might have the total Aſcendent over him, ſo as to command and oblige him to do what they pleaſd, *viz.* ——
And now JEHOVAH was juſtly angry at *Solomon*; becauſe his Heart was not conſtant and perfect with God, as the Heart of DAVID his Father, (who

| year of his Age. | Era of Reign. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA of IN-GRESS | A. M. and before CHRIST. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | 24 | 21 | 460 | 3013<br>991 |
| 48 | 30 | 27 | 466 | 3019<br>985 |

for all his Faults never departed from the true Religion) and becauſe his Heart was turnd from *Jehovah* the God of *Iſrael*, who had appeard unto him twice, and had bleſſd him above all Mankind with *Wiſdom*, *Glory* and *Wealth*, and had expreſly warnd and chargd him againſt *Idolatry:* Wherefore God ſent a Prophet to ſay to *Solomon*, *For as much as this is done of thee, and thou haſt not kept my Covenants and Statutes, I will ſurely rend the Kingdom from thee, and will give it to thy Servant*; *tho' not in thy Days, for* DAVID *thy Father's ſake*; *but I will rend it out of the Hand of thy Son: Howbeit, I will not rend away all the Kingdom, but will give one Tribe to thy Son for* David's *ſake, and for* Jeruſalem's *ſake which I have choſen.* But this did not reclaim him.

JEHOVAH, being thus juſtly provokd, raiſd up an Adverſary againſt SOLOMON, **Hadad** a Prince of *Edom*, who fled a Youth into *Egypt* when *David* conquerd **Edom**, and *Joab* deſtroyd the Males of the *Edomites*. *Pharaoh* handſomly provided for him, and gave him his own Queen's Siſter for a Wife, who bore to him *Genubah* his Son, that was educated among *Pharaoh*'s Sons. And when *Hadad* heard that *David* and *Joab* were dead, he returnd to his own Country, and gatherd ſome Remains of the *Edomites*, became their Captain, and, they revolting from *Solomon*, in time revivd and multiplyd, and made *Hadad* their King, who did great Miſchief to *Iſrael* in the latter Days of *Solomon*; tho' their Kingdom was but ſmall, and they were again made tributary by SOLOMON'S Succeſſors.

God alſo raiſd up **Rezon** the Son of *Eliadah*, who fled from his Lord **Hadad-Ezer**, [Tab. 12.] and gatherd a Band of Men, became their Captain, and ſettling at *Damaſcus*, erected there a new Kingdom, who became an Adverſary to *Iſrael* all the latter Days of *Solomon*, and reignd without controul over **Syria**. Thus by the **Syrians** before, and the **Edomites** behind, and the **ſtrange Women**, SOLOMON'S *Glory* was much impaird.

And *Solomon* not yet repenting, God ſent the Prophet AHIJAH the *Shilonite* to JEROBOAM an *Ephraimite*, the Son of *Nebat*, whoſe Mother was *Zervah* a Widow-Woman, (whereby ſome think he

See the **Continuation**.

was

Digitized by Google

was a Bastard) who being very industrious and valiant, the King advanced the young Man to be *Ruler* over all the Charge of the House of *Joseph*: And the Prophet, meeting *Jeroboam* new cloathd alone in a Field, tore the new Garment in 12 Pieces, and said to JEROBOAM, *Take thee ten Pieces, for thus saith* Jehovah *the God of Israel, behold I will rend the Kingdom from* Solomon, *and give thee ten Tribes*, &c. Promising, that if *Jeroboam* should keep God's Statutes; *God would make him a sure House*; and that God would *afflict the Seed of* DAVID, *but not for ever!*

But when SOLOMON heard of this Prophecy, and that *Jeroboam* designd to accomplish it, he sought to slay him; which forcd *Jeroboam* to fly to *Egypt* unto King *Shishak*, where he remaind until the Death of *Solomon:*

| | Year of his Age. | Era of Reign. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA of INGRESS | A. M. and before CHRIST. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Now, according to the *Egyptian Chronology*, this same *Shishak*, calld also *Sesonchis*, ascended the Throne of *Egypt* this very Year; and we may justly suppose, that *Jeroboam* | 55 | 37 | 34 | 473 | 3026 / 978 |

then run his Country about three Years before SOLOMON's Death.

At length after *Solomon* had left God, and had joind himself to strange Women about 14 Years, and had worshipd strange Gods about 7 Years, he came to himself, and repented of his *mischievous Madness*, the same Year that *Jeroboam* fled to *Egypt*.

That he repented appears, from some Chapters of his Book of *Proverbs*, and from his Book of *Ecclesiastes*, which is a lasting Monument of his *Repentance:* For, after a full Survey, he there pronounceth *All things to be* Vanity *and Vexation of Spirit!* except the *Fear* of God, and the *Keeping* of his Commandments, which he declares to be the *Whole Duty of Man*, and his chief Interest. Besides, it is said, 2 *Chron.* xi. 17. That *Rehoboam*'s People walked 3 Years *in the Ways of* David *and* Solomon; where the Way of *Solomon* is made parallel to that of *David*, as a Pattern of Goodness; whence we may well conclude, that *Solomon* was no more finally abandond of God than *David*, but was also renewd by Repentance. Only God has not orderd the sacred Writers so expressly to mention his *Reformation*, nor how long before his Death, as a Punishment on his Memory, for having so wretchedly departed from God, and the true Religion: Just as Father *Adam*'s Repentance is not expressly recorded, tho' plainly concluded from the brief Hints of *Moses*.

And so SOLOMON having abandond strange Women and strange Gods, about 3 Years before his Death, like a true Penitent, returnd to the true instituted Worship of the true God, to frequent his Temple in due manner; as before his Defection; and, as the great Preacher of his Time, to exhort all People to fear God, and keep his Commandments, (which is the *Whole Duty of Man*) and to avoid the Snares of *wicked Women*, from his own woful Experience.

But it don't appear that SOLOMON ever did recover his former Glory, or made any great Reformation in his Kingdom, that had been generally corrupted by his bad Example and malign Influence; for God did not honour him so far, tho' his Sins were pardond by the Merits of the promisd MESSIAH, of whom SOLOMON was an eminent Type.

And so, after living in the Fear of God during the Remains of his Life and Reign, he slept with his Fathers, and was honourably buried with DAVID in the Royal Sepulchre of *Zion* Castle. And tho' he had many Wives and Concubines, he left no Son upon Record but *Rehoboam*, his eldest, born to him by Naamah a noble *Ammonitess*. Thus

| | Year of his Age. | ERA of his Reign. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA of INGRESS | A. M. and before CHRIST. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 58 | 40 | 37 | 476 | 3029 / 975 |

SAUL reignd —— 40
DAVID reignd — 40 } In all 120
SOLOMON reignd 40

At the end of which SOLOMON died, and the Partition of the *Tribes* commenced, (as in the following Table.) *viz.*

| | Years. |
|---|---|
| After NOAH's Flood —— | 1373 |
| After ABRAM left *Haran* —— | 946 |
| After the Exodus of MOSES —— | 516 |

We cannot safely recount from *Heathen* Authors the PRINCES that were contemporary with SOLOMON, nor the Transactions of other Nations in his Time; for we have no *Heathen* Historian so ancient by some Hundred Years: And the Accounts that the *Gentiles* have transmitted, before the *three* famous Chronological *Era's*, (viz. *That* of the *Olympiads*, *That* of *Rome built*, and *That* of *Nabonazar*) are either fabulous or uncertain; for without Chronology all *History* is uncertain:

But SOLOMON died before the { *First* Olympiad . . . . . 199 / Founding of *Rome* . . . . . 227 / *Astronomical* Era of NABONAZAR 228 } Years.

But from these and the following Tables we may conclude, that the most illustrious Time of the XII Tribes of *Israel* was from the Death of King *Ishbosheth* to the Death of King *Solomon* during 73 Years; but especially while SOLOMON reignd in all his orient and meridian *Glory*, before his Apostacy about 24 Years: For afterwards the *Glory* of both the Kingdoms, of *Israel* and *Judah* together, came far short of the *Glory* of SOLOMON's Reign.

SIC TRANSIT GLORIA MUNDI.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XIV.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the KINGS of Israel and Judah, from the *Partition* at SOLOMON's Death to the Death of King ASA.

Upon SOLOMON's Death his Son REHOBOAM, aged 41, went to *Shechem*, where all **Israel** (with JEROBOAM at their Head, now returnd from Exile, see Tab. 13.) appointed to meet him, and to crown him upon certain Conditions or Concessions; for they said, *Thy Father made our Yoke grievous, but make thou it lighter, and we will serve thee!* *Rehoboam*, delaying his Answer for three Days, advisd first with the old Men that had been *Solomon*'s privy Counsellors, who said, *If thou wilt be a Servant to this People at this Juncture, and speak good Words to them, then they will be thy Servants for ever!* But he neglected this good Counsel, and following the Advice of the young Men, his Contemporaries and flattering Favourites, he answerd the People roughly on the third Day, saying, *My little Finger shall be thicker than my Father's Loins! My Father made your Yoke heavy, and I will add to it! My Father chastisd you with Whips, but I will chastise you with Scorpions!* Upon which most impolitic Answer, the People replyd aloud with one Voice, *What Portion have we in* David, *or Inheritance in the Son of* Jesse! *To your Tents, Oh* Israel! *Now see to thine House,* David. So *Israel* departed firmly resolvd to revolt from *Rehoboam*, in order to have their Rights and Privileges, their Properties and ancient Freedom, restord and securd.

*Rehoboam* sent *Adoram* his chief Treasurer to reclaim them; but, to shew their Firmness, they stoned the Treasurer to death: And so *Rehoboam*, not liking his present Situation, and justly fearing their fierce Resentments, made speed to mount his Chariot, and fled fast home to *Jerusalem*.

Then the **Elders** of *Ten Tribes* assembled a great Congregation at *Shechem*, to which they invited JEROBOAM, and there they crownd him King, by the general Voice of the People, according to God's Prediction by the Prophet *Ahijah*, Tab. 13. And so the *Partition* of the Tribes was made, from which commence the 390 Years of *Ezekiel*, Chap. iv.

| *The Kingdom of* JUDAH. | YEARS of each Reign in JUDAH. | Era of the Temple. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INCARN. | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. | *The Kingdom of* ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consisted of the Tribes of *Judah* and *Benjamin*, who adherd to REHOBOAM, and of the little Tribes of *Simeon* and *Dan*, who were under the Protection of *Judah*. | | | | | | | | | Consisted of the other Ten Tribes, *viz.* 1. *Ephraim.* 2. *Manasseh* Half. 3. *Reuben.* 4. *Manasseh* other Half. 5. *Gad.* 6. *Issachar.* 7. *Zebulon.* 8. *Asher.* 9. *Naphtali.* 10. *Dan* in the *North*, or the *Danites* that settled at *Laish* in the Time of the **Anarchy**, Tab. 8. |
| **KINGS *of JUDAH.*** | | | | | | | | | **KINGS *of ISRAEL.*** |
| I. King REHOBOAM, when returnd to *Jerusalem*, raisd an Army of 180000 Men, to reduce the Ten Tribes by War; but God interposd by *Shemaiah* the Prophet, signifying, that he had made a Partition of the Tribes, and forbidding the *Jews* to levy War against their Brethren of *Israel* upon that account; and so they disbanded: Yet, notwithstanding, there was continual War between the two Kingdoms, during the Lives of both those Kings. | | | | | | | | | I. King JEROBOAM, the Son of *Nebat*, reignd 22 Years currant, and this first Year he began to rebuild *Shechem*, and *Tirzah* in *Ephraim*, and *Penuel* in *Gad*. But being afraid, that if the People frequented the Temple of *Jerusalem*, they might be decoyd to the House of *David*, and influencd to slay him, he thought it necessary, for his Safety and Settlement, to institute a new *Ceremonial* and *Form* of Religion; and so he erected his 2 great Golden Calves, the one at DAN in the *North*, that had been long famous for *Micah*'s Images; [Tab. 8.] and the other in the *South* at BETHEL, or the *House of God*, so calld by Father *Jacob*: And JEROBOAM smoothly told the People, *It is too much for you to go up to* Jerusalem; *Behold thy Gods, Oh* Israel, *which brought thee out of the Land of* Egypt! Just as the *Israelites* said when they got *Aaron* to erect their first *Golden Calf*, Exod. xxxii. 4. which now they complyd with the more readily for that the Heads of Tribes were inragd at REHOBOAM, and that JEROBOAM pretended not to worship strange Gods, but the true God under the Similitude of a *Golden Calf*, the Idol of *Egypt*; which yet was contrary to the express Letter of the second Command, and an open Contempt of God's Wrath, xxxii. 34. an Introduction to the *Polytheism* of the *Heathen*, and for which the *Israelites* were smartly punishd: For as they were never reformd, this was ever laid to their Charge, until they were extirpated. In consequence |
| REHOBOAM reignd 17 Years currant, and began this first Year to establish his Kingdom, and build fifteen Cities of Defence, *viz. Bethlehem, Etam, Tekoah, Bethzur, Shoco, Adullam, Gath, Mareshah, Ziph, Adoram, Lachish, Azekah, Zorah, Aijalon* and *Hebron*; some of 'em in the heart of his Kingdom for preventing Rebellions, and others in the Frontiers to stop the Motions of Invaders. He fortifyd also the strong Holds, and filld them with military Men and good store of Provisions; and in every City he put Shields and Spears, and made them exceeding strong; and so dwelt safely at *Jerusalem*, and his Kingdom was better fortifyd, tho' not so large in Extent of Ground as that of *Israel*; nay, it was also better peopled. | 1 | 38 | 121 | 974 | 3030 | 477 | 17 | 1 | He made an House of *High-Places* or *Altars*, or *many* Altars in *one* House, contrary to God's Institution; and many *Temples*, not only at *Dan* and *Bethel*, but likewise in the Cities of *Samaria*, in order to make Religion as easy as possible. He appointed a Feast of Tabernacles, not on the 15th of the 7th Month, as in God's Law, but on the 15th Day of the 8th Month, as he had devisd in his own Heart. As for the *Passover* and *Pentecost*, either he neglected them, or observd them the same Time with the *Jews*. He also expelld the *Priests* and *Levites*, for dissenting from his new Form of Religion, and made *Priests* of the lowest of the People of any Tribe that offerd themselves; and further erected his assumd Prerogative in Ecclesiastical Affairs, |
| For all the *Priests* and *Levites*, that were banishd by *Jeroboam*, came and settled in *Rehoboam*'s Kingdom; and after them, out of all the Tribes of *Israel*, they that set their Hearts to seek the Lord God of *Israel* came to *Jerusalem* to worship their Father's God, and many of 'em settled in this Kingdom, and strengthend it. | | | | | | | | | |
| But tho' these things took up at least three Years, they are all assignd by *Chronologers* to this first Year; because they were then begun. | | | | | | | | | |
| During the first three Years of his Reign, REHOBOAM well maintaind the true Religion, but after once he thought his Kingdom strengthend and establishd, he and most of his Subjects forsook the Law of *Jehovah*, and erected also High-Places, and set up Images in Groves on every high Hill, and under every green Tree; nay, they were guilty of Sodomy, and of all the Abominations of the old *Canaanites*, sinning more hainously than their Fathers. | | | | | | | | | |
| Therefore | | | | | | | | | by |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIV.

| KINGS of JUDAH. | YEARS of each Reign in JUDAH. | Era of the Temple. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. | KINGS of ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | by executing the *Prieſt*'s Office with his own Hands, as the *High Prieſt* himſelf. While he was dedicating his Altar at *Bethel*, by burning Incenſe on it, God ſent a certain Prophet from *Judah* to reprove his Idolatry, and to reclaim him; who, with a loud Voice before the King and the grand Aſſembly, propheſied of King JOSIAH's defiling and demoliſhing that Altar, (tho' after 350 Years) and confirmd his Prophecy by three Miracles; firſt by the Altar's being rent, and the Aſhes pourd out; next by the Withering of JEROBOAM's Hand, when beckoning to ſeize the Prophet; and then by the King's Hand being reſtord by the Prophet's Prayer for him. The whole Story is in 1 *Kin.* xiii. and the Accompliſhment of the Prophecy in 2 *Kin.* xxiii. Yet JEROBOAM was not reformd, but continued an obſtinate Apoſtate and Idolater, repairing his rent Altar, and worſhipping his Golden Calf, ſtill fearing that the Kingdom ſhould return to the Houſe of *David*. |
| Therefore God raiſd up againſt REHOBOAM *Shiſhak* King of *Egypt*, who with 1200 Chariots, 60000 Horſemen, and People without Number; with his Auxiliaries the *Lubims*, the *Sukkims*, and the *Ethiopians*, came and took the fenced Cities of *Judah*, and laid Siege to *Jeruſalem*. Upon which REHOBOAM and his Princes, having humbled themſelves and reformd, God ſent the Prophet *Shemaiah* to aſſure them, that he would not deſtroy *Jeruſalem*, nor overturn the Kingdom, only that they ſhould become Servants to *Shiſhak* for a time; to let them ſee the Difference between that and God's Service. So they were obligd to ſurrender *Jeruſalem* to *Shiſhak*, who plundred the Temple and Palace Royal of all their Treaſures, and carried off *Solomon*'s Golden Shields into *Egypt*, which REHOBOAM ſupplyd with Shields of Braſs. | 5 | 42 | 125 | 970 | 3034 | 481 | 5 | 5 | JEROBOAM, not being able alone to ruin *Reboboam*, no doubt, inſtigated his old Friend *Shiſhak*, King of *Egypt*, to invade *Judah*, (as in the other Column) and rejoiced in his Conqueſts; or we read not that *Shiſhak* offerd to invade *Iſrael*, but returnd with the Spoils of *Judah* to *Egypt*. |
| Affairs things went well in *Judah*, tho' not ſo well as in the firſt three Years; becauſe the King prepared not his Heart to ſeek the Lord, tho' he reignd 12 Years more, in all 17 Years: And when he died, aged 58, he was buried in the City of *David*. And was ſucceeded by | | | | | | | | | When his Son *Abijah* fell ſick, he ſent his Queen in Diſguiſe to the Prophet *Abijah* in *Shiloh*, (who had at the firſt foretold his Advancement, Tab. 13.) to know whether the Youth ſhould live or die? But the Prophet, warnd of God, not only told her who ſhe was, even the Wife of JEROBOAM, but alſo that her Son ſhould die, and that of all the Family he only ſhould be honourably buried, for that in him ſome Goodneſs was found; but that all the reſt of the Family ſhould be cut off, and not be buried, but eaten by Dogs and ravenous Creatures, becauſe of JEROBOAM's Ingratitude, Unbelief and grand Apoſtacy: Nay, that for his Sin, and for making *Iſrael* to ſin with him, God would extirpate that Kingdom, and ſcatter them beyond the *Euphrates*, 1 Kings xiv. 1–18. |
| ABIJAH his Son, or *Abijam*, whoſe reign is alſo reckond to commence from the 18th Year of *Jeroboam*, and reignd 3 Years. He brought into the Field an Army of 400000 Men againſt *Jeroboam*, whoſe Army was 800000: They met at *Zemaraim* in Mount *Ephraim*, where ABIJAH, after a ſerious Rehearſal of *Jeroboam*'s Rebellion and Apoſtacy, exhorted the Men of *Iſrael* to return to their Allegiance to God, and the Houſe of *David*, tho' in vain; for *Jeroboam*, confiding in his Numbers, made an Ambuſh mean while, and ſurrounded ABIJAH's Army. But ABIJAH and his People firſt pray'd to *Jehovah*, then ſhouted for the Battel, bravely attackd the Enemy, gave *Jeroboam* a total Rout, and ſlew 500000 *Iſraelites*, the greateſt Slaughter mentiond in Story; nay, he hunted *Jeroboam*, and purſued his Victory, by taking the Cities of *Bethel*, *Jeſhanah* and *Ephraim*, with their Towns. This King is ſaid, in 1 *Kin.* xv. to have *walkd in all the Sins of his Father, and that his Heart was not upright with God*; but, in 2 *Chron.* xiii. that is not laid to his Charge, and therefore we may ſuppoſe he was reformd in the ſecond Year of his Reign; and becauſe he maintaind the true Religion in its full Decorum, his Reign, tho' ſhort, being only 3 Years currant, was very glorious, and he was buried with his Fathers in the City of *David*; left a numerous Offspring, and many wiſe Sayings, 2 *Chron.* xiii. 21, 22. | 17 \| 1 | 54 | 137 | 958 | 3046 | 493 | 17 | 17 | JEROBOAM, perceiving *Abijah*, King of *Judah*, to be a warlike Prince, did alſo prepare for War, and levied 800000 Men to defend his Kingdom: But he never proſperd after the Death of *Reboboam*; for *Abijah* gave him a total Rout, *as in the other Column*. |
| | 2 | 55 | 138 | 957 | 3047 | 494 | 18 | 18 | JEROBOAM never retrievd his Honour and Grandeur after the great Battel of *Zemaraim*, (*as in the other Column*) nor ever recoverd the Cities that *Abijah* took from him, nor ever turnd from his Idolatry: For having loſt *Bethel*, he and his People went as far as *Dan* in the *North*, to worſhip before their other great Golden Calf. |
| | 3 | 56 | 139 | 956 | 3048 | 495 | 19 | 19 | |
| III. ASA, the Son of *Abijah*, began to reign in the 20th Year of *Jeroboam*, and reignd 41 Years. He began well, and followd the laudable Example of King *David*; for which God bleſſd him with ten Years Peace without Interruption. | 1 | 57 | 140 | 955 | 3049 | 496 | 20 | 20 | JEROBOAM, tho' deliverd of his Scourge, King *Abijah*, was not able to recover his Loſſes, nor to diſturb the Peace of *Judah* under good King *Aſa*: Nay, he ſeems to have been renderd unfit for Government by ſome ſore Diſeaſes, for *Jehovah* ſo ſtruck him that he died, 2 *Chr.* xiii. 20. |
| His Reign was opend with the Xth Great Year of Jubilee. | 2 | 58 | 141 | 954 | 3050 | 497 | 21 | 21 \| 1 | II. NADAB, the Son of *Feroboam*, began to reign in the end of his Father's Reign for two Years currant; for, 1 *Kin.* xv. 25, 28. he began his Reign in the ſecond Year of *Aſa*, and he was ſlain by *Baaſha* in *Aſa*'s third Year, and ſo he reignd a part of two Years. He followd his Father's ill Example. |
| ASA, during his ten Years Peace, made a great *Reformation*, deſtroyd in his Kingdom the Altars of the ſtrange Gods, and many High Places, brake down the Images, and cut down the Groves; nay, he exerciſd his Authority in obliging his Subjects to ſeek the *Lord God of their Fathers, and to keep his Law*. Alſo he fortifyd his Kingdom with fenced Cities, that had Walls, Towers, Gates and Bars, and proſperd in his Architecture: Nay, tho' he livd now in Peace, he wiſely provided againſt a Storm, by training up in the Military 300000 *Jews* that bore Targets and | 3 | | | | | | | 22 \| 2 | After his Father's Death he raiſd an Army, and laid Siege to *Gibbethon* in *Philiſtia*, during which, one of his Generals, Baaſha, the Son of *Abijah* of the Houſe of *Iſſachar*, conſpird with the Army againſt him, and ſlew him, and was proclaimd King of *Iſrael* by the Army. III. BAA- |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIV.

| KINGS of ~~ISRAEL~~ Judah | YEARS of each Reign in JUDAH. | Era of the Temple. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ~~ISRAEL~~ | KINGS of ~~JUDAH~~ Israel |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| and Spears, and alſo 280000 *Benjamites* that bore Shields and drew Bows, who upon the firſt Signal could take the Field.<br>Asa did not diſturb Baaſha, but let him go on in his Way, having no Call to it, while he quietly poſſeſſd the Countries in the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, that his Father *Abijah* had conquerd. | 3 | 59 | 142 | 953 | 3051 | 498 | 22 | 2 \| 1 | III. BAASHA, obtaining the Crown by foul Means, had not yet Leiſure to diſturb *Aſa*, but was intent upon ſecuring his own Kingdom; which he did firſt by the ſame foul Means, even by ſlaying all the Houſe of *Jeroboam*, leaving none alive. But however baſe and barbarous he was, God was juſt, and now fulfilld his Threatning, made by *Abijah* the Prophet, againſt *Jeroboam*. |
| *Jehoſhaphat*, the Son and Heir of King *Aſa*, was born this Year: For he was aged 35 when he came to the Throne, 1 *Kings* xxii. 42. or 35 Years after This. | 7 | 63 | 146 | 949 | 3055 | 502 | 26 | 5 | Baasha ſet up his Throne at *Tirzah*, and reignd 24 Years. But tho' he had been an Inſtrument of deſtroying the Houſe of *Jeroboam*, he deſtroyd not his Idolatry, made no Reformation, but followd *Jeroboam*'s ill Example; for which he was alſo puniſhd like him. |
| After the Ten Years Peace.<br>Asa in the beginning, by the Skirmiſhes of the *Iſraelites*, had his conquerd Countries a little deſtroyd; but the War was not fierce for ſome Years. | 11 | 67 | 150 | 945 | 0 59 | 506 | 30 | 9 | Baasha, now fully eſtabliſhd, began to meliorate his Circumſtances and Situation, having his Eye fixd upon thoſe Countries conquerd by King Abijah, which he deſignd now to recover; and next upon keeping his Subjects from worſhipping at *Jeruſalem*, the old Plot of *Jeroboam*: And ſo he began to make Inroads on *Judah*, after *Aſa*'s ten Years Peace. |
| Zerah King of the *Cuſhites*, or the *Ethiopians* in *Arabia Petræa*, and of the *Lubims*, the beginning of this Year came againſt *Judah*, with an Army of a Million of Men, and 300 Chariots; but King Asa raiſd a little Army againſt *Zerah*, to prevent his joining *Baaſha*, and ſtopt his Motion in the Valley of *Zephathah* at *Mareſhah*; where, after earneſt Prayer, *Aſa* and his valiant *Jews* attackd *Zerah* and his *Ethiopians*, who fled before him, and were purſued unto *Gerar*, ſo vanquiſhd that they could not rally; and ſo Asa and his People, having ſmote *Gerar* and the Cities round it, and the Shepherds Tents, returnd to *Jeruſalem* loaded with rich and great Spoil.<br>On the road the Prophet *Azariah*, the Son of *Obed*, met him with a kind Meſſage from God, which encouragd him to make another Reformation, by rooting out the *Sodomites*, and putting away the abominable Idols out of all his Dominions, and repairing the Altar of JEHOVAH before the Porch of the Temple: And ſoon after the Victory of *Mareſhah*, the King, in the 3d Month of this Year, about the Time of *Penteceſt*, made a grand Convocation, when they offerd part of the Spoil in Sacrifice, *viz.* 7000 Sheep and 700 Oxen; and then enterd into a Covenant to ſeek the *Lord God of their Fathers* with all their Heart and Soul, with the Penalty of every Perſon's being put to death, whether Small or Great, Man or Woman, that did not ſeek the Lord God of *Iſrael*. The People ſwore unto *Jehovah* with a loud Voice, with Shouting, with Trumpets and Cornets, and rejoicd at the Oath, and, being very ſincere, God was found of them, and gave them Reſt round about: By Virtue of which Covenant *Maachah*, the Widow of *Rehoboam*, and Grandmother of King Asa, was removd from the State of Queen Dowager to a Place of Ritirement; becauſe ſhe had made an Idol in a Grove, which Asa cut down and ſtampt it, and burnt it at the Brook *Kidron*. And the King brought into the Temple the Silver and Gold, and Veſſels, and other valuable things, which his Father and he had dedicated to God. | 15 | 71 | 154 | 941 | 3063 | 510 | 34 | 13 | Baasha, being in a State of War againſt *Aſa*, may be ſuppoſd to have perſuaded the *Ethiopians* to attack *Judah*, with a Promiſe of joining them; but he was diſappointed by *Zerah*'s total Rout, *as in the other Column*.<br>It is ſaid, 2 *Chron.* xv. 19. *And there was no War unto the 35th Year of the Reign of* Aſa; and, 2 *Chron.* xvi. 1. *In the 36th Year of the Reign of* Aſa *did* Baaſha, *King of* Iſrael, *come up againſt* Judah, *and built* Ramah. But that is to be underſtood not of the very Reign of *Aſa*, but of the Kingdom of *Aſa*; for, according to Our Chronology, it was juſt in the 35th Year of the Kingdom of *Judah*, or ſo long after the Partition of the Tribes, when Baasha invaded *Aſa*'s Kingdom. And it muſt be ſo underſtood, becauſe Baasha reignd only 24 Years, and began only in the 3d Year of *Aſa*'s very Reign. |
| Asa, upon the Invaſion of *Baaſha*, took a deal of the Silver and Gold from the Treaſuries of the Temple, and of his Palace, and ſent it to Benhadad, the Son of *Tabrimon*, the Son of *Hezion*, or *Rezon*, King of *Syria* at *Damaſcus*, (for Rezon was the firſt King of *Damaſcus*, ſee Tab. 12.) whereby he bribd *Benhadad*, to break his League with *Baaſha*, and to invade *Iſrael*, in order to divert *Baaſha* from his Projects; *as in the other Column*. | 16 | 72 | 155 | 940 | 3064 | 511 | 35 | 14 | Baasha was not frightend by *Aſa*'s glorious Victory over the *Cuſhites*, but rather more enragd, and prepard for a furious War, and now reſolvd to recover the Countries taken from *Jeroboam*, and to hinder the *Iſraelites* from going to *Jeruſalem*, for many of 'em had joind in *Aſa*'s Covenant. And ſo,<br>Having over-run the conquerd Countries with a great Army, Baasha began to build *Ramah*, on the Frontiers of *Benjamin* towards *Ephraim*, and to fortify it, in order to prevent the *Iſraelites* from going to *Jeruſalem*, and to keep out *Aſa*'s Subjects from coming into *Iſrael*. This was in the 35th Year of *Aſa*'s Kingdom, not of his Perſonal Reign. |
| When Baaſha returnd home, Asa raiſd all his Men, and went to *Ramah*, and from thence carried off the Materials of the Building, wherewith he built *Geba* of *Benjamin*, and *Mizpah*. | 17 | 73 | 156 | 939 | 3065 | 512 | 36 | 15 | But Benhadad King of *Syria*, at the Inſtigation of King *Aſa*, ſent an Army againſt *Iſrael*, ſmote the Cities *Iſon* and *Dan*, and *Abel-Beth-Maachah* of *Manaſſeh*, (calld alſo *Abel-Maim*) and all the Tract of *Cinneroth*, and all the Land and Store-houſes of *Naphtali*. Upon the News of which Baasha left his fortifying of *Ramah*, to repair his Loſſes, and to ſecure his Kingdom againſt the *Syrians*. |
| At that Time came *Hanani* the Seer to Asa from God, ſaying, *Becauſe thou haſt relied on the King of* Syria, *and not on* JEHOVAH *thy God, therefore is the Hoſt of the* Syrians *eſcaped out of thy Hand: Were not the* Cuſhites *and* Lubims *a great Hoſt, with many Chariots and Horſemen? yet, becauſe thou didſt rely on* Jehovah, *he delivered them into thy Hand: For the Eyes of* Jehovah *run to and fro through the Earth, to ſhew himſelf ſtrong in behalf of them whoſe Heart is perfect towards him. Herein thou haſt done fooliſhly! therefore from henceforth thou ſhalt have Wars.* At which the King was inragd, and impriſond the Prophet, and, inſtead of ſubmitting to God's Reproof began to be an Oppreſſor of the People; for *Perſecutors* will readily prove *Tyrants*. | | | | | | | | | At that Time the Prophet *Jehu*, the Son of *Hanani* the Seer, was ſent of God to King Baasha, ſaying, *For as much as I exalted thee out of the Duſt, and made thee Prince over my People* Iſrael, *and thou haſt walked in the Way of* Jeroboam, *and haſt made* Iſrael *to ſin, behold I will make thy Houſe like that of* Jeroboam, *&c.* 1 Kin. xvi. |
| Asa loſt the Countries that his Father took from *Jeroboam*; for King Ela, the Son of | 26 | 82 | 165 | 930 | 3074 | 521 | 46 | 24 | Yet Baasha perſiſted in his Idolatry, and reſtord the Altar at *Bethel*: For, tho' he could not fortify *Ramah*, he recoverd and kept Poſſeſſion of the Countries that *Abijah* had took from *Jeroboam*. When Baasha died, he was buried in *Tirzah*: And was ſucceeded by<br>IV. ELAH his Son, who reignd at *Tirzah* two Years, purſuing his Father's Wars, and following his ill Example; nay, added Drunkenneſs to his Father's Sins: For, in the 2d Year of his |

*Baaſha*, See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIV.

## KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

*Baaſha*, who ſeems to have been a warlike Prince, carried on the War againſt Asa, and maintaind his Father's Conqueſts during his ſhort Reign; for *Elah* was cut off by *Zimri* in the 2d Year of his Reign, and the 27th of Asa's Reign, as in the *Chronology*.

| YEARS of each Reign in JUDAH | Era of the Temple. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 83 | 166 | 929 | 3075 | 522 | 46 | 2 \| 1 |
| 28 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 29 | 85 | 168 | 927 | 3077 | 524 | 48 | 3 |
| 30 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 31 | | | | | | | 5 |
| 32 | 88 | 171 | 924 | 3080 | 527 | 51 | 6 |
| 38 | 94 | 177 | 918 | 3086 | 533 | 57 | 12 \| 1 |
| 39 | 95 | 178 | 917 | 3087 | 534 | 58 | 2 |
| 40 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 41 | 97 | 180 | 915 | 3089 | 536 | 60 | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | |

Thus Asa livd to ſee an end of *Baaſha's* Family, as of that of *Jeroboam*, who were both extirpated without any Remnant, while the Houſe of *David* flouriſhd.

*N. B.* It is written, 1 *Kin.* xvi. 23. *In the 31ſt Year of* Asa *began* Omri *to reign over* Iſrael 12 *Years*; *ſix Years reigned he in* Tirzah: But the firſt of theſe 12 Years was the 27th of Asa, upon the Death of *Zimri*, Ver. 15, 16. as in the *Chronology*: For *Omri* reignd in all 12 Years, *viz.* five Years in Competition with King *Tibni*, and ſeven Years alone after *Tibni's* Death, which ſeven Years began in the end of the 31ſt Year of Asa's Reign.

Asa, during the Competition of Omri and Tibni, Kings of *Iſrael*, took ſome Cities of *Ephraim*; for the *Iſraelites*, being divided, were not at leiſure to hinder him; until the 31ſt Year of his Reign, when *Tibni* was dead.

And ſo the 6th Year of Omri is parallel with the 32d Year of Asa. In which Year alſo *Jeboram*, the Son of Prince *Jehoſhaphat*, was born, *viz.* 32 Years before his Father took him to be Partner of his Throne, 2 *Kin.* viii. 17. as will appear in its Place.

After King *Tibni's* Death, Asa now had to do with a politic Prince, Omri King of all *Iſrael*, who, being a warlike Man, renewd the War againſt *Judah*; for *Hanani* had propheſied that Asa was to be plagued with Wars: Yet we read not that Asa's Kingdom was impaird by *Omri*, only that the War continued on the Frontiers, and that *Omri* deviſd his wicked Statutes to be even with Asa, for his ſolemn Covenant above-mentiond.

But tho' Asa's Heart was perfect before God, or *ſincere*, yet he made not a thorough Reformation in his Kingdom; for all the High Places were not taken away in his Time.

Asa upon the Death of *Omri* was more at eaſe from War, becauſe Achab would make a Ceſſation of Arms, no doubt, in the beginning of his Reign, which Asa would readily accept of, becauſe of his Age and Infirmities: For

Asa was now, two Years before he died, ſeverely afflicted or diſeaſd with the Gout in his Feet, for which he imployd Phyſicians, which was well done; but his Error was, that he truſted more to their Skill than to *Jehovah*: And therefore he was never cured, but died of it, *And they buried his Body in his own Sepulchres, which he had made for himſelf in the City of* David, *and laid him in the Bed filld with ſweet Odours, and divers kinds of Preparations by the Apothecary's Art, and made a very great Burning for him.* And

IV. JEHOSHAPHAT his worthy Son reignd in his ſtead.

## KINGS *of JUDAH.*

his Reign, his Servant Zimri, the Captain of his Chariots, conſpird againſt him at *Tirzah*, and while Elah was drinking himſelf drunk, in the Houſe of *Arza* his Steward, *Zimri* went in and ſlew him: But tho'

V. ZIMRI reignd only ſeven Days, yet the forthwith cut off all the Houſe of *Baaſha*, with his Kindred and Friends, leaving none alive, according to the Word of *Jehovah* by the Prophet *Jehu*: So that *Baaſha* and *Elah*, being as wicked as *Jeroboam*, were puniſhd in the ſame manner with Extirpation, by the righteous Providence of God, which alſo purſued wicked, bloodthirſty Zimri; for while he uſurpd the Throne, the Army of *Iſrael* was again beſieging *Gibbethon* of the *Philiſtins*; and when the News came to the Camp, the Army was inragd, that Zimri ſhould make himſelf King without conſulting them: Therefore the Army forthwith proclaimd their General Omri King of *Iſrael*, even where *Baaſha* ſlew *Nadab*, and uſurpd the Throne about 25 Years ago. And

VI. OMRI, leaving the Siege of *Gibbethon*, and marching with the *Army*, forthwith laid Siege to *Tirzah*, and on the 8th Day after *Elah's* Death, when Zimri ſaw the City was taken, he ſhut himſelf up in the Palace, ſet it on fire, and periſhd in the Flames.

Yet Omri had not a very quiet Poſſeſſion; for *Iſrael* was now divided, the one Half of the People having proclaimd

VII. TIBNI, the Son of *Ginath*, their King; and the other Half adhering to Omri.

Athaliah, the Daughter of Achab, the Son of Omri, was born by Jezebel his Wife, 42 Years before her Son *Achaziah* came to the Throne of *Judah*.

The *Competition* laſted five Years, with perpetual War and Bloodſhed, no doubt,, even till Omri's People prevaild, and Tibni died; when Omri came to reign alone for ſeven Yerrs: For he reignd in all twelve Years, *as in the other Column*.

This is the laſt Year that Omri reigud at *Tirzah*, as it is written, 1 *Kin.* xvi. 23. *Six Years reigned he in* Tirzah only; forthe Palace having been burnt down by *Zimri*, there was not Accommodation enough at *Tirzah* for King Omri, now that his Kingdom was inlargd: Therefore Omri bought the Hill of *Shemer* or *Shomeron*, for two Talents of Silver, upon which he built a City and Palace, which he calld Samaria, after the old Owner of the Hill, which became the Capital of the Kingdom of *Iſrael*.

Omri was a mighty Prince, but mighty wicked; for he wrought Evil in the Sight of the *Lord*, and did worſe than all that were before him; for we read *of the* Statutes *of* Omri, (*Mic.* vi. 16.) that were kept by his wicked Succeſſors, and that brought on the utter Deſolation of *Iſrael*; whereby Omri was worſe than *Jeroboam*; for he made *Iſrael* to ſin by Temptation, Example and Allurement only; but Omri by Statutes, by Compulſion, by Perſecution for Conſcience ſake, having eſtabliſhd Iniquity by Laws, which was, to order all his Subjects to worſhip the Golden Calves under ſevere Penalties; eſpecially, that none who diſſented from the Religion of the State, ſhould have any Place of Profit or Truſt under the Crown, and ſhould be treated as Enemies to the Government; which he rigorouſly executed till he died, and was buried in *Samaria*. When

VIII. ACHAB his Son began to reign over *Iſrael* during 22 Years currant, who provd more vile than his Father; for he did Evil *in the Sight of the Lord* above all that went before him: Nay, as if it had been a light thing for him to walk in the Sins of *Jeroboam*, he firſt introduced the Worſhipping of Baal, having been married to Jezebel the Daughter of Ethbaal King of the *Zidonians*: She was a zealous Idolatreſs, and in her Temper extremely imperious and malicious, addicted to Witchcrafts and Whoredoms, the worſt of Women: Upon which account the falſe Propheteſs in *Rev.* ii. 20. is calld Jezebel. And King Achab, being wholly under her Influence, built a large Temple and an Altar for Baal in *Samaria*, and worſhipped that Idol by ſacrificing to him, and made a Grove round the Temple, to hide their impure and profane Rituals and Practices there.

See the following TABLE.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XV.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the *Kings* of Israel and Judah, from the Death of ASA King of *Judah*, to the Death of JORAM the Son of ACHAB, King of *Israel*, during 30 Years.

### KINGS *of* JUDAH.

IV. JEHOSHAPHAT the Son of *Asa*, the Son of *Abijam*, the Son of *Rehoboam*, upon his Father's Death afcended the Throne with an intire Reputation, the better Son of a good Father, aged 35, and reignd 25 Years. His Mother was *Azubah*, the Daughter of *Shilhi*. He began his Reign at the end of *Asa*'s 41ſt Year, and of *Achab*'s 4th Year: So that his firſt Year and *Achab*'s fifth Year are parallel.

JEHOSHAPHAT began to ſtrengthen himſelf againſt *Iſrael*, placing Forces and Garriſons in the frontier Cities, and in thoſe of *Ephraim* that his Father *Asa* had taken during the Competition of *Omri* and *Tibni*, [Tab. 14.]

*Jehovah* eſtabliſhd his Kingdom, and all his Subjects made him large Preſents, ſo that he had Riches and Honour in abundance; becauſe *he walked in the firſt Ways of* DAVID, (which indeed were his beſt Ways) and worſhipped not Baalim, as *Achab* did; but *ſought to* JEHOVAH *the God of his Fathers, and walked in his Commands, and not after the Doings of* Iſrael; for his *Heart was lifted up in the Ways of* Jehovah, *and he removed the High Places and Groves out of* Judah.

JEHOSHAPHAT ſent his Princes thro' the Land, with the *Levites* to aſſiſt them, who taught the Book of the Law of *Jehovah* to all the People; which was an excellent Expedient towards a thorough Reformation: While Jezebel excited *Achab* to ſlay thoſe that taught it in her Kingdom.

JEHOSHAPHAT enjoyd profound Peace; for the *Dread of* Jehovah *fell upon the Kingdoms round* Judah: Nay, ſome of 'em became his Tributaries, as the *Philiſtins*, who brought him Preſents, and Tribute-Silver; and the *Arabians* brought him an annual Tribute of 7700 Rams, and as many He-Goats.

He became an exceeding great King, and increaſd the Wealth of his Subjects, by his foreign Trade in the *Indian* Seas, and by much inland Trade; for he had brought much Buſineſs into the Cities of *Judah*, where he built Caſtles and Store-Cities.

Yet he wiſely prepard for War, armed all his Subjects, and had ſeveral brave Generals, as

1. *Adnah*, who commanded of the valiant *Jews* . . . . . 300000
2. *Jehohanan*, who commanded . . . . . 280000
3. *Amaziah*, who willingly offerd himſelf to the Service, at the Head of 200000 } In all 1160000
4. *Eliada*, who commanded of the *Benjamites* armd with Bow and Shield 200000
5. *Jehozabad*, who commanded Men ready for Battel . . . . . 180000

Theſe were all ready to take the Field on the firſt Alarm, and by turns attended him as his Guards, whereby he became a formidable Prince.

But JEHOSHAPHAT committed Folly by entring into Affinity with Ahab King of *Iſrael*; for this Year he married his Son *Jehoram*, aged 16, to *Athaliah* the Daughter of *Achab* and Jezebel, which provd a very unhappy Marriage to the Royal Family of *Judah*, as will appear in its Place.

*Achaziah*, the Son of Prince *Jehoram*, was born by *Athaliah* this Year; for when aged 22 he came to the Throne of *Judah*, or 22 Years after This, 2 *Kin.* viii. 26.

We read no more of JEHOSHAPHAT till the 17th Year of his Reign, but we have many Accounts of ACHAB's Reign during thoſe eight Years, which occaſions the following large Blank.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 98 | 181 | 914 | 3090 | 537 | 61 | 5 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 3 | 100 | 183 | 912 | 3092 | 539 | 63 | 7 |
| 4 | | | | | | | 8 |
| 5 | | | | | | | 9 |
| 6 | 103 | 186 | 909 | 3095 | 542 | 66 | 10 |
| 7 | | | | | | 67 | 11 |
| 8 | 105 | 188 | 907 | 3097 | 544 | 68 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |

### KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

In the beginning of ACHAB's Reign, one Hiel of *Bethel*, a Man of Power and Wealth went and rebuilt Jericho; but, *in laying the Foundation*, his eldeſt Son *Abiram* was ſlain; and, *when the Gates were ſet up*, his youngeſt Son *Segub* was ſlain; according to the Curſe of JOSHUA upon ſuch an Undertaking above 530 Years before, *Joſh.* vi. 26.

King ACHAB, at the Inſtigation of his Queen Jezebel, ſlew the Prophets of *Jehovah*, or thoſe *Scribes* that were converſant in the Law of *Moſes*, and taught the *Iſraelites* the Religion of their Progenitors, who are therefore calld Prophets; they are ſuppoſd to be the *Levites* that had not been baniſhd, or that afterwards venturd to reſide in *Iſrael*; or elſe they were *Simeonites*, who were much diſperſd thro' *Iſrael* as Teachers of Youth and *Scribes*. But who ever they were, 'tis certain they were a great Eye-ſore to wicked *Jezebel*, the Patroneſs of the Prophets of Baal, who could not bear that the Law of God ſhould be taught.

But *Obadiah* the Governour of the King's Houſe, a good Man that worſhipped *Jehovah* as well as he could in his Circumſtances, ſavd an hundred of thoſe Prophets, whom he hid in Caves, and fed them with Bread and Water, until they made their Eſcape into *Judah*, while Baal's Prophets livd upon the Fat of the Land, and were retaind at Court eating at *Jezebel*'s Table.

ACHAB reignd in Peace or free from War many Years, in which Time he built many Cities, and alſo a little Palace all of Ivory; but wretchedly departed from God and Goodneſs, being wholly governd by his wicked Wife, following the Idols of the old *Amorites*, as if he had ſold himſelf to work Wickedneſs, even contrary to his better Knowledge.

Yet that he might not pretend Ignorance, in carrying on the Idolatry and Abominations of *Jezebel*, God raiſd up in his Kingdom, and duely qualifyd, one of the moſt eminent Prophets that ever livd, who in a few Years ſlew *Jezebel*'s Prophets, even ELIJAH, (or *Elias*) not a *Levite*, nor a learned *Simeonite*, nor a *Jew*, but a *Tiſhbite*, an Inhabitant of *Gilead* in the Tribe of *Gad*, whoſe Name ſignifies God the Lord, or the ſtrong Lord, importing his Commiſſion from *Jehovah*. He was a Man of ſtrong Paſſions, and ſo was fitted by Nature, as well as by Grace, for the rugged and hard Work to which he was calld.

ACHAB prudently ſtrengthend himſelf by an Affinity with *Jehoſhaphat*; and

This Year there was great Joy at the Court of *Samaria*, upon the Marriage of ACHAB's Daughter *Athaliah* to *Jehoram*, the Prince Royal of *Judah*, when ſhe was aged 19, whereby *Jezebel* might hope to introduce her Abominations into *Judah*, as it happend afterwards.

The Birth of *Achaziah*, the Son of *Jehoram* Prince of *Judah*, this Year, no doubt, would rejoice the Heart of Jezebel and her King: But their Joy and Peace did not laſt long, for this ſame Year *Elijah* firſt manifeſted himſelf to ACHAB, ſaying boldly to the King, *As JEHOVAH the God of* Iſrael *liveth, before whom I ſtand, there ſhall not be Dew nor Rain theſe Years, but according to my Word:* And ſo a Famine commenced that laſted three Years and ſix Months; tho' *Elijah* told not ACHAB how long it would laſt, or, indeed, could not tell at that Time.

King ACHAB regarded not the Prediction, till he ſaw the Accompliſhment to his Sorrow, and then he ſought for *Elijah* in every Country far and near, but in vain; for, as a Puniſhment on *Iſrael*, God had hid the Prophet in an obſcure Place, the Brook *Cherith* Eaſt of the *Jordan*, where he was miraculouſly fed by Ravens during the Famin: And when that Brook was dryd for want of Rain, God directed him to go Weſt of the *Jordan*, to *Zarepta* in the Territory



See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XV.

| KINGS of JUDAH. | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 309 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The XIth Year of JUBILEE | 9 | 106 | 189 | 906 | 3098 | 545 | 69 | 13 |
| It is uncertain when *HOMER* flouriſhed; tho' ſome place it about this Time. | | | | | | | | 14 |
| *LICURGUS* began to flouriſh 128 Years before the Firſt Olympiad, *Phleg.* | 11 | 108 | 191 | 904 | 3100 | 547 | 71 | 15 |
| | 12 | 109 | 192 | 903 | 3101 | 548 | 72 | 16 |
| | 13 | | | | | | | 17 |
| | 14 | 111 | 194 | 901 | 3103 | 550 | 74 | 18 |

JEHOSHAPHAT,

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

Territory of *Zidon*, where he was fed by a poor Widow, whoſe *Barrel of Meal and Cruiſe of Oil* (according to God's Word by the Prophet) *did not fail till God ſent Rain*; and where he raiſd from Death the Widow's Son; whereby ſhe and her Neighbours were converted to the true Religion, as ſome of the firſt Fruits of the Gentiles.

While the Famine laſted, the Court and People of *Iſrael* might greatly be ſupplyd from the Stores of *Judah*; but King ACHAB went one Way, and *Obadiah*, the good Governour, another Way thro' the Land, to find out as much Water in the Fountains and Brooks, as might preſerve alive the Horſes and Mules, and other uſeful Beaſts. At length *Obadiah* in his Tour met *Elijah*, who was ſent of God to meet ACHAB, and aſſur'd *Obadiah* he would ſee the King. When they met, the King ſaid, *Art thou he that troubleth* Iſrael? To which *Elijah* bravely anſwerd, *I have not troubled* Iſrael, *but thou and thy Father's Houſe, by forſaking the Commandments of* Jehovah, *and by following* Baalim! *Now therefore ſend and gather to me all* Iſrael *unto Mount* Carmel, (which is by the Shore of the *Mediterranean*, a great way from *Samaria*, or the Palace or Jezebel) *and the* 450 *Prophets of* Baal, *and the* 400 *Prieſts of the* Grobes, who did eat at Jezebel's Table, while the People of *Samaria* were a ſtarving. The King readily obey'd for the ſake of removing the Famine; and when the People came to *Carmel*, the Prophet chid them for *Halting between two Opinions*, charging them to be either for *Jehovah* or for Baal; and to put the Matter beyond diſpute, He propoſd that Baal's Prieſts ſhould ſacrifiſe one Bullock to Baal, and he would ſacrifiſe another to *JEHOVAH*; that no Fire ſhould be put under the Wood, and that the GOD who anſwereth by Fire ſhould be worſhipped as the *One only*, the *Living* and *True GOD*: Which all the People approved of as a fair Propoſal.

When the Prieſts of Baal had in vain cryd to their God, from Morning till the Time of the Evening Sacrifice, and had cut themſelves for Madneſs; but no Voice was heard, no Fire deſcended on their Bullock: *Elijah* having ſufficiently mocked them and their imaginary God, he bid the People draw near to him; then he repaird an old Patriarchal Altar found there, and erected on it 12 rough Stones, according to the Number of the *Tribes*, and upon this Emergency did conſecrate it an Altar in the Name of *Jehovah*, (as the Patriarchs were wont to do) and having made a Trench about it, he bid the People pour Water three times on the Bullock and the Wood, till the Altar was all wet, and the Trench filld with Water: After this Apparatus, *Elijah* prayd to and pleaded powerfully with JEHOVAH, who ſent down *His Fire that conſumed the Sacrifice, the Wood, the Stones, the Duſt, and the Water in the Trench?* Upon which the People fell on their Faces, ſaying aloud, *Jehovah he is the GOD! Jehovah he is the GOD!* But *Elijah* demanded, as an Evidence of their Sincerity, that they would apprehend all the Prieſts and Prophets of Baal, and, having brought them to the Brook *Kiſhon*, *Elijah*, in the Name of *Jehovah*, orderd them to be all ſlain. Then *Elijah* bid the King to return Home, and prepare a Feaſt, for that there would be abundance of Rain, which forthwith happend upon the Prophet's praying on Mount *Carmel*.

But when King ACHAB returnd to *Samaria*, and had told his Jezebel what *Elijah* had done, and how he had ſlain her Prophets with the Sword, ſhe ſent a Meſſenger to threaten *Elijah*'s Death; who therefore fled for his Life into *Judah*, tho' it ſeems he ſtaid not to viſit *Jehoſhaphat*, nor to worſhip in the Temple, but marched forward to *Beerſhebah*, where he left his Servant, and thence travelld alone into the Wilderneſs of *Arabia*, where he bemoand himſelf under a Juniper-Tree, deſiring Death, and falling aſleep; but was waked by an Angel twice, who gave him Victuals, telling him, that in the Strength of this Meal he ſhould ſubſiſt 40 Days, which he did in travelling to *Horeb* the Mount of God, where GOD met him with Storms, Earthquakes, and Fires going before his Majeſty, and at laſt, in a ſtill ſmall Voice, ſaid, *What doſt thou here* Elijah? To which the Prophet replyd, *I have been very jealous for* Jehovah; *becauſe the* Iſraelites *have forſaken thy* Covenant, *thrown down thine* Altars, *and ſlain thy* Prophets, *and I, even I, only am left, and they ſeek my Life too.* But God, having aſſured him that there were 7000 in *Iſrael* that had not worſhipped Baal, not only denyd his Requeſt of Dying, (nor did he ever die) but ſent him about important Buſineſs, ſaying, *Go, return to the Wilderneſs of* Damaſcus, *and on thy Way anoint* Hazael *to be King of* Syria, *and* Jehu *to be King of* Iſrael, *and* Eliſha, *the Son of* Shaphat *of* Abel-Meho'ah, *to be thy Succeſſor, who ſhall avenge the Cauſe of God in their ſeveral Stations*: Which were afterwards fulfilld, tho' not at the ſame Time; for *Elijah* only anointed *Eliſha*, who, upon *Elijah*'s caſting his Mantle over him, left all to follow him as his Servant; but the other two were calld forth by *Eliſha* to their Work, after *Elijah* was tranſlated.

ACHAB was deliverd from the Famine, but reignd not at eaſe full three Years: For Benhadad King of *Syria* with a vaſt Army, commanded by 32 petty Kings, marched over *Iſrael*, and having laid Siege to *Samaria*, he ſent Meſſengers to ACHAB, demanding his Homage, and all his Silver, and the goodlieſt of his Wives and Children; which ACHAB agreed to, ſaying, *My Lord, O King, according to thy Saying I am thine, and all that I have.* But *Benhadad*, not contented with that Submiſſion, ſent again demanding further, that his *Syrians* ſhould to morrow ſearch the Palace and other Houſes, and carry off what they pleas'd; which ACHAB, by Advice of the Elders, refuſed to comply with; yet offerd to ſtand to his firſt Submiſſion. Then *Benhadad* ſaid in a Rage, *The* Gods *do ſo unto me, and more alſo, if the Duſt of* Samaria *ſhall ſuffiſe for Handfuls for all the People that follow me!* To which ACHAB wiſely replyd, *Let not him that girdeth on his Harneſs boaſt himſelf as he that putteth it off.*

But while *Benhadad* prepar'd to attack the City, God raiſd a Prophet in *Samaria*, to forbid ACHAB to fear the Multitude of his Enemies, for that this Day God would deliver them into his Hands, and he ſhould know that *Jehovah* is the *only true GOD*: So ACHAB by the Prophet's Direction, muſterd 232 Princes of the Provinces; who at Noon made a Sally with 7000 Men behind them, while *Benhadad* and his Kings were drinking drunk in the Royal Pavilion; nay, as undiſturbd at the News, *Benhadad* orderd his Officers *to take thoſe* Iſraelites *Priſoners whatever*

See the Continuation.

was



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XV.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 112 | 195 | 900 | 3104 | 551 | 75 | 19 |
| 16 | 113 | 196 | 899 | 3105 | 552 | 76 | 20 |
| 17 | 114 | 197 | 898 | 3106 | 553 | 77 | 21 \| 1 |
| 18 | 115 | 198 | 897 | 3107 | 554 | 78 | 22 \| 2 |

JEHOSHAPHAT, during these 8 Years past, livd in Peace, maintaind his Reputation, preservd *Israel* in Time of their Famine, increasd his Family, and abounded in Wealth and Grandeur.

Jehoshaphat, being persuaded to join with Achab in military Preparations against the *Syrians*, followd his Example in placing his Heir JEHORAM at the Head of the Government, not as *Partner* in the Throne, but as Vice-Roy, aged 26, just 6 Years before he was made *Partner* with his Father; for, 2 *Kin.* i. 17. and iii. 1. it is said, *That* Joram, *King of* Israel, *did succeed to his Brother* Achaziah, *in the second Year of* Jehoram, *the Son of* Jehoshaphat, *King of* Judah; *and in the 18th Year of* Jehoshaphat's *Reign*, who reignd in all 25.

When

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

*was their Errand.* But he soon found his Error, when the *Israelites* beat up his Quarters, gave him a total Rout, and he narrowly escapd with a few light Horsemen; when ACHAB marchd forth and smote the Horses, and Chariots, and the *Syrians* with a very great Slaughter.

Upon this glorious Deliverance, the same Prophet advisd King ACHAB to prepare for another Bout with the *Syrians* at the Return of the Year; for *Behadad*'s Counsellors had advisd him to drop those 32 Kings, and to place Generals in their Posts over such an Army as he had lost, and to fight in the Plains; *Because*, said they, *the Gods of* Israel *are only Gods of the Hills.* So *Benhadad* brought an Army that filld the Plains of *Aphek*, where the *Israelites* pitchd for seven Days over-against them, in two Bodies like two little Flocks of Kids, till animated by a Prophet, on the seventh Day, the *Israelites* attackt the *Syrians*, and slew 100000 Footmen in one Day, the Rest flying to *Aphek*, where the Town-Wall fell and killd 27000 of 'em, while *Benhadad* fled into an inner Chamber.

But his Servants, hearing that the Kings of *Israel* were merciful, put Sackcloth on their Loins, and Ropes upon their Heads, and went forth to King ACHAB, saying, *Thy Servant* Benhadad *saith, I pray thee let me live!* To which ACHAB said, *Is he yet alive? He is my Brother:* Which Words the observing *Syrians* quickly catchd, and said, *Thy Brother Benhadad*, &c. Then ACHAB having sent for him, and took him up into his Chariot, *Benhadad* said, *The Cities which my Father took from thy Father I will restore; and thou shalt make Streets for thee in* Damascus, *as my Father made in* Samaria. So ACHAB made this Covenant with him, and sent him home. Upon which a certain Prophet came disguisd to ACHAB, and by a Parable convicted him, concluding, *Thus saith* Jehovah, *because thou hast let go a Man whom I appointed to utter Destruction; therefore thy Life shall go for his Life, and thy People for his People!* This made ACHAB return to *Samaria*, not triumphing, but heavy and displeasd. But the Peace lasted 3 Years between *Israel* and *Syria*.

King ACHAB now coveted Naboth's Vineyard, that lay contiguous to his Palace of *Jezreel*, and offerd to purchase it fairly; which *Naboth* refusing, as it was contrary to the Law of *Moses* to part with the Inheritance of his Fathers, the King fell sick and sullen, and refusd to eat; for the Constitution of his Kingdom allowd him not to take Men's Properties at his Pleasure. But his Jezebel rousd him from his Bed, with the Assurance of getting him the Vineyard; which she accomplishd, by suborning two Sons of Belial to swear Blasphemy and Treason against *Naboth*, at an High-Day before the Nobles and Elders of his City, who were her Creatures, and who, by her Letters in ACHAB's Name, carried *Naboth* out of Town, stoned him to Death, forfeited his Heirs, and sent the News to her: Then she bid ACHAB go and take Possession of it.

But God sent *Elijah* to meet ACHAB in the Vineyard, saying, *Thus saith* Jehovah, *Hast thou killed and also taken Possession? In the Place where the Dogs licked* Naboth's *Blood shall Dogs lick thy Blood, even thine!* ACHAB replyd, *Hast thou found me, O mine Enemy?* But *Elijah* said, *I have found thee; for thus saith* Jehovah, *because thou hast sold thy self to work Evil, behold I will bring Evil upon thee, will cut off thy Posterity, and make thine House like that of* Jeroboam *and* Baasha, *and the Dogs shall eat* Jezebel *by the Wall of* Jezreel; *him that dieth of* ACHAB *in the City shall the Dogs eat, and him that dieth in the Field shall the Fowls of the Air eat!*

These awful Words made a deep Impression in the King; for he rent his Cloaths, put Sackcloth upon his Flesh, fasted, lay in Sackcloth, and went softly. Upon which *Jehovah* said to *Elijah, Seest thou how* ACHAB *humbleth himself before me? therefore I will not bring the Evil in his Days, but in his Son's Days.*

IX. ACHAZIAH, the eldest Son of Achab, is now by his Father made Partner in the Throne of *Israel*; for, 1 *Kin.* xxii. 51. it is said, *That* ACHAZIAH, *the Son of* Achab, *began to reign over* Israel, *in the 17th Year of* Jehoshaphat *King of* Judah, *and that he reigned two Years*; even while Achab livd; who thus advanced his Son, because, being engagd in warlike Preparations against the *Syrians*, he might think it expedient to have his Heir in Possession of the Throne at *Samaria*, while he himself took the Field.

In the 3d Year of the Peace between *Israel* and *Syria*, the War was renewd, and, being left of God, *Achab* followd the Advice of his false Prophets to his Ruin: Yet he persuaded King *Jehoshaphat* to come and join him. Accordingly,

Jehoshaphat, having compleated his Levies, marchd his Army to *Samaria*, in order to have a solemn Interview with Achab, and to concert Measures for conducting the War against Benhadad, who was also ready to give them a warm Reception. *Achab* royally entertaind Jehoshaphat, and proposed to open the Campaign with the Siege of *Ramoth-Gilead*, (a City of *Israel* near *Syria*, either not deliverd by *Benhadad* according to Agreement, or lately taken by the *Syrians*) asking *Jehoshaphat*'s Consent, which he too readily granted, saying, *I am as thou art, and my People as thy People, and we will be with thee in the War.*

But good Jehoshaphat desird Achab to enquire first *at the Word of* Jehovah; upon which *Achab* assembled 400 of his Prophets, to whom he put the Question, *Shall I go up to* Ramoth Gilead *or not?* who all answerd, *Go up, for* Jehovah *shall deliver it into the Hands of the King.* But *Jehoshaphat*, justly suspecting those were false Prophets, honestly said, *Is there not besides these a Prophet of* Jehovah? And *Achab* replyd, *There is yet one Man,* Micajah *the Son of* Imlah, *by whom we may enquire of* Jehovah; *but I hate him, for he never prophesieth Good but Evil concerning me:* And *Jehoshaphat* said, *Let not the King say so!* Then *Achab* sent for *Micajah*, while the two Kings in their royal Robes sat each on his Throne, in a void Place at the Gate of *Samaria*, and while *Zedekiah*, one of the false Prophets, put on Horns of Iron, saying, *Thus saith* Jehovah, *with these shalt thou push the* Syrians, *till thou hast consumed them.*

The Messenger told *Micajah*, that all the Prophets agreed in their Verdict, and desird him to prophesy good Things also: But he replied, *As* Jehovah *liveth, what* Jehovah *saith unto me, that will I speak!* And when *Micajah* came, he first banterd the false Prophets, answering the Question as they had done; but when *Achab* said, *How many times shall I adjure thee in the Name of* Jehovah, *that thou tell me nothing but Truth?* the Prophet seriously answerd, *I saw all* Israel *scattered upon the Hills as Sheep without a Shepherd, and* Jehovah *said, These have no Master, let them*

See the Continuation.

return

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XV.

| KINGS of JUDAH. | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INCRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| When Jehoshaphat returnd from *Ramoth-Gilead* to *Jerusalem* in Peace, he was met by the Prophet *Jehu*, the Son of *Hanani* saying, *Shouldst thou help the Ungodly, and love them that hate* Jehovah? *therefore is Wrath upon thee from before* Jehovah; *nevertheless there are good things found in thee, in that thou hast taken away the Groves out of the Land, and hast prepared thine Heart to seek God.* | | | | | | | | |
| Yet after this, Jehoshaphat maintaind his Friendship with the Family of Achab, and having made Ships at *Solomon*'s old Harbour of *Ezion-Geber* on the *Red Sea*, to pursue the *Indian* Trade for Gold, Achaziah King of *Israel* desird to be his Partner, and to send a Crew of *Israelites* with the *Jews* in those Ships; which *Jehoshaphat* first refus'd, (1 *Kin* xxii. 49.) but soon after consented; upon which the Prophet *Eliezer* said to him, *Because thou hast joined thyself with* Achaziah, Jehovah *hath broken thy Work:* Accordingly, as those Ships saild out of Harbour, God sent a violent Storm that dashd them all to pieces on the Rock near *Ezion-Geber.* | | | | | | | | |
| Jehoshaphat now visited his Kingdom from *Beersheba* to *Mount-Ephraim*, and brought them back unto *Jehovah*, the God of their Fathers: He also set inferior *Judges* in every City, charging them, *Take heed what ye do; for you judge not for Men but for* Jehovah, *who is with you in the Judgment, with whom there is no Respect of Persons, nor taking of Gifts.* And at *Jerusalem* the King appointed an High Court of *Appeals*, made of learned *Levites*, of *Priests*, and of the chief *Fathers* of *Israel*, for hearing and determining the Controversies that should be returnd to *Jerusalem*; to whom he gave a solemn Charge. | 19 | 116 | 199 | 896 | 3108 | 555 | 79 | 1 |
| The *Syrians*, to be revenged of *Jehoshaphat*, stirrd up the Moabites, the Ammonites, and the Meonites, or Mehunims of *Mount-Seir*, to invade *Judah*, who came about by the South Parts of the *Dead Sea*, and incamped at *Hazazon-Tamar* near *Engedi*, a vast confiderate Army; upon which *Jehoshaphat* proclaimd a general Fast, and in a great Congregation at *Jerusalem* in the Temple, did most pathetically and powerfully pray to *Jehovah*, who inspird *Jehaziel* the | 20 | 117 | 200 | 895 | 3109 | 556 | 80 | 2 |

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

*return every Man to his House in Peace!* Then *Achab* said to Jehoshaphat, *Said I not that he would prophesy no Good but Evil concerning me?* To which Micajah smartly answerd, *Here thou therefore the Word of* Jehovah; I saw Jehovah sitting on his Throne, and all the Host of Heaven standing by him on his right and left hand; and Jehovah said, Who shall deceive Achab, that he may go up and fall at *Ramoth-Gilead?* (and one said on this manner, and another said on that manner: But there came forth a *Spirit*, who standing before Jehovah said, I will persuade him. To whom Jehovah said, Wherewith? and he answered, I will go forth and be a lying Spirit in the Mouth of all his Prophets: And Jehovah said, Thou shalt persuade him, and prevail also; go forth and do so. *Now therefore behold* Jehovah *hath put a lying Spirit in the Mouth of all these thy Prophets, and* Jehovah *hath spoken Evil concerning thee.* But *Zedekiah*, the false Prophet, smote *Micajah* on the Cheek, saying, *Which way went the Spirit of* Jehovah *from me to speak unto thee?* And *Micajah* answerd, *Behold thou shalt know in that Day, when thou shalt go into an inner Chamber to hide thyself*

This plain Dealing so inraged King *Achab*, that he committed Micajah to Prison, saying, *Feed this Fellow with the Bread and Water of Affliction, until I return in Peace:* But *Micajah*, not terrifyd, said, *If thou return at all in Peace,* Jehovah *hath not spoken by me!* And when carryd off to Prison, he cried aloud, *Hearken, O People, every one of you!*

*Jehoshaphat*, either movd by a mistaken Notion of Honour, or because *Ramoth-Gilead* was a City of Refuge that concernd the *Jews* as well as the *Israelites*, or excited by his Soldiers, that, having had no Action at home, longd to try their military Skill, marched along with Achab, contrary to the Warning of God, to *Ramoth*; where he narrowly escapd the Fate of Achab.

At *Ramoth* they met the *Syrian* Army, covering the Town in good Order, whose King commanded his 32 Generals *to fight neither against small nor great*, save only against the King of *Israel*. But Achab, perhaps afraid of such a Design, disrobed himself, and, in the Habit of a private Officer, drove his Chariot into the Battel, while *Jehoshaphat* sat in his Royal Robes; so that the *Syrians*, thinking he was Achab, were going to surround him, till he cried out, and signify'd, *that he was not the King of* Israel; when *Jehovah* helpd him, by moving the *Syrians* to retire from him in quest of Achab: But tho' they found him not, he did not escape the Hand of God; for a Man drew a Bow at a venture, and smote Achab between the Joints of the Harness; therefore the King said to his Charioteer, *Turn thy Hand, and carry me out of the Host, for I am wounded*; being afraid of falling into the Hands of the *Syrians*: Yet he conceald his Hurt from his Army, that they might not lose Couarge, and staid in his Chariot, obstinately maintaining the Fight, until Sun set, when he died of an *Effusion of Blood* in the Midst of his Chariot; the News of which made the chief Officers of *Israel* to sound a Retreat, and, leaving to the *Syrians* the Field of Battel, they returnd home the shortest Way, brought Achab's Body to *Samaria*, where it was buried; and his bloody Chariot being washed in the Pool of *Samaria*, the Dogs *licked up the Blood*, according to God's Word by *Elijah*.

Achaziah, the wicked Son of wicked *Achab*, now reignd alone a few Months only; for, falling down thro' a Latteſs in his upper Chamber in *Samaria*, he fell sick, and sent Messengers to Baal-zebub, the Idol-God of *Ekron* in *Philistia*, *Whether he should recover of his Disease?* But the *Angel* of *Jehovah* directed Elijah to meet those Messengers on the Road, saying, *Is it not because there is no God in* Israel *that ye go to* Ekron? *therefore saith* Jehovah, *Thou shalt not come down from thy Bed, but shalt surely die*: And *Elijah* departed. They returning told the King the Cause why they returnd so soon, describing the Prophet as an hairy Man, with a Girdle of Leather about his Loins; whereby the King knew it was *Elijah*, and sent a Captain of 50 Men to seek for him, and by force to bring him quickly to *Samaria*; and the Captain, finding him on the top of an Hill, haughtily said, *Come down quickly to the King, thou Man of God!* To which Elijah answerd, *If I be a Man of God, then let Fire come down from Heaven, and consume thee and thy 50 Men*; which forthwith was fulfilld: And the same Judgment fell upon another Captain and his 50 Men, that came on the same Errand. But the *third* Captain humbled himself, and beggd his Life, and the Life of his 50 Men; wherefore the *Angel* of *Jehovah* said to Elijah, *Go down with him, be not afraid of him*: And when the Prophet came to the King, he denounced his Death as before. So Achaziah died without Issue, and the same Year was succeeded by

X. JORAM, or Jehoram, his Brother, *viz.* in the end of the 18th Year of *Jehoshaphat*, and the second Year of the Lieutenancy or Viceroyship of *Jehoram*, the Son of *Jehoshaphat*, (as in the other Column) and reignd 12 Years: So that his 1st Year is parallel with the 19th Year of *Jehoshaphat*.

He was not so wicked and idolatrous as his Parents; for he destroyd the *Statue* of Baal that *Achab* had made: Yet he retaind the Calves of *Dan* and *Bethel*, and cleavd unto the Sins of *Jeroboam* I. the Son of *Nebat*.

See the Continuation.

Upon



Digitized by Google

## KINGS *of JUDAH.*

the *Levite* to ſtand up in the Congregation, and aſſure them in the Name of *Jehovah*, *That, if they marched to morrow they ſhould find the Enemy at the Cliff of* Ziz *in the Valley of the Wilderneſs of* Jeruel, *that they ſhould have no occaſion to fight, but to ſtand ſtill and ſee the Salvation of God.* Upon which the King and all the People bowd themſelves before God, and joind in ſolemn Praiſe. And ſo when they advanced in the Morning, ſinging God's Praiſes along the Road as far as *Tekoa*, *Jehovah* confounded the Counſels of the Enemy, who fell upon each other until none eſcap'd, and all of 'em lay dead in the Field. Then Jehoſhaphat and his Army came to take the Spoil, which was very rich, and ſo large that they could not gather it in three Days, nor could carry it all off the Field. On the 4th Day they muſterd in the Valley of *Berachah*, where they ſolemnly returnd God Thanks, and came in good Order to *Jeruſalem*, praiſing God along the Road. This Appearance of *Jehovah* in Behalf of *Judah*, ſtruck Terror into the neighbouring Lands, that *Jehoſhaphat* had reſt round about.

Jehoſhaphat, having agreed to aſſiſt *Joram*, King of *Iſrael*, againſt Moab, *(as in the other Column)* thought it expedient to advance his Son Jehoram from being *Vice-Roy*, to be Partner in his Throne, while he was in the Field with the Army: For, 2 *Kin.* viii. 16, &c. it is ſaid, that *in the 5th Year of* Joram, *the Son of* Achab, *while* Jehoſhaphat *was King of* Judah, Jehoram, *the Son of* Jehoſhaphat, *began to reign, aged* 32, *and reigned* 8 *Years in* Jeruſalem.

JEHOSHAPHAT, before he went to the War againſt *Moab*, made his *Laſt Will*, and gave to his ſix younger Sons great Preſents of Silver and Gold, with fenced Cities in *Judah*; but he gave the Kingdom to JEHORAM his *firſt Born*. But as ſoon as Jehoſhaphat had gone with the Army againſt *Moab*,

V. JEHORAM, at the Inſtigation of his wicked Queen Athaliah, the Daughter of Jezebel, ſlew all his Brethren and ſome of the *Princes* of his Kingdom, and never let his Father Jehoſhaphat mount the Throne again: For *Athaliah* governed him, as her Mother *Jezebel* had governed *Achab*; ſo that JEHORAM departed from God and Goodneſs, following the curſed Example of the Kings of *Iſrael*; for which he was reproved by *Elijah* in a Letter, ſent a little before that Prophet's Aſcenſion into Heaven, *as in the other Column.*

When King Meſha found the confederate Army was come to his Borders, he raiſed all the fighting Men of *Moab*, to put a Stop to their Career, and to give them Battel, in order to prevent their Advancing into the Heart of his Country. But the *Confederates*, could not advance farther for want of Water; which made King JORAM ſay, *Alas! that* Jehovah *hath called three Kings together, to deliver them into the Hands of* Moab: But King Jehoſhaphat ſaid like himſelf, *Is there not here a Prophet of* Jehovah, *that we may enquire of* Jehovah *by him?* To which one of King *Joram's* Servants ſaid, *Here is* Eliſha, *who poured Water on the Hands of* Elijah; and *Jehoſhaphat* ſaid, *The Word of* Jehovah *is with him:* So he and King *Joram*, and the King of *Edom*, did not ſend for him, but went down to him in the Neighbourhood of the Camp.

When Eliſha ſaw them, he ſaid to King JORAM, *What have I to do with thee? get thee to thy Father's and Mother's Prophets*; and *Joram* inſiſting on the Neceſſity of preſent Relief for three Kings and their Army, Eliſha ſaid, *As the Lord of Hoſts liveth, before whom I ſtand, ſurely, were it not that I regard the Preſence of* Jehoſhaphat, *the King of* Judah, *I would not look towards thee nor ſee thee: But now bring me a Minſtrel*; and while the Minſtrel playd ſome Song of Praiſe, the Hand of *Jehovah* came upon him, and he ſaid, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *make this Valley full of Ditches; for tho' you ſhall have neither Wind nor Rain, yet that Valley ſhall be filled with Water for Man and Beaſt: Nay, this is but a ſmall thing, for* Jehovah *will alſo deliver the* Moabites *into your Hands*; *and you ſhall ſmite every fenced and choice City, ſhall fell every good Tree, ſtop all Springs and Wells, and mar every good Piece of Land with Stones.* Accordingly,

Next Morning, at the Time of the *Meat-Offering*, Water came in abundance, not by the Way of *Moab*, but by the Way of *Edom*; ſo that the Country behind the confederate Camp was filled with Water, which, by the Reflection of the Sun, appeared to the Camp of *Moab* all red like *Blood*; eſpecially, that the *Moabites* could not ſuppoſe Water to come without *Wind* and *Rain*; therefore they ſaid, *This is Blood! the Kings are ſurely ſlain, and the Confederates have ſmitten one another! Moab to the Spoil!*

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23\|1 | 120 | 203 | 892 | 3112 | 559 | 83 | 5 |

## KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

Upon the Death of *Achab*, the Moabites having revolted from their Allegiance to the Crown of *Iſrael*, King Joram loſt a conſiderable Tribute; for Meſha King of *Moab* was wont to pay to the King of *Iſrael* 100000 Lambs and 100000 Rams with the Wool.

But Joram, willing to recover his Dominion over *Moab*, raiſd an Army out of all *Iſrael*, and ſent to deſire *Jehoſhaphat* to join him in the War againſt *Moab*, which he agreed to, ſaying, *I am as thou art, my People as thy People, and my Horſes as thy Horſes*; becauſe *Moab* had been ſubdued by King *David*, and had lately engagd againſt *Judah* in the Quarrel of the *Syrians*.

So theſe *two* Kings and their Armies joind, and by Conſent marchd firſt to *Idumea*, where they were joind by the King of Edom, who was a Tributary of *Jehoſhaphat*; and having reſted there ſometime, theſe *three* Kings marched round the South Side of the *Dead Sea* ſeven Days, till they came to the Borders of Moab.

Mean while Elijah, the great Prophet, wrote a Letter to JEHORAM, King of *Judah*, ſaying, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *the God of* David *thy Father, becauſe thou haſt not walked in the Ways of* Jehoſhaphat *thy Father, nor of* Aſa *thy Grandfather, but in the Way of the Kings of* Iſrael; *and haſt made* Judah *to follow the Whoredoms of the Houſe of* Achab; *and alſo haſt ſlain thy Brethren, who were better Men than thyſelf; Behold! with a great Plague will* Jehovah *ſmite thy People, thy Children, thy Wives, and all thy Goods; and thou ſhalt have great Sickneſs, by being diſeaſed in thy Bowels, until thy Bowels gradually fall out.*

Immediately after this Letter was ſent to JEHORAM, King of *Judah*, from *Gilgal*, Elijah travelled thence with *Eliſha* to *Bethel*, and from thence back to *Jericho*, (at both which Places the Sons of the Prophets believed *Elijah* was to be tranſlated) and from thence to the *Jordan*, which ELIJAH ſmote with his Mantle, and the Waters were divided hither and thither; ſo that they two paſſed over on dry Ground. Elijah at every Place had deſired *Eliſha* to tarry there; but when he found that *Eliſha* would not leave him, as dreading to part with him for ever, Elijah, on the Eaſt Bank of the *Jordan*, ſaid to Eliſha, *Aſk what I ſhall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee*: To which Eliſha ſaid, *I pray thee let a double Portion of thy Spirit be upon me!* And Elijah ſaid, *Thou haſt asked an hard thing; yet, if thou ſee me when I am taken from thee, it ſhall be ſo unto thee; but if not, it ſhall not be ſo.* But Eliſha did ſee him; for, as they walked along the Eaſt Plains of the *Jordan* converſing together, behold there appeared a Chariot and Horſes of Fire, and parted them aſunder, and Elijah went up by a *Whirlewind* into *Heaven!* And Eliſha, ſeeing Elijah's triumphal Aſcent, cry'd out, *My Father, my Father, the Chariot of* Iſrael, *and the Horſemen thereof!* and when he ſaw him no more, he rent his Cloaths for Grief; and having took up Elijah's *Mantle* that fell from him, Eliſha walkt to the *Jordan*, and ſmote the Waters, ſaying, *Where is* JEHOVAH *the God of* Elijah? Upon which the Waters parted hither and thither, ſo that *Eliſha* walkt over dry; whereby he knew that the Spirit of *Elijah* reſted on him; as the *Sons* of the *Prophets* at *Jericho* did ſoon perceive, when they beheld the *Miracle* and the *Mantle*; for which they bowed themſelves to the Ground before him.

ELISHA tarried a little Time at *Jericho*, where the Prophets ſent out 50 Men to ſearch for *Elijah* dead or alive; but in vain; *For he was not, becauſe God took him!* and where ELISHA, at the Requeſt of the Inhabitants, miraculouſly cured the Springs and the Ground. From thence he went to *Bethel*, and on the Road was mocked by a Pack of wicked Children, ſaying, *Go up thou bald Head!* But *Eliſha* having curſed them in the Name of *Jehovah*, two *She-Bears* came forth of a Wood, and tore 42 of 'em. From *Bethel* he walkt to *Carmel*, and from thence to *Samaria*; where he was directed to travel to the *Confederate* Camp in Moab, *as in the other Column.*

*Eliſha* ſoon left the Camp in *Moab*, and travelled into the Land of *Iſrael* that Year, where a Prophet's Widow complain'd to him of her Poverty, and that her Creditors threaten'd to take her Sons as Bondmen for their Father's Debt, having nothing left but one Pot of Oil: Upon

The

See the Continuation.

which

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XV.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

The Moabites then attackt the Confederates, who riſing from their Trenches gave the *Moabites* a warm Reception, a total Rout, and purſued them into the Heart of their Country, which they ruined exactly according to *Eliſha*'s Prophecy, and beſieged King Meſha in his Capital Kir-Haraſeth, which he bravely defended; and when he ſaw himſelf almoſt reduced, and the City near taken by the *Confederates*, like a gallant Man, he made a Sally with 700 Men, deſigning to break thro' the *Edomites*, and to eſcape to the Mountains of *Moab*: But when repulſed back into the City, like a Man in deep Deſpair, he took his own eldeſt Son that ſhould have reigned in his ſtead, the Prince Royal of *Moab*, the darling of the *Moabites*, and offered him for a Burnt-Offering, not in the Temple of Chemoſh, his Idol-God, but *on the Wall*, to terrify the Beſiegers, and that they might ſee what deſperate Courſes he would take, rather than be taken Priſoner; and how dear he would ſell his Life, to exaſperate the *Moabites* againſt the *Confederates*, and to raiſe Indignation among the *Jews* and *Edomites* againſt the *Iſraelites*, for driving him to this Extremity, by not offering him honourable Terms of Capitulation. Nor was he diſapointed; for the Siege was raiſed, by reaſon of *the great Indignation againſt* Iſrael, and the *Confederates* returned to their Lands, abhorring to turn a brave Man diſtracted and deſperate.

But others think it was the King of Edom's *eldeſt Son*, that Meſha in the Sally took Priſoner, and upon his Repulſe did ſacrifiſe him on the Wall, as intimated *Amos* ii. 1. which occaſioned the *Indignation againſt* Iſrael, and the Raiſing of the Siege.

King JEHOSHAPHAT, upon his Return with the Army from the Land of *Moab*, ſeems not to have been admitted into his Share of Government with his Son Jehoram, who, by Murder, Idolatry, Violence, and his enterpriſing *Wife*'s Counſel, with the Aſſiſtance of his Brother in Law Joram, King of *Iſrael*, ſtrengthen'd himſelf, and had become abſolute. The Loſs of his Sons might diſpoſe Jehoſhaphat againſt joining in Goverment with their Murderer, and rather to chuſe a retired Life in the *Temple* or elſewhere, for lamenting his Loſſes and Follies, for having been too much engaged in the Quarrels of the Houſe of *Achab*, for marrying his Son to *Achab*'s wicked Daughter Athaliah, and for advancing his Son to be his Partner. Nay, ſome think Jehoſhaphat is call'd the *King of* Iſrael, 2 *Chron.* xxi. 2. by way of Reproach, for his Affinity with Achab and his Family, and for taking more Care of that Kingdom than of his own.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24\|2 | 121 | 204 | 891 | 3113 | 560 | 84 | 6 |

King

See the Continuation.

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

which *Eliſha* directed her to borrow many empty Veſſels, and to fill them with Oil from that Pot; which ſhe and her Sons believing, did as *Eliſha* had ordered, and the Miracle was performed, whereby ſhe had Oil enough to pay her Husband's Debts, and to ſubſiſt her Family.

*Eliſha* travelling often through *Shunam*, a great Lady there fitted up a Room for him, and courteouſly entertained him as he paſſed, for being a holy Man of God. Her Kindneſs to God's Prophet was well rewarded with a Promiſe from God, that next Year ſhe ſhould have a Son, (for ſhe was Childleſs, and her Lord an old Man) and with Warning from the Prophet, of providing for herſelf and Family, againſt the then begun *Famine*, aſſuring her that it ſhould laſt ſeven Years in *Iſrael*.

The *Shunamite* Lady and her Lord, upon the Warning, travelled into *Philiſtia*, 2 Kin. viii. 2. where ſhe bore her Son, and ſtaid there till the Famine was near gone from *Iſrael*. But *Eliſha* went to *Gilgal*, and reſided there in a College of Prophets during the Dearth, where he miraculouſly cured the deadly Pottage; and having got a Preſent of 20 Barley-Loaves, and ſome full Ears of Corn in the Husk, ſent him from *Baal-ſhaliſha*, (a Rarity at that Time) *Eliſha* miraculouſly multiply'd them for the feeding of 100 Men; who did eat and left thereof. From thence he went to *Samaria*, when

NAAMAN, the mighty General of *Syria*, who was a Leper, being inform'd by his Lady's Maid, an *Iſraeliteſs* Captive, that *Eliſha* could cure him, he came to King Joram at *Samaria*, with a Letter from the King of *Syria*, deſiring *Joram* to recover *Naaman* of his *Leproſy*; upon which Joram rent his Cloaths, ſaying to his Counſellors, *Am I a God, to kill and to make alive! Wherefore ſee how the King of* Syria *ſeeketh a Quarrel againſt me.* But Eliſha ſent to King *Joram*, ſaying, *Wherefore haſt thou rent thy Cloaths? let him come now to me, and he ſhall know that there is a Prophet in* Iſrael. When Naaman came in State to the Door of *Eliſha*, the Prophet ſent out to him, ſaying, *Go and waſh in* Jordan *ſeven Times, and thy Fleſh ſhall come again unto thee, and thou ſhalt be clean.* But Naaman was wroth, and went away, ſaying, *Behold, I thought he will ſurely come out to me, and ſtand and call upon* Jehovah *his God, and ſtrike his Hand over the Place, and recover the Leper: Are not* Abana *and* Pharpar, *Rivers of* Damaſcus, *better than all the Waters of* Iſrael? *May I not waſh in them and be clean?* So he turned and went away in a Rage. But his Servants wiſely ſaid to him, *My Father, if the Prophet had bid thee do ſome great thing, wouldſt thou not have done it? How much rather then, when he only ſaith,* Waſh and be clean. This convinced *Naaman*, who forthwith obeyed, and the Miracle was wrought in his Cleanſing; whereby *Naaman* was converted from his Idolatry to the true Religion: For he returned from *Jordan* to *Eliſha*, ſaying, *Behold now I know that there is no God in all the Earth but in* Iſrael! and offered a large Preſent to the Prophet, which *Eliſha* ſolemnly refuſed. Then *Naaman* requeſted as much Earth of *Iſrael* as two Mules could carry, for making an *Altar* in *Syria*, ſaying, *For thy Servant will henceforth offer neither Burnt-Offering, nor other Sacrifice to other Gods, but unto* Jehovah! *For this thing may* Jehovah *pardon thy Servant, for that when my Maſter hath gone into the Houſe of* Rimmon *to worſhip there, and he hath leaned upon my Hand, that I have alſo bowed myſelf in the Houſe of* Rimmon *for my worſhipping there; may* Jehovah *pardon thy Servant for this thing!* And *Eliſha* aſſured him of Pardon, by bidding him *Go in Peace.*

But *Gehazi*, the Prophet's Servant, being covetous, ran after *Naaman* all the Way without his Maſter's Knowledge, and got, by telling a Lie, two Talents of Silver, and two Changes of Raiment,



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XV.

| KINGS of JUDAH. | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. | KINGS of ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| King JEHOSHAPHAT died this Year, no doubt, very disconsolate, by beholding the Idolatry and Wickedness of the House of Ahab to prevail in his House and Kingdom, and he was buried in the Royal Sepulchre of the City of *David*. | 25 | 122 | 205 | 890 | 3114 | 561 | 85 | 7 | Raiment, which he hid in the House; yet could not escape his Master's Notice, for when he came home, *Elisha* said, *Whence comest thou*, Gehazi? and he saying, *Thy Servant went no whither*, the Prophet said, *Went not mine Heart with thee, when* Naaman *turned again from his Chariot to meet thee? Is it a Time to receive Money, and Garments, and Oliveyards, and Vineyards, and Sheep, and Oxen, and Men-Servants, and Maid-Servants? The Leprosy therefore of* Naaman *shall cleave unto thee and unto thy Seed for ever!* And he went out from his Presence a Leper as white as Snow. |
| | | | | | | | | | From *Samaria* the Prophet return'd to *Gilgal*, where the Sons of the Prophets obtain'd his Consent to inlarge their Building; and while they were cutting Timber for that End at the Banks of the *Jordan*, one of them dropt his Ax into the Water, which *Elisha* miraculously made to swim, so that the Man receiv'd it again. From thence he went to *Dothan*; and |
| King JEHORAM, upon his Father's Death, reigned alone about 5 Years, and carried on his Idolatry and Wickedness, by the Counsel of his cursed Wife, whereby he highly provoked God to punish him; first by the Revolt of the Edomites this Year, who, hearing of *Jehoshaphat's* Death, would no more be govern'd by a Deputy from *Judah*, but asserted their Independency, and made a King of their own, just 150 Years after *David* had subdued them, [Tab. 12.] | 4 | 123 | 206 | 889 | 3115 | 562 | 86 | 8 | This Year the King of *Syria* warred against *Israel*, and by Advice of his Counsellers he set Ambushments for intrapping the *Israelites* at a certain Place; but Elisha sent to King JORAM due Notice and Warning thereof, whereby *Joram* saved himself more than twice. This perplexed the King of *Syria*, and made him suspect some of his Servants had betray'd his Councils to *Joram*: But one of 'em said, *None of us, my Lord, O King! but* Elisha *the Prophet telleth the King of* Israel *the Words thou speakest in thy Bed-Chamber.* Wherefore the *Syrian* King sent a strong Detachment to besiege *Dothan*, and to bring thence *Elisha* to him. The Appearance of this Army frighten'd *Elisha's* Servant, but not himself, who said, *Fear not, for they that be for us are more than the Enemy!* And after *Elisha* had pray'd, *Jehovah* opened his Servant's Eyes to behold the Mountain full of *Horses and Chariots of Fire round about* Elisha. |
| Upon the News, King JEHORAM went forth with his Princes, and all his Chariots as far as *Zair*, and, marching in the Night, smote the *Edomites* that were attempting to surround him, and slew the Captains of their Chariots. Nevertheless the *Edomites* persisted firm in their Revolt, and were never since that subject to the Crown of *Judah*, according to the Prophecy of Father ISSAAC, *Gen.* xxvii. 40. | | | | | | | | | When the *Syrians* came to *Dothan*, and demanded *Elisha* to be deliver'd up to them, the Prophet pray'd, that God would smite them with *Blindness*; and the *Syrians* were so far blinded, that they knew neither *Elisha* nor the Place where they were: So that *Elisha* went out himself and told them, *This is not the Way, neither is this the City; follow me, and I will bring you to the Man whom you seek:* But he led that Army to *Samaria*, when again he pray'd, that God would open their Eyes; which being done, they were, no doubt, surprized to find themselves in the Midst of *Samaria*. |
| The same Time did Libnah, a City of the Priests in *Judah*, revolt from *Jehoram*, and made themselves a little *Republick*, under the Protection of some neighbouring Princes; *because he had forsaken* Jehovah *the God of his Fathers.* | | | | | | | | | Then King JORAM said to Elisha, *My Father, shall I smite them?* But *Elisha* forbid it, saying, *Wouldst thou smite those whom thou hast taken captive, with thy Sword and with thy Bow? Set Bread and Water before them, that they may eat, and drink, and go to their Master.* So JORAM made great Provision for them, and sent them home; which frighten'd the Bands of *Syria* from their Ambushments and Inroads for a Time. |
| | 5 | 124 | 207 | 888 | 3116 | 563 | 87 | 9 | BENHADAD, King of *Syria*, finding the Dearth in *Israel* to continue, marched a great Army with vast Provisions, and besieged *Samaria* so long, that the Famine prevailing in the City, an *Ass's Head* was sold for 80 Pieces of Silver, and a *Cab* of *Dove's Dung* for five Pieces: Nay, as JORAM passed by on the Wall, a Woman cry'd, *Help, my Lord, O King!* To whom he said, *If* Jehovah *do not help thee, whence shall I help thee? out of the Barn-Floor, or out of the Wine-Press?* But asking what ail'd her, she said, *This Woman said, Give thy Son, that we may* |

JEHORAM See the Continuation. eat

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XV.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 125 | 208 | 887 | 3117 | 564 | 88 | 10 |
| 7 | 126 | 209 | 886 | 3118 | 565 | 89 | 11 |

JEHORAM, going on in the evil Counsels of cursed Jezebel and Athaliah, had erected *High-Places* in the Mountains of *Judah*, and caused the Inhabitants of *Jerusalem* to commit Fornication; nay, by the usual Methods of Tyrants, compelled *Judah* to those Abominations: Therefore God next punished him this Year, by raising up against him the Spirit of the *Philistims* on the *West*, and of the *Arabians* near the *Ethiopians* on the *South*, who the same Time penetrated into the Heart of *Judah*, carried off his Wives and all his Substance found in his Palaces, slew all his Sons except the youngest, and so gave him Cause to repent of Murdering his Brethren, and of departing from the true God.

King JEHORAM was next punished with a sore *Disease* in his *Bowels*, according to the Prophecy in *Elijah*'s Letter above mention'd, of which he was never cured: Therefore, being disabled from Government, he appointed his youngest and only Son

ACHAZIAH to be Viceroy; for, 2 *Kin.* ix. 29. it is written, *And in the 11th Year of King* Joram, *the Son of* Achab, *began* Achaziah *to reign over* Judah.

But his Father being alive, and reigning but one Year, he must have been only Viceroy this Year; unless we reckon the 11th Year of *Joram*, the Son of *Achab*, from *Achab*'s Death, as some do, and so it will agree with 2 *Kin.* viii 25. that mentions *Achaziah*'s coming to the Throne in the 12th Year of *Joram*, viz. from *Joram*'s beginning to reign, or from the beginning of *Joram*'s whole Reign, which was only the 11th Year of *Joram*'s sole Reign after *Achab*'s Death: Tho' that seems to be better stated, by allowing him to be made Viceroy this Year, and King next Year, as in the following Paragraphs.

King

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

*eat him to Day, and we will eat my Son to morrow; but she hath hid her Son!* Upon which the King rent his Cloaths, and put Sackcloth within upon his Flesh, and said, *God do so and more also to me, if the Head of* Elisha *shall stand on him this Day.* But Elisha, sitting in his House with the *Elders*, said to them, *See ye how this Son of a Murderer hath sent to take away mine Head? Look, when the Messenger cometh, shut the Door and keep him out; is not the Sound of his Master's Feet behind him?*

When *Joram* came, he found it not practicable to cut off *Elisha*'s Head, while surrounded and guarded by the *Elders*; yet *Joram* declared his Infidelity and Despair, saying to Elisha, *This Evil is of* Jehovah; *why should I wait for* Jehovah *any longer?* To which the Prophet said, *Thus saith* Jehovah, *to morrow about this time, a Measure of fine Flower for a Shekel, and two Measures of Barley for a Shekel in the Gate of* Samaria! Then a Lord, on whose Hand the King lean'd, answer'd, *Behold, if* Jehovah *would make Windows in Heaven, might this thing be!* To whom the Prophet said, *Behold thou shalt see it with thine Eyes, but shalt not eat of it!*

This wonderful Prophecy was as wonderfully fulfill'd; for four leprous Men thrust out from the Heart of the City, and forced to reside near the Gate, said one to another, *Why sit we here until we die! if we enter the City, we shall die of the Famine; and if we sit still here, we shall die also! now therefore let us fall into the Host of the* Syrians; *for if they save us alive, we shall live, and if they kill us, we shall but die.* Accordingly, they ventured out in the Twilight, (for the Guards might be glad to be rid of 'em) and, coming to the Skirts of the *Syrian* Camp, found no Man there: For *Jehovah* had made the *Syrian* Host to hear the Noise of a great Army with Chariots and Horses; which made them say, *Lo, the King of* Israel *hath hir'd against us the Kings of the* Hittites, *and of the* Egyptians, *to come upon us!* Wherefore the *Syrians* fled in the Twilight for their Life, leaving their Camp as it stood: So that the *Lepers* enter'd their Tents, did first eat and drink, and carried thence Gold, Silver and Raiment, which they hid; and then came to the Gate, call'd to the *Porter*, told the good News, which was soon carried to King JORAM, who arose in the Night, believing it to be only a Feint of the *Syrians* to decoy the People out of Town; yet was advis'd to send two Horsemen, who went after the *Syrians* as far as the *Jordan*, finding all the Way full of Garments and Vessels, that the *Syrians* had thrown away in their hasty Flight. When the Spies return'd, then

The People went out and spoil'd the Tents of the *Syrians*; so that a *Measure of fine Flower was sold for a Shekel, and two Measures of Barley for a Shekel:* And the King having appointed the foresaid unbelieving *Lord*, to have the Charge of the Gate, the People, mad for Hunger, regarded no Ceremony, but crouding out, they trod him to death in the Gate-Way, whereby the Word of JEHOVAH was fully accomplish'd.

The next Year is the last of the Dearth and Scarcity in *Israel*; for the Harvest was good, and the good *Shunamite*, with her Husband and Son, being return'd from *Philistia*, her *Son*, above 5 Years old, went out one Morning to his Father among the Reapers, complain'd of a violent Headach, was carried home to his Mother, and sat on her Knees till Noon, when he died. *She* laid his dead Body on the Prophet's Bed in the old Chamber, and lockt the Door; desir'd her Husband to spare a young Man to ride with her to the Prophet then at Mount *Carmel*, and importuned *Elisha* to go with her to *Shunam*, where he miraculously raised the Boy from Death.

Not long after this, the good *Shunamite* Lady and her *Son* went to *Samaria*, in order to petition King JORAM to have an Estate restored to her Family, that had been possessed by others during her Absence in *Philistia*: She came opportunely while the King was desiring *Gehazi* to recount the great Acts of Elisha, and while *Gehazi* was telling how his Master had *restored a dead Body to life*, he shew'd the King the *Shunamite* and her Son: Upon which the King order'd her Estate to be restored. This Account of the *Shunamite* and her Son belongs to the next Year, or the 11th of *Joram*.

This Year Elisha travell'd to *Damascus*, where King *Benhadad* lay sick, who sent Hazael, his General, with a rich Present to enquire of *Jehovah*, by the Prophet, saying, *Thy Son* Benhadad, *King of* Syria, *hath sent me, saying, Shall I recover of this Disease?* And Elisha bid him say, *Thou mayst certainly recover*; yet said further to Hazael, Jehovah *hath shewed me, that he shall surely die!* Then the Prophet, settling his Countenance on *Hazael*, began to weep; and *Hazael*, being ashamed, said, *Why weepeth my Lord?* And he answer'd, *Because I know the Evil that thou wilt do unto the Children of* Israel, *their strong Holds wilt thou set on fire, and their young Men wilt thou slay with the Sword, and wilt dash their Children, and rip up their Women with Child!* But Hazael said, *Is thy Servant a Dog, that he should do this great thing?* To which *Elisha* reply'd, Jehovah *hath shewed me that thou shalt be King over* Syria. Thus the Order given to Elijah, for the Anointing of *Hazael*, is now executed by this Prophecy of *Elisha*. So *Hazael* told the King, that the Prophet said, *He should surely recover*: But next Day he dipt a thick Cloth in Water, and spread it on the King's Face till he died; and then he reign'd in his stead, having the Command of the Army.

See the Continuation.

King



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XV.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

King JEHORAM's Diſeaſe growing worſe and worſe, he continued in great Miſery, dying a thouſand Deaths, a wretched Monument of God's Vengeance for the two laſt Years of his Life, until *all his Bowels fell out*, who had no Bowels of Mercy to his Brethren, and he expired without being lamented, as he had liv'd without being deſir'd, and was buried inglorious in the City of *David*, but not in the Royal Sepulchres, in the beginning of this Year: And the Inhabitants of *Jeruſalem* crown'd

VI. ACHAZIAH, the only Son of *Jehoram*, the Son of *Jehoſhaphat*, the Son of *Aſa*, the Son of *Abijah*, the Son of *Reboboam*, King of Judah, who reign'd only one Year, for, 2 *Kin.* viii. 25. 'tis written, *In the 12th Year of* Joram, *the Son of* Achab, *King of* Iſrael, *did* Achaziah, *the Son of* Jehoram, *King of* Judah, *begin to reign.*

He is call'd Azariah, 2 *Chr.* xxii. 6. and Jehoachaz, 2 *Chron.* xxi. 17. but a ſeeming Contradiction muſt be reconcil'd about his Age: For, 2 *Kin.* viii. 26. he is ſaid to be aged 22 when he came to the Throne; whereas, in 2 *Chron.* xxii. 2. he is ſaid to be aged 42. Now this is reconcil'd by the *Original*, which, in the ſaid Book of *Chronicles*, ſhould be thus tranſlated, *viz.* ACHAZIAH *was the Son of the* 42 *Years*, that is, of the Houſe of Omri; for, in that ſame Text, his Mother *Athaliah* is call'd *the Daughter of* Omri, tho' ſhe was really the Daughter of *Achab*, the Son of *Omri*; whereby we are directed to this Solution, *viz.* That King Ahaziah was aged 22 when his Father died, according to Our Chronology; but that his Mother Athaliah, the Grand-Daughter of Omri, was aged 42, being born in the 3d Year of *Omri*'s Reign. The like Difficulty ſhall be ſolved in its Place about *Jehoiakim.*

Joaſh, the youngeſt Son of Ahaziah, was born this Year, who came to be King after his Mother Athaliah's 6 Years Uſurpation. See the following Table.

ACHAZIAH did Evil in the Sight of *Jehovah*, walking in the Ways of the Houſe of Achab; for his curſed Mother Athaliah with her Kindred were his principal Counſellors, eſpecially after his Father's Death, and his Acceſſion to the Throne, perſuading him to be as wicked as themſelves, and to join with his Uncle, King JORAM, in raiſing an Army, and to go with him to *Ramoth-Gilead*; from whence he return'd to *Jeruſalem*, when Joram was wounded and return'd to *Jezreel.*

After this, Eliſha ſent the young Prophet to *Ramoth*, to anoint Captain Jehu King of *Iſrael*, (as in the *other Column*) who executed God's Vengeance on Ahaziah; for the King had gone to viſit his Uncle *Joram* at *Jezreel*, and went forth with him to meet Jehu, whereby he met his Deſtruction: For, when he ſaw his Uncle ſlain, he fled into *Samaria*, where he bid himſelf, (while Jehu marched to *Jezreel*, made Jezebel Dogs Meat, ſent to *Samaria* for the Heads of Achab's Children, and in his Way to *Samaria* ſlew 42 of *Achaziah*'s Kinſmen, met Jonadab, who join'd him, as in the following Table.) And when he came to *Samaria*, Jehu made ſearch for Ahaziah, who, being brought before him, Jehu condemn'd him to die as a Branch of the Houſe of Achab; yet did not ſlay him at *Samaria*, but order'd him to be carried with a Guard towards *Gur* near *Ibleam*, and there to be ſlain in his Chariot; from whence his Coachman drove him as far as *Megiddo*, where he died of his Wound; perhaps becauſe in thoſe Parts his Father Jehoram had ſlain his Brethren, the other Sons of King JEHOSHAPHAT. Thus the different Accounts of his Death, in 2 *Kin.* ix. 27, &c. and in 2 *Chron.* xxii. 8, 9. are eaſily reconcil'd: For, in the Book of *Kings*, it is only ſaid, That Jehu *followed after* Achaziah, *as he fled by the Garden of* Jezreel, *and ſaid to his Men, Smite him alſo in the Chariot at the going up to* Gur: But it is not ſaid, that *Achaziah* fled to *Gur*. And in *Chronicles* it is ſaid, That Ahaziah *fled only to* Samaria, *where he hid himſelf*; till he was brought to *Jehu*, who order'd him to be carried to *Gur*, and there ſlain. And in *Kings* it is ſaid, That Ahaziah *fled from* Gur *to* Megiddo *before he died*: From whence his Servants carried his dead Body to *Jeruſalem*, where they buried him in his Sepulchre with his Fathers in the City of *David*; becauſe he was the Grandſon of good JEHOSHAPHAT.

Thus ended the one Year of *Achaziah*, and the Twelfth Year of JORAM.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 127 | 210 | 885 | 3119 | 566 | 90 | |
| 1 | | | | | | | 12 |

## KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

King JORAM, in Confederacy with *Achaziah*, King of *Judah*, now raiſ'd an Army againſt Hazael, King of *Syria*, and beſieging *Ramoth Gilead*, he took it in, and planted a ſtrong Garriſon in it: But he bought it dear; for in the Attack *Joram* was ſore wounded, which made him return home to his Palace of *Jezreel* in order to be cur'd of his Wounds, while King Ahaziah return'd to *Jeruſalem.*

Soon after this, Eliſha ſent a young Prophet to the Garriſon of *Ramoth Gilead*, who, according to *Eliſha*'s Directions, took aſide Jehu, the Son of *Jehoſhaphat*, the Son of *Nimſhi*, from among the other Captains into an inner Chamber, and poured a Box of Oil on his Head, ſaying, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *the God of* Iſrael, *I have anointed thee King over the People of* Jehovah, *even over* Iſrael! *and thou ſhalt ſmite the Houſe of* Achab *thy Maſter; that I may avenge the Blood of my Servants the Prophets, and of others my Servants, at the Hands of* Jezebel: *For the whole Houſe of* Achab *ſhall periſh, and I will cut off from* Achab *all his Offspring, and make his Houſe like that of* Jeroboam *and* Baaſha; *and the Dogs ſhall eat* Jezebel *in the Portion of* Jezreel, *and there ſhall be none to bury her!* Upon which the young Prophet open'd the Door and fled, as *Eliſha* had directed him. Thus the Command, that God gave to Elijah, was fulfilled by *Eliſha* and this young Prophet.

When Captain Jehu return'd to the Guard-Room, the other Captains asked him, *Is all well? wherefore came this mad Fellow to thee?* To whom he ſaid, *You know the Man and his Communication:* But when they importuned him, he told them all that the Prophet had done and ſaid to him. Then they haſted and took every Man his Garment, and put them under him on the top of the Stairs, and blew with Trumpets, ſaying, Jehu *is King!* Even in the Place where *Achab* was ſlain, and *Joram* received his Wounds.

Thus Jehu conſpir'd againſt King JORAM, and forthwith put his Plot in Execution, getting the Conſent of the Army to keep all Intelligence from Joram; and, mounting a Chariot, he drove ſtrait to *Jezreel*, where *Joram* was recovering of his Wounds, and where *Achaziah*, King of *Judah*, was come to viſit *Joram*: So that they knew nothing of Jehu and his Troop, till the Centry, or Watchman of *Jezreel*, ſpied them at a little Diſtance, when *Joram* ſent an Horſeman to ask in the King's Name, *Is it Peace?* To whom Jehu ſaid, *What haſt thou to do with Peace? turn thee behind me:* And having dealt ſo with another Meſſenger, the Watchman told the King of it, ſaying further, *And the Marching is like the Driving of* Jehu, *for he driveth furiouſly.* Upon which

King JORAM and King ACHAZIAH mounted their Chariots, and going out againſt Jehu, they met him in Naboth's Vineyard and Fields near the Palace, and JORAM ſaid, *Is it Peace* Jehu? To which *Jehu* reply'd, *What Peace, ſo long as the Whoredoms of thy Mother* Jezebel, *and her Witchcrafts are ſo many?* Then Joram wrung his Hands and fled, ſaying, *Treachery, O* Ahaziah! But he could not flee far, becauſe Jehu drew a Bow with his full Strength, and ſmote *Joram* between his Arms; ſo that the Arrow went out at his Heart, and he ſunk down in his Chariot. Then JEHU order'd Bidkar, his Captain, to caſt Joram's dead Body into the Field of *Naboth*, ſaying, *For remember, when thou and I rode together after* Achab *his Father, that* Jehovah *laid this Burden upon him!* And ſo JEHU juſtify'd his Conduct by the Prophecy of Elijah above-mention'd.

See the Continuation of the Story of JEHU in the following *Table.*

Hereabouts may be placed the Protection of *Lycurgus*, about 108 Years before the Firſt Olympiad.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XVI.

## The CHRONOLOGY of Israel and Judah, from the Commencement of JEHU, King of *Israel*, to the Slaughter of ZACHARIAH, the last of JEHU's Royal Race, during 112 Years.

### KINGS *of* JUDAH.

King Ahaziah being slain, by Order of Jehu, in the end of this Year, his Servants brought his dead Corpse from *Megiddo*, where he died, to *Jerusalem*, and buried it in the Royal Sepulchre. Then

VII. ATHALIAH, his Mother, usurp'd the Throne of *Judah*, during 6 Years; for *Jehu* having slain 42 of her Grand-Children, the Sons of *Achaziah*'s Brethren, (*as in the other Column*) she took care to murder all the Children of her Son Ahaziah, and all the Seed Royal, and took upon her the Government.

Only JEHOSHEBAH the Daughter of King *Jehoram*, the Sister of *Achaziah*, and Wife of JEHOIADAH the *High-Priest*, was protected by the Dignity of her Husband, and, abhorring her Mother *Athaliah*'s Practices, took care to snatch away privately *Achaziah*'s youngest Son JOASH, from falling into the Hands of *Athaliah*'s Cut-throats, and, with her Husband's Assistance, she kept the Royal Infant and his Nurse in a secret Chamber of the *Temple*, during the Usurpation of *Athaliah*, without her Knowledge; and Ahaliah, not finding him in the Palace, might think him cut off with the rest, and would not readily seek for any of the Seed Royal in the *Temple*; for she had no ordinary Business there, being a Worshipper of Baal, and either would not chuse to frequent the *Temple*, or would not be permitted to enter all its Apartments, by *Jehoiadah* and those that guarded the Holy Place: But she might be easy by the Report of her Assassins, that all the Seed Royal were slain, tho' they were her own Grand-Children! O *cursed Daughter of a cursed Mother!*

ATHALIAH was guilty of Whoredoms as well as of Idolatry, and must have had Children by another Man, even while her Husband King *Jehoram* liv'd; because it is written, 2 *Chron.* xxiv. 7. *For the Sons of* Athaliah, *that wicked Woman, had broken up the House of God, and also all the dedicated Things of the House of* Jehovah *did they bestow upon* Baalim. Now it may be justly suppos'd, that they were Men grown, and that she lov'd these her *Bastards* better than her other Children, because they were educated to her Mind; and so to them she design'd to leave the Crown of *Judah*, when she had cut off her other Offspring that were of the House of *David*.

She establish'd the *Idolatry* of her Father and Mother in *Judah*, even in *Jerusalem*, erecting a *Temple* for Baal near the Temple of JEHOVAH.

At length *Jehoiadah* the *High-Priest* communicated the Secret, of having the true *Heir* of the Crown in a safe Place of the *Temple*, to several great Men of his Confidence, and chief Men in the Military; who went throughout *Judah*, and gather'd the *Levites* and the chief Fathers of *Israel*, and met them at *Jerusalem* to see young *Joash*, and to follow the Directions of *Jehoiadah*, in the beginning of the 7th Year after the Death of King Ahaziah. When they had seen *Joash*, they readily enter'd into Covenant with *Jehoiadah*, who thus strengthen'd himself for making the *Restoration*; and, having prepared the People, *Jehoiadah* assembled a great Congregation in the *Temple*, where they made a Covenant with the young King, and swore Allegiance to him.

And so on the next Sabbath, *Jehoiadah*, having deliver'd to the Captains the Spears, Bucklers and Shields, that King *David* had dedicated, (for the Defence of the Temple then intended) he armed all the *Priests* and *Levites*, and order'd one Part to attend at the *Palace*, another at the *Gate of Sur*, and a third at the *Gate* behind the *Guard-House* as Porters, and another Part of 'em to be the King's *Body-Guards*, to compass him round in going out or coming in, and to slay any that should dare to come within the Ranges, or to enter the *Holy Place*, except the *Priests* and *Levites*: But all the *Courts* of the *Temple* were fill'd with the People, the joyful Spectators of that glorious *Revolution*. When all things were in readiness, Jehoiadah the *High-Priest* brought forth the Royal Infant,

VIII. King

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INCRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 127 | 210 | 885 | 3119 | 566 | 90 | 12 |
| 1 | 128 | 211 | 884 | 3120 | 567 | 91 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |

See the Continuation

### KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

In the end of this Year, the Royal Family of ACHAB being extinguish'd by the Death of JORAM, slain by Jehu in the Field of Naboth at *Jezreel*,

X. JEHU became King of *Israel* by the Army, and reigned 28 Years.

When he came to the Palace of *Jezreel*, old Jezebel heard of it, painted her Face, tired her Hair, and look'd out at a Window, saying with Scorn to Jehu, *Had* Zimri *Peace who slew his Master?* But he, lifting up his warlike Face, said, *Who is on my Side? who?* And, seeing two or three *Eunuchs* or Chamberlains, *Jehu* said, *Throw her down!* And, having thrown her down head-long, some of her Blood was sprinkled on the Wall and on the Horses, and Jehu trod her under foot. Then King JEHU enter'd the Palace, and having refresh'd himself, he said, *Go, view now this cursed Woman, and bury her; for she is a King's Daughter?* But when they went to bury her, they found no more of her than the *Skull*, and the *Feet*, and the *Palms* of her Hands; and returning told *Jehu* of it, who said, *This is the Fulfilling of the Word of* Jehovah, *spoken by* Elijah, *saying, In the Portion of* Jezreel *shall Dogs eat the Flesh of* Jezebel!

Then JEHU wrote to the Rulers, the Elders, and the Governours of *Achab's* 70 Sons at *Samaria*, advising them in Banter to set up one of those Royal Sons, and fight for him: But, they being terrify'd, sent their Answer, saying, *We are thy Servants, and will do all that thou shalt bid us; we will not make any King: Do thou what is good in thine Eyes!* To which he reply'd in a Letter, saying, *If you be mine, come to me to morrow at* Jezreel *with the Heads of* Achab's *Sons.* Accordingly they slew those 70 Sons, and sent their Heads in Baskets to *Jezreel.* JEHU order'd the Heads to be laid in two Heaps at the Palace-Gate, and said to all the People, *You be righteous! behold, I conspir'd against my Master, and slew him; but who slew all these? Know now that nothing shall fail of the Word of* Jehovah, *spoken by* Elijah. So JEHU slew all that remain'd of the House of *Achab* in *Jezreel*, all his great Men, his Kinsfolks, and his Priests, until none remain'd.

JEHU left the Palace, and, marching to *Samaria*, met by the way 42 Kinsmen of *Achaziah*, King of *Judah*, (call'd his Brethren, being the Sons of his Brethren, for his proper Brethren had been slain) going to salute the Royal Family of *Achab*, and order'd them to be all slain, and thrown into a Pit.

Near *Samaria* JEHU met Jehonadab, the Son of *Rechab*, the Descendant of *Jethro*, *Moses*'s Father in Law, (see Tab. 11.) coming to join him, whom he took up in his Royal Chariot, saying, *Come with me, and see my Zeal for* Jehovah! This is that Jonadab, who made a Law for his Family, mention'd at length in *Jer.* xxxv. 1——11. He was a good Man and a zealous Enemy of Idolatry, of whom *Jehu* was fond.

When JEHU came to the City, he slew all that remain'd to *Achab* at *Samaria*, and, hearing that King *Achaziah* was hid there, he made search for him, and condemn'd him to be slain, *as in the other Column.*

Then, to shew to *Jonadab* his Zeal for *Jehovah*, JEHU subtilly said to all the People, Ahab *served* Baal *but a little, but* Jehu *shall serve him much! Now therefore call unto me all the* Prophets, Priests *and* Servants *of* Baal, *let none be wanting, for I have a great Sacrifice to offer to* Baal; *whoever is absent shall not live.* And, having proclaim'd a solemn Assembly for Baal, JEHU sent thro' all *Israel* for the Worshippers of that Idol, and every one of them came to *Samaria*, so that the large *Temple* of Baal was cram'd with them: But JEHU and *Jonadab* went into the *Temple*, and made strict Search for any of the *Servants* of *Jehovah*, and none being found there, but only the Worshippers of Baal, JEHU placed 80 Soldiers without to let none escape, and as soon as the Burnt-Offering was over, and they began their Musick, he sent in upon them a Band of

Soldiers



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVI.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

VIII. King JOASH, or JEHOASH, aged about 7 Years, put the Crown upon him, gave him the Teſtimony, anointed him, and made him King with the Conſent of the People, who clapt their Hands, ſaying, *God ſave the King!* And he reign'd 40 Years.

This Solemnity was well kept from the Knowledge of *Athaliah*, till ſhe heard at the Palace the Noiſe of the People running and praiſing the King; when ſhe went forthwith to the *Temple*, and walkt thro' the People, even within the Ranges; where ſeeing the Guards ſtanding on the right and left Side of the *Temple*, and young King JOASH ſtanding at his *Pillar*, at the Entry of the *Holy Place*, according to Cuſtom, with the *Princes*, and hearing the Singers and Trumpets perform their Parts, and all the People rejoice as with one Voice, without paying her the leaſt Homage, ſhe rent her Cloaths, and cry'd out, *Treaſon, a Conſpiracy!* But *Jehoiadah* order'd the Captains not to pollute the *Temple* with her Blood, but to lead her without the Ranges, and to ſlay all that would follow her: So when they brought her to the *Horſe-Gate* near the Palace, they ſlew her, the laſt Branch of the Houſe of *Achab*, King of *Iſrael*; and, no doubt, her wicked Baſtards periſh'd with her, for we read no more of them but as above-hinted

Jehoiadah then made the *King*, the *Prieſts*, the *Princes*, and the *People*, enter into a ſolemn Covenant to become the People of *Jehovah*, in Oppoſition to all other Gods; and, to ſhew their Sincerity, the People went forthwith and broke down the *Temple* of Baal, beat his *Altars* and *Images* to Pieces, and ſlew Mattan the High-Prieſt of Baal at the Altars.

Mean while *Jehoiadah* reſtored the Offices in God's *Temple*, according to the Diſtribution of *David*, with the Sacrifices and the other Parts of Divine Service, according to the Law of *Moſes*, that had been lately impair'd: And when the People return'd from deſtroying Baal's Temple, *Jehoiadah*, with the Captains, the Nobles, the Governours, and all the People, brought the *King* from the *Temple* through the High-Gate into the *Palace* Royal, and ſet him upon the Throne of the Kingdom; and all the Land rejoiced, and the City was quiet, after they had ſlain Athaliah with the Sword. This was a glorious Day in *Jeruſalem*.

King JOASH, under the Management of *Jehoiadah*, the good Regent, ruled well; and, even after he came to full Age, he did what was right before God all the Days of *Jehoiadah's* Life, following his good Inſtructions: Only the High-Places were not taken away; for in them the People ſtill ſacrifiſed and burnt Incenſe.

*Jehoiadah*, the *Regent*, obſerving that *Iſrael* and *Judah* had ſuffer'd great Miſchief by two curſed Queens, *Jezebel* and her Daughter *Athaliah*, provided two good Wives for his young King, the firſt of whom was Jehoaddan, a Lady of *Jeruſalem*, who bore to him

*Amaziah* this Year; for he was aged 25 Years when he ſucceeded his Father JOASH in the Throne, 2 *Kin.* xiv. 2. He was born when King *Joaſh* was aged 22.

JOASH, obſerving the *Temple* to be much out of Repair, (for *Athaliah's* Baſtard-Sons had demoliſh'd much of it, and had carry'd the dedicated Things to the *Temple* of *Baalim*) aſſembled the *Prieſts* and *Levites*, and commanded them to go throughout *Judah*, to gather Money of all *Iſrael* from Year to Year, and therewith to haſten the Reparations of that glorious Edifice. But when he ſaw that the *Levites* did not make haſt enough,

JOASH call'd for old *Jehoiadah*, and the other *Prieſts* in the XIIth Jubilee Year,——— and chid them for not forwarding the good Work, and forbid them to receive any more Money; but order'd a Cheſt, with an Hole in its Lid, to be ſet beſide the *Great Altar* without the Door of the Holy Place; and made Proclamation throughout the Kingdom, for all People to bring thither the Collection, appointed by Moſes *for the Tabernacle of Witneſs*; which the *Princes* and wealthy willing People rejoiced at, and readily caſt into the *Cheſt* more than the Statute of *Moſes* requir'd.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 134 | 217 | 878 | 3126 | 573 | 97 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| 7 | | | | | | | 13 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 14 |
| 9 | | | | | | | 15 |
| 10 | | | | | | | 16 |
| 11 | | | | | | | 17 |
| 12 | | | | | | | 18 |
| 13 | | | | | | | 19 |
| 14 | | | | | | | 20 |
| 15 | 148 | 231 | 864 | 3140 | 587 | 111 | 21 |
| 16 | | | | | | | 22 |
| 17 | | | | | | | 23 |
| 18 | | | | | | | 24 |
| 19 | | | | | | | 25 |
| 20 | | | | | | | 26 |
| 21 | | | | | | | 27 |
| 22 | | | | | | | 28 |
| 23 | 156 | 239 | 856 | 3148 | 595 | 119 | 1 |
| 24 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 25 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 26 | | | | | | | 4 |

See the Continuation.

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

Soldiers that ſmote them all with the Edge of the Sword, brought forth their *Images* and burnt them, broke down the great *Image* of Baal and his *Temple*, which became a Draught-Houſe ever after. Thus JEHU deſtroy'd Baal out of *Iſrael*.

Wherefore *Jehovah*, by a Prophet, ſaid to JEHU, *Becauſe thou haſt done well, in executing what is right in my Eyes, and haſt done unto the Houſe of* Achab *according to all that was in my Heart, thy Children of the fourth Generation ſhall ſit on the Throne of* Iſrael! Which Promiſe was fulfill'd exactly; for his Son *Jehoachaz*, and his Son *Jehoaſh*, and his Son *Jeroboam* II. and his Son *Zachariah*, came ſucceſſively to be Kings of *Iſrael*.

But JEHU, no doubt, had obtained a more ample Promiſe, if he had took heed to walk in the Law of *Jehovah*, the God of *Iſrael*, with all his Heart: Whereas, tho' he had deſtroy'd Baal's Worſhip, *Jehu* carried on his Reformation no farther, and departed not from the Sins of Jeroboam, the Son of *Nebat*, but maintain'd and patroniz'd the Idolatry of the Golden Calves at *Bethel* and *Dan* all his Days. Therefore God ſent

Hazael, King of *Syria*, againſt him, who ſmote them in all the Coaſts of *Iſrael* Eaſt of the *Jordan*, viz. the *Reubenites*, the *Gadites*, and Half *Manaſſites*, from *Aroer* near the *Arnon* even to *Baſhan* and *Gilead*: For in thoſe Days *Jehovah* began to cut *Iſrael* ſhort; but permitted *Jehu* to poſſeſs the Land of *Iſrael* Weſt of the *Jordan*.

So after JEHU had reign'd full 28 Years he died, and was buried among the Kings of *Iſrael* in *Samaria*, and was ſucceeded by

XI. JEHOACHAZ his Son, who reigned in all 17 Years; and he following alſo the Sins of Jeroboam the Son of *Nebat*, God puniſh'd him by ſending againſt him *Hazael*, the King of *Syria*, who, having already *threſhed* Gilead *with Inſtruments of Iron*, (Amos i. 3.) came now invading *Iſrael* Weſt of the *Jordan*, penetrated into the Heart of the Country, and ſecur'd his Paſſage thro' *Iſrael* even to *Philiſtia*, which he invaded, and, having took the ſtrong City of *Gath*, he became the Terror of all the neighbouring Nations: But in the Land of *Iſrael*, Hazael

burnt

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVI.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INCARNATION. | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | | | | | | | 5 |
| 28 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 29 | | | | | | | 7 |
| 30 | | | | | | | 8 |
| 31 | | | | | | | 9 |
| 32 | | | | | | | 10 |
| 33 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 34 | | | | | | | 12 |
| 35 | | | | | | | 13 |
| 36 | | | | | | | 14 |
| 37 | | | | | | | 15 |
| 38 | 171 | 254 | 841 | 3163 | 610 | 134 | 16 \| 1 |
| 39 | 172 | 255 | 840 | 3164 | 611 | 135 | 17 \| 2 |

requir'd, until they finish'd the Repairs of the *Temple*; the King's *Secretary* and the High-Priest's *Officer* emptying the Chest every Day; and the King and *Jehoiadah* paying the Workmen by the Hands of faithful Men that were not call'd to Account; nor was any of the Money imploy'd for any other Use, until the *Temple* was put into its former State and Strength: But then they gave the Remainder of the Money to the King and *Jehoiadah*, whereof were made *Vessels* for the *House of the Lord* that were much wanted; tho' they were soon wanted again.

For Hazael, King of *Syria*, having subdued *Israel* and *Philistia*, and taken *Gath*, *(as in the other Column)* publish'd his Resolution to besiege *Jerusalem:* Upon the News, King JOASH took all the hallow'd Things of the *Temple*, that he and his Fathers *Achaziah*, *Jehoram* and *Jehoshaphat* had dedicated, and he took all the Gold found in the *Temple* and in the *Palace*, and sent it all to *Hazael*, whereby the *Syrian* turn'd Northward from *Jerusalem* to his Conquests in *Israel*.

But we may well suppose, that *Jehoiadah*, the good *High-Priest*, was dead; else he would have found Ways and Means to preserve the precious Things of the *Temple*, and to prevent this scandalous Homage of King JOASH to the *Syrian* Tyrant: For it is written, 2 *Chr.* xxiv. 14. &c. That after the Vessels of Gold and Silver were made for the Temple, *They offer'd Burnt-Offerings there continually all the Days of* Jehoiadah; who died, aged 130 Years, and was buried in the City of *David*, among the Kings, for the Good he had done.

After *Jehoiadah*'s Death, the *Princes* of *Judah* (those especially that had retain'd their Idolatry in secret) came to King JOASH, and, having made flattering Obeysance to him, prevail'd with him to hearken to their wicked Counsels; and so *He* and the *Princes* left the *Temple* of *Jehovah*, the God of their Fathers, and served *Groves* and *Idols*; and God's Wrath came upon *Judah* and *Jerusalem* for this their Trespass.

Thus Judah, by the Example of their apostate *King* and *Princes*, became an idolatrous People; nay, obstinate in their Trespass: For, tho' God sent several Prophets to bear their Testimony against them, and to reclaim them to *Jehovah*, they would not give ear.

When JOASH had reigned full 37 Years, in the beginning of this Year, his Namesake *Jehoash*, or *Joash*, began to reign over *Israel*, as Partner first with his Father *Jehoachaz*.

And now, while the Kingdom of *Israel* begins to revive, *Judah* decays apace; for *Joash* and his *Princes*, having forsaken the true God, are forsaken of him, and left to their own Delusions.

At length the Spirit of God came upon Zachariah the Priest, the Son of *Jehoiadah*, (called also *Berachiah*, Mat. xxiii. 35.) who stood above the People, and said, *Why transgress ye the Commandment of* Jehovah? *You cannot prosper, for, because you have forsaken* Jehovah, *he hath forsaken you!* Which faithful, solemn and seasonable Warning, being, no doubt, often repeated, gave great Offence to that apostate People, who conspired against him, and, at the Command of King JOASH, they ston'd him to death in the Court of the *Temple*, between the *Great Altar* and the *Holy Place*; and, when expiring, the good Priest and Prophet said, *Jehovah* look upon it, and require it! 2 *Chron.* xxiv. 21, 22.

Thus

See the Continuation.

## KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

*burnt their strong Holds, slew their young Men with the Sword, and their Infants with Dashing, and ript up their Women with Child*; according to the Prophecy of Elisha: So that *Jehoachaz* could not stand before him, but fled from Place to Place during almost all his Reign; for *Hazael* sorely oppressed *Israel* while he liv'd.

At length Hazael, King of *Syria*, after a long and triumphant Reign, died; yet Benhadad, his Son and Successor, maintain'd his Father's Conquests, and oppress'd *Israel* after the same manner; tho' not long: For

King JEHOACHA'Z, under his long Affliction, became so wise as to pray at last, not to the Calves of *Dan* and *Bethel*, but to *Jehovah* only, who hearken'd unto him, was gracious to *Israel*, and had Compassion on them; because of his Covenant with *Abraham*, *Isaac* and *Jacob*, and would not yet destroy them, by casting them out of his Presence: But gave to *Israel* a Saviour, tho' they were first sorely reduc'd, being beat by the *Syrians* like Dust by threshing, and King *Jehoachaz* could muster no more than 10 Chariots, 50 Horsemen, and 10000 Footmen; for *Benhadad* had destroy'd all the other military Men. The Saviour that God rais'd was

XII. JEHOASH, or JOASH, the Son of King *Jehoachaz*, who in the 16th Year of his Father's Reign, and the end of the 37th Year, or beginning of the 38th of the Reign of *Joash*, King of *Judah*, was advanc'd to be Partner with his Father in the Throne, and reigned 16 Years in *Samaria* with great Grandeur, to the Support and Comfort of his Father's latter Days.

This young King wisely visited Elisha, then a dying, and wept over the Prophet's Face, saying, O *my Father, my Father, the Chariots of* Israel, *and the Horsemen thereof!* as *Elisha* had said of *Elijah* at his Rapture. The Prophet well rewarded the King's kind Visit, bidding him take Bow and Arrows, and to put his Hand upon the Bow, and *Elisha*, putting his Hands upon the King's Hands, bid him open the Window Eastward towards *Syria*, and shoot, saying, *The Arrow of* Jehovah's *Deliverance, and the Arrow of Deliverance from* Syria! *for thou shalt smite the* Syrians *in* Aphek, *till thou hast consumed them!* Then *Elisha* bid the King take Arrows and smite on the Ground, and the King smote thrice, and staid; which offended *Elisha*, who said to the King, *Thou shouldst have smote five or six times; for then hadst thou smitten* Syria, *till thou hadst consumed it; whereas thou shalt smite* Syria *but thrice.*

So the great Prophet *Elisha* died, and was honourably buried in the Sepulchre of his Fathers at *Abel-Meholah*.

Then King *Jehoash*, raising his small Forces, began to accomplish the Prophecy of *Elisha*, and beat the *Syrian* Army out of the Field the first Time.

*Benhadad*, King of *Syria*, now designing to give King JEHOASH a Diversion, instigated the *Moabites* to raise some Bands of military Men, to invade and spoil the Land of *Israel*; and one of those Bands, marching towards *Abel-Meholah*, disturbed the People burying a Man, who therefore cast the Corpse hastily into the Sepulchre of *Elisha*; but when it touched the Bones of *Elisha*, the Man reviv'd and stood upon his Feet, in the beginning of *Jehoash*'s 2d Year.

But King *Jehoash*, having dispersed the Bands of the *Moabites*, drew forth his Army against *Benhadad*, and obtain'd the *second* Victory over the *Syrians*.



And

Digitized by Google

## KINGS of JUDAH.

Thus King *Joash* remember'd not the Kindneſs of *Jehoiadah*, but ſlew his Son *Zachariah*, and by 2 *Chron.* xxiv. 25. it ſeems the King ſhed the Blood of ſeveral of *Jehoiadah's* Sons: But *Jehovah* did amply requite it.

For firſt Joaſh was grievouſly afflicted with ſore Diſeaſes, and at the end of the Year, God animated *Benhadad* to ſend a ſmall Army of *Syrians* againſt *Judah* and *Jeruſalem*, and *Jehovah* deliver'd into their Hands the great Army of *Judah*: Thus the *Syrians* executed God's Judgment againſt *Joaſh*; for they deſtroy'd all the *Princes* of the People, and carried off great Spoil to their King at *Damaſcus*, leaving King *Joaſh* under great Diſeaſes: So that, being unfit for Government,

X. AMAZIAH, his Son, was advanc'd to be his Partner in the Throne, in the ſame ſecond Year of *Jehoaſh*, King of *Iſrael*, 2 Kin. xiv. 1. But ſoon after the *Syrians* were gone home, two of JOASH's Servants conſpir'd againſt him, and ſlew him on his Bed; and the People buried him in the City of *David*, but not in the *Royal* Sepulchre.

Therefore, tho' *Amaziah* began to reign in the 39th Year of his Father, and in the 2d Year of *Jehoaſh*, King of *Iſrael*; yet the 29 Years of his Reign are not reckon'd from thence, but from the 40th Year of his Father, when he was juſt 25 Years old, 2 *Kin.* xiv. 2. and began to reign alone 29 Years; that is, 14 Years Contemporary with *Jehoaſh*, King of *Iſrael*, and 15 Years after the Death of *Jehoaſh*, 2 Kin. xiv. 17. which regulates the Commencement of his Reign, the laſt, or 40th Year of King *Joaſh*, being the firſt of King *Amaziah*.

This King, much like his Father, began well, but ended ill, and made much the ſame ſort of Exit: For he began doing what is right before *Jehovah*, tho' not with a perfect Heart; and, as ſoon as the Kingdom was eſtabliſh'd to him, King AMAZIAH ſlew the two Servants that had murder'd his Royal Father; but he ſlew not their Children, according to the Law of *Moſes*, Deut. xxiv. 16. Yet the *High Places* were not taken away, and in them the People ſtill ſacrificed and burnt Incenſe, as well as in the *Temple*.

AMAZIAH muſter'd all the fighting Men in his Kingdom from 20 Years old and above, and found them 300000 choice Men for War, fit to handle Shield and Spear, and made Colonels over Thouſands, and Captains over Hundreds, according to their Families.

King AMAZIAH, intending an Expedition againſt the *Edomites*, hir'd 100000 valiant Men of *Iſrael*, for 100 Talents of Silver: But by a Prophet he was diſſuaded from taking thoſe Auxiliaries with him, and rather to loſe his 100 Talents than provoke God to deſert him; and ſo the King ſent them back to *Ephraim*, who were therefore very angry, and, in their Return, they fell heavy on the Cities of *Judah*, kill'd 3000 People, and carried off great Spoil.

At laſt he marched his Army into Mount *Seir*, pitching in the Valley of *Salt*, and took the Rock *Selah* by Siege, (which he called *Joktheel*) ſlew 10000 *Edomites*, and caſt down 10000 more of 'em from the top of the Rock, where they were daſh'd to pieces.

But tho' AMAZIAH overcame the *Edomites*, he was overcome by their *Idolatry*; for, having brought home their *Image-Gods*, he bowed down before them, and burnt Incenſe to them; whereby he provoked the Anger of *Jehovah*, who ſent a Prophet, ſaying, *Why haſt thou ſought after the Gods that could not deliver their own Worſhippers out of thy Hand?* To which the King ſaid, *Art thou a Member of the Privy Council? forbear; why ſhouldſt thou be ſmitten?* So the Prophet forbore, but at parting ſaid, *I know that God hath determined to deſtroy thee, becauſe thou haſt done this, and haſt not hearkened to my Counſel.* Which Prophecy was ſoon accompliſh'd: For

AMAZIAH, too elated by his Victory over the *Edomites*, ſent an inſolent Meſſage to *Jehoaſh* King of *Iſrael*, provoking him to Battel, ſaying, *Come, let us look one another in the Face!*

which

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INCRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | 173 | 256 | 839 | 3165 | 612 | 136 | 3 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 3 | | | | | | | 5 |
| 4 | 176 | 259 | 836 | 3168 | 615 | 139 | 6 |
| 5 | | | | | | | 7 |
| 6 | | | | | | | 8 |
| 7 | | | | | | | 9 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 10 |
| 9 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 10 | | | | | | | 12 |
| 11 | | | | | | | 13 |
| 12 | | | | | | | 14 |
| 13 | | | | | | | 15 |

See the Continuation.

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

And now JEHOACHAZ, having manag'd Affairs at home, while his Partner and Son King *Jehoaſh* purſued the War abroad, and having ſeen the Revival of his Kingdom, died in Peace this Year, and was buried in the Royal Sepulchre at *Samaria*, and left the ſole Government to his valiant and worthy Son.

But Benhadad was not ſo weaken'd yet, as to be unable to diſtreſs *Judah* and *Jeruſalem* by a Detachment of his Army; *as in the other Column:* Nay, the *Syrians*, having much recruited their Strength by the Spoils of *Judah*, raiſed a great Army againſt *Iſrael*, and incamped in the Plains of *Aphek*; where the valiant King *Jehoaſh* attack'd them, and gave them the *third* total Rout, (according to the Prophecy of dying *Eliſha*.)

So that the *Syrians* came no more into the Land of *Iſrael*, and King JEHOASH recover'd all the Cities, that Hazael and Benhadad took from his Father *Jehoachaz*, (but not what Hazael took from *Jehu* his Grandfather) and thus became the *Saviour* of *Iſrael*, delivering his People from the Oppreſſion of the *Syrians*, and making them dwell ſecurely in their Tents, as in former Times of Peace.

Nevertheleſs, they departed not from the *Idolatry* of Jeroboam the Son of *Nebat*, but worſhipped ſtill before the Calves at *Dan* and *Bethel*, and in the Grove at *Samaria*; which cauſed their Extirpation at laſt.

Yet King JEHOASH reign'd in great Splendor, and his Kingdom revived and flouriſhed apace, his People encreaſing and becoming again a very warlike Nation: And for ſome Reaſons of State he advanc'd his Son

JEROBOAM II. to be his Partner in the Throne, or to rule at Home, while his Father *Jehoaſh* proſecuted his Wars Abroad, or was imploy'd perhaps in fortifying his Kingdom round the Frontiers. But though the 41 Years of *Jeroboam's* Reign are only reckon'd from his Father's Death, or the Years of his *ſole Reign*; yet, becauſe it is written, 2 *Kin.* xv. 1. *That* Azariah *King of* Judah *began to reign in the 27th Year of this* Jeroboam, we ſuppoſe, that Jeroboam was now made his Father's Partner, for adjuſting them 27 Years: Whereby the *Interregnum*, or Vacancy of the Throne of *Iſrael* upon the Death of *Jeroboam*, will be found to laſt only 11 Years and 6 Months; whereas they who allow not of *Jeroboam's* becoming now his Father's Partner, make the ſaid *Interregnum* to laſt 22 Years, which is rather too long: Nor is there any Abſurdity in this Allowance; for it only makes *Jeroboam* to have reign'd in all 52 Years, (as Azariah did in *Judah*) viz. 11 Years as Partner with his Father, not reckon'd in Scripture, and 41 Years after his Father's Death.

King JEHOASH, being provoked by King *Amaziah's* inſolent Meſſage, (*as in the other Column*) ſent him his Anſwer, *The Thiſtle ſent to the Cedar in* Lebanon, *ſaying, Give thy Daughter*

to

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVI.

| KINGS of JUDAH. | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. | KINGS of ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| which prov'd almoſt his Ruin (*as in the other Column*) having loſt his Honour and Wealth by loſing the Battel of *Bethſhemeſh*; for the Idols of *Edom* could not aſſiſt him, when *Jehovah* had abandon'd him to the Domination of Jehoaſh King of *Iſrael*, who made him his Tributary. Yet under his Diſaſters he had ſome Comfort; for mean while his Queen Jecholiah bore to him | | | | | | | | | *to my Son to Wife; but mean while a wild Beaſt paſſing by, trod down the Thiſtle! Thou haſt indeed ſmote* Edom, *and thine Heart hath lifted thee up; glory of that and tarry at home; for why ſhouldſt thou meddle to thy hurt, and fall, and* Judah *with thee?* But *Amaziah*, being left of God, would not liſten to this good Advice, and, having prepar'd his Army, march'd to *Bethſhemeſh* in *Judah*, where JEHOASH met him with his Army; and, having view'd one another in the Front of their Battallions, they join'd Battel, in which the *Iſraelites* beat the *Jews* out of the Field; and *Jehoaſh*, having took *Amaziah* Priſoner, carried him from *Bethſhemeſh* to *Jeruſalem*; where *Jehoaſh* broke down 100 Cubits of the Wall, from the Gate of *Ephraim* to the *Corner-Gate*, and ſeiz'd upon all the Gold, Silver and Veſſels of the *Temple*, and the Treaſure of the *Palace*; and having took ſome chief Perſons as Hoſtages for *Amaziah*'s Homage, Tribute and good Behaviour, he left *Amaziah* in a poor Caſe at *Jeruſalem*, and return'd to *Samaria*. But he did not long enjoy this Triumph; for |
| UZZIAH, or *Azariah*, his Son; for he was aged 16 when his Father AMAZIAH died: And likewiſe he was deliver'd from his Homage by the Death of his Enemy *Jehoaſh* King of *Iſrael*, (*as in the other Column*) the ſame Year he was beat at *Bethſhemeſh*. | 14 | 186 | 269 | 826 | 3178 | 625 | 149 | 16 | Upon his Return he fell ſick, and died at the end of the Year, when they honourably buried him with his Fathers in *Samaria*; and his Son |
| So that the 15th Year of *Amaziah* is the firſt Year of *Jeroboam*'s ſole Reign. | 15 | 187 | 270 | 825 | 3179 | 626 | 150 | 1 | XIII. JEROBOAM II. ſucceeded to reign alone during 41 Years, after he had reign'd |
| But tho' AMAZIAH liv'd after the Death of *Jehoaſh* King of *Iſrael* 15 Years, he reign'd inglorious; nor did his Afflictions work any Reformation in him; but he continued a perverſe Idolater, and his Kingdom continued weak and poor; becauſe he turn'd away from following *Jehovah*. | 16 | | | | | | | 2 | with his Father *Jehoaſh* 11 Years, in all 52. |
| | 17 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | 5 | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | 6 | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | 7 | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | 8 | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | 9 | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | 10 | |
| At laſt, his People ſeeing *Iſrael* flouriſh, while they were miſerable, and imputing all their Misfortunes to their weak and wicked King, conſpired againſt him at *Jeruſalem*; and *Amaziah*, diſcovering their Plot, fled to *Lachiſh*: But, before he could gather an Army, the Conſpirators purſued him, and ſlew him at *Lachiſh*; yet brought back his Corpſe, and buried him with his Fathers in the City of *David*: And, to ſhew their Love to the Royal Family, all the People of *Judah* met, and crowned his Son AZARIAH, or *Uzziah*, then 16 Years old. | 25 | | | | | | | 11 | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | 12 | Therefore this politic, enterprizing, and warlike Prince; being encouraged by that Prophet, |
| | 27 | | | | | | | 13 | and having full Coffers by the Spoils of *Judah*, rais'd an Army, beat the *Syrians*, and recover'd |
| | 28 | | | | | | | 14 | all *Eaſt Iſrael*, viz. from the Entry of *Hamath* on the *North* to the Sea of the Plain on the |
| | 29 | | | | | | | 15 | *South*, or Lake of *Sodom*, whereby his Kingdom became as large as at the *Iſraelites* firſt Revolt from the Houſe of *David* under Jeroboam I. |
| XI. UZZIAH, or *Azariah*, the Son of Amaziah, aged 16, began to reign in the 16th Year of the ſole Reign of King *Jeroboam* II. or 27th Year of *Jeroboam*'s beginning to reign, (as above hinted, and as in the *other Column*) and reigned 52 Years. | 1 | 202 | 285 | 810 | 3194 | 641 | 165 | 16 | So that the 16th Year of the *ſole* Reign of JOROBOAM II. is parallel to the 1ſt Year of *Uzziah* King of *Judah*, to which add the 11 Years of *Jeroboam*'s reigning with his Father, and it will appear that *Uzziah* began to reign in the 27th Year after *Jeroboam* began to reign; as it is written 2 *Kin.* xv. 1. |
| He did that which was right in the Sight of *Jehovah*, (as *Amaziah* his Father had done in the beginning of his Reign) being under the Influence of the Prophet *Zachariah*, who was well ſkill'd in the Viſions of God, and who taught the young King to ſeek unto *Jehovah* only, and to abhor *Idolatry*; and, as long as he ſought *Jehovah*, God made him to proſper: For | | | | | | | | | King JEROBOAM, having long ago recover'd all the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, begins now to ſecure his Kingdom on the *North Eaſt*, from the frequent Inroads of the *Syrians*, and their Confederates. Therefore, having no other Ground for War, he ſet up the Plea of *Judah*, viz. That *Hamath* and *Damaſcus* did antiently belong to *David* and *Solomon*; and ſo to War he goes, |
| King UZZIAH imploy'd *Jeiel* the Scribe, and *Maaſeiah* the Ruler, to muſter the fighting Men of his Kingdom, and rais'd an Army of 307500, under their Chiefs 2600, commanded by *Hananiah* the General; and for them the King prepar'd the military Arms of thoſe Times, *viz. Shields, Spears, Helmets, Habergeons, Bows*, and *Slings* to caſt Stones. | 2 | | | | | | | 17 | beat the *Hamathites* and *Syrians*, and reduced both thoſe Places to the Crown of *Iſrael*; for *Judah* was not able to reduce it; nor did they lie contiguous to *Judah*. |
| He alſo rebuilt that Part of the Wall of *Jeruſalem*, which *Jehoaſh* King of *Iſrael* had demoliſh'd in the 14th Year of his Father *Amaziah*, and built ſtrong Towers at the *Corner-Gate*, at the *Valley-Gate*, and at the Turnings of the Wall, and fortify'd 'em, and got Engines invented by fine Artiſts, to be placed on the Towers and Bulwarks, to ſhoot Arrows and great Stones. | 3 | | | | | | | 18 | But tho' God had thus proſper'd *Jeroboam* II. he made no Reformation in Religion, but continued in the inveterate Idolatry of Jeroboam I. |
| This King, loving *Agriculture* and *Paſtorage*, had many Husbandmen, and alſo Vine-Dreſſers in the Mountains and fruitful Fields; and, having much Cattel, he built Towers in the Deſert for the Defence of his Flocks, and digged many Wells or Ciſterns for their Watering. | 4 | 205 | 288 | 807 | 3197 | 644 | 168 | 19 | This was the XIIIth Year of JUBILEE, celebrated under thoſe two flouriſhing Kings, |
| His firſt Attack was upon the *Mehunims* and *Edomites*, which ſeems to have been (2 *Chron.* xxvi. 2.) ſoon after the Burial of his Father; having beat 'em in the Field, he penetrated as far | 5 | | | | | | | 20 | UZZIAH and JEROBOAM II. |
| | 6 | | | | | | | 21 | |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVI.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | Years of each Reign in ISRAEL. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 8 | | | | | | | 23 | |
| 9 | | | | | | | 24 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | 25 | |
| 11 | | | | | | | 26 | |
| 12 | 213 | 296 | 799 | 3205 | 652 | 176 | 27 | God sent Prophets to reclaim *Israel* from their Idolatry and Immorality, who consign'd some of their Prophecies to writing, as Parts of God's *Written Word*. |
| 13 | | | | | | | 28 | |
| 14 | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 15 | | | | | | | 30 | |
| 16 | | | | | | | 31 | |
| 17 | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 18 | | | | | | | 33 | |
| 19 | | | | | | | 34 | |
| 20 | 221 | 304 | 791 | 3213 | 660 | 184 | 35 | |
| 21 | | | | | | | 36 | |
| 22 | | | | | | | 37 | |

as the *Red Sea*, and recover'd from them that Part of the Coast, which had appertain'd to *Judah* by the Conquest of *David*, and which King *Jehoram* had lost when the *Edomites* recover'd their Liberty, even *Ezion-Geber* and *Elath*, the last of which King UZZIAH rebuilt, and renew'd the old *East-India* Trade there; for *Ezion-Geber* had lost its Reputation ever since the Ruin of *Jehoshaphat*'s Fleet.

Now God sent *Prophets* that should testify against *Israel* and *Judah*, and consign their Testimony to writing, as Parts of God's Written Word; for though there was a constant Succession of *Prophets*, there was no Addition made to the *Written Word* since the Days of *Solomon*, till now, that *Judah* had been much corrupted in the late Reigns, especially since the Murder of *Zachariah* the Priest and Prophet; and that the *High Places* were not yet removed out of *Judah*; and that the *Israelites*, for all their great Mercies, persever'd in the *Idolatry* of Jeroboam I. Therefore now God sent *Prophets* to denounce his Judgments, that should consign their *Prophecies* to *Writing*, as Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, and Isaiah, who all began to prophesy in the Days of King UZZIAH, and committed their Prophecies in *Writing* to the Church of the *Jews*, as Parts of the Sacred Deposite, the *Written Word* of God.

Hosea was the first of these Prophets; for his Book (Chap. i. 2.) is call'd *The Beginning of the Word of* Jehovah *by* Hosea, who prophesied in the Days of *Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz* and *Hezekiah*, Kings of *Judah*, a long Time, and saw many of his Prophecies fulfill'd.

Joel and Amos were the next Prophets (*as in the other Column*) That the Earthquake, foretold by *Joel* and *Amos*, happen'd in *Judah* as well as in *Israel* appears from *Zech.* xiv. 5. —— *Yea, you shall flee like as ye fled from before the Earthquake in the Days of* Uzziah, *King of* Judah.

The Kingdom of *Macedonia* is suppos'd to begin this Year, under CARANUS the first of the Heraclidae, 460 Years before ALEXANDER *the Great* invaded *Asia*.

This Year of the *Julian Period* 3923, in the Feast of *Pentecost*, and 24th of *June*, happen'd an *Eclipse* of the SUN about the Extent of *ten Digits*, which with other *Eclipses* (that shall be mention'd in their Time) were foretold by the Prophet *Amos*, Chap. viii. 9. *And it shall come to pass in that Day, saith* Adonai Jehovah, *that I will cause the Sun to go down at Noon, and I will darken the Earth at clear Day.* This happen'd 190 Years before the *first Eclipse* foretold by Thales the *Greek*, who was the *first* Heathen that calculated *Eclipses*.

Israel persevering in the Idolatry of Jeroboam I. for all their Deliverances and Mercies under JEROBOAM II. and proving still obstinate against all Admonitions by the Prophets, God punished them, and also the *Jews*,

*First*, With a terrible Earthquake foretold by *Joel*, Chap. ii. 10. and more particularly by *Amos*; for the Date of his Book is in the Days of *Uzziah* and *Jeroboam* II. *Two Years before the Earthquake*. This, being the *first Judgment*, could not happen two Years before the Death of Jeroboam, (as some think) but now in his 29th Year.

The *Second* Judgment was by a great Famine, by *Locusts, Caterpillars* and *Canker-worms* foretold by *Joel*, Chap. i. which he calls the *Northern Army*, because they came from *Hamath* and *Syria*; and keeping in a Body devour'd all the Growth of the Ground till they reached the *South*, and were famish'd in the barren Ground near the Lake of *Sodom*. This most affected the Kingdom of *Israel*, and seems to have been removed at the Prayer of *Amos*, Chap. vii. 2, 3. But that *Joel* foretold the *Famine* before *Amos*, appears by *Amos*'s complaining, Chap. iv. 6. That the Famine had not brought them to Repentance.

The *Third* Judgment was by an extreme Drought for want of Rain, *Amos* iv. 7, 8.

The *Fourth* Judgment was by Blasting, and Mildew, and the *Palmer-Worm*, Ver. 9.

The *Fifth* Judgment was by Pestilence, after the manner of *Egypt*, Ver. 10. whereby their young Men and their Horses were slain as effectually as by the Sword, and the Stink of their Camps came up into their Nostrils.

The *Sixth* Judgment was by Fire, which *Joel* bemoan'd the Prospect of, Chap. i 19. *Oh* Jehovah, *to thee will I cry; for the Fire hath devoured the Pastures in the Wilderness, and the Flame hath burnt all the Trees of the Field!* And *Amos* viii. 4. —— *Behold* Adonai Jehovah *call'd to contend by Fire, and it devoured the great Deep, and did eat up a Part; the Rivers were dried up, and some of their Cities burnt down like* Sodom *and* Gomorrah; (Chap. iv. 11.) which was remov'd by the Prayer of *Amos*, (Chap. vii. 5, 6.)

But tho' *Israel* was like a *Firebrand* pluckt out of the Burning, yet they return'd not from their Idolatry and Immorality unto *Jehovah*; therefore God sent *Amos* to denounce

The *Seventh* and final Judgment, Ch. vii. even their Extirpation, That God would *make the High Places of* Isaac *desolate, and lay waste the Sanctuaries of* Israel, *and rise against the House of* Jeroboam II. *with the Sword.*

Upon which Amaziah the idolatrous Priest of *Bethel* sent to the King, saying, Amos *hath conspired against thee in the midst of the House of* Israel, *and the Land is not able to bear his Words: For he saith,* Jeroboam *shall die by the Sword,* (which *Amos* did not say) *and* Israel *shall be carried captive*

King

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVI.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

King UZZIAH now might march his Army againſt the *Philiſtins*, whom he beat in the Field, took in their ſtrong Forts, diſmantled their three principal Cities, *Gath*, *Jabneh* and *Aſhdod*, and built Cities at pleaſure throughout *Philiſtia*, 2 Chron. xxvi. 6.

The Prophet Jonah is now ſent to preach Repentance to Pul King of *Niniveh*, and all the People of that great City, ſaying, *Yet forty Days and* Nineveh *ſhall be overthrown*: Upon which King *Pul* and all the People repented in Sackcloth; wherefore *Jehovah* did not then deſtroy them. But they, returning to their Idolatry and Immorality, were actually overthrown in forty Years, accounting a Day for a Year, under the Government of his effeminate Son *Sardanapalus*.

The Prophet Obadiah lived in theſe Times; for he is not mention'd at and after the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem*, and he foretels not the Captivity of *Iſrael* in Aſſyria, and of *Judah* in Babylon; but in *Zareptah* and *Sepharad* near the *Zidonians*, viz. Of a ſmall Captivity of *Iſraelites* and *Jews* by the Inroads of the *Zidonians*, who ſeem to have ſold their Captives to the *Edomites*, that treated them wretchedly; for which and for their former Inſults and Injuries, the *Edomites* are ſeverely threaten'd by this Prophet.

This Year JOTHAM was born, the Son and Succeſſor of King UZZIAH, by his Queen Jeruſhah, the Daughter of *Zadok*; for he was aged 25 when *Uzziah* died, 2 *Kin.* xv. 33.

And now, while *Iſrael* had no King, we may ſuppoſe that King UZZIAH, being well ſtrengthen'd on the *South* and *Weſt*, by having conquer'd the *Edomites* and *Philiſtins*, began to extend his Arms towards the *Eaſt*; when *Jehovah* helped him againſt the Arabians in *Baalzur*; ſo that the Ammonites, afraid of a military Viſit from his victorious Troops, ſent Embaſſadors with rich Preſents to UZZIAH, 2 *Chron.* xxvi. 7, 8.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INCARN. | ERA of 390 | Olympiads. | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 27 | 228 | 311 | 784 | 3220 | 667 | 191 | | 1 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 35 | 236 | 319 | 776 | 3228 | 675 | 199 | I. 1 | 9 |
| 36 | | | | | | | 2 | 10 |
| 37 | | | | | | | 3 | 11 |
| 38 | 239 | 322 | 773 | 3231 | 678 | 203 | 4 | 12 \| 1 |

## KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

*captive out of their Land.* The King it ſeems gave Orders to baniſh the Prophet; for Amaziah ſaid to him, O *thou Seer, go, flee to the Land of* Judah, *and propheſy there; but propheſy no more at* Bethel; *for it is the King's Chappel and Court!* But *Amos*, having declared his Commiſſion from *Jehovah*, to leave his Flocks in *Tekoa*, and go to propheſy in *Iſrael*, at parting pronounced Amaziah's Doom, ſaying, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *thy Wife ſhall be an Harlot in the City, and thy Children ſhall fall by the Sword, and thy Land ſhall be divided by Line, and thou ſhalt die in a polluted Land, and* Iſrael *ſhall ſurely go into Captivity.*

We read no more of King JEROBOAM II. but that he ſlept with his Fathers, and was buried with the Kings of *Iſrael* in *Samaria*. But as this King brought the Kingdom of *Iſrael* to its higheſt Pitch of Grandeur; ſo from his Death, the Ruin of that Kingdom commenceth: For his Son ZACHARIAH not being of Age, and other great Men aiming at the Crown, and the People ſore gall'd by the late Plagues, not agreeing in a Succeſſor to the Throne, they fell into Anarchy: And ſo there was

An Interregnum, or *vacant Throne*, during 11 Years and 6 Months, which is neceſſary to our Chronology, in order to bring in *Zachariah* to reign 6 Months in the 38th Year of *Uzziah*. Mean while

The Country of *Iſrael* is govern'd by Magiſtrates without a King, whereby *Uzziah* King of *Judah* could extend his Conqueſts a little *Eaſtward*; (*as in the other Column*) but the *Syrians* and *Aſſyrians* now proſper'd apace.

Now the GRECIANS arriv'd to a little Skill in Chronology, by recording the Olympic Games, which *Hercules* had inſtituted for the Honour of *Jove*, in the Fields of *Olympia*, a Town of *Elea* in *Peloponeſus*, to be celebrated every *Fourth* Year for the training the Youth in Exerciſes of Activity; and the *Victor* was crown'd with *Olive* Branches after five Days contending, which began from the *New Moon* in *July*.

And this Year *Coræbus* won the Prize, which is reckon'd the *Firſt* Year of the Firſt Olympiad, though it is the 28th Year after *Iphitus* had begun thoſe Games. See *Græca Euſebiana Scaligeri*.

But before this Reckoning, the *Grecian* Hiſtory is fabulous and uncertain; for *Hiſtory* without *Chronology* is not worth much: Though yet we don't find, that the Olympiads were uſed in a general Reckoning till ſome hundred Years afterwards.

HESIOD died about the beginning of the *Olympiads*, vid. *Solinum*.

At length the Party in *Iſrael*, that ſtood up for the Houſe of JEHU, prevail'd above the other Parties; and ſo

XIV. ZACHARIAH, the Son of *Jeroboam* II. mounted his Father's Throne, 2 *Kin.* xv. 8. in the 38th Year of *Uzziah*, the fourth and laſt of *Jehu*'s Offspring, according to the Promiſe above-mention'd, 2 *Kin.* x. 30.

But he, following the ill Example of his Fathers, reign'd only 6 Months; for *Shallum*, the Son of *Jabeſh*, conſpir'd againſt him, and ſlew him before the People, and regin'd in his ſtead, 2 *Kin.* xv. 10. Whereby was fulfill'd the Prophecy of *Amos*, Ch. vii. 9. —— *And I will riſe againſt the Houſe of* Jeroboam *with the Sword!* And alſo the Prophecy of *Hoſea*, Chap. i. 4. *For yet a little, and I will avenge the Blood of* Jezreel *upon the Houſe of* Jehu.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XVII.

## The CHRONOLOGY of Israel and Judah, from the Slaughter of ZACHARIAH, King of *Israel*, to the Extirpation of that Kingdom, during 52 Years.

### KINGS *of* JUDAH.

Now the Kingdom of Syria begins to decline, and that of Nineveh begins to flouriſh under its mighty King PUL *the Great*, who conquer'd all the little Kingdoms round him, and became the firſt Emperor of *Aſſyria*; for all the *Aſſyrian* Monarchs before him are fabulous, the large Country of *Aſſyria* having been divided into little Kingdoms, perhaps ever ſince the Death of *Nimrod*, that were never united under one Prince till now. This is the Nation without a Name that God threaten'd (*Amos* vi 14.) to raiſe up againſt the Houſe of *Iſrael* to afflict them from *Hamath* to the *Deſert*; whereby we find that they were not raiſed up, or were not a famous and formidable Nation in the Reign of *Jeroboam* II. King of *Iſrael*; but ſince that Prophecy God had rais'd up that Nation: And now their King *Pul*, having nothing to fear from the Country *Eaſt* of the *Euphrates*, began to invade the Country *Weſt* of that River; and having firſt humbled the *Syrians* and *Hamathites*, King PUL march'd his victorious Army to the Frontiers of *Iſrael*, (as in the other Colum)

PUL ſeems to be the Father of his Succeſſor SARDAN-PUL, or *Sardanapalus*, as Merodach of *Babylon*, the Son of *Baladan*, is call'd *Merodach-Baladan*, Iſa. xxxix. 1. But *Pul* is variouſly call'd by the Antients, as *Acracarnes*, *Ocrazapes*, *Cyndaraxes*, *Ana-Cyndaraxes*.

And now the *Aſſyrians* having made a Way from *Niniveh* to *Canaan*, the *Iſraelites* are brought into a Dependance upon *Aſſyria* to their Extirpation; for which the Prophet (*Hoſ.* v. 13.) reproves them, ſaying, *When* Ephraim *ſaw his Sickneſs, and* Judah *ſaw his Wound, then went* Ephraim *to the* Aſſyrian, *and ſent to King* Jareb; another Name of King Pul, or of one of his Succeſſors: And the ſame Prophet (*Hoſ.* vii. 11. and viii. 9.) compares Ephraim *to a ſilly Dove without Heart*, and to a *Wild Aſs*, for the ſame impolitic Conduct.

ROMULUS and Remus born this Year, juſt 18 Years before the *Founding* of *Rome*.

Achaz, the Son of Prince *Jotham*, the Son of King UZZIAH, was born this Year; for he was aged 20 Years when he began to reign, 2 *Kin.* xvi. 2. But ſeeing *Achaz* reign'd only 16 Years, and that when he died his Son *Hezekiah* was aged 25 Years, according to this *Chronology*, Achaz, not born before this Year, could be no older than *Eleven* Years at moſt when *Hezekiah* was born: Therefore ſome, judging that Age too early for Marriage, have thought the Scripture intimated, that *Achaz* was 20 Years old, not when he himſelf began to reign, but when his Father *Jotham* began to reign. See the *foregoing Table* at the Year of the World 3226.

Now the great Prophet Iſaiah began to officiate and write, for he propheſied under *Uzziah*, *Jotham*, *Achaz* and *Hezekiah*, Kings of *Judah*; tho' he has left no more than his firſt *Five* Chapters belonging to this Reign; for Chap. vi. 1. *In the Year that King* Uzziah *died*, *Iſaiah* had the *Viſion* there mention'd. Perhaps he began in the Year that *Achaz* was born; and from thoſe *Five* Chapters we may ſee, that the People of *Judah* and *Jeruſalem* were very much degenerated; for Iſaiah complains, that they continued impenitent under all the Judgments of God; that, tho' they maintain'd the Externals of religious Worſhip, they had not demoliſh'd the *High Places*, but worſhipped the *Idols* of the *Gentiles*; that they declar'd their Sin like *Sodom*, and hid it not; that all ſorts of People were immoral, particularly the Women were vain, proud, immodeſt and profuſe, and had got ſo much the Aſcendant of the Men, that the Government was moſtly in their Hands; ſo that *Children were their Oppreſſors, and Women ruled over them*: For which God was provok'd to denounce many

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INCARN. | ERA of 390 | OLYMPIADS. | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | 240 | 323 | 772 | 3232 | 679 | 204 | II. 1 | 1 |
| 40 | 241 | 324 | 771 | 3233 | 680 | 205 | 2 | 1 |
| 41 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 |
| 42 | | | | | | | 4 | 3 |
| 43 | | | | | | | III. 1 | 4 |
| 44 | 245 | 328 | 767 | 3237 | 684 | 209 | 2 | 5 |
| 45 | | | | | | | 3 | 6 |
| 46 | | | | | | | 4 | 7 |
| 47 | | | | | | | IV. 1 | 8 |
| 48 | | | | | | | 2 | 9 |
| 49 | 250 | 333 | 762 | 3242 | 689 | 214 | 3 | 10 |
| 50 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 |

See the Continuation.

### KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

King Zachariah being ſlain by *Shallum*, and the Race of JEHU extinct.

XV. SHALLUM, the Son of *Jabeſh*, forthwith uſurp'd the Throne in the firſt Month of this Year; but he reign'd no longer than one full Month: For

Menachem, the Son of *Gadi*, the Head of another Party in *Iſrael*, came with his Forces from *Tirzah* to *Samaria*, where he ſlew King *Shallum*, 2 Kin. xv. 13, *&c.*

And becauſe the City *Tiphſah* open'd not the Gates to him in his Way to *Samaria*, he return'd and ſmote all the Inhabitants thereof, and of the Neighbourhood, ſtriking Terror by ripping up all the Women with Child.

But after Menachem had ſtruggled for the Crown about eleven Months, *Pul* King of *Aſſyria*, or of *Niniveh*, having made the *Syrians* tributary, and hearing of the confus'd State of *Iſrael*, marched his victorious Army from *Syria* to the Borders of *Iſrael*; when

Menachem ſent to treat with him, and agreed to pay him 1000 Talents of Silver, on Condition that *Pul* ſhould aſſiſt him to mount the Throne of *Iſrael*. So Menachem having rais'd the Money from wealthy Men at 50 Shekels a Man, and *Pul* having eſtabliſh'd Menachem on the Throne, return'd home with his Money; and

XVI. MENACHEM began to reign during ten Years, *viz.* in the latter end of the 39th, or beginning of the 40th, Year of King UZZIAH, when an Eclipſe of the *Sun* happen'd almoſt 12 *Digits*, on the 8th of *November*, at the Feaſt of *Tabernacles*. This Year of the *Julian Period* 3944 another *Eclipſe* of the *Sun* happen'd more than 11 *Digits*, on the 5th of *May*, at the Feaſt of the *Paſſover*. Both which *Eclipſes* ſeem to have been forefold by the Prophet *Amos*, as remark'd in the *foregoing Table*.

King Pul being dead, his Son Sardanapalus this Year ſucceeded in the Imperial Throne of *Aſſyria*, and reigned at *Niniveh* 20 Years.

According to an Epitaph from *Clitarchus* quoted by *Strabo*, *Athenæus* and *Arrianus*, this King *Sardanapalus* built in one Day Anchialus and Tarſus, two Cities in *Cilicia* in *Leſſer* Aſia; the Conqueſts of his Father Pul extending ſo far *Weſt*.

When Menachem died, his Son

PEKAHIAH ſucceeded to the Crown, and reigned two Years as bad as his Father, following the Idolatry of *Jeroboam* I. and the Immoralities of former Reigns.

About this Time *Halyattes* the *Elder* began to reign in *Lydia* of *Leſſer Aſia*, during 14 Years, where *Creſus* afterwards reigned.

When

# Continuation of TABLE XVII.

## KINGS *of JUDAH.*

many ſore Judgments againſt them throughout the 5th Chapter, and particularly to threaten their *Captivity*.

King UZZIAH in his old Age was too confident of his Power, and his Heart was lifted up to his Deſtruction; for he tranſgreſſed againſt *Jehovah* his God, by going into the *Temple* with a Deſign to burn Incenſe upon the *Altar* of *Incenſe*: But Azariah the *High Prieſt*, with 80 valiant *Prieſts*, followed him, and withſtood him, ſaying, *It appertaineth not to thee*, Uzziah, *to burn Incenſe unto* Jehovah, *but to the* Prieſts, *the Sons of* Aaron, *that are conſecrated for the Work: Go out of the* Sanctuary; *for thou haſt treſpaſſed, neither ſhall it be for thy Honour from* Jehovah! Then Uzziah was wroth at the *Prieſts*; but while he had a *Cenſer* in his Hand, attempting to burn *Incenſe*, and ſtanding by the *Altar*, God ſtruck him with Leproſy, which appear'd in his Forehead immediately; and the *Prieſts* thruſt him out, nay, he haſted out himſelf, becauſe *Jehovah* had ſmote him; nor was he ever cured of it, but dwelt in a ſeparate Houſe, as became a *Leper*, till he died, and never ſaw the *Temple* again. Therefore

Jotham his Son was over the King's Houſe, judging the People of the Land during the laſt Year of Uzziah, 2 *Chron.* xxvi. 16, &c.

This Year the Prophet Iſaiah had the *Viſion* of God, as ſitting upon the Throne in the *Temple*, high and lifted up, and his Train filled the Temple; above it ſtood the *Seraphim*, each with ſix Wings, proclaiming to each other, *Holy, Holy, Holy is the* LORD *of Hoſts, the whole Earth is full of his Glory!* &c. *Iſa.* vi. *Joh.* xii. 40, 41.

This was in the Year that UZZIAH, King of *Judah*, died, when *Iſaiah* received a Commiſſion to blind the Eyes of the *Jews*, and harden their Hearts until their Captivity; yet God promiſeth, that they ſhall not be extirpated like the *Iſraelites*, but that a Remnant ſhall return, as it happened.

The latter end of this Year King UZZIAH died, and they buried him with his Fathers, not in the Royal Sepulchre, becauſe he was a *Leper*, but in the Field of the *Royal* Sepulchre of *David*. And

XI. JOTHAM, the Son of *Uzziah*, the Son of *Amaziah*, the Son of *Joaſh*, the Son of *Achaziah*, the Son of *Jehoram*, the Son of *Jehoſhaphat*, the Son of *Aſa*, the Son of *Abijah*, the Son of *Rehoboam*, began to reign alone, during 16 Years, in this XLVth Year of Jubilee—being now aged 25 Years, following the good Examples of his Father, and doing that which was right in the Sight of *Jehovah*; yet the *High Places* were not taken away, and the People ſacrifiſed and burnt Incenſe upon them: Yet

JOTHAM, though his Mother was the *High Prieſt*'s Daughter, preſum'd not to enter the *Temple*, in order to burn Incenſe, as his Father did; but employ'd himſelf in Royal Works: For he rebuilt the *High Gate* between the *Palace* and the *Temple*; and on the Wall of *Ophel* he built much: Alſo he built Cities in the Mountains of *Judah*, and Caſtles and Towers in the *Foreſts*.

JOTHAM alſo rais'd an Army againſt the King of the *Ammonites*, and, having overcome him, he forced the *Ammonites* to pay him an 100 Talents of *Silver*, and 10000 Meaſures of *Wheat*, and 10000 Meaſures of *Barley*, annually, for three Years currant. Thus *Jotham* became a mighty King, becauſe he had eſtabliſh'd his Ways before *Jehovah* his God.

Hezekiah, the Son of Prince *Achaz*, the Son of King JOTHAM, is born; for when he came to the Throne he was aged 25 Years. But Achaz was only aged now 10 Years, if he was but 20 Years old when he came to the Throne; therefore 'tis more plauſible to ſuppoſe, that Achaz was aged 20 Years when his Father *Jotham* began to reign, as above obſerv'd.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | OLYMPIADS. | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | | | V. 1 | 2 |
| 52 | 253 | 336 | 759 | 3245 | 692 | 217 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 3 |
| 3 | | | | | | | VI. 1 | 4 |
| 4 | | | | | | | 2 | 5 |
| 5 | | | | | | | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | | | | | | | 4 | 7 |
| 7 | 260 | 343 | 752 | 3252 | 699 | 224 | VII. 1 | 8 |
| 8 | 261 | 344 | 751 | 3253 | 700 | 225 | 2 | 9 |
| 9 | 262 | 345 | 750 | 3254 | 701 | 226 | 3 | 10 |
| 10 | 263 | 346 | 749 | 3255 | 702 | 227 | 4 | 11 |

## KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

When
XVIII. PEKAHIAH had reign'd two Years compleat, one of his Captains,
XIX. PEKAH, the Son of *Ramaliah*, conſpir'd againſt him, and ſlew him in the Royal Palace of *Samaria*, with his principal Officers, and 50 Gentlemen of *Gilead*, and reign'd in his ſtead during 20 Years.

N. B. *In the Number of the Kings of* ISRAEL *there is a Typographical Error, beginning at* JEHU *in* Tab. 16. *where* JEHU *ſhould be reckon'd the* XIth *King; and ſo*
XII. JEHOACHAZ.
XIII. JEHOASH.
XIV. JEROBOAM II.
XV. ZACHARIAH.
XVI. SHALLUM.
XVII. MENACHEM.
XVIII. PEKAHIAH.

*Aradus*, a City in *Phenicia*, and *Cyzicus*, a City in *Propontis*, were built this Year, as *Euſebius* teſtifies.

Arbaces, Governour of *Media*, deteſting the Effeminacy of his Maſter *Sardanapalus*, conſpir'd againſt him, with Beleſis the Governour of *Chaldea*; and theſe two Generals brought an Army againſt him of 400000 *Medes*, *Perſians*, *Chaldeans* and *Arabians*, who beat him in three Battels; but, the Forces of the *Bactrians* coming over to him, he ſurpriz'd the Conſpirators in the Night, and beat them out of their Camp.

ROME

See the Continuation.

But



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVII.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 264 | 347 | 748 | 3256 | 703 | 228 | VIII. 1 | 1 | | 12 |
| 12 | 265 | 348 | 747 | 3257 | 704 | 229 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| 13 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| 14 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 |
| 15 | | | | | | | IX. 1 | 5 | 4 | 16 |
| 16 | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 5 | 17 |
| 1 | 270 | 353 | 742 | 3262 | 709 | 234 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 18 |

ROME is now founded by Romulus at the Feast of *Palilia*, or on the Day observed by the Country Shepherds to the Honour of the Goddess Palis, on the 12th or 11th before the *Calends* of *May* (the 19th or 20th Day of *April*) of this Year; being a little before the Beginning of the VIIIth Olympiad, according to the Reckoning of the most antient *Roman* Author *Fabius Victor*, and the secular Games observed by the antient *Romans*: But *Varro's* Palilia are 5 Years older than those of *Fabius Victor*; whereby some place the Founding of *Rome* 5 Years before This. But its Rival, Carthage, had been built by the *Phenicians* about 72 Years ago.

The ERA of NABONASSAR, or *Belesis*, now King of *Chaldea*, (see the *other Column*) begins at Noon of the 1st Day of the *Egyptian* Month Thoth, or on the 26th of *February*, of this Year; and of the *Julian Period* 3967, by the general Consent of *Astronomers*. Its Years are all equal, each consisting of 365 Days without the odd Hours, whereby it has no *Leap Year*; and in the Space of 1461 Years, its *New Years Day* happens on every Day of the Year backward; for every 4th Year it goes back one Day, because the *Interculation* is omitted: So that 1461 *Nabonassarean* Years do make just 1460 *Julian* Years. They are also call'd *Egyptian* Years, much used by *Ptolemy*, who brings them down to his own Time in the Reign of the Emperor *Antoninus*; and *Centorinus* continues them to his Time, *Anno Dom.* 238; and a *Jewish* Author mentions them *An. Dom.* 1191; and they are in the *Alphonsin* Tables *An. Dom.* 1252. *Astronomers* antiently made much Use of this Era, and its Agreement with *Holy Writ* makes it necessary for the Connection of sacred and foreign Histories; for without it we could not so well know the first Year of CYRUS, or End of the 70 Years *Captivity*, nor the Year of the Death of ALEXANDER *the Great*.

Beles now reigns in *Lydia* during 12 Years. See *Euseb. Chron.* and *Herodot.*

The Prophet Micah began to officiate and write, and continued to prophesy in this Reign, and in the Reigns of *Achaz* and *Hezekiah*; for the Conclusion of his third Chapter is allotted to the Times of *Hezekiah*, Jer. xxvi. 18. *Micah* bewails the Extirpation of *Israel* now at hand, and the Captivity of *Judah* not far off.

King JOTHAM died in Peace, and was honourably buried with his Fathers in *David's* Royal Sepulchre, in the End of this 17th Year of *Pekah* King of *Israel*, when he was succeeded by his Son,

XII. ACHAZ, the Son of *Jotham*, the Son of *Uzziah*, the Son of *Amaziah*, the Son of *Joash*, the Son of *Achaziah*, the Son of *Jeboram* and *Athaliah*, the Son of *Jehoshaphat*, the Son of *Asa*, the Son of *Abijah*, the Son of *Rehoboam*, King of *Judah*, 2 Kin. xvi. 1, 2.

ACHAZ was now aged 20 Years according to Our Chronology, (but if he was 20 Years old when his Father *Jotham* began to reign, he was now aged 36 Years) and reigned 16 Years.

When the News came to *Jerusalem*, that those two Kings, Rezin and Pekah, were preparing to march against *Judah*, (as on the *other Column*) the Hearts of King ACHAZ and his People were moved like a Wood by the Wind, looking for sudden and inevitable Ruin: But God sent the Prophet *Isaiah* to meet *Achaz*, at the end of the Conduit of the upper Pool, in the Highway of the Fullers Field, and to say, *Take heed and be quiet; fear not, neither be faint-hearted at the two Tails of these smoaking Firebrands*,

See the Continuation.

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

But SARDANAPALUS, having committed the Command of his Army to his Queen's Brother *Salemenus*, the *Conspirators* overcame him in two Battels, and destroyed all his Army almost, and besieged *Sardanapalus* in *Niniveh*: Before the Siege, the King sent his three Sons and two Daughters to *Cotta*, the Governour of *Paphlagonia*, with great Wealth; and, having sent Posts through all the Provinces of his Empire, he raised Men and gathered Necessaries for enduring the Siege, as *Diod. Sic.* relates, *Lib.* II.

In the *third* Year of the Siege of *Niniveh*, when the River, swelling by constant Rains, had overflowed part of the City, and overturned 20 Furlongs of the Wall, SARDANAPALUS erected a great Heap of Wood in his Palace, upon which he laid his precious Things; and, setting it on fire, burnt his Palace, and with it burnt himself, his Concubines and Eunuchs. Then the Conspirators enter'd the City by the fallen Breach of the Wall, and proclaimed ARBACES King.

Thus the *Assyrian* Empire was destroyed, after the beginning of *Ninus* I. 520 Years, according to *Herodotus*; though it prevailed not in the West and South of *Asia* till the Days of *Pul* and his Son *Sardanapalus*.

ARBACES, now King of *Assyria* proper, is called by *Strabo* Dzbaces, and by *Velleius Paterculus* Pharnaces, by *Ælianus* Thilgamus, and in Holy Scripture Thilgarh Pilneeser and Tiglath Pileser, who, for the better Omen, took to himself the Name of the first Founder of the *Assyrian* Monarchy, NINUS, as he was the Founder of this new Monarchy in the North, upon the Death of *Sardanapalus*, and reigned 19 Years. Some think his Name was Tiglath Pileser, as if he was the Son of King PUL, and Brother of *Sardanapalus*.

Belesus or Belesis, the other Conspirator, called by *Agathias* (in *Dion* and *Alex. Polybist.*) Belesus and Belensus, by *Isaiah* in Holy Writ Baladan, by *Nicolaus Damascenus* Nanbrus, by *Hipparchus Ptolemæus* and *Censorinus* he is called NABONAZARUS, who got for his Share the Kingdom of *Chaldea*; where he reigned during 14 Years, and now began his famous ERA, as on the *other Column*.

PEKAH King of *Israel*, and REZIN King of *Syria*, now confederate against the King of *Judah*, in order to make the Son of Tabeal King of *Judah*, and prepared a formidable Army for that Purpose, designing soon to put their Project in Execution. Some think the Person called *the Son of* Tabeal was a noble *Jew*, that had revolted from King *Jotham*.

After

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVII.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

*Firebrands*, Rezin *and* Pekah; *for that their Confederacy againſt* Judah *ſhall not proſper: Nay, that within* 65 *Years* Ephraim *ſhall be extirpated, and be no more a diſtinct Nation*, Iſa. vii. 1–9. See the Accompliſhment at the Year of the World 3327.

Moreover *Jehovah* by the Prophet ſaid further to ACHAZ, *Ask thee a Sign of thy Deliverance either in the Depth or in the Heighth!* but *Achaz* having replied, *I will not ask, neither will I tempt* JEHOVAH; the Prophet ſaid, *Hear ye now, O Houſe of* David! *Is it a ſmall thing for you to weary Men, but will ye weary my God alſo? therefore the* Lord *himſelf ſhall give you a Sign; behold a VIRGIN ſhall conceive, and bear a Son, and ſhe ſhall call his Name IMMANUEL*, Iſa. vii. 10–14. This is the Promiſe of the Logos, or *Word incarnated*, the great *Loganthropos*, or *Theanthropos*, GOD-MAN, *God with us*, or dwelling in our Nature. This Promiſe, tho' not ſoon to be fulfill'd, was much for the preſent Purpoſe; becauſe in *Immanuel* all God's Promiſes are *Yea* and *Amen*, to be fulfilled in him, and for him, and upon his Account; and becauſe *Judah*, by a ſpecial Privilege, is called *IMMANUEL's Land*, (Iſa. viii. 8) where *Immanuel* was to be born of the Houſe of *David*, according to the Fleſh; and (according to old *Jacob's* Prophecy) *not before the Scepter ſhould depart from* Judah. Wherefore this Promiſe of the *Virgin's* bearing *Immanuel* ſecured the Houſe of *David*, and the *Jewiſh* Nation, from the Fear of being extirpated with *Iſrael* in 65 Years Time.

Upon *Iſaiah's* pronouncing this Oracle, God orders him forthwith to foretel the imminent Fall of Rezin and Pekah; which he demonſtrates by pointing to his young Son then with him, *viz.* Shear-Jaſhub, (ſignifying *a Remnant ſhall return*) ſaying to ACHAZ, *Butter and Honey ſhall he eat; but before he is of Age, to refuſe the Evil and chuſe the Good, the Land*, of Iſrael and Syria, *that thou abhorreſt, ſhall be forſaken of both her Kings*; Iſa. xii. 15, 16. Which Peophecy was ſoon accompliſhed, as in the Sequel on the *other Column*.

In the End of this ſame firſt Year of ACHAZ, *Iſaiah's* Wife having born to him another Son, *Jehovah* commanded him to call the Child Maher-Shalal-hash-Baz, ſignifying, *In making haſte to the Spoil, he haſteneth to the Prey*; for, ſaid God, *Before the Child ſhall have Knowledge, to cry, My Father and my Mother, the Riches of* Damaſcus *and Spoil of* Samaria *ſhall be taken away by the Servants of the King of* Aſſyria, *Iſa.* viii. 1–5.

Thus the Prophet might well ſay, (*Iſa.* viii. 18.) *Behold I and the Children, whom* Jehovah *hath given me, are for Signs and Wonders in* Iſrael *from* Jehovah Sebaoth, *who dwelleth in Mount* Zion.

But King ACHAZ, tho' delivered from preſent Danger, (as on the *other Column*) was not thankful to his God, his Deliverer; nay, he became impious and immoral, and began to walk in the Ways of the Kings of *Iſrael*; and made alſo molten Images for Baalim, and burnt Incenſe in the Valley of the Son of *Hinnom*; and made ſome of his Children to paſs through the Fire in Sacrifice to Moloch, after the Abominations of the Heathen, whom *Jehovah* had caſt out by the *Iſraelites*; he ſacrifiſed alſo and burnt Incenſe in the *High Places*, and on the Hills, and under every green Tree, 2 *Chron.* xxviii. 1–5. Wherefore *Jehovah* was provoked to ſend this Year the ſame Enemies againſt him, as on the *other Column*.

Mean while King REZIN, having refreſhed his Army at *Damaſcus*, (as on the *other Column*) marched them the ſhorteſt Way to the *Red Sea*, and took the Port of Elath, near *Ezion-Geber*, from King Achaz, (which *Uzziah* had recovered) expelled the *Jews* out of it, and planted it with *Syrians*, deſigning to ingroſs the *Eaſt-India* Trade, which Loſs the *Jews* never recovered. 2 *Kin.* xvi. 16. Though the King of *Syria* did not long enjoy it, being ſlain next Year by *Tiglath-Puleſer*; (as on the *other Column*) only the *Syrians* in *Elath* became the Subjects of *Tiglath-Puleſer*, and carried on the *Eaſt-India* Trade, though it is not certain at what Place the *Syrians* fixed their principal *Mart*.

Nor did theſe Loſſes open the Eyes of King Achaz to return to the true God; but on the contrary, *He ſacrifiſed unto the Gods of* Damaſcus, *which had ſmote him*; *ſaying*, like a Fool, *Becauſe the Gods of the Kings of* Syria *help them, I will ſacrifiſe to them, that they may help me!* But they were the Ruin of him, and of all *Iſrael*, 2 Chron. xxviii. 23.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 271 | 354 | 741 | 3263 | 710 | 235 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 19 |

ACHAZ

See the Continuation

## KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

After the Aſſurance of Deliverance and Safety from Extirpation that God afforded to King Achaz, as on the *other Column*,

REZIN King of *Syria*, and PEKAH King of *Iſrael*, in this ſame firſt Year of Achaz, marched their confederate Army againſt *Jeruſalem*, to which they laid Siege in vain; for God diſpirited the Beſiegers, and animated the Beſieged: And ſo the Siege was raiſed, according to the Word of *Iſaiah*; and the Son of Tabeal was diſappointed of his Hopes. But King *Achaz* being ungrateful to God, *Jehovah* permitted next Year

Rezin and Pekah to renew the War againſt *Judah*, who divided their Forces into three Bodies, the firſt commanded by King *Rezin*, the ſecond by King *Pekah*, and the third by *Zichri*, a mighty Man of *Ephraim*; and they invaded *Judah* in three different Parts at the ſame time.

*Rezin* having ravaged the Country, and taken many Captives, thought fit to return with his great Spoils to *Damaſcus*; and afterwards marched to the *Red Sea*, as on the *other Column*.

*Pekak* marched directly againſt King *Achaz*, who had raiſed a great Army, and made a good Stand againſt *Pekah*; but *Achaz*, encouraged by the Departure of *Rezin* to fight *Pekah*, was routed with a great Slaughter of 120000 in one Day, all valiant Men.

*Zichri*, upon this Defeat of *Achaz*, marched his Army to *Jeruſalem*, which he took; where he ſlew *Maaſeiah*, one of the Sons of *Achaz*; *Azrikam*, the Governour of the Palace; and *Elkanah*, that was next to the King.

King PEKAH and his General Zichri, having loaded their Army with Spoils, and taken 200000 Women and Children captive, returned to *Samaria*, deſigning to ſell thoſe Captives as Slaves; but were hindered by a certain Prophet called Oded, who went to meet the Army near *Samaria*, ſaying, *Becauſe* Jehovah, *the God of your Fathers, was wroth with* Judah, *he hath delivered them into your Hand, and ye have ſlain them in a Rage reaching up to Heaven! and now you deſign to ſell your Captives for Slaves: But are there not with you, even with you, Sins againſt* Jehovah *your God? Now hear*



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVII.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 272 | 355 | 740 | 3264 | 711 | 236 | X. 1 | 9 | 8 | 20 |
| 4 | 273 | 356 | 739 | 3265 | 712 | 237 | 2 | 10 | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | INTERREGNUM. 1 |

ACHAZ continuing impenitent, God permitted the *Edomites* to attack him on the *South*, who ſmote *Judah*, and carried away Captives; while the *Philiſtins* on the *Weſt* invaded the Cities of the *Low Country*, and of the *South* of *Judah*, taking *Bethſhemeſh*, *Ajalon*, *Gederoth*, *Shocho*, *Timnah*, and *Gimzo*, with their Villages, and dwelt there. Thus *Jehovah* brought *Judah* low becauſe of *Achaz*, who is called (2 *Kin.* xvi. 19.) *the King of* Iſrael; becauſe he lived like the wicked *Kings of* Iſrael, by tranſgreſſing ſore againſt *Jehovah*, and making *Judah* naked.

But *Achaz* would not be reclaimed from his evil Ways, by all theſe Judgments; nay, inſtead of returning to God, and truſting to him, he placed all his Confidence in an Arm of Fleſh, and had ſent Meſſengers to Tiglath-Puleſer, King of *Aſſyria*, (Arbaces, or NINUS *Junior*, above-mention'd) ſaying, *I am thy Servant and thy Son; come up and ſave me out of the Hands of the Kings of* Iſrael *and* Syria, *who confederate againſt me!* And *Achaz* having ſent much of the Silver and Gold that was found in the *Temple*, in the *Royal* Palace, and in the Palaces of his *Princes*, as a Preſent to Tiglath-Puleſer, the *Aſſyrian* King hearkened unto him; though not out of Friendſhip to *Achaz*, but with a View to add *Syria* and *Paleſtine* to his Empire, as on the *other Column*.

Here, or before this Time, all the Prophecies come in that concern the Ruin of *Iſrael* and *Syria*.

ACHAZ, though more diſtreſſed by his pretended Friend *Tiglath-Puleſer*, than by his open Enemies, (as on the *other Column*) yet found it expedient to overlook all Injuries, fearing otherwiſe to provoke the *Aſſyrian* to Wrath; and ſo carrying on the Compliment, he took a Journey to *Damaſcus*, and there paid his Homage to *Tiglath-Puleſer*, as to his Protector and Sovereign.

While *Achaz* was at *Damaſcus*, he ſaw an Altar in the *Temple* of the Idol Rimmon, which he was ſo pleaſed with, that he ſent to *Urijah*, the High Prieſt of *Jeruſalem*, the Faſhion and Pattern of it, according to all the Workmanſhip thereof; according to which *Urijah* made an Altar againſt the King's Return.

Thus all that ACHAZ got, by depending on *Tiglath-Puleſer*, was only a little Improvement in *Idolatry*, for which he had paid dear enough: For, inſtead of two little Enemies, the Kings of *Iſrael* and *Syria*, he had now to do with the grand Monarch of *Aſſyria*.

When King Achaz returned from *Damaſcus* to *Jeruſalem*, he removed the great *Brazen* Altar of *Solomon* out of its Place to the North Side of the Court, and ordered his great Altar of *Damaſcus* to be placed in its ſtead; upon which he ſeems to have

See the Continuation.

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

*me therefore, and reſtore your Captives; for the fierce Wrath of* Jehovah *is upon you.* Then certain Chiefs of *Ephraim* ſtood up againſt the Army, ſaying, *Ye ſhall not bring in your Captives hither: For whereas we have offended againſt* Jehovah *already, ye intend to add more to our Sins and Treſpaſs; for our Treſpaſs is great, and there is fierce Wrath againſt* Iſrael. Upon which the Army left the Captives and the Spoil to thoſe Princes, who cloathed the Captives out of the Spoil, arrayed them, and ſhod them, made them eat and drink, anointed them, put the Feeble upon Aſſes, and brought them all to *Jericho*, the City of Palm-Trees, to their Brethren, 2 *Chron.* xxviii. 6——15.

Tiglath-Puleſer, King of *Aſſyria*, in this 7th Year of his Reign, being bribed by *Achaz*, King of *Judah*, to diſtreſs the *Syrians* and *Iſraelites*, (as on the *other Column*) marched an Army againſt *Damaſcus*, and having took it, and ſlain *Rezin*, King of *Syria*, he added that Kingdom to his Empire; according to *Iſaiah*'s Prophecy abovemention'd.

Thus the Kingdom of SYRIA, founded by Rezon in the Days of *Solomon*, ends in Rezin, after it had flouriſhed 250 Years during ten Generations, and with it fell the Kingdoms of *Hamath* and *Arpad* to the *Aſſyrian* Monarch.

Tiglath-Puleſer then marched againſt *Pekah*, and ſeized all that belonged to *Iſrael* Weſt of the *Jordan*, viz. the Tribes of Reuben, Gad, and Half Manaſſeh; and having forded the upper Parts of the *Jordan*, the *Aſſyrian* poſſeſſed himſelf alſo of all the Country of Galilee and Naphtali, or all the Northern Parts of *Iſrael*; whereby he got all the beſt Paſſes and Avenues into *Paleſtine* and *Arabia*.

Then Tiglath-Puleſer marched towards *Jeruſalem*, not to aſſiſt King *Achaz* in recovering the Cities taken lately by the *Philiſtins*, *Edomites*, and other Enemies of the *Jews*; but to extort more Preſents from *Achaz*, which Achaz raiſed by cutting in pieces the Veſſels of the *Temple*, and melting them: So when the *Aſſyrian* had got all he could, he returned to *Damaſcus*, and wintered there to refreſh his Army, where King Achaz came to pay his Homage, as on the *other Column*.

When Tiglath-Puleſer returned to *Niniveh*, he carried off many *Syrian* Captives, and ſent them to Kir, a City in the Weſt Part of *Media*; according to the Prophecy of *Amos*, Ch. i. 4, 5. *I will ſend a Fire into the Houſe of* Hazael, *which ſhall devour the Palaces of* Benhadad; *I will break alſo the Bar of* Damaſcus, *and cut off the Inhabitants of* Aven; *and him that holdeth the Scepter from the Houſe of* Eden, *and the People of* Syria *ſhall go into Captivity unto* Kir, *ſaith* Jehovah! This was foretold in the Days of King *Uzziah*.

Tiglath-Puleſer alſo carried off his *Iſraelite* Captives, whom he ſent to Chalach, Chabor, Hara, and the River of Gozan in *Media* more Eaſtward, according to the Prophecy of *Amos*, Ch. v. 27. *Therefore will I cauſe you to go into Captivity beyond* Damaſcus; that is, into the Country beyond that into which the People of *Damaſcus* were to be carried captive, which is rendered by St. *Stephen*, (Acts vii. 43.) *And I will carry you away beyond* Babylon; which is very true; for even *Kir* was beyond *Babylon*, and the River *Gozan* was much farther Eaſtward.

And from hence 'tis plain, that Media was then ſubject to the *Aſſyrian*, and *Tiglath-Puleſer*, or Ninus *Junior*, and Arbaces were not two diſtinct Kings, (as Dr. *Prideaux* obſerves in correcting Archbiſhop *Uſher*) but one King that had thoſe ſeveral Names.

As for PEKAH, King of *Iſrael*, having loſt the largeſt Part of his Kingdom, he was reduced lower than he had reduced King *Achaz*; and, falling into Contempt, Hoſhea, the Son of *Elah*, conſpired againſt him, and ſlew him, (in this 20th Year after *Jotham* began to reign, *viz.* when his Father *Uzziah* became a Leper, 2 *Kin.* xv. 30.) *Hoſhea* hoping to be made King by *Tiglath-Puleſer*: But the *Aſſyrian* not yet concerning himſelf in that Affair, the Elders of *Iſrael* took upon them the Government at *Samaria*, during an Interregnum of nine Years.

Thus the other Part of *Iſaiah*'s Prophecy above-mentioned is fulfilled.

Mean

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVII.

## KINGS *of JUDAH.*

have first offer'd and officiated as *Priest* himself, and then expressly charged *Urijah* to make all the various sorts of Offerings upon this new great Altar only; the King reserving *Solomon*'s Altar for him to enquire by: Nay, he also cut off the Borders of the *Bases*, and removed the *Laver* from off them; took down the *Sea* from off the *Oxen*, and set it upon a Pavement of Stones; removed the *Covert* that had been built for the *Sabbath*, and made horrid Alterations in the *Temple*, according to his idolatrous Taste: In all which *Urijah* was the King's most obedient Slave, 2 *Kin.* xvi. 10--18. Yet, being afraid of another unwelcome Visit from the *Assyrian* King, he turned the *Entry* from the *Palace* to the *Temple* another Way.

But of all the Kings of *Judah*, Achaz was the greatest *Idolater*; for amidst all his Distresses he transgressed still the more against *Jehovah! This is that King* Achaz, who, perceiving the better sort of People grieved, that the *Temple* was polluted with the *Altar* of *Damascus*, and the worse sort of People to chuse rather their *High Places* for Worship, first spoiled the *Temple* of all its Vessels and precious things, and then shut up its Doors; instead of which he made him *Altars* in every Corner of *Jerusalem*; and in all the Cities of *Judah* he made *High Places*, to burn Incense unto *other Gods*, and provoked to Anger *Jehovah* the God of his Fathers, 2 *Chron.* xxviii. 22--25.

The only good Action of *Achaz* recorded, was his making a new Sun-Dial; for *Isa.* xxxviii. 8. we read that God gave a Sign of *Hezekiah*'s Recovery, by *bringing back the Shadow of the Sun* 10 *Degrees upon* Achaz's *Dial.* Perhaps *Achaz* made it in the 1st Year of his Reign; but supposing he made it not till this Year, or even till the last Year of his Reign, it is the oldest Dial that we have upon Record in all the World: Nor can we suppose it to be the *first* at *Jerusalem*; because we find, that God's peculiar People calculated the Years of their Births and of publick Events from the *Creation*, before and after the *Flood*, even to a Month and a Day sometimes, as appears by the *Ages* of the Patriarchs, the *Year* of the Flood, the Time of the Exodus of *Moses*, the *Israelites* Travels through the *Desert*, the *Years* of their *Judges*, the Founding of the *Temple*, the *Ages* and *Reigns* of their *Kings*, &c. Therefore we must conclude, they follow'd the *Annual* Revolution of the Sun, and the *Lunar Months*; but especially after *Moses* instituted their solemn *Feasts*, fixed on certain Days of the *Moon* and of the *Year*, their *New Moons* and *Full Moons*, their Hours of *Prayer* and *Sacrifice*, and other religious Services, *&c.* So that they could not observe and preserve their Religion without observing the *Revolutions* of the Sun and Moon, and their Eclipses; which cannot be affirmed of any other Nation upon Earth. Therefore it may be warrantably supposed, that the *Jews* had their Sun-Dials before the Days of *Achaz*; nay, also had certain Tables of *Eclipses*, and understood *Astronomy* better than any other People, more especially from the Days of the wise and learned King *Solomon*.

But tho' *Tiglath-Pulesor* died this Year, God raised up Salmaneser his Son to chastise wicked ACHAZ, who next Year marched against him: And so

King Achaz at last was deposed by *Salmaneser* the latter end of this Year, as on the *other Column*; for 'tis certain that the *Assyrian* marched to *Jerusalem*, as appears from *Isa* x. 28, &c. where the Prophet says, *He is come to* Aiath, *he is passed to* Migron; *at* Michmash *he hath laid up his Carriages*; *they are gone over the Passage*, (or Frontier between *Ephraim* and *Benjamin*) *they have taken up their Lodging at* Geba; Ramah *is afraid*, Gibeah *of* Saul *is fled! Lift up thy Voice*, O *Daughter of* Gallim! *Cause it to be heard unto* Laish, O *poor* Anathoth! Madmenah *is removed, the Inhabitants of* Gebim *gather themselves to flee: As yet shall he remain at* Nob *that Day*; *he shall shake his Hand against the Mount of the Daughter of* Zion, *the Hill of* JERUSALEM!

Yet

| Year of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS. | ERA of 390 | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 274 | 357 | 738 | 3266 | 713 | 238 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| 6 | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | 11 | 3 |
| 7 | 276 | 359 | 736 | 3268 | 715 | 240 | XI. 1 | 13 | 12 | 4 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 2 | 14 | 13 | 5 |
| 9 | 278 | 361 | 734 | 3270 | 717 | 242 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 6 |
| 10 | | | | | | | 4 | 16 | 15 | 7 |
| 11 | | | | | | | XII. 1 | 17 | 16 | 8 |
| 12 | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 17 | 9 |
| 13 | 282 | 365 | 730 | 3274 | 721 | 246 | 3 | 19 | 18 | 1 |
| 14 | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 19 | 2 |
| 15 | 284 | 367 | 728 | 3276 | 723 | 248 | XIII. 1 | 21 | 20 | 3 |

See the Continuation.

## KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

Mean while Belesis, or Baladan, or NABONASSAR, King of *Chaldea*, proved a wise and learned Prince, and set up his Throne in his new City of *Babylon*, which he built upon the Ruins of a Part of *Nimrod*'s Works, hard by the old *great Tower*; for from the Days of *Nimrod* there is no mention made in Holy Scripture, nor in any other Book, of any Town call'd Babylon till now; and the Prophet *Isaiah* is the first who mentions it, both its Rise and its Ruin, Chap. xxiii. 13. *Behold the Land of the* Chaldeans; *this People was not till the* Assyrian *founded it for them that dwell in the Wilderness; they set up the Towers thereof, they raised up the Palaces thereof: He brought it to Ruin!* Which is thus paraphras'd by Sir *John Marsham*, "Behold *Babylon*, the "splendid Metropolis of the *Chaldeans*, the Inhabitants of that Town "not long since wander'd in Deserts, without fixed Abodes, till *Nabo-* *Canon Chron.* "*nassar* the *Assyrian* brought thither Men that had dwelt in Tents, *Secul.* 17. "fortify'd the Town, erected Castles, and built Palaces in it: Yet, "however magnificent this Town is, which the *Assyrian* founded, God shall put "it in Ruins!" And, as Sir *John Marsham* has further observ'd,

*Ptolomy*'s Canon is only of the *Assyrian* and *Median* Kings, to whom the *Persian* Kings immediately succeeded in his Catalogue. Indeed many great Authors have ascribed the Building of *Babylon*, some to *Semiramis*, and some to *Belus*, or his Son: But the first sort were imposed upon by the Historian *Ctesias*, for which they are blamed by *Berosus*; and *Aristotle* affirms he was not worthy to be believed. As for *Belus*, he only led a Colony of Philosophers from *Egypt* into the Country of *Babylonia*, who came to be call'd *Chaldees*, but built no City call'd *Babylon*. Nor does *Herodotus* affirm, that *Semiramis* built the City, but only that she adorned the Walls and Temples, and made great Heaps or *Bulwarks* in the Plains, which were wont to be overflow'd by the *Euphrates*; and some suppose her to be the Queen of *Nabonassar*, the true first Founder of the City of Babylon; about which let Historians contend: Only it is not clear, that from the Time *Nimrod* left Babel, and built Nineveh soon after the *Dispersion*, there was no City call'd Babylon till now.

Mardius, or Sandaules, the last of the *Heraclidæ*, reigns in *Lydia* during seventeen Years.

NABONASSAR, or *Beleses*, or *Baladan*, King of *Chaldea*, or *Babylon*, after he had reigned 14 Years, died; and was succeeded, not immediately by his Son *Mardoc-Empadus*, or Merodach-Baladan, but, according to *Ptolemy*'s *Canon*, by

Nadius, or *Nabius*, who reign'd two Years, perhaps during the Minority of *Mardoc-Empadus*.

*Syracuse*, a famous City in *Sicily*, was founded about this Time.

Chinzirus and Porus reign jointly at *Babylon* during 5 Years.

At the End of the *Interregnum*, or the 12th Year of *Achaz*'s Reign in *Judah*,

XX. HOSHEA at length prevailed to be King of *Israel* during nine Years.

Tiglath-Pulesor, or Minus *Junior*, or Arbaces, King of *Assyria*, died, after he had reigned 19 Years current; and was succeeded by his Son

Shalman-Asser, or *Salmanasar*, or *Salmaneser*, call'd by *Tobit* Enem-Essar, and by the Prophet *Hosea* (Ch. x. 14.) Shalman, during 14 Years.

SALMANESER in this Year of his Reign first marched an Army North-West against *Beth-Arbel*, or the House of *Arbela*, (afterwards famous for *Alexander*'s Victory over *Darius*) which he soon reduced; and then marched Southward into *Palestine*, subjected *Samaria* to his Dominion, and made King Hoshea his Tributary and Vassal, according to the Prophecy of *Hosea*, (Chap. x. 14, 15.) who, upon the News of *Shalman*'s spoiling Beth-Arbel *in the Day of Battel, when the Mother was dashed to pieces upon her Children*, denounceth *Israel*'s Ruin, saying, *So shall* Bethel *do unto you, because of your great Wickedness: In a Morning shall the King of* Israel *be utterly cut off!* And though this last Part was not yet fulfilled, the first Part was this Year fulfilled,

when



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVII.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

Yet the Prophet in that Chapter expoſeth *Salmaneſer's* Haughtineſs, threatens his Pride, Blaſphemy and Oppreſſion with Deſtruction, and promiſeth to reſcue *Judah* from his Yoke; as it happen'd in the Reign of *Hezekiah*, who is ſaid to have rebelled againſt the *Aſſyrian*, (2 Kin. xviii. 7.) which alſo proves he had been his Vaſſal, even upon the Depoſition of *Achaz*; when, by Leave of *Salmaneſer*, *Hezekiah* began to rule, the latter End of this ſame third Year of Hoſhea, King of *Iſrael*, 2 Kin. xviii. 1. Thus

King HEZIKIAH's firſt Year is parallel with Hoſhea's 4th Year, and *Achaz's* 16th or laſt Year, when he was 25 Years old, and reigned 29 Years at *Jeruſalem*, 2 Kin. xviii. 2. for *e. g.* the 4th Year of *Hezekiah* is expreſly call'd the 7th Year of *Hoſhea*.

Achaz liv'd obſcure with only the Name of King, while HEZEKIAH had all the Adminiſtration in his Hand; and ſo could well diſpoſe the People and prepare Things for a Reformation, even while his Father liv'd.

But *Achaz* died this Year, and was buried in *Zion* Caſtle, tho' not in the Royal Sepulchre, as a mark of Infamy for his Wickedneſs. And ſo he reigned in all 16 Years currant only.

In the Year that *Achaz* died, *Iſaiah* received a Prophecy againſt the *Philiſtins*, that had unjuſtly poſſeſſed a Part of *Achaz's* Kingdom lately, *Iſa.* xiv. 28, &c. He had alſo the ſame time a Prophecy againſt the *Moabites*, Chap. xv. and xvi. concluding, *Within three Years, as the Years of an Hirling, and the Glory of* Moab *ſhall be contemned*, &c. Achaz being dead,

XIII. HEZEKIAH, now at Liberty, and reigning alone, did heartily ſet about a thorough *Reformation*, both in Church and State; beginning in this firſt Year of his Reign, towards the latter End, on *New Year's Day*, or 1ſt Day of the Month *Abib*, or *Niſan*; not the firſt Month of his Reign, but of the Year currant: For this *New Years Day* happen'd in the latter End of the firſt Year of *Hezekiah's* Reign, or after he had reigned about 10 Months. On the ſaid *New Year's Day*, the 21ſt of *April*, being the Sabbath Day,

HEZEKIAH opened the Doors of the *Temple*, (which Achaz had ſhut up) order'd them to be repair'd, and brought in the *Prieſts* and *Levites*; exhorting them to ſanctify themſelves and the *Temple*, and to cleanſe it of all Filthineſs, which he preſſed in a pious Oration. They that ſame Day began, gather'd their Brethren together, and ſanctify'd themſelves in *ſeven* Days; and on the 8th Day, or 27th of *April*, the next Sabbath, they began to ſanctify the *Temple*, during *eight* Days; removing the Altar of *Damaſcus*, purging the *Temple* of all other Defilements, which they caſt into the Brook *Kidron*, and placing the holy Utenſils in their appointed Order. When we may ſuppoſe they found a Copy of Solomon's *Proverbs*, which the King order'd to be tranſcrib'd, *Prov.* xxv. 1.

Having finiſhed all theſe *Purifications* on the 16th Day of the firſt Month, or 6th of *May*, the next Day, or 7th of *May*, the King, with the Rulers of *Jeruſalem*, enter'd the *Temple* early in the Morning, with a Sin-Offering of

7 *Bullocks*
7 *Rams*
7 *Lambs*
7 *Hegoats*
} In all 28

Commanding the *Prieſts*, the Sons of Aaron, to offer them in Sacrifice to *Jehovah* for the Kingdom and the *Temple*, even for all *Iſrael*; and to make Attonement and Reconciliation, by ſprinkling the Blood of thoſe Sacrifices on the Altar. And the King having ſet the *Prieſts* in the *Temple* with the Trumpets, and the *Levites* with the Inſtruments of *David*, *Cymbals*, *Pſalteries* and *Harps*, (according to God's Appointment by *David*, *Gad* and *Nathan* the Prophets) they and the vocal Muſick began the *Song of* Jehovah, when the *Burnt-Offering* began, and continued until the Offerings were finiſhed, when the King and all preſent bowed themſelves and worſhipped; and the King and Princes order'd the *Levites* to conclude this *Conſecration* by ſinging Praiſe to *Jehovah* in the Words of *David* and *Aſaph*, no doubt, with the old Chorus, *For his MERCY endureth for ever!*

Then King HEZEKIAH ſaid, *Now ye have conſecrated your ſelves to* Jehovah, *come near, and bring Sacrifices and Thank-Offerings into the Houſe of* Jehovah: Accordingly, the People brought for

*Burnt-Offerings* { 70 *Bullocks* / 100 *Rams* / 200 *Lambs.* } And they brought alſo into the *Temple*, the conſecrated Things to be offer'd afterwards in Sacrifice, *viz.* { 600 *Oxen* and 3000 *Sheep.*

But the *Burnt* Offerings, the *Peace* Offerings, and the *Drink* Offerings were ſo many, and the *Prieſts* ſo few who had ſanctify'd themſelves, that the *Levites*, who indeed had been more expeditious in their Purification, were call'd to aſſiſt them. And thus the Service of the *Temple* being again ſet in Order, though very ſuddenly, *Hezekiah* and all the People rejoiced, 2 *Chron.* xxix.

And becauſe the Paſſover could not be celebrated on the 14th Day of the *firſt* Month, for that the *Prieſts*, *Levites* and *Temple* were not ſanctify'd, the King, by the Advice of his Princes and of all the Congregation at *Jeruſalem*, order'd the Paſſover to be celebrated on the 14th of the *ſecond* Month, according to the Allowance of the Law of *Moſes*, (Numb. ix. 10, 11.) and ſent Letters by proper Meſſengers not only throughout his own Kingdom, but even throughout all the Land of *Iſrael*, ſaying, *Ye Children of* Iſrael, *turn again unto* Jehovah, *the God of* Abraham, Iſaac *and* Iſrael, *and he will return to the Remnant of you that are ſaved from the Hands of the* Aſſyrian *King! and be not ſtiff-necked like your Fathers and Brethren, who treſpaſſed againſt God, and were therefore given up to Deſolation, as you ſee; but yield your ſelves unto* Jehovah, *and enter into his Sanctuary, which he hath ſanctified for ever, and ſerve* Jehovah *your God, that the Fierceneſs of his Wrath may turn away from you: For if you do, your Brethren and Children ſhall find Compaſſion before them that led them captive, and ſhall return to this Land,*

*for*

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | ERA of IN-GRESS | ERA of 390 | OLYM-PIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabo-naſſar. | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16\|1 | 285 | 368 | 727 | 3277 | 724 | 249 | 2 | 22 | 21 | 4 |

## Kings *of* ISRAEL.

when *Salmaneſer* among other Spoils, carried off the Golden Calf from *Bethel*, that *Jeroboam* I. had erected there; the other Golden Calf at *Dan* having been carried off by *Tiglath-Puleſer* eleven Years ago: See *Seder Olam*, Chap. xxii.

In the latter End of this Year, SALMANESER marched to *Jeruſalem*, (as on the *other Column*) depoſed *Achaz* for not paying his Tribute, and ſet his Son *Hezekiah* upon the Throne of *Judah*, as his Vaſſal and Tributary, and returned to *Aſſyria* with great Spoils.

Jugeus, or *Ilulæus*, now reigns at *Babylon* during five Years.

SABACON the *Ethiopian* now invaded *Egypt*, and having taken captive *Bocchoris*, the King of that Land, he barbarouſly burnt him alive, and ſo became King of *Egypt* during 8 Years; call'd in Scripture So, and ſeems to be that cruel Lord and fierce King propheſied of, *Iſaiah* xix. 4.

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XVII.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

for Jehovah *your God is gracious and merciful, if you return unto him.* But though many of the Israelites laughed the Messengers to scorn, and mocked them; yet many of them humbled themselves, and came to *Jerusalem*, where they join'd with the *Jews* in celebrating the Passover, which was the most solemn *Passover* that had been observed since the Days of *Solomon*, and the greatest Congregation.

They first removed the idolatrous Altars in *Jerusalem*, and threw them into the Brook *Kidron*, and, on the 14th Day of the *second* Month, they kill'd the *Passover*, and brought the *Burnt* Offerings into the *Temple*, the *Levites* assisting the *Priests*; and tho' the *Israelites* were not sanctify'd according to the Law of *Moses*, yet the King allowed them to eat the *Passover*, and prayed for them, saying, *May the good* Jehovah *pardon every one that prepareth his Heart to seek the God of his Fathers, though he be not cleansed according to the Purification of the Sanctuary!* And God hearken'd to his Prayer.

And because they had long neglected this *Festival*, they doubled the Time of observing it, even twice seven Days; and the King gave a 1000 *Bullocks*, and 7000 *Sheep*; and the Princes gave 1000 *Bullocks*, and 10000 *Sheep*, for Sacrifices. 2 *Chron* xxx. When all was over,

They went throughout the Kingdom of Judah, and brake down the Images, cut down the Groves, threw down the High-places and the Altars, and utterly destroy'd all the Monuments of Idolatry; nay, the *Israelites* did the same in their Return home, and made a thorough Reformation. And HEZEKIAH, having observed that many had made an Idol of the Brazen-Serpent of *Moses*, by burning Incense to it, he order'd it to be broken in pieces, and, in Contempt, call'd it Nehushtan. The King also restored the *Priests* and *Levites* to their several Stations, Courses and Offices, and took care of their Subsistance, by reviving the Law for the *First* Fruits and *Tythes*.

In the 3d Month of the *Jewish Ecclesiastical* Year, or first of the 2d Year of the Reign of HEZEKIAH, the *First* Fruits and *Tenths* began to be brought in, and were lodg'd in Heaps with the *Priests*; and in the 7th Month (when the Gathering of the Fruits of the whole Year was finish'd, *Exod.* xxiii. 16) the Offerings of the *First* Fruits and *Tenths* were compleated, and Hezekiah appointed proper Persons to distribute the same, 2 *Chron.* xxxi.

The Prophet Isaiah now wrote his Prophecies in Chap. xviii. and xix. against *Assyria* the Scourge of *Israel*, and against *Egypt* the carnal Confidence of *Israel*.

HEZEKIAH now rais'd an Army while *Salmaneser* was engag'd in the Siege of *Samaria*, and attackt the *Philistims*, recovering first all those Cities that they had taken in *Judah* from his Father Achaz.

And this Year HEZEKIAH march'd into *Philistia*, subduing all the Country, except the two strong Cities of *Gath* and *Gaza*. 2 Kings xviii. 8. whereby *Isaiah*'s Prophecy above-mention'd (Chap. xiv. 28, *&c.*) was fulfill'd.

The *final* Captivity of *Israel* happen'd in the 6th Year of HEZEKIAH, while that good King flourish'd, and became a Terror to all the Countries round him. And now the Tribe of Simeon, who had a very small Border, being encreased in Numbers by their Brethren that fled from the Land of *Israel*, where they had been much employ'd as *Scribes* and *Schoolmasters*, they muster'd their Forces, and invaded the Country of the *Amalekites* that lay next to them about *Gerar*, whereby they inlarged their Borders.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | Before Christ. | A. M. | ERA of INGRESS | ERA of 390 | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome | Era of Nabonassar. | YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | 3 | 23 | 22 | | 5 |
| 3 | | | | | | | 4 | 24 | 23 | | 6 |
| 4 | 288 | 371 | 724 | 3280 | 727 | 252 | XIV. 1 | 25 | 24 | | 7 |
| 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 26 | 25 | | 8 |
| 6 | 290 | 373 | 722 | 3282 | 729 | 254 | 3 | 27 | 26 | | 9 |

## KINGS of ISRAEL.

HOSHEA, the last King of *Israel*, was better than all that reign'd before him; for tho' he was not reform'd from the *Idolatry* of *Israel*, and is therefore said to have *done Evil in the Sight of* Jehovah; yet 'tis added, *but not so as the Kings of* Israel *before him*, 2 Kin. xvii. 2. And tho' he did not formally concur with King *Hezekiah*, in the Reformation mention'd on *t'other Column*, yet he was far from opposing it; for he removed the Guards from the Frontiers, that the former Kings of *Israel* had placed, to hinder their Subjects from going up to worship at *Jerusalem*, and gave Leave to all that would to go up thither for Worship: Nay, he encouraged them to obey *Hezekiah*'s Invitation to eat the *Passover* with him; and when his Subjects, that had been at the *Passover*, broke the Images, cut down the Groves, demolish'd the High-Places, and all other Monuments of *Idolatry*, in their Way home, throughout all the Kingdom of *Samaria*, King HOSHEA did not hinder them, nor so much as forbid them (which he could have done) but at least connived at it, and so far approv'd of their Zeal for *Jehovah*.

See *Seder Olam*, ib.

King HOSHEA finding that Sabaron, or So, the new King of *Egypt*, was a very powerful Prince, enter'd into Confederacy with him; hoping that So would assist him against Salmaneser, whose Yoke Hoshea was willing to shake off: Accordingly,

HOSHEA this Year rebell'd against Salmaneser, and paid him no more Tribute, nor acknowledg'd the *Assyrian*'s Superiority, 2 *Kin* xvii. 4. but sadly found *Egypt* to be a broken Reed, not fit to be lean'd upon, as *Zedekiah* King of *Judah* found it afterwards.

Salmaneser in the beginning of this Year, resolving to be reveng'd of HOSHEA, marched an Army into *Palestin*; but he first subdued the *Moabites*, destroying their two chief Cities *Arne* and *Kir haraseh*, (according to the Prophecy of *Isaiah* in the Year that Uzziah died, above mention'd on *t'other Column*) and fortified the Passages into *Arabia*.

When Salmaneser had thus secured himself from being disturb'd by the *Arabs*, he marched his Army streight to *Samaria*, and blockaded it for three Year currant, having his Army supply'd by the adjacent Countries, 2 *Kin.* xvii. 5.

In the End of this 3d Year of the Siege Salmaneser took in *Samaria*, put poor King HOSHEA in Chains, and shut him up in Prison, till he died, at *Nineveh*; carried the greatest Part of the *Israelites* captive into *Assyria*, and sent them into *Chalah*, and *Chabor*, and *Nehar-Gozan*, and the other Cities of the Medes, whither Tiglath-Pulneser his Father had sent the other captive *Israelites*, about eighteen Years ago.

Thus ended the Kingdom of ISRAEL, after it had stood, from the Revolt of *Jeroboam* I. to the *Captivity* of HOSHEA, full 254 Years: Nor did they ever return as a Nation, nor were ever a distinct Kingdom any more.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XVIII.

## The GENEALOGY of the *Kings* of Israel, from JEROBOAM the *First* to HOSHEA the *Last* King.

*N. B.* The three *Asterisms* ⁂ signify the Beginning of a *New Royal Family*.

⁂ Nebat, a noble *Ephraimite* in the Days of King SOLOMON, had a Wife or a Concubine call'd *Zeruah*, a Widow-woman, (1 *Kin.* xi. 26.) who bore to him

I. JEROBOAM, who became King of Israel A. M. 3030, by the Choice of the People, upon the Revolt of the Tribes from REHOBOAM, the Son of King SOLOMON, [Tab. 14.] His Wife *N. N.* He reigned 22 Years currant, and † A. M. 3051; was buried at *Tirzah*, and succeeded by

II. NADAB his Son, who began to reign before his Father died A. M. 3050, reigned 2 Years currant, till slain by his General Baasha A. M. 3051, who gave his Body to the Dogs, and extirpated all the Race of Jeroboam. [Tab. 14.] | Ahijah his young Son † without Issue A. M. 3034.

⁂ III. BAASHA, of Issachar, made King by the *Army* A. M. 3051, reigned at *Tirzah* 24 Years. His Wife *N. N.* He † A. M. 3074, buried at *Tirzah*, and succeeded by his Son

IV. ELAH, A. M. 3074, who reigned 2 Years currant, prov'd worse than his Father, and was slain drunk by his General Zimri, who extirpated all the Family of Baasha.

⁂ V. ZIMRI, King only for 7 Days till besieged by Omri; when ZIMRI chose to burn himself in the Palace of *Tirzah*, rather than be taken and slain by Omri.

⁂ VI. OMRI, the General of King *Elah*, upon the News of Elah's Fate, was proclaim'd King by the *Army* A. M. 3075, he destroy'd Zimri, and reigned at *Tirzah* 5 Years, till his Competitor King TIBNI died; and after *Tibni*'s Death, OMRI reigned alone 7 Years currant, in all 12; made wicked Statutes, [Tab. 14.] built the Palace of Samaria, and made that his Metropolis. His Wife *N. N.* † A. M. 3086, and was buried in *Samaria*.

⁂ VII. TIBNI, made King by a Party of the People, over whom he reigned 5 Years, Contemporary with the first 5 Years of OMRI's Reign, till he † without Issue.

VIII. ACHAB, King A. M. 3086, reigned 22 Years currant. See his whole Story in Tab. 15. His Wife Jezebel. He was slain by the *Syrians* in the Battel of *Ramoth Gilead*, A. M. 3107.

IX. ACHAZIAH, made Copartner with his Father in the Throne A. M. 3106, reigned 2 Years currant while his Father liv'd, and after his Father's Death reign'd a few Months alone, till he died the same Year with his Father, of a Fall thro' the Lattice of his Chamber, without Issue A. M. 3107.

X. JORAM, or *Jehoram*, King upon the Death of his Brother *Achaziah*, began to reign in the Beginning of A. M. 3108, and reign'd 12 Years; not so great an *Idolater* as his Father and Brother, but maintain'd the Idolatry of *Jeroboam* I. His Wife *N. N.* Slain by JEHU, and his Body cast into the Field of *Naboth* to be eaten by Dogs in the End of A. M. 3119, and all his Offspring extirpated by *Jehu* his Successor.

70 Sons slain by the Elders of *Samaria*, for fear of *Jehu*, 2 Kin. x.

Athaliah his Daughter, born A. M. 3077, was married to JEHORAM, who afterwards was King of *Judah* A. M. 3096. She was Queen *Sovereign* of *Judah*. See her Story, Tab. 16, and in the Genealogy of the Kings of *Judah*.

⁂ XI. JEHU, the Son of *Jehoshaphat*, the Son of *Nimshi*, anointed *King* of Israel by a young Prophet A. M. 3119; upon which the *Garrison* at *Ramoth Gilead* proclaim'd him KING, with whom he march'd to *Samaria*, and destroy'd all the House of Achab, [Tab. 16.] for which God promis'd that his *Offspring of the fourth Generation should reign after him.* He began to reign A. M. 3120, and reigned full 28 Years. His Wife *N. N.* Yet he departed not from the *Idolatry* of Jeroboam I. He † A. M. 3147, was buried in *Samaria*, and succeeded by

XII. JEHOACHAZ his Son, A. M. 3148, reign'd 17 Years currant. His Wife *N. N.* † in Peace A. M. 3164, buried with his Father JEHU. Succeeded by

XIII. JEHOASH, or *Joash*, his Son, who began to reign in the 16th Year of his Father's Reign A. M. 3163, and reigned 16 Years in *Samaria*; was a Friend of the Prophet *Elisha*, who assured him of obtaining three great Victories over the *Syrians*, which he obtain'd, and reigned in great Splendor; and beat *Amaziah* King of *Judah*, the Year he died: [See Tab. 16.] But the *Idolatry* of Jeroboam I. was not removed. His Wife *N. N.* He † A. M. 3178, and was buried with his Fathers. Succeeded by

XIV. JEROBOAM II. his Son, who had reign'd Partner with his Father *eleven* Years, and began to reign alone 41 Years A. M. 3179. He recover'd from the *Syrians* the Land of *Israel* that lay East of the *Jordan*, and possessed himself of *Hamath* and *Damascus:* [See Tab. 16.] His Wife *N. N.* He † A. M. 3219, and was buried with his Fathers. After his Death, there happen'd an *Interregnum*, or vacant Throne, of 11 Years and 6 Months: But at length he was succeeded by

XV. ZACHARIAH his Son A. M. 3231, the last of JEHU's Offspring, slain by Shallum the Son of *Jabesh*, after he had reign'd 6 Months, without Issue.

⁂ XVI. SHALLUM reigned A. M. 3232 during one Month only, being slain by Menachem the Son of *Gadi*, without Issue. Upon which happen'd an *Interregnum* of 11 Months.

⁂ XVII. MENACHEM began to reign A. M. 3233, and reigned 10 Years. His Wife *N. N.* He died A. M. 3242, buried with the Kings of *Israel*, and was succeeded by

XVIII. PEKAHIAH his Son A. M. 3243, a Tributary of *Sardanapalus*, King of *Assyria*, reigned 2 Years, till he was slain by Pekah, the Son of *Remaliah*, without Issue.

⁂ XIX. PEKAH began to reign A. M. 3245, during 20 Years. [See Tab. 18.] Having lost the largest Part of his Kingdom, that was taken by *Tiglath-Pulesar*, and carried Captive into *Media* A. M. 3265, he was slain by *Hoshea*, the Son of *Elah*, the same Year of that first Captivity. After his Death there was an *Interregnum* of 9 Years. But at length

⁂ XX. HOSHEA came to be King A. M. 3275, became a Tributary of Salmaneser King of *Assyria*, till he revolted; when *Salmaneser* besieged him in *Samaria* 3 Years, and, having took it in, the *Assyrian* bound HOSHEA in Chains, and sent him Captive to *Niniveh* A. M. 3283, where he died, the last and best King of *Israel*. [See Tab. 17.]

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XIX.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the Kings of JUDAH and their Contemporaries, from the Final Captivity of Israel to the Captivity of Judah, and the End of the 390 Years of EZEKIEL, during 136 Years.

### KINGS *of JUDAH.*

The *Final* Captivity of ISRAEL happen'd after HEZEKIAH had reign'd *six* Years full, or in the 7th Year of his Reign.

This good King prosper'd in all his Undertakings; and, having conquer'd *Philistia*, (as in the foregoing *Table*) he fortify'd his Kingdom on all sides, and rebell'd against Salmanesser, refusing to pay the Tribute that *Achaz* had paid; which was enough to provoke the proud *Assyrian*, flusht with Success, to march towards *Jerusalem*, but that he had been long from home, wanted to see *Niniveh*, and settle his publick Affairs there; so that he affected not to attack *Hezekiah* till he was disincumber'd of his *Israelitish* Captives, and of his great Spoils; tho' he was afterwards diverted from it also by his *Tyrian* War, as on the *other Column* below.

As for the *Israelites* they justly brought on their Captivity by fearful Sinning against *Jehovah* their God, who brought them out of *Egypt*, and ha planted them in the Land of *Canaan*, by walking in the Statutes of the *Heathen*, and of their own Kings, who all followed the ill Example of *Jeroboam* I. by their secret Sins, and their *High-places* without Number; their Images and Groves on every High Hill, and under every Green Tree; by their molten Images, their two Golden Calves of *Dan* and *Bethel*, by serving Baal with an Altar, a Grove, and a Temple, and by worshipping all the *Host* of Heaven; by causing their Sons and Daughters to pass thro' the Fire in Sacrifice to horrid Molech; by using Divinations and Inchantments; by rejecting the Statutes and Covenant of *Jehovah* the God of their Fathers; by following the Vanities of the Nations round them, and by their woful and final Impenitence, obstinately refusing to listen to all the solemn Admonitions of God's Prophets, that from time to time were sent to reclaim them.

But still there was a *Remnant* of the People left in the Land of *Israel*, (as will appear in the Story of King JOSIAH) who were most of 'em glean'd up afterwards by Esarhaddon, King of *Assyria* and *Babylon*, A. M. 3327.

King

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | ERA of INCRESS | ERA Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYM PIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 254 | 291 | 374 | 730 | 721 | 3283 | XIV. 4 | 28 | 27 |

See the Continuation.

### CONTEMPORARIES.

The *Final* Captivity of ISRAEL happen'd 254 Years after the Revolt of Jeroboam I. from the House of DAVID.

This Year Mardoch-Empadus the Son of the great NABONASSAR, call'd in Holy Writ *Merodach-Baladan* the Son of *Baladan*, (which was one of the Names of *Nabonassar*, as *Belesis* was another) began to reign at *Babylon*, tho' several other Princes had reign'd there from his Father's Death till now that he came to be of Age.

In this first Year of his Reign, on the 29th Day of *Thoth* the *Egyptian* Month, or 19th of our *March*, two Hours and a half before Midnight, happen'd an Eclipse of the *Moon* at *Babylon*, the oldest remarked by *Ptolemy* in *Magn. Syntax.* lib. iv. cap. 6. which was made 120 Years before the first *Eclipse* foretold by Thales.

This *Eclipse* happen'd 19 Years after the *first* Captivity of *Israel* by Tiglath-Pulesser, and therefore some think the *Babylonians* learn'd to observe *Eclipses* from some of the captive *Israelites*, whom *Nabonassar*, the old Confederate of *Tiglath-Pulesser*, had obtain'd to help to People his new City *Babylon:* For the Tribes of *Israel*, from the Exodus to the Death of SOLOMON during 516 Years, observing their Feasts of *New Moons* and *Full Moons* instituted by MOSES, were led to observe the *Lunar Eclipses:* And after the *Partition* of the Kingdom, tho' *Jeroboam* erected his Idolatry to keep the People from going up to *Jerusalem*; yet he instituted Feasts of *New Moons* and *Full Moons*, like those of *Moses*, to please the People; only they were not to be celebrated in the same Months, which continued till their *final* Captivity: So that we must allow the *Israelites* to have been as good Observers of *Eclipses* as the *Jews*; and when they were carried Captive, they would readily oblige their new Lords, by communicating their Knowledge of *Eclipses* to them, in order to be well esteemed and better used by them.

That this Opinion is feasible appears from what is said by *Pliny*, lib. 7. cap. 56. where he tells us, That *Epigenes*, an Author much conversant in *Chaldean* Affairs, affirms the Chaldeans had made Celestial Observations of 730 Years. Now, it is generally computed, that *Epigenes* wrote in the ninth Year of the Christian *Era*, in the latter End of *Augustus*'s Reign, or, according to our *Chronology*, A M 4013; from which if we substract 730, the Remainder is 3283, the very Year of the World when the said first *Eclipse* mention'd by *Ptolemy* happen'd at *Babylon*, An. Nabonass. 27.

*Pliny* says further, that Berosus, the Priest of *Belus* at *Babylon*, dedicated his History of *Chaldea* to *Antiochus Theos*; wherein he mentions the Celestial Observations of 480 Years made at *Babylon*; but *Antiochus* began to reign A. M. 3743. An. Nabon. 486, and having reign'd 15 Years he died, *viz.* before Christ 246, A M. 3758, An. Nabon. 501: But if *Berosus* wrote in this last Year of *Antiochus*, we must substract from A. M. 3758

The foresaid Years 480

The Remainder is A. M. 3278, or *An. Nabon.* 21. which is just *six* Years before the said *first* Observation at *Babylon* mention'd by *Ptolemy*, and 14 Years after the *first* Captivity of *Israel* by *Tiglath-Pulesser*.

But supposing *Berosus* wrote in the Middle of *Antiochus*'s Reign A. M. 3750,
his foresaid 480 Years reckon'd backward will commence at A M. 3270, or *An Nabon.* 14,
even the Year when *Nabonassar* died, and 6 Years after the said *first* Captivity of *Israel*, and 13 Years only before the said *first* Celestial Observation at *Babylon*. Hence it appears,

1. That the Observations of Eclipses at *Babylon*, mention'd by *Ptolemy*, are the most antient that were known in the Days of King *Antiochus Theos*, and of *Berosus*, who had a great Attachment to the Glory of his Country, and would have certainly mention'd older ones if he could.

2. That what *Porphyrius* mentions of *Calisthenes* cannot be true, or is much to be doubted, *viz. Calisthenes* said, That before *Babylon* was taken by Alexander *the Great*, the Babylonians had made Celestial Observations of 1903 Years inscribed on Columns: For this Account not only varies from that of *Epigenes*, *Berosus* and *Ptolemy*, but carries the Thing too far back, even to the 115th Year after the *Flood*, when Nimrod was busy in Building the Tower of *Babel*, and before the People were confounded and dispersed, which is most improbable: Therefore either *Calisthenes* was impos'd upon when at *Babylon* by some Boasters of *Antiquity*; or else he did not rightly understand the Language, and the Numbers of the *Chaldeans*, which is most likely.

3. That NABONASSAR might have got some *Israelite* Captives from his Friend *Tigleth-Pulesser*, to help to fill his new City *Babylon*, in Time enough for them to teach the *Babylonians* how to observe *Eclipses*, not only before the said

*first*

53

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

| KINGS of JUDAH. | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | ERA of INCRE:S | ERA Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 255 | 292 | 375 | 731 | 720 | 3284 | XV. 1 | 29 | 28 |
| King HEZEKIAH liv'd at eaſe, tho' the Army of *Salmaneſer* was in his Neighbourhood, in the Land of *Tyre* and *Zidon*; for the *Aſſyrian* had work enough there at the Siege of *Tyre*, which he left to the Conduct of his Generals, while he return'd to ſettle Affairs at *Niniveh*, (as on the *other Column*) and never more came into *Paleſtin*. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 256 | | | | | 3285 | 2 | 30 | 29 |
| | 10 | 257 | | | | | 3286 | 3 | 31 | 30 |
| | 11 | 258 | | | | | 3287 | 4 | 32 | 31 |
| | 12 | 259 | | | | | 3288 | XVI. 1 | 33 | 32 |
| About this Time *Iſaiah* wrote his Prophecy againſt *Tyre*, Chap. xxiii. foretelling their Deſtruction, which was accompliſh'd by *Nebuchadnezzar* afterwards. | 13 | 260 | 297 | 380 | 736 | 715 | 3289 | 2 | 34 | 33 |
| HEZEKIAH defied *Seunacherib's* Demand of Homage and Tribute; and the ſame Year he fell ſick of a peſtilential Diſtemper, when God ſent him a Meſſage by *Iſaiah*, to ſet his Houſe in Order, and to prepare for Death: But God hearken'd to his Prayer, and ſent him another Meſſage by the ſame Prophet, promiſing to prolong his Life 15 Years, and to deliver him from the *Aſſyrian* then marching againſt him; for the Aſſurance of which God, at his Requeſt, gave him a miraculous Sign, making *the Shadow of the Sun to go backward ten Degrees on* Achaz's *Dial*, 2 Kin. xx. | 14 | 261 | 298 | 381 | 737 | 714 | 3290 | 3 | 35 | 34 |
| That this happen'd in this 14th Year of his Reign appears, by ſubſtracting theſe 15 Years from the 29 Years of his Reign; though it is not placed in Scripture till after the Story of *Sennacherib's* Invaſion. | | | | | | | | | | |
| This good King, upon applying a Plaiſter of Figs to the Boil, recover'd in three Days, went up to the *Temple* to return God Thanks, and compos'd that ſublime Ode or Pſalm recorded *Iſa.* xxxviii. | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Achaz's* Dial was mention'd in Tab. 17. and the Degrees upon it ſeem to have been Lines for the *Shadow* of the *Gnomon* to ſignify the Hours; ſo that ten Degrees were ten Hours, by which this | | | | | | | | | | |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

*firſt* Eclipſe mention'd by *Ptolemy*, but alſo before the foreſaid Reckoning of *Beroſus* commenced. See *Flamſtedii Hiſt. Cœleſt.* Vol. III. in *Prolog.* pag. 3–7.

*Ptolemy* ſays further, That, in this 2d Year of Mardoch-Empadus, two other *Eclipſes* of the *Moon* happen'd at *Babylon*; the one on the 18th Day of *Thoth* at Midnight, or our 9th of *March*; and the next after 176 Days, and 20 Hours and a half, on the 15th Day of *Phamenoth*, or 1ſt of *September*, 3 Hours and a half before Midnight.

Elulæus King of *Tyre*, perceiving the other *Philiſtins* reduced by King *Hezekiah*, had lately attempted to reduce the *Gittites*, or Men of *Gath*, lately revolted from him, under his Dominion; but they applying to Salmaneſer for Protection, the *Aſſyrian* marched a great Army againſt the *Tyrians*, when *Zidon*, *Acon*, and other Maritime Towns revolted from the *Tyrians*, came alſo under *Salmaneſer's* Protection, and furniſhed him with 60 Ships of War, and 800 Rowers: But the *Tyrians* with only 12 Ships of War beat them at Sea, took 500 Captives, acquir'd great Naval Glory, and were animated to endure a Siege.

When *Salmaneſer* had blokaded *Tyre* this Year, he order'd his Army to diſtreſs the beſieged by ſtopping their Aquæducts, and returned himſelf to *Niniveh*: But the *Tyrians* digged Wells, and bravely held out five Years.

King So, or Sabaron, the *Ethiopian* King of *Egypt* being dead, his Son

Sebechus reigned there in his ſtead during 14 Years, and ſeems to have been Serhon, the Prieſt of *Vulcain*, mention'd by *Herodote*.

Candaules King of *Lydia* being murder'd, at the Inſtigation of his Wife, by his Servant *Gyges* the Son of *Daſcylus* the Shepherd, the ſaid

Gyges uſurped that Crown during 38 Years, the firſt of the *Mermnadæ* and Progenitor of Croeſus. *Herodot.* lib. i.

The *Tyrians* after a Siege of 5 Years were at length relieved by *Salmaneſer's* Death this Year, after he had reigned 14 Years, when his Son

Sennacherib ſucceeded, (*Tobit* i. 18.) and reigned about 8 Years. He is call'd Sargon by *Iſaiah*, Chap. xx. 1. and he is ſaid to be King both of the *Aſſyrians* and *Arabians*, (*Herod.* lib. ii.) becauſe he and his Fathers had conquer'd much of *North Arabia*.

Sennacherib, now ſettled in the Throne, ſent to demand of King *Hezekiah* that Homage and Tribute which his Father *Achaz* had paid to the Crown of *Aſſyria*; and, upon *Hezekiah's* Refuſal, denounced War againſt him, marched a vaſt Army into *Paleſtin* about the End of this Year, after *Hezekiah's* Recovery, (as on the *other Column*) took in ſeveral of the fenced Cities of *Judah*, laid Siege to *Lachiſh*, and threaten'd to attack *Jeruſalem* next; but he did not: For, 2 *Chron.* xxxii.

King HEZEKIAH repaired the Walls of *Jeruſalem*, fortify'd them with Towers, prepared Shields and Darts, and other fit Artillery for its Defence, inroll'd and marſhall'd the People fit for War under experienc'd Officers, ſtopt all the Wells round the City, and diverted the Brooks and Water-Courſes another Way, in order to diſtreſs the Enemy, and encourag'd the People with good Exhortations: He alſo enter'd into an Alliance with the King of *Egypt*, for their mutual Defence againſt the *Aſſyrian*; but God approved not of this *Alliance*, as appears from *Iſa.* xxx. and xxxi. as it imported a Diſtruſt in God, who was able and willing to defend them, would ruin the proud *Aſſyrian*, and would turn their Confidence in *Egypt* to their Shame, Reproach and Confuſion, as it ſoon happen'd.

Sennacherib, hearing of *Hezekiah's* vaſt Preparations, thought it fit to come to Terms; for *Hezekiah* was ſo faint-hearted at this Time as to ſend to *Sennacherib* at *Lachiſh*, ſaying, *I have offended, return from me, and what thou putteſt on me I will bear.* Upon which the *Aſſyrian* fined him in 300 Talents of Silver and 30 Talents of Gold, which *Hezekiah* raiſed from the Treaſures of the *Temple* and the Royal Palace; for he gave *Sennacherib* all the Silver found therein, and cut off the Gold from the Doors and Pillars of the *Temple* for *Sennacherib*, who gave *Hezekiah* ſome Reſpite.

Day

See the Continuation.

Sennacherib

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

*Day* was *ten Hours* longer than the ordinary Day, and the *Night* following was so much the shorter; not said to be made by any retrograde *Motion* of the Sun, but only of the *Shadow* of the Sun upon the *Dial*, which might be effected by God's stopping the diurnal *Motion* of the Earth, and by other Methods unknown to Mankind; whereby the *Sun* and *Moon*, and the whole *Celestial* Frame seem'd to move back. This occasion'd a wonderful Inequality in the *Civil* Day; but this *Inequality* was so temperated by the Divine Providence, that the constant and regular *Motion* of the *Celestial* Bodies received no Detriment thereby; as appears by the *Three* first *Eclipses* mention'd by *Ptolemy*, spoken of above on the *other Column:* For their Calculation reckon'd backward from our Days exhibits the same Measure of Time noted by the *Chaldeans*, as if there never happen'd any such retrograde Motion of the Sun's *Shadow*.

In this Year that Tartan came unto *Ashdod*, (when *Sargan*, or *Sennacherib* the King of *Assyria* sent him) and took it, did *Jehovah* command *Isaiah* to cast off his prophetical Habit, and to walk naked and bare-footed for 3 Years, for a Wonder upon *Egypt* and *Ethiopia*, Isa. xx. saying, *So shall the King of* Assyria *lead away the* Egyptians *Prisoners, and the* Ethiopians *Captives, Young and Old, naked and bare-foot, even with uncover'd Buttocks, to the Shame of* Egypt. Which was accomplish'd during three Years after this; for now the *Assyrian*'s War upon *Egypt* began. When Sennacherib was gone to *Egypt*, as on the *other Column*,

Merodach-Baladan the Son of *Baladan*, (call'd by *Ptolemy* Mardokempadus) King of *Babylon*, having heard of *Hezekiah*'s miraculous Recovery, sent Ambassadors with Presents to congratulate him, to enquire into the *Long Day* that happen'd last Year by the Retrogradation of the *Sun*'s *Shadow* on *Achaz*'s Dial; (for the *Babylonians* were now busy in their *Astronomical* Calculations, and fond of such Enquiries) and also to make an Alliance with *Hezekiah* against the King of *Assyria*, whose growing Power was equally terrible to them both, *Isa.* xxxix.

HEZEKIAH was glad to see them, and, perhaps willing to render his Friendship the more valuable, shew'd to those Ambassadors all his Riches, Treasures, Armoury, Stores, precious Things, and warlike Strength throughout all his Dominion, which he had still remaining after what he had parted with to *Sennacherib*, and which was encreasing daily; but not without Expressions of Vanity and Pride: Wherefore God sent him a Rebuke by *Isaiah*, saying, *Behold the Days come, that all which is in thy House, and what thy Fathers have laid up in Store to this Day, shall be carried to* Babylon, *nothing shall be left* saith Jehovah! *And thy Sons that shall issue from thee* (though he had no Son yet) *shall be carried captive, and they shall be Eunuchs in the Palace of the King of* Babylon; or Servants of the Royal Houshold there. Thus *Hezekiah*'s Pride was humbled, and the good King submitted to the Will of God, saying to Isaiah, *Good is the Word of* Jehovah *which thou hast spoken!* and was thankful that *Peace and Truth should be continued in his Days.*

When the News came to *Jerusalem* of the Devastations that *Sennacherib* made in *Egypt*, according to the Prophecy of *Isaiah* above-mention'd, surely the other Words of *Isaiah*, Chap. xx. 5, 6. were accomplish'd concerning the *Jews*, saying, *And they* (the *Jews*) *shall be afraid and ashamed of* Ethiopia *their Expectation, and of* Egypt *their Glory; and the Inhabitants of this Country shall say in that Day, Behold such is our Expectation, whither we flee for Help to be deliver'd from the King of* Assyria! *and how shall we escape?*

Manasseh was born this Year to *Hezekiah* by *Hephzibah* his Queen; for he was 12 Years old when his Father died, and he began to reign, 2 *Kin.* xxi. 1.

When Sennacherib broke his Agreement with *Hezekiah*, and sent his three chief Commanders from *Lachish* to *Jerusalem*, viz. Tartan, Rabsaris, and Rabshakeh, (as on the *other Column*) with a strong Detachment, who stood near the Walls by the Conduit of the upper Pool in the Highway of the Fuller's Field; and having call'd to King HEZEKIAH, he sent out Eliakim the Steward of the Houshold, and Shebnah the Secretary, and Joah, the Son of *Asaph*, the Recorder.

Rabshakeh

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | ERA of INCRESS | ERA Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 262 | 299 | 382 | 738 | 713 | 3291 | 4 | 36 | 35 |
| 16 | 263 | 300 | 383 | 739 | 712 | 3292 | XVII. 1 | 37 | 36 |
| 17 | 264 | 301 | 384 | 740 | 711 | 3293 | 2 | 38 | 37 |
| 18 | 265 | 302 | 385 | 741 | 710 | 3294 | 3 | 39 | 38 |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

Sennacherib, upon his Agreement with *Hezekiah*, left the Siege of *Lachish*, intending to invade *Egypt*; and to facilitate his Descent he sent *Tartan*, one of his Generals, with a Detachment to take *Ashdod*, or *Azotus* in *Philistia*; and, having thus open'd the best Passage for his Army, *Sennacherib* marched, not through the Desert, but in the Merchants Road near the Seaside, down upon *Egypt*.

Olfatus, a City in *Bithynia*, was now founded. See *Biblioth. Photii*, pag. 374.

*Sennacherib* found *Egypt* an easy Prey; for *Sevechus* then King of *Egypt* was an impolitic Prince, had made himself the *High Priest* of Vulcain, and, being wretchedly addicted to Superstition, he neglected the Office of a King, had taken away the Tenures of his Father's military Men, and disbanded them; so that he had only an Army of new-rais'd, undisciplin'd People, that could make no Stand against *Sennacherib's* Veterans, who easily over-ran the Country, and did what they pleas'd; particularly they ruin'd the great City *No-Ammon*, or *Thebes*, famous for its hundred Gates, which was call'd by the *Greeks* Diospolis, or City of *Jupiter*, as *No-Ammon* by the *Egyptians*, for Ammon was the *Egyptian* Jupiter. This the Prophet *Nahum* speaks of historically, Chap. iii. 8, 9, 10. when he speaks prophetically of the Destruction of *Nineveh*.

Thus the Prophecy of *Isaiah* on the *other Column* was accomplish'd concerning *Egypt*. See *Herodot.* lib. ii.

Sennacherib, having gather'd many Captives and great Spoils throughout the Land of *Egypt*, thought of returning homeward; and, to secure his Passage into *Egypt* another time, resolv'd to possess himself of the strong City *Pelusium*, the Key and Entry of *Egypt:* But, after some time spent in that Siege, he was forced to break up and retire, because Tirhakah, King of the *Arabian Ethiopia*, came with a great Army to the Relief of his Kinsman *Sevechus*, and Sennacherib durst not abide his Coming; but marched off into *Judea*, and again laid Siege to *Lachish*, renewing the War upon *Hezekiah* notwithstanding his former Agreement, and sent a great Detachment of his Army against *Jerusalem*, under the Command of *Tartan*, *Rabsaris*, and *Rabshakeh* his chief Officers, as on the *other Column:* For

See the Continuation.

though

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

Rabſhakeh was the Speaker, who ſeems to have been either a *Jewiſh* Runagado, or a Captive *Iſraelite*; for he deliver'd his Meſſage in the *Hebrew* Tongue in the Hearing of the People on the Wall, hoping thereby to draw the People to a Revolt. Rabſhakeh banter'd *Hezekiah*'s confiding in JEHOVAH, ſlighted and blaſphem'd the God of *Jeruſalem*, ranking him with the Gods of the Nations, whom his Maſter *Sennacherib* had ſubdued; call'd *Hezekiah* a Rebel, and the People *Fools* for believing him, and for truſting to Egypt *a broken Reed, whereon if a Man lean, it will go into his Hand and pierce it, ſo is* Pharaoh *to all that truſt in him:* And adviſed the People not to hearken to *Hezekiah*, &c. as may be ſeen at large *Iſa* xxxvi. 2 *Kin.* xviii 2 *Chron.* xxxii. But the People held their Peace, and anſwer'd him not a Word, as *Hezekiah* had adviſed them; and the *Aſſyrians* returned to their Maſter without effecting any thing.

Upon which King *Hezekiah* rent his Cloaths, cover'd himſelf with Sackcloth, went into the *Temple*, and ſent *Eliakim* and *Shebnah*, and the *Elders* of the Prieſts to the Prophet *Iſaiah*, deſiring him to pray to God *in this Day of Trouble, Rebuke and Blaſphemy:* And Iſaiah return'd from God with a very comfortable Meſſage to HEZEKIAH, aſſuring him that *God would ſend a Blaſt upon* Sennacherib, *who ſhould hear a Rumour and return to his own Land, and there fall by the Sword*; which was ſoon fulfilled as on the *other Column*.

When HEZEKIAH received *Sennacherib*'s blaſphemous Letter, (as on the *other Column*) he carried it to the *Temple* and ſpread it before *Jehovah*, pouring out his Requeſts to God in a moſt earneſt and pathetical Prayer, mention'd *Iſai.* xxxvii. To which he received a moſt gracious Anſwer from God by *Iſaiah*, elegantly expreſſed at large from Ver. 22, to Ver. 35. wherein God rebukes the Blaſphemy and Folly of *Sennacherib*, threatens his Deſtruction, *to put a Hook in his Noſe, and a Bridle in his Lips, and turn him back by the Way he came*; and aſſures *Jeruſalem* and *Zion* of Protection againſt the *Aſſyrian*, who ſhall not be allow'd to lay Siege to the Holy City for God's own ſake, (whom *Sennacherib* had blaſphem'd) and for his Servant *David*'s ſake, and his choſen *Remnant*.

This anſwer to *Hezekiah*'s Prayer was given while Sennacherib was on his March towards *Jeruſalem*, flush'd with Victory over Tirhakah; and next Night the Angel of *Jehovah* deſtroy'd the *Aſſyrian* Camp, (as on the *other Column*) 2 Kin. xix. 35. Thus the Promiſe of God was ſoon fulfill'd, and God gave to *Hezekiah* an Aſſurance of his future Protection and Bleſſing, ſaying, *And this ſhall be a Sign unto thee, ye ſhall eat this Year ſuch Things as grow of themſelves, and in the ſecond Year that which ſpringeth of the ſame; and in the third Year ſow ye, and reap, and plant Vineyards, and eat the Fruits therefore*, 2 Kin. xix. 29. For the *Aſſyrian* Army had grub'd up the Country, and ſtopt the regular Courſe of Agriculture; and the ſecond Year was the Jubilee, when there could be no Sowing.

The XVth Year of JUBILEE, the moſt joyfully celebrated of any ſince the IXth Year of *Jubilee*, which began at the Dedication of *Solomon*'s Temple; not only becauſe of the late great Deliverance of the *Jews* from *Sennacherib*, which they would thankfully remember, but alſo that now King HEZEKIAH and his People began to be very proſperous; and many this Year brought Offerings to *Jehovah* at *Jeruſalem*, not only from *Judah* and the Remnant of *Iſrael*, but even from other Countries, who made rich Preſents to *Hezekiah*; for he was magnified in the Sight of all Nations from thenceforth, 2 *Chron.* xxxii. 22, 23.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL. | ERA of IRGRESS | ERA Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome | Era of Nabonaſſar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 266 | 303 | 386 | 742 | 709 | 3295 | 4 | 40 | 39 |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

though in *Iſa.* xxxvi. 1, 2. it would ſeem that *Rabſhakeh* came in the 14th Year of *Hezekiah*, yet in 2 *Chron.* xxxii. 9. it is ſaid, *After this did* Sennacherib *ſend his Servants to* Jeruſalem; even after the *firſt Threatning* in the 14th Year of *Hezekiah*; and it is alſo diſtinguiſh'd from that in the 14th Year in 2 *Kin* xviii. 17.

When *Rabſhakeh* and the others return'd to *Sennacherib*, they found he had decamped from *Lachiſh*, and had laid Siege to *Libnah*; where, hearing that Tirhakah was in full March, purſuing him as a flying Enemy, Sennacherib drew forth his Army from the Siege, marched to meet the *Ethiopian*, and gave *Tirhakah* a total Rout, according to the Prophecy of *Iſaiah*, Chap. xx.

But Sennacherib, before he marched from *Libnah* againſt *Tirhakah*, ſent Meſſengers to *Hezekiah* with a threatning blaſphemous Letter, ſaying, *Let not the God in whom thou truſteſt deceive thee, ſaying,* Jeruſalem *ſhall not be given into the Hand of the King of* Aſſyria! *Behold thou haſt heard what the Kings of* Aſſyria *have done unto all Lands, by deſtroying them utterly, and ſhalt thou be delivered? Have the Gods of the Nations delivered them which my Father deſtroyed, as* Gozan, *and* Haran, *and* Rezeph, *and the Children of* Eden *in* Telaſſar? *Where is the King of* Hamath, *and the King* Arphad, *and the King of the City of* Sepharvaim, Hena *and* Ivah? *Iſa.* xxxvii. 9—13.

Sennacherib having received an Anſwer of Defiance from *Hezekiah*, and having overthrown *Tirhakah*'s Army, (tho' *Tirhakah* himſelf eſcap'd, and became afterwards King of *Egypt*) flusht with Victory he march'd from the Field of Battel ſtreight towards *Jeruſalem*, deſigning to execute his Threatnings againſt *Hezekiah*; but never reached it:

For JEHOVAH, being highly provok'd by the *Aſſyrian*'s Blaſphemy, ſent an Angel (the next Night after the gracious Anſwer to *Hezekiah*'s Prayer on the *other Column*) who went out and ſmote, in the Camp of the *Aſſyrians*, all the mighty Men of Valour, with the Leaders and the Captains, in all 185000 Men; ſo that when *Sennacherib* and his *Remnant* aroſe early in the Morning, they found the Army almoſt all dead Corpſes. Upon which the Pride of *Sennacherib* was abaſed, and he was ſo terrified that he made all the Haſte he could out of *Judea*, after he had triumphed there and thereabouts *four* Years, and by the Way he came he returned with Shame to *Niniveh*, where he ended his Days inglorious, (according to the Prophecy on the *other Column*) and never recover'd the late dreadful Loſs of his Army; but fell into Contempt among his Subjects, and ſeveral Provinces revolted from him, eſpecially the Province of *Media*, the largeſt and richeſt of all his Empire: For, during his Abſence in *Paleſtin*, the Medes had ſhook off the Yoke of the Kings of *Aſſyria*, and had erected themſelves into a *Democratical* Government, (as Dr. *Prideaux* rightly obſerves, in which he corrects Archbiſhop *Uſher*) but not agreeing well in the Adminiſtration, and being afraid of *Anarchy*, they choſe their Arbitrator Dejoces to be their King next Year.

And ſo this Year Dejoces began to reign over *Media* at the City of *Ekbatana*, which he made his *Capital*, and reigned there 53 Years in great Proſperity; for he began to reign 150 Years before the Beginning of Cyrus,* that is, before *Cyrus* was made General of the *Medes* and *Perſians*. See A. M. 3345 in the following *Chronology*; for by ſubſtracting from it ——— 150

The Remainder 3295. is the Year of the World, when *Dejoces* began to reign. Beſides, that this Epocha of the *Median* Kingdom is demonſtrated exact, by the Reigns of the Kings of *Media* mention'd by *Herodotus*; and by the *Solar Eclipſe* in the Days of *Cyaxares*, A. M. 3403, to be ſeen.

* See *Herod.* lib. i.

This ſame Year *Mardoch-Empadus*, or *Merodach-Baladan*, after reigning 12 Years, died, and

Arkianus ſucceeded him as King of *Babylon* during 5 Years. See *Ptol.* in *Reg Can.*

The City *Parion* in the Mouth of the *Helleſpont* was now founded, or rather repair'd, by the *Mileſians*.

This ... See the Continuation.

Dejoces

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

| KINGS *of JUDAH.* | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| This Year the *Jews* began to sow and reap and plant Vineyards, and to eat the Fruits thereof, being the Year after the *Jubilee*, according to the Promise in God's Answer to *Hezekiah*'s Prayer above mentioned. | 20 | 267 | 304 | 387 | 743 | 708 | 3296 | XVIII. | 1 | 41 | 40 |
| In the first Chapter of TOBIT, he says, *now when* Enemessar (*or* Salmaneser) *was dead*, Sennacherib *his Son reigned in his stead, whose Estate was so troubled that I could not go into* Media, (*viz.* when the *Medes* were beginning to revolt from *Sennacherib*) *and if I saw any of my Nation dead or cast about the Walls of* Niniveh, *I buried him: and if the King* Sennacherib *had slain any when he was returned and fled from* Judea, *I buried them privately* (*for in his Wrath he killed many*) for which being complained of *I was sought to be put Death*, all my Goods were confiscated, *and I withdrew my self for fear*, with *Anna* my Wife, and my Son *Tobias*: *but there passed not 55 Days before two of his Sons killed him, and they fled into the Mountains of* Ararath (*or* Armenia) *and* Sarchedonus (*or* Esarhaddon) *reigned in his stead*, Tob. i. 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. | 21 | 268 | 305 | 388 | 744 | 707 | 3297 | | 2 | 42 | 41 |
| *Hezekiah* delivered from all his Fears, flourished in his latter Days and made his Kingdom great. He much improved and embellished *Jerusalem*, fortified it anew, and built large Magazines and a new Aqueduct. He also imployed the *Scribes* to collate the Law and the other Holy Scriptures, and transcribe Copies of it; and also to gather into one Volume the Proverbs of *Solomon*. | 22 | 269 | 306 | 389 | 745 | 706 | 3298 | | 3 | 43 | 42 |
| So after he had reigned in great Prosperity about ten Years, he died this Year in the twenty ninth of his Reign, the same Year that *Apronadius* began to reign at *Babylon*, when all *Judah* and *Jerusalem* did him Honour at his Death, and buried him in a most solemn Manner, in the innermost Room of the Royal Sepulchre of *David*, as their worthiest King since *David*'s Days, and his Coffin is to be seen to this Day; for the Royal Sepulchre still remains. He was succeeded by his Son | 23 | 270 | 307 | 390 | 746 | 705 | 3299 | | 4 | 44 | 43 |
| | 24 | 271 | 308 | 391 | 747 | 704 | 3300 | XIX. | 1 | 45 | 44 |
| | 25 | 272 | 309 | 392 | 748 | 703 | 3301 | | 2 | 46 | 45 |
| | 26 | 273 | 310 | 393 | 749 | 702 | 3302 | | 3 | 47 | 46 |
| | 27 | 274 | 311 | 394 | 750 | 701 | 3303 | | 4 | 48 | 47 |
| | 28 | 275 | 312 | 395 | 751 | 700 | 3304 | XX. | 1 | 49 | 48 |
| | 29 | 276 | 313 | 396 | 752 | 699 | 3305 | | 2 | 50 | 49 |
| XIV. *Manasseh* aged 12 Years, whose Mother was *Hephzibah* (2 *K.* xxi. 1.) and who reigned 55 Years in *Jerusalem*. He fell into ill Hands during his Minority, that were Enemies to *Hezekiah*'s Reformation, and educated their young King *Manasseh* in the greatest Aversion to it, and in the worst Principles and Practices; so that when he commenced a Man, he proved the greatest Idolater, Debauchee, and Tyrant of all the Kings of either *Judah* or *Israel*: for he did more Evil in the Sight of *Jehovah* than *Ahab* and *Ahaz* both, following the Abominations of the Heathen, rebuilding the High Places that his Father had destroyed, reparing up Altars for *Baal*, made a Grove wherein he worshiped all the host of Heaven; and built idolatrous Altars in the two Courts of *Jehovah*'s Temple, and set up in it a Model or Graven Image of his Grove. He also observed Times, used Inchantments, and dealt with familiar Spirits and Wizards; whereby he wrought much Wickedness, and seduced his People to do more Evil than the Nations did, whom God destroyed before | 1 | 277 | 314 | 397 | 753 | 698 | 3306 | | 3 | 51 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 | 52 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | | | | XXI. | 1 | 53 | 52 |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | 54 | 53 |
| | 5 | | | | | | | | 3 | 55 | 54 |
| | 6 | | | | | | | | 4 | 56 | 55 |
| | 7 | | | | | | | XXII. | 1 | 57 | 56 |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | 2 | 58 | 57 |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | 3 | 59 | 58 |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | 4 | 60 | 59 |
| | 11 | 287 | 324 | 407 | 763 | 688 | 3316 | XXIII. | 1 | 61 | 60 |

| CONTEMPORARIES. |
|---|
| DEJOCES King of the *Medes* began to beautify and inlarge his Capital City *Ekbatana*, called in *Ezra* vi. 2. **Achmetha**, which is described in the first Chapter of *Judith*, where it is said to be built by *Arphaxad* King of the *Medes*, who is the same with *Dejoces*; for all other Historians ascribe it to *Dejoces*, whom the *Greeks* call the Founder of it. |
| As for SENNACHERIB, he could not bear his Losses patiently, but shewed his Rage by a tyrannical Administration, and his Revenge against the *Jews* and *Israelites*, ordering many of them every Day to be slain and cast into the Streets; whereby his Government became so intolerable, that his two eldest Sons **Adramelech** and *Sharezar*, (perhaps afraid of being slain or sacrificed by him) conspired against him and slew him with the Sword, while he was worshiping in the Temple of **Nisroch** his God at *Niniveh*, after he had reigned about 8 Years: nor were the People sorry for him, but let the Parricides escape Northwards into the Land of *Armenia*, while they crowned his third Son, *viz.* |
| ESARCHADDON, or *Esarhaddon*, or *Assaraddin*, who now began to reign at *Niniveh* over *Assyria* during near 39 Years. |
| **Sevechus** or *Sethon* King of *Egypt*, after he had reigned 14 Years, now died, and was succeeded in that Throne by his Kinsman, *viz.* |
| TIRHAKAH King of the *Arabian Ethiopians*, (lately defeated by *Sennacherib*) who began this Year to be King of *Egypt*, called *Tarachus Æthiops* * and reigned 18 Years, the *third* and last of the *Ethiopian* Royal Race in *Egypt*. |
| **Artianus** King of *Babylon* after he had reigned ten Years, dying this Year without Issue; thereupon happened an |
| *Interregnum* of two Years in the Kingdom of *Babylon*, See *Ptol. Reg. Canon.* |
| *Belibus* (or *Belisbus*, or *Belelus*) after the two Years *Interregnum*, began to reign at *Babylon* during three Years complete, *ibid.* |
| *Apronadius* succeeded to be King of *Babylon*, and reigned there during 6 Years, *ibid.* |
| Upon the Death of *Apronadius*, |
| *Regibelus* came to be King of *Babylon* for one Year, *ibid.* after whom |
| *Mesessimordachus* came to be King of *Babylon* during four Years, *ibid.* |
| Upon the Death of *Mesessimordachus* without Issue |
| An *Interregnum* followed at *Babylon* during 8 Years, *ibid.* |
| And **Tirhakah** King of *Egypt* dying this Year, after he had reigned there 18 Years |
| An *Interregnum* followed in *Egypt* during two Years, by not agreeing about the Succession. |
| It is gathered from *Herodotus* (Lib. I. ch. 139.) that this Year, when the *Interregnum* at *Babylon* happened, *Dejoces* advanced the Empire of the *Medes* as far as the River *Halys*, *viz.* before the End of *Astyages* 128 Years. |

* *African.*



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

| KINGS of JUDAH. | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| fore the Children of *Israel*. Moreover *Manasseh* shed innocent Blood very much, till he had filled *Jerusalem* from one End to another, and made one of his Sons pass thro' the Fire to horrid *Moloch*. | 14 | 290 | 327 | 410 | 766 | 685 | 3319 | | 4 | 64 | 63 |
| | 15 | | | | | | | XXIV. | 1 | 65 | 64 |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | 2 | 66 | 65 |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | 3 | 67 | 66 |
| God sent his Prophets first to reclaim him and his People, and seeing they would not be reclaimed by Warnings, God sent again his Prophets to threaten, that because *Manasseh* had sinned beyond the *Amorites*, and had made *Judah* to sin with his Idols; therefore, said *Jehovah* the God of *Israel*, *behold I bring such Evil upon* Jerusalem *and* Judah, *that shall tingle the Ears of all that hear it*; *and I will stretch over* Jerusalem *the Line of* Samaria, *and the Plummet of the House of* Achab, *and wipe it like a Dish turning it upside down*, *and I will forsake the Remnant of mine Inheritance*, *and deliver them into the Hand of their Enemies*; *and they shall become a Prey* and a Spoil to all their Enemies, *&c.* 2 *K.* xxi. 11. *&c.* accordingly God sent against him | 18 | 294 | 331 | 414 | 770 | 681 | 3323 | | 4 | 68 | 67 |
| *Esarhaddon* the Emperor of *Assyria*, (as on the other *Column*) whose Captains defeat *Manasseh* in the Field; and having hid himself among the Thorns, they found him, bound him in Fetters, and carried him to *Babylon* to *Esarhaddon*, who put him in Prison in this 23d Year of his Reign. | 19 | 295 | 332 | 415 | 771 | 680 | 3324 | XXV. | 1 | 69 | 68 |
| He humbled himself greatly before the God of his Fathers, and in his Affliction besought *Jehovah* his God (2 *Chron.* xxxiii. 11, 12, 13.) praying unto him according, perhaps, to the Prayer recorded in the *Apocrypha*. | 22 | 298 | 335 | 418 | 774 | 677 | 3327 | | 4 | 72 | 71 |
| Upon which, God was entreated of him, heard his Supplication, and brought him again to *Jerusalem* and to his Throne, in this same 23d Year of his Reign, by influencing *Esarhaddon* to dismiss him upon Terms, as on the other *Column*. | 23 | 299 | 336 | 419 | 775 | 676 | 3328 | XXVI. | 1 | 73 | 72 |
| And now *Manasseh* abolished all Idolatry, revived the Reformation of *Hezekiah*, restored *Eliakim* (called also in *Judith Joakim*, which signifies the same with *Eliakim*) the High Priest to be first Minister of State in the Room of wicked *Shebnah*, who died in the Country of *Babylon* (according to *Isa.* xxii. 15——25.) extended his Reformation over all his Kingdom, and reigned in Prosperity all the rest of his Life, during 32 Years, which with 23 makes 55, the Total of his Reign. | 24 | 300 | 337 | 420 | 776 | 675 | 3329 | | 2 | 74 | 73 |

There See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

After the Anarchy in *Egypt*, there followed the **Dodecarchy**, or the Aristocratical Government of 12 Princes, who divided *Egypt* in 12 Parts, and by a Confederacy ruled together during 15 Years.

ESERHADDON King of *Assyria* took Advantage of the Anarchy at *Babylon*, and this Year after the *Interregnum* of 8 Years there, seized that City, and reduced that Kingdom to the old Empire of *Assyria*, and reigned over *Babylon* as well as *Assyria* during almost 13 Years, the Remainder of his Life, called by *Ptolemy Assar Addinus*, and by *Ezra* he is called the great and noble *Asnapper*, Ez. iv. 10.

This Year *Ardys* the Son of *Gyges* began to reign over the *Lydians* during 49 Years.

**Esarhaddon** in this fourth Year of his Reign over *Babylon*, now intent upon recovering what his Father *Sennacherib* had lost in *Palestine*, marched a great Army into *Syria* and from thence to *Samaria*, and sent into Captivity the Remains of *Israel*, whom *Salmanesar* had left in the Land about 44 Years ago, and who being much encreased had now some Appearance of Aristocratical Government, which *Esarhaddon* would not permit; and therefore sent them all into *Assyria*, except a few poor People who were left in the Land of *Israel*: for that some were left still, appears from the History of King *Josiah*.

But that the Cities and Land of *Israel* might not be depopulated and desolate, this wise Monarch sent what People he could spare from his Eastern Provinces, upon whom he could depend, to fill the Land, even from *Babylon* and *Cuthah*, and *Avah* and *Hamath*, and *Sepharvaim*, 2 *K.* xvii. 24. which was ordered this Year only, but executed afterwards: And in *Ezra*, iv. 9, 10. they are called the Societies of the *Dinaites*, the *Apharsathchites*, the *Tarpelites*, the *Apharsites*, the *Archevites*, the *Babylonians*, the *Susanchites*, the *Dehavites*, the *Elamites*, and the rest of the Nations whom the great and noble *Asnapper* (or *Esarhaddon*) brought over and set in the Cities of *Samaria*.

**Esarhaddon** then sent a Detachment of his Army against *Judah*, where his Captains overcame King *Manasseh* in the Field, who being forced after the Defeat to flee away, the Pursuers found him hid in a Thicket of Thorns, and sent him bound in Chains to *Babylon*, 2 *Chron.* xxxiii. 11. where their Lord *Esarhaddon* resided after the Campaign was over. But *Manasseh* staid not there long; for upon a Treaty he was taken out of Prison in a few Months and sent home, upon Condition of becoming a Tributary to the Emperor of *Assyria* and *Babylon*. See the other *Column*.

Those Eastern Nations that had been lately settled in *Palestine*, among the small Remains of *Israel*, being very immoral and idolatrous, not at all fearing *Jehovah*; God sent among them Lyons that slew some of them, and frightned all the Inhabitants: and it being told to *Esarhaddon*, that because those new Nations knew not the Manner of the God of the Land, he had sent Lyons to slay them; the Emperor ordered saying, *Carry thither one of the Priests whom ye brought from thence*, *and let him teach them the Manner of the God of the Land*.

Accordingly one of the Captive *Priests* was sent back (tho' we cannot fix the Year) and dwelt at *Bethel*, and taught them how they should fear *Jehovah*, *viz.* according to the Rites of King *Jeroboam* I, no doubt erecting at *Bethel* a new Golden Calf. Nevertheless, every distinct Nation of those new Inhabitants made Gods of their own, and placed them in the Houses of the High Places, which the *Samaritans* or *Israelites* had formerly made; and so the *Babylonians* worshiped their Idol **Succoth-Benoth**, the *Cuthabites*, **Nergal** the *Hamathites* **Ashima**, the *Avites* **Nibhaz** and **Tartak**, the *Sepharvites* burnt their Children in Fire to **Adram-Melech** and **Anam-Melech**; and they made of the meaner People *Priests* of the High Places, who offered Sacrifices there: so they feared *Jehovah* and served their own Gods and their Graven Images, they and their Children and Grand-children, only assuming *Jehovah* into the Number of their many Gods, 2 *K.* xvii. 24——41.

And in this Polytheism, they continued till *Sanballat* built the *Samaritan* Temple on Mount *Gerizzim*, when many of the *Jews* joined them, and reclaimed them from this Idolatry to the Worship of *Jehovah* only.

*Chalcedon* or *Calchedon*, a City in the Mouth of *Pontus* was now founded. *Euseb. Chron.*

At

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

| KINGS of JUDAH. | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| There is little mentioned of MANASSEH after his Converſion, nor any Honour done him in ſacred Hiſtory, as a Puniſhment of his former ſcandalous Impiety: yet we may ſafely believe that he made a thorough Reformation both in *Church* and *State*, beginning it with the 24th Year of his Reign, upon his Return from Captivity, and in *ſix* or *ſeven* Years, until the *Egyptian* War began, **Manaſſeh** had Opportunity to carry on his publick Reformation a great Way; ſo that Religion and Virtue flouriſhed as much in the latter End of his Reign, as in the Reign of his Father HEZEKIAH. | 28 | 304 | 341 | 424 | 780 | 671 | 3333 | XXVII. | 2 | 78 | 77 |
| **Roman** Affairs omitted in the foregoing *Tables*, *viz.* After the Death of ROMULUS And an *Interregnum* of one Year. 2. NUMA POMPILIUS began to reign in the 3d Year of the xvith *Olympiad*, Dionyſ. Lib. II. He divided the Year into 12 Months, which before was but of 10 Months: and after he had reigned 43 Years, he was ſucceeded by | 29 | 305 | 342 | 425 | 781 | 670 | 3334 | | 3 | 79 | 78 |
| 3. TULLUS HOSTILIUS, who reign'd 32 Years. MANASSEH being now the Tributary of *Eſerhaddon*, and getting the ſole and chief Command of *Paleſtine*, began to fortify every Place with Bullwarks and Garriſons, raiſed a good Army for the Defence of the Land againſt the *Egyptians*, and kept them from Inroads and from doing any conſiderable harm, except the carrying on of the Siege of *Aſhdod*, which was covered by the *Egyptian* Army. | 30 | | | | | | | | 4 | 80 | 79 |
| | 31 | 307 | 344 | 427 | 783 | 668 | 3336 | XXVIII. | 1 | 81 | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| **Ammon** the Son of King *Maneſſeh*, born by his Queen *Meſhullemeth*, the Daughter of *Haruz* of *Jotbah*: for **Ammon** was aged 22 Years when he came to the Throne. | 34 | 310 | 347 | 430 | 786 | 665 | 3339 | | 4 | 84 | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | XXIX. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| XVI. Year of JUBILEE | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 39 | 315 | 352 | 435 | 791 | 660 | 3344 | XXX. | 1 | 89 | 88 |
| | 40 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 41 | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| MANASSEH ſeems not to have aſſiſted his new Maſter *Saoſduchinus* in the War againſt the *Medes*, being deeply engaged in defending his own Land againſt the *Egyptians*; which was a better Excuſe than any of the *Weſtern* Provinces of the *Aſſyrian* Empire could make, for not aſſiſting their Maſter in the ſaid *Median* War. | 42 | 318 | 355 | 438 | 794 | 657 | 3347 | | 4 | 92 | 91 |
| | 43 | 319 | 356 | 439 | 795 | 656 | 3348 | XXXI. | 1 | 93 | 92 |
| | 44 | | | | | | | | 2 | 94 | 93 |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

At the End of the 15 Years of the **Dodecharchy** in *Egypt*, the 12 Princes quarrelling, *Eleven* of them joined to expel the 12th, *viz.* **Pſammitichus**, who flying into the Fens near the Sea Coaſt, lurked there till he gathered to him ſome *Arabian* Freebooters, and the Pirates of *Caria* and *Ionia*, that with the *Egyptians* of his Party compoſed a conſiderable Army, with which he marched againſt the *Eleven* Princes, beat them out of the Field at the City *Momemphis*, ſlew ſome of them in Battel, and forced the reſt to fly into *Lybia*, ſeized the whole Kingdom and reigned the *ſole* Monarch of *Egypt* in great Proſperity during 54 Years. See *Herodot.* L. II. ch. 152, and 157.

PSAMMITICHUS in this firſt year of his Reign, rewarded his Auxiliaries the *Carians* and *Ionians* with the Country above the Town *Bubaſtis* and the *Peluſian* Mouth of the **Nile**, which they inhabited (whereby was opened a Way for the *Grecians* and other Strangers to come into *Egypt*) Diod. Lib. I. and being ſettled in his Throne, he commenced a War againſt the Emperor of **Aſſyria**, about the Limits of their two Empires, that laſted many Years: for after *Hezekiah* died, **Paleſtine** was under the *Egyptians* till *Eſerhaddon* took *Manaſſeh* Priſoner, when the *Aſſyrians* joined it to their Empire, which thus reached to the Borders of *Egypt* for about 7 Years which the *Egyptians* could not well remedy while under their **Ariſtocracy**: but now PSAMMITICHUS reſolved to ſecure his Frontiers againſt ſo potent a Neighbour, and to poſſeſs himſelf of *Paleſtine* as a Barrier, which was the Bone of Contention. When he marched his Army thither, he found the *Philiſtian* City **Aſhdod** ſtopping his Way; for after General **Tartan** had taken it for his Maſter *Sennacherib*, the *Aſſyrians* thought it their Intereſt to fortify it much, and had ſtill poſſeſſed it for all the Defeat of *Sennacherib* in *Judah*. Therefore *Pſammitichus* having blokaded it, marched the reſt of his Army into the other Parts of *Paleſtine*. Upon which

ESERHADDON impowered his Tributary King **Manaſſeh** to defend the Country, and to oppoſe the *Egyptians*, by giving him the Government of all the Land of *Canaan* or *Paleſtine*, who took Care upon this Invaſion to fortify *Jeruſalem* further, and to put ſtrong Garriſons in all the fenced and frontier Cities of *Judah*, 2 *Chron.* xxxiii. 14. *as on t'other Column.*

**Eſerhaddon** died this Year, after he had reigned in great Proſperity 26 Years at *Niniveh*, and almoſt 13 Years more at *Babylon*, in all 39 Years currant, or 38 complete, and was ſucceeded by his Son

SAOSDUCHINUS, who reigned over the united Empire during 20 Years, *Ptolem. Can.*

He is ſuppoſed to be that *Nabuchodonoſor* mentioned in the Book of *Judith*, and to have reigned at *Niniveh*.

NABUCHODONOSOR or *Saoſduchinus*, in this 12th Year of his Empire, fought and beat, and put to flight **Dejoces** King of *Media*, (called in *Judith* **Arpharad** and the Builder of *Ekbatana*) in the Plains of *Ragau*, purſued him into the neighbouring Mountains, and cut him off with all his Army, after he had reigned at *Ekbatana* 53 Years; which Metropolis was ſack'd and defac'd by *Saoſduchinus*, who took Poſſeſſion of many Cities of the *Medes*, and returned in Triumph to *Niniveh*, where he feaſted his Army 120 Days, while **Phraortes** the Son of *Dejoces* began to reign in *Media* during 22 Years.

After which he ſent his General **Holofernes** with an Army of 120000 Foot and 12000 Horſe, to chaſtiſe his *Weſtern* Provinces for not having aſſiſted him in the War againſt the *Medes*, who coming into the Land of *Iſrael* was ſlain by *Judith*; if the Book of *Judith* is a real Hiſtory, and not a parabolical Fiction, about which the Learned are not agreed.

The **Boriſthenes** in *Pontus*, **Lampſacus** in the *Helleſpont*, and **Abdera** in *Thrace* are built. See *Euſeb. Chron. Solinus.* Ch. X. *Herodot.* Lib. I. ch. 168.



Digitized by Google

| KINGS of JUDAH. | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | CONTEMPORARIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Josiah** (afterwards King) was born to his Father Prince *Ammon* by his Mother *Jedidah*, the Daughter of *Adaiah* of *Boscath*; for he was 8 Years old when he began to reign. | 30 | 326 | 363 | 446 | 802 | 649 | 3355 | XXXII. 4 | 100 | 99 | |
| | 31 | 327 | 364 | 447 | 803 | 648 | 3356 | XXXIII. 1 | 101 | 100 | **Saosduchinus** King of *Babylon* and *Assyria* this Year, after he had reigned 20 Years, was succeeded by CHINILADANUS, who reigned during 22 Years. *Ptol. Can.* |
| King MANASSEH when he began to reign, having been aged ——— 12 Years, reigned an immoral, idolatrous Persecutor (till his Chains and Imprisonment at *Babylon* made him *to know that Jehovah was God*) during ——— 23 and after his Conversion he reigned in great Honour during ——— 32 and died in Peace, being well strengthened against the *Egyptians*, aged ——— 67 Years. Total of his Reign 55 | | | | | | | | | | | He is by *Alexander Polyhistor* called **Saracus** a Name that signifies a *Robber*. |
| But he had been so wicked, so exceeding wicked, that for all his general Reformation, he thought himself unworthy to be buried among the good Kings in the *Royal* Sepulchre; but made *one* for himself in his own Garden, called the *Garden* of **Uzza**, where he was buried 2 *K.* xxi. 18. 2 *Chron.* xxiii. 20. and was succeeded in the Throne by his Son | 55 | 331 | 368 | 451 | 807 | 644 | 3360 | XXXIV. 1 | 105 | 104 | |
| XV. AMMON, now aged 22 Years, who reigned two full Years. It seems he had been privately debauched in his Principles and Morals; for as soon as he came into Power, he took off the Mask and began his Reign as his Father began his, *doing what was Evil in the Sight of* JEHOVAH, and proved even more idolatrous and immoral than *Manasseh*. | 1 | 332 | 369 | 452 | 808 | 643 | 3361 | 2 | 106 | 105 | |
| Therefore **Ammon** not humbling himself before *Jehovah*, as his Father had done, God abandoned him, and permitted his Servants to conspire against him, and to slay him in his own House: But they did not escape Vengeance; for the People of the Land rose up and slew the Murderers of King *Ammon*. The King's Body was buried, not in the *Royal* Sepulchre, but in the *Garden* of UZZAH with his Father: *Ibidem*, and the People set upon the Throne his Son | 2 | 333 | 370 | 453 | 809 | 642 | 3362 | 3 | 107 | 106 | About this Time the Army of *Psammitichus* King of *Egypt* took in the City **Ashdod** in *Philistia* after a Siege of 29 Years: but it did not much avail them, because it had been so much reduced by that long Siege, that the Prophet **Jeremiah** calls it *The Remnant of* Ashdod! *Jer.* xxv. 20. |
| XVI. JOSIAH now 8 Years old, who reigned 31 Years, 2 *K.* xxii. 1, 2. 2 *Chron.* xxxiv. The People committed him into the Hands of good Guardians in his Minority, and by God's Blessing on their Endeavours, he proved the best and most religious Prince of all the Kings of *Judah*, for he not only did what was right in the Sight of *Jehovah*, and walked in all the Way of *David* his Father, but also persevered therein, not turning aside to the right Hand or to the left, only he remained a *Tributary* of the *Emperor* of **Assyria**, as his *Father* and *Grandfather* were. | 1 | 334 | 371 | 454 | 810 | 641 | 3363 | 4 | 108 | 107 | The *Therean Grecians* discovered the Island *Platea* in *Lybia*, which they afterwards planted with a Colony, *Herodot.* Lib. IV. cap. 151, &c. and settled afterwards at *Aristum* near the Island in a charming Situation. |
| | 2 | 335 | 372 | 455 | 811 | 640 | 3364 | XXXV. 1 | 109 | 108 | THALES *Milesius* the famous Philosopher was born at *Miletum* in *Ionia*, in this first Year of the 35 *Olympiad*, as **Laertius** relates in his Life from the *Chronicle* of *Apollodorus*. |
| **Tullus Hostilius** King of the *Romans* being dead, was succeeded by 4. ANCUS MARTIUS, Son-in-law to *Numa Pompilius*, who reign'd 24 Years. | 5 | 338 | 375 | 458 | 814 | 637 | 3367 | 4 | 112 | 111 | The *Cimmerians* now thrust out of *Europe* by the *Scythians* called *Nomades*, travelled into *Asia* and took the City *Sardes* in *Lydia*, while ARDYS the Son of **Gyges** reigned there. |
| | 7 | 340 | 377 | 460 | 816 | 635 | 3369 | XXXVI. 2 | 114 | 113 | PHRAORTES King of the *Medes*, having reduced to his Obedience the *upper* ASIA north of Mount **Taurus**, and the *Persians* on the *South* of his Kingdom, resolved to revenge his Father's Death, and marching with a great Army, laid Siege to *Niniveh*: but he met with his Father's Fate; for he and all his Army were there cut off. He was succeeded by CYAXARES his Son, who reigned 40 Years. As soon as he was well fixed in his Throne, |
| King JOSIAH was now 16 Years old, and having been married to *Zebudah* Daughter of *Pedaiah* of *Rumah*, she bore to him his eldest Son **Eliakim**, (called afterwards **Jehoiakim**) for he was 25 Years old when he came to the Throne, 2 *K.* xxiii. 36. | 8 | 341 | 378 | 461 | 817 | 634 | 3370 | 3 | 115 | 114 | He raised a great Army to revenge his *Father*'s and *Grandfather*'s Death and Losses; and having overthrown the *Assyrians* in Battel, he also laid Siege to *Niniveh*: but was soon forced to raise the Siege, and return to defend his own Dominions against a *new* Enemy, the SCYTHIANS, who came in vast Numbers from the Country above the *Palus Meotis*, (called |
| And this same Year JOSIAH took upon him the Administration of the Kingdom, and began to seek *Jehovah* the God of his Father *David*, 2 *Chron.* xxxiv. 3. for tho' his good *Guardians* during his Minority began to reform, yet his own Reformation of Religion commenced only when his Administration of Government commenced, when he began to employ his Authority in removing the Instruments of Idolatry, and by his pious Example to influence his Subjects in the observance of God's Laws. We | | | | | | | | | | | now |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

We read no where that the SCYTHIANS, when they invaded *Paleſtine*, did any harm to *Judah*; God having protected his young Favourite's Kingdom, while he puniſhed the *Gentiles*: only when the *Scythians* returned from the Borders of *Egypt*, they took *Bethſhean* a City of *Manaſſeh* Weſt of the *Jordan*, and kept it while they continued in *Aſia*, which therefore was afterwards called *Scythopolis* or City of the *Scythians*.

King JOSIAH had another Wife, *Hamutal* the Daughter of *Jeremiah* a great Man at *Libnah*, and ſhe bore to him this Year his Son **Shallum**, afterwards called **Jehoachaz** (perhaps becauſe *Shallum* had been the Name of an unfortunate King of *Iſrael*) for he was about 23 Years old when his Father died, and when he was put upon the Throne, 2 *K.* xxiii. 33.

We read 1 *Chron.* iii. 15. that *the Sons of* JOSIAH *were, the firſt-born* **Johanan**, *the ſecond* **Jehoiakim**, *the third* **Zedekiah**, *the fourth* **Shallum**: whereby ſome have thought that **Jehoachaz** was the ſame with *Johanan* or the eldeſt; but it is impoſſible; becauſe when the People ſet him on the Throne, they anointed him, which was never done to the *Firſt-born*, and he was aged only 23, while his brother *Jehoiakim* was aged 25, and ſo muſt be older than *Jehoachaz* whoſe Name was firſt *Shallum*; for he is ſo call'd, *Jer.* xxii. 11, 12. compared with 2 *K.* xxiii. 33, 34. only we can't always account for the Order of Names in Scripture, the youngeſt ſometimes being the firſt mention'd: therefore, if *Johanan* was eldeſt, there is nothing more ſaid of him; and he might have died in his Minority; but if *Shallum* or *Jehoachaz* is mention'd laſt, it may be becauſe he was the moſt worthleſs: tho' I conceive their Order according to Birth was thus, 1 **Jehoiakim**, 2 **Jehoachaz**, 3 **Zedekiah**, 4 **Johanan**; but of *Johanan* we read no more.

King JOSIAH being further improv'd in the Knowledge of God and his Laws, began this Year to cleanſe *Judah* and *Jeruſalem* from the Reliſts and Pollutions of Idolatry, or to perfect his Reformation; for he made a Progreſs throughout all the Land of *Judah*, and cauſed in his Preſence his Men to break down all the Altars and Groves of **Baalim**, and to cut in pieces the **Sun-Images** that were erected before them, with the *carv'd* and *molten* Images; and making Duſt of them, he ſtrew'd it upon the Graves of the Idolaters, and burnt the *Bones* of the deceas'd idolatrous *Prieſts* upon their Altars. Nay, having all the Land of *Iſrael* ſubject to him as the Tributary of *Aſſyria*, he did the ſame in *Ephraim*, and *Manaſſeh*, and *Simeon*, even unto *Naphtali* round about, and return'd to *Jeruſalem* in Triumph.

JEREMIAH the Prophet is now call'd to the prophetical Office, and **Zephaniah** too, *Jer.* i. 2. xxv. 3, 4, 5.

King JOSIAH having purged the Land of Idolatry, was intent upon repairing *Solomon's* **Temple**, for which he ſent proper Officers to receive the voluntary Contributions of all *Judah* and *Benjamin*, and of all the Remnant of the *Iſraelites*; who returning to *Jeruſalem* deliver'd the Money to the *High Prieſt* **Hilkiah**, and to the Overſeers of the Work, for paying the Artificers and Builders.

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 10 | 343 | 380 | 463 | 819 | 632 | 3372 | XXXVII. 1 | 117 | 116 |
| 11 | 344 | 381 | 464 | 820 | 631 | 3373 | 2 | 118 | 117 |
| 12 | 345 | 382 | 465 | 821 | 630 | 3374 | 3 | 119 | 118 |
| 13 | 346 | 383 | 466 | 822 | 629 | 3375 | 4 | 120 | 119 |
| 15 | 348 | 385 | 468 | 824 | 627 | 3377 | XXXVIII. 2 | 122 | 121 |
| 16 | 349 | 386 | 469 | 825 | 626 | 3378 | 3 | 123 | 122 |
| 17 | 350 | 387 | 470 | 826 | 625 | 3379 | 4 | 124 | 123 |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

now **Crim Tartary**) and marching round Mount **Caucaſus**, broke in upon the Dominions of *Cyaxares* like a Flood, under their King MADYAS the Son of *Protothyas*, Herodot. *Lib.* I. *cap.* 104, &c. They defeated the Army of *Cyaxares* and diſpoſſeſſed him of all the *Upper Aſia*, where they triumphed 28 Years; enlarging their Conqueſts into *Syria*, even to the Borders of *Egypt*.

SADYATTES the Son of **Ardys** reigns in *Lydia* for 12 Years, *Herod. Lib.* I. *c.* 16.

The **Thereans**, after they had dwelt at *Aziritum* about 7 Years, travell'd to *Iraſa* and ſettled at the Fountain of APOLLO; where having built the City *Cyrene*, their General BATTUS reigned there 40 Years.

The SCYTHIANS that overcame *Cyaxares* found nothing to hinder their marching into *Syria*: but when they drew near to *Egypt*, King PSAMMITICHUS by Entreaties, Promiſes, and rich Preſents diverted them from invading his Country.

In their Return, the *Scythians* ſpoil'd the Temple of **Venus** at *Aſkalon*; for which the *Philiſtines* curs'd them, and gave out that thoſe Spoilers and their Offſpring were puniſh'd with *Emrods*; for ever ſince the *Philiſtines* were ſo puniſh'd for the ſake of the *Ark* of JEHOVAH, they thought it the uſual Puniſhment of Sacrilege.

**Chinſladanus** the Emperor of *Aſſyria* and *Chaldea* or *Babylon*, having made himſelf contemptible by Effeminacy and ill Government, **Nabopolaſar** his General took the Advantage of his Maſter's Indolence, and ſet up for himſelf by his Influence with the Army; and being, by Birth a *Babylonian*, he made Intereſt to ſeize that Part of the *Aſſyrian* Empire. And ſo

NABOPOLASAR the Father of NEBUCHADNEZZAR the *Great*, by ſome call'd *Nebuchadnezzar* the *Firſt*, began to reign King of *Babylon* during 21 Years. See *Alex. Polyhiſt.* in *Euſeb. Chron.* and *Syncell.* Thus ended the 22 Years currant of the Reign of *Chinſladanus* over *Babylon*, according to *Ptolemy's Canon*. But he or his Succeſſor reign'd ſtill at *Nineveh*, till it was deſtroy'd about 14 Years afterwards; as will appear in its Place.

*Pruſias*, or *Pruſa* a City in *Bithynia* was now built. *Euſeb.*

**Alyattes** King of the *Lydians* ſubdued the *Mileſians*, and ſpent 6 Years in that War, *Herodot.* Lib. I. cap. 18.

While

See the Continuation.

To

## KINGS of JUDAH.

While *Hilkiah* was surveying the *Temple* to see what Repairs were wanting, he found somewhere the *authentic* Copy of the PENTATEUCH, or Book of the Law of *Moses*, which ought to have been kept on the Out-side of the *Ark* of the Covenant, where *Moses* placed it, in the *Sanctum Sanctorum*; but it seems it was hid elsewhere in the Beginning of *Manasseh*'s Reign, to preserve it from the Iniquity of the Times. **Hilkiah** sent it by **Shaphan** the *Scribe* to the King, who order'd *Shaphan* to read to him some Part of it, which happen'd to be (as the *Jewish* Doctors say) the 28th Chapter of *Deuteronomy*, where God's Curses are denounc'd against the *People*, and particularly against the *Kings*, if they kept not this Law.

JOSIAH, conscious how justly his People had deserv'd the Execution of those Judgments threatned, and being fill'd with Fear, Consternation, and Grief, rent his Clothes, and sent *Hilkiah* and others to the Prophetess **Huldah** that dwelt in the College, desiring her to enquire of *Jehovah* concerning him and his People. They return'd with her Answer, *viz.* That because of the *Idolatry* of *Judah*, the Curses written in the Book were to be executed, even upon *Jerusalem* and its Inhabitants; but that because King *Josiah* had humbled himself, he should be gathered to the Grave in Peace before the Execution of the Judgments threatned.

Upon this the King summon'd a solemn Assembly in the *Temple*, where he caus'd the *Law of God* to be read to them, and then He and the People renewed the solemn **Covenant** of their Fathers, engaging to keep God's Statutes with all their Heart and Soul, as at full Length may be seen in 2 *K.* xxiii. 2 *Chron.* xxxiv.

From this solemn *Renewing* of the **Covenant**, we reckon the 30 Years mention'd, *Ezek.* i. 1. or that the Prophet commenc'd in his Office in the 30th Year after this *Covenant*: also the 40 Years of the *Iniquity of Judah* mention'd, *Ezek.* iv. 6. commence this Year too, as will appear at the Year of the World 3420.

It would seem that neither the *King* nor the *High Priest* had ever seen this *Original* Book of *Moses*, nor any Copy of it; for it seems the Copies written by order of King *Hezekiah*, were lost in the wicked Time of *Manasseh*'s Reign, except perhaps a few in private Hands. But now by the Care of this good King, several *Copies* were writ of it, and of the other Holy Scriptures then extant; which were preserved after the Captivity, and from which **Ezra** made his *Collection*.

Then this good King made another Progress thro' all the Land of *Israel*, to purge it of the Remains of Idolatry, (as is at length related in 2 *K.* xxiii.) particularly he burnt the *High Place* and the *Grove* that **Jeroboam** I King of *Israel* had erected at **Bethel**, and stampt the Altar to Dust; but first polluted the Altar by burning the *Bones* of the adjacent Sepulchres upon it, according to the Word of *Jehovah*, by the *Man of God*, in presence of King **Jeroboam** 350 Years ago, (page 25.) and JOSIAH finding the Sepulchre of that *Jewish* Prophet with an Inscription upon it, hard by that of the *Samaritan* Prophet, he took Care that none should molest their Bones. Thus, having also swept *Samaria* and all the Land of *Israel* clean of all the Dregs of *Idolatry*, and slain the idolatrous *Priests*, he returned to *Jerusalem*, and

In the same 18th Year of *Josiah*'s Reign, towards the End of the Year on the 14th Day of the first Month of this Year of the World, reckoning from the *Exodus* of *Moses*, the King celebrated the **Passover** as it is written, 2 *K.* xxiii. 21, 22, 23. 2 *Chron.* xxxv. 1—19. all *Judah* and all the *Remnant* of *Israel* being present at *Jerusalem*. This was the most *solemn* **Passover** ever observed since the Days of *Samuel* the Prophet, beyond what was celebrated by any of the Kings; for besides the willing Offerings of the Princes, King *Josiah* gave of his own Substance to the People for the *Passover Offerings*—— 30000 *Lambs and Kids*
And—— 3000 **Bullocks**
and besides the many Offerings of the wealthy willing People, They that rul'd the *Temple* contributed—— 2600 *Small Cattle*
And—— 300 **Oxen**
The *Chiefs* of the **Levites** also contributed—— 5000 *Small Cattle*
And—— 500 **Oxen**
Total 41400

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | CYCLE. | PLADS. | Year of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

So the *Service* was prepar'd; the **Priests** ſtood in their Place, and the **Levites** in their *Courſes* according to the King's Commandment, to keep the **Paſſover** and offer *Burnt Sacrifices* upon the **Altar** of JEHOVAH, and to hold the **Feaſt** *of unleavened Bread ſeven Days.* But the Offerings being ſo many, they could not in ſeven Days be burnt all upon the great Altar: therefore no doubt, they us'd alſo the Altar of *Moſes*, and the hallowed Pavement for that Service, as *Solomon* did at the Dedication of the *Temple*, page 20.

*Moreover, the Dealers with familiar Spirits, the Wizards, the Teraphim or Images, the Idols, and all the Abominations that were ſpied in* Judah, *and* Jeruſalem, *did* Joſiah *put away, that he might perform the Words of the Law, written in the Book which* Hilkiah *the* Prieſt *found in the* Temple, 2 *K.* xxiii. 24. *Deut.* xviii. 9, 10, 11.

**Mattaniah**, call'd afterwards ZEDEKIAH, the Son of King *Joſiah* was born by his Wife *Hamutal*, (who was alſo the Mother of **Shallum** or *Jehoachaz*) for *Zedekiah* was 21 Years old when he began to reign, 2 *K.* xxiv. 17, 18. *Jer.* lii. 1. See *A. M.* 3405.

**Jehoiakim**, call'd alſo JECHONIAS, was born to Prince *Jehoiakim* by his Wife *Nehuſhta*, the Daughter of **Elnathan** of *Jeruſalem*; for he was 18 Years old when he began to reign, 2 *K.* xxiv. 8.

The *Apocryphal* Book of **Tobit** ends at the Deſtruction of *Nineveh*, as on the other *Column*.

XVII. Year of JUBILEE gloriouſly kept in this happy Reign———

King JOSIAH reign'd in great Splendor for many Years paſt, until he join'd with *Nabopolaſar* againſt *Necho* King of *Egypt*, for JOSIAH being a *Tributary* to the Crown of *Aſſyria*, (now poſſeſs'd by *Nabopolaſar*) thought it his Duty to raiſe an Army againſt the common Enemy, and poſted himſelf in the Valley of **Megiddo**, (call'd by *Herodotus* **Magdalum**) near the Town of **Hadad-Rimmon** (call'd by St. *Jerome* afterwards *Maximianopolis*) in the Tribe of *Manaſſeh* Weſt of the *Jordan*; in order to ſtop **Necho's**

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 354 | 391 | 474 | 830 | 621 | 3383 | | 4 | 128 | 127 |
| 21 | 355 | 392 | 475 | 831 | 620 | 3384 | XL. | 1 | 129 | 128 |
| 22 | 356 | 393 | 476 | 832 | 619 | 3385 | | 2 | 130 | 129 |
| 24 | 358 | 395 | 478 | 834 | 617 | 3387 | | 4 | 132 | 131 |
| 25 | 359 | 396 | 479 | 835 | 616 | 3388 | XLI. | 1 | 133 | 132 |
| 26 | 360 | 397 | 480 | 836 | 615 | 3389 | | 2 | 134 | 133 |
| 27 | 361 | 398 | 481 | 837 | 614 | 3390 | | 3 | 135 | 134 |
| 28 | 362 | 399 | 482 | 838 | 613 | 3391 | | 4 | 136 | 135 |
| 29 | 363 | 400 | 483 | 839 | 612 | 3392 | XLII. | 1 | 137 | 136 |
| 30 | 364 | 401 | 484 | 840 | 611 | 3393 | | 2 | 138 | 137 |
| 31 | 365 | 402 | 485 | 841 | 610 | 3394 | | 3 | 139 | 138 |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

In the End of the 5th Year of the Reign of *Nabopolaſar* on the 27th Day of the *Egyptian* Month **Athyr**, (or 22d of *April*) an **Eclipſe** of the Moon was obſerved at *Babylon five* Hours after *Midnight*, or at one Hour before Sunriſing of the 28th Day of *Athyr*, *Ptol. Syntax.*

*Zenophanes Colophonius* the Prince of the *Eleatic Diſcipline* was born this Year, *Clem. Alex.* Lib. I. *Stromat.*

**Halyattes** *Junior* (upon the Death of *Sadyattes*) reign'd in *Lydia* during 57 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. I. cap. 17. &c.

**Plammitichus** King of *Egypt* dying after he had reign'd 54 Years, *Pharaoh* NECHO his Son began to reign during 16 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. II. cap. 159.

This King of *Egypt* attempted to join the River *Nile* and the *Red Sea* by a *Canal*, but was forced to deſiſt after he had conſum'd 120000 Men in the Undertaking. But he was more ſucceſsful in diſcovering the Coaſts of *Africa*. See *A. M.* 3401.

**Halyattes** King of *Lydia* made Peace with the *Mileſians*, after 12 Years War by his Father and him, *Herodot.* Lib. I. cap. 19, &c. *Polydor. Stratagem.* Lib. VI.

5. TARQUINIUS *Priſcus* King of the *Romans*, who founded the famous *Capitol* at *Rome*, began to reign during 38 Years.

In the 14th Year of the Reign of **Nabopolaſar** at *Babylon*, and about the 23d Year of the Reign of **Cyaxares** at *Ekbatana*, NABOPOLASAR, having ſome time ago married his eldeſt Son *Nebuchadnezzar* to **Amitis**, the Daughter of *Aſtyages* Prince Royal of **Media**, the Son of *Cyaxares*, enter'd into a League with *Aſtyages* againſt the **Aſſyrians**. Upon this, *Cyaxares* allowed his Son *Aſtyages* as his *Satrapa* or Deputy, to try his Fortune againſt the old Enemies of the *Medes*; and *Aſtyages* raiſing an Army of *Medes*, join'd NABOPOLASAR's Army of *Babylonians*, who, as the eldeſt Soldier and worthieſt Perſon, commanded in chief and laid Siege to *Nineveh*, took in that great City, ſlew *Saracus* the King, (who is by ſome thought to be *Chiniladanus* under another Name) and to gratify the *Medes*, he utterly demoliſh'd that antient City; whereby **Babylon** became the *ſole* Metropolis of the *Aſſyrian* Empire, which may be henceforth call'd the *Babylonian* or **Chaldean** Empire.

**Thales** *Mileſius* now began to flouriſh in *Greece*, as an eminent Philoſopher.

**Anaximander** *Mileſius* was born in *Ionia*. See *A. M.* 3457.

NABOPOLASAR Emperor of *Babylon* becoming exceeding Great by conquering all *Aſſyria*, and being much ſtrengthened by his Affinity and Alliance with CYAXARES King of the *Medes*, and his Son **Aſtyages**, became formidable to all his *Weſtern* Neighbours: and therefore to put a Stop to his growing Greatneſs *Pharaoh* **Necho** King of *Egypt*, march'd a great Army towards the **Euphrates**, *to make War upon the* Medes *and* Babylonians, *who had diſſolv'd the* Aſſyrian *Empire*, as *Joſephus* expreſſeth it, *Antiq.* Lib. X. cap 6. See alſo *Herodot.* Lib. II. and as his March muſt be through *Paleſtine*, he met King JOSIAH's Army at the Fords of the *Jordan*, in the Valley of **Megiddo** near **Hadad-Rimmon**, as on the other *Column*.



Digitized by Google

## KINGS of JUDAH.

**Necho**'s Way, and to give him Battel. But tho' *Josiah* was warn'd by **Necho** to desist from his Enterprize, (as on the *other Column*) yet, not believing that *Necho* spake from JEHOVAH with whom he was not acquainted, (for in that Text the Word *God* is only **Elohim,** which is us'd in Scripture to signify the *false* Gods, as well as the *true* God) but only from his own *Egyptian* Gods, whose Oracles indeed he might have consulted; and *Josiah* not hearkening to the Words of *Necho* from the Mouth of his *Elohim*, and thinking himself bound by his Fealty and Honour to the Crown of *Assyria*, to assist *Nabopolasar*; nay, regarding *Necho* as a common and more dangerous Enemy, would not draw off nor turn his Face from him, but disguis'd himself to fight in Person at the Head of his Army.

But in the Battel, the *Jewish* Army was totally routed by the *Egyptians*, and King JOSIAH receiv'd his Death's Wound from the Archers that shot at him, when he said to his Servants, *have me away for I am sore wounded*; who then took him out and put him into another Chariot, and brought him to *Jerusalem* where he died, if he was not dead before; and was honourably buried in the Royal burying Ground in his own Sepulchre, among the Sepulchres of his Fathers, after he had reign'd 31 Years, aged 39. See 2 *K.* xxv. 30. compared with 2 *Chron.* xxxv. 24.

Many have affirm'd, that King JOSIAH was to blame in fighting against **Necho,** and in the Cause of *Nabopolasar*; which they conclude, 1. From the Words of *Necho*'s Message on the other Column. 2. From the *Apocryphal* Book 1 *Esdras* i. 28. *viz.* Howbeit, JOSIAH undertook to fight with **Necho,** *not regarding the Words of the Prophet* Jeremy *spoken by the Mouth of the Lord!* But the first Argument is sufficiently answer'd above: nay, even tho' *Necho* had affirm'd that JEHOVAH had sent him, as *Sennacherib* presumed to say to *Hezekiah*, who believed him not; yet, *Josiah* had no more Reason to believe him, than *Hezekiah* had to believe *Sennacherib*, as Dr. *Prideaux* well observes: No; *Josiah* took it only as the vain boasting of *Necho*.

As to the other Quotation from 1 *Esdras*, it is not supported by any hint of Canonical Scripture; and that Book is so full of Fable that even the Church of *Rome* has not receiv'd it into their *Canon*; therefore we cannot believe that the Prophet *Jeremiah* ever brought a Message from *Jehovah* against *Josiah*'s Undertaking. No; the good King was not out of the Way of his Duty.

I. Because 2 *Chron.* xxxv. 24, 25. *all* Judah *and* Jerusalem *mourned for him*, particularly Jeremiah *the Prophet lamented for him, and all the singing Men and the singing Women spake of* Josiah *in their Lamentations long afterwards, and made them an Ordinance in* Israel; *and behold they are written in the Lamentations*, written by *Jeremiah*, not that in our Bible (for that relates only to the Destruction of *Jerusalem* which was after *Josiah*'s Death) but that which perish'd with other good Books in the *Captivity:* This *general Mourning* was to great and lasting, that it became a proverbial Phrase to express an extraordinary Sorrow; as *Zech.* xii. 11. the Prophet foretels a Mourning to happen as great *as the Mourning of* Hadad-Rimmon *in the Valley of* Megiddo! But such Mourning, such Lamentation had not been made for him, if he had died in Rebellion against the Word of *Jehovah*; for then he had not deserved such Regard to his Memory in after Ages as the *Jews* paid to it.

II. Because *He* and his Father *Ammon*, and his Grandfather *Manasseh*, had been Tributaries to the Crown of *Assyria*, ever since *Manasseh* was releas'd from Captivity by the Emperor *Eserhaddon* about 67 Years ago; and under that Crown they had also reign'd over all the Land of *Israel* as well as *Judah:* therefore JOSIAH was obliged by his Tenure and his Oath to fight against **Necho,** and all the Enemies of *Nabopolasar*, who was by Conquest become his *Liege Lord.* Nay, God expressly condemned *Jehoiakim* and *Zedekiah*, for breaking Faith with this same *Nabopolasar* and his Son *Nebuchadnezzar*, as will be seen in its Place. But JOSIAH was better taught than to act against his Faith and Conscience; *For* 2 *K.* xxiii. 25, 26, 27. *like unto him was there no King before him, who turned to* Jehovah *with all his Heart, and with all his Soul, and with all his Might, according to all the Law of* Moses; *neither after him arose there any like him! Notwithstanding,* Jehovah *turn'd not from the Fierceness of his great Wrath, wherewith his Anger was kindled against* Judah, *because of all the Provocations of* Manasseh; *and* Jehovah *having said, I will remove* Judah *out of my Sight, as I have removed* Israel, *and will cast off this City* Jerusalem, *which I have chosen, and the House of which I said, my Name shall be there*; therefore, as a Prelude to this threatened Catastrophe, *Jehovah* remov'd good King *Josiah* at this Time, and in this Manner: tho' he died in Peace with God, not seeing the threatned Evil, as the Prophetess *Huldah* had foretold. Upon which the People of the Land assembled and chose for their King, not **Jehoiakim** the eldest Son of *Josiah*, but

JEHOACHAZ the 2d Son, formerly call'd **Shallum,** by the Interest of his Mother's Family very likely, and anointed him as King of *Judah*, aged 23; because he was not the eldest Son, for the *first-born* was never anointed, 2 *K.* xx. 30, &c. 2 *Chron.* xxxiv. 1—5.

This

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## CONTEMPORARIES.

When NECHO drew near, he sent Embassadors to JOSIAH, saying, *what have I to do with Thee, Thou King of* Judah? *I come not against Thee this Day, but against the House wherewith I have War; for God commanded me to make haste: forbear Thee from medling with God, who is with me; that He destroy Thee not!* 2 Chron. xxxv. 21. But JOSIAH not hearkening to the Words of *Necho* from the Mouth of his *Elohim*, or *Egyptian* Gods, a Battel ensued there, wherein NECHO was Conqueror, and defeating the *Jewish* Army, made his Way over the *Jordan*, and march'd strait to **Carchemish,** a great City at the *Euphrates*, to which he laid Siege expecting the *Babylonian* Army.

But tho' **Necho** was a Stranger to JEHOVAH, and had only consulted the Oracles of his *Egyptian* **Elohim** or *Gods*, in undertaking this Expedition, the Event prov'd that the *Eternal* over-rul'd those Oracles, and the Spirit of *Necho* too, in Order to bring about his decreed Purposes: for NECHO indeed made haste, advanc'd with great Expedition with a firm Belief of Victory, as if he had had a special Call from *Jehovah*; especially after he overcame *Josiah* in the Valley of *Megiddo*.

When **Nabopolasar** came to the Relief of *Carchemish*, NECHO flush'd with Victory, beat the *Babylonians* out of the Field, and then soon made *Carchemish* to surrender to him, and secured it to himself with a strong Garrison or Detachment of his Army, as the *Key* of *Assyria*.

See the Continuation.

After

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS *of JUDAH.*

This *King* was not like his Father, but did *what was Evil* in the Sight of the Lord, as his more wicked Forefathers had done; and ſo could not proſper; becauſe of God's denounc'd Wrath, but for all his *Anointing* he was dethron'd in three Months by *Pharoah* **Necho**, as on the other *Column*, who ſent for him to *Riblah* in *Syria*, and carried him chain'd to *Jeruſalem*; where he ſaw *Necho* advance his elder Brother to the Throne, *viz.*

**Eliakim**, whom *Necho* call'd JEHOIAKIM, made King when aged 25, (whereby it appears he was older than his Brother **Jehoahaz** alias *Shallum*, as alſo he had not the ſame Mother) tho' both thoſe Names ſignify much the ſame, *viz. the Lord vindicates*, or the *Lord raiſeth up*.

King **Jehoiakim** agreed to pay Homage to King NECHO, and an annual Tribute of 100 Talents of Silver, and a Talent of Gold, which he rais'd by a general Taxation amounting to about 52200 Pounds Sterling: upon which NECHO return'd to *Egypt* loaded with Spoils, and carried with him in Chains **Jehoachaz** or *Shallum*, who died there according to the Word of *Jehovah* by his Prophet *Jeremiah*, Ch. xxii. 10, 11. See alſo *Ezek.* xix. 4.

XVIII. JEHOIAKIM the Son of *Joſiah*, began this Year to reign as the Tributary of *Egypt*, and he reign'd eleven Years in *Jeruſalem*. He follow'd not the good Example of his Father, but, like his Brother, did *what was Evil* in the Sight of *Jehovah*, and let the People return to their old Idolatries and Immoralities: wherefore God ſent the Prophet *Jeremiah* firſt to the King's *Palace*, and in the King's Preſence exhorted him and his Servants to Repentance, by many Promiſes and Threatnings, *Jer.* xxii. 1——9. concluding ℣. 10. ſaying, *Weep ye not for the Dead* (*King* Joſiah) *neither bemoan him; but weep ſore for him that goeth away; for he ſhall return no more, nor ſee his native Country: for thus ſaith* Jehovah, *concerning* Shallum *the Son of* Joſiah *King of* Judah, *who reign'd inſtead of* Joſiah *his Father, who went forth out of this Place; he ſhall not return hither any more, but he ſhall die in the Place whither they have led him Captive, and ſhall ſee this Land no more.*

Then God ſent *Jeremiah* to ſtand in the Porch of the *Temple*, and to declare to all the People (who came from all Parts to worſhip God in the Feaſt of *Tabernacles*) that if they would repent and be reform'd, God would repent of the Evil denounc'd againſt them; but if not, that then God would execute his Threatnings againſt them, and make this *Houſe* like **Shiloh**, and this City a Curſe to all the Nations of the Earth! Upon which the wicked *Prieſts* and the falſe *Prophets* rais'd a Mob againſt him, in Order to put him to Death; but the **Princes** hearing of it, haſted from the *Palace* to the *Temple*, and reſcued him from the Hands of his Enemies; in which good Office **Ahikam** was principally concern'd, the Son of *Shaphan*, (and the Father of *Gedaliah*, who was afterwards made Governor of the Land under the *Chaldeans*) *Jer.* xxvi.

But another Prophet, **Urijah** the Son of *Shemaiah* of *Kiriath Jearim*, who came and propheſied after the ſame Manner, fared not ſo well; for King *Jehoiachim* ſought to ſlay him, and *Urijah* flying into *Egypt*, **Jehoiachim** ſent after him and brought him Priſoner to *Jeruſalem*, where he put the good Man to Death, *Jer.* xxvi. 20——23.

**Habbakuk** alſo and **Zephaniah** propheſied about this Time, threatning the ſame Deſolation to *Judah* and *Jeruſalem*, if they repented not, *Hab.* I. 1——11.

This Year **Nebuchadnezzar** being made Partner with his Father in the Throne, the **Jews** compute from hence the Years of his Reign, even from the End of the 3d Year of *Jehoiakim:* or that the 4th Year of *Jehoiakim* is the firſt of *Nebuchadnezzar*, *Jer.* xxv. 1. But the **Babylonians** begin his Reign upon his Father's Death two Years afterwards.

*Jeremiah* Ch. xlvi. foretells the two great Calamities of *Egypt*, the *one* to fall out next Year in the Battel of *Carchemiſh*, as on the other *Column*, and the *other* to fall out after the long Siege of *Tyre* as will appear in its Place.

The **Rechabites**, or the Offspring of JONADAB the Son of **Rechab**, who join'd with King JEHU in his Reformation and who made a Law in his Family, that *none of them ſhould drink Wine for ever nor ſow Seed, nor Plant, nor poſſeſs Houſes, but ſhould always dwell in Tents*; having ſtrictly obey'd their Father *Jonadab*'s Inſtitutions for about 278 Years, (reckoning from the Beginning of *Jehu*'s Reign) came now from the Paſture Grounds of *Iſrael* near the *Jordan*, to reſide in *Jeruſalem* for Shelter, becauſe of the Terror and Havock of the *Babylonian* and *Syrian* Troops under *Nebuchadnezzar* now on his March towards *Paleſtine*, *Jer.* xxxv. See the Deſcent of the RECHABITES, *Table* XI. under CALEB.

While King JEHOIAKIM was continuing impenitent, and ſecure alſo, under the Protection of the *Egyptian* Monarch, upon whom he depended more than upon God; the Prophet *Jeremiah* Ch. xxv. foretells the ſpeedy coming

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 366 | 403 | 486 | 842 | 609 | 3395 | XLII. 4 | 140 | 139 |
| 3 | 368 | 405 | 488 | 844 | 607 | 3397 | XLIII. 2 | 142 | 141 |

See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

After this, NECHO retir'd to *Riblah* in *Syria*, in Order to refreſh the reſt of his Army before they march'd back to *Egypt*; where hearing that **Jehoachaz** had aſſum'd the Royal Dignity without his Leave, ſent for him to *Riblah*, depos'd him and put him in Chains after he had reign'd only 3 Months: and when NECHO came on his Way towards *Egypt*, he ſtopt at *Jeruſalem*, where he exalted **Eliakim** the eldeſt Son of *Joſiah* to be King of *Judah*, changing his Name to *Jehoiakim*; and having taxed the Land of *Iſrael*, as on the other *Column*, he return'd to his own Kingdom glorious, with many Spoils and Trophies, carrying with him alſo **Jehoachaz** or *Shallum*, the captive King of *Judah*, bound in Chains, who never return'd but died in *Egypt*.

Nevertheleſs *Pharoah* NECHO did not triumph long; for NABOPOLASAR finding that upon the Loſs of *Carchemiſh* all *Syria* and *Paleſtine* had revolted to **Necho**, and finding himſelf too old and infirm for the Field of Battel, aſſum'd his Son **Nebuchadnezzar** into Partnerſhip, conferr'd on him *Royal* Dignity and the Command of the Army. So

King NEBUCHADNEZZAR having laſt Year levied a great Army, and marching to *Carchemiſh*, he met the *Egyptian* Army; and having overthrown them with a great Slaughter, he retook that City, *Jer.* xlvi. 1——12. where having refreſh'd himſelf a little, he march'd ſtraight with his Army into *Syria*; and having recover'd that Province, he had an eaſy Paſſage into *Paleſtine*,

Digitized by Google

## KINGS of JUDAH.

coming of *Nebuchadnezzar* against *Jerusalem*, the 70 Years *Captivity*, the Cup of Trembling that was to be handed round the Nations, and the Punishment of the King of *Babylon* and the *Chaldeans*, after the Expiration of the said 70 *Years*. And the Prophet protested against the *Jews*, that tho' he had prophesied and preached Repentance now 23 Years, *viz.* ever since the 13th Year of *Josiah*'s Reign (when he commenc'd *Prophet*) yet they had not hearkened to the Word of *Jehovah*, but ever since the Death of *Josiah* had grown worse and worse.

**Jeremiah** being put into Prison for his faithful and seasonable Warnings, (Ch. xxxvi. 1——8.) sent for **Baruch** the Son of *Neriah* his Disciple, who wrote in a **Roll** from *Jeremiah*'s Mouth, all the Prophecies he had deliver'd against *Israel*, and *Judah*, and other Nations from the said 13th Year of King *Josiah*; which God commanded to be collected, and sent *Baruch* to the *Temple* to read the *Roll* in the Hearing of all the People, then assembled at the great Fast of the annual *Atonement* on the tenth Day of the 7th Month *Tizri*, (answering to our *September*) But the *King* and People alarm'd by the Invasion of *Nebuchadnezzar*, did not at this Time shew their Displeasure at *Baruch* and *Jeremiah*: tho' none of them were so affected by the Word of God, as good *Baruch* himself; for which God sent an instructing and comforting Message to him by *Jeremiah*, in Ch. xlv.

These Predictions of Desolation were soon confirm'd by the Siege of *Jerusalem* in *October*, which *Nebuchadnezzar* after about a Month's Siege, took in on the 18th Day of the 9th Month *Kislev*, (as on the other *Column*) or in *November*, which Day the *Jews* still observe as an annual Fast; for that King JEHOIACHIM was then put in Chains, in Order to be carried to *Babylon*; and tho' upon Submission restor'd, yet, became thus the Tributary of *Nebuchadnezzar* his *Liege Lord*.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR while at *Jerusalem*, sent to *Babylon* a great many of the Holy *Vessels* of the *Temple*, which he order'd to be lodg'd in the *Temple* of **Belus** there, and made Enquiry for curious *Architects*, *Artisans*, and others that might be useful at *Babylon*, and sent them with vast Numbers of People Captives into *Chaldea*, so that this is the first Year of the *Babylonish* Captivity of the *Jews*, during 70 Years.

He gave also a particular Charge to *Ashpenez* the Master of the *Eunuchs*, to chuse from out of the Royal Family of *Judah*, and of the Noble Families, as many *Male* Children as were of hale Constitutions, fair Countenances and quick Parts, and to send them to *Babylon*, in Order to breed them to serve as *Eunuchs* in the Royal Palace there; among whom was the four Youths DANIEL, **Hananiah, Mishael,** and **Azariah,** whom the *Chaldeans* call'd **Belteshazzar,** SHADRACH, MESHECH, and ABED-NEGO, who were to be three Years educated in the Language and Learning of the *Chaldeans*, and then were to be admitted to stand and serve before the Emperor.

This is dated by *Daniel* (ch. I. 1.) in the 3d Year of *Jehoiachim*, because he begins his Computation with *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Command of the Army as his Father's Partner; tho' 'tis plain by the Premises, that This could not be till he had taken *Jerusalem* in this 4th Year of *Jehoiachim*: therefore, this *fourth* Year of *Jehoiachim*, is the *first* of *Daniel*'s Servitude, and of the 70 Years CAPTIVITY, *Jer.* XXV. 11. whereby, the Threatning of God to King HEZEKIAH 105 Years ago, began to be accomplish'd. See page 55.

JEHOIAKIM had Cause enough to repent and reform; but on the contrary, after the *Chaldeans* were gone from *Jerusalem*, he and the *Jews* grew worse and worse. The only Appearance of due Concern in them, was the Appointing a **Fast** this Year kept on the 18th Day of the 9th Month *Kislev*; because on that Day last Year the City was taken by *Nebuchadnezzar*, which has been ever since observ'd by the *Jews*.

During this Solemnity, God order'd *Jeremiah* to send *Baruch* again to the *Temple*, to read the **Roll** a second Time in the Hearing of all *Judah* and *Jerusalem*, which he did from a Window of the Chamber of *Gemariah*, near the *East* Gate of the *Temple* (the Room where the King's *Council* us'd to meet) to the People passing by below, with an audible Voice. Upon which *Michaiah* the Son of *Gemariah* then present, went and told the *Princes* at the Palace what he had heard, who forthwith sent for *Baruch* and made him to read the **Roll** to them, at which they were not a little frightned, and order'd him to leave it with them, saying, *Go hide Thee, Thou and* Jeremiah, *and let no Man know where you be!* (for it seems *Jeremiah* had been releas'd from Prison by the *Chaldeans*) and the *Princes* went in to the *King* and told him all that had happened: upon which the *King* sent for the **Roll**, and when he had heard *three* or *four* Leaves of it read in the Winter Parlour, the *King* took it and cut it with a Penknife; and, tho' several of the *Princes* interceded with him not to destroy the **Roll**, he cast it into the Fire where it was consum'd, and sent Messengers to seize *Baruch* and *Jeremiah*; but JEHOVAH hid them, *Jer.* XXXVI. 9——26. After this, God

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | Jewish Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or Years of the Captivity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 369 | 406 | 489 | 845 | 606 | 3398 | 3 | 143 | 142 | 1 |
| 5 | 370 | 407 | 490 | 846 | 605 | 3399 | 4 | 144 | 143 | 2 |

See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

*lestine*; and having laid Siege to *Jerusalem*, he soon took it, as being then unprovided, on the 18th Day of the 9th Month *Kislev* (answering to *November*) when he put JEHOIAKIM in Chains in order to carry him to *Babylon*; but upon his humble Petition and fair Promises, and swearing Fealty, NEBUCHADNEZZAR releas'd and restor'd him, (knowing he could reduce him at Pleasure) in order to be at Leisure to prosecute his War against *Pharaoh* NECHO.

But before he left *Jerusalem*, NEBUCHADNEZZAR sent captive into *Babylon* vast Numbers of the *Jews*, as on the other *Column*.

And now great Numbers of the best of the People being sent captive into *Chaldea*, with the Sons of the *Royal* Family and Nobility to be made *Eunuchs* and Servants of the Palace, the *Vessels* of the holy *Temple* of *Jerusalem* being sent to the *Temple* of **Bel** or **Belus** at *Babylon*, King JEHOIAKIM first put in Chains and releas'd only as a *Vassal* or mean Tributary of *Nebuchadnezzar*, and the whole Land being brought under the Dominion of the *Babylonians*; 'tis plain that the 70 *Years* **Captivity** must now commence as was threatned by *Jeremiah*, ch. XXV. 11. in the Beginning of the 4th Year of **Jehoiachim** (as on the other *Column*) and which was executed about 6 Months afterwards in this same Year.

Now also the **Scythians** were expell'd out of the upper *Asia* by the *Medes*, after they had possess'd the two *Armenias*, *Cappadocia*, *Pontus*, *Colchis* and *Iberia* for 28 Years past: for the **Medes** not being able to drive them out by Force, made Peace with them; and having invited the more noble Part of the *Scythians* to a great Feast, the *Medes* slew them when drunk, and then easily conquer'd the rest; whereby CYAXARES recover'd all, and again extended his Borders Westward as far as the River *Halys*, *Herodot.* Lib. I.

And now **Halyattes** King of *Lydia* espousing the Cause of some other *Scythians*, that had been much injur'd by the *Medes*, a War insued between him and the *Medes* that lasted five Years.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR leaving *Jerusalem* this Year, carried on his War against *Pharaoh* NECHO with such good Success, that he recover'd from him all *Syria* and *Palestine*, and

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

God commanded *Jeremiah* to dictate the ſame Words to *Baruch*, who wrote them in a *new* **Roll** with many Additions, particularly with reſpect to *Jehoiachim*, JEHOVAH ſaid, *Thou haſt burnt this Roll, ſaying, why haſt Thou written therein that the King of* Babylon *ſhal certainly come and deſtroy this Land, and ſhall cauſe to ceaſe from thence Man and Beaſt, therefore* Jehoiachim *ſhall have none to ſit upon the Throne of* David, *and his dead Body ſhall be caſt out in the Day to the Heat, and in the Night to the Froſt; and I will puniſh him and his Seed, and his Servants for their Iniquity; and I will bring upon them, and upon the Inhabitants of* Jeruſalem, *and the Men of* Judah, *all the Evil I have denounc'd againſt them!* But they hearkened not. About the ſame Time the Word of *Jehovah* came to *Jeremiah* concerning *Jehoiachim* mention'd, ch. xxii. 13——19. where it is ſaid, *They ſhall not lament for him, ſaying, ah! my Brother! ah Lord, or ah his Glory! He ſhall be buried with the Burial of an Aſs, and caſt forth beyond the Gates of* Jeruſalem!

| Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of IN-GRESS | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or Years of the Captivity. | Babylonian Era of Nebuchadnezzar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 371 | 408 | 491 | 847 | 604 | 3400 | XLIV. 1 | 145 | 144 | 3 | 1 |
| 7 | 372 | 409 | 492 | 848 | 603 | 3401 | 2 | 146 | 145 | 4 | 2 |

DANIEL, and his three noble young Companions **Shadrach, Meshech** and **Abed-Nego**, from a Principle of their *Moſaical* Religion refus'd to be fed with the Royal Food of *Babylon*, as the other young *Eunuchs* were fed, but on plain Pulſe or Pottage; and yet at the Time of their Appearance at Court when their three Years of Education were near expir'd, they appear'd more plump and fair than the reſt, and more ſage and expert likewiſe in all Things requir'd of them, *Dan.* I. 1——20. for when NEBUCHADNEZZAR had in a Dream ſeen his great and magnificent Image (as on the other *Column*) and when either he would not or could not reveal his Dream, and yet demanded of his *Magicians* to rehearſe it, and to give him the Interpretation too, under the Pain of Death; and when none of them could offer to do it, God rais'd up young DANIEL, then aged about 22, to be a great *Prophet*, and by his Inſpiration to rehearſe the *Dream*, and to give its Interpretation too, *Dan.* ii. for which the *Emperor* advanc'd him to be the *Chief* Governor of the *Magicians*, and chief *Ruler* of the *Princes* and Province of *Babylon*, a privy Counſellor and a conſtant Courtier; whereby he had Capacity of promoting his Countrymen, particularly *Shadrach*, *Meſhech*, and *Abed-Nego* his intimate Companions, who were carry'd captive with him, who ſignaliz'd themſelves afterwards by their Conſtancy in not worſhiping the *Golden Image* in the Plains of *Dura*, (as will appear in its Place) and by *Daniel*'s Influence They were now promoted to be *Princes* in *Babylon* under him.

This ſame Year King JEHOIAKIM, after being the Tributary of *Babylon* very near *three* full Years, rebell'd againſt NEBUCHADNEZZAR, refus'd his Tribute, and join'd with his old Friend *Pharaoh* NECHO againſt the *Babylonian*, 2 *K.* xxiv. 1.

See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

and conquer'd all the Land from the *Euphrates*, the Boundary of *Syria* towards the *North East* to the *River* of *Egypt*, the Boundary of *Paleſtine* towards the *South Weſt*; which is not the *Nile*, but a *ſmall* River running thro' the *Deſert* towards the *Mediterranean* near the Entry of *Egypt*, (the *antient* Boundary in the Days of *Abraham* and *Joſhuah*, Gen. xv. 18. Joſh. xv. 4.) and thus he reduc'd King **Necho** to keep within his antient Limits, 1 *K.* xxiv. 7.

But when **Nebuchadnezzar** was ready to enter *Egypt* about the End of this Year, the News came to him of the Death of his Father **Nabopolaſſar** after he had reign'd 21 Years, according to *Ptolemy*'s *Canon*, and was ſucceeded by his Son and Partner, even this ſame

NEBUCHADNEZZAR, who having reign'd jointly with his Father, at leaſt in the Army, theſe *two* Years paſt, began now to reign *alone:* and ſo leaving the Army in the South of *Paleſtine*, with a Charge to march to *Babylon* by the High-way as ſoon as they could with their Spoils, and the *Egyptian*, *Phœnician*, *Jewiſh* and *Syrian* Captives, he with a ſmall Retinue went off the ſhorteſt Way more Eaſterly thro' the *Deſert* ſtrait to *Babylon*, where he forthwith mounted his Imperial Throne.

This great *Emperor* flush'd with Victory, and reigning over all *Chaldea*, *Aſſyria*, *Syria*, *Paleſtine* and Part of *Arabia*, during 43 Years, began, in this firſt Year of his Reign alone, to grow exceeding great at home, and to imploy the *Jewiſh*, *Phœnician*, and *Syrian* **Architects**, whom he had brought to *Babylon*, in the beautifying, inlarging and fortifying of that great City, the Metropolis of the *Empire* ever ſince the Deſtruction of *Niniveh*; tho' the Work was not ſo very briskly carried on as after his Wars were over, which will appear in its Place.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR now had the *Dream* of the great **Image** of excellent Brightneſs and terrible Form, whoſe *Head* was of fine Gold, his *Breaſt* and *Arms* of Silver, his *Belly* and *Thighs* of Braſs, his *Legs* of Iron, and his *Feet* part of Iron and part of Clay, &c. *Dan.* II. 31, &c. which none could reveal and interpret but DANIEL, who was divinely inſpir'd for that Purpoſe, and prov'd an eminent *Prophet*, as on the other *Column*.





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

| KINGS *of JUDAH.* | Years of each Reign in JUDAH. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMP. PIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | Jewish Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or Years of the Captivity. | Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| But **Nebuchadnezzar** being deeply engag'd at home, sent to his *Lieutenants* of the Provinces in and about *Paleſtine*, to raiſe their *Poſſe* and join to diſtreſs **Jehoiakim** the *Rebel*, and his Kingdom. Accordingly great Bands of the *Syrians* on the North, of the *Moabites* and *Ammonites* on the East, and of the *Arabians* on the South, made perpetual Inroads upon *Judah* and great Havock, without controul; for NECHO did not aſſiſt him or perhaps could not ſpeedily. | 9 | 374 | 411 | 494 | 850 | 601 | 3403 | 4 | 148 | 147 | 6 | 4 |
| *Pharaoh* NECHO King of *Egypt* dying this Year (as on the other *Column*) JEHOIAKIM King of *Judah* was deſtitute of a Confederate; for all the Nations round him were tributary to the *Babylonian*, except *Egypt*; and if King **Pſammis** renew'd his Father's Alliance with *Jehoiakim*, yet he would firſt ſettle himſelf in the Throne and Government, before he would ſend an Army to the Relief of *Jehoiakim*; which the foreſaid Confederates well knowing, penetrated by concert, from all Quarters, as far as *Jeruſalem*, and there join'd in a great Army at the *Blokade* of that City, with a Party of the *Chaldeans* that commanded the *Blokade*, 2 K. xxiv. 2. and this Year they ſent 3023 *Jews* captive to *Babylon*, Jer. lii. 28. | 10 | 375 | 412 | 495 | 851 | 600 | 3404 | XLV. 1 | 149 | 148 | 7 | 5 |
| At length JEHOIAKIM, during the *Blokade*, having made a Salley upon the Enemy, was taken Priſoner, ſlain with the Sword, and his *dead Body* was by them caſt into the *High-way* near one of the *Gates*, with all Marks of Diſgrace and Contempt, according to the Word of JEHOVAH by *Jeremiah* above mention'd, *viz. Jer.* xxii. and xxxvi. Tho' with reſpect to the common Law of Nature he is ſaid to *have ſlept with his Fathers*, 2 K. xxiv. 6. | 11 | 376 | 413 | 496 | 852 | 599 | 3405 | 2 | 150 | 149 | 8 | 6 |
| Mean while the **Jews** within the City, upon the Death of *Jehoiakim*, crown'd his Son XIX. JEHOIAKIN, call'd alſo **Jeconiah** and **Coniah**, then aged 18 Years: but he prov'd like his Father an Enemy to Reformation, beginning his Reign with doing what was Evil in the Sight of JEHOVAH, in ſpite of all the Warnings of *Jeremiah* and the other Prophets; even tho' the Enemy was at the Gate, and God's Judgments were hanging over the Holy City. Wherefore God by *Jeremiah* denounc'd a ſevere Sentence againſt him, ch. xxii. 24. *as I live, ſaith* Jehovah, *tho'* Coniah *the Son of* Jehoiakim *King of* Judah, *were the Signet upon my Right Hand, yet would I pluck thee thence; and I will give thee into the Hand of them that ſeek thy Life, whoſe Face thou feareſt; even into the Hand of* Nebuchadnezzar *King of* Babylon, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR not being at Leiſure to march againſt *Jehoiakim*, order'd his *Lieutenants* in and about *Paleſtine* to diſtreſs him.

In the 6th Year of the War between the *Medes* and *Lydians*, with equal Succeſs on both Sides, there happen'd an **Eclipſe** of the SUN in time of Battel, which frightned both Armies who were ignorant of it, and thinking it ominous, deſiſted from fighting, and left the Matter in Debate to the Arbitration of *Sienneſis* King of *Cilicia*, and *Nebuchadnezzar* King of *Babylon*, upon which a Peace was concluded; **Halpattes** King of *Lydia* giving his Daughter ARIENA in Marriage to **Aſtyages** the Son of *Cyaxares* King of *Media*. Yet this **Eclipſe** was calculated and foretold by *Thales Mileſius* to the *Ionians*, who was the firſt *Grecian* that could calculate *Eclipſes*; which is confirm'd by *Eudemus* in his Aſtronomical Hiſtory, by *Pliny* alſo and *Clemens Alexandrinus:* only they differ in the Time. But in the *Lunæ-Solar* Tables of *Ptolemy*, it is recorded to have happen'd in the Reign of *Cyaxares* in the 4th Year of the XLIVth *Olympiad*, and of *Nabonaſſar* 147th, on the 4th Day of the *Egyptian* Month *Pachon*, or 20th of our *September*, 3 Hours and 25 Minutes before Mid-Day. This **Eclipſe** was of 9 Digits, and laſted almoſt two Hours.

The *Phocaenſes* ſail'd from *Ionia* and built *Maſſilia* now *Marſeiles* in the *Liguſtine* Sea or Gulph of *Lyons*, *Euſeb. Chron.*

*Pharaoh* NECHO died this Year after he had reign'd 16 Years, and was ſucceeded by

PSAMMIS his Son who reign'd King of *Egypt* for 6 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. I. ch. 161.

**Cyaxares** (call'd afterwards DARIUS the *Mede*) was this Year born to his Father **Aſtyages** (call'd afterwards AHASUERUS) by his Mother ARIENA, who was married laſt Year to *Aſtyages*; for when *Belſhazzar* King of *Babylon* was ſlain, this ſame DARIUS the *Mede* was about 62 Years old. See *Dan.* ix. 1. ỳ. 30, 31.

But the ſaid *Aſtyages* gave this Year his Daughter *Mandane* (whom he had by a former Wife) in Marriage to **Cambyſes** the Son of *Achemenes*, King of the *Perſians*, Xenoph. Lib. I.

*Nebu-*

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

Babylon, *and I will caſt thee out and thy Mother that bare thee into another Country, and there ſhall ye die and never return hither. Is this Man* Coniah *a deſpis'd broken Idol? A Veſſel wherein is no Pleaſure? Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *write ye this Man childleſs, a Man that ſhall not proſper in his Days; for no Man of his Seed ſhall proſper ſitting upon the Throne of* David, *and ruling any more in* Judah! (The Words alſo of ch. xxiii. ſeem to have been deliver'd at or near the ſame Time by *Jeremiah*) which bitter Sentence was ſignally and ſoon executed: for King JEHOIAKIN finding that *Nebuchadnezzar* had turn'd the *Blokade* into a regular *Siege*; that the City was begirt on all Sides by the Royal Army of the *Chaldeans*, now join'd with the Forces of the other Provinces; that the *Jews* without had been harraſs'd, plunder'd, and diſabled to afford him any Relief; that **Pſammis** King of *Egypt* was afraid of the *Chaldeans*; that the *Jews* within the City were divided and many of them ready to revolt upon the preaching of *Jeremiah*; and JEHOIAKIN alſo afraid of being either deliver'd up to the Enemy, or of being taken Priſoner at the taking of the City, made a Vertue of Neceſſity, and went forth to the Camp of the Beſiegers with his *Mother*, his *Princes*, *Servants* and *Eunuchs*, and ſurrender'd himſelf and them into the Hands of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, after he had reign'd in *Jeruſalem* **three Months and ten Days.**

By this Surrender JEHOIAKIN ſaved his Life and that of his Friends, but gain'd nothing more by it, for NEBUCHADNEZZAR put him and them all in Chains forthwith; and having enter'd *Jeruſalem* with his Army, he carried out thence all the Treaſures of the Holy *Temple* and Royal *Palace*, and cut in Pieces the Golden *Veſſels* of the *Temple* that King SOLOMON had made, and ſent them to *Babylon* with the captive King JEHOIAKIN, and his *Mother*, and his *Wives*, and *Eunuchs*, his *Princes* and *mighty Men* of Valour; even the *Flower* and choiceſt People of *Jeruſalem*, to the Number of —— 10000 *Men* beſides all the *Craftſmen* and *Smiths*; none remaining in the City, ſave the *pooreſt Sort of the People of the Land.*

Alſo out of the other Parts of *Judah* he ſent Captives —— 7000 *Men of Valour*
beſides *Craftſmen* and *Smiths* —— 1000
and beſides thoſe carried Captive to *Babylon* laſt Year, *viz.* —— 3023 *Men*
In all 21023

And beſides thoſe vaſt Numbers that were carried Captive by the ſame *Nebuchadnezzar*, in the firſt Year of the 70 Years **Captivity**, being the firſt of the *Jewiſh* **Era** of *Nebuchadnezzar*, and 4th of *Jehoiakim*.

Among thoſe Captives was MORDECAI, a Prince of *Benjamin* of the Family of **Kiſh**, *Eſther* II. 5, 6. alſo EZEKIEL the *Prophet* the Son of **Buzi** of the Houſe of *Aaron*; for he calls This his Captivity, and in all his Prophecies he deduceth his *Epocha* from this *Captivity*, Ezek. I. 2, 3. xl. 1.

**Jehoiakin** being ſent off to *Babylon*, where he remain'd in Priſon all the Days of *Nebuchadnezzar* for 37 Years, and afterwards died in *Chaldea*, was ſucceeded by

MATTANIAH his Uncle, the Brother of **Jehoiakim** and the younger Son of King JOSIAH, whom **Nebuchadnezzar** ſet upon the tottering Throne of *David* as his Tributary and Vaſſal, who ſolemnly ſwore Allegiance or took an Oath of Fealty to that Grand Monarch; or a Covenant which he ſeal'd and ſign'd with his Hand: and as a Badge of *Mattaniah*'s Vaſſalage, **Nebuchadnezzar** chang'd his Name to

XX. ZEDEKIAH (which ſignifies the *Juſtice of Jehovah*, in order to put him in Mind of his Oath) now aged 21 Years, who reign'd in *Jeruſalem* 11 Years.

Soon after *Jehoiakin* or **Jeconiah** was carried off to *Babylon*, JEREMIAH under the Viſion of the two Baskets of *Figs*, foreſaw and foretold the Reſtoration of thoſe *Jews* that were now in *Chaldea*, and the Ruin of **Zedekiah**, his Princes and his People by the Sword, the Famine and Peſtilence, and by ſcattering the Remainder into all the Kingdoms of the Earth with Reproach, *Jer.* xxiv. which were duly fulfill'd.

The ſame Year JEREMIAH propheſied concerning the Subjection and Exaltation of the **Elamites**: ch. xlix. 34——39. for **Elam** a Kingdom at the River *Ulai*, Eaſt of the River *Tigris* and South of *Media*, was conquer'd by **Nebuchadnezzar** and made a Province of the *Chaldean* Empire, *Dan.* viii. 1, 2. But afterwards the *Elamites* joining their Forces with the *Medes* under CYRUS, who was half *Elamite* half *Mede*, by killing **Belshazzar**, prevail'd over the *Chaldeans*; and **Sulan** the chief City of ELAM became then the Metropolis of the new **Perſian** Empire; for the *Elamites* from the glorious Days of *Cyrus*, were called PERSIANS, and not before.

| Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 377 | 414 | 497 | 853 | 598 | 3406 | 3 | 151 | 150 | 9 | 7 |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

*Nebuchadnezzar* on the Part of the *Medes*, having with *Sienneſis* King of *Cilicia* on the Part of the *Lydians*, made Peace between thoſe warlike Nations, and having ſettled their Boundaries and his own, and given the neceſſary Directions about the inlarging and beautifying of his Metropolis *Babylon*, and having ſettled all Affairs in the Eaſt; even while the *Blokade* of *Jeruſalem* was carry'd on, He march'd the grand Army of the *Chaldeans* thro' *Syria*, and having join'd the Army of his Lieutenants before *Jeruſalem*, chang'd the *Blokade* into a cloſe and regular *Siege*, ſtraitning the City on all Sides until JEHOIAKIN King of *Jeruſalem* ſurrender'd all to him, as on the other *Column*.

While the proud **Babylonian** triumphs in *Judah*, laying all below his Foot, treading on the Necks of Kings and Princes, little did he know that this very Year (or the laſt of King **Jehoiakim**) a Child was born, who in Time ſhould deſtroy and extinguiſh his Family; even CYRUS born to his Father **Cambyſes** King of *Perſia*, by Queen *Mandane* the Daughter of **Aſtyages** Prince Royal of *Media*: for he founded the *Perſian* Monarchy in the Death of **Belſhazzar**, the Grandſon of *Nebuchadnezzar*; and he reſtor'd the *Jews* to their City and *Temple*. He was propheſied of by Name above 130 Years before he was born, by *Iſaiah* ch. xliv. 28, 29. for there God *ſaith of* CYRUS, *he is my Shepherd and ſhall perform all my Pleaſure; even ſaying to* Jeruſalem, *Thou ſhalt be built! and to the* Temple, *thy Foundation ſhall be laid!* and ch. xlv. 1, &c. he is call'd God's **anointed**, and great Promiſes made to him; while none living knew who he was, or when he ſhould appear.



See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

After *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Departure from *Jeruſalem* to *Babylon*, King ZEDEKIAH began to cement his Kingdom and to bring his poor People under due Regulation and Government; which he ſoon effected; and he had been a flouriſhing Prince if he had not follow'd the ill Example of his Nephew *Jeconiah*, and of his two Brothers *Jehoiakim* and *Jehoachaz*, by doing *what was Evil in the Sight of the Lord*; not repenting and reforming, but growing worſe and worſe.

Therefore, when the *Ambaſſadors* of the Neighbouring Princes came to conſult with him, about the breaking of *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Yoke from off their Necks (as on the other *Column*) God ſent **Jeremiah** with *Bonds* and *Yokes* upon his Neck to *Zedekiah* and thoſe *Ambaſſadors*, to preſent them with *Yokes* for their reſpective *Royal* Maſters; ſignifying, they ſhould ſay to their Maſters from "JEHOVAH *the God of Hoſts, the God of* Iſrael, that he had given the Earth and its Inhabitants to "*Nebuchadnezzar* his Servant, that all Nations ſhall ſerve him and his Son, and his Son's Son, "that the Nation who refuſe his Yoke, ſhall be conſum'd with the Sword, Famine and Peſtilence; "that therefore, they ſhould not hearken to their lying Prophets, Diviners, Dreamers, Inchanters "and Sorcerers, who ſay the contrary and lead them into a dreadful Snare; and that the Nations who "tamely come under *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Yoke ſhall not be carried away captive, but remain in "their own Land in Peace." **Jeremiah** particularly advis'd King ZEDEKIAH "to follow this "Counſel ſent from *Jehovah*, and not to liſten to his *falſe* Prophets, who had preſum'd to ſay, "that *the Holy Veſſels ſhould very ſoon be brought back to the* Temple, *and that the Yoke of* Nebu"chadnezzar *ſhould be broken from off their Necks*; for that thoſe **Prophets** had not Power with "God to prevent the remaining Veſſels and precious Things of the *Temple*, from being carried "off to *Babylon*, and from remaining there until the determin'd Time of Reduction, *Jer.* xxvii." This ſo affected *Zedekiah*, that he rejected the ſaid Propoſal of his neighbouring Princes, till the King of *Egypt* came into the Alliance; as will appear in its Place.

King ZEDEKIAH this Year ſent **Claſah** the Son of *Shaphan*, and **Gemariah** the Son of *Hilkiah*, his Ambaſſadors to his *Liege Lord* NEBUCHADNEZZAR at *Babylon*; by whom **Jeremiah** ſent a Letter to the *Elders*, the *Prieſts*, the *Prophets* and People that had been carried captive into *Chaldea*, before and after King JECONIAH and the *Queen*, the *Eunuchs*, the *Princes*, the *Nobility* of **Judah** and *Jeruſalem* were carry'd off, with the *Carpenters* and *Smiths*; ſignifying from JEHOVAH *Zebaoth* the God of *Iſrael*, "that they ought to build, and plant, and marry, and live as formerly when in "*Paleſtine*, and ſeek the Peace of the Place of their Reſidence (for that in its Peace they ſhould "have Peace) and not liſten to the *Dreams* of their lying *Prophets* and *Diviners*, that made them "neglect their proper Intereſt with the vain Expectation of a ſpeedy Return; for that not before "70 Years **Captivity** are accompliſh'd, could they expect a *Reduction*; but that then they ſhould "certainly return to *Jeruſalem* according to God's faithful Promiſe: that they could expect no "Relief from *Paleſtine*; becauſe, God would certainly ſend after them into Captivity King ZEDE"KIAH, and all his People that ſhould eſcape the Sword, Famine and Peſtilence, for their Sins un"repented of, *Jer.* xxix. 1——19. that God would appear againſt **Ahab** the Son of *Kolaiah*, and "**Zedekiah** the Son of *Maaſeiah*, two of the Captivity at *Babylon* to prove them *falſe* Prophets, "as on the other *Column*.

When **Zephaniah** the 2d *Prieſt* had read **Shemaiah**'s Letter (as on the other *Column*) in the Hearing of **Jeremiah**, the Spirit of *Jehovah* came upon the Prophet, ordering *Zephaniah* to ſend to all in Captivity, ſignifying that **Shemaiah**, for being a lying Prophet and deceiving the honeſt People, ſhould be exemplarily puniſh'd and his Race extinguiſh'd, *Jer.* xxix. 30——32. and the ſame Time *Jeremiah* publiſh'd thoſe Propheſies of *Chriſt* and the *Church* in ch. xxx. and xxxi.

| Year of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 378 | 415 | 498 | 854 | 597 | 3407 | 4 | 152 | 151 | 10 | 8 |
| 3 | 379 | 416 | 499 | 855 | 596 | 3408 | XLVI. 1 | 153 | 152 | 11 | 9 |

In

See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

Towards the End of this Year, the *Kings* of the **Edomites, Moabites, Ammonites, Tyrians, Sidonians,** and of the other Neighbouring Nations ſent *Ambaſſadors* to congratulate ZEDEKIAH's Advancement, and to propoſe to enter with him into a **League** againſt *Nebuchadnezzar*, in order to keep him out of *Paleſtine* for the future, and *to break his Yoke from off their Necks:* but by the *terrible* Prophecy of **Jeremiah**, he was deter'd from it; as on the other *Column*.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR finding that **Ahab** the Son of *Kolaiah*, and **Zedekiah** the Son of *Maaſeiah* at *Babylon*, had vainly pretended to be Prophets, and had fed the *Jews* in *Chaldea* with the vain Hopes of a *ſpeedy* Reſtoration; whereby the People were become an unprofitable Burden to the Emperor, by neglecting to build, plant, marry and live like other People; thoſe two *falſe* Prophets were brought before him, and being convicted alſo of *lying in the Name of* Jehovah, and of *Adultery* with their Neighbours Wives, he order'd them to be roaſted in the Fire before a Multitude of the *Jews*, according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* xxix. 20——23.

CRESUS the Son of **Halyattes** King of the *Lydians*, was born by *Carica* his Queen; for he was aged 35 Years when he began to reign, *Herodot.* Lib. I. See *A. M.* 3442.

**Shemaiah** the *Nehelamite*, or *Dreamer*, another Pretender to Prophecy among the *Captives* at *Babylon*, joining with thoſe other *Jews* that ſpoke as they wiſh'd about a *ſpeedy* Reduction, and were angry at *Jeremiah*'s Letter; ſent, by the Return of the ſame Ambaſſadors, a Letter to **Zephaniah** the Son of *Maaſeiah* the ſecond *Prieſt*, and to all the *Prieſts* and People of *Jeruſalem*, complaining of *Jeremiah*'s Letter and charging the *Prieſt* to reprove him, impriſon him, and put him in the Stocks: which Letter **Zephaniah** read in the Hearing of **Jeremiah** ch. xxix. 24——29.

Cyaxares

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

| Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign. | ERA of 390. | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | Jewish Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 380 | 417 | 500 | 856 | 595 | 3409 | 2 | 154 | 153 | 12 | 10 |
| 5 | 381 | 418 | 501 | 857 | 594 | 3410 | 3 | 155 | 154 | 13 | 11 |
| 7 | 383 | 420 | 503 | 859 | 592 | 3412 | XLVII. 1 | 157 | 156 | 15 | 13 |

In the 5th Month of this Year, **Hananiah** the Son of *Azur* of *Gibeon*, another *falſe* Prophet, met **Jeremiah** in the *Temple* and before the *Prieſts* and all the People propheſied, that *God had broken the Yoke of the King of* Babylon, *and that within two full Years the Holy Veſſels would be brought back to* Jeruſalem *by King* Jeconiah *and all the Captives.*

**Jeremiah** heartily wiſh'd his Words might be fulfill'd, but ſuſpended his Belief till the Event. Then **Hananiah** took the *Wooden Yoke* from **Jeremiah**'s Neck and brake it, ſaying, *even ſo will* Jehovah *break* Nebuchadnezzar's *Yoke from the Necks of all Nations in two full Years!* and **Jeremiah** went away. But ſoon did the Word of *Jehovah* come unto him, ſignifying, that "the next *Yoke* muſt be of *Iron*, which God will "put upon the *Neck* of every Nation to ſerve *Nebuchadnezzar*; that "Jehovah had not ſent **Hananiah**, and as an Evidence hereof that "God ſhould remove him by Death this Year;" which was fulfill'd in the 7th Month when he died, *Jer.* xxviii.

This ſame 4th Year of **Zedekiah**, **Jeremiah** publiſh'd his Prophecies in ch. L. and LI. againſt *Babylon* and the Land of *Chaldea*, that it ſhould be ruin'd by the *Medes*, and *Elamites* or **Perſians**, and other Nations joining with them, while he comforts the *Jews* with the Promiſe of a peaceable *Reſtoration*.

King Zedekiah, in this ſame 4th Year, either went himſelf to *Babylon*, or ſent his *Chamberlain* as his Ambaſſador, *viz.* **Seraiah** the Brother of **Baruch** and the Son of *Neriah*; and **Jeremiah**, having written all the Prophecies againſt *Babylon* in a little Book, gave it to *Seraiah*, charging him that he ſhould firſt read it upon the *Banks of the Euphrates* to thoſe of the Captivity, and then ſhould bind *a Stone to it and caſt it into the Middle of that River*; ſignifying, that as the *Book and Stone* did ſink, ſo ſhould *Babylon* ſink and never again riſe: this Prophecy began to be fulfill'd upon the Death of **Belſhazzar**, and has continued to be fulfill'd even to this Day, during 2268 Years, *viz.* from the Death of *Belſhazzar* to *A. D.* 1730.

**Baruch** is thought to have gone with his Brother **Seraiah** to *Babylon*, Baruch I.

King Zedekiah this Year ſent Ambaſſadors to Pharaoh Hophra, or **Apries** King of *Egypt*, to make an Alliance with him and other neighbouring Princes againſt *Nebuchadnezzar*; and **Hophra** agreed to ſend him an Army of *Cavalry* and much People, to fight the *Babylonians* in Caſe of an Invaſion; for This is imported in *Ezek.* **xvii.** 15. which was reveal'd about that Time as on the other *Column*.

King

See the **Continuation.**

## CONTEMPORARIES.

**Cyaxares** King of the *Medes*, after reigning 40 Years being now dead, was ſucceeded by his Son

Astyages, call'd *Dan.* ix. 1. **Ahaſuerus**, who reign'd over the *Medes* 35 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. I.

In the 30th Year after King Josiah renew'd the Solemn **Covenant** with all *Iſrael*, (which was done in the 18th Year of his Reign) or in this 5th Year of King *Jeconiah*'s or **Jehoiakin**'s *Captivity*, or of Zedekiah's Reign, in the 4th Month and 5th Day of the Month, the Word of *Jehovah* came firſt expreſly unto Ezekiel the *Prieſt* the Son of *Buzi*, while converſing with ſome of the other *Captives* by the River *Chebar* in **Chaldea**, *Ezek.* I. 1, 2, 3.

And the ſame Time God reveal'd to him the 390 Years of God's utmoſt Forbearance with the *Houſe* of **Iſrael** (that commence from the Death of Solomon or *Partition* of the Kingdom) and the 40 Years of God's Forbearance with the *Houſe* of **Judah**, (part of the ſaid 390 Years) that commence from the ſaid ſolemn *Renewal* of the **Covenant** in the 18th Year of King Josiah. Both which are together compleated in the Year of the laſt Captivity, and extreme Deſolation of the *Jews* and *Iſraelites* in the 4th Year after the *Temple* was burnt; as will appear in its Place, *Ezek.* iv. v. vi. vii.

This ſame Year alſo **Ezekiel** in a Viſion or *Trance*, was carried to *Jeruſalem*, and ſhewn all the various Idolatries and Abominations committed by the *Jews* in the *Holy* City and the **Temple** itſelf; and the Puniſhments that God would certainly inflict upon them; with large Promiſes to thoſe of the *Captivity* that kept themſelves pure from ſuch Abominations; how that God would be their Sanctuary in a ſtrange Land, and reſtore them honourably in due Time, &c. all which the Prophet rehears'd to thoſe of the *Captivity*, Ezek. viii. ix. x. xi.

This Year alſo **Pſammis** King of *Egypt* dying after he had reign'd 6 Years, was ſucceeded by his Son

**Apries**, call'd in Scripture Pharaoh Hophra, who reign'd 25 Years. He was terrible by Sea and Land, and brought great Spoils to *Egypt* from the *Cyprians*, *Sydonians*, and other *Phœnicians* whom he conquer'd; and became ſo elated that he was perſuaded no God could take his Kingdom from him: for which God afterwards threatens him, *Ezek.* xxix.

**Ezekiel** ſhew'd to thoſe of the Captivity by Signs and Words from *Jehovah*, that the **Chaldeans** ſhould ſoon take *Jeruſalem*, that Zedekiah ſhould fly from the City by Night, ſhould be taken and his Eyes put out, ſhould be ſent in Chains to *Babylon*, where he ſhould die; that the *Jews* ſhould be carried *captive* and their Land made deſolate, *Ezek.* xii. when he had alſo the Revelations contain'd in the ſeven following Chapters. And from ch. xiv. 14. 20. it appears Daniel aged about 32 Years, was now become ſo eminent in Holineſs, that he is rank'd with Noah and Job for Prevalency with God in Prayer, as one of the *Three*.

On

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

| KINGS of JUDAH. | Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | Jewish Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar. | CONTEMPORARIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| King ZEDEKIAH this Year openly revolted from NEBUCHADNEZZAR, breaking his *Oath* of Fealty which he had ſworn in the Name of *Jehovah*, and his *Contract* which he had ſign'd, *Ezek.* xvii. 18, 19. for which God ſent againſt him his *Liege Lord* **Nebuchadnezzar**, who made him repent of his Perfidy too late. | 8 | 384 | 421 | 504 | 860 | 591 | 3413 | XLVII. 2 | 158 | 157 | 16 | 14 | On the 10th Day of the 5th Month of this Year, or 27th of *Auguſt*, the Elders of the *Captivity* came to **Ezekiel** to enquire of JEHOVAH, who order'd the Prophet to declare that he would not hear them, becauſe of the Sins of their Fathers and of their own Hypocriſy: and then declar'd what Calamities would inſue upon their following the ill Example of their Fathers, and what Promiſes belong'd to the penitent and pure among them, *Ezek.* xx. and the 3 following Chapters.<br>When the News came to *Babylon* of **Zedekiah**'s Revolt<br>NEBUCHADNEZZAR began to levy a great Army in order to reduce him, for all his Alliance with *Egypt*, and to chaſtiſe his Perfidy and Rebellion by Extirpation.<br>**Battus** the Founder of the Kingdom of *Cyrene* dying after he had reign'd 40 Years, was ſucceeded by his Son<br>**Arcesilaus**, who reign'd 16 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. IV. |
| The *Chaldean* Army, when they came into *Paleſtine*, took in all the Cities thereof in the Beginning of this Year, except *Lachiſh*, *Azekah* and *Jeruſalem:* upon which ZEDEKIAH and the *Jews* in *Jeruſalem* ſeem'd to be penitent; and being at leaſt afraid, were willing to reform, enter'd into a *ſolemn* **Covenant**, faithfully to obſerve the Laws of *Jehovah*; and in purſuance thereof, Proclamation was made in this *Sabbatarian* Year, that every Man ſhould let his Slaves go free, Male and Female, according to the Law of *Moſes:* which was accordingly done, *Jer.* xxxiv. 8, &c.<br>On the 10th Day of *Thebeth* the 10th Month of this Year, (or third of *January*) NEBUCHADNEZZAR and all his vaſt Army pitch'd before **Jeruſalem** and environ'd it, blok'd it up on every Side, and began to raiſe Batteries againſt it, *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. X. cap. 10. 2 *K.* xxv. 1. *Jer.* xxxix. 1. therefore this Day is ſtill obſerv'd by the *Jews* as a **Faſt** Day. And ſoon after this, **Jeremiah** deliver'd that Prophecy to ZEDEKIAH, ch. xxxiv. 1——7. ſignifying, " that the King of *Babylon* ſhould burn *Je-*" *ruſalem*, that **Zedekiah** ſhould not eſcape, but be brought a Priſoner be-" fore NEBUCHADNEZZAR, who ſhould ſpeak to him in condemning him, " and whoſe Eyes he ſhould ſee (juſt before his own Eyes were put out) " and then be ſent to *Babylon*. Nevertheleſs, that ZEDEKIAH ſhould not " die by the Sword, but in Peace; and that many ſhould lament his Death, " and burn ſweet Odours at his Grave;" for which plain Dealing King ZEDEKIAH put the Prophet in Goal. | 9 | 385 | 422 | 505 | 861 | 590 | 3414 | 3 | 159 | 158 | 17 | 15 | NEBUCHADNEZZAR with an Army not only of *Chaldeans*, but of all the many Nations under his Dominion with all the Neceſſaries of a Siege march'd into *Syria*, growing as they march'd along, until they enter'd *Paleſtine*, where they began to be in Action: for he left the *Ammonites*, (who had alſo revolted) on his left Hand; and by the Advice of his *Diviners*, march'd ſtrait to the Head of the *Jordan*, and ſo into the Land of *Iſrael*, and laid Siege to *Jeruſalem* on the 10th Day of the 10th Month.<br>On the ſame Day that **Nebuchadnezzar** began the Siege of *Jeruſalem*, came the Word of *Jehovah* to **Ezekiel** in *Chaldea*, bidding him to write the *Name of this ſame Day*; for that to Day the King of *Babylon* ſet himſelf againſt *Jeruſalem*, Ezek. xxiv. 1, 2. Then by the Type or Sign of a *boiling Pot* he foretells the Deſtruction of the *Jewiſh* Kingdom, and as another Sign, God remov'd his Wife by Death in the *Evening* of that Day, forbidding him to cry or mourn for her: ſo neither muſt the *Jews* in *Chaldea* mourn for *Jeruſalem*. |
| While **Jeremiah** was in Priſon and during the Siege, God ſignified to him, that **Hanameel** the Son of *Shallum* his Uncle, was coming to ſell him his Field at *Anathoth* (as the *Prophet* being the neareſt Kinſman had the beſt Right of Redemption) and that he muſt buy it. Accordingly, in the Court of the Priſon the *Deeds of Purchaſe* were ſign'd and ſealed in due Form of Law, the *Prophet* weighing to his *Nephew* 17 Shekles of Silver; and taking the *Evidences*, he gave them into the Cuſtody of **Baruch** before the Witneſſes, charging him to put them in an earthen Veſſel for their better Preſervation; concluding, for thus ſaith *Jehovah Zebaoth the God of* Iſrael, *Houſes and Fields and Vineyards ſhall be poſſeſs'd again in this Land*; which Promiſe is illuſtrated and extended in ch. xxxii. 1, &c. where it is ſaid to have happen'd in the 10th Year of ZEDEKIAH, which was the 18th Year of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, *viz.* according to the *Jewiſh* Era. | 10 | 386 | 423 | 506 | 862 | 589 | 3415 | 4 | 160 | 159 | 18 | 16 | PHARAOH HOPHRA came now from *Egypt* with a very great Army to the Relief of his Ally ZEDEKIAH King of *Judah:* and<br>NEBUCHADNEZZAR hearing of his March, rais'd the Siege of *Jeruſalem*, and march'd with his bold *Veterans* ſtrait towards *Egypt* to give him Battel. But firſt diſincumber'd himſelf of 832 *Jewiſh* Captives whom he ſent to *Chaldea*, Jer. lii. 29. |

Upon

See the Continuation.

But

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS of JUDAH.

Upon the Advance of the *Egyptian* Army, NEBUCHADNEZZAR rais'd the Siege in order to meet PHARAOH, (as on the other *Column*) when **Jeremiah** was taken out of Prison; but He continued to contradict the *false* Prophets, who said, that the *Chaldeans* would never return to renew the Siege: and the *Jews* believing only what they said, forthwith broke their late **Covenant** of *Reformation*, and forced their *Hebrew* Slaves to return to their former Servitude, contrary to the Law of *Moses* and common Justice: for which God by **Jeremiah** proclaim'd Liberty to the *Sword*, the *Famine*, and the *Pestilence* to execute God's Wrath upon them, to their utter Destruction, *Jer.* xxxiv. 11, &c. Yet ZEDEKIAH seems to have had some more Regard for the Opinion of *Jeremiah*; and therefore sent to him, saying, *Pray now unto* Jehovah *our God for us*; but the Prophet's *Answer* was to assure them in the Name of God, that PHARAOH's Army should return to *Egypt* hastily, should not assist them, but deceive them like Cowards; and that the *Chaldeans* should speedily return to the Siege, should take *Jerusalem* and burn it, even tho' their Army were only wounded Men, *Jer.* xxxvii. 1——10.

**Jeremiah** being desirous to avoid the Siege, attempted to retire to his native Place at *Anathoth* in *Benjamin*; but was seiz'd at the Gate by *Irijah* the Captain of the Guard, who charg'd the Prophet with being a *Deserter* to the *Chaldeans* and brought him Prisoner to the *Princes*; and they believing the Captain, order'd *Jeremiah* to be chastis'd, and committed him to the Goal, that had been the House of *Jonathan* the Scribe, *Jer.* xxxvii. 11——15.

The **Siege** of *Jerusalem* was renew'd by **Nebuchadnezzar** about the 15th Day of the 3d Month of this 10th Year of ZEDEKIAH, for it lasted 390 Days, as may be gather'd from the **Type** of *Ezekiel*, ch. iv. v. vi. vii. or one Year and 25 Days.

King ZEDEKIAH now sent for *Jeremiah* out of Prison and ask'd him secretly, *Is there any Word from* Jehovah? Who answer'd, *Yes*; *for Thou shall be deliver'd into the Hand of the King of* Babylon! Then *Jeremiah* having pleaded not to be sent back to the vile common Goal, fearing to die there, the King sent him only to the *Court of the Prison*; and order'd him a daily Allowance of Bread out of the *Bakers Street* until all the Bread in the City was spent, *Jer.* xxxvii. 17, &c.

ZEDEKIAH being sore pres's'd by the Besiegers, sent Messengers to *Jeremiah* again to enquire of *Jehovah* about the Event of the War; who return'd a very terrible Answer, concluding that they who abode in the City should perish by the Sword, the Famine and Pestilence; but that they who go out and surrender themselves to the Besiegers, shall find Quarter and get their Lives for a Prey, *Jer.* xxi. 1——10. And because *Jeremiah* utter'd these things in the Hearing of all the People that flock'd to him in the *Court* of the *Prison*, some of the *Princes* complain'd of him to the *King*, as of one that weaken'd the Hands of the Soldiers, and that was an Enemy to the City: to whom **Zedekiah** poorly reply'd, *Behold he is in your Hands, for the King cannot do any thing against you!* Then took they *Jeremiah* and cast him into a **Dungeon** that was in the *Court* of the *Prison*, letting him down with Cords till *he sunk in the Mire*; where he must have perish'd, if **Ebed Melech** the *Ethiopian* one of the *Eunuchs* or chief Servants of the King's *Court*, had not prevail'd with the *King* to take him out, *Jer.* xxxviii. 1——13. for which good Office God afterwards sent by *Jeremiah* to **Ebed-Melech**, a gracious Promise of being sav'd and deliver'd from the common Calamity, *Jer.* xxxix. 15——18.

Then ZEDEKIAH again sent for *Jeremiah* to meet him in the third Entry of the *Temple*, where the *King* secretly commanded him to be free with him; and the *Prophet* being afraid, the *King* secretly swore to him, *that he would not put him to Death* for any thing he should say: upon which **Jeremiah** declar'd as before, the impending Ruin, and only added, that if ZEDEKIAH did go out and surrender himself to the King of *Babylon*'s **Princes** (for NEBUCHADNEZZAR had gone to *Riblah* in *Syria*, as on the other *Column*) he would save himself and the City; otherwise he would ruin all. To which the King reply'd, *I am afraid of the* Jews *that have deserted to the* Chaldeans, *lest they deliver me into their Hands, and they mock me.* But tho' **Jeremiah** pres's'd him earnestly to go out, the *King* would not do it, and desir'd the *Prophet* to conceal their Discourse, especially, from the *Princes*, bidding him to tell them another thing, which he did when he came back to the *Court* of the *Prison*, and never more saw King ZEDEKIAH, *Jer.* xxxviii. 14——&c.

| Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | Jewish Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 387 | 424 | 507 | 863 | 588 | 3416 | XLVIII. 2 | 161 | 160 | 19 | 17 |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

But **Pharaoh Hophra** perceiving the Resolution of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, and knowing him to be the great and expert Commander of a well appointed Army, began to fear the Event of a Battel, durst not stay for him, and hastily retir'd to fortify the Passages into *Egypt*, tho' some think he was first overthrown in Battel.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR hearing that **Pharaoh** had return'd home, did not march further after him, but return'd strait to *Jerusalem* and renew'd the Siege.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR having again begirt the City of *Jerusalem* (as on the other *Column*) committed the Care of the *Siege* to his **Princes**, and went himself to **Riblah** in *Syria*, where he set up his Court, administer'd Government and diverted himself.

**Ezekiel** on the 12th Day of the 10th Month of this 10th Year of *Jehoiakin*'s **Captivity**, receiv'd a Prophecy from God against **Pharaoh** HOPHRA King of *Egypt*, for his base deserting and deceiving of ZEDEKIAH, and for his Pride and Perfidy mention'd ch. xxix. and xxx. foretelling the Judgments that would be executed on him and his People, during 40 Years; and that tho' they should be gather'd again, they should only become a base People without a *King of their own*; which was fulfill'd soon, when *Egypt* became a Province of the *Persian* Empire, and was afterwards subjected to the *Macedonians*, to the *Romans*, to the *Mamalukes*, and now to the *Turks*.

On the first Day of the first Month of the 11th Year of King *Jehoiakin*'s **Captivity**, *Ezekiel* receiv'd the Prophecy against the *Tyrians* for their insulting of *Jerusalem* in the Day of Distress; shewing that they should also be demolish'd by the same *Nebuchadnezzar*, ch. xxvi. xxvii. xxviii.

On the 7th Day of the first Month of the same Year, God reveal'd to **Ezekiel** the Prophecies against *Egypt* in ch. xxx. v. 20——26.

On the first Day of the 3d Month of this Year, God reveal'd to **Ezekiel**, that the *Egyp-*



See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

At Length after 390 Days hard *Siege*, on the 9th Day of the 4th Month or 27th of *July*, the Famine raged in *Jeruſalem*, there was no more *Bread* for the People, *and the City was broken up*; when all the **Princes** of the King of *Babylon* came in and ſat in the *Middle* Gate, even **Nergal-Sharezer, Shamgar-Nebo, Sar-Sechim, Rab-Saris, Rab-Mag,** and the other *Princes* in great Splendor as conquering Chiefs. And when ZEDEKIAH look'd at them, He and all his valiant Men had no more Courage left, but fled *out of the City by Night thro' the King's Garden, and the Gate between the two Walls, towards the Plains of* Jericho, hoping to eſcape to the **Ammonites**; tho' he could not: for the *Chaldean* Horſemen purſued quickly after him, and before he reach'd to the Fords of the *Jordan*, they overtook him near *Jericho*, and having ſcatter'd his Followers, they took him Priſoner, and brought him, not back to *Jeruſalem*, but ſtrait to *Riblah* in **Syria**, and preſented him, as their Prey, to King NEBUCHADNEZZAR, who put him in *Chains of Braſs* and in Ward, until the Time of Trial, 2 *K.* xxv. 2, 3, 4. *Jer.* xxxix. 2, 3. lii. 5, 6, 7.

In the 5th Month and on the 7th Day of the Month, or 24th of *Auguſt*, came **Nebuzaradan** the Captain of *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Life Guards, to *Jeruſalem*, who having took out all the Veſſels and the more valuable things of the *Temple*, and all the portable Spoil of the City that was left, did on the 10th Day of the Month ſet Fire to the CITY and TEMPLE, by his Maſter's Order, until all was conſum'd; and He demoliſh'd all the Palaces, Houſes, Walls, Fortreſſes and Towers thereof, till he reduc'd all to an utter **Deſolation** that remain'd ſo during 53 Years, till the **Edict** of CYRUS for its Rebuilding.

Thus by Calculation the *City* was burnt in the Year of *Captivity* 17 } in all 70 Years of *Captivity*.
And the *Decree* of CYRUS for its being rebuilt after Years— 53 }

The *Temple* and *City* were burnt by the *Chaldeans* on the 10th Day, being the *Sabbath Day* (and on the ſame Day of the Month and Year, it was burnt afterwards by the **Romans**, ſays *Joſephus*) or the *Fire* was kindled on the ſaid 10th Day of the 5th Month, which continued burning ſeveral Days no doubt. After the **Foundation** of the TEMPLE 424 Years 3 Months and 8 Days,

And after itsſolemn *Dedication* by SOLOMON 416 Years.

The *Jews* annually obſerve to this Day a **Faſt** in the 4th Month for the *taking of Jeruſalem*, and a **Faſt** in the 5th Month for the *burning of the Temple*; tho' from *Zach.* viii. 19. it appears they ought not to obſerve thoſe *faſt* Days.

When **Nebuzaradan** had ſpoil'd and deſtroy'd *Jeruſalem*, he carried the Chief Booty to his Maſter at *Riblah*, and all the People *captive* whom he found there, and thoſe that had deſerted before; leaving none but a few very poor People to be Vine-dreſſers and Husbandmen, over whom He ſet GEDALIAH the Son of **Ahikam** as Governor of the Land.

As for **Jeremiah** the Prophet, King NEBUCHADNEZZAR had, by Deſerters, heard enough of him not to neglect him, but to give particular Charge to *Nebuzaradan* to take him and look well to him, and to treat him as he himſelf ſhould direct: therefore, the *Princes* and *Nebuzaradan* forthwith took him out of Goal, and ſent him off chain'd with the other *Captives* in the Way to *Riblah*, only as far as *Ramah* in *Benjamin*, where **Nebuzaradan** ſaid to him, Jehovah *thy God has pronounc'd this Evil upon this Place, and hath brought and done it as he foretold; becauſe you have ſinned againſt* Jehovah, *and have not obey'd his Voice; therefore, This thing is come upon you: and now, behold, I looſe Thee this Day from the Chains upon thine Hand! If Thou pleaſeſt to go with me into* Babylon, *come, and I will look well unto Thee; but if Thou don't reliſh it, let it alone: behold, all the Land is before Thee, whither it ſeemeth good and convenient for Thee to go, thither go; or, if you pleaſe, go to* Gedaliah *the Governor of the Cities of* Judah, *and dwell with him among the People, or go where you pleaſe:* ſo **Nebuzaradan** having given the Prophet a certain Reward with Proviſions, **Jeremiah** choſe to retire to GEDALIAH (whoſe Father had been his Friend) who was charg'd to take care of him, *Jer.* xxxix. and xl.

GEDALIAH the *Governor* gladly and kindly receiv'd **Jeremiah**; and when the *Jews* that eſcap'd in the Plains of *Jericho*, or had hid themſelves in the Fields or in Foreign Lands, heard of *Gedaliah*'s Preferment, They flock'd to him from all Parts, and upon his ſwearing to give them Protection, They ſetled again in the Land, and gather'd in a plentiful Harveſt of Summer Fruits; of whom the Chiefs were **Iſhmael** the Son of *Nethaniah*, **Johanan**, and **Jonathan** the Son of *Kareah* and



| Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign. | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babylonian Era of Nebuchadnezzar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## CONTEMPORARIES.

*tians* ſhould no more be able to ward off his threatned Judgments, than the *Aſſyrians* had been, ch. xxxi.

See the Continuation.

When the **Princes** of *Babylon* with **Nebuzaradan** and the Army march'd from *Ramah* to *Riblah*, They brought the *Captives* with them, among whom were SERAIAH the *High-Prieſt* and **Zephaniah** the 2d *Prieſt*, and 3 Door-keepers

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## KINGS *of* JUDAH.

and others. But ISHMAEL being of the *Royal* Seed, design'd to make himself a *King* by the Assistance of BAALIS King of the *Ammonites*, who excited him to cut off *Gedaliah*: yet, when *Johanan* and the other Chiefs inform'd GEDALIAH of *Ishmael*'s treacherous Design, and offer'd to prevent it by cutting him off, *Gedaliah*, too indolent, would not believe it, nor permit them to slay *Ishmael*: and so this wicked Man with his Followers, being invited to feast with the *Governor*, while the People were scatter'd in gathering their Fruits, rose up against *Gedaliah* and slew him at his own Table, and all the *Jews* and *Chaldeans* present at *Mizpah* on the 30th Day of the 7th Month; and the next Day finding 80 Men going with *Offering* and *Incense* to the Ruins of the **Temple**, he slew 70 of them, the others purchasing their Lives by their Stores. Then *Ishmael* and his Men seiz'd the Daughters of King **Zedekiah**, and having got many of the People to join him, and captivated others, He departed thence to go over to the *Ammonites* for present Shelter and Supplies of military Men to execute his Project.

But **Johanan** and other Captains hearing of the *horrid* **Murder**, assembled as many as he could, pursued them as far as *Gibeon*, retook all the Captives, and none escap'd but *Ishmael* himself and eight of his Men, who went to **Ammon.**

The modern *Jews* do still observe the 30th Day of the 7th Month as a **Fast**, and it was observ'd during the *Captivity*, Zech. viii. 19.

After this **Johanan** and the Remnant of the *Jews*, fearing the Wrath of the *Chaldeans*, because of the *Murder* of GEDALIAH, march'd from *Mizpah* towards *Egypt*; and in their Way at *Bethlehem*, desir'd **Jeremiah** (whom they carried with them) to ask God's Counsel about it, who after ten Days told them from God, that their Safety was in their staying at home; for that then all would go well with them; but that if they went down to *Egypt*, They should be destroy'd there by the Sword, the Famine, and the Pestilence. But they would not obey the Word of God, told *Jeremiah* he had not that Word from *God* but from *Baruch*, and march'd strait for *Egypt* with the **King**'s Daughters, *Jeremiah* and *Baruch* and the *Remnant* of **Israel**, Men, Women and Children; where They setled first at *Tahpanhes*, and where **Jeremiah** was divinely inspir'd to foretel the Destruction of *Egypt*, by that very NEBUCHADNEZZAR from whom those *Jews* had fled, *Jer.* xl. xli. xlii. xliii. which was actually fulfill'd, as will appear in its Place.

| Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign | ERA of 390 | ERA of the TEMPLE. | ERA from King SAUL | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | Jewish Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## CONTEMPORARIES.

keepers and the **Cunuch** that had been set over the Soldiers, and 7 Men that had been near ZEDEKIAH's Person, and the principal *Scribe* of the *Host* or **Muster-Master**, and 60 Country Gentlemen found in the City, in all 74 Persons, who were all brought in Chains before NEBUCHADNEZZAR at *Riblah*. When they arriv'd there

NEBUCHADNEZZAR in his Royal Robes mounted his Tribunal, and having arraign'd before him poor **Zedekiah**, and prov'd him guilty of *Perfidy* and *Rebellion*, condemn'd him *to have his Eyes put out, to be bound in Fetters of Brass, to be sent captive into* Chaldea, *and there to remain in perpetual Imprisonment*, a terrible Sentence! nay, to make his Punishment the more terrible, *Nebuchadnezzar* order'd all those *Jews*, who had been brought out of *Jerusalem*, Priests and Noblemen, and **Zedekiah**'s young innocent Sons, to be slain in the Sight and Presence of poor **Zedekiah**, (none being spar'd but the Deserters) and then order'd that unhappy Prince's *Eyes to be put out*, that he might never see more; a dreadful Execution!

This might be done about the End of the 6th Month of the 11th Year of *Zedekiah*'s Reign, and then King NEBUCHADNEZZAR and his Princes march'd from **Riblah** in *Syria* Eastward to *Babylon*, in great Triumph, with the captive *Jews* in Chains (among whom was JEHOZADAK the Son of **Seraiah** the *High-Priest*) and the *captive King blinded*; whereby the Prophecy was fulfill'd, *Ezek.* xii. 13.——*I will bring him* (Zedekiah) *to* Babylon, *to the Land of the* Chaldeans; *yet shall he not see it, tho' he shall die there.*

ZEDEKIAH perhaps was put into the same Prison with his Nephew JEHOIAKIN, but is suppos'd, at the End of this Year, to have died of Grief and a great Penitent aged 32 Years; and those of the *Captivity* much lamented him, having got leave to give him a noble Burial after the Rituals of the *Jewish* Royal Family, as *Jeremiah* had foretold.

Digitized by Google

Thus JUDAH was carried *captive* out of their own Land, when the Vth Period of the *old* Testament, beginning at the *Foundation* of the Temple of Solomon, *A. M.* 2992. before *Christ* 1012. now ended in this *eleventh* and last Year of Zedekiah King of *Judah*, according to our *Chronology*, viz.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Anno Mundi* | 3416 | 4004 |
| Before the *Christian* Era | 588 | |
| After the Flood of Noah | 1760 | |
| After Abram left *Charran* | 1333 | |
| After Jacob's Descent into *Egypt* | 1118 | |
| After the Exodus of Moses | 903 | |
| After the Ingress of Joshuah | 863 | |
| After the Anointing of King Saul | 507 | |
| After the Death of Saul | 467 | |
| After the Founding of the Temple | 424 | |
| In the *first* Year of Olympiad | XLVIII. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| After the Partition of the *Kingdom* | 387 |
| After the Captivity of Israel by *Salman-Eser* | 133 |
| After the Founding of Rome | 161 |
| Anno *Nabonassaris* | 160 |
| After Jeremiah commenc'd a *Prophet* | 42 |
| When Daniel was aged | 36 |
| After the Death of King Josiah | 22 |
| Anno *Nebuchadnezzaris* according to the *Jews* | 19 |
| But according to the *Babylonians* | 17 |
| After Jeconiah's Captivity began | 11 |
| After Ezekiel commenc'd a *Prophet* | 07 |

Before the Decree of Cyrus 59
For by adding Jeconiah's *Captivity* 11

The produce is the 70 Years of Captivity foretold by *Jeremiah*.

And from hence begins the VIth Period of the *old* Testament, reaching only to the Finishing of the 2d Temple, or the *Temple* of Zerubbabel after the *Reduction* from Captivity, or after the Decree of Cyrus 21 Years, *viz.* *A. M.* 3489. before the *Christian* Era 515 during 73 Years; for so long were the *Jews* without *Temple-Worship*, which Time of 73 Years is therefore allotted for this VIth Period: for by adding to *A. M.* 3416
Those Years of the VIth Period 73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Produce is | 3489 | 4004 |
| Before Christ | 515 | |

The Year when Zerubbal's Temple was *dedicated*.
As will appear in its Place.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

| KINGS *of JUDAH.* | ERA of the TEMPLE burnt. | ERA of 390 | ERA of INGRESS | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar. | Era of the 70 Years Captivity, or Jewish Era of Nebuchadnezzar. | Year before Cyrus's Decree. | CONTEMPORARIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| THE **Jews** that fled to *Egypt* setled not only at *Tahpanhes*, but likewise at *Migdol* or *Magdolum* by the *Red-Sea*, also at *Daphne* near *Pelusium*, at *Memphis*, at *Noph* in the Country of *Pathros*; and in the Country of *Thebais* (into which last Place they carried **Jeremiah**, being fartheſt from *Paleſtine*, to cut off his Hopes of returning thither) and where they forſook the true Religion and gave themſelves up to worſhip the **Queen** of *Heaven*, and all the other **Idols** of *Egypt*: but, tho' *Jeremiah* exhorted them earneſtly againſt *Idolatry*, they continued obſtinate, nay, they made a publick Declaration that they would perſevere in their Idolatry and worſhip *Jehovah* no more, nor further liſten to the *Prophet*. Upon which the *Prophet* from God foretold their utter Deſtruction (except a few that might eſcape into *Paleſtine*) and that as a Sign hereof PHARAOH HOPHRA, in whom they truſted, ſhould be given into the Hands of his Enemies who ſought his Life, *Jer.* xliv. which was fulfill'd about 18 Years after this. | 2 | 388 | 864 | 587 | 3417 | XLVIII. 2 | 162 | 161 | 18 | 20 | 50 | On the 5th Day of the 10th Month (25th *January*) of the 12th Year of JECONIAH's Captivity, **Ezekiel** hearing, by one that eſcap'd from *Jeruſalem*, that the *Holy* City was deſtroy'd; foretold the utter Deſtruction of thoſe who ſtill remain'd in *Judah*, and alſo reproves the Hypocriſy of the *Jews* in *Chaldea*, ch. xxxiii. 21, &c. and<br>On the firſt Day of the 12th Month of this Year, **Ezekiel** propheſied againſt *Pharaoh* **Hophra**, and alſo of the Deſolation of *Egypt* by the Hand of *Nebuchadnezzar*, ch. xxxii. 1, &c.<br>NEBUCHADNEZZAR upon his Return to *Babylon* made that great *Golden Image* mention'd, *Dan.* iii. in height 60 Cubits and 6 Cubits broad, from the Spoils of the conquer'd Countries, and erected it viſible in the Plain of **Dura** near *Babylon*, where he did moſt ſolemnly dedicate it to the Honour of **Bel** or **Belus** his *God*, decreeing that all People ſhould fall down before it in religious Worſhip, and that they who refus'd or declin'd to obey this *Decree*, ſhould be caſt into a burning *fiery Furnace*. If the Deſign of the *Princes* was to ruin **Daniel**, for being then exalted above them, they attempted it by accuſing firſt **Shadrach**, **Meshech**, and **Abed-Nego** of *Nonconformity* to the *Decree*: when theſe *three* were brought before the *King*, they perſiſted firm in diſobeying his Orders; for which he order'd them to be thrown into the *Furnace*, where they were miraculouſly preſerv'd from the leaſt Hurt by Fire, and from whence the King call'd them to come forth; and being converted from that *Idolatry*, He made a *new* Decree with ſevere Penalties, that none ſhould ſpeak any thing amiſs againſt the GOD of *Shadrach*, *Meſhech* and *Abed-Nego*: whereby the *Jews* were greatly honour'd.<br>CYRUS now 12 Years old, had hitherto liv'd in *Perſia* with his Father *Cambyſes* the King; but this Year he travell'd into *Media* with his Mother *Mandane*, being ſent for by her Father **Aſtyages** King of *Media*. |
| Tho' the Time of **Obadiah** the Prophet is plac'd above in the Reign of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, page 43. Yet his Prophecy againſt the **Edomites** or *Idumeans*, ſeems to point forward to theſe Times alſo: but it is certain that the Prophecies againſt the *Edomites* in *Jer.* xlix. 7. *Ezek.* xxv. 12. *Pſal.* lxxix. and cxxxvii. relate all to theſe diſmal Times. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C NEBUCHADNEZZAR came again into *Syria*, and about the End of this Year began to lay Siege to **Tyre** where ITHOBAL reign'd, who was a very rich, wiſe, and powerful *Prince*; but being too much elated and arrogant, and having encourag'd his People to inſult the poor *Jews* in time of their Deſolation, God juſtly brought upon him the ſame Rod of his Vengeance, the King of *Babylon*, who blokaded this great and opulent City for 13 Years. | 3 | 389 | 865 | 586 | 3418 | 3 | 163 | 162 | 19 | 21 | 49 | |
| While NEBUCHADNEZZAR carried on the Siege, he ſent his General **Nebuzaradan** with a Detachment to ſurvey the whole Land of *Iſrael*, and perhaps to avenge the Murder of **Gedaliah**: but finding none of the Murderers, he took all the People he found Priſoners: and next Year | 4 | 390 | 866 | 585 | 3419 | 4 | 164 | 163 | 20 | 22 | 48 | |
| **Nebuzaradan** carried thoſe Priſoners *Captive* into *Babylon*, being in all only 745 Perſons; which was the *laſt* **Captivity** of the **Jews** by NEBUCHADNEZZAR, and the Completing of the threatn'd Deſolation: ſo that the Land was now entirely without Inhabitants, and all groteſque and wild, *Jer.* lii. 30. *viz.* in the 23d Year of *Nebuchadnezzar* according to the *Jewiſh* Reckoning, or 21ſt Year according to *Ptolomy*, or the *Babyloniſh* Reckoning. | 5 | | 867 | 584 | 3420 | XLIX. 1 | 165 | 164 | 21 | 23 | 47 | |

And now the *Prophecy* of **Ezekiel** was fulfill'd concerning the 390 Days or Years, ch. iv. 1, &c. for according to our *Chronology*, from the Defection of JEROBOAM, *A. M.* 3030. are juſt 390 Years to the *Beginning* of this Year 3420, the ſaid Year 3030 incluſive: or from the End of *A. M.* 3029, when SOLOMON died, to the End of *A. M.* 3419, are juſt the 390 Years of God's *Forbearance* of the *Iſraelites*; and the laſt 40 Years of the ſaid 390 Years, *viz.* from the 18th Year of *King* JOSIAH (when the ſolemn **Covenant** was renew'd, *A. M.* 3380.) to this laſt *Captivity* are juſt the 40 Years of God's *Forbearance* of the *Jews*; which could not begin with *Jeremiah*'s commencing Prophet in the 13th Year of JOSIAH; becauſe, even at the Sack of *Jeruſalem* he had been a Prophet 42 Years, which is 2 Years more than that Number. Beſides, **Ezekiel** would not have reckon'd the Time of his Miſſion from the ſaid 18th Year of JOSIAH (as certainly he does) but with a View to compute the ſaid 40 Years. Therefore, the 390 Years did not end with the Sack of *Jeruſalem* (as ſome think) that being a Calamity peculiar to *Judah*, and in which *Iſrael* had no immediate Concern; but with this *laſt* **Captivity**: for *Nebuzaradan* carried off *Iſraelites* and *Jews* promiſcuous Captives, and the *whole Land of all Iſrael* was laid utterly waſte, which was a common Calamity.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XX.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the Jews and their Contemporaries from the last Captivity, *A. M.* 3420. to the Death of King JECONIAH or JEHOIAKIN in *Babylon*, *A. M.* 3444. during 24 Years.

### *The* JEWS.

#### *The several* Captivities.

The Jews were carried *captive* into **Chaldea** at various Times; for

I. NEBUCHADNEZZAR while Partner with his Father, or in the *first* Year of his Reign, according to the *Jewish* Reckoning (for he reign'd near two Years jointly with his Father) in the 4th Year of **Jehoiakim**, when the 70 *Years* **Captivity** began, carried off a vast Multitude of *Captives*, with *Architects*, *Carpenters*, *Smiths* and other *Artisans*, whose Number is not given nor any of their Names, except DANIEL, **Shadrach**, **Meshech** and **Abed-Nego**.

II. In the 7th Year of **Nebuchadnezzar**, of the *Jewish* Reckoning, or 10th of **Jehoiakim**, the Lieutenants of the Provinces that join'd to distress *Jehoiakim* and to blokade *Jerusalem*, sent into *Chaldea Jewish* Captives — 3023

III. In the 9th Year of **Nebuchadnezzar**, King **Jeconiah** and his *Mother*, his *Wives*, *Princes*, *Eunuchs* and mighty Men, particularly MORDECAI and **Ezekiel**, even the Flower and choicest Men of *Jerusalem* were carried off to the Number of — 10000

Also, out of the other Parts of *Judah*, Men of Valour were carried off — 7000

Besides *Craftsmen* and *Smiths* — 1000

IV. In the 18th Year of **Nebuchadnezzar**, or the 11th and last of ZEDEKIAH, besides what Numbers were carried off from other Parts of *Judah*, **Nebuzaradan** carried off from *Jerusalem* when it was burnt — 832

Among whom was King ZEDEKIAH and JOSADAK the *High Priest* the Son of **Seraiah**, who was slain at *Riblah*.

V. In the 23d Year of **Nebuchadnezzar**, or the 4th Year after the Burning of the *City* and *Temple*, while the King was at the Siege of **Tyre**, *Nebuzaradan* gleaned of the remaining *Jews* and *Israelites* — 745

This was the *last* **Captivity** at the End of the 390 Years of *Ezekiel* — 22600

The rest of the *Jews* were either carried captive without Number, or went down to *Egypt* with **Johanan** and King *Zedekiah*'s Daughters, the Prophet *Jeremiah* and *Baruch*, or fled to foreign Lands, especially, where the Power of *Nebuchadnezzar* did not reach; or were destroy'd by the *Sword*, the *Pestilence*, and *Famine*, according to God's Word by the Mouth of his Prophets.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR planted many of the *Jews* and other *Captives* in the City of *Babylon*, which he had much inlarg'd: and those *Jews* that were not confin'd, planted Vineyards, built Houses, till'd the Ground, or were Merchants or Craftsmen, and became exceeding rich, according to God's Promise; being well esteem'd by the *Chaldeans* as good Subjects, and useful People.

In the 25th Year of JECONIAH's **Captivity** and 14th Year after the **Temple** *was burnt*, in the *first* Month and 10th Day, **Ezekiel** was brought in the Visions of God into the Land of *Israel* and receiv'd those Descriptions of *Solomon*'s **Temple**, and the Constitution of the Kingdom of *Israel*, that prefigured and signified the Restoration of the *Church* by **Messiah**, with its Amplitude, Dignity and Excellency: which Prophecies begin with ch. xl. and are continued to the End of the Book.

| Era of Jechoniah's Captivity. | ERA of the TEMPLE burnt. | Era of Rehoboam. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | ERA before the Decree of Cyrus. | Jewish Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 6 | 392 | 583 | 3421 | XLIX. | 2 | 166 | 165 | 46 | 24 | 22 |
| 17 | 7 | 393 | 582 | 3422 | | 3 | 167 | 166 | 45 | 25 | 23 |
| 19 | 9 | 395 | 580 | 3424 | L. | 1 | 169 | 168 | 43 | 27 | 25 |
| 24 | 14 | 400 | 575 | 3429 | LI. | 2 | 174 | 173 | 38 | 32 | 30 |
| 25 | 15 | 401 | 574 | 3430 | | 3 | 175 | 174 | 37 | 33 | 31 |

### CONTEMPORARIES.

CYRUS near 16 Years old now first wore Arms, upon Occasion of an Incursion into *Media*, made by **Evil-Merodach** the Son of *Nebuchadnezzar*, with a little Army of Horse and Foot at a Hunting Match, while going to marry his Wife *Nitocris*. For ASTYAGES rais'd a Body of his *Medes* to give him Sport, and with his Son **Cyaxares** and his Nephew **Cyrus**, gave the *Babylonians* or *Assyrians* a Repulse, *Xenoph. Instit. Cyri.* Lib. I.

And from thence was by his Father recall'd home to *Persia*, from whence *Astyages* could never decoy him to return, and where he liv'd from his 17th to his 27th Year among the *Persian* Youth, *Deipnosophist.* Lib. XIV.

Some of the *Cnydeans* and *Rhodians*, offended at the rigid Government of the *Asiatic* Kings, sail'd under *Pentathlus* to *Sicily*, while the *Ægestani* and *Selinuntii* were at War there, in which **Pentathlus** was kill'd; when the rest were forc'd to retire and settle in the Island *Lipara*, *Diod.* Lib. V.

**Arcesilaus** King of *Cyrene* in *Lybia* now dying after reigning 16 Years, was succeeded by his Son

**Battus** II. call'd *Eudæmon*, to whom resorted a vast Multitude of *Greeks*, by order of the *Delphic* Oracle that seiz'd on the Lands of the neighbouring *Lybians*, tho' the first *Cyrenian* Colony were only *Theræans* that came thither 56 Years ago under their General **Battus** I, *Herod.* Lib. IV. cap. 159.

**Tarquinius Priscus** after reigning at *Rome* 38 Years being dead, was this Year succeeded by his Son-in-law

SERVIUS TULLIUS King of the *Romans*, who reign'd 44 Years.

While the *Siege* of **Tyre** was carried on,

**Nebuzaradan** the *Babylonish General* march'd with his detach'd Army against the **Ammonites**, destroy'd *Rabbah* their Capital and their Country by Fire and Sword, and carried their *King* and *Princes*, and most of their *chief* Men Captives into *Chaldea*. Thus their Concern in the Murder of **Gedaliah** was punish'd, *Jer.* xlix. 1——6. where the Restoration of the *Ammonites* is also promis'd, *Ezek.* xxv. 1——7. and *Amos* I. 13, 14, 15.

The **Moabites** also, and the **Edomites**, the **Philistines** and **Zidonians**, were harrass'd and broken by the *Chaldeans*, according to the Prophecies against them in *Jer.* xxvii. xxviii. xxix. *Ezek.* xxv.

Mean

See the Continuation.

This

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XX.

| *The* JEWS. | Era of Jechoniah's Captivity. | ERA of the TEMPLE burnt. | Era of Rehoboam. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | ERA before the Decree of Cyrus. | Jewish Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar. | CONTEMPORARIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean while NEBUCHADNEZZAR return'd to his Army in *Paleſtine* and took in the City of **Tyre**, after his Army had lain round it *Thirteen* Years. But the Inhabitants wiſely withdrew their beſt Subſtance into a neighbouring Iſland, and built *New* **Tyre**; ſo that the *Chaldeans* getting no Booty worth while, their inrag'd King ſlew the few *Tyrians* he found and demoliſh'd the *old City*, the Siege of which is deſcrib'd by *Ezekiel* ch. xxvi. and King **Ithoval** being ſlain during the Siege, the *Tyrians* made BAAL their King in *New Tyre*, who reign'd ten Years. | 26 | 16 | 402 | 573 | 3431 | | 4 | 176 | 175 | 36 | 34 | 32 | This Year alſo the Prophecies againſt *Pharaoh* HOPHRA, or **Apries** King of *Egypt* abovemention'd began to be fulfill'd: for the *Cyrenians* having taken from the *Lybians* a great Part of their Country (as above noted) the *Lybians* apply'd to APRIES for his Protection, with a full Surrender of themſelves and their Land to him: upon which *Apries* ſent an Army againſt the *Cyrenians*, who beat his Army in the Field with a great Slaughter, and left very few to eſcape to *Egypt*; which occaſion'd a great Revolt of the *Egyptians* from **Apries**. He ſent *Amaſis* a Miniſter of State to pacify the People; but while *Amaſis* was haranguing them, they put on his Head the Enſigns of Royalty and proclaim'd him King of *Egypt*. |
| On the *firſt* Day of the *firſt* Month of the 27th Year of JECONIAH, **Jehovah** ſaid to *Ezekiel* in **Chaldea**, *Son of Man*, Nebuchadnezzar *caus'd his Army to ſerve long againſt* Tyre, *till every Head was made bald, and every Shoulder was peel'd; yet, had he no Wages nor his Army: therefore, I will give the Land of* Egypt *unto him, and he ſhall take her Multitude, Spoil and Prey to be Wages for his Army; becauſe they wrought for me*, Ezek. xxix. 17——20. which was this very Year fulfill'd, as on the other *Column*. | 27 | 17 | 403 | 572 | 3432 | LII. | 1 | 177 | 176 | 35 | 33 | 33 | AMASIS accepted and increas'd the Revolt. Then APRIES ſent **Paterbemis**, another of his chief Men, to bring *Amaſis* to him a Priſoner; and becauſe he did not (which indeed he could not) **Apries** in a Rage caus'd the Noſe and Ears of *Paterbemis* to be cut off; the News of which unheard of Indignity to a Perſon of his Worth and Station, made all the People to join the Conſpirators, and APRIES was forc'd to flee into the **upper** *Egypt* near *Ethiopia*, where he had a Sort of Dominion for ſome Years, while AMASIS rul'd over the **lower** *Egypt*, *Herodot.* Lib. II. and IV. *Diod.* Lib. I. Part 2. |
| | 28 | 18 | 404 | 571 | 3433 | | 2 | 178 | 177 | 34 | 36 | 4 | CYRUS now near 27 Years old, leaves the Society of *Youths*, and, according to the Cuſtoms of the *Elamites* or *Perſians*, is rank'd among grown Men, *Xenoph.* Lib. I. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | NEBUCHADNEZZAR this Year, after the Siege of **Tyre**, having no Enemy in *Paleſtine*, and hearing of the Rupture in *Egypt*, and the Diviſion of the Kingdom by *Apries* and *Amaſis*, and perhaps being invited by *Amaſis*; march'd his bold *Veterans* Southward and invaded *Egypt*. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | NEBUCHADNEZZAR march'd thro' and conquer'd all the Land of *Egypt*, from *Migdol* at the *Arabian* Entry, to *Syene* at the Borders of *Ethiopia*, ſlaying all that ſtood in his Way and many that ſtood not (eſpecially the *Jews*, who fled thither after the Murder of *Gedaliah*; many of them being either ſlain or carried *captive* into *Babylon*, according to the Prophecy of *Jeremiah*; and the reſt fled out of *Egypt*, and wander'd till the **Decree** of CYRUS, when they return'd to *Judea*) and having drove **Hophra** or *Apries* out of *Egypt*, and diſtreſs'd the Country ſo much, that it did not recover itſelf in 40 Years, He appointed AMASIS to be his Deputy or *Viceroy*, loaded himſelf and his Army with great Spoils, and departed towards *Paleſtine* again. |
| DANIEL was now the Maſter of the *Magicians*, in greater Eſteem than any of the *Jews*, and became a great Favourite for his faithful Interpretation of *Nebuchadnezzar*'s **Dream**, *Dan.* iv. accordingly | 29 | 19 | 405 | 570 | 3434 | | 3 | 179 | 178 | 33 | 37 | 35 | NEBUCHADNEZZAR having now finiſh'd all his warlike Expeditions, return'd to *Babylon*, which he had much beautify'd and inlarg'd beyond Imagination, too large to be here deſcrib'd, as may be ſeen in many antient Hiſtories of thoſe Times: but while at reſt and quiet in his Palace, he had that wonderful **Dream** of the *great Tree that was to be cut down*, recorded with its Interpretation in *Dan.* ch. iv. |
| At the End of 12 Months after he had that Dream, NEBUCHADNEZZAR, while walking in his Palace or elſe in his Hanging Gardens on the uppermoſt Terras, taking a large View of the whole City, began to triumph in his own Atchievements, and boaſting of his Magnificence ſaid aloud, **Is not this Great Babylon, that I have built for the Houſe of the Kingdom by the Might of my Power, and for the Honour of my Majeſty?** | 30 | 20 | 406 | 569 | 3435 | | 4 | 180 | 179 | 32 | 38 | 36 | Old *Pharaoh* HOPHRA, or **Apries**, now left his hiding Places and retir'd to the *Mediterranean* Sea Coaſt of *Libya*, where hiring an Army of *Carians*, *Ionians* and other Foreigners, march'd againſt AMASIS and gave him Battel at *Memphis*, in which **Apries** was beat and taken Priſoner; and being carried to the City of *Sais*, he was ſtrangled in his own Palace. Thus ended the Pride and Blaſphemy of **Hophra**, exactly according to the Prophecies againſt him by *Jeremiah* and *Ezekiel*; and ſo |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | AMASIS without Oppoſition reign'd King of *Egypt* 44 Years from the Death of *Apries*: This is the *Amaſis* ſo much celebrated by **Plato** in *Timæo*. |

But while the Words were yet in his Mouth, a Voice fell from HEAVEN, ſaying, *O King* Nebuchadnezzar, *to Thee it is ſpoken, the Kingdom is departed from Thee, and they ſhall drive Thee from Men, and thy Dwelling ſhall be with the Beaſts of the Field: They ſhall make Thee eat Graſs as Oxen, and Seven times ſhall paſs over Thee; until Thou ſhalt know that the moſt High ruleth in the Kingdom of Men, and giveth it to whomſoever He will!* The ſame Hour the Thing was fulfill'd upon **Nebuchadnezzar**; for immediately He turn'd *mad*, and, loſing his Senſe and *Reaſon*, He was driven from among Men into the Fields among the **Beaſts**; where *he did eat Graſs with the* Oxen, *and his Body was wet with the Dew of Heaven, till his* Hairs *were grown like* Eagles *Feathers, and his* Nails *like* Birds Claws. *Dan.* IV.

Thus NEBUCHADNEZZAR, the greateſt and moſt magnificent *Prince* that reign'd before him, and few greater ſince, who had beat the Nations to Duſt and had triumph'd over the known World, was for his *Pride* and *Blaſphemy*, and other Sins, reduced to the abject State of a *Beaſt* without Senſe and *Reaſon*; until God's appointed Time according to the Viſion of the **Great Tree**.

During **Nebuchadnezzar's** *ſeven* Years *Brutality*, his Son **Evil-Merodach** is ſuppos'd to rule the Empire, but not well, being juſtly call'd *Evil-Merodach*, or *fooliſh* **Merodach**

He

Digitized by Google

| *The* JEWS. | Era of Jechoniah's Captivity. | ERA of the TEMPLE burnt. | Era of Rehoboam. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era o Nabonassar. | ERA before the Decree of Cyrus. | Jewish Era or Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity. | Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar. | CONTEMPORARIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *The* Chronology *of* NEBUCHADNEZZAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| He reign'd Partner with his *Father* near two Years during which he retook *Carchemish* from *Pharaoh* **Necho**, and made **Jehoiakim** Tributary *Anno*—— 1 | 36 | 26 | 412 | 563 | 3441 | LIV. 2 | 186 | 185 | 26 | 44 | 42 | At the End of *seven* Years, NEBUCHADNEZZAR was restor'd, as *Daniel* expresseth it, *v.* 34, &c. *At the End of the Days, I* Nebuchadnezzar *lift up mine Eyes unto Heaven, and my Understanding return'd unto me; and I blessed the most High, and prais'd and honour'd him who liveth for ever, whose Dominion is everlasting, and his Kingdom from Generation to Generation; and all the Inhabitants of the Earth are reputed as nothing, and he doth according to his Will in the Army of Heaven and among the Inhabitants of the Earth, and none can stay his Hand or say unto him what dost thou? At the same Time my Reason return'd unto me; and for the Glory of my Kingdom, mine Honour and Brightness return'd unto me; and my Counsellors and my Lords sought unto me; and I was establish'd again in my Kingdom; and excellent Majesty was added unto me! Now I* Nebuchadnezzar *praise and extol and honour the King of Heaven, all whose Works are Truth, and his Ways Judgment, and those that walk in Pride he is able to abase!* |
| — conquer'd all the Land from the *Euphrates* to *Egypt*—— 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| When his *Father* died he reign'd alone, when | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| He began to inlarge and beautify his Metropolis *Babylon*, and became as great an *Architect* as a *Soldier* Anno—— 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — had the famous *Dream* of the **Great Image**—— 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — sent his Lieutenants in and about *Palestine* to blokade **Jehoiakim** in *Jerusalem*—— 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — came with an Army to the Siege of *Jerusalem*—— 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — depos'd and captivated **Jeconiah** and set up ZEDEKIAH 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — roasted in the Fire two false *Jewish* Prophets—— 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — laid Siege to *Jerusalem* after **Zedekiah**'s Revolt—— 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — rais'd the Siege in order to fight the King of *Egypt*—— 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — renew'd the Siege and by his *Princes* took the City—— 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — laid Siege to **Tyre** during 13 Years—— 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — invaded *Egypt* and conquer'd it all—— 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — return'd from *Egypt* loaded with Spoils to *Babylon*—— 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — had the *Dream* of the **Great Tree**—— 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — was turn'd into a **Brute**—— 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — was restor'd to his *Reason* and *Empire*—— 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — reign'd one Year longer and died in Peace—— 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| or from his being Partner in the Throne—— 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Abydenus* relates (as in *Eusebii* Lib. IX. *præpar. Evang.* cap. ult.) that NEBUCHADNEZZAR before he died prophesied of the Overthrow of the *Babylonian* Kingdom by CYRUS, saying, *A Persian* **Mule** *shall come, who by the Help of your own God's fighting for him, shall bring Slavery upon you, whose Assistance herein shall be the* **Mede**, for *Cyrus* was half *Persian* half *Median*, this same **Mule**: and the **Mede** was CYAXARES his Unkle call'd DARIUS the *Mede*, by *Daniel*. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| XVIII. Year of JUBILEE, tho' it could not be observ'd by the *Jews* in *Chaldea*: but it is remarkable for the releasing of the *captive* King of *Judah* JECONIAH or JEHOIAKIN out of Prison, on the 25th Day of the 12th Month of the 37th Year of his Captivity (as on the other *Column*) and on the 27th Day of the said 12th Month, or 17th of *April*, EVIL-MERODACH King of *Babylon*, in the Year that he began to reign, chang'd JEHOIAKIN's Prison *Garments*, spake kindly to him; and set his *Throne* above the Thrones of the *tributary Kings* at *Babylon*, and as his chief Favourite, he did eat continually with the *Emperor* all the Days of his Life, and had an Allowance or *Pension* settled upon him to support his Dignity and daily Expences! 2 *K.* XXV. 27, 28, 29. | 37 | 27 | 413 | 562 | 3442 | 3 | 187 | 186 | 25 | 45 | 43 | NEBUCHADNEZZAR upon his *Restoration* (according to the *Jewish* Traditions) put his Son **Evil-Merodach**, for his Male-administration, in the same Prison with the *captive* King of *Judah* **Jeconiah**, where they contracted Friendship: but the GRAND MONARCH outlived not his *Restoration* above one Year, a good Man, a true Believer in the one only living and Eternal God, the God of Heaven, being converted both from his *Pride* and his *Idolatry*; and after he had reign'd in all 45 Years by the *Jewish* Reckoning, and 43 Years alone after his Father's Death, he died the End of this Year in Peace, and was succeeded by his Son |
| | | | | | | | | | | 70 Years Captivity. | Years of the Kings of Babylon. | EVIL-MERODACH taken out of Prison, and now set upon his Father's Throne again, a little before the 25th Day of the 12th Month of the 37th Year of JECONIAH's Captivity (or 15th of *April*) for *Jer.* lii. 31. it is said, that then *Evil-Merodach King of* Babylon *in the first Year of his Reign lifted up the Head of* Jehoiakin (*or* Jeconiah) *King of* Judah, *and brought him forth out of Prison.* He reign'd two Years. |
| Seeing | 38 | 28 | 414 | 561 | 3443 | 4 | 188 | 187 | 24 | 46 | 1 | **Halyattes** King of *Lydia* being dead after he had reign'd 57 Years, was succeeded by his Son CRESUS, who reign'd 14 Years. |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XIX.

## The JEWS.

| Era of Jechoniah's Captivity. | ERA of the TEMPLE burnt. | Era of Rehoboam. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | ERA before the Decree of Cyrus. | 70 Years Captivity. | Years of the Kings of Babylon. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | 29 | 415 | 560 | 3444 | LV. 1 | 189 | 188 | 23 | 47 | 2 |

Seeing it is said *Jer.* lii. 33. That King **Jehoiakin** or JECONIAH was fed by the Emperor EVIL-MERODACH *all the Days of his Life*, it is generally concluded, that they both died this Year at the same Time, **Jeconiah** being, very likely, slain with the *Emperor* as a special Favourite of his, agreeable to the Prophecy against him, *Jer.* xxii. 30. *Thus saith* Jehovah, *write you this Man childless, a Man that shall not prosper in his Days: for no Man of his Seed shall prosper sitting upon the Throne of* David, *and ruling any more in* Judah! but this Prophecy had not been fulfill'd if **Jehoiakin** (call'd ver. 28. CONIAH) had died in full Possession of all that *Prosperity* and Splendor conferr'd upon him by **Evil-Merodach**: and whereas in the said Prophecy he is denounc'd *Childless*, that is explain'd in the following Words, importing only that *none of his Seed shall ever mount the Throne of* **David**, but not that he should have no *Children*; for we read (*Mat.* I. and also 1 *Chron.* iii. 17.) that SALATHIEL, the Head or *Prince* of the **Captivity** after him, was the Son of JECONIAH, being carried with him *captive* an Infant into *Babylon*, was there married and was the Father or Grandfather of ZERUBBABEL the *Prince* of the **Reduction**: But seeing SALATHIEL is also call'd the Son of NERI (Luc. III.) of the Branch of NATHAN the other Son of DAVID from whom **Messiah** is also descended; It is usually thus reconcil'd, *viz.* NERI dying at *Jerusalem* without Issue, young JECONIAH the Son of King **Jehoiakim** married his Widow according to the *Law* of **Moses**, *to raise up seed to* **Neri** then his nearest Kinsman, and the said *Widow* of NERI bore to **Jeconiah**, SALATHIEL the Son of *Jeconiah* by Nature, and also the Son of *Neri* by Law or according to the *Law of Moses*: for otherwise the Promise made to SOLOMON concerning the **Messiah** would be void.

To fill up this Blank I exhibit the following Catalogues.

| *Antediluvian* **Patriarchs.** | Years before the Flood. |
|---|---|
| 1. ADAM | † 726 |
| 2. SETH | † 614 |
| 3. ENOSH | † 516 |
| 4. CAINAN | † 421 |
| 5. MAHALALEEL | † 366 |
| 6. JARED | † 234 |
| 7. ENOCH | † 669 |
| 8. METHUSELAH | † 7 Days |
| 9. LAMECH | † 5 Years |
| 10. NOAH on the Flood | |
| *A. M.* 1666 | |

| *Post-diluvian* **Patriarchs.** | Years after the Flood. |
|---|---|
| 1. NOAH | † 350 |
| 2. SHEM | † 502 |
| 3. ARPHAXAD | † 440 |
| 4. SALAH | † 470 |
| 5. HEBER | † 531 |
| 6. PELEG | † 340 |
| 7. REHU | † 370 |
| 8. SERUG | † 393 |
| 9. NACHOR | † 341 |
| 10. TERAH | † 427 |
| Before *Christ* 1921 | |
| *A. M.* 2083 | |
| See **Table** I. II. III. | |

| *Ante-Mosaical* **Patriarchs** of *Israel.* | Years before Exodus. |
|---|---|
| 1. ABRAHAM | † 330 |
| 2. ISAAC | † 225 |
| 3. JACOB | † 198 |
| 4. JOSEPH | † 144 |
| 5. LEVI | † 128 |
| 6. KOHATH | † 94 |
| 7. AMRAM | † 23 |
| 8. MOSES aged 80 | |
| At the *Exodus* A. M. 2513 | |
| Before *Christ* 1491 | |
| After the *Flood* 857 | |
| For from the *Flood* to *Abram's* 2d Call is 427 | |
| And from thence to the *Exodus* 430 | |
| See Tab. V. VI. VII. | |

| **Judges** of ISRAEL. | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. MOSES rul'd | 40 |
| 2. JOSHUA | 25 |
| **Anarchy** | 34 |
| I. **Servitude** | 8 |
| 3. OTHNIEL | 40 |
| II. **Servitude** | 18 |
| 4. EHUD in the *East* | 20 |
| *Contemporary* with **Ehud.** | |
| III. **Servitude** in the *West* | |
| 5. SHAMGAR | |
| | 185 |

| | Years |
|---|---|
| | 185 |
| IV. **Servitude** in the *North* | 20 |
| 6. DEBORAH and BARAK | 40 |
| V. **Servitude** in the *East* | 7 |
| 8. GIDEON | 40 |
| 9. **Abimelech** | 3 |
| 10. TOLAH rul'd | 23 |
| 11. JAIR | 22 |
| 12. ELI in the *North* | 40 |
| *Contemporary* with **Elk.** | |
| VI. **Servitude** in the *East* | |
| VII. **Servitude** in the *West* | |
| 13. JEPHTAH in the *East* | |
| 14. SAMSON in the *West* | |
| 15. IBZAN in the *East* | |
| 16. ELON in the *East* | |
| 17. SAMUEL in the *North* and *West* | 16 |
| *Contemporary* with **Samuel.** | |
| 18. ABDON in the *East*: and so when *Abdon* was dead SAMUEL had the sole Rule till he anointed *King* SAUL, *viz.* after *Exodus* | 396 |
| After *Ingress* | 356 |
| *A. M.* | 2909 |
| Before *Christ* | 1095 |
| See Tab. VIII. | |

| *King* DAVID's **Progenitors** *from* JACOB, | Years |
|---|---|
| Jacob when aged 82 | begat |
| 1. JUDAH aged 34 | begat |
| 2. PHAREZ aged 14 | begat |
| 3. HEZROM aged 58 | begat |
| 4. RAM aged 59 | begat |
| 5. AMINADAB aged 59 | begat |
| 6. NAASSON aged 59 | begat |
| 7. SALMON aged 56 | begat |
| 8. BOAZ aged 110 | begat |
| 9. OBED aged 110 | begat |
| 10. JESSE aged 110 | begat |
| DAVID born after the Birth of *Jacob* | 751 |
| *A. M.* 2919 | |
| Before *Christ* 1085 | *Tab.* XI. |

| **Kings** of all ISRAEL. | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. SAUL reign'd | 40 |
| 2. DAVID | 40 |
| 3. SOLOMON | 40 |
| *A. M.* 3029 | |
| Before *Christ* 975 | 120 |
| When *Solomon* died and the *Partition* of the Kingdom was made. | |

| **Kings** of JUDAH. | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. REHOBOAM reign'd from | |
| *A. M.* 3029 | 17 |
| 2. ABIJAH | 3 |
| 3. ASA | 41 |
| 4. JEHOSHAPHAT | 25 |
| 5. JEHORAM | 8 |
| 6. ACHAZIAH | 1 |
| 7. Athaliah Queen | 6 |
| 8. JOASH | 40 |
| 9. AMAZIAH | 29 |
| 10. UZZIAH | 52 |
| 11. JOTHAM | 16 |
| 12. ACHAZ | 16 |
| 13. HEZEKIAH | 29 |
| 14. MANASSEH | 55 |
| 15. AMMON | 2 |
| 16. JOSIAH | 31 |
| 17. JEHOACHAZ 3 Months | |
| 18. JEHOIAKIM | 11 |
| 19. JEHOIAKIN 3 Months | |
| 20. ZEDEKIAH | 11 |

But some of them reign'd as *Partners* with their Fathers; for which see their *Chronology* in the foregoing **Tables**, and their *Genealogy* in the following **Table**.

| *The* **Descendants** *of* NATHAN *the Son of* DAVID, *and Brother of* SOLOMON *to the* **Captivity.** |
|---|
| 1. NATHAN |
| 2. Mattatha |
| 3. Menan |
| 4. Melea |
| 5. Eliakim |
| 6. Jonan |
| 7. Joseph |
| 8. Judah |
| 9. Simeon |
| 10. Levi |
| 11. Matthat |
| 12. Jorim |
| 13. Eliezer |
| 14. Jose |
| 15. Er |
| 16. Elmodam |
| 17. Cosam |
| 18. Addi |
| 19. Melchi |
| 20. NERI |
| 21. *Salathiel* the *legal* Son of **Neri**, but the natural Son of *King* JECONIAH. |

We have neither their ages nor their History, only their Names in Luc. III.

| *The* **Kings** *of* ISRAEL. | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. JEROBOAM I. reign'd | 22 |
| 2. NADAB | 2 |
| 3. BAASHAH | 24 |
| 4. ELAH | 2 |
| 5. ZIMRI | 7 Days |
| 6. OMRI | 12 |
| 7. TIBUI Contemporary | 5 |
| 8. ACHAB | 22 |
| 9. ACHAZIAH | 2 |
| 10. JORAM | 12 |
| 11. JEHU | 28 |
| 12. JEHOACHAZ | 17 |
| 13. JEHOASH | 16 |
| 14. JEROBOAM II. | 41 |
| 15. ZACHARIAH | 6 Months |
| 16. SHALLUM | 1 Month |
| 17. MENACHEM | 12 |
| 18. PEKAHIJAH | 2 |
| 19. PEKAH | 20 |
| 20. HOSHEA | 9 |

But these reign'd some of them Contemporary with others for some Time.

See the *Chronological* **Tables**, and *Table* XVIII. for their *Genealogy*.

| **High Priests** *from* |
|---|
| 1. AARON the Brother of *Moses* |
| 2. ELEAZAR |
| 3. PHINEAS |
| 4. Abishuah |
| 5. Bucki |
| 6. Uzzi |
| 7. Zerahia |
| 8. Meraioth |
| 9. Amariah |
| 10. ELI |
| 11. Ahitub |
| 12. Achiah |
| 13. Ahiathar |
| 14. ZADOK |
| 15. Azariah |
| 16. Johanan |
| 17. Azariah |
| 18. Amariah |
| 19. JEHOIADAH |
| 20. Pedaiah |
| 21. Zedekiah |
| 22. Azariah |
| 23. Joathan |
| 24. Ahitub |
| 25. Meraioth |
| 26. Zadok |
| 27. Shallum |
| 28. HILKIAH |
| 29. Azariah |
| 30. SERAIAH slain at *Riblah* by *Nebuchadnezzar* |
| 31. Josadach his Son carried captive to *Chaldea*. |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

All the *Grecian* Sages flock'd to the Court of CRESUS, and particularly **Solon** the *Athenian* Lawgiver or *Philosopher*, to whom CRESUS expos'd all his immense Wealth, vainly expecting that *Solon* would pronounce him *the happiest of all Men*: but upon Discourse with the King, *Solon* plainly told him, that he could pronounce *no Man happy while he liv'd, because we cannot foresee what Evil may happen before Death!* which unexpected Reply made vain *Cresus* to neglect good SOLON tho' he minded him afterwards with a Witness.

**Esope** also the famous Author of the Fables was sent for by CRESUS, and this same Year going to *Delphi* poor *Esope* was unjustly condemn'd and thrown down a Rock, *Herodot.* Lib. II. cap. 134.

EVIL-MERODACH is reported (by *Berosus* the *Chaldean* Historian and others) to have so wallow'd in Lusts, to be so given up to all Wickedness, that he became intollerable: therefore, a *Conspiracy* was soon form'd against him by **Neriglissar** his *Sister's* Husband, who put him to Death and reign'd in his stead.

**Astyages** King of *Media* died also this Year (Tobit xiv. 17.) after he had reign'd glorious 35 Years; and was succeeded by his Son CYAXARES II. the Brother of *Mandane* the Mother of CYRUS, He is call'd by *Daniel* DARIUS the *Mede*, and reign'd at *Ekbatana* and at *Babylon* both, in all 25 Years.

**Solon** about this Time, died in *Cyprus* aged 80 Years as may be gather'd from *Plutarch* and *Laertius*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXI.

## The GENEALOGY of the *Kings* of JUDAH from King REHOBOAM to King ZEDEKIAH and JECONIAH inclusive: or from the Death of SOLOMON, *A. M.* 3029. to the Death of JECONIAH *A. M.* 3444. comprehending 415 Years.

DAVID the Son of *Jesse* anointed King of *Judah* at *Hebron* upon the Death of SAUL, *A. M.* 2949. where he reign'd 7 Years: and after the Death of ISHBOSHETH, *A. M.* 2956. was anointed King of *all Israel*, and reign'd 33 Years, or in all 40 Years, † aged 70 Years, *A. M.* 2990. before Christ 1014. See Tab. X. XI. and XII.

SOLOMON, King *A. M.* 2989. reign'd 40 Years and † 3029. before Christ 975. aged 58 Years. See Tab. XIII. his Wife *Naamah* a Princess of *Ammon*.

NATHAN the full Brother of *Solomon*. See his Table of the *Progenitors* of Messiah.

I. REHOBOAM born *A. M.* 2988. See Tab. XII. began to reign *A. M.* 3030. being 41 Years old, and reign'd 17 Years. † aged 58 *A. M.* 3046. before Christ 958. his Wife *Michaiah* the Daughter of *Uriel* in *Gibeah*, 2 *Chron.* xiii. 2. See his History Tab. XIV. buried in *David's Royal* Grave in *Zion* Castle.

II. ABIJAH began to reign *A. M.* 3046. *viz.* in the Beginning of the 18th Year of Jeroboam I. King of *Israel*, and before his Father died, or in the 17th Year of his Father's Reign conjunctly with him. He reign'd glorious 3 Years having defeated *Jeroboam*, and slain in one Battel 500000 *Israelites*, the greatest Slaughter in one Day upon Record. † *A. M.* 3048. ending before Christ 956. He was married, before he was King, to *Maachah* the Daughter of *Absalom*, who was the Mother of King Asa; but he had in all 14 Wives: was buried in the *Royal* Grave. See his *History* Tab. XIV.

III. ASA began to reign *A. M.* 3049. beginning in the 20th Year of *Jeroboam*, and reign'd 41 Years. † *A. M.* 3089. before Christ 915. in the 4th Year of Ahab King of *Israel*, his Wife *Azubah* the Daughter of *Shilhi*, who was the Mother of King Jehoshaphat 1 *K.* xxii. 42. was buried in the *Royal* Grave. See his *Hist.* Tab. XIV.

22 Sons and 16 Daughters, of whom nothing more is recorded.

IV. JEHOSHAPHAT aged 35 Years began to reign *A. M.* 3089 ending or 3090 begun; so that his first Year and Ahab's fifth Year are parallel; and reign'd 25 Years. † aged 60 Years, *A. M.* 3114. before Christ 890. his Wife *N. N.* Tab. XV. was buried in the *Royal* Grave.

V. JEHORAM aged 32 Years began to reign in the 5th Year of Joram King of *Israel*, the Son of *Ahab*, and in the 23d Year of his Father Jehoshaphat's Reign, being made *Partner* with his Father in the Throne, 2 *K.* viii. 16, &c. *viz.* *A. M.* 3112. and reign'd 8 Years currant. † aged 40 *A. M.* 3119. before Christ 885. of a most miserable Disease in his Bowels for the two last Years of his Life; was buried in *Zion* Castle, but not in the *Royal* Grave. his Wife Athaliah the Daughter of Ahab, and Jezebel the King and Queen of *Israel*. He was married *A. M.* 3096. a curs'd Marriage! See Tab. XV. and the *Arabians* having slain all *Jehoram's* Sons but the youngest, he was succeeded by him, *viz.*

AZARIAH, JEHIEL, ZECHARIAH, AZARIAH, MICHAEL, SHEPHALIAH, these 6 Sons of *Jehoshaphat* were slain by their Brother King *Jehoram* 2 *Ch.* xxi. 2, 3, 4.

VI. ACHAZIAH, call'd also *Azariah* and *Jehoachaz*, made Vice-Roy the last Year of his Father's Life, began to reign alone aged 22 Years in the 12th Year beginning of his Unkle Joram's Reign over *Israel*, 2 *K.* viii. 25. *A. M.* 3119. and reign'd but one Year: for he was slain by order of Jehu at *Gur*, and died at *Megiddo* this same Year: his Wife *Zibeah* of *Beersheba*, Tab. XV. and XVI. He was buried in the *Royal* Sepulchre for his Grandfather's sake

*Jehoshebah* the Wife of *Jehoiadah* the *High Priest*.

When he was dead, his Mother Athaliah the true Daughter of Jezebel, forthwith imploy'd a pack of Cut-Throats to murder all his Children, and all the Branches of the *Royal* Family of Rehoboam, except *Jehoshebah* the Daughter of King *Jehoram* and Sister of *Achaziah*, the Wife of JEHOIADAH the *High Priest*, who was protected by the *Priests*; and except Joash an Infant, the youngest Son of *Achaziah*, whom his Aunt *Jehoshebah* snatch'd away with his Nurse, and hid him in the *Temple*; during the Usurpation of *Athaliah*.

*** VII. ATHALIAH began to reign *A. M.* 3120. and reign'd (like her Mother *Jezebel*) at *Jerusalem*, during the first 6 Years of *Jehu* King of *Israel*. † *A. M.* 3126. beginning. She was slain by order of *Jehoiadah* the *High Priest*, Tab. XVI.

VIII. JOASH when aged near 7 Years was taken out of his Retirement, solemnly crown'd, anointed, and proclaim'd in the *Temple* by JEHOIADAH the *High Priest*, in the 7th Year of Jehu King of *Israel*, *A. M.* 3126. before Christ 878. reign'd 40 Years, and was slain by two of his Servants on his Bed, † aged 46 Years, *A. M.* 3165. before Christ 839. was buried in *Zion* Castle, but not in the *Royal* Grave; because of his Ingratitude and Murders: His Wife *Jehoaddan* of *Jerusalem*.

IX. AMAZIAH aged 24 Years in the 39th of his Father, and the 2d Year of Jehoash King of *Israel*, was made his Father's *Partner*; but the 25 Years of his Reign are to be reckon'd from the next Year, *viz.* the 40th of his *Father's* Reign, which was the *first* of his Reign, *A. M.* 3165. and having reign'd 29 Years, he † aged 54. *A. M.* 3193. before Christ 811. was murder'd by Conspirators at *Lachish*, who yet brought his *Corps* back to *Jerusalem* where it was buried in the *Royal* Grave. His Wife *Jecholiah* of *Jerusalem*. Table XVI.

X. UZZIAH or Azariah, aged 16 Years, began to reign in the 16th Year of the *sole* Reign of Jeroboam II. King of *Israel*, *A. M.* 3194. reign'd 52 Years, and aged 68, he † in Peace *A. M.* 3245. before Christ 759. he was buried in the Field adjoining to *Zion* Castle, that belong'd to the *Royal* Grave; because he was a *Leper*. His Wife *Jerushah* the Daughter of *Zadak*. See Tab. XVI. and XVII.

XI. JOTHAM aged 25 Years, began to reign in the 2d Year of Pekah King of *Israel*, *A. M.* 3246. and reign'd 16 Years. † *A. M.* 3261. before Christ 743. in the Year of *Nabonassar* 5. He was aged 41 Years, and was buried in the *Royal* Grave. His Wife, *N. N.* Tab. XVII.

XII. ACHAZ, when aged 20 Years (tho' some compute to him more Years, supposing the Meaning of the *Scripture* to be, that ACHAZ was 20 Years old, not when he came to the Throne, but before that, in order to make him more than eleven Years old when he begat *Hezekiah*) according to our Chronology, his Reign commenc'd in the 18th Year of Pekah King of *Israel*, *A. M.* 3262. *Nabonassar* 6 made the famous Sun Dial, the *first* we read of in Story; reign'd or liv'd 16 Years currant, was depos'd by Salman-Eser King of *Assyria*, and aged 36 Years. † inglorious *A. M.* 3277. before Christ 727. *Nabonassar* 21. He was buried in *Jerusalem*, but not in the *Royal* Grave. His Wife *Abijah* the Daughter of *Zachariah*. Tab. XVII.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXI.

XII. ACHAZ King of *Judah* † *A. M.* 3277. before *Christ* 727.

XIII. HEZEKIAH, born when his Father was only eleven Years old, and when aged 25 Years began to reign in the 4th Year of **Hoshea** the *last* King of *Israel*, and in the 16th Year of his Father **Achaz** being set up by *Salman-Eser*, *A. M.* 3277. He reign'd 29 Years and aged 54 Years, he † glorious *A. M.* 3305. before Christ 699. *Nabonassar* 49. He was buried in the *chief Place* of the *Royal* Grave with special Marks of Honour. His Wife *Hephzibah*, 1 *K.* xxi. 1. Tab. XVII. and XIX.

XIV. MANASSEH aged 12 Years began to reign *A. M.* 3306. He reign'd 55 Years and † aged 67, *A. M.* 3360. before Christ 644. *Nabonassar* 104. buried in his own Garden call'd the Garden of *Uzzah*, and not in the *Royal* Grave. His Wife *Meshullemeth* the Daughter of *Haruz* in *Jotbah*. Tab. XIX.

XV. AMMON aged 22 Years began to reign *A. M.* 3361 beginning, reign'd two full Years and aged 24 † *A. M.* 3362 ending, before Christ 642. *Nabonassar* 106. slain by his Servants in his own House, was buried with his *Father* in the Garden of *Uzzah*. His Wife *Jedidah* the Daughter of *Adaiah* of *Boscath*. Tab. XIX.

XVI. JOSIAH, born when his Father was aged 16 Years, and when he was aged 8 Years began to reign, *A. M.* 3363. *Nabonassar* 107. reign'd 31 Years; was aged 39 Years. He † *A. M.* 3394. before Christ 610. *Nabonassar* 138. slain at *Hadad-Rimmon* in Battel against *Pharaoh* **Necho** King of *Egypt*, much lamented. He was buried in the *Royal* Sepulchre or Grave of DAVID in **Zion** Castle, the *last* King who was there buried; and with him ended the *Glory* of the *Jewish* Kingdom. His Wives 1 **Zebudah** the Daughter of *Pedaiah* of *Rumah*. 2 **Hamutal** the Daughter of *Jeremiah* of *Libnah*. Table XIX.

2

XVII. JEHOACHAZ aged 23 Years, upon his Father's Death, was *anointed* King of *Judah* by the Interest of his Mother's Friends: for he was only the 2d Son and born by the 2d Wife. He reign'd *three Months* only, till *Pharaoh* NECHO, when returning from *Carchemish* in Triumph, depos'd him and carried him *Captive* in Chains to *Egypt*, where he died without Issue. Tab. XIX.

1

XVIII. JEHOIAKIM (so call'd by *Pharaoh* **Necho** King of *Egypt*, who set him on the Throne as his *Tributary*, his former Name being **Eliakim**) began to reign *A. M.* 3395. *Nabonassar* 139. being aged 25 Years, which shews he was older than **Jehoachaz**; for he was the Son of the *first* Wife. He reign'd xi Years.

In the 4th Year of his Reign (which was *Nebuchadnezzar's* first Year according to the *Jewish* Reckoning) NEBUCHADNEZZAR, having beat the *Egyptian* Army, retaken *Carchemish* and conquer'd all *Syria* and *Palestine* from the Hands of the *Egyptian*, he laid Siege to *Jerusalem* and took it, put **Jehoiakim** in Chains in order to send him **Captive** to *Babylon*, but releas'd him, and set him up afresh as his *Tributary:* and NEBUCHADNEZZAR having carried many of the *Jews* Captive with him to *Babylon* with many of the *Holy* Vessels of the *Temple*, the 70 *Years* **Captivity** begins this Year,

*A. M.* —— 3398. *Nabonassar* 142

Before Christ —— 606.

In the 7th Year of his Reign *Jehoiakim* rebell'd against NEBUCHADNEZZAR, and enter'd again under the Protection of his old Friend *Pharaoh* **Necho**, who yet did not assist him, for NEBUCHADNEZZAR sent to his Lieutenants in and about *Palestine* to raise their Posse, and distress *Jehoiakim* on all Quarters; which they did, sent many *Jews* captive to *Babylon*, and at last met together at *Jerusalem* and blokaded it.

JEHOIAKIM, during the *Blokade*, in a Salley was taken Prisoner, and slain with the Sword by the Besiegers, who cast his dead Body like a dead Ass, contemptuously in the High-way near one of the Gates (according to *Jeremiah's* Prophecy) in the 11th Year of his Reign aged 36 Years. *A. M.* 3405. before Christ 599. *Nabonassar* 149. His Wife *Nehushta* the Daughter of *Elnathan* of *Jerusalem*. Tab. XIX.

2

XX. ZEDEKIAH (so call'd by **Nebuchadnezzar** when he set him on the Throne, his former Name being **Mattaniah**) began to reign in the room of *Jehoiakin* by Virtue of a *solemn* **Contract** with *Nebuchadnezzar* as his *Tributary* A. M. 3406. *Nabonassar* 150. and reign'd 11 Years. In the 8th Year he broke his *Contract* with **Nebuchadnezzar** and rebell'd. In the 9th Year NEBUCHADNEZZAR besieg'd *Jerusalem*. In the 10th Year he rais'd the *Siege* to offer Battel to *Pharaoh* HOPHRA King of *Egypt*. In the 11th Year he renew'd the *Siege*, and by his Princes took in *Jerusalem*, and burnt it with the *Temple* while he stay'd at *Riblah* in *Syria*, whither ZEDEKIAH was brought Prisoner before him, who *put out his Eyes and carried him in Chains to* **Babylon**, where he died aged 32 *A. M.* 3416. before *Christ* 588. *Nabonassar* 160. in the 19th Year of the 70 Years **Captivity**, and in the 11th Year of *Jeconiah's* Captivity.

**Johanan** who is only nam'd; and is therefore supposed to have died in his Minority *without Issue.*

XIX. JEHOIAKIN, or **Jeconiah**, or **Coniah**, aged 18 Years was set upon his Father's Throne by the *Jews* within the City: but he reign'd only **three Months** and *ten Days*; for NEBUCHADNEZZAR came in Person with a fresh Army, and having turn'd the *Blokade* into a regular *Siege*, JEHOIAKIN could not stand it out, but went forth and surrender'd himself, his *Mother*, his *Wives*, his *Princes*, *Eunuchs* and *Servants* into the Hand of **Nebuchadnezzar**, who carried them and many thousand *Jews* **Captives** to *Babylon*, where JEHOIAKIN remain'd in Prison till *Nebuchadnezzar* died, during 37 Years when EVIL-MERODACH the Emperor releas'd him, and exalted his *Throne* above the *Thrones* of the other **Kings** that resided at *Babylon*; till they both were dead, which was much about a Time, *viz. A. M.* 3444. before *Christ* 560. *Nabonassar* 188. in the 46th Year of the 70 Years **Captivity**, and 39 Years after he surrender'd himself to *Nebuchadnezzar*, JECONIAH was at his death aged 57 Years. His Wife, *N. N.*

SALATHIEL concerning whom

See the GENEALOGICAL **Tables** of the *Progenitors* of **Messiah**, according to St. *Matthew* and St. *Luke* in their proper Places.

*Several* **Sons** slain by *Nebuchadnezzar* just before his Eyes were put out.

*Several* **Daughters** carried into *Egypt* by *Johanan* after the Murder of *Gedaliah*, and there lost.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXII.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the JEWS and their Contemporaries from the Death of King JECONIAH, *A. M.* 3444. to the Decree of CYRUS for the *Reſtoration* of the Jews, *A. M.* 3468. during 24 Years.

### *AFFAIRS of the* Jews *and* others.

King JECONIAH or **Jehoiakin** being dead, the **Jews** in *Chaldea* paid voluntary Homage to his Son

SALATHIEL as Prince of the **Captivity**, who was the *legal* Son of NERI, of the Branch of NATHAN the Brother of SOLOMON, King *Jeconiah* having married the Widow of *Neri* as above obſerv'd, to raiſe up Seed to his Kinſman **Neri** (who died without Iſſue) according to the Law of *Moſes*; therefore, SALATHIEL was the *natural* Son of **Jeconiah**, and the *legal* Son of **Neri**, and thus the Promiſe made to SOLOMON concerning the **Meſsiah** was not defeated, and CHRIST is deſcended from him by *natural* Generation.

But tho' none of *David*'s Offspring henceforward ever ſat upon the Throne of *Judah*; yet one of them was always honour'd by the *Jews* as a **Prince** with ſome Juriſdiction, as far as was conſiſtent with their Subjection to foreign Princes, from whom ſometimes a Ratification was obtain'd of the Authority of the ſaid *Deſcendant* of DAVID, as in the Caſe of **Zerubbabel** the *Prince* of the *Captivity* and *Reduction*. Nay, 'tis reported that the modern *Jews* keep up the *Ceremonial* ſtill, in order to anſwer the *Chriſtians* with reſpect to *Jacob*'s Prophecy, affirming *the Scepter is not departed from* Judah, but is preſerv'd by this **Head** of the *Captivity* or *Diſperſion*; and that they have their **Naſi** or *Prince* of the *Sanhedrim* their *Lawgiver from between the Feet of* Judah or deſcended from him. But this is ignorant Obſtinacy; for they have loſt all their *Genealogies*, cannot prove themſelves to be *Jews*, and far leſs that any of them are of the Houſe of *David*.

But this ſame SALATHIEL is mention'd as the *Captain of the People* or *Jews* in *Chaldea*, 2 Eſdras v. 16. and the *Apocryphal* Author of that Book aſſerts, that **Ezra** or *Eſdras* had the Revelation mention'd in his Dialogue with the Angel **Uriel** at *Babylon*, in the 30th Year after the Ruin of the City of *Jeruſalem*, ch. iii. 1. But if SALATHIEL was then the *Head* of the **Captivity**, his Father **Jeconiah** muſt have been dead the Year before, according to our *Chronology*.

| ERA from burning the TEMPLE. | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Year before the Decree of Cyrus. | 70 Years Captivity. | Years of the Kings of Babylon. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 559 | 3445 | LV. 4 | 190 | 189 | 22 | 48 | 1 |
| 31 | 558 | 3446 | 3 | 191 | 190 | 21 | 49 | 2 |
| 32 | 557 | 3447 | 4 | 192 | 191 | 20 | 50 | 3 |
| 33 | 556 | 3448 | LVI. 1 | 193 | 192 | 19 | 51 | 4 |

### CONTEMPORARIES.

Upon the Death of **Evil-Merodach**

NERIGLISSAR his *Siſter*'s Husband or the Son-in-law of **Nebuchadnezzar**, began to reign at *Babylon*, who reign'd 3 Years and 3 Months. He was a Man of Valour and forthwith prepar'd an Army againſt the *Medes* this Year.

CYAXARES King of *Media* hearing of the *Babylonian*'s Preparation for War, began to prepare too, by raiſing an Army of *Medes*, and ſent to *Perſia* for his brave Nephew, *viz.*

CYRUS then 40 Years old; who with 30000 *Perſians* march'd into *Media* to the Relief of his *Unkle*, and this Year commence the 30 Years of CYRUS's Reign, beginning now to be *King* of the **Soldiers** while his *Unkle* was *King* of the **State**.

**Neriglisſar**, upon the News of CYRUS's March into *Media*, ſent Ambaſſadors to CRESUS King of *Lydia* and to the *Cappadocians*, to *both* the *Phrygians*, to the *Carians*, *Paphlagonians*, *Cilicians*, *Indians* and other neighbouring Nations, to join with him againſt the *Medes* and *Perſians* the common Ennemy; and They form'd a great Confederacy for maintaining the *Ballance* of Power in **Aſia**.

The King of *Armenia*, being a *Tributary* of the Crown of *Media* ever ſince he was conquer'd by **Aſtyages**, thought This a fit time to ſhake off the Yoke, and ſo refus'd to pay any more Tribute or to ſend his Quota of auxiliary Forces to CYAXARES againſt the *Confederates*. But CYRUS afraid that ſuch a Precedent might be ſoon follow'd by other Parts, invaded *Armenia*, under the Pretence of an Hunting-match, with a great Body of Horſe; and having ſurpris'd and overcome the *Armenian* King with his Son *Tigranes*, he made them Priſoners and ſo brought the *Armenians* to his Terms: upon which the *captive* King was reſtor'd, the *Tribute* and the *Auxiliaries* were promis'd, the *Hills* towards *Chaldea* were fortify'd and garriſon'd, and CYRUS return'd glorious to *Media* from this firſt Atchievement.

And now CYAXARES and CYRUS march'd their Army againſt NERIGLISSAR, CRESUS and the other *Confederates*, and beat them out of the Field; in which Battel NERIGLISSAR was ſlain, and CRESUS with the reſt eſcap'd by the Help of the Night. But the conquering CYRUS, by the Direction and Aſſiſtance of the *Hyrcanians* (who had then deſerted to him) purſu'd CRESUS, and next Day gave him a total Rout, and took all their Baggage except that of *Creſus*, which had been ſent off with his *Women* the Night before, and **Creſus** follow'd them as faſt as he could into his own Kingdom; leaving the Kings of the *Cappadocians* and *Arabians* to be put to Death by the *Hyrcanians:* but CYRUS ſpar'd the reſt, *Xenoph.* Lib. III. and IV.

Upon the Death of the wiſe and brave **Neriglisſar** in the Beginning of his 4th Year, his fooliſh Son ſucceeded, *viz.*

LABOROSOARCHOD, the *Grandſon* of **Nebuchadnezzar** by his Mother, who reign'd only 9 Months or the Remainder of the 4th Year of *Neriglisſar*, and is therefore not mention'd in *Ptolomy*'s Canon.

Among his other Follies, he ſlew the only Son of **Gobrias** (a Governor of a Province) at Hunting, only becauſe the Youth darted better than he; and he order'd **Gadates**, another Governor, to be caſtrated, only becauſe one of his *Concubines* had prais'd him as an handſome Man: therefore, theſe two influenc'd their Provinces to join them in a Revolt to CYRUS, who forthwith took Poſſeſſion of thoſe Provinces, and beat **Labozoſoarchod**'s Army in the Province of *Gadates:* nay, tho' the *Babylonians* cut off the *Caduſians* a Detachment of the *Medes*, yet CYRUS forc'd **Labozoſoarchod** to retreat to *Babylon*, before the Walls of which the *Conqueror* twice appear'd to provoke the *Babylonians* to Battel, or their King to a Duel, tho' in vain: therefore he march'd back towards *Media*, and having took ſome Fortreſſes on the Frontiers, he put his Army into Winter Quarters there, and ſent for CYAXARES to conſult about the next Campaign, *Xenoph.* Lib. V. and VI.

*Laboroſoarchod* being freed from CYRUS, as he thought, indulg'd himſelf in all his wicked and tyrannical Inclinations, till he became odious and intollerable to his own People, who conſpir'd againſt him and ſlew him in the ninth Month of his Reign. He was ſucceeded by



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXII.

## *AFFAIRS of the* Jews *and* others.

| ERA from burning the TEMPLE. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | ERA before the Decree of Cyrus. | 70 Years Captivity. | Years of the Kings of Babylon. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | 555 | 3449 | 2 | 194 | 193 | 18 | 52 | 1 |
| 36 | 553 | 3451 | 4 | 196 | 195 | 16 | 54 | 3 |
| 38 | 551 | 3453 | LVII. 2 | 198 | 197 | 14 | 56 | 5 |
| 41 | 548 | 3456 | LVIII. 1 | 201 | 200 | 11 | 59 | 8 |

DANIEL had this Year the Vision of the *four* **Monarchies**, and of the *5th* **Monarchy** or the *Messiah*'s Kingdom that was to follow them, *Dan.* vii.

DANIEL had now the Vision of the **Ram** and **He-goat**, that prefigur'd the Fall of the *Persian* Monarchy by ALEXANDER the *Great*, and foretold the Persecution of the *Jews* by **Antiochus Epiphanes** King of *Syria*, Dan. viii. He had this Revelation at **Shusan** in the Palace of **Belshazzar** in that City, where he attended as a Minister of State. Whereby it appears that this *Metropolis* of **Elam** was then possess'd by the *Babylonians*.

But *three* Years afterwards *Abradates* the Vice-Roy of *Shusan* revolted to CYRUS, and thenceforward it belong'd to the Empire of the *Medes* and *Persians*; for the *Elamites* join'd the *Medes* in the Siege of *Babylon* as it was foretold, *Isa.* xxi. 2. and now the *Elamites* recovering, by the *Medes*, their ancient Liberties that the *Chaldeans* had depriv'd them of, **Elam** was restor'd according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* xlix. 39. and the People of that and some neighbouring Provinces having been train'd of late by CYRUS to **Horseriding** were from thence call'd PERSIANS. See *Bochart. Phaleg.* page 254.

About the End of this *first* Year of the 58th *Olympiad* the famous **Thales** *Milesius* died, (as *Laertius* relates from *Soficrates*) and **Anaximander** *Milesius* now first observ'd the **Obliquity** of the **Zodiak**, as *Pliny* relates from others, Lib. I. cap. 8. tho' *Plutarch* intimates, that it was not unknown to his Master *Thales*, Lib. II. *de placitis Philosophorum*, cap. 12.

In the *second* Year of this *Olympiad*, A. M. 3447.

**Anaximander** *Milesius*, aged 64 Years, died, as *Laertius* relates from the Chronicles of *Apollodorus* the *Athenian*; adding from the History of *Phavorinus*, that *Anaximander first invented the* **Gnomon**, *and set it up at* Lacedemon *to catch the Shadow, and made* **Horoscopes** *to shew the Solstices and Equinoxes:* for these *Dials* were different from the *Gnomons* or Hour Dials.

But *Pliny* Lib. II. cap 76. says, that the *Gnomon* was invented by **Anaximenes** *Milesius*, the Disciple of *Anaximander* and his Successor in the School of **Thales**, and, that he first set up an **Horologe** or *Dial* at *Lacedemon*. But *Herodotus*, Lib. II. cap. 109. affirms, *that the* Grecians *learn'd the Pole and the Gnomon, and the* 12 *Parts of the Day from the* Babylonians: and I have above alledg'd that the *Babylonians* learn'd their Astronomy or their calculating of *Eclipses* first from the *Israelitish* Captives, and afterwards improv'd it from the *Jewish* Captives; for ACHAZ's *Dial* at *Jerusalem* was near 200 Years older than this at *Lacedemon:* and that the *Babylonians* had it from the *Israelites*. See Tab. XVII. Page 49. and Tab. XIX. Page 53.

As for **Pythagoras**, when his Masters *Thales* and *Anaximander* were dead, he travell'd into *Egypt*, as *Thales* had



See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

BELSHAZZAR call'd by *Ptolemy* **Nabonadius**, by *Berosus* **Nabonnedus**, by *Megasthenes* **Nabonnidochus**, by *Herodotus* **Labynitus**, and by *Josephus* **Naboandelus**, who saith, *He is the* BELSHAZZAR *of Daniel*; for upon his Death, the Kingdom was translated to the *Medes* and *Persians*: he is call'd in Scripture the *Son of* **Nebuchadnezzar**, that is, his Grandson; for he was too young to be his immediate Son, but was the Son of **Evil-Merodach** by his Queen *Nitocris*; whereby the Prophecy of *Jeremiah* (ch. xxxvii. 7.) was fulfill'd, that the *Eastern* Nations were to serve **Nebuchadnezzar**, *and his Son and his Son's Son*; and he was the last of the Race, a very indolent and wicked Prince: therefore, his *Mother* being an ingenious and manly Woman, took upon her the Administration in his Name during the 17 Years of his Reign; and being wisely afraid of the enterprising Genius and growing Greatness of CYRUS, she so well fortify'd *Babylon* within and without, that it was impregnable, and could not have been taken but by a Surprize, *Herodot.* Lib. I.

CYRUS and CYAXARES agreed at a Council of War in the Camp in the great *Nerigliſſar*'s Tent, not to ravage the Country of the *Chaldean* Empire, but to take in all the *Strong Holds* and Cities they could, whereby they would inlarge their Empire; in which they were imploy'd the first seven Years of *Belshazzar*.

**Belshazzar**, alarm'd by the Successes of CYRUS, travell'd with much Treasure to his Confederate, King CRESUS at *Sardis* in *Lydia*, where he hir'd a very numerous Army of *Egyptians*, *Greeks* and *Thracians*, and of all the Nations of *Lesser* **Asia**, and having appointed CRESUS to be their General, and sent him to invade *Media*; he return'd to *Babylon*.

CYRUS by one of his Spies, knew all that pass'd at *Sardis*, and seasonably prepar'd to meet CRESUS, who got the great Army ready, and this Year march'd to the River *Halys* that divides *Lydia* from *Media*, which he pass'd over without a Bridge by the Direction of **Thales Milesius**, and march'd into *Cappadocia*; taking the City *Pteria* and wasting the Country. But before he could advance farther, CYRUS came up with him, gave him Battel and defeats that great Army; so that **Cresus** retreated with his Remains as well as he could to *Sardis*; where he forthwith dismiss'd his Auxiliaries, ordering them to return in the Spring; and sent to all his Allies to raise more Forces for the next Year's War; not fearing his Want of 'em in the Winter: but he was mistaken; for CYRUS had follow'd him into *Lydia*, just as he had dismiss'd his Auxiliaries.

CRESUS, however, got ready a good Army of his *Lydian* Horsemen, and encounter'd CYRUS in Battel, but CYRUS mounted many of his Foot upon *Camels*, and the *Horses* of CRESUS not bearing the Smell of the *Camels* were soon disorder'd; which forc'd the *Lydians* to quit them, and fought on Foot; but being overpower'd by CYRUS's *Veterans*, they fled to *Sardis* their Capital, where CYRUS forthwith shut them up in a close Siege.

During the Siege, CYRUS celebrated the Funeral of *Abradates* Prince of *Elam*, and *Panthea* his Wife, who had lately revolted to him and had been slain in the last Battel, and made a stately Monument for them near the River *Pactolus*.

**Cresus** had sent to his Allies for Succours, but before any could come

CYRUS vigorously attack'd the City, and in 14 Days took it and **Cresus** in it, whom CYRUS condemn'd to be burnt alive. But while **Cresus** was set upon the Pile of Wood, and the Fire put under it for his Execution, He sigh'd and cry'd aloud, **Solon, Solon, Solon!** and CYRUS sending to know the Cause, had the whole Story related to him, how **Cresus** too late found his Mistake in slighting that wise Man; for that in his own sad Experience he found, *no Man could be call'd happy before his Death!* which had such an Influence on CYRUS, that he forthwith order'd **Cresus** to be taken off the Pile, allow'd him an honourable Subsistence, made use of him as an intimate Friend and Counsellor all his Life; and at his Death recommended him to his Son CAMBYSES, to be his chief Adviser.

**Cresus** now sent his Fetters to *Delphi* complaining of being deceiv'd by the **Oracle**, that had encourag'd him at first to undertake this War, by saying, *that he should never be in Danger till a* **Mule** *reign'd over the* Medes, *and that he should overthrow a great Empire if he pass'd over the* Halys: but the Heathen *Priests* answer'd him, that CYRUS was the *Mule*, and that *Lydia* was the *Empire*. Thus poor **Cresus** was deceiv'd.



Digitized by Google

## *AFFAIRS of the* Jews *and* others.

| ERA from burning the TEMPLE. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | ERA before the Decree of Cyrus | 70 Years Captivity. | Years of the Kings of Babylon. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | 541 | 3463 | LIX. 4 | 208 | 207 | 4 | 66 | 15 |
| 49 | 540 | 3464 | LX. 1 | 209 | 208 | 3 | 67 | 16 |
| 50 | 539 | 3465 | 2 | 210 | 209 | 2 | 68 | 17 |

advis'd him; and was recommended to AMASIS King of *Egypt*, by POLYCRATES King of the *Samians*, and abode there 22 Years among the *Egyptian* Priests, till CAMBYSES conquer'd *Egypt*. See more of him at *A. M.* 3479.

The Rumour of CYRUS's Approach, reach'd the Ears of the King and People of *Babylon* according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* li. 46. *and left your Heart faint* (speaking to the captive Jews) *and ye fear for the Rumour that shall be heard in the Land: a Rumour shall both come one Year, and after that a Rumour in another, and Violence in the Land; Ruler against Ruler.*

By CYRUS's *Siege* of **Babylon** was fulfill'd the Prophecy in *Jer.* li. 27, &c. *Set ye up a Standard in the Land, blow the Trumpet among the Nations, prepare the Nations against her, call against her the Kingdoms of* Ararat, Minni *and* Aschenaz, *appoint a Captain against her, cause the Horses to come up as the rough Caterpillers; prepare against her the Nations with the Kings of the* Medes (Cyaxares *and* Cyrus) *the Captains thereof, and all the Rulers thereof, and all the Land of his Dominion. And the Land shall tremble and sorrow; for every Purpose of* Jehovah *shall be perform'd against* Babylon, *to make the Land of* Babylon *a Desolation without an Inhabitant: one Post shall run to meet another, and one Messenger to meet another, to shew the King of* Babylon, *that his City is taken at one end: and that the Passages are stopt, the Reeds burnt, and the Men of War affrighted. The Violence done to me, and to my Remnant, be upon* Babylon, *shall* Zion *say; and my Blood upon the Inhabitants of* Chaldea, *shall* Jerusalem *say: therefore, thus saith* Jehovah——*I will dry up her Sea, and make her Springs dry——In their Heat I will make their Feasts, and I will make them drunken, that they may rejoice and sleep, and never wake!*

DANIEL's Account differs not from that of *Herodotus* and *Xenophon*; for ch. v. he acquaints us that BELSHAZZAR *the King, made a Feast to a Thousand of his Lords, his Wives and Concubines, and that he and they drank Wine in the golden and silver Vessels, that had been carried out of the Temple of* Jerusalem *by* Nebuchadnezzar; *and as they drank, they prais'd the Gods of Gold, and Silver, of Brass and Iron, of Wood and of Stone.* When the Candles were lighted, *came forth Fingers of a Man's Hand, which wrote over against the Candlestick upon the Plaister of the Wall!* And the King seeing part of the Hand that wrote, *his Countenance was chang'd, his Thoughts troubled him, the Joints of his Loins were loosed, and his Knees smote one against another!* Upon which he *cry'd aloud to bring in the Astrologers, the* Chaldeans *and Soothsayers*, which requir'd some Time before they could be assembled. When the **Wisemen** of *Babylon* came into the Banqueting House, the KING said to them, *Whosoever shall read this Writing, and shew me the Interpretation thereof, shall be cloath'd with Purple, and have a Chain of Gold about his Neck, and shall be the third Ruler in the Kingdom!* But

after

See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

CYRUS continued in *lesser* **Asia**, till he had reduc'd all its Nations to his Obedience from the *Egean* Sea to the *Euphrates*; and march'd into *Syria* and *Arabia* and the upper Parts of great **Asia**, conquering all before him: whereby many People left their old Habitations and travell'd into distant Parts, where they setled their *Colonies* in order to live at rest from the Terror and Havock of the *Medes*; as may be seen in the Histories of *Herodote*, *Xenophon*, *Diodorus Siculus*, *Plutarch*, *Justin*, &c.

CYRUS at length return'd into *Assyria*, leading his Army against BELSHAZZAR, strait towards *Babylon* his Capital, the only Place unconquer'd or unsurrender'd; but his Motion was stopt by the River *Gyndes* that runs into the *Tygris*, where one of the *sacred White Horses* of the *Medes* perish'd in attempting to cross it. This vex'd CYRUS, and not being provided with Boats, he resolutely imploy'd his Army to cut the River into 360 Parts, that it might be forded *by Women without touching their Knees*, as he had threatn'd; in which laborious undertaking he spent the whole Summer, *Herodot.* Lib. I. and V.

But next Year he reach'd to the *High* Walls of *great* **Babylon** with his whole Army of *Medes* and *Persians*, and of many other Nations, when BELSHAZZAR encounter'd him in Battel, but was beat out of the Field by CYRUS, and the *Babylonians* fled straight into the City.

This happen'd in the ninth Year after the taking of *Sardis*, and in the 16th Year of *Belshazzar*, when CYRUS begirt the City, drawing a Line of Circumvallation broad and deep round the Walls.

The *Siege* prov'd the hardest Work he had undertaken since he left *Persia*; for the Walls were high and impregnable, with a vast Number of arm'd Men to defend them, well furnish'd with all Sorts of Stores for 20 Years, and they could have Bread from the void Ground within the Walls: therefore, they scoffed at CYRUS from the Top of the Walls for attempting to take an impregnable City. But still he went on (confiding in his *chosen* **Veterans**, all resolute like himself to subdue the whole World, and conquer all Difficulties) raising many *watch Towers* higher than the *Walls*, hoping so to take the Place by a general Assault. But not finding that practicable soon, he resolv'd to starve the *Babylonians* into a Surrender: and that he might not over fatigue his Army, he divided them into 12 *Parts*, and order'd *Each* part to watch and guard the *Trenches* a Month by turns. Yet

CYRUS had now spent near *two* Years without being nearer to his grand Purpose; and might have spent 20 Years more in vain, if Providence had not discover'd a fit *Stratagem*, and a fit *Season* for executing it: for the *Babylonians* in his Army having inform'd him, that the great yearly **Festival** in the City was approaching, when the People spent the whole Night in Drink and Frolick; CYRUS rightly judg'd *that Night* a fit *Season* to surprise them: accordingly, he sent a Party of Men to the Head of the **Canal**, that leads from the *River* to the *great* **Lake** (that Queen NITOCRIS had built 420 Furlongs wide) and set Men to break the *Banks* or *Dams* between the *Canal* and the **River** at the Time appointed, in order to turn the whole *Current* of the *River* thro the *Canal* into the **Lake**, and also into the *Trenches* that were open'd to receive it: mean while he posted one *Body* of Men under **Gobrias** close to the Place where the *River* run into the *City*, and another great *Body* under **Gadates** at the opposite Side where the *River* runs out of the *City*, (for it run thro' the City) with orders to enter as soon as the *River* was fordable. So about Midnight the *River* being almost empty, *both Parties* enter'd by the *Channel*; and finding the *Gates* open leading down to the *River* (which at other Times were shut) thro' negligence, they ascended into the *City*, and both the *Bodies* met at the *Palace*, according to Concert, and slew the Out-guards; the Noise of which causing those within to open the *Palace Gates*, **Gobrias** and **Gadates** rush'd in upon them, and took the *Palace*; where they slew *King* BELSHAZZAR valiantly fighting for his Life, and all that were with him in Revenge of the Wrongs done to them by *Laborosoarchod*; and upon Proclamation of Safety to all that would bring in their Arms, the *whole City* forthwith yielded to CYRUS the **Conqueror**, after a War of 21 Years from the Time he march'd out of *Persia to Media*, with 30000 Men. *Herodotus* and *Xenophon* agree in this, nor do they differ from the Account of *Daniel* on the other *Column*.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXII.

## *AFFAIRS of the* Jews *and* others.

after ſome Time ſpent in vain to try to read the **Writing**, they gave it over as impoſſible: for the Words were not writ in *Chaldaic* Letters, but in the *old Hebrew* now call'd the *Samaritan* Character. But the News reaching the Apartment of NITOCRIS the *Queen Mother* (for the King's **Wives** were with him at the *Feaſt*) ſhe came into the Banqueting-Houſe, and finding the *King* and his *Lords* and *Magicians* all aſtoniſh'd, adviſ'd him to ſend for DANIEL, whom ſhe knew very well; for ſhe manag'd the Kingdom, and *Daniel* was a *Miniſter of State* under her, and did the King's Buſineſs in the *Palace*; but the indolent KING being only converſant with the *Miniſters* of his Pleaſures, had never minded *Daniel*, and knew him not, when after ſome Time he came in and ſtood before him: for the **King** ſaid, *Art thou that* **Daniel** *of the Captivity of* Judah? And having told him the Caſe, the *King* promis'd the Reward above mention'd, if he could read thoſe Words and ſhew their Meaning. Then DANIEL anſwer'd, *Let thy Gifts be to thy ſelf, and give thy Rewards to another*, yet I will read and interpret the Writing: and ſo *Daniel* having told him how God gave to his Father (or Grandfather) NEBUCHADNEZZAR *a Kingdom, and Majeſty, and Glory, and Honour*; and how God humbled him among the Beaſts for his Pride, *till he knew that the moſt High God ruleth in the Kingdom of Men, and that he appointeth over it whomſoever he will, and Thou his Son, O* Belſhazzar, *haſt not humbled thine Heart, tho' Thou kneweſt all this, but haſt lifted up thine Heart againſt the Lord of Heaven, and they have brought the Veſſels of his Houſe before Thee, and Thou and thy Lords, thy Wives and thy Concubines have drunk Wine in them, and Thou haſt prais'd the Gods of Silver and Gold, of Braſs, Iron, Wood and Stone, which ſee not, nor hear, nor know; and the God in whoſe Hand thy Breath is, and whoſe are all thy Ways, haſt Thou not glorify'd! This is the Interpretation of thoſe Words,* **Mene, Mene, Tekel Upharſin,** *God hath number'd thy Kingdom and finiſh'd it! Thou art weigh'd in the Ballances and art found Wanting, thy Kingdom is divided and given to the* Medes *and Perſians!* Upon which the **King** commanded his Servants to clothe **Daniel** in *Purple*, and put a *Chain* of *Gold* about his Neck, and they ſolemnly proclaim'd him the **Third** *Ruler in the Kingdom.*

Now all theſe things would take up a *good Part* of the Night; and we may ſuppoſe that as ſoon as *Daniel* was proclaim'd in the Banqueting-Houſe the *Third Ruler*, it was near *Midnight* when **Gabrias** and **Gobates** paſs'd through the *Channel*, aſcended into the *City*, enter'd the *Palace*, and ſlew *King* BELSHAZZAR according to *Herodotus* and *Xenophon*; for *Dan.* V. 30, 31. *In that Night was* Belſhazzar *King of the* Chaldeans *ſlain, and* Darius *the* Median *took the Kingdom, being about* 62 *Years old.*

Thus ended the *Race* of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, and the *Babylonian* or *Chaldean* or *Aſſyrian* Empire, from the Death of *Sardanapalus* 209 *Nabonaſſarian* Years.

## *AFFAIRS of the* JEWS.

No doubt the Jews met with good Uſage from CYAXARES and CYRUS becauſe of *Daniel*, whoſe Fame for Wiſdom had been long eſtabliſh'd, and was now heightned by his reading and expounding the **Hand-writing** *on the Wall*, after all the *Wiſe Men* of *Babylon* had given it over; for the Event immediately happening, muſt ſoon reach the Ears of CYRUS, who therefore adviſ'd with *Daniel* at that Revolution in ſetling the Government, and agreed with CYAXARES to make him the *firſt* of the three *Preſidents*; becauſe of his Age, Wiſdom, and Experience, having been a chief Miniſter of State to the Kings of *Babylon* now full 65 Years: for his Exaltation is aſcrib'd to *Cyaxares* call'd **Darius** in *Dan.* vi. 1, &c. *It pleas'd* DARIUS *to ſet over the whole Kingdom* 120 **Princes**, *and over them* 3 PRESIDENTS, *of whom* DANIEL *was the* firſt; *becauſe an excellent Spirit was in him, and the* King *reſolv'd to ſet him over the whole Realm*, as on the other *Column*. But his Exaltation made the other *Princes* and Courtiers envious; and not finding Occaſion againſt him in his Adminiſtration of Government, they were reſolv'd to deſtroy him by laying a *Snare* for him: and King DARIUS or *Cyaxares*, being now alone at *Babylon* in the Abſence of CYRUS, (as on the other *Column*) They artfully prevail'd with him to ſign a *written* **Decree** of their compoſing, to *forbid all Men to pray either to God or Man for* 30 *Days, except to the King only, under the Penalty of being caſt into the Lions Den*; and they knew conſcientious **Daniel** would diſobey it at all Hazards: for tho' he knew the *Decree* was made an unalterable Law, according to the Uſage of the *Medes* and *Perſians*, he went to Prayer with open Windows (which he us'd not to do) to his God three times a Day, looking toward *Jeruſalem*. When the *Princes* by their Spies found their *Snare* ſucceſsful, they accus'd him to the *King*, who labour'd to deliver him all Day till *Sunſet*, (for the *King* lov'd him) but in vain; for the Princes argued, that no Law eſtabliſh'd by the King of the *Medes* and *Perſians* could be diſpens'd with or alter'd: nay, when at *Sunſet* they prevail'd in Law to get *Daniel* in their Power, and to caſt him into the *Lions Den*, the King encourag'd *Daniel*, ſaying to him, *Thy God, whom Thou ſerveſt continually, will deliver Thee!* And, when the *Great Stone* was laid to the Mouth of the Den, and according to Law the King *had ſeal'd it with his Signet*, the King ſlept not, but faſted all Night, and early in the Morning went in haſte to the Lions Den, calling with a mournful Voice, *O Daniel, Servant of the living God, is thy God, whom Thou ſerveſt continually, able to deliver Thee from the Lions?* To which **Daniel** reply'd, *O King live for ever! My God hath ſent his Angel, and hath ſhut the Lions Mouths, that they have not hurt me; for as much as before him Innocence was found in me, and alſo before Thee, O King, have I done no Hurt.*

Then the **King**, exceeding glad, commanded to take *Daniel* out of the Den, and no manner of Hurt was found upon him; becauſe he believ'd in his God. Upon which the *King* firſt order'd *Daniel*'s Accuſers with their Wives and Children to be caſt into the Den of Lions, who immediately devour'd them; and

| ERA from burning the TEMPLE. | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | ERA before the Decree of Cyrus. | 70 Years Captivity. | Years of the Kings of Babylon. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 538 | 3466 | LX. | 3 | 211 | 210 | 1 | 69 | 1 |

## CONTEMPORARIES.

Upon the Death of **Belſhazzar** and all his Family CYAXARES King of *Media*, call'd by *Daniel* DARIUS the *Mede*, who had join'd his *Nephew* CYRUS in all his Wars, was forthwith proclaim'd *King* of **Babylon**; for tho' brave CYRUS had the beſt Title, he yielded the Poſt of Honour to his *Unkle* from dutiful Reſpect, being ſatisfy'd with his Empire over the *Army*, whereby the Adminiſtration was moſtly in his Hands (*Xenoph.* Lib. V.) and therefore *Ptolemy* mentions him as the immediate Succeſſor of *Nabonadius* or **Belſhazzar**, without naming *Darius*, aſſigning to him 9 Years Reign.

As ſoon as the new Government was ſetled at *Babylon* according to the Laws of the *Medes* and *Perſians*, CYAXARES return'd to *Ekbatana* to look after his ancient Kingdom of *Media*, and CYRUS travell'd into *Perſia* to viſit his *Father* and *Mother* then both alive; but not ſtaying long there, he travell'd to *Ekbatana*, where he was forthwith married in great State to the Daughter, and only Child of CYAXARES and his own *firſt Couſin*. But in order to finiſh his grand Undertaking of the *Univerſal Monarchy*, he ſoon left *Media*, and with his QUEEN and *Father* CYAXARES, came in great State and Splendor to *Babylon*, where they agreed to divide the whole Empire into 120 Provinces, over which they ſet thoſe as *Governors*, who had born the Burden of the War with them, over whom they ſet 3 *Preſidents* as the chief Miniſters of State, of whom **Daniel** was the *Firſt*. See the other *Column*. While this was doing by *Cyaxares*,

CYRUS having gather'd and muſter'd all his Forces, found them to conſiſt of 120000 *Horſe*, 2000 *Sithed Chariots* and 600000 *Foot*; and having well recruited his Garriſons, he left CYAXARES in *Babylon*, and march'd with the



next

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

## *AFFAIRS of the* JEWS.

| ERA from burning the TEMPLE. | ERA from Rehoboam. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Rome. | Era of Nabonassar. | Year of Jehoiakin's or first Captivity. | Year of Darius or Cyaxares. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 52 | 438 | 537 | 3467 | LX. 4 | 212 | 211 | 70 | 2 |
| 53 | 439 | 536 | 3468 | LXI. 1 | 213 | 212 | | 1 |

next he wrote to all People, Nations and Languages in all the Earth, saying, *Peace be multiply'd unto You! I make a* **Decree** *that in every Dominion of my Kingdom, Men tremble and fear before the God of* Daniel: *for he is the living God and stedfast for ever; his Kingdom shall not be destroy'd, and his Dominion shall be unto the End! He delivers and rescues and worketh Signs and Wonders in Heaven and in Earth, who hath deliver'd* Daniel *from the Power of the Lions.* So that **Daniel** was the first Minister of State in the Reign of DARIUS or *Cyaxares*, and also in that of CYRUS his Successor.

Nor was **Daniel** negligent of his *Nation* in his exalted State; for towards the End of this *first Year* of DARIUS the *Mede* (or *Cyaxares*) **Daniel** understood by Books, that the 70 Years **Captivity** foretold by *Jeremiah* the Prophet were near expir'd; and therefore, first he thought it his Duty to be earnest with God in ardent Prayer for the Pardon of the Sins of his People, and for their being restor'd to their own Land according to the Promise, *Jer.* xxix. 10. *for thus saith* Jehovah, *that after 70 Years are accomplish'd at* Babylon, *I will visit you and perform my good Word towards you in causing you to return to this Place.*

And so we may well suppose that in this *second Year* of CYAXARES or **Darius** the *Mede* at *Babylon*, began the 70th Year of the **Jewish** *Captivity*, viz. of the **first** *Captivity* that began in the 4th Year of **Jehoiakim.**

The Substance of *Daniel*'s Prayer is recorded in ch. ix. 1——19. And while he was at Prayer, God sent the Angel GABRIEL to fly swiftly and touch him about the Time of the *Evening* Oblation, saying, *O Daniel—— 70 Weeks are determin'd upon thy People and upon thy holy City, to finish the Transgression, and to make an End of Sins, and to make Reconciliation for Iniquity, and to bring in everlasting Righteousness, and to seal up the Vision and Prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy! Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the Commandment to restore and to build* Jerusalem *unto the* MESSIAH *the Prince, shall be* **seven Weeks**; *and* **threescore and two Weeks** *the Street shall be built again, and the Wall, even in troublous Times; and after* **threescore and two Weeks** shall MESSIAH *be cut off, but not for himself: and the People of the Prince that shall come, shall destroy the City and the Sanctuary; and the End thereof shall be with a Flood, and unto the End of the War Desolations are determin'd. And he shall confirm the Covenant with many for* **one Week**; *and in the* **Midst** (*or* **one half**) *of the Week shall he cause the Sacrifice and the Oblation to cease: and for the overspreading of Abominations, he shall make it desolate, even until the Consummation, and That determin'd shall be pour'd upon the Desolate,* Dan. ix. 20——&c.

This Prophecy of the *Era* of 70 **Weeks** or 490 *Years* (allowing a *Day* for an *Year* according to the prophetical Stile) concerning the State of the *Jews* after the *Captivity*, untill the **Death** of MESSIAH the LORD JESUS CHRIST, is to commence from the *going out of the* **Decree** of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*, to restore and build *Jerusalem* by **Ezra**, (as will appear in its Place) and not from the *first* **Decree** of CYRUS; for **Daniel** knew not yet of CYRUS's **Decree**, nor does he mention *what Decree*, and has therefore left us to pitch upon *that Decree*, which answers to 490 Years before the cutting off of MESSIAH the *Prince*.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

rest of the Army into *Syria*, in order to settle the Empire in those Parts and to reduce to his Obedience, all the People inhabiting from *Syria* to the *Red Sea*, and the Borders of *Ethiopia*; mean while

CYAXARES King of *Media* and *Babylon* order'd a great many fine *Gold Coins* to be made, call'd **Darics** and *half* **Darics**, each to the Value of 25 Shillings Sterling or the half, so call'd from his other Name DARIUS, which were afterwards highly esteem'd in all Countries.

CYAXARES, or **Darius** the *Mede*, after he had reign'd 23 Years King of *Media*, and 2 Years King of *Babylon*, died much lamented. And

CAMBYSES King of *Persia* dying the same Year,

CYRUS upon the News that his *Father* and *Father-in-law* were both dead, march'd with a Detachment of his Army strait to *Babylon*; where he was proclaim'd the **Heir** of *Media* and *Persia*, and King of *Babylon*. And so

This is the Commencement of his *seven Years Reign* over all the new Empire, as the Founder of the *Persian* **Monarchy** that lasted 207 Years.

And now CYRUS made his **Decree** for the Restoration of the *Jews*, as recited *Ezra* I. 2, 3, 4.

Thus the *first* **Captivity** of the JEWS began in the 9th Month of the *Jewish* Year in the 4th Year of King **Jehoiakim**, or in the 10th Month of the 20th Year of **Nabopolassar**, or the *first* Year of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, after the *Jewish* Reckoning, *A. M.* 3395. in *November*——

| | Years | Months | Days |
|---|---|---|---|
| And so we reckon the 70 Years **Captivity** thus, *viz.* of this Year we reckon—— | 00 | 3 | 0 |
| —— add to it the remaining Years of **Nebuchadnezzar** after the *Jewish* Reckoning, *viz.* | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| —— next add the Reign of **Evil-Merodach**, viz.—— | 02 | 0 | 0 |
| —— then the Reign of **Neriglissar**, viz.—— | 03 | 3 | 0 |
| —— and the Reign of **Labozoloarchod**, viz.—— | 00 | 9 | 0 |
| —— That of **Belshazzar**—— | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| —— and the Reign of **Cyaxares** or *Darius* the *Mede* at **Babylon**—— | 02 | 0 | 0 |
| —— so that in the 9th Month of the *Jewish* Year, or the 10th Month of this *first* Year of CYRUS, the 70 *Years* **Captivity** are compleatly ended, when this *first* DECREE was publish'd for the *Reduction* and Restoration of the *Jews*: for thus in the Middle of *November* they prepar'd to return, and in *December* began their March round about thro' *Mesopotamia* and *Syria*, during four Months (the same Time that afterwards **Ezra** spent in the like March) by easy Journeys; for in the Middle of *April* next, or their Month *Nisan*, the JEWS are found at *Jerusalem* the *first* Time. | 70 | 0 | 0 |

**But this same Year is the first of the *Persian* Monarchy, with which it begins in the next Table.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXII.

## *Kings of* Media *from* Dejoces *to* Cyaxares II. *inclusive*

| *A. M.* | | Years |
|---|---|---|
| 3295 | | |
| 1. | Dejoces began to reign during | 53 |
| 2. | Phraortes reign'd | 22 |
| 3. | Cyaxares I. had reign'd about | 08 |
| | and afterwards | 32 |
| 4. | Astyages, call'd **Ahasuerus**, reign'd | 35 |
| 5. | Cyaxares II. call'd **Darius** the *Mede* reign'd | 23 |
| | The last King of *Media*, who was concern'd with his Nephew Cyrus in all his Wars, and upon the Death of **Belshazzar** became King of *Babylon*, A. M. 3466 and reign'd | 02 |
| | | 175 |

When Nabopolasar began to reign at *Babylon*, *A. M.* 3378. See Page. 62.

**Mandane** the Wife of Cambyses King of **Elam** or *Persia*.

The **Giant** Cyrus his Wife the Daughter of *Cyaxares* King of *Media*, and his only Child.

**Amitis** the Wife of Nebuchadnezzar the Great.

Evil-Merodach his Wife the great *Queen* Nitocris.

Belshazzar slain *A. M.* 3466.

And dying without *Male-Issue*, he left *all* to his Nephew Cyrus, whose Father **Cambyses** dying at the same Time, he came to be possess'd of *all*, partly by Conquest and partly by Succession, and is therefore justly reckon'd the *Founder* of the **Persian** Monarchy, *A. M.* 3468 which lasted 207 Years: for by adding to the *last* Year of the *World*, the Sum of 207

The *Produce* is the *Year* of the *World* 3675

when Darius **Codomannus** the last *Persian* **Monarch** was murder'd by *Bessus* 329 Years *before Christ*: upon which Alexander the *Great* became possess'd of that Empire and the **Grecian** Monarchy properly began.

## The **Latin** and Roman *Kings*, according to **Eusebius**, from Æneas to Tarquinius **Superbus**, inclusive.

N If Troy was taken 508 Years before the *first* **Olympiad**, as is generally reckon'd; then, according to our *Chronology*, it happen'd *A. M.* 2820, before *Christ* 1184, in the 13th Year of Tolah the *Judge* of **Israel**.

**Kings** of the Latins, so call'd from Latinus the Predecessor of Æneas, in the 4th Year after the *Burning* of **Troy**.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. Æneas came into *Italy* and reign'd | 3 |
| 2. Ascanius reign'd | 38 |
| 3. Sylvius | 29 |
| 4. Æneas *Sylvius* | 31 |
| 5. Latinus *Sylvius* | 50 |
| 6. Alba *Sylvius* | 39 |
| 7. Ægypus *Sylvius*, call'd by others **Aegyptus** and **Actius** and **Epytus** and **Capetus** | 24 |
| 8. Capis *Sylvius* | 28 |
| 9. Carpentus *Sylvius* call'd by others Capetus | 13 |
| | 255 |
| brought forward | 255 |
| 10. Tiberinus *Sylvius* reign'd | 8 |
| 11. Agrippa *Sylvius* | 40 |
| call'd by others **Remulus.** | |
| 12. Aremulus *Sylvius* call'd by others, **Romulus** and **Acrota**, and **Alladius** | 19 |
| 13. Aventinus *Sylvius* call'd *Palatinus* | 37 |
| 14. Procas *Sylvius* | 23 |
| 15. Amulius *Sylvius* defeated the Succession of his elder Brother **Numitor**, and reign'd himself | 44 |
| | 426 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Which foresaid Sum of the **Latin** *Kings* Reign | 426 |
| If added to *A. M.* when Troy was burnt, *viz.* | 2820 |
| will produce *A. M.* | 3246 |
| Which comes within ten Years of *Urbs Condita* | 10 |
| For this Year of the World Rome was founded | 3256 |

## *The* Kings *or* Emperors *of* **Assyria** *from* Eserhaddon *to* Belshazzar *inclusive. See those before*, Page 62

Eserhaddon seiz'd the Kingdom and City of **Babylon**, and united the *Crown* of Nabonassar to his own, after he had reign'd at **Nineveh** Years 26
*A. M.* 3323. *Ann. Nabonaf.* 67.
And reign'd also over *Babylon* about 13

Saosduchinus reign'd 20

Chiniladanus had reign'd 22
When his General **Nabopolasar** seiz'd the Kingdom and City of *Babylon*. See *Page* 61. And so
*A. M.* 3378. *Nabonaf.* 122.

*** 1. Nabopolasar or **Nebuchadnezzar** I. began to reign during 21
He destroy'd **Nineveh** and seiz'd all **Assyria**, and made **Babylon** his *Metropolis*, Page 63.

2. Nebuchadnezzar II. the *Grand* **Monarch**, reign'd 43

3. Evil-Merodach reign'd 2

4. Neriglissar and 5. Laborosoarchod reign'd 4

6 Belshazzar reign'd 17
† without *Issue* when the Kingdom was transferr'd to the *Medes* and *Persians*, *A. M.* 3465. *Nabonaf.* 209. *Before Christ* 539. 142

## *The* Kings *of* **Lydia** *in* Lesser Asia *from* Ardysus *the* first *to* Croesus *the* last.

Antient Authors affirm, that Agron the Son of *Alcæus* the Son of HERCULES reign'd in **Lydia**: for *Herodotus* declares the Consummation of the Government of the **Heraclidae**, to be 505 Years to the Time of Gyges, *viz.*
*A. M.* 3287
From which substract 505

The Remainder is *A. M.* 2782, when Agron began to reign, or *before Christ* 1222, when Gidon had judg'd *Israel* about 18 Years.

The **Heraclidae** *Kings* were 22, but 17 of their Names are lost; so that from this **Agron** we have no Name till the 19th King of *Lydia*, *A. M.* 3207. and of the *Lydian* Kingdom 426 *viz.*

19. Ardysus I. who reign'd 36
20. Halyattes I. reign'd 14
21. Meles reign'd 12
22. Gandaules reign'd 17
murder'd by **Gyges** his *Slave*, the Son of *Dascylus* the Shepherd, by the Contrivance of the Queen; and *Gyges* mounted the Throne, (the Father of the Race call'd **Mermnadae**,) which 79 Years with the foresaid 426
make 505

And so
*** 1. Gyges reign'd 38
2. Ardysus II. reign'd 49
3. Sadyattes reign'd 12
4. Halyattes II. reign'd 57
5. Croesus reign'd last 14
till depos'd by *Cyrus* the Conqueror *A. M.* 3456. before Christ 548. *Nab.* 200 170
which with 505
make 675

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXIII.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the Persian MONARCHY, of the JEWS, and of their CONTEMPORARIES from the Decree of CYRUS, *A. M.* 3468. To the Decree of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*, *A. M.* 3446. during 78 Years, or to the Beginning of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, or the *Era* of 490 Years before the *Death* of CHRIST.

### Kings *of* PERSIA *and* Affairs *of the* JEWS.

CYRUS the Emperor, upon his Return from *Syria* after the Death of *Cyaxares*, began this Year to reign alone; and no doubt, was much influenc'd by *Prince Daniel* in making the **Decree** for the Reſtoration of the *Jews*; for his Reputation being rais'd ſtill higher by his late miraculous Deliverance from the *Lions Den*, CYRUS continued to reſpect him as much as *Cyaxares* had done, *Dan.* vi. 28. and therefore, as *Daniel* had interceded with God by earneſt Prayer for the Reſtoration of the *Jews*, page 88. We may juſtly ſuppoſe he would intercede with CYRUS alſo, ſhewing him the Prophecies of *Iſaiah*, ch. xliv. 28. and xlv. 1, &c. wherein he was mention'd by name 130 Years before he was born, and 193 Years before this Time, to be the Reſtorer of the **City** and **Temple**, as *Joſephus* affirms; (Lib. II. cap. 1.) and it is intimated *Ezra* I. 2. and who was more fit than *Daniel* to ſhew to CYRUS thoſe Prophecies?

Beſides, CYRUS in his late Expedition, ſaw the miſerable Deſolation of *Paleſtine*, and might be diſpos'd to wiſh that once flouriſhing Country again inhabited; for it was a prudent Wiſh upon many Accounts; and as none were more fit to people it than its former Inhabitants, who had been led captive by *Nebuchadnezzar* in order to people his beloved *Babylon*; ſo CYRUS having no ſuch View, but rather on the contrary, diſregarding *Babylon*, might be induc'd thereby to ſend back the *Jews*. But whatever were his Motives, God influenc'd the *grand* CYRUS to publiſh his **Decree** in the 10th Month of his firſt Year, as recorded in 2 *Chron.* xxxvi. 22, 23. and in *Ezra* I. 1——4. *Now in the firſt Year of* CYRUS *King of* **Perſia**, (*that the Word of* Jehovah *by the Mouth of* Jeremiah *might be fulfill'd*) JEHOVAH *ſtir'd up the Spirit of* CYRUS *King of* Perſia; *that he made a* **Proclamation** *throughout all his Kingdom, and put it alſo in Writing, ſaying,* **Thus ſaith** CYRUS *King of* **Perſia**, JEHOVAH **the God of Heaven** *hath given me all the Kingdoms of the Earth, and he hath charg'd me to build him an Houſe at* Jeruſalem *in* Judah: **who is there among you of all his People, his God be with him, and let him go up to Jeruſalem in Judah and build the Houſe of Jehovah the God of Iſrael**, (HE IS THE GOD) **which is in Jeruſalem**: *and whoſoever remaineth in any Place where he ſojourneth, let the Men of his Place help him with Silver, Gold, Goods and Beaſts, beſides the Free-will Offering for the Houſe of God that is in* Jeruſalem!

| | |
|---|---|
| Upon which the Jews that had been captivated by *Nebuchadnezzar* and their Offspring aſſembled out of the ſeveral Parts of *Chaldea* to the Number of | 42360 *Men* |
| beſides their Male and Female Servants | 7337 |
| and alſo ſinging Men and Women | 200 |
| | 49897 |
| This is the Reduction of ZERUBBABEL (the Son of SALATHIEL the Son JECONIAH King of **Judah**) whom CYRUS call'd **Sheshbazzar**, and made him his Deputy or the **Tirſhatha** or Governor of the Land by his Commiſſion: and next to him was JESHUAH the *High* **Prieſt**, the Son of *Joſedech*, who was carried captive when his Father **Seraiah** was ſlain at *Riblah*, and next to the *Prince* and *Prieſt* were the other *Leaders* of the People, *viz. Nehemiah* (not he that wrote the Canonical Book) *Seraiah*, *Reelaiah Mordecai*,) not the Unkle of Queen HESTER) *Bilſhan*, *Miſpar*, *Rigvai*, *Rehum*, and *Baanah*, the *eleven* chief Leaders. | 11 |
| in all | 49908 |

The particular Numbers reckon'd by Families in the Books of *Ezra* and *Nehemiah*, when ſum'd up, don't amount to the Total there mention'd, becauſe thoſe particulars belong only to the Tribes of *Judah*, *Benjamin* and *Levi*, and the reſt were ſome of the *Iſraelites* that had been either formerly captivated by the Kings of *Nineveh*, or along with the *Jews* by the Kings of *Babylon*, and who had adher'd to the true *Moſaical* Religion as far as was practicable in their Situation; but were now all comprehended under the



| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | | 212 | 213 | LXI. 1 | 4178 | 536 | 3468 | 1812 | 1385 | 955 | 915 |

### CONTEMPORARIES

The **Perſian** *Monarchy* was ordain'd by the *Eternal* to laſt until ALEXANDER the *Great*, the **Macedonian**, ſhould overturn it; and therefore I am now to trace his Predeceſſors the *Kings* of *Macedonia*, as contemporary with the *Perſian* **Monarchy**.

I have ſaid already page 42. (from *Euſeb. Chron.*) that the Kingdom of **Macedon** is ſuppos'd to begin, *A. M.* 3210 } 18 Years before the *firſt* Olympiad. Before *Chriſt* —— } 794 } when CARANUS the firſt of the *Heraclidæ* was made *King*, before this *firſt* of CYRUS 258 Years; and before the Deſtruction of the **Perſian** *Monarchy* in the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus* about 464 Years,

| | |
|---|---|
| *viz. A. M.* —— | 3674 |
| from which deduct —— | 464 |
| the Remainder is —— | 3210 |

the Year of the World when CARANUS began according to *Euſebius*,

And ſo

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. CARANUS reign'd | 28 |
| 2. COENUS reign'd | 12 |
| 3. TYRIMAS reign'd | 38 |
| 4. PERDICCA reign'd | 51 |
| 5. ARGEUS reign'd | 38 |
| 6. PHILIPPUS reign'd | 38 |
| 7. EUROPUS reign'd | 26 |
| 8. ALCETAS reign'd | 29 |

dying the ſame Year with *Belſhazzar* King of *Babylon*.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## Kings of PERSIA and Affairs of the JEWS.

the common Denomination of JEWS and are so even to this Day. Nor were these the greatest Number, nor the wealthier Sort of **Jews** that now return'd; but the *poorer* Sort with a *few* wealthy People that had a Zeal for God and his **Temple** at *Jerusalem*: for few of the *Jews* that had made good Settlements in charming *Chaldea*, and had gather'd much Wealth, thought it worth while to return to a forlorn and desolate Country; therefore, at least during the *Persian* Monarchy, the **Jews** in *Chaldea* and thereabouts were far more numerous than those in *Palestine*.

CYRUS also order'd all the **Vessels** to be restor'd to the *Jews*, that *Nebuchadnezzar* had carried off from the *Temple* of **Solomon**, and had lodg'd in the *Temple* of **Belus** or **Bel** in *Babylon*, and which were fairly deliver'd up by *Mithredath* the Treasurer to ZERUBBABEL the *Prince*, who brought them home to *Jerusalem*, viz.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Golden *Chargers* | 30 | 2499 These were brought back by ZERUBBABEL: but 2901 were afterwards brought back by **Ezra**: for in ——*Ezra* I. 11. is the *total* Sum of all those *Vessels*, viz. 5400 not of all that *Zerubbabel* brought back, these being specified in the foregoing Verses. |
| Golden *Basons* | 30 | |
| Silver *Chargers* | 1000 | |
| Silver *Basons* | 410 | |
| *Knives* | 29 | |
| Other *Vessels* | 1000 | |

Of the 24 *Courses* of **Priests**, only *four* return'd, *viz.* Those of **Jedaiah, Immer, Pashur** (the Son of *Malchijah*) and **Harim**, who divided themselves *each* into *six* Parts in order to keep up the Number of 24 *Courses* as appointed by King DAVID.

CYRUS having publish'd his said **Decree** in the 10th Month of the *first* Year of his *sole* Reign or middle of *November*,

ZERUBBABEL, no doubt, in a Month's Time took Journey with his good, religious, poor *Jews*, who had only 736 *Horses*, 245 *Mules*, 435 *Camels*, and 6720 *Asses*, to carry them, their Women and Children, and all their Baggage: but they were under the Protection of GOD and *Cyrus*; and after easy Journeys, perhaps during *four* Months, (for **Ezra** afterwards led his *Colony* so long ch. vii. 8.) thro' *Mesopotamia* and *Syria*, they arriv'd safe at **Jerusalem** in *Nisan* or *April*, the first *Ecclesiastical* Month of the *Jews*, for the 2d Month of next Year is said to be in the 2d Year after their Return, *Ezra* iii. 8.

They soon dispers'd themselves according to their *Tribes* and *Families* to take Possession of their ancient paternal Inheritances, to rebuild their Cities, and to cultivate their Lands that had lain unmanur'd ever since the *Burning* of *Jerusalem*, and the *Murder* of *Gedaliah*, during full 52 Years, which is suppos'd to be the Number of the **Sabbatical Years**, neglected to be observ'd by the *Jews* in their former Prosperity, and which making 52 **Weeks** of *Years*, they amount to 364 *Years*, which deducted from this Year of the World, *viz. A. M.* —— 3469

deduct —— 364

the Remainder is the *Year of the World* that coincides with the 16th of *Jehoshaphat*, *viz.* —— 3105

See page 30 when we may suppose the *Jews* began to neglect the Observance of their *Sabbatical Years*, contrary to God's Law, and for which they had been punish'd by Exilement until the Land did enjoy her *Sabbaths*.

After they had spent *six* Months in Cultivation and Reparation, and had repair'd the **Great Altar** for *Burnt-Offerings* (*Ezra* iii. 6.) in the old Situation. They met in *Tisri* the 7th Month at *Jerusalem* (the *first* Month of their *Civil* Year) and on the *first* Day of the Month, or **New-Years-Day**, they solemniz'd the *Feast* of TRUMPETS: for tho' from *Nisan* or *Abib* all their *Festivals* were reckon'd, as the first *Ecclesiastical* Month ever since the **Exodus**; yet from *this* as their *New-Years-Day* all their *Bills* and *Bonds*, *Acts* and *Contracts*, *Jubilees* and *Sabbatical Years* are dated and computed. And having prepar'd for the *Priests* 100 Garments.

The 10th Day was the Day of *annual* ATONEMENT according to the Law of *Moses*, which the HIGH PRIEST perform'd for all the People of *Israel* in the best Manner he could without a *Temple* or *Tabernacle*.

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingress. | CONTEMPORARIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 213 | 214 | LXI. 2 | 4179 | 535 | 3469 | 1813 | 1386 | 916 | 916 | |

On See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

## Kings of PERSIA and Affairs of the JEWS.

On the 15th Day began the *Feaſt* of TABERNACLES till the 22d inclusive. During which 22 Days the People ſtaid at *Jeruſalem*, doing what they could to reſtore the **Temple** and its *Worſhip* by Contributions, which in all amounted to about 75500 Pounds *Sterling*, viz. 61000 *Drachms* of *Gold*, and 5000 *Minas* of *Silver*; much of it, no doubt, being brought from the *Jews* in *Chaldea*: for even while the *ſecond* **Temple** ſtood, every *Jew* throughout the whole Earth paid every Year *half a Shekel* (or our *eighteen Pence*) for its Repairs and its Services.

Next, the *Jews* having gather'd Materials for the *Rebuilding* of the *Temple*, and imploy'd Workmen in the 2d Month of the 2d Year after their Return by an Order from God by the Mouth of *Haggai* the Prophet,

ZERUBBABEL the *Prince* laid the **Foundation** attended with *Jeſhuah* the *High Prieſt*, and all the Aſſembly with great Solemnity; while the *Prieſts* in their Apparel with Trumpets, and the *Levites* the Sons of *Aſaph* with Cymbals, prais'd *Jehovah* after the Ordinance of *David*; ſinging the old **Chorus**, *Give Thanks unto* Jehovah; *for he is good: for his Mercy endureth for ever towards* Iſrael! And all the People made a great Shout. But the **old Men**, who had ſeen the Glory of the *firſt Temple* began ſoon to weep with a loud Voice, not expecting to ſee ſuch another; ſo that the Noiſe of the *Weepers*, and that of the *Rejoicers*, were blended and confounded, *Ezra* iii. 8, &c. indeed God intimates by the Prophet *Haggai* in the 21ſt Day of the 7th Month of this Year, (ch. ii.) that this **new Temple** was not to be compar'd with the former in external Glory, tho' of the ſame Dimenſions: but he comforts the *Builders* with the great Promiſe, that the Glory of this 2d *Temple* ſhould be greater than the **Glory** of the *firſt*, by the coming of MESSIAH *the Deſire of all Nations* into it. This is the firſt **Sabbatical Year** after the *firſt Reduction*, and after the **Temple** was founded.

The *Samaritans* now came to *Jeruſalem*, and ſaid to ZERUBBABEL and the **Chiefs**, *Let us build with you; for we ſeek your God as ye do, and we do Sacrifice unto him, ſince the Days of* Eſerhaddon *King of* Aſſur, *who brought us up hither.* But ZERUBBABEL and the **Chiefs** reply'd, *ye have nothing to do with us to build an Houſe unto our God; but we ourſelves together will build unto* Jehovah *the God of* Iſrael, *as* Cyrus *King of* Perſia *hath commanded us!* Ezra iv. 1, 2, 3. for the *Jews* knew them to be inſincere and malicious; and beſides, they told a Falſhood; for *they* did not worſhip as the *Jews* did, but only upon being infeſted by *Lions*, **Eſerhaddon** ſent them an *Iſraelitiſh Prieſt*, that taught them to worſhip *the God of Iſrael* after the Manner of *Jeroboam* I. while they alſo worſhip'd other Gods with him as may be ſeen *page* 58.

Upon which the *Samaritans* (call'd by **Ezra**, the *People of the Land*) were inrag'd and weaken'd the Hands of the *Jews*, moleſting them in their Building: nay, by underhand Dealings with the Servants of CYRUS, they hir'd Counſellors againſt the *Jews* in *Paleſtine:* and tho' they could not get the *Decree* revers'd, they very much *retarded* the Building by defeating its Force in many particulars all the remaining Days of CYRUS, *Ezra* iv. 4, 5, 6.

This was the *Foundation* of that implacable Enmity between the *Jews* and *Samaritans*, that was improv'd in after Times and is ſtill kept up by the *modern* **Jews**.

This Retarding of the 2d **Temple** ſeems to have been the Cauſe of DANIEL's Mourning, and Faſting, and Praying *three full Weeks* in the *firſt* Month of this Year; and when his Faſting was over on the 24th Day of the Month, DANIEL, at the River *Hiddekel* or *Tigris* had the Viſions concerning the **Perſian, Grecian** and **Roman** *Empires*, contain'd in his *three laſt* Chapters, with this Epilogue. *But go thy Way till the End be, for thou ſhalt reſt and ſtand in the Lot at the End of the Days!* From whence it may be well ſuppos'd he died ſoon after in the 73d Year of his *Captivity*, and the 91ſt of his *Life*, allowing he was 18 Years old when captivated firſt.

He died in *Chaldea* lamented by all, as the wiſeſt *Counſellor* and *Prince*, the fineſt *Stateſman*, the greateſt *Prophet*, the moſt learned *Scholar*, the moſt curious *Architect*; and the moſt *belov'd of God*, in thoſe Times. But was juſtly lamented by the *Jews* in *Paleſtine*; for they loſt their beſt Friend in the *Perſian* Court, and after his Death, the *Samaritans* did the more readily ſucceed in their Deſigns againſt the *Jews*, and in diverting from them the Encouragements of *Cyrus*. Yet the **Jews**, as far as they were able of themſelves, carried on the Work, being aſſiſted by the *Tyrians* and *Sidonians*, as even SOLOMON had been in his Work, *Ezra*. iii. 7.

And thus they held on tho' at a ſlow Rate for many Years.

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. | CONTEMPORARIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 214 | 215 | 3 | 4180 | 534 | 3470 | 1814 | 1387 | 957 | 917 | |



See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## Kings of PERSIA and Affairs of the JEWS.

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingress. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 6 | 5 | 217 | 218 | LXII. 3 | 4183 | 513 | 3473 | 1817 | 1390 | 960 | 920 |

At length the great Benefactor of the *Jews* even CYRUS, aged 70 Years, died, after he was declar'd the **Imperator** | Years
of the *Persian* and *Median* Army—— 30
—— after he had dethron'd **Crœsus** King of *Lydia*—— 18
—— after he took **Babylon**—— 09
—— after he had reign'd *alone* upon the Death of DARIUS the *Mede*,

The *Manner* of his *Death* is diversly related by antient *Authors*.

For *Herodotus*, *Justin* and *Valerius Maximus*, affirm that CYRUS having march'd an Army of 200000 Men against THOMYRIS Queen of the *Massagets* or *Scythians*, he was defeated and slain in Battel, and that *she* order'd his dead Body to be expos'd naked, and his Head to be cut off and thrown into a Vessel full of human Blood, saying with Reproach, that *she now would satiate him with human Blood, who was before insatiable*.

*Diodorus Siculus*, Lib. II. affirms, that he was taken alive and by THOMYRIS was order'd to be crucify'd.

*Ctesias*, Lib. II. says, that CYRUS was wounded in the Thigh by a Dart from an *Indian* in a Battel against the *Derbicans*, (a people near the *Hyrcanians*) and died of his Wound on the *third* Day.

*John Malela* of *Antioch* from a forg'd Writing of *Pythagoras* the *Samian*, affirms, that CYRUS was kill'd in a Sea Fight against the *Samians*.

But **Xenophon** (*Instit.* Lib. 8.) relates that CYRUS died in his Bed of a gentle Death in *Persia*, and on his Death-bed charg'd his Sons to bury him soon, but neither in *Gold* nor *Silver* nor in any other Thing but *plain Earth*; and should invite the *Persians* his old Companions to his Funeral, and treat them solemnly, which seems to be the true Account; for

All the Writers of the Affairs of ALEXANDER the *Great*, as *Curtius*, *Plutarch*, *Arianus* agree that CYRUS was buried at *Pasargada* in *Persia*: nay, *Strabo* (Lib. V. *Geograph.*) writes that ALEXANDER commanded **Aristobulus** to inspect his Tomb, which had this Inscription, **O Man, I am** CYRUS, **who constituted the Empire of the** PERSIANS **and was King of** ASIA: **therefore don't envy me this Monument!** and from *Onesicritus* the said Geographer subjoins another Inscription, *viz.*

Ἐκεῖνος ἐγὼ κεῖμαι ΚΥΡΟΣ βασιλεὺς βασιλήων.
CYRUS *ego*, Rex *olim* Regum, *conditus hic sum*.
**I Cyrus, once the King of Kings, am buried here.**

But if he had perish'd in *Scythia*, how could his Body be brought to be interr'd at *Pasargada*? Or how could he have left the whole Empire in profound Quiet, as he did to his Son and Successor, *viz.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 7 | 6 | 218 | 219 | LXII. 4 | 4184 | 530 | 3474 | 1818 | 1391 | 961 | 921 |

II. CAMBYSES, who being an ill Man and imprudent, could not have maintain'd and inlarg'd the Empire, if his Father had not left it in Peace and good Order?

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 | 7 | 219 | 220 | LXIII. 1 | 4185 | 529 | 3475 | 1819 | 1392 | 962 | 922 |

The

See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

AMASIS King of *Egypt* now revolted from CYRUS, when a great Multitude of captive *Egyptians* return'd to their own Land, at the End of 40 Years after *Nebuchadnezzar* had carried them off, according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* xlvi. 26. *Ezek.* xxix. 11——16. an ancient Kingdom now restor'd to Part of its former Grandeur, and to its Independency in these last days of *Amasis*, which it did not long enjoy. Upon occasion of this Revolt

The **Tyrians** got *Presidents* over them that were *Foreigners*, HIROM's 20 Years being ended, who is the last in the Catalogue of *Josephus* of their **Judges** or *Vice-roys* that were *Natives*.

Some antient Authors tell us that CYRUS had sent to AMASIS King of *Egypt*, for his Daughter to be one of his Wives, and that *Amasis* deceiv'd him by sending NITETIS the Daughter of old King APRIES or **Pharaoh** *Hophra*, who prudently conceal'd her true Parentage and for a Time pass'd for the Daughter of *Amasis*; untill she had fully secur'd herself in CYRUS's Affection by bearing several Sons to him, among whom was CAMBYSES; and then she persuaded CYRUS to revenge her Father's Wrongs upon *Amasis*, who revolting also from CYRUS, had been severely punish'd by him, if Death had not prevented it. But seeing *Herodotus* says, (Lib. II. cap. I.) that *Cambyses*'s Mother was CASSANDANA; and seeing we have not so distinct an Account of the true Cause of the *Egyptian* War, we shall only conclude it was owing to the *Revolt* of **Amasis**, who was now busy in restoring the Glory of his Kindom, tho' in his old Age. And whatever Preparations CYRUS made for this War, 'tis certain that

CAMBYSES had it near at heart from his first ascending the *Imperial* Throne; and after he had setled himself in the Government and order'd all Things at home to his own Mind, *viz.*

In



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXIII.

| Kings of PERSIA and Affairs of the JEWS. | Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingress. | CONTEMPORARIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The **Samaritans**, knowing this *King* to be of a different Temper from his Father, instead of opposing the *Jews* privately and craftily as formerly, now openly address *Cambyses* to put a Stop to their Buildings, *Ezra* iv. 6. *and in the Beginning of the Reign of* **Ahasuerus** (the same with CAMBYSES) *wrote they unto him an Accusation against the Inhabitants of* Judah *and* Jerusalem. But tho' the King would not revoke his Father's *Decree*, yet, he otherwise discourag'd the *Jews*; so that the Work went on but slowly all his Reign. This was the *second* **Sabbatical Year** after the Reduction. | 2 | 9 | 8 | 220 | 221 | 2 | 4186 | 528 | 3476 | 1820 | 1393 | 963 | 923 | In the second Year of his Reign, he made vast Preparations for a *Descent* upon *Egypt*, both by Sea and Land; engaging the *Cyprians* and *Phenicians* to help him with their Fleets, and the *Greeks*, *Ionians* and *Eolians* to recruit his great Army. |
| | 3 | 10 | 9 | 221 | 222 | 3 | 4187 | 527 | 3477 | 1821 | 1394 | 964 | 924 | In this 3d Year of his Reign, CAMBYSES march'd his *grand* Army through *Syria* and *Palestine* towards *Egypt*; but he could not have march'd forward thro' the *Desarts* of *Arabia*, down to *Egypt* the shortest Way, for want of Water, if **Phanes** an *Halicarnassean* a chief Commander of some *Grecian* auxiliaries in *Egypt*, had not revolted from **Amasis** and fled to him in *Palestine*, and had not only reveal'd to him the Affairs of *Amasis*, but likewise the Nature of the Country: nay, he gave CAMBYSES the sound Advice to contract with an *Arabian* King to furnish his Army with Water, while marching thro' the *dry Desart*, which the *Arabians* brought by *Camels* to his Camp. |
| | 4 | 11 | 10 | 222 | 223 | 4 | 4188 | 526 | 3478 | 1822 | 1395 | 965 | 925 | And so in the 4th Year of his Reign, CAMBYSES made his *Descent* upon *Egypt*, and at the Borders had the News of the Death of King AMASIS, after he had reign'd 44 Years, and that he was succeeded by his Son, *viz.* PSAMMENITUS, call'd by *Ctesias* **Amyrtaeus**, who reign'd only 6 Months, and had got an Army ready to oppose the Invader. But CAMBYSES laid Siege to *Pelusium* the Key of *Egypt*, and finding the Garrison were all *Egyptians*, he order'd a great Number of *Dogs* and *Cats*, *Sheep* and *Cows*, and other *Animals* (accounted sacred by those *Phanaticks*) to be plac'd in the Front of the Assault; and so the *Egyptians* not daring to throw a Dart for fear of hurting their *Gods*, CAMBYSES's Men took the City without Opposition. |
| | 5 | 12 | 11 | 223 | 224 | LXIV. 1 | 4189 | 525 | 3479 | 1823 | 1396 | 966 | 926 | By this Time PSAMMENITUS came up with his Army and fought a bloody Battel. Before the Engagement the *Greeks* of his Army, to be reveng'd on **Phanes** for his *Revolt*, slew his *Children* (whom he had left in *Egypt*) on the Front of the Army, and drank their Blood; which did so inrage the *Persians*, that they fought like Desperadoes, defeated the *Egyptians*, and cut most of them in pieces, while the Remains fled to *Memphis*, whither CAMBYSES pursu'd them, and sent an *Herald* by a Ship on the *Nile* to summon them to Surrender; and they having in a wild Rage tore him and his Crew to pieces, CAMBYSES laid close Siege to that City, soon took it and reveng'd their Death by hanging up *ten* principal *Egyptians* for *each* of those, among whom was the *eldest Son* of **Psammenitus**. CAMBYSES spar'd the *King* himself, and gave him an honourable Subsistence; but *Psammenitus* not contented, was forming Projects for the Recovery of his Crown: wherefore CAMBYSES order'd him to be put to Death by drinking Bull's Blood, and so *All Egypt* submitted to the Conqueror in the 5th Year of his Reign. |
| | 6 | 13 | 12 | 224 | 225 | LXIV. 2 | 4190 | 524 | 3480 | 1824 | 1397 | 967 | 927 | **Pythagoras** had been now residing among the *Egyptian Priests* for 22 Years past, and had even been initiated in their sacred *Rituals* for which Cause he was *circumcis'd:* and being admitted into their sacred *Places*, He learn'd their *mystical* Philosophy, being taught especially by **Sonchides** the *Saite*, the **Arch-Prophet** of *Egypt*, (who had been **Solon's** *Master* before) the *Doctrine* of the **Transmigration** *of departed Souls into the Body of some other Animal*; and being train'd up in the Language and *Letters* of the *Egyptians*, He search'd the |

The *Lybians*, *Cyrenians*, and *Barceans* hearing of CAMBYSES's Success, sent Ambassadors with Presents to make their Submission to him. From *Memphis* he went to *Sais* the Place of the *Royal* Sepulchre, where he order'd the Body of **Amasis** to be taken out of the Grave, to be treated with many Indignities before him, and then to be burnt in the Fire; whereby it seems *Amasis* was the Cause of this War.

He design'd to subdue the *Carthaginians*, but let it alone; because the *Phenicians* would not assist him in ruining their Descendants. Then he sent Ambassadors with Presents into *Ethiopia* to spy the State and Strength of that Country, who were treated by the *Ethiopians* with much Contempt, and sent back with the Present only of the *King* of *Ethiopia*'s Bow, who having bent it, bid them tell **Cambyses** *not to make War against the*

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## Kings *of* PERSIA *and* Affairs *of the* JEWS.

*the* Ethiopians, *till He could bend and unbend It as well as He; and that he ſhould thank the* Gods *for not inſpiring the* Ethiopians *with a Deſire of extending their Dominions.*

When they return'd, None of the *Perſians* could bend and unbend It, only SMERDIS the *King*'s Brother came within two Fingers breadth of it; for which the *King* was jealous and ſent him back to *Perſia:* and not capable to brook the *Ethiopians*'s Meſſage, CAMBYSES forthwith order'd his *grand* Army to march into *Ethiopia*, without minding how they were to ſubſiſt; leaving his *Greeks* to keep the *Egyptians* in awe. On his March, he ſent from *Thebes* a Detachment of 50000 Men to deſtroy the *Hammonians*, and to burn the *Temple* of JUPITER HAMMON: but on their March half way they were overwhelm'd in one Day by the Sand blown over them. Mean while CAMBYSES march'd on againſt the *Ethiopians* as far as the Iſland **Meroe** in the *Nile* (which he ſo call'd from his *Wife's Name*, who was alſo his *Siſter*, as in the *old Maps*) till his Army had eaten up all their *Beaſts*, and were decimating their *Men* to be eaten for want of Proviſions: by which he began to be convinc'd of his Error; and ſo after great Loſs he march'd the Army back to *Thebes* and from thence to *Memphis*; where he found the People all in Mirth, becauſe their God **Apis** (call'd alſo *Oſiris* and *Mnevis*) had then appear'd among them, *viz.* a **Black Bull** with a Square Spot of *White* on his *Forehead*, with the Figure of an **Eagle** or *Half-Moon* on his *Back*, a *double Liſt* of Hair on his *Tail* and a *Knot* under his *Tongue*, which they worſhip'd in the *Temple* of **Iſis**; and the *laſt* **Bull** being lately dead, They had hunted every where for *another* with thoſe Marks; and having at this Time found one, they were all glad and brought him into the *Temple* with Shouting. This *Idolatry* was ancient and ſeems to be the Original of the **Golden Calf** of *Aaron* and of King *Jeroboam* I.

But CAMBYSES being jealous that they triumph'd in his Misfortunes, ſent for the *Magiſtrates* and put them to Death for telling a Lie, tho they told him the Truth; then ſent for the *Prieſts*, who told him the ſame; and then ſent for APIS their *God*; at the Sight of which being juſtly inrag'd, he run his Dagger into *that God's Thigh*, reproaching the *Prieſts* for their Stupidity in worſhiping a **Brute**, order'd them to be ſmartly whipt for their *Prieſtcraft*, and all Men to be ſlain who ſhould dare to rejoice for finding **Apis**, who was carry'd back to the *Temple* and died of his Wound.

CAMBYSES dreaming one Night that an *Herald* came to acquaint him that *Smerdis* reign'd in a Throne reaching to Heaven*, and he taking it for his own full Brother the other Son of CYRUS, whom he had ſent back to *Perſia*, ſent *Prexaſpes* after him into *Perſia* to put him to Death, which he did: and when upon the News of his Death his youngeſt Siſter **Meroe** lamented it, CAMBYSES gave her a Blow in the Belly that made her miſcarry and die: ſhe was the *Wife* alſo as well as the *Siſter* of CAMBYSES, who would have her right or wrong, after the *Perſian* **Judges** had told him, that *tho' the Law of* Perſia *did not allow of ſuch a Marriage; yet It allow'd the King to do what he pleas'd*, a cowardly Deciſion!

* *Call'd by* Herodotus SMERDIS, by *Juſtin* MERGIS, by *Xenophon* TANAXARES.

He alſo thruſt an Arrow thro' the Heart of his Favourite *Prexaſpes*'s **Son** while drinking with him, only to ſhew his Skill at *Arching*; and next Day he caus'd 12 principal **Perſians** to be buried alive with their Heads downward, without any Fault alledg'd, to ſhew his *Sovereignty;* nay, He order'd **Creſus**, once *King* of **Lydia**, to be ſlain, only for admoniſhing him friendly againſt thoſe *Barbarities*; but the Executioners delay'd it: yet, tho' CAMBYSES repented and was glad that **Creſus** was alive, he put to Death thoſe that had diſobey'd his Command by ſaving him. He caus'd antient *Sepulchres* to be open'd, only that he might look upon the **Dead**: he enter'd the *Temple* of **Vulcan**, and ridicul'd his *Statue*, and entring the *Temple* of the *Cabyrians*, he caus'd the *Images* thereof to be burnt, burning alſo and deſtroying with Fire and Sword all the *Egyptian* **Temples** and **Obeliſks**, *Herodot.* Lib. III. *Strabo*, Lib. XVII. Thus having reign'd at a wild monſtrous Rate *three* Years in *Egypt*,

CAMBYSES in the Beginning of the *eighth* Year of his Reign, left *Egypt* in order to return to *Perſia*, leaving **Arpandes** the *Preſect* or Governor of *Egypt:* but when he came into *Syria*, an **Herald** met him from *Shuſan*, who proclaim'd in the Army SMERDIS the Son of CYRUS *King*, and commanded all Men to obey him and not CAMBYSES. The Meaning of it is, CAMBYSES upon his March towards *Egypt* had left the chief Power of all Affairs in *Perſia* with one **Patizithes** a *Magian*, whoſe Brother's Name was **Smerdis**, and who reſembled the *true* SMERDIS very much;

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the ad TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 14 | 13 | 225 | 226 | 3 | 4191 | 523 | 3481 | 1825 | 1398 | 968 | 928 |
| 8 | 15 | 14 | 226 | 227 | 4 | 4192 | 522 | 3482 | 1826 | 1399 | 969 | 929 |

See the Continuation.

## CONTEMPORARIES.

the Commentaries of the *Prieſts* of former Ages, and underſtood the Obſervations of innumerable Ages. But this inquiſitive *Greek*, **Pythagoras**, was now ſeiz'd by CAMBYSES and ſent to *Babylon*, there to flouriſh; where he came to converſe with the *Magians* and *Chaldees*, and ſome ſay with *Ezekiel* the Prophet, (but he was dead long before) only that He convers'd with the **Babylonian** JEWS, appears from his borrowing many *Jewiſh* Opinions to make up his *Philoſophy*. See *Diogen. Laert.* and *Plin.* Lib. XXXVI. cap. 9. and *Jamblich.* Vit. *Pythag.* cap. 3, & 4. and *Clem. Alex.* Lib. I. *Strom.* and *Plutarch* in *Vit. Philoſ.* and *Diod. Sicul.* Lib. I. ult. and *Valer. Max.* Lib. VIII. cap. 7. and *Malchus* ſive *Porphyrius* in *Vit. Pythagor.* and *Alexander Polyhiſtor*, and *Hermippus* cited by *Joſephus*, Lib. I. contra Appion. and by *Origen.* Lib I. contra Celſum. and *Ariſtobulus Judæus* cited by *Clem. Alex.* loc. cit. and by *Euſeb.* Lib. XIII. *Præpar. Evang.* See more of *Pythagoras*, when we come to ſpeak of his great Maſter *Zoroaſtres*.

**Anacreon** the *Lyric* Poet flouriſh'd now.

On the 17th Day of the *Egyptian* Month *Phamenoth* or 16th of our *July*, one *Hour* before *Midnight*, an **Eclipſe** of the MOON was obſerv'd at **Babylon**, *Ptol. Mag. Synt.* Lib. V. cap. 14.

**Polycrates** the Tyrant of *Samos*, was this Year crucify'd by **Orœtes** Governor of *Lydia*, out of Revenge of ſome Neglect that *Polycrates* had been guilty of towards him, *Herod.* Lib. III. cap. 120. &c. *Plin.* Lib. XXXIII. cap. 1.





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## Kings *of* PERSIA *and* Affairs *of the* JEWS.

much; and **Patizithes** knowing the true SMERDIS had been murder'd, tho' few else knew it; and that CAMBYSES had become intollerable and hateful, plac'd his *Brother* in the *Throne*, giving out that he was SMERDIS the Son of CYRUS, and forthwith sent *Heralds* to proclaim him in all Parts.

CAMBYSES by examining the *Herald* and *Prexaspes* too, who slew his Brother, found it was only **Smerdis** the *Magian*; and immediately order'd the Army to march with all Expedition to punish the *Usurper:* but as he mounted his Horse for the March, his Sword falling out of his Scabbard, gave him a *Wound* in the **Thigh** of which he died a few Days after at a Place in *Syria* call'd EKBATANA, according to the delusive *Oracle* of **Butus** in *Egypt*, which he had consulted, which the *King* took for *Ekbatana* in *Media:* and when CAMBYSES found the Place was so call'd, and that he must die there, he call'd his noble *Persians* to him, and acquainted them with the true State of the Case, that his Brother was certainly dead and that the Usurper was only the *Magian*, exhorting them not to submit to the *Cheat*, for that thereby the **Sovereignty** would be translated from the *Persians* to the *Medes*, the *Magian* being a *Mede*, but to set some noble *Persian* in the Throne. And so he died after he had reign'd 7 Years and 5 Months, and the other seven Months of this Year are reckon'd to the *false* SMERDIS the **Usurper**.

**Egypt** being conquer'd by CAMBYSES Emperor of *Persia*, never more had a *King* of the *Egyptian* Race, but was rul'd by *Kings* of a *foreign* Extraction, even until this Day, according to the *Prophecy* of **Ezekiel** ch. xxix. and xxx. above mention'd Page 73. and seeing *Constantinus Manasses* in his *Annals*, affirms, that *Kingly Power and State had been successively maintain'd in* Egypt *during full* 1663 *Years*, if we deduct from *A. M.* —— 3479

(when CAMBYSES conquer'd **Egypt**) the said Sum of —— 1663

the Remainder is the *Year of the World* —— 1816

When **Egypt** began to have *Kings*. And seeing their *first* **King** was MITZRAIM the second Son of CHAM (as is generally agreed upon by *Chronologers*; for the *Country* is call'd **Mitzraim** in *Hebrew*; *Egypt* being a *Greek* Word and of later Date) we may suppose, that MITZRAIM having travell'd from *Shinar*, arriv'd and setled in *Egypt* with his Colony this same Year, *viz. A. M.* —— 1816

After the *Flood* —— 160 *before Christ* —— 2188

After the *Confusion* —— 6. for those make —— 4004

Hence the latter PHARAOHS boasted that they were *the Sons of ancient Kings*, Isa. xix. 11.

## *The* CHRONOLOGY *of the* Egyptian KINGS.

The *Egyptians* **Mythology** has led their *Historians* into **Fable**, together with an Ambition of having their Nation esteem'd the *eldest* and the *Mother* of other Nations. Therefore, from *Syncellus* we find they affirm'd, that first the GODS reign'd in **Egypt** and next the *Half* GODS, and then the *Offspring* of MENES or MITZRAIM.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. **Vulcan** | 724½ and 4 Days |
| 2. **Sol**, or the Sun | 86 |
| 3. **Agathodaemon** | 56½ and 10 Days |
| 4. **Saturn** | 40½ |
| 5. **Osiris** and **Isis** | 35 |
| 6. Unknown | |
| 7. **Typhon** | 29 |

And they make the Total 969

Tho' the known particulars amount not to that Sum, but *Manetho* the Historian relates, that **Vulcan** reign'd 9000 Years, and others affirm, that **Sol** reign'd 30000 Years, and the other *Gentry* reign'd 3984 Years.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| brought forward | 969 |

Next that the *Semides* or HALF GODS reign'd, *viz.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 8. *Orus* reign'd | 25 |
| 9. **Mars** | 24 |
| 10. *Anubis* | 17 |
| 11. **Hercules** | 15 |
| 12. **Apollo** | 25 |
| 13. **Ammon** | 30 |
| 14. *Tithoes* | 27 |
| 15. *Sosins* | 32 |
| 16. **Jupiter** | 20 |
| | 215 |

which with the Years of the Gods 969

make the Total —— 1184

And that from **Osiris** and **Isis** to ALEXANDER *the Great*, there elaps'd above 10000 Years, or, as others write, little less than 23000, All fabulous *Mythology*.

But MITZRAIM or **Menes** coming into *Egypt*, as above mention'd, became the *first* King; and his *Offspring* divided **Egypt** into *four* Kingdoms, *viz.*

1. THEBAIS. and 2. THIS, or the *Kings* of the **Thebans** and **Thinitans** in *upper* EGYPT.

3. MEMPHIS. and 4. HELIOPOLIS, or the *Kings* of *lower* EGYPT.

Their Names are dubious and *Historians* have assign'd some more, some less Time, but all too much; for they reign'd Contemporary no longer than till the HYC-SOS, or **Shepherd** *Kings* of *Arabia* broke in upon them, seiz'd *Memphis* and all the *lower Egypt* towards the *Mediterranean*, *A. M.* 1920. before *Christ* 2084; where they erected a Kingdom that lasted 260 Years, commencing after the *Flood* 264. after MITZRAIM came from *Shinar* to **Egypt** 104. and while his *Offspring* reign'd in *upper Egypt*, call'd by *Eratosthenes*, the **Theban** *Kings*.

THEBAN *Kings* in *upper* **Egypt**, besides former ones, (for whom we can find no **Contemporaries**) *Eratosthenes* recites the following, *viz.*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Thinillus** | **Stamenemus** |
| *Semphucrates* | **Sistosichermes** |
| **Chuther Taurus** | **Maris** |
| **Sevros** | **Siphoas** |
| **Choma Ephcha** | **Phruron** |
| **Anchunius Ochy** | **Amuchantaeus** |
| **Peute Athyras** | **Theothmosis** or *Amosis* |

The HYC-SOS, or the **Shepherd** *Kings* of *lower* **Egypt** recited by *Manetho* in *Joseph.* Lib. I.

| | Years | *A.M.* |
|---|---|---|
| 1. SALATIS reign'd | 19 | 1920 |
| 2. BÆON | 44 | 1939 |
| 3. APACHNES —— | 7 Months 36 | 1983 |
| 4. APOPHIS | 61 | 2020 |
| 5. JANIAS —— | 1 Month 50 | 2081 |
| 6. ASSIS —— | 2 Months 49 | 2131 |
| in all 10 Months and | 259 | 2179 |
| or near | 260 | |

### Contemporaries.

| | Years after the Flood. |
|---|---|
| in the 42d Year of TERAH's Life, and 88 Years before the *Birth* of ABRAM | 264 |
| or 69 Years before the *Birth* of ABRAM | 283 |
| or 25 Years before the *Birth* of ABRAM | 327 |
| or 12 Years after the *Birth* of ABRAM | 364 |
| or 2 Years before ABRAM left **Charran** | 425 |
| or 2 Years before ISAAC was on the **Altar** | 475 |
| or 4 Years before the Death of ABRAM | 523 |

when the Kingdom of the *Hye-Sos* was at an End: for this Year **Thethmosis** or AMOSIS King of the **Thebans**, or of the *upper* **Egypt** of the antient

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## Continuation *of the* EGYPTIAN *Catalogue.*

ancient Race of MITZRAIM or **Penes**, rais'd 480000 Men, inclos'd the Hyc-Sos in **Abarim** and blokaded them: but wisely allow'd them a Capitulation, *viz.* that leaving *Egypt*, the Hyc-Sos should have leave to go safe whither they pleas'd. Accordingly, they in Number 240000 with all their Luggage, march'd this Year from *Egypt* thro' the *Desart* towards *Syria:* but fearing the exorbitant Power of the *Assyrians*, they retreated into *Canaan*, and built the City afterwards call'd *Jerusalem:* for so saith **Manetho** in *Josephus*, Lib. I. cont. *Appion.* and from the Annals of *Mendesius*, it is said to be in the Days of INACHUS King of the *Argives*, which Account being by many understood as a blind Account of the *Israelites* being *Shepherds*, and of their marching from *Egypt* to *Canaan*, they have run into the Mistake of making MOSES and INACHUS *Contemporary*; tho' **Eusebius** places the first Year of INACHUS with the first Year of *Jacob*'s Life. And so

| | | *A.M.* | | Years after the Flood |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. AMOSIS, or **Thethmosis**, having expell'd the Hyc-Sos reign'd over *all* **Egypt** —— 4 Months —— Years | 25 | 2180 | began *three* Years before the *Death* of ABRAM—— | 524 |
| 2. CHEBRON reign'd —— | 13 | 2205 | began *three* Years before ESAU was married—— | 549 |
| 3. AMENOPHIS —— | 7 Months 20 | 2218 | began when JACOB was aged 48 Years —— | 562 |
| 4. AMESSES his *Sister* —— | 9 Months 21 | 2239 | began when JACOB was aged 71 Years —— | 583 |
| 5. MEPHRES —— | 9 Months 12 | 2261 | began *two* Years after the *Birth* of JOSEPH—— | 605 |
| 6. MEPHRAMUTHOSIS —— | 10 Months 25 | 2273 | began *three* Years before JOSEPH was sold into *Egypt* | 617 |
| 7. THMOSIS —— | 8 Months 09 | 2299 | began the *first* Year of JACOB's dwelling in *Egypt* | 643 |
| 8. AMENOPHIS —— | 10 Months 30 | 2309 | began in the 11th Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt*—— | 653 |
| 9. ORUS —— | 5 Months 36 | 2340 | began in the 42d Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt*—— | 684 |
| 10. ACENCHRES his *Daughter* —— | 1 Month 12 | 2376 | began in the 78th Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt* —— | 720 |
| 11. RATHOTIS her *Brother* —— | 09 | 2388 | began in the 90th Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt* —— | 732 |
| 12. ACENCHERES I. his *Son* —— | 5 Months 12 | 2397 | began in the 99th Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt* —— | 741 |
| 13. ACENCHERES II. —— | 3 Months 12 | 2410 | began in the 112th Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt*—— | 754 |
| 14. ARMAIS —— | 1 Month 04 | 2422 | began in the 124th Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt* —— | 766 |
| 15. RAMESSES —— | 4 Months 01 | 2426 | began in the 128th Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt* —— | 770 |
| 16. RAMESSES *Miamun* —— | 2 Months 66 | 2427 | began in the 129th Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt* —— | 771 |
| 17. AMENOPHIS —— | 6 Months 19 | 2494 | began in the 196th Year of ISRAEL in *Egypt*—— | 838 |
| This is that **harden'd** PHARAOH, who was drown'd in the **Red** *Sea* at the End of his 19 Years, *A.M.* | | 2513 | when the **Israelites** under MOSES escap'd—— | 857 |

AMENOPHIS and his Army being all drown'd in the **Red Sea**, his *eldest* Son, *viz.* SETHOSIS, or **Sesoosis**, or **Sesostris**, or ÆGYPTUS, or **Rameses** (for so he is call'd) and from him the Country of *Mitzraim* was first call'd **Egypt**, as soon as he had mounted the Throne, prepar'd a naval Force and an Army of Horsemen; and designing to invade foreign Lands, he first made his Brother ARMAIS or **Danaus** Governor of *Egypt*, giving him all Sovereign Jurisdiction; except that he should not wear the *Crown*, nor oppress the *Queen Mother*, nor lie with the *Royal* Concubines: and then SETHOSIS sent his Fleet against *Cyprus*, and march'd his Army near the Sea Coast into *Phenicia*, and then against the *Assyrians* and *Medes*, subduing all Nations by the Sword and by Terror, even the Cities and Provinces East of the *Tigris:* of him there are many things related by *Historians* almost incredible.

In



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## Continuation *of the* EGYPTIAN *Catalogue.*

In this next **Succession** according to *Eusebius*

1. ARMAIS a vile Tyrant did every thing contrary to that Agreement: wherefore, when EGYPTUS or **Sethosis** his Brother return'd from his foreign Expeditions, ARMAIS or **Danaus**, conscious of his own Guilt, fled with a Band of Soldiers into *Greece*, seiz'd **Argos** and became the first King of the **Argives.**

| | Years | *A.M.* | | Years after the Flood |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| After *Amenophis* was drown'd | 09 | 2522 | when MOSES had been 9 Years with *Israel* in the *Desart* | 866 |
| 2. SETHOSIS reign'd alone | 59 | 2581 | ending the third Year of the **Anarchy** after JOSHUA's Death | |
| 3. MENOPHES | 40 | 2621 | ending the second Year of OTHNIEL's Rule in *Israel* | |
| 4. SETHUS | 55 | 2676 | ending two Years before *Judge* EHUD slew EGLON K. of *Moab* | |
| 5. RAMSES | 66 | 2742 | ending the 24th Year of DEBORAH's Rule in *Israel* | |
| 6. AMENOPHES | 40 | 2782 | ending the 17th Year of GIDEON's Rule in *Israel* | |
| 7. AMMENEMES | 26 | 2808 | ending the first Year of TOLAH's Rule in *Israel* | |
| 8. THUORES | 07 | 2815 | He died in the 8th Year of TOLAH's Rule in *Israel* | 1159 |
| | 302 | | | |
| After him we have no Names of any of the *Kings* of *Egypt* during | 178 | 2993 | ending in the 5th Year of SOLOMON's Reign. | 1337 |

But their Number is 12.

But the following Kings are mention'd by *Eusebius*,

| | Years | *A.M.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. SEMENDIS reign'd | 26 | 2994 | He began to reign in the 6th Year of *Solomon*, and died in SOLOMON's 30th Year. |
| 2. PSEUSENNES | 41 | 3019 | He began in **Solomon**'s 30th Year and died in the 12th Year of ASA King of *Judah*. He is that SHISHAK King of *Egypt*, who first protected and shelter'd *Jeroboam*, and afterwards distress'd **Rehoboam.** |
| 3. NEPHERCHERES | 04 | 3060 | He began in the 12th Year of King **Asa**, and died in the 16th Year. |
| 4. AMENOPHIS | 09 | 3064 | He began in the 16th Year of King **Asa**, and died in the 25th Year. |
| 5. OSOCHOR | 06 | 3073 | He began in the 25th Year of King Asa, and died in the 31st Year. |
| 6. PSINNACHES | 09 | 3079 | He began in the 31st Year of King Asa, and died in the 40th Year. |
| 7. PSEUSENNES | 35 | 3088 | He began in the 40th Year of King Asa, and died in the 4th Year of *Queen* **Athaliah**'s Usurpation. |
| 8. SYSONCHOSIS | 21 | 3123 | He began in the 4th Year of *Queen* **Athaliah**, and died in the 19th Year of JOASH King of *Judah*. |
| 9. OSORTHON I. | 15 | 3144 | He began in the 19th Year of King **Joash**, and died in the 34th Year. |
| 10. TACELOTHES | 13 | 3159 | He began in the 34th Year of King **Joash**, and died in the 8th Year of AMAZIAH King of *Judah*. |
| 11. PETUBASTES | 25 | 3172 | He began in the 8th Year of King **Amaziah**, and died in the 4th Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*. |
| 12. OSORTHON II. | 09 | 3197 | He began in the 4th Year of King **Uzziah**, and died in the 13th Year. |
| 13. PSAMMIS | 10 | 3206 | He began in the 13th Year of King **Uzziah**, |
| | 223 | 3216 | and died in the 23d Year of UZZIAH. |

There is a Difference of 17 Years between *Eusebius* and *Africanus*, about the Beginning of the Reign of the next King of *Egypt*: but with Archbishop *Usher* I shall follow *Africanus*, viz.

| | Years | *A.M.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. BOCCHORIS the Saite reign'd | 44 | 3233 | He began to reign in the 40th Year of King UZZIAH, and died in the first Year of HEZEKIAH King of *Judah*. |
| 2. SABACON the *Ethiopian* slew *Bocchoris* and reign'd | 08 | 3277 | He began in the *first* of **Hezekiah**, and died in the 9th Year. |
| 3. SEVECHUS or *Sethos* reign'd | 14 | 3285 | He began in the 9th of **Hezekiah**, and died in the 23d Year. |
| 4. TARACHUS or *Tyrhakah* | 18 | 3299 | He began in the 23d of **Hezekiah**, and died in the 12th Year of MANASSEH King of *Judah*, |
| *Interregnum* | 02 | 3317 | during the 12th and 13th Years of **Manasseh**, |
| *Dodecarchy* or joint Government of 10 Princes | 15 | 3319 | ending in the 29th Year of **Manasseh.** |
| A new Race. | | | |
| 1. PSAMMITICHUS the Saite reign'd | 54 | 3334 | He began in the 29th of **Manasseh**, and died in the 25th Year of JOSIAH King of *Judah*. |
| 2. NECHO *Pharaoh* | 16 | 3388 | He began in the 25th of **Josiah**, and died in the 10th Year of JEHOIAKIM King of *Judah*. |
| 3. PSAMMIS | 06 | 3404 | He began in the 10th of **Jehoiakim**, and died in the 5th Year of ZEDEKIAH King of *Judah*. |
| 4. APRIES or *Pharaoh* **Hophra** | 25 | 3410 | He began in the 5th of **Zedekiah**, and died in the 38th of the 70 Years **Captivity** of *Judah*. |
| 5. AMASIS | 44 | 3435 | He began in the 38th of the 70 Years **Captivity** of *Judah*, and died half a Year before CAMBYSES Emperor of **Persia** took in *Memphis* the Capital of *Egypt*, and put an End to their *Independency*, by cutting off **Psammenitus** and all that *Royal* Family. |
| 6. PSAMMENITUS — 6 Months the last King of *Egypt* of the *Egyptian* Nation, slain by *Cambyses*: and ever since *Egypt* has been rul'd by Foreigners. | | 3479 | |

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Persia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingress. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 14 | 226 | 227 | LXIV. 4 | 4192 | 522 | 3482 | 1826 | 1399 | 969 | 929 |

* Call'd by *Æschylus* MARDUS, by *Cteſias* SPENDADATES, by *Juſtin* ORAPASTES, and by *Ezra* ARTAXERXES.

3. SMERDIS * the Impoſtor being poſſeſs'd of the Throne, and the *Perſian* Chiefs believing that what CAMBYSES had ſaid at his Death, was only from hatred of his Brother the *true* SMERDIS, who, they thought, was ſtill alive, did quietly ſubmit to the King upon the Throne, as if he was the *true* SMERDIS: nor could they ſoon diſcover the *Cheat*, becauſe he never appear'd in publick (which was according to the Cuſtom of the great *Eaſtern* Monarchs) but tranſacted all by his Eunuchs or *Miniſters* of State.

To him the *chief* Samaritans ſent Letters againſt the Jews, petitioning that *Jeruſalem* and the Temple might not be rebuilt; for that it had been a *rebellious* City, and they had been Enemies to *All Kings* but their own; and if reſtor'd, They would pay no more *Tribute* to the Kings of *Perſia*, which would be an ill Example to the other Provinces, *Ezra* iv. 7——16.

Upon which ARTAXERXES Smerdis, being by Principle an Enemy of the *Jews*, ſent an Order to the Samaritans to cauſe the *Jews* to deſiſt from their Buildings; who forthwith came to *Jeruſalem* and put it in Execution: and ſo the *Building* of the *Temple* was retarded for about two Years, till the *ſecond* Year of the next *King* DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes*.

But SMERDIS was very indulgent to all his other Subjects, granting them Freedom from *Taxes* and *military* Services for *three* Years: and in order to rivet him in the Throne, He married ATOSSA the *Daughter* of CYRUS, and the *Widow* of her Brother CAMBYSES: for He had married her as well as Meroe his other *Siſter*.

But tho' theſe Arts tended to render him ſuſpected, He continued unknown, till OTANES a noble *Perſian* imploy'd his Daughter Phedyma (the favorite Concubine of SMERDIS) *to ſearch for his Ears*; and ſhe informing her Father that the Emperor *had no Ears*, the whole *Fraud* was detected; for OTANES and all the World knew that Smerdis the Brother of *Patizithes* had had his Ears cropt by order of CYRUS for ſome Crime. Therefore

OTANES took to him *Six* other noble *Perſians* call'd by *Herodotus*, HYDARNES, MEGABYSUS, GOBRIAS, ASPATHINES, INTAPHERNES and DARIUS the Son of Hyſtaſpes the Preſect of *Suſa*; who without Delay enter'd the Palace and ſlew the Uſurper, and his Brother the Contriver of the Fraud, and bringing out their Heads to the People, the *Princes* declar'd the whole Impoſture. But the *People* were ſo inrag'd that They ſlew all of the *Uſurper's* Sect They could find that Day, and agreed to obſerve it as an *annual* Feſtival for many Years, calling it Magophonia or the Day of the *Slaughter of the Magians*, for that Sect then firſt got that Name from the *Uſurper*, whom the People call'd in Scorn Wige-Bush or Cropt-Ears; and the Sect became ſo contemptible, that They had been extirpated, if they had not been afterwards reviv'd by the Reformation of Zoroaſtres. See more of the *falſe* SMERDIS and what happen'd in his Reign, in *Herodotus*, Lib. III. *Juſtin.* Lib. I. *Cteſias*, &c.

Mean while the ſaid 7 *Princes* on the *ſixth* Day, reſolv'd to eſtabliſh the *Government* as CYRUS had left it; but his *Male* Offſpring being extinct, They agreed to meet on Horſeback next Morning, and that He whoſe *Horſe* ſhould *neigh firſt*, ſhould be the EMPEROR. But Darius got his *Groom* to tye a *Mare* to the Place where

See the Continuation.





Digitized by Google

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

| Years of the King of Perſia | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period. | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 16 | 15 | 227 | 228 | LXV. 1 | 4193 | 521 | 3483 | 1827 | 1400 | 970 | 930 |
| 2 | 17 | 16 | 228 | 229 | 2 | 4194 | 520 | 3484 | 1828 | 1401 | 971 | 931 |

where they were to meet, and to make his *Horſe* cover the *Mare* the Night before; and ſo when they met next Morning at *Sunriſing*, DARIUS's *Horſe* remembring the Place where he had cover'd the *Mare* over Night, ran thither and loudly *neigh'd:* upon which the other *Princes* ſaluted him as their KING, and returning to the *City*, plac'd him in the *Throne*; call'd by Hiſtorians

4. DARIUS Hyſtaſpes, who in the Beginning of *January* (now the firſt Month with them) began his Reign of 36 Years and married firſt Atoſſa the Daughter of CYRUS, the Widow of her Brother CAMBYSES and of Smerdis the *Magian*; and next he married her Siſter ARTISTONA; and then PARMYS the Daughter of the true SMERDIS (in honour to *Cyrus* and to ſtrengthen his Title to the Crown of *Perſia*) and alſo PHEDYMA the Daughter of OTANES, who had diſcover'd the *Cheat* of the Magian: and by theſe *Wives* He had a great Iſſue of Sons and Daughters. But his firſt main Buſineſs was to ſettle the Government, and he readily granted high Honours and ſpecial Privileges to thoſe ſaid *Perſian Princes*, who were to be his hereditary *chief* Counſellors; and from this Time the *Perſian Monarchs* of this *Line* had always 7 *prime* Miniſters, as we read in *Ezra* vii. 14. and *Eſth.* I. 14.

DARIUS ſent, by Bagaeus, his *Royal* Orders to thoſe 1000 *Perſian* Soldiers that were the Life-Guards of Oroetes the bloody Governor of *Sardis*, to cut him off, and to bring his Effects to *Suſa*; which was done: and among the *Slaves* of Oroetes was brought *Democedes* the *Crotonian* Phyſician; who ſignaliz'd himſelf by curing the *Emperor* of a ſore Foot, after the *Egyptian* Phyſicians had in vain tortur'd him for 7 Days; upon which DARIUS and his *Queens* greatly enrich'd *Doctor Democedes*, advanc'd him to ſit at Table with him and gave him all poſſible Encouragement, only forbidding him ever to return to *Greece:* nay, tho' DARIUS could have hang'd the *Egyptian* Phyſicians, he pardon'd them. But *Democedes* wanted to ſee *Greece* the more that he was forbid; for having cur'd *Queen* ATOSSA of a ſore Breaſt, he got her to perſuade her Husband to march an Army againſt the *Grecians*, who not being raſh choſe rather to ſend 15 noble *Perſians* to attend *Democedes* in viewing all the maritime Places of *Greece*, and to bring him back ſafe to *Suſa:* but when He got to *Croton* his native Place, he married the Daughter of Milo the famous *Wreſtler*, and would not return to DARIUS. But hereby the *Perſians* firſt knew the Way to *Greece.*

Upon the Death of SMERDIS the Magian, his *Decree* againſt the *Jews* died with him; and becauſe they neglected to reſume the Work of the *Temple*, God ſmote the Land of *Judah* with Barrenneſs this Year: but on the *firſt* Day of the *ſixth* Month (about the Middle of *Auguſt*) in the *ſecond* Year of DARIUS, and the *third* Sabbatical Year after the Reduction, the Word of JEHOVAH by *Haggai* came to ZERUBBABEL the Governor of *Judah*, and to Jeſhuah the *High Prieſt*, to inform them of the Cauſe of this Judgment, to exhort them to renew the Work, and to comfort them in carrying it on: and ſo on the 24th Day of the ſame *ſixth* Month, they obey'd the Word of God in beginning to provide again all proper Materials for the Building: and on the 21ſt Day of the *ſeventh* Month (the Beginning of *October*) Haggai from *God* aſſur'd them of proſpering in the *Work*, and promis'd that the *Glory* of this *Temple* ſhould in Time exceed the *Glory* of the *former*, which was only accompliſh'd by the Preſence of the promis'd CHRIST in It; for in all other Reſpects It was vaſtly inferior. See *Haggai* I. and II.

In the EIGHTH Month, God ſent by *Zechariah* the Prophet to exhort the *Jews* to Repentance with many Promiſes; and on the 24th Day of the *ninth* Month (the Beginning of *December*) God ſent again by the Prophet



See the Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Persia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus | Era of Ingress. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 18 | 17 | 229 | 230 | 3 | 4195 | 519 | 3485 | 1829 | 1402 | 972 | 932 |
| 4 | 19 | 18 | 230 | 231 | 4 | 4196 | 518 | 3486 | 1830 | 1403 | 973 | 933 |

*Haggai* to assure the *Jews*, that because they had heartily renew'd the good Work, He would remove the Stroke of *Barrenness*, and send them Plenty: particularly, that It should go well with ZERUBBABEL for his Zeal, *Hag.* II.

In the Beginning of the *next* Year, being the *third* Year of **Darius** according to the present Reckoning of the *Persians* (who now began their Year with our *January*) but the second according to the *Jewish* Reckoning (who counted now from *Nisan* about *eleven* Weeks after the other) the **Samaritans** hearing the *Jews* went on with the *Temple*, renew'd their malicious and subtle Practices to put another stop to it: and so they first complain'd to TATNAI the Prefect of *Syria* and *Palestine*; suggesting, that the *Jews* acted without Authority and against the Interest of the Crown.

Mean while on the 24th Day of the 11th Month (the Beginning of our *February*) God gave to *Zechariah* the Revelations contain'd from the 7th Verse of Ch. I. to the 9th Verse of Ch. vi. to shew God's Love to his returning People, and his Vengeance against their Persecutors.

Upon the Remonstrance of the *Samaritans*, TATNAI with **Shetharboznai** (the Governor of *Samaria*) came to *Jerusalem*, survey'd the Work, and demanded to know by what Authority they proceeded: but the *Jews* having produc'd a Copy of CYRUS's *Decree*, **Tatnai** peaceably retir'd, and only wrote to DARIUS the plain Matter of Fact, advising that Search might be made among the *Archives*, whether CYRUS granted such a *Decree*.

Accordingly Search being made, the *Original* **Decree** of CYRUS was found among the *Rolls* at *Ekbatana*, and DARIUS being CYRUS's Son-in-law, confirm'd it by a *Decree* of his own, threatning, that whoever should alter the same or hinder its due Execution, should have his House pull'd down, and should be hang'd on a Gallows made of the Timber thereof. This *new* **Decree** was sent to TATNAI and **Shetharboznai** to put it in full Execution, *Ezra* v. and vi.

Some Time must be allow'd for *Tatnai* to write, and for the *Search* to be made for the *Original Decree* of CYRUS, and for an Answer to be return'd with the *new* corroborating *Decree* of DARIUS: and therefore we cannot suppose this *new* **Decree** could be publish'd at *Jerusalem* before *this Year*, viz. after the Burning of *Jerusalem* and the *Temple* just 70 Years.

Thus as the *first* **Captivity** by *Nebuchadnezzar* began in the 4th Year of *Jehoiakim*, and ended after 70 Years by the *Decree* of CYRUS; so from the **Captivity** of *Zedekiah*, 18 Years after the *first*, to this *Decree* of DARIUS, *viz.* 18 Years after that of CYRUS, are just 70 Years. And so both ways the *Prophecy* of **Jeremiah** is accomplish'd.

And now that the *Jewish* **State** was restor'd, and the *Building* of the **Temple** went on briskly, the **Jews** in *Babylon* sent **Sharezzer** and **Regem-Melech** to *Jerusalem* to ask the *Priests*, if they must observe still those four **Fasts**, which they had observ'd for 70 Years past, *viz.* 1. On the *tenth* Day of the *tenth* Month, when *Nebuchadnezzar* laid Siege to *Jerusalem* in the 9th Year of *Zedekiah*, (2. *K.* xxv. 1. *Jer.* lii. 4.) 2. On the 9th Day of the 4th Month; because on that Day the *City* was taken (2. *K.* xxv. 3, 4.) 3. On the *tenth* Day of the 5th Month; because then the *City* and *Temple* were burnt, (*Jer.* lii. 12, &c.) 4. On the *third* Day of the 7th Month when *Gedaliah* was slain, (*Jer.* xli. 1, 2.) to which God gave Answer by *Zechariah* the Prophet mention'd ch. vii. and viii. Thus **Ptolomy**'s *Canon* and the *Scripture Chronology* agree in making it just 70 Years



See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 20 | 19 | 231 | 232 | LXVI. 1 | 4197 | 517 | 3487 | 1831 | 1404 | 974 | 934 |
| 6 | 21 | 20 | 232 | 233 | 2 | 4198 | 516 | 3488 | 1832 | 1405 | 975 | 935 |
| 7 | 22 | 21 | 233 | 234 | 3 | 4199 | 515 | 3489 | 1833 | 1406 | 976 | 936 |

Years from the 17th of *Nebuchadnezzar* (according to the *Babyloniſh* Reckoning or 19th according to the *Jewiſh* Reckoning) to this *fourth* Year of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes*. But the modern *Jews* ſtill keep thoſe four Faſts, tho' not exactly on the ſame Days; becauſe their Calendar is alter'd by *Rabbi Hillel*, Anno Chriſti 360.

**Pindar** the famous *Greek Poet* was born this Year, if he was aged 40 Years about the Time of *Xerxes*'s coming into *Greece*.

The Inhabitants of *Babylon*, not brooking the Neglect of the *Perſian* Monarchs who had made *Suſa* the *Capital* of the Empire, and taking the Advantage of the Revolutions in *Perſia* upon the Death of *Cambyſes* and the Slaughter of the *Magians*, began to revolt and ſet up a *King* of their own (as they had before revolted from the *Aſſyrians* and ſet up *Nabopolaſar*) in the Beginning of this Year.

But the **Jews** in that City knowing the many Predictions of God's Prophets againſt It, and being warn'd by *Zechariah*, ch. ii. 6——9. to remove from it; which Warning was brought to them laſt Year by *Sharezer* and *Regem-Melech*: and ſeeing the *Babylonians* run into Rebellion, they left it and retir'd to more ſecure Quarters before the Storm came on; which was not long a coming: for immediately DARIUS laid Siege to it during 20 Months.

When the *Babylonians* ſaw themſelves begirt by the Grand *Royal* Army, they deſperately and barbarouſly murder'd all *uſeleſs* Hands, Men, Women and Children, except only one Wife for one Man and a Maid Servant; whereby they themſelves fulfill'd the diſmal Prophecy againſt them, *Iſa.* xlvii. 9. *But theſe two Things ſhall come to Thee in a Moment, in one Day, the Loſs of Children and Widowhood in their Perfection.* At length **Zopyrus** one of the *Perſian* chief Officers, having cut off his Noſe and Ears and mangled his Body with Stripes, fled into the City as a *Deſerter* for ſuch cruel Uſage, and was by them ſo far truſted as to be made their *General*, and ſo betray'd the City into the Hands of his Maſter DARIUS, which otherwiſe was impregnable, becauſe of the Strength and Height of its Walls, its great ſtore of Proviſions and the large Ground within the Walls fit for cultivation.

But DARIUS beat down their 100 Gates, and lower'd their Walls from 200 Cubits to 50 Cubits, (for all Writers after *Herodotus* mention only 50 Cubits) ſlew 3000 of the moſt active Inhabitants in the Rebellion; and pardon'd the reſt, to whom he order'd 50000 *Women* to be ſent out of other Countries, becauſe they had ſlain their own Women and wanted to be recruited.

And thus the *Puniſhment* of **Babylon** kept pace with the *Reſtoration* of **Jeruſalem**, according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* xxv. 12, 13. for when the 70 Years **Captivity** from the 4th of *Jehoiakim* were ended, **Babylon** was taken and its King *Belſhazar* ſlain, and CYRUS made his *Decree* for the Reſtoration of *Jeruſalem* and the **Temple**: ſo when the 70 Years **Captivity** from the *Burning* of the **Temple** were expir'd, **Babylon** again is humbled by DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes*, while **Jeruſalem** and the **Temple** are rebuilt: whereas **Babylon** was never reſtor'd to its former Glory, but languiſh'd a while and at length ended *in a perpetual Deſolation*, according to the Prophecy of *Jeremiah*, fulfill'd to this Day.

In the 6th Year of DARIUS according to the *Jewiſh* Reckoning, and on the 3d Day of the 12th Month *Adar*, which anſwers to part of the 3d and 4th Month of the *Babyloniſh* Year beginning with *January*; and conſequently in the Beginning of the 7th Year of DARIUS after the *Babyloniſh* Reckoning; the *ſecond* **Temple** of *Jeruſalem* being finiſh'd, the **Dedication** of it was ſolemniz'd juſt 20 Years after it was founded by the Children

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Persia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together

Children of *Israel*, who offer'd 100 *Bullocks*, 200 *Rams*, 400 *Lambs*, and for a Sin Offering 12 *He-goats* for *All Israel*, according to the Number of the Tribes: which plainly shews, that some *Israelites* of *each* Tribe return'd with the *Jews* and *Benjamites:* but the rest remain'd in *Assyria* and *Chaldea*, and in Time were lost by being blended among the Nations.

In the next Month *Nisan* or *first* Ecclesiastical Month of the *Jewish* Year, on the 14th Day of the Month, the *second* Temple being fitted for divine Service, the *first* Passover was solemniz'd according to the *Law* of *Moses* by all the Children of *Israel*, with great Joy; *for* Jehovah *had made them joyful, and turn'd the Heart of the King of* Assyria *unto them*, Ezra vi. 22. (for Babylon the Capital of *Assyria* being reduc'd by DARIUS, He is justly call'd by *Ezra* the *King* of *Assyria*) and thus also from the *last* Captivity by *Nebuzaradan* at the End of the 390 Years of *Ezekiel*, Page 77. to this *first* Passover, are just 70 Years.

The Samaritans now refus'd to pay their Tribute into the Hands of the *Jews*, alledging, that the Emperor had ordain'd it only for the rebuilding of the *Temple*; and that being finish'd, they would pay it for the Future to the Emperor himself. Upon which

ZERUBBABEL the Governor, with Mordecai and Ananias, two principal Men, travell'd this Year to *Susa*, and complain'd to DARIUS, who forthwith sent his Royal Order to his Officers at *Samaria*, strictly charging them to pay their Tribute for the Use of the Temple of *Jerusalem* as formerly; nor do we find any Contest about this Affair till the Days of Sanballat long afterwards. *Joseph.* Antiq. Lib. XI. cap. 4.

After DARIUS had reduc'd *Babylon*, He intended to invade Scythia, and having this Year march'd an Army of 700000 Men to the *Thracian Bosphorus*, which He pass'd over by a Bridge of Boats, He conquer'd all *Thrace*, and from thence march'd to the *Ister* or *Danube*, where he appointed his Fleet to meet him, which consisted of *Grecians:* and having cross'd that River by a Bridge of Boats, He landed in that Scythia, which is now call'd Moldavia and Wallachia. But the *Scythians* led him a Dance for *three* Months thro' their Woods and Desarts, till the Half of his Army was destroy'd by Counter-Marching and Fatigue; when he was glad to retreat with the other Half, which would have also perish'd, if Histiaeus Prince of *Miletus* had not persuaded the other *Grecians* to stay for him with their Ships, by whose Help He return'd to *Thrace*, where he left Megabysus Governor, and repassing the *Bosphorus*, He winter'd at *Sardis*. This is the XIX JUBILEE.

Megabysus having reduc'd all *Thrace* came to DARIUS at *Sardis:* and the Emperor having left his Brother Artaphernes Governor of *Sardis*, and Otanes Governor of *Thrace*, He return'd to Shusan or *Susa* about the End of this Year.

The Scythians in revenge cross'd the *Danube*, and ravag'd *Thrace* as far as the *Hellespont*, and drove Miltiades the Prince of the *Thracian Chersonesus* out of his Country; but on the Retreat of the Enemy, He return'd, *Herodot.* Lib. V.

DARIUS having built some Ships at *Caspatyrus* on the upper Parts of the River *Indus* near the *Asiatic Scythia*, gave the Command of that Fleet to Scylax a *Grecian* of *Caryandria* in *Caria*; and sent him down the River, in order to discover India, who sail'd into the Ocean, and steering Westward return'd thro' the Straits of *Babel-Mandel* into the *Red Sea*, and landed in the 30th Month at the same Place of *Egypt*, from whence PHARAOH Necho had formerly sent a Fleet of *Phenicians* to sail round the Coast of Africa (who turn'd the Cape of *Good Hope*, and coasted to the Straits of *Gibralter*, and return'd thro' the *Mediterranean* to Egypt about

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingress. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 23 | 22 | 234 | 235 | | 4 | 4200 | 514 | 3490 | 1824 | 1407 | 977 | 937 |
| 9 | 24 | 23 | 235 | 236 | LXVII. | 1 | 4201 | 513 | 3491 | 1825 | 1408 | 978 | 938 |
| 10 | 25 | 24 | 236 | 237 | | 2 | 4202 | 512 | 3492 | 1826 | 1419 | 979 | 939 |
| 12 | 27 | 26 | 238 | 239 | | 4 | 4204 | 510 | 3494 | 1828 | 1421 | 981 | 941 |

See the Continuation.





Digitized by Google

KINGS of **Persia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

about 2100 Years before the *Portugueſe*, by the Uſe of the *Compaſs*, diſcover'd the ſaid *Cape*, *A. D.* 1497. See Page 63.) and when **Scylax** had accompliſh'd his Voyage, He left his Fleet and return'd by Land to *Suſa*, and laid his Diſcoveries before DARIUS, about 2006 Years before the *Portugueſe* diſcover'd the **Cape** of *Good Hope*.

After this, DARIUS march'd an Army into **India**, and ſubdu'd that large Country, made it the 20th *Præfectur* of his Empire, and from thence receiv'd an Yearly Tribute of 360 *Euboic* Talents of Gold, (according to the Number of the Days of the *Perſian* Year at that Time) amounting to about 1095000 Pounds *Sterling*.

The ROMANS having baniſh'd their *King* TARQUINIUS *Superbus*, and his Wicked Family, began to be govern'd by CONSULS; and this Year JUNIUS BRUTUS and VALERIUS POPLICOLA were the firſt.

**Continuation** of the CATALOGUE of the *Roman* KINGS, according to *Euſebius*, on Page 89. from ROMULUS to TARQUINIUS *Superbus* incluſive.

AMULIUS *Sylvius* defeated the Succeſſion of his elder Brother *Numitor*; and while *Numitor* liv'd retir'd, his Daughter a *Veſtal* Virgin in the 7th Year of *Amulius*'s Reign, brought forth *Twin Sons* call'd ROMULUS and REMUS, for which ſhe was buried alive: but the *Infants* expos'd or drop'd at the River *Tiber*, were found by **Fauſtulus** the King's Shepherd: He made a Preſent of them to his Wife **Acca Laurentia**, who was nick-nam'd **Lupa** or *ſhe Wolph*, and ſhe lov'd the pretty Infants and nurs'd them. When they grew up to be Men, they gather'd a Band of *Shepherds*, and *Thieves* or looſe People, and became powerful enough to kill **Amulius** at *Alba*, and to reſtore their Grandfather NUMITOR, who reign'd only one Year. Upon his Death

| | Years | | Era of Rome | Before *Chriſt* | *A. M.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. ROMULUS began to reign during | 38 | and founded ROME before *Chriſt* 748. *A. M.* 3256. | | | | the Year before the Commencement of the **Nabonaſſarean** *Era* |
| Interregnum during | 01 | | | | | |
| 2. NUMA **Pompilius** King of the *Romans* reign'd | 40 | began to reign | 40 | 709 | 3295 | in the 19th Year of HEZEKIAH K. of **Judah**, and firſt Year of DEJOCES K. of the **Medes** |
| 3. TULLUS **Hoſtilius** reign'd | 32 | began to reign | 80 | 669 | 3335 | in the 30th Year of MANASSEH King of **Judah**, Page 59. |
| 4. *Ancus* **Martius** reign'd | 23 | began to reign | 112 | 637 | 3367 | in the 5th Year of JOSIAH King of **Judah**. See Page 60. |
| 5. TARQUINIUS **Priſcus** reign'd | 37 | began to reign | 135 | 614 | 3390 | in the 27th Year of King JOSIAH, Page 63. |
| 6. SERVIUS **Tullius** reign'd | 34 | began to reign | 172 | 577 | 3427 | in the 28th Year of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, after the *Babyloniſh* Reckoning, Page 78. |
| 7. TARQUINIUS **Superbus** reign'd | 35 | began to reign | 206 | 543 | 3461 | in the 13th Year of **Belſhazzar**, or three Years before CYRUS laid Siege to **Babylon**, p. 86. |
| Total | 240 | *Urbis Conditæ*. | | | | |
| He was a Murderer and a Tyrant and his Son **Sextus** having raviſh'd LUCRETIA, He and all his Family were baniſh'd by the People, and this Year | | | 241 | 508 | 3496 | They erected this *new* Government of *Annual* CONSULS, who during 463 Years had the chief Government of the *Commonwealth* of **Rome**, till JULIUS CÆSAR was made *perpetual* **Dictator**, Anno *Urbis Conditæ* 703. *A. M.* 3959. Before *Chriſt* 45. |

| Years of the Kings of Perſia | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 28 | 27 | 239 | 240 | LXVIII. 1 | 4205 | 509 | 3495 | 1829 | 1422 | 982 | 942 |
| 14 | 29 | 28 | 240 | 241 | 2 | 4206 | 508 | 3496 | 1830 | 1423 | 983 | 943 |

DARIUS

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

DARIUS finding he had been preſerv'd from periſhing in *Scythia*, by the Conduct of **Heſtiaeus** Prince of *Miletus* (abovementioned) ſent for him, and offer'd him what Reward He ſhould deſire; and he deſir'd the *Edonian Myrcinus* a Territory on the River *Strymon* in *Thrace*, in order to build a City there, which was granted him readily, and he had gone about his Undertaking; but by Advice of **Megabyſes**, the *Emperor* found it dangerous to his Intereſt, and therefore had artfully ſent for **Heſtiaeus** to *Sardis*, and carried him into *Perſia*, pretending He wanted ſo able a Counſellor and ſo faithful a Friend. Upon which **Heſtiaeus** had appointed **Ariſtagoras** his Deputy at *Miletus*.

In *Naxus*, the greateſt Iſland of the **Cyclades**, the Mob aroſe and baniſh'd the wealthieſt Inhabitants, who fled to *Miletus*, and begg'd the Aſſiſtance of **Ariſtagoras** to reſtore them; which he readily promis'd, tho' with a View to make himſelf Maſter of *Naxus*, or to oblige DARIUS with it. Therefore, He went to *Sardis* and communicated the Matter to **Artaphernes**, telling him, that by having *Naxus*, DARIUS would ſoon have all the *Cyclades* Iſlands, from whence they could ſafely ſail to *Eubœa*, an Iſland as big as *Cyprus*, and take it eaſily; whereby He would have an open Paſſage into *Greece:* for all which Service **Ariſtagoras** requir'd only 100 Ships.

This Propoſal pleas'd **Artaphernes**, and upon the Approbation of DARIUS, He ſent to **Ariſtagoras** 200 Ships under the Command of **Megabates**, a noble *Perſian* of the **Achemenian** or the *Royal* Family. But the *haughty Perſian* not brooking to be commanded by an *Ionian* (for by his Commiſſion he was to obey **Ariſtagoras**) a Diſſention aroſe, and **Megabates** in revenge to **Ariſtagoras** betray'd the Project to the *Naxians*, who being provided with all ſuitable Stores, the *Perſians*, after they had four Months beſieg'd the chief City, were forc'd to depart ſhamefully for want of Stores; the Blame whereof being laid upon **Ariſtagoras** by **Megabates** (who, to be ſure, was better heard and more believ'd than the other) **Artaphernes** demanded of **Ariſtagoras** all the Charges of the War. But not being able to pay it, He had no way to prevent his utter Ruin, but the deſperate Courſe of Revolting from DARIUS; to which he was alſo adviſ'd the ſame Time by a Letter from his Principal, **Heſtiaeus**, who being weary of the *Perſian* Court, and longing to be at home, wiſh'd for a Rebellion in *Ionia*; that ſo he might prevail with DARIUS to ſend him to quaſh it; as it came to paſs: for **Ariſtagoras** being confirm'd by the Opinion of **Heſtiaeus**, communicated his Deſign to the Chiefs of the *Ionians*, who all agreed to it, and ſo Preparations were made for putting it in Execution.

D

The **Tyrians** after *Nebuchadnezzar* had demoliſh'd their *old* City, (Page 79.) and they had gone to their *new* City in the Iſland, had continued in a ſervile and low Condition under a *foreign* Ruler or Governor during 70 Years, which being expir'd according to the Prophecy, (*Iſa.* xxiii. 15, 17.) They are this Year reſtor'd to their former Privileges, and allow'd to have a *King* of their *own Nation*, even until the Wars of ALEXANDER the *Great*; becauſe they were neceſſary to DARIUS's naval Forces againſt the *Ionians*; and being now *Independent*, they recover'd their ancient Glory by their large Traffick to all Parts, and again became the *chief Mart* of the **Eaſt**.

**Ariſtagoras**, to oblige the *Ionians* at this Juncture, reſtor'd the People to their ancient *Liberty*, and beginning firſt with himſelf, *He aboliſh'd his own Authority and reinſtated the People in the Government*, and forc'd all the other *Tyrants* or Princes of *Ionia* to do the ſame: whereby he united them, and being at the Head of the *Confederacy*, He declar'd open War againſt DARIUS this Year.

**Ariſtagoras**

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE found-ed. | Era of Nabo-naſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period. | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of A-bram's Call. | Era of Exo-dus. | Era of In-greſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | 33 | 32 | 244 | 245 | LXIX. 2 | 4210 | 504 | 3500 | 1834 | 1427 | 987 | 947 |
| 19 | 34 | 33 | 245 | 246 | 3 | 4211 | 503 | 3501 | 1835 | 1428 | 988 | 948 |
| 20 | 35 | 34 | 246 | 247 | 4 | 4212 | 502 | 3502 | 1836 | 1429 | 989 | 949 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

KINGS of **Persia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

**Aristagoras** could not prevail with the *Lacedemonians* to join him in this War, but with the *Athenians* he did; because He came to *Athens* when the People were inrag'd against the *Persians*, for that **Artaphernes** had entertain'd *Hippias* their Exile, and had sent them Word, that *if they would be safe they must receive again* Hippias *for their Prince:* therefore, they order'd 20 Ships for his Assistance: He got also 5 Ships from *Eretria* a City in the Island of *Eubœa*.

In the *third* Year of the War, the *Ionians* and their Confederates sail'd to *Ephesus*, and landing they march'd and took *Sardis*, which accidentally was burnt down the *Temple* and all except the Castle, where **Artaphernes** defended himself, until sufficient Forces of *Persians* and *Lydians* came to relieve him, upon which the *Ionians* fled towards their Ships, but before they reach'd *Ephesus*, they were overtaken and overthrown with a great Slaughter. The *Athenians* went aboard and sail'd home, nor could be ever persuaded by **Aristagoras** to join him again. When DARIUS heard of the burning of *Sardis*, and that the *Athenians* were concern'd therein, He resolv'd on a War against *Greece*, which afterwards was carried on for several Generations, until it ended in the utter Destruction of the *Persian* Monarchy. This Year **Anaxagoras** the Philosopher was born at *Clazomenæ*. See *Diog. Laert.*

The rest of the Fleet sail'd to the *Hellespont* and *Propontis*, and reduc'd the *Byzantines* and most *Grecian* Cities thereabouts; and in their Return got the *Carians* and *Cyprians* to come into their Confederacy against DARIUS. Upon which the *Persians* in *Cilicia* aboard a great *Phenician* Fleet sail'd against **Cyprus**, but were defeated by the *Ionian* Fleet: tho' the *Persian* Army having first landed, had conquer'd the *Cyprians*; so that the *Ionians* reap'd no Advantage of their Victory at Sea: for the whole *Island* was reduc'd to DARIUS, and in *three* Years the *Cyprian* Fleet came along with the *Persian* Fleet against the *Ionians*, and help'd to ruin them.

DARIUS sent *three* of his Sons-in-law, **Daurises**, **Hymees** and **Otanes** with an Army, who march'd *three* several Ways against the Revolters: the *first two* reduc'd the *Carians*, and the Cities of the *Hellespont* and *Propontis*, and of all the *Ilian* Coast. But **Artaphernes** and **Otanes** attack'd the Enemy's Great Strength, took *Clazomenæ* in *Ionia*, and *Cyma* in *Æolia*, and oblig'd **Aristagoras** in Despair to leave *Miletus*, who getting a good Number aboard with him, sail'd to the River *Strymon* in *Thrace*, and laid Siege to *Myrcinus* (the Place formerly given to **Hestiaeus**) where next Year He was slain and all his Army cut off.

**Daurises** overthrew the *Carians* in two Battels; but they drew him at last into an Ambush and cut him off with all his Army this Year.

**Artaphernes** and **Otanes** resolv'd to reduce *Miletus* the Head Quarters of the *Confederacy*. Upon which the *Ionians* resolv'd to have no Land Army, but to strengthen their City for a long Siege, and to fight the *Persians* only at Sea, and mann'd 353 Ships of War. Tho' the *Persian* Fleet was double their Number, they were afraid of an Engagement till they had by Emissaries corrupted the *Samians*, *Lesbians* and others, who at the Beginning of the Battel deserted and sail'd home, and left the *Ionians* to be destroy'd. Upon which Defeat their belov'd *Miletus* was besieg'd by Sea and Land, was soon taken and utterly demolish'd; in the *sixth* Year of the War.

The *Milesians* were captivated and were sent to DARIUS, who sent them to inhabit the City *Ampha* at the Mouth of the *Tygris* and *Euphrates*, where they join and run together into the *Persian* Gulph, near the present City *Balsora*, where they continued a *Grecian* Colony for many Ages.

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingress. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 36 | 35 | 247 | 248 | LXX. 1 | 4213 | 501 | 3503 | 1837 | 1430 | 990 | 950 |
| 22 | 37 | 36 | 248 | 249 | 2 | 4214 | 500 | 3504 | 1838 | 1431 | 991 | 951 |
| 23 | 38 | 37 | 249 | 250 | 3 | 4215 | 499 | 3505 | 1839 | 1432 | 992 | 952 |
| 24 | 39 | 38 | 250 | 251 | 4 | 4216 | 498 | 3506 | 1840 | 1433 | 993 | 953 |
| 25 | 40 | 39 | 251 | 252 | LXXI. 1 | 4217 | 497 | 3507 | 1841 | 1434 | 994 | 954 |

After

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 41 | 40 | 252 | 253 | 2 | 4218 | 496 | 3508 | 1842 | 1435 | 995 | 955 |
| 27 | 42 | 41 | 253 | 254 | 3 | 4219 | 495 | 3509 | 1843 | 1436 | 996 | 956 |

After taking *Miletus* and reducing all the *Carians*, the *Perſian* Fleet (which conſiſted moſtly of *Phenicians*, *Cyprians* and *Egyptians*) took in *Samos*, *Chius*, *Lesbus* and the reſt of the *Iſlands*; while the Land Army conquer'd the Cities of the *Continent*, which they burnt with their *Temples*, made *Eunuchs* of their fineſt *Boys*, and ſent their *Virgins* into *Perſia* as Merchandize: As for **Heſtiaeus**, He had lately deceiv'd DARIUS to ſend him to quell the Revolt in *Ionia*, and had been guilty of many Plots and open Rebellion from the Time He left *Perſia*: for when he arriv'd at *Sardis*, He drew ſeveral *Perſians* into a Plot; but fearing **Artaphernes**, he fled in the Night to the Iſland of *Chius*: but the *Chians* were at firſt jealous of him, and put him in Priſon till they were ſure he was an hearty Enemy to DARIUS; and then convoy'd him to *Miletus*: but the *Mileſians* having got Poſſeſſion of their Liberty by **Ariſtagoras**, would not hear of parting with it, nor let him come into their City; nay, having repuls'd him by Force, He return'd to *Chius*; from whence he ſent Word to the *Ionians*, that he had engag'd in the War *to preſerve the* Ionians *from being tranſplanted into* Phenicia, *and the* Phenicians *into* Ionia, *as* DARIUS *had deſign'd*: which was a political Lie; whereby the *Ionians* were influenc'd to hazard all. From *Chius* he ſail'd to *Lesbus*, where he got *eight* Ships of War, and ſail'd to *Byzantium*, where he turn'd *Pyrate* at the *Boſphorus*, and became very powerful. Fut hearing of the taking of *Miletus*, he left his Affairs to his Lieutenant, return'd to *Chius* and made himſelf Maſter of the *Iſland*: and from thence with a great Army of *Ionians*, he ſail'd to *Thaſus* an Iſland on the *Thracian* Coaſt, but ſoon left it to defend *Lesbus* againſt the *Perſians*; and from thence landing on the *Continent* to plunder the Country, his Army was beat by **Harpagus** a *Perſian* General, who took **Heſtiaeus** Priſoner and ſent him to *Sardis*, where **Artaphernes** had him publickly crucify'd without conſulting DARIUS, leſt ſuch a dangerous Enemy ſhould have been pardon'd, as he well conjectur'd; for DARIUS was much griev'd when his Head came to him, and order'd it to be honourably buried; becauſe of his former Merit. He was the moſt able *Politician* of his Age, tho' not the moſt Fortunate.

After the Land Armies and the *Phenician* Fleet in the *Perſian* Service had ſubdu'd all the *Greek* Iſlands on the *Aſian* Coaſt, **Artaphernes** ſent them to ſubdue thoſe on the *European* Coaſt. But when they reach'd as far as *Tenedos*, **Miltiades** the Prince of the *Thracian Cherſoneſus* would not ſtay their coming, but pack'd up his *All* on board *five* Ships, and ſail'd for *Athens* his native Place, only in the Way one of the Ships and his Son *Metiochus* the Commander was taken by the *Phenicians*, and being ſent to *Suſa*, DARIUS treated him generouſly, married him to a noble *Perſian* Lady, and gave him a ſuitable Eſtate; and he never return'd from *Perſia*. But his Father *Miltiades* got ſafe into *Athens* with his other *four* Ships, of whom I exhibit here the following *Genealogy*,

*N. N.* His

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

KINGS of **Persia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together

*N. N.* His Wife, *N. N.* — who was afterwards also married to *N. N.*

*N. N.* the *first* noble *Athenian* that was Prince of the *Thracian Chersonesus* † without Issue. — **Cimon** the Brother of *N. N.* by the *Mother*'s Side.

**Steſagoras** succeeded to his *Uncle* as Prince of the *Thracian Chersonesus*, but † without Issue.

MILTIADES succeeded to his *Brother* the Year before DARIUS came to *Scythia*, being sent to the *Thracian Chersonesus* by the Sons of **Pisistratus**, who then govern'd at *Athens*. His Wives
1. *N. N.* 2. **Hegesippia** the Daughter of **Olorus** a *Thracian* king and after the Death of MILTIADES.

1. **Metiochus** above-mention'd.
2. CIMON the famous *General* of the *Athenians* of whom hereafter.

**Hegesippia** his Widow was married to *N. N.*

**Olorus**, call'd after his *Grandfather*.

THUCYDIDES the *Greek* Historian.

DARIUS having recall'd his other *Generals*, now sent another Son-in-law, **Mardonius** a noble *Persian* to command in those maritime Parts, to invade *Greece* and punish the *Athenians* and *Eretrians* for burning *Sardis*. He march'd from the *Hellespont* thro' *Thrace* into *Macedonia* with an Army, where all the People submitted to him: but not securing his Camp well, the *Thracians* fell upon him in the Night, wounded him and slew a vast Number of his Men: so that he was disabled, and quickly retir'd to the Coast to go aboard his *Fleet*, which he had order'd to take in *Thasus* and to attend him; but he only found the *Remains* of it; for while doubling the **Cape** of *Mount Athos* (now call'd *Capo Santo*) 300 of their Ships were destroy'd by a Storm, and above 20000 of their Men. So **Mardonius** retreated into *Asia* without gaining any Honour.

Next Year DARIUS to try which of the *Grecians* would submit, sent **Heralds** to demand *Earth* and *Water*, the Symbol of Submission; and many *Grecian* Cities, dreading the Power of the *Persians*, submitted: but the *Athenians* and *Lacedemonians* in a Rage, flung the one *Herald* into a *Well*, and the other into a deep *Pit*, bidding them fetch *Earth* and *Water* from thence; whereby They violated the *Law of Nations*, and afterwards repented of it.

When DARIUS heard of the ill Success of **Mardonius**, he recall'd him, and sent **Datis** a *Median* and **Artaphernes** a *Persian* (the Son of *Artaphernes* late Governor of *Sardis*) to punish the *Athenians* and *Eretrians* for burning *Sardis*.



And

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingress. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 43 | 42 | 254 | 255 | 4 | 4220 | 494 | 3510 | 1844 | 1437 | 997 | 957 |
| 29 | 44 | 43 | 255 | 256 | LXXII. 1 | 4221 | 493 | 3511 | 1845 | 1438 | 998 | 958 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

And now the famous ZOROASTRES the Magian and his *Sect* flouriſh'd. He is call'd by the *Perſians* Zurduſht or Zaratuſh, the greateſt *Impoſtor* except MAHOMET that ever appear'd, and a very learned Man; whereas *Mahomet* was an ignorant Man.

Upon the Slaughter of the falſe Smerdis, and thoſe of his *Sect*, then firſt call'd *Magians*, their Religion was almoſt loſt at *Court*, where moſt People profeſs'd the *Sabian* Religion in Oppoſition to *Smerdis:* but the *Magian* being the *old* Religion of the *Medes* and *Perſians*, it was capable of a Revival by artful Zoroaſtres, by way of *Reformation*; for being a *Jew* and once a Servant of ſome *Jewiſh* Prophet, he was well skill'd in the *Jewiſh* Learning, and reform'd the old *Magian* Religion much after the *Moſaical*, firſt in *Media*, and then in *Bactria*, under the Protection of HYSTASPES the King's Father and the Governor, who had ſtill adher'd to the Way of the *Magians*, and erected the Great *Fire-Temple* for the Archimagus ZOROASTRES at *Balch* the Governor's Reſidence in *Bactria*. See Dr. *Prideaux's* hiſtorical Connexion. And now

ZOROASTRES came from *Balch* to *Suſa*, the Court of DARIUS, this Year, where in Spite of the great Oppoſition of the principal Sabians, the other *great Sect*, he ſoon made DARIUS his *Proſelyte*, and his Sons too, with the Courtiers, the chief Nobility, the eminent Gentry and wealthy People; whereby, it became the *Religion of the Empire*, and ſo continued for many Ages, till it was much ſuppreſs'd by *Mahometaniſm*; but ſtill a Remnant of them are found among the *Perſians*, the *Mogoliſtans* and other *Indian* Nations, who have preſerv'd his Book that contains their Religion, which is by them rever'd as the *Bible* by the *Chriſtians*, or the *AlKoran* by the *Mahometans*. He call'd his Book Zendaveſta or Zend, ſignifying a *Fire-Kindler*, containing his *Liturgy* and other Parts of his Religion; which, he ſaid, he had from *Heaven*, and preſented it to DARIUS bound in 12 Volumes, each of 100 Skins of *Vellom*, the *Perſians* then uſing to write on Skins. The Book is preſerv'd ſtill in the old *Perſian* Language and Character, by tranſcribing a Copy of it to be kept in every *Oratory* and *Fire-Temple* among them, even to this Day. One of the greateſt Errors in it, was an Allowance of *all Sorts of Inceſt*, on purpoſe to gratify the *Perſians*, which prevail'd untill ALEXANDER *the Great* made a Law againſt it.

Ec

Datis and Artaphernes arrived on the Coaſt of *Ionia* this Year, and gathered an Army of 300000 Men and a Fleet of 600 Ships. They rendezvous'd their Fleet, with the Army aboard, at *Samos*, and ſailing to *Naxus*, burnt the chief City of the *Naxians* and all their *Temples:* And having reduced all the other Iſlands, They ſail'd to *Eretria*, took their chief City in ſeven Days, burnt it and captivated all they found. From thence They ſail'd to *Attica*, and by the Guidance of Hippias, the exil'd Prince of *Athens*, They drew up in the Plain of Marathon; where the brave MILTIADES met them at the Head of 10000 *Athenians* and 2000 *Plateans*, who with ſo ſmall a Force gave the *Perſians* a total Rout with the Slaughter of 6400 Men on the ſpot, among whom was *Hippias*, and the reſt fled to their Ships, and ſail'd back to *Ionia* with Diſgrace, having loſt in this Expedition 200000 Men: only they ſent the captive *Eretrians* to DARIUS, who ſent them to inhabit a Village in *Ciſſia* about a day's Journey from *Suſa*, whoſe Deſcendants were long after found there by *Apollonius Tyaneus*. On the 3d Day of *Tibi*, or 25th of our *April* of this Year, half an Hour before Midnight, an Eclipſe of the MOON was obſerv'd at *Babylon*, Ptol. Mag. Synt. Lib. IV. cap. 9.

DARIUS was not diſcouraged by the Defeat of his Generals, but rather excited to proſecute his Purpoſe againſt the *Athenians* even in Perſon, and ſent Orders through all his Provinces to arm the whole Empire for a Deſcent upon *Greece*. But after *Three* Years Preparation for this War In

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 45 | 44 | 256 | 257 | LXXII. 1 | 4222 | 492 | 3512 | 1856 | 1429 | 999 | 959 |
| 31 | 46 | 45 | 257 | 258 | 2 | 4223 | 491 | 3513 | 1857 | 1430 | 1000 | 960 |
| 32 | 47 | 46 | 258 | 259 | 3 | 4224 | 490 | 3514 | 1858 | 1431 | 1001 | 961 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

In the *fourth* Year **Egypt** revolted; which gave DARIUS a double Trouble: Yet he was reſolved to overcome both, by ſending a part of his Forces againſt *Egypt*, and to lead the other part himſelf againſt the *Grecians*.

After ZOROASTRES had eſtabliſh'd his Religion in *Perſia*, He return'd as *Archimagus* or *Head* of the *Sect* to *Balch* in *Bactria*, and reign'd in *Spirituals* as DARIUS did in *Temporals* thro' all the Empire, whereby ſome Authors have call'd him *King of Bactria*. But having endeavour'd to make a *Proſelyte* of **Argaſp** King of the *Oriental* **Scythians**, and ſtrengthen'd his Arguments with the Authority of DARIUS, **Argaſp** a zealous *Sabian* and hating Authority in arguing, invaded *Bactria*, defeated the Forces of DARIUS, ſlew HYSTASPES and **Zoroaſtres** and the 80 *Prieſts* of his Grand *Fire-Temple*, and deſtroy'd all the *Fire-Temples* there, in the 35th Year of the Reign of DARIUS.

DARIUS was ſoon aveng'd of the *Scythian*, before he made his Retreat, by a great Slaughter, rebuilt the *Fire-Temples*, and became the **Archimagus** himſelf; tho' he enjoy'd not that *Spiritual Dignity* above one Year; and at his Death order'd it to be engraven on his Tomb, that he was the **Maſter of the Magians** or *Head of the Church*; and from hence forward the *Perſian* Monarchs were reckon'd to be of the *Sacerdotal* Tribe, and were initiated into the ſacred Order of the *Magians* before they were crown'd.

The *Greeks* eſteem'd ZOROASTRES as the great Maſter of all human and divine Knowledge; for he inſtructed the *Prieſts* of his Order in *Phyſiology*, *Aſtronomy* and other *Mathematical* Studies of the *Indian Brachmans*; whereby their Credit was advanc'd, when in time a *learned* Man and a *Magian* were equivalent Terms; till at length the *Vulgar*, by wrong Apprehenſions, thought them under the Influence of ſupernatural Powers, and call'd them **Conjurers** or *Magicians*, corruptly for *Magians*, whereas the true and eminent *Magians* were only fine Scholars.

When **Pythagoras** was ſent from *Egypt* captive to *Babylon* (as on Page 94. and 95.) he came acquainted with ZOROASTRES, and by him was inſtructed in many uſeful Parts of Knowledge, and fitted to ſet up for himſelf at the *Head* of a *new Sect* upon his Return to *Greece*; tho' he was not ſo pure as his Maſter, mixing the Doctrine of the Soul's *Immortality* with that of the *Tranſmigration*, which he had learn'd in *Egypt*.

But before DARIUS would take the *Field*, He ſetled the *Succeſſion*, according to Cuſtom; eſpecially, that a Controverſy happen'd between **Artabaſanes** (or *Artemines* or *Ariamenes*) his eldeſt Son by the Daughter of *Gobrias*, and **Xerxes** his eldeſt Son by *Atoſſa* the Daughter of the *Grand* CYRUS: the **firſt** pleaded his Right of *Primogeniture*; but **Xerxes** pleaded his Right by Deſcent from CYRUS the Founder of the *Monarchy*, and that tho' *Artabaſanes* was the eldeſt Son of **Darius**, yet, He was the eldeſt Son of the KING, his firſt born after he became King, and produc'd a Precedent from the *Lacedemonians*, ſuggeſted to him by *Demaratus* the exil'd King of *Lacedemonia*, then reſiding at the *Perſian* Court: and his Mother ATOSSA having the whole Aſcendant of DARIUS, prevail'd with him to declare XERXES his Succeſſor. This was the moſt *amicable* Conteſt for a Crown that was ever heard of: for the Brothers treated each other with all Decency and Affection the whole Time; nor after the Deciſion did *Xerxes* inſult or *Artabaſanes* repine, but chearfully wiſh'd his Brother Joy and ever faithfully adher'd to his Intereſt, till he died in his Service in the *Grecian* War.

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | 50 | 49 | 261 | 262 | LXXIII. 2 | 4227 | 487 | 3517 | 1861 | 1434 | 1004 | 964 |



But

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Persia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together,

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingress. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | 51 | 50 | 262 | 263 | 3 | 4228 | 486 | 3518 | 1862 | 1435 | 1005 | 965 |
| 1 | 52 | 51 | 263 | 264 | 4 | 4229 | 485 | 3519 | 1863 | 1436 | 1006 | 966 |
| 2 | 53 | 52 | 264 | 265 | LXXIV. 1 | 4230 | 484 | 3520 | 1864 | 1437 | 1007 | 967 |
| 3 | 54 | 53 | 265 | 266 | 2 | 4231 | 483 | 3521 | 1865 | 1438 | 1008 | 968 |
| 4 | 55 | 54 | 266 | 267 | 3 | 4232 | 482 | 3522 | 1866 | 1439 | 1009 | 969 |
| 5 | 56 | 55 | 267 | 268 | 4 | 4233 | 481 | 3523 | 1867 | 1440 | 1010 | 970 |
| 6 | 57 | 56 | 168 | 269 | LXXV. 1 | 4234 | 480 | 3524 | 1868 | 1441 | 1011 | 971 |

But this Year DARIUS fell ſick and died, and left both the *Egyptian* and *Grecian* War to be carried on by

5. XERXES, who quietly ſucceeded in the Throne.

*This* HISTORY *growing larger, ſwells the Book beyond my Intention; and therefore I muſt ſhorten It; but ſhall not omit any material Things, nor any* Chronological Dates *for the ſake of the* Genealogical Tables *and* Catalogues; *leaving the Reader to conſult the* Authors *quoted for the* ample *Hiſtory of the Things here mention'd.*

XERXES employ'd the firſt Year of his Reign in ſetling the Government, in preparing for the *Egyptian* War, and in confirming to the Jews at *Jeruſalem* the Privileges granted by his Father, eſpecially their having the Tribute of *Samaria* for furniſhing Sacrifices and ſupporting the Divine Service of the Temple.

But in the *ſecond* Year, XERXES marched againſt the *Egyptians*, whom He thoroughly conquered ſoon and brought them under more heavy Bondage than ever; and leaving Achemenes his Brother the Governour of the Province, He return'd at the End of the Year to *Suſa*.

The ſame Year was Herodotus the famous Hiſtorian born at *Halicarnaſſus* in *Caria*; for he was 53 Years old when the *Peloponneſian* War began. *Aul. Gell.* lib. XV. cap. 23.

And now XERXES, fluſh'd with Succeſs and prompted by Mardonius his Brother-in-law, reſolved upon a War with the *Grecians*, and began now to prepare for it during *three* Years.

The ſame Year JOSHUAH the *High Prieſt* of the *Jews* died at *Jeruſalem* in the 53d Year of his Office, or after his Father died, and was ſucceeded by his Son Jehoiakim. See *Chronicon Alexandrinum*, and *Neh.* xii. 10.

In order to proſecute his *Grecian* War, XERXES engaged the *Carthaginians* into a League with him; that they might attack the *Sicilians* and *Italians* the Deſcendants and Confederates of the *Greeks*, and ſo to keep them from helping each other; and the *Carthaginians* employ'd Hamilcar to be their General, who by the Money of XERXES rais'd an Army of *Africans* and of others from *Spain*, *Gaul* and *Italy* of 300000 Men with a good Fleet, *Dtod. Sic.* Lib. II. according to the Prophecy of Daniel, chap. xi. 2. having *by his ſtrength and great riches ſtirred up all againſt the realm of Grecia.* And ſo

XERXES, in the 10th Year after the Battel of Marathon, marched his grand Army from *Suſa* to *Sardis*, where he winter'd and refreſh'd his Troops.

XERXES early in the Spring croſs'd the *Helleſpont* by two Bridges of Boats with an Army of 2317610 Men in all by Sea and Land, having 1207 *Ships* of War, beſides 3000 *Gallies*, *Tranſports*, *Victuallers* and *Tenders*; beſides 300000 *Land* Men he got from the *Grecian* Countries on this ſide that ſubmitted to him, and 220 *Ships*, aboard which were 24000 Men: So that when he reached the *Straits* of Thermopylae, his Army conſiſted of 2641610 Men, beſides *Eunuchs*, *Women*, *Servants*, *Sutlers*, &c. that were computed to be as many more: So that the whole number of People that follow'd him were at leaſt *five Millions*. See *Herod.* Lib. VII. *Plutarch.* in *Themiſtocle.* *Iſocrat.* in Panathenaico, which is eſteemed a juſter Account than that of *Diodorus*, *Pliny* and *Ælian*, becauſe *Herodotus* liv'd in that Age, and is the moſt ancient Writer of this War; and it beſt agrees with the *Monuments* of the *Grecians* ſlain in this War, and with the general Account of the Antients, who all eſteem'd this the greateſt Army that was ever brought into the Field. How

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together

How **Leonidas** King of the *Spartans* was ſlain in bravely defending the paſs of *Thermopylæ* againſt XERXES; how XERXES then enter'd the Country of the *Athenians*, who left their *City* and went all aboard their *Fleet*, ſecuring their Wives and Children in diſtant Cities out of his Reach; how the *Grecian* Fleet harraſs'd That of the *Perſians*; how *Themiſtocles* the *Athenian* General with only 300 Ships of War, defeated, took and deſtroy'd the *Great* Fleet of the *Perſians* at the *Straits* of **Salamis**, and forc'd the Remainder to ſhear off to the *Aſian* Coaſt, which forc'd XERXES to retreat in haſte to the *Helleſpont*, for fear the victorious *Grecian* Fleet ſhould obſtruct his Paſſage, and leaving *Mardonius* with 300000 Men to carry on the War in *Greece*, XERXES ſhamefully paſs'd over and winter'd at *Sardis*: How at the very ſame Time, the *Carthaginians*, who had invaded *Sicily*, were more wretchedly defeated by *Gelo* King of *Sicily*, &c. may be ſeen at length in the above cited Authors.

**Mardonius** winter'd in *Theſſaly* and *Macedon*; and early in the Spring march'd his Army into *Bœotia*; ſent **Alexander** I. King of *Macedon* with Propoſals of Accommodation to the *Athenians*; which They rejecting, He march'd into *Attica*, ſack'd *Athens* and ruin'd the Country. But the **Athenians** (who had fled as before) being join'd by the beſt Forces of all *Greece* at the *Iſthmus* of *Corinth*, **Mardonius** retreated to *Bœotia* and encamp'd by the River *Æſopus*, whither the *Greeks* amounting to 120000 Men march'd under the Command of **Pauſanias** King of *Lacedæmon* and *Ariſtides* the *Athenian* General; and near the City of **Plataea** gave *Mardonius* a total Rout, ſlew him and cut his Army of 350000 Men in Pieces, except **Artabazus**, who fearing the Event, eſcap'd in Time with 40000 under his Command to *Byzantium*, and from thence into *Aſia*.

In the Afternoon of the ſame Day that the Battel of **Plataea** was fought, the *Perſian* Fleet at *Mycale* on the *Aſian* Coaſt was deſtroy'd by the *Grecian* Fleet, commanded by **Leotichides** the other *Lacedemonian* King and **Xantippus** the *Athenian*, who were invited by the *Ionians* to deliver the *Greek* Cities of *Aſia* from the *Perſian* Yoke; and the *Ionians* revolting to the *Grecians* when landed, They beat the Remains of the *Perſian* Army, took the Rampart and burnt all their Ships.

Thus in about a Year, all XERXES's vaſt Army was deſtroy'd except the Troops of **Artabazus**, many of whom died of Diſeaſes, &c. after which the **Perſians** never came into *Greece*.

Upon theſe Defeats XERXES left *Sardis*, and in all haſte return'd to *Perſia*. But his vaſt *Loſs* in this unhappy Expedition was made up by the vaſt *Spoils* of the *Grecian* and *Aſiatic* **Temples**, which he had demoliſh'd, all except that of DIANA at **Epheſus**; and in his Return to *Suſa* He went to *Babylon*, where he ſpoil'd and deſtroy'd their *Temples* exactly as was foretold long ago in *Iſa.* xxi. 9. *Jer.* L. 2. and li. 44. 47. 52. and took away the Treaſures of many Ages. But XERXES pleaded it was all done from a Principle of Religion; for he was a *Magian*, had *Oſtanes* (then the *Archimagus*) as his Captain in the Army with him: but the *Magians* deteſting the worſhiping of God by Images, influenc'd him to demoliſh all the Idol Temples in his Way. *Cicero de Legibus*, Lib. II.

The *Grecian* Fleet ſail'd to the *Helleſpont* to demoliſh the *Bridges* of XERXES; but found They were gone by the Storms; only what Materials were found, They brought to *Athens* to be laid up as Monuments.

The *Ionian* Cities in *Aſia* now revolted from the *Perſians*, and maintain'd their Liberty by the Help of the *Greeks*.

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period. | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Inareſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 58 | 57 | 269 | 270 | 2 | 4235 | 479 | 3525 | 1869 | 1442 | 1012 | 972 |
| 8 | 59 | 58 | 270 | 271 | 3 | 4236 | 478 | 3526 | 1870 | 1443 | 1013 | 973 |



The

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

The Greeks having reſetled their Affairs, ſent Pauſanias the *Lacedemonian* King and Ariſtides the *Athenian* with a Fleet to *Cyprus*, where They beat the *Perſian* Garriſons out of the *Grecian* Cities, and reſtor'd them to their ancient Liberty, *Diod.* Lib. II. *Plutarch.* in Ariſtide. About this Time Aeſchylus the *Tragedian* flouriſh'd, *Euſeb.*

Mean while XERXES having at *Sardis* fallen in Love with the Wife of his full Brother Maſiſtes, and finding her Virtue impregnable, He next fell in Love with her Daughter *Artayuta* and gain'd her; which Hameſtris his Queen perceiving, and believing it all owing to the Mother's Contrivance (who was wholly innocent) begg'd of XERXES on his *Birth-day* to have that *Lady* in her Power, which XERXES, after a Struggle, baſely granted: and ſhe being ſeiz'd by the Guards, Hameſtris forthwith caus'd her *Breaſts*, *Tongue*, *Noſe*, *Ears* and *Lips* to be cut off and thrown to the *Dogs* before her Face; and then ſent her home thus mangled. When *Maſiſtes* came home, he immediately mov'd off with all his Family for *Bactria*, where he was Governor; but on the Road They were all cut off by a Party of Horſe ſent by XERXES; O cruel, barbarous *Luſt* and *Murder*, owing to *Arbitrary* Power in a ſingle Perſon! *Herodot.* Lib. IX. This ſame Queen Hameſtris another Time, caus'd 14 noble *Perſian* Boys to be buried alive as an Offering to the Infernal Gods; whereby it appears, that ſhe could not be Queen ESTHER the *Jeweſs*, as ſome very learned Men have thought from the Similitude of the Name.

After the Murder of Maſiſtes, XERXES appointed his ſecond Son Hyſtaſpes to be Governor of *Bactria*. The *Grecian* Fleet ſail'd from *Cyprus* to the *Helleſpont* and took in *Byzantium*, where Pauſanias treacherouſly ſent off the eminent *Perſians* there taken, pretending They had made their Eſcape; for by them he ſent a Propoſal to XERXES of betraying *Greece* to him, upon Condition of getting one of his Daughters in Marriage: and Pauſanias now affecting the Pomp and Tyranny of the *Perſians*, diſguſted his *Lacedemonians*, who call'd him home and publickly cenſur'd him, and put their *Fleet* under the Direction of the *Athenians*, who thus obtain'd the *chief* Command at Sea in all *Greece* for many Years.

Yet Pauſanias in a private Ship, without Commiſſion from the *States*, ſail'd to the *Helleſpont*, on pretence of fighting againſt the *Perſians* as a Voluntier; but really to be near Artabazus now made Governor of the *Propontis* on purpoſe to treat with him, which being diſcover'd, the *Lacedemonians* ſent for him home, impriſon'd him and put him to Death, *Thucyd.* Lib. I. *Plutarch.* in Ariſtide and Themiſtocle, *Corn. Nep.* in Pauſania.

After King *Gelo*, Hieron reign'd at *Syracuſe* in *Sicily*, and next Year *Pindar* the famous Poet flouriſh'd, *Euſeb.*

Themiſtocles having been a great Inſtrument in raiſing the growing Grandeur of Athens, drew on him thereby the Rage of the *Lacedemonians*, who now accus'd him of being a Confederate of *Pauſanias* in his Treaſon againſt *Greece:* but They could not prove it and he was acquitted. But next Year

Themiſtocles was baniſh'd *Athens*, not for any Crime, but by *Oſtraciſm*, or for ſecuring the publick Peace and Liberty: for thus overgrown Men were baniſh'd for a certain Time. See in the above cited *Authors*, how He retir'd to *Argos*, how the *Lacedemonians* accus'd him before the General *Council* of *all Greece*, and forc'd him to run his Country and to ſurrender himſelf at *Suſa* to XERXES; who firſt paid him 200 Talents as what he had ſet upon his Head, and gave him all Protection and Encouragement.

Mean while Cimon the brave Son of Miltiades ſailing from *Athens* with a Fleet, conquer'd *Æſione* on the *Strymon* with other Parts of *Thrace*; and then the Iſland of *Scyrus* and *Naxus*. And next Year

Cimon ſail'd with 200 Ships to the Coaſts of *Aſia*, where he was join'd by 100 Sail of *Allies*, and took in all the *Sea Coaſts* of *Caria* and *Lycia:* then ſail'd to the Mouth of the River *Eurymedon*, where he took a great *Perſian*

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE found-ed. | Era of Nabo-naſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMP-PIADS. | Julian Period. | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of A-bram's Call. | Era of Exo-dus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 60 | 59 | 271 | 272 | 4 | 4237 | 477 | 3527 | 1871 | 1444 | 1014 | 974 |
| 10 | 61 | 60 | 272 | 273 | LXXVI. 1 | 4238 | 476 | 3528 | 1872 | 1445 | 1015 | 975 |
| 11 | 62 | 61 | 273 | 274 | 2 | 4239 | 475 | 3529 | 1873 | 1446 | 1016 | 976 |
| 14 | 65 | 64 | 276 | 277 | LXXVII. 1 | 4242 | 472 | 3532 | 1876 | 1449 | 1019 | 979 |
| 15 | 66 | 65 | 277 | 278 | 2 | 4243 | 471 | 3533 | 1877 | 1450 | 1020 | 980 |
| 16 | 67 | 66 | 278 | 279 | 3 | 4244 | 470 | 3534 | 1878 | 1451 | 1021 | 981 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

*Perſian* Fleet and 20000 Men aboard; and that ſame Day, landing his Men flush'd with Victory, he defeated a great *Perſian* Army aſhore that had been there muſter'd for ſome great Expedition: then ſail'd further and deſtroy'd 80 Ships in a *Phenician* Harbour, that were bound to join the *Fleet* in the *Eurymedon*; and ſo return'd **glorious** to *Athens*. And now *Sophocles* the *Tragedian* flouriſh'd, *Euſeb.*

Next Year he ſail'd to the *Helleſpont*, drove the *Perſians* out of the *Thracian Cherſoneſus*, and again ſubjected that Country to the *Athenians*; ſubdu'd *Thrace* and all the Countries as far as *Macedon*; and for not ſubduing that Kingdom too, He was, when return'd, try'd for his Life, and narrowly eſcap'd Condemnation.

And now XERXES quite daunted by a Series of Loſſes, gave over all Thoughts of the *Grecian* War, ſent no more Fleets and Armies into thoſe Parts, and gave himſelf wholly over to Luxury, Luſt and Eaſe; whereby he became contemptible; ſo that **Artabanus** the Captain of his Guards got **Mithridates** the *Eunuch* to aſſiſt him, enter'd the Royal Chamber and ſlew XERXES aſleep in Bed: then acquainted ARTAXERXES the King's *youngeſt* Son, that his elder Brother **Darius** had murder'd his Royal Father, who with the Help of *Artabanus* forthwith ſlew his Brother in juſt Revenge, as he thought: and his other Brother **Hyſtaſpes**, the next Heir, being in *Bactria* at the Head of his Government, ARTAXERXES was plac'd in the Throne by **Artabanus**, who deſign'd He ſhould be no longer King than till he had form'd a Party ſtrong enough to be King himſelf. But ARTAXERXES coming ſoon to the Knowledge of all by **Megabyſes**, (who had married one of his Siſters) he was beforehand with **Artabanus** and cut him off; after he had reign'd, according to *Euſebius*, 7 Months the latter Part of the 21ſt Year of XERXES. And ſo removing this grand Obſtacle,

6. ARTAXERXES, call'd by the *Grecians* Μακρόχειρ **Longimanus** or *Longhanded*, got peaceable Poſſeſſion of the Throne and reign'd 41 Years, call'd alſo AHASUERUS, the Husband of *Queen* ESTHER the *Jeweſs*; as Dr. *Prideaux* has well prov'd. Yet the *ſeven* great Sons of **Artabanus** headed the ſtrong Party their Father had form'd, and drew into the Field; but ARTAXERXES defeated them and puniſh'd all concern'd in the Murder of his Father XERXES, particularly **Mithridates** who was boated, or put to Death between two Boats. When this was over, the King ſent an Army into *Bactria* againſt his Brother **Hyſtaſpes**, who fought a bloody Battel and maintain'd his Ground this Year.

But next Year ARTAXERXES rais'd the *Grand Poſſe* of the *Empire*, overthrew **Hyſtaſpes** and well ſetled his Government. See *Cteſias*, *Diodorus Siculus*, *Plutarch*, *Strabo*. After theſe Succeſſes

ARTAXERXS **Longimanus** or AHASUERUS appointed a ſolemn Rejoicing at *Shuſan* or *Suſa* in Feaſtings and Shows during 180 Days; at the End of which He made a great **Feaſt** during *ſeven* Days for all his *Princes* and People; as his *Queen* VASHTI did in her Apartment for the Women. *And here comes in the Hiſtory of the Book of Eſther:* for VASHTI on the 7th Day refuſing to come to ſhew her Beauty before the *King* and his *Princes*, was degraded and divorc'd; and the King by Advice of his *ſeven* **Counſellors** made a ſtanding Law, that all *Wives ſhould obey their Husbands, and that every Man ſhould rule in his own Houſe*; and Orders were given to gather the faireſt *Virgins* out of all the Provinces to *Suſa*; that from among them the *King* might chuſe another *Queen*.

Among them the *fair Virgin* HADASSAH the Couſin of **Mordecai** of the Tribe of *Benjamin* reſiding at *Suſa* was taken and committed to the Care of *Hegai* the Chamberlain, who had the Cuſtody of the *Virgins:* and after ſhe had been purify'd about 12 Months, ſhe was, among the firſt, brought into the King's Preſence, and ſo won his Heart that ſhe became his darling *Concubine*, but not Queen yet.

**Heraclitus** the *Philoſopher* now flouriſh'd.

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 68 | 67 | 279 | 280 | 4 | 4245 | 469 | 3535 | 1879 | 1452 | 1022 | 982 |
| 21 | 72 | 71 | 283 | 284 | LXXVIII. 4 | 4249 | 465 | 3539 | 1883 | 1456 | 1026 | 986 |
| 1 | 73 | 72 | 284 | 285 | LXXIX. 1 | 4250 | 464 | 3540 | 1884 | 1457 | 1027 | 987 |
| 2 | 74 | 73 | 285 | 286 | 2 | 4251 | 463 | 3541 | 1885 | 1458 | 1028 | 988 |
| 3 | 75 | 74 | 286 | 287 | 3 | 4252 | 462 | 3542 | 1886 | 1459 | 1029 | 989 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 77 | 76 | 288 | 289 | LXXX. 1 | 4254 | 460 | 3544 | 1888 | 1461 | 1031 | 991 |

This See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

## KINGS of Perſia, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

This Year the *Egyptians* revolted from the Crown of *Perſia*, and made Inarus *Prince* of the *Lybians* their KING, and got the *Athenians* to aſſiſt them.

ARTAXERXES ſent his Brother Archaemenides with an Army of 300000 Men againſt *Egypt*, who incamp'd on the Banks of the *Nile*. But the *Athenians* having deſtroy'd the *Perſian* Fleet, ſail'd up the *Nile*, landed their Forces with their General *Charitimis*, who join'd Inarus, overthrew the *Perſian* Army with a Slaughter of 100000 Men, among whom was *Archæmenides* himſelf, and the reſt fled to *Memphis*, but were purſu'd by *Inarus*, who took in two parts of that City, and blokaded the *Perſians* in the *third* call'd the White Wall, where They defended themſelves near *three* Years till they were reliev'd.

The *King*, inrag'd at the *Athenians*, endeavour'd in vain to bribe the *Lacedemonians* againſt them; and therefore He rais'd an Army and equipt a Fleet againſt them, and order'd Themiſtocles to take the Command thereof, and to chaſtiſe the *Athenians*: but rather than fight againſt his *Country*, and not knowing how to decline the Command, he invited his Friends together, ſacrific'd a Bull, drank a large Draught of his *Blood*, and ſo died, after he run his Country 13 Years, the Beginning of this Year, much about the Time that ARTAXERXES made a Decree to reſtore and ſettle the *State* and *Church* of the Jews, according to their own Laws, with which the next Table begins.

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of Ingreſs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 78 | 77 | 289 | 290 | 2 | 4255 | 459 | 3545 | 1889 | 1462 | 1032 | 992 |
| 7 | 79 | 78 | 290 | 291 | 3 | 4256 | 458 | 3546 | 1890 | 1463 | 1033 | 993 |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Perſian** *Monarchs*, of the **Jews**, and of their **Contemporaries** from the Beginning of *Daniel's* 70 **Weeks**, upon the firſt *Decree* of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*, *A. M.* 3546. To the End of the firſt 7 **Weeks** of *Daniel*, or the End of the *holy Scriptures* of the *old* **Teſtament**, *A. M.* 3595. during 49 Years.

## ARTAXERXES **Longimanus**.

THE Prophecy of *Daniel's* 70 **Weeks** or 490 Years is mention'd on Page 88. They now begin this Year and reach to the **Death** of MESSIAH the *Prince*, or the **Crucifixion** of our *Lord* JESUS CHRIST, which was in the Month *Niſan* in the Year of the *Julian* Period ——— 4746

From which deducting ——— 490

It follows that in the ſame Month *Niſan*, theſe Years began upon the **Decree** of ARTAXERXES to reſtore *Jeruſalem*, An. Per. Jul. 4256 for the executing of which *Decree*, the ſaid Emperor and his Counſellors gave an ample Commiſſion to **Ezra** the holy *Prieſt* and learned *Scribe*, the Grandſon of **Seraiah** the *High Prieſt* that was ſlain at *Riblah* by *Nebuchadnezzar*, Ezra vii. and this extraordinary Favour ſeems to be obtain'd by the Sollicitation of ESTHER the King's favourite Concubine; tho' ſhe was not yet made *Queen*, nor had avow'd her being a *Jeweſs*, by the Direction of her good Couſin **Mordecai** the *Benjamite*.

EZRA rendezvous'd at *Babylon* all the *Jews*, *Benjamites* and *Iſraelites*, that were willing to return to *Paleſtine* with him to the Number of 1754 *Males*, beſides the *Heads* of Families and the Women; with whom he began his Journey from *Babylon* on the *firſt* Day of the *firſt* Month *Niſan*, or about the Middle of *March*, and ſafely arriv'd at *Jeruſalem* on the *firſt* Day of the *fifth* Month, or in *four* Months: and having deliver'd up to the **Temple** the *Offerings* of the King and his Nobles and of the *Jews* and *Iſraelites* that did not return, amounting to 100 *Talents* of Gold, with 20 Golden Baſons worth 1000 *Darics*, with 650 *Talents* of *Silver*, and Silver Veſſels weighing 100 *Talents*; EZRA ſhew'd his Commiſſion to the King's *Lieutenants* in thoſe Parts; whereby he was impower'd to ſettle both the *Church* and *State* of the **Jews** according to the Law of *Moſes*, Ezra viii. and he began to execute it very faithfully during 13 Years, even till **Nehemiah** came with a new Commiſſion for the ſame Effect.

On the 10th Day of the tenth Month *Tebeth*, of the *Jewiſh* Year beginning with *Niſan*, or in our *December* at a ſolemn *Feaſt*, call'd ESTHER's **Feaſt**, the King put the *Royal Diadem* upon her Head, and proclaim'd her QUEEN in the Stead of **Vaſhti** in Preſence of his *Princes*; and in Honour to her releas'd the Provinces of Taxes, and gave great Preſents to all about him that ſolemn Day, *Eſth.* ii. The News of which would greatly encourage *Ezra* to carry on his Reformation.

EZRA this Year aſſembled all the Men of *Iſrael* at **Jeruſalem**, to make them part with their *foreign* Wives according to the Law of *Moſes*, Ezra ix. 10. and about this Time **Bigthan** and **Teresh**, two *Eunuchs* or Servants of the Door of the Palace of *Suſa*, conſpir'd againſt the Life of ARTAXERXES, being very likely the Favourites of the late *Queen* **Vaſhti**; and would have ſlain him, if **Mordecai** had not timely diſcover'd it and acquainted ESTHER with it, who in his Name acquainted the *King*; for which Attempt the two Traitors were crucify'd, and the Hiſtory of the whole Matter was enter'd on the publick Regiſters or *Annals* of the Kingdom, *Eſth.* ii.

**Empedocles** and **Parmenides** the *Philoſophers* now flouriſh'd, *Euſeb. Chron.*

**Megabyſus** this Year march'd an Army to *Memphis*, while **Artabazus** Commander of the *Perſian* Fleet met him up the *Nile*, whereby the *Perſians* blokaded in the **White Wall** were reliev'd, and joining the freſh Army, *Megabyſus* defeated **Inarus** with a great Slaughter: but **Inarus** retreated with the *Athenians* to *Biblus* in the Iſland *Proſopitis* ſurrounded by the *Nile*, where the *Athenian* Ships drew up in a ſafe Creek, and were beſieg'd by the *Perſians* about 10 Months: but the reſt of the *Egyptians* ſubmitted, except **Amyrtæus**, who reign'd many Years in the *Fens*, where the *Perſians* could not fight him. *Zend* flouriſh'd and *Pharecydes* the Hiſtorian, *Euſeb.*

At length the *Perſians*, by making many Channels, drain'd that Branch of the *Nile* where the *Athenian* Fleet lay, and made an open Paſſage to the *Iſland*; upon which **Inarus** and the *Athenians* capitulated, upon Condition of ſaving their Lives: but the far greater Part of the *Athenians* periſh'd in this Expedition; nay, and 50 Ships of War more that were ſent to the Relief of *Biblus*, ſailing up the *Nile* after the Capitulation, were ſhut in by the *Perſian* Fleet, and almoſt all deſtroy'd in this *ſixth* Year of the War, when **Egypt** was again reduc'd under the *Perſian* Yoke during all the Reign of ARTAXERXES, *Thucyd.* Lib. I. *Cteſias*, *Diod.*

**Joachim** the *High Prieſt* of the *Jews* being dead, was ſucceeded by his Son **Eliaſhib** this Year, during 40 Years, *Chron. Alex. Neh.* xii. 10. *Joſeph.* and now **Haman** the *Amalekite*, of the Offspring of AGAG King of the *Amalekites* in *Saul's* Time, became the chief Favorite and prime Miniſter of ARTAXERXES; and becauſe **Mordecai** the *Jew* (whoſe Religion taught him never to bow to *Amalek*) would not pay him the ſame Homage with the other Servants at Court, He reſolv'd to revenge the Affront on all the *Jewiſh* Nation; and for that Purpoſe on the *firſt* Day of *Niſan* the firſt *Jewiſh* Month, call'd together his *Diviners*, who by their *Lots* and Conjurations, found the 13th Day of the 12th Month *Adar* to be the moſt *lucky* Day for executing his Deſign; and having got the King's Grant or *Decree*, that



| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 79 | 78 | 290 | 291 | LXXX. 3 | 4256 | 458 | 3546 | 1890 | 1463 | 1033 | 1 |
| 8 | 80 | 79 | 291 | 292 | 4 | 4257 | 457 | 3547 | 1891 | 1464 | 1034 | 2 |
| 9 | 81 | 80 | 292 | 293 | LXXXI. 1 | 4258 | 456 | 3548 | 1892 | 1465 | 1035 | 3 |
| 11 | 83 | 82 | 294 | 295 | 3 | 4260 | 454 | 3550 | 1894 | 1467 | 1037 | 5 |
| 12 | 84 | 83 | 295 | 296 | 4 | 4261 | 453 | 3551 | 1895 | 1468 | 1038 | 6 |

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

## ARTAXERXES Longimanus.

that all the *Jews*, Men, Women and Children ſhould be that Day cut off throughout the Empire, he got the *Scribes* to write *Copies* of it, and on the 13th of *Niſan* He ſent them to the King's *Officers* in all the Provinces to put it in Execution. But to obviate the Objection againſt it, with reſpect to the *Taxes*, **Haman** offer'd 10000 *Talents* of *Silver*, which if only *Babyloniſh* Talents, amount to 2119000 Pounds *Sterling*, to make up the *King's* Damage, but if *Jewiſh* Talents amount to twice as much; but the King very generouſly declin'd it, and granted all he deſir'd without any Equivalent. Upon This **Mordecai** and all the **Jews** in *Suſa* mourn'd, and he engag'd his Couſin *Queen* ESTHER to intercede with the *King* for the reverſing of that cruel *Decree*; as is well narrated in the ſacred Book of *Eſther*: but the *Decrees* of the *Perſians* not being *reverſable*, all ſhe obtain'd was *another* **Decree** on the 23d Day of the 3d Month, to impower the *Jews* every where to cut off their Enemies that ſhould offer to execute **Haman**'s *Decree*; Copies of which were ſent throughout all the Provinces.

Mean while **Megabyſus** having reduc'd all *Egypt* to ARTAXERXES (except the Fens where **Amyrtæus** reign'd) He made *Sartamas* the Governor of *Egypt* and return'd to *Suſa*, carrying with him **Inarus** and his *Grecian* Priſoners, which the cruel *Queen* Mother **Hamestris** demanded to be put to Death, for the Loſs of her Son *Achæmenides*; but the King would not yield, and confirm'd the Capitulation of *Megabyſus*.

When the 13th Day of *Adar* drew near, the **Enemies** of the *Jews* prepar'd to execute *Haman*'s **Decree**; and the *Jews* prepar'd to execute ESTHER's *Decree*: but the Governors, Rulers and other Officers of the Provinces, hearing that **Haman** had been hang'd on the Gallows 50 Cubits high, which he had erected for hanging **Mordecai** the *Jew*, that ESTHER was his Couſin, and that **Mordecai** was advanc'd in *Haman*'s Room to be the *prime* Miniſter; They countenanc'd the *Jews*, who ſlew on that Day 75000 of their *Enemies* throughout the Empire, and in *Suſa* 800 with the *ten* Sons of **Haman**, who were hung up on their Father's Gallows. And in Commemoration hereof, ESTHER and **Mordecai** inſtituted an annual **Faſt** on the 13th of *Adar*, and an annual **Feaſt** on the 14th and 15th, which the *Jews* obſerve to this preſent time.

The *Athenians* ſent **Cimon** with 200 Sail againſt *Cyprus*, who took ſome Towns there, and ſent 60 of his Ships to the Aſſiſtance of **Amyrtæus** in *Egypt*.

**Cimon** now fell upon **Artabaſus**, deſtroy'd many of his Ships, took 100 and purſu'd the reſt to the *Phenician* Coaſt, and on his Return he landed in *Cilicia*, and defeated *Megabyſus* with a great Slaughter of his numerous Army; and ſail'd back to *Cyprus* with a double Triumph.

ARTAXERXES weary of the War, made Peace with the *Grecians*, the Terms of which are recited by *Diod.* Lib. II. and *Plutarch* in *Cim.*

The *Emperor* being inceſſantly importun'd for five Years by his Mother **Hamestris** to deliver up to her **Inarus**, and the *Athenians*, at length yielded; and the cruel Woman caus'd **Inarus** to be crucify'd, and the Heads of the reſt to be ſtruck off; without any Regard to publick Faith. Upon which **Megabyſus**, greatly offended, retir'd to *Syria* his Province where he rais'd an Army and rebell'd, *Thucyd. Cteſias.*

ARTAXERXES ſent **Oſiris** at the Head of 200000 Men to ſuppreſs that Rebellion; but **Megabyſus** defeated him in Battel, wounded him and took him Priſoner and put all his Army to flight; yet at the Requeſt of ARTAXERXES he releas'd him and ſent him home; and next Year the *Emperor* ſent another Army thither commanded by **Menastanes** his Nephew, the Son of *Artarius*; who being totally routed by **Megabyſus**, the *Emperor* ſent his ſaid Brother **Acarius**, and his Siſter **Amytis** the Wife of *Megabyſus*, by whoſe Mediation the Difference was made up, **Megabyſus** was pardon'd and return'd in ſafety to Court. But the old Grudge in the King, upon the firſt ſlender Occaſion, ſhew'd itſelf moſt violently; for at Hunting, **Megabyſus** having in Zeal ſtruck at a *Lyon* ramping againſt the King, ARTAXERXES alledg'd It was *Treaſon* in him to ſtrike the Beaſt firſt or before him; and therefore order'd his Head to be ſtruck off; and his Wife **Amytis** and her Mother **Hamestris** with much Difficulty prevail'd with the inrag'd abſolute King to get the Sentence chang'd to perpetual *Baniſhment*: and ſo he was ſent to *Cyrta* on the *Red Sea*, where he reſided about *five* Years.

**Ezra** continu'd till the End of this Year in the Government of *Judah*, reforming and ſetling the *State* and *Church* of the *Jews* according to the Law of *Moſes*, as may be ſeen at length well drawn forth in Dr. *Prideaux*'s Connection.

**Nehemiah** the next Governor was one of the King's *Cupbearers*, a Native of *Suſa*, whoſe Forefathers were Inhabitants of *Jeruſalem*, which he calls *the Place of his Father's Sepulchres*; and he obtain'd a Commiſſion, by the Influence of *Queen* ESTHER, to be the Governor of *Judah*, and particularly to rebuild the *Walls* and *Gates* of **Jeruſalem**, which *Nebuchadnezzar* had demoliſh'd: ſo that tho' his Commiſſion did ſuperſede that of **Ezra**, yet under his Authority *Ezra* went on in his good Work as briskly as before; becauſe **Nehemiah** tho' not ſo learned, was as hearty for the Reformation as *Ezra*. But how he rebuilt the *Walls* and *Gates* of **Jeruſalem**, like a good *Architect*, in about 52 Days with great Expedition; how he ſtruggled with *falſe* Prophets and *Cowards* within the City, and defended himſelf againſt **Sanballat** the *Horonite*, **Tobiah** the *Ammonite*, **Geshem** the *Arabian*, the *Samaritans*, the *Moabites*, and all their Confederats the bitter and irreconcilable Enemies of this good Work, who expected to make a Prey of *Judah*, as formerly during the *Captivity*, if *Jeruſalem* ſhould not be fortify'd: how he eas'd the People of the exorbitant and illegal Burden of paying *Uſury*, about 12 *per Cent. per Annum* to their rich Brethren; how he ſetled the Government in the Hands of good Men, and then return'd to the King at *Suſa* according to Order; may be all ſeen in the *Canonical* Book call'd by his Name.

**Nehemiah** this next Year return'd with a *new* Commiſſion to *Jeruſalem*, and firſt ſet about the peopling of the City, obliging the great ones to build Houſes in it, whoſe Example was follow'd by other People; ſo that it ſoon recover'd its ancient Splendor; for ſome Time after this, **Herodotus** the *Hiſtorian* travell'd thro' *Judah*, and deſcribes it Lib. III. by the Name of **Cadytis**, comparing it to *Sardis* the great

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 85 | 84 | 296 | 297 | LXXXII. 1 | 4262 | 452 | 3552 | 1896 | 1469 | 1039 | 7 |
| 15 | 87 | 86 | 298 | 299 | 3 | 4264 | 450 | 3554 | 1898 | 1471 | 1041 | 9 |
| 16 | 88 | 87 | 299 | 300 | 4 | 4265 | 449 | 3555 | 1899 | 1472 | 1042 | 10 |
| 17 | 89 | 88 | 300 | 301 | LXXXIII. 1 | 4266 | 448 | 3556 | 1900 | 1473 | 1043 | 11 |
| 18 | 90 | 89 | 301 | 302 | 2 | 4267 | 447 | 3557 | 1901 | 1474 | 1044 | 12 |
| 19 | 91 | 90 | 302 | 303 | 3 | 4268 | 446 | 3558 | 1902 | 1475 | 1045 | 13 |
| 20 | 92 | 91 | 303 | 304 | 4 | 4269 | 445 | 3559 | 1903 | 1476 | 1046 | 14 |
| 21 | 93 | 92 | 304 | 305 | LXXXIV. 1 | 4270 | 444 | 3560 | 1904 | 1477 | 1047 | 15 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

## ARTAXERXES Longimanus.

great Metropolis of *leſſer* **Aſia**. 'Tis true his Hiſtory was approv'd at *Athens* the Year before, according to *Euſebius*; and *Dionyſius Halicarnaſſaus*, *Pliny*, *Strabo* and *Diodorus Siculus* mention his going this very Year (being the 310th Year of *Rome* according to the *Varronian* Reckonings, and 12 Years before the *Peloponneſian* War) with a Colony of *Athenians* into *Italy* to inhabit *Thurium* a City newly built where *Sibaris* formerly ſtood: from which it may ſeem, that he had finiſh'd his Travels for the compoſing of his Hiſtory. But it was only the *firſt Draught* of it that was approv'd at *Athens* the Year before, and it was not compleated till about 33 Years after; for Lib. VII. and IX. He mentions Affairs done in the ſecond and in the 19th Year of the *Peloponneſian* War about 33 Years after his Hiſtory was approv'd at *Athens*, when he was aged 39 Years only, tho' he liv'd 72 Years in all. For at *Thurium* he reviſ'd his Book, from which *Pliny* concludes that he compos'd it there: but from thence he travell'd into the *Eaſt* to enable him to complete it, and to gather Materials for *another* Book by him deſign'd about *Aſſyria* and *Babylon*, to which he refers in his *firſt* Book, tho' it is not extant; and in thoſe Travels he went thro' *Judah* and view'd *Jeruſalem*.

**Nehemiah** alſo purg'd the *Jews* of *falſe* Brethren, by reviſing and fixing their **Genealogies**, and order'd all *Iſrael* to come to *Jeruſalem*, and celebrate the *Feaſt* of **Trumpets** and the *Feaſt* of **Tabernacles** according to the Law of *Moſes*; which Law **Ezra** did then publickly read and explain to the People; and having now got many Copies of it tranſcrib'd, They ſent one to every City with a *Leuite* to read and explain it to the Inhabitants at certain Times; for which end They ſoon erected **Synagogues**; for till now there were no ſuch Edifices. See Dr. *Prideaux*, ibid.

And now thro' all the known Earth there was profound *Peace*, as *Diodorus Siculus* affirms this Year.

**Megabyſus** now return'd from his Baniſhment, diſguis'd in the Habit of a *Leper*, to his Houſe at *Suſa* after *five* Years Abſence; and by the Interceſſion of his Wife was reconcil'd to ARTAXERXES, who receiv'd him again to his Table. The *Samians* and *Mileſians* began a War for the Town of *Priene* in *Caria*, to which they both had an equal Pretence; but the *Samians* refuſing to refer the Controverſy to the *Athenians*, theſe join'd the *Mileſians* and ſent **Pericles** with 40 Ships againſt *Samos*, which he ſoon reduc'd and changed their Government by Nobles into a popular Government. *Thucyd. Diod.* but after **Pericles** departed, the Nobles and their Party procur'd 700 Men from **Piſſuthnes** Governor of *Sardis* to join them and revive their Government; profeſſing themſelves the open Enemies of the *Athenians*: but theſe reduc'd them again by **Pericles** after a Siege of 9 Months.

**Spartacus** now became King of the *Cimmerian Boſphorus* in this 3d Year of *Olympiad* 85. *Diod.*

**Seleucus** ſucceeded *Spartacus* in the Kingdom of *Boſphorus*.

**Nehemiah** after he had govern'd *Judah* with great Honour, and at his own Coſt 21 Years, return'd this Year to the *Perſian* Court. *Neh.* and **Meton** the famous *Athenian* Aſtronomer, obſerv'd and fix'd the *Summer* **Solſtice** on the 21ſt Day of the *Egyptian* Month *Phamenoth* or 27th of *June* in the Morning: from which time the *Greeks* ever afterwards celebrated their *Olympic Games*, on the *firſt full Moon* after the 27th of *June* every *fifth Year*. And thus **Meton** invented and inſtituted the *Cycle* of the 19 Years, call'd **Cuneadecaeteris**, which is the *Circle* of the MOON, beginning it on the 15th Day of *July* this Year, being the *new Moon* that firſt follow'd this *Summer Soliſtice*, Ptolem. Mag. Synt. Lib. III. cap. 2. Diod. Sic.

This *Cycle* was us'd by the *Chriſtians* after the Council of *Nice*, in ſetling the time of *Eaſter*, and after them by the *Jews* in ſetling the time of their *Paſſover*.

The **Peloponneſian** *War*, between the *Athenians* and *Lacedemonians*, began the latter end of this Year, and laſted 27 Years, *Thucyd.*

**Arceſilaus** King of the *Cyrenians* was now by them ſlain, and They expell'd his Son: and ſo the *Cyrenian* Kingdom, after it had laſted 200 Years, is at an end. It had been rul'd by *four* of the Name of **Battus**, and *four* of the Name of **Arceſilaus**, alternatively ſucceeding each to other, *Herodot.* Lib. IV. cap. 163.

In the *firſt* Year of the **Peloponneſian** War, on the 3d of *Auguſt* at 5 a Clock after Noon, the SUN was *eclipſ'd* at **Athens** to *ten Digits*; ſo that the *Stars* were ſeen, *Thucyd.* Lib. II. *Plutarch.* in *Pericle*, *Val. Max.* Lib. VIII. cap. 2. and now *three* noble *Hiſtorians* flouriſh'd, viz. *Hellanicus* aged 65 Years, *Herodotus* aged 53, and **Thucydides** aged 40, *Aul. Gell.* Lib. XV. cap. 23. and *Thucydides* has given us an accurate Hiſtory of this War to the 21ſt Year of it.

About the ſame time a moſt horrid *Peſtilence* begun in *Ethiopia*, which overſpread all the known World. This Plague is mention'd by *Thucydides*, *Lucretius*, *Hyppocrates* the eminent Phyſician, who refus'd the great Offers of ARTAXERXES to come to *Perſia*, as his Townſmen in the Iſland **Cos** defy'd his Threatnings and would not deliver him up: but next Year the *Plague* reaching to *Athens*, **Hippocrates** went thither.

**Nehemiah** having ſtaid at *Suſa* about *five* Years, obtain'd of the King to be ſent back to *Jeruſalem* with a *new* Commiſſion to reform many Abuſes which happen'd in his Abſence. See *Prideaux*: and about this Time **Malachi** propheſied; for he complains of ſome of theſe Abuſes. The firſt that **Nehemiah** reform'd was the Prophanation of the Temple; for **Tobiah** the *Ammonite* having married the Daughter of *Shecaniah* an eminent *Jew*, and having married his Son *Johanan* to the Daughter of *Meſhullam*, the Son of *Berachiah* another great *Jew*, held much Correſpondence at *Jeruſalem*, and in *Nehemiah*'s Abſence, got **Eliaſhib** the *High Prieſt* to provide him Lodgings in the *Temple*, Neh. xiii. 4. but upon his Return, **Nehemiah** ejected *Tobiah* as an old inveterate Enemy, and ſetled the Affair of *Matrimony* among the *Jews*, oblig'd them to pay their *Tithes* punctually and to obſerve the *Sabbath* ſtrictly: and this Year **Plato** the *Philoſopher* was born,

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the ad TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | 95 | 94 | 306 | 307 | 3 | 4272 | 442 | 3562 | 1906 | 1479 | 1049 | 17 |
| 24 | 96 | 95 | 307 | 308 | 4 | 4273 | 441 | 3563 | 1907 | 1480 | 1050 | 18 |
| 25 | 97 | 96 | 308 | 309 | LXXXV. 1 | 4274 | 440 | 3564 | 1908 | 1481 | 1051 | 19 |
| 26 | 98 | 97 | 309 | 310 | 2 | 4275 | 439 | 3565 | 1909 | 1482 | 1052 | 20 |
| 27 | 99 | 98 | 310 | 311 | 3 | 4276 | 438 | 3566 | 1910 | 1483 | 1053 | 21 |
| 32 | 104 | 103 | 315 | 316 | LXXXVI. 4 | 4281 | 433 | 3571 | 1915 | 1488 | 1058 | 26 |
| 33 | 105 | 104 | 316 | 317 | LXXXVII. 1 | 4282 | 432 | 3572 | 1916 | 1489 | 1059 | 27 |
| 34 | 106 | 105 | 317 | 318 | 2 | 4283 | 431 | 3573 | 1917 | 1490 | 1060 | 28 |
| 35 | 107 | 106 | 318 | 319 | 3 | 4284 | 430 | 3574 | 1918 | 1491 | 1061 | 29 |
| 37 | 109 | 108 | 320 | 321 | LXXXVIII. 1 | 4286 | 428 | 3576 | 1920 | 1493 | 1063 | 31 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

## ARTAXERXES Longimanus.

born, and **Pericles** the *Athenian* General died of the *Plague*, and *Anaxagoras* his Preceptor died alſo. See *Laertius*, *Plutarch* in *Pericle*, *Diodorus*, *Thucydides*, *Cicero* de Oratore, Lib. III.

In the firſt Year of the *Peloponneſian* War, the Plague again broke out at *Athens*; and much People being deſtroy'd by it, They made a Law for **Bigamy** or *two Wives* to every Man that would. **Socrates** the *Philoſopher* us'd firſt that Privilege then aged 43 Years, and was deſervedly plagu'd by a couple of vile Scolds, *Athenæus*, Lib. XIII. *Laert.* in *Socrat.*

In the 7th Year of that War ARTAXERXES ſent **Arcaphernes** his Ambaſſador with Letters to the *Lacedemonians*, *Thucyd.* Lib. IV. and next Year They ſent their Ambaſſadors to *Suſa*, who when They landed at *Epheſus* return'd home; becauſe They heard there that ARTAXERXES was dead, which was in the *third* Month of his 41ſt Year; and was ſucceeded by

7. XERXES his only Son by *Queen Eſther*, who reign'd only 45 Days, till he was ſlain aſleep in his Bed-chamber by his Baſtard Brother, *viz.*

8. SOGDIANUS or *Secundianus*, who prov'd a wretched Tyrant and reign'd 6 Months and 15 Days, till he cowardly ſubmitted to another *Baſtard* of ARTAXERXES call'd **Ochus** the Governor of *Hyrcanea*, who came with an Army to dethrone him and to revenge the Death of XERXES; and getting *Sogdianus* once in his Power, OCHUS *caſt him into Aſhes* till he died: this Manner of executing great Offenders is deſcrib'd, 2 *Mac.* xiii. 5, 6. An **Eclipſe** of the SUN is mention'd by *Thucydides*, Lib. IV. on the 21ſt Day of *March* before *Noon*, whereby the SUN was darken'd about the half of its *Diameter* as appears by the *Prutenical* Tables. When OCHUS mounted the Throne the end of this Year He call'd himſelf

9. DARIUS NOTHUS who reign'd 19 Years, being plac'd in *Ptolomy*'s Canon next to ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*. ——— ———

**Arſites** this King's full Brother, rais'd an Army to dethrone him, and was join'd in the Rebellion by **Arſames** the Son of **Hydarnes**; but the King in time defeated them, got them in his Power, and by Advice of his political and cruel *Queen* **Paryſatis**, He caſt them *into Aſhes*, with *Pharnaceas* and *Monaſtbenes* the Eunuchs, for their Hand in the Death of poor XERXES.

The **Delians** expell'd by the *Athenians* got from *Pharnaces* **Adramyttium** in *Aſia* to dwell in, *Diod.* but

Next Year the **Athenians**, warn'd by the Oracle of *Delphi*, reſtor'd to the *Delians* their Iſland, *Thucyd.* ——— ——— ———

The *Byzantines*, *Chalcedonians* and *Thracians*, committed great Maſſacre and Havok in *Bithynia*, Diod. ——— ——— ———

This is the XXI^st^ Year of JUBILEE, the laſt that the Prophets of the *Old* **Teſtament** ſaw; for we read of no Prophet after **Malachi** till JOHN the *Baptiſt* of whom he propheſied, *Mal.* iv. 5, 6. This JUBILEE was tranſacted in the 38th Year of **Eliaſhib** the *High Prieſt* the Father of **Joiada**, the Father of **Johanan**, the Father of **Jaddua** or *Jaddus*, now an Infant and the Heir of the *High Prieſthood*; for he is mention'd *Neh.* xii. 22. as *recorded* in the Days of **Eliaſhib** among the Family of the *High Prieſts*; tho' **Jaddua** did not enter upon the Office till his Father *Johanan* died before Chriſt 342 about 73 Years after this Year. But after the Prophets, the Men of the *Great* SYNAGOGUE ſucceeded to direct the *Jews*, or the **Sanhedrim**.

This Year **Piſuthnes** Governor of *Lydia* rebell'd againſt DARIUS, and ſet up for himſelf by the Help of the *Greeks*, but the King ſent **Tiſſaphernes** againſt him, who craftily drew the *Greeks* to his Side; upon which **Piſuthnes** ſurrender'd himſelf on promiſe of Pardon; but the King caſt him *into Aſhes:* tho' after his Death, his Son *Amorgas* continu'd in Arms about two Years till taken by the *Peloponneſians* and deliver'd to *Tiſſaphernes*, who put him to Death. DARIUS next put **Artoxares** to Death, the Chief of the *Eunuchs* for a Conſpiracy.

But the greateſt Misfortune of DARIUS was the Revolt of *Egypt* this ſame Year, which he was never able to reduce; for **Amyrtæus** the *Saite* finding the *Egyptians* weary of the *Perſian* Yoke, left his Fens, rais'd an Army, drove the *Perſians* out of the Country, and reign'd King of *Egypt* during *ſix* Years, *Euſeb. Chron. Herodot.* About this time alſo **Diagoras** the *Melian* was condemn'd at *Athens* for **Atheiſm.**

In this 19th Year of the *Peloponneſian* War, an **Eclipſe** of the MOON happen'd at *Syracuſe* on the 27th of *Auguſt* at *ten* a Clock after *Noon*; which ſo terrify'd **Nicias** the *Athenian* General, who was to draw off his Army from *Syracuſe* this Night, that ſlipping the Tide, he and his Army were cut off. See *Thucyd.* Lib. VII. *Polyb.* Lib. IX. and the other Authors.

And now ELIASHIB the *High Prieſt* of the *Jews* being dead after he had officiated 40 Years, he was ſucceeded by his Son **Joiada** this Year, who alſo officiated 40 Years.

**Tiſſaphernes** Governor of *Lydia*, and **Pharnabazus** of the *Helleſpont*, both crafty Men, made the beſt Advantage They could for their Maſter of the *Peloponneſian* War, ſometimes aiding the *Athenians*, and ſometimes the *Lacedemonians*; in order to keep a Ballance and to weaken both; till **Cyrus** came to be Governor of the *Aſian* Provinces.

In this 20th Year of the *Peloponneſian* War, it was carried on hotly, as may be ſeen in *Thucyd.* Lib. VIII. ——— ———

And next Year a **League** was made between the *Lacedemonians* and DARIUS: but the contending *Grecians* made ſtrange Havok upon each other both by Sea and Land, as **Thucydides** relates, whoſe curious Hiſtory ends here. See *Diod.* in *An.* 2. *Olymp.* 92. But while the *Peloponneſian* War was carried on,

AMYRTÆUS King of *Egypt* got the **Arabians** into a *League* with him againſt the PERSIANS, and prepar'd to invade *Paleſtine*; which DARIUS hearing, recall'd the Fleet he had promiſ'd to the *Lacedemonians* and order'd it to defend the *Phenician* Coaſt. And

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | 111 | 110 | 322 | 323 | 3 | 4288 | 426 | 3578 | 1922 | 1495 | 1065 | 33 |
| 40 | 112 | 111 | 323 | 324 | 4 | 4289 | 425 | 3579 | 1923 | 1496 | 1066 | 34 |
| 41 | 113 | 112 | 324 | 325 | LXXXIX. 1 | 4290 | 424 | 3580 | 1924 | 1497 | 1067 | 35 |
| 1 | 114 | 113 | 325 | 326 | 2 | 4291 | 423 | 3581 | 1925 | 1498 | 1068 | 36 |
| 2 | 115 | 114 | 326 | 327 | 3 | 4292 | 422 | 3582 | 1926 | 1499 | 1069 | 37 |
| 3 | 116 | 115 | 327 | 328 | 4 | 4293 | 421 | 3583 | 1927 | 1500 | 1070 | 38 |
| 8 | 121 | 120 | 332 | 333 | XCI. 1 | 4298 | 416 | 3588 | 1932 | 1505 | 1075 | 43 |
| 9 | 122 | 121 | 333 | 334 | 2 | 4299 | 415 | 3589 | 1933 | 1506 | 1076 | 44 |
| 10 | 123 | 122 | 334 | 335 | 3 | 4300 | 414 | 3590 | 1934 | 1507 | 1077 | 45 |
| 11 | 124 | 123 | 335 | 336 | 4 | 4301 | 413 | 3591 | 1935 | 1508 | 1078 | 46 |
| 12 | 125 | 124 | 336 | 337 | XCII. 1 | 4302 | 412 | 3592 | 1936 | 1509 | 1079 | 47 |
| 13 | 126 | 125 | 337 | 338 | | 4303 | 411 | 3593 | 1937 | 1510 | 1080 | 48 |
| 14 | 127 | 126 | 338 | 339 | 3 | 4304 | 410 | 3594 | 1938 | 1511 | 1081 | 49 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

## ARTAXERXES Longimanus.

And now the *firſt* ſeven WEEKS of *Daniel*'s SEVENTY Weeks, end, being 49 Years; for the Reſtoration of the *Church* and *State* of the JEWS in Jeruſalem was completed by the laſt Act of Nehemiah's *Reformation* Ch. xiii. 23, &c. Juſt 49 Years after Ezra began it in the 7th Year of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*. This *Reformation* was the Removal of all unlawful Marriages, which Corruption, after the mix'd Multitude had been expell'd, prevail'd among the People; nay, even in the ſacred *Pontifical* Houſe, which of all others ought to have been kept freeſt of impure Commixtures: for one of the Sons of Joiada the *High Prieſt* (call'd by *Joſephus* Manaſſeh) had married the Daughter of Sanballat the *Horonite*, whereby an ill Example was given. Therefore zealous NEHEMIAH exerted his utmoſt Power to reform this Enormity, and forc'd all the *Jews*, who had married ſtrange Wives, either to part with them or to depart the Country.

Upon which Manaſſeh unwilling to part with his Wife, departed with her to Samaria with all that were in his Circumſtances, and ſetled under the Protection of Sanballat his Father-in-law then Governor of theſe Parts. And DARIUS very likely coming into *Paleſtine* this Year, to give Directions for the War againſt the *Egyptians*, Sanballat obtain'd from him a *Grant* to build on Mount Gerizzim near *Samaria* a Temple like That of *Jeruſalem*, and to make Manaſſeh his Son-in-law the *High Prieſt* of it: They choſe that *Mount*, becauſe it had been long conſecrated by the *Sacrifices* and *Altars* of ABRAHAM and JACOB, and thought that God might be worſhip'd according to his own Moſaical Inſtitution, as well *there* as at *Jeruſalem*; for that *Jeruſalem* is never ſpoken of by *Moſes*, and is not the only Place in the Holy Land appointed for divine Service.

| Years of the Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 128 | 127 | 339 | 340 | 4 | 4305 | 409 | 3595 | 1939 | 1512 | 1082 | 50 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXV.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Persian** MONARCHS, of the **Jews**, and of their CONTEMPORARIES from the 14th Year of DARIUS *Nothus*, *A. M.* 3594. To the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus* or the End of the PERSIAN **Monarchy**, or to the Beginning of the GRECIAN, *A. M.* 3674. during 80 Years.

## DARIUS NOTHUS and ARTAXERXES **Mnemon** *Kings* of **Persia.**

THE **Temple** of GERIZZIM or SAMARIA being founded by **Sanballat**, who made **Manasseh** the *High Priest* of it, **Samaria** now became the Asylum of all Malecontent and refractory *Jews*, who, when call'd to Account, fled from Discipline to *Samaria*, where They found Reception: so that in time the greatest Part of the *Samaritans* were made up of *Jews*; for the *Cutheans* and other Nations that had been planted there by **Esarhaddon**, being now made Proselytes to the *Mosaical* Religion, could not in some time be distinguish'd from the *Jews*; but being a mix'd People, were in general call'd *Samaritans*. But the **Jews** of *Jerusalem* abhorr'd them more than the *Heathen*, curs'd them in the Name of *Jehovah*, would never eat nor drink, nor traffick, nor marry with them, and even declar'd They *had no Portion in the Resurrection of the Dead to eternal Life*. This Opposition was known in the Time of *Christ*'s Ministry, as we read in the *Evangelists*; for the **Jews** said to **Christ**, *Thou art a* Samaritan *and hast a Devil!*

When NEHEMIAH died, we know not: and after him, **Juvah** had no peculiar Governor, but was annex'd to the Government of **Syria**, under whose *Prefect* the **High Priest** of *Jerusalem* regulated all Affairs there. And now the **Prophets** and the *Old Testament*-History are at an end, We must trace the Transactions of Providence thro' the Remains of other Histories. About this time *Sophocles* died at *Athens*: and **Dionysius** domineer'd in *Sicily*, *Euseb.*

While DARIUS was engag'd in War against the *Egyptians*, the **Medes** revolted but were soon reduc'd. And

Next Year **Amyrtaeus** being dead, was succeeded in this new Throne of *Egypt* by NEPHERITES who reign'd 6 Years, says *Eusebius*, but *Herodotus* Lib. III. affirms, it was PAUSIRIS the Son of *Amyrtaeus*, who succeeded by the Favour of the *Persians*; which imports that the *Persians* had again subdu'd *Egypt* and set up this Tributary King.

And now DARIUS, by the Influence of his Queen **Parysatis**, sent his younger Son **Cyrus** born by her, to *Sardis* as the supreme Governor of *lesser* **Asia**, tho' aged only about 16 Years, with a particular Charge to help the *Lacedemonians* against the *Athenians*; contrary to the wise Conduct of *Tissaphernes*, who was for keeping the Ballance between them.

**Spartacus** being dead, his Son **Satyrus** succeeded to be King of the *Cimmerian Bosphorus*, during 14 Years.

While **Cyrus** imprudently assists the *Lacedemonians*, and the *Athenians* grow weaker and weaker; an **Eclipse** of the MOON is mention'd by *Xenophon* (*Hellen.* I.) on the 15th of *April* about the *third* Hour after *Sunset*; as is also prov'd by the Calculation of Astronomers.

CYRUS at *Sardis* put to Death two of his own Cousins, his Father's Sister's Sons; only because They did not *wrap their Hands in their Sleeves* at meeting him, as Men did when They met the King: upon complaint of their Parents, DARIUS recall'd him to *Susa*, pretending Sickness and that he wanted to see him before he died. But before he took Journey, **Cyrus** gave such large Sums to **Lysander** the *Lacedemonian* General, as inabled him to pay, rig out and strengthen his Fleet; whereby he gain'd the memorable Victory over the *Athenians* at the **Goats River** in the *Hellespont*, and totally demolish'd the State of *Athens*: for They were not able to hinder him from subduing all their Cities and Countries, and at last *Athens* itself, which was this Year besieged by the *Lacedemonians*.

The *Athenians* at last were forc'd to a Surrender, upon the hard Conditions of dismantling their City, and giving up their Fleet; *Alexius* being then *Archon* at *Athens*, viz. on the 14th of *April* (according to *Plutarch* in the Life of *Lysander*) whereby the Government of *All Greece* was vested in the *Lacedemonians*, after They had contended for it, in a very sharp War, full 27 Years, call'd the **Peloponnesian** War, curiously narrated by *Thucydides* and *Xenophon*. And soon after the End of this War

DARIUS *Nothus* died, after he had reign'd 19 Years and a few Months: for the *End* of that War and the *Death* of *Darius* happen'd in the Beginning of *next Year*, or in the *first* Year of his Successor, *viz.*

10. ARTAXERXES **Mnemon**. **Cyrus** had reached *Susa* before his Father's Death; and his fond Mother *Parysatis* endeavour'd, tho' in vain, to get DARIUS to declare him Successor; but he only got his former Government, the *old* King leaving the Crown to **Arsaces** his *eldest* Son, whom DARIUS advis'd on his Death-bed, *to do all things just both towards God and Man!* **Arsaces** took the Name of ARTAXERXES, and the *Greeks* call'd him MNEMON for his great Memory. He order'd **Cyrus** to be put to Death for conspiring to murder him in the **Temple** of *Pasargada*, when he was to be inaugurated according to antient Custom: but their Mother *Parysatis* obtain'd his Pardon, and he was sent to his Province; tho' he carried with him the same Ambition and traiterous Design. And this Year also the *King* was prevail'd upon by his Queen **Statira** to put *Udiastes* in her Power; and she order'd his Tongue to be drawn out of his Neck till he died, for his having slain her Brother *Teriteuchmes*, as the whole tragical Story is related by *Ctesias*.

*Xenophon* Lib. II. *Hellenicorum*, informs us that this Year happen'd an **Eclipse** of the SUN, which by Calculation of Astronomers must have been on the *third* of *September* in the Morning.

**Alcibiades** the brave *Athenian* General was unjustly put to Death, at the Request of the *Lacedemonians* by **Pharnabazus** the *Persian* Governor, who had come to him in order to go to *Persia*, and to discover to the King the Designs of **Cyrus** against him, in employing **Clearchus**

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 128 | 127 | 339 | 340 | 4 | 4305 | 409 | 3595 | 1939 | 1512 | 1082 | 50 |
| 16 | 129 | 128 | 340 | 341 | XCIII. 1 | 4306 | 408 | 3596 | 1940 | 1513 | 1083 | 51 |
| 17 | 130 | 129 | 341 | 342 | 2 | 4307 | 407 | 3597 | 1941 | 1514 | 1084 | 52 |
| 18 | 131 | 130 | 342 | 343 | 3 | 4308 | 406 | 3598 | 1942 | 1515 | 1085 | 53 |
| 19 | 132 | 131 | 343 | 344 | 4 | 4309 | 405 | 3599 | 1943 | 1516 | 1086 | 54 |
| 1 | 133 | 132 | 344 | 345 | XCIV. 1 | 4310 | 404 | 3600 | 1944 | 1517 | 1087 | 55 |
| 2 | 134 | 133 | 345 | 346 | 2 | 4311 | 403 | 3601 | 1945 | 1518 | 1088 | 56 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXV.

## ARTAXERXES Mnemon *King* of Persia.

**Clearchus** the *Lacedemonian* to raise an Army of *Greeks*, on pretence to fight the *Thracians*, but really to dethrone ARTAXERXES: and in his Death ended all the *Athenians* Hopes of a Restauration.

**Cyrus** got over to him the Cities under *Tissaphernes*, wrote Letters against him to the King, and in shew to go to War against him, rais'd more Forces; nay, and got the *Lacedemonians* cunningly to order their Fleet to join that of his own, and to be directed by *Tamus* his Admiral.

About this time **Isocrates** the Orator flourish'd, and **Democritus** the Philosopher died. *Euseb.*

CYRUS at last with 100000 *Barbarians* and 13000 valiant *Greeks*, pass'd the Straits of *Cilicia* (which **Syntesis** the King of *Cilicia* could not defend; because *Cyrus*'s Fleet diverted him) and bravely march'd to the Plains of *Cunaxa* in *Babylon*; and ARTAXERXES (being warn'd by *Tissaphernes*, who had gone to inform him of all) met him with an Army of 900000 Men, where the Matter came to a decisive Battel, in which ARTAXERXES was wounded, but **Cyrus** was slain, just as the *Greeks* had almost got the Victory for him on the other Wing: but upon his Death the *Persians* prevail'd; only the *Greeks* at such a vast Distance from home, had no way of returning but by breaking thro' the Enemy and marching thro' their Country; which they resolv'd upon next Day, and bravely accomplish'd it thro' innumerable Difficulties, by the way of *Paphlagonia*; the longest and most famous *Retreat* that ever was made thro' an Enemy's Country, being 2325 Miles, till They got safe into *Greece:* as is describ'd by **Xenophon** the *Historian*, who was also their *General* and conducted the whole *Retreat*; **Clearchus** having been cut off in the Beginning of this War. See *Diod.* in *An.* 4. *Olymp.* 94. *Isocrat.* in *Panegyrico.* ARTAXERXES rewarded **Tissaphernes** with the Government of **Cyrus**, and gave him his Daughter in Marriage: but the King did ill in letting his Mother *Parysatis* cruelly torment to Death all that had any hand in the Death of her belov'd **Cyrus**: Nay, she poison'd his dear Queen **Stattra**, for an old Grudge, by poisoning a Knife on one side, with which a rare Bird was cut in two at Supper; and that Part of the Fowl which touch'd the poison'd side of the Knife being given to **Stattra**, she died in a few Hours. 'Tis true, upon the Discovery, the King banish'd **Parysatis** to *Babylon*; but in some Years he permitted her to return to Court, and she never more cross'd him in any thing, *Ctesias*, *Plutareh.* in *Artax.*

This Year **Nepherites** being dead, ACHORIS succeeded to be King of *Egypt* during 12 Years, *Euseb.* call'd PSAMMITICHUS by *Diod.* Lib. XIV.

**Tissaphernes** now settled in his Government, began to bear hard upon the *Grecian* Cities in *Asia*, who pray'd the Protection of the *Lacedemonians*; and They sent *Thimbro* with an Army against *Tissaphernes:* but observing no Discipline and distressing those he came to protect, He was recall'd and banish'd; and They sent **Dercyllidas** the famous *Ingineer*, who prudently making Peace with *Tissaphernes*, march'd against *Pharnabazus*, took several Cities from him, forc'd him to a Peace upon good Terms and winter'd in *Bithynia*, Diod.

**Conon**, one of the *Athenian* Generals, had fled out of the Battel of the **Goats River** (when he saw the Cause lost) with 9 **Ships**, sent one to *Athens* with the bad News, and sail'd with the rest to *Cyprus*; where he was well entertain'd by EVAGORAS King of *Salamin*; with whom ARTAXERXES was then at Enmity, for having expell'd **Abdymon** the *Persian* Governor of *Salamin*, and reigning in his stead. About this time, **Conon**, by his old Friend *Ctesias*, obtain'd Peace from ARTAXERXES for **Evagoras**. This **Ctesias** had been Physician to *Cyrus*, and after the Battel of *Cunaxa*, had cur'd ARTAXERXES of his Wounds, and was therefore retain'd at Court as *chief* Physician for 17 Years; during which time, having inform'd himself of the Histories of those Countries, he digested them into 23 Books; the *six first* containing an Account of the Empire of the *Assyrians* and *Babylonians*, from NINUS and SEMIRAMIS to the *Grand* CYRUS, and the other 17 Books were of the *Persian* Affairs from the Beginning of CYRUS to the 3d Year of the 95th *Olympiad*, (which is the next Year) as *Diodorus* tells us it ended. He wrote also an History of *India:* of both which we have only some Extracts written by *Photius*; in which **Ctesias** often contradicts *Herodotus*, and differs in some things from *Xenophon:* **Aristotle** and **Plutarch** count him fabulous; but *Diodorus Siculus* and *Trogus Pompeius* have follow'd him.

**Socrates** the famous *Philosopher* now 70 Years old, was this Year put to Death by the *Athenians* for contemning their Gods, and died a *Martyr* to the Being of *one God* only: of which They afterwards repented and put to Death all his Prosecutors, *Laert.* in *Socrat. Plato* in *Socrat. Diod.* Lib. XIV. *Stanley*'s History of Philosophy Part III.

**Dercyllidas**, after he had made a Truce with **Pharnabazus**, march'd his Army from *Bithynia* to the *Thracian Chersonesus*, where he built a Wall at the *Isthmus*, which included *Eleven* Grecian *Cities* to secure them from the Inroads of the *Thracian* Free-Booters. But **Pharnabazus** went to *Susa* and accus'd *Tissaphernes* for making a scandalous Peace with *Dercyllidas*, and advis'd the King to equip a great *Fleet*, and to give the Command of it to CONON the *Athenian*, in order to secure *Asia* and to curb the *Lacedemonians*; which was order'd forthwith.

**Dercyllidas**, after he had reduc'd *Atarna*, march'd into *Caria*, where he was drove to great Straits by the joint Armies of **Tissaphernes** and **Pharnabazus**; but escap'd by the Cowardice of *Tissaphernes*, who rather chose a Truce than a Battel, contrary to the Opinion of *Pharnabazus.*

One *Herod* a *Syracusian*, being in *Phenicia*, observ'd the vast naval Preparations there, and went in the first Ship to *Greece* to inform the *Lacedemonians*, who immediately, by the Advice of **Lysander**, sent AGESILAUS one of their Kings to *Ephesus*, with 10000 Foot and 4000 Horse; and took the Field, in order to make a Diversion, before the *Persians* knew of his Arrival: upon which **Tissaphernes** pray'd



a Truce

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | | Julian Period. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 135 | 134 | 346 | 347 | | 3 | 4312 | 402 | 3602 | 1946 | 1519 | 1089 | 57 |
| 4 | 136 | 135 | 347 | 348 | | 4 | 4313 | 401 | 3603 | 1947 | 1520 | 1090 | 58 |
| 5 | 137 | 136 | 348 | 349 | XCV. | 1 | 4314 | 400 | 3604 | 1948 | 1521 | 1091 | 59 |
| 6 | 138 | 137 | 349 | 350 | | 2 | 4315 | 399 | 3605 | 1949 | 1522 | 1092 | 60 |
| 7 | 139 | 138 | 350 | 351 | | 3 | 4316 | 398 | 3606 | 1950 | 1523 | 1093 | 61 |
| 8 | 140 | 139 | 351 | 352 | | 4 | 4317 | 397 | 3607 | 1951 | 1524 | 1094 | 62 |

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXV.

## ARTAXERXES Mnemon *King* of Persia.

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 141 | 140 | 352 | 353 | XCVI. 1 | 4318 | 396 | 3608 | 1952 | 1525 | 1095 | 63 |
| 10 | 142 | 141 | 353 | 354 | 2 | 4319 | 395 | 3609 | 1953 | 1526 | 1096 | 64 |
| 11 | 143 | 142 | 354 | 355 | 3 | 4320 | 394 | 3610 | 1954 | 1527 | 1097 | 65 |
| 12 | 144 | 143 | 355 | 356 | 4 | 4321 | 393 | 3611 | 1955 | 1528 | 1098 | 66 |
| 13 | 145 | 144 | 356 | 357 | XCVII. 1 | 4322 | 392 | 3612 | 1956 | 1529 | 1099 | 67 |
| 14 | 146 | 145 | 357 | 358 | 2 | 4323 | 391 | 3613 | 1957 | 1530 | 1100 | 68 |
| 15 | 147 | 146 | 358 | 359 | 3 | 4324 | 390 | 3614 | 1958 | 1531 | 1101 | 69 |
| 16 | 148 | 147 | 359 | 360 | 4 | 4325 | 389 | 3615 | 1959 | 1532 | 1102 | 70 |

a Truce and obtain'd it; tho' with a View only to gain time: for when he had got his Auxiliaries he broke the Truce, and threatn'd War againſt *Ageſilaus*, unleſs he forthwith departed. But **Ageſilaus** nothing daunted, march'd into *Phrygia*, and returning into *Ionia* with great Spoils winter'd at *Epheſus*.

The *Lacedemonians* now ſent to the King of *Egypt* (call'd by *Diodorus* NEPHEREUS the Succeſſor of *Pſammitichus*, who is ſaid to reign 6 Years, call'd by *Juſtin* and *Oroſius* HERCINION, but according to *Euſebius* it was ACHORIS) to ſollicite his Aid againſt the *Perſians*, who ſent them 100 Gallies and 600000 Buſhels of Corn: while **Pharax** the *Lacedemonian* Admiral with 120 Sail beſieged **Conon**, who had 40 Sail at *Caunus* in *Caria*: but the *Perſian* Army reliev'd him and forc'd *Pharax* to retire; and **Conon** getting a Fleet of 80 Ships ſail'd to the *Doric Cherſoneſus*, but was ſoon recall'd by the *Rhodians*, who being weary of the Inſolence of the *Lacedemonians*, drove them thence and came under his Protection; and the Ships with the Corn from *Egypt*, not knowing of it, put in at *Rhodes* and were all ſeiz'd by *Conon*, whereby that City and his Fleet were well ſtor'd; and 90 Ships from *Phenicia* joining him, He was able to do any thing if he had not been hinder'd by a Mutiny of his Soldiers for want of pay.

Mean while, AGESILAUS, finding the *Horſe* of **Tiſſaphernes** without the *Foot*, attack'd and beat them in *Lydia*, and became Maſter of the Field: and **Conon** going to *Suſa* and accuſing *Tiſſaphernes* of not remitting Money to pay his Soldiers, the King was ſo inrag'd that he ſent **Tithrauſtes** to take the Government of *leſſer* **Aſia**, and to ſend him the *Head* of **Tiſſaphernes**. *Tithrauſtes* offer'd to reſtore Liberty to the *Grecian* Cities in *Aſia*, and made **Ageſilaus** quiet by a Preſent of 30 Talents. The *Lacedemonians* now ſent him a new Commiſſion of *Generaliſſimo* by *Sea* and *Land*; and He made **Piſander** his Wife's Brother Admiral of the Fleet, while he himſelf march'd into *Phrygia*, and then into *Paphlagonia*, by the Invitation of **Spithridates** a *Perſian* Revolter, where he made a League with King COTYS; and returning into *Phrygia* he winter'd in the *Palace* of PHARNABAZUS at *Daſcylium*. But **Tithrauſtes** brib'd *Thebes*, *Athens*, *Argus* and *Corinth* and other Cities of *Greece* to confederate againſt the *Lacedemonians*, in order to draw **Ageſilaus** out of *Aſia* and furniſh him Work at home.

And ſo the *Lacedemonians* were oblig'd to ſend for **Ageſilaus**, while he had made Peace with *Pharnabazus*, and deſign'd to march into the Heart of the *Perſian* Empire; complaining at his Departure that the *Perſian Daries* had drove him thence, *Plutarch. Xenoph.*

But **Conon** returning with Money, equipt the Fleet, took *Pharnabazus* aboard, ſail'd to **Cnidus**, where he totally beat the *Lacedemonian* Fleet: in which Battel *Piſander* was ſlain and 50 Ships were taken, and by which the Empire of the *Lacedemonians* in thoſe Parts ended, *Xenoph.* for now **Conon** and **Pharnabazus** took in all the Cities of the *Lacedemonians* in the *Iſles* and *Sea* Coaſts of *Aſia*, except *Seſtus* and *Abydus* in the *Helleſpont*.

Next Year **Conon** and **Pharnabazus** ſail'd and took in the Iſland *Melos*, and from thence invaded *Laconia* the Country of the *Lacedemonians*, which They harraſs'd and ſpoil'd. But when **Pharnabazus** return'd home, **Conon** obtain'd of him 80 Ships and 50 Talents to go and rebuild the Walls of *Athens*, in order to its being again the *Rival* of **Lacedemon**; which he effected with great Dexterity and Expedition, and reſtor'd that City to its priſtine State, giving the Money among his fellow Citizens, and ſo became the *ſecond* **Founder** of *Athens*. Upon which the *Lacedemonians* ſent *Antalcidas* their Ambaſſador to **Tiribazus** the *Perſian* Governor at *Sardis*, while the Confederates ſent alſo their Ambaſſadors thither, among whom was **Conon** from *Athens*: **Antalcidas** offer'd to the King all the *Grecian* Cities of *Aſia*, which the others oppoſing, the Treaty was ineffectual. Therefore the *Lacedemonians* ſpitefully accus'd **Conon** of purloining the King's Money in building of *Athens*, and of deſiguing to take *Æolis* and *Ionia* from the *Perſians* to be again Subject to *Athens*: which **Tiribazus** believing, clapt the brave CONON in Chains, went to *Suſa* and acquainted the King of it, who ſent for *Conon* and there put him to Death, a **Martyr** for his Country! *Iſocrat.* but *Æmilius Probus* and *Dinon* write that He eſcap'd and got home.

**Darius** being dead, LEUCUS his Son ſucceeded to be King of the *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, during 40 Years, *Diod.* in *An.* 4. *Olymp.* 96.

While **Tiribazus** was at Court, the King ſent *Struthus* to take Care of the Sea Coaſts of *leſſer* **Aſia**; where finding the Havok made by the *Lacedemonians*, he abhorr'd them, and ſo became a Friend of the *Athenians*: upon which the *Lacedemonians* ſent *Thymbro* into **Aſia**; but the *Perſians* cut him off and diſſipated his Forces. Then They ſent *Dephridas* and others, but to no Purpoſe; for They never proſper'd after the Battel of **Cnidus**: ſo that at laſt they were forc'd to give up all in *Aſia* by a Peace diſhonourable to *Greece*.

ARTAXERXES, being now almoſt free from the *Grecian* War, turn'd his whole Power againſt EVAGORAS King of *Salamin*, who had made himſelf Maſter of almoſt all *Cyprus* except the *Amathuſians*, the *Solians* and the *Citians*, whom ARTAXERXES aſſiſted with 50000 Talents, or 10000000 Millions Sterling, *Iſocrat.*

The *Athenians* being formerly oblig'd to EVAGORAS, and reſenting the Death of **Conon**, equip'd ten Ships of War, and ſent them to his Aſſiſtance under the Command of *Philocrates*; but They were all taken by the *Lacedemonian* Fleet at *Rhodes*: thus the Enemies of the *Perſians* deſtroy'd thoſe that were engaged againſt the *Perſians*, Xenoph.

ACHORIS ſucceeded **Pſammitichus** in the Kingdom of *Egypt*, and reign'd 13 Years according to *Diodorus*, Lib. XV. —— ——

But according to *Euſebius* this Year PSAMMITES ſucceeded *Achoris* for *one* Year, and NEPHERITES for *four* Months.

**Plato** is now acknowledg'd a Philoſopher.

EVAGORAS

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXV.

## ARTAXERXES Mnemon *King* of Persia.

EVAGORAS drew the King of *Egypt* and the *Barceans* in *Lybia*, into his Alliance against the *Persians*. Mean while The *Athenians* again sent another Fleet under *Chabrias* and many Land Forces to EVAGORAS, by whose Help he reduc'd the whole Island, and the *Lacedemonians* sent **Antalcidas** to the *Persian* Court to make Peace with ARTAXERXES, who readily accepted of the Terms, viz. *That all the* Grecian *Cities in* Asia, *with the Islands of* Clazomenæ *and* Cyprus, *should belong to him*; *but that all the other Cities of* Greece *and the Islands should be free and govern'd by their own Laws, except the Islands of* Scyrus *and* Imbrus *which were to be under the* Athenians. This Peace, however dishonourable to *Greece*, was comply'd with for a while, because They had no Remedy. It was call'd the Peace of *Antalcidas*, and made in the same Year that **Rome** was taken by the **Gauls**, as *Polybius*, *Trogus Pompeius*, *Diodorus* and *Strabo* tell us, which according to our *Chronology* was 121 Years after the Flight of King *Tarquinius Superbus* from *Rome*, mention'd Page 104. and in the same Year that *Nectanebis* succeeded to be King of *Egypt* according to *Eusebius*, who reign'd 18 Years; tho' according to *Diodorus*, This was the 3d Year of ACHORIS.

And now the *Athenians* were forc'd to recal *Chabrias*, and ARTAXERXES sent 300 Sail under *Gaus*, and 300000 Men under *Oronte* one of his Sons-in-law; and both under the Direction of **Tiribazus** as *Generalissimo*, against EVAGORAS: They landed in *Cyprus*; but tho' EVAGORAS foil'd them by Land, They beat him at last by Sea, and then shut him up in *Salamin*, which They besieg'd; but he got out in the Night with ten Ships, and leaving his Son **Protagoras** in *Salamin*, he sail'd to *Egypt* to engage King ACHORIS in his Cause: but failing of that Design, he return'd and enter'd *Salamin* in the Night.

EVAGORAS finding himself thus distress'd, offer'd to treat of Peace with **Tiribazus**, who would allow him no Terms, but to surrender all except *Salamin*, and to hold that of ARTAXERXES *as a Servant of his Lord*; tho' EVAGORAS was willing to hold it *as a King under a King*: and so refusing those Terms, the Siege was carried on by Sea and Land, till **Orontes** quarrell'd with *Tiribazus*, got the sole Command and comply'd with the Terms of EVAGORAS, who thus became a Tributary of *Artaxerxes*. But **Gaus** the Son-in-law of *Tiribazus* now revolted, and carried away a great Part of the Fleet and Army to *Greece*; offering to join against the *Persians* with the *Lacedemonians*, who readily accepted of the Offer, being now weary of the Peace of *Antalcidas*.

ARTAXERXES having thus finish'd the *Cyprian* War, now led an Army of 300000 Men against the *Cadusians*, where they had been starv'd for want of Provisions in that barren Country, but for the Art of **Tiribazus** (tho then no better than a Prisoner) who decoy'd the two Kings of that Country to submit separately to *Artaxerxes*; tho' he lost a great many Men, among whom was the brave **Camissares** Governor of *Leuco-Syria*, to whose brave Son **Datames** the King gave his late Father's Government. Upon his Return to *Susa*, the King gave **Tiribazus** a fair Hearing, who prov'd his Innocence, and *Orontes* was banish'd the Court.

The Admiral **Gaus** being treacherously slain, and his Successor *Tachas* dying soon, the new Project of the *Lacedemonians* came to nothing; and They never more medled in the Affairs of *Asia*.

A little **Eclipse** of the MOON was observ'd at *Babylon* on the 26th of *Thoth* (or 23d of *December*) 5 Hours and an half after Midnight, *Pharnostratus* being *Archon* of *Athens*: and on the 24th of *Phamenoth* (or 18th of *June*) 5 Hours and an half before Midnight, another **Eclipse** of the MOON was observ'd at *Babylon*. See *Hipparchus* in *Ptolomæi Magna Syntaxi*, Lib. IV. cap ult. but next Year, *Evander* being *Archon* of *Athens*, on the 16th of *Thoth* (or 12th of *December*) 2 Hours and an half before Midnight, a *Third* and *Total* **Eclipse** of the MOON was observ'd at *Babylon*. *Idem Ibidem*.

ARTAXERXES was now at Leisure to resolve upon the reducing of the *Egyptians*, who had revolted from *Persia* now 36 Years: **Pharnabazus** having the Care of this War, oblig'd the *Athenians* to recal **Chabrias** from the King of *Egypt* (who had got him to be his General) and to send **Iphicrates** to head the *Persian* Army, who became famous for his Instructions in the military Art. But the *Egyptian* War did not begin yet.

This Year **Mausolus**, the Son of *Hecatomnus*, succeeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Caria*, whose Wife was the famous **Artemisia**, and reign'd 24 Years.

*Archbishop* **Usher** and *Doctor* **Prideaux** affirm, that ACHORIS King of *Egypt* died this Year, and was succeeded by PSAMMUTHIS for *one* Year, and that next Year NEPHERITES the last of the *Mendesian* Race succeeded PSAMMUTHIS *four* Months; and that after him NECTENEBIS, the first of the *Sebennite* Race, began to reign during 12 Years, for which Dr. *Prideaux* quotes *Eusebius*: whereas according to the Chronicle of *Eusebius*, This was the 13th Year of the Reign of NECTENEBIS, as above noted.

ARTAXERXES now confirm'd the Peace of *Antalcidas*, which *all Greece* comply'd with except the *Thebans*, who now design'd to rule over *all Greece*: and having got good *Auxiliaries* from *Greece*, He order'd a Rendezvous of his Army at *Ace* in *Palestine* (afterwards call'd *Ptolemais* and now *Acon*) *viz.* 200000 *Persians* under *Pharnabazus*, and 20000 *Greeks* under *Iphicrates*; and his Fleet consisted of 300 Gallies, and 200 other Ships, besides Victuallers and Tenders. And so the Army march'd to *Pelusium*, and the Fleet sail'd along the Coast. But NECTENEBIS had so provided that City, that the Enemy could not come at it by Sea nor by Land. Then the Fleet sail'd to the *Mendesian* Mouth of the *Nile*, where They easily landed: upon which **Iphicrates** wisely advis'd to order them to sail up to *Memphis*, while he offer'd to attack it by Land; but **Pharnabazus** not having all his Army come up, and envying *Iphicrates* that Honour, would not



| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 149 | 148 | 360 | 361 | XCVIII. | 1 | 4326 | 388 | 3616 | 1960 | 1533 | 1103 | 71 |
| 18 | 150 | 149 | 361 | 362 | | 2 | 4327 | 387 | 3617 | 1961 | 1534 | 1104 | 72 |
| 19 | 151 | 150 | 362 | 363 | | 3 | 4328 | 386 | 3618 | 1962 | 1535 | 1105 | 73 |
| 20 | 152 | 151 | 363 | 364 | | 4 | 4329 | 385 | 3619 | 1963 | 1536 | 1106 | 74 |
| 21 | 153 | 152 | 364 | 365 | XCIX. | 1 | 4330 | 384 | 3620 | 1964 | 1537 | 1107 | 75 |
| 22 | 154 | 153 | 365 | 366 | | 2 | 4331 | 383 | 3621 | 1965 | 1538 | 1108 | 76 |
| 23 | 155 | 154 | 366 | 367 | | 3 | 4332 | 382 | 3622 | 1966 | 1539 | 1109 | 77 |
| 24 | 156 | 155 | 367 | 368 | | 4 | 4333 | 381 | 3623 | 1967 | 1540 | 1110 | 78 |
| 28 | 160 | 159 | 371 | 372 | C. | 4 | 4337 | 337 | 3627 | 1971 | 1544 | 1114 | 82 |
| 29 | 161 | 160 | 372 | 373 | CI. | 1 | 4338 | 376 | 3628 | 1972 | 1545 | 1115 | 83 |
| 30 | 162 | 161 | 373 | 374 | | 2 | 4339 | 375 | 3629 | 1973 | 1546 | 1116 | 84 |
| 31 | 163 | 162 | 374 | 375 | | 3 | 4340 | 374 | 3630 | 1974 | 1547 | 1117 | 85 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXV.

## ARTAXERXES Mnemon *King* of Persia.

not consent; and so this great and expensive Expedition miscarried: for NECTENEBIS gather'd sufficient Forces to harrass the *Persians* till the Swelling of the *Nile* in its Season prevented their Approach to *Memphis*, and having lost a great Part of their Army, the *Persians* were forc'd to retreat to *Phenicia*. But **Iphicrates** remembring **Conon**'s Fate, went aboard of a Ship and got safe to *Athens*.

EVAGORAS King of *Salamin* was murder'd by one of his *Eunuchs*, and NICOCLES his Son succeeded in the Throne, the same for whom *Isocrates* compos'd two of his Orations. And now **Joiada** the *High Priest* of *Jerusalem* being dead, his Son

JOHANAN, call'd also *Jonathan*, succeeded him in that Office and held it 32 Years.

The *Thebans*, not agreeing to the Peace of *Antalcidas*, fell upon the *Lacedemonians* whom They routed in the Battel of **Leuctra**, under the Direction of EPAMINONDAS, slaying *Cleombrotus* one of their Kings and 4000 Citizens of *Lacedemon*, the greatest Loss They had receiv'd in many Ages; for the *Thebans* pursuing their Victory came into *Laconia* and laid Siege to *Lacedemon*, which was difficultly preserv'd from falling into their Hands.

Upon which the *Lacedemonians* sent **Agesilaus** into *Egypt*, and **Antalcidas** to the *Persian* Court to sollicite Succours: but *Antalcidas* not succeeding, broke his Heart and starv'd himself to Death, *Plutarch* in *Agesilao & Artaxerxe*.

However, ARTAXERXES sent *Philiscus* to compound the Differences of *Greece*, who finding the *Thebans* too high in their Demands sent 2000 Auxiliaries to the Assistance of the *Lacedemonians* and so return'd.

**Nectenebis** King of *Egypt* being Dead, was succeeded by **Theo** who reign'd 2 Years, *Euseb.*

The *Thebans* sent to ARTAXERXES their Ambassadors, as did also *Athens* and the other Cities of *Greece*, by whom the King sent Letters, charging the *Lacedemonians* to let *Messena* be a free City, which was the Cause of their War with the *Thebans:* but when the Cities of *Greece* met by their **Delegates**, They would not comply with the King's Order; and ARTAXERXES could not at this time execute his Threatnings.

**Theo** King of *Egypt* being dead, was succeeded by NECTANEBUS, who reign'd 18 Years, *Euseb.*

ARTAXERXES sent another Embassy to the *Greeks*, whereby he prevail'd to make them cease from War, tho' not to subscribe to his Terms, *Diod.*

About this time **Jeshuah** the Brother of JOHANAN the *High Priest* of *Jerusalem*, having obtain'd a Grant of the *High Priesthood* from **Bagozes** the *Persian* Governor of *Syria* and *Phenicia*, came with it to depose his Brother, and to take Possession of the Office, which occasion'd a Battel in the *Inner Court* of the **Temple** in which *Johanan* slew *Jeshuah*, whereby the *Holy Place* was profaned. This drew **Bagozes** to *Jerusalem*, who in spite of the *Jews* enter'd into the *Holy Place*, and finding the Fact to be true, He impos'd a Mulct on the *Temple*, to pay out of the publick Treasury 50 *Drachms* for every *Lamb* sacrifis'd, which might amount to above 2000 Pounds *per Annum*, which was exacted for about 7 Years while he was Governor, *Joseph. Antiq.* Lib. II. cap. 7.

This fell out in the XXII^th^ Year of JUBILEE.

EUDOXUS the Philosopher now flourish'd with PLATO.

CLEARCHUS now treacherously obtain'd the Kingdom of *Heraclea* in *Pontus*, and cruelly reign'd there during 12 Years, *viz.*

A new War breaking out in *Greece* between the *Arcadians* and *Æolians*, the one Party was assisted by the *Thebans* under EPAMINONDAS, and the other by the *Lacedemonians* and *Athenians* under AGESILAUS, which produc'd the famous Battel of **Mantinea**, where the *Lacedemonians* were defeated; but the *Thebans* lost more by the Death of EPAMINONDAS; for with him expir'd the Vigour of their State that never after flourish'd. Upon which all the *Grecian* States came to a general Peace, and restor'd the *Messenians* to their Liberty.

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* being dead, ARTAXERXES appointed **Ariobarzanes** Governor of *Phrygia* to mount the Throne, where he reign'd 26 Years, *Diod.*

*Usher* and *Prideaux* agree, that after the Death of **Nectanebus**, TACHOS succeeded this Year in the Throne of *Egypt*, so call'd by *Polyænus*, Lib. VII. *Stratagem:* and **Thamus** by *Aristotle*, Lib. II. *Oeconomic.* and by *Julius Africanus* he is call'd TAOS and TEOS. See also *Corn. Nep. Plutarch* in *Agesilao*, *Diod.* Lib. XV. and He is said to reign *two* Years. But according to *Eusebius*, This is the 3d Year of King NECTANEBUS, as above noted. Those other Historians relate how TACHOS got AGESILAUS, with an Army of *Lacedemonians*, to assist him against the *Persians*; how **Tachos** despis'd *Agesilaus* for his mean Appearance; for which he join'd with those *Egyptians* that revolted from *Tachos*, and set up his Kinsman NECTANEBUS: how another **Pretender** got 100000 Men to assist him and shut up **Nectanebus**: how AGESILAUS by his Prudence and Valour went forth and defeated the Besiegers, and having setled NECTANEBUS in the Throne, he set sail for *Lacedemon*, but by contrary Winds was driven into *Africa*, where he died aged 84 Years. This Year *Dionysius* the Son of CLEARCHUS King of *Heraclea* was born; for he liv'd 55 Years, *Athenæus*, Lib. XII. *Memnon* in *Excerptis Photii.*

And now the **Sons** of ARTAXERXES began to quarrel about the Succession; for he had 115 *Sons* by his *Concubines*, and 3 by the *Queen*, viz. **Darius**, **Ariaspes** and **Ochus**. ARTAXERXES declar'd DARIUS his Successor, allow'd him the Name of King and the *Royal* **Tiara**, but joining with *Tiribazus* in a Conspiracy to cut off his Father, he was discover'd and with all his Accomplices was cut off.

ARIASPES was next Heir, but his Brother **Ochus** terrify'd him so by false Threatnings as if sent by his Father, that the credulous Prince fearing to meet with his Brother *Darius*'s Fate, poison'd himself to avoid it. And OCHUS having no Rival but ARSAMES, who, tho' the Son

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | 164 | 163 | 375 | 376 | | 4 | 4341 | 373 | 3631 | 1975 | 1548 | 1118 | 86 |
| 34 | 166 | 165 | 377 | 378 | CII. | 2 | 4343 | 371 | 3633 | 1977 | 1550 | 1120 | 88 |
| 35 | 167 | 166 | 378 | 379 | | 3 | 4344 | 370 | 3634 | 1978 | 1551 | 1121 | 89 |
| 36 | 168 | 167 | 379 | 380 | | 4 | 4345 | 369 | 3635 | 1979 | 1552 | 1122 | 90 |
| 37 | 169 | 168 | 380 | 381 | CIII. | 1 | 4346 | 368 | 3636 | 1980 | 1553 | 1123 | 91 |
| 38 | 170 | 169 | 381 | 382 | | 2 | 4347 | 367 | 3637 | 1981 | 1554 | 1124 | 92 |
| 39 | 171 | 170 | 382 | 383 | | 3 | 4348 | 366 | 3638 | 1982 | 1555 | 1125 | 93 |
| 41 | 173 | 172 | 384 | 385 | CIV. | 1 | 4350 | 364 | 3640 | 1984 | 1557 | 1127 | 95 |
| 42 | 174 | 173 | 385 | 386 | | 2 | 4351 | 363 | 3641 | 1985 | 1558 | 1128 | 96 |
| 43 | 175 | 174 | 386 | 387 | | 3 | 4352 | 362 | 3642 | 1986 | 1559 | 1129 | 97 |
| 44 | 176 | 175 | 387 | 388 | | 4 | 4353 | 361 | 3643 | 1987 | 1560 | 1130 | 98 |
| 45 | 177 | 176 | 388 | 389 | CV. | 1 | 4354 | 360 | 3644 | 1988 | 1561 | 1131 | 99 |
| 46 | 178 | 177 | 389 | 390 | | 2 | 4355 | 359 | 3645 | 1989 | 1562 | 1132 | 100 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXV.

## OCHUS *King* of Persia.

Son of a *Concubine*, was greatly belov'd of his Royal Father for his rare Endowments: therefore OCHUS got *Harpates* the Son of *Tiribazus* to assassinate him. This Loss added to the former, broke the *old King's* Heart and he died of Grief, aged 94 Years; and OCHUS dealt with the *Eunuchs* to conceal his Father's Death about *ten* Months, acting in his Name and sending a Decree to proclaim OCHUS *King* and *Successor* thro' all the Empire; when he publish'd his Father's Death, openly ascended the Throne, and took the Name of *Artaxerxes*; but he is best known in History by the Name of

II. OCHUS, who soon found himself mistaken; for immediately all the lesser *Asia*, *Syria* and *Phenicia* revolted; and if They had been true to one another, They had ruin'd the *Persian* Empire; but *Orontes* and *Rheomithres* their Chiefs betray'd the others, and so this King soon was more firmly setled in the Throne than he deserv'd; and to prevent any Rivals, he cruelly put to Death all the Royal Family, without Regard to Sex or Age or nearness of Blood, and all the Nobles that were not well affected towards him. See *Ctesias*, *Plutarch* in *Artaxerxe*, *Diod.* Lib. XV. *Polyæn Strat.* Lib. VII. *Justin*, Lib. X. cap. 3. *Val. Max.* Lib. IX. cap 2. *Q. Curt.* Lib. X. cap. 8.

About the Middle of Summer this Year, ALEXANDER the *Great* was born at *Pella* in *Macedonia* to his Father King PHILIP: upon which the *Magians* at *Ephesus* cry'd out astonish'd, *That this Day the great Plague and Destruction of* Asia *was born.* And on the same Day the **Temple** of DIANA at *Ephesus* was burnt by one, only for the sake of being talk'd of. It was the most glorious Building among the Heathens for curious Architecture, being reckon'd *one of the seven Wonders of Art.* **Artabazus** now revolted in lesser *Asia*, and was assisted by the *Athenians*, and beat the King's Army; nay, after the *Athenians* deserted him, the *Thebans* assisted him to gain another Victory.

LEUCO King of the *Cimmerian Bosphorus* being dead, his Son SPARTACUS succeeded during 5 Years, *Diod. ad An.* 3. *Olymp.* 106.

And now MAUSOLUS King of *Caria* died, for which his Wife and Sister too ARTEMISIA mourn'd exceedingly, and built a *Monument* for him at *Halicarnassus*, that was reckon'd *one of the seven Wonders of Art*, from which all fine *Monuments* are still call'd **mausoleums.**

She reign'd near *three* Years, till *she* kill'd herself by *Grief*, and was succeeded by IDRIEUS her Brother, who had married ADA his Sister.

The *Sidonians* and other *Phenicians* now revolted, by the Instigation of the King of *Egypt*, who sent **Mentor** the *Rhodian* with 4000 *Greeks*, who drove the *Persians* out of *Phenicia.* The **Cyprians** also revolted under **Evagoras** the Son of **Nicocles**, (who had been expell'd by his Unkle *Protagoras* from *Salamin*) and the 9 Kings of the 9 Cities of that Island. But OCHUS being resolv'd to reduce *Egypt* in Person, march'd an Army of 300000 Foot and 30000 Horse towards *Sydon* the high Road to *Egypt*; upon which **Mentor** and TEUNES King of *Sidon* betray'd the City into his Hands: but the inrag'd People set Fire to their Houses, and 40000 Men, besides Women and Children, perish'd in the Flames; and OCHUS caus'd King *Tennes* to be put to Death. This terrible Overthrow of *Sidon* frightned the other *Phenicians* into a Submission; but he took *Jericho* and captivated many *Jews*, whom he planted in *Hyrcania* on the *Caspian* Sea. OCHUS also redress'd the Grievances of the *Cyprian* Kings, and confirm'd them in their Tenures. And now being join'd by 10000 *Greeks*, OCHUS march'd from *Phenicia* down to *Egypt* and encamp'd near *Pelusium*, which he besieg'd by one Detachment, and by other two, He penetrated into *Egypt*, got the People to desert *Nectanebus* their *King*, who gather'd all the Treasure he could, fled to *Ethiopia* and was never more heard of; the last *Egyptian* that ever reign'd in *Egypt*. Here MANETHO endeth his Commentaries of the *Egyptian* Affairs, an Epitome of which is preserv'd in *Syncellus*.

**A Catalogue** of the *last* **Egyptian** Kings according to *Eusebius*, after the Revolt of **Amyrtæus** from DARIUS *Nothus*, *A. M.* 3590. to the Expulsion of **Nectanebus**, *A. M.* 3654. during 64 Years; whereby their Dates in this and the last Table may be corrected.

| | | | | *Olympiad* | *Nabon.* | *A.M.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Mendesian* Race. | | | | | | |
| 1. AMYRTÆUS the *Saite* | reign'd 06 | began | | XCI. 3 | 334 | 3590 |
| 2. NEPHERITES I. | reign'd 06 | began | | XCIII. 1 | 340 | 3596 |
| 3. ACHORIS | reign'd 12 | began | | XCIV. 3 | 346 | 3602 |
| 4. PSAMMITES | reign'd 01 | began | | XCVII. 3 | 358 | 3614 |
| 5. NEPHERITES II. | reign'd 4 Months | | | | | |
| *Sebennitan* Race. | | | | | | |
| 6. NECTENEBIS | reign'd 18 | began | | XCVIII. 1 | 360 | 3616 |
| 7. THEO | reign'd 02 | began | | CII. 3 | 378 | 3634 |
| 8. NECTANEBUS | reign'd 18 | began | | CIII. 1 | 380 | 3620 |
| | In all 64 | | | | | |
| **Nectanebus** was the last expell'd | *Anno* | | | CVII. 3 | 398 | 3654 |

And so **Egypt** was again a Province of **Persia** till the Invasion of **ALEXANDER.**

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood | Era of Abram's Call | Era of Exodus. | 70 Weeks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 179 | 178 | 390 | 391 | | 3 | 4356 | 358 | 3646 | 1990 | 1563 | 1133 | 101 |
| 2 | 180 | 179 | 391 | 392 | | 4 | 4357 | 357 | 3647 | 1991 | 1564 | 1134 | 102 |
| 3 | 181 | 180 | 392 | 393 | CVI. | 1 | 4358 | 356 | 3648 | 1992 | 1565 | 1135 | 103 |
| 5 | 183 | 182 | 394 | 395 | | 3 | 4360 | 354 | 3650 | 1994 | 1567 | 1137 | 105 |
| 8 | 186 | 185 | 397 | 398 | CVII. | 2 | 4363 | 351 | 3653 | 1997 | 1570 | 1140 | 108 |
| 9 | 187 | 186 | 398 | 399 | | 3 | 4364 | 350 | 3654 | 1998 | 1571 | 1141 | 109 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXV.

## OCHUS and ARSES *King* of Persia.

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 188 | 187 | 399 | 400 | | 4 | 4365 | 349 | 3655 | 1999 | 1572 | 1142 | 110 |
| 11 | 189 | 188 | 400 | 401 | CVIII. | 1 | 4366 | 348 | 3656 | 2000 | 1573 | 1143 | 111 |
| 12 | 190 | 189 | 401 | 402 | | 2 | 4367 | 347 | 3657 | 2001 | 1574 | 1144 | 112 |
| 13 | 191 | 190 | 402 | 403 | | 3 | 4368 | 346 | 3658 | 2002 | 1575 | 1145 | 113 |
| 14 | 192 | 191 | 403 | 404 | | 4 | 4369 | 345 | 3659 | 2003 | 1576 | 1146 | 114 |
| 15 | 193 | 192 | 404 | 405 | CIX. | 1 | 4370 | 344 | 3660 | 2004 | 1577 | 1147 | 115 |
| 18 | 196 | 195 | 407 | 408 | | 4 | 4373 | 341 | 3663 | 2007 | 1580 | 1150 | 118 |
| 19 | 197 | 196 | 408 | 409 | CX. | 1 | 4374 | 340 | 3664 | 2008 | 1581 | 1151 | 119 |
| 21 | 199 | 198 | 410 | 411 | | 3 | 4376 | 338 | 3666 | 2010 | 1583 | 1153 | 121 |
| 1 | 200 | 199 | 411 | 412 | | 4 | 4377 | 337 | 3667 | 2011 | 1584 | 1154 | 122 |
| 2 | 201 | 200 | 412 | 413 | CXI. | 1 | 4378 | 336 | 3668 | 2012 | 1585 | 1155 | 123 |

OCHUS made **Pherendates** Governor of *Egypt*, and return'd in Triumph to *Babylon* loaded with Spoils and Glory; and rewarded well his Auxiliaries, especially the brave **Mento**, with many rich Presents and the Government of lesser *Asia*, who had Interest enough to reconcile to OCHUS his Brother **Memnon** and **Artabazus** his Brother-in-law, and brought them back to Court from *Macedonia*; whither They had fled to be shelter'd by King PHILIP the Father of ALEXANDER the *Great*.

*Plato* the famous Head of the *Old Academy* of Philosophers at *Athens*, died this Year, and was succeeded by **Speusippus**, *Laert.* in *Platone*.

**Aristotle** upon his Master *Plato*'s Death, went to HERMIAS King of *Atarna* in *lesser* **Asia**, married his *Niece*, and liv'd with him *three* Years; where he improv'd much by the Conversation of a learn'd *Jew*, *Laert.* in *Aristot. Joseph.* Lib. I. contra *Appion*.

OCHUS, now free from Wars, gave himself wholly up to Ease and Luxury, leaving all Management to **Bagoas** in *upper* ASIA, and to **Mento** in *lower* ASIA, *Diod.*

SATYRUS King of *Heraclea* in *Pontus* dying this Year, left all to TIMOTHEUS the eldest Son of **Clearchus**, who immediately made his Brother DIONYSIUS his Partner, *Memnon* in *Excerptis*, cap. 3.

**Mento** decoy'd HERMIAS King of *Atarna* into his Clutches, and sent him Prisoner to the *Persian* Court, where OCHUS put him to Death. Upon which the two Philosophers **Aristotle** and **Xenocrates** the *Chalcedonian*, fled out of the Reach of the *Persians*; **Aristotle** retir'd to *Mytelene*, and from thence to the Court of PHILIP King of *Macedon*; where he became the Preceptor of ALEXANDER the *Great*, now aged about 12 Years, where he staid about 8 Years.

IDRIEUS King of *Caria* died, and was succeeded by his Wife and Sister ADA, who rul'd *four* Years, *Diod. ad An.* 1. *Olymp.* 109.

**Johanan** the *High Priest* of **Jerusalem** died, after he had rul'd 32 Years, and was succeeded by his Son **Jaduah** or *Jaddus*, who held it 20 Years.

PEXODARUS the youngest Son of **Hecatomnus**, expell'd his Sister **Ada** and became King of *Caria*, during *five* Years, and made ORONTABATES the *Persian* his Partner, and gave him in Marriage his Daughter ADA, born by **Aphnetes** a *Cappadocian* Lady, PHILIP King of *Macedon* now laid close Siege to *Perinthus*, a City of *Thrace* at the *Propontis*; but it was reliev'd by the *Persians*, which ALEXANDER the *Great* afterwards pleaded, as one of the Causes of his invading *Asia* in his Letter to DARIUS, *Arrian.* Lib. I.

At last OCHUS after he had reign'd 21 Years, was poison'd by his Favourite **Bagoas** the *Eunuch*, the Governor of *upper* **Asia**, an *Egyptian* by Birth; in Revenge of his Country's Ruin, and of OCHUS's sacrificing their God **Apis** to an **Ass**, and dressing his Flesh to be eaten by his Attendants: therefore, **Bagoas** having caus'd another *Body* instead of the *King's* to be solemnly buried, He cut the *true Carcass* of the King in Bits to be eaten by *Cats*; and made of his Bones *Handles for Swords*, *Ptol.* *Can. Diod. Ælian* Lib. VI. cap. 8.

And **Bagoas** murder'd all the *Royal* Seed, except the King's youngest Son ARSES, whom he set on the Throne, *Diod.*

TIMOTHEUS King of *Heraclea* died with an excellent Character, and was honourably buried by his Brother and Successor DIONYSIUS *Memnon* in *Excerpt.* cap. 4.

12. ARSES had only the Name of King; for **Bagoas** rul'd all. And this Year **Philip** King of *Macedon* having routed the *Athenians* and *Thebans* in the Battel of *Chæronea*, call'd an Assembly of the *Grecian* **Cities** and **States** at *Corinth*, where he caus'd himself to be chosen *Captain General* of *all Greece*, for a War against the *Persians*, *Diod. Justin.*

ARIOBARZANES, after he had reign'd in *Pontus* 26 Years, died: to whom MITHRIDATES succeeded and reign'd 35 Years, *Id. Ibid.*

King PHILIP had sent **Parmenio**, **Amyntas** and **Attalus** his *three* chief Captains, into *Asia*, to begin the War against the *Persians*, on the Pretence of restoring the *Grecian* Cities of *Asia* to their Liberty, and was preparing to follow them with an Army, as soon as he had celebrated the Marriage of his Daughter CLEOPATRA with ALEXANDER King of *Epirus*; but as he past'd in great Pomp to the *Theatre* to finish the Solemnity of the Marriage, he was publickly slain by **Pausanias** a young Nobleman of his Guards, for not doing Justice on his Favourite **Attalus**, who had abus'd *Pausanias*.

**Bagoas** fearing that ARSES knew his Villanies, and would avenge him justly, was beforehand with the *King* and cut him off with all his Family, much about the time of King PHILIP's Death; for *Diodorus* makes the Death of PHILIP in this Year: when he was immediately succeeded in the Throne of *Macedon*, by his brave Son ALEXANDER now just 20 Years old. And about the same time **Bagoas** the *Eunuch* plac'd in the Throne of *Persia* CODOMANNUS; who tho' not the *Son* of a *King*, yet of the *Royal* Family descended from DARIUS NOTHUS, whose Son **Ostanes** (kill'd by King **Ochus**) had a Son call'd **Arsanes**, who having married **Sysigambis** his own *Sister*, she bore to him this CODOMANNUS, who escap'd the usual Slaughters of the *Royal* Family; was at first only *Post-Master-General* under King OCHUS; but afterwards, for bravely slaying the *Cadusian* **Champion** in Combat, that had defy'd the whole *Persian* Army, was by OCHUS rewarded with the Government of *Armenia*; and by the Means of **Bagoas** now advanc'd to be *Emperor* of **Persia**, taking to himself the Name of

2

At

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXV.

## DARIUS CODOMANNUS the last *King* of Persia.

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 202 | 201 | 413 | 414 | 2 | 4379 | 335 | 3669 | 2013 | 1586 | 1156 | 124 |
| 2 | 203 | 202 | 414 | 415 | 3 | 4380 | 334 | 3670 | 2014 | 1587 | 1157 | 125 |
| 3 | 204 | 203 | 415 | 416 | 4 | 4381 | 333 | 3671 | 2015 | 1588 | 1158 | 126 |
| 4 | 205 | 204 | 216 | 217 | CXII. 1 | 4382 | 332 | 3672 | 2016 | 1589 | 1159 | 127 |

13. DARIUS III. but **Bagoas**, not finding him for his Purpoſe, deſign'd to diſpatch him by a Cup of *Poiſon*; of which the *King* being inform'd, he caus'd **Bagoas** himſelf to drink it; and ſo he died unlamented, *Plutarch.* in *Artax. Diod. Q. Curtius.* This *King* was preparing for a War againſt the *Greeks* as King PHILIP died, and being a valiant Man, had reduc'd them under the *Perſian* Yoke, if God had not fore-ordain'd him to be the laſt *Perſian* MONARCH, and ALEXANDER to be Founder of the *third* univerſal *Monarchy*, againſt whom nothing could ſtand: for before DARIUS was ſcarce warm in his Throne,

ALEXANDER the 24th King of *Macedon*, call'd the *General* Council of *all Greece* to *Corinth*, where he got himſelf choſen his Father's Succeſſor as *Imperator* of the Army againſt *Perſia*, by all except the *Lacedemonians:* while he flew Northwards firſt to ſubdue the *Illyrians* and *Triballians* as far as the *Danube*, the *Athenians*, *Thebans* and other *Greeks* confederated againſt him; but when he return'd Conqueror, he got the *Theſſalians* to join him, paſs'd the Straits of *Thermopylæ* with his victorious Army, terrify'd the *Athenians* and others into a Submiſſion, laid Siege to *Thebes*, took it by Storm, utterly ruin'd it, ſlew 90000 *Thebans*, and ſold 30000 of them into Slavery. This terrible Execution terrify'd *all Greece* to meet in another *General* **Council**, and unanimouſly to chuſe him their *Captain General*, or *Imperator* of the *Grecian* Army againſt the *Perſians*, and having at *Corinth* viſited **Diogenes** the *Cynic* Philoſopher, he return'd home to raiſe a choſen Band of his truſty *Macedonians:* and if we can believe *Joſephus*, Lib. II. *Antiq.* cap. ult. ALEXANDER in a Dream ſaw the Appearance of the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem*, who encourag'd him to march againſt the *Perſians.*

PEXODARUS King of *Caria* being dead, his Son-in-law ORONTOBATES ſucceeded in that Throne by the Aſſiſtance of DARIUS.

**Ariſtotle** having left his Pupil ALEXANDER, return'd to *Athens* and there introduc'd the *Peripatetic* Philoſophy; which he taught in the *Lyceum* for 12 Years.

ALEXANDER early in the Spring, march'd to *Seſtus*, where he paſs'd the *Helleſpont*, and march'd into **Aſia** with his little Army of 30000 Foot, and 5000 Horſe; with which he conquer'd all the *Perſian* Empire and *India* too: nay, he ſet forth with the ſmall Stock of 70 *Talents*, ſcarce enough to ſupport his Army a Month; but he depended upon Providence, and was not diſappointed; for in a few Days he gain'd a glorious Victory over the *Perſian* Army, tho' five times his Number, at the River **Granicus**; whereby he got Poſſeſſion of DARIUS's Treaſure at *Sardis*, and of all the Provinces of *leſſer* **Aſia**, where he ſpent the reſt of this Year.

DARIUS was adviſ'd by **Memnon** his beſt Officer to carry the War into *Macedonia*, and accordingly gave *Memnon* the Command of that Expedition, wherein he would have been join'd by the *Lacedemonians* and others that hated the growing Grandeur of ALEXANDER; but it was cruſht in the Bud by the Death of *Memnon* at the Siege of *Mytelene*, which was the Blaſting of that Deſign, and prov'd the Ruin of the *Perſian* **Monarchy**: For DARIUS having rendevous'd his Eaſtern Army at *Babylon* 600000 Men, and marched to meet the Enemy; ALEXANDER haſten'd thro' *Cilicia* to get Poſſeſſion of the Straits into **Syria**, where he waited for DARIUS, and where DARIUS, contrary to the Advice of his good Officers, and by the Advice of his empty Courtiers, fought ALEXANDER, but was totally routed by him at **Iſſus** in the *Eaſt* Parts of *Cilicia*, the Beginning of *November*: DARIUS himſelf eſcaped, but his *Mother*, *Wife* and *Children* were taken Priſoners in his Tent, and all his Bag and Baggage, with the Loſs of 100000 Men left dead upon the Field. The News reaching to *Damaſcus*, the Governour ſent to ALEXANDER to come and take Poſſeſſion of that City and of all in it; and ALEXANDER ſent *Parmenio*, who found there *Darius*'s Treaſure and his moſt valuable Moveables, 329 of his *Concubines*, and a great many other Ladies, the *Wives* or *Daughters* of *Perſian* Nobles, whom he made all Captives: But one of 'em, the beautiful **Barſena**, the Widow of the valiant **Memnon**, at firſt ſight captivated ALEXANDER, who fell in Love with her, to whom ſhe bore afterwards a Son called HERCULES.

ALEXANDER having by this Victory ſecured all his former Acquiſitions behind him, and *Syria* before him, he could ſafely march along the Sea Coaſt into *Phenicia*, where the *New Sidonians* gladly ſubmitted to him. His Deſign was upon **Egypt**, but he was ſtopt at *Tyre*; for They would be at Peace with him, but not his Subjects: therefore he would try his military Skill in beſieging it: and tho' it was built upon a little Iſland, ever ſince the Days of *Nebuchadnezzar*; He carried on a *Bank* from the Continent to the Iſland half a Mile long in 7 Months Time, and ſo took the City, burnt it down to the Ground, ſlew 8000 in the Saccage, crucify'd 2000 Priſoners in revenge of their obſtinate tho' brave ſtanding out, and ſold 30000 for Slaves; tho' many of them were ſav'd by the *Sidonians*, and others eſcap'd to *Carthage:* but he planted it again with *new Colonies* from the Neighbourhood, in order to be eſteem'd the Founder of that City.

*Joſephus*, Lib. II. cap. 8. relates that ALEXANDER went next to *Jeruſalem*; but other *Hiſtorians* make no mention of it, and It ſeems to be a fabulous Tradition; for *Jeruſalem* lay not in his way from *Tyre* to *Egypt:* therefore I paſs it, and continue to ſpeak of his marching Strait to **Gaza** in *Philiſtia*, which he beſieg'd as the *Key* of the Road to *Egypt*, and which was bravely defended for two Months by **Betis** the *Eunuch*, and where ALEXANDER was twice dangerouſly wounded; for which he butcher'd 10000 of their Men, ſold the reſt of the Inhabitants into Slavery, and baſely order'd the brave **Betis**'s *Heels* to be bored, and by a Cord to be tied to the Back of a Chariot, and ſo dragg'd round the City till he died.

From *Gaza* he march'd ſtrait for **Egypt**, and arriving at *Peluſium*, the **Egyptians** met him on the Borders, and readily ſubmitted to him in hatred of the haughty *Perſians*; nay, **Mazaeus** the *Perſian* Governor of *Memphis* open'd the Gates of that Capital to him; and ſo

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXV.

## DARIUS CODOMANNUS *King* of Persia.

| Years of the Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | OLYMPIADS. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | After the Flood. | Era of Abram's Call. | Era of Exodus. | Era of 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 206 | 205 | 417 | 418 | 3 | 4383 | 331 | 3673 | 2017 | 1590 | 1160 | 128 |
| 6 | 207 | 206 | 418 | 419 | 4 | 4384 | 330 | 3674 | 2018 | 1591 | 1161 | 129 |

so without Bloodshed he became Master of *all Egypt*. From thence he march'd *Westward* to the **Temple** of JUPITER HAMMON in *Lybia*; and in his way he order'd a new City to be built near the Island of *Pharos* on the Sea Coast, by **Democrates** the famous *Architect* (who had rebuilt the **Temple** of DIANA at *Ephesus*) and call'd it ALEXANDRIA (call'd now by the *Turks* **Scanderia**) the Plan of which being drawn, He march'd along the Sands about 200 *English* Miles, where he and his Army had perish'd for want of Water, if he had not been miraculously reliev'd by a Shower of Rain, till he came to the *Temple*; and having before brib'd the *Priests*, They pronounc'd him the *Son* of JUPITER HAMMON; which *Title* he assum'd ever after in all his Deeds and Decrees. In his Return he order'd his new City *Alexandria* to be well peopled, and so winter'd at *Memphis*.

**Ptolemy** the *Astronomer*, being a Native of *Alexandria*, begins the *Reign* of ALEXANDER the *Great* over the *East* from the *Founding* of **Alexandria**: but I have delay'd it till the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus*.

Having settled *Egypt*, ALEXANDER in the Spring hasten'd *Eastward* to meet DARIUS. When he came into *Palestine*, and found the *Samaritans* had burnt his Favorite and Lieutenant **Andromachus** in his own House, he order'd those concern'd in it to be put to Death, drove the rest out of *Samaria*, and planted it with a Colony of *Macedonians*: but the *Samaritans* setled at *Sheebem* near Mount *Gerezim*, which now became the *Metropolis* of the *Samaritan* Sect. But he sent the 8000 *Samaritans* in his Army to settle at *Thebais* in **Egypt**.

Having stay'd a little time at **Tyre** to settle his former Acquisitions, he march'd to *Thapsacus*, where he cross'd the *Euphrates*, directing his Course towards the *Tigris* in quest of the Enemy. Mean while DARIUS, having three several times in vain sollicited ALEXANDER for Peace (whose Terms were *All or Nothing*) prepar'd for another Battel, muster'd his Army at *Babylon* much bigger than the former, and march'd towards *Nineveh*; whither ALEXANDER follow'd him with 50000 Men, and in *October* at the Village *Gaugamela*, within twelve Miles of **Arbela** the next City, totally vanquish'd the *Persian* Army tho' 20 times bigger, even in an open Plain; whereby the Fate of the *Persian* Empire was determin'd. DARIUS fled into *Media* to raise another Army, and ALEXANDER pursu'd him no farther than **Arbela**, where he miss'd him, but got his Treasure and *Royal* Equipage of great Value, and so return'd to his Camp; where having refresh'd his Men, he march'd thence to *Babylon*, which with the Castle was readily surrender'd to him, where he got the greatest Part of DARIUS's Treasure: and having staid 30 Days there, He march'd, with Victory by his side, to *Susa*, which he took, and from thence to *Persepolis* the Capital, which he gave up to be sack'd by his Army, reserving the Castle and Palace to himself, about the Middle of *December*, when the poor Inhabitants were butcher'd and barbarously us'd. From thence with a Detachment he rang'd over the Neighbourhood, which readily submitted to him, and after 30 Days *Ramble* he return'd and winter'd in *Persepolis*.

And now ALEXANDER gave himself up to Feasting and Drinking with his chief Commanders, and their *Misses*; and in one of those Revels, **Thais**, the *Miss* of **Ptolemy** (who was afterward King of *Egypt*) prevail'd with the *drunken Monarch* ALEXANDER to set Fire to *Persepolis* and the *Palace*, which was forthwith executed and burnt to the Ground, and which he repented of when he recover'd his Senses, tho' too late. Mean while

K K DARIUS at *Ekbatana* gather'd his broken Forces, and rais'd others to join him; but ALEXANDER in the Spring marching into *Media*, made DARIUS first think of going into *Bactria*; but altering his Mind, DARIUS resolv'd to try his Fate in another Battel with 40000 Men, that he had gather'd there. But while that *King* was preparing to meet ALEXANDER in the Field, **Bessus** Governour of *Bactria*, and **Nabarzanes** a *Persian* Nobleman, conspir'd to seize the unfortunate Prince; and having put him in Chains, They shut him up in a close Cart, and fled with him towards *Bactria*; designing either to purchase their Peace by delivering him up to *Alexander*, if he pursu'd after them; or if *Alexander* did not pursue them, then to kill DARIUS, to seize the Kingdom and to renew the War. ALEXANDER at *Ekbatana* finding DARIUS was gone *Eight* Days before, pursu'd hard after Him for *Eleven* Days together as far as *Rages* in *Media*; where he halted to refresh his Army, and to settle the Affairs of *Media*, of which he made **Oxiates** a noble *Persian* the Governor, and then march'd into *Parthia*; where hearing of DARIUS's unhappy Situation, he left the Body of the Army with **Craterus**, and with a Detachment he flew after DARIUS, with a View to rescue him from those Traitors: while He was advancing, They order'd DARIUS to Mount on Horseback, for his more speedy Flight with them; but he refusing, They stabb'd him and left him a dying in his Cart, in which Condition he was found by the foremost of ALEXANDER's Men, but expir'd before ALEXANDER came up; who at the melancholy Sight of his Corps, could not forbear shedding Tears, cast his Cloke over the *Royal* Body, order'd it to be wrapp'd up therein, and carry'd to his Mother **Sisygambis** at *Susa*, to be buried by her with a *Royal* Funeral among the **Kings** of *Persia*; and receiv'd **Oxatres** the Brother of DARIUS among his intimate Friends, and with him ended the great **Persian** MONARCHY, which had lasted in its Lustre from the *first* Year of CYRUS, *A. M.* 3468. full 207 Years.

A CATA-



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXVI.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the Kings of *Persia, Macedon, Assyria, Babylon* and *Media* by way of *Catalogues*.

| *Kings* of **Persia**. | | *A.M.* | *B.Chr.* | *Nab.* | | Years | | *A.M.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. CYRUS | began | 3468 | 536 | 212 | reign'd | 07 | † | 3474 |
| 2. CAMBYSES | began | 3475 | 529 | 219 | reign'd | 08 | † | 3482 |
| 3. **Smerdis** the *Magian* usurp'd the last 6 Months of the 8 Years reckon'd to CAMBYSES. | | | | | | | | |
| 4. DARIUS HYSTASPES | began | 3483 | 521 | 227 | reign'd | 36 | † | 3518 |
| 5. XERXES | began | 3519 | 485 | 263 | reign'd | 21 | † | 3539 |
| 6. ARTAXERXES LONGIMANUS | began | 3540 | 464 | 284 | reign'd | 41 | † | 3581 |
| 7. XERXES | | | | | reign'd 45 Days | | | |
| 8. SOGDIANUS | | | | | reign'd 6 Months and 15 Days | | | |
| 9. DARIUS NOTHUS | began | 3581 | 423 | 325 | reign'd | 19 | † | 3599 |
| 10. ARTAXERXES MNEMON | began | 3600 | 404 | 344 | reign'd | 46 | † | 3645 |
| 11. OCHUS | began | 3646 | 358 | 390 | reign'd | 21 | † | 3666 |
| 12. ARSES | began | 3667 | 337 | 411 | reign'd | 02 | † | 3668 |
| 13. DARIUS CODOMANNUS | began | 3669 | 335 | 413 | reign'd | 06 | † | 3674 |

So that this **Monarchy** lasted just —— 207 Years from the *first* of CYRUS to the last Year of DARIUS CODOMANNUS, after whose *Death* the *Third* or **Grecian** *Monarchy* began, in the Person of its Founder ALEXANDER III. *King* of **Macedon**, whose Predecessors are in the other *Catalogue*.

The **Catalogue** of the *Kings* of **Macedon** from **Caranus** to ALEXANDER the *Great* inclusive, begun Page 90, now corrected and finish'd according to *Eusebius*, who says, that this Kingdom commen c' 37 Years before the first *Olympiad*, or according to our Chronology, *A. M.* 3191. the 27th Year of AMAZIAH King of *Judah*, or 13th of JEROBOAM II. King of *Israel*, before *Christ* 813, before the *first* of CYRUS 277; and before the *Death* of King PHILIP the Father of ALEXANDER the *Great* 476. for if from *A. M.* —— 3667 when King PHILIP was slain we deduct the said Sum of 476

The *Remainder* is the Year of the World when the **Macedonian** Kingdom began, *viz.* —— 3191

| | | Years | *A.M.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. **Caranus** | reign'd | 28 | † 3218 |
| 2. **Coenus** | reign'd | 12 | † 3230 |
| 3. **Tarimas** | reign'd | 38 | † 3268 |
| 4. **Perdicca** I. | reign'd | 51 | † 3319 |
| 5. **Argeus** | reign'd | 38 | † 3357 |
| 6. **Philippus** I. | reign'd | 38 | † 3395 |
| 7. **Aeropus** | reign'd | 26 | † 3421 |
| 8. **Alcetas** | reign'd | 29 | † 3450 |
| 9. **Amyntas** I. | reign'd | 50 | † 3500 |
| 10. **Alexander** I. | reign'd | 43 | † 3543 |
| 11. **Perdicca** II. | reign'd | 28 | † 3571 |
| 12. **Archelaus** I. | reign'd | 24 | † 3595 |
| | | 405 | |

| | | Years | *A.M.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | | 405 | |
| 13. **Dyetes** | reign'd | 03 | † 3598 |
| 14. **Archelaus** II. | reign'd | 04 | † 3602 |
| 15. **Amyntas** II. | reign'd | 01 | † 3603 |
| 16. **Paulanias** | reign'd | 01 | † 3604 |
| 17. **Amyntas** III. | reign'd | 06 | † 3610 |
| 18. **Argeus** II. | reign'd | 02 | † 3612 |
| 19. **Amyntas** IV. | reign'd | 18 | † 3630 |
| 20. **Alexander** II. | reign'd | 01 | † 3631 |
| 21. PTOLEMÆUS **Alorites** | reign'd | 04 | † 3635 |
| 22. PERDICCA III. | reign'd | 06 | † 3641 |
| 23. PHILIPPUS II. | reign'd | 26 | † 3667 |
| 24. ALEXANDER III. the *Great* before the Death of DARIUS CODOMANNUS | reign'd | 07 | 3674 |
| | | 484 | |

## A CATALOGUE of the Kings of Assyria from NIMROD to Sardanapalus inclusive.

Upon the the **Confusion** of *Speech* at BABEL, the People dispers'd from *Shinar* to repleniſh the Earth, and left the *great Architect* NIMROD or BELUS with those that lov'd his Jurisdiction, at **Babel**, where he began to reign, and was the Founder of the *first* or the **Assyrian** MONARCHY, *A. M.* 1810. After *Flood* 154. and reign'd 207 Years, dying *A. M.* 2017. after *Flood* 361. for *Eusebius* in his *Chronicle* makes the *Kings* of **Assyria** to have reign'd, from the Beginning of NINUS the Son of NIMROD to the End of SARDANAPALUS, 1240 Years; but SARDANAPALUS dying just before the Beginning of the very *first* Year of the **Nabonassarian** *Era*, *A. M.* 3257. if we deduct from thence the said Sum of 1240, the Remainder is 2017, or the *first* Year of NINUS according to our *Chronology*, after *Flood* 361, when ABRAM was 8 Years old; tho' *Eusebius* only begins the Years of *Abram*'s Life, with the 43d Year of *Ninus*'s Reign about 58 Years difference.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. NIMROD or BELUS reign'd | 207 |
| 2. NINUS began *A. M.* 2017. and reign'd | 52 |
| 3. SEMIRAMIS *Queen* | 42 |
| 4. **Zamais** | 38 |
| 5. **Arius** | 30 |
| 6. **Araltus** | 40 |
| 7. **Xerxes** or *Baleus* | 30 |
| 8. **Armamitres** | 38 |
| 9. **Belochus** | 35 |
| | 512 |

*Eusebius* makes *Belochus* to begin his Reign in the 69th Year of the Life of JACOB, or in the 129th of ISAAC's Life.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| Brought forward | 512 |
| 10. **Baleus** | 52 |
| 11. **Altadas** | 32 |
| 12. **Mamitus** I. | 30 |
| 13. **Manchaleus** | 30 |
| 14. **Spherus** | 20 |
| 15. **Mamitus** II. | 30 |
| 16. **Sparatus** | 40 |
| 17. **Ascatades** | 40 |
| 18. **Amintes** | 45 |
| | 831 |

*Eusebius* makes *Amintes* to begin his Reign *Eight* Years before the Death of MOSES.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| Brought forward | 831 |
| 19. **Belochus** reign'd | 25 |
| 20. **Bellapares** | 30 |
| 21. **Lamprides** | 32 |
| 22. **Sosares** | 20 |
| 23 **Lampares** | 30 |
| 24. **Panyas** | 45 |
| 25. **Sosarmus** | 19 |
| 26. **Mitreus** | 27 |
| 27. **Tautanes** | 32 |
| | 1091 |

*Eusebius*, as *Scaliger* observes, has suppress'd *four* Kings whom *Africanus* mentions, on purpose to make the *Fall* of TROY happen in the Reign of *Tautanes*.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| Brought forward | 1091 |
| 28. **Teuteus** reign'd | 40 |
| 29. **Thineus** | 30 |
| 30. **Dercylus** | 40 |
| 31. **Eupales** | 38 |
| 32. **Laosthines** | 45 |
| 33. **Pyrithiades** | 30 |
| 34. **Ophrateus** | 20 |
| 35. **Ophratenes** | 50 |
| 36. **Ocrazapes** or PUL | 42 |
| 37. **Tonos Concoleros** or SARDANAPALUS | 20 |
| | 1446 |

**Continuation.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Thus from the **Confusion** at **Babel**, *A. M.* —— | 1810 |
| To the Fall of SARDANAPALUS, or the *first* Year of **Nabonassar**, are Years —— | 1446 |
| Which added together, make the last Year of *Sardanapalus*, or *A. M.* —— | 3256 |
| For the *Nabonassarian* **Era** began, as on Page 46. *A. M.* —— | 3257 |

But *Scaliger* in his Animadversions on *Eusebius*'s Chronicle, observes, that *Eusebius* has omitted *four* Kings whom others mention, and has added to some of these mention'd a Year or two.

So *Justin* mentions but the *first four*; because the rest have nothing recorded memorable of them: but the whole Series may be seen in *Scaliger*'s Appendix to *Eusebius*.

King PUL is He to whom **Jonah** preach'd at *Nineveh*.

But tho' his Son SARDANAPALUS was destroy'd, the **Monarchy** was not, but only divided a while in **Three**, as in the following *Catalogue*.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVI.

## A Catalogue of the *Kings* of ASSYRIA after the *Partition.*

SARDANAPALUS having burnt himself in his Palace, the Besiegers of *Nineveh, viz.* his Brother **Arbaces** and **Belesis** divided the Empire, together with the **People** of the *Province* of **Media**, thus

### *Kings* of **Nineveh** or ASSYRIA Proper.

| | | Years | | *Nabon.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARBACES call'd in Holy Writ TIGLATHPULESER, and the Brother of *Sardanapalus* succeeded to him at *Nineveh*, over all the **Assyrian** Empire except *Chaldea* and *Media*, *A. M.* 3257. the first Year of the **Nabonassarian** *Era*, before *Christ* 747. in the 12th Year of JOTHAM King of *Judah*; which is the *first* Year of his Reign. and in all He reign'd | 19 | † | 19 |
| 2. | SALMANESER reign'd at *Nineveh* | 14 | † | 33 |
| 3. | SENNACHERIB reign'd at *Nineveh* | 08 | † | 41 |
| 4. | ESERHADDON reign'd at *Nineveh* first 26 but finding the *Chaldeans* in Confusion, He seiz'd *Babylon*, united the *Crowns* and reign'd over the *united* Kingdom. 13 | 39 | † | 80 |
| 5. | SAOSDUCHINUS call'd **Nabuchodonosor** reign'd at *Nineveh* | 20 | † | 100 |
| 6. | CHINILADANUS reign'd at *Nineveh* | 22 | † | 122 |
| 7. | **Saracus** reign'd at *Nineveh* | 14 | † | 136 |

### *Kings* of BABYLON or **Chaldea.**

| | | Years | | *Nabon.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | BELESIS, call'd also NABONASSAR, the *Assyrian* General, the Founder of *Babylon*, and of the famous *Astronomical* ERA, call'd from his Name, the *Nabonassarian*; got for his Share the Country of **Chaldea**, of which he became *King* upon the Death of *Sardanapalus*, Contemporary with ARBACES, began to Reign *A. M.* 3257. *An. Nabonass.* I. and reign'd at *Babylon* | 14 | † | 14 |
| 2. | NADIUS reign'd at *Babylon* | 02 | † | 16 |
| 3. | CHINZIRUS and PORUS jointly reign'd at *Babylon* | 05 | † | 21 |
| 4. | JUGÆUS reign'd at *Babylon* | 05 | † | 26 |
| 5. | MARDOCH EMPADUS reign'd at *Babylon* | 12 | † | 38 |
| 6. | ARKIANUS reign'd at *Babylon* | 05 | † | 43 |
| | **Interregnum** at *Babylon* | 02 | | 45 |
| 7. | BELIBUS reign'd at *Babylon* | 03 | † | 48 |
| 8. | APRONADIUS reign'd at *Babylon* | 06 | † | 54 |
| 9. | REGIBELUS reign'd at *Babylon* | 01 | † | 55 |
| 10. | MESESSIMORDACHUS reign'd at *Babylon* | 04 | † | 59 |
| | **Interregnum** at *Babylon* | 08 | | 67 |
| | | 67 | | |
| *** | **Nabopolasar** the General of CHINILADANUS, a *Babylonian*, usurp'd the Kingdom of **Chaldea** in the 22d Year of *Chiniladanus*, *A. M.* 3378. *An. Nabonassar* | | | 122 |
| | He slew **Saracus** King of *Nineveh*, destroy'd that City, and seiz'd *all* **Assyria** Proper | | | 136 |
| 8. | NABOPOLASAR or **Nebuchadnezzar** I. having made BABYLON the Capital of the *united* Kingdom, reign'd there in all | 21 | † | 143 |
| 9. | NEBUCHADNEZZAR II. the GRAND **Monarch**, according to the *Babylonish* Reckoning, reign'd at *Babylon* | 43 | † | 186 |
| 10. | *Evil Merodach* reign'd at *Babylon* | 02 | † | 188 |
| 11. 12. | *Nerigliſſar* and *Loborosoarchod* both, one after t'other, reign'd at *Babylon* | 04 | † | 19 |
| 13. | BELLSHAZZAR reign'd at *Babylon* | 17 | † | 20 |

So that the Race of NABOPOLASAR ended in this Year of the *Nabonassarian* Era 209
after He and they had reign'd at **Babylon** 87 Years.

And now began the *Second* or **Persian** MONARCHY, tho' it is dated usually *two* Years after the *Death* of **Belshazzar**, during which *two* Years CYAXARES King of *Media* was the *Universal* **Monarch**: but when he died and without Male-Issue, He left all to his *Nephew* and Son-in-law the *Grand* CYRUS, who indeed as *Imperator* of the Army had conquer'd almost All; therefore from the Beginning of CYRUS, the *Persian* **Monarchy** began, as in the **Persian** *Catalogue.*

### *Kings* of MEDIA.

This Country was one of the largest and best Provinces of the *old Assyrian* Empire, and upon the Death of **Sardanapalus**, the STATES met and became a **Republick** hating to submit to ARBACES, against whose Kingdom They had ever an implacable Enmity, till at last They join'd with NABOPOLASAR to destroy his *Capital* and his *Race*. But after They had found it inconvenient to want a King, about 38 Years after the Death of *Sardanapalus*, They chose the wise and brave DEJOCES to be their *King*, in the 6th Year of SENNACHERIB King of *Assyria*, and the 18th Year of HEZEKIAH King of *Judah*, Page 56. *A. M.* 3294.

And so

| | | Years | | *An. Nabon.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | DEJOCES at *Ekbatana* reign'd | 53 | began | 38 |
| 2. | PHRAORTES at *Ekbatana* reign'd | 22 | began | 91 |
| 3. | CYAXARES I. at *Ekb.* had reign'd about | 09 | began | 113 |
| | | 84 | | |
| | when NABOPOLASAR began for by adding to it | 38 | | |
| | or the Years of *Nabonassar* before *Dejoces* The produce is | 122 | | 122 |
| | or the first Year of NABOPOLASAR and after the Commencement of *Nabopolasar*, CYAXARES I. King of **Media** reign'd | 31 | or in all | 40 Years |
| 4. | ASTYAGES at *Ekbatana* reign'd | 35 | began | 153 |
| 5. | CYAXARES II. call'd DARIUS the **Mede** before the Death of **Belshazzar**, reign'd | 21 | began | 188 |
| | | | and left *Media* | 209 |
| | the whole Duration of this Kingdom till it became a Province | 171 | | |
| | To which add | 38 | | |
| | or the *Nabonassarian* Years before th Commencement of DEJOCES, and so the Produce of the *Nabonassarian* Years from the Destruction of **Sardanapalus** to that of **Belshazzar** is | 209 | | |
| | But CYAXARES II. reign'd after that as *King* of the *whole* Empire | 02 | | |
| | in all | 23 | † *An. Nabon.* | 211 |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXVII.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the *Kings* of Sicyon, Argos, Athens, Corinth, Lacedemon and Latium according to *Euſebius*, with *Synchroniſms* and *Contemporaries*.

Euſebius governs his *Chronicle* by the Years from ABRAM's Birth, which he placeth in the 22d Year of EUROPS King of Sicyon, and after the *Flood* 294, or after *Creation* 1950, whereas I place it *A. M.* 2008, after *Flood* 352 or two Years after *Noah*'s Death; whereby his Years of the *World* and after *Flood*, are generally 58 Years ſhort of ours: but his Years of ABRAM being exact, by adding to them 1950. before *Abram*, and then 58, the Produce will be exactly our Year of the *World*.

Thus according to *Euſebius* ÆGIALEUS began to reign 73 Years before *Abram*'s Birth; for he reign'd 52 Years, and EUROPS had reign'd 21 Years before it, and 73 added to *A. M.* 1877. makes 1950, and 73 added to 221. makes 294. after *Flood*, when ABRAM was born according to *Euſebius*; but 58 added to 1950. makes *A. M.* 2008, and 58 added to 294. makes 352. after *Flood*, the true Year of ABRAM's Birth according to our *Chronology*.

**Kings of SICYON.**

1. ÆGIALEUS from whom the Country was call'd *Ægiales* began to reign there according to *Euſebius*, *A. M.* 1877.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| after *Flood* | 221 |
| and reign'd | 52 |
| 2. EUROPS — reign'd | 45 |
| 3. Telchinus — reign'd | 20 |
| 4. Apis — reign'd | 25 |
| 5. Thelxion — reign'd | 52 |
| 6. Aegyptus — reign'd | 34 |
| 7. Thurimachus reign'd | 45 |
| 8. Leucippus — reign'd | 53 |
| 9. Meſapus — reign'd | 47 |
| 10. Eratus — reign'd | 46 |
| 11. Plemnaeus reign'd | 48 |
| 12. Orthopolis reign'd | 63 |
| 13. Marathus I. reign'd | 30 |

In his 12th Year, CRES firſt reign'd in Crete his native Country, ſo call'd after him. He was one of the *Curetæ*, that hid and nouriſh'd young JUPITER.

In his 6th Year ABRAM aged 75 and left *Charran*, when the 430 Years of *Peregrination* began after *Flood* 369. *A. M.* 2025. but by adding to each 58, It will be after *Flood* 427, and *A. M.* 2083. according to our *Chronology*.

——In his 6th Year the Kings of ARGOS began, *viz.* Anno *Abrami* 161. *A. M.* 2111. after *Flood* 455. or by adding 58, *A. M.* 2169. after *Flood* 513.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. INACHUS — reign'd | 50 |
| 2. Phoroneus — reign'd | 60 |
| 3. Apis — reign'd | 35 |
| 4. Argus — reign'd | 70 |
| 5. Criaſus — reign'd | 54 |
| 6. Phorbas — reign'd | 35 |

In his *firſt* Year JACOB was born, when his Father ISAAC was full 60 Years old, or 61, according to *Euſebius*.
In his 26th Year a *fine* Virgin appear'd, whom the *Greeks* call'd MINERVA: and Ogyges built *Eleuſina* in *Attica*.
In his 12th Year JOSEPH aged 30 ſtood *firſt* before PHARAOH, was exalted to the chief Station in *Egypt*, *A. M.* 2232, or adding 58 *A. M.* 2290.
In his *ſecond* Year JACOB aged 147 died An. *Abrami* 307, and of *Peregrination* 232.
In his 26th Year, Prometheus flouriſh'd, who, by reforming the *Barbarians*, made them *Men* that were like *Brutes* before.
In his 56th Year, JOSEPH aged 110 died in *Egypt*, An. *Abrami* 361, and of *Peregrination* 286. Before *Exodus* 144.
In his firſt Year Callithyia the Daughter of *Piranthus* firſt exerted the Prieſtly Office at *Argos*.
In his 4th Year Atlas the Brother of *Prometheus* was a famous *Aſtronomer*, and was therefore ſaid to ſupport the Heavens.
In his 50th Year MOSES was born, *viz.* An. *Abrami* 425. *Peregr.* 350. Before *Exodus* 80, after *Deſcent* 135.

——In his 32d Year the Kings of ATHENS began, *viz.* An. *Abrami* 461. An. *Peregrin.* 386. before *Exodus* 44.

14. Marathus

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVII.

| *Kings* of SICYON. Years | *Kings* of ARGOS. Years | *Kings* of ATHENS. Years | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14. Marathus II. reign'd 20<br>In his 10th Year the *Greeks* were first call'd Hellenes, after *Hellen* the Daughter of *Deucalion*; and the Country of *Acta* was first call'd Attica. | 7. Triopas —— reign'd 46<br>In his 26th Year Deucalion's *Flood*, and Phaeton's *Burning* happen'd<br>In his 33d Year *Corinth* was built, which was before call'd *Ephyra*. | 1. CECROPS I. at *Athens* ——— reign'd 50 | In his 5th Year MOSES fled from *Egypt* An. *Abrami* 465. An. *Peregrin.* 390. before *Exodus* 40<br>In his 15th Year Deucalion began to reign at *Parnassus*.<br>In his 21st Year JUPITER lay with Io the Daughter of *Jasus*, and turn'd her into an *Ox*, or Bos, after whom Bosphorus was nam'd.<br>In his 45th Year MOSES return'd to *Egypt*, and rescu'd the *Israelites* from their Bondage An. *Abrami* 505. at the End of the 430. Years of *Peregrination*. |
| 15. Echyreus —— reign'd 55 | 8. Crotopus —— reign'd 21 | 2. Cranaus —— reign'd 09 | |
| 16. Corax ——— reign'd 30 | 9. Sthenelus —— reign'd 11<br>now the Country of the *Pelasgians* was call'd *Arcadia*. | 3. Amphictyon reign'd 10 | In his 4th Year the Temple of *Delus* was built by *Eryfichthon* the Son of Cecrops.<br>In his 6th Year Memphis in *Egypt* was built or adorn'd by *Epaphus*. |
| 17. Epopeus —— reign'd 35<br>In his 28th Year comes in the *Fable* of Proserpina. | 10. Danaus —— reign'd 50<br>In his 38th Year, Hypermnestra his Daughter discharg'd the Priestly Office at *Argos*. | 4. Erichthonius reign'd 50 | In his 16th Year MOSES died and JOSHUAH succeeded, An. *Abrami* 545.<br>In his 33d Year Phenix and Cadmus reign'd at *Tyre* and *Sidon*.<br>As for the times of the JUDGES of Israel, *Eusebius* and all Chronologers were mistaken till *Sir* JOHN MARSHAM reconcil'd the Dates of that Book, with the 480 Years between the *Exodus* and *Solomon's* Temple; as may be seen in *Table* VIII. of this Book. Therefore I mention none of them as *Contemporaries*, but leave the Reader to compute by that *Table*, and by the Years of ABRAM in *Eusebius*. |
| 18. Laomedon —— reign'd 40<br>In his 23d *Phemonœ* a Woman was the first Poetess in Hexameter Verse. | 11. Lynceus —— reign'd 41<br>In his 3d Year *Bithynia* was built by *Phœnix*, which was first call'd *Mariandyna*. | 5. Pandion I. —— reign'd 40<br>In his 8th Year *Europa* was carried off, and *Cadmus* reign'd at *Thebes*, the Grandfather of BACCHUS. | |
| 19. SICYON —— reign'd 45<br>after whom the People were call'd *Sicyonians*,<br>In his first Year Pelops married Hyppodamia, and<br>In his 4th Year the Story of Perseus and Gorgon's Head comes in. | 12. Abas ——— reign'd 23<br>In his 17th Year TROS reign'd in *Dardania*, after whom They were call'd Trojans. | 6. Erechtheus —— reign'd 50 | In his 15th Year the *Fable* of the Golden Fleece comes in.<br>In his 21st Year the *Fable* of Procne and Philomela.<br>In his 27th Year the *War* of Eumolpus comes in. |
| | 13. Proetus —— reign'd 17 | 7. Cecrops II. —— reign'd 40 | In his 6th Year the *Fable* of Pegasus the *Flying Horse*, or rather the *Ship* of Bellerophon comes in. |
| | 14. ACRISIUS —— reign'd 31<br>who was kill'd by Perseus in the 37th Year of SICYON King of *Sicyonia*, and 35th of CECROPS II. King of *Athens* An. *Abrami* 704. after that Kingdm had stood 544 | | |



Digitized by Google

## *Kings* of Sicyon.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 20. Polybus——reign'd | 40 |
| In his 32d Year *Tyre* was built. | |
| 21. Inachus or *Janiſchus* ——reign'd | 42 |
| In his 13th Year *Minos* prevail'd at Sea, and gave Laws to the *Cretans:* but Plato denies it. | |
| 22. Phaeſtus——reign'd | 08 |
| 23. Adraſtus——reign'd | 04 |
| 24. Polyphides——reign'd | 31 |
| In his 29th Year Troy was taken by the *Greeks.* | |
| 25. Pelaſgus——reign'd | 20 |
| 26. Zeuxippus——reign'd | 02 |
| The *laſt King* of Sicyon. | |
| after they had reign'd in all | 962 |
| for it ended An. *Abram*— | 889 |
| and before *Abram*'s Birth Europs had reign'd——— | 21 |
| and Ægilaeus——— | 52 |
| which make juſt——— | 962 |

It ended by *Euſebius A. M.* 2839. but by adding 58. *A.M.* 2897. In the 5th Year of Samuel, and 4th Year of Abdon. See *Tab.* VIII.

Perseus having tranſlated the Government from Argos to Mycenae, a *new* Race of *Argive*-Kings immediately ſucceeded till the *Burning* of Troy, and the *Return* of the Heraclidae, call'd

## The Kings of Mycenæ.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. Perseus and Sthenelus ——reign'd | 08 |
| 2. Euriſtheus——reign'd | 43 |
| In his 34th was the *Navigation* of the Argonauts. | |
| After the Death of Pelops, the Government of *Peloponneſus* was divided between | |
| 3. Atreus and Thyeſtes ——reign'd | 65 |
| 4. Agamemnon——reign'd | 15 |
| In his laſt Year Troy was taken by the *Greeks.* | |
| *Euſebius* mentions no more in his Chronicle, but from his Notes and other Writings, *Scaliger* in his Animadverſions mentions the following *Kings.* | |
| 5. Aegiſthus——reign'd | 07 |
| 6. Oreſtes——reign'd | 70 |
| In the 47th Year of his Reign the *Kingdom* of Sicyon ended. | |

## *Kings* of Athens.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 8. Pandion II.——reign'd | 25 |
| *Euſebius* ſays, that ſome think the Stories of Bacchus, of the *Indians*, of Lycurgus, *Actaeon* and *Pentheus*, were in his Reign. | |
| 9. Aegeus——reign'd | 48 |
| In his 3d Year the *Fables* concerning Daedalus come in. | |
| In his 13th Year Orpheus the *Thracian* was famous. | |
| In his 22d Year come in the Stories of Sphinga and Oedipus, of Hercules, *Aſclepius*, Caſtor and Pollux. | |
| 10. Theſeus——reign'd | 30 |
| In his 23d Year *Carthage* was built by a Colony of the *Tyrians.* | |
| In his 29th Year Anno *Abrami* 811. Hercules exhibited the *Olympic* Games at leaſt 439 Years before the *firſt* Olympiad, according to *Euſebius.* | |
| 11. Menethus——reign'd | 23 |
| He died at *Melos* in his Return from Troy. | |
| In the *laſt* Year of Menethus King of *Athens*, Troy was taken and burnt by the *Greeks* An. *Abrami* 835. *A.M.* 2785. according to *Euſebius*, or 406 Years before the *firſt* Olympiad: but adding the two laſt Sums together the *firſt Olympiad* muſt happen *A. M.* 3191. whereas the true Year of the *firſt Olympiad* is *A.M.* 3228. or 38 Years more than that of *Euſebius*, and according to *Africanus* 408 Years after the burning of Troy, according to which Troy was really burnt *A. M.* 2820, or in the 12th Year of Tolah the Judge of *Iſrael*, after *Exodus* 307. before Saul 89. See Tab. VIII. | |
| 12. Demophon——reign'd | 33 |
| In his 3d Year or 3 Years after the *Burning* of *Troy*, a new Kingdom in *Latium* or *Italy* was erected. | |

### Kings of the Latins.

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. Æneas——reign'd | 03 |
| 2. Ascanius——reign'd | 38 |
| 3. Sylvius Posthumus ——reign'd | 29 |
| 13. Orymes——reign'd | 12 |
| 14. Aphidas——reign'd | 01 |
| 15. Thymoetes——reign'd | 08 |
| In the laſt Year of his Reign the *Kingdom* of Sicyon ended. | |

In his 4th Year come in the Stories of Ulyſſes.
In the 10th Year of Sylvius the Kingdom of Sicyon ended.
In his laſt Year Homer the Poet flouriſh'd, but ſee the various Accounts of *Homer*'s Time in *Euſebius* at this Year, whereby it is impoſſible to fix it, unleſs we knew which of the Accounts is moſt certain.

7. Tiſſamenes

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVII.

## *Kings* of MYCENAE.

7. Tiſſamenes and Penthilus } reign'd 03

At the End of which the Heraclidae return'd into *Peloponneſus*, after the *Burning* of TROY 80 Years, as *Scaliger* ſhews in his Animadverſions upon *Euſebius*, and from the End of the Kingdom at ARGOS ——— 211
when *this* Kingdom at MICENÆ ended. To which add —— 544
*viz.* the Years of the Kingdom at *Argos*; the Total is ——— 755

An. *Abrami* 915. according to *Euſebius A. M.* 2865. but by adding 58 It is *A. M.* 2923. in the 14th Year of the Reign of SAUL King of *Iſrael*. Tab. VIII.

## *Kings* of ATHENS.

16. Melanthus —— reign'd 37
In his 26th Year the Heraclidae return'd into *Peloponneſus*, and the Kingdom of the *Argives* at MYCENÆ ended; in the 14th Year of *King* SAUL, according to Tab. VIII. of this Book.

17. CODRUS ——— reign'd 21
In his 4th Year the *Iones* fled to *Athens*; at laſt the *Peloponneſians* warring againſt the *Athenians*, CODRUS, by order of an Oracle, deliver'd himſelf to Death, and was ſlain. So ended the Kingdom of the *Erechthidæ* at ATHENS which had laſted from CECROPS I. ——— 487

After him a *new Race* aroſe, *viz.*

| | Years | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. MEDON at *Athens* | reign'd | 20 |
| 2. Acaſtus | reign'd | 36 |
| 3. Archippus | reign'd | 19 |
| 4. Theriſippus | reign'd | 41 |

## *Kings* of LATINS.

4. ÆNEAS Sylvius reign'd 31
In his 7th Year the Heraclidae return'd into *Peloponneſus*, and the Kingdom at MYCENÆ ended in the 14th Year of *King* SAUL, according to our *Chronology*.
In the Remainder of his Reign happen'd thoſe Events mention'd in *Table* X. of this Book, from the 14th Year of *King* SAUL, to his 38th Year, when SAMUEL died aged 88 Years.

5. LATINUS Sylvius reign'd 50
In his 2d Year and 15th Year of *Codrus*, King SAUL was ſlain, and DAVID began to reign at Hebron An. *Abrami* 941
according to *Euſebius*, *A. M.* —— 2891
but by our Reckoning, *A. M.* —— 2949
See Tab. VIII. and Tab. X.
In his 8th Year CODRUS was ſlain.
In his 9th Year MEDON ſucceeded *Codrus* as King of *Athens*.
And Iſhbosheth the Son of SAUL being ſlain, DAVID became King of *all Iſrael* during near 33 Years.
In his 41ſt Year DAVID died and SOLOMON ſucceeded by our Reckoning.

6. ALBA Sylvius reign'd 39

In his 45th Year the Temple of SOLOMON was founded:
for according to *Euſebius* It was An. *Abrami* —— 984
to which add the Years before *Abram* —— 1950

*A. M.* by *Euſebius* —— 2934
To which add —— 58

*A. M.* by our Reckoning —— 2992
After *Exodus* —— 480
See Table XIII.

*Kings* of LACEDEMON began immediately upon the End of the Kingdom at *Mycenæ* in the 27th Year of Melanthus King of *Athens*.

| | Years | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. EURISTHEUS | reign'd | 42 |

In his 32d Year *Codrus* King of *Athens* was ſlain, and in his 33d Year MEDON began to reign at *Athens*.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2. Agis | reign'd | 01 |
| 3. Echeſtratus | reign'd | 35 |
| 4. Labotes | reign'd | 37 |
| 5. Torpſus | reign'd | 29 |

*Kings* of CORINTH began in the ſame Year with the Kings of *Lacedemon*.

| | Years | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. ALETES | reign'd | 35 |

In his 8th Year *Euriſtheus* and *Procles* conquer'd the City of Sparta.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2. Arion | reign'd | 37 |
| 3. Agelaus | reign'd | 37 |
| 4. Prumnis | reign'd | 35 |
| 5. Bacchis | reign'd | 35 |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVII.

**Kings of Lacedemon.**

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 6. Agesilaus | reign'd 44 |
| 7. Archelaus | reign'd 60 |
| 8. Teleclus | reign'd 40 |
| 9. Alcamenes | reign'd 37 |
| the *last* of the Lacedemonian *Kings*, who had reign'd in all | 325 |

And ceas'd about 406 Years after the *Burning* of Troy according to *Eusebius*, or the Year before the *first* Year of the *first* Olympiad (as above observ'd in the Column of *Athens*.) In the *second* Year of Æschylus King of *Athens*, and the 9th Year of Coenus the *second* King of *Macedon*, in the 20th Year of Amulius Sylvius King of the *Latins*, in the *second* Year of Ardysus the *first* King of *Lydia*, and 49th Year of Uzziah King of *Judah*, An. *Abrami* 1240. to which add 1950, or the Years before *Abram*, the Produce is *A. M.* 3190

But according to our Chronology That being the Year of the World before the *first* Olympiad. See Page 43. 3227

**Kings of Corinth were henceforth call'd Bacchidae.**

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 6. Agelas | reign'd 30 |
| 7. Eudemus | reign'd 25 |
| 8. Aristodemus | reign'd 35 |
| 9. Agemon | reign'd 16 |
| 10. Alexander | reign'd 25 |
| 11. Telestes | reign'd 12 |
| 12. Automenes | reign'd 01 |
| the *last* of the Corinthian *Kings*, who had reign'd in all | 323 |

And ceas'd in the 35th Year of Alcamenes the last King of Lacedemon, and 18th Year of Amulius Sylvius King of the *Latins*.

After This

The Corinthians chose their chief *Magistrates* annually, call'd Pryanes.

**Kings of Athens.**

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 5. Phorbas | reign'd 03 |
| 6. Megacles | reign'd 30 |
| 7. Diogenetus | reign'd 28 |
| 8. Phereclus | reign'd 19 |
| 9. Ariphron | reign'd 20 |
| 10. Thespicus | reign'd 27 |
| 11. Agamestor | reign'd 20 |
| 12. Aeschylus | reign'd 23 |
| 13. Alcmaeon | reign'd 02 |
| The *last* of the *Kings* or Princes of Athens for *Life*, who from King Medon had reign'd in all | 316 |
| To which add the *Reigns* of the Erechthidae, or *Kings* before Medon abovementioned, *viz.* | 487 |
| The Produce is the total Years of all the *Athenian* Princes *for Life* | 803 |

**Kings of the Latins.**

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 7. Sylvius Attius, or *Aegipus* | reign'd 24 |
| 8. Capis Sylvius | reign'd 28 |
| 9. Carpentus Sylvius | reign'd 13 |
| 10. Tiberinus Sylvius | reign'd 08 |
| 11. Agrippa Sylvius | reign'd 40 |
| 12. Aremulus Sylvius | reign'd 19 |
| 13. Aventinus Sylvius | reign'd 37 |
| 14. Procas Sylvius | reign'd 23 |
| 15. Amulius Sylvius | reign'd 44 |
| Total | 426 |

See Page 89.

After Amulius.

| | |
|---|---|
| 16. Numitor | reign'd 01 |

**Roman Kings.**

1. Romulus *founded* Rome in the 2d Year of *Charops* King of *Athens*: An. *Abrami* 1265. And by our Calculation, *A. M.* 3256. See Page 46.

| | |
|---|---|
| And Romulus | reign'd 38 |
| Interregnum | 01 |
| 2. Numa *Pompilius* | reign'd 40 |

In whose 31st Year the Archons of Athens began.

See the rest of the *Roman* Kings, Page 104.

These Athenian Princes *for Life* ceas'd in the 43d Year of Amulius Sylvius the *last* King of the Latins; in the 20th Year of Turimas King of *Macedon*; in the 25th Year of Ardysus the *first* King of Lydia; in the 27th Year of Bocchoris King of *Egypt*; in the 3d Year of the VIth Olympiad; and in the 4th Year of Achaz King of Judah; An. *Abrami* 1263. which added to 1950. the Years before *Abram* (according to *Eusebius*) makes *A. M.* 3213. But it being only 23 Years later than the End of the *Lacedemonian* Kings, we must conclude, It happen'd *A. M.* 3250. which by our Calculation is just the 3d Year of the VIth Olympiad, and 5th Year of Jotham King of Judah; *before Christ* 754. See Page 45.

After the Athenian Princes *for Life* ceas'd in Alcmeon, the People chose *Princes*, or chief Magistrates for ten Years only; *viz.*

| | Years |
|---|---|
| 1. Charops the Son of *Æschilus* rul'd | 10 |
| 2. Aesimedes | 10 |
| 3. Clidicus | 10 |
| 4. Hippomenes | 10 |
| 5. Leocrates | 10 |
| 6. Apsander | 10 |
| 7. Eryxias | 10 |
| | 70 |

When these *Ten-Year-Kings* ceas'd, the Athenians, like their Neighbours of *Corinth*, chose an *annual* Magistracy call'd Archons (much like the *Roman* Consuls afterwards) who immediately commenc'd in the 31st Year of Numa the second *Roman* King; and in the 2d Year of Argeus the 5th King of *Macedon*. See *Euseb. Chron. ad Annum* 2. *Olymp.* XXIV.

Which 70 Years ended in the first Year of XXIVth Olympiad by our Reckoning, *A. M.* 3320. before *Christ* 684. in the 15th Year of Manasseh King of Judah, Page 58. An. *Abrami* 1333. before the Beginning of the Persian Monarchy 147 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXVIII.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the Third Monarchy, call'd the Kingdom of the *Greeks*, and of its *Contemporaries*, From the Death of DARIUS Codomannus the last *Emperor* of Persia, *A. M.* 3674. To the Death of ANTIGONUS King of lesser *Asia*, *A. M.* 3703. during 29 Years.

### ALEXANDER the Great.

ALEXANDER still pursu'd after Bessus the murdering Traitor, till He found he was gotten too far to be overtaken: and therefore he return'd to *Parthia*; and having regulated the Affairs of that Province and of his Army, He march'd into *Hyrcania*, which also yielded to him: also *Nabarzanes* surrender'd himself to the Conqueror with great Presents, and obtain'd his Pardon, as did the *Mardans*, *Arians*, *Drangians*, *Aracausians* and other Nations; over which he flew with Victory swifter than others could travel, and conquer'd them before They could get into a Posture of Defence, according to the Description of him in the Prophecy. *Dan.* vii. 6. viii. 5. from thence He march'd Northward still, tho' in the Winter, conquering as far as Mount Caucasus, where he founded a City which he call'd *Alexandria*, as he had call'd several others.

This Year is reckon'd in *Ptolemy*'s Canon the 3d Year of the *Grecian* Monarchy, *viz.* from the founding of Alexandria in *Egypt*, from which *Ptolemy* reckons; but from the Death of his Father PHILIP it was the 7th Year of his Reign over *Macedon*, and from the Death of DARIUS Codomannus, It was the *first* Year of his *Empire* over the Persian Dominions; or the *first* Year of the *Grecian* Monarchy, when he truly commenc'd ALEXANDER the Great.

In *Sogdiana*, ALEXANDER remounted his Cavalry, where the *Sogdians*, *Dahans* and *Massagets* gave him hard Work for a whole Year before they were conquer'd. This Country lay East of the *Caspian*; the capital City of it was call'd Maracanda, a great City near ten Miles round (and now call'd *Samarcand* the Capital of the Ubbek-Tartars) and took up his Winter Quarters at *Nautaca*.

While he lay there he married ROXANA the Daughter of Oxyartes a noble *Persian*, the most beautiful and the most wicked Woman upon Earth: and he encourag'd his *Macedonians* to marry *Persian* Ladies likewise.

And here in cold Blood he put to Death Calisthenes the Philosopher, only for admonishing him against receiving divine Honours; tho' It was his Business to give him sound Advice, having been sent by *Aristotle* to attend him for that End.

Early in the Spring ALEXANDER pass'd over the *Indus* by a Bridge of Boats, and the Kingdom of *Taxiles* readily submitted to him; thro' which he march'd and cross'd the *Hydaspes*, when he came into the Kingdom of PORUS a valiant and powerful Prince, who with a great Army, soon gave him Battel; tho' after *Eight* Hours hard Work, PORUS's Army was routed, and he taken Prisoner. When ALEXANDER's Men would march with him no farther (as on the other *Column*) He erected on the Banks of the *Hyphasis twelve* large *Altars*, for a Memorial of his having been there, and return'd to the *Hydaspes*, founded the City *Nicæa* in the Field where he vanquish'd King PORUS, and another near it which he call'd *Bucephala*; because his Horse *Bucephalus* there died.

When

| Kings of Persia and Macedon. | Years of the High Priests | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Era of 490 or of Daniel's 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13 | 207 | 4385 | 329 | 3675 | CXII. 4 | 419 | 420 | 130 |
| 2 | 14 | 208 | 4386 | 328 | 3676 | CXIII. 1 | 420 | 421 | 131 |
| 3 | 15 | 209 | 4387 | 327 | 3677 | 2 | 421 | 422 | 132 |

See the Continuation.

After the Murder of DARIUS, the Traitor *Bessus* fled into *Bactria*, and proclaim'd himself King of *Persia* by the Name of *Artaxerxes*; and *Nabarzanes* his Accomplice fled into *Hyrcania*.

While ALEXANDER was among the *Drangians*, He discover'd a Plot against his Life, in which *Philotas* the Son of Parmenio was concern'd, who was therefore put to Death with all his Accomplices: and ALEXANDER believing either that *Parmenio*, his best General, and chief Confident, was in the Plot, or that he would revenge his Son's Death, sent to *Ekbatana* (where he lay to guard the Treasure) and order'd him to be put to Death.

In the 13th Year of Jaddua *High Priest* of *Jerusalem*,

ALEXANDER early in the Spring march'd after Bessus, and having driven him out of *Bactria* he setled that Province under his Obedience, and follow'd *Bessus* into *Sogdiana* now call'd *Cowaresmia*, separated from *Bactria* by the great River *Oxus*, where Bessus destroy'd the Boats, and other Means of ALEXANDER's passing over. But when the Followers of Bessus found that the Conqueror had surmounted that Difficulty, and was hotly pursuing them, They seiz'd Bessus, and deliver'd him bound to ALEXANDER, who deliver'd him into the Power of Drartes the Brother of DARIUS; who order'd him to be crucify'd where he murder'd his Royal Master. ALEXANDER while at *Marcanda*, in a drunken Rage, basely murder'd Clitus one of his best Friends, after his Nose and Ears were cut off; for which he afterwards blam'd himself.

ALEXANDER now projected his Expedition into *India*, only for the sake of imitating Bacchus and Hercules the Sons of JUPITER; for he call'd himself the *third* Son of that imaginary God. And now he demanded divine Honours, and order'd All to address him as the *Persian* Monarchs had been address'd. Having secur'd all behind him, and augmented his Army to 120000 Men, he spent this Year in subduing the *Indians* on this Side the River *Indus*, partly by Force, and partly by Submission; but none pleas'd him so much as those Nations that welcom'd him as the *Third* Son of JUPITER; and CLEOPHIS the beautiful Queen of the *Assacans* redeem'd her Kingdom by prostituting her Body to ALEXANDER's Lust, to whom she bore a Son whom she call'd ALEXANDER, who afterwards reign'd in those Parts, the Father of a long Race of Kings, as *Paulus Venetus* relates.

When PORUS was forcibly brought before ALEXANDER, his Magnanimity under his Misfortune so took with the Conqueror, that he generously restor'd him and augmented his Kingdom; for having pass'd the River *Acesines*, that lay East of PORUS's Kingdom, ALEXANDER conquer'd the Country between that and the River *Hydraotes*, which he gave to the brave PORUS, and having cross'd the *Hydraotes* he march'd to the *Hyphasis*, intending to cross it, in order to reach to the Ganges; but his Soldiers being weary of his Knight Errantry, He was oblig'd there to stop his *Eastern* Progress.

When he return'd to the *Hydaspes*, He order'd his Fleet to draw near him in order to sail into the Indus, and to carry on his Conquests to the *Ocean*.

When

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.



## ALEXANDER the Great.

| Kings of Persia and Macedon. | Years of the High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 16 | 210 | 4388 | 326 | 3678 | 3 | 422 | 423 | 133 |
| 5 | 17 | 211 | 438 | 325 | 3679 | | 423 | 424 | 134 |
| 6 | 18 | 212 | 4390 | 324 | 3680 | CXIV. 1 | 424 | 425 | 135 |
| 1 | 1 | 19 | 213 | 4391 | 323 | 3681 | 2 | 425 | 426 | 136 |

When return'd, He and his Army went aboard the Fleet, and when He came to the *Ocean* at the Mouth of the *Indus*, He landed his Men, ſetled his *Indian* Conqueſts, ſent *Nearchus* with the beſt Ships thro' the *Ocean* into the *Perſian* **Gulph**, with Orders to ſail up the *Euphrates*, and to meet him at *Babylon*, towards which Place he march'd over Land with his Army.

He return'd thro' the Southern Provinces of *Perſia*, march'd in Triumph thro' *Carmania* (now call'd *Kerman*) in imitation of **Bacchus**; where he puniſh'd with Death thoſe Officers of Provinces, that had oppreſs'd the People in his Abſence.

He march'd from thence to *Paſargada*, and then to *Perſepolis*, where he lamented his former drunken Folly in burning that fine City and Palace: and from thence to **Suſa**, and in his way thither he met **Nearchus** with the Fleet, upon whom he conferr'd great Honours, and offer'd Sacrifices to the Gods for his Succeſſes.

Having ſail'd (as on the other *Column*) from *Suſa* to *Opis*, He march'd over land from *Opis* to *Ekbatana* in **Media**, where **Hepheſtion** drank himſelf into a Fever and died; as many more had died of Drinking before by following the King's fooliſh Example. He mourn'd for his Favourite and gave him a ſolemn Funeral, and caus'd his **Phyſician** to be crucify'd; tho' it was well known that *Hepheſtion* would not obey the *Doctor*'s Rules, and was his own Murderer.

ALEXANDER to divert his Grief, led his Army againſt the *Coſſæans* the *Highlanders* of MEDIA, who had never been conquer'd by the *Perſians*; but he conquer'd them in 40 Days: and then croſſing the *Tigris* He march'd to *Babylon*; where he gave Audience to many foreign *Ambaſſadors*, and ſent them all off well pleas'd, and where he ſtaid near a Year till he died, and where he projected great Deſigns, ſuch as, to ſend a Fleet from the *Perſian* Gulph round *Africa* to return thro' the Streights of *Hercules Pillars*, or *Gibraltar*; likewiſe a full Diſcovery of the *Caſpian* Sea and of the Nations round it: he projected alſo to conquer the *Arabians* and alſo the *Carthaginians*, and all the Nations as far as *Hercules Pillars*; for he was ambitious to imitate that **Hero**. He alſo deſign'd to make *Babylon* his Capital, for which end, he began to improve it, to repair the Damage of the River done by CYRUS, by filling up the Banks that had been broken down when CYRUS beſieg'd it; and alſo to rebuild the great TEMPLE of **Belus**, that had lain in Ruins ever ſince it was demoliſh'd by XERXES upon his Return from *Greece*: but he could not half remove the Rubbiſh, and perfected nothing; but only began his Works before he died, as on the other *Column*.

After the Death of Alexander.

Seven Days after the **Death** of ALEXANDER the **Great**, his *Followers* agreed that ARIDÆUS, his baſtard Brother, ſhould be *Emperor*; and that if ROXANA, then 8 Months pregnant, ſhould bear a Son, He ſhould be conjunct *Emperor*, with **Perdiccas** the General to be *Guardian*; for **Aridæus** being a Fool, wanted it as much as an Infant, They chang'd his Name into that of

2. PHILIP: and from hence the *Philippean Era* commenc'd, which the *Egyptians* compute from the *firſt* Day of that *Egyptian* Year in which *Alexander* died, or from the *firſt* Day of their *Thoth*; which fell out on the 12th of our *November*, which Method is alſo follow'd by *Ptolemy* in his *Canon* contrary

See the Continuation.

When his Admiral **Nearchus** came with the Fleet, conſiſting of 2000 Veſſels, he put his Army on Board, ſail'd down the *Hydaſpes* into the *Aceſines* and thro' *that* into the **Indus**; but in his Way found it hard to ſubdue the *Oxidracians*, and the *Mallians*, being forc'd to ſcail their Walls, and in the Attack was grieviouſly wounded. Then he ſail'd down the **Indus** into the *Southern* **Ocean**, conquering the Nations on both Sides of that River.

**Nearchus** having coaſted from the *Indus* to the **Perſian** *Gulph*, arriv'd at the Iſland of *Harmuzia* (now call'd *Ormus*) within 5 Days Journey of ALEXANDER, to whom He went and laid before him his Journal, his Diſcoveries and Obſervations, with which the King was delighted, and ſent him to ſail up the *Euphrates* and to meet him at *Babylon*, while he purſu'd his March.

When he came to *Paſargada*, He tortur'd the *Magians* to know, who had robb'd the Sepulchre of the **Grand** CYRUS in his Abſence, and unjuſtly put to Death **Oſines** the Governor, who was not guilty of it; but was accus'd ſpitefully by **Bagoas** the favourite *Eunuch* and **Catamite** of ALEXANDER; becauſe **Oſines** had ſlighted that vile Creature.

When he came to *Suſa*, ALEXANDER married STATIRA the eldeſt Daughter of DARIUS, and gave DRYPETIS the other Daughter to **Hepheſtion** his prime Favorite, and caus'd about an hundred of his chief Commanders to marry noble *Perſian* Ladies, with a View to unite the Nations: and having celebrated all theſe Nuptials together for five Days, He left his main Army to *Hepheſtion*'s Care, and going aboard his Fleet at the *Euleus* (call'd by *Daniel* **Ulai**) near *Suſa*, He ſail'd down into the *Perſian* Gulph, and from thence up the *Tigris* to the City *Opis*, where **Hepheſtion** met him with the Army; and where his *Macedonians* mutinied, being diſguſted at his favouring the *Perſians* ſo much: but he very wiſely cur'd them of their Diſcontent, and reconcil'd himſelf to them again. From *Opis* he march'd to *Ekbatana*, conquer'd the *Coſſæans* and came to *Babylon* (as on the other *Column*) where he ſpent his time, not in Royal and vertuous Amuſements; but in the immoral Pleaſures and Luxuries of the Place; eſpecially in Feaſting and Drinking; till at length like his late Favourite *Hepheſtion*, he drank himſelf into a Fever, the great Bowl, or *Herculean* Cup that held ſix *Engliſh* Quarts dropt from his Hands, and he fell down and died in a few Days: tho' ſome ſuſpected he had been poiſon'd: in the 33d Year of his Age, 13 Years after his Father King *Philip* was ſlain; 11 Years after he invaded *Aſia*, and ſix Years after DARIUS.

ALEXANDER's Generals not agreeing to ſubmit to any one of themſelves agreed the rather upon ARIDÆUS, contented themſelves with the Name of *Governors*, till They thought fit to call themſelves *Kings*; as indeed They had Kingly Power from the Death of *Alexander*; for being ſent to their ſeveral Provinces, They all went to War againſt each other, till They were reduc'd at laſt to *four*; as will appear by the ſequel of this *Table*.

**Siſygambis** the Mother of DARIUS famiſh'd herſelf to Death for Grief at ALEXANDER's Death, who had treated her as if ſhe had been his Mother. **Roxana** fearing that Queen STATIRA was with Child, took Care to have her and her Siſter murder'd and caſt into a Well, fearing leſt the Child of *Statira* ſhould prove a Competitor with her Child.

In the Diſtribution of the Governments

**Eumenes**, late Secretary of State to *Alexander*, got That of *Cappadocia* and *Paphlagonia*; and **Perdiccas** (to reward *Eumenes* for diſcovering the Deſigns of *Leonnatus*,

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

## PHILIPPUS *Aridæstus* King of Macedon, and PTOLEMÆUS *Lagi* King of Egypt.

| After the Death of Alexander. | Kings of Persia and Macedon. | Years of the High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Julian Period. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 20 | 214 | 4392 | 322 | 3682 | 3 | 426 | 427 | 137 |
| 3 | 3 | 21 | 215 | 4393 | 321 | 3683 | 4 | 427 | 428 | 138 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 216 | 4394 | 320 | 3684 | CXV. 1 | 428 | 429 | 139 |

contrary to his former Practice; for in all other Descents hitherto, he begins the Successor's Reign at the Month *Thoth* following the *Death* of the *Predecessor*, whereas he begins now at the THOTH before the *Death* of ALEXANDER.

And this Year ROXANA was deliver'd of a *Son* call'd ALEXANDER, whose Name was join'd with PHILIP's Name in the Government; tho' They had no more than a Name, for ALEXANDER's chief *Captains* usurp'd the Power; *viz.*

1. PTOLEMY the Son of *Lagus*, who obtain'd the Government of *Egypt*, where he rul'd and reign'd from the Death of ALEXANDER 40 Years, and in time subdu'd *Lybia*, *Arabia*, *Paleſtine* and *Cœle-Syria*. Therefore ſome Chronologers compute his *firſt* Year to be this very Year. But in the Canon of *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer, the *firſt* Year of King PTOLEMY is 19 Years after the Death of ALEXANDER.
2. CASSANDER obtain'd *Macedon* and *Greece*.
3. LYSIMACHUS obtain'd *Thrace* and the Parts near the *Helleſpont*.
4. SELEUCUS obtain'd all the reſt of that vaſt *Empire* in **Aſia**.

But before They were ſetled in their new Kingdoms, They were involv'd in great Confuſions and bloody Wars, even until *Alexander*'s other *Captains* were dead or deſtroy'd, *viz.*

5. **Perdiccas** the *Guardian* of the two *nominal* Kings
6. **Nicanor**. 7. **Antipater**. 8. **Meleager**. 9. **Eumenes**. 10. **Laomedon**. 11. **Leontius**. 12. **Pithon**. 13. **Philetas**. 14 **Craterus**. 15. **Ptolemy**. Who all endeavour'd to be *Kings*, but were ſwallow'd up of the *firſt four*, as will ſoon appear, according to the Prophecies of *Daniel* that foretold of FOUR HORNS ariſing out of the *Macedonian* Horn, when broken, *viz.* out of ALEXANDER the *Great*.

Next Spring **Perdiccas** having conferr'd on *Eumenes* the Government of *Caria*, *Lycia* and *Phrygia*, added to his former Employments, and made him Captain *General* from the *Helleſpont* to Mount *Taurus*, march'd his Army thro' *Paleſtine* down to *Egypt* with the *two* Kings to countenance his Conduct; in order to defeat *firſt* his more formidable Enemy PTOLEMY, before he went againſt **Antipater** and **Craterus** in *Greece*.

But the *Macedonians* diſlik'd *Perdiccas*, and much affected *Ptolemy*, who by mild Government had got the Hearts of all *Egypt*; and **Perdiccas** in attempting to croſs the *Nile* near *Memphis*, having loſt 2000 of his Men by the Stream and the *Crocodiles*, his Army mutinied againſt him, and ſlew him in his Tent, two Days before the News came of *Eumenes*'s Victory, as on the other *Column*.

PTOLEMY went over to the Camp, lamented for the Death of **Craterus**, join'd with them to declare **Eumenes** an Enemy to the *Macedonian* Empire, and to appoint **Antipater** and **Antigonus** to make War againſt him; refus'd the *Guardianſhip* of the *Kings* which he left to **Pithon** the General, and to one **Arideus**, who took Care of the Corps of ALEXANDER the *Great*, had brought it in great Solemnity from *Babylon* to *Memphis*, from whence it was carried to *Alexandria* and there depoſited.

PTOLEMY not prevailing with **Laomedon**, the *Governor* of *Syria*, *Phenicia* and *Judea*, to ſell him thoſe Provinces; ſent **Nicanor** with an Army againſt him, while he ſail'd with a Fleet to the *Phenician* Coaſt, and **Nicanor** having defeated **Laomedon**, and taken him Priſoner, PTOLEMY landed and laid Siege to *Jeruſalem*, the only Place that kept out againſt him, which he took on the *Sabbath* Day; becauſe the *Jews* would not fight on that Day: PTOLEMY carried 100000 *Jews* captive into *Egypt*; but afterwards finding They were truſty and



See the Continuation.

*Leonnatus*, march'd an Army and the *two* Kings againſt *Ariarathes* King of the *Cappadocians*, defeat him in Battel, and having given *Eumenes* full Poſſeſſion, he took in *Iſaurus* and *Laranda* two Cities in *Piſidia*, and then winter'd in **Cilicia**; where he projected to put away or divorce his Wife *Nicæa* the Daughter of *Antipater*, and to marry **Cleopatra** the full Siſter of *Alexander* the *Great*, and the Widow of *Alexander* King of *Epirus*, who then reſided at *Sardis* in *Lydia*; to whom **Perdiccas** ſent *Eumenes* to propoſe it; whereby he deſign'd to gain a Title to the whole Empire.

**Antigonus**, diſcovering this Project, and that he was to be cut off in order to facilitate it, fled to **Antipater** and **Craterus** in *Greece*, who were Collegues in that Government; and clapping up a Peace with the *Ætolians*, They forthwith march'd to the *Helleſpont* to watch the Deſigns of *Perdiccas*; and got **Ptolemy** Governor of *Egypt* into their Confederacy.

Mean while **Perdiccas** ſent *Eumenes* into his Province to be ready to aſſiſt him, and charg'd him to look ſharp after *Neoptolemus* Governor of *Armenia*; for *Perdiccas* had reaſon to be jealous of him.

While **Eumenes** provided an Army, **Antipater** and **Craterus** invaded *leſſer* **Aſia**, endeavour'd in vain to perſuade *Eumenes* to join them and deſert **Perdiccas**; but got **Alcetas** the Brother of *Perdiccas* to be Neuter, and **Neoptolemus** to join them. But **Eumenes** firſt routed *Neoptolemus*, who eſcap'd only with 300 Horſe, with whom he join'd them and march'd with their Army into *Cilicia*, from whence **Antipater** ſent **Craterus** and *Neoptolemus* into *Cappadocia* againſt **Eumenes**; but he wiſely defeated their Army, and they both were ſlain in the Battel.

Upon the *Death* of **Perdiccas**, as on the other *Column*, **Pithon** and **Arideus** the *two* new *Guardians* of the *two Kings*, were wearied with the Importunities and Follies of *Eurydice* the Wife of King *Philip* to have all under her Direction; and therefore when they led back the Army at *Triparadiſus* in *Syria*, they reſign'd the Charge, which the Army conferr'd on **Antipater**, who made a new Partition of the Governments, excluding the Party of **Eumenes** and **Perdiccas**, and conferring the Government of *Babylon* upon **Seleucus**: and *Antipater* having ſent **Antigonus** againſt *Eumenes*, He return'd into *Macedonia*, leaving his Son **Caſſander** with *Antigonus*.

This Year JADDUAH the **High Prieſt** of *Jeruſalem* being dead was ſucceeded by ONIAS his Son, who liv'd in that Station 21 Years.

Early next Spring **Antigonus** defeated *Eumenes*, who was deſerted in the Battel by *Apollonides* the General of his Horſe, and was afterwards beſieg'd at *Nora* a whole Year.



Digitized by Google

PHILIPPUS *Aridæus* King of **Macedon.**

and steady People, He chose 30000 of them to keep his best Garrisons; and having lately conquer'd *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, He planted many of them there, from whom came the *Cyrenean Jews*, of whom was afterwards **Jason**, who wrote the History of the *Maccabees*, of which the 2d Book of *Maccabees* is an Abridgment.

ANTIPATER worn out with Age, died in *Macedonia* after he had appointed **Polysperchon**, the oldest of *Alexander*'s Generals alive, to be *Guardian* of the Kings, and Governor of *Macedonia*, at which CASSANDER his Son was highly offended, declar'd against the *new* Guardian, and engag'd PTOLEMY and ANTIGONUS on his side; tho' They aim'd at their own Interest therein.

Mean while **Polysperchon** appointed **Eumenes** Captain General for the *Kings*, with Orders to *Teutamus* and *Antigenes* to join him with their *Argyraspides*, or the Men with *Silver Shields*, old *Macedonian* Soldiers, that had got *Silver Shields* from ALEXANDER about 3000 Men, who join'd **Eumenes** in *Cilicia* where He winter'd.

**Polysperchon** sent *Clitus* with a Fleet to assist EUMENES, but ANTIGONUS's Fleet destroy'd it; upon which ANTIGONUS march'd a great Army against *Eumenes*, who wisely and timely fled thro' *Cœle-Syria*, pass'd the *Euphrates* and winter'd at *Carrhæ* in *Mesopotamia*, or *Charran* where ABRAM once liv'd, now call'd by the *Turks* **Harran**; famous once for being the prime Seat of the *Sabians*.

**Eumenes** while at *Carrhæ* sent to **Pithon** Governor of *Media*, and to SELEUCUS Governor of *Babylon* to join him: but tho' They profess'd to like the Cause, They dreaded him and would not join him; having also Designs of their own, which his Wisdom and Valour might blast.

ANTIGONUS pursu'd **Eumenes** into *Mesopotamia*, where, missing him, He was forc'd to winter, and where he concerted the Measures of the next Campaign with SELEUCUS and **Pithon**.

Mean while **Olympias** the Mother of ALEXANDER the *Great*, with King *Alexander* her Grandson and **Roxana** his Mother, had fled from *Macedon* to *Epirus* for fear of ANTIPATER, and he being dead, They return'd, and getting Power into her Hands, she put to Death *poor King* ARIDÆUS with *Euridice* his Wife, also **Nicanor**, the Brother of *Cassander*, and 100 more of his best Friends. And now ALEXANDER *Ægus* the Son of *Roxana*, about 7 Years old was *King* alone of the *Macedonian* Empire; to whom *Ptolemy* the Astronomer in his *Canon* reckons 12 Years, tho' he reign'd not above 7 Years, as will appear.

When the Army of EUMENES return'd from the Pursuit, and saw, that their Wives, and Children, and all their Baggage had been carried off, *as on the other Column*; They were madly inrag'd at EUMENES, bound him, sold him to **Antigonus**, for redeeming of what they had lost, and went all over to *Antigonus*: which absolutely determin'd the War for him, and made him Master of all **Asia** from the *Hellespont* to the *Indus*. ANTIGONUS did soon put EUMENES to Death in Prison; and thus perish'd the wisest of all the Generals of *Alexander* the *Great*.

ANTIGONUS now reform'd, as he pleas'd, the State of *Asia*, put to Death **Pithon** Governor of *Media*, and *Antigenes* General of the *Argyraspides*, whom he sent Eastward into *Arachosia* with Orders never to let them return.

| After the Death of Alexander. | Kings of Persia and Macedon. | Years of the High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | 70 Weeks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 5 | 2 | 217 | 4395 | 319 | 3685 | 2 | 429 | 430 | 140 |
| 6 | 6 | 3 | 218 | 4396 | 318 | 3686 | 3 | 430 | 431 | 141 |
| 7 | 7 | 4 | 219 | 4397 | 317 | 3687 | 4 | 431 | 432 | 142 |
| 8 | 1 | 5 | 220 | 4398 | 316 | 3688 | CXVI. 1 | 432 | 433 | 143 |
| 9 | 2 | 6 | 221 | 4399 | 315 | 3689 | 2 | 433 | 434 | 144 |

See the Continuation.

ANTIGONUS upon the Death of *Antipater*, being left by him the Governor of all the *lesser* **Asia**, with 70000 Soldiers and 30 *Elephants*, now design'd to be Master of all the Empire: and having turn'd out *Aridæus* from his Government of *Phrygia*, and *Clitus* out of *Lydia*, and made other Reforms for his Purpose, He endeavour'd to decoy *Eumenes* to his Party, of whom he was most afraid. But **Eumenes** was too cunning for him; for he got out of the Castle of *Nora*, with his 500 Men, upon a Treaty with *Antigonus*, and rais'd 2000 of his trusty *Cappadocians* to wait a better Chance, declaring for **Olympias** the Mother of *Alexander* the *Great*, and the *two Kings*, against **Antigonus**. But *Menander* made him scamper with his 3000 Men over Mount *Taurus* into *Cilicia*.

EUMENES being there supply'd with 20000 Men, took the Field in the Spring and struck Terror into all his Enemies: and neither PTOLEMY nor ANTIGONUS could decoy the *Argyraspides* from him with all their Arts; because of his Prudence, and of his appearing for the Family of ALEXANDER: and so he march'd into *Syria* and *Phœnicia* to dispossess PTOLEMY; but chiefly to open a Correspondence with **Polysperchon** in *Greece* by Sea, which would have carried all, if it had been obtain'd. See the other *Column*.

XXIII^d. Year of JUBILEE transacted under **Onias** the *High Priest*.

**Eumenes** being forc'd to flee to *Carrhæ*, *as on the other Column*, march'd now towards *Babylon*, and narrowly escap'd being over flooded by the *Euphrates*, SELEUCUS having cut its Banks. But SELEUCUS dissembled with him and let him pass thro' his Province to *Susa*, from whence He sent Messengers to all the Governors of the *upper* **Asia**, who were found All together at the Head of an Army of 25000 Men, just after They had beaten **Pithon** Governor of *Media* out of the Field, and made him flee to *Babylon* for shelter: and They perceiving that ANTIGONUS was acting the same Part in *lower* **Asia**, even putting Governors to Death in order to aggrandize himself; They readily join'd **Eumenes**, whereby He was a Match for ANTIGONUS.

In the Spring ANTIGONUS and **Eumenes** by Instinct march'd towards each other, both great Men: but tho' **Eumenes** was much hinder'd, by the Ambition and Pride of the Governors with him, from exerting himself; he manag'd them with great Prudence, beat *Antigonus* in two Encounters, and obtain'd the best Winter Quarters. During the Winter

ANTIGONUS thought to have surpriz'd **Eumenes**, but could not, and in the Spring these two great Generals join'd in a decisive Battel, wherein EUMENES gain'd the Victory in the Field; but ANTIGONUS in his Retreat, by a Party carried off all the Baggage, Wives and Children out of *Eumenes*'s Camp, before he was perceiv'd, because of the great Dust rais'd in that sandy Field of Battel.

And now SELEUCUS fearing to meet with **Pithon**'s Fate, *as on the other Column*, fled from *Babylon* to PTOLEMY in *Egypt*, whom he soon convinc'd of the formidable Power of *Antigonus*; and They wrote to LYSIMACHUS and CASSANDER, who join'd them.

ANTIGONUS

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

## ALEXANDER *Ægus* King of Macedon.

| Era of Seleucus. | After the Death of Alexander. | Kings of Persia and Macedon. | Years of the High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | 70 Weeks. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10 | 3 | 7 | 222 | 4400 | 314 | 3690 | 3 | 434 | 435 | 145 | ANTIGONUS finding that PTOLEMY, LYSIMACHUS and CASSANDER had been influenc'd by SELEUCUS to confederate against him, soon return'd to *Cilicia*, and then march'd into *Syria* and *Phenicia*; in order to dispossess PTOLEMY, and raise a naval Force: for *Ptolemy* had carried most of the *Phenician* Ships to *Egypt*. While he incamp'd on the Coast, SELEUCUS aboard 100 Sail of *Ptolemy*'s Ships insulted him; but he soon rigg'd out a superiour Fleet before the End of the Year. |
| | 11 | 4 | 8 | 223 | 4401 | 313 | 3691 | 4 | 435 | 436 | 146 | And now *Andronicus* the General of ANTIGONUS took in *Tyre* after a Siege of 18 Months. |
| | 12 | 5 | 9 | 224 | 4402 | 312 | 3692 | CXVII. 1 | 436 | 437 | 147 | PTOLEMY in his March into *Phenicia* was obstructed at *Gaza* by **Demetrius**, where They fought a fierce Battel in which PTOLEMY gain'd a great Victory, slaying 5000 and taking 8000, and drove **Demetrius** out of all *Phenicia* and *Cœle-Syria*. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | From this *retaking* of **Babylon** by SELEUCUS *Nicator*, the famous **Era** of the SELEUCIDÆ begins. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | It was us'd all over the *East* by *Heathens*, *Jews*, *Christians* and *Mahometans*, call'd by the *Jews* the **Era** of CONTRACTS; because They us'd it in their *Contracts* and Civil Affairs, till about *A. D.* 1040. when They were drove out of the *East* and setled in *Europe*, and learn'd from the Christian *Chronologers* to compute from the *Creation* or the *Era* of **Anno Mundi**; tho' it is not wholly disus'd by them still. The *Arabs* use it and call it **Taric Dilcarnain**, or the *Era* of the *two Horn'd*, and by some ignorantly call'd the *Era* of *Alexander*, tho' it began 12 Years after his Death; and was so call'd, not from the *two Horns* on the Coins of *Alexander*; but from those on the Statues of SELEUCUS. It is call'd in the Books of the *Maccabees*, the **Era** *of the Kingdom of the Greeks*; and the *first* Book begins it from the *Spring* of this Year, but the *second* Book from the following *Autumn*, as did the *Syrians*, *Arabs* and *Jews*, and all others except the *Chaldeans*, who begin it from the *Spring* of the next Year. |
| 2 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 225 | 4403 | 311 | 3693 | 2 | 437 | 438 | 148 | ANTIGONUS having recover'd *Phenicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*, (as on the other *Column*) sent *Athenæus* with an Army against the *Nabathæan* **Arabs** in *Petra* near *Sinai*; who first spoil'd them, but They pursu'd him and recover'd All. Then He sent DEMETRIUS, but he could not prevail against them, and was forc'd to make a Peace; and then was sent by his Father against SELEUCUS at *Babylon*, while the Father march'd against the Confederats to the Coast of *lesser Asia*, appointing a time for his Son's Return. SELEUCUS being in *Media*, DEMETRIUS met with no Opposition at *Babylon*; for *Patrocles* the Governor, and the People had deserted it; only He took one of the Castles, the other holding out against him, till the time appointed for his Return: and so after he had plunder'd all the Provinces, whereby he alienated the People's Hearts, *Demetrius* return'd to his Father and SELEUCUS enter'd *Babylon* in great Pomp. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | And from this Year the *Chaldeans* begin the *Era* of SELEUCIDÆ, or of *Contracts*. |
| 3 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 226 | 4404 | 310 | 3694 | 3 | 438 | 439 | 149 | And now ALEXANDER *Ægus* near 14 Years old, and his Mother *Roxana* were murder'd by Order of **Cassander**, in the Castle of *Amphipolis*, where he had kept them Prisoners: but *Ptolemy* the Astronomer's Canon reckons to him 5 Years more, even till the *first* Year of King PTOLEMY *Soter* in that *Canon*. |

**Polyspercon**

See the **Continuation.**

ANTIGONUS having order'd his Fleet to be got ready, left his Son **Demetrius** in *Phenicia*, and march'd himself into *lesser Asia* against **Cassander**, whom he soon reduc'd to mean Terms: yet *Cassander* repenting of them, held on to make a Diversion, till PTOLEMY gain'd Ground upon **Antigonus** in *Phenicia*.

Upon PTOLEMY's Success in *Phenicia*, as on the other *Column*: He gave SELEUCUS 1000 Foot, and 300 Horse, to go and recover his Government of *Babylon*; which he bravely did with so small a Force; because he had formerly exercis'd a very gentle Administration, while *Antigonus*'s Administration was too severe: therefore, the People open'd their Gates to him, and came out to meet him with Joy; nay, and rais'd an Army for him, whereby he was enabled to go forth beyond the *Tygris*, and fight **Nicanor** Governor of *Media*, storming his Camp in the Night: upon which *Nicanor* with a few Friends fled to **Antigonus**, but the Body of his Army submitted to SELEUCUS, who now took Possession of *Media*, *Susiana* and the neighbouring Parts, and establish'd his Jurisdiction by the Goodness of his Government, and by his Clemency and Justice arriv'd from so small a Beginning to be the greatest of all the Successors of ALEXANDER the *Great*, call'd therefore **Nicator**, or the *Conquerer*.

Mean while PTOLEMY becoming again Master of all *Phenicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*, sent his General **Cilles** to drive DEMETRIUS out of the *upper Syria*; but *Cilles* being careless in his Camp, was routed by *Demetrius*: upon the News of which Victory ANTIGONUS left *Phrygia*, march'd to join his Son in *Syria*, and made *Ptolemy* retreat down to *Egypt*, leaving his Conquests again to *Antigonus*, but carrying with him all the Riches and a great Number of the People, who chose to go with him (because of his good Government, and fearing the Severity of *Antigonus*) with whom **Ptolemy** peopled *Alexandria*. Among them was **Hezekias**, a most learn'd *Jew*, who instructed *Hecataus* the *Greek* Historian in all the Affairs of the *Jews*, as mention'd by *Euseb. Præpar. Evang.* Lib. IX. and by *Joseph. Antiq.* Lib. I. cap. 8. *& cont. App.* Lib. I. But

PTOLEMY and his *Confederats* endeavour'd to distress **Antigonus** in the Coast of *lesser Asia*, and laid Siege to *Halycarnassus*; until DEMETRIUS return'd from *Babylon* (as on the other *Column*) and rais'd the Siege: when by a Treaty of *Partition*, ANTIGONUS and the *Confederats* made a Peace, which was forthwith broken: for the growing Power of *Antigonus* was their Terror.

PTOLEMY took from **Antigonus** several Cities in *Cilicia*, which were by *Demetrius* retaken: only *Ptolemy* by cutting off *Nicolas* King of *Paphos*, secur'd *Cyprus* wholly to himself.

And

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

## ALEXANDER *Ægus* King of Macedon.

**Polysperchon** who rul'd in *Peloponnesus* pretended to revenge that Murder, and set up **Hercules** the Son of ALEXANDER by *Barsina* the fair Widow of *Memnon*; but CASSANDER complying with his Terms, induc'd him to cause *Hercules* and his *Mother* to be put to Death, as CASSANDER had ALEXANDER and *Roxana*; and so an end was put to the Race of ALEXANDER the *Great*.

PTOLEMY now invaded *Pamphylia*, and *Lycia*, and other maritime Parts; and took from **Antigonus** the Cities of *Phaselis*, *Caunus*, *Mindus* and others; and then sail'd into the *Ægean* Sea, now call'd *Archipelago*.

Next Year he took in the Island of *Andros*, and from thence he sail'd to *Sicyon* and *Corinth*, which he took Possession of and of the neighbourhood: while here, PTOLEMY corresponded with CLEOPATRA the Sister of *Alexander* the *Great*, and Widow of *Alexander* King of *Epirus*, residing at *Sardis* in *Lydia*; and perswaded her to leave the Dominions of *Antigonus*, and to reside in his Dominions: but on the Road she was catch'd, brought back and privately put to Death by order of **Antigonus**, who afterwards put to Death the Women that murder'd her, and gave her a solemn Funeral in order to avoid the Infamy: but all the World blam'd him still.

DEMETRIUS the Son of *Antigonus* came with an Army to *Athens*, and expell'd **Demetrius Phalereus** the good Governor, who retir'd to *Cassander*. *Demetrius* the Conqueror finding at *Athens* EURIDICE the fair Widow of *Opbellas*, descended from *Miltiades* (who after her Husband's Death had retir'd to her native Place) fell in Love with her and married her.

DEMETRIUS having conquer'd *Cyprus* (as on the other *Column*) He and his Father ANTIGONUS proclaim'd themselves **Kings**, wore each a Diadem and Royal Robes, and us'd the Royal *Title* in all their Deeds. And now SELEUCUS was grown mighty in the *East*; for having slain in Battel *Nicanor*, who had been sent by **Antigonus** against him, He secur'd for himself *Babylon*, *Assyria*, *Media*, *Persia*, *Bactria*, *Hyrcania*, and All to the River *Indus* that ALEXANDER had conquer'd before.

PTOLEMY wrote to SELEUCUS, LYSIMACHUS and CASSANDER an Account of *Antigonus*'s Baffle in his Attempt upon *Egypt* (as on the other *Column*) and having renew'd their League against that common Enemy, They all declar'd themselves **Kings**, as ANTIGONUS had done last Year: and PLTOEMY being now firmly settled on the *Throne* of *Egypt*,

*Ptolemy* the Astronomer in his Canon, begins his Reign with next Year.

King SELEUCUS having secur'd himself in all the Countries from the *Euphrates* to the *Indus*, became very potent, and together with *King* CASSANDER of *Macedon*, and *King* LYSIMACHUS of *Thrace* join'd PTOLEMY *Soter*, the Son of *Lagus* King of *Egypt* against the Kings of *lesser Asia*, ANTIGONUS and his Son DEMETRIUS.

SANDROCOTTUS an *Indian* of mean Birth, during the Contests of *Alexander*'s Captains, had got Possession of the Provinces beyond the *Indus*, upon the Assurance of delivering them from the Yoke of *Foreigners*.

SELEUCUS therefore now at Leisure, march'd over the *Indus* with an Army against *Sandrocottus*, but *Seleucus* durst not attack him: for he had 600000 Men in the Field, besides *Elephants* in abundance; therefore, he made

| Era of Seleucus. | After the death of Alexander. | Kings of Macedon. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Julian Period | before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Era of 70 Weeks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 227 | 4405 | 309 | 3695 | 4 | 439 | 440 | 150 |
| 5 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 228 | 4406 | 308 | 3696 | CXVIII. 1 | 440 | 441 | 151 |
| 6 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 229 | 4407 | 307 | 3697 | 2 | 441 | 442 | 152 |
| 7 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 230 | 4408 | 306 | 3698 | 3 | 442 | 443 | 153 |
| 8 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 231 | 4409 | 305 | 3699 | 4 | 443 | 444 | 154 |
| 9 | | | 17 | 232 | 4410 | 304 | 3700 | CXIX. 1 | 444 | 445 | 155 |
| 10 | | | 18 | 233 | 4411 | 303 | 3701 | 2 | 445 | 446 | 156 |

See the Continuation.

And now **Epicurus** aged 32, began at *Mitylene* in *Lesbos* to broach his impious Philosophy; as he did afterwards at *Lampsachus* in the *Hellespont*, and then at *Athens* his native City, when aged 37, where he kept School in a Garden till he died, aged 63.

About this time the *Romans* led their Colonies to distant Places: and *Lysimachia* in *Thrace* was built, *Euseb.*

**Opbellas** one of *Alexander*'s Captains having seiz'd *Lybia* and *Cyrene* for himself, and revolted from PTOLEMY, was invited by **Agathocles** King of *Sicily* to join him against the *Carthaginians*, with a fair Promise of making him Master of *all Africa*. **Opbellas** rais'd 20000 effective Men; and after a long March, join'd the Army of *Agathocles* near *Carthage*: but **Agathocles** found Means to cut off **Opbellas** treacherously, that he might use the *Lybian* Army for his own Purposes.

And this Year PTOLEMY, upon the Death of *Opbellas*, recover'd the Provinces of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, which he added to his Kingdom of *Egypt*.

ANTIGONUS sent for his Son DEMETRIUS from *Athens*, and gave him the Command of a great Fleet and Army to go and take *Cyprus* from *Ptolemy*, where he landed: he took in *Carpasia* and *Urania*, beat **Menelaus** the Brother of *Ptolemy* in the Field, and besieg'd him in *Salamine*. This brought **Ptolemy** with a Fleet to the Relief of *Cyprus*: but DEMETRIUS beat him at Sea, and made him flee home with 8 Ships only; upon which the whole Island of *Cyprus* was conquer'd by DEMETRIUS.

King ANTIGONUS in Pursuance of his Blow at *Cyprus*, march'd 100000 Men down to *Egypt*, while King DEMETRIUS sail'd with a great Fleet to make a Descent: but PTOLEMY had well secur'd all the Mouths of the *Nile*, that *Demetrius* could not land, and all the Passes by Land, that ANTIGONUS could not enter *Egypt*, but hover'd on the Borders till he had lost many thousands by Desertion and Death; and when his Provisions were nigh spent, he return'd to *Palestine* with Disgrace, and DEMETRIUS with his Fleet shatter'd by Storms.

King ANTIGONUS when return'd from *Egypt* into *Syria*, sent King DEMETRIUS his Son with a Fleet and Army against the Isle of **Rhodes**; for refusing to assist him in his Wars against **Ptolemy** King of *Egypt*: but after a Year's time spent in the Siege of the capital City, **Demetrius** was forc'd to make Peace with the *Rhodians*; who for the Support They receiv'd in this War from PTOLEMY the Son of *Lagus* King of *Egypt*, call'd him **Soter** the *Saviour*, consecrated to him a Grove with sumptuous Work, call'd the *Ptolemæum*; and paid him divine Honours in this *first* Year of his Reign, according to the *Canon* of *Ptolemy* the Astronomer, tho' he truly reign'd from the Death of his Master ALEXANDER the *Great*.

Kings of Egypt. 1

DEMETRIUS now sail'd into *Greece*, took *Sicyon* and *Corinth* from **Ptolemy**, and most other Places of *Greece*, pressing hard Northwards towards **Cassander** in *Macedon*, till he forc'd him to sue for Peace.

But

Digitized by Google

ALEXANDER *Ægus* King of **Macedon.**

made Peace with *Sandrocottus*, who gave him 500 *Elephants* for War, and he return'd *Westward* to make War against **Antigonus.**

ANTIGONUS heard of the Invasion of LYSIMACHUS, (as on the other *Column*) while celebrating solemn Games at *Antigonia*, a new City built by him in *upper* **Syria**; and having forthwith dismiss'd the People, he march'd over Mount *Taurus* into *Cilicia*, where he augmented his Forces, and hasten'd directly against **Lysimachus**, who not being strong enough, stood upon the Defensive till SELEUCUS and PTOLEMY should join him: for next Year

SELEUCUS march'd a great Army from *Babylon* to *Cappadocia*; upon the News of which ANTIGONUS sent for DEMETRIUS from *Greece*, who arriving at *Ephesus*, recover'd that City with other Places which had revolted.

At length the Forces of SELEUCUS and LYSIMACHUS being join'd on the *one Side*, and those of ANTIGONUS and DEMETRIUS on the *other Side*, They came to a Decision in the *Battel* of **Ipsus** in *Phrygia*; in which ANTIGONUS, aged about 84, being slain, and his Army routed, the *Confederats* gain'd a total Victory.

DEMETRIUS escap'd to *Ephesus* with 9000 Men only out of 90000, and went aboard his *Fleet*; but was never able to recover his Fathers's Dominions, shifting from Place to Place for 17 Years; till at last He died in Prison under SELEUCUS, as will be accounted for.

| Era of Seleucus. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Egypt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 19 | 234 | 157 | 4412 | 302 | 3702 | 3 | 446 | 447 | 3 |
| 12 | 20 | 335 | 158 | 4413 | 301 | 3703 | 4 | 447 | 448 | 4 |

But when he found **Demetrius's** Terms exorbitant, even a total and absolute Resignation to the Will of ANTIGONUS, CASSANDER consulted LYSIMACHUS, and They sent the Case to SELEUCUS and PTOLEMY; who being convinc'd of the Design of **Antigonus** and **Demetrius** to suppress all the *Captains* of ALEXANDER, and to usurp the *whole Empire*, enter'd into a strict Alliance with the *other two*, who began the War in the *Hellespont*. LYSIMACHUS pass'd into *Asia* with a great Army, and reduc'd *Phrygia*, *Lydia*, *Lycaonia*; and most Parts from the *Propontis* to the River *Meander* were either subdu'd, or else revolted.

PTOLEMY, upon the March of ANTIGONUS out of *Syria* (as on the other *Column*) march'd out of *Egypt* with an Army, and recover'd *Phœnicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*, except *Tyre* and *Sidon*: but hearing a false Rumour of *Antigonus's* Victory over *Seleucus* and *Lysimachus*, **Ptolemy** broke up the Siege of *Sidon*, and return'd to *Egypt*.

Now upon the Death of **Antigonus** in the Battel of **Ipsus** (as on the other *Column*) the *Confederats* made a **new Partition** of the *Grecian* **Monarchy**. PTOLEMY got *Egypt*, *Lybia*, *Cyrene*, *Arabia*, *Phœnicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*. CASSANDER got *Greece* and *Macedon*: LYSIMACHUS got *Thrace* and *Bithynia*, and the Parts near the *Hellespont*, and *Bosphorus*; and SELEUCUS got All the rest. These are the 4 HORNS of the HE-GOAT, or the 4 *Heads* of the **Leopard** mention'd in the Prophecies of *Daniel*.

I have brought down the Years from the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great* only to 19 Years, or the Year when *Antigonus*, *Demetrius*, *Ptolemy*, *Seleucus*, *Cassander* and *Lysimachus* first assum'd the *Title* of **King**; and the *next* Year being the *first* Year of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt* (according to the *Canon* of *Ptolemy* the Astronomer) by adding to it 19, you have always the *Total* from the *Death* of ALEXANDER; and by adding 6 Years more, you have the *Total* from the *Death* of DARIUS *Codomannus*, or the Commencement of the *Grecian* **Monarchy**, according to our Computation; and by adding two Years more, you have the Commencement of the *Grecian* **Monarchy**, according to *Ptolemy*'s Canon, who begins it upon ALEXANDER's founding of the City **Alexandria** in *Egypt*, two Years before the Death of DARIUS.

Some also compute the Reign of PTOLEMY *Soter* from the *Death* of ALEXANDER, which may be easily adjusted by adding 19 to the *first* Year of his Reign: and tho' SELEUCUS's Reign should begin the same Year with that of PTOLEMY *Soter*, it is usually reckon'd to begin with the *Era* of **Seleucus**, when he retook *Babylon*.



Digitized by Google

# A SUPPLEMENT to TABLE XXVII.

## After the Death of AUTOMENES *King* of Corinth, Page 136.

The People chose their chief Magistrates annually, call'd **Prytanes**, during 124 Years
which determin'd *Anno Abrami*—— 1362
which with the Years before *Abram* } 1950
according to *Eusebius*, make *A. M.* }
And by adding to it—— 3312
58

The Produce is by our Computation *A. M.*—— 3370

The *Eighth* Year of the Reign of JOSIAH King of *Judah*, Page 60. When **Kings** prevail'd at CORINTH once more, *viz.*

1. CYPSELUS——reign'd at *Corinth* 30
2. PERIANDER——reign'd 40
Ending in the Year of *Abram*—— 1432
To which add the Years before *Abram* } 1950
from *Eusebius*, viz.—— }

The Produce is *A. M.* by *Eusebius* 3382
To which add the Difference, *viz.* 58

The Produce is *A. M.* by our Computation— } 3440

Which is the 35th Year of **Jehoiakin**'s *Captivity*, and *first* Year of *Olympiad* 54. when the **Corinthians** were deliver'd intirely from *Monarchical* Government, and reassum'd their ancient Laws and Liberties, till brought under the Dominion of ALEXANDER the *Great*, and his Successors.

## After the Death of ALCAMENES *King* of Lacedemon, Page 136.

The Kingdom of the *Agidæ* ceas'd not altogether, only the succeeding Kings have not certain Years assign'd to them, till the Reign of *Leonidas* II. but their Names are

1. **Polytoxus** the Son of *Alcamenes*
2. **Eurycrates** I.
3. **Anaxander**
4. **Eurycrates** II.
5. **Leonidas** I.
6. **Anaxandrides**
7. **Cleomenes**

These 8 Kings reign'd from the *Death* of *Alcamenes* to the Death of *Leonidas* II.
Years in all——298

8. **Leonidas** II. that King of the *Spartans*, who was slain in defending the Pass of **Thermopylæ** against XERXES King of *Persia*, *A. M.* 3524. Page 112.

After him Years
1. **Plistarchus**——reign'd 01
2. PLISTONAX the Son of *Pausanias*, the Son of *Cleombrotus* of the same *Royal* Family——reign'd 68
3. **Pausanias**——reign'd 14
4. **Agesipolis** I.——reign'd 14
5. **Cleombrotus** his Brother——reign'd 09
6. **Agesipolis** II.——reign'd 01
7. **Cleomenes** his Brother——reign'd 34
8. **Areus** the Son of *Arotar*, and Grandson of *Cleomenes*——reign'd 44
Who sent Ambassadors to ONIAS the *High Priest* of *Jerusalem*.
9. **Acrotatus**——reign'd 08
193
To which add *A. M.*—— 3524
The Produce is *A. M.*—— 3717

The 18th Year of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*, and the 26th Year of the **Era** of SELEUCUS as in the next *Table* following.

After him several Kings reign'd that have not certain Years assign'd to them, *viz.*
10. **Areus** II.
11. **Leonidas** the Son of *Cleonymus*, and Grandson of *Acrotatus*, was exil'd by the People.
12. **Cleombrotus**, depos'd by the *Ephori*, or Magistrates, who recall'd *Leonidas* from Exile.
13. **Cleomenes** Son of *Leonidas* the last King of the *Agidæ*, or *Eurysthenidæ*.

After him *new* Tyrants usurp'd the Kingdom as I. *Machanidas* soon remov'd. II. *Nabis* driven away by **Flaminius** a *Roman* Captain. So the **Spartans** recover'd their Liberty.

But EURISTHEUS, or **Euristhenes** the *first* King of the *Lacedemonians* (Page 135) had a Brother call'd PROCLIS, both descended from **Hercules**: and the Offspring of *Proclis* reign'd also in this Country; from *An. Abrami* 915 but they want a Chronology till *Charillus*, whose Names are
1. PROCLIS. 2. **Soos**. 3. EURIPON, from whom the Race was call'd *Euripontidæ*, 4. **Prytanis**. 5. **Eunomus**. 6. **Polydectes**, All in a lineal Descent from Father to Son, during 209 Years. At last
7. CHARILLUS the posthumous Son of *Polydectes* began to reign, a Minor, under the Tuition of LYCURGUS his Unkle, the great *Lawgiver*,
*A. M.*—— 3132 } In the Reign of *Archelaus* the other King
*Before Christ*—— 872 } of the *Lacedemonians*, Years
and he reign'd—— 64
8. **Nicander**——reign'd 39
9. **Theopompus** 103
10. **Zeuxidamus**
11. **Anaxidamus**
12. **Archidamus**
13. **Agasicles**
14. **Ariston**

But these *Kings* have no certain Years assign'd to them: but from the Death of *Nicander* to the *first* Year of *Leotychides* are 267 Years.

15. **Damaratus** a Bastard, was expell'd by *Cleomenes* King of the *Agidæ*, and fled to *Persia*.
16. **Leotychides**, Son of *Menaris* of the Race of the *Euripontidæ* was made King, *A. M.*—— 3503 }
*Before Christ*—— 501 }
In the 21st Year of DARIUS *Hystaspes* King of *Persia*.
And being found guilty of taking Bribes, he fled and died in Exile after he had reign'd—— } 31
17. **Archidamus** his Grandson, call'd *Archelaus* by *Diod. Sic.* reign'd 42
18. **Agis** I.——reign'd 27
19. AGESILAUS his Brother——reign'd 41
He made War against ARTAXERXES *Mnemon* King of *Persia*.
20. **Archidamus**——reign'd 23
21. **Agis** II.——reign'd 09
He was overcome by *Antipater* the Deputy of ALEXANDER the *Great*. } 173
to wich add *A. M.*—— 3503
The Produce is *A. M.*—— 3676
or two Years after the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus* King of *Persia*, and second Year of ALEXANDER's *universal* Empire. And after him reign'd
22. **Eudamidas** I. his younger Brother
23. **Archidamus**
24. **Eudamidas** II.
} but with no certain Years assign'd to them.
25. **Agis** was strangled in Prison by the Decree of the **Ephori**.
26. **Eurydamidas** was poison'd by *Cleomenes*, who set up in his stead.
27. **Epitidas**. After whom no *Tyrant* succeeded, and so the *Lacedemonians* recover'd their Liberty, being freed from the Kings call'd *Euripontidæ* as well as from the *Agidæ*.

## Kings of SICILY from *Diod. Sic.*

The first we read of is
1. DIONYSIUS, who began to reign in the 3d Year of *Olympiad* XCIII. about the 18th Year of DARIUS *Nothus* King of *Persia*, *A. M.* 3598. *Before Christ* 406.
Years
and he reign'd—— 38
2. **Dionysius** the younger reign'd 12
3. **Dionysius** III. with no certain Years.
4. **Timoleon** reign'd—— 06
An *Interregnum* till
5 AGATHOCLES began to reign *A. M.* 3690. *Before Christ* 314. *ten* Years after the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great* and reign'd—— 29
6. **Hiero** a Captain mention'd by *Justin* without certain Years.
7. **Hiero** a King mention'd by *Livy*, reign'd—— 56
8. HIEROM reign'd—— 01
kill'd by the *Romans* Before Christ—— 211
*A. M.*—— 3793
Fighting in the Cause of the *Carthaginians*, when the *Romans* took *Sicily*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXIX.

## The CHRONOLOGY of the *Kings* of **Egypt**, and **Syria**, and their *Contemporaries*, upon the *Partition* of the **Grecian** *Monarchy*, viz. From the Death of ANTIGONUS, or 4th Year of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*, or 12th Year of SELEUCUS King of *Syria*, *A. M.* 3703. To the Death of PTOLEMY *Euergetes* King of *Egypt*, or *first* Year of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*; during 79 Years.

### PTOLEMY *Soter* King of **Egypt**.

THE **Grecian** *Monarchy* conſiſting of *four* Parts, according to the Prophecy of *Daniel*, ſuffer'd various Revolutions till it gave Place to the **Roman** *Monarchy*.

**Onias** the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem* being dead was ſucceeded by SIMON the *Juſt* his Son, who liv'd in that Office 9 Years.

CASSANDER now reign'd in Peace *King* of **Macedon**, whoſe Wife was **Theſſalonice** the other Siſter of ALEXANDER the *Great*, who had bore to him *three* Sons, **Philip**, **Antipater** and **Alexander**.

LYSIMACHUS King of **Thrace** now married **Arſinoe** Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*, by Queen **Eurydice**; and married his Son **Agathocles** to **Lyſandra** the full Siſter of *Arſinoe*. Upon which *Lyſimachus*'s firſt Queen **Amaſtris** (who had been the Widow of *Dionyſius* King of *Heraclea*) deſerted him, retir'd to their native City *Heraclea*, and built the City *Amaſtris* on the *Euxin* Coaſt.

About this time **Megaſthenes** flouriſh'd, who wrote an Hiſtory of *India*. He was the Confident of *Seleucus*, and having treated for his Maſter with *Sandrocottus* King of *India* above mention'd, He reſided there ſome time, and gather'd the Materials of his Hiſtory, which is now loſt except ſome *Fragments* in *Joſephus* and *Euſebius*, and ſome *Quotations* in other Authors: ſo that the Book publiſh'd by *Annius* of *Viterbo* under the Name of *Metaſthenes* (which he miſtook for *Megaſthenes*) in the 15th Century, is a mere Forgery.

CASSANDER having reign'd in *Macedon* 19 Years from his Father's Death, died this Year of a Dropſy, and his Son *Philip* died ſoon after, leaving that Crown to be conteſted for by the other two Sons **Antipater** and ALEXANDER.

PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* having been kept out of his Kingdom by *Neoptolemus* the Uſurper, had follow'd **Demetrius** in all his Wars very young, till the Marriage of SELEUCUS with **Stratonice**; when *Seleucus* made Peace between PTOLEMY and **Demetrius**, and PYRRHUS was deliver'd as the Hoſtage of *Demetrius*, and carried by *Ptolemy* into *Egypt*; where behaving himſelf like a wiſe and brave Prince, *Ptolemy* gave him to Wife **Antigone** the Daughter of **Berenice** his beſt belov'd Wife. PTOLEMY's other Wife was **Eurydice** the Daughter of ANTIPATER and Siſter of CASSANDER, who brought with her into *Egypt* this ſame *Berenice* as a Companion, the Widow of one *Philip* a noble *Macedonian*, who ſo captivated the Heart of *Ptolemy*, that he married her too and lov'd her beſt: and now *Pyrrhus* having married her Daughter, whom ſhe had born to her ſaid *firſt* Husband, ſhe prevail'd with *Ptolemy* to aſſiſt her Son-in-law in recovering his Kingdom.

| Years of the Kings of Egypt. | High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Era of Seleucus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1 | 236 | 159 | 4414 | 300 | 3704 | CXX. | 1 | 448 | 449 | 13 |
| 6 | 2 | 237 | 160 | 4415 | 299 | 3705 | | 2 | 449 | 450 | 14 |
| 7 | 3 | 238 | 161 | 4416 | 298 | 3706 | | 3 | 450 | 451 | 15 |
| 8 | 4 | 239 | 162 | 4417 | 297 | 3707 | | 4 | 451 | 452 | 16 |
| 9 | 5 | 240 | 163 | 4418 | 296 | 3708 | CXXI. | 1 | 452 | 453 | 17 |

When See the Continuation.

### SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of **Syria**.

Upon the Death of ANTIGONUS, the *four* Confederats, *viz.* SELEUCUS, PTOLEMY, CASSANDER and LYSIMACHUS made a *Partition* of the **Grecian** Empire, fix'd their ſeveral Bounds, and made a League to which their Succeſſors appeal'd, as to their *Original* Charter, in all their Conteſts.

SELEUCUS now founded the City of **Antioch** in *upper Syria* on the River *Orontes*, about 20 Miles from the Fall of that River into the *Mediterranean*, the Mid-way by Land between *Conſtantinople* and *Alexandria* in *Egypt*, about 700 Miles diſtant from each; ſo call'd from the Name of his Father and of his Son. He built other 16 Cities of the ſame Name, one of which is mention'd *Act.* iii. 14. but This on the *Orontes* became the Miſtreſs of the Eaſt. He built alſo in *Syria* the City of *Selencia*, and *Apamia* ſo call'd from his Wife **Apama** the Daughter of *Artabazus* the *Perſian*; and the City of *Laodicea* from **Laodice** his Mother; all three near *Antioch*, from which the Country was call'd *Tetrapolis*, or the Country of *four* Cities, alſo call'd *Seleucis*. About 5 Miles from *Antioch* at *Daphne* SELEUCUS erected a **Grove** ten Miles in Compaſs, and in the Middle of it a *Temple* to APOLLO and DIANA; a lovely Place, but afterwards wholly devoted to *Bacchus* and *Venus*, and a Nurſery of Impiety.

SELEUCUS married the fair **Stratonice** Daughter of King **Demetrius**, which he had by **Phila** the Siſter of CASSANDER. *Demetrius* was glad of the Propoſal, and carried her with his whole Fleet from *Greece*; but firſt made a Deſcent upon *Cilicia* then held by **Pliſtarchus** the Brother of *Caſſander*, plunder'd his Treaſures which he carried aboard, and ſail'd thence to *Oraſſus* in *Syria*, where he met SELEUCUS; and there having celebrated the Nuptials, **Demetrius** ſail'd back to *Cilicia*, and conquer'd all that Country; whereby his Power in *Aſia* began to revive, having Poſſeſſion alſo of *Cyprus*, *Tyre* and *Sidon*.

SELEUCUS offer'd to buy *Cilicia* of **Demetrius**, who would not ſell it, which made *Seleucus* angry, and he demanded *Tyre* and *Sidon* as a Part of the *Syrian* Kingdom belonging to him; but *Demetrius* ſcorn'd the Demand, went and ſtrengthen'd thoſe Places with good Garriſons, and baffled the Deſigns of *Seleucus*.

Now *Macedon* was all in Confuſion by the Conteſts of the Competitors for the Crown, the two Sons of *Caſſander*, who were increaſing their ſeparate Intereſts with the People.

**Demetrius** from *Tyre*, either by himſelf or his Lieutenants, waſted the Country of the *Samaritans*, *Euſeb. Chron.* and after he had reduc'd the *Meſſenians*, he march'd to *Athens*.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVIX.

## PTOLEMY *Soter* King of Egypt.

When PTOLEMY had conquer'd *Cyprus* and took in *Salamine*, (as on the other *Column*) he took Care of *Demetrius*'s Mother, his Wife and Children then in *Salamine*, and ſent them to him without Ranſom, with all the Perſons and Effects that belong'd to them; nay, with ſeveral magnificent Preſents and great Marks of Honour.

'Tis moſt likely that now alſo *Tyre* and *Sidon* fell into the Hands of PTOLEMY; and that SELEUCUS now alſo took *Cilicia* from *Demetrius*; for theſe Tranſactions cannot be aſſign'd to a fitter time.

Upon *Antipater*'s murdering his Mother (as on the other *Column*) **Alexander** his Brother call'd in *Demetrius* to revenge it; and before he reach'd the Borders, all Men deteſted and deſerted *Antipater*, who fled into *Thrace* alone, where he ſoon periſh'd. **Alexander** now rid of his Brother, contriv'd how to be rid of DEMETRIUS by cutting him off: but the King being inform'd of it, was beforehand and cut off **Alexander** at an Entertainment, juſt as *Alexander* had plotted to ſlay him; and ſo DEMETRIUS obtain'd the Crown of *Macedon*, where he reign'd 7 Years, till a croſs Turn of Fortune expell'd him; as will appear in its Place.

PTOLEMY King of *Egypt*, being an excellent Scholar, founded a **Muſeum**, or *College* of learned Men at *Alexandria*, for the Improvement of Learning; for which End He gather'd a *Library* of Books, that was daily increaſing at *Brachium*, a Place near that City, near the Palace; to which he was adviſ'd by *Demetrius* **Phalereus** the late learn'd *Prince* of *Athens*, who had been ejected by King DEMETRIUS, and had liv'd with CASSANDER till he died; and upon *Antipater*'s murdering his Mother *Theſſalonice*, **Phalerius** thought it beſt to retire into *Egypt*, where PTOLEMY made him his prime Counſellor; and by whoſe Advice he built the **Muſeum**, and erected the ſaid *Library*.

SIMON the **Juſt** *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem* died this Year, and his Son **Onias** being an Infant, *Simon* was ſucceeded by his Brother **Eleazar**, who officiated 15 Years.

SIMON was the laſt of the 120 *Elders*, or Men of the *Great* **Synagogue**, who had begun to form themſelves at the *Reduction* from the *Captivity* with EZRA at their Head, for the reſtoring of the State and Church of the *Jews*, and for making a true *Collection* of the *Holy Scriptures*, which SIMON finiſh'd by adding to the *Canon*, the two Books of *Chronicles*, *Ezra*, *Nehemiah*, *Eſther* and *Malachi*.

The warlike Preparations of DEMETRIUS (as on the other *Column*) alarm'd PTOLEMY, SELEUCUS, LYSIMACHUS and PYRRHUS to confederate againſt him. And ſo while *Lyſimachus* invaded *Macedon* on the one ſide, *Pyrrhus* invaded it on the other ſide, and took the great City *Berœa*, where *Demetrius*'s Soldiers had their Families and Effects; which made them all deſert to *Pyrrhus*, whom they made their *King*: but he reign'd only about 7 Months, for *Lyſimachus* took the Kingdom of *Macedon*, and reign'd about 5 Years there as well as in *Thrace*.

**Demetrius** having taken *Miletus* in leſſer *Aſia* (as on the other *Column*) invaded *Caria* and *Lydia*, where he recruited his Army, and took in *Sardis*: but

| Years of the Kings of Egypt. | High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Era of Seleucus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 6 | 241 | 164 | 4419 | 295 | 3709 | 2 | 453 | 454 | 18 |
| 11 | 7 | 242 | 165 | 44 2 | 294 | 3710 | 3 | 454 | 455 | 19 |
| 12 | 8 | 243 | 166 | 4421 | 293 | 3711 | 4 | 455 | 456 | 20 |
| 13 | 9 | 244 | 167 | 4422 | 292 | 3712 | CXXII. 1 | 456 | 457 | 21 |
| 14 | 1 | 245 | 168 | 4423 | 291 | 3713 | 2 | 457 | 458 | 22 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | 458 | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | 459 | | |
| 17 | 4 | 248 | 171 | 4426 | 288 | 3716 | CXXIII. 1 | 460 | 461 | 25 |
| 18 | 5 | 249 | 172 | 4427 | 287 | 3717 | 2 | 461 | 462 | 26 |

See the Continuation.

## SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of Syria.

For the *Athenians* having alſo revolted from him, he beſieg'd them ſtraitly, and by a Famine They were forc'd to a Surrender. Having reſettled *Athens*, DEMETRIUS deſign'd to ſubdue the *Lacedemonians*, and beat them in two Battels: but as he was juſt upon aſſaulting the City of *Lacedemon*, he deſiſted and rais'd the Siege upon the News that LYSIMACHUS had invaded and taken his Territories and Cities in *Aſia*, and that PTOLEMY had ſubdu'd all *Cyprus* except *Salamine*, which he beſieg'd and ſoon took it, as on the other *Column*.

**Antipater** the eldeſt Son of CASSANDER perceiving his Mother **Theſſalonice**, to favour moſt his younger Brother *Alexander*, by her Intereſt with the People, was highly inrag'd, impiouſly fell upon her, and ſlew her with his own Hands, while ſhe begg'd her Life by ſhewing him her Breaſts that ſuckled him; tho' in vain: and as the Offspring of ALEXANDER the *Great* had been extirpated by the Murder of *Alexander* and *Hercules* his Sons; ſo now the Offspring of PHILIP his Father was extirpated in the Murder of *Theſſalonice*, and in the Death of her two Sons without Iſſue (as on the other *Column*) nay, *Philip* and ALEXANDER the *Great* his Son, and all their Relatives, died violent Deaths.

SELEUCUS now founded **Seleucia** on the *Weſt* Side of the *Tigris*, over againſt where *Bagdad* now ſtands on the *Eaſt* Side, which He made the Metropolis of his Provinces *Eaſt* of that River (as *Antioch* was of thoſe *Weſt* of that River) about 40 Miles *South* of old **Babylon**, which now was drain'd of its Inhabitants to people *Seleucia*, and became in ſome time a Deſolation even to this Day, according to the Prophecy, *Iſa.* xiii. 19——22.

This new City became exceeding great, and was by foreign Writers call'd *Babylon*, was afterwards the Palace of the *Parthian* Kings, and after that of the *Perſian* Kings, that held it till the Cities *Cteſephon* and *Almadayen* were built, which quite exhauſted *Seleucia*, which became a Deſolation as well as *Babylon*, till **Abu Jaafar Almanſur** the *Caliph*, or Emperor of the *Saracens* began to reign *A. D.* 754. when nothing remain'd of it, but the Cell of a Chriſtian Monk call'd **Dad**, with a Garden call'd **Bagdad**, or the *Garden of Dad*; where **Almanſur** founded a new City to be the Capital of his Empire, *A. D.* 762. But it was ſoon tranſported to the other Side of the *Tigris*, where **Bagdad** now ſtands.

About this Time, ANTIOCHUS the Son of *Seleucus* fell ſick in Love of Queen STRATONICE his Mother-in-law, which *Eraſiſtratus* his Phyſician diſcover'd to *Seleucus*, who, to ſave his belov'd Son's Life, conſented to give him *Stratonice* in Marriage, and ſhe became the Wife of the Son, after ſhe had born Children in lawful Wedlock to the Father, who alſo crown'd them *King* and *Queen* of *upper* **Aſia**, and ſent them to rule there.

DEMETRIUS having ſetled his Affairs, as he thought, in *Greece* and *Macedon*, rais'd 100000 Men, and rigg'd out 500 Ships, in order to recover his Father's Dominions in *Aſia*.

**Demetrius** having loſt his Army (as on the other *Column*) fled alone privately to *Greece*; and having committed his Affairs then to the Care of *Antigonus* his Son, he rais'd 11000 Men, went aboard his Fleet, and ſail'd into *Aſia* to puſh his Fortune; but his Wife **Phila** the Siſter of CASSANDER poiſon'd herſelf for Grief of her Husband's Misfortunes.

But when he arriv'd at *Miletus* and had took it, he was there married to **Ptolemaida** the Daughter of PTOLEMY, brought to him by her Mother



Queen

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXVIX.

## PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* King of **Egypt.**

but **Agathocles** the Son of LYSIMACHUS coming againſt him with a ſuperior Force, *Demetrius* quitted All and march'd Eaſtward, where he was diſtreſs'd for want of Proviſions; and a great Sickneſs among his Men; and becauſe *Agathocles* coaſted him all the Way, he attempted in vain to paſs Mount *Taurus*, for *Agathocles* had ſeiz'd the Paſſes; and therefore march'd backward to *Tarſus* in *Cilicia*, from whence he ſent to SELEUCUS for Subſiſtence for him and his remaining Forces, which was granted for ſome time: but *Seleucus* afraid of his vaſt Genius and military Skill, thought fit to cruſh him at once and march'd an Army againſt him.

SELEUCUS having got **Demetrius** in Priſon (as on the other *Column*) ſent him often kind Meſſages and a Promiſe of Releaſement as ſoon as ANTIOCHUS and STRATONICE ſhould come to his Court. But before they came, *Demetrius*, idle in Confinement, ſpent his Time in Eating, Drinking and Gaming, till fill'd with noxious Humours he contracted Sickneſs, and died in *three* Years, aged 54 Years.

PTOLEMY *Soter* the Son of *Lagus* having reign'd in *Egypt* from the Death of *Alexander* the *Great*, 39 Years, and from his taking the *Title* of King, 20 Years, and from the Death of *Antigonus*, 16 Years; was influenc'd by his ſecond Queen **Berenice**, his beſt belov'd Wife, to make his Son by her the Partner of his Throne, *viz.*

2. **Ptolemy Philadelphus**, in order to prevent Quarrels after his Death. The **Tower** of *Pharos* at *Alexandria*, or the moſt famous *Light-Houſe* that ever was built, being one of the *Seven Wonders* of Art, begun by PTOLEMY *Soter*, was now finiſh'd by PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, and by his *Architects* **Soſtratus** of *Cnidus*, and his Father **Dexiphanes** who built the *Heptaſtadium*, or Bank of 7 Furlongs, for joining the Iſland of *Pharos* to the Continent, while his Son rear'd the *Tower*.

PTOLEMY *Soter* at length died, aged 84 Years, accounted the wiſeſt and beſt of all his Race: and now none of ALEXANDER's *Captains* remain'd, but SELEUCUS and LYSIMACHUS, who, tho' about 80 Years old, made War upon each other, to the Deſtruction of them both. The Occaſion was that **Arſinoe** the Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* by *Queen* **Berenice**, and *Queen* of LYSIMACHUS, fearing that her Son-in-law **Agathocles** (who had married **Lyſandra** the Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* by *Queen* **Eurydice**) by **Ceraunus**'s Means ſhould be too ſtrong for her and her Children, when *Lyſimachus* ſhould die, influenc'd her Husband, by falſe Accuſations, to caſt him into Priſon, and there cut him off: upon which *Agathocles*'s Widow **Lyſandra**, and her Children and **Ceraunus** fled to SELEUCUS.

SELEUCUS having ſlain *Lyſimachus* (as on the other *Column*) was the only ſurviving Captain of ALEXANDER the *Great*, and now ſeems to have acquir'd the Title of **Nicator**, or the *Conqueror*, tho' he had aſſum'd it before. But his Triumph laſted not long.

For as he was marching to take Poſſeſſion of *Macedon*, where he intended to paſs the Remainder of his Days, He was baſely murder'd by PTOLEMY **Ceraunus** at *Argos* near *Lyſimachia:* after he had reign'd from his *retaking* of *Babylon* 33 Years, and from his wearing a Crown 25 Years, but **Ceraunus** did not go long unpuniſh'd; for next Year

| Years of the Kings of Egypt. | High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Era of Seleucus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 6 | 250 | 173 | 4428 | 286 | 3718 | 3 | 462 | 463 | 27 |
| 20 | 7 | 251 | 174 | 4429 | 285 | 3719 | 4 | 463 | 464 | 28 |
| 1 | 8 | 252 | 175 | 4430 | 284 | 3720 | CXXIV. 1 | 464 | 465 | 29 |
| 2 | 9 | 253 | 176 | 4431 | 283 | 3721 | 2 | 465 | 466 | 30 |
| 3 | 10 | 254 | 177 | 4432 | 282 | 3722 | 3 | 466 | 467 | 31 |
| 4 | 11 | 255 | 178 | 4433 | 281 | 3723 | 4 | 467 | 468 | 32 |
| 5 | 12 | 256 | 179 | 4434 | 280 | 3724 | CXXV. 1 | 468 | 469 | 33 |

See the Continuation.

## SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of **Syria.**

Queen **Eurydice** his laſt Wife's Siſter: and **Ptolemais** bore to him afterwards a Son call'd **Demetrius**, who in time became King of *Cyrene*.

*Demetrius* being reduc'd to great Straits (as on the other *Column*) and hearing at *Tarſus* that SELEUCUS was on his March againſt him, ſeiz'd ſome Forts in Mount *Taurus*, and again ſent to *Seleucus* requeſting leave to paſs into the *Eaſt*, and to ſeize ſome barbarous Country, where he might end his Days in Peace: but that Meſſage encreaſing the Jealouſy of *Seleucus*, he order'd him to be gone after two Months Winter Quarters. But *Demetrius* finding himſelf beſet by *Agathocles* and *Seleucus*, he fell upon *Seleucus*'s Forces that guarded the Mountains, and got into *Syria*.

There he lay Sick 40 Days, and when recover'd he deſperately reſolv'd to Storm *Seleucus*'s Camp in the Night; but his Deſign being diſcover'd, prov'd abortive; and at laſt being near ſtarv'd in the Woods, he was forced to ſurrender himſelf to *Seleucus*, who ſent him Priſoner to the *Syrian Cherſoneſus*. Upon which SELEUCUS join'd the *leſſer Aſia* to his *Syrian* Kingdom.

Upon the Promotion of PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* to his Father's Throne, his eldeſt Brother **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus* (born by the *firſt* Queen, *Euridice* the Daughter of *Antipater* and Siſter of *Caſſander*) fled to LYSIMACHUS, whoſe Son *Agathocles* had married *Lyſandra* the full Siſter of *Ceraunus*, and was very kindly receiv'd there.

A little before PTOLEMY *Soter* died, the Image of *Jupiter* was brought from *Synope* in *Pontus* to *Rhacotis* near *Alexandria*, which the *Egyptians* call'd **Serapis**, whom They now *firſt* worſhip'd and built a famous *Temple* for him call'd the **Serapeum**; at which a new *Alexandrian* Library was erected afterwards, when the **Muſeum** at *Brachium* was once fill'd with 400000 Manuſcripts. The **Serapeum** came to hold 300000 Volumes, in all 700000. The **Brachium** was burnt down in the Wars of JULIUS CÆSAR, and all its Volumes conſum'd; but the **Serapeum** remain'd unhurt, to which **Cleopatra** added 200000 Volumes of the *Library* of *Pergamus* given her by *Antony*; and it became as large and famous as the former, till It was burnt and deſtroy'd by the *Saracens*, A. D. 642.

PHILETÆRUS the *Eunuch*, the Governor of the City of *Pergamus* and Treaſurer of LYSIMACHUS, being griev'd for the Death of **Agathocles**, and finding Queen **Arſinoe** deſign'd to cut him off too; now revolted, and under the Protection of SELEUCUS he founded the Kingdom of **Pergamus**, where he reign'd 20 Years.

SELEUCUS having prepar'd an Army, march'd into *leſſer* **Aſia**, and took *Sardis* from **Lyſimachus** where his Treaſures lay.

LYSIMACHUS march'd an Army over the *Helleſpont*, and fought a Battel with *Seleucus* at **Cozupedion** in *Phrygia*; wherein LYSIMACHUS was ſlain; whereby SELEUCUS got all the *leſſer* **Aſia**.

*Ptolemy* **Ceraunus** having murder'd SELEUCUS, as on the other *Column*, headed the Army and got himſelf declar'd the Succeſſor of LYSIMACHUS, King of *Thrace* and of *Macedon*, murder'd the two Sons of *Arſinoe*, and poorly baniſh'd her into *Samothracia:* but his Triumph was very ſhort, as on the other *Column*.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIX.

## PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* King of **Egypt.**

The **Gauls** invading *Macedonia*, defeated him in a Battel, took him Prisoner and tore him to Pieces, as he deserv'd: upon which *Sosthenes* took the Kingdom, and reign'd 2 Years, having defeated the *Gauls*. But before he reign'd *Meleager* the Brother of *Ceraunus* reign'd two Months, till the People expell'd him and set up *Antipater* the Nephew of CASSANDER, who reign'd only 45 Days before **Sosthenes.**

**Arsinoe** the Widow of LYSIMACHUS now retir'd into *Egypt*, where her Brother PHILADELPHUS fell in Love with her, and marry'd her; having convicted his *first* Wife of a Plot against his Life, and banish'd her into *upper Egypt:* her Name was also **Arsinoe** the Daughter of LYSIMACHUS, who had born to him two Sons.

**Brennus** and **Aricho**rius with their *Gauls* 152000 Foot, and 61200 Horse, again invaded *Macedon* and defeated *Sosthenes*: but designing to conquer *Greece*, They were mostly destroy'd, as related by *Polybius*, Lib. I.

But the Remainder of the *Gauls* under *Leonorius* and *Lutharius* pass'd the *Bosphorus* and *Hellespont*, and enter'd into the Service of **Nicomedes** King of *Bithynia*, by whose help he defeated *Zipætes* his Brother, and assign'd them the Country to dwell in, call'd by some *Gallo-Græcia*, and by others *Galatia*, and their Offspring were call'd *Galatians*. **Sosthenes** King of *Macedon* now died.

**Eleazar** the *High Priest* being dead, he was succeeded by **Manasseh** the Son of *Jadduah* the Unkle of *Onias* the Son of SIMON the Just, because *Onias* was still under Age.

This Year PHILADELPHUS King of *Egypt* caus'd the *Pentateuch*, or 5 Books of *Moses* to be translated into *Greek*, by the 72 Interpreters; as afterwards the rest of the Books of the *Old Testament* were translated, commonly call'd the *Septuagint Bible*.

ANTIGONUS artfully disappointed the *Gauls* of his Treasure and Furniture, by carrying it to the Woods. Upon which They return'd to their Ships; but on the Shore They were met with, and destroy'd with a great Slaughter; whereby the Credit of *Antigonus* was rais'd high. But the *Gauls* in *Asia* laid all the Country *West* of *Taurus* under Tribute, and **Pyrrhus** sent into *Greece* and *Asia* for Succours, but in vain

The ROMANS now sent their Consul *Curius Dentatus* with an Army against PYRRHUS, who slew 23000 of the Enemy drove, *Pyrrhus* to *Tarentum*, and at last after a *six* Years War forc'd him back to *Epirus*. Upon which PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* sent Ambassadors to *Rome* to desire their Friendship; which They were so pleas'd with, that next Year

They sent *Q. Fabius Gurges*, *Cn. Fabius Pictor*, and *Q. Ogulnius* their Ambassadors to PTOLEMY in *Egypt:* as may be seen in *Livy*, *Eutropius Val. Max.* &c.

Upon the Death of PYRRHUS (as on the other *Column*) the **Tarentin** War ended, *Philo* having deliver'd the City *Tarentum* to the *Romans*.

**Straton** the Master of the *Peripatetic* School being dead, was succeeded by **Lycon** the Son of *Astyanax*, Laert.

XXIV^th^ Year

| Years of the Kings of Egypt. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Era of Seleucus. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 13 | 257 | 180 | 4435 | 279 | 3725 | 2 | 469 | 470 | 34 | 1 |
| 7 | 14 | 258 | 181 | 4436 | 278 | 3726 | 3 | 470 | 471 | 35 | 2 |
| 8 | 15 | 259 | 182 | 4437 | 277 | 3727 | 4 | 471 | 472 | 36 | 3 |
| 9 | 1 | 260 | 183 | 4438 | 276 | 3728 | CXXVI. 1 | 472 | 473 | 37 | 4 |
| 10 | 2 | 261 | 184 | 4439 | 275 | 3729 | 2 | 473 | 474 | 38 | 5 |
| 11 | 3 | 262 | 185 | 4440 | 274 | 3730 | 3 | 474 | 475 | 39 | 6 |
| 12 | 4 | 263 | 186 | 4441 | 273 | 3731 | 4 | 475 | 476 | 40 | 7 |
| 13 | 5 | 264 | 187 | 4442 | 272 | 3732 | CXXVII. 1 | 476 | 477 | 41 | 8 |
| 14 | 6 | 265 | 188 | 4443 | 271 | 3733 | 2 | 477 | 478 | 42 | 9 |
| 15 | 7 | 266 | 189 | 4444 | 270 | 3734 | 3 | 478 | 479 | 43 | 10 |

See the **Continuation.**

## ANTIOCHUS *Soter* King of **Syria**

2. ANTIOCHUS *Soter* the Son of SELEUCUS *Nicator* (by *Apama* the Daughter of *Artabazus* the *Persian*) who had married STRATONICE his Mother-in-law, being possess'd of the Government succeeded to his Father, and reign'd 19 Years.

He forthwith sent his General *Patrocles* with an Army into *lesser* **Asia**, who march'd against the *Heracleans* a Colony of the *Greeks* in *Pontus* on the *Euxin* Sea: but coming to a Treaty with that Commonwealth, He invaded *Bithynia*, where he and all his Army were by a Stratagem cut off.

ZIPÆTES was then King of *Bithynia*, who died for Joy of this Victory, aged 76; after he had reign'd 48 Years, and was succeeded by NICOMEDES his eldest Son, who murder'd two of his Brothers; but the *third* call'd *Zipætes* escap'd and made War against him. But **Nicomedes** being threatn'd by ANTIOCHUS also, invited the *Gauls* to his Assistance; which was the Occasion of their first coming into *lesser Asia*.

Upon the Death of **Sosthenes** King of *Macedon*, (as on the other *Column*) ANTIOCHUS *Soter* claim'd that Kingdom: but

ANTIGONUS *Gonatas* the Son of the *Great Demetrius* (who died in Confinement) having reign'd in *Greece* about *ten* Years, ever since his Father's unfortunate Expedition into *Asia*, was at Hand and took Possession of *Macedon*.

ANTIOCHUS rais'd an Army to dispossess ANTIGONUS; and in his March quarrell'd with *Nicomedes* his Confederate; but They came to Terms: and because ANTIGONUS married **Phila** the Daughter of STRATONICE by *Seleucus*, **Antiochus** quitted his Claim to *Macedon*, where ANTIGONUS reign'd 34 Years, and his Offspring long reign'd there till the last of them PERSEUS was conquer'd by *Paulus Æmilius*, when *Macedon* became a Province of *Rome*.

And now ANTIOCHUS march'd against the *Gauls* in *Asia*, that had become great Oppressors of their Neighbours; and having routed them in Battel, ANTIOCHUS obtain'd the Name **Soter** the *Saviour*.

PYRRHUS, tho' baffled in *Italy* (as on the other *Column*) upon his Return, defeated ANTIGONUS *Gonatas*, and beat him out of all his Dominions.

PYRRHUS now design'd to conquer *Greece* and *Asia*, and first march'd to *Laconia*, while **Areus** King of the *Lacedemonians* was absent, and helping the *Gortynians* in *Crete:* but *Acrotatus* the Son of AREUS with the Women of *Sparta* defended that City till *Areus* return'd. Mean while ANTIGONUS recovers *Macedon*, and leads an Army into *Peloponnesus*, at the Return of *Areus:* and while PYRRHUS march'd to *Argos*, **Mœsus** a brave *Cretian* in *Areus*'s Army murder'd *Ptolemy*, the Son of *Pyrrhus* in Battel; and at *Argos* the valiant PYRRHUS was slain by a *poor old Woman*, upon which his Army dispers'd, and so **Antigonus** recover'd All again.

ANTIGONUS

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIX.

## PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* King of Egypt.

| Years of the Kings of Egypt. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Era of Seleucus. | Era of Antiochus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 9 | 268 | 191 | 4446 | 268 | 3736 | CXXVIII. 1 | 480 | 481 | 45 | 12 |
| 18 | 10 | 269 | 192 | 4447 | 267 | 3737 | 2 | 481 | 482 | 46 | 13 |
| 20 | 12 | 271 | 194 | 4449 | 265 | 3739 | 4 | 483 | 484 | 48 | 15 |
| 21 | 13 | 272 | 195 | 4450 | 264 | 3740 | CXXIX. 1 | 484 | 485 | 49 | 16 |
| 22 | 14 | 273 | 196 | 4451 | 263 | 3741 | 2 | 485 | 486 | 50 | 17 |
| 23 | 15 | 274 | 197 | 4452 | 262 | 3742 | 3 | 486 | 487 | 51 | 18 |
| 24 | 16 | 275 | 198 | 4453 | 261 | 3743 | 4 | 487 | 488 | 52 | 19 |
| 25 | 17 | 276 | 199 | 4454 | 260 | 3744 | CXXX. 1 | 488 | 489 | 53 | 1 |
| 26 | 18 | 277 | 200 | 4455 | 259 | 3745 | 2 | 489 | 490 | 54 | 2 |
| 27 | 19 | 278 | 201 | 4456 | 258 | 3746 | 3 | 490 | 491 | 55 | 3 |
| 28 | 20 | 279 | 202 | 4457 | 257 | 3747 | 4 | 491 | 492 | 56 | 4 |

XXIV^th Year of JUBILEE transacted under MANASSEH the *High Priest*.

MAGAS the Son of *Queen* **Berenice**, and of *Philip* the *Macedonian* her first Husband, and half Brother to PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, had been made Lieutenant or Governor of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* upon the Death of *Ophellas*, and had married **Apame** the Daughter of ANTIOCHUS *Soter:* and having been long in that Government, design'd to make himself Master, not only of those Provinces where he now reign'd, but even of *all Egypt*; and having rebell'd,

MAGAS march'd an Army towards *Alexandria*, but was call'd back on the Road to suppress the *Marmarides* that had revolted from him.

And *Philadelphus* having march'd a great Army to the Borders against him, was forc'd also to return, in order to suppress 4000 *Gauls*, who had conspir'd to seize *Egypt*; but were seiz'd themselves and put upon a barren Island in the *Nile*, till They were all starv'd to Death.

**Mithridates** King of *Pontus* died after he had reign'd 36 Years, and was succeeded by ARIOBARZANES his Son.

Now began the first **Punic** or *Sicilian* War by the *Romans* against the *Carthaginians*, who had possess'd *Sicily*, which lasted 24 Years; and now the *Romans* first carried their Wars out of *Italy*, and first began to fight at Sea, when They took *Syracuse*.

NICOMEDES King of *Bithynia* now built *Nicomedia*, that afterwards became the Seat of the *Roman* Emperors in the *East*.

The *Romans* beat the *Carthaginians* at Sea, and took from them an hundred Towns in *Lybia*, Euseb.

P

**Berosus** the *Babylonian* a Priest of **Belus**, who was a young Man in the Days of *Alexander* the *Great*, dedicated now his History to ANTIOCHUS the *third* King after *Alexander*, of which we have only Fragments in *Josephus* and *Eusebius*. *Pliny* saith it contain'd Astronomical Observations of 480 Years; which reckoning from the Commencement of the *Nabonassarian* Era, will end about 8 Years before this, when his Book was finish'd.

PTOLEMY **Philadelphus** now built *Myos Hormus* near *Berenice* at the Confines of *Ethiopia* on the *Red-Sea*; by which Means he drew all the *East-India* Trade from the *Tyrians*, and brought it to *Alexandria* that became the Staple of it; till the *Portuguese* found the way by the *Cape of Good Hope*.

MAGAS King of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* made Peace with his Brother PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, by marrying his only Child *Berenice* to *Ptolemy*'s eldest Son, who was declar'd the Heir of *Magas*.

MAGAS dying, **Apame** his Queen not liking the Match, sent to *Macedon* to *Demetrius* the Son of the late King DEMETRIUS by *Ptolemaida*, the Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter*; He was half Brother of ANTIGONUS *Gonatas:* upon his Arrival *Apame* fell in Love with him, which made him neglect the Daughter, and behave himself insolently. Therefore **Berenice** rais'd a Posse, and led them to the Door of her Mother's Bed-chamber, where They kill'd him in Bed with her. Then **Berenice** sent

See the **Continuation.**

## ANTIOCHUS *Soter* King of Syria.

ANTIGONUS King of *Macedon* now became formidable to all *Greece*; upon which the *Athenians* and *Lacedemonians*, and PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* confederated against him; but They did nothing material, nor could They hinder him from seizing *Athens*, in which he put a Garrison.

*Patroclus* the *Egyptian* Admiral this Year, in his Return from *Greece*, found at *Cannus* the leud Poet and Sodomite **Sotades**, whom he cast into the Sea, for reflecting on his Master the *King* of *Egypt*, upon his Marriage with **Arsinoe** his Sister.

MAGAS engag'd his Father-in-law, ANTIOCHUS *Soter*, in his Design; which PHILADELPHUS being inform'd of, grievously distress'd the maritime Towns of *Antiochus*, and kept him from helping *Magas*, who therefore could not safely carry on his Project.

PHILETÆRUS Founder of the Kingdom of *Pergamus* now died, and being an *Eunuch* was succeeded by his Nephew EUMENES.

**Antigonus** of *Socho* died also, the President of the *Sanhedrim* at *Jerusalem*; in whose time the Sect of the **Sadducees** began by *Sadoc* one of his Scholars.

ANTIOCHUS *Soter* now design'd to seize on the Kingdom of *Bithynia*, but was bravely repuls'd by EUMENES in a Battel near *Sardis*; whereby he inlarg'd his Dominion.

ANTIOCHUS *Soter* upon his Return to *Antioch*, put to Death one of his Sons for a Conspiracy in his Absence, declar'd the other Son his Heir, *viz.* **Antiochus** born by STRATONICE; and soon after died, being succeeded by his said Son, *viz.*

3. ANTIOCHUS **Theos** or the *Divine*, who now married **Laodice** his Sister, the Daughter of his Father. He was call'd *Theos* by the *Milesians*, for delivering them from the Tyranny of *Timarchus*, who being *Ptolemy*'s Governor in *Caria* (for **Ptolemy** possess'd *Caria*, *Cilicia*, *Lycia* and *Pamphilia*) revolted and fix'd at *Miletus*.

I had forgot to remark that the *Periods* of **Calippus** began on the 28th of *June*, with the new Moon of the Summer *Solstice*, that next insu'd the Overthrow of DARIUS in the Battel near *Arbela*, *An. Nabonassar.* 418. the *first Callippic* Year: and it consists of *four* of **Meton**'s *Cycles* of 19 Years each, which make 76 Years for the *Period*.

The **Philippean** Years, mention'd by *Ptolemy*, *Clemens Alexandrinus*, *Eusebius*, *Censorinus*, *Alphonsus*, *Albategnius* and others, are of the same Form with the Years of *Nabonassar*, and computed from the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*; and the Year of *Nabonassar.* 425. is the first *Philippean* Year. See Page 138.

So that this Year, when King MAGAS of *Lybia* died, was the 74th Year of the *first Period* of *Calippus*, and the 67th *Philippean* Year. The **Callippic** *Periods* will shew the Years of the *Grecian* Monarchy from the Battel of *Arbela*, and the *Philippean* Years from the Death of *Alexander*.

The



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIX.

| PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* King of Egypt. | Kings of Egypt. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | I.st Period of Calippus. | Philippean Kings. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | ANTIOCHUS *Soter* King of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| sent her Mother **Apame** to the Court of ANTIOCHUS *Theos* in *Syria*, and went herself into *Egypt*, where her said Marriage was consummated; whereby *Cyrene* and *Lybia* were again annex'd to the Crown of *Egypt*. | 29 | 21 | 280 | 203 | 4458 | 256 | 3748 | CXXXI. 1 | 492 | 493 | 75 | 68 | 57 | 5 | **Apame** the *Lybian* Queen Dowager, excited her Brother ANTIOCHUS *Theos* to declare War against PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, that lasted long with great Violence, and much to the Damage of *Antiochus*. |
| PTOLEMY, now aged and infirm, carried on his War against *Antiochus* by his Lieutenants. | 30 | 22 | 281 | 204 | 4459 | 255 | 3749 | 2 | 493 | 494 | 76 | 69 | 58 | 6 | This *first* Year of 131 *Olympiad* (according to *Eusebius*) ANTIGONUS *Gonatas* King of *Macedon* restor'd to the *Athenians* their Liberty, and remov'd his Garrison. ANTIOCHUS being young and healthy, headed his Armies himself, which consisted of the Flower and Strength of the *East*. |
| This is the *last* Year of the *first Period* of **Calippus**, and *next* Year is the *first* of the *second Period*. | | | | | | | | | | | II.d Period. | | | | |
| **Aratus** having expell'd *Nicocles* the Tyrant of *Sicyon*, and restor'd the Exiles, apply'd to PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, for Money to redeem the Estates of the Exiles, and to settle the State of *Sicyon*, and got from him 150 Talents; for which *Aratus* procur'd for him many learned Books for his Library with Pictures, Statues, and Drawings of the best Artists. | 31 | 23 | 282 | 205 | 4460 | 254 | 3750 | 3 | 494 | 495 | 1 | 70 | 59 | 7 | |
| | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | The *Carthaginians* take 90 *Roman* Ships in *Sicily*, when They beat **Metellus** the *Consul*. |
| **Manasseh** the *High Priest* of *Jerusalem* being dead, | 34 | 26 | 285 | 208 | 4463 | 251 | 3753 | CXXXII. 2 | 497 | 498 | 4 | 73 | 62 | 10 | ANTIOCHUS *Theos* being so deeply engag'd in his War against PHILADELPHUS, had no time to look after his *Eastern* Provinces: and therefore |
| **Onias** the 2d, the Son of SIMON the *Just* now succeeded in that Office, and officiated 33 Years. | 35 | 1 | 286 | 209 | 4464 | 250 | 3754 | 3 | 498 | 499 | 5 | 74 | 63 | 11 | **Arsaces** a noble *Parthian*, having last Year slain *Agathocles* the Governor (for attempting Sodomy with his Brother *Tiridates*) made himself Head of the *Parthians* and the *Persians*, much the same Sort of People, and founded a new Kingdom. See *Arrian.* in *Parthicis apud Photium* Cod. 58. |
| ANTIOCHUS *Theos*, weary of the War against PHILADELPHUS, was glad to make Peace on the Terms, that he should divorce *Laodice* his Wife, and disinherit her Children; and marry *Berenice* the Daughter of *Ptolemy Philadelphus*, make her his Queen, and her Children his Heirs: which was done; according to the Prophecy, *Dan.* xi. 5, 6. the new Marriage being consummated at *Seleucia* near the *Orontes*, where the two Kings met: and there | 36 | 2 | 287 | 210 | 4465 | 249 | 3755 | 4 | 499 | 500 | 6 | 75 | 64 | 12 | **Theodotus** also Governor of the 1000 Cities of *Bactria*, revolted and made himself King of that Country; while *L. Manlius Vulso* and *Attilius Regulus* were Consuls of *Rome*, Justin L. 41. |
| PTOLEMY coveted a fine Statue of *Diana*, which he saw in one of her Temples, which *Antiochus* gave him, and It was brought into *Egypt*. But his *Queen* **Arsinoe** falling sick, fancied It was owing to the Injury done to *Diana*, and therefore *Ptolemy* sent it back with great Presents; tho' **Arsinoe** recover'd not, but languish'd to Death this Year. | 37 | 3 | 288 | 211 | 4466 | 248 | 3756 | CXXXIII. 1 | 500 | 501 | 7 | 76 | 65 | 13 | In the Days of the learned PTOLEMY **Philadelphus**, *seven* famous Poets flourish'd in *Egypt* at his Court, four of which, *viz. Theocritus, Callimachus, Lycophron* and *Aratus* have left us some of their Works. **Manetho** the famous Historian dedicated his Works to him. But he discountenanc'd the carping and satyrical *Zoilus*. |
| ARSACES being dead, his Brother TIRIDATES, call'd also **Arsaces**, succeeded during 37 Years. | 38 | 4 | 289 | 212 | 4467 | 247 | 3757 | 2 | 501 | 502 | 8 | 77 | 66 | 14 | PHILADELPHUS was also a curious *Architect*, rebuilt *Ace* a famous Port on the Sea Coast of *Palestine*, which he call'd *Ptolemais*, call'd afterwards *Acon* and now by the *Turks* **Acre**. He also rebuilt *Rabbah* the old Capital of the *Ammonites*, which he call'd *Philadelphia*: nay, he left behind him so many Monuments of curious *Architecture* in stately Cities, magnificent Temples, and Palaces, and other publick Edifices; that all accurate and sumptuous *Architecture* was wont to be call'd *Philadelphian*, or after the *Stile* of PHILADELPHUS. |
| And PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* by Grief died also, aged 63. leaving by his *first* Wife **Arsinoe** (for the last *Arsinoe* was past Childbearing before he married her) two Sons and a Daughter, *viz.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. PTOLEMY **Euergetes** his Successor, and *Lysimachus* who was put to Death by his Brother for an Insurrection, and **Berenice** lately married to ANTIOCHUS *Theos* King of *Syria*. PTOLEMY soon hearing that his Sister **Berenice** was in the *Asylum* (as on the other *Column*) march'd an Army towards *Antioch* to join the Army of the *Asiatic* Cities, for the rescuing her and her Son; but coming too late for that, They join'd to revenge the Murder. PTOLEMY carried all before him, slew *Laodice* and became Master of *Syria* and *Cilicia*, pass'd the *Euphrates*, and subdu'd the Countries as far as the *Tigris*; and would have extended his Conquests, but that he was call'd back to suppress a Sedition in *Egypt*. | 1 | 5 | 290 | 213 | 4468 | 246 | 3758 | 3 | 502 | 503 | 9 | 78 | 67 | 15 | ANTIOCHUS, upon the News of *Ptolemy*'s Death, remov'd **Berenice** from his Bed, and recall'd **Laodice** and her Children. But she fearing his fickle Temper, and designing to secure the Succession to her Children, in Spite of the late Treaty with *Philadelphus*, remov'd ANTIOCHUS **Theos** out of the World by Poison, but conceal'd his Death, till by forg'd Orders under the dead King's Hand, her eldest Son was put in Possession of the Throne, *viz. Seleucus Callinicus*, who by Advice of his Mother *Laodice* design'd |

BERENICE

See the Continuation.

to

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXIX.

## PTOLEMY Euergetes King of *Egypt*.

BERENICE his *Queen* had vowed to conſecrate her fine Head of *Hair* to the Temple of the *Zephyrian Venus* in *Crete*, (built by *Philadelphus*) if EUERGETES return'd ſafe; and ſent it thither accordingly: and when it was loſt out of the Temple, *Conon* of *Samos* a flattering Aſtronomer, made her and the King eaſy by aſſuring it was catch'd up to Heaven, and was become a *Conſtellation*, call'd to this Day **Coma Berenices.**

In his Return He gave great Sacrifices to be offer'd in the *Temple* of *Jeruſalem* to JEHOVAH for his great Victories; and carried home great Spoils, among which 2500 *Images*, the *Egyptian* Idols that *Cambyſes* had carried away, which now PTOLEMY reſtor'd to their ancient *Temples*; for which the *Egyptians* call'd him **Euergetes**, or the *Benefactor*.

PTOLEMY finding that ANTIOCHUS was to join his Brother SELEUCUS with his Army, clapt up a Peace with *Seleucus* for ten Years, whereby *Seleucus* thought himſelf diſingag'd from his Contract with *Antiochus*, which produc'd a War between them, as on the other *Column*.

ANTIGONUS *Gonatas*, after he had reign'd in *Greece* 44 Years, and in *Macedon* 34, now died, aged 80 (as *Medius* and others ſay, or 83 as *Porphyrio* ſays (in *Græc. Euſeb. Scal.* Page 229) and was ſucceeded by his Son

DEMETRIUS, who reign'd ten Years. He came to be poſſeſs'd of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* in *Africa*. *Juſtin* writes (Lib. XXVIII.) that he married firſt the Siſter of **Antiochus** *Hierax*; but that he divorc'd her and ſhe went to her Brother in *Aſia*, when DEMETRIUS married *Phthia* the Daughter of *Alexander* and *Olympias*, who were the Son and Daughter of PYRRHUS late King of *Epirus*, as well as Husband and Wife.

EUMENES King of *Pergamus* took the Advantage of theſe Diviſions, beat both *Antiochus* and the *Gauls*, and over-ran all the *leſſer Aſia*; but after he had reign'd 22 Years, he died next Year of hard Drinking, without Iſſue, and was ſucceeded by his Couſin German, *viz.*

ATTALUS the Son of **Attalus** his Father *Philetærus*'s younger Brother, who totally ſubdu'd the *Galatians*, and was the *firſt* that aſſum'd the Title of **King** of *Pergamus*.

In this 4th Year of *Olympiad* 134, **Lacydes** the *Cyrenian* was *Principal* of the new *Academy*; for which King ATTALUS had openly erected a School in a Garden, *Laert.* in *Lacyd.*

Mean while PTOLEMY apply'd himſelf to cultivate Learning, and to inlarge the *Royal* **Library** at *Alexandria*, and on the Death of *Zenodotus* the *firſt* Librarian, he put the learned **Eratoſthenes** into

| Kings of Egypt. | High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | II.d Period of Caliippus. | Philippean Kings. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 291 | 214 | 4469 | 245 | 3759 | 4 | 503 | 504 | 10 | 79 | 68 | 1 |
| 3 | 7 | 292 | 215 | 4470 | 244 | 3760 | CXXXIV. 1 | 504 | 505 | 11 | 80 | 69 | 2 |
| 4 | 8 | 293 | 216 | 4471 | 243 | 3761 | 2 | 505 | 506 | 12 | 81 | 70 | 3 |
| 5 | 9 | 294 | 217 | 4472 | 242 | 3762 | 3 | 506 | 507 | 13 | 82 | 71 | 4 |
| 6 | 10 | 295 | 218 | 4473 | 241 | 3763 | 4 | 507 | 508 | 14 | 83 | 72 | 5 |
| 7 | 11 | 296 | 219 | 4474 | 240 | 3764 | CXXXV. 1 | 508 | 509 | 15 | 84 | 73 | 6 |
| 8 | 12 | 297 | 220 | 4475 | 239 | 3765 | 2 | 509 | 510 | 16 | 85 | 74 | 7 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |

See the Continuation.

## SELEUCUS Callinicus King of *Syria*.

to deſtroy poor *Berenice* and her young Son; and theſe two unfortunate fled to the *Aſylum* in *Daphne*, where they were beſieged and both murder'd.

4. SELEUCUS *Callinicus* upon his Acceſſion to the Throne, finding the Cities of *leſſer Aſia* had revolted from him, rigg'd out a great Fleet to reduce them; but he loſt all his Ships and Men in a violent Storm, none eſcaping but himſelf and a few of his Retinue. Upon which the revolted Cities began to pity him, and return'd to their Obedience.

SELEUCUS again poſſeſs'd of *leſſer Aſia*, rais'd an Army to recover the reſt of his Dominions from *Ptolemy*; but was totally beaten out of the Field by PTOLEMY, and narrowly eſcap'd to *Antioch* with a few Friends. Upon which he invited his Brother to join him, *viz.* ANTIOCHUS *Hierax* then aged 14, yet at the Head of an Army: he was call'd by ſome Hiſtorians King of *Syria*, as well as *Seleucus* was, and call'd *Hierax* or the *Hawke* for being of a rapacious Temper.

But tho' SELEUCUS had made Peace with PTOLEMY (as on the other *Column*) ANTIOCHUS continu'd his Preparations for War in order to be poſſeſs'd of *leſſer Aſia* as *Seleucus* had promis'd him: therefore the two royal Brothers came to a Battel near *Ancyra*, in which SELEUCUS was overthrown, and hardly eſcap'd Death: and the *Gauls* or *Gallatians* of ANTIOCHUS's Army hearing that **Seleucus** was ſlain, deſign'd to cut off their Maſter ANTIOCHUS in order to be Maſters of All: but ANTIOCHUS redeem'd his Life by giving them all his Treaſures.

ARSACES *Tiridates* now join'd *Hyrcania* to *Parthia*, and made a League with THEODOTUS II. King of *Bactria* (upon the Death of his Father) for mutual Defence againſt the *Seleucidæ*. But for all that, the two royal Brothers carried on their War againſt each other, which was carried at laſt into *Meſopotamia*, when the Battel at *Babylon* happen'd, in which (as *Judas Maccabæus* ſays, 2 *Mac.* viii. 20.) 8000 *Babyloniſh Jews* join'd with 4000 *Macedonians* under SELEUCUS, vanquiſh'd the *Gallatians* and ſlew 120000 of them; at length ANTIOCHUS was broken, fled with his Remains to *Ariarathes* King of *Cappadocia*, whoſe Daughter he had married, and who order'd him to be cut off: but *Antiochus* eſcap'd and fled to *Egypt*, where PTOLEMY kept him in Priſon ſeveral Years, till he broke Priſon, and in his Flight from *Egypt* he was ſlain by a Gang of Thieves.

SELEUCUS



Digitized by Google

## PTOLEMY Euergetes King of *Egypt*.

| Kings of Egypt. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | II.d Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 17 | 21 | 306 | 229 | 4484 | 230 | 3774 | CXXXVII. 3 | 518 | 519 | 25 | 94 | 83 | 16 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 21 | 25 | 310 | 233 | 4488 | 226 | 3778 | CXXXVIII 3 | 522 | 523 | 29 | 98 | 87 | 20 |
| 22 | 26 | 311 | 234 | 4489 | 225 | 3779 | 4 | 523 | 524 | 30 | 99 | 88 | 1 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 25 | 29 | 314 | 237 | 4492 | 222 | 3782 | CXXXIX 3 | 526 | 527 | 33 | 102 | 91 | 1 |

that Office, who wrote the Catalogue of all the *Theban* Kings in *Egypt*, from MENES or MIZRAIM to the *Trojan* War, still extant in *Sincellus*, Page 91, &c. which supplies the Defect of *Manetho*, whose Catalogue of the *Theban* Kings begins only where this ends.

**Onias** the *High Priest* of *Jerusalem*, an old, covetous and inconsiderate Man, had neglected to pay the annual Tribute of 20 Talents to the King of *Egypt* his Superior: therefore PTOLEMY *Euergetes* sent *Athenion* his Ambassador to demand the Arrears and punctual Payment for the Future.

Upon which *Onias* and the *Jews* sent **Joseph** the Son of *Tobias*, by the Sister of *Onias* their Ambassador to PTOLEMY, who made up the Matter, and by that King was made the Farmer of the Crown's Revenues in *Cœle-Syria*, *Phenicia* and *Judea*, in which Office he continued 22 Years, *Joseph. Antiq.* Lib. XII. cap. 4.

PTOLEMY having no Wars in the *North*, was at Leisure to extend his Dominions Southward, making himself Master of both Coasts of the *Red-Sea* down to the Streights into the Ocean; whereby he cultivated his Navigation and *India* Trade.

PTOLEMY **Euergetes** died this Year much lamented, and was the last good King of that Race. Some gave out that he was murder'd by his Son and Heir PTOLEMY *Philopater*. See the following *Table*.

This Year a violent *Earthquake* threw down the Walls of *Rhodes*, and the Houses, and the great **Colossus** erected in the Mouth of the Harbour, one of the *seven* Wonders of Art, a Statue of Brass 105 Foot high dedicated to the SUN, between whose Legs the *Ships* enter'd the Harbour. It was made by the ingenious **Chares** of *Lindus*, in 12 Years, and had stood 66 Years, and it lay in Ruins 894 Years, till *Anno Domini* 672; when MOAWIAS the *sixth* **Caliph** of the *Saracens* sold it for old Brass to a *Jew*, who loaded 900 *Camels* with it.

## SELEUCUS Callinicus King of *Syria*.

SELEUCUS now deliver'd from his Brother and well recruited, march'd an Army Eastward to reduce ARSACES; but he effected nothing, being soon call'd back to settle Commotions: but as soon as he could, He return'd against ARSACES, who beat him in a great Battel and took him Prisoner.

The Day of that Battel was long observ'd annually by the *Parthians*, as the *first Day* of their Freedom; and from thence ARSACES assum'd the Title of KING, and from him and his Brother all his Successors took the Name of ARSACES.

SELEUCUS *Callinicus* tho' a Prisoner was handsomely maintain'd in *Parthia* till he died this Year of a Fall from his Horse. *Athen.* and *Justin.* By his Wife *Laodice* (the Daughter of *Andromachus* his General) he left two Sons, *Seleucus* and *Antiochus*, and a Daughter, who was married to *Mithridates* King of *Pontus*, who got *Phrygia* for her Patrimony.

5. SELEUCUS *Ceraunus* being eldest, succeeded his Father in the Throne, and call'd himself *Ceraunus* the *Thunderer*, tho' he deserv'd it not, for he could do nothing if he had not been supported by his Mother's Brother **Achæus**, who got him an Army to march against ATTALUS King of *Pergamus:* but *Seleucus* could not dispossess *Attalus* from his Conquests in *lesser Asia*; and growing contemptible in the Army, *Nicanor* and *Apaturius* two of his Generals poison'd him while he incamp'd in *Phrygia*. But **Achæus** reveng'd the Murder by cutting off those Traitors, and tho' he was invited by the Army to be *King*, he declin'd it and generously proclaim'd his other Nephew, *viz.*

6. ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* then aged 15, and educated at *Babylon*, from whence **Achæus** sent for him to *Antioch*, where he mounted the Throne of *Syria*, and reign'd 36 Years. **Achæus** sent one half of the Army under the Command of *Epigenes* to attend the King in *Syria*, and kept the other half to fight King ATTALUS in *lesser Asia*; and soon recover'd All that *Attalus* had taken from the Crown of *Syria*, reducing him to his old Borders again.

The

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXX.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Kings** of *Egypt*, and *Syria*, and their *Contemporaries*, from the Death of PTOLEMY **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*, or the *first* Year of ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**, *A. M.* 3782.

To the 15th Year of PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*, or the 10th Year of ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of **Syria**, or the *first* Year of JUDAS **Maccabaeus** *Prince* of the *Jews*, *A. M.* 3838. during 56 Years.

## PTOLEMY **Philopator** King of **Egypt**.

4. PTOLEMY **Philopator**, *or a Lover of his Father*, deserv'd not that Name; for having poison'd his Father **Euergetes**, he thought it convenient next to cut off his Mother **Berenice** and **Magas** his only Brother; that so he might meet with no Controul or Check in the Pursuit of his Lusts and Tyranny, nay, because **Cleomenes** the *Spartan* had advis'd against the Murder of *Magas*, he was cast into Prison, and when he got out, not being able to excite the *Alexandrians* to rebel and assert their Liberties, He and his Followers kill'd themselves, rather than fall into the Hands of PHILOPATOR and his vile Favourite *Sosibius*. **Cleomenes** had been King of *Sparta*, but was driven out of *Greece* by ANTIGONUS King of *Macedon*, and had fled to the *Egyptian* Court in the Days of *Euergetes*, who us'd him well.

PTOLEMY married his own Sister **Arsinoe**, but was more influenc'd by his Whore *Agathoclea* than by his Wife, and his Court became a Bawdy-house; for he was addicted to all Sorts of Lust.

PTOLEMY misinform'd, order'd **Theodotus** Governor of *Cœle-Syria* to come to *Egypt* and answer an heavy Accusation against him, for not doing his Duty against ANTIOCHUS. But tho' *Theodotus* was acquitted upon a Hearing, he design'd to deserve the Accusation by leaving his Master and going over to *Antiochus*.

ACHÆUS having reseu'd all the *lesser Asia* from ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, became envy'd at the *Syrian* Court, where the Statesmen forg'd Letters of Correspondence between him and PTOLEMY *Philopator*; which *Achæus* hearing of, found it necessary to do now what he was falsly accus'd of; and so declar'd himself *King* of **Asia**.

XXV^th^ Year of JUBILEE.

PTOLEMY not being prepar'd to resist ANTIOCHUS, offer'd a Truce for *four* Months, which was accepted: but at the Treaty neither Side would yield their Pretensions to *Cœle-Syria* and *Phenicia*; therefore They renew'd the War next Year, when PTOLEMY made **Nicolas** an *Etolian* his General in those Parts, and sent **Perigenes** with a Fleet to assist him, who fought **Dionetus** the Admiral of *Antiochus*, the same time that *Nicolas* fought at Land, and in Sight of each other; but it was a drawn Battel at Sea tho' not at Land, as on the other *Column*.

PTOLEMY now took the Field with 70000 Foot, 5000 Horse, and 73 Elephants, and march'd to *Raphia* a Town near *Gaza*; where *Antiochus* met him with 62000 Foot, 6000 Horse, and 102 Elephants: when they came to fight, *Antiochus* commanding his right Wing, routed *Ptolemy*'s left Wing; but pursuing too far, his left Wing and main Body were intirely routed by *Ptolemy*,

| Kings of Egypt. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | II.d Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 30 | 315 | 238 | 4493 | 221 | 3783 | CXXXIX 4 | 527 | 528 | 34 | 103 | 92 | 2 |
| 2 | 31 | 316 | 239 | 4494 | 220 | 3784 | CXL. 1 | 528 | 529 | 35 | 104 | 93 | 3 |
| 3 | 32 | 317 | 240 | 4495 | 219 | 3785 | 2 | 529 | 530 | 36 | 105 | 94 | 4 |
| 4 | 33 | 318 | 241 | 4496 | 218 | 3786 | 3 | 530 | 531 | 37 | 106 | 95 | 5 |
| 5 | 1 | 319 | 242 | 4497 | 217 | 3787 | 4 | 531 | 532 | 38 | 107 | 96 | 6 |

See the **Continuation**.

## ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**.

ANTIOCHUS had sent *Molon* and *Alexander* two Brothers into the *East*, the *first* to be Governor of *Media*, and the other of *Persia*, but They both revolted and declar'd themselves *Kings*: but tho' his wise General *Epigenes* advis'd ANTIOCHUS to march a great Army against those Rebels in the *East*, yet *Hermias* his prime Favorite prevail'd to make him prepare *first* for the Recovery of **Syria** from PTOLEMY: and so he sent his Generals *Eastward*, and he march'd into *Cœle-Syria*. But when he heard that They were routed by the Rebels, and saw how bravely he was resisted by the *Egyptian* Governor **Theodotus** an *Etolian*, who had well fortify'd the Mountains of *Libanus* and *Antilibanus*, ANTIOCHUS retreated and resolv'd to march in Person against *Molon* and *Alexander*, as *Epigenes* had well advis'd (who was cut off this Year by a sham Plot forg'd by *Hermias* in revenge of thwarting his Opinion) and even strait march'd into *Mesopotamia*, where he join'd his other Forces and went into Winter Quarters. And so next Spring

ANTIOCHUS cross'd the *Tigris*, and in a Battel totally routed *Molon*, who slew himself, as did *Alexander* also in *Persia* upon the News of *Molon*'s death, having first slain all his Family: and the King having resetled those Provinces, and made old ARTABAZES to submit, who was King of the *Astropatians* West of *Media* in the Country now call'd *Georgia*; and having privately cut off his dangerous Favourite *Hermias*, for his intolerable Insolence, He return'd with his Army into *Syria*, where he winter'd. And in the Spring

ANTIOCHUS march'd against *Seleucia* on the *Orontes*, and having reduc'd it out of the Hands of the *Egyptian* Garrison (that had held it ever since **Euergetes** came to the Relief of *Berenice*) He march'd into *Cœle-Syria* by the Invitation of **Theodotus** the Governor, who had declar'd for *Antiochus*, and put into his Hands *Tyre*, *Ptolemais*, and *Dameseus*.

**Nicolas** *Ptolemy*'s General having obstructed the March of *Antiochus* at the Streights of *Libanus* near the Sea, was beat from his Posts, and forc'd to retire to *Sidon* whither ANTIOCHUS follow'd him; but not being able to take it in soon, *Antiochus* march'd into *Galilee*, and from thence to *Gilead* as far as *Rabbah* or *Philadelphia*; which he took in, and all the Cities in those Countries, and return'd to his Winter Quarters at *Ptolemais*.

ANTIOCHUS after he was beaten in the Battel of **Raphia** (as on the other *Column*) gather'd up his Remains, return'd to *Antioch* and left the Prize to PTOLEMY, who made a Progress thro' those



Digitized by Google

## Ptolemy Philopator King of Egypt.

*Ptolemy*, before *Antiochus* return'd to their Assistance. This Battel was fought the same time that *Hannibal* vanquish'd *Flaminius* the *Roman* Consul at the Lake of *Thrasimenus* in *Hetruria*, *Polyb.* When the second *Punic* War began that lasted 17 Years.

*Arsaces* **Tiridates** King of *Parthia* died in Peace, after he had reign'd 37 Years, and was succeeded by his Son

3. *Arsaces* Artabanus, who reign'd 20 Years.

Had Ptolemy pursu'd the Blow he might have done what he pleas'd in *Asia*; but his exorbitant Love of Pleasures made him gladly accept of Antiochus's Terms of Peace, as on the other *Column*: whereby the *Egyptians* were offended, and this Peace was the Foundation of a Rebellion afterwards in *Egypt*.

Upon his Return, Ptolemy, being inrag'd at the *Jews* for not permitting him to enter into the holy Place of the Temple of *Jerusalem*, (as on the other *Column*) began a most horrible Persecution of the *Jews* in *Egypt*, and at last brought Elephants to destroy them before him and thousands of Spectators; but God turn'd the Elephants upon the Spectators only; whereby the *Jews* were miraculously sav'd, and Ptolemy convinced of his Error, restor'd them to Liberty, *Joseph.* Lib. II. cont. App. 3. Book of *Maccabees*.

And now the *Egyptians* rais'd a fierce War against their King Philopator, but that he master'd this Difficulty appears from his not losing his Royal Dignity and Power, *Polyb.*

Archimedes was slain when Marcellus took *Syracuse*, *Livy*.

Levinius *Prætor*, brought the *Ætolians* and Attalus King of *Pergamus* into a League with the *Roman* Republick. And next Year, the *Romans* sent *M. Attilius* and *Manius Acilius* their Ambassadors to Ptolemy King of *Egypt*.

Philip King of *Macedon* beat the *Ætolians*, Attalus King of *Pergamus*, and the *Roman* Auxiliaries.

Mean while Philopator was wholly addicted to his Lusts, and wholly govern'd by his Catamite *Agathocles*, and his Whore **Agathoclea** the Sister of his Catamite, and little regarded **Arsinoe**, who was his Wife and Sister too; nay, upon **Arsinoe**'s frequent Complaints and Clamours, He order'd his prime Minister *Sosibius* to put her to Death, which was done by the Hand of one *Philammon*. *Justin* calls her Euridice, and *Livy* calls her Cleopatra, but the more exact *Polybius* calls her Arsinoe.

The People of *Egypt* were so inrag'd at their King's vile Conduct, that They met in a Grand Council, forc'd *Sosibius* to deliver up the King's Signet, the Badge of his Office, to *Tlepolemus*, who acted as prime Minister the Remainder of his Reign: but he was more a Soldier than a Statesman, and came far short of *Sosibius* in Craft and Application. But

Ptolemy **Philopator**, now aged about 37 Years died, and was succeeded by his Son born by **Arsinoe**, *viz.*

5. Ptolemy **Epiphanes** about 5 Years old, or the *Illustrious*. *Agathocles*, and *Agathoclea* conceal'd **Philopator**'s Death, till They had plunder'd the Palace and endeavour'd to excite the *Macedonians* to cut off **Tlepolemus**, and to make them Regents, but in vain; for all the People were inrag'd, took the young King from them, and plac'd him on the Throne in the publick *Hypodrome*, and put to Death That *Catamite* and *Whore*, and all their Kindred; while some Ladies by Stones and Clubs kill'd *Philammon*, for murdering their Royal Mistress.

| Kings or Egypt. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | II. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 2 | 320 | 243 | 4498 | 216 | 3 788 | CXLI. | 1 | 532 | 533 | 39 | 108 | 97 | 7 |
| 7 | 3 | 321 | 244 | 4499 | 215 | 3789 | | 2 | 533 | 534 | 40 | 109 | 98 | 8 |
| 9 | 5 | 323 | 246 | 4501 | 213 | 3791 | | 4 | 535 | 536 | 42 | 111 | 100 | 10 |
| 10 | 6 | 324 | 247 | 4502 | 212 | 3792 | CXLII. | 1 | 536 | 537 | 43 | 112 | 101 | 11 |
| 11 | 7 | 325 | 248 | 4503 | 211 | 3793 | | 2 | 537 | 538 | 44 | 113 | 102 | 12 |
| 12 | 8 | 326 | 249 | 4504 | 210 | 3794 | | 3 | 538 | 539 | 45 | 114 | 103 | 13 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | 539 | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | 10 | 328 | 251 | 4506 | 208 | 3796 | CXLIII. | 1 | 540 | 541 | 47 | 116 | 105 | 15 |
| 15 | 11 | 329 | 252 | 4507 | 207 | 3797 | | 2 | 541 | 542 | 48 | 117 | 106 | 16 |
| 16 | 12 | 330 | 253 | 4508 | 206 | 3798 | | 3 | 542 | 543 | 49 | 118 | 107 | 17 |
| 17 | 13 | 331 | 254 | 4509 | 205 | 3799 | | 4 | 543 | 544 | 50 | 119 | 108 | 18 |
| 1 | 14 | 332 | 255 | 4510 | 204 | 3800 | CXLIV. | 1 | 544 | 545 | 51 | 120 | 109 | 19 |

See the Continuation.

## Antiochus Magnus King of Syria.

those Provinces; and among other Cities he visited *Jerusalem*, where he gave many Sacrifices to be offer'd in the *Temple*; but was angry because **Simon** II. the *High Priest* forbid him to enter into the holy Place, and the *Sanctum Sanctorum*: for *Onias* his Father was dead.

Antiochus sent Ambassadors to *Ptolemy* to sue for Peace, offering to quit all Claim to *Cœle-Syria*, *Judea* and *Phenicia*, which Ptolemy accepted and granted a Truce for one Year, and next Year a Peace was concluded.

Antiochus now at Peace with *Ptolemy*, join'd Attalus King of *Pergamus*, drove Achæus out of the Field and shut him up in *Sardis*, where he besieg'd him above a Year.

When *Sardis* was taken, Achæus retir'd into the Castle, but was betray'd by a *Cretan* into the Hands of Antiochus, who forthwith beheaded him: and so the *Asian* War was at an End, and *Antiochus* obtain'd all those Provinces.

Antiochus having settled his Affairs in *lesser Asia* and *Syria*, and *Arsaces* Artabanus King of *Parthia* having seiz'd on *Media*

Antiochus march'd an Army against him, and reduced *Media* from him; next Year he drove Arsaces out of *Parthia* into *Hyrcania*, and next Year he took *Syringis* the Capital of *Hyrcania*. But Arsaces having rais'd 100000 Foot, and 20000 Horse, was able to withstand him; so that after many Conflicts

Antiochus made Peace with Arsaces, yielding to him *Parthia* and *Hyrcania* upon Condition He should be his Confederate against his Enemies.

Antiochus then march'd against Euthydemus the new King of *Bactria* (who had vanquish'd and expell'd *Theodotus*, the Son of *Theodotus* the Founder of that Kingdom) but without good Success.

Antiochus having only wasted his Army in *Bactria* was glad to make Peace with Euthydemus, own'd him as King of *Bactria*, gave his Daughter in Marriage to his Son; and then march'd over Mount *Caucasus* into *India*, where having renew'd his League with King Sophagasenus, he march'd into *Arachosia*, and from thence into *Drangiana*, and then into *Carmania* where he winter'd; and next Year

He return'd thro' *Persia*, *Babylonia* and *Mesopotamia* to *Antioch* in Triumph, after *seven* Years Absence; and now takes the Name of **Magnus** the *Great*; for his great Successes in this Expedition.

When the News came of **Philopator**'s Death, Antiochus King of *Syria*, and Philip King of *Macedon* enter'd into a League to divide the Dominions of the *Minor* King of *Egypt* between them: **Philip** was to have *Caria*, *Lybia*, *Cyrene* and *Egypt*; and **Antiochus** the rest. In Pursuance of which This Year

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXX.

## Ptolemy Epiphanes King of Egypt.

The *Carthaginians*, alarm'd at the many Victories of **Scipio** the *Roman* General, imprudently recall'd their General **Hannibal**, after he had been 16 Years in *Italy*, to defend themselves in *Africa*.

The *Egyptian* Court sent an Embassy to *Rome*, to desire that Commonwealth to be the Guardians of their *Minor* King against Antiochus King of *Syria*, and Philip King of *Macedon*.

**Scipio** having invaded *Africa*, overcame **Hannibal**, and put a glorious End to the *second* **Punic** *War*.

And now the *Romans* sent three Ambassadors to *Antiochus* and *Philip*, to let them know that They had taken the Guardianship of young Ptolemy, and that They would make War upon All who should molest their *Pupil*. And then *M.* **Emilius Lepidus** one of the Ambassadors went to *Alexandria*, regulated *Egypt*, and appointed **Aristomenes** an *Acarnanian* to be *Regent*, who forthwith sent *Scopas* his General to raise 6000 stout *Ætolians* for recruiting the Army: and the *Romans* sent **Sulpitius Galba** the *Consul* with an Army and Fleet against Philip of *Macedon*, who had now destroy'd all the People of *Abydus*.

But tho' the *Egyptians* were beat out of *Palestine* (as on the other *Column*) Antiochus wanted to be at Peace with them; and therefore propos'd to marry his Daughter **Cleopatra** to young King Ptolemy, and upon Marriage to restore *Cœle-Syria* and *Palestine* to the Crown of *Egypt*, or to allow him the half of the Revenues.

*T. Quinctius* **Flaminius** the *Roman* General (with his Confederats, King Attalus and the *Rhodians*) was waging War against Philip King of *Macedon*.

Attalus at *Thebes* harrangueing the *Beotians* too vehemently, fell down as dead, and was carried home to *Pergamus*, where he soon died aged 72 Years; having reign'd 44 Years, and left behind him *four* Sons, *Eumenes*, *Attalus*, *Philetærus* and *Athenæus*, and was succeeded by Eumenes the Founder of the famous Library at *Pergamus*.

The *Romans* routed *Philip* in the Battel of **Cynocephalus** slew 8000 of his Men, and took 5000 Prisoners; but fearing the Power of *Antiochus* coming into *Thrace* (as on the other *Column*) They made Peace with *Philip*.

*Scopas* in *Egypt* conspir'd with his *Ætolians* to destroy the young King, and set up himself; but had not Courage to execute his Plot in time; and It being discover'd to **Aristomenes** the Regent, *Scopas* and his Accomplices were put to Death, and the rest of the *Ætolians* were sent home.

**Artabanus** I. King of *Parthia* being dead, was succeeded by *Arsaces* Phriapatius his Son, who reign'd 15 Years.

Ptolemy *Epiphanes* now 14 Years old was, according to the Usage of *Egypt*, declar'd to be out of his *Minority*, the Government was put into his Hands, and his *Anaclateria* or Inthronization was celebrated with great Pomp.

| Kings of Egypt | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | Before Christ | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | II. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 15 | 333 | 256 | 4511 | 203 | 3801 | 2 | 545 | 546 | 52 | 121 | 110 | 20 |
| 3 | 16 | 334 | 257 | 4512 | 202 | 3802 | 3 | 546 | 547 | 53 | 122 | 111 | 21 |
| 4 | 17 | 335 | 258 | 4513 | 201 | 3803 | 4 | 547 | 548 | 54 | 123 | 112 | 22 |
| 5 | 18 | 336 | 259 | 4514 | 200 | 3804 | CXLV. 1 | 548 | 549 | 55 | 124 | 113 | 23 |
| 6 | 19 | 337 | 260 | 4515 | 199 | 3805 | 2 | 549 | 550 | 56 | 125 | 114 | 24 |
| 7 | 20 | 338 | 261 | 4516 | 198 | 3806 | 3 | 550 | 551 | 57 | 126 | 115 | 25 |
| 8 | 21 | 339 | 262 | 4517 | 197 | 3807 | 4 | 551 | 552 | 58 | 127 | 116 | 26 |
| 9 | 22 | 340 | 263 | 4518 | 196 | 3808 | CXLVI. 1 | 552 | 553 | 59 | 128 | 117 | 27 |

## Antiochus Magnus King of Syria.

Year Philip made Peace with the *Romans*; and with Prusias King of *Bithynia*, and Attalus King of *Pergamus*, *Livy*. And next Year

Antiochus march'd his Army into *Cœle-Syria* and *Palestine*: while Philip overcame the *Rhodians* in a Sea Fight; but next Year

Philip having unjustly invaded *Pergamus* without good Success, was forc'd to retire, and was also miserably beaten at Sea by the *Rhodians*, and the Fleet of King Attalus. But Antiochus conquer'd all *Cœle-Syria* and *Palestine*.

Philip greatly distress'd the City *Abydus*; and Attalus with the *Rhodians* sent Ambassadors to *Rome* to complain of the Injuries done them by *Philip*.

The *Athenians* also, distress'd by King *Philip*, complain'd of him to the *Romans*, and to many other Powers; who declar'd War against him.

Antiochus having march'd an Army into *lesser* **Asia** against Attalus King of *Pergamus*, the *Egyptians* thought it a proper time to advise

**Aristomenes** the Regent of *Egypt* to send *Scopas* with an Army into *Palestine*, who took several Cities, reduced all *Judea*, put a Garrison into the Castle of *Jerusalem*, and return'd against Winter to *Alexandria* with great Spoils.

But Antiochus having made Peace with *Attalus* by the Mediation of the *Romans*, march'd into *Palestine*, totally routed *Scopas* at **Paneas** near the Fountains of the *Jordan*, drove him to *Sidon* with 10000 of his Men, besieg'd them and famish'd them to a Surrender upon the sole Condition of Life, and They return'd naked to *Egypt*. Antiochus finding the *Jews* hearty in his Interest gave them many Privileges.

Antiochus having secur'd All in Peace behind him, now went into *lesser Asia* aboard a great Fleet, and sent an Army by Land under *Ardyes* and *Mithrydates* two of his Sons, and having taken the *Asiatic* Cities that belong'd to the Crown of *Egypt*, he winter'd at *Ephesus*. But *Smyrna* and *Lampsachus* sent to the *Roman* Army for Protection against *Antiochus*, who now march'd over the *Hellespont*, seiz'd the *Thracian Chersonesus*, and was beginning to rebuild *Lysimachia* to be the Capital of a new Kingdom he was to erect for **Seleucus** his *second* Son. The *Roman* Ambassadors came and had Audience of him at *Selymbria* in *Thrace*; but They could not agree at all: and

Antiochus hearing that Ptolemy *Epiphanes* was dead, left his Son **Seleucus** with the Army at *Lysimachia*, and sail'd towards *Egypt* with a View to be Master of it; and in his Way hearing the Report was false, (as on the other *Column*) he steer'd towards *Cyprus* to seize that Island, but in vain; for all his Ships were lost or scatter'd by a violent Storm, and he was glad to get any how to *Antioch*, where he winter'd.



See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXX.

## PTOLEMY Epiphanes King of Egypt.

**Simon** the *High Prieſt of Jeruſalem* being dead, was ſucceeded by **Onias** III. his Son.

**Flaminius** the *Roman* with EUMENES King of *Pergamus*, and the *Rhodians* carried on a Succeſsful War againſt the *Lacedemonians*, and their Tyrant *Nabides*, *Livy*.

**Eratoſthenes** the Librarian of *Alexandria* died, aged 82 Years, and was ſucceeded by **Apollonius** *Rhodius* in that Office.

PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* was married to **Cleopatra** the Daughter of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* at *Raphia*, who gave for her Dower the half of the Revenues of *Cœle-Syria*, and *Paleſtine*, and ANTIOCHUS on his Return to *Antioch*, married **Antiochis** another of his Daughters to ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*; and offer'd a third Daughter to EUMENES King of *Pergamus*, who would not accept of it, becauſe of his Attachment to the *Romans*.

EUMENES ſent his Brother ATTALUS to *Rome*, to acquaint the Senate with the March of ANTIOCHUS into *Greece* (as on the other *Column*) and the Senate forthwith ſent ACILIUS *Glabrio* their Conſul with an Army, who began his Expedition on the 5th of the *Nones* of *May*, *Livy*.

**Acilius** came into *Theſſaly* before ANTIOCHUS heard of it, and to ſhun the Streights of *Thermopylæ*, ſent **Cato** one of his Generals over the Mountains (in the old Tract of XERXES and *Brennus*) with a ſtrong Detachment, who cut to Pieces the little Army of *Antiochus*, and forced him to flee aboard his Fleet with only 500 Men, as on the other *Column*.

Mean while *C.* **Livius** the *Roman* Admiral arriv'd in the *Ægean* Sea, and beat *Polyxenidas* the Admiral of **Antiochus**, ſinking *ten* and taking 13 *Syrian* Ships, near Mount **Corycus** in *Ionia*.

This Year the **Senate** of *Rome* recal'd *Acilius*, and ſent *Lucius* **Scipio** their *Conſul* to command the Army in *Greece* with his Brother **Scipio** *Africanus* as his Lieutenant, and *L.* **Emilius** to command the Fleet in the room of *Livius*.

*Lucius* **Scipio** march'd thro' *Macedonia* in order to paſs the *Helleſpont* into *Aſia*: when he came thither, He found no Oppoſition; becauſe *Antiochus* had recal'd his Troops (as on the other *Column*) nay, had left all his Stores of Proviſions there, with which the *Roman* Army, conſiſting of 30000 Men, was well ſupply'd,

| Kings of Egypt. | High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | II.d Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 1 | 341 | 264 | 4519 | 195 | 3809 | 2 | 553 | 554 | 60 | 129 | 118 | 28 |
| 11 | 2 | 342 | 265 | 4520 | 194 | 3810 | 3 | 554 | 555 | 61 | 130 | 119 | 29 |
| 12 | 3 | 343 | 266 | 4521 | 193 | 3811 | 4 | 555 | 556 | 62 | 131 | 120 | 30 |
| 13 | 4 | 344 | 267 | 4522 | 192 | 3812 | CXLVII. 1 | 556 | 557 | 63 | 132 | 121 | 31 |
| 14 | 5 | 345 | 268 | 4523 | 191 | 3813 | 2 | 557 | 558 | 64 | 133 | 122 | 32 |
| 15 | 6 | 346 | 269 | 4524 | 190 | 3814 | 3 | 558 | 559 | 65 | 134 | 123 | 33 |

See the Continuation.

## ANTIOCHUS Magnus King of Syria.

In the Spring ANTIOCHUS travel'd to *Epheſus*, whither **Hannibal** came to him, and determin'd his Mind for making War upon the *Romans*; for which *Hannibal* had been unjuſtly accus'd at *Carthage*, and had fled from thence to deſerve the Accuſation.

ANTIOCHUS, perceiving the *Jews* to have great good Will towards him, ſent them kind Letters and many rich Preſents, granted many Immunities to the City and Temple of *Jeruſalem*, and brought 2000 *Jewiſh* Families out of *Meſopotamia* into *Phrygia* and *Lydia*, whom he truſted to keep that Country in Peace, *Joſeph.* Antiq. Lib. XII. and from thoſe were deſcended the many *Jews* in *leſſer Aſia*, that we read of in the *New Teſtament*.

ANTIOCHUS having married two of his Daughters (as on the other *Column*) return'd to *Epheſus* in the depth of Winter. And In the Spring march'd an Army againſt the *Piſidians*; but the News of his eldeſt Son *Antiochus*'s Death brought him back to *Epheſus* to mourn his Loſs, tho' he was counted only a mock Mourner, being ſuſpected of ordering his Son to be poiſon'd. And now the *Æolians* having ſent *Thoas* to invite him into *Greece* againſt the *Romans*, with the Aſſurance of being join'd by *Philip* of *Macedon*, *Nabis* of *Lacedemonia*, and other Princes and States; He refus'd the wiſe Counſel of **Hannibal** to carry the War into *Italy*, and march'd ſtrait into *Greece* with only 10000 Foot, and 500 Horſe, and there by **Hannibal**'s Advice ſent for his *Syrian* Troops.

But while he winter'd in *Eubœa* he fell in Love with his Hoſt's Daughter, married her and ſquander'd his time in nuptial Feaſts, till rous'd by the News of the March of **Acilius** the *Roman Conſul* thro' *Theſſaly*; upon which he march'd to guard the Streights of *Thermopylæ*, where

ANTIOCHUS's Men being cut to pieces (as on the other *Column*) he narrowly eſcap'd to *Chalcis* with only 500 Men, with whom he went aboard his Ships, and ſail'd to *Epheſus*, where **Hannibal** advis'd him to ſail to the *Thracian Cherſoneſus* to re-inforce *Lyſimachia*, *Seſtus* and *Abydus*, in order to keep the *Romans* out of *Aſia*; and then returning to *Epheſus*, he ſent his Admiral to fight the *Roman* Fleet, but he was beat (as on the other *Column*) and fled to *Epheſus* with the Remainder; which *Antiochus* refitted, and added more Ships, and ſent *Hannibal* to bring the *Syrian* and *Phenician* Fleets into the *Ægean* Sea.

*Polyxenidas* by a Trick ſurpriz'd the *Rhodian* Fleet at *Samos*, and deſtroy'd 29 Ships of War. But the *Rhodians* rigg'd out a better Fleet, and joining the *Roman* Fleet, ſail'd firſt to *Elea* where they reliev'd King EUMENES; and from thence to the Coaſt of *Pamphilia*, where They intirely routed **Hannibal** with the *Syrian* Fleet. Nay, ANTIOCHUS having refitted his Fleet at *Epheſus*, ſent it once more to try his Fortune, and It was again beaten by **Emilius** at *Myonneſus* in *Ionia*: and being no longer Maſter of the Seas, *Antiochus* moſt imprudently recall'd all his Troops

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXX.

## PTOLEMY Philopator King of Egypt.

## SELEUCUS Magnus King of Syria.

| Kings of Egypt. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | IId Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ſupply'd, and ſafely paſs'd into *Aſia*, where they came to a Battel with *Antiochus*, who brought into the Field 70000 Foot, 12000 Horſe, and 54 Elephants under Mount **Sipylus** near *Magneſia*; in which ANTIOCHUS was totally overthrown, and fled home to *Antioch*, as on the other *Column*. **Scipio** *Africanus* being ſick at *Elæa*, and **Hannibal** ſhut up in *Pamphilia*, were not in the Battel: but *Aſricanus* came ſoon to *Sardis*, where he introduced the Ambaſſadors of *Antiochus* to the *Conſul*, and agreed with his Brother to theſe Terms, *viz.* that ANTIOCHUS ſhould pay 15000 Talents of *Eubœa* as the Expence of the War, and quit to the *Romans* **All Aſia** *Weſt* of Mount *Taurus*. They got his Son **Antiochus** as an Hoſtage; but could not get **Hannibal** and *Thoas* the *Ætolian* deliver'd up; becauſe They both got off in good time to *Crete*.

And next Year *Cn.* **Manlius** *Vulſo* the *Conſul* coming into *Aſia* to ſucceed *L. Scipio* in that Province, reſtor'd the *Grecian* Cities to their Liberty, gave the *Rhodians* all *Caria* and *Lycia*, and to EUMENES King of *Pergamus* all the reſt of *leſſer Aſia* that belong'd to *Antiochus*.

| 16 | 7 | 347 | 270 | 4525 | 189 | 3815 | 4 | 559 | 560 | 66 | 135 | 124 | 34 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**Manlius** now the *Pro-Conſul* of **Aſia**, ſetled his Province in profound Peace, and having routed the *Gauls*, or *Galatians*, that had been the common Diſturbers of the Country, gave them Laws and oblig'd them to keep within the Borders of *Gallatia*, and to make no more Excurſions upon their Neighbours.

| 17 | 8 | 348 | 271 | 4526 | 188 | 3816 | CXLVIII. 1 | 560 | 561 | 67 | 136 | 125 | 35 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

In the Year that **Antiochus** died, *Cleopatra* his Daughter Queen of *Egypt*, bore to her Husband a Son call'd *Ptolemy Philometor*. Upon which all the great Men in *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine* went to congratulate his high Birth; and **Joſeph** the Collector of the Revenues ſent his Son **Hyrcanus** (born to him by the Daughter of *Solymius* his Brother) to make his Compliment in his ſtead, who artfully ſupplanted his Father and got his Poſt, *Joſeph.* Lib. XII.

| 18 | 9 | 349 | 272 | 4527 | 187 | 3817 | 2 | 561 | 562 | 68 | 137 | 126 | 36 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Leaving his Son **Seleucus** at *Antioch*, he march'd into his *Eaſtern* Provinces to raiſe their Tribute, in order to pay the *Romans* what he had contracted; and when he came into *Elymais*, hearing there was great Treaſure in the *Temple* of **Belus**, he ſeiz'd it by Night; but the People of the Country roſe and ſlew him and all his Men.

PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* now began to be vitious, and not able to bear the ſound Counſel of **Ariſtomenes**, who had been like a Father to him, He order'd him to be poiſon'd; and then gave himſelf up to all immoral Pleaſures, like his Father, and prov'd as cruel a Tyrant.

| 19 | 10 | 350 | 273 | 4528 | 186 | 3818 | 3 | 562 | 563 | 69 | 138 | 127 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

7. SELEUCUS **Philopator** ſucceeded his Father in the *Syrian* Throne; but his Father's Loſſes, and his paying 1000 Talents a Year to the *Romans* all his Reign, which his Father had contracted for, made him very poor. This Year was born his Son **Demetrius** *Soter*.

The *Egyptians* aſſociated againſt him with a Deſign to depoſe him, and had done it, if he had not imploy'd the wiſe and valiant **Polycrates** to be his prime Miniſter, who got the Chiefs of the *Aſſociation* to Terms; tho the King kept no Terms with them, but cruelly put them all to Death.

| 20 | 11 | 351 | 274 | 4529 | 185 | 3819 | 4 | 563 | 564 | 70 | 139 | 128 | 2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | | | | | | | | 564 | | | | | 3 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | 565 | | | | | 4 |

The *Romans* began to compoſe Differences between PHILIP King of *Macedon*, and EUMENES King of *Pergamus*, and the *Grecian* States.

**Hannibal** having left *Crete*, had retir'd to PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia*, and excited him to a War with EUMENES King of *Pergamus*.

| 23 | 14 | 354 | 277 | 4532 | 182 | 3822 | CXLIX. 3 | 566 | 567 | 73 | 142 | 131 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**Hannibal** poiſon'd himſelf at *Libyſſa* in *Bythynia*, and died aged 70 Years.

PHARNACES King of *Pontus* ſeiz'd the City *Sinope*, and kept it.

*Hyrcanus* now built a ſtrong Caſtle of white Marble in *Arabia*, near the *Jordan*.

Then PTOLEMY projected a War againſt SELEUCUS: but the Nobles of *Egypt* perceiving he deſign'd to take their Money for carrying on the War, gave him Poiſon, of which he died unlamented, and was ſucceeded by

| 24 | | | | | | | | 567 | | | | 132 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**Phriapatius** King of *Parthia* being dead, was ſucceeded by *S. Arſaces* **Phrahates** his Son, who reign'd 8 Years.

6. PTOLEMY *Philometor* his Son, *ſix* Years old, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother **Cleopatra**. He had a younger Brother call'd **Phyſcon**, or Fat Guts.

| 1 | 16 | 356 | 279 | 4534 | 180 | 3824 | CL. 1 | 568 | 569 | 75 | 144 | 133 | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

EUMENES ſent *Attalus* and all his other Brethren to *Rome*, where They complain'd to the *Senate* againſt *Pharnaces*.

About this time SELEUCUS is ſuppos'd to have ſeiz'd on *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*.

Troops out of *Greece*, when They were moſt wanted to guard the *Helleſpont*.

ANTIOCHUS being overthrown in the Battel of **Sipylus** (as on the other *Column*) narrowly eſcap'd to *Sardis* with his Remains, and from thence to *Calænæ* in *Phrygia*, where his Son **Seleucus** join'd him, and haſted over Mount *Taurus* into *Syria*; and from *Antioch* he ſent *Antipater* his Brother's Son, and *Zeuxis* the Governor of *Lydia* to ſue for Peace, the Terms of which are on the other *Column*, and which he gladly accepted of, being now become Effeminate and mean of Soul: for the *Romans* extending their new Province in *Aſia*, from the *Grecian* Iſlands to the River *Halys* on the one ſide, and Mount *Taurus* on the other, ſo that the *Syrian* Kings had no more to do with *leſſer Aſia*; **Antiochus** ſaid He was much beholden to the *Romans*, for eaſing him of great Care and Trouble in governing ſo large a Country. And ſo farewel *Antiochus* MAGNUS, who would have deſerv'd that Name to the laſt, if he had not raſhly enter'd into this War: whereas now

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXX.

## PTOLEMY Philopator King of Egypt.

PHILIP King of *Macedon* being dead is ſucceeded by his Son PERSEUS or *Perſes*, who reign'd 10 Years and 8 Months. Now begins the *third* Period of CALIPPUS.

**Simon** a *Benjamite* (ſuppos'd to be one of the ſurviving Brothers of *Hyrcanus* the Son of *Joſeph*, the Son of *Tobias*) Governor of the *Temple* quarrell'd with **Onias** the *High Prieſt*; and being driven out of *Judea*, He brought *Heliodorus* the Treaſurer of SELEUCUS to rob the *Temple* of its Treaſure, 2 *Mac. ch.* iii. and iv.

**Hyrcanus** the Son of *Joſeph*, the Son of *Tobias*, perceiving ANTIOCHUS to begin well, and fearing to be puniſh'd by him for his Cruelties againſt the *Arabs*, ſlew himſelf by his own Hand, and *Antiochus* became his Heir by Seizure.

**This Year the *Cretans* deſiſted from their bloody Civil Wars, during 6 Months; and the *Lycians* by the Incitement of Eumenes quarrell'd with the *Rhodians*, and a War enſu'd.**

CLEOPATRA now died, the Mother of PTOLEMY *Philometor*, the Daughter of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus*, and Siſter of ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, who had been Queen Regent; and now the Government was lodg'd in the Hands of *Lennæus* a Nobleman, and *Eulæus* a Eunuch, who immediately demanded *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine* of ANTIOCHUS; which he not yielding, a long War inſu'd, and PHILOMETOR now 14 Years old was ſolemnly inthronized according to Uſage.

EUMENES King of *Pergamus* went to *Rome* to complain of PERSEUS King of *Macedon*, and was honourably treated by the *Senate*; and on his Return, going up to Sacrifice in the **Delphic** *Temple*, he was almoſt kill'd by two great Stones thrown down upon him by Men hir'd by King PERSEUS; but he got home and recover'd, and vigorouſly prepar'd for War againſt *Perſeus*.

ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia* having by his Queen *Antiochis* (the Siſter of EPIPHANES) two Daughters and a Son, ſent his eldeſt Son *Ariarathes* to *Rome*, to be educated, and his ſecond Son *Olophernes* into *Ionia*; but both theſe were afterwards own'd by her to be ſuppoſititious, or not born by her.

The *Romans* by their Legates had got all the Kings and States of *Greece* and *Aſia* into their Intereſt, either to aſſiſt them againſt PERSEUS, or to ſtand Neuter, and many Ships of War from the *Rhodians* and others: and ſo the War began, in which at firſt PERSEUS was Victor

| Kings of Egypt. | High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 17 | 357 | 280 | 4535 | 179 | 3825 | 2 | 569 | 570 | 76 | 145 | 134 | 8 |
| 3 | 18 | 358 | 281 | 4536 | 178 | 3826 | 3 | 570 | 571 | 1 | 146 | 135 | 9 |
| 4 | 19 | 359 | 282 | 4537 | 177 | 3827 | 4 | 571 | 572 | 2 | 147 | 136 | 10 |
| 5 | 20 | 360 | 283 | 4538 | 176 | 3828 | CLI 1 | 572 | 573 | 3 | 148 | 137 | 11 |
| 6 | 1. 21 | 361 | 284 | 4539 | 175 | 3829 | 2 | 573 | 574 | 4 | 149 | 138 | 1 |
| 7 | 2. 22 | 362 | 285 | 4540 | 174 | 3830 | 3 | 574 | 575 | 5 | 150 | 139 | 2 |
| 8 | 3. 23 | 363 | 286 | 4541 | 173 | 3831 | 4 | 575 | 576 | 6 | 151 | 140 | 3 |
| 9 | 1. 24 | 364 | 287 | 4542 | 172 | 3832 | CLII 1 | 576 | 577 | 7 | 152 | 141 | 4 |
| 10 | 2. 25 | 365 | 288 | 4543 | 171 | 3833 | 2 | 577 | 578 | 8 | 153 | 142 | 5 |

See the Continuation.

## ANTIOCHUS Magnus King of Syria.

PHARNACES being ſore preſs'd by the Conjunction of the *Romans* with his Enemies, accepted of ſuch Terms of Peace as They propos'd, *Polyb.*

PERSEUS King of *Macedon* married *Laodice* the Daughter of SELEUCUS *Philopator*; and the ſame time PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia* married the Siſter of *Perſeus*.

SELEUCUS ſent his Son *Demetrius* to *Rome* for Education, and for exchange of his Brother *Antiochus* as an Hoſtage (as above related) but *Heliodorus* the Treaſurer finding both the Heirs of the Crown now abſent, poiſon'd King *Seleucus*, and ſet up himſelf.

ANTIOCHUS on his Return from *Rome*, heard at *Athens* of *Seleucus*'s Death, and apply'd himſelf to **Eumenes** King of *Pergamas*, by whoſe Aſſiſtance he ſuppreſs'd *Heliodorus*'s Party, and got quiet Poſſeſſion of the Throne, calling himſelf

8. ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, or the *Illuſtrious*; tho' he deſerv'd not that Title, being ſuppos'd by ſome to be a Fool, and by others a Madman, and was therefore call'd in mockery *Epimanes* or Madman, and became the *firſt* Perſecutor of God's peculiar People; beginning with diſplacing **Onias** the *High Prieſt* from his Office, and ſelling it to **Jaſon** his Brother, who alſo prevail'd with *Antiochus* to ſend **Onias** a Priſoner to *Antioch*, and got leave to erect a *Gymnaſium* and *Ephebium*, to train up the Youth after the Manner of the *Greeks*: and next Year

**Jaſon** having introduc'd *Heathen* Rites into *Jeruſalem*, ſent to *Tyre* 3300 Drachms to be expended on Sacrifices to **Hercules** the Idol of *Tyre* at the *Quinquennial* Games: but his Meſſengers gave the Money to the *Tyrians* for the repairing of their Fleet.

When **Phrahates** died, he cut off the Succeſſion of his Sons by his laſt Will, and left the Kingdom to his Brother

6. MITHRIDATES who reign'd glorious 37 Years.

ANTIOCHUS's Son and Succeſſor was born, call'd **Antiochus** *Eupator*; and he ſent *Apollonius* his Ambaſſador firſt to *Rome*, and then to *Alexandria*; and upon his Return, ANTIOCHUS went into *Paleſtine* to prepare for a Deſcent upon *Egypt*.

**Jaſon** ſent his Brother **Menelaus** to *Antioch* with the Tribute, who ſupplanted *Jaſon*, and bought the *Prieſthood* of ANTIOCHUS, promiſing alſo to conform to the Religion of the *Greeks*: upon which *Jaſon* fled to the *Ammonites*.

**Menelaus** not taking Care to pay the Money contracted, and *Soſtratus* the Captain of the Caſtle of *Jeruſalem* and Receiver of the Tribute, were both ſummon'd to anſwer for it at *Antioch*: but the King being gone to reduce *Mallus* and *Tarſus* two Cities in *Cilicia* that had revolted, *Menelaus* had time to raiſe the Money, by getting his Brother and Deputy *Lyſimachus* to convey to *Tyre* and other Places, the Golden Veſſels of the *Temple*, where They were ſold, and the Money ſent to *Menelaus* at *Antioch* where good **Onias** reſided: and becauſe **Onias** reprov'd *Menelaus* for his Apoſtacy and Sacrilege, *Menelaus* brib'd *Andronicus* to ſlay **Onias**; for which ANTIOCHUS upon his Return caus'd *Androni-*



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXX.

## PTOLEMY Epiphanes King of Egypt.

tor in the Field: only *C. Lucretius* the *Prætor* took in and destroy'd the City *Haliartus*, and got Possession of *Thebes* without a Stroke.

*Meleager* arriv'd at *Rome* Ambassador from ANTIOCHUS to justify his War against PTOLEMY King of *Egypt*, and his Pretensions to *Cœle-Syria* and *Palestine*.

This is the XXVI^th^ Year of JUBILEE, *viz.* the Year after the Death of ONIAS, who rul'd as *High Priest* 20 Years alone, and liv'd at *Antioch* 5 Years; while **Jason** was the *High Priest* 3 Years, and **Menelaus** 2 Years; and this is the *first* Year of **Menelaus** alone.

About this time *Armies* and *Fights* appear'd in the Air at *Jerusalem*, that foreboded the following Calamities, 2 *Mac.* v.

PERSEUS King of *Macedon* was put to flight by *A.* **Licinius** the *Consul* and his Confederats, **Eumenes**, **Attalus** and **Masagines** of *Numidia*. And now the *Legates* of the *Greek* Cities of *Asia* came to *Rome* to make their costly Presents, to offer their Service against King PERSEUS, and to be publickly declar'd the *Senate*'s Friends and Allies, enumerating their good Offices to the Commonwealth, from the first time the *Romans* enter'd *Greece*.

| Kings of Egypt. | High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1 | 366 | 289 | 4544 | 170 | 3834 | 3 | 578 | 579 | 9 | 154 | 143 | 6 |
| 1. 12 | 2 | 367 | 290 | 4545 | 169 | 3835 | 4 | 579 | 580 | 10 | 155 | 144 | 7 |
| 2. 13 | 3 | 368 | 291 | 4546 | 168 | 3836 | CLIII. 1 | 580 | 581 | 11 | 156 | 145 | 8 |

The *Achæans* and *Rhodians*, by a publick Decree, depriv'd King EUMENES of all the Honours paid him in the Cities of *Peloponnesus*: but his Brother **Attalus** prudently recover'd them.

PHILOMETOR becoming contemptible by his yielding to ANTIOCHUS, the *Alexandrians* took his Brother PHYSCON and set him in the Throne; who call'd himself, PTOLEMY *Euergetes* II.

The *Senate* of **Rome** sent *Q.* **Marcius** *Philippus* the *Consul*, against PERSEUS King of *Macedon*, *Livy*, Lib. XLIV.

The *Cydonians* in *Crete* destroy'd the *Apollonians*, and fearing the *Gortynians*, They apply'd to King *Eumenes* for Assistance.

Ambassadors came to *Egypt* from most of the *Grecian* States to mollify ANTIOCHUS, to restore Peace, but in vain: and after *Antiochus* was gone home, PHILOMETOR coming to see that *Antiochus* only pretended to be his Friend, in order to create War between him and PHISCON to weaken them both, agreed with his Brother, by the Mediation of their Sister *Cleopatra*, that They should jointly reign; and Peace being restor'd to *Egypt*, the *two* PTOLEMYES wisely sent for Auxiliaries from *Greece*, preparing for another Visit from *Antiochus*, as on the other *Columns*.

See the Continuation.

## ANTIOCHUS Magnus King of Syria.

*cus* to be slain in the same Place: and about the same time the inraged People of *Jerusalem* slew *Lysimachus*, 2 Mac. iv.

ANTIOCHUS makes his first Descent upon *Egypt*, and having defeated the *Egyptian* Army near *Pelusium*, he secur'd *Palestine* on that Side, and return'd to *Tyre* into Winter Quarters; and while there

Three Delegates of the *Sanhedrim* or *Senate* of the *Jews*, came before him complaining against **Menelaus**, and prov'd their Allegations: but *Menelaus* brib'd *Ptolemy Macron* the King's Favorite, who prevail'd with *Antiochus* to absolve *Menelaus*, and to put to Death the *Delegates*.

ANTIOCHUS makes a *second* Descent upon *Egypt*, gains another Victory on the Borders, took *Pelusium* and march'd into the Heart of the Country; and because he had been merciful in the Field of Battel, the *Egyptians* yielded *Memphis* to him, and all except *Alexandria*: nay, PHILOMETOR himself came into his Hands, whom he treated with much Friendship, pretending to be his Guardian. But a false Rumour of *Antiochus*'s Death in *Egypt* coming into *Palestine*, **Jason** came with 1000 Men to *Jerusalem*, drove **Menelaus** into the Castle, join'd his old Party there and exercis'd great Cruelties on his Adversaries.

The News of this made ANTIOCHUS leave *Egypt*; and having taken *Jerusalem*, he slew in three Days 40000 Persons, and took as many Captives whom he sold: nay, **Menelaus** conducted him into the *Temple*, and even into the *Holy of Holies*; and he defil'd the *Altar of Burnt-Offerings* by sacrificing on it a *Sow*, with the Broth of which he order'd the *Temple* to be sprinkled all over: and then leaving *Philip* a *Phrygian* Governor of *Judea*, and *Andronicus* Governor of *Samaria*, and wicked **Menelaus** at *Jerusalem*, he return'd to *Antioch* with the Spoils of the City and *Temple*, which he gutted of all that was valuable, and which together with the Spoils of *Egypt*, amounted to an immense Treasure. As for *Jason*, to be sure, he durst not stay the Approach, but fled back to the *Ammonites*; and wander'd a Vagabond till he died in *Lacedemonia*, without any Friend to bury him.

ANTIOCHUS this Year makes his *third* Descent upon *Egypt*, pretending to restore PHILOMETOR; and having beat the *Alexandrians* at Sea, he march'd his Army by Land strait to that City, but could not take it in.

PHYSCON and his Sister CLEOPATRA sent Ambassadors to *Rome* for Protection, while ANTIOCHUS seiz'd *Pelusium* as the Key of *Egypt*, and then return'd to *Antioch*. But heard that the two PTOLEMYES had blasted his Design by agreeing.

The *Roman* Legates sent to ANTIOCHUS were *C.* **Pompilius** *Lænas*, *C.* **Decimius** and *C.* **Postilius**, who left *Rome* on the 3d of the Nones of *April*.

ANTIOCHUS early in the Spring seiz'd *Cyprus* by his Fleet, and made his 4th Descent upon *Egypt* against both his Nephews, designing an intire Conquest; and having no Obstacle but *Alexandria*, he march'd strait to besiege it.

But



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXX.

## PTOLEMY Philopator King of Egypt.

EUMENES and the *Rhodians* too were ſuſpected at *Rome*, of not being hearty Enemies of *Perſeus*; but his Brother **Attalus** was not, nor was King PRUSIAS and the *Pamphilians*, &c. and yet PERSEUS had obtain'd Peace with ROME, if the *Rhodians* had not medled in it, *Diod.*

PERSEUS enter'd into a League againſt the *Romans* with GENTIUS King of the *Illyrians*, and They join'd to ſend *Legates* to the *Rhodians*; and alſo *Perſeus* ſent to *Antiochus* to warn him of his Danger if he did not aſſiſt him now againſt the *Romans*. PERSEUS prevail'd at Sea againſt the Confederats of the *Romans*.

And now the Legates of the *Rhodians* came to the *Roman* Camp in *Macedonia* to mediate a Peace, but were not well receiv'd and order'd to wait for an Anſwer 15 Days. Mean while The two Armies met, and the Day before Battel *C.* **Sulpitius Gallus** a Tribune or Collonel of the *ſecond Roman* Legion (the firſt *Roman Aſtronomer* upon Record) came to the General L. ÆMILIUS PAULUS the Conſul, and had leave to acquaint the Soldiers, that *the inſuing Night the* MOON *would be* eclips'd *above* an Hour, and *that They ſhould not look upon it as a* forboding Wonder, *but as the Effect of the Order of* Nature *that appears at ſtated times, which could be calculated and foretold, and therefore no Prodigy.* So that accordingly

When the **Eclipſe** happen'd, the *Romans* were fortify'd againſt vain Conjectures; but the *Macedonians* not forwarn'd, look'd upon it as a *ſad Prodigy portending the Fall of their Kingdom, and the Ruine of their Nation*, Livy, Juſtin. Val Max. and *Plutarch* in *Æmilio.*

The next Day the *Romans* beat the *Macedonians* out of the Field, when PERSEUS fled with 500 *Cretans* to **Amphipolis** in *Thrace*, and from thence to *Samothrace*, where he ſlew *Evander* his old Friend, whereby his People were alienated from him, and went all over to the *Romans*; and *Ion* having baſely deliver'd up the Children of PERSEUS to **Octavius** the *Prætor*, PERSEUS having loſt alſo his Treaſure (by a falſe *Cretan*, who carried it off, and would not ſtay till *Perſeus* came aboard) He curs'd his Gods, and ſurrender'd himſelf and his eldeſt Son to *Octavius:* and ſo ended the Kingdom of **Macedon**, which now became a *Roman* Province. And the *Romans* declar'd the *Macedonians* free; and all the Kings and Cities thereabouts ſent their Congratulations to *Rome* upon the Defeat of *Perſeus*, who was carried to *Rome*, led thro' the Streets in a publick Triumph, and died there a Priſoner. Yet the *Macedonian* or *Grecian* **Monarchy** ſtill exiſted in the Kings of **Egypt** and **Syria.**

When *Apollonius* the General of ANTIOCHUS maſſacred the People of *Jeruſalem*, JUDAS **Maccabæus** the 3d Son of MATTATHIAS fled to the Wilderneſs with a few Friends, and liv'd upon Herbs and Roots, and what the Mountains afforded: and *Mattathias* having ſlain *Appelles* (as on the other *Column*) fled with his Family and Friends to the Mountains and Deſerts, that were fill'd with zealous *Jews*; one Company of them of about 1000 Perſons were beſieg'd in a Cave by *Philip* the *Phrygian*,



| Kings of Egypt. | High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

See the Continuation.

## ANTIOCHUS Magnus King of Syria.

But within 4 Miles of the City he was met by the ſaid *Roman Legates*, who, in the *Senate*'s Name, made him forthwith quit *Egypt*, and all his Pretenſions to *Peluſium* and *Cyprus.*

And now ANTIOCHUS inrag'd at this Baffle, reſolv'd to vent his Vengeance upon the *Jews*; and ſo in his Way home, he ſent *Apollonius* with 22000 Men to complete their Ruine; for on the next *Sabbath* Day He maſſacred all the Men of *Jeruſalem* that were found, and captivated the Women and Children to ſell them for Slaves: then They ſpoil'd the City and burnt down much of it, demoliſh'd the Walls, and with the Ruins built a ſtrong Fort in the City of *David*, call'd Mount **Acra**; in which they put a numerous Garriſon, where They lodg'd their Spoils, and made it an *Arſenal* or Magazine: It commanded the *Temple*, and the People not daring to go up to Worſhip, the *Temple* was deſerted, and the Remains of the *Jews* fled from *Jeruſalem* and left it in the Hands of Strangers. See the *Books* of **Maccabees.** This was done about *Whitſuntide* this Year, about 3 Years and 6 Months before *Judas Maccabæus* reſtor'd it, *Joſeph.* in *Proem. Bell. Judaic.* Lib. I. cap. 1.

ANTIOCHUS upon his Return to *Antioch*, being reſolv'd to extirpate the Religion and the Nation of the *Jews*, iſſued a Decree, that *all Nations under him ſhould worſhip the ſame Gods, and in the ſame Manner*; which the *Heathen* Nations at once complied with, and the *Samaritans* too, who now dedicated their *Temple* on Mount *Gerizzim* to the *Grecian* **Jove**, *the Protector of Strangers*, and renounc'd all kindred with the *Jews.* Nay, many of the *Jews* apoſtatiz'd and prov'd bitter Perſecutors of their faithful Brethren.

ANTIOCHUS ſent old *Athenæus* to execute his Decree in *Judea*, who imploy'd the *Syrian* Soldiers to convert the *Jews* to the *King's Religion*, and brought the *Heathen* Worſhip into the *Temple*, which They dedicated to **Jupiter Olympius**, whoſe *Image* They ſet up upon the Altar of *Burnt-Offering*, and rear'd another Altar for ſacrificing to it; with many other Abominations mention'd in 1 *Mac.* i. and ii. and 2 *Mac.* iv. *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. XII.

*Apelles* one of the perſecuting Officers came to *Modin*, to force the People there to Conformity, and eſpecially perſuaded *Mattathias* to it (a Prieſt of the Courſe of *Joarib*, 1 *Chron.* xxiv. 7. or deſcended from him) who was the Son of *John*, the Son of *Simon*, the Son of **Almonæus**; from whom the Family was call'd **Almonæans.**

MATTATHIAS had five Sons equally zealous with him for the Law of God, *viz.*

1. **Johanan** call'd *Kaddis.*
2. **Simon** call'd *Thaſſi.*
3. JUDAS call'd **Maccabæus.**
4. **Eleazar** call'd *Avaran.*
5. **Jonathan** call'd *Apphus.*

But MATTATHIAS with a loud Voice before all the People refus'd the Offers of *Appelles*, and defy'd the Command of the King, ſlew likewiſe old **Phineas**, a *Jewiſh* Apoſtate at his worſhiping of the King's *Gods*, and then ſlew *Appelles* and his Attendants.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXX.

## PTOLEMY Philopator King of Egypt.

who cut them all off on the *Sabbath* Day; becauſe they would not fight on that Day, which *Mattathias* and his Followers hearing of, came to a Reſolution that the *Law* of the *Sabbath* ſhould be diſpenſed with in ſuch a Caſe of Neceſſity, and gave Notice of it through the Deſerts, that They ſhould fight on the *Sabbath* Day; for elſe They had been all deſtroyed in the ſame Manner.

Mean while **Mattathias** lay cloſe in the Faſtneſſes of the Mountains with his Company, and many reſorted to him, particularly the *Aſideans* or *Chaſidim*, valiant Men, zealous for the Law: At Length he ſallied forth with his little Army, and going round the Cities of *Judah*, he cut off the Apoſtates and Perſecutors that he found, circumciſed the Children, pulled down the Heathen *Altars*, reſtored the true Worſhip as far as he could, recovered from the *Heathen* ſeveral *Copies* of the *Law*, cauſed it to be read in the *Synagogues*, and now firſt introduced the Reading of the *Prophets*, as well as the Books of *Moſes* in Publick.

| Kings of Egypt. | High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. 14 | 4 | 369 | 292 | 4547 | 167 | 3837 | CLIII. 2 | 581 | 582 | 12 | 157 | 146 | 9 |

## ANTIOCHUS Epiphanes King of Syria.

ANTIOCHUS hearing his Commands were diſobeyed, came into *Judea*, and exerciſed great Cruelties on the diſobedient *Jews* wherever he found them; particularly he martyr'd old *Eleazar* a principal *Scribe*, and the *brave Mother* with her *Seven* Sons, as it is recorded in 2 *Mac.* VI. and VII.

EUMENES King of *Pergamus* was oppreſſed by the *Galatians*, but relieved by the Mediation of the *Romans*.

The *Rhodians* alſo were a little reconciled to the *Romans*.

But MATTATHIAS worn out by Age and Fatigue, died in the 146th Year of the *Era* of **Seleucus**, 1 *Mac.* ii. 70. Before his Death he called to him his *Five* Sons, exhorted them to Courage and Conſtancy in the good Cauſe, appointed his third Son **Judas Maccabeus** to be their General, and **Simon** his ſecond Son to be their Counſellor, and dying, They buried him at *Modin* in the Sepulchre of his Fathers, with great Lamentations: Tho' the Loſs was well made up in **Judas Maccabeus.**

## A Catalogue of the Kings of Macedonia from the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*, to the Deſtruction of that Kingdom, in the Defeat of PERSEUS, when it became a *Roman* Province.

*N. B.* See the *Catalogue* of the former Kings of *Macedon*, *Page* 130.

| | | Years | | A.M. | Years Philippean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. **Philippus** I. **Aridæus** the Baſtard Brother of ALEXANDER, was made his nominal Succeſſor, *Page* 138. Anno *Nabonaſſari* 425, which is the *Firſt* Year of the *Philippean* **Era**. To him are aſſign'd | | 07 | began | 3681 | 1 |
| 2. **Alexander Ægus**, the Son of *Roxana* and ALEXANDER the *Great*. To him are aſſign'd in *Ptolemy*'s Canon 12 Years, but being murdered by *Caſſander*, he properly ſhould have aſſign'd | | 07 | began | 3688 | 8 |
| 3. CASSANDER the Son of *Antipater*, one of *Alexander*'s Generals, | reign'd | 12 | began | 3695 | 15 |
| 4. ANTIPATER } Brothers, 5. **Alexander** } | reign'd | 04 | began | 3707 | 27 |
| 6. DEMETRIUS the Son of *Antigonus* King of *Aſia*, | reign'd | 06 | began | 3711 | 31 |
| 7. PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* reigned 7 Months, with which the Remainder of the Reign of King *Demetrius* makes, | | 01 | began | 3717 | 37 |
| 8. LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace*, | reign'd | 05 | began | 3718 | 38 |
| And before he was ſlain in Battel, | reign'd 6 Months more | | | | |
| 9. SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*, | reign'd 6 Months | | | | |
| 10. **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus* murder'd *Seleucus*, and | reign'd 9 Months | 02 | ending | 3725 | 45 |
| 11. **Meleager** the Brother of *Ceraunus*, | reign'd 2 Months | | | | |
| 12. **Antipater** the Nephew of *Caſſander*, | reign'd 1 Month and ½ | | | | |
| **Interregnum** and War with the *Gauls*, near | | 01 | | | |
| 13. **Soſthenes** a brave private Gentleman, | reign'd | 02 | began | 3726 | 46 |
| 14. **Antigonus Gonatas** the Son of *Demetrius* I. | reign'd | 34 | began | 3728 | 48 |
| 15. DEMETRIUS II. | reign'd | 10 | began | 3762 | 82 |
| 16. **Antigonus** II. who married the Widow of *Demetrius* II. | uſurped and reign'd | 12 | began | 3772 | 92 |
| 17. PHILIP V. the Son of *Demetrius* II. aged 14. | reign'd | 42 | began | 3784 | 104 |
| 18. PERSEUS the laſt King of *Macedon*, | reign'd | 11 | began | 3826 | 146 |
| And ſurrender'd himſelf a Priſoner to the *Romans*, *A. M.* | | | | 3836 | 156 |
| Thus the *Macedonian* Kingdom ſtood from the Death of ALEXANDER, 156 Years, before it became a *Province* of ROME in the 156th Year of the *Philippic* **Era**. Before the Chriſtian *Era* 168. | | 156 | | | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXXI.

The CHRONOLOGY of the *Kings* of **Egypt** and **Syria**, of the ROMANS, **Jews**, and other *Contemporaries*, from the *first* Year of JUDAS **Maccabaeus** the *Prince* of the JEWS, which is the 15th Year of PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*, and the 10th Year of ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*.
To the Death of PTOLEMY **Physcon** King of *Egypt*, during 50 Years.

PTOLOMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*.
ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*.
JUDAS **Maccabaeus** Prince of the *Jews*.

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | 3d Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. 15 | 1 | 370 | 293 | 4548 | 166 | 3838 | CLIII. 3. | 582 | 583 | 13 | 158 | 147 | 10 |
| 5. 16 | 2 | 371 | 294 | 4549 | 165 | 3839 | 4 | 583 | 584 | 14 | 159 | 148 | 11 |

JUDAS **Maccabaeus** now the General of the *Jews*, raised a little Army of brave zealous Men, and set up his Standard with this Hebrew Motto, from *Exod.* xv. 11. *viz.* **Mi Camo-ka Baelim Jehovah**, *Who is like unto Thee among the Gods, O Jehovah!* not in Words at Length, but in the initial Letters, which made the artificial Word **Maccabi**; and hence by Historians all They were called *Maccabees* who were engaged in this Cause, and who had suffered 50 Years before this Time, and who afterwards suffered for asserting the Law of God. He began to fortify the Cities of *Judea*, and to complete the Reformations that his Father had begun, slew *Apollonius* the Governor of *Samaria* in Battel, and *Seron* the Deputy of *Cœle Syria* in another Battel.

The News of which diverted ANTIOCHUS from his foolish Festivals at *Daphne*, who raised a very great Army to extirpate the whole Nation of the *Jews*: But finding his Treasury exhausted by his Profuseness, he left one Part of his Army with **Lysias**, a Nobleman to whom he committed the Education of his Son; and with the other Part marched into the *East* to subdue **Artaxias** King of *Armenia*, and to gather the Arrears of Taxes to fill his Treasury.

L. **Aemilius Paulus** left *C. Sulpitius Gallus* at the Head of the Army, and with a great Retinue travelled round *Greece*.

PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia*, with his Son **Nicomedes** came to *Rome*, where he was royally entertained, and congratulated the *Senate* upon their conquering PERSEUS King of *Macedon*, and GENTIUS King of *Illyria*, *Livy* Lib. 45. but the *Senate* would not let EUMENES King of *Pergamus* come to *Rome* for politic Reasons.

**Aemilius Paulus** having subdued all *Macedonia*, did celebrate Games at *Amphipolis* on the *Strymon*; which ANTIOCHUS hearing of, endeavoured to rival him with Games at *Daphne* near *Antioch*, described by *Polybius*, Lib. 31.

The *Senate* sent *Tiberius Gracchus* to ANTIOCHUS, who entertained him nobly, and declared his Constancy in his Friendship with the *Romans*.

*Pytho* the Ambassador of King PRUSIAS, and others from the *Grecian* Cities, came to *Rome* complaining of King EUMENES.

The *Romans* allowed the *Rhodians* their Friendship, while ANTIOCHUS march'd into the *East*.

**Lysias**, by Advice of *Ptolemy Macron* the Governor, sent into *Judea* **Nicanor** and **Gorgias**, with 40000 Foot and 7000 Horse, to extirpate the *Jewish* Nation; but JUDAS *Maccabæus* with only 3000 Men attackt them in the Night at *Emmaus*, and obtain'd a complete Victory. Then he crossed the *Jordan*, and in a great Battel slew 20000 Men of the Army that *Timotheus* the Governor of those Parts, and *Bacchides* had raised against him; whereby the *Jews* were inriched with Spoils, and full furnished with Instruments of War.

**Lysias** inraged, marched a chosen Army of 60000 Foot and 5000 Horse into *Judea*: But JUDAS met him at *Bethsura*, between *Jerusalem* and *Hebron* with 10000 Men, and beat him out of the Field, slew 5000 *Syrians*, put all the rest to Flight, and forced *Lysias* to retreat with his baffled Army to *Antioch*.

EUMENES King of *Pergamus* sent **Attalus** and **Athenaeus** his Brothers to *Rome*, who vindicated him before the *Senate*, of all the Crimes he had been accused of. Yet the *Senate* still suspecting him, sent *Sulpitius Gallus* into *Asia* to make Enquiry, who imprudently gave Leave to all the *Grecian* Cities, to come and accuse EUMENES publickly at *Sardis*.

Then JUDAS marched to *Jerusalem*, expell'd the Heathen, restored the City and *Temple* within and without, to their former Glory, with all Expedition, purged the *Temple* of all the Profanations of the Heathen, and instituted a *Feast* of **Dedication** for the Altar, and other new holy Things, which was observed on the 27th Day of *Kisleu* for Eight Days, about the Winter *Solstice*, beginning the very same Day on which *Three* Years before it had been profaned, just *Three* Years and *Six* Months after *Apollonius* had made the City and *Temple* desolate, and in this *Second* Year of the Rule and Command of JUDAS **Maccabaeus**, after his Father's Death.

He could not soon take in Mount **Acra**, or the Castle built by *Apollonius* on Mount *Sion*; but he skreen'd the *Temple* and those that enter'd it, from the Sallies of those in the Castle, by a great Wall and Towers; and fortified *Bethsura* as a Barrier against the *Edomites* or *Idumeans*, that during the *Babylonish* Captivity had been drove out of *old Idumea* by the *Nabatheans*, and had there settled in the South of *Judah*, during its Desolation.

Mean while ANTIOCHUS was beaten off shamefully from the rich *Temple* of *Diana* at *Elymais*, when attempting to plunder it, and retiring to *Ekbatana*, he received Accounts of his Losses in *Judea*, and of the growing Greatness of **Maccabaeus**; upon which he

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

## PTOLEMY Philometor King of *Egypt*.
## ANTIOCHUS Epiphanes King of *Syria*.
## JUDAS Maccabaeus Prince of the *Jews*.

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. 17 | 3 | 372 | 295 | 4550 | 164 | 3840 | CLIV. 1. | 584 | 585 | 15 | 160 | 149 | 1 |
| 7. 18 | 4 | 373 | 296 | 4551 | 163 | 3841 | 2 | 585 | 586 | 16 | 161 | 150 | 2 |

he haſtned homeward to extirpate the *Jews*, but died on the Road at *Tabæ*, in the Mountains of *Paretacene*, in the Province of *Babylon*, in great Pain, and of a loathſome Diſeaſe, yet owning the Juſtice of God for his perſecuting the *Jews*: And was ſucceeded by his young Son, *viz.*

9. ANTIOCHUS **Eupator** about Nine Years old, under the Regency of **Lyſias**. Mean while JUDAS *Maccabæus* hearing the neighbouring Nations had confederated to extirpate the *Jews*, marched his Army firſt againſt the *Edomites*, and ſlew 20000 of them in *Acrabattene*; and again of the *Edomites* of *Bean* he ſlew above 20000. Then marching againſt the *Ammonites*, he took the City *Jaazar* and her Villages, and returned to *Jeruſalem*. Upon which *Timotheus* the Governor marched a great Army into *Judea*: But JUDAS diſcomfited him, and ſlew 20500 Foot, and 600 Horſe, near *Gazara* in *Ephraim*, whither *Timotheus* fled, and JUDAS purſuing him took the Place, and ſlew him with his Brother *Chareas*, and *Apollophenes* one of his Leaders. Then JUDAS with his Brother *Jonathan* marched into *Gilead*, where he beat the Enemy in every Encounter, deſtroyed their Forts, and reſcued the *Jews* from Oppreſſion: While his Brother *Simon* was as ſucceſsful in *Galilee*. But another Army of the *Jews* were defeated by **Gorgias**, with the Loſs of 2000 Men. *Simon* brought all the *Jews* out of *Galilee*, to inhabit the deſolate Places of *Judea*.

DEMETRIUS the Son of *Seleucus Philopator*, reſiding at *Rome*, and aged now 23 Years, petition'd the *Senate* to be reſtored to his Father's Kingdom, as the Son of the elder Brother of **Epiphanes**: But the *Senate* thought him too long bred up at *Rome* for their Purpoſe; and therefore decreed to confirm EUPATOR in the Throne.

**Lyſias** highly inraged at the Succeſſes of the *Maccabees*, raiſed an Army of 80000 Men, and 80 *Elephants*, and marching into *Judea* laid Siege to *Bethſura*: But there JUDAS fell upon him, ſlew 11000 Foot, and 1600 Horſe, and put the reſt to Flight. This made *Lyſias* hearken to Terms of Peace, to reſcind the cruel Decree of **Epiphanes**, and to allow the *Jews* to live every where according to their own Law.

This Peace was made in the 148th Year of the ERA of *Seleucus*, according to the Stile of *Chaldæa*, or the 149th Year, according to the Stile of *Syria*, which did not end till about Three Months after the Beginning of the *Julian* Year, before Chriſt 163, which is parallel to the Year of *Seleucus* 150.

But as ſoon as *Lyſias* returned to *Antioch*, the Neighbours broke the Peace. Therefore

JUDAS firſt burnt the Shipping of *Joppa* and *Jamnia*, for having drown'd 200 *Jews*. Then being again called to help the *Jews* in *Gilead* againſt **Timotheus**, the Son of the former *Timotheus*, JUDAS marched thither, ſubdued in his Way the **Nomad**, or wandering *Arabs*, took the City *Caſpis*, and deſtroyed it, left *Doſitheus* and *Soſipater* with a Detachment to take in the fenced Cities of *Tob*, who effected it, and ſlew 10000 Men that garriſoned them; while he himſelf with the main Army overtook **Timotheus** near *Carnion*, at *Raphon* on the *Jabbock*, incamped with 120000 Foot, and 2500 Horſe. But JUDAS not afraid of Numbers, attack'd and beat him, with the Slaughter of 30000 Men, and many of them flying to *Carnion*, JUDAS beſieged and took it, burnt the Temple of **Atargatis** their Goddeſs, and all that had ſhelter'd themſelves in it, and deſtroy'd that City, ſlaying in it 25000 Men more, and brought all the *Iſraelites* out of *Gilead*, to inhabit the deſolate Places of *Judea*; and in his Return took *Ephron* by Storm, ſlew 25000 Men there, and having raſed the City, he marched over the Bellies of the ſlain, repaſſed the *Jordan*; and returning to *Jeruſalem* at *Penteceſt* in great Triumph, and with many Spoils, he and his Men went up to the *Temple* to thank God for theſe Victories, obtain'd without the Loſs of one Man.

Then JUDAS obtain'd a Victory over **Gorgias** near *Odollam*; and marching againſt the *Edomites*, ſmote *Hebron* their Capital: and marching into *Philiſtia* ſmote *Azotus* or *Aſhdod*, and deſtroy'd their Temples and Altars, and return'd with great Spoils; when he laid Siege to the Caſtle of *Acra* on Mount *Sion*: during which *Eupator*, with his Tutor **Lyſias**, marched into *Judea* with 100000 Foot, 20000 Horſe, 300 armed Chariots, and 32 *Elephants*, and laid Siege to *Bethſura*: but tho' JUDAS beat him in Skirmiſhes, in which his Brother **Eleazar** was ſlain, yet the King's Army took in *Bethſura* by Surrender, upon Terms of Safety to their Perſons; and then laid Siege to the *Sanctuary* of *Jeruſalem*, which had been alſo taken for want of Proviſions, if *Lyſias* had not been called away to reſcue *Antioch* from one *Philip* who had ſeized it, as the Tutor of the young King appointed by **Epiphanes** deceas'd; and ſo Peace being made upon honourable Terms, the *King* was admitted within the *Sanctuary*; but ſeeing the Strength of its Fortifications, he order'd them to be all demoliſh'd, contrary to the Articles he had ſworn to; and then marched off towards *Syria*. **Menelaus** the wicked *High Prieſt*, attended the King on the March, in Hopes of regaining his old Station; but **Lyſias** believing him to be the Author of all theſe unfortunate Wars, got him condemn'd to be caſt headlong into a Tower of Aſhes, where he juſtly periſhed; and the Office of *High Prieſt* was given to **Alcimus** or *Jacimus*, one as wicked as the former: upon which **Onias**, the Son of ONIAS III. whoſe Right it was, fled from *Antioch* to the Court of PTOLEMY *Philometor* in *Egypt*. EUPATOR and **Lyſias** defeated *Philip*, and ſlew him.

*Joſephus*

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

## PTOLEMY Philometor King of *Egypt*.
## ANTIOCHUS Epiphanes King of *Syria*.
## JUDAS Maccabæus Prince of the *Jews*, and JONATHAN.

*Josephus* begins this Year, the Æra of the Maccabees, or the *Principality* or Kingdom of the Asmoneans, which lasted 126 Years: but it may be said as well to begin with the first Year of JUDAS *Maccabæus*, and so it lasted 129 Years, even till HEROD took in *Jerusalem* and ANTIGONUS, the last of the *Asmoneans* was cut off, before *Christ* 37.

PHYSCON now expell'd PHILOMETOR from his Share in the *Throne* of *Egypt*; upon which PHILOMETOR travell'd to *Rome* in mean Habit, and a few Attendants, where the *Senate* cloathed and entertained him like a King, and sent him back with *Quintus* and *Cnæus Lenius* their Ambassadors, who compounded the Matter between the Brothers, assigning to PHYSCON *Lybia* and *Cyrene*, and to PHILOMETOR *Egypt* and *Cyprus*.

The *Senate* sent Octavius, *Lucretius*, and *Aurelius*, their Ambassadors to *Antioch*, to reduce EUPATOR's Fleet and Elephants, to the Number agreed to by ANTIOCHUS *Magnus*, after the Battel of *Sipylus*; upon which the People rose and murder'd *Octavius*, (he had been Consul, and was the Progenitor of Octavius AUGUSTUS the *Emperor*) but *Lysias* sent Ambassadors to excuse it at *Rome*.

DEMETRIUS the Son of King SELEUCUS *Philopator*, laid hold of this Occasion, and by Advice of *Polybius* the Historian, stole away from *Rome* by Sea, landed at *Tripolis* in *Syria*; and giving out that he was sent by the *Senate*, the *Syrians* forthwith deserted EUPATOR, and the Soldiers delivered him and Lysias to DEMETRIUS, who put them to Death; and so

10. DEMETRIUS Soter, or *the Saviour*, began to reign, who was so called by the *Babylonians*, for delivering them from the Tyranny of *Timarchus* and *Heraclides*, two Favourites of the late King Epiphanes. *Alcimus* and the apostate *Jews*, craftily influenced DEMETRIUS to send Bacchides, Governor of *Mesopotamia*, into *Judea* with an Army, who confirm'd *Alcimus* in his Office, and destroy'd many *Jews* whom They had decoy'd into their Power. But when Bacchides return'd, JUDAS took the Field, revenged those Wrongs, and drove *Alcimus* away to *Antioch*, where again he influenced DEMETRIUS to send another Army under *Nicanor*: but *Nicanor* knowing to his Cost the Prowess of JUDAS, made Peace with him, and convers'd friendly with him, till *Alcimus* influenced the King not to ratify the Articles, and to order *Nicanor* to renew the War.

Mean while PTOLEMY Physcon went to *Rome*, and courted Cornelia the Mother of the *Gracchi*, to be his Queen; but she scorn'd it, as being the Daughter of Scipio Africanus: but he prevail'd with the *Senate* to get *Cyprus* annex'd to his Kingdom; tho' Philometer did not consent, for which he was declared to be no more the Ally of the *Romans*.

Nicanor marched to *Jerusalem*, endeavoured in vain to decoy JUDAS into his Power, who slew 5000 of *Nicanor*'s Men at *Caphar-salama*. Then *Nicanor* return'd to *Jerusalem*, threatned to burn the *Temple*, and blasphem'd the God of *Israel*; but left it in order to meet JUDAS, who slew him in Battel, and all his 35000 Men, on the 13th Day of the Month *Adar*, which is commemorated by the *Jews* to this Day.

*Hipparchus* of *Nicæa* in *Bithynia*, the famous Astronomer, observed this Year the autumnal Æquinox. *Ptol.* Lib. 3. Cap. 2.

JUDAS sent *Jason* and *Eupolemus* his Ambassadors to *Rome*, who obtain'd a Decree of the *Senate* to declare the *Jews* their Allies, and a Letter requiring DEMETRIUS to desist from molesting them, as their Friends; but before the Ambassadors return'd, JUDAS Maccabæus was dead: for mean while DEMETRIUS had sent Bacchides and *Alcimus* with a great Army into *Judea*, and JUDAS having rashly attack'd him with only 800 Men, was overpower'd and slain in Battel. JONATHAN and Simon his Brothers carried off his dead Body, and buried it in his Father's Sepulchre. And now the apostate *Jews* joining the *Syrians*, a greater Persecution followed than what was ever heard of before; which made the oppressed to flock to

2. JONATHAN, whom They made their Captain. He and *Simon*, and their new Forces, incamped near the *Jordan*: but their Brother *John* was slain by the *Arabs*, and Bacchides drove JONATHAN and his Men over the *Jordan*, and return'd to *Jerusalem* to fortify Mount *Acra*. Here ends the History of the Second Book of Maccabees.

*Alcimus* now dying of a violent Palsy, Bacchides return'd to *Antioch*, being recall'd by DEMETRIUS, who had now received the *Senate*'s Letter, and so the Land had rest for two Years: for DEMETRIUS courted the Friendship of the *Romans*, and obtain'd it: And next Year

He sent a large and rich Crown of Gold to *Rome* by *Menocharес*, with Thanks for his good Usage while an Hostage there.

DEMETRIUS assisted Holophernes, the pretended elder Brother of ARIARATHES, to recover the Kingdom of *Cappadocia*. EUMENES King of *Pergamus* dying, after he had reigned 38 Years, left it to his Brother ATTALUS, who reigned 26 Years; with a Proviso that his Son, then a Minor, should succeed him. ATTALUS married Stratonice, the Sister of ARIARATHES, the Widow of his Brother EUMENES, and generously adopted his said Nephew her Son.

DEMETRIUS was again influenced to send Bacchides with an Army into *Judea*, who besieged Simon in *Bethbasi*, while JONATHAN harrass'd the Besiegers in Skirmishes, till *Bacchides* was weary of the War, and made Peace with *Jonathan*, and departed, promising never to return. Upon which JONATHAN set up his Government at *Michmash*, nine Miles North of *Jerusalem*, and reformed the Church and State of the *Jews*. 1 *Mac.* IX.

ARIARATHES

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Æra of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ÆRA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Æra of Nabonassar. | Æra of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Æra of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 5 | 374 | 297 | 4552 | 162 | 3842 | 3 | 586 | 587 | 17 | 162 | 151 | 1 |
| 20 | 6 | 375 | 298 | 4553 | 161 | 3843 | 4 | 587 | 588 | 18 | 163 | 152 | 2 |
| 21 | 1 | 376 | 299 | 4554 | 160 | 3844 | CLV. 1. | 588 | 589 | 19 | 164 | 153 | 3 |
| 22 | 2 | 377 | 300 | 4555 | 159 | 3845 | 2 | 589 | 590 | 20 | 165 | 154 | 4 |
| 23 | 3 | 378 | 301 | 4556 | 158 | 3846 | 3 | 190 | 591 | 21 | 166 | 155 | 5 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

## PTOLEMY Philometor King of *Egypt*.
## DEMETRIUS Soter King of *Syria*, and ALEXANDER Balas.
## JONATHAN Prince of the *Jews*.

ARIARATHES came to *Rome*, where the *Senate* decreed He should jointly reign with his Brother *Horophernes*, but ATTALUS King of *Pergamus* expell'd *Horophernes*, and restor'd ARIARATHES: *Horophernes* retired to *Antioch*, with a great Sum of Money that he had lodg'd with the *Priennians*, who were singularly just to him.

PHYSCON being wounded by some of his oppressed *Lybian* Subjects, went to *Rome* to complain of PHILOMETOR as the Cause of it: upon which the *Senate* would not hear *Philometor's* Ambassadors, but sent them away, and sent their own Ambassadors to give PHYSCON Possession of *Cyprus*: and next year

PHYSCON getting an Army, invaded that Island, but was beaten by PHILOMETOR and taken Prisoner, nay pardon'd also, and honourably restor'd to his *Lybian* Kingdom. Thus the War ended between them. PHILOMETOR left *Archias* Governor of *Cyprus*, who bargain'd with DEMETRIUS to deliver up the Island to the *Syrians*; but being discover'd, He hang'd himself to escape Punishment.

DEMETRIUS being now a constant Drunkard, neglected his Government, and the People conspired against him, being supported in it by PHILOMETOR, ATTALUS and ARIARATHES, who imploy'd *Heraclides* (the late Treasurer of *Babylon*) to suborn one **Balas** a mean *Rhodian* Youth, as the Son of ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, who was forthwith own'd as such by those *three* Kings. Then *Heraclides* carried him to *Rome*, with **Laodice** the true Daughter of *Epiphanes*; where the *Senate* own'd him, decreed to assist him, and sent him to *Syria*, while ATTALUS the Son of the late King *Eumenes*, and **Demetrius** the Son of King DEMETRIUS *Soter* were at *Rome*.

**Balas** having got Forces, seiz'd *Ptolemais* in *Palestine*, where he set up his Throne, under the Name of **Alexander** the Son of **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*. This made DEMETRIUS rouse himself and court the Friendship of **Jonathan** the Prince of the *Jews*, whom he constituted his General in *Judea*, who now releas'd the Hostages that *Bacchides* had put in Mount *Acra*, rebuilt forthwith the Wall round the Temple, and setled at *Jerusalem*: on the other hand, **Alexander** sent him a Crown of Gold, a Purple Robe, and a Commission to be *High Priest*; and tho' DEMETRIUS offer'd him twice as much, JONATHAN now declar'd for **Alexander**, and getting the Peoples Consent on the Feast of *Tabernacles* next, He put on the *Pontifical* Robe, and officiated as *High Priest*, the Office being vacant about *Seven* Years after the Death of *Alcimus*: which Office was heritably possessed by his Family of the **Asmonaeans**, till HEROD subjected it to arbitrary Will and Pleasure.

Both the *Syrian* Kings came into the Field, and DEMETRIUS had the Advantage in the *first* Battel; but **Alexander** being well recruited by his powerful Allies, DEMETRIUS sent his two Sons, **Demetrius** and **Antiochus**, to *Cnidus* to the Care of a Friend, in case Fortune should not favour him.

About this Time one **Andriscus** of *Adramitium* in *Mysia*, as mean a young Fellow as **Alexander Balas**, pretended to be the Son of PERSEUS late King of *Macedon*, taking the Name of **Philip**, and applying to DEMETRIUS he sent him Prisoner to *Rome*: but the *Senate* despising him, he made his Escape into *Macedon*, and raised there a War that cost the *Romans* much Blood and Treasure.

At length the *Syrian* Kings came to a decisive Battel, in which DEMETRIUS was overcome and slain: and so

II. ALEXANDER **Balas** obtain'd the whole *Syrian* Empire, married **Cleopatra** the Daughter of PTOLEMY PHILOMETOR King of *Egypt*, at *Ptolemais*, where these two Kings met at the Wedding; and JONATHAN was invited, where BALAS clothed him in Purple, and highly honoured him among the first of his Princes.

**Onias** the *Priest*, the Son of **Onias** III. of the right Line of **Jozedek**, who fled to *Egypt* when *Alcimus* was made *High Priest*, having by his Wisdom and Bravery obtain'd the highest Post both in the Court and Army of *Egypt*, obtain'd also a Licence to build a **Temple** for the *Egyptian Jews* near *Heliopolis*, like that of *Jerusalem*, and to build there a City call'd *Onion* from his Name; where he officiated as *High Priest*, and had the same Order and Worship as at *Jerusalem*. This **Temple** a little after the Destruction of *Jerusalem*, was destroy'd by the Command of VESPASIAN, after It had stood 222 Years.

This Year began the *Third* **Punic** War, wherein MITHRIDATES *Euergetes*, the *first* King of *Pontus* that had Friendship with *Rome*, supply'd the *Romans* with Ships against the *Carthaginians*. **Manlius** the *Consul* commanded the Army, and the other Consul **Censorinus** the Fleet, with private Instructions to destroy *Carthage*.

**Andriscus** the *Pretender* found Means to be possess'd of all *Macedonia*, defeating *Juventius* the *Roman Prætor*, and proclaim'd himself King; and would have seiz'd on *Thessaly*, if the *Achæans* had not helped the *Romans*.

**Nicomedes** the Son of PRUSIAS, King of *Bithynia*, fearing his Father design'd to cut him off, left *Rome*, where he had been educated, and by the Help of ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, made War upon his Father.

ALEXANDER *Balas* giving himself wholly up to vile Pleasures, left the Administration to his Favourite *Ammonius*, who prov'd an insolent Tyrant, and murder'd Queen **Laodice** the Sister of the late King DEMETRIUS the Widow of PERSEUS late King of *Macedon*; he murder'd also *Antigonus* the Son of *Demetrius*, who had been left in *Syria*, when his two Brothers **Demetrius** and **Antiochus**

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 4 | 379 | 302 | 4557 | 157 | 3847 | 4 | 591 | 592 | 22 | 167 | 156 | 6 |
| 25 | 5 | 380 | 303 | 4558 | 156 | 3848 | CLVI. 1 | 592 | 593 | 23 | 168 | 157 | 7 |
| 26 | 6 | 381 | 304 | 4559 | 155 | 3849 | 2 | 593 | 594 | 24 | 169 | 158 | 8 |
| 27 | 7 | 382 | 305 | 4560 | 154 | 3850 | 3 | 594 | 595 | 25 | 170 | 159 | 9 |
| 28 | 8 | 383 | 306 | 4561 | 153 | 3851 | 4 | 595 | 596 | 26 | 171 | 160 | 10 |
| 29 | 9 | 384 | 307 | 4562 | 152 | 3852 | CLVII. 1 | 596 | 597 | 27 | 172 | 161 | 11 |
| 30 | 10 | 385 | 308 | 4563 | 151 | 3853 | 2 | 597 | 598 | 28 | 173 | 162 | 12 |
| 31 | 11 | 386 | 309 | 4564 | 150 | 3854 | 3 | 598 | 599 | 29 | 174 | 163 | 1 |
| 32 | 12 | 387 | 310 | 4565 | 149 | 3855 | 4 | 599 | 600 | 30 | 175 | 164 | 2 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

## PTOLEMY Philometor King of *Egypt*, and PHYSCON. BALAS King of *Syria*, and DEMETRIUS Nicator. JONATHAN Prince of the *Jews*.

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the ad TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 13 | 388 | 311 | 4566 | 148 | 3856 | CLVIII. 1 | 600 | 601 | 31 | 176 | 165 | 3 |
| 34 | 14 | 389 | 312 | 4567 | 147 | 3857 | 2 | 601 | 602 | 32 | 177 | 166 | 4 |
| 35 | 15 | 390 | 313 | 4568 | 146 | 3858 | 3 | 602 | 603 | 33 | 178 | 167 | 5 |
| 1 | 16 | 391 | 314 | 4569 | 145 | 3859 | 4 | 603 | 604 | 34 | 179 | 168 | 1 |
| 2 | 17 | 392 | 315 | 4570 | 144 | 3860 | CLIX. 1 | 604 | 605 | 35 | 180 | 169 | 2 |

**Antiochus** were sent off to *Cnidus*; whereby he made himself and his King odious. **Demetrius**, the Son of *Demetrius* hearing of it, landed in *Cilicia* with a Band of *Cretans*, and there getting a great Army, took Possession of that Country, and got *Apollonius* the Governor of *Coele Syria* to declare for him, who assembled a great Army at *Jamnia*, and challeng'd JONATHAN to fight him. But JONATHAN came and took *Joppa* in sight of his Army, and then beat him out of the Field, pursuing him to *Azotus*, which **Jonathan** took, and destroy'd the *Temple* of **Dagon** there, and return'd to *Jerusalem* loaded with the Spoils of that Country. Upon which BALAS sent him a *golden Buckle*, the Ensign of one of the *Royal* Family, and gave him the City of *Ecron* with its Territory.

The *Romans* trifled with PRUSIAS, and therefore he shelter'd himself in the *Temple* of **Jove** in *Nicomedia*, but in vain; for his Son **Nicomedes** and **Attalus** sent Men that slew him there. **Metellus** the *Prætor* marching into *Macedonia*, totally routed the *Pretender* **Andriscus**, who flying to **Byzes** Prince of *Thrace*, was by him deliver'd up to *Metellus*.

*P.* **Cornelius Scipio** the *Roman* Consul went to Sea with the *Roman* Ships and those sent by MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, and beat the *Carthaginian* Fleet under the Walls of *Carthage*.

**Alexander** BALAS called in his Father in Law *Ptolemy* **Philometor** to his Assistance, who march'd an Army into *Palestine*, receiv'd JONATHAN kindly, and came to *Ptolemais*; where finding that *Ammonius* had laid a Plot to murder him, **Philometor** march'd to *Seleucia* on the *Orontes*, to demand the Traitor: but BALAS refusing to deliver *Ammonius*, PHILOMETOR concluded him a Party in the Plot, took his Daughter from him and gave her to **Demetrius**, with a Resolution to restore him to his Father's Throne: upon which the *Antiochians* rose in a Tumult and slew *Ammonius*, open'd their Gates to PHILOMETOR and offer'd him the Kingdom, which he refused, but got them to receive DEMETRIUS, whom They placed on the Throne.

This brought BALAS from *Cilicia* to a Battel near *Antioch*, where he was totally routed, and fled with 500 Horse to **Zabdiel** an *Arabian* Prince, where he was forthwith slain, and his Head sent to PHILOMETOR, who yet did not triumph long; for being sore wounded in the late Battel, he died in a few Days after.

This Year also **Carthage** was taken, and destroy'd by SCIPIO **Africanus** *junior*, after a *three* Years War, call'd the *Third* **Punic** War, while Cn. **Lentulus** and L. **Mummius** were *Consuls*: and **Mummius** this same Year being sent to finish the *Achæan* War, took the Command of the Army in *Greece* from *Metellus*, defeated the *Achæans* at the *Isthmus*, and in three Days march'd into **Corinth**, which he burnt and destroy'd; and the *Brass* there being melted in the Burning with other Metals, the Mixture made the famous *Corinthian* Brass. Here ends the History of **Polybius**, with the *Commonwealth* of **Achaea**, that was made up of several *States*, who were all become subject to the *Commonwealth* of ROME.

12. DEMETRIUS called himself **Nicator** the *Conqueror*, and had full Possession of his Father's Throne: but the Succession in *Egypt* was not soon setled; for **Cleopatra** the *Sister* and *Widow* of PHILOMETOR, set up her young Son, while others declar'd for PHYSCON who now came to *Alexandria*. ONIAS the *High Priest* raised an Army of *Jews*, for the Son of *Philometor*; and by the Mediation of **Thermus** the *Roman* Ambassador, PHYSCON agreed to marry **Cleopatra**, to reign while he lived, and to leave the Crown at Death to her Son by *Philometor*: but on the nuptial Day, *Physcon* murder'd the Son in his Mother's Arms; and as he began, so he went on with Murders all his Reign.

7. PHYSCON again called himself *Ptolemy Euergetes* II. and this was the *first* Year of his sole Reign in *Egypt*.

DEMETRIUS acted as foolishly in *Syria*, by the Influence of his insolent Favourite *Lasthenes*; for He order'd the *Egyptian* Garrisons in *Phenicia* to be murder'd, whereby the other *Egyptian* Soldiers in his Pay, that had set him upon the Throne, return'd home in Disgust: nay he disbanded all his *Veterans*, except the *Cretans* and a few other *Mercenaries*. He came to *Ptolemais*, and there summoned **Jonathan** before him, who by his rich Presents was confirm'd in his Office, and got *three* **Toparchies** added to his Government, and for 300 Talents got the whole Land freed from Taxes. **Jonathan** strongly besieged *Mount* **Acra**, but in vain, therefore he sent to DEMETRIUS at *Antioch*, to pray him to withdraw that Garrison; which the King promised, upon Condition that **Jonathan** would send him some Forces against his mutineering *Antiochians*: *Jonathan* sent thither 3000 Men, who slew about 100000 People, and having reduced the *Antiochians*, They return'd with Spoils. But DEMETRIUS thinking he had no more Use for **Jonathan**, broke all his Bargains with him, and went on killing, confiscating, and banishing his Subjects, till his whole Kingdom was ready to revolt.

*Diodotus* call'd **Tryphon**, one of *Alexander* **Balas**'s Officers, observing the ill Situation of *Demetrius*, prevail'd with **Zabdiel** the *Arabian* Prince, to give him **Antiochus** the Infant Son of *Balas*, and brought him into *Syria*, soon got an Army for him, beat *Demetrius* in the Field, came to *Antioch*, and set him in his Father's Throne, calling him

13. ANTIOCHUS THEOS, or the *Divine*.

PHYSCON was now inaugurated at *Memphis*, where **Cleopatra** his *Sister* and *Wife* bore to him a Son, call'd *Memphites*.

**Jonathan**

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

## Ptolemy Physcon King of *Egypt*.
## Demetrius Nicator King of *Syria*, and Antiochus Sidetes.
## Simon Prince of the *Jews*.

**Jonathan** was invited to join *Antiochus*, got all his former Privileges confirm'd, with an Addition of new ones, and of a 4th *Toparchy*; and he raiſed a great Army that ſecured the Country as far as *Damaſcus*, defeated the Forces of **Demetrius** in *Galilee*, while **Simon** took in *Bethſura*. Jonathan alſo renew'd his League with the *Romans* and *Lacedemonians*, and reduced all round him to the Obedience of Antiochus, fortify'd *Jeruſalem* and all *Judea*, and built a ſtrong Wall before *Mount* Acra, whereby that Garriſon was blokaded. But *Tryphon* not liking **Jonathan**, as not fit for his Deſigns, decoy'd him from his Army to *Ptolemais*, and ſoon after murder'd him at *Baſcama* in *Gilead*.

3. Simon his Brother took upon him the Command and kept **Tryphon** from relieving Mount **Acra** that was ſtill blokaded, ſent for the Bones of *Jonathan*, and buried them in his Father's Sepulchre at *Modin*; over which he erected an high and famous **Monument** of *white Marble*, one of the fineſt Pieces of *Architecture* in the World.

14. Tryphon having murder'd young *Antiochus*, declares himſelf King of *Syria*, ſent to *Rome* to be own'd by the *Senate*; but in vain; while They honourably receiv'd *Simon*'s Ambaſſadors, and renew'd the League with the *Jews*.

*Sarpedon* one of **Demetrius**'s Captains was beaten out of the Field by Tryphon's Men near *Ptolemais*; while Demetrius at *Laodicea* was glutting himſelf in all vile Pleaſures. However **Simon** ſent to *Demetrius*, who gave him all he had bargain'd with *Jonathan*, and alſo made him a **Sovereign** *Prince:* upon which Simon made a Progreſs thro' the Land, and fortify'd *Bethſura* as a Magazine, and *Joppa* as a Sea Port for *Jeruſalem*'s Trade, and *Gazara* which he planted with *Jews*, and where he built a Palace. And now in the 170 Year of *Seleucus*, the **Jews** being freed from the Yoke of the **Gentiles**, no longer dated their Inſtruments and *Contracts* by the Era of *Seleucus*, or *Syrian* Kings, but by the Years of their *King* and *High Prieſt* Simon, and his Succeſſors, 1 *Mac.* xiii. 35.——42. *Joſeph.* Lib. xiii. Cap. 11.

At length the Garriſon of *Mount* **Acra** in the City of David, by the long Blokade wanting Proviſions, did ſurrender the *Fort*, and march'd out of *Judea*; after It had been a dreadful Thorn in their Side, ever ſince It was built in the Time of Antiochus **Epiphanes**: and that no Enemy for the future might lodge there, Simon demoliſh'd and level'd the *Hill* equal with the *Mount* of the **Temple**, which he now fortify'd, and built a Palace on it: and perceiving his Son John (afterwards call'd *Hyrcanus*) to be a valiant Man, he made him his General, and ſent him to reſide at *Gazara*. This Year **Antiochus** (call'd *Grypus*) was born to Demetrius, by his *Queen* **Cleopatra** the Daughter of Ptolemy **Philometor**; for he lived 45 Years.

Mithridates I. King of *Parthia*, having conquer'd all from the *Indus* to the *Euphrates*, the *Macedonian* Race in the *Eaſt*, earneſtly invited Demetrius to come and deliver them from the Tyranny of the *Parthians*. He raiſed an Army, paſſed over the *Euphrates*, was ſoon join'd by the *Elymeans*, *Perſians*, and *Bactrians*, and beat the *Parthians* in many Conflicts; till by Propoſals of Peace, the *Parthians* drew him into a Snare, cut off all his Army, and took him Priſoner. Mithridates firſt carried him for a Show in Chains round his Provinces; but then he ſtruck off his Chains, allow'd him a *Royal* Maintenance in *Hyrcania*, and gave him **Rhodoguna** his Daughter in Marriage; where he lived as well as a *captive* Prince could hope for, till the Reign of **Phrahates** the Son of Mithridates. And thus the *Parthian* Kingdom was eſtabliſh'd, and greatly extended.

And now in a general Aſſembly of **Elders**, **Prieſts**, and **People** at *Jeruſalem*, on the 18th Day of *Elul* this Year, the *Jews* unanimouſly conferr'd on Simon and his Heirs the *princely* Dignity, and the *High Prieſthood*, by a publick Deed engraven on *Tables* of Braſs, repoſited in the Treaſury of the *Temple*, and a Copy of it was hung up in the Porch.

While *Demetrius* was thus a Captive in *Parthia*,

**Cleopatra** his Queen ſhelter'd herſelf in *Selencia* on the *Orontes*, to whom many of Tryphon's Soldiers deſerted, becauſe of his cruel Temper diſcover'd only ſince the Captivity of *Demetrius:* but ſtill fearing *Tryphon*, Cleopatra hearing *Demetrius* was married in *Parthia*, offers the Crown and herſelf in Marriage to her Husband's Brother **Antiochus** then at *Rhodes*, who accepted of it: and ſo

15. Antiochus **Sidetes**, or the *Hunter*, declares himſelf King of *Syria*, wrote a kind Letter to Simon confirming all former Grants, and owning his **Sovereignty** in *Judea*, 1 *Mac.* xv, and the Beginning of this next Year He landed in *Syria*, married **Cleopatra**, and march'd againſt Tryphon, whoſe Soldiers daily deſerted to *Antiochus*, till his Army was increas'd to 120000 Foot, and 8000 Horſe. Therefore **Tryphon** retreated to *Dora* near *Ptolemais* in *Phenicia*, where Antiochus beſieg'd him; but he eſcap'd by Sea, came to *Orthoſia*, and from thence to *Apamia* his native City, where he was taken and put to Death.

Simon the *High Prieſt*, and *Prince* of the **Jews**, having ſent his Ambaſſadors with a rich Preſent to *Rome*, was recogniz'd as ſuch by the *Senate*, who order'd *L. Cornelius* **Lentulus** the *Conſul*, to write Letters to **Ptolemy** King of *Egypt*, **Attalus** King of *Pergamus*, **Ariarathes** King of *Greece* and *Leſſer Aſia*, to acquaint them that the **Jews** were their Allies, and under their Protection.

But the Letters not being directed to Antiochus, He broke his Covenant with Simon, demanded the Reſtitution of *Gazara*, *Joppa*, and *Mount* **Acra** or Fort of *Jeruſalem*, and ſent his General *Cendebæus* with an Army againſt Simon.

Simon

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Prieſts. | Era of the ad TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 1 | 393 | 316 | 4571 | 143 | 3861 | 2 | 605 | 606 | 36 | 181 | 170 | 3 |
| 4 | 2 | 394 | 317 | 3572 | 142 | 3862 | 3 | 606 | 607 | 37 | 182 | 171 | 4 |
| 5 | 3 | 395 | 318 | 2573 | 141 | 3863 | 4 | 607 | 608 | 38 | 183 | 172 | 5 |
| 6 | 4 | 396 | 319 | 4574 | 140 | 3864 | CLX. 1 | 608 | 609 | 39 | 184 | 173 | 1 |
| 7 | 5 | 397 | 320 | 4575 | 139 | 3865 | 2 | 609 | 610 | 40 | 185 | 174 | 2 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

PTOLEMY **Physcon** King of *Egypt*.
ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes** King of *Syria*.
SIMON Prince of the *Jews*, and JOHN **Hyrcanus**.

SIMON forthwith rais'd 20000 Men, and gave the Command to his Sons *Judas* and *John*, who beat *Cendebeus* out of the Field, clear'd that Country of the *Syrians*, and return'd in Triumph to *Jeruſalem*.

PTOLEMY **Phyſcon**, a vitious, cruel and fooliſh Prince, would have loſt his Kingdom, but for his wife Miniſter **Hierax** an *Antiochian*: and **Attalus** King of *Pergamus* being dead, was ſucceeded by his Nephew ATTALUS **Philometor**, the Son of *Eumenes* by *Stratonice* the Daughter of *Ariarathes* King of *Cappadocia*, who prov'd a Monſter of Cruelty and egregious Folly.

But ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes** having ſlain *Tryphon*, ſettled his Kingdom, and began to recover what had been loſt in the late Diſtractions; while *Attalus* left his Throne and turn'd *Gardener*; and while **Phyſcon**'s Cruelties diſpoſed the *Alexandrians* to leave their Houſes, and tranſport themſelves into *Greece* and *Leſſer Aſia*, where They revived all Sorts of Learning that had been almoſt extinguiſh'd there, ever ſince ALEXANDER the *Great*, and had been quite loſt, but for PTOLEMY **Soter** and **Philadelphus**, who patroniz'd it by the College and Library of *Alexandria*; which City now was drain'd of learned Men, and fill'd with Foreigners from all Parts. Mean while the *Senate* ſent *Publius* SCIPIO **Africanus** *junior*, *Spurius Mummius*, and *L.* **Metellus**, to *Egypt*, *Syria*, *Aſia*, and *Greece*, to inſpect all Affairs in thoſe Parts. And this Year MITHRIDATES *Euergetes* King of *Pontus*, had a Son born call'd afterwards MITHRIDATES the *Great*, and *Dionyſius* or *Bacchus*, and *Eupator*. He was born at *Sinope*, which he made his Capital, (*Appian.* in *Mithrid. Strabo* Lib. 12.) when a great **Comet** appear'd, mention'd by *Seneca* Lib. 7. cap. 15. *Natur. Quæſt.* for *Mithridates* lived 72 Years.

MITHRIDATES the wiſe and valiant King of *Parthia*, after he had conquer'd all from the *Ganges* to the *Euphrates*, and made a fine Body of *Laws* from a Collection of the beſt *Laws* he found in thoſe Countries, for the Government of his large Empire, died in a glorious old Age, having reigned 37 Years, and was ſucceeded by his Son

7. *Arſaces* PHRAHATES II. who reign'd 9 Years.

SIMON with two of his Sons **Judas** and **Mattathias**, made a Progreſs thro' the Land, and coming to *Jericho* were invited to an Entertainment by PTOLEMY the Son of *Abubus*, who had married his Daughter, and were by him there murder'd, at the Inſtigation of King *Antiochus*, who had promis'd that Government to *Ptolemy*. But

4. JOHN his Son, call'd afterwards **Hyrcanus**, hearing of it, drew forth his Army at *Gazara*, and cut off all *Ptolemy*'s Army that came to ſeize him; and coming to *Jeruſalem*, was declared *High Prieſt* and *Prince* of the **Jews**, while *Ptolemy* ſent to *Antiochus*, and fled to *Zeno Cotyla* the Tyrant of *Philadelphia*, or the ancient *Rabbah* of the *Ammonites*. Here ends the Hiſtory of the firſt Book of **Maccabees**, which indeed ſhould be call'd the *ſecond* Book.

ANTIOCHUS march'd an Army into *Judea*, drove **Hyrcanus** out of the Field and ſhut him up in *Jeruſalem*, where he beſieg'd him till the *Feaſt* of **Tabernacles**, when ANTIOCHUS gave him a Truce, and ſent him in Beaſts for Sacrifices and Terms of Peace, *viz.* that *Jeruſalem* ſhould be diſmantled, and a Tribute paid for *Joppa* and other Places out of *Judea*, and 500 Talents in Lieu of *Mount* **Acra**; which HYRCANUS gladly accepted of, being reduced to the laſt Extremity; and it was owing to the Generoſity of ANTIOCHUS, that the whole *Jewiſh* Nation was not cut off.

This Year *Matthias Aphlias*, a Prieſt of the Courſe of **Joarib**, married a Daughter of JONATHAN, late *Prince* of the *Jews*, who bore to him **Matthias** *Curtus*, the Father of **Joſephus**, the Father of **Matthias**, the Father of JOSEPHUS the *Hiſtorian*, who was born in the *firſt* Year of CALIGULA, *Anno Domini* 37.

The Slaves in ſeveral Parts of the *Roman* Empire made Inſurrections, eſpecially in *Sicily*, where **Eunus** a *Syrian* Slave ſet up for a Conjurer, and rais'd an Army of Slaves, who crown'd him their King, and call'd him *Antiochus*. This Rebellion was left to the Care of *C.* **Fulvius** the Conſul, while SCIPIO **Africanus** the other *Conſul*, march'd his Army to the War of *Numantium* in *Spain*.

**Attalus** the fooliſh King of *Pergamus*, now took a Fancy to be a *Founder*; but while he laboured in melting *Braſs* in hot Weather, he fell into a Fever, of which he died in ſeven Days; leaving a laſt Will, wherein he bequeathed *all his Goods to the People of* Rome; by virtue whereof They ſeiz'd his Kingdom as his Goods, and made it a *Roman* Province. **Eudemus** a *Pergamenian* brought to *Rome* the Teſtament of **Attalus**, his *Royal* Crown and Purple.

But **Ariſtonicus** the Brother of *Attalus* and Son of *Eumenes* by his Concubine, declared the Will was falſe and forg'd, rais'd an Army, and took Poſſeſſion of the Kingdom. Againſt him the free Cities aſſiſted the *Romans*, as did alſo **Nicomedes** King of *Bithynia*, **Ariarathes** of *Cappadocia*, **Plymaenes** of *Paphlagonia*, and **Mithridates** of *Pontus*.

This is the 38th Year of *Ptolemy Euergetes* II. or PHYSCON, from the Time he began to reign jointly with his Brother *Philometor*, *viz.* in the 11th Year of *Philometor*: and this Year **Jeſus** the Son of *Sirach*, came from *Jeruſalem* to *Egypt*, and tranſlated from the *Hebrew* into *Greek* his Grandfather *Jeſus*'s Book, call'd **Eccleſiaſticus**. See the *ſecond* Prologue of that Book.

P. **Rupilius** the *Conſul* defeated the Rebels in *Sicily*, and glorioufly finiſh'd the firſt **Servil** War.

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 6 | 398 | 321 | 4576 | 138 | 3866 | | 3 | 610 | 611 | 41 | 186 | 175 | 3 |
| 9 | 7 | 399 | 322 | 4577 | 137 | 3867 | | 4 | 611 | 612 | 42 | 187 | 176 | 4 |
| 10 | 8 | 400 | 323 | 4578 | 136 | 3868 | CLXI. | 1 | 612 | 613 | 43 | 188 | 177 | 5 |
| 11 | 1 | 401 | 324 | 4579 | 135 | 3869 | | 2 | 613 | 614 | 44 | 189 | 178 | 6 |
| 12 | 2 | 402 | 325 | 4580 | 134 | 3870 | | 3 | 614 | 615 | 45 | 190 | 179 | 7 |
| 13 | 3 | 403 | 326 | 4581 | 133 | 3871 | | 4 | 615 | 616 | 46 | 191 | 180 | 8 |
| 14 | 4 | 404 | 327 | 4582 | 132 | 3872 | CLXII. | 1 | 616 | 617 | 47 | 192 | 181 | 9 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

## PTOLEMY Physcon King of *Egypt*.
## ANTIOCHUS Sidetes King of *Syria*, and DEMETRIUS Nicator.
## JOHN Hyrcanus Prince of the *Jews*.

*P. Licinius* **Craſſus** the *Conſul* and *High Prieſt* of ROME, commanded the Army againſt **Ariſtonicus** in *Aſia*, while ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes*, pretending to reſcue his Brother **Demetrius** *Nicator* from Captivity, march'd an Army of above 80000 Men againſt PHRAATES King of *Parthia*, whom he overcame in *three* Battels, and reduc'd **Phraates** to his *Parthian* Limits: and JOHN the *Prince* of the **Jews**, at the Head of a *Jewiſh* Body of Men in the *Syrian* Army, being chiefly concern'd in beating the *Hyrcanians*, obtain'd the Name of **Hyrcanus**, and leaving ANTIOCHUS triumphing in the *Eaſt*, He return'd to *Jeruſalem* with Glory at the End of the Year.

But the reſt of the Army winter'd in the *Eaſt*; and there being about 300000 idle People, beſides the military Men, They were forced to diſperſe at great Diſtances for Subſiſtence; of which the oppreſſed Inhabitants taking the Advantage, join'd the *Parthians*, and by Concert, They cut off the *Syrians* all in one Day, before They could draw together, and ſlew ANTIOCHUS himſelf.

Mean while PHRAATES had releas'd DEMETRIUS, and ſent him to *Syria* to regain his Kingdom, in order to divert **Antiochus** from the *Eaſt*; and upon obtaining this Victory, PHRAATES ſent a Body of Horſe after DEMETRIUS to bring him back; but DEMETRIUS made haſte home, and recover'd his Kingdom after ten Years Captivity; and ſo This is the firſt Year of the *ſecond* Reign of DEMETRIUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*.

PHRAATES put the Body of **Antiochus** into a *Silver* Coffin, and honourably ſent it to *Syria* to be buried; and finding among the Captives one of his Daughters, PHRAATES married her: but he was diverted from marching into *Syria*, as he deſign'd, by a *Scythian* Army he had hired to come to his Aſſiſtance, who would not return without their Hire; and he was forced to ſtay at home to defend his own Country againſt them.

*Craſſus* being totally routed by **Ariſtonicus**, and taken Priſoner, provok'd his Keeper to kill him, that he might not ſurvive the Diſgrace: but *M.* **Perperna** the *Conſul* came ſuddenly into *Aſia* with a freſh Army, found *Ariſtonicus* unprovided, defeated him, beſieg'd him in *Stratonice*, took him Priſoner, and brought him to *Rome* in Chains, where he was led in the Triumph of **Manius Aquilius** the *Proconſul* of *Aſia*, four Years after this, and was then order'd by the *Senate* to be ſtrangled in Priſon.

JOHN **Hyrcanus** took the Advantage of the Loſſes and Diviſions of *Syria*, to enlarge his Dominions, and make himſelf *independent*; and never more was He or any of his Race ſubject to the *Syrian* Kings. He now took in *Shechem*, and deſtroy'd the *Samaritans* Temple on Mount *Gerizzim*, after it had ſtood 279 Years, from its being founded by **Sanballat**, *Page* 120. But They have kept an **Altar** ſtill there even to this Day. Mean while

*Ptolemy Phyſcon*, having divorced **Cleopatra** his Wife and *Philometor*'s Widow and Siſter of them both, He married **Cleopatra** her Daughter by *Philometor*, exercis'd unheard of Cruelties, cauſed his bloody Mercenaries to cut off the Youth of *Alexandria*: but the injur'd People roſe in a general Tumult, burnt his Palace, and made him flee to *Cyprus* with his new *Cleopatra* and his Son *Memphitis*; while the People put the Government into the Hands of **Cleopatra** the divorced Wife.

PHYSCON at *Cyprus* ſent for his Son the Governor of *Cyrene*, and put him to Death; for fear that the *Alexandrians* ſhould make him the King of *Egypt* in his Stead: upon hearing which, the *Alexandrians* inrag'd, demoliſh'd all his Statues: but PHYSCON believing it was done by Order of CLEOPATRA the Queen; in revenge of her, He caus'd his and her Son **Memphitis** to be ſlain, and his *Body* in Pieces put into a *Box*, and ſent to his Mother CLEOPATRA, to be preſented to her among the Diſhes of Entertainment, on her approaching Birth-Day; which being done, it turn'd the *Feſtival* into Mourning, fill'd all People with Deteſtation of the *Royal* Murderer, and an Army was rais'd under *Marſyas* the Queen's *General*.

HYRCANUS having conquer'd the *Edomites*, or *Idumæans*, made them all Proſelytes of Righteouſneſs to the *Jewiſh* Religion; whereby They were incorporated into the *Jewiſh* Nation, and their Name at laſt was ſwallow'd up in the Name of **Jews**, about *Anno Domini* 100.

PHYSCON ſent his General *Hegelochus* with an Army againſt the *Alexandrians*; He beat *Marſyas*, took him Priſoner, and ſent him to *Phyſcon*; who now weary of his Cruelties, let *Marſyas* go unhurt. CLEOPATRA ſent to her Son in Law DEMETRIUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*, (who had married her eldeſt Daughter by *Philometor*) to come and take the Crown of *Egypt*; which he accepted of, and forthwith laid Siege to *Peluſium*.

HYRCANUS ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, where the **Senate** readily renew'd the League with the *Jews*, own'd them to be independent of *Syria*, and aſſur'd them of Aſſiſtance, if any Enemy ſhould attack them.

PHRAATES having fooliſhly imploy'd the *Grecian* Mercenaries taken from **Antiochus**, They, at joining Battel, went over to the *Scythians*, and help'd them to overthrow the *Parthians* with a great Slaughter, wherein PHRAATES himſelf was cut off, and was ſucceeded by his Uncle, *viz.*

8. *Arſaces* ARTABANUS II. who reign'd three Years. See *Vaillant*'s **Arſacidarum Imperium.**

**Januaeus** the Son of HYRCANUS was this Year born: and *Hyrcanus* ſent again his Ambaſſadors, to thank the **Senate** for their Decree of laſt Year, and ſent them a *Golden Cup* and *Shield* worth 5000 Gold Pieces.

While

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 5 | 405 | 328 | 4583 | 131 | 3873 | 2 | 617 | 618 | 48 | 193 | 182 | 10 |
| 16 | 6 | 406 | 329 | 4584 | 130 | 3874 | 3 | 618 | 619 | 49 | 194 | 183 | 1 |
| 17 | 7 | 407 | 330 | 4585 | 129 | 3875 | 4 | 619 | 620 | 50 | 195 | 184 | 2 |
| 18 | 8 | 408 | 331 | 4586 | 128 | 3876 | CLXIII. 1 | 620 | 621 | 51 | 196 | 185 | 3 |
| 19 | 9 | 409 | 332 | 4587 | 127 | 3877 | 2 | 621 | 622 | 52 | 197 | 186 | 4 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

## PTOLOMY Physcon King of *Egypt*.
## DEMETRIUS Nicator King of *Syria*, and ZEBINA and GRYPUS.
## JOHN Hyrcanus Prince of the *Jews*.

While DEMETRIUS was warring in *Egypt*, the *Antiochians* and others revolted from him; which made him leave *Egypt:* upon which CLEOPATRA having none to protect her againſt PHYSCON, put all her Treaſure on Shipboard, and fled by Sea to *Ptolemais* in *Phenicia*, to her eldeſt Daughter **Cleopatra** Queen of *Syria*, which Daughter had been firſt the Wife of *Alexander* BALAS, next of DEMETRIUS *Nicator*, next of ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes*, and now of DEMETRIUS again. Upon the News of her Flight, PHYSCON return'd to *Alexandria* without Oppoſition, reaſſum'd the Government, and ſet up an Impoſtor againſt DEMETRIUS, call'd *Alexander* **Zebina**, the Son of an *Alexandrian* Broker, but feigning to be the Son of *Alexander* BALAS; and as ſuch, PHYSCON ſent this *Pretender* with an Army into *Syria*, where Multitudes join'd him without examining his Title, not caring who was King if They could only get rid of *Demetrius*, who now brought his Army into *Coele-Syria*, where he was vanquiſh'd by **Zebina**, in a Battel near *Damaſcus*, and fled to his Wife at *Ptolemais:* but ſhe reſenting his marrying of **Rhodaguna**, ſhut the Gates upon him; and flying to *Tyre*, he was there ſlain, by Direction, as is thought, of his Wife **Cleopatra**, who reign'd at *Ptolemais*, while

16. ZEBINA reign'd in *Syria*, who made a ſtrict Alliance with the *Jews*, and HYRCANUS wiſely made Advantage of theſe Diviſions of *Syria:* and in this 188th Year of the **Era** of SELEUCUS, the **Jews** of *Jeruſalem* ſent to the **Jews** of *Egypt*, Letters deſiring them to obſerve the *Feaſt* of reforming or repurging the *Temple* on the 25th Day of the Month *Kiſleu*, as They did.

**Dopplaus** being ſent by MITHRIDATES *Euergetes* King of *Pontus*, to levy Soldiers in *Crete*, was made the General of the *Cnoſſians* there, againſt the *Gortynians*, and ſoon and ſucceſsfully finiſh'd that War.

**Artabanus** King of *Parthia*, being ſlain by the *Scythians* in War, was ſucceeded by

9. *Arſaces* MITHRIDATES II. his Son, who reign'd 37 Years.

17. SELEUCUS the eldeſt Son of **Demetrius** *Nicator*, now about 20 Years old, put on a Crown, and reign'd in a Part of *Syria* one Year, till his Mother **Cleopatra** got him in her Power, and with her own Hands thruſt a Dart thro' him, and ſlew him; for ſhe fear'd he would revenge his Father's Death upon her.

ZEBINA ſhew'd himſelf a generous Prince in pardoning ſome Revolters after he had taken them.

MITHRIDATES *Euergetes* King of *Pontus* and *Leſſer Armenia*, being ſlain by the Treachery of his Domeſtics, was ſucceeded by his Son MITHRIDATES *Eupator* 12 Years old; for he liv'd 72 Years, and reign'd 60 Years. *Eutrop.* As a great **Comet** appear'd at his *Birth*, ſo another at his Acceſſion to the Throne, that ſhin'd Night and Day for 70 Days, as if it was going to ſet the Heavens on Fire; it tranſcended the *Sun* in Splendor; its *Tail* cover'd a fourth Part of the Heavens, or 45 *Degrees* of the *upper* Hemiſphere, and was *four* Hours in riſing, and as long in ſetting. *Juſtin.*

Queen CLEOPATRA ſent for **Antiochus**, her ſecond Son by *Demetrius*, now near 20 Years old, then at **Athens** for his Education; and on his Arrival, ſhe proclaim'd him *King* of **Syria**, tho' ſhe deſign'd he ſhould not have much more than the Name of King, and ſhe was to govern all: and ſo

18. ANTIOCHUS **Grypus** or *hook Noſe*, call'd by *Joſephus* **Philometor**, call'd himſelf in his Coins **Epiphanes**, began to reign this Year; while ZEBINA refuſing to hold his Crown in Homage of PHYSCON who ſet him up, provoked **Phyſcon** to pull him down: for agreeing with his Niece Queen CLEOPATRA, **Phyſcon** gave his Daughter *Tryphæna* in Marriage to *Grypus*; and now

PHYSCON ſent an Army into *Syria* to aſſert the Claim of GRYPUS; upon which a Battel inſued, wherein **Zebina** being routed, fled to *Antioch*; and being drove from thence by the Mob, He wander'd from Place to Place, till he was taken and put to Death. Some ſay he was kill'd in Battel, and others that he poiſon'd himſelf.

This is the XXVII Year of JUBILEE, celebrated by JOHN **Hyrcanus** at *Jeruſalem*.

In *Italy* the famous *Opimian Wine*, ſo much mention'd by the *Poets*, was now made, and ſo call'd from *L.* **Opimius** the Conſul this Year. Some of it was preſerv'd 200 Years.

Queen **Cleopatra** finding her Son GRYPUS capable of Government, and herſelf eclipſed by him, prepar'd a Cup of *Poiſon* which ſhe offer'd him cunningly; but he being forewarn'd, forced her to drink it up herſelf: and ſo there's an End of the *Plague* of **Syria**, a curſed Woman, yet the **Wife** of *three* Kings of *Syria*, and the **Mother** of *four*.

PTOLEMY **Phyſcon** the moſt vitious and cruel King of *Egypt*, now died, leaving *three* Sons: to the eldeſt APION, born by a Concubine, he left by *Will* the Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, and that of *Egypt* and *Cyprus* he bequeath'd to **Cleopatra** his *Wife* and Niece, and her *two* Sons by him, **Lathyrus** and *Alexander*, with a Power in her to chuſe which of them ſhe pleaſed to be her Partner in the Throne: ſhe would have had **Alexander** the youngeſt; but the People obliged her to recall the eldeſt from *Cyprus*, and He became King, call'd, by *Athenæus* and *Pauſanias*, **Philometor**, and at his Inauguration he call'd himſelf **Soter**: but in Hiſtory he is beſt known by the Name of

LATHYRUS or *Lathurus*, that is, *the Pea*, having perhaps a *Wart* or Excreſcence like a Pea on his Face.

A Catalogue

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 10 | 410 | 333 | 4588 | 126 | 3878 | 3 | 622 | 623 | 53 | 198 | 187 | 5 |
| 21 | 11 | 411 | 334 | 4589 | 125 | 3879 | 4 | 623 | 624 | 54 | 199 | 188 | 1 |
| 22 | 12 | 412 | 335 | 4590 | 124 | 3880 | CLXIV. 1 | 624 | 625 | 55 | 200 | 189 | 2 |
| 23 | 13 | 413 | 336 | 4591 | 123 | 3881 | 2 | 625 | 626 | 56 | 201 | 190 | 1 |
| 24 | 14 | 414 | 337 | 4592 | 122 | 3882 | 3 | 626 | 627 | 57 | 202 | 191 | 2 |
| 25 | 15 | 415 | 338 | 4593 | 121 | 3883 | 4 | 627 | 628 | 58 | 203 | 192 | 3 |
| 26 | 16 | 416 | 339 | 4594 | 120 | 3884 | CLXV. 1 | 628 | 629 | 59 | 204 | 193 | 4 |
| 27 | 17 | | | | | | | 629 | | | | | 5 |
| 28 | 18 | | | | | | | 630 | | | | | 6 |
| 29 | 19 | 419 | 342 | 4597 | 117 | 3887 | 4 | 631 | 632 | 62 | 207 | 196 | 7 |

Digitized by Google

## A Catalogue of the Kings of PERGAMUS in *Leſſer* Aſia.

I. PHILETÆRUS a *Paphlagonian*, an *Eunuch* of a very liberal Education, Governor of the City of Pergamus under LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace*, and his Treaſurer, finding that Arſinoe his Queen deſign'd to cut him off (as on Page 147) revolted; and under the Protection of SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*, He founded the Kingdom of PERGAMUS, and began to rule as a Sovereign Prince, — *A. M.* 3721 *Before Chriſt* 283 and reign'd 20 Years † *A. M.* 3740 aged 80 Years.
But having no Son he was ſucceeded by his Nephew.

II. EUMENES I. the Son of *Eumenes*, the Brother of *Philetærus*, —— began 3741 —— 263 and reign'd 22 —— † without Iſſue —— 3763
He overcame the Gauls and ANTIOCHUS *Heirax*, and took from SELEUCUS *Callinicus* the greateſt Part of *Leſſer Aſia*, and was ſucceeded by his Couſin, *viz.*

III. ATTALUS I. the Son of *Attalus* the other Brother of *Philetærus*, —— began 3763 —— 241 and reign'd 44 —— † —— 3807
the *firſt* of them that wore a *Crown*, was famous for his Alliance with the *Romans*, and lived 72 Years. By his Queen Apollonias he left *four* Sons, Eumenes, *Attalus*, *Philetærus* and *Athenæus*, and was ſucceeded by

IV. EUMENES II. his eldeſt Son, the Founder of the famous Library of *Pergamus:* by his Wife Stratonice, the Daughter of ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*, He left a Son, Attalus, a minor, but he left the Crown to his Brother — began 3807 —— 197 and reign'd 38 —— † —— 3845

V. ATTALUS II. call'd *Philadelphus*, —— began 3845 —— 159 and reign'd 21 —— † —— 3866
He married his Brother's Widow Stratonice, and generouſly left the *Crown*, not to his own Son, but to his Brother *Eumenes's* Son, *viz.*

VI. ATTALUS III. call'd *Philometor*, who prov'd a fooliſh Prince, —— began 3866 —— 138 and reign'd 05 —— † without Iſſue —— 3871
He left all his Goods by *Will* to the *Romans*, upon which They ſeiz'd his Kingdom. But the *Will* was ſaid to be forg'd, therefore

VII. ARISTONICUS his Baſtard Brother raiſed a Party and uſurped the *Crown*, —— began 3871. —— 133 and reign'd 04 till he was overthrown by the Conſul *Perperna*, *A. M.* 3875. when that Kingdom became a *Roman* Province.
155



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXXII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the *Kings* of **Egypt** and **Syria**, and their *Contemporaries*, from the Death of PTOLEMY **Physcon** King of *Egypt*, or the 7th Year of ANTIOCHUS **Grypus** King of *Syria*, and the 19th Year of JOHN **Hyrcanus** Prince of *Judea*.
To the total Expulsion of the *Seleucidæ*, when POMPEY made **Syria** a *Roman* Province; and to the first Year of PTOLEMY **Auletes** King of *Egypt*, and the first Year of ARISTOBULUS King of *Judea*, containing 51 Years.

**Ptolemy** LATHYRUS King of *Egypt*, and ALEXANDER.
**Antiochus** GRYPUS King of *Syria*, and **Antiochus** CYZICENUS King of *Damascus*.
JOHN HYRCANUS Prince of *Judea*.

8. CLEOPATRA the Widow of PTOLEMY **Physcon**, did not reign alone; for
9. PTOLEMY *Soter* or LATHYRUS, was this Year proclaim'd King of *Egypt*: but before his Mother CLEOPATRA allow'd him to reign, she made him to divorce his beloved Wife and Sister **Cleopatra**, and to marry his younger Sister **Selene**. *Justin.*

GRYPUS was preparing for a War against the *Jews*, but was prevented by an Insurrection at home by *Antiochus* **Cyzicenus** his half Brother, the Son of his Mother *Cleopatra*, by *Antiochus* SIDETES, whom she had sent to *Cyzicus*, a City on the *Propontis* in lesser *Mysia*, to be educated by *Craterus* a faithful Eunuch, from which he was call'd **Cyzicenus**; and hearing that GRYPUS design'd to poison him, He arm'd in his own Defence, openly asserted his Right to the Crown, and having seiz'd Part of the *Syrian* Kingdom,

1. ANTIOCHUS **Cyzicenus** is reckon'd to begin his Reign this Year as King of *Damascus*.

**Cleopatra** whom LATHYRUS had divorc'd, went to *Cyprus*, rais'd an Army there, and march'd to the Assistance of CYZICENUS, who forthwith married her: and so the two Brothers join'd Battel, in which *Cyzicenus* was defeated, and fled to *Antioch*, where he left his Wife, and went to recruit his Army. But GRYPUS took the Place, and his Wife **Tryphæna**, contrary to his Protestations, got Soldiers to go into the *Temple* where *Cleopatra* had shelter'd herself, and there to slay her, tho' she was her own full Sister. Mean while

ALEXANDER the younger Brother of *Lathyrus*, is sent to be King of *Cyprus* by his Mother **Cleopatra** Queen of *Egypt*.

CYZICENUS having recruited his Army, fought another Battel, and having beat GRYPUS out of the Field, drove him out of *Syria*, and made him flee to *Aspendus* in *Pamphilia*: and having found *Tryphæna*, **Cyzicenus** put her to Death as she deserv'd.

*Hyrcanus* was born to **Alexander Jannæus** the Son of *John Hyrcanus* by his Wife **Salina** call'd also *Alexandra*.

GRYPUS return'd with an Army, and recovering *Syria*, agreed to a Partition of the Empire with his Brother CYZICENUS, who now set up his Throne at **Damascus**, reigning over *Coele-Syria* and *Phenicia*, while GRYPUS at *Antioch* reign'd over the rest.

*John* HYRCANUS sent two of his Sons *Aristobulus* and *Antigonus* to lay Siege to *Samaria*; and **Cyzicenus** coming to raise the Siege with a great Army, was routed by the two Brothers, and pursued as far as *Scythopolis*.

CYZICENUS having receiv'd 6000 Auxiliaries from LATHYRUS King of *Egypt*, again attempted to relieve *Samaria*, but in vain; for he durst not venture a Battel, and retiring to *Tripoli*, left *Callimander* and *Epicrates* his Generals to pursue the War: but the *first* was cut off with all his Party, and *Epicrates* for a Sum of Money deliver'd *Scythopolis* and all the Neighbourhood to HYRCANUS, who forced *Samaria* to a Surrender, which he rased to the Ground; and now became one of the most considerable Princes in his Day, and enjoy'd the Remainder of his Time in Peace, from foreign Wars.

The People of **Seleucia** in *Syria* near *Antioch*, having made themselves independent, began to compute their Times from this Year.

The *Pharisees* unjustly affirming, that the Mother of HYRCANUS was a Captive taken in War, and that therefore He was not fit to be *High Priest*; He deserted their Party, and encouraged the *Sadducees*; whereby he lost the Affections of the Populace who were mostly *Pharisees*.

HYRCANUS died this Year, leaving five Sons, *viz. Aristobulus*, *Antigonus*, *Alexander*, *Absolom*, and another whose Name is not mention'd. *Joseph. Antiq.* Lib. xiii. 19. xiv. 8. And

**Lathyrus** having offended his Mother CLEOPATRA, by sending 6000 Auxiliaries against the *Jews* her Friends, she falsely accused him of attempting to kill her, and rais'd a general Uproar of the *Alexandrians* against him, that made him flee by Sea for his Life, when she took from him his Wife **Selene**, who had bore to him two Sons, sent for her Son ALEXANDER King of *Cyprus*, and made him her Partner as King of *Egypt*, and forc'd **Lathyrus** to be content with *Cyprus* in his Room: and so

10. **Ptolemy** ALEXANDER I. reign'd with his Mother CLEOPATRA, tho' the Years of his and her Reign are assign'd to LATHYRUS, who now reign'd in *Cyprus* near 19 Years, and afterwards reign'd alone in *Egypt*.

5. ARISTOBULUS, call'd also *Judas* and **Philellen**, for his Intimacy with the *Greeks*, did succeed his Father, and immediately began to wear a **Diadem** as a King, the *first* that had this Title after the *Babylonish* Captivity. He starved to Death his Mother in Prison

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Damascus |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 20 | 420 | 343 | 4598 | 116 | 3888 | CLXVI. 1 | 632 | 633 | 63 | 208 | 197 | 8 | |
| 2 | 21 | 421 | 344 | 4599 | 115 | 3889 | 2 | 633 | 634 | 64 | 209 | 198 | 9 | |
| 3 | 22 | 422 | 345 | 4600 | 114 | 3890 | 3 | 634 | 635 | 65 | 210 | 199 | 10 | 1 |
| 4 | 23 | 423 | 346 | 4601 | 113 | 3891 | 4 | 635 | 636 | 66 | 211 | 200 | 11 | 2 |
| 5 | 24 | 424 | 347 | 4602 | 112 | 3892 | CLXVII. 1 | 636 | 637 | 67 | 212 | 201 | 12 | 3 |
| 6 | 25 | 425 | 348 | 4603 | 111 | 3893 | 2 | 637 | 638 | 68 | 213 | 202 | 13 | 4 |
| 7 | 26 | 426 | 349 | 4604 | 110 | 3894 | 3 | 638 | 639 | 69 | 214 | 203 | 14 | 5 |
| 8 | 27 | 427 | 350 | 4605 | 109 | 3895 | 4 | 639 | 640 | 70 | 215 | 204 | 15 | 6 |
| 9 | 28 | 428 | 351 | 4606 | 108 | 3896 | CLXVIII. 1 | 640 | 641 | 71 | 216 | 205 | 16 | 7 |
| 10 | 29 | 429 | 352 | 4607 | 107 | 3897 | 2 | 641 | 642 | 72 | 217 | 206 | 17 | 8 |

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

## Ptolemy Alexander I. King of *Egypt*, and Lathyrus at *Cyprus*. Antiochus Grypus King of *Syria*, and Antiochus Cyzicenus King of *Damascus*. Aristobulus I. Prince of *Judea*, and Alexander Jannaeus.

Prison for claiming a Share in the Kingdom, and imprison'd his three younger Brothers, but at first allow'd his Brother **Antigonus** a Share in the Government.

Then He march'd against the *Ituræans*, a Part of *Cœle Syria*, North East from the Land of *Israel*, between the Half Tribe of *Manasseh* and the Territories of *Damascus*; so call'd from **Itur** one of *Ishmael*'s Sons, call'd **Jetur** in the *English* Bible; and the Country is sometimes call'd *Auronitis*: and having conquer'd the *Ituræans*, He forced them to become Proselytes to the *Jewish* Religion, and to be incorporated with his Nation, (in like Manner as Hyrcanus had forced the *Idumæans*) and return'd to *Jerusalem*, leaving *Antigonus* to finish the War: but when *Antigonus* return'd in Triumph to *Jerusalem*, **Aristobulus** was influenced by his Queen **Salome** and her Party, to concur in the Murder of *Antigonus*; as related at large by *Joseph. Antiq.* Lib. xiii. cap. 19. and *Bell. Jud.* Lib. i. cap. 3. But **Aristobulus**, then sick, began soon to repent of it, and his Conscience terrifying him for the Murder of his Mother and Brother, his Disease was increas'd to a vomiting of Blood, of which he died in an Agony of Remorse. Then **Salome** releas'd the three Brothers from Prison, and

6. Alexandr **Jannaeus** the eldest took the Kingdom, who forthwith caused his Brother next to him (whose Name is not mention'd) to be put to Death for a Plot, but he spared *Absalom* for being a quiet Man.

While the two Brothers, Grypus and Cyzicenus were harrassing each other in War, *Tyre*, *Sidon*, *Ptolemais*, *Gaza*, and other Cities resumed their Liberty; and little *Tyrants* took Possession of other Cities, as **Theodorus** of *Gadara*, and *Amathus* beyond the *Jordan*, and **Zoilus** of *Dora*, and *Stratons* Tower. And this Year

*Cneius* Pompeius *Magnus*, and *Marcus* **Tullius** Cicero were born.

*Alexander* **Jannaeus** having settled his Government, march'd an Army and laid Siege to *Ptolemais*, but Lathyrus coming from *Cyprus* into *Phenicia* with 30000 Men, oblig'd him to raise the Siege. **Jannaeus** craftily promised to pay Lathyrus 400 Talents of Silver, if *Lathyrus* would deliver to him **Zoilus** and his Towers: but *Lathyrus* finding **Jannaeus** was underhand exciting *Cleopatra* Queen of *Egypt* to send an Army into *Phenicia*, **Lathyrus** broke with him and resolv'd to be his Enemy.

Accordingly **Lathyrus** laid Siege to *Ptolemais*, and with the rest of his Army march'd against **Jannaeus**, who met him with 50000 Men at *Asophus* near the *Jordan*, where a fierce Battel was fought, in which *Jannæus* was vanquish'd with the Loss of 30000, and must have been utterly ruin'd if **Cleopatra** had not come to his Relief next Year.

Marius the *Consul* going against the **Cimbrians** in *Gallia*, desir'd *Nicomedes* King of *Bithynia* to send him Auxiliaries; but the King sent Word that most of the *Bithynians* were scatter'd abroad in Slavery, by the *Roman Publicans* or Tax Gatherers: upon which the *Senate* decreed that none of the Friends of *Rome* should be made Slaves in any Province. The Neglect of duly executing this Decree in *Sicily*, produced the *Second* **Servil** War there.

The People of *Ascalon* obtaining Independency, began to compute their Times from this Year.

Cleopatra Queen of *Egypt* rais'd an Army under the Command of her two Favorites **Chelkias** and **Ananias** (Sons of that *Onias* who built the *Jewish* Temple in *Egypt*) and going aboard her Fleet with them, she landed in *Phenicia*, forced Lathyrus to raise the Siege of *Ptolemais*, and to flee into *Cœle Syria*; and while she besieg'd *Ptolemais*, **Chelkias** pursu'd *Lathyrus*, but lost his Life in the Expedition; which being thereby defeated, Lathyrus wheel'd about and march'd straight to *Egypt*, hoping to find that Country unprovided: but he was mistaken; for

The Forces that Cleopatra had left there, kept him in Play till a Detachment came from her Army to their Assistance; and so Lathyrus was forced to retire and take Winter Quarters at *Gaza*. This is the first Year of the 4th **Period** of *Calippus*.

Mean while Cleopatra took in *Ptolemais*, where *Alexander* **Jannaeus** waited on her with rich Presents, and returning to *Jerusalem* he recruited his Army, and march'd over the *Jordan* to the Siege of *Gadara*, which he took: and *Syria* was much harass'd by the *Jews* and *Arabians*.

*L. Licinius* **Lucullus** was sent by the *Senate* with an Army into *Sicily* to prosecute the *Servil* War, and **Antony** (the Grandfather of *M. Antony* the Triumvir) finish'd the *Pyratical* War of the *Cicilians*.

Lathyrus return'd to *Cyprus*, and Cleopatra to *Egypt*, where She hearing that **Lathyrus** was treating with Cyzicenus at *Damascus*, to assist him in another Descent upon *Egypt*, She gave her Daughter *Selene*, (whom she had taken from *Lathyrus*) to Grypus in Marriage, with large Sums of Money, and many auxiliary Troops to enable him to fight *Cyzicenus*; so that **Cyzicenus** could not assist *Lathyrus*. Her other Son Alexander could hardly be persuaded to reign with her, because of her Ambition and Cruelty.

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | BRA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | III. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Damascus |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1 | 430 | 353 | 4608 | 106 | 3898 | 3 | 642 | 643 | 73 | 218 | 207 | 18 | 9 |
| 12 | 1 | 431 | 354 | 4609 | 105 | 3899 | 4 | 643 | 644 | 74 | 219 | 208 | 19 | 10 |
| 13 | 2 | 432 | 355 | 4610 | 104 | 3900 | CLXIX. 1 | 644 | 645 | 75 | 220 | 209 | 20 | 11 |
| 14 | 3 | 433 | 356 | 4611 | 103 | 3901 | 2 | 645 | 646 | 76 | 221 | 210 | 21 | 12 |
| 15 | 4 | 434 | 357 | 4612 | 102 | 3902 | 3 | 646 | 647 | IV. Period of Calippus. 1 | 222 | 211 | 22 | 13 |
| 16 | 5 | 435 | 358 | 4613 | 101 | 3903 | 4 | 647 | 648 | 2 | 223 | 212 | 23 | 14 |

See the Continuation.





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

## Ptolemy ALEXANDER I. King of *Egypt*, and LATHYRUS at *Cyprus*. Antiochus GRYPUS and SELEUCUS Kings of *Syria*, and Antiochus CYZICENUS King of *Damascus*. ALEXANDER JANNÆUS Prince of *Judea*.

MARIUS the *Consul* finish'd the **Cymbrian** War, and utterly destroy'd them. They came from *Cymbrica Chersonesus* or the Country of *Jutland*, *Sleswick* and *Holstein*, in great Numbers of valiant Men, and had penetrated into *Italy*, threatning **Rome** with utter Destruction: wherefore MARIUS is reckon'd the *Third* Founder of *Rome*, as ROMULUS and CAMILLUS were the two former. And whereas formerly the *Romans* used *four* Ensigns, *viz.* the **Minotaur, Horse, Wolf,** and **Bear**; MARIUS aboliſh'd them, and first consecrated the **Eagle** to be the only *Roman* Standard at the Head of every *Legion*. When those *Cymbrians* left their Country, the **Asae** from between the *Euxin* and *Caspian* march'd thither, and took Possession of it, from whom the ANGLES descended, who with the *lower* **Saxons** came into *Britain* about *A. D.* 450. and call'd their Part of the Island **England**, or Land of the **Angles**. *Hickesii Thesaur.*

*Alexander* **Jannaeus** next took in *Amathus*, where he got the Treasure of *Theodorus* the Son of *Zeno Cotylas* Prince of *Philadelphia*: but on his Return *Theodorus* beat him in the Field, recover'd his Treasure, took all *Jannæus*'s Baggage, and slew 10000 of his Men: so that *Jannæus* return'd with Loss and Disgrace to *Jerusalem*, where the *Pharisees* made the People hate him.

Yet finding *Phenicia* was now defenceless, **Jannaeus** march'd and took in *Raphia* and *Anthedon*, whereby he block'd up *Gaza*.

**Aquilius** the *Pro-Consul* finish'd the *Second* **Servil** War in *Sicily*, in which more than an hundred Myriads of Slaves perish'd in *four* Years Time.

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* endeavour'd by his Legats to corrupt the **Senate** of *Rome* with large Sums of Money; but **Saturninus** a *Tribune* of the People prevented it, by raising the **Mob** against them: yet the *Senate* found Means to cut him off as an Incendiary this same Year.

MARIUS now the *sixth* Time *Consul*, obtain'd to banish *Q. Metellus Numidicus*, who went to *Rhodes* where he became a close Student: but after two Years, his Son **Metellus** humbling himself to the People, by Prayers and Tears obtain'd his Father's being recall'd.

Upon which MARIUS was highly offended, and sail'd into *Cappadocia* and *Galatia*, where he was honourably receiv'd by MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, and excited him to a War against the *Romans*.

**Jannaeus** having laid Siege to *Gaza* last Year, it was bravely defended by **Apollodotes**, till this Year *Lysimachus* his own Brother, thro' Envy, slew him and surrender'd the City to *Jannæus*, who kill'd, plunder'd, and raz'd the City, tho' with great Loss of his Men; for the *Gazeans* fought to the last Man.

**Antiochus** GRYPUS King of *Syria*, was this Year murder'd by *Heracleon* his Servant in the 45th Year of his Life, leaving *five* Sons, *viz.* 1. **Seleucus.** 2. **Antiochus,** and 3. **Philip** Twins, these Three were born by *Tryphæna* the Daughter of **Physcon** King of *Egypt*, 4. **Demetrius** *Eucharus*, 5. *Antiochus* **Dionysius**: who all attempted to reign in their Turns.

19. **Seleucus** succeeded his Father; tho' CYZICENUS mean while seiz'd *Antioch*,

*Ptolemy* **Apion** the Bastard Son of *Physcon*, dying without Issue, left his Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* by Testament or *last Will* to the *Romans*; who not accepting of it, but restoring Liberty to the Cities, occasion'd the Rise of many **Tyrants**, and much Calamity to the People, till the Country was afterwards reduced to a *Roman* Province.

**Pharnaces** the Son of MITHRIDATES *Eupator* King of *Pontus* was born, who lived 50 Years.

**Tigranes** the Son of TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, an Hostage in *Parthia* when his Father died, was releas'd by *Arsaces* MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, and honourably sent home to succeed his Father; for which the *Parthians* received a Part of *Armenia*: for he had reign'd 25 Years before he join'd with *Mithridates* King of *Pontus* against the *Romans*, *Plut.* in *Lucull.*

*Alexander* **Jannaeus** while officiating at the *Altar* in the *Feast* of **Tabernacles**, as *High Priest*, was pelted with Citrons by the *Pharisees*, calling him Slave, harping on the old false Story of *Hyrcanus*'s Mother being a Slave: upon which he fell upon them with his Soldiers, and slew 6000 of them.

**Jannaeus** now march'd against and beat the *Arabians*, and made the People of *Moab* and *Gilead* tributary.

SELEUCUS march'd against CYZICENUS, beat him in a Battel near *Antioch*, and took him Prisoner: upon which *Cyzicenus* kill'd himself, (says *Porphyr.*) or was kill'd by *Seleucus* (says *Joseph.*) who now became Master of *Antioch* and of all *Syria*; but could not long keep it all: for *Cyzicenus* was succeeded by his Son.

2. *Antiochus* EUSEBES or *Pious*, who escaping out of *Antioch*, was crown'd at *Aradus* as King of *Damascus*; and aspiring at the whole Empire of *Syria*, raised an Army, beat *Seleucus* out of the Field, and made him flee to *Mopsuestia*; where the People inrag'd at his Exactions, rose in a Mob and burnt him in his House.

*Q. Metellus*

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | IV. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Damascus |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 6 | 436 | 359 | 4614 | 100 | 3904 | CLXX. 1 | 648 | 649 | 3 | 224 | 213 | 24 | 15 |
| 19 | 8 | 438 | 361 | 4616 | 98 | 3906 | 3 | 650 | 651 | 5 | 226 | 215 | 26 | 17 |
| 20 | 9 | 439 | 362 | 4617 | 97 | 3907 | 4 | 651 | 652 | 6 | 227 | 216 | 27 | 18 |
| 21 | 10 | 440 | 363 | 4618 | 96 | 3908 | CLXXI. 1 | 652 | 653 | 7 | 228 | 217 | 1 | 19 |
| 22 | 11 | 441 | 364 | 4619 | 95 | 3909 | 2 | 653 | 654 | 8 | 229 | 218 | 2 | 20 |
| 23 | 12 | 442 | 365 | 4620 | 94 | 3910 | 3 | 654 | 655 | 9 | 230 | 219 | 3 | 21 |
| 24 | 13 | 443 | 366 | 4621 | 93 | 3911 | 4 | 655 | 656 | 10 | 231 | 220 | 4 | 1 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

**Ptolemy** ALEXANDER I. King of *Egypt*, and LATHYRUS at *Cyprus*.
PHILIP King of *Syria*, and **Antiochus** EUSEBES King of *Damascus*, and **Demetrius** EUCHÆRUS.
ALEXANDER JANNÆUS Prince of *Judea*.

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | IV. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Damascus |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 14 | 444 | 367 | 4622 | 92 | 3912. | CLXXII. 1 | 656 | 657 | 11 | 232 | 221 | 1 | 2 |
| 26 | 15 | 445 | 368 | 4623 | 91 | 3913 | 2 | 657 | 658 | 12 | 233 | 222 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 | 16 | 446 | 369 | 4624 | 90 | 3914. | 3 | 658 | 659 | 13 | 234 | 223 | 3 | 2 |
| 28 | 17 | 447 | 370 | 4625 | 89 | 3915 | 4 | 659 | 660 | 14 | 235 | 224 | 4 | 3 |

Q. **Mutius Scaevola** having laſt Year laid down his Office of *Proconſul* of *Aſia*, and his Legate *Pub. Rutilius Rufus* one of the beſt Men that ever lived, being unjuſtly condemn'd by the *Roman* Knights for Bribery, retired from *Rome*, and was honourably receiv'd in *Aſia* by all the noble and the learn'd this Year.

**Antiochus** and **Philip** the Twins, raiſed an Army and raſed *Mopſueſtia* to the Ground: but on their Return They were beaten by EUSEBES near the *Orontes*, where *Antiochus* was drown'd; but *Philip* made a ſafe Retreat and ſoon recruited his Army.

**Jannaeus** again march'd againſt *Amathus*; but *Theodorus* the Son of **Zeno** *Cotylas*, carried off his Treaſure, and let him take the City, which he raſed to the Ground. Mean while

20. PHILIP, having a good Army, was now King of *Syria*, and

EUSEBES married **Selene** the Widow of GRYPUS, which offended **Lathyrus** her *firſt* Husband, who therefore ſet up *Demetrius* **Cuchaerus** the fourth Son of GRYPUS, as King of *Damaſcus*. This was contriving while **Philip** and **Euſebes** were in the Field againſt each other, and could not hinder it. At length They came to a deciſive Battel, in which **Euſebes** was routed, and forced to flee into *Parthia* for Safety, leaving the Prize to King PHILIP, who agreed that his Brother

3. **Demetrius** EUCHÆRUS ſhould be King of *Damaſcus:* and ſo They had all *Syria* between them. Mean while ——

**Jannaeus** having laſt Year loſt all his Army on the Eaſt Side of the Lake of *Geneſareth*, in a Conflict with *Obedas* an *Arabian* Prince, the **Jews** rebelled againſt him; and this Year a civil War in *Judea* began that laſted *Six* Years.

MITHRIDATES *Eupator* King of *Pontus*, upon the Death of ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*, murder'd the two Sons of *Ariarathes*, tho' They were his Nephews born by Queen **Laodice** his own Siſter, and ſeiz'd on that Kingdom, making his own younger Son **Ariarathes**, a Minor, King of *Cappadocia*, and one *Gordius* his Tutor. Upon which NICOMEDES King of *Bithynia* fearing *Mithridates* ſhould grow too powerful, ſuborn'd a Youth to call himſelf the *Third* Son of the late ARIARATHES, and gaining *Laodice* to own him, ſent him with her to *Rome*, to put in his Claim to that Kingdom. The *Senate* condemn'd his Claim, and that of *Mithridates* too, decreeing that the *Cappadocians* ſhould become a free People: but They would not be free, and declaring They muſt have a King, the *Senate* order'd them to chuſe whom They liked beſt; and They electing ARIOBARZANES a noble *Cappadocian*, *L. Cornelius* **Sylla** was order'd to go from *Cilicia* to put him in quiet Poſſeſſion; but not long: for

MITHRIDATES reſolving to be reveng'd on the *Romans*, enter'd into a League with TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, to whom he gave his Daughter **Cleopatra** in Marriage; and TIGRANES forthwith expell'd *Ariobarzanes*, and brought back **Ariarathes** to reign in *Cappadocia*.

*Arſaces* MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, ſent **Orobazus** a *Parthian* Prince to **Sylla** to make Friendſhip with the *Romans*; which was the *firſt* Intercourſe between thoſe Nations.

NICOMEDES *Philopator* King of *Bithynia* dying, MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* ſeiz'd that Kingdom, to the Excluſion of *Nicomedes* the Son of the deceas'd. Upon which the **Senate** of *Rome* decreed the Reſtoration of the two deprived Kings *Ariobarzanes* and *Nicomedes*, and ſent *Manius* **Aquilius** and *Marcus* **Ulpius** to ſee it executed.

This King of *Pontus* had greatly inlarg'd his Dominions in *Leſſer* **Aſia**, and beſides **Tigranes**, had got moſt of his Neighbours to promiſe him Aſſiſtance againſt the *Romans*, had 25 Nations under his Dominion, and a very great Army and Fleet; yet he permitted NICOMEDES, now reſtored, to invade his Country, and carry off great Spoils; nay ſent *Pelopidas* his Orator to *Rome* to complain of it to the *Senate*, and to the *Roman* Generals in *Aſia*, but in vain; for They both threatned him, and order'd his Legate forthwith to depart; which was what he wanted: for he artfully delay'd the War till he ſhould be highly provok'd.

At length the *Romans* in *Aſia* began the firſt **Mithridatic** War, forming *three* Armies of 40000 each, the firſt under **Caſſius**, *ſecond* under **Aquilius**, and the *third* under **Oppius**, without waiting for Orders from *Rome*.

*Neoptolemus* and *Archelaus*, with a Detachment of **Mithridates**'s Army, firſt overthrew **Nicomedes** with a great Slaughter, and made him flee into *Paphlagonia:* then MITHRIDATES march'd againſt **Aquilius**, gave him a total Rout, and made him flee to *Pergamus*. MITHRIDATES having generouſly ſent home all his Priſoners to their own People, gain'd the Favour of all the great Cities and Iſlands for his Bravery and Humanity, and all of them declar'd for him as the common *Savior* of **Aſia**, except *Rhodes:* and **Nicomedes** retiring to *Italy*, MITHRIDATES ſeiz'd all *Bithynia*, enter'd *Phrygia* with a great Army, where he lay in the Bed of ALEXANDER the *Great*, and over-ran the *Roman* Provinces, as far as *Caria* and *Lycia*, which he ſubdued, and *Pamphilia* too as far as *Ionia*, and beat **Phylaemenes** King of *Paphlagonia* out of his Country, for being a Friend of the *Romans:* The *Athenians* ſent *Athenio* the Philoſopher their Ambaſſador to him: He got the *Laodiceans*, near the River *Lycus*, to deliver up to him **Oppius** the *Proconſul* of *Pamphilia*, whom he carried about in Triumph as a Show: the *Mityleneans* alſo deliver'd

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

## PTOLEMY Lathyrus King of *Egypt*.
## PHILIP King of *Syria*. DEMETRIUS Eucharus, and ANTIOCHUS Dionysius Kings of *Damascus*.
## ALEXANDER JANNÆUS Prince of *Judea*.

deliver'd up **Aquilius** to him, whom he set bound upon an *Ass*, and forced him to proclaim to the People, I am *Aquilius the Author of the War*; and after many Cruelties he caused melted Gold to be poured hot into their Mouths at *Pergamus*. And so he conquer'd all before him in those Parts in one Year.

CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt* designing to reign alone, plotted the Death of ALEXANDER; which coming to his Knowledge, He prevented it by cutting her off: yet the People of *Alexandria* could not bear the Fact, and having banish'd him, sent to *Cyprus* for LATHYRUS, who now reign'd in *Egypt* till he died.

*Alexander* **Jannaeus** during his civil Wars had so inraged the People, that They sent for DEMETRIUS King of *Damascus*, who came into *Judea* with 40000 Foot, and 3000 Horse, fought **Jannaeus**, gave him a total Overthrow, and forced him with his Remains to flee to the Mountains, where he had been utterly ruin'd, if 6000 of his Subjects had not relented and join'd him. Upon which *Demetrius* fearing They would all follow that Example, wisely left *Judea*, and march'd into *Syria* against his Brother PHILIP, took *Antioch*, and besieg'd **Philip** in *Berrhæa*, (now *Aleppo*) but STRATON Prince of that Place, got *Zizus* an *Arabian* King, and *Mithridates* a *Parthian* Commander, to march to the Relief of PHILIP; and They having vanquish'd *Demetrius*, and took him Prisoner, sent him for a Present to MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, where he soon died.

Upon the Retreat of *Demetrius* **Eucharus**, *Jannæus* got an Army and defeated his Rebels in every Conflict; yet could bring them to no Terms.

King **Alexander** of *Egypt* had got some Ships, but was beat by the *Egyptian* Admiral **Cyrrhus**, and fled with his Wife and Daughter to *Myra* in *Lycia*; from whence he made this Year a Descent upon *Cyprus*, but was beat and slain by *Admiral* **Chaerea**, after he had reign'd over *Cyprus* 26 Years, and over *Egypt* 19 Years: and so this *next* Year may be reckon'd the *first* Year of

King LATHYRUS alone, who reign'd 7 Years more. Tho' all the Years are assign'd to him from his Father's Death.

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* prevail'd with all Governors and Magistrates of Cities in *Lesser Asia*, to cut off by a Massacre, in one appointed Day, 80000 *Romans* and *Italians*, in a cruel Manner, some say double the Number, tho' many of them escap'd, (especially the honest **Rutilius Rufus** in Disguise) and were shelter'd at *Rhodes*.

MITHRIDATES invaded the Island *Coos*, where he got a vast Treasure that CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt* had sent thither with *Alexander* her Grandson, the Son of her Son ALEXANDER her Partner, when she warred against LATHYRUS in *Phenicia*, to be a Reserve against all Events. He also found 800 Talents lodg'd there by the *Jews*. But He generously took Care of young **Alexander** the *Egyptian* Prince, and gave him Education. Then he attack'd *Rhodes* with his Fleet, but was beat off with Loss and Disgrace by the *Rhodians*. But being Master of *Asia*, He sent *Archelaus* with 120000 Men into *Greece*, who set up his head Quarters at *Athens*, and brought most of the States of *Greece* into his Master's Interest. He sent one of his Sons to govern his ancient Kingdom of *Pontus*, and sent the other, *Ariarathes*, to subdue *Thrace* and *Macedon*, while **Archelaus** subdued all the Islands and Sea Coasts.

In this Situation, SYLLA sent from *Rome*, found Matters upon his Arrival in *Greece*; who first laid Siege to *Athens*. —— **Mithridates** II. King of *Parthia* dying, was succeeded by the Son of *Phraates* I. *viz.*

10. *Arsaces* MNASKIRES, who reign'd 11 Years. *Antiochus* EUSEBES having been sent back into *Syria* by the *Parthians*, seiz'd some Part of the *Syrian* Kingdom: but while PHILIP was imploy'd in the North against *Eusebes*, his Brother

4. *Antiochus* DIONYSIUS the youngest Son of *Grypus* seiz'd *Damascus*, and reign'd King of *Cœle Syria* three Years.

**Jannaeus** came to a decisive Battel with his Subjects, gave them a total Rout, and closely besieg'd the Remains of them in *Bethome*. And having taken the Place next Year,

He carried 800 of them to *Jerusalem*, and crucified them all together in one Day, slaying their Wives and Children before their Faces, while They hung bleeding on the Crosses, and while He with his Wives and Concubines at an Entertainment beheld the horrid Scene. Thus ended the *Six Years War* of the **Jews**.

**Sylla** sent to *Rhodes* for a Fleet, and about the End of this Year took in *Athens*, and slew *Aristio* the Tyrant of it. **Magnesia** the only City of *Asia* that adher'd to the *Romans*, stood out bravely against *Mithridates*. The *Rhodians* not daring to send Ships to **Sylla**, because *Mithridates* was Master of the Seas, advis'd *Lucullus* (that came from **Sylla**) to sail privately to *Syria*, *Egypt*, and *Lybia*, where he might pick up a good Fleet to join them. **Lucullus** came to *Cyrene*, and gave them Laws fit for a Republick; then came to *Alexandria*, where LATHYRUS royally entertain'd him, and sent him off with a Fleet to *Cyprus*, where, and at several other Places he gather'd a good Fleet, and sail'd safe to *Rhodes*. Mean while **Cinna** the *Consul* sent his Collegue *Valerius* **Flaccus** with two Legions into *Asia*, to assist **Sylla** if he was true to the *Senate*, if not, to fight him: *Flaccus* not being a great Soldier took *Fimbria* with him an expert Soldier.

But

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | ERA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | IV. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Damascus |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 18 | 448 | 371 | 4626 | 88 | 3916 | CLXXIII. 1 | 660 | 661 | 15 | 236 | 225 | 5 | 4 |
| 30 | 19 | 449 | 372 | 4627 | 87 | 3917 | 2 | 661 | 662 | 16 | 237 | 226 | 6 | 1 |
| 31 | 20 | 450 | 373 | 4628 | 86 | 3918 | 3 | 662 | 663 | 17 | 238 | 227 | 7 | 2 |

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

PTOLEMY Lathyrus King of *Egypt*.
PHILIP and TIGRANES Kings of *Syria*. ANTIOCHUS Dionyſius, and ARETAS Kings of *Damaſcus*.
ALEXANDER JANNÆUS Prince of *Judea*.

But tho' MITHRIDATES had ſent into *Greece* **Archelaus** with 120000 Men, and *Taxiles* with 110000, and *Dorylaus* with 80000, in all 310000 Men; yet **Sylla** with only 15000 *Roman* Foot, and 1500 Horſe, vanquiſh'd them in *three* Battels, ſlew 160000 of them, and forced the reſt to flee out of *Greece*.

MITHRIDATES frightned at **Sylla**'s Succeſs, raiſed a new Army and cut off all he ſuſpected to be his ſecret Enemies, diſtreſs'd the *Chians* by *Zenobius*, whom the *Epheſians* intrapt, and cut him off, and fortify'd their City againſt *Mithridates*, as did alſo many other Cities. But he ſent his Favourite *Dorylaus* (the Son of *Philetrus* the Brother of *Dorylaus Tacticus*) and **Archelaus** with 90000 Men againſt **Sylla**, who met them at *Orchomenus*, and *firſt* ſlew 15000 of them, and in the next Battel 20000, beſides 20000 that were drown'd in a *Lake*, and as many drove and kill'd in the Water, which was ſtain'd with their Blood. *Archelaus* by a Ship got to *Chalcis*, and **Sylla**, having ſpoil'd *Boeotia*, winter'd in *Theſſaly*, expecting **Lucullus** with a Fleet; but not yet hearing of him, **Sylla** tamper'd with *Archelaus*, who betray'd his Maſter's Fleet into the Hands of *Sylla*.

*Fimbria* having excited the Soldiers to mutiny againſt their General **Flaccus**, was diſmiſs'd in *Bithynia*, and ſent home to *Rome*; but in his Way at *Byzantium* he gain'd the Soldiers there to his Side, and with them he repaſs'd the *Helleſpont*, purſued *Flaccus*, who fled privately to *Nicomedia*, where **Fimbria** took him hid in a Well, cut off his Head, threw it into the Sea, and left the Trunk of the Body unburied.

And now the beſt People of *Aſia* were maſſacred by *Fimbria* and *Mithridates*, whoſe Son **Mithridates** fought *Fimbria*, and made him retreat: but **Fimbria** ſoon afterwards croſt a River, and finding *Mithridates*'s Army aſleep, deſtroy'd moſt of them; but the *Prince* eſcap'd with the Horſemen to his Father at *Pergamus*, from whence **Fimbria** made that King flee to *Patara*, where he blokaded him by Land; but wanting Ships, and **Lucullus** in the neighbouring Seas, refuſing, from a Pique, to ſend him any of his Fleet, MITHRIDATES eſcap'd by Sea to *Mitylene*, who otherwiſe muſt have been taken. But *Fimbria* did not uſe People well, deſtroying their Cities and Temples.

MITHRIDATES, terrify'd by his late Danger and his many Loſſes, ſent *Archelaus* to **Sylla** to make Peace on any Terms, which were, that He ſhould reſtore *Bithynia* to King NICOMEDES, *Cappadocia* to ARIOBARZANES, and the reſt to the *Romans*, paying them 3000 Talents for the Charge of the War, and yielding to them 70 of his capital Ships: which *Mithridates* accepted of; and ſo an End was put to the *firſt* **Mithridatic** *War*; which SYLLA would not have conſented to, but that many of the *Senators* had fled from *Rome* to his Camp, aſſuring him that a Civil War was like to break out in *Italy*, which made his Return very neceſſary.

SYLLA then march'd againſt **Fimbria**, demanding him to give up his uſurped Command; which he refuſing, *Sylla* prepar'd to attack him: and *Fimbria* finding his Soldiers to deſert him, fled to *Pergamus*, where he ſtab'd himſelf dead.

While *Antiochus* DIONYSIUS was warring againſt ARETAS King of *Arabia Petræa*, his Brother PHILIP ſeiz'd *Damaſcus*, by the Help of *Mileſius* the Captain of the Caſtle; but not rewarding him, *Mileſius* ſhut the Gates upon **Philip**, when abroad for his Diverſion, and reſtor'd it to DIONYSIUS, who made another Expedition againſt ARETAS, marching through *Judea* into *Arabia*, where he was ſlain, and all his Men cut off. Upon which

5. ARETAS was choſen King by the People of *Damaſcus*, in Oppoſition to **Ptolemy**, the Son of *Mennæus* Prince of *Chalcis*, who ſet up for it. ARETAS overcame **Jannæus** in a Battel near *Addida*, but forthwith made Peace with him.

SYLLA having reſtor'd NICOMEDES and ARIOBARZANES, and ſettled *Aſia*, and ſeverely fined the rebel Cities, return'd to *Italy*, and brought with him ALEXANDER the Son of *Alexander* late King of *Egypt*: but **Rutilius Rufus** would not return. And ſo leaving **Murena** and **Lucullus** in *Aſia*, SYLLA ſail'd from *Epheſus*, and when he came to *Athens* ſeiz'd the Library of *Apellico*, where were the Works of **Ariſtotle**, and brought them to *Rome*.

JANNÆUS march'd over the *Jordan*, and reduced many Places that had revolted from him.

MITHRIDATES return'd to his ancient Kingdom, and reduced many little Nations that had revolted, beginning with the *Colchians*, who, to prevent War, deſir'd his Son **Mithridates** to be their King: this made the Father jealous, and cut off the Son. And *Archelaus* being afraid, fled to **Murena**, and excited him to renew the War againſt MITHRIDATES, call'd the *ſecond* **Mithridatic** *War*.

The *Syrians* quite tired with the Race of SELEUCUS, depoſed them all at once from the Throne, and choſe

21. TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, who came and took Poſſeſſion of the *Syrian* Kingdom. Upon which **Euſebes** retir'd to Mount *Taurus*, where he lived obſcure till he died: but SELENE his Queen retain'd *Ptolemais* and ſome Parts of *Phenicia* and *Coele Syria*, where ſhe reign'd many Years, and royally educated her two Sons, **Antiochus** *Aſiaticus* and **Seleucus** *Cybioſactes*, Sons of **Euſebes**. As for King **Philip**, true Hiſtory is ſilent about him; and therefore it is conjectur'd He was cut

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d. TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | IV. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Damaſcus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 3919 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 21 | 451 | 374 | 4629 | 85 | | 4 | 663 | 664 | 18 | 239 | 228 | 8 | 3 |
| 33 | 22 | 452 | 375 | 4630 | 84 | 3920 | CLXXIV. 1 | 664 | 665 | 19 | 240 | 229 | 9 | 1 |
| 34 | 23 | 453 | 376 | 4631 | 83 | 3921 | 2 | 665 | 666 | 20 | 241 | 230 | 1 | 2 No more Kings of Damaſcus |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

## Ptolemy LATHYRUS and ALEXANDER II. Kings of *Egypt*. TIGRANES King of *Syria* and *Armenia*. JANNÆUS and his Widow ALEXANDRA Princes of *Judea*.

cut off by TIGRANES: and ARETAS ſeems to have return'd to *Petræa*, not being able to maintain *Damaſcus* againſt **Tigranes**; for we read of him afterwards only there. TIGRANES is ſaid to have reign'd King of *Syria* 18 Years, till POMPEY made it a *Roman* Province, tho' he only reign'd 14 Years, as will appear by the Sequel.

MITHRIDATES ſent Ambaſſadors to SYLLA and the *Senate*, complaining of **Murena**, and both endeavour'd in vain to get the *Heracleenſians* to join them; for They would be neuter.

**Murena** croſs'd the *Halys*, and over-ran 400 Towns of *Mithridates*, who would not ſtir till his Legates return'd from *Rome:* and ſo **Murena** return'd to *Phrygia* and *Galatia* loaded with Spoils: but he ſoon return'd to the War, and in a great Battel was totally routed by MITHRIDATES, and forced to flee back to *Phrygia:* upon which all *Cappadocia* revolted to *Mithridates*.

ALEXANDER **Jannaeus** in his late Expedition, having inlarg'd his Conqueſts beyond the *Jordan*, became this Year Maſter of the Valley of *Antiochus*, and the ſtrong Fort of *Gamala*; and carried the Prince of it, one **Demetrius**, Priſoner with him to *Jeruſalem*, where JANNÆUS was received with great Joy, after he had been abſent *three* Years. And now enjoying full Peace, **Jannaeus** gave himſelf up to Luxury and Drunkenneſs that gave him a Quartan Ague.

SYLLA created **Dictator**, made at *Rome* a glorious Triumph over **Mithridates**, and ſent *Gabinius* into *Aſia*, to cauſe **Murena** to ceaſe from War. And ſo ended the *ſecond* **Mithridatic** *War:* but the *Romans* did not ſign the Articles till he reſign'd *Cappadocia* to *Ariobarzanes*.

SYLLA having recall'd **Murena** from *Aſia*, ſent thither *M.* **Thermus**.

*Ptolemy* LATHYRUS took *Thebes* in upper *Egypt*, after a Siege of *three* Years, and quite ruin'd that famous Place: but upon his Return to *Alexandria* he died, having reign'd ten Years with his Mother in *Egypt*, *eighteen* in *Cyprus*, and *eight* alone in *Egypt*, after his Mother's Death, and was ſucceeded by

12. CLEOPATRA his Daughter, and only legitimate Child, who reign'd about ſix Months: Her proper Name was **Berenice**; but all the royal *Females* of *Egypt* were call'd *Cleopatra*, as all the *Males* were call'd *Ptolemy*.

MITHRIDATES now ſubdued the *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, and made his Son MACHARES King of it: while **Murena** triumph'd at *Rome* for his Victories in *Aſia*; and *C.* JULIUS **Caeſar** now bore Arms under **Thermus** in *Aſia*, who gave him a *Crown of Oak* at the ſacking of *Mitylene*.

SYLLA now ſent ALEXANDER into *Egypt*, the Son of *Ptolemy Alexander* the Matricide, to claim the Crown as the male Heir of *Phyſcon*; and the *Alexandrians*, willing to pleaſe All, advis'd ALEXANDER to marry their Queen CLEOPATRA; which he did, but in 19 Days he murder'd her: and ſo

13. **Ptolemy** ALEXANDER II. reign'd alone King of *Egypt* 15 Years; while *Cn.* **Dolobella** is ſent *Pro-Conſul* into *Cilicia*, who carried with him *Verres* his Legate, that robb'd the Temples, and other publick Places of *Aſia*, of their fineſt Pictures and ſacred Enſigns.

**Alexander** JANNÆUS, tho' labouring ſtill under his Quartan Ague, march'd an Army over the *Jordan* againſt *Ragaba*, a Caſtle of the *Geraſens*, where he died, leaving two Sons, **Hyrcanus** and **Ariſtobulus**, but leaving the Government in the Hands of his Queen

7. ALEXANDRA; who, by her dying Husband's Advice, reconcil'd the *Phariſees* to herſelf, and thereby reign'd in Peace, called by ſome *Salina*.

She took in *Ragaba*, and returning to *Jeruſalem*, ſhe made her eldeſt Son **Hyrcanus** the *High Prieſt*, he being then about 33 Years old; but ſhe put all the civil Adminiſtration into the Hands of the *Phariſees*, who got her to revoke the *Decree* of *John* **Hyrcanus**, againſt their *Traditions* which were now reſtor'd and propagated.

SYLLA the *Dictator* now died, when **Cicero** ſail'd from *Athens* into *Aſia* in queſt of *Rhetoric*, and JULIUS **Caeſar** leaving *Cilicia*, haſten'd to *Rome*.

MITHRIDATES, upon *Sylla*'s Death, excited his Son in Law TIGRANES King of *Syria* and *Armenia* to invade *Cappadocia*, whence he carried 300000 People to inhabit his new City *Tigranocerta* in *Armenia*, between *Iberia* and *Zeugma* at the *Euphrates*; beſides the many thouſands he brought thither from all Parts.

ALEXANDRA to prevent another civil War, was oblig'd to allow the *Phariſees* grievouſly to oppreſs all that were not of their Sect.

While *Cicero* became excellent in Oratory under the beſt Maſters of leſſer *Aſia*, *P.* **Servilius** *Proconſul* of *Cilicia*, ſubdu'd the People of *Itaura* and *Lycia* with its Cities, march'd over Mount *Olympus*, and was the *firſt Roman* that led an Army over Mount *Taurus*, and triumph'd over all the Enemies of *Rome* in thoſe Parts.

MNASKIRES King of *Parthia* being dead, was ſucceeded by

11. *Arſaces* SINATROCKES the Son of *Mithridates* I. who reign'd ſeven Years.

NICOMEDES

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | IV. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | 24 | 454 | 377 | 4632 | 82 | 3922 | 3 | 666 | 667 | 21 | 242 | 231 | 2 |
| 36 | 25 | 455 | 378 | 4633 | 81 | 3923 | 4 | 667 | 668 | 22 | 243 | 232 | 3 |
| 1 | 26 | 456 | 379 | 4634 | 80 | 3924 | CLXXV. 1 | 668 | 669 | 23 | 244 | 233 | 4 |
| 2 | 27 | 457 | 380 | 4635 | 79 | 3925 | 2 | 669 | 670 | 24 | 245 | 234 | 5 |
| 3 | 1 | 458 | 381 | 4636 | 78 | 3926 | 3 | 670 | 671 | 25 | 246 | 235 | 6 |
| 4 | 2 | 459 | 382 | 4637 | 77 | 3927 | 4 | 671 | 672 | 26 | 247 | 236 | 7 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

## Ptolemy Alexander II. King of *Egypt*.
## Tigranes King of *Syria* and *Armenia*.
## Alexandra Princeſs of *Judea*.

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Prieſts. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | ERA before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | IV. Period of Caliſippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 3 | 460 | 383 | 4638 | 76 | 3928 | CLXXVI. 1 | 672 | 673 | 27 | 248 | 237 | 8 |
| 6 | 4 | 461 | 384 | 4639 | 75 | 3929 | 2 | 673 | 674 | 28 | 249 | 238 | 9 |
| 7 | 5 | 462 | 385 | 4640 | 74 | 3930 | 3 | 674 | 675 | 29 | 250 | 239 | 10 |
| 8 | 6 | 463 | 386 | 4641 | 73 | 3931 | 4 | 675 | 676 | 30 | 251 | 240 | 11 |
| 9 | 7 | 464 | 387 | 4642 | 72 | 3932 | CLXXVII. 1 | 676 | 677 | 31 | 252 | 241 | 12 |
| 10 | 8 | 465 | 388 | 4643 | 71 | 3933 | 2 | 677 | 678 | 32 | 253 | 242 | 13 |
| 11 | 9 | 466 | 389 | 4644 | 70 | 3934 | 3 | 678 | 679 | 33 | 254 | 243 | 14 |

Nicomedes King of *Bithynia* dying, left the *Romans* his Heirs, who made it a *Roman* Province; and Apion twenty Years ago having left them his Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, They now made that a *Roman* Province too.

Upon which Mithridates made great Preparations to renew the War with the *Romans*, and ſo the *Third* **Mithridatic** *War* began, that laſted near 12 Years: for Mithridates now ſeiz'd *Bithynia* and *Paphlagonia*; and moſt of the *Roman* Provinces in *Aſia* revolted to him, in order to be deliver'd from the exorbitant Exactions of the *Roman* Publicans and Uſurers.

Julius **Caeſar** now aged about 25 Years, left his Studies at *Rhodes* and came into *Aſia*, where he began firſt to ſignalize himſelf in keeping the Cities firm to the *Roman* Intereſt.

*Lucius* Lucullus and *Marcus* Cotta the *Conſuls*, were ſent from *Rome* to manage this War. *Cotta* arriving firſt, being more ambitious than skilful in War, attack'd Mithridates, but was overcome with great Loſs at *Chalcedon*, and the *Roman* Fleet was deſtroy'd: then Mithridates laid Siege to *Cyzicus* (a ſtrong City on the *Propontis*, and the Key of **Aſia**) with 300000 Men, in ten Camps by Land, and 400 Ships by Sea: but

Lucullus ſoon marching his Army, incamp'd by him, and without a Battel, by obſtructing his Supplies, and by falling on his Foragers and Detachments, Mithridates was ſo diſtreſs'd that he was forced to raiſe the Siege, after he had loſt the greateſt Part of his Army.

Selene Queen of *Ptolemais*, ſent her two Sons **Antiochus** and **Seleucus** to *Rome*, to ſollicit her being made *Queen* of *Egypt* as Siſter to **Lathyrus**; but after two Years They were poorly ſent back to her, for the *Senate* receiving vaſt Sums from *Alexander*, confirm'd him in the Poſſeſſion.

In this XXVIII *Year* of JUBILEE **Herod** the *Great* was born; for he was 25 Years old, when he was firſt made Governor of *Galilee* before *Chriſt* 47, his Father was *Antipas* a noble *Idumæan*, and his Mother *Grypus* a noble *Arabian*. *Antipas* called himſelf **Antipater**, and his Father *Antipas* had been Governor of *Idumæa* under *Alexander* **Jannaeus**, and by Religion a *Jew*, as all the *Idumæans* now were.

Mean while Mithridates having fled to *Nicomedia*, and from thence by Sea into *Pontus*, Lucullus fell upon the Remains of his Fleet, and 10000 of his beſt Men cut them off at *Tenedos* and *Lemnus*, where he took three of his Generals, *viz.* 1. *Marcus* **Marius** a *Roman* Senator, (who had been ſent by **Sertorius** from *Spain* to the Aſſiſtance of *Mithridates*) whom Lucullus did forthwith put to Death. 2. *Alexander* of *Paphlagonia*, whom *Lucullus* reſerv'd for his Triumph; and 3. *Dionyſius* a Eunuch, who poiſon'd himſelf.

Lucullus having cleared the Sea Coaſts, next reduced *Bithynia* and *Paphlagonia*, and then march'd into **Pontus**, where he found Mithridates had loſt moſt of his Fleet and Army, by Tempeſts in the *Euxin*, and was now raiſing new Forces, and had ſent for Aſſiſtance to **Tigranes**, **Arſaces**, the *Scythians*, and other Nations; but to no good Purpoſe.

Mithridates raiſing another Army at home, took the Field; and Lucullus leaving **Murena** to carry on the Sieges of *Amiſus* and *Eupatoria*, march'd with the reſt of the Army to give him Battel. Lucullus was beat in the two firſt Conflicts, but in the *Third* He gave Mithridates a total Rout, who fled in Haſte with 2000 Horſe into *Armenia*, to pray the Protection and Aſſiſtance of Tigranes, who, tho' his Son in Law, would not vouchſafe to ſpeak to him for 20 Months And ſo all **Pontus** yielded to the *Romans*. Mithridates in his Flight ſent *Bacchides* the Eunuch to *Pharnacia*, where his virgin Siſters **Roxana** and **Statira**, his Wives Berenice and Monima, and his Concubines reſided, and order'd him to ſlay them out of Hand. They readily poiſon'd themſelves, or offer'd their innocent, lovely Throats to be ſtrangled: but his Siſter **Myſia** was taken and ſaved by Lucullus: while **Cotta** beſieged *Heraclea*, and made Friendſhip with the neighbouring Nations.

But *Marcus* **Antonius** the *Prætor* (the Father of the *Triumvir*) making a Deſcent upon *Crete* for their aſſiſting *Mithridates*, was miſerably beat at Sea, and died of Grief.

**Ptolemy** the Son of *Mennæus* Prince of *Chalcis*, at the Foot of Mount *Libanus*, being a troubleſome Neighbour, Alexandra Queen of *Judea* ſent her younger Son **Ariſtobulus** with an Army to ſuppreſs him, and ſeize *Damaſcus*; the *laſt* he did, but not the *firſt*, being more intent upon making a Party for himſelf in the Army, in order to mount the Throne upon her Death.

Queen Selene, upon the Return of her Sons from *Rome* without Succeſs, endeavour'd to ſeduce the Cities of *Syria*, and to regain the *Syrian* Empire: but King Tigranes prevented it by marching 500000 Men, and beſieging her in *Ptolemais*, where he took her Priſoner, and at *Seleucia* in *Meſopotamia*, in his Way home to *Armenia*, he cauſed her to be put to Death. She had been the Wife of *three* Kings, firſt of her Brother Lathyrus, next of Grypus, and then of Euſebes.

While Tigranes was at *Ptolemais*, Alexandra ſent Preſents to him, as juſtly afraid of him; for if the Progreſs of the *Roman* Army had not called him back, he had been Maſter of all *Paleſtine*.

Lucullus having taken *Amiſus* and *Eupatoria*, return'd to the Province of *Aſia*, which he clear'd of the Oppreſſions of Publicans



See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

## PTOLEMY Alexander II. King of *Egypt.*
## TIGRANES and ANTIOCHUS Asiaticus King of *Syria.*
## ARISTOBULUS II. Prince of *Judea.*

Publicans and Usurers; for which and other good Offices They instituted the *Lucullian* Games, annually celebrated for several Years after.

When TIGRANES return'd from *Ptolemais* to *Antioch*, LUCULLUS sent **Clodius** his Wife's Brother with a Letter to him, demanding **Mithridates** to be deliver'd to him, or that War should be declar'd against him. *Tigranes* was highly offended at the Freedom of *Clodius*'s Speech, and at *Lucullus*'s directing only to *King* **Tigranes** without stiling him the *King of Kings*, (a Title he much affected; because he kept some petty Kings, he had captivated, as his Servants and Lackeys) therefore He refused to deliver *Mithridates*, and wrote only to **Lucullus**, without stiling him the *Imperator* of the Army; and so *Clodius* declar'd War. Upon which LUCULLUS having setled *Pontus*, and left *Sornatius* with 6000 Men there, He march'd with only 12000 Foot and 3000 Horse thro' *Cappadocia* to the *Euphrates*, which he cross'd in the midst of Winter, and continued his March to the *Tigris*, which having cross'd, He march'd directly to *Tigranocerta* a little further, and came to the Doors of TIGRANES (lately return'd from *Syria*) before the Tyrant heard of his March; for none durst tell him, having slain one for that Boldness before, and had slain **Zarbienus** King of the *Gordienians*, with his Wife and Children, for being suspected to correspond with *Lucullus*.

A little before the March of **Lucullus**, ALEXANDRA Queen of *Judea* died, aged 73. SALOME the Widow of *Aristobulus*, the elder Brother of *Jannæus* being also call'd *Alexandra*, some have thought those two the one and the same Person, as if she had been *first* the Widow of *Aristobulus*, and then the Wife of *Jannæus*; but **Hyrcanus**, the eldest Son of *Jannæus*, being born by her about five Years before the Death of *Aristobulus*, proves the contrary. When she died the *Pharisees* set up their Friend

8. HYRCANUS II. the eldest Son of *Jannæus* to be *King* and *High Priest*: but **Aristobulus** his Brother got his Father's Friends together, and the best military Men, the Enemies of the *Pharisees*; and at their Head, He beat *Hyrcanus* out of the Field near *Jericho*, and forced him to resign those Offices, and to be satisfy'd with the Station of a private Gentleman, after he had reign'd only *three* Months: and so

9. ARISTOBULUS II. was King of *Judea*, and *High Priest* of *Jerusalem* for six Years, till deposed by **Pompey.**

TIGRANES had, upon his Return, admitted MITHRIDATES to a Conference; the Result of which was, that *Mithridates* with 10000 Horse was sent into *Pontus* to raise a new Army for the Assistance of *Tigranes* against **Lucullus:** but the *Roman* Eagles being at the Gate unexpected, **Tigranes** left *Tigranocerta*, and rendevouz'd his Forces at Mount *Taurus* 360000 Men, and marching to the Relief of *Tigranocerta*, LUCULLUS left a few Men with **Murena** at the Siege, and with the rest about 11000 met TIGRANES, and gave them a total Rout, tho' twenty Times more numerous: nay the *Romans* never fought at such Disadvantage, nor ever obtain'd a more glorious Victory.

TIGRANES narrowly escaped, and in his Flight met MITHRIDATES coming to his Relief, to whom *Tigranes* left the ordering of the War, who wrote to the *Parthians* and others for Assistance; and **Tigranes** called his Lieutenant *Megadates* out of *Syria* with all his Forces to strengthen him at this Pinch: upon which Evacuation

22. ANTIOCHUS **Asiaticus** the eldest Son of *Antiochus* **Eusebes** by Queen *Selene*, the next Heir of the *Seleucidæ*, took Possession of some Parts of the *Syrian* Kingdom, where he reign'd *four* Years in Peace.

Mean while LUCULLUS return'd to the Siege of *Tigranocerta*, and took it, where he found 8000 Talents of coin'd Money; sent all the press'd Inhabitants gladly home to their own several native Countries, and reduced that monstrous City to a Village. But had LUCULLUS rather pursu'd *Tigranes*, he might either have catch'd him, or prevented his recruiting, and at once finish'd the War, as the *Romans* thought at *Rome*; for which They resolv'd to recall him, but not yet.

**Sinatrockes** King of *Parthia* being dead, was succeeded by his Son

12. *Arsaces* PHRAHATES III. who reign'd nine Years.

*Mithridates* and *Tigranes* sent to **Phrahates** for Assistance, as did also *Lucullus:* but he promis'd fair to both, and help'd neither.

But by recalling *Megadates* his Lieutenant, with the Army out of *Syria*, and by other Means, TIGRANES and MITHRIDATES got an Army of 70000 choice Men, exercised in the *Roman* Way, and took the Field, resolving to incamp well, and wear out *Lucullus* without a Battel: but LUCULLUS perceiving their Design, march'd straight to besiege *Artaxata*, the old Metropolis of *Armenia*, where *Tigranes*'s Wives, Children and Treasure were. This made **Tigranes** decamp, and gaining *four* Days March, posted himself on the River *Arsamia* to hinder the Passage of *Lucullus*, where it came to a Battel; **Mithridates,** terrified at the Sight of the *Roman* Legions, basely fled out of the Field, and let LUCULLUS obtain another glorious Victory. *Lucullus* would have march'd to take *Artaxata*, which would have finish'd the War; but the Winter coming on, his Soldiers would not follow him so far North: therefore he march'd Southward over Mount *Taurus* into *Mesopotamia*, and took from the *Parthians* the strong City *Nisibis*, where he winter'd, and where **Clodius** his Wife's Brother, began to foment a Mutiny in his Army against him.

Yet *Lucullus*, with Difficulty, prevail'd with his mutinous Army to march into *Pontus* against *Mithridates*; but too late: for MITHRIDATES had vanquish'd *Fabius*, and obtain'd a glorious Victory over *Triarius*. But the *Romans* would not fight any more

under

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | IV. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 1 | 467 | 390 | 4645 | 69 | 3935 | 4 | 679 | 680 | 34 | 255 | 244 | 1. 15 |
| 13 | 2 | 468 | 391 | 4646 | 68 | 3936 | CLXXVIII 1 | 680 | 681 | 35 | 256 | 245 | 2. 16 |
| 14 | 3 | 469 | 392 | 4647 | 67 | 3937 | 2 | 681 | 682 | 36 | 257 | 246 | 3. 17 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

PTOLOMY Alexander II. King of *Egypt*.
TIGRANES and ANTIOCHUS Asiaticus Kings of *Syria*.
ARISTOBULUS II. King of *Judea*.

| Kings of Egypt. | Princes and High Priests. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | AA before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | IV. Period of Calippus. | Philippean Years. | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 4 | 470 | 393 | 4648 | 66 | 3938 | 3 | 682 | 683 | 37 | 1258 | 247 | 4. 18 |

under *Lucullus*, who was forced to keep in Camp while MITHRIDATES recover'd *Pontus*, and TIGRANES ranged at large in *Cappadocia*, but next Year

POMPEY came with a new Commission, to whom **Lucullus** deliver'd the Army, and return'd to *Rome*, leaving *Pompey* to reap the Laurels of his Victories. LUCULLUS brought to *Rome* a great Number of Books, of which he made a fine Library for the Use of the Learned. JULIUS CÆSAR now *Quæstor* in *Spain*, aged 34 Years, groan'd at the Sight of *Alexander* the *Great*'s Statue in the Temple of *Hercules* at *Gades*; for that he was so old and had done nothing like *Alexander*.

**Pompey** first drew PHRAHATES into a Confederacy with him, and offer'd Peace to *Mithridates*, whose Men would not permit him to accept of it, and who distress'd *Pompey* by Delays, forcing him for want of Provisions to march into lesser *Armenia*, and pursu'd him thither; till POMPEY, by a Night's March, turn'd and surpriz'd **Mithridates** with a sudden Attack, slew most of his Army, and made him flee Northward for Safety: then POMPEY having order'd in the Place of Battel, a City to be built called *Nicopolis*, or the *City of Victory*, he march'd straight against TIGRANES in the greater *Armenia*, who was then at War with **Tigranes** his own Son, by *Cleopatra* the Daughter of *Mithridates*: for this Son, after the Father had cut off his two elder Brothers for slight Causes, fled to *Parthia*, married a Daughter of PHRAHATES, and now return'd with an Army to besiege *Artaxata*; but being routed by the Father, and hearing of *Mithridates*'s Defeat, the Son cast himself into *Pompey*'s Hands, who receiv'd him kindly, and by his Guidance, *Pompey* march'd straight to *Artaxata*. But old **Tigranes** not being able to withstand him, came to the *Roman* Camp, took off his Crown, and fell prostrate at POMPEY's Feet, who raised him, put on his Crown, and set him on his right Hand, and his Son on his left Hand; and having order'd the Father to pay 6000 Talents for the Charge of the War, and to resign all his Conquests on this Side the *Euphrates*, POMPEY restor'd him to his ancient Kingdom, and decreed the Son to reign in two Provinces of it till the Father's Death; which the *old King* thankfully accepted of: but the Son refusing, and being detected of tampering with the *Armenian* Nobility and the *Parthians*, to renew the War, POMPEY made him Prisoner, and reserv'd him for his Triumph.

Thus ended the **Syrian** *Kingdom* conquer'd by the *Romans*, and resign'd by TIGRANES, after it had stood 247 Years, according to the *Era* of *Contracts* or of **Seleucus**. What came of *Antiochus Asiaticus* and his Brother, the last of the *Seleucidæ*, is mention'd in the following Tables.

## A **Catalogue** of the ARSACIDAE Kings of *Parthia*, till They became illustrious by their Wars with the **Romans**.

I have mentioned (Page 150.) the Rise of the **Parthian** Kingdom: for while the *Eastern* Provinces were neglected by ANTIOCHUS **Theos** King of *Syria*, and oppressed by his avaricious, tyrannical Deputies, a noble *Parthian* called

1. ARSACES put himself at the Head of the *Parthians* and *Persians* (much the same Sort of People) slew **Agathocles** the Governor, and founded a new Kingdom; who (according to the *Coins* of the ARSACIDÆ, collected by *Vaillant* in his Book of *Arsacidarum Imperium*) began to reign or rule
But according to the *Varronian* Account, It was Anno *Urbis Conditæ* 498.
And by this **Catalogue** may be corrected what I have said Page 150. of ARSACES I.
From him his Successors were all called ARSACES. Died without Issue.

2. **Arsaces** TIRIDATES his Brother succeeded ARSACES the Founder his Wife *N. N.*

3. **Arsaces** ARTABANUS I. his Wife *N. N.* began to reign

4. **Arsaces** PHRIAPATIUS his Wife *N. N.* began to reign

5. **Arsaces** PHRAHATES I. his Wife *N. N.* began to reign

6. **Arsaces** MITHRIDATES I. the Brother of **Phrahates** I. and Son of PHRIAPATIUS, his Wife *N. N.* began to reign

7. **Arsaces** PHRAHATES II. no Issue, he began to reign

8. **Arsaces** ARTABANUS II. the Uncle of the last King, and the Brother of **Mithridates** I. and the Son of PHRIAPATIUS, his Wife *N. N.* began to reign

9. **Arsaces** MITHRIDATES II. called the *Great*, no Issue, began to reign

10. **Arsaces** MNASKIRES the Son of PHRAHATES I. no Issue, began to reign

11. **Arsaces** SINATROCKES the Son of MITHRIDATES I. and the Brother of **Phrahates** II. and the Grandson of **Phriapatius**, his Wife *N. N.* began to reign

12. **Arsaces** PHRAHATES III. his Wife *N. N.* began to reign
In the 4th Year of his Reign the **Era** or *Period* of SELEUCUS ends, being in all 247. when the **Seleucidæ** were laid aside by POMPEY, who made the *Syrian* Empire a *Roman* Province.
After which the ARSACIDÆ will be more taken Notice of in the following Tables.

| Began to reign. A. M. | Before Christ. | Era of Rome. | Era of Seleucus. | | reign'd Years. | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3748 | 256 | 493 | 57 | — | 03 | 3750 |
| 3751 | 253 | 496 | 60 | — | 37 | 3787 |
| 3788 | 216 | 533 | 97 | — | 20 | 3807 |
| 3805 | 196 | 553 | 117 | — | 15 | 3822 |
| 3823 | 181 | 568 | 132 | — | 08 | 3830 |
| 3831 | 173 | 576 | 140 | — | 37 | 3867 |
| 3868 | 136 | 613 | 177 | — | 09 | 3876 |
| 3877 | 127 | 622 | 186 | — | 03 | 3879 |
| 3880 | 124 | 625 | 189 | — | 37 | 3916 |
| 3917 | 87 | 662 | 226 | — | 11 | 3927 |
| 3928 | 76 | 673 | 237 | — | 07 | 3934 |
| 3935 | 69 | 680 | 244 | — | 09 | 3943 |
| 3938 | 66 | 683 | 247 | | 196 or rather 191, *because the* **Era** of SELEUCUS *ends in his* 4th *Year.* | |





Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXXIII.

## A CATALOGUE of the SELEUCIDAE Kings of Syria from SELEUCUS Nicator the *Founder*, in the 12th Year after *Alexander*'s Death.

| | Began to reign. A. M. | Before Christ. | Era of Seleucus. | reign'd Years. | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. SELEUCUS **Nicator** one of *Alexander*'s Generals retook *Babylon* from ANTIGONUS, which is the *first* Year of the **Era** of **Seleucus**, when he founded this Kingdom. He married 1. **Apama**, Daughter of *Artabazus* a noble *Persian*. 2. STRATONICE the fair Daughter of King **Demetrius**, the Son of ANTIGONUS King of *Asia*. Was King of *Syria*, *Asia*, and *Macedon*, murder'd by **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus*. Page 147. | 3692 | 312 | 01 | 33 | 3724 |
| 2. ANTIOCHUS **Soter** his Son by *Apama*, married STRATONICE his Mother in Law, by his Father's Consent, died in Peace, after he had cut off one Son, and made the other King, *viz.* | 3725 | 279 | 34 | 19 | 3743 |
| 3. ANTIOCHUS **Theos** I. married 1. **Laodice** his Sister, tho' not of the same Mother, but by a Treaty with PTOLEMY **Philadelphus** he divorced *Laodice*, and married, 2. **Berenice** *Ptolemy*'s Daughter; and when *Ptolemy* was dead, He divorced *Berenice*, and reassum'd **Laodice**, who then poison'd him, and got *Berenice* to be murder'd. He left two Sons by *Laodice*, 1. **Seleucus** *Callinicus*, and 2. **Antiochus** *Hierax*, who died without Issue. | 3744 | 260 | 53 | 15 | 3758 |
| 4. SELEUCUS **Callinicus** married **Laodice** Daughter of *Andromachus* his General, died by a Fall from his Horse in *Parthia*, where he was a Prisoner. Left two Sons, **Seleucus** and **Antiochus**, and a Daughter married to *Mithridates* King of *Pontus*. | 3759 | 245 | 68 | 20 | 3778 |
| 5. SELEUCUS **Ceraunus**, we read not of his Marriage. | 3779 | 225 | 88 | 03 | 3781 |
| 6. ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** his Brother married 1. **Laodice**, Daughter of MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*. 2. *N. N.* his Host's Daughter at *Euboea*. The **Romans** took from him *Lesser Asia*, and he was slain afterwards at *Elymais*, in attempting to spoil the Temple of **Belus**. By *Laodice* he left four Sons, 1. **Seleucus**. 2. **Antiochus**. 3. **Ardyes**. 4. **Mithridates**. and three Daughters, 1. **Cleopatra** Wife of PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt*. 2. **Antiochis** Wife of ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*. 3. *N. N.* | 3782 | 222 | 91 | 36 | 3817 |
| 7. SELEUCUS **Philopator** married *N. N.* sent his Son **Demetrius** to *Rome* for Education, and to relieve his Brother **Antiochus**, an Hostage there: but when both were absent, his Servant *Heliodorus* poison'd him, in order to succeed him, but fail'd in his Design: for | 3818 | 186 | 127 | 11 | 3828 |
| 8. ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** the said Brother of *Philopator*, returning from *Rome*, soon cut off *Heliodorus*, married *N. N.* died of horrid Torments in Body and Mind. Left one Son, *viz.* | 3829 | 175 | 138 | 11 | 3839 |
| 9. ANTIOCHUS **Eupator** at nine Years old, under the Tuition of **Lysias**, was slain with his Tutor by his Successor and first Cousin, *viz.* | 3840 | 164 | 149 | 02 | 3841 |
| 10. DEMETRIUS **Soter** the Son of **Seleucus** *Philopator*, who fled from *Rome*, married *N. N.* by whom he left two Sons, **Demetrius** *Nicator* and **Antiochus** *Sidetes*: was slain in Battel by his Successor, *viz.* | 3842 | 162 | 151 | 12 | 3853 |
| 11. ALEXANDER **Epiphanes** called BALAS, an Impostor, who married **Cleopatra** Daughter of PTOLEMY *Philometor* King of *Egypt*, was routed in Battel by **Nicator** and **Philometor**: fled to **Zabdiel** an *Arabian* Prince, who cut off his Head and sent it to PHILOMETOR: but he left there a Son called **Antiochus**. | 3854 | 150 | 163 | 05 | 3858 |
| 12. DEMETRIUS **Nicator** the eldest Son of **Soter**, married **Cleopatra** the Widow of BALAS: but during these five Years, *Tryphon* a Politician set up. | 3859 | 145 | 168 | 05 | |
| 13. ANTIOCHUS **Theos** II. the infant Son of BALAS, who reign'd in War, contemporary in the second Year of NICATOR. But **Tryphon** having murder'd THEOS, | | | | | |
| 14. TRYPHON usurp'd the Title, and reign'd in War contemporary in the 3d, 4th, and 5th Years of NICATOR. Then DEMETRIUS **Nicator** march'd into the *East*, where he was taken Prisoner by MITHRIDATES King of *Parthia*, who gave him **Rhodaguna** his Sister to Wife, and lived there ten Years. During which Time | | | | | |
| 15. ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes** his Brother, having married **Cleopatra** his Brother's Wife, reign'd in *Syria*, and soon put **Tryphon** to Death: and at last He marching into the *East*, was slain in Battel by PHRAHATES King of *Parthia*; left by **Cleopatra** a Daughter (whom the said *Phrahates* married) and a Son, called **Antiochus** *Cyzicenus*. Mean while | 3863 | 140 | 173 | 10 | 3873 |
| DEMETRIUS **Nicator** got Leave to return to *Syria*, to make a Diversion to SIDETES; and upon the News of his Brother's Death, again mounted the Throne. Was at last vanquish'd by an Impostor called **Zebinna**, (the pretended Son of BALAS, set up by **Ptolemy** *Physcon* King of *Egypt*) and fleeing to *Tyre*, he was there murder'd. He left by *Cleopatra* two Sons, **Seleucus** and **Antiochus** *Grypus*, and was succeeded by | 3874 | 130 | 183 | 05 | 3878 |
| 16. ALEXANDER **Zebinna** the Impostor, during whose second Year | 3879 | 125 | 188 | 02 | |
| 17. SELEUCUS the eldest Son of **Nicator**, reign'd in some Parts of *Syria*, and his Mother | | | | | |
| 18. CLEOPATRA had for some Time reign'd at *Ptolemais*, who cut off **Seleucus** with her own Hands, for assuming to be a King without her Consent, and then brought her other Son by **Nicator** to reign in *Syria*, *viz.* | | | | | |
| 19. ANTIOCHUS **Grypus**, who slew **Zebinna** in his 2d Year, and in his 4th Year He caused his Mother to drink the Poison she had prepared for him. Married 1. **Tryphaena**. 2. **Selene**, both the Daughters of PTOLEMY *Physcon* King of *Egypt*; which *Selene* had been the Wife of LATHYRUS King of *Egypt*, but divorced. | 3881 | 123 | 190 | 27 | 3907 |



A Catalogue

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXIII.

## A Catalogue of the SELEUCIDAE Kings of Damascus, contemporary with the Others the Kings of *Syria*.

| | Began to reign. A. M. | Before Christ. | Era of Seleucus | reign'd Years. | Died A. M. | | Began to reign. A. M. | Before Christ. | Era of Seleucus | reign'd Years. | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. ANTIOCHUS **Cyzicenus** the Son of SIDETES by **Cleopatra**, began to reign in the 10th Year of GRYPUS, married 1. *Cleopatra* another divorced Wife of **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*. 2. **Cleopatra** her Sister, by whom he left a Son **Antiochus** *Eusebes* or *Pious*. CYZICENUS was defeated in Battel, and cut off by SELEUCUS the Son of *Grypus*, in the 3d Year of *Seleucus*'s Reign, in the 18th Year of *Cyzicenus*. | — | — | — | — | — | | 3890 | 114 | 199 | 21 | 3910 |
| ANTIOCHUS **Grypus** was murder'd by the Treachery of *Heracleon* his Servant, and left five Sons, 1. **Seleucus**. 2. **Antiochus**. 3. **Philip**. 4. **Demetrius** *Eucherus*. 5. **Antiochus** *Dionysius*. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. SELEUCUS the Son of GRYPUS defeated CYZICENUS, took him Prisoner, and cut him off in the 3d Year of his Reign, was burnt in his House without Issue. | 3908 | 96 | 217 | 04 | 3911 | | | | | | |
| 2. ANTIOCHUS **Eusebes** the Son of **Cyzicenus**, vanquish'd SELEUCUS in Battel, and forced him to flee to *Mopsuestia*, where he was burnt in his House by the inraged People. EUSEBES married **Selene** the Widow of *Grypus*, but was vanquish'd by **Philip** the Son of *Grypus*, and forced to flee into *Parthia* for Safety, where he staid some Years. | — | — | — | — | — | | 3911 | 93 | 220 | 02 | |
| 21. **Philip** the Son of **Grypus** was now King of *Syria*, but left no Issue. | 3912 | 92 | 221 | 09 | 3920 | | | | | | |
| 3. DEMETRIUS **Eucharus** the Son of **Grypus**, by the Help of LATHYRUS then King of *Cyprus*, and by the Consent of his Brother PHILIP, became King of *Damascus*: was vanquish'd and sent Prisoner into *Parthia*, where he soon died. | — | — | — | — | — | | 3913 | 91 | 222 | 04 | 3916 |
| 4. ANTIOCHUS **Dionysius** the youngest Son of **Grypus**, became King of *Damascus*, was slain in *Arabia*. But tho' EUSEBES had return'd from *Parthia*, and had seiz'd some Parts of *Syria*, yet the People chose | — | — | — | — | — | | 3917 | 87 | 226 | 03 | 3919 |
| 5. ARETAS King of *Arabia Petraea*. He was forced to leave it in two Years: For the *Syrians* quite tired with the Race of the SELEUCIDÆ, deposed them all at once, and called in | — | — | — | — | — | | 3920 Here ends the Kingdom of **Damascus**. | 84 | 229 | 02 | 3921 |
| 22. TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, who very likely cut off King PHILIP, and made ARETAS return home, and EUSEBES to retire to Mount *Taurus*, where he died obscure. Mean while | 3921 | 83 | 230 | 18 | | | | | | | |
| 23. SELENE the Queen of EUSEBES reign'd at *Ptolemais*, where she gave her two Sons by him a Royal Education, *viz.* **Antiochus** *Asiaticus*, and **Seleucus** *Cybiosactes*, during the first 14 Years of **Tigranes**: but at last TIGRANES came and conquer'd her, and put her to Death. But He never more return'd into **Syria**, having Business enough in the *East* and *North* with the **Romans**. Therefore | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. ANTIOCHUS **Asiaticus** the Son of EUSEBES took Possession of some Parts of **Syria**, during the *four* last Years assign'd to TIGRANES: but was deposed by POMPEY, who reduced all **Syria** to be a *Roman* Province, as conquer'd from TIGRANES, without any Regard to the Race of the SELEUCIDÆ that now became extinct, or dwindled into a private Family. Yet still the *Macedonian* or *Grecian* Monarchy existed in the Kingdom of *Egypt*. | | | | | | **Tigranes** was deposed, and **Asiaticus** laid aside by POMPEY | 3938 | 66 | 247 | when **Syria** became a *Roman* Province, in the 4th Year of ARSACES **Phrahates** III. King of *Parthia*. | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXXIV.

## A CATALOGUE of the *Kings* of Bithynia in *Lesser* Asia.

This Kingdom had *Paphlagonia* on the East, the *Pontic* Sea on the North, the *Propontis* on the West, and *Mysia* with Lesser *Phrygia* on the South.

| | Began to reign A. M. | | Before Christ. | Era of Rome. | | reign'd Years. | | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IT was called first *Cronia*, then *Thessalis*, and afterwards *Mariandine*, says *Pliny*, Lib. V. Cap. 32. But *Appian* in *Mithrid.* says, that the *Greeks* thought the *Thracians* who fought at Troy under *Rhesus*, after he was lost, retired to the Mouth of the *Pontus*, not far from *Thrace*, and wanting Ships, remained there, calling the Country *Bebricia*: that a Colony of them afterwards passed over to the Country above *Byzantium*, near the River *Bithya*, and afterwards by a Famine, were forced to return to *Bebricia*, and changed its Name to Bithynia, so called from the said River *Bithya*: that others affirmed *Bithis* or *Bithynus*, the Son of Jove and Thrace, first reign'd here, from whom the Country had its Name. But *Strabo* Lib. XII. says, that the first Inhabitants were *Mysians* and called *Bithynians*, from a Colony of the *Thracians* called *Thynians*, who travelled thither: for *Claud.* 2. in *Eutrop.* sings, *Thyni Thraces erant, quæ nunc Bithynia fertur.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. DOEDALSUS so called by *Strabo*, and called by *Memnon* DYDALSUS, is reckoned the first King of *Bithynia*, in the 22d Year of Artaxerxes *Mnemon* King of *Persia*, began But according to the *Varronian* Account of the Founding of *Rome*, *Anno Urbis Conditæ* 371. There is nothing more said of him, but that the *Athenians* gave him the City *Astacus*, which he beautified, but by some is supposed to have reigned five Years, his Wife *N. N.* See *Vaillant.* Achaemenidarum *Imperium.* | 3621 | — | 383 | 366 | — | 2 | — | 3622 |
| | 3623 | — | 381 | 368 | — | 3 | — | 3625 |
| 2. BOTIRAS or BOTYRUS, lived to be 75 Years old, his Wife *N. N.* See *Casauboni Comment.* in Lib. XII. *Strabonis.* | 3626 | — | 378 | 371 | — | 50 | — | 3675 |
| 3. BIAS, He defeated *Caranus* (called by *Memnon Calantus*) one of ALEXANDER's Generals, after the Battel of Granicus, and then kept the *Macedonians* from invading *Bithynia*, in the 44th Year of his Reign, *viz.* And died in Peace, aged 76 Years, his Wife *N. N.* | 3670 | — | 334 | 415 | — | | — | |
| 4. ZIPOETES called by *Diodorus* ZIBYTES, began to reign in the second Year of ALEXANDER the *Great*, after the Death of DARIUS, had various Conflicts with *Lysimachus* and *Seleucus*, two of *Alexander*'s Successors; maintained his Ground against all his Enemies, reigned glorious, and died in Peace, aged 76 Years, his Wife *N. N.* who bore to him four Sons, *Nicomedes*, *Zipoetes*, and two more. Hereby may be corrected what is said of the King of *Bithynia*, Page 148. | 3676 | — | 328 | 421 | — | 47 | — | 3722 |
| 5. NICOMEDES I. began in the 4th Year of Ptolemy *Philadelphus* King of *Egypt*, and 32d Year of Seleucus *Nicator* King of *Syria*, He assisted Antigonus *Gonatas* in taking Possession of *Macedon.* He slew two of his Brothers, but his Brother Zipoetes took Possession of the *Thracian* Thynia, and being also threatned by Antiochus *Soter* King of *Syria*, in Revenge for the Loss of his Army lately in *Bithynia*, NICOMEDES invited the Gauls from *Byzantium* (whither They had retired after the Defeat of their General Brennus) to come to his Assistance, who were afterwards called *Galatians*, and by their Help he overcame Zipoetes, and confirmed his Kingdom, *viz.* He married first Dittizeles a noble *Phrygian*, who bore to him his Son and Successor Zelas. When she died, He married Etazeta, who bore to him a Son *Zibates*, and several other Children. She got her Son in Law Zelas banished the Court, who fled to the Court of *Armenia*, while NICOMEDES declared his Children by *Etazeta* his Heirs, leaving Ptolemy *Euergetes* King of *Egypt*, and Antigonus *Gonatas* King of *Macedon*, their Curators or Trustees; and died in Peace. He built the famous City *Nicomedia.* | 3723 | — | 281 | 468 | — | 36 | — | 3758 |
| | 3726 | — | 278 | 471 | — | | — | |
| 6. ZELAS or *Zeilas*, upon his Father's Death returned from *Armenia* with an Army to *Bithynia*, where he found Etazeta his Mother in Law was married to his Father's Brother Zipoetes, who in Defence of her Children got the Command of the Army from the Curators, and kept ZELAS from the Throne about *three* Years; till Eumenes King of *Pergamus* died, the grand Adversary of ZELAS, in the 4th Year of *Olymp.* 134. when ZELAS got peaceable Possession, and his Brother Zibates fled into *Macedonia.* But in the Flower of his Age he was insnared, and slain by the *Gauls* his Neighbours; his Wife *N. N.* | 3759 | — | 245 | 504 | — | 16 | — | 3774 |
| 7. PRUSIAS I. aged about 13 Years at his Father's Death, began to reign in the 16th Year of Ptolemy *Euergetes* King of *Egypt.* He beat the *Gauls* in many Battels, and fully revenged his Father's Murder upon them, and delivered all the Neighbourhood of the *Hellespont* from the Terror of them. He also brought the *Byzantians* and *Rhodians* to Terms, upon the Death of his Uncle Zibetes, in his Expedition from *Macedonia* against him. He join'd Philip King of *Macedon*, against the *Etolians*, who were supported by Attalus King of *Pergamus* and the *Romans*; till by his Mediation, Philip gave Peace to the *Etolians Anno* of *Rome* 544. and then by *Philip*'s Help he defeated the *Chians*, and destroyed their City *Cius*, and restored it with the Name of *Prusiadet.* He was wounded at the Siege of *Heraclea*, from whence he was called Claudus, or the *Halting.* He declined the Confederacy of Antiochus *Magnus* King of *Syria*, for that of the *Romans*, being influenced by the Letters of the two Scipios; and died in Peace the same Year that *Antiochus Magnus* died; his Wife *Apama* Daughter of *Philip* King of *Macedonia.* *Vaillant* says, He reign'd 40 Years, but by his own *Chronology* he reign'd 43 Years. | 3775 | — | 229 | 529 | — | 43 | — | 3817 |
| 8. PRUSIAS II. called *Venator*, or the *Hunter*, began to reign in the first Year of Seleucus *Philopator* King of *Syria*, and 19th Year of Ptolemy *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt.* Hannibal not residing safely in *Crete*, retired to PRUSIAS, whom he excited to make War upon Eumenes King of *Pergamus*, who beat PRUSIAS out of the Field; but by the Cunning of Hannibal, PRUSIAS beat Eumenes out of the Sea. Eumenes having sent his Brother *Athenæus* to *Rome* his | 3818 | — | 186 | 563 | — | 37 | — | 3854 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXIV.

| | Began to reign. A. M. | | Before Christ. | Era of Rome. | | reign'd Years. | | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| his Ambassador, the **Senate** sent their Legate *Flaminius* to PRUSIAS, who prevailed with the King to deliver up **Hannibal**: but the brave **Hannibal** finding his House beset with the King's Soldiers, took Poison and died, aged 70 Years, *viz.* | | | | | | | | |
| **Hannibal** was buried at *Libyssa* near his House, according to an Oracle which he always misunderstood of *Lybissa* in **Africa**. PRUSIAS interceded with the *Romans* for giving Peace to **Perseus** King of *Macedon*, but in vain; and after **Perseus** was overthrown, PRUSIAS went with great Magnificence to *Rome*, and congratulated the *Romans* upon their Conquest of **Perseus** and of **Gentius** King of the *Illyrians*, where he was royally entertained 30 Days, and he left his Son **Nicomedes** to be there educated: but They despised the King for his abject Spirit, humbling himself to the *Senate* below the Dignity of a Prince. When he return'd, He made War upon **Attalus** King of *Pergamus*, who was supported by the *Romans*, and They at last reconciled these two Kings. He sent *Menas* to *Rome* to murder his Son **Nicomedes**; but *Menas* with 2000 *Bithynians* join'd **Nicomedes** in *Italy*, and sailed to **Attalus**, who gladly received the young Prince, and demanded for him some Part of the Kingdom at present. But PRUSIAS having reply'd, he would shortly give his Son the Kingdom of *Pergamus*, **Attalus** and **Nicomedes** invaded *Bithynia*, to whom the People flock'd, till PRUSIAS had none he could trust but 500 *Thracians*, with whom he shut himself up in the Castle of *Nicea*, till he sent to *Rome*; and the *Romans* trifling in their Mediation, he went to *Nicomedia*, where the Inhabitants betray'd him into the Hands of **Nicomedes**, who, with **Attalus**, ordered PRUSIAS to be slain, while sheltering himself at **Jove's** Altar. His Wife 1. **Ipame**, the other Daughter of **Philip** King of *Macedonia*, and Sister of King **Perseus**, who bore to him his Son **Nicomedes**. 2. *N. N.* the Daughter of **Diegylis** King of *Thrace*, who bore to him several Children. *Vaillant* says He reign'd 41 Years, but according to his own *Chronology* he reign'd only 37 Years. | 3822 | — | 182 | 567 | — | | — | |
| 9. NICOMEDES II. **Epiphanes** began to reign in the 33d Year of **Ptolemy** *Philometor* King of *Egypt*, and 3d Year of **Alexander** *Balas* King of *Syria*, made no great Wars, only contended with **Mithridates** the *Great*, King of *Pontus*, about the Kingdom of *Cappadocia*, which the *Romans* preserved from them both. At last he was murder'd by his Son *Socrates Chrestus*, who fled to *Mithridates*. His Wife 1. **Laodice**, the Sister of *Mithridates*, and Widow of **Ariarathes** King of *Cappadocia*. 2. **Nusa** famous for Dancing, who bore to him his Son **Nicomedes**; she is called also *Consinge*. | 3855 | — | 149 | 600 | — | 57 | — | 3911 |
| 10. NICOMEDES III. called **Eupator**, began to reign in the 25th Year assigned to **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*, and first of **Philip** King of *Syria* | 3912 | — | 92 | 657 | — | 12 | — | 3923 |
| was at *Rome* when his Father was murder'd, was honourably called home to take Possession of the Kingdom, and confirmed by the **Senate** of *Rome*. **Mithridates** having set up his Refugee **Socrates** *Chrestus*, expelled NICOMEDES till the *Romans* restored him, and also **Ariobarzanes** King of *Cappadocia*: but **Mithridates** bravely defeated the *Romans*, and their Ally NICOMEDES, who fled to *Italy* till he was restored by **Sylla**, upon the Peace concluded with *Mithridates*, and was not disturbed till **Murena** the *Roman* General renewed the *Mithridatic War*, and NICOMEDES after he had reign'd 12 Years died without Issue, in the last Year of **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*. While JULIUS CÆSAR, then about 19 Years old, resided at his Court, and was blamed for wicked Familiarity with him. | 3923 | — | 81 | 668 | — | 303 | — | |
| NICOMEDES by Will left all to the **Romans**, after this Kingdom had stood from its first Erection. | | | | | | | | |
| And after *four* Years the *Will* was brought to **Rome**, when *Bithynia* was declared a Province of *Rome*, and committed to the Administration of *M.* JUNIUS *Salianus*, then *Proconsul* of *Asia*, who began | 3928 | — | 76 | 673 | | | | |
| This was one of the Provocations of MITHRIDATES the *Great*, to begin the 3d *Mithridatic* **War**, that lasted near 12 Years, who now seized *Bithynia* and *Paphlagonia*, till reduced by the wise and brave LUCULLUS, in his glorious Victories over MITHRIDATES the Great. | 3932 | — | 72 | 677 | | | | |
| But the **Romans** had not quiet Possession of this Province, till POMPEY reduced **Tigranes** King of *Armenia* and *Syria*, and made all the *Syrian* Empire a *Roman* Province. When the Kingdom of **Pontus** and that of *Bithynia* was made one Province. | 3938 | — | 66 | 683 | | | | |





Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXXV.

## The Chronology of the Kings of **Egypt** and **Judea**, and of the **Roman** *Republick*, with their **Contemporaries**. From the last Year of Ptolemy **Alexander** II. King of *Egypt*, or the *first* Year of Pompey in *Asia*, to the Battel of **Pharsalia**, containing 18 Years.

Pompey the *Roman* General in **Asia**.
Ptolemy **Auletes** King of *Egypt*. **Arsaces** Phrahates III. King of *Parthia*.
Aristobulus II. King of *Judea*.

POMPEY having in his March against *Mithridates* last Year, conquer'd the *Albanians* between the *Caspian* and the *Euxin*, (where he winter'd) early this Year subdued the *Iberians* their Neighbours, (who had never been conquer'd before) and the *Colchians*, whose King Olthaces he reserved for his Triumph. But Mithridates marching Northward round the *Euxin*, got into the *Cimmerian Bosphorus*, (now *Crim Tartary*) where he had placed his Son **Machares** as King, who slew himself for fear of falling into his Father's Hands; because he was at Peace with the *Romans*. Pompey not being able to follow him, marched Southward, subdued **Darius** King of *Media*, and **Antiochus** King of *Commagena*; and having by **Scaurus** reduced *Cœle Syria*, and by **Gabinius** all the Country towards the *Tigris*, He return'd to *Damascus*, dethroned poor Antiochus *Asiaticus*, and made all the *Syrian* Empire a *Roman* Province. Mean while

The *Alexandrians* having rebelled against Alexander their King, expelled him, and chose

13. Ptolemy *Auletes* or the *Piper*, the Bastard Son of *Lathyrus*, called *Dionysius Neos*, or the *New Bacchus*, a weak effeminate Prince. *Alexander* went and appealed to Pompey, who not medling in it, as not in his Commission, **Alexander** retired to *Tyre*, and there died. He is not mentioned by *Ptolemy* the Astronomer among the Kings of *Egypt*; for in his *Chronological Canon* he begins the Reign of Auletes from the Death of Lathyrus, tho' from *Cicero* and *Sueton* it appears, that Alexander reign'd 15 Years from the Death of *Lathyrus*: but perhaps, as his Brother **Ptolemy**, another Bastard Son of *Lathyrus*, was from his Father's Death possessed of *Cyprus*, so Auletes might be of some Parts of *Egypt*, till the Expulsion of **Alexander**.

**Antipater** the Father of Herod, the *Idumean*, exciting Hyrcanus to renew the War against his Brother Aristobulus, got **Aretas** King of *Petræa* to join him with 50000 Men, who, with the *Jews* of *Hyrcanus*'s Party, defeated *Aristobulus*, and besieged him in the Mount of the Temple: but by *Aristobulus*'s Promises to **Scaurus** and **Gabinius**, these *Roman* Generals forced *Aretas* to retire, whom **Aristobulus** pursued, and beat him at *Papyrion* with a great Slaughter, in which many of *Hyrcanus*'s Party fell, particularly *Cæphalion* the Brother of *Antipater*.

While Pompey lay at *Damascus* he was attended by 12 **Kings**, besides Ambassadors from all Parts, particularly from Phrahates III. King of *Parthia*, whom Pompey offended, by not calling him in his Letter the *King of Kings*, and by sending *Gabinius* to seize the Country of the *Gordyenians*, that had formerly belonged to **Tigranes**. The *Egyptians* sent him a Crown of Gold worth 4000 Pieces, and the *Jews* sent him a Vine of Gold worth 400 Talents. From thence He marched into *Pontus*, and took in *New Castle*, where he found the Treasure of Mithridates, and his private Memoirs, and his *medicinal Commentaries*; for he was an excellent *Physician*, and discovered the Medicine called *Mithridate* after him, even to this Day. And having settled all those Countries, and station'd the *Roman* Navy, so as to prevent *Mithridates* from getting Supplies of Provisions,

Pompey return'd to settle the *new* Province of *Syria*, with a View of extending his Conquests to the *Red Sea*, as he had before extended them to the *Atlantic* Ocean in *Africa* and *Spain*, and lately to the *Caspian* Sea. He summon'd before him those petty Kings that had set up themselves upon the Declension of the *Syrian* Empire; some of whom he put to Death for their Cruelty, Others he deprived, and made the rest Tributaries, particularly **Ptolemy** the Son of *Mennæus*, Prince of *Chalcis*, who presented *Pompey* with 1000 Talents. At *Damascus* **Antipater** appear'd from Hyrcanus, and **Nicodemus** from Aristobulus, each praying *Pompey*'s Patronage, who order'd the Two Royal Brothers to appear before him: but before They could come, Pompey left *Syria*, and marched again into *Pontus* to provide against the Designs of **Mithridates**; who having offer'd to hold his Kingdom as a Vassal or Tributary of the *Romans*, as **Tigranes** held his, was rejected, unless he would come to Pompey in Person as *Tigranes* had done; which Mithridates scorning to do, prepared for a vigorous War, and resolved to march his Army thro' the East Parts of *Europe*, and then over the *Alps* into *Italy* to assault the *Romans*, like **Hannibal**, at their own Doors: but the Length and Dangers of that proposed March frightned his military Men into a Revolt, and They made his Son Pharnaces their King, who would not let his Father escape elsewhere: therefore the *old King* afraid of his Son's making Peace with Pompey, by delivering him up, and mortally abhorring to be led in Triumph at *Rome*, poison'd and stabb'd himself, after he had lived 72 Years, and reign'd 60 Years, the wisest, bravest Prince that ever warred against the *Romans*; of great Learning, Resolution, Activity, and of an unconquerable Spirit; but withal ambitious, cruel and lustful, as Historians have characterised him. Thus ended the *Third* **Mithridatic** War.

Phrahates III. King of *Parthia*, now warred successfully against Tigranes King of *Armenia*; nor did Pompey concern himself in it, being afraid to march thither: and so They two amicably agreed in Opposition to the *Romans* the common Enemy.

Aretas King of *Arabia Petræa* having invaded *Syria*, Pompey return'd to *Damascus* to oppose him, where **Hyrcanus** and **Aristobulus** appear'd before him, to make good their several Pretensions; and Pompey promised to come to *Jerusalem*, there to decide the Controversy: but **Aristobulus** suspecting Sentence would go against him, return'd in an Huff, and prepar'd for War. Then Pompey marched against **Aretas**, who submitting upon Terms, *Pompey* return'd from *Petræa* thro' *Judea*, forced **Aristobulus** to deliver up his Castles, who fled to *Jerusalem*,

| Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Calippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 | 471 | 394 | 4649 | 65 | 3939 | CLXXVIII 4 | 38 | 259 | 683 | 684 | 5 |
| 2 | 6 | 472 | 395 | 4650 | 64 | 3940 | CLXXIX 1 | 39 | 260 | 684 | 685 | 6 |

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXV.

## Pompey the *Roman* General in Asia.
## Ptolemy Auletes King of *Egypt*. Phrahates III. and Mithridates III. Kings of *Parthia*.
## Hyrcanus II. King of *Judea*.

*Jerusalem*, and again prepared for War, and Pompey marched after him, pitching his Camp at *Jericho*, where Messengers brought him the News of the Death of Mithridates, and that Pharnaces his Son submitted himself and his Country to the *Roman* Common-wealth.

Then Pompey marched towards *Jerusalem*, when **Aristobulus** came forth and surrender'd himself, promising a Sum of Money; but when **Gabinius** went with a Detachment to receive it, he found the Gates shut, and the People from the Walls declared They would not stand to the Agreement: whereon Pompey clapt **Aristobulus** in Chains, and marched to *Jerusalem*, was let in by the Party of **Hyrcanus**, while the Party of *Aristobulus* retired to the Fort called the Mount of the *Temple*, where They were besieged three Months; but It was taken at last, and 12000 of them cut off; when **Aristobulus** was deposed, and

Hyrcanus II. was restored.

Dr. **Prideaux** says, *That the* Temple *was taken in about our* Midsummer, *on the Day which the* Jews *kept as a solemn Fast for the taking of* Jerusalem, *and the* Temple *by* Nebuchadnezzar. *But Archbishop* **Usher** *says, It was taken in the* 3d *civil Month* Kisleu, *and* 28th *Day answering to our* 20th *Day of* December, *when the* Fast *was kept for* **Jehoiakim**'s *burning* Jeremiah's *Roll, and on the Jewish weekly Sabbath, on the same Day that* Nebuchadnezzar first *took in* Jerusalem *and the* Temple *of* Solomon, *and put* Jehoiakim *in Chains,* 543 *Years ago, or in the* 79th *Year after the* Jews *were freed from the Yoke of the* Gentiles: *for that was Anno* Seleuci 170. A. M. 3861. *when* Simon *the* Asmonæan *became a* Sovereign; *for no longer were the* Jews *an independent People.* See Page 167.

Pompey with several *Romans* went thro' all the *Temple*, even into the *Holy of Holies*, which the *Jews* grievously resented. Tho' he took none of the 2000 Talents of Money reposited there, and order'd the *Temple* to be cleansed, and restored the divine Service as formerly: but he demolished the Walls of *Jerusalem*, made **Hyrcanus** a Tributary of *Rome*, but would not allow him to wear a *Diadem*, nor extend his Borders beyond *Old Judea*, adding all the rest to the *New* Province of *Syria*, of which he made **Scaurus** the President.

The People of **Philadelphia** (the old *Rabbah* of the *Ammonites*) now began their *Epocha*. And this Year **Catilin**'s Conspiracy broke out at *Rome*, as related by *Salust*.

This Year **Octavius** Augustus **Cæsar** was born (to his Father **Octavius** by his Mother **Julia**, the Sister of Julius Cæsar) on the 9th before the Kalends of *October*, **Cicero** and **Antonius** being *Consuls*. And Lucullus made his Triumph at last with universal Applause.

Pompey leaving *Syria*, came to *Amisus* in *Pontus*; whither Pharnaces sent to him the Body of his Father Mithridates with many Gifts; and Pompey generously order'd the Body to be buried at *Sinope*, in the Royal Sepulchre with great Solemnity: and having granted to **Pharnaces** the Kingdom of *Bosphorus*, and declared him an Ally of *Rome*, he carried off immense Treasures from *Pontus*, and marched to *Ephesus* where he wintered. Mean while

**Scaurus** was ingaged in War with **Aretas**, and had been starved in *Arabia*, but for the Assistance of Hyrcanus; which made **Scaurus**, by the Mediation of **Antipater**, give good Terms of Peace to *Aretas*; and then *Scaurus* left that Province to his Successor **Marcus Philippus**. And Pompey in the Spring setting sail from *Ephesus*, arrived at *Brundusium*, and came to *Rome*, where, upon the Recital of his mighty Conquests, the *Senate* decreed his Triumph, which he deferred till his Birth Day next Year, when aged 45 Years.

And now Pompey *the Great* had the greatest Triumph that ever was before at *Rome*, for two Days together in great Pomp and Glory, leading in Triumph Aristobulus King of *Judea*, and his Son **Antigonus**, Olthaces King of *Colchos*, **Tigranes** the Son of Tigranes King of *Armenia*, with five Sons and two Daughters of Mithridates King of *Pontus*, and above 300 more of noble Captives, of whom he put none to Death, and sent them all home, except *Tigranes* and *Aristobulus*.

Phrahates III. King of *Parthia* was murdered by his two Sons *Mithridates* and *Orodes*, and was succeeded by

13. *Arsaces* Mithridates III. his Son, who reign'd seven Years, at least seven Years elapsed before his Death, and this Year he renewed the War in *Armenia*.

**Diodorus Siculus** the famous *Greek* Historian now flourished; for he brought his History to this Year, and lived afterwards to the Middle of the Reign of *Augustus*.

**Ptolemy** the eldest Son of Auletes King of *Egypt* was born; for he was but 13 Years old, when **Pompey** fled to him out of the Battel of **Pharsalia**; but his Sister **Cleopatra** was older.

Lucullus, Cato, **Petellius**, and others, raised a great Party in the *Senate* against Pompey, who was forced to apply for Shelter to the *Tribunes* of the People, till Julius Cæsar came to *Rome* to obtain the Consular Dignity, with whom Pompey and Crassus made a **Triumvirate**, confederated by Oath, and ingrossed the whole Power of the Commonwealth, till by their Contentions and Wars the old Constitution was changed. **Lentulus** *Marcellinus* was sent to succeed **Marcus** *Philippus* in the Government of *Syria*, and next Year

Julius Cæsar was made **Consul**, who confirmed all the Acts of Pompey, made a *Cypher* of his Collegue **Bibulus**, raised vast Sums from foreign Princes and States, for admitting them into Alliance with *Rome*, and by a Decree of the People he obtained for his Province at the End of the Year, *all* **Gallia** and *Illyricum*, during five Years, with *four* Legions, which was the Beginning of his great Power, and where he begins his Commentaries.

**Orodes** the Brother of Mithridates King of *Parthia*, raised Sedition, but was beaten, and fled out of the Country.

**Clodius**

| Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Calippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 1 | 473 | 396 | 4651 | 63 | 3941 | 2 | 40 | 261 | 685 | 686 | 7 |
| 4 | 2 | 474 | 397 | 4652 | 62 | 3942 | 3 | 41 | 262 | 686 | 687 | 8 |
| 5 | 3 | 475 | 398 | 4653 | 61 | 3943 | 4 | 42 | 263 | 687 | 688 | 9 |
| 6 | 4 | 476 | 399 | 4654 | 60 | 3944 | CLXXX. 1 | 43 | 264 | 688 | 689 | 1 |
| 7 | 5 | 477 | 400 | 4655 | 59 | 3945 | 2 | 44 | 265 | 689 | 690 | 2 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXV.

## AULETES, Berenice, Seleucus, and ARCHELAUS Kings of *Egypt*.
## Gabinius the *Roman* General in *Asia*.
## POMPEY and CRASSUS Partners of the *Roman* Power.
## HYRCANUS II. King and *High Prieſt* of *Judea*.
## MITHRIDATES III. King of *Parthia*.

| Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks. | Julian Period. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Caſlippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 6 | 478 | 401 | 4656 | 58 | 3946 | 3 | 45 | 266 | 690 | 691 | 3 |
| 9. 1. | 7 | 479 | 402 | 4657 | 57 | 3947 | 4 | 267 | 267 | 691 | 692 | 4 |
| 10.2. | 8 | 480 | 403 | 4658 | 56 | 3948 | CLXXXI. 1 | 47 | 268 | 692 | 693 | 5 |
| 11.3. | 9 | 481 | 404 | 4659 | 55 | 3949 | 2 | 48 | 269 | 693 | 694 | 6 |

**Clodius** having renounced his Nobility, or *Patrician* Order, and now become a *Tribune* of the People, obtained of them to decree to the *Conſul* **Gabinius**, the Province of *Syria* and the Country *Eaſt* of it, and to the other *Conſul* **Piſo** the *Grecian* Countries, and another Decree for ſeizing the Kingdom of *Cyprus*, and depoſing PTOLEMY its King, the Baſtard Son of **Lathyrus** and Brother of AULETES, who had reigned there from the Death of *Lathyrus*, tho' he was an Ally of *Rome*; but he had formerly neglected *Clodius*, and was become very rich: And ALEXANDER late King of *Egypt* and *Cyprus*, when he died at *Tyre*, having made the *Romans* his Heirs, **Clodius** made the People think it a ſufficient Ground of that unjuſt Decree; and he got them to ſend CATO the juſteſt Man in *Rome* to execute it, who being gone upon that Expedition, **Clodius** got them to baniſh CICERO from *Rome* and *Italy*, only becauſe, while Conſul, he had put to Death ſome of **Catilin**'s Conſpirators, by Order of the *Senate*, without a Trial before the People; tho' truly becauſe CICERO had given his Evidence againſt *Clodius* in a late Trial. CATO ſent from *Rhodes* to PTOLEMY, adviſing him to reſign, promiſing him the *High Prieſthood* of VENUS at **Paphos**; but he rather choſe to poiſon himſelf, and left all his vaſt Treaſure to be ſeized by CATO, who brought it honeſtly to *Rome* next Year. **Clodius** alſo releaſed young TIGRANES, and ſent him off in Spite to POMPEY.

MITHRIDATES King of *Parthia* was expelled for his Cruelty, and ORODES recalled.

PTOLEMY **Auletes** refuſing to demand *Cyprus*, to be reſtored to the Crown of *Egypt*, the **Alexandrians** baniſhed him, and ſet upon his Throne his Daughter

14. **Berenice**, who married firſt SELEUCUS *Cybioſactes* the Brother of ANTIOCHUS *Aſiaticus*, the laſt Branch of the **Seleucidae**, and next a-Kin to the Crown of *Egypt*, by their Mother **Selene**; but being ſoon weary of him, ſhe put him to Death: and his Brother ANTIOCHUS **Aſiaticus** dying laſt Year, the whole Race of **Seleucidae** was extinct. Then ſhe married ARCHELAUS *High Prieſt* of **Comana** in *Pontus*, the Son of *Archelaus* that had deſerted from **Mithridates** to the *Romans*. But AULETES, contrary to CATO's Advice at *Rhodes*, went to *Rome* to ſollicit his Reſtoration, tho' without Succeſs; and then retired to the *Temple* of **Diana** at *Epheſus*.

**Alexander** the eldeſt Son of *Ariſtobulus*, having made his Eſcape from POMPEY in his Way to *Rome*, now raiſed 10000 Foot, and 1500 Horſe in *Judea*, and ſeized ſeveral ſtrong Places, upon which HYRCANUS ſent to **Gabinius** now in *Syria*, who, with **Mark Antony** his General of Horſe, (afterwards the famous Triumvir of *Rome*) came into *Judea*, beat **Alexander** out of the Field, and beſieged him in *Alexandrium*: but by the artful Mediation of his Mother, **Alexander** obtained his Pardon, delivering the Fort to *Gabinius*, who raſed it. Then **Gabinius** marched to *Jeruſalem*, reſtored HYRCANUS to the *High Prieſthood*, but reduced the civil Government to an **Ariſtocracy**, erecting five Courts or *Sanhedrims*, each with ſovereign independent Power, *viz.* at **Jeruſalem**, *Jericho*, *Gadara*, *Amathus*, and *Sepphoris*, which he made the Capitals of *five* petty Provinces: This he did to pleaſe the People, that ever ſince the Tyranny of *Alexander Jannæus*, had been weary of *Monarchy*. Towards the End of this Year ARISTOBULUS and his Son **Antigonus** eſcaped from *Rome*, raiſed an Army in *Judea*, and rebuilt *Alexandrium*; but **Gabinius** ſent *Siſenna* his Son with **Antony** and *Servilius*, who defeated ARISTOBULUS in the Field, took him and **Antigonus** in *Machærus*, and ſent them back to *Rome*. But **Gabinius** having wrote to the *Senate*, that he had promiſed to the Wife of *Ariſtobulus* the Releaſe of her Children, They were accordingly diſmiſſed, and **Ariſtobulus** only kept Priſoner at *Rome*.

**Mithridates** the nominal King of *Parthia*, being beat out of *Media* by his Brother King ORODES, fled to *Gabinius*, and perſuaded him by the Proſpect of great Spoil, to invade *Parthia*: but

**Gabinius** on his March was overtaken by AULETES with Letters from POMPEY.; and *Auletes* offering him 10000 Talents for his Reſtoration, **Gabinius** deſerted MITHRIDATES, and by Advice of *Mark* **Antony** marched from the *Euphrates* thro' *Paleſtin* ſtraight to *Egypt*. MITHRIDATES got ſome *Arabians* to aſſiſt him in ſeizing *Seleucia* near *Babylon*, where ORODES long beſieged him.

CICERO was recalled from his Baniſhment.

**Mark Antony** General of the Horſe, marched before with a Detachment to ſecure the Paſſes, and took *Peluſium* the Key of *Egypt*; upon which **Gabinius** followed with the grand Army, and marched into the Heart of *Egypt* in the Middle of Winter, when the *Nile* was loweſt.

King ARCHELAUS oppoſed the Invaders all he could in many Conflicts, till his effeminate *Egyptians* were beaten by the valiant *Romans*, and He was ſlain in Battel fighting like an *Hero*, whoſe Body was royally buried by his old Friend **Mark Antony**. Thus *Egypt* was ſoon reduced, and AULETES again mounted his Throne, put his Daughter Queen **Berenice** to Death, and moſt of the rich Men of her Party, that by confiſcating their Effects he might raiſe the 10000 Talents for **Gabinius**, who was obliged to return quick into *Syria*, then infeſted by Thieves and Freebooters in his Abſence. In his Way he fought a bloody Battel with **Alexander** the Son of ARISTOBULUS near Mount *Tabor*, who brought 30000 Men into the Field, but was vanquiſhed with the Loſs of 10000. Then **Gabinius** marched againſt the *Nabatheans*, and having overcome them, he returned to *Syria*, to prepare for his Return to *Rome*.

For POMPEY and **Craſſus**, this Year Conſuls, had obtained a new unheard of Decree of the *Roman* People, that POMPEY ſhould have *Spain* and *Africa* for his Conſular Province, during *five* Years, and **Craſſus** ſhould have *Syria* and the *Eaſt* for the ſame Time, with full Authority to

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXV.

## Craſſus, Pompey and Caeſar.
## *Arſaces* Orodes King of *Parthia*.
## *Ptolemy* Auletes King of *Egypt*.
## Hyrcanus II. King and High Prieſt of *Judea*.

| Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Celippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

to imploy what Forces They pleaſed, and to make War againſt whom They pleaſed, without waiting for any Orders or Directions from the *Senate* or People of *Rome*. And **Gabinius** was recalled. The News of which made Cæsar think of his returning from his Wars in *Gallia* and *Britain*.

**Craſſus** having ſignified his Reſolution of making War upon the *Parthians*, the **Tribunes** of the People were much againſt it; and ſeeing They could not reverſe their Decree, nor limit it, becauſe of the military Forces he had raiſed, They followed him on his March out of *Rome* with dreadful Curſes; and he proſpered accordingly.

When He came into *Syria* he began to ſatiate his Covetouſneſs, by marching to *Jeruſalem*, in order to ſeize the Riches of the *Temple*, and took the Bar of Gold, which **Eleazar** the Treaſurer gave him on his Oath that he would take no more; but not regarding his Oath, he ranſackt the *Temple*, and took out of it to the Value of 10000 Talents, above two Millions *Sterling*. Being thus furniſhed with Money, **Craſſus** marched his Army over the *Euphrates* againſt the **Parthians**, who expected no War, having given no Provocation; and They being unprovided, He over-ran a great Part of *Meſopotamia*, till Winter obliged him to go into Quarters; during which the long Siege of *Seleucia* being over, and

| 12 | 10 | 482 | 405 | 4660 | 54 | 3950 | 3 | 49 | 270 | 694 | 695 | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**Pithiates** having ſurrendered himſelf to his Brother Orodes, who put him to Death, and

14. *Arſaces* Orodes, now the ſole King of *Parthia*, during 17 Years, having gather'd a conſiderable Army, ſent to **Craſſus** to know the Reaſon of the War; and receiving no ſatisfactory Anſwer, he divided his Army, marching at the Head of one Half towards *Armenia*, whereby he diverted King Artabazes (the Son of old Tigranes) from ſending Succours to **Craſſus**; and ſent the other Half under his General **Surenas** into *Meſopotamia*: but **Craſſus** infatuated, would neither follow the Advice of *Artabazes*, to march thro' *Armenia* into *Parthia*, nor of **Caſſius** his *Queſtor*, (afterwards one of the *Murderers* of Julius Cæsar) to march to *Seleucia* along the Banks of the *Euphrates*, but ſuffer'd himſelf to be decoy'd into the Plains of *Meſopotamia*, by the Craft of **Agbarus** an *Arabian* Prince, who was ſent by **Surenas** to deceive him; where the *Parthian* Horſe had Room to act their Part: and ſo in the Month of *June* near **Carrhae**, (the old **Charran** of the Scripture) **Surenas** fell upon him, and routed the whole *Roman* Army with a great Slaughter, in which the Son of *Craſſus* was ſlain: the reſt fled to *Carrhæ*, and **Craſſus** endeavouring to make his Retreat from thence, was overtaken by **Surenas**, and ſlain with many other noble *Romans*, the ſevereſt Blow ſince the Battel of **Cannae**; for 20000 *Romans* were ſlain, and 10000 taken Priſoners. But **Caſſius** at the Head of 500 Horſe, made a gallant Retreat from *Carrhæ* into *Syria*, where he gather'd thoſe that had privately eſcaped, and was thereby enabled to defend that Province.

| 13 | 11 | 483 | 406 | 4661 | 53 | 3951 | 4 | 50 | 271 | 695 | 696 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Artabazes finding **Craſſus** was poſting to his Deſtruction, wiſely made Peace with Orodes, and gave one of his Siſters to Pacorus the Son of *Orodes* in Marriage; and while the Nuptials were celebrating, a Meſſenger from **Surenas** brought the *Head* and *right Hand* of **Craſſus**, when Orodes in Mockery, order'd melted Gold to be poured into its Mouth. But Orodes envious of **Surenas**'s Glory, and jealous of his Power, ſoon put him to Death, of whom there is a glorious Account given by *Plutarch* in *Craſſo*.

And now **Craſſus** being cut off, the whole Power of *Rome* was in the Hands of Cæsar and Pompey; but *Pompey* being averſe to have any Collegue or Equal to him, and *Cæſar* abhorring a Superior, the Foundation of the ſubſequent civil Wars was laid.

> *Nec quemquam jam ferre poteſt*, Cæsar*ve* priorem
> Pompeius*que* parem——————Lucan Lib. I.

And now Cæsar having ſubdued moſt of all *Gallia*, invaded **Britain** this Year in Autumn the firſt Time, but made no Settlement: yet the Credit of his Conqueſts and new Diſcoveries greatly animated his Party at *Rome*. But

| 14 | 12 | 484 | 407 | 4662 | 52 | 3952 | CLXXXII. 1 | 51 | 272 | 696 | 697 | 2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This next Year Cæsar returned from *Gallia*, and made a ſecond Deſcent upon **Britain**, defeated Cassibelan and ſeveral other *Britannic* **Princes**, whom he made Tributaries: and taking with him ſeveral Hoſtages, He left the Iſland, and returned to *Gallia*; and having ſettled and garriſoned that Country, he marched the Flower of his brave truſty *Veterans* into *Italy*, in order by their Help to puſh his grand Deſign, which, by the Death of Crassus became ripe for Execution.

The **Parthians** invaded *Syria* with a ſmall Army, but were bravely repulſed by **Caſſius**; and when They retired, *Caſſius* ſettled Affairs at *Tyre*, took *Tarichæa* on the South Side of the *Genneſareth*, made Slaves of all there found, for being of the Faction of *Ariſtobulus*, but put to Death their Head *Pitholaus*: and having forced **Alexander** the Son of *Ariſtobulus* to Terms of Peace, He marched to the *Euphrates* to oppoſe the *Parthians*.

**Marcellus** and **Sulpitius** being Conſuls, the *Romans* renew'd their League offenſive and defenſive with the *Rhodians*. Cicero was ſent to govern *Cilicia*, and **Bibulus** got *Syria*, tho' not going ſoon thither, **Caſſius** continued there, and Orodes ſent his Son Pacorus, with his General **Oſaces**, and a great Army into *Syria*, and beſieged **Caſſius** in *Antioch*. Cicero hearing by Antiochus King of *Commagena*, of the Diſtreſs of **Caſſius**, came ſeaſonably to his Relief, tho' not ſo far as *Antioch*, and cut off a great Detachment of the *Parthian* Horſe in *Cilicia*, and forced them to raiſe the Siege: then They ſat down before *Antigonia*, but **Caſſius** drew his Forces from *Antioch*, and drawing the *Parthians* into

See the Continuation.





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXV.

## POMPEY and CÆSAR.
## *Arſaces* ORODES King of *Parthia*.
## CLEOPATRA and DIONYSIUS Kings of *Egypt*.
## HYRCANUS II. King and High Prieſt of *Judea*.

| Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Caliippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13 | 485 | 408 | 4663 | 51 | 3953 | 2 | 52 | 273 | 697 | 698 | 3 |
| 2 | 14 | 486 | 409 | 4664 | 50 | 3954 | 3 | 53 | 274 | 698 | 699 | 4 |
| 3 | 15 | 487 | 410 | 4665 | 49 | 3955 | 4 | 54 | 275 | 699 | 700 | 5 |
| 4 | 16 | 488 | 411 | 4666 | 48 | 3956 | CLXXXIII 1 | 55 | 276 | 700 | 701 | 6 |

into an Ambuſh, gave them a total Rout with great Slaughter, in which *Orſaces* was ſlain, and the reſt ran home; yet having recruited, They return'd and winter'd in *Cyrrheſtica*, a Diſtrict in the North of *Syria*. Mean while **Bibulus** arriving, **Caſſius** reſign'd the Government, and return'd to *Rome*.

CICERO hearing the *Parthians* had left *Antioch*, marched againſt the Inhabitants of Mount *Amanus*, who were ſubject to no Government, and ſubdued them: then he ſubdued the *Eleuthero-Cilices*, or *Free Cilicians*, that pretended They had never been conquer'd: upon which he was ſaluted *Imperator* by his Army, and for which, upon his Return, he was offer'd a *Triumph*, but waved it, becauſe of the **civil Wars** then breaking out, before which, on the 7th *March* this Year, had happened an **Eclipſe** of the Sun of 10½ Digits.

PTOLEMY **Auletes** dying laſt Year, left by Will his *Crown* to his eldeſt Son and eldeſt Daughter, ordering them to be married according to the Uſage of the *Egyptian* Royal Family, *viz.*

14. PTOLEMY DIONYSIUS. }
15. CLEOPATRA his Siſter. }

This was the handſome fair CLEOPATRA, famous afterwards for her Amours with **Mark Antony** the *Roman* **Triumvir**: ſhe was now aged 17 Years.

The *Parthians* return'd and block'd up **Bibulus** in *Antioch*, who, inſtead of ſallying upon the Enemy, had ſent Agents to *Ordonopantes* a noble *Parthian*, diſguſted by ORODES, to riſe in Rebellion; upon which the *Parthian* Army was called home, and *Syria* was delivered from War.

When **Bibulus** and CICERO return'd to *Rome*, They found the Differences between CÆSAR and POMPEY ſo great, that the Sword could only decide them; and had each got their Parties formed: for CÆSAR would not obey the *Senate*'s Decree, to lay down his Arms, and diſmiſs his Legions then about him, but with them paſt the *Rubicon* contrary to the Decree; whereby he openly declar'd War, took in the Cities in his Way, and firmly marched towards *Rome*; upon which POMPEY with his Party haſted to *Brunduſium*, whither CÆSAR purſued him, but could not hinder his Paſſage over to *Epirus*: for

POMPEY on the 3d of *January* ſailed thence to the other Side of the *Adriatic*; and CÆSAR having in 60 Days reduced all *Italy*, came to *Rome*, comforted the People with fair Promiſes, releaſed ARISTOBULUS, and ſent him home with two Legions to oppoſe POMPEY: but on his Way he was poiſon'd by *Pompey*'s Party; and POMPEY ſent to *Q. Metellus* **Scipio**, then Proconſul of *Syria*, who brought **Alexander** the Son of *Ariſtobulus* to a formal Trial at *Antioch*, and after Sentence cauſed his Head to be cut off with an Axe.

From *Rome* CÆSAR marched thro' *Gallia* into *Spain*, the Province of POMPEY; which having reduced, He return'd to *Rome* at the autumnal Equinox, was elected *Conſul* with **Iſauricus** for the Year enſuing, marched to *Brunduſium*, ſailed over the *Adriatic* with 7 Legions, and leaves the reſt to be brought over by **Mark Antony**.

The *Antiochian* **Era** begins on the 24th of *September* this Year.

POMPEY had raiſed a great Army and Fleet out of *Greece* and *Aſia*, and in the Spring CÆSAR being reinforced by the Arrival of **Antony** with the reſt of the Army, theſe two *great* Men incamped againſt each other at *Dyrrachium*, (now *Durazzo*) where POMPEY gave CÆSAR a great Defeat, and had utterly undone him, had he ſeen his Advantage, and purſued it; for CÆSAR was much diſtreſſed for want of a Fleet, which POMPEY had, and was thereby well ſupply'd. But CÆSAR having paſs'd the Night without Sleep, grievouſly perplexed in his Mind, marched next Morning into *Greece*, in order to decoy POMPEY after him, or elſe to attack **Scipio** his Father in Law, who had raiſed a good Army in *Aſia*, and had come as far as *Macedonia*, in order to join POMPEY, who marched the ſhorteſt Way after CÆSAR, and join'd **Scipio**, while **Calvinus** join'd CÆSAR with a little Army, and both at length met in the Plains of **Pharſalia** in *Theſſaly*, where the Empire of *Rome* was decided in a fierce Battel: for tho' CÆSAR had only 22000 Foot, and 1000 Horſe, and POMPEY had 45000 Foot, and 5000 Horſe, yet CÆSAR's *Veterans* ſoon broke them, (by the ſpecial Help of **Mark Antony** his Lieutenant) ſlew 15000, took 24000 Priſoners, and ſcatter'd the reſt, that were gather'd up by *Pompey*'s Friends, CATO and CICERO at *Dyrrachium*, who with **Scipio** and young **Pompey** ſailed into *Africa*.

POMPEY fled in Diſguiſe by Sea to *Mytelene*, and finding no Shelter to be expected in *Aſia*, nor in *Syria*, nor in *Parthia*, He got ſome Ships in *Cilicia*, and 2000 Men, and 60 *Roman* **Senators** that eſcaped out of the Battel, and with them he ſailed towards *Egypt*. But there Matters were in Confuſion; for PTOLEMY had expelled his Siſter CLEOPATRA, who had raiſed an Army of *Syrians* and *Phenicians* for her Reſtoration, incamping near *Peluſium*, and PTOLEMY nearer the Shore incamped with an Army to oppoſe her.

POMPEY ſent to PTOLEMY for Protection; but being a Minor, his Tutor *Pothinus*, with *Achillas* his General, decoy'd POMPEY aſhore in a Boat, and cut off his Head in the 59th Year of his Age, in Sight of his Wife **Cornelia**, and his younger Son **Sextus**, who eſcaped to *Tyre*, and thence to *Cyprus*, and thence to *Africa*; but the reſt of the Ships were taken by the *Egyptian* Gallies, and all on board were ſlain, particularly *Lucius* **Lentulus** the laſt Year's Conſul, who was the chief Promoter of the War, by rejecting CÆSAR's Propoſals of Peace.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXXVI.

## The Chronology of **Caesar, Brutus, Cassius, Octavianus, Antony,** Cleopatra, and others, from the Battel of *Pharsalia*, To the End of the *Maccabees*, or the *first* Year of Herod the *Great*, King of *Judea*, during 11 Years.

Julius Cæsar the *Roman* Dictator and **Imperator.**
*Arsaces* Orodes King of *Parthia.*
Cleopatra Queen of *Egypt.*
Hyrcanus II. King and **High Priest** of *Judea.*

Cæsar after the Battel of *Pharsalia*, leaving his Army in *Greece* and Lesser *Asia*, (where **Cassius** yielded up his Fleet to him, and obtained his Pardon) went aboard some Ships with 800 Horse, and 3200 Foot, pursued Pompey into *Egypt*, and arrived at *Alexandria* just upon the News of Pompey's Death, where he was presented with his Head, at which he wept, and order'd it to be honourably buried. Cleopatra came to Cæsar tied up in Bedding carried on a Servant's Back, for fear of being discover'd, and slopt by Ptolemy there: she lay with Cæsar all Night, (and afterwards bore to him a Son called **Cæsarion**) and next Morning He espoused her Cause, pressing Ptolemy to receive her upon her own Terms. Ptolemy raised the Mob, which Cæsar with Difficulty appeased, and, as the *Roman* **Dictator**, order'd, according to Auletes's Will, that They should reign jointly in *Egypt*, and their Brother and their Sister **Arsinoe** in *Cyprus*: but *Pothinus* got *Achillas* to bring the Army to *Alexandria* against Cæsar, who defending himself well, They projected to seize his Fleet at Anchor; but Cæsar seized the Tower of **Pharos**, and burnt the *Egyptian* Fleet, the Fire of which inflamed the Houses near the Shore, burnt down *Bruchium*, and the glorious **Library** there, the Collection of many Ages, containing 400000 Volumes in Manuscript.

Mean while the *Senate* made Cæsar **Consul** for five Years, **Dictator** for one Year, and **Tribune** for Life.

Cæsar having thus secured the *Port*, next fortified that Part of the City where he lay, still detained the King in his Quarters, and caused *Pothinus* to be put to Death for writing to *Achillas* to push on the War.

**Ganimede** another Eunuch justly fearing the same Fate, fled with his Pupil **Arsinoe** to the Army, got the Soldiers to cut off *Achillas*, as if he had betray'd the Fleet, took the supreme Command upon him, and distressed Cæsar much by spoiling all the fresh Water in *Alexandria*, thro' the Conduits to the *Nile*, which made Cæsar have Recourse to deep Springs. And hearing that the *Legion* sent by **Calvinus** was arrived in *Lybia*, Cæsar sailed thither; and **Ganimede** sent the *Egyptian* Fleet to intercept him on his Return, which produced a Sea Fight; but Cæsar conquer'd, and safely brought his *Legion* of *Veterans* into the Port of *Alexandria*. **Ganimede** gather'd another Fleet from all the Mouths of the *Nile*, fought again, and was again beat by Cæsar; but in Pursuit of that Victory, landing at *Pharos*, and attempting to take the *Town* in that Island, and the *Mole*, Cæsar was beaten off with the Loss of above 800 Men; nay finding the Ship in which he attempted to escape, ready to sink by the Crowd got into it, Cæsar threw himself into the Sea, and swam to his next Ship in the *Port*, swiming with one Hand, and carrying some valuable Papers in the other.

After this Loss, Cæsar was persuaded to allow King Ptolemy to go to his Army on a Promise of Peace; but then They pressed the War with more Vigour, and by their Fleet stopt all Succours from him by Sea, till *Cæsar*'s Fleet beat them off. At length **Mithridates** of *Pergamus*, arrived at the Borders of *Egypt* with a *Syrian* Army, raised by the Help of **Antipater** the *Idumæan*, who commanded under him, and who first mounted the Walls of *Peluſium*, which They took by Storm, and from thence marching into the Province of *Onion*, **Antipater** got all the *Jews* there to come over to *Cæsar*'s Party, as did also the People of *Memphis*: when **Mithridates** marched into *Delta*, he was opposed by a Derachment of *Ptolemy*'s Army in a Battel, but by the Valour of *Antipater* he gain'd a great Victory: upon which Ptolemy marched against them with his whole Army, and Cæsar soon join'd them, and in another Battel Cæsar gain'd a compleat Victory; when Ptolemy endeavouring to escape in a Boat, was drown'd in the *Nile*.

Cæsar returning in Triumph to *Alexandria* about the Middle of *January*, settled the Kingdom under his Mistress Cleopatra, and her surviving Brother, then only *eleven* Years old: yet her Charms detained him there till the End of *April*. Nay He would not have left her so soon, but that he heard how Pharnaces King of the *Cimmerian Bosphorus*, (who had took the Advantage of the *Roman* civil Wars, to recover his Father's Dominions in *Asia*) had defeated **Calvinus**, and had Possession of *Pontus*, *Bithynia*, and *Cappadocia*, and was preparing to march into the Province of proper *Asia*. Therefore Cæsar left *Egypt*, carrying **Arsinoe** his Captive, came into *Syria*, rejected the Remonstrances of *Antigonus* the Son of **Aristobulus**, aboliſh'd the *Aristocracy* establiſh'd by *Gabinius*, decreed the *High Priesthood* and the *Principality* of **Judea** to Hyrcanus and his Heirs, and appointed under him **Antipater** to be *Procurator* of *Judea*, who by his Wisdom and Prowess had made himself necessary to all *Roman* Governors, and to whom Cæsar ow'd his Deliverance from *Egypt*; **Antipater** had by his Wife *Cyprus* four Sons now Men, *viz.* 1. **Phasaelus.** 2. Herod. 3. **Joseph.** 4. **Pheroras**, and a Daughter **Salome.**

Cæsar having made **Sextus** *Cæsar* his Kinsman the President of *Syria*, hastned northward against Pharnaces, and in his Way deposed **Archelaus** (the Son of Archelaus late King of *Egypt*) from the *High Priesthood* of *Comana* in *Cappadocia*, and ordained it for **Nicomedes** a noble *Bithynian*. When he came near *Pontus*, **Deiotarus** the Tetrarch of *Gallo Grecia*, threw off his Royal Attire, and in the Habit of a Criminal begged his Pardon for being in *Pompey*'s Army; which Cæsar granted, and restored him to his Royal Habit and Dignity, only he took *Lesser Armenia* from him, and gave it to Ariobarzanes King of *Cappadocia*.

| Cæsar. | Kings of Egypt | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Calippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 4 | 16 | 488 | 411 | 4666 | 48 | 3956 | CLXXXIII 1 | 55 | 276 | 700 | 701 | 6 |
| 2 | 5 | 17 | 489 | 412 | 4667 | 47 | 3957 | 2 | 56 | 277 | 701 | 702 | 7 |

See the **Continuation.**





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

JULIUS CÆSAR the *Roman* Dictator and Imperator.
*Arſaces* ORODES King of *Parthia*.
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.
HYRCANUS II. King and High Prieſt of *Judea*.

PHARNACES ſent him Ambaſſadors, promiſed to leave all his Conqueſts, and to cultivate good Friendſhip: but tho' CÆSAR ſpoke fair to them, he marched quick towards the Camp of *Pharnaces*, and ſaying to himſelf, *Ergo jam non dabit poenas Patricida? Shall not that Murderer of his Father be now puniſhed?* Without refreſhing his Army, He fell on forthwith, and gave PHARNACES a total Rout at Mount *Scotius* (where his Father *Mithridates* defeated *Triarius* the *Roman* General) as CÆSAR wrote of it to his Friend, **Veni, Vidi, Vici**, *I came, I ſaw, I overcame.* PHARNACES return'd home to *Boſphorus* with only 1000 Men: but ASANDER his Lieutenant getting him in his Power, put him to Death, and reign'd in his Stead: but CÆSAR had decreed that Kingdom to **Mithridates** of *Pergamus*, (who afterwards loſt his Life in endeavouring to diſpoſſeſs the Uſurper *Aſander*) the Son of MITHRIDATES the Great by a Concubine. Then CÆSAR having ſettled all Affairs in thoſe Parts, went through *Greece* to ROME, where he was made **Dictator** for the Year inſuing. Mean while

**Antipater** having ſettled the Civil Government of *Judea* under HYRCANUS, exactly as before the Innovation made by *Gabinius*, appointed his eldeſt Son *Phaſael* to be Governor of *Jeruſalem*, and **Herod** his ſecond Son to be Governor of *Galilee*, then aged 25 Years, who defeated and put to Death a Gang of Thieves that infeſted his Neighbourhood, for which he was ſummon'd before the *Sanhedrim*, and had been condemn'd, if HYRCANUS had not adviſed him to withdraw in the Night; and coming to *Damaſcus* he obtained the Protection of **Sextus** *Cæſar*, and let the *Sanhedrim* know he was no more ſubject to them: nay for a Sum of Money he obtained of **Sextus** the Government of *Cœle-Syria*, where next Year he raiſed an Army, marched into *Judea*, and would have cut off HYRCANUS and the *Sanhedrim*, if **Antipater** and *Phaſael* had not interpoſed, and got him to return.

CÆSAR having ſailed into *Africa* the latter End of laſt Year, rendevouz'd his Forces about the Middle of *January* this Year, and forthwith marched againſt CATO, **Scipio**, and JUBA King of *Mauritania*, who were at the Head of *Pompey*'s Party; and in the Beginning of *February* gave them a total Overthrow; after which CATO ſlew himſelf at **Utica**. JUBA and **Petreius** killed each other in Deſpair, **Africanus**, **Sylla**, and **Scipio** were taken by *Sitius* and killed, and CÆSAR having ſettled that Province, and ordered **Carthage** to be rebuilt, he returned to *Rome*, and ordered **Corinth** to be rebuilt, which were both filled with *Roman* Colonies, juſt an hundred Years after They had been demoliſhed.

At *Rome* CÆSAR triumphed four Days, 1. over *Gaul*. 2. over *Egypt* when **Arſinoe** was led in Triumph, but afterwards diſmiſſed into *Aſia*. 3. over PHARNACES with the Motto **Veni, Vidi, Vici**. And 4. over JUBA, inſtead of whom his young Son **Juba**, then a Lad, was led in Triumph, and was educated at *Rome*, where he became a very learned Man. Mean while

In *Syria* **Cecilius Baſſus** a *Roman* Knight, who had fled out of the Battel of *Pharſalia* to *Tyre*, having artfully got Conſpirators and a little Army, gave out that CÆSAR was ſlain in *Africa*, and took the Field as the appointed Governor of *Syria*; but tho' he was beaten by **Sextus** *Cæſar*, he found Means to get *Sextus* murdered, and the Army to declare for him, except a few that marched into *Cilicia* under **Antiſtius** *Vetus*, who being aſſiſted by thoſe of the *Cæſarian* Party, and Auxiliaries from *Antipater*, drove **Baſſus** out of the Field, and blokaded him in *Apamia*.

CÆSAR having been long High Prieſt of *Rome*, now reformed the *Roman* **Calendar**, by forming his **Julian** *Year*, in which he was aſſiſted by *Soſigenes* an Aſtronomer of *Alexandria*, and *Flavius* a *Roman* Scribe. He aboliſhed the **Lunar** Year of 355 Days, and introduced the **Solar** *Year* of 365 Days and ſix Hours, with a **Leap** *Year*, as we have it ſtill, and was every where uſed till *A. D.* 1582 *Pope* GREGORY XIII. finding that the *firſt* of *January* had been fixed by CÆSAR to the Winter Solſtice, and that his Year was *eleven* Minutes longer than the natural **Solar** *Year*, and that theſe Minutes make *one Day* in 130 Years, or that in every 130 Years the *firſt* of *January* in the **Julian** *Calendar* over-runs the Winter Solſtice one whole Day; propoſed a **New Stile**, called from him the **Gregorian**, (as the **Old Stile** is called the **Julian**) which now begins *eleven* Days before the *Old Stile*, and is now obſerved in moſt Parts of *Chriſtendom*, except in the Dominions of the King of *Great Britain*. But CÆSAR in reducing this Year was obliged to make it of 445 Days by *Intercalations*, which was therefore called the long Year of Confuſion. But all being reduced into Order

CÆSAR on **New Year's Day**, the *Calends* of *January*, of the *firſt* **Julian** Year, began his 4th *Conſulſhip*; and ſoon after paſſing into *Spain*, defeated *Pompey*'s Party in the Battel of *Munda*, ſlaying **Cneius**, *Pompey*'s eldeſt Son, with *Labienus* and *Attius Varus*: and having ſettled that Province he returned to *Rome* in *October*, made a Triumph, iſſued out an Act of *Oblivion*, or general Pardon, for all that had oppoſed him, was made **Conſul** for ten Years, *perpetual Dictator* and *Cenſor*, was ſtiled the *Savior* and *Father* of his Country, and was ſaluted **Imperator**, got the ſole Command of Men and Money, and all Magiſtrates were made ſubject to him; whereby the whole Power and Authority of the *Roman* **Republick** was veſted in him; and thus without the Name he truly became the Sovereign *Prince* or EMPEROR of **Rome**. Mean while

CÆSAR ſent *Statius Murcus* to be Preſident of *Syria* with three Legions, who joined *Antiſtius*, and again ſhut up **Baſſus** in *Apamia*, till he was joined by ſome *Arabians* and *Parthians*, when he forced the *Cæſarians* to quit the Siege.

CÆSAR

| Julian Years. | Cæſar. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Caſlippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 | 6 | 18 | 490 | 413 | 4668 | 46 | 3958 | 3 | 57 | 278 | 702 | 703 | 8 |
| 1 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 491 | 414 | 4669 | 45 | 3959 | 4 | 58 | 279 | 703 | 704 | 9 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

## JULIUS CÆSAR Imperator. Octavianus, Antony, and Lepidus *Triumvirs*. Brutus and Cassius. *Arsaces* ORODES King of *Parthia*. CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*. HYRCANUS II. King and *High Priest* of *Judea*.

CÆSAR on *New Year's Day* enter'd upon his *fifth* and last *Consulship*, when, upon the Request of **Hyrcanus**, he allowed the Walls of *Jerusalem* to be rebuilt, and *Antipater* forthwith began to fortify it as strong as ever. The **Senate** now in Honour to CÆSAR changed the Name of the Month *Quintilis* into **Julius**. *Mark* ANTONY was *Consul* with him, but CÆSAR soon resigned his own Consulship to *Dolabella*, (the Husband of *Tullia*, the Daughter of *Cicero*) because he designed a War against the *Parthians* to revenge the Battel of **Carrhæ**, and to open a Way thro' *Hyrcania* into *Scythia*, and from thence thro' *Germany* into *Gaul*, and from thence home to **Rome**: but he never began that grand Undertaking; for

The *Senators* being offended at his Ambition and growing Pride, and being grieved for the Loss of their good *old Constitution*, look'd upon him as a Tyrant, and the great Enemy of *Rome*'s Liberty: therefore 60 of them conspired to kill him, tho' most of them had been made by him. CÆSAR perceiving he laboured under Envy, determined to leave *Rome* on the 4th of *March*;

But BRUTUS and CASSIUS, both *Prætors*, and others at the Head of the Conspirators, on the *Ides*, or 15th of *March*, having decoy'd CÆSAR to the *Senate House* (notwithstanding his and his Wife **Calpurnia**'s horrible Dreams, and the Warning of *Spurina* the Conjurer) upon Pretence of doing him more Honours; and as soon as he was seated, began to fall upon him, and by 23 Wounds kill'd him, while he sunk down in *Pompey*'s Court at the Foot of POMPEY's Statue, in the 56th Year of his Age, in the 5th Year after he was first created **Dictator**, in the 4th Year after the Battel of *Pharsalia*, in the *second* **Julian** Year, or of his *perpetual Dictatorship*, after he had fought 50 Battels without missing of Success in any of them, except at *Dyrrachium*, and once at the *Pharos* of *Alexandria*; and after having slain in these Battels no less than 1192000 Men. Many saw him attackt, but none assisted him, and there his Body lay for some Time untouched by Friend or Servant, and unlamented; tho' one of the most learned, artful and brave Commanders that ever liv'd.

**Mark** ANTONY the other *Consul* with CÆSAR, at the Head of the *Cæsarians*, at CÆSAR's Funeral harrang'd the People against the Murderers, that They all left *Rome*, and ANTONY governed all, till OCTAVIUS, then about 19 Years old, came thither from *Apollonia* on the *Grecian* Side of the *Adriatic*, whither CÆSAR had sent him six Months before to prepare the Army, and to march with him into *Parthia*. He pleaded his *Adoption* by CÆSAR, and now changed his Name into *Caius Julius Cæsar* OCTAVIANUS, had the Soldiers flocking to him, and enter'd *Rome* with a numberless Number of *Roman* People, about the End of *April*. He soon obliged ANTONY to leave *Rome*, who marched into *Gallia Cisalpina*, to dispossess *Decimus* **Brutus** of that Province, while *Marcus* BRUTUS seized *Greece* and *Macedonia*, and CASSIUS seized *Cilicia*, *Syria*, and the East, all preparing for hot War.

CLEOPATRA cut off her Brother and Husband **Ptolemy** by Poison, then aged 15 Years, and reigned alone.

When **Hirtius** and **Pansa** had begun their *Consulship* on New Year's Day, ANTONY was declared a publick Enemy by the *Senate*, for besieging *Decimus* **Brutus** in *Mutina*, (now *Modena*) where OCTAVIANUS and both the *Consuls* came to the Relief of **Brutus**, defeated ANTONY in a fierce Battel, who fled over the *Alps*. The two *Consuls* being slain, OCTAVIANUS got the sole Command of the Army; and ANTONY was joined by **Lepidus** and his Army in *Gallia Transalpina*.

CASSIUS mean while arriving in *Syria*, before *Dolabella* (who had been sent thither by JULIUS CÆSAR) found **Murcus** and **Crispus** at the Siege of *Apamia*, who join'd him forthwith, and **Vallius** with his Soldiers too; so that CASSIUS got eight Legions, and all *Syria* submitted to him.

He then marched into *Phenicia*, where he found **Allienus** with four Legions sent from CLEOPATRA to *Dolabella*, whom he forced to join him. To subsist these 12 Legions CASSIUS raised Contributions in *Phenicia*, while **Dolabella** was doing the same in proper *Asia*. **Dolabella** took *Tarsus*, and being repulsed from *Antioch*, resided at *Laodicea*, where CASSIUS besieged him by Land, and **Murcus** by Sea, till **Dolabella** caused his Servant to cut off his Head, and *Marsus* killed himself; whereby that City came into the Hands of CASSIUS. Mean while **Malichus** an eminent *Jew* poison'd **Antipater**, and seized the Government of *Jerusalem*; but HEROD got Leave from CASSIUS to cut off his Father's Murderer.

The *Senate* at length hearing of CASSIUS and BRUTUS, were influenced by CICERO to commit all Things in *Greece* and *Asia* to their Care, and to refuse a Triumph to OCTAVIANUS for the Battel of *Mutina*. OCTAVIANUS fearing that *Pompey*'s Party must prevail, wrote to *Mark* ANTONY and **Lepidus**, who now made a *New* **Triumvirate**: OCTAVIANUS now married **Claudia** the Daughter of *Fulvia* by **Clodius** deceas'd, which **Fulvia** was now the Wife of **Antony**. OCTAVIANUS by his military Force was now made Consul, being scarce 20 Years old, on the 19th of *August*, and *Q. Pedius* was his Collegue, who made a Law to condemn all the Murderers of CÆSAR, tho' absent; one of whom, *Decimus* **Brutus** endeavouring to escape to *Marcus* BRUTUS, was betray'd by *Sequanus*, and his Head sent to ANTONY. Nay the *Senate* decreed that OCTAVIANUS should have a Power of raising Forces at his Pleasure, should have the chief Command of *Rome*, and to govern it according to his

| Julian Years. | Cæsar. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks. | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Calippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | CLXXXIV. | | | | | |
| 2 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 492 | 415 | 4670 | 44 | 3960 | 1 | 59 | 280 | 704 | 705 | 10 |
| 3 | After Cæsar's Death. 1 | 9 | 21 | 493 | 416 | 4671 | 43 | 3961 | 2 | 60 | 281 | 705 | 706 | 11 |

See the Continuation.





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

**Octavianus, Antony, and Lepidus** *Triumvirs.*
**Brutus and Cassius.** *Arsaces* Orodes King of *Parthia.*
Cleopatra Queen of *Egypt.*
Hyrcanus II. King and *High Priest* of *Judea.*

his Pleasure, without Regard to the old Laws: and therefore many reckon this Year the **first** of Augustus, assigning thus to him in all 56 Years; tho' he got not the Name of Augustus till five Years after the Battel of *Actium*, and after that Battel he reign'd as Emperor 44 Years.

While Brutus was marching from *Macedonia* to *Asia* for more Recruits, the **Triumvirs** met privately near *Bononia*, and having divided the *Roman* **Empire** among them, They marched to *Rome*, where a Law was made to give them the Care of the Republick for five Years with *Consular* Power, in which Office They commenced on the 5th before the *Calends* of *December*. **Cicero** left *Rome* upon their Approach; but was pursued by the Emissaries of Antony, who slew him, and brought his Head and Hands to be erected on the *Rostrum*.

The **Triumvirs** having proscribed 300 *Senators*, and 2000 *Knights* of **Pompey**'s Party, from whose Families They raised great Sums; and having made great Levies, Octavianus laid down his *Consulship* to **Ventidius**, and leaving *Lepidus* at *Rome*, Octavianus and Antony sailed over the *Adriatic*, marching against Brutus with 40 Legions. Upon the News, Brutus sent to Cassius, who leaving his Nephew with one Legion in *Syria*, marched with the rest to *Smyrna*, where he join'd Brutus, and forthwith subdued the *Rhodians* by Sea and Land, while Brutus subdued the *Lycians*; whereby all from *Macedonia* to the *Euphrates* was in their Possession, but not long.

For as They marched over the *Hellespont* with 100000 Men, to fight Octavianus and Antony, These with a greater Army met them near **Philippi** in *Macedonia*, where the Cause was decided by two terrible Battels; in the first, Cassius was beaten out of the Field, and retiring to an Eminence saw Brutus retreat, upon which Cassius killed himself: and in 20 Days in the second Battel Brutus was defeated, and then killed himself too, both with their own Swords with which They had killed Cæsar. See *Plutarch*, *Appian*, *Dion*, and other Historians.

Octavianus returned to *Rome* to oppose **Sextus Pompeius** in *Sicily*; and *Mark* Antony marched into *Asia* to reduce the Eastern Provinces, and raise Contributions for the Army.

Mean while, after Cassius left *Syria* last Year, the Faction of **Malichus** rose in Arms, to revenge his Death upon the Sons of **Antipater**, and got Hyrcanus in their Interest, but without good Success; for **Herod** and **Phasael** by the Help of **Fabius** the *Roman* Governor of *Damascus*, defeated their Designs: and **Herod** proposing to marry **Mariamne** the Grand-daughter of *Hyrcanus*, They became Friends.

But this Year the suppressed Faction got at their Head **Antigonus** the Son of King Aristobulus II. who claimed the Government by hereditary Right, being also assisted by **Marion** King of *Tyre*, out of Hatred to *Herod*, by **Fabius**, for a large Sum of Money, and by **Ptolemy** the Son of *Mennæus* Prince of *Chalcis*, who had married **Alexandra** the Sister of *Antigonus*: but Herod overthrew them all, and enter'd *Jerusalem* in Triumph.

Nay when the Faction complained to Antony, he would not hear them; because **Herod** bribed him well, and also Antony remember'd the Favours done him formerly by *Antipater*: but Antony at the Request of **Hyrcanus**, restored to the *Jews* all the Lands taken from them by Cassius, and all the *Jewish* Slaves were set free. While Antony lay at *Tarsus*

Cleopatra *Queen* of **Egypt**, came to him upon his Summons, and so charm'd him by her Wit and Beauty, that he became her Slave as long as he lived, which prov'd his Ruin and her's too in the End. She prevail'd with him to cause her Sister **Arsinoe**, then residing in Lesser *Asia*, to be put to Death. When he came into *Syria* he deposed the little Kings or Tyrants that Cassius had made; and after the *Jews* had an Hearing, Antony made **Herod** and **Phasael** both *Tetrarchs*, and committed to them all the Affairs of *Judea*. **Palmyra**, called *Tadmore* in Scripture, built by *Solomon*, about 127 Miles Eastward of *Damascus*, within a Day's Journey of the *Euphrates*, now again called **Tadmore**, and only famous for its magnificent Ruins, being then a rich Place, Antony sent all his Horse to take the Plunder of it for their Pay: but the *Palmyrians* hearing of it, carried their Families and Riches over the *Euphrates*, till the **Romans** returned, and coming under the Protection of the *Parthians*, partly occasioned the second **Parthian** *War*.

Cleopatra left Antony at *Tyre*; but he leaving *Plancus* in Lesser *Asia*, and *Saxa* in *Syria* his Lieutenants, made haste after her to *Egypt*, where he spent the Winter with her in Love and Folly.

Mean while the **Tyrants** deposed by Antony, the People of *Syria* and *Phenicia* grievously oppressed by Taxes, and the *Palmyrians*, all invited the **Parthians** to pass the *Euphrates* with an Army, under **Pacorus** the King's Son, and **Labienus** a *Roman* General of **Pompey**'s Party, who dividing their Forces, **Pacorus** subdued all *Syria* and *Phenicia* except *Tyre*, while **Labienus** defeated and slew **Saxa** in *Cilicia*, drove **Plancus** out of *Lesser Asia*, and subdued All to the *Hellespont* and the *Egean* Sea. Nay at *Rome*, Antony's Wife **Fulvia** a Virago, and his Brother **Lucius**, raised Tumults against Octavianus, who forthwith divorced her Daughter **Claudia**, and the Breach came to open War. **Lucius** was besieged in *Perusia*, and when Octavianus had took the Place, he banished him and **Fulvia** out of *Italy*. This

| Julian Years. | After Cæsar's Death. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Calippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 494 | 417 | 4672 | 42 | 3962 | 3 | 61 | 282 | 706 | 707 | 12 |
| 5 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 495 | 418 | 4673 | 41 | 3963 | 4 | 62 | 283 | 707 | 708 | 13 |
| 6 | 4 | 12 | 1.24 | 496 | 419 | 4674 | 40 | 3964 | CLXXXV. 1 | 63 | 284 | 708 | 709 | 14 |

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

## Octavianus, Antony, and Lepidus *Triumvirs*.
## Ventidius the *Roman* General in *Asia*. *Arsaces* Orodes King of *Parthia*.
## Cleopatra Queen of *Egypt*.
## Antigonus King and *High Priest* of *Judea*.

This News roused *Mark* Antony from his Lethargy of Love; he sailed into *Italy*, where hearing that **Fulvia** was dead at *Sicyon*, he was well advised to make up all Differences by marrying **Octavia** the Sister of Octavianus, and the Widow of **Marcellus**: upon which the **Triumvirs** made a new Partition, **Lepidus** got *Africa*, Octavianus got *Spain*, *Gaul*, *Sardinia*, *Dalmatia*, and Antony got the Eastern Provinces, to whom the *Parthian* War was committed; while Octavianus had the Charge of the *Silician* War against *Sextus* **Pompeius**, and *Italy* was common to all the *Three*.

Mean while **Pacorus** sent a Detachment against *Jerusalem*, who got **Phasael** and Hyrcanus in their Power, made **Herod** flee from thence, and made

10. Antigonus King of *Judea*, who caused Hyrcanus's Ears to be cut off, in order to incapacitate him for being **High Priest**, and They carried him a Prisoner into the East; while *Phasael* killed himself, and **Herod** had no nearer Shelter than *Egypt*, from whence he sailed to *Rome*, where he apply'd to Antony to get Aristobulus (the Brother of his betrothed Wife *Mariamne* and Grandson of *Hyrcanus*) declared King of *Judea*, and he to act under him, as his Father *Antipater* had acted under *Hyrcanus*.

But Antony did more for him, having prevailed with Octavianus and the *Senate*, to make Herod King of *Judea*, in Consideration of his Father's great Services to Julius Cæsar in *Egypt*, and that it was convenient for carrying on the *Parthian* War. Herod the *Edomite* had the Royal Dignity of *Judea* conferred on him, by the unanimous Suffrage of the *Senate*; and between Octavianus and Antony was conducted into the *Capitol*, where he was solemnly inaugurated, and the **Decree** recorded: which being all over in seven Days, He returned to his Ships at *Brundusium*, and sailed to *Ptolemais*, where he landed *Three* Months after he had fled from *Jerusalem*.

*Asinius* **Pollio** and *Domitius* **Calvinus** being *Consuls*, the Son of *Pollio* was born, upon whose Birth *Virgil* composed his 4th *Eclog* about the *Golden* Age.

Antony sent **Ventidius** with an Army against the *Parthians*, who soon made **Labienus** retreat out of Lesser *Asia* to Mount *Taurus*, where he waited to be relieved by the *Parthians*; and They presuming to fight **Ventidius** before They join'd **Labienus**, were miserably overthrown by him: upon which *Labienus*'s Soldiers deserted, and he fled in Disguise, till discovered and put to Death. **Ventidius** having thus recover'd all *Cilicia*, marched to Mount *Amanus*, and gain'd another great Victory over the *Parthians*, whereby he recover'd *all Syria*, which **Pacorus** left, and with all his remaining Forces return'd to *Parthia*. Mean while

King Herod raised the Siege of *Massada*, where his Brother *Joseph* and all his Friends were shelter'd, was assisted by **Ventidius** in reducing *Joppa*, and in the Saccage of *Jericho*, when the *Romans* went into Winter Quarters: but

Herod kept the Field with his Men, and having sent *Joseph* to secure *Idumæa*, and settled his Family at *Samaria*, He marched into *Galilee*, reduced all there to his Obedience, and cleared the Country of Thieves or free Booters.

Antony at *Athens* with his new Wife **Octavia**, hearing of **Ventidius**'s two great Victories, passed from thence into *Asia*; but before he arrived, **Ventidius** gained a *Third* Victory greater than the former two, in *Cyrrhestian Syria*, on the same Day in *June* that Crassus was defeated at **Carrhæ**, slaying near 30000 of the best *Parthians*, with their General **Pacorus** the King's Son. **Ventidius** fearing to offend Antony, pursued not his Victory, but marched only against Antiochus King of *Commagena*, and while he besieged him in *Samosata* his Capital, Antony arrived, received the Army from him, and sent him to *Rome*, where Ventidius, who at first had been led in the Triumph of **Strabo** the Father of Pompey, when a Child, now triumph'd with universal Applause, the first and last that ever triumphed over the **Parthians**.

Herod attackt *Jerusalem*; but not being duly assisted by the *Romans*, He left *Joseph* to command in *Judea*, and marched to the Assistance of Antony at the Siege of *Samosata*, where Antiochus offered 1000 Talents for his Peace, which *Antony* rejecting, made him and his People desperate; so that *Antony* was at length glad to accept of the *Third* Part, and move off; and leaving the Government and the Army to the Care of *Sosius*, sailed to *Athens*, and from thence to *Brundusium*; where not finding Octavianus as he expected, He set sail for *Alexandria*, and winter'd with **Cleopatra** after the old Manner.

Mean while *Joseph* was beaten and slain by the *Antigonians* near *Jericho*, and many in *Galilee* and *Idumæa* revolted from Herod; who upon his Return soon reduced *Galilee*, but was defeated and wounded by the *Antigonians* near *Jericho*: yet getting more Forces, Herod marched against *Pappus* the General of Antigonus, defeated him in Battel and slew him; when Herod's Men went into Winter Quarters.

**Calvinus** having reduced *Spain* under the Power of Octavianus, the *Spaniards* began their **Era** from the *Calends* of *January* of this Year.

Early

| Julian Years. | After Cæsar's Death. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Calippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 497 | 420 | 4675 | 39 | 3965 | 2 | 64 | 285 | 709 | 710 | 15 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

**Octavianus, Antony, and Lepidus** *Triumvirs.*
*Arsaces* ORODES King of *Parthia.*
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt.*
ANTIGONUS King and *High Priest* of *Judea.*

Early in the Spring, ANTONY sailed from *Alexandria* to *Athens*, took aboard his Wife *Octavia*, and with 300 Ships landed at *Tarentum*, offering with that Naval Force to assist OCTAVIANUS against *Sextus* **Pompeius** in *Sicily:* but OCTAVIANUS not accepting his Offer thro' Jealousy, They had for that and other Matters openly quarrelled, if **Octavia** had not made them Friends again. And now the **Triumvirs** by their own Authority, continued themselves in their Office for other *five* Years to come. Then ANTONY, committing **Octavia** and his Children to the Care of OCTAVIANUS in *Italy*, returned into *Syria*.

OCTAVIANUS having divorced his Wife **Scribonia** for her ill Temper (who had bore to him his Daughter JULIA) now married **Livia Drusilla** (the Daughter of *Livius Drusus*, who had slain himself after the Battel of *Philippi*) first the Wife of *Tiberius Nero* (to whom she bore **Tiberius** *Cæsar* the Successor of AUGUSTUS) who being of **Fulvia**'s Faction fled from *Italy*; but after the Pacification, returned with his said Wife *Livia* and Son *Tiberius*; and OCTAVIANUS falling in Love with her, the Husband yielded her to him, and she became the Wife of OCTAVIANUS, tho' then big with Child; for in *three* Months she bore her Son *Drusus* to his Father the said *Tiberius Nero*, and **Tiberius** dying soon after, the said *Drusus* and his elder Brother *Tiberius* were educated by OCTAVIANUS: and LIVIA tho' she bore to him no Children, continued his Wife all his Days, and commanded his Affections to the last.

CLEOPATRA now erected a new **Library** at *Alexandria*, upon the old Foundation, to which ANTONY is said to have bestowed the famous *Library* of **Pergamus**, that consisted of 200000 Volumes. Mean while

HEROD with a great Army laid Siege to *Jerusalem*, and while that was carried on, He went to *Samaria* and consummated his Marriage with **Mariamne**, (whom he had betrothed four Years before) the Daughter of **Alexander** the Son of King ARISTOBULUS; her Mother was **Alexandra** the Daughter of King HYRCANUS II. Upon HEROD's Return to the Siege, *Sosius* with an Army join'd him; so that now no less than *eleven* Legions, and 6000 Horse, besides the *Syrian* Auxiliaries were pushing on the Siege. The besieged made a desperate Resistance, and held it out six Months; but They were not so well skilled in the Art of War as the *Romans*; and therefore It was taken by **Sosius** and HEROD on the Calends of *January*, in this Year of the *Julian* Period 4677, or on *Saturday* the 28th Day of *Kisleu*, (the *Third* Month of their Civil Year) on which the *Jews* formerly kept the solemn Fast for **Jehoiakim**'s burning the Roll of *Jeremiah*, on the same Day that first *Nebuchadnezzar* took it from *Jehoiakim* 570 Years ago, and on which also POMPEY took in the *Temple*, 26 Years before. See Page 187. When *Vipsanius* **Agrippa**, and *Caninius* **Gallus** enter'd on their Consulship at *Rome*; and which is also reckoned the *first* Year of King HEROD's Reign, two Years after he was created King, who reign'd in all 36 Years, and from this Time 34 Years.

| Julian Years. | After Cæsar's Death. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Callippic Period. | Philippean Years. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 498 | 421 | 4676 | 38 | 3966 | 3 | 65 | 286 | 710 | 711 | 16 |
| 9 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 499 | 422 | 4677 | 37 | 3967 | CLXXXV. 4 | 66 | 287 | 711 | 712 | 17 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXXVII.

A Chronological **Catalogue** of the **High Priests** after the *Captivity*, that officiated in the **Temple** of Zerobabel, Till the *High Prieſthood* came into the Family of the **Aſmonaeans.**

See a ſhort *Catalogue* of the **High Priests** before the *Captivity*. Page 81.

**Azariah** the *High Prieſt* lineally deſcended from Aaron.

**Seraiah** the *High Prieſt* ſlain at *Riblah* by *Nebuchadnezzar* at the Captivity. — **Ezrah** the learned Scribe, and Reſtorer of the *Jewiſh* Conſtitution.

**Joſedech** carried Captive into *Chaldea*, where he died: and when the *Jews* came to be the Subjects of the Kings of *Perſia* Their Captivity ended, and by the **Decree** of Cyrus, **Zerubbabel** or Zerobabel their Prince or Chief, was ſent home to rebuild the **Temple** of *Jeruſalem*.

| | Began to rule. A. M. | Before Chriſt. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Ruled Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Joshuah the Son of **Joſedech**, the **High Prieſt** who aſſiſted Zerobabel at the Founding of the *Temple*, in the ſecond Year after the *Reduction* from the *Babyloniſh* or *Chaldean* Captivity, or ſecond Year of Cyrus King of *Perſia*, began to officiate with the Feaſt of *Trumpets*, on *New Year's Day* of the *Jewiſh Civil* Year, which begins with *Tizri* in our Autumn, which is the 7th Month of their *Eccleſiaſtical* Year, that begins with *Abib* or *Niſan* in our Spring. But he began without a *Temple* or *Tabernacle*, only had the great **Altar** of *Solomon* repaired, and the Rubbiſh cleared from the old Pavement. | 3469 | 535 | 01 | — | 52 | 3520 |
| 2. Joakim or **Jehoiakim** began in the 3d Year of Xerxes King of *Perſia*. | 3521 | 483 | 53 | — | 30 | 3550 |
| 3. Eliashib began in the 12th Year of Artaxerxes *Longimanus* King of *Perſia*, in the ſame Year that **Haman** was hang'd and **Mordecai**, in his Room, advanced to be the prime Miniſter of Ahashuerus *alias* **Artaxerxes** *Longimanus*. | 3551 | 453 | 83 | 06 | 40 | 3590 |
| 4 In his 9th Year **Nehemiah** came the firſt Time to *Jeruſalem* to build the Wall. | 3559 | 445 | 91 | 14 | | |
| In his 25th Year **Malachi** the laſt of the Prophets flouriſhed. | 3575 | 429 | 107 | 30 | | |
| In his 26th Year **Nehemiah** returned from the *Perſian* Court to *Jeruſalem:* and **Plato** was born. | 3576 | 428 | 108 | 31 | | |
| In his 31ſt Year Darius *Nothus* King of *Perſia* began his Reign. | | | | | | |
| In his 38th Year the XXI. Year of JUBILEE was the laſt obſerved by the Prophets of the Old Teſtament; after whom the Men of the *Great Synagogue*, or the 120 **Elders**, did chiefly ſuperintend the *Jews*. In *Neh.* xii. 22. Eliashib is mention'd as the Father of **Joiadah**, the Father of **Johanan**, the Father of **Jaddua** or *Jaddus* then an Infant, and the Heir of the *High Prieſthood*. | 3588 | 416 | 120 | 43 | | |
| 4. Joiadah began in the 11th Year of Darius *Nothus* King of *Perſia*. | 3591 | 413 | 123 | 46 | 40 | 3630 |
| In his 5th Year the laſt Act of **Nehemiah**'s Reformation was done, juſt 49 Years after **Ezra** began it, *viz.* in the 7th Year of Artaxerxes *Longimanus*. And here ends the *firſt* **Seven** *Weeks* of *Daniel*'s 70 *Weeks*. | 3595 | 409 | 127 | 50 | | |
| And next Year **Manaſſeh** the Son of Joiadah, refuſing to part with his ſtrange Wife the Daughter of *Sanballat*, retired with her to *Samaria*, and built the *Temple* on Mount **Gerizim**. | 3596 | 408 | 128 | 51 | | |
| In his 10th Year Artaxerxes *Mnemon* King of *Perſia* began to reign. | 3600 | 404 | 132 | 55 | | |
| In his 15th Year **Socrates** the famous Philoſopher was put to Death by the *Athenians*. | 3605 | 399 | 137 | 60 | | |
| In his 30th Year **Ariſtotle** the famous Philoſopher was born. | 3620 | 384 | 152 | 75 | | |
| In his 40th or laſt Year **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon* was baffled in his Attempt upon *Egypt*. | 3630 | 374 | 162 | 85 | | |
| 5. Johanan or **Jonathas** began in the 32d Year of Artaxerxes *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*. | 3631 | 373 | 163 | 86 | 32 | 3662 |
| In his 8th Year he ſlew his Brother **Jeſhuah** in the *Inner* Court of the **Temple**, for pretending a Right to be *High Prieſt* by the Grant of **Bagoas** the *Perſian* Governor of *Syria*. | 3638 | 366 | 170 | 93 | | |
| In his 16th Year Ochus King of *Perſia* began to reign. | 3646 | 358 | 178 | 101 | | |
| In his 18th Year Alexander the *Great* was born at *Pella*, and the famous **Temple** of **Diana** at *Epheſus* burnt. | 3648 | 356 | 180 | 103 | | |
| In his 26th Year **Plato** the divine *Philoſopher* died aged 81 Years. | 3656 | 348 | 188 | 111 | | |
| 6. Jadduah or **Jaddus** began in the 18th Year of Ochus King of *Perſia*. | 3663 | 341 | 195 | 118 | 20 | 3682 |
| In his 6th Year Philip King of *Macedon* was ſlain, and his Son Alexander the *Great* ſucceeded him, the ſame Time Darius *Codomannus* King of *Perſia* began to Reign. | 3668 | 336 | 200 | 123 | | |
| In his 8th Year Alexander paſſed into *Aſia*, and won the Battel of **Granicus**. | 3670 | 334 | 202 | 125 | | |
| In his 10th Year Alexander took in *Tyre* and *Gaza*, and invaded and conquer'd *Egypt*. | 3672 | 332 | 204 | 127 | | |
| In his 12th Year Darius *Codomannus* was murder'd, and Alexander ſucceeded to his Throne. | 3674 | 330 | 206 | 129 | | |
| In his 19th Year Alexander the *Great* died drunk at *Babylon*; and this is the firſt Year of the *Philippic* **Era**. | 3681 | 323 | 213 | 136 | | |



7. Onias

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVII.

| | Began to rule. A. M. | Before Chr. st. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Era of Seleucus. | Ruled Years. | Died or Deposed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. ONIAS I. began in the 3d Year after the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*. | 3683 | 321 | 215 | 138 | — | 21 | 3703 |
| In his 6th Year **Aridæus** being slain, **Alexander** *Ægus* the Son of ALEXANDER by **Roxana**, began to reign. | 3688 | 316 | 220 | 143 | | | |
| In his 10th Year SELEUCUS *Nicator* took *Babylon*, and this Year is the first of the **Era** of *Seleucus*. | 3692 | 312 | 224 | 147 | 1 | | |
| In his 12th Year **Alexander** *Ægus* and his Mother were murder'd by *Cassander*, and **Epicurus** the *Philosopher* flourished. | 3694 | 310 | 226 | 149 | 3 | | |
| In his 18th Year PTOLEMY *Soter* took upon him the *Royal* Dignity in **Egypt**, SELEUCUS *Nicator* in **Syria**, CASSANDER in **Macedon**, LYSIMACHUS in **Thrace**, as ANTIGONUS and his Son DEMETRIUS in *Lesser* **Asia** had done the Year before, and so the **Grecian** MONARCHY was partition'd. | 3700 | 304 | 232 | 155 | 9 | | |
| In his 21st or last Year King **Antigonus** was slain by the Confederates, and his Kingdom partition'd. | 3703 | 301 | 235 | 158 | 12 | | |
| The JEWS are now the Subjects of the *Crown* of **Egypt**. | | | | | | | |
| 8. SIMON the **Just** began in the 5th Year after PTOLEMY *Soter* had declared himself King of *Egypt*. | 3704 | 300 | 236 | 159 | 13 | 09 | 3712 |
| In his first Year PTOLEMY was possessed of *Judea* and *Cœle Syria*, and SELEUCUS of the *Upper* **Syria**, where he built *Antioch*. | | | | | | | |
| SIMON was the last of the 120 *Elders* of the *Great* **Synagogue**, and their President, who made a true Collection of the *Holy Scriptures*, and he finish'd the **Canon** by adding to it the two Books of *Chronicles*, and the Books of *Ezra*, *Nehemiah*, *Esther*, and *Malachi*. After him the learned **Antigonus** of *Socho* was made the *President* of the *Jewish* **Sanhedrim**. SIMON left a Son **Onias** under Age; and therefore | | | | | | | |
| 9. ELEAZAR the Brother of **Simon**, began in the 14th Year of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*. | 3713 | 291 | 245 | 168 | 21 | 15 | 3727 |
| In his 8th Year PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* began to reign. | 3720 | 284 | 252 | 175 | 28 | | |
| In his 11th Year LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace* was slain in Battel by SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*, who next Year was murder'd by *Ptolemy Ceraunus*. | 3723 | 281 | 255 | 178 | 32 | | |
| In his 15th or last Year the **Hebrew Bible** began to be translated into *Greek*, by Order of PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*. | 3727 | 277 | 259 | 182 | 36 | | |
| 10. MANASSEH the Son of **Jaddua**, the Brother of **Onias** I. and Uncle of **Simon** the *Just*, because *Simon*'s Son **Onias** was under Age, began in the *ninth* Year of PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*. | 3728 | 276 | 260 | 183 | 37 | 26 | 3753 |
| In his 3d Year the **Romans** drove PYRRHUS out of *Italy*, and next Year They made an Alliance with **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus*. | 3730 | 274 | 262 | 185 | 39 | | |
| In his 14th Year began the first **Punic** *War*; and **Antigonus** of *Socho* died. | 3741 | 263 | 273 | 196 | 50 | | |
| In his 17th Year ANTIOCHUS *Theos* I. King of *Syria* began to reign, and the famous Historian **Berosus** the *Babylonian* flourished. | 3744 | 260 | 276 | 199 | 53 | | |
| In his 21st Year ARSACES I. founded the Kingdom of **Parthia**. | 3748 | 256 | 280 | 203 | 57 | | |
| In his 23d Year **Philadelphus** filled and adorned his *Museum* and *Library* with Books, Pictures and Statues, by the Help of **Aratus** the *Sicyonian*. | 3750 | 254 | 282 | 205 | 59 | | |
| 11. ONIAS II. the Son of **Simon** the *Just*, began in the 35th Year of PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*. | 3754 | 250 | 286 | 209 | 63 | 33 | 3786 |
| In his 4th Year PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* died, and was succeeded by his Son **Euergetes**. | 3757 | 247 | 289 | 212 | 66 | | |
| In his 12th Year EUERGETES greatly inlarged his *Library*, and made **Eratosthenes**, the learned Historian, the Keeper of it. | 3765 | 239 | 297 | 220 | 74 | | |
| In his 25th Year ONIAS having neglected to pay the annual Tribute of 20 Talents to the Crown of *Egypt*, sent his Sister's Son **Joseph** the Son of **Tobias** a *Benjamite* to *Alexandria*, who compounded the Matter, and was made the Farmer of the King of *Egypt*'s Revenues in *Palestine* and *Cœle-Syria*, and became Governor or *Protector* of the **Temple**. | 3778 | 226 | 310 | 233 | 87 | | |
| In his 29th Year ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria* began to reign. | 3782 | 222 | 314 | 237 | 91 | | |
| In his 30th Year **Ptolemy** *Euergetes* being dead, was succeeded by **Philopator**. | | | | | | | |
| 12. SIMON II. began in the 5th Year of PTOLEMY *Philopator* King of *Egypt*, who now beat ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* in the Battel of **Raphia**, and recovered all *Phenicia*, came to *Jerusalem*, gave many Sacrifices to be offered in the *Temple*, was hinder'd by SIMON to enter into the *Inner* **Temple**, and while attempting to enter by Force, was prevented by a sudden Terror of Mind: for which **Philopator** became a great Enemy of the *Jews*; for next Year when he returned to *Alexandria*, he would have destroyed all the *Jews* there, if he had not been providentially hinder'd. | 3787 | 217 | 319 | 242 | 96 | 22 | 3808 |
| In his 14th Year PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt* a Minor, began to reign after the Death of his Father *Philopator*. | 3800 | 204 | 332 | 255 | 109 | | |
| In his 20th Year ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* beat the *Egyptian* Army in the Battel of **Paneas**, seized all *Cœle-Syria* and *Palestine*, took in the Castle of *Jerusalem*, and then repaired that City. | 3806 | 198 | 338 | 261 | 115 | | |



The

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVII.

## The Jews are now the Subjects of the *Crown* of Syria.

| | Began to rule. A. M. | Before Christ. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Era of Seleucus. | Ruled Years. | Died or Deposed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. ONIAS III. began in the 28th Year of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*, when **Hannibal** came to *Antiochus* for Protection. | 3809 | 195 | 341 | 264 | 118 | — 20 — | 3828 |
| In his 3d Year ANTIOCHUS married his Daughter **Cleopatra** to PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt*, and for Dower gave **Epiphanes** the Half of the Revenues of *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*; whereby the Crown of *Egypt* were in Part repoſſeſſed of that Country. | 3811 | 193 | 343 | 266 | 120 | | |
| In his 9th Year **Joſeph** the Collector of the Revenue, ſent his youngeſt Son **Hyrcanus** to *Egypt*, to congratulate the high Birth of **Philometor** the Son of PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* by **Cleopatra**; and *Hyrcanus*, ſupplanting his Father, became the *Collector*. **Antiochus** *Magnus* was ſlain at *Elymais*. | 3817 | 187 | 349 | 272 | 126 | | |
| In his 10th Year SELEUCUS *Philopator* King of *Syria* began to reign. | 3818 | 186 | 350 | 273 | 127 | | |
| In his 20th Year **Simon** the elder Brother of *Hyrcanus* the Collector, ſucceeding to his Father **Joſeph** as Protector of the *Temple*, quarrelled with ONIAS for ſecuring in the *Temple* the Treaſure of *Hyrcanus*, and informed the King of *Syria* of it; who ſent his Treaſurer **Heliodorus** to ſeize it, and bring it to *Antioch*; but God prevented it in a ſtrange Manner, 2 *Mac.* iii. and iv. and *Simon*'s Party having committed Murder and Violence, ONIAS went to *Antioch* to complain thereof to King SELEUCUS *Philopator*, who had took the Advantage of PTOLEMY *Philometor*'s Minority, to expell the *Egyptians* out of *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*, and had the ſole Poſſeſſion of that Country. But King SELEUCUS died this Year, while ONIAS was at *Antioch*, and was ſucceeded by his Brother | 3828 | 176 | 360 | 283 | 137 | | |
| ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*, who forthwith depoſed ONIAS, confined him to dwell at *Antioch*, and ſold the *High Prieſthood* for 360 Talents to his Brother **Jaſus**, who called himſelf | 3829 | 175 | 361 | 284 | 138 | | |
| 14. JASON, He was an *Apoſtate*, and began in the 21ſt Year of ONIAS III. and firſt of King ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, and ruled three Years. | — | — | — | — | — | — 03 — | 3831 |
| In his ſecond Year he introduced *Heathen* Rites, and ſent Offerings to **Hercules** of *Tyre*. | 3830 | 174 | 362 | 285 | 139 | | |
| 15. MENELAUS, another *Apoſtate*, the Son of **Simon** II. and Brother of **Onias** III. and of **Jaſon**, being ſent by JASON as his Ambaſſador to King *Antiochus*, ſupplanted him, and for 300 Talents more, bought the *High Prieſthood* of that King, who ſoon made **Jaſon** to flee to the *Ammonites* for Shelter. MENELAUS began in the 24th Year of **Onias** III. then reſiding at *Antioch*. MENELAUS made his Brother | 3832 | 172 | 364 | 287 | 141 | — 06 — | 3837 |
| 16. LYSIMACHUS, another *Apoſtate*, his Partner or Deputy, who in the ſecond Year of their joint Rule, was ſlain at *Jeruſalem* by an Inſurrection of the People, for carrying out of the *Temple* the golden Veſſels which were ſold at *Tyre*, to raiſe Money for MENELAUS then at *Antioch*, which *Menelaus* had contracted to pay to King ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, who being then at ſome Diſtance from *Antioch* | 3833 | 171 | 365 | 288 | 142 | | |
| **Menelaus** bribed *Andronicus* the King's Favourite to put to Death his good Brother ONIAS III. becauſe he was an Eye-ſore to him, and had rebuked him for that Sacrilege. But the King when returned to *Antioch*, upon the Addreſs of all Sorts of People, ordered **Andronicus** to be put to Death in the ſame Place where he had murdered ONIAS, even at *Daphne*, whither **Onias** had fled to be ſheltered in the *Aſylum*, and from which *Andronicus* had by fair Promiſes decoy'd him. | | | | | | | |
| While King ANTIOCHUS lay at *Tyre*, Three Delegates of the *Sanhedrim* came there, and proved heavy Allegations againſt **Menelaus**: | 3834 | 170 | 366 | 289 | 143 | | |
| but the *crafty Prieſt* bribed one **Ptolemy Macron** the King's Favourite, to intercede for him; whereby he eſcaped, and alſo got the *three* honeſt *Delegates* put to Death. | | | | | | | |
| This is the *firſt* Year of MENELAUS alone, the Year after the Death of ONIAS III. who had officiated 20 Years at *Jeruſalem*, and in the 5th Year of his Reſidence at *Antioch*, was murdered by *Andronicus*. | | | | | | | |
| While ANTIOCHUS was warring in *Egypt*, **Jaſon** hearing that he was dead there, came with 1000 *Ammonites* to *Jeruſalem*, and joining his Party, took the City, drove *Menelaus* into the Caſtle, and ſlew all his Enemies he could find. Upon which the *Syrians* thinking it a general Revolt, | | | | | | | |
| ANTIOCHUS returned from *Egypt*, took in *Jeruſalem*, ſlew 40000 People there, and ſold as many for Slaves, and was conducted by **Menelaus** into the *Temple*, the *Holy Place*, and even the **Holy of Holies**: nay he ſacrificed a *Sow* upon the **Altar** of *Burnt-Offering*, polluted the *Temple*, and ſpoiled it and the City of all the valuable Things he found therein, which he carried to *Antioch*; leaving **Philip** a *Phrygian* as Governor of *Judea*, and MENELAUS as High Prieſt. 2 *Mac.* v. | | | | | | | |
| **Jaſon** upon the King's Approach had fled back to the *Ammonites*, and afterwards was forced to flee from thence to *Egypt*, and from thence to *Lacedemonia*, where he died, hated of all Men, without a Friend to bury him. | | | | | | | |
| King ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* having been baffled in *Egypt*, by the Mediation of the **Romans**, vented his Revenge upon the *Jews*: for He ſent **Apollonius** with a Detachment of 22000 Men to *Jeruſalem*, who on the Sabbath Day ſlew all the *Men Jews* he could find, made the Women and Children Captives, burnt the City in many Places, pulled down the Walls; and with the Ruins He built the ſtrong *Caſtle* of **Acra** in the City of DAVID that commanded the *Temple*: ſo that now for *three* Years and an half, there was none permitted to worſhip in the *Temple*, till it was reſtored by JUDAS **Maccabaeus**. | 3836 | 168 | 368 | 291 | 145 | | |
| ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, now reſolved to extirpate the whole *Jewiſh* Nation, began that ſevere *Perſecution* mentioned Page 160. and 161. upon which **Mattathias** the *Aſmonæan* **Prieſt** took up Arms, till he died. | | | | | | | |

In See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVII.

| | Began to reign. A. M. | Before Christ. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Era of Seleucus. | Ruled Years. | Died or Deposed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the 7th Year of **Menelaus**, or the 5th Year after the Murder of ONIAS III. **Menelaus** was expelled: for | | | | | | | |
| 17. JUDAS **Maccabaeus** having conquer'd the *Syrians*, reſtored *Jeruſalem* and the *Temple* with a *New* **Dedication**, and being a *Prieſt* of the Courſe of **Joarib**, he muſt have officiated as **High Prieſt** for the Time, for we read of none other. | 3838 | 166 | 370 | 293 | 147 | — 06 | — 3843 |
| In his 2d Year ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* was ſlain in the *Eaſt*. | | | | | | | |
| In his 3d Year ANTIOCHUS *Eupator* his young Son began to reign, under the Tuition of **Lyſias**. | 3840 | 164 | 372 | 295 | 149 | | |
| In his 4th Year JUDAS brought **Lyſias** to Terms of Peace; and when **Lyſias** returned with his young King to *Antioch*, He ordered wicked **Menelaus** to be put to Death, as the Author of all thoſe unfortunate Wars, and conferred the Office of **High Prieſt** on another *Apoſtate Prieſt*, but not of the old Family of **Joſedech**, *viz.* | | | | | | | |
| 18. ALCIMUS or **Jacimus**, who began in the *fifth* Year of JUDAS *Maccabæus*, and *firſt* of DEMETRIUS *Soter* King of *Syria*, who ſtole from *Rome* by Sea, cut off **Eupator** and *Lyſias*, and ſent **Bacchides** with an Army to inveſt ALCIMUS at *Jeruſalem*. | 3842 | 162 | 374 | 297 | 151 | | |
| But upon the Return of **Bacchides** to *Syria*, JUDAS *Maccabæus* marched round the Country, and drove **Alcimus** again away to *Antioch*, where, by Preſents, he excited the King to renew the War, and to ſend | | | | | | | |
| **Nicanor** with an Army to *Jeruſalem*, who threatned to burn the *Temple* if They did not deliver up to him *Judas Maccabæus*: | 3843 | 161 | 375 | 298 | 152 | | |
| But JUDAS marched up and ſlew **Nicanor** in Battel: and the ſame Year **Bacchides** coming to revenge it, ſlew JUDAS in Battel, and reſtored ALCIMUS to his Office, who forthwith began to *innovate* the Religion of the *Jews*, to make them come nearer to the *Greeks*; and pulled down the *Wall of Partition* in the Temple that had been built by Order of the Prophets *Haggai* and *Zechariah*; that ſo the *Gentiles* might paſs into the *Inner Court* as well as the *Jews*. But while It was a doing he died, when the *Jews* elected | | | | | | | |
| JONATHAN the Brother of **Maccabaeus** to be their General. | 3844 | 160 | 376 | 299 | 153 | | |
| After the Death of ALCIMUS there was a **Vacancy** at *Jeruſalem* in the *High Prieſt's Office*, during | — | — | — | — | — | — 07 | — |

Mean while ONIAS the Son of **Onias** III. living at *Antioch*, being much offended that **Lyſias** put him by from ſucceeding to his Father, and that King DEMETRIUS had thus confirmed **Alcimus**, left *Syria*, and travelled to the Court of *Egypt*; where, being a brave Soldier and a profound Stateſman, he prevailed with King PTOLEMY *Philometor*, and his Queen **Cleopatra**, to have leave to build a **Temple** at *Heliopolis* like That of *Jeruſalem*, for the Uſe of the *Jews* in **Egypt** and *Cyrene*, whoſe **High Prieſt** he became, and his Sons after him. He founded it *A. M.* 3855. before Chriſt 149. and it ſtood during 222 Years, till it was deſtroyed ſoon after the Temple of *Jeruſalem*. See Page 165.

Thus while the *Old* Family of JOSEDECH were **High Prieſts** in the *Egyptian* Temple of ONIAS the Son of **Onias** III. there was in the *Temple* of *Jeruſalem* no **High Prieſt** of that Line.

But a new Race were **High Prieſts**, the Family of the ASMONÆANS or **Maccabees**. See the following Table.

Thus the HIGH PRIESTS of the Houſe of **Joſedech** ruled from the 2d Year of CYRUS King of *Perſia*, when the **Temple** of ZEROBABEL was founded,

To the Expulſion of **Menelaus** by the **Maccabees** or ASMONÆANS 369 Years.
To which add the *Six* Years of JUDAS **Maccabaeus**. ----- 06
And one Year for **Alcimus**. ----------- 01

The Total is ---- 376.
According to the **Era** of the Temple.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXXVIII.

## A Chronological Catalogue of the Asmonaean or Maccabaean *Princes* and High Priests of *Judæa*, Till King Herod destroy'd the Family.

| | Began to rule. A. M. | Before Christ. | Era of the 2d Temple. | Era of 70 Weeks. | Era of Seleucus. | New Jewish Era. | Reign'd Years. | | Died or Deposed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Family or *Course* of Joarib was the *first* Class of *Priests* of the Sons of Eleazar, the Son of Aaron the High Priest, according to the Disposition of David, 1 *Chron.* xxiv. 7. | | | | | | | | | |
| Some Time after the Captivity there was one of that *Course* called Asmonæus the *Priest*, from whom the Family were called Asmonaeans, who was the Father of Simon the *Priest*, who was the Father of John the *Priest*, who was the Father of Mattathias the *Priest*, who dwelt at *Modin*, and bravely opposed the persecuting Officers of Antiochus Epiphanes King of *Syria*, with armed Force, till he died. | 3837 | 167 | 369 | 292 | 146 | | | | |
| Mattathias left *five* Sons, *viz.* 1. Johanan or *John* called *Kaddis*. 2. Simon called *Thassi*. 3. Judas called Maccabaeus. 4. Eleazar called *Avaran*. 5. Jonathan called *Apphus*. Upon the Death of Mattathias his glorious Son | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Judas Maccabaeus became the General and *Prince* of the Jews against the Syrians. | 3838 | 166 | 370 | 293 | 147 | — | — | 06 | — 3843 |
| In his 2d Year Antiochus *Epiphanes* was slain in the *East*. | 3839 | 165 | 371 | 294 | 148 | | | | |
| In his 3d Year Antiochus *Eupator* a Minor, began to reign under Lysias. | 3840 | 164 | 372 | 295 | 149 | | | | |
| In his 4th Year Judas brought Lysias to Terms of Peace; and when Lysias returned to *Antioch*, He ordered wicked Menelaus to be put to Death, and made Alcimus *High Priest*. See the foregoing Table. | 3841 | 163 | 373 | 296 | 150 | | | | |
| In his 5th Year Demetrius *Soter* King of *Syria* began to reign. | 3842 | 162 | 374 | 297 | 151 | | | | |
| In his 6th Year Judas slew Nicanor in Battel, but was afterward slain in Battel by Bacchides another *Syrian* General, who restored Alcimus to the *High Priesthood*. But he dying next Year, that Office was vacant *seven* Years. Mean while | 3843 | 161 | 375 | 298 | 152 | | | | |
| 2. Jonathan did succeed his Brother Maccabaeus in the Civil Government, in the 3d Year of Demetrius *Soter* King of *Syria*, the same Year that Alcimus the *High Priest* died. | 3844 | 160 | 376 | 299 | 153 | — | — | 17 | — 3860 |
| In his 3d Year Bacchides made Peace with Jonathan, who now settled the State of the *Jews*. | 3846 | 158 | 378 | 301 | 155 | | | | |
| In his 7th Year Alexander *Balas* an Impostor, pretending to be the Son of the late Antiochus *Epiphanes*, being owned by three Kings, proclaimed himself King of *Syria*, in Opposition to Demetrius *Soter*: and Balas to gain the *Jews*, constituted their Prince the High Priest of *Jerusalem*. | | | | | | | | | |

### The New Race of High Priests at *Jerusalem*.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan, who began to officiate as High Priest in the 8th Year of his Civil Government, in the *tenth* Year of King Demetrius *Soter*: *three* Years before Balas conquered Demetrius, and four Years before Onias founded the Temple of *Heliopolis*. And the *double Office* of *Prince* and *Priest* continued in this Family till King Herod finished it. | 3851 | 153 | 383 | 306 | 160 | | | | |
| In the *first* Year of his High Priesthood, or the 8th Year of his *Princely Reign*. } He reformed the *Temple* and its Worship, and officiated as *High Priest* during 10 Years. | | | | | | | | | |
| In his 4th and 11th Year Demetrius being slain in Battel, Balas mounted the Throne of *Syria*. | 3854 | 150 | 386 | 309 | 163 | | | | |
| In his 5th and 12th Year Onias the Son of Onias III. (the true and only Heir of the Race of Joshuah the *High Priest* the Son of Josedech) founded his Temple at *Heliopolis* in *Egypt*. | 3855 | 149 | 387 | 310 | 164 | | | | |
| In his 6th and 13th Year Jonathan fought well for Balas, destroyed the Temple of Dagon at *Gaza*, and was by King Balas made a *Royal Person*. | 3856 | 148 | 388 | 311 | 165 | | | | |
| In his 9th and 16th Year Alexander *Balas* being slain, Demetrius *Nicator* King of *Syria* began to reign. | 3859 | 145 | 391 | 314 | 168 | | | | |
| In his 10th and 17th, or last Year, He was treacherously murdered by Tryphon at *Ptolemais*. | 3860 | 144 | 392 | 315 | 169 | | | | |

### The Jews *Independent* of the Gentiles.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Simon the Brother of Jonathan and Maccabaeus began to rule and officiate as *Prince*, and High Priest of *Judea*, in the 3d Year of Demetrius *Nicator* King of *Syria*, when Tryphon, having murdered the Son of Balas, proclaimed himself King of *Syria*; and Simon for fighting successfully against Tryphon, was by King Demetrius *Nicator* constituted the Sovereign Prince of *Judea*. } | 3861 | 143 | 393 | 316 | 170 | 1 | — | 08 | — 3868 |
| The Jews now delivered from the Yoke of the Gentiles, left off *dating* their Contracts by the *Years* of the Syrian *Kings*, and began, with the *first* of Simon, a *New Era* for their *Deeds*, 1 *Mac.* xiii. 41. | | | | | | | | | |



See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVIII.

| | Began to rule. A. M. | Before Christ. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Era of Seleucus. | New Jewish Era. | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In his 2d Year SIMON made the *Heathen* surrender the strong Fort of Mount **Acra** in *Jerusalem*, which he demolished with the *Mount*, after it had stood 27 Years. | 3862 | 142 | 394 | 317 | 171 | 2 | | |
| In his 3d Year the **Elders**, *Priests* and *People*, in a solemn Assembly at *Jerusalem*, confirmed the **Royal** *Dignity* and the **High Priesthood** to SIMON and his Heirs. | 3863 | 141 | 395 | 318 | 172 | 3 | | |
| In his 4th Year ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes* began to reign, (**Demetrius** being a Prisoner in *Parthia*) whose General was defeated by **Judas** and **John** the Sons of SIMON. | 3864 | 140 | 396 | 319 | 173 | 4 | | |
| In his 5th Year SIDETES quarrelled with SIMON, but **Judas** and **John** his Sons defeated the Army of *Sidetes*. | 3865 | 139 | 397 | 320 | 174 | 5 | | |
| In his 8th and last Year SIMON and two of his Sons, **Judas** and **Mattathias**, were basely murdered at *Jericho*, at an Entertainment, by his Son in Law *Ptolemy* the Son of *Abubus*. | 3868 | 136 | 400 | 323 | 177 | 8 | | |
| 4. JOHN **Hyrcanus** I. began to reign and officiate in the 6th Year of ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes*-King of *Syria*, who forthwith besieged *Jerusalem*, and could have extirpated the whole *Jewish* Nation; but He generously made Peace with HYRCANUS, upon the Terms of dismantling *Jerusalem*, paying 500 Talents for demolishing Mount **Acra**, and an yearly Tribute for *Joppa*, and other Places out of *Judea*. | 3869 | 135 | 401 | 324 | 178 | 9 | 29 | 3897 |
| This Year also **Matthias** *Aphlias* a Priest of the *Course* of **Joarib**, married a Daughter of JONATHAN late **High Priest** and *Prince* of *Judea*. See the **Genealogical** *Table* of the ASMONÆANS. | | | | | | | | |
| In his 4th Year **Jesus** the Son of **Sirach** went from *Jerusalem* to *Egypt*, and there translated, from *Hebrew* into *Greek*, his Grandfather **Jesus**'s Book called *Ecclesiasticus*. See the second Prologue of that Book in the *Apocrypha*. | 3872 | 132 | 404 | 327 | 181 | 12 | | |
| In his 5th Year he got the Name of **Hyrcanus** for fighting bravely against the **Hyrcanians**, as the Auxiliary of ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes*. | 3873 | 131 | 405 | 328 | 182 | 13 | | |
| In his 6th Year ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes* being slain in Battel by the *Parthians*, DEMETRIUS *Nicator* got home, and began again to reign in *Syria*. | 3874 | 130 | 406 | 329 | 183 | 14 | | |
| When JOHN **Hyrcanus** shook off the *Syrian* Yoke, inlarged his Dominion, took in *Shechem*, and destroyed the *Samaritan* **Temple** on Mount **Gerizzim** after it stood 279 Years. | | | | | | | | |
| In his 7th Year JOHN **Hyrcanus** conquered the *Edomites* or *Idumæans*, and made them full Proselytes to the *Jewish* Religion. | 3875 | 129 | 407 | 330 | 184 | 15 | | |
| In his 9th Year **Alexander** *Jannæus* the Son of JOHN *Hyrcanus* was born. | 3877 | 127 | 409 | 332 | 186 | 17 | | |
| In his 13th Year ANTIOCHUS *Grypus* King of *Syria* began to reign. | 3881 | 123 | 413 | 336 | 190 | 21 | | |
| His 15th Year was the XXVII. Year of JUBILEE celebrated by him at *Jerusalem*. | 3883 | 121 | 415 | 338 | 192 | 23 | | |
| In his 20th Year **Ptolemy** *Physcon* being dead, his Son LATHYRUS King of *Egypt* began to reign. | 3888 | 116 | 420 | 343 | 197 | 28 | | |
| In his 22d Year ANTIOCHUS *Cyzicenus* King of *Damascus* began to reign. | 3890 | 114 | 422 | 345 | 199 | 30 | | |
| In his 24th Year **Hyrcanus** the Son of *Jannæus*, and Grandson of JOHN *Hyrcanus* was born. | 3892 | 112 | 424 | 347 | 201 | 32 | | |
| In his 27th Year He took in *Samaria* and razed it, having before defeated King **Cyzicenus**, and became a very great *Prince*, now freed from War. | 3895 | 109 | 427 | 350 | 204 | 35 | | |
| In his 28th Year the **Pharisees** having unjustly affirmed that JOHN *Hyrcanus*'s Mother was a foreign **Captive**; and therefore that He was not fit to be *High Priest*, He deserted their Party and encouraged the **Sadducees**. | | | | | | | | |
| In his 29th and last Year JOHN **Hyrcanus** died, leaving *five* Sons, *viz.* 1. **Aristobulus.** 2. **Antigonus.** 3. **Alexander** *Jannæus.* 4. *N. N.* 5. **Absolom.** | 3897 | 107 | 429 | 352 | 206 | 37 | | |
| 5. ARISTOBULUS I. called **Judas**, and also **Philellen** for his Intimacy with the *Greeks*, began to reign and officiate in the 18th Year of GRYPUS King of *Syria*; was the *first* after the **Captivity** that wore a *Diadem*, and took the *Title* of **King**. He starved his Mother in Prison, conquered the *Ituræans*, and made them full *Proselytes* to the *Jewish* Religion: But was influenced by his Queen **Salome** to concur in the Murder of his gallant Brother **Antigonus**, and died in an Agony of Remorse, and vomiting Blood. He was succeeded by his Brother | 3898 | 106 | 430 | 353 | 207 | 38 | 01 | 3898 |
| 6. ALEXANDER **Jannæus**, who began to reign and officiate as King and **High Priest** of *Judea*, in the 19th Year of King GRYPUS. | 3899 | 105 | 431 | 354 | 208 | 39 | 27 | 3925 |
| He put to Death his Brother *N. N.* for a Plot. | | | | | | | | |
| In his *second* Year He was severely beat out of the Field by LATHYRUS then King of *Cyprus*, at *Asophus* near the *Jordan*, with the Loss of 30000 Men, and had been totally ruined if CLEOPATRA had not relieved him next Year from *Egypt*. | 3900 | 104 | 432 | 355 | 209 | 40 | | |
| In his 10th Year, **Grypus** being dead, his Son SELEUCUS King of *Syria* began to reign, and next Year JANNÆUS was pelted at the **Altar** with *Citrons* by the *Pharisees* in the Feast of *Tabernacles*, calling him **Slave**, harping on the old false Story of JOHN *Hyrcanus*'s Mother being a Slave at *first*; for which JANNÆUS fell upon them with his Soldiers, and slew 6000 of them. | 3908 | 96 | 440 | 363 | 217 | 48 | | |
| In his 12th Year JANNÆUS made the People of *Gilead* and *Moab* his Tributaries. | 3910 | 94 | 442 | 365 | 219 | 50 | | |
| In his 14th Year PHILIP the Son of **Grypus** began to reign in *Syria*, and JANNÆUS lost all his Army at the *Gemesareth*, fighting against **Obedas** an *Arabian* King. | 3912 | 92 | 444 | 367 | 221 | 52 | | |
| In his 15th Year the *Civil* Wars of the JEWS began, that lasted 6 Years. | 3913 | 91 | 445 | 368 | 222 | 53 | | |

In

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVIII.

| | Began to rule. A. M. | Before Christ. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Era of Seleucus. | New Jewish Era | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In his 17th Year the *first* **Mithridatic** *War* began. | 3915 | 89 | 447 | 370 | 224 | 55 | | |
| In his 19th Year JANNÆUS totally routed his rebellious Subjects, and | | | | | | | | |
| In his 20th Year He crucified 800 of them at once, at *Jerusalem*, in one Day; slaying their *Wives* and *Children* before their Eyes, while They hung bleeding on the **Cross**; and while he with his Wives and Concubines at a Banquet beheld the *horrid* **Scene.** | 3918 | 86 | 450 | 373 | 227 | 58 | | |
| In his 24th Year JANNÆUS having settled his Kingdom, and much inlarged it beyond the *Jordan*, after *three* Years, returned to *Jerusalem* in Triumph; and after many Years constant Wars foreign and civil, he enjoy'd profound Peace, turned luxurious, catched a *Quartan* Ague that held him *three* Years till he died of it, in the 5th Year of TIGRANES King of *Syria*. | 3922 | 82 | 454 | 377 | 231 | 62 | | |
| Leaving two Sons, 1. **Hyrcanus.** 2. **Aristobulus.** But leaving the Government in the Hands of their Mother and his Wife, | 3925 | 79 | 457 | 380 | 234 | 65 | | |
| 7. ALEXANDRA the worthy **Queen,** who forthwith made her eldest Son the **High Priest,** *viz.* | 3926 | 78 | 458 | 381 | 235 | 66 | — 9 — | 3934 |
| HYRCANUS II. the sixth **High Priest** of this *Race*. She began to reign, and He to officiate in the 6th Year of TIGRANES King of *Syria*; when **Sylla** the *Dictator* died, and **Cicero** sailed from *Athens* into *Asia*, in quest of Rhetoric. She reign'd in Peace by pleasing the **Pharisees.** | | | | | | | | |
| In her 4th Year the *Third* **Mithridatic** *War* began. | 3929 | 75 | 461 | 384 | 238 | 69 | | |
| In her 6th Year LUCULLUS the wise *Hero*, beat King MITHRIDATES without a Battel. | 3931 | 73 | 463 | 386 | 240 | 71 | | |
| In her 7th Year She and her Son **Hyrcanus** the *High Priest*, celebrated the XXVIII Year of JUBILEE at *Jerusalem*. | 3932 | 72 | 464 | 387 | 241 | 72 | | |
| In her 9th and last Year TIGRANES captivated Queen SELENE at *Ptolemais*, and soon after put her to Death. ALEXANDRA sent him Presents; and if the Success of the *Roman* Arms had not called him home, He had conquer'd all *Palestine*; and a little before the March of LUCULLUS against him, she died aged 73. | 3934 | 70 | 466 | 389 | 243 | 74 | | |
| HYRCANUS reign'd for *three* Months; till ejected or deprived by his Brother | | | | | | | | |
| 8. ARISTOBULUS II. who began to reign and officiate the Year that LUCULLUS with 11000 *Romans* defeated King TIGRANES with 360000 Men, and took in *Tigranocerta* his new Capital. | 3935 | 69 | 467 | 390 | 244 | 75 | — 6 — | 3940 |
| In his 2d Year LUCULLUS gained another glorious Victory over TIGRANES. | 3936 | 68 | 468 | 391 | 245 | 76 | | |
| In his 4th Year POMPEY came into *Asia*, and took the Command from **Lucullus,** when TIGRANES submitted to POMPEY, who made **Syria** a *Roman* Province. And here ends the **Era** of *Selencus*. | 3938 | 66 | 470 | 393 | 247 | 77 | | |
| In his 5th Year PTOLEMY *Auletes* King of *Egypt* began to reign. | 3939 | 65 | 471 | 394 | — | 78 | | |
| In his 6th Year POMPEY heard the Controversy of **Hyrcanus** and **Aristobulus:** and MITHRIDATES the *Great*, King of *Pontus*, slew himself. See the Chronology. | 3940 | 64 | 472 | 395 | — | 79 | | |
| **The JEWS now subject to the ROMANS.** | | | | | | | | |
| In his 7th Year, which is also reckon'd the *first* Year of HYRCANUS's Reign, POMPEY marched into *Judea*, made **Aristobulus** and his two Sons his Prisoners, took in *Jerusalem* and the **Temple,** enter'd into the *Holy of Holies*, but took nothing thence; and having repaired the *Temple*, and restored the divine Service in it as formerly, and pulled down the Walls of *Jerusalem*, He brought the **Jews** again under the Yoke of the **Gentiles,** after They had been *Independent* full 79 Years, *viz.* from the *first* Year of SIMON. And **Aristobulus** being deposed | 3941 | 63 | 473 | 396 | — | — | — 24 — | 3964 |
| 9. HYRCANUS II. his Brother was by POMPEY restored to the Throne and **High Priesthood,** as a *Tributary* of **Rome,** tho' without a *Diadem*, nor extending his Borders beyond *Old* **Judea**; for POMPEY added the rest of the **Almonæan** Kingdom to the *New Province* of **Syria,** the same Year that AUGUSTUS CÆSAR was born. | | | | | | | | |
| In his 3d Year POMPEY made his pompous *Triumph* at **Rome,** when, among others, ARISTOBULUS II. and his Son **Antigonus** were led before him. | 3943 | 61 | 475 | 398 | — | | | |
| In his 4th Year **Diodorus** *Siculus* the Historian flourished, and JULIUS CÆSAR, POMPEY, and CRASSUS made a *Triumvirate*. | 3944 | 60 | 476 | 399 | | | | |
| In his 5th Year JULIUS CÆSAR was first made *Consul*. | 3945 | 59 | 477 | 400 | | | | |
| In his 6th Year CATO conquer'd *Cyprus*. | 3946 | 58 | 478 | 401 | | | | |
| In his 7th Year **Alexander** the eldest Son of ARISTOBULUS II. who had made his Escape from POMPEY in his Way to *Rome*, now raised 10000 Foot, and 1500 Horse in *Judea*, and seized many Places, till **Gabinius** and his Lieutenant *Mark* **Antony** reduced him, and gave him Peace upon begging Pardon and delivering up his Forts. | 3947 | 57 | 479 | 402 | | | | |
| In the same Year GABINIUS reduced the *Civil* Government of **Judea** into an **Aristocracy.** See Page 188. Towards the End of this Year, ARISTOBULUS II. and his Son **Antigonus** escaped from *Rome*, but were catched in *Judea* by *Mark* **Antony,** and sent back | | | | | | | | |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXVIII.

back to *Rome*; only by the Mediation of the Wife of *Ariſtobulus* with **Gabinius**, He prevailed with the *Senate* by Letters to diſmiſs her Children, and ARISTOBULUS himſelf was only kept Priſoner at *Rome*.

In his 9th Year **Alexander** the Son of ARISTOBULUS raiſed 30000 Men, and fought GABINIUS in *Judea* on his Return from *Egypt*: but GABINIUS routed him, and ſlew 10000 of his Men.

In his 10th Year CRASSUS in his March againſt the *Parthians*, robbed the **Temple** of *Jeruſalem* of a Bar of Gold and 10000 Talents: but was next Year ſlain at **Charrae**.

In his 12th Year **Caſſius** deſtroy'd all the Friends of ARISTOBULUS, near the Lake of *Genneſareth*, and reduced **Alexander** his Son to Terms of Peace.

In his 13th Year AULETES being dead, CLEOPATRA his lovely Daughter, Queen of *Egypt* began to reign.

In his 14th Year JULIUS CÆSAR croſſed the **Rubicon**, and began the *Roman* civil Wars.

In his 15th Year CÆSAR releaſed ARISTOBULUS II. at *Rome*, and ſent him with *two Legions* to oppoſe POMPEY; but on his Way He was poiſon'd by *Pompey*'s Party: and *Metellus* **Scipio**, *Pompey*'s Father in Law, *Pro Conſul* of **Syria**, brought **Alexander** the Son of ARISTOBULUS to a formal Trial at *Antioch*, and cut off his Head with an Axe.

In his 16th Year CÆSAR defeated POMPEY in the Battel of **Pharſalia**.

In his 17th Year CÆSAR on his Return from *Egypt* thro' *Paleſtine*, rejected the Remonſtrances of **Antigonus** the Son of ARISTOBULUS II. aboliſhed the **Ariſtocracy** made by *Gabinius*, decreed the **High Prieſthood** and the *Principality* of *Judea* to HYRCANUS II. and his Heirs, and appointed under him **Antipater** the *Idumæan* to be Procurator of *Judea*, who had by his Wife *Cyprus* four Sons, *viz.* 1. **Phaſaelus**. 2. HEROD. 3. **Joſeph**. 4. **Pheroras**, and a Daughter **Salome**.

**Antipater** ſettled the *Civil* Government of *Judea*, exactly as before the Innovations of *Gabinius*, appointed his eldeſt Son **Phaſael** Governor of *Jeruſalem*, and his ſecond Son HEROD Governor of *Galilee*, who ſoon ſignalized himſelf in ſuppreſſing the free Booters of *Galilee*, deſpiſed the Authority of the *Sanhedrim*, and got to be Governor of *Cœle-Syria*.

In his 18th Year CÆSAR made his famous *Triumph* at **Rome** *four* Days, and as **High Prieſt** of *Rome* he reformed the *Roman* **Calendar**.

In his 20th Year CÆSAR, at the Requeſt which HYRCANUS ſent to *Rome*, obtained a Decree of the *Senate* for the repairing of the **Walls** of *Jeruſalem*, which **Antipater** forthwith executed, after They had been pulled down by POMPEY 20 Years ago. This Year CÆSAR was murdered at the Foot of POMPEY's *Statue*.

In his 21ſt Year **Malichus** the eminent *Jew* poiſon'd **Antipater** the *Idumæan*, tho' *Antipater* had twice ſaved him from being put to Death by CASSIUS and **Brutus**: but *Caſſius* gave *Herod* Leave to revenge his Father's Death, who ſlew **Malichus** at *Tyre*.

In his 22d Year BRUTUS and CASSIUS were beaten in the Battel of **Philippi**, by OCTAVIANUS and *Mark* ANTONY. Mean while The Faction of **Malichus** at *Jeruſalem*, roſe in Arms to revenge his Death, and got HYRCANUS in their Intereſt; but **Phaſael** defeated them, and the Sons of *Antipater* were reconciled to *Hyrcanus* by a Propoſal of Marriage between **Herod** and **Mariamne**. The ſuppreſſed Party of the *Jews* gather'd next under **Antigonus** the ſurviving Son of *Ariſtobulus* II. but **Herod** came into *Judea*, beat them out of the Field, and returned to *Jeruſalem* in Triumph.

In his 23d Year ANTONY now came to *Syria*, rejected the Remonſtrances of the *Jews* againſt *Phaſael* and *Herod*, for the good Offices of their Father *Antipater*, and at the Requeſt of *Hyrcanus*, ANTONY reſtored to the *Jews* the Lands that CASSIUS had taken from them, and ſet free the *Jewiſh* Slaves whom CASSIUS had ſold; and made PHASAEL and HEROD both **Tetrarchs**.

In his 24th Year LYSIANIAS Prince of *Chalcis*, whoſe Father PTOLEMY, lately deceas'd, had married **Alexandra** the Siſter of ANTIGONUS, got **Pacorus** the Son of ORODES King of *Parthia*, (who with an Army had conquer'd *Syria*, and now invaded *Judea*) to ſend a Party to join ANTIGONUS, who was to give **Pacorus** 1000 Talents, and 500 *Jewiſh* Virgins, when reſtored to his Father's Throne. ANTIGONUS got his Army into *Jeruſalem*, where a civil War enſued; but being worſted, He took Shelter in the *Temple*, while **Phaſael** and **Herod** maintained the Palace. But ANTIGONUS propoſed to refer their Differences to **Pacorus**'s *Cupbearer*, lying without the Walls with a few hundred Men, who being admitted within the City, perſuaded **Phaſael** (contrary to **Herod**'s Advice) to go to *Barzapharnes* the Governor of *Syria* under **Pacorus**, promiſing that he would ſettle all Matters to his Content, and took HYRCANUS with him. **Barzapharnes** uſed them kindly, till the Time he thought the *Cupbearer* was returned to *Jeruſalem*, and had ſeized **Herod**; and then he put them both in Chains.

But **Herod** having good Intelligence, and fearing the worſt, got off with all his Family and Effects before the *Cupbearer* returned, bravely fought his Way to *Maſſada*, a ſtrong Fort on the Lake *Aſphaltites*, where he lodged his Women, and not finding Shelter in *Petræa*, he travelled down to *Egypt*, where he heard of **Phaſael**'s Death: for mean while the *Parthians* having plundered *Jeruſalem*, ſet upon the Throne, and in the Office of *High Prieſt*.

10. ANTIGONUS the Son of **Ariſtobulus** II. and They delivered up to him HYRCANUS and **Phaſael** in Chains. **Phaſael** knowing his Death was determined, prevented the Executioner

| Began to rule. A. M. | Before Chriſt. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3949 | 55 | 481 | 404 |
| 3950 | 54 | 482 | 405 |
| 3952 | 52 | 484 | 407 |
| 3953 | 51 | 485 | 408 |
| 3954 | 50 | 486 | 409 |
| 3955 | 49 | 487 | 410 |
| 3956 | 48 | 488 | 411 |
| 3957 | 47 | 489 | 412 |
| 3958 | 46 | 490 | 413 |
| 3960 | 44 | 492 | 415 |
| 3961 | 43 | 493 | 416 |
| 3962 | 42 | 494 | 417 |
| 3963 | 41 | 495 | 418 |
| 3964 | 40 | 496 | 419 |

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

Executioner by beating out his Brains againſt the Priſon Wall; but ANTIGONUS only cut off the Ears of **Hyrcanus**, to render him for ever incapable of officiating as *High Prieſt*; and then returned him to the *Parthians*, who carried him into the *Eaſt* with them, when forced out of *Syria* by the brave **Ventidius** this ſame very Year, ANTIGONUS reign'd and officiated.

Mean while **Herod** ſailed from *Alexandria* to *Rome*, where he acquainted ANTONY with what had happened in *Judea*, and requeſted him to dethrone ANTIGONUS, and inthrone ARISTOBULUS the Brother of **Mariamne** and Son of **Alexander**, the eldeſt Son of ARISTOBULUS II. and to make him *Procurator* under young ARISTOBULUS, as his Father *Antipater* had been under HYRCANUS.

## HEROD created King of *Judea* at *Rome*.

But ANTONY did more for him than he expected, for he got OCTAVIANUS to aſſiſt him, in recommending him to the **Senate**, who unanimouſly voted him KING of **Judea**, and declared **Antigonus** an Enemy to *Rome*. HEROD was conducted to the *Capitol* by the *Conſuls* and Magiſtrates, between OCTAVIANUS and ANTONY, where the **Decree** was lodged among the publick Records, and he was ſolemnly inaugurated according to the *Roman* Uſage; when All was over at *Rome* in *Seven* Days, this new created King returned to his Ships at *Brunduſium*, and landed at *Ptolemais* in *Phenicia*, about *three* Months after he fled from *Jeruſalem*.

HEROD ſoon raiſed an Army, and by the Help of **Ventidius**, recovered *Galilee* and *Joppa*, relieved *Maſſada*, took in *Beſſa*, appeared before the Walls of *Jeruſalem*, and ſacked *Jericho*.

In the 2d Year of ANTIGONUS, the *Antigonians* ſlew **Joſeph** the Brother of HEROD, near *Jericho*, in Battel; and in another Battel wounded HEROD: but in a *third* Battel HEROD gave the *Antigonians* a total Rout, and ſlew **Pappus** their General.

In his 3d Year HEROD and **Soſius** the *Roman* General, laid Siege to *Jeruſalem*, with *eleven* Legions, and 6000 Horſe, beſides the *Syrian* Auxiliaries; and after *ſix* Months deſperate Reſiſtance, the City was taken on the *Calends* or *firſt* Day of *January*, in the Year of the *Julian Period* 4677. See Page 196. When **Antigonus** ſurrendered himſelf to **Soſius**, who ſent him in Chains to ANTONY at *Antioch*.

Here ends the **Reign** of the ASMONÆANS, that had laſted from the Beginning of the Government of JUDAS **Maccabæus**, 129 Years.

The only Remains of that Family was old HYRCANUS, and the two Children of *Alexander* the Son of ARISTOBULUS II. *viz.* **Ariſtobulus** and his Siſter **Mariamne**, all *three* cut off by King HEROD afterwards. See the **Genealogical** *Table* of the ASMONÆANS.

| Began to rule. A. M. | Before Chriſt. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | —— | —— | —— | Almoſt | 3 | 3967 |
| 3965 | 39 | 497 | 420 | | | |
| 3966 | 38 | 498 | 421 | Total | 129 | |
| 3967 | 37 | 499 | 422 the firſt proper Year of King HEROD's Reign, as in the next *Table*, and at the End of Page 169. | | | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XXXIX.

## The Chronology of the Romans, Jews, Parthians, Egyptians, and others,
## From the taking of *Jeruſalem* by King Herod, or the End of the Reign of the Maccabees or Aſmonaeans.
## To the Battel of Actium, and Death of Antony and Cleopatra, or End of the Grecian Monarchy and Beginning of Augustus,
## Or the Commencement of the 4th or Roman Monarchy, containing near 8 Years.

Octavianus, Antony, Lepidus, } Triumvirs. Orodes King of *Parthia*. Cleopatra Queen of *Egypt*. Herod the *Great* King of *Judea*.

| Julian Years. | After Cæſar's Death. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Philippean Years. | IV. Calippic Period. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 499 | 422 | 4677 | 37 | 3967 | CLXXXV. 4 | 711 | 712 | 287 | 66 | 17 |

King Herod, having by the Help of Soſius the Lieutenant of *Mark* Antony, taken *Jeruſalem* the Beginning of this Year of the *Julian* Period, the Romans filled the City with Blood, and would have laid it waſte, if Herod had not redeem'd it by a Sum of Money given to *Soſius* and his Army. Among the other pious Spectators of theſe doleful Times, were Zachariah the *Prieſt*, and his Wife Elizabeth, (deſcended from the Relicts of David's Royal Race, Heli and Joseph) and Anna the Propheteſs, and righteous Simeon who had been aſſured from God, that he ſhould not die before He ſaw the promiſed Messiah.

As for Antigonus, He proſtrated himſelf at the Feet of Soſius for Compaſſion, who ſcorned him for his abject Submiſſion, and ſent him Priſoner to Antony now come to *Antioch*. Antony would have reſerved him for his Triumph, but that the *Jews* would not own Herod for their King while Antigonus was alive; and Herod, by a great Sum bribed Antony to arraign this laſt Aſmonaean Prince before a Court, which formally condemned him to be tied to a Stake or *Croſs*, to be whipt ſeverely by the *Lictor*'s Rods, and to have his Head ſtruck off with an Axe, the *firſt* King ſo executed by the *Romans*.

*And now the Sceptre is departed from* Judah, *and the Law giver from between his Feet, when the* Romans *gave them Laws, and put the* Sword *and* Sceptre *in the Hands of an* Idumæan, King Herod.

Herod put to Death all the Counſellors of the great *Sanhedrim*, except Pollio and Sameas, becauſe They had always adviſed the *Jews* to ſurrender and ſubmit to him.

The *Jewiſh* Writers call them Hillel and Shammai, the moſt eminent of their *Miſhnical* Doctors, from Simon the juſt to *Rabbi* Judah Hachadoſh; thus Simon the juſt deliver'd their *Traditions* to 1. Antigonus of *Socho:* and He to 2. Joſes *Ben Joezer*, and Joſeph *Ben Jochanan:* and Theſe to 3. Joſhuah *Ben Perachiah*, and Nathan the *Arbelite:* and Theſe to 4. Simeon *Ben Shetach*, and Jehudah *Ben Tabbai:* and Theſe to 5. Shemaiah and Abtalion: and Theſe to 6. Hillel and Shammai. This Pollio or Hillel became the Naſi or Preſident of the new *Sanhedrim*, and Sameas or Shammai the Vice Preſident, and They were the chief Teachers in their Schools of Divinity. Hillel was a *Benjamite*, but by his Mother deſcended from Shephatiah the Son of King David, by *Abital* his Wife, and was the moſt eminent Preſident ſince Simon the juſt; He bred up 1000 Schollars, of whom the moſt eminent was Jonathan *Ben Uziel*, the Author of the Chaldee *Paraphraſe* upon the Prophets, whoſe Contemporary Onkelos made a Caldee *Paraphraſe* upon the Law. Hillel was born in *Babylonia*, and at 40 Years old came to *Jeruſalem*, and after 40 Years more became the Preſident, in which Office he lived 40 Years more, and was very happy in his Offspring, for They held that Office from Father to Son to the *Tenth* Generation, thus, 1. Hillel I. begat

2. Simeon I. the Preſident, ſuppoſed to be the ſame godly Prophet that took Christ in his Arms when firſt preſented in the *Temple*.

3. Gamaliel I. the *Preſident* of the *Sanhedrim*, when the *Apoſtles* were called before the Council, and was the Maſter of St. Paul, who lived till the 18th Year before the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem*.

4. Simeon II. the *Preſident*, who periſhed in the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem*.

5. Gamaliel II. the *Preſident*, after the *Diſperſion* of the *Jews* from *Jeruſalem* through the Earth.

6. Simeon III. the Preſident.

7. *Rabbi* Judah Hachadoſh the *Preſident*, who compoſed the *Miſhna*, for which he is highly eſteemed by the *Jews* to this Day.

8. Gamaliel III. the *Preſident*.

9. Judah *Gemaricus* the *Preſident*.

10. Hillel II. the *Preſident*, who compiled the preſent *Calendar* of the *Jewiſh* Year.

Orodes

# Continuation of TABLE XXXIX.

OCTAVIANUS, ANTONY, LEPIDUS, } Triumvirs. — PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*. CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*. HEROD the *Great* King of *Judea*.

ORODES King of *Parthia* had turned melancholly for the Loſs of his brave Son **Pacorus**, ſlain in Battel by VENTIDIUS, See Page 195. and when recover'd, He fell into a Dropſy, when he began to be perplexed, which of his other 30 Sons He ſhould name his Succeſſor; but unhappily determin'd himſelf by Seniority, appointing PHRAHATES the eldeſt and the worſt: for firſt when he got Power, he put to Death thoſe of his Brothers that were born by a Daughter of ANTIOCHUS **Euſebes** King of *Damaſcus*; and finding his Father offended, he next gave him Hemlock; and finding that inſtead of poiſoning him, the Hemlock had cured ORODES of his Dropſy, the Parricide cauſed his Royal Father to be ſtifled to Death a Bed; and ſo this wicked Son

15. *Arſaces* PHRAHATES IV. began to reign alone, during near 41 Years, when He put to Death all the reſt of his Brothers, and many of the Nobility, nay and his own Son a fine Youth, fearing the inraged Nobility would ſet him upon the Throne: upon which many of them fled into *Syria*, particularly **Monaeſes**, who prompted ANTONY to War againſt *Phrahates*.

HEROD, upon the Death of **Antigonus**, ſent to *Babylonia* for **Ananelus** an obſcure *Prieſt*, but of the Pontifical Family, and made him **High Prieſt**, becauſe his Meanneſs would keep him from interfeering with the Regal Power.

Yet the *Parthian* Tyrant ſoon releas'd HYRCANUS from his Chains at *Seleucia* on the *Euphrates*, and allow'd him to live at full Liberty among the *Jews* in thoſe Parts, who were more numerous than in *Judea*, who honour'd him as their *King* and *High Prieſt*, and ſupply'd him with a Royal Maintenance. Mean while

**Canidius**, ANTONY's General having vanquiſh'd the *Albanians* and *Iberians*, and carried Victory with him as far as Mount *Caucaſus*, made his Maſter's Name terrible; while he was wholly inſlaved to CLEOPATRA, now again with him in *Syria*, and who influenced him to put many noble *Syrians* to Death, that ſhe might get their forfeited Eſtates; particularly **Lyſanias** the Son of PTOLEMY *Memmæus* Prince of *Chalcis* and *Ituræa*, on a falſe Acceuſation.

ANTONY, by the Help of *Monæſes* was framing the *Parthian* War, till *Monæſes* was recalled by PHRAHATES: and when ANTONY with 100000 Men could not force the Paſſes over the *Euphrates* into *Parthia*, He marched to the left over Mount *Taurus* into *Armenia*, by Advice of ARTABAZES King of *Armenia*, who had quarrelled with ARTAVASDES King of *Media*, and got ANTONY to invade *Media* in his Way to *Parthia*: yet tho' **Artabazes** did not conduct him the ſhorteſt Way, but over the Mountains and far about, ANTONY would not go into Winter Quarters on the Borders of *Media*, as he ſhould have done; but leaving **Statianus** with 10000 Men to guard his heavy Carriages, ANTONY marched forward with his main Army 300 Miles, and laid Siege to *Phraata* (or *Praeſpa*) the Capital of *Media*, tho' without his Train of Artillery: which the *Median* and *Parthian* Army perceiving, marched by him, and deſtroy'd **Statianus** with all his Men and Carriages. Then They harraſſed him till he was forced to raiſe the Siege, and march back with great Difficulty and continual Dangers; yet he repulſed the Enemy 18 Times in a March of 300 Miles in 27 Days, and made a glorious Retreat to the Borders of *Armenia*, tho' with great Loſs of Men, by the Hardſhips of that Winter Campaign, more than by the Sword of the Enemy: nor would He go into Winter Quarters there, but marched over the Snow a long Way to *Antioch*, where he brought back not above a Third Part of his Army, having loſt twice as many Men as CRASSUS, tho' the War was not ſo diſgraceful. Mean while

OCTAVIANUS and **Lepidus** had reduced *Sicily*, and deprived *Sextus* **Pompeius** of all but *ſeven* Ships, aboard which he fled into *Aſia*; and **Lepidus** having arrogated the Succeſs of that War to himſelf, would have ſeized on *Sicily*: but OCTAVIANUS having influenced the Army to deſert *Lepidus*, forced him to beg his Life upon Condition of retiring to *Circei*, a ſmall Maritime Town of the *Latins*, where he ended his Days as a private Gentleman. Upon which the *Roman* **Empire** was divided between ANTONY, who had all Eaſt of the *Adriatick*, and OCTAVIANUS, who had all Weſt of it.

CLEOPATRA came again to ANTONY at *Leucecome* near *Sidon*, and carried him with her down to *Egypt*, where They ſpent their Time after the old wicked Manner.

**Ariſtobulus** the Brother of *Mariamne*, being the Son of **Alexander**, the Son of King ARISTOBULUS II. his Mother **Alexandra** the Daughter of King HYRCANUS II. importuned CLEOPATRA and *Dellius*, one of *Antony*'s Favourites, to prevail with King HEROD to depoſe **Ananelus**, and to make her Son the **High Prieſt**; and HEROD being alſo teaz'd by his beloved Wife **Mariamne**, the Siſter of the ſaid *Ariſtobulus*, at laſt, for Peace Sake, conſented to make ARISTOBULUS *High Prieſt*, tho' only 17 Years old. But HEROD finding that He and *Alexandra* had been privately invited by CLEOPATRA to viſit her in *Egypt*, with Deſign to get into ANTONY's Favour, in order to recover the Regal Authority, and were attempting to get thither by a Stratagem; diſcover'd and prevented it: yet ARISTOBULUS being a mighty handſome Youth, well becoming the *Pontifical* Robes, admired by all the People at the Feaſt of *Tabernacles*, and beloved as the only male Heir of the **Aſmonaean** Royal Race, the Tyrant HEROD decoy'd him to *Jericho*; and while bathing in a Fiſh-Pond with ſome of *Herod*'s Attendants, They drown'd him there



| Julian Years. | After Cæſars Death. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the ad TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Philippean Years. | IV. Caſippic Period | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | CLXXXVI. | | | | | |
| 10 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 500 | 423 | 4678 | 36 | 3968 | 1 | 712 | 713 | 288 | 67 | 1 |
| 11 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 501 | 424 | 4679 | 35 | 3969 | 2 | 713 | 714 | 289 | 68 | 2 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXIX.

ANTONY and OCTAVIANUS } Partners of the *Roman* Power.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*.
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.
HEROD the *Great* King of *Judea*.

there, as if done in Play or Sport. But tho' HEROD laboured to get it ſo believ'd, ſhed many Tears for him, and gave him a ſplendid Funeral; yet all People believ'd him a Mock Mourner, and the prime Cauſe of his Death.

HEROD had by fair Promiſes lately decoy'd HYRCANUS from *Babylonia*, who alſo long'd to be at home; but tho' HEROD highly honour'd him, calling him *Father*, and giving him the chief Seat at Feaſts, yet would not reſtore him to the *High Prieſthood*, on Pretence that his Ears were cut off; and therefore made **Ananelus** *High Prieſt* again.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia* having robbed ARTAVASDES King of *Media*, of his juſt Part of the Spoil taken laſt Year from **Statianus**, the *Mede* ſent an Embaſſy to ANTONY offering to join him againſt the *Parthians*, who were alſo embroil'd with Commotions and Rebellions at home, cauſed by the cruel Tyranny of their King. But tho' ANTONY gladly accepted of the Offer, he had not Reſolution to leave CLEOPATRA till needs muſt, and ſo took not Occaſion by the Forelock; elſe He had ruin'd the *Parthian* Kingdom at once. Nay when He had come to *Syria* to prepare for his March againſt the *Parthians*, CLEOPATRA in *Egypt* hearing that his Wife **Octavia** was come to *Athens* in her Way to him, and fearing ſhe would regain her Husband's Love, feign'd herſelf ſick of Love to him, and ſent for him to cure her of that Languiſhment, pretending ſhe could not live without a Sight of him: upon which He fooliſhly return'd to *Alexandria*, laid aſide his *Median* Expedition, ſent Orders to **Octavia** to ſtay at *Athens*, and ſquander'd a whole Year in Adultery with CLEOPATRA, as formerly. Mean while

*Sextus* **Pompeius** had liv'd quiet at *Lesbus* among the *Mitylenians*, till he heard of ANTONY's Baſſle in *Media*; when **Sextus** paſſed over to the Continent of *Aſia*, raiſed a little Army, and made ſeveral deſperate Puſhes for the reſtoring of his Fortunes, till he was defeated and taken by *Titius*, one of ANTONY's Lieutenants, who put him to Death, contrary to *Antony*'s Orders; for which *Titius* was abhorred by all the *Romans*. After this, none mention'd the Parties of **Pompey** and **Caeſar**, but of ANTONY and OCTAVIANUS.

**Alexandra** by Letters acquainted CLEOPATRA with the Murder of her Son, and CLEOPATRA prevail'd with ANTONY, now both come into *Syria*, to cite HEROD before him and anſwer to the Charge, who by fair Words and great Preſents mollify'd ANTONY, and defeated his Enemies. But ANTONY perceiving CLEOPATRA more wanted HEROD's Kingdom than any Thing elſe, gratify'd her Avarice by giving her *Cœle-Syria* inſtead of *Judea*. But if HEROD had been cut off by ANTONY, he had left the Kingdom to his Uncle **Joſeph**, whom he order'd, in that Caſe, to cut off **Mariamne**, that *Antony* might not enjoy her; which being imprudently told to **Mariamne** by *Joſeph*, ſhe and her Mother were very angry: and upon HEROD's Return in Grandeur, **Salome** his Siſter, and Wife of her Uncle *Joſeph*, for being deſpiſed by *Mariamne*, contrived her Ruin; and at firſt ſhe filled HEROD's Head with Jealouſy of *Mariamne*, as too familiar with *Joſeph*, which HEROD was ſoon convinced was falſe and groundleſs, begg'd her Pardon, and expreſſed extraordinary Love to her: but upon her intimating to him that he could not love her who had order'd her to be murder'd in caſe he ſhould die, HEROD's Jealouſy returned with Increaſe, was like to have ſtabb'd her, forthwith order'd *Joſeph* to be put to Death without an Hearing, and lockt up **Alexandra** in Chains, as the Spring of all Miſchief in his Family. Mean while

CLEOPATRA being as covetous as luſtful, had obtain'd from ANTONY all *Cyrene*, *Cyprus*, *Iturœa*, *Phenicia*, and *Cœle-Syria*, with a great Part of *Cilicia* and *Crete*, and uſed all her Wiles to get HEROD's Kingdom, by having him cut off, and MALCHUS King of *Arabia* too: but tho' ANTONY would not obey her in This, He quieted her by giving her that Part of *Malchus*'s Kingdom that lies next to *Egypt*, and the Balſam Gardens of *Jericho* from *Herod*'s Kingdom.

ANTONY in his March to *Armenia*, took CLEOPATRA with him as far as the *Euphrates*; and in her Return ſhe came to *Jeruſalem*, where ſhe was very ſplendidly entertain'd by HEROD, with whom ſhe pretended to be in Love, but could not draw him into her Snare; nay it made him deteſt her more, and he would have cut her off, if he had not been afraid of *Antony*'s Reſentments: therefore he convey'd her to her Borders, and went to give Orders for the fortifying of *Maſſada*, as a Place of Retreat. Mean while

ANTONY having, by ſolemn Oaths of ſafe Conduct, treacherouſly decoy'd ARTABAZES King of *Armenia* into his Camp, forthwith clapt him in Chains. Upon which the *Armenians* crown'd his eldeſt Son ARTAXIAS, and raiſed an Army to revenge the Perfidy: but ANTONY beat their Army, drove ARTAXIAS into *Parthia* for Shelter, and reduced *all Armenia*, contracted a Marriage for **Alexander**, one of his Sons by *Cleopatra*, with the Daughter of ARTAVASDES King of *Media*; and leaving the Groſs of his Army in *Armenia* (by whoſe Help ARTAVASDES defeated PHRAHATES in a great Battel) ANTONY return'd with the reſt, and enter'd *Alexandria* in a triumphal Chariot, cauſing the Prey of *Armenia* with King ARTABAZES, his Wife and Children, and other Priſoners, all in Chains, to be carried and led before him as in *Roman* Triumphs,

| Julian Year. | After Cæſar's Death. | Kings or Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Philippean Years. | IV. Caſlippic Period. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 502 | 425 | 4680 | 34 | 3970 | CLXXXVI. 3 | 714 | 715 | 290 | 69 | 3 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXIX.

ANTONY and OCTAVIANUS } Partners of the *Roman* Power.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*.
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.
HEROD the *Great* King of *Judea*.

Triumphs, and as at *Rome* the Proceſſion ended at the *Temple* of *Jupiter Capitolinus*, ſo here it ended at the Perſon of CLEOPATRA, ſeated on a golden Throne, placed on a Scaffold overlaid with Silver: but the royal Priſoners ſcorn'd to kneel down to her, tho' preſſed to it.

A little after this, ANTONY feaſted the *Alexandrians*, and having called them into the *Gymnaſium*, He from a Throne and Scaffold, as above deſcribed, (and CLEOPATRA by him on another) harrangued them, and declared **Caeſarion**, the Son of *Cleopatra* by JULIUS CÆSAR, to be King of *Egypt* and *Cyprus* in Conjunction with his Mother: and having two Sons and a Daughter by *Cleopatra*, He gave to **Alexander** his eldeſt, all the Countries from the *Euphrates* to *India*, when They ſhould be conquer'd: to his Daughter **Cleopatra** (the twin of *Alexander*) he gave *Cyrene* and *Lybia*; and to his other Son **Ptolemy Philadelphus** he gave all the Countries from the *Euphrates* to the *Helleſpont*, and proclaimed each of them *King of Kings*, calling alſo CLEOPATRA **Iſis**, and himſelf **Oſiris**, or the *Goddeſs* and the *God* of *Egypt*; nay from this Time They both wore the Habits of Heathen *Deities*. Strange Madneſs in ſo great a Man!

ANTONY early in the Spring, marched againſt the *Parthians* as far as the *Araxes*; but he went no farther: for there he was well informed that OCTAVIANUS at *Rome*, had accuſed him in ſeveral Speeches, both to the *Senate* and the *People*, of all his ſcandalous, perfidious, unjuſt, and tyrannical Actions, of bringing a Diſgrace upon the *Roman Name*; particularly of his maltreating **Octavia** for the Sake of a covetous Whore, of declaring CLEOPATRA to have been lawfully married to JULIUS CÆSAR, and **Caeſarion** to be *Julius*'s lawful Son in Oppoſition to him OCTAVIANUS, who claimed the Inheritance as the adopted Son; and of many other Particulars, to which ANTONY by his Letters and his Agents recriminated as faſt. But the true Cauſe of this Breach was, that neither of them could be ſatisfy'd with *one Half* of the *Roman* Conqueſts, each would have all, and ſo agreed to throw the Dye of War for it. Therefore

ANTONY forthwith ſent **Canidius** with 16 Legions into Leſſer *Aſia*, and having renewed his League with the King of *Media*, marched after him, and join'd *Canidius* at *Epheſus*, and CLEOPATRA with him, whom his Friends adviſed to ſend back to *Alexandria*: but ſhe pleaded her furniſhing 20000 Talents for the War, as a Reaſon for her being preſent in it; tho' her own main Reaſon was her fear of ANTONY's being reconciled to **Octavia** upon the Concluſion of the War, whereby ſhe muſt loſe him. From *Epheſus* he ſailed to *Samos*, and then to *Athens*, where he ſpent his Time in pompous Luxury and Madneſs with CLEOPATRA; yet omitted not to make great Preparations by Sea and Land for the inſuing War; while OCTAVIANUS did the ſame, and both Parties apply'd to their Friends for Aſſiſtance.

**Poſtus** and **Aenobarbus**, the *Conſuls* this Year, declared for ANTONY, and with ſeveral other Senators, left *Rome*, and repaired to him in *Greece*; and OCTAVIANUS made Proclamation, that all who pleaſed might freely go after them; whereby the City was rid of *Antony*'s Party: upon which ANTONY, by Advice of his own *Senate*, declared War againſt OCTAVIANUS, and ſent a Bill of Divorce to **Octavia**: and if ANTONY had now marched towards *Italy* he had gain'd his Point; for OCTAVIANUS was not prepared to encounter him; but he indulged his Pleaſures with CLEOPATRA at *Samos* and *Athens*, and delay'd to begin Action till next Year, which prov'd his Ruin: for many of his Friends deſerted him, particularly **Plancus** and *Titius*, who being privy to all his Secrets, diſcloſed them to *Octavianus*, and inform'd him that ANTONY's *mad Will* was lodged with the *Veſtal* Virgins at *Rome*, in Favour of CLEOPATRA and her Children, to the Damage and Diſhonour of the *Roman* State; which **Will** OCTAVIANUS ſeiz'd, and read it to the People, whereby all their Hearts were alienated from ANTONY. Mean while

HEROD having prepared an Army, ANTONY ſent to him to march againſt **Malchus** King of *Petraea*, for refuſing to pay his Tribute to CLEOPATRA, and obtain'd a great Victory over him; but when They fought next, at *Cana* in *Cœle-Syria*, **Athenion** CLEOPATRA's General, out of Hatred to HEROD, join'd MALCHUS in the Battel, and overthrew HEROD, who narrowly eſcap'd. Mean while

PHRAHATES laid hold of the Opportunity of the *Romans* civil Wars to invade *Media*, reſtored ARTAXIAS to his Kingdom of *Armenia*, and ſeized *Media* from King ARTAVASDES.

OCTAVIANUS declared War, not againſt ANTONY, for politic Reaſons, but againſt CLEOPATRA; rendezvouſed his Army at *Brundſium*, of 80000 Foot, and 12000 Horſe, and his Fleet of 250 Ships of War; while ANTONY advanced to *Corcyra*, on the other Side of the *Adriatic*, with an Army of 100000 Foot, and 12000 Horſe, and 500 Ships of War: but the Winter prevented Action: only in the Spring *M. Agrippa*, ſent by OCTAVIANUS with a Squadron, ſeized many Ships coming loaded from *Egypt* and *Aſia*, with Proviſions for **Antony**.

OCTAVIANUS

| Julian Years. | After Cæſar's Death. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Eta of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonaſſar. | Era of Rome. | Philippean Years. | IV. Caliippic Period. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 503 | 426 | 4681 | 33 | 3971 | 4 | 715 | 716 | 291 | 70 | 4 |
| 14 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 504 | 427 | 4682 | 32 | 3972 | CLXXXVII. 1 | 716 | 717 | 292 | 71 | 5 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XXXIX.

ANTONY and OCTAVIANUS, } Partners of the *Roman* Power.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*.
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.
HEROD the *Great* King of *Judea*.

| Julian Years. | After Cæsar's Death. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Philippean Years. | IV. Calippic Period. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 505 | 428 | 4683 | 31 | 3973 | CLXXXVII. 2 | 717 | 718 | 293 | 72 | 6 |

OCTAVIANUS transported his Army from *Brundusium* to *Epirus*; and many of **Antony**'s Friends deserting him, because of **Cleopatra**, ANTONY distrustful of the rest, resolved to come to a speedy Decision of the grand Cause of *universal Empire*; and OCTAVIANUS being as eager for it, the Battel of **Actium** soon happened. It is a small City on the South Side of the *Ambracian* Gulph in *Epirus*, where ANTONY incamped, and OCTAVIANUS incamped on the other Side, and their Fleets in the Mouth of the Gulph were station'd near them, and within a Mile of each other. **Canidius** at the Head of ANTONY's Army wisely advised him to march into *Thrace* and *Macedon*, and try his Fortune in a Land Battel; but CLEOPATRA prevailed with him to try it in a Sea Fight. Accordingly on the 2d of *September* the Fleets engaged, and Victory was dubious for some Time, till CLEOPATRA affrighted, fled out of the Battel with 60 tall Ships of War to *Peloponnesus*, and ANTONY giving all for lost, fled in a Ship after her, leaving the Victory compleat for OCTAVIANUS.

ANTONY came up with CLEOPATRA, and with her sailed to *Tanærus* very melancholy and surly, yet in *three* Days she conquer'd him again, and they cohabited as before. From thence ANTONY sent to **Canidius** to lead the Army thro' *Macedon* into *Asia*, where he design'd to renew the War: **Canidius** marched *seven* Days, till overtaken by OCTAVIANUS, he fled by Night to ANTONY; and next Day the Army went all over to OCTAVIANUS, except the Auxiliaries, who went home. Mean while

The great **Earthquake** happening in *Judea*, that destroyed about 30000 People in the Ruins of their Houses, HEROD sent to the *Arabians* for Peace; but They thinking him quite ruin'd, slew his Ambassadors, and invaded the Land. Upon which HEROD marched his Army (who had not suffered by the **Earthquake**, as the *Arabians* thought) over the *Jordan*, and having destroy'd the *Arabians* there, forced them in their Turn to sue for Peace, and HEROD return'd in Triumph to *Jerusalem*.

From *Tanærus* CLEOPATRA sailed to *Alexandria*, and got in by putting Crowns on her Ships, as if she had returned with Victory, and forthwith put to Death those of the Nobility that she distrusted: but ANTONY sailed to *Lybia*, where he found **Scarpus** his General, and all his Army had revolted to OCTAVIANUS's Side: upon which he was difficultly kept from slaying himself.

Then He came to *Alexandria*, where he found CLEOPATRA engaged in ordering her Ships to be carried over the *Isthmus* of 70 Miles into the *Red Sea*, to join her Fleet there, aboard which she would put her Treasure, and sail to some new Habitation, rather than fall into the Hands of OCTAVIANUS: but the *Arabians* at the Instigation of *Quintus* **Didius**, (who had seized *Syria* for OCTAVIANUS) burnt her Ships in the *Red Sea*, and broke her Design. ANTONY went not to the *Palace*, but shut himself up in a private House near the *Pharos* full of Melancholy; but CLEOPATRA soon decoy'd him to the *Palace*, where They revelled after the old mad Rate. Mean while

OCTAVIANUS, having settled the Affairs of **Greece** and *Lesser* **Asia**, repair'd to *Samos* and winter'd there, but not long: for in the Midst of Winter He was forced to sail into *Italy*, to pacify his Soldiers that were going to mutiny for want of Pay; and in 30 Days he returned, before ANTONY and CLEOPATRA knew of his Departure, and prepared for an early Expedition against them.

HEROD King of *Judea* prepared to meet OCTAVIANUS on the Way, in order to be reconciled to him: for HEROD had faithfully adher'd to ANTONY, to whom, when returned to *Egypt*, HEROD sent a special Messenger, advising ANTONY to kill CLEOPATRA, and with her Treasure to raise a new Army, promising his faithful Assistance. But when HEROD found his Advice neglected, and saw ANTONY on the Brink of final Destruction, he lodged his charming MARIAMNE, and **Alexandra** her Mother in the Castle of *Alexandrium*, with a strong Garrison under *Joseph* and *Sohemus*, sent his Mother, Sister, and Kindred to the strong Fort of *Massada*; and that he and his Family might have no Competitor, He put to Death good old HYRCANUS II. aged 80 Years, for a sham Plot of corresponding with the *Arabians*; then committed the Government to his Brother **Pheroras**, ordering him to assume the *Royal Dignity*, in case he miscarried in his Application to OCTAVIANUS, and to put *Mariamne* and her Mother to Death; and then went in Magnificence to meet OCTAVIANUS at *Rhodes*; where laying aside his *Diadem*, yet otherwise royally apparelled, he frankly owned all he had done for "his good Friend ANTONY; and "now *Antony* was lost, He offer'd the same Friendship and Fidelity to OCTAVIANUS, if he would "accept of it. This frank and heroical Openness so pleased OCTAVIANUS, that he as frankly accepted of HEROD's Offer, allowed him to put on his *Diadem*, and confirmed him in the Kingdom: and after They had concerted Measures for the *Descent* upon **Egypt**, HEROD return'd with great Joy; but it was much dampt by the Grief and Melancholy of his beloved **Mariamne**, to whom *Sohemus* had blab'd *Herod*'s Design of having her cut off if he had miscarried; which made her shew an Aversion to HEROD.

| Julian Year. | After Cæsar's Death. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 70 Weeks. | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Era of Nabonassar. | Era of Rome. | Philippic Period. | IV. Calippic Period. | Kings of Parthia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 506 | 429 | 4684 | 30 | 3974 | 3 | 718 | 719 | 294 | 73 | 7 |



Digitized by Google

**The End of the *Grecian* Monarchy.**

Octavianus from *Rhodes* paſſed thro' *Leſſer* Asia, *Syria*, and *Phenicia* down to *Egypt:* Herod met him at *Ptolemais*, preſented him with 800 Talents, and furniſh'd his Army with Neceſſaries till They arrived in *Egypt*. Mean while

Antony and Cleopatra ſent frequent Ambaſſadors to Octavianus to ſue for Peace on very low Terms, who ſent no Anſwer to Antony, but gave good Hopes to Cleopatra, deſigning to have her Perſon to be led in his Triumph; and tho' his Agents could not perſuade her to kill Antony, They prevailed with her to betray him in every Step, till ſhe drove him to kill himſelf. For while he went to ſecure *Peritonium* the Weſt Key of *Egypt*, ſhe order'd *Peluſium* the Eaſt Key to ſurrender to the *Romans* without one Blow; and Antony finding *Cornelius* Gallus from *Lybia*, had ſeiz'd *Peritonium* for Octavianus, was forced to return with the Loſs of his Squadron of Ships; and hearing the Romans had got *Peluſium*, Antony haſtned to defend *Alexandria*, routed the Enemies Horſe at firſt, till the *Roman* Foot advanced, who drove him back into the City with great Loſs, and blokaded him. Next Morning early, Antony went to the Harbour to get the Fleet ready, and to ſail to *Spain*, where he might renew the War: but before his Face, his Fleet drew up and join'd the *Roman* Fleet; and when he return'd from the Harbour into the City, found all his Forces, Horſe and Foot, had alſo deſerted; and perceived too late that all theſe Misfortunes were owing to the Treachery of Cleopatra, who being juſtly afraid of him, fled to a ſtrong Tower ſhe had built near the *Temple* of Iſis, as her ſpecial Treaſury, and being there ſhut up with a *Eunuch* and two Maids, cauſed it to be reported that ſhe was dead there. Upon the News of her Death Antony fell upon his Sword, and gave himſelf a mortal Wound; but ſoon hearing that Cleopatra was ſtill alive, he got himſelf carried to her Tower, where ſhe and her two Maids drew him up by Ropes, and ſo the *Great* Mark Antony died in the Arms of Cleopatra his Beloved, on the *firſt* of *Auguſt*, Eleven Months after the Battel of Actium. As for Madam, ſhe ſoon falling into the Power of Octavianus, and hearing he was in a few Days to ſend her to *Rome* to be led in his Triumph, ſhe got an *Aſp* to bite her, and died lethargic, about the 29th of *Auguſt*, aged 39 Years; a Woman of great Parts, could ſpeak many Languages, very beautiful, very artful; but amorous, avaritious, proud and falſe; who firſt and laſt made the valiant and wiſe Antony weak and fooliſh enough, to the Ruin of them both.

Here ends the Third or Grecian Monarchy, which had laſted from the founding of *Alexandria* 302 Years, according to *Ptolemy*'s Canon.
Or from the Death of Darius Codomannus, when Alexander the *Great* reign'd alone, It had laſted 300 Years.
And This laſt Branch of the Grecian Monarchy, the Kingdom of Egypt, had laſted
From the Death of Alexander the *Great*, when it was founded by Ptolemy Soter the Son of *Lagus*,
To the Death of this Queen Cleopatra in a lineal Succeſſion, during ——— 294 Years, according to the Philippic Period.
When It was made a *Roman* Province, and ſo continued for 670 Years, till taken from the *Romans* by the Saracens, *Anno Domini* 641.
And this Year is alſo the *firſt* of Auguſtus, or of the Roman Empire.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XL.

## A Chronological **Catalogue** of the **Grecian** Kings of **Egypt**, or the Ptolemeys, till *Egypt* became a *Roman* Province.

| | Began to reign. A. M. | Before Christ. | Philippic Period. | Era of Nabonassar. | | reign'd Years. | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Upon the Death of Alexander the *Great*, the **Grecian** Empire was partition'd among his Generals. And thus, | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ptolemy **Soter** the Son of *Lagus* seiz'd the Government of **Egypt**, and ruled there from the Death of Alexander 39 Years: so that this brave and wise Soldier had Royal Power before he wore a Crown 19 Years, beginning at Alexander's Death. | 3681 | 323 | 1 | 425 | —— | 19 | |
| But according to the *Chronological Canon* of Ptolemy the *Astronomer*, he only began to reign, when, after the Example of Antigonus the new King of *Asia*, He and Seleucus, and Cassander and Lysimachus, began to wear a *Diadem* and *Royal Robes*, *viz.* —— | 3700 | 304 | 20 | 444 | —— | 20 | 3721 |
| **Soter** married first **Euridice** the Sister of Cassander King of *Macedon*, who bore to him 1. *Ptolemy Ceraunus*, cut to Pieces by the *Gauls*, and 2. *Meleager* expelled from *Macedon*. See Page 148. 3. **Lysandra**, Wife of *Agathocles*, the Son of Lysimachus King of *Thrace*. 4. **Ptolemaida**, the last Wife of Demetrius King of *Macedon*. | | | | | | | |
| **Soter** married next **Berenice**, the Widow of one *Philip* a noble *Macedonian*, (to whom she had born Magas, afterwards King of *Lybia*, and **Antigone** the Wife of Pyrrhus King of *Epirus*) and who bore to *Soter* 1. **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus*. 2. **Arsinoe** Wife first of Lysimachus King of *Thrace*, and next, the Wife of *Philadelphus*. Ptolemy **Soter** aged 84 Years died in Peace, the best of all his Race. | | | | | | | |
| 2. Ptolemy **Philadelphus** was made Partner in the Throne near two Years before **Soter**'s Death; married first **Arsinoe**, Daughter of Lysimachus King of *Thrace*, who bore to him 1. **Ptolemy** *Euergetes*. 2. **Lysimachus**, afterwards put to Death by his Brother *Euergetes* without Issue. 3. **Berenice** Wife of Antiochus *Theos* King of *Syria*: but *Philadelphus* divorced his *first* Wife, and | 3720 | 284 | 40 | 464 | —— | 38 | 3757 |
| Married next his own Sister **Arsinoe**, the Widow of the same Lysimachus; and tho' she bore to him no Child, he was so inamour'd with her Beauty and Wisdom, that, for her Death, He died of Grief, aged 63 Years. Page 150. | | | | | | | |
| 3. Ptolemy **Euergetes** I. married **Berenice** the Daughter of Magas King of *Lybia*, who bore to him 1. **Ptolemy** *Philopator*. 2. **Magas**, put to Death by his Brother without Issue. 3. **Arsinoe**. They say he was murder'd by his Son and Successor, *viz.* | 3758 | 246 | 78 | 502 | —— | 25 | 3782 |
| 4. Ptolemy **Philopator**, who having also murder'd his Mother and only Brother, marry'd **Arsinoe** his only Sister, whom he put to Death for grumbling at his Whoredom and Sodomy; and he died, aged 37 Years, leaving an only Son, *viz.* Page 154. | 3783 | 221 | 103 | 527 | —— | 17 | 3799 |
| 5. Ptolemy **Epiphanes** began to reign at 5 Years old, under the Guardianship of the *Roman* **Senate**, married **Cleopatra** Daughter of Antiochus *Magnus* King of *Syria*, who bore to him 1. **Philometor**. 2. **Physcon**. 3. **Cleopatra**, the Wife of both her Brothers, He was poison'd. Page 157. | 3800 | 204 | 120 | 544 | —— | 24 | 3823 |
| 6. Ptolemy **Philometor** began to reign at 6 Years old, under the Guardianship of his Mother **Cleopatra**, who died in the 7th Year of her Son's Reign. In his 12th Year the *Alexandrians* made his Brother King, but by the Mediation of **Cleopatra** their Sister, | 3824 | 180 | 144 | 568 | —— | 11 | |
| Ptolemy **Physcon**, and his Brother Philometor reign'd as Partners (till Physcon expell'd **Philometor**) during *seven* Years, beginning —— | 3835 | 169 | 155 | 579 | —— | 07 | |
| But the *Romans*, as Arbitrators, appointed { Philometor to reign over *Egypt* and *Cyprus*, and Physcon over *Cyrene* and *Lybia*. } where each reign'd 17 Years. —— | 3842 | 162 | 162 | 586 | —— | 17 | 3858 |
| Physcon had a Wife and a Son while King of *Lybia*, but she died, and he cut off his Son by her. Page 169. | Till Philometor died of his Wounds receiv'd in Battel. Page 166. And the whole 35 Years are assign'd to him in *Ptolemy*'s Canon. | | | | | | |
| The *Royal* **Daughters** of *Egypt* came about this Time to be called, every one, Cleopatra, as every Son was called Ptolemy. | Philometor married his own Sister **Cleopatra**, who bore to him 1. **Ptolemy**, murder'd by his Uncle Physcon. 2. **Cleopatra** the Wife of *three* Kings of *Syria*, first of Alexander *Balas*, next of Demetrius *Nicator*, and then of Antiochus *Sidetes*. She died of the Poison she had prepared for her Son King *Grypus*, who made her drink it. Page 170. 3. Another **Cleopatra** the *Third* Wife of her Uncle Physcon. | | | | | | |
| Upon the Death of **Philometor** | | | | | | | |
| 7. Ptolemy **Physcon**, who had called himself *Euergetes* II. now reign'd alone King of *Egypt*, upon his marrying Cleopatra the Widow of *Philometor*, and Sister of them both, who bore to him a Son **Memphitis**, murder'd by his Father, Page 169. but being weary of her, he divorced her, and married the second Daughter of *Philometor*, **Cleopatra** his own Niece; and after He had reign'd 17 Years in *Egypt*, the *Alexandrians* expell'd him for his Cruelties, when he fled to *Cyprus* with his new **Cleopatra**, and Son **Memphitis**, and when the *People* set upon the Throne of *Egypt* | 3859 | 145 | 179 | 603 | —— | 17 | |
| 8. Cleopatra I. the divorced Wife of **Physcon**, who reign'd *Queen* **Sovereign** there while he reign'd in *Cyprus*. —— | 3875 | 129 | 195 | 619 | —— | 03 | |
| But Physcon becoming too powerful for *Queen* Cleopatra, she put all her Treasure on Ship Board, and sail'd to *Ptolemais* in *Phenicia* to reside there with her eldest Daughter Cleopatra, the Wife now of Demetrius *Nicator* King of *Syria*. Upon which | | | | | | | |
| Physcon return'd to *Alexandria* without Opposition, and reign'd there till he died the common Death of Men: 29 Years are assign'd to him in *Ptolemy*'s Canon. —— | 3878 | 126 | 198 | 622 | —— | 09 | 3887 |
| Cleopatra his *Third* Wife and *Niece*, bore to him 1. **Ptolemy** *Lathyrus*. 2. **Ptolemy** *Alexander*. 3. **Tryphæna**, the Wife of Grypus King of *Syria*, slain by Cyzicenus King of *Damascus*. Page 172. 4. **Cleopatra** the Wife *first* of her Brother **Lathyrus**, and next of Cyzicenus | | | | | | | |

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XL.

Cyzicenus, slain by **Cryphæus** her Sister. *Ibid.* 5. **Selene** the Wife *first* of her Brother **Lathyrus**, next of King Gryphus, and then of Eusebes King of *Damascus*. Page 173 and 175. She was captivated and slain by King Tigranes. Page 179. And by a Concubine Physcon had his Son Ptolemy *Apion*, to whom he left by **Will** the Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, who dying without Issue, left that Kingdom by **Will** to the **Roman** *Republick*, *A. M.* 3908. Page 174.

Physcon by **Will** left *Egypt* and *Cyprus* to his Niece and Widow Cleopatra, with a Power in her to chuse either of her Sons to be her Partner: and tho' she design'd it for **Alexander**, the People prevail'd with her to chuse her eldest Son, *viz.*

9. Ptolemy **Lathyrus**, who called himself **Soter**, } She by her Authority forc'd him to divorce his Wife and eldest Sister **Cleopatra**, and to marry his younger Sister
10. Cleopatra II. his Mother and *Partner*. } **Selene**; and the *Queen* made her younger Son Alexander King of *Cyprus*. After Lathyrus had reign'd *ten* Years with his Mother, she found Means to make him run his Country, and sent for her Son the King of *Cyprus*, *viz.*

11. Ptolemy **Alexander** I. who reign'd as his Mother's Partner in *Egypt*, } Till for plotting his Death **Alexander** put her to Death, after she had reign'd 28 Years, that
while Lathyrus reign'd King of *Cyprus*. } is, 10 Years with Lathyrus, and 18 Years with Alexander I.

But the *Alexandrians* being inraged at King Alexander for that Fact, expell'd him; and getting a few Ships, He was slain in making a Descent upon *Cyprus*, the same Year he kill'd his Mother: and the People forthwith sent to *Cyprus* and restored the elder Brother, *viz.*

Lathyrus, who now reign'd alone in *Egypt*, till he died the common Death of Men; but by *Ptolemy* the Astronomer, the whole 36 Years from the Death of King Physcon are assign'd to King Lathyrus.

Lathyrus by a *Concubine* had two Sons, 1. Ptolemy King of *Cyprus*, who kill'd himself when **Cato** besieged him. 2. **Ptolemy** Auletes.

*N. N.* the Wife of Ptolemy **Lathyrus** (after he had lost **Selene**) bore to him a Daughter Cleopatra **Berenice**, his only legitimate Child, whom the *Alexandrians* forthwith set upon her deceas'd Father's Throne.

*N. N.* the Wife of Ptolemy **Alexander** I. bore to him a Son **Alexander**, educated first at *Coos*, next under Mithridates the *Great* King of *Pontus*, and then under **Sylla** at *Rome*, who sent him upon the Death of Lathyrus, to claim his Right of Succession to the Crown of *Egypt*: and the *Egyptians* afraid of *Sylla*, allow'd his Claim, and having join'd the two Royal *Cousins* in Marriage, They reign'd together, *viz.*

12. Cleopatra III. call'd **Berenice** } She had reign'd *Six* Months before his Arrival, but in Nineteen Days after Marriage He slew her, and reign'd alone, till the People
13. Ptolemy **Alexander** II. } being weary of his Government expell'd him; nor would the *Romans* restore him, and retiring to *Tyre* he soon died there without Issue. Upon his Expulsion the *Alexandrians* call'd to the *Throne* one of the two Bastard Sons of Lathyrus, *viz.*

14. Ptolemy **Auletes**, who reign'd under the Protection of the *Romans*: for when the *Egyptians* expell'd him, **Gabinius** came and restor'd him. And because *Ptolemy* the *Astronomer* in his **Chronological** *Canon*, takes no Notice of Alexander II. (tho' mention'd by *Cicero* and *Suetonius*) and begins the Reign of Auletes from the Death of his Father Lathyrus, It is concluded that as his Brother got *Cyprus* immediately on his Father's Death, so Auletes reign'd in some Part of the *Egyptian* Empire, while Alexander reign'd at *Alexandria*.

His Wife *N. N.* bore to him 1. Cleopatra. 2. **Arsinoe** led in the Triumphs of Julius Cæsar, and afterwards put to Death by *Mark* **Antony**, at the Instigation of Cleopatra her Sister. 3. **Ptolemy** *Dionysius* drown'd in the *Nile*. 4. Another **Ptolemy**, slain afterwards by Order of his Sister **Cleopatra**. Auletes at his Death made a **Will**, whereby he committed his Children to the Care of the *Roman* **Republick**, and left his Crown to his eldest Son and eldest Daughter, whom he order'd to be married together, according to the ancient Usage of that *Royal* Family: and so

15. Ptolomy **Dionysius** } He began to reign very young, and she not above 17 Years old: nor were They ever married together, for when he grew up, he refused to
and } marry her, rais'd an Army, and would have dethron'd her, if Julius Cæsar had not come to her Relief, just after the Battel of **Pharsalia**,
16. Cleopatra IV. } Cæsar defeated Ptolemy, who was drown'd in the Flight, after he had reign'd from his Father's Death *four* Years.

Cleopatra the *lovely Queen*, now reign'd alone by the Countenance and Authority of Julius Cæsar, who often lay with her while he staid at *Alexandria*, and to whom she bore a Son called **Cæsarion**, slain by Order of Augustus, soon after his Mother's Death.

Cleopatra came to **Mark** Antony at *Tarsus* in *Cilicia*, and so charm'd him with her Wit and Beauty, that he never came from under her amorous Chains, till They were both ruin'd together: for when Augustus overcame them in *Egypt*, Antony stab'd himself, and expired in her Arms, and she kill'd herself by a *Viper*, both for fear of being led in *Triumph* by Augustus, after she had reign'd with her eldest Brother 4 Years, and alone 18 Years, in all 22 Years.

Augustus took Care of all her Children by Antony, and reduced *Egypt* to the Form of a *Roman* Province.

This Year is also the *first* of Augustus, or of the Roman **Empire**.

Thus, the **Grecian** Kings of **Egypt** stand together,

| | Years. |
|---|---|
| 1. **Ptolemy** Soter, —— reign'd | 39 |
| 2. **Ptolemy** Philadelphus, —— | 38 |
| 3. **Ptolemy** Euergetes, —— | 25 |
| 4. **Ptolemy** Philopator, —— | 17 |
| 5. **Ptolemy** Epiphanes, —— | 24 |
| | 143 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brought forward —— | 143 |
| 6. **Ptolemy** Philometor reign'd — | 35 |
| 7. **Ptolemy** Physcon, first —— | 17 |
| 8. Cleopatra I. —— | 03 |
| **Physcon** restor'd, reign'd again, | 09 |
| 9. **Ptolemy** Lathyrus first, and } | 10 |
| 10. Cleopatra II. his Partner. } | |
| | 217 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brought forward —— | 217 |
| 11. **Ptolemy** Alexander I. } | 18 |
| With Cleopatra II. his Partner, } | |
| **Lathyrus** restor'd, reign'd alone | 08 |
| 12. Cleopatra III. Six Months. | |
| | 243 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brought forward —— | 243 |
| 13. **Ptolemy** Alexander II. reigu'd | 15 |
| 14. **Ptolemy** Auletes, —— —— | 14 |
| 15. **Ptolemy** Dionysius, and } —— | 04 |
| 16. Cleopatra IV. } | |
| **Cleopatra** alone, —— —— | 18 |
| In all —— | 294 |

| Began to reign. A. M. | Before Christ. | Philippic Period. | Era of Nabonassar. | | reign'd Years. | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3888 | 116 | 208 | 632 | —— | 10 | |
| 3898 | 106 | 218 | 642 | —— | 18 | 3915 |
| 3916 | 88 | 236 | 660 | —— | 08 | 3923 |
| 3924 | 80 | 244 | 668 | —— | 15 | 3938 |
| 3939 | 65 | 259 | 683 | —— | 14 | 3952 |
| 3953 | 51 | 273 | 697 | —— | 04 | 3956 |
| 3957 | 47 | 277 | 701 | —— | 18 | 3974 |
| 3963 | 41 | 283 | 706 | | | |
| 3974 | 30 | 294 | 718 | | In all 294 | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XLI.

A Chronological **Catalogue** of the *Kings* of Troy, an ancient City on the River *Xanthus* in *Leſſer Aſia*, about a League from the *Ægean* Sea.
Omitted Page 134.

| | Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt together. | reign'd Years. | Died, A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Teucer Son of the River *Scamander* and the Nymph *Idæa*, a brave Man, after whom the People there were called **Teucri**; married *N. N.* and founded this Kingdom *ten* Years before the **Exodus** of *Iſrael* from *Egypt* under Moses. —— *A. M.* | 2503 | 21 | 2523 |
| Or in the Year of *Abram* 496. *Before Chriſt.* | 1501 | | |
| 2. Dardanus the Son of **Jupiter** and *Electra*, married **Batea** the Daughter of Teucer. He began 12 Years after the **Exodus** of *Iſrael*. Anno *Abrami* 517. —— | 2524 | 31 | 2554 |
| In his 3d Year **Amphictyon** began to reign at *Athens*, the Son of *Deucalion* (not of *Semela*) when **Bacchus** came into *Attica*. | 1480 | | |
| In his 6th Year the *Temple* of **Delus** was founded by **Erechtheus** the Son of *Cecrops*, Anno *Abrami* 522. —— | 2529 | | |
| In his 12th Year *Lacedæmon* was built by **Lacedæmon** the Son of *Semela*, or rather *Meſſene*. | 1475 | | |
| In his 13th Year **Erichthonius** the Son of **Vulcan** and *Minerva*, began to reign at *Athens*. | | | |
| In his 16th Year **Rameſſes**, called by *Joſephus* **Armais**, and by others **Ægyptus**, began to reign in *Egypt*, (according to *Euſebius*) from whom that Country was firſt called *Egypt*. | 2539 / 1465 | | |
| In his 21ſt Year He founded the City *Dardanum* near the *Ægean* Coaſt, and finiſh'd it; while **Danaus** reign'd at *Argos*, from whence the People were called **Dardani**. | 2544 / 1460 | | |
| 3. Erichthonius, married *Aſtyoche*, began in the *third* Year of Joshuah, after the Death of **Moſes**, while another of that Name reign'd at *Athens*. This *King* of Troy is celebrated by *Homer* for great Wealth. | 2555 / 1449 | 65 | 2619 |
| In his 15th Year Phoenix and Cadmus the Sons of *Agenor*, coming from *Thebes* in *Egypt* into *Syria*, reign'd at *Tyre* and *Sidon*, according to *Euſebius*, or in the 17th Year of Joshuah; and from *Phoenix* the Country was called *Phoenicia*. | 2569 / 1435 | | |
| In his 25th Year **Jupiter** raviſh'd *Europa* the Daughter of *Phoenix*. She was afterwards married to **Aſterius** King of *Crete*, and bore to him (or elſe to **Jupiter**) *Minoe*, *Rhadamanthus* and *Sarpedon*. | 2579 / 1425 | | |
| In his 40th Year **Agenor** ſent his Son **Cadmus** into *Greece*, in queſt of *Europa* his Niece, whom **Jupiter** had ſtole away in the Shape of a **Bull**, that is, in a *Cretan* Ship called **Taurus**, the *Bull*: but **Cadmus** deſpairing to find her, ſettled in *Boeotia* with his Men, and built the City *Thebes*, where he taught the *Greeks* to write, having brought with him Letters, or a writing Alphabet from *Phoenicia*. And his Daughter *Semele* was afterwards the Mother of *Dionyſus*, or *Liber Pater* or **Bacchus**. *Euſeb.* at the Year of *Abram* 587. | 2594 / 1410 | | |
| In his 47th Year **Phoenix** the Father of *Europa* wander'd in Queſt of her into *Leſſer Aſia*, and with his Men ſettled in *Bithynia*, where he built Cities. —— | 2600 / 1404 | | |
| In his 51ſt Year the **Idaei Dactyli**, after Mount *Ida* was burnt, learn'd to make and forge Iron, Anno *Abrami* 597. —— | 2604 / 1400 | | |
| In his 63d Year **Cadmus** raviſh'd the Virgin *Harmonia*. *Euſeb.* at *Abram*'s Year 610. for which **Cadmus** was expell'd, and *Amphion* and *Zethus* reign'd at *Thebes*: for *Scaliger* juſtly remarks that *Euſebius* places the Expulſion of **Cadmus** too low. And next Year **Minos** the Son of *Europa* reign'd in *Crete*. | 2617 / 1387 | | |

## The *Genealogy* of Æneas.

4. Tros, married *Callirhoes*, who bore to him 1. **Ilus** his Succeſſor.
And 3. **Ganimedes** a lovely Youth, who, ſay the *Poets*, was by an **Eagle** ſnatch'd up to Heaven to be **Jupiter's** Cupbearer; tho' It was only a Ship called the **Eagle** for ſwift ſailing, aboard which **Tantalus** King of *Phrygia* carried off **Ganimedes** from *Troy*.

2. **Aſſaracus**, who became a King at *Dardanum*.
**Capys.**
**Anchiſes** who married **Venus**.
Æneas the Father of the *Roman* Nation.

Tros built **Troy**, and from him the People were called **Trojans**. He began to reign in the firſt Year of Othniel the Judge of *Iſrael*. See Table VIII. or at *Abram*'s Year 613. | 2620 / 1384 | | |
| In his 7th Year **Boreas** the Son of *Aſtreus* the *Thracian*, carried off **Orithyia** the Daughter of **Erechtheus**; which *Boreas*, They ſaid, was the Wind: and here begin many Fables. *Euſeb.* at *Abram*'s Year 619. | 2626 / 1378 | 63 | 2682 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLI.

The *Genealogy* of PHRYXUS.

**Prometheus.**

**Deucalion.**

**Helen** from whom the *Greeks* are called **Hellenes.**

**Aelous,** not the King of *Thebes.*

**Athamas** King of *Thebes.*

| PHRYXUS from whom *Phrygia* had its Name. | **Helle** the full Sister of *Phryxus.* | *Melicerta* born by **Ino.** |
|---|---|---|

| | Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Christ together. | reign'd Years. | Died A. M |
|---|---|---|---|

In this Time, **Phryxus** stole away his Sister **Helle,** and shunning the Treachery of his Step-Mother **Ino,** he was seen to be carry'd over the Sea into *Asia*, on a **Ram** that had a *Golden Fleece*, which *Ram* he stole from *Ino:* that is, in a *Ship* whose Name or Ensign was the **Ram.** *Helle* being frightned, fell into the Sea called *Hellespont* from her.

But **Phryxus** arrived safe at *Colchis* to King **Aetas** or *Aetes*, and there sacrifising the *Ram*, the King hung up the **Golden Fleece** in the *Temple* of *Mars*; which *Fleece* **Jason** afterwards stole away by *Medea*'s Means.

In the 22d Year of TROSS, the said Voyage of **Phryxus** happen'd; or according to *Eusebius* in *Abram*'s 634th Year, which according to our Chronology is —— 2641 / 1363

About this Time the **Amazones** in *Lesser Asia* became famous.

The *Genealogy* of AGAMEMNON King of *Mycenæ,*

From **Tantalus** King of *Phrygia.*

**Pelops** came into *Greece* and reign'd at *Elis.*

**Atreus** and THYESTES Kings of *Mycenæ.*

*Plisthenes.*

| **Tantalus** the *Phrygian* having stole away the lovely *Ganimedes* from *Troy* some Time ago, now | AGAMEMNON King of *Mycene. See Lycophron Scholiast.* | MENELAUS King of *Lacedæmon,* the Husband of **Helena,** whom *Paris* the Son of PRIAM stole. |
|---|---|---|

In his 42d Year (or the 654th Year of *Abram*) King TROSS, and his Son **Ilus** made War upon *Tantalus.* —— 2661 / 1343

In his 56th Year (or the 668th Year of *Abram*) **Sicyon** began to reign, from whom the *Ægialeans* were call'd **Sicyonians.** Also **Pelops** the Son of *Tantalus* the *Phrygian* coming into *Greece*, overcame King **Oenomeus** at *Elis* in a Chariot Contest, whereby he won and married **Hippodamia** that King's Daughter, and also his Kingdom by Bargain; and call'd the Country of *Chersonesus* after his Name **Peloponnesus.** He is said first to have instituted **Olympic** *Games*, having overcome King *Oenomeus* 552 Years, before the *first* **Olympiad,** which begins *Anno Mundi* 3228, 2675 / 1329

In his 58th Year **Janus** sailed with a Colony from *Greece* into *Italy*, and founded there the Kingdom of the **Aborigines.** —— 2677 / 1327

In his 63d and last Year (or 675th of *Abram*) **Bellerophon** a *Phrygian* of the *Corinthian* Race, got a Ship whose Name or Ensign was **Pegasus,** or the winged Horse, and turn'd Pyrate. 2682 / 1322

5. ILUS, married *N. N.* In the Champain Country of *Troas*, he built the City **Ilium,** so call'd from him, and began to reign in the 6th Year of ENUD the Judge of *Israel*, or the 676th Year of *Abram.* 2683 / 1321 —— 40 —— 2722

In his 7th Year **Ion** the *Polemarchos*, that is, the Captain General or *Imperator* of the War, now call'd the *Athenians* **Iones** after his Name.

In his 10th Year, according to *Eusebius*, **Perseus** overcame the **Gorgons,** and returned to *Greece* with the Head of **Medusa,** and transform'd his Grandfather *Acrisius* into a Stone, tho' that Story should be put later; for **Acrisius** his Grandfather began to reign only 12 Years before This, according to *Eusebius*, *viz.* in the 674th Year of *Abram.* 2692 / 1312

**Acrisius** King of the *Argives* or *Greeks.*

**Danaë** his Daughter was ravish'd by *Jupiter.*

**Perseus** who reign'd at *Argos*, and mov'd to *Mycene.*

In his 11th Year **Dionysus,** or *Liber Pater* or *Bacchus*, marched against the *Indians*, and built *Nysa* a City on the Banks of the River *Indus.*

In his 22d Year the *Spartans* rose up against **Cadmus.**

In his 28th Year **Picus** King of the *Aborigines* in *Italy* began to reign.

In —— See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLI.

| | Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt together. | reign'd Years. | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| In his 30th Year the Kingdom of the **Argives** ended, after it had ſtood 544 Years; for **Perſeus** after he had, not willingly, ſlain his Grandfather **Acrifius**, left *Argos*, and tranſlated the Kingdom to **Mycenæ**. | 2712 / 1292 | | |
| In his 36th Year **Deborah** and **Barak** routed *Jabin* King of the *Canaanites*, and began to judge and rule the People of *Iſrael*. | 2718 / 1286 | | |
| 6. LAOMEDON married *N. N.* and began in the 6th Year of DEBORAH and **Barak** (or in the 716th Year of *Abram*) He built the ſtrong **Walls** of TROY, and the Treaſuries of *Neptune* and *Apollo*: and the ſame Year the *Temple* of *Eleuſina* was built, *Euſeb.* | 2723 / 1281 | | |
| In his 22d Year the *Fables* concerning **Daedalus** the Statuary, come in: *Anno Abrami* 737. *Euſeb.* | | | |
| In his 29th Year, or *Anno Abrami* 744. the City **Tyre** was built 240 Years before the Founding of SOLOMON's **Temple**, yet *Joſh.* xix. 29. **Tyre** is mention'd as a ſtrong City. | 2751 / 1253 | | |
| In his 32d Year *Anno Abrami* 747. **Orpheus** the *Thracian* became famous, and *Muſæus* the Son of *Eumolpus* was his Maſter, ſome ſay his Diſciple. | | | |
| In his 41ſt Year Anno *Abrami* 756. **Atreus** and **Thyeſtes**, the Sons of **Pelops** by *Hippodamia*, began to reign at *Mycenæ*. | 2763 / 1241 | | |
| **Thyeſtes** committed Adultery with the Wife of **Atreus**, who therefore ſlew the Sons of *Thyeſtes*, and dreſſed them to be eaten at Supper. *Pauſan.* hence came the Proverb of *Thyeſtes*'s Supper. And theſe two royal Brothers liv'd always at Variance, and divided the Kingdom of *Peloponneſus*. | | | |
| In his 44th and laſt Year, LAOMEDON was invaded and ſlain by **Hercules**. *Diodorus Siculus* ſays that *Hercules* kill'd *Laomedon* in his Return from *Colchis* with the other *Argonauts*, and ſet his Son *Priam* upon the Throne. JUNO had influenced *Euriſtheus* King of *Mycenæ* to order *Hercules* to go and deſtroy divers Monſters, ſhe hoping he might be kill'd by ſome of them: for ſhe hated **Hercules**, becauſe he was the Baſtard of **Jupiter** by *Alcmena*. *Homer.* This gave Occaſion to the Fable of **Hercules**'s 12 *Labours*. | 2766 / 1238 | | |
| **Tithonus** the Son of LAOMEDON led an Army from *Troy* into the Eaſtern Parts of *Aſia*, as far as *Ethiopia*; whence roſe the Fable of **Memnon**'s being the Son of *Aurora*, becauſe he liv'd in the *Eaſt*: He afterwards aided the *Trojans* till ſlain by **Achilles**. | 7. PRIAMUS the Son of *Laomedon*, began to reign in the 3d Year of GIDEON the Judge of *Iſrael*, Anno *Abrami* 760. PRIAM married **Hecuba**, who bore to him **Paris** and **Hector**. | 2767 / 1237 | — 53 — | 2819 |
| | In his 9th Year Anno *Abrami* 768. **Hercules** finiſh'd his *Labours* and Battels, having ſlain **Anteus Terræfilius**, or Son of Earth. | 2775 / 1229 | |
| In the 13th Year of *Priam*, the Wars of the *Lapithæ* againſt the *Centaurs* or *Theſſalian* Horſemen come in. | | | |
| In the 17th Year of *Priam*, the Fable of *Androgeus* at *Athens*, and the Fable of the **Minotaur** and **Theſeus** come in. | | | |
| In his 24th Year Anno *Abrami* 783. **Theſeus** the Son of *Ægeus* began to reign at *Athens*. | 2790 / 1214 | | |
| Now the Fable of **Proſerpina** comes in; for it muſt have happened in his Time, as *Scaliger* juſtly obſerves: ſhe was ſtole away by *Aidoneus* or **Pluto**, or *Oreus* King of the *Moloſſi*, whoſe great Dog **Cerberus** devoured *Pirithous*, that had accompanied *Theſeus* to bring back his Wife; and *Cerberus* would have devoured **Theſeus** too, if **Hercules** had not ſeaſonably come to ſave him; on which account They feign'd **Theſeus** to have been brought back from **Hell**. *Euſeb.* tho' *Euſebius* placeth it too high at the Year of *Abram* 620. So *Euſebius* at *Abram*'s Year 786. relates, that **Theſeus** ſtole *Helena*; whereas, as *Scaliger* animadverts, He ſtole her in his Father's Time, or before he was King. But *Diodorus Siculus* affirms the **Rape** of **Proſerpina** was in *Sicily*. See Table 42. in the Reign of *Picus*. | | | |
| In his 25th Year **Theſeus** fought againſt the *Thebans*, and taught the *Athenians* to reſide in one City. | | | |
| In his 27th Year *Androgeus* was murder'd at *Athens*. | | | |
| In his 33d Year Anno *Abrami* 792. and 35th Year of *Gideon*, about 20 Years before the **Fall** of TROY, (according to *Scaliger* in his Notes upon *Euſebius*, at the Year of *Abram* 756.) the ARGONAUTS or They that ſailed in the great Ship **Argos**, began their Expedition from *Iolcus* in *Theſſaly* to *Colchis*, in order to conquer that Country, and fetch away the **Golden Fleece** that had been brought thither by *Phryxus*, about 159 Years ago. | 2799 / 1205 | | |
| The *Captains* aboard the **Argos** were 54. of whom the Chief were **Hercules**, **Jaſon**, **Caſtor**, and **Pollux**, *Telamon*, *Orpheus*, *Peleus*, *Atlantes*, *Typhis*, *Lyncæus*, *Admetus*, *Iphitus*, *Iphiclus*, *Periclimenes*, *Actorides*, *Aglaus*, *Iphidamas*, *Meleager*, *Augias*, *Menoetius*, *Eurition*, *Oileus*, *Amphion*, &c. who are often mention'd in the old Stories of the *Greeks*, and ſome of them were deified afterwards by the *Poets*. But They had many other Veſſels with them to carry their Soldiers; for Chiefs cannot fight without Men. | | | |
| PRIAM having eſtabliſh'd his Kingdom, which conſiſted of nine large Principalities, began to expoſtulate with the *Greeks* about the War that **Hercules** had ſome Time ago made againſt the *Trojans*; and finding no Redreſs, He ſent his Son **Paris** into *Greece* to take a fraudulent Revenge upon them, who ſtole away thence the beautiful **Helena**, Wife of MENELAUS King at *Lacedæmon*. Upon which AGAMEMNON King at **Mycenæ**, the Brother of *Menelaus*, excited the *Greeks* to confederate againſt the *Trojans*. | | | |
| In his 42d Year, Anno *Abrami* 801. King **Minos** made his Laws. | | | |

*Euſebius*

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

| | Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Christ together. | reign'd Years. | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eusebius* brings in the *Death* of **Hercules** about *Eleven* Years before the **Fall** of TROY, who in the 52d Year of his Age fell into a pestilentious Distemper, and to be cured of it, threw himself into the Flames, and so died. | | | |
| In his 43d Year, Anno *Abrami* 802. the confederated *Greeks* sailed over to *Asia*, and laid Siege to TROY, *viz. ten* Years before its Fall. —— | 2809 } 1195 } | | |
| AGAMEMNON King of *Mycenæ* was Generalissimo, and King MENELAUS his Brother next to him: and the chief Captains under him were, **Achilles** the Son of *Peleus*, **Ajax** the Son of *Telamon*, **Ajax** the Son of *Oileus*, **Diomedes** the Son of *Tideus*, **Ulisses** the Son of *Laertes*, **Nestor** called *Trisecliseneæ*, for having liv'd three Ages, **Patroclus** the Son of *Menoetius*, &c. | | | |
| **The Trojan Captains were,** | | | |
| **Hector** and **Paris** the Sons of King PRIAM, **Antenor**, **Æneas**, **Deiphobus**, **Troilus**, **Helenus**, **Memnon**, &c. and after the wise and brave **Hector** was kill'd by the valiant **Achilles**, *viz.* | | | |
| In the 53d and last Year of King PRIAMUS, Anno *Abrami* 812. which by our Chronology is —— | 2819 } 1185 } | | |
| TROY was taken and burnt by the *Greeks*; on the 11th and 12th of *June*. | | | |
| In the 12th Year of TOLAH the Judge of *Israel*, according to Table VIII. | | | |
| In the Year of the **Era** of the *Exodus* of *Moses* 307. and of the *Ingress* of JOSHUAH 267. | | | |
| Before the *first* anointing of King SAUL —— 91 Years. | | | |
| Before the *Founding* of SOLOMON's **Temple** 175 Years. | | | |
| Before the *Founding* of ROME, —— 436 Years. | | | |
| Before the *first* **Olympiad**, —— 408 Years, according to *Africanus*. | | | |
| For the *first* Year of the *first* **Olympiad** is *A. M.* 3228 | | | |
| And the Year before being *A. M.* 3227 | | | |
| Substract from thence —— 408 | | | |
| The Remainder is, *A. M.* 2819 | | | |
| When King PRIAM and all his Kindred were cut off, except his Kinsman ÆNEAS, who got Leave from the *Greeks* to go with his *Trojans* whither he pleas'd. And thus ended the Kingdom of TROY, after it had stood in a lineal Succession from **Teucer** to PRIAM, in all —— And it's Ruines remain even to this Day. | — | — | 317 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XLII.

## A Chronological **Catalogue** of the *Kings* of **Italy**, call'd **Siculi, Janigenae** and Aborigines.

Gomer the Son of JAPHET, is said first to have planted Colonies in **Italy**, after the *Dispersion* of the Nations from **Babel**.
But the *first* of the petty Kings in *Italy*, mention'd in the fabulous or uncertain History of that Country, is *Aurunus*.

| | Began to reign A. M. and B. f. Christ together. | | reign'd Years. | | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **The *first* Government.** | | | | | |
| 1. **Aurunus** began to reign in the 16th Year of *Peregrination*, or after **Abram** left *Charran*, *viz.* ——— *A. M.* | 2098 | | | | |
| Several more *Kings* are mention'd after *Aurunus*, *viz.* Before the *Christian Era.* | 1906 | | | | |
| 2. **Malotages.** 3. **Sicanus** the Husband of **Ceres**, who taught the People Tillage. 4. Several *petty Kings.* 5. **Osiris** drove out the *petty Kings.* 6. **Neptune.** 7. **Lestrigo.** 8. **Hercules** *Lybicus.* 9. **Tuscus.** 10. **Alceus.** 11. **Rittim** or *Atlas*, or **Italus** from *Spain.* 12. **Jasius** slain by 13. **Dardanus** who fled to *Thrace.* 14. **Tyrrhenus** who came from *India*, and whose Subjects were called *Tyrrhenians*, now **Tuscans.** | | | | | |
| These seem to be *Kings* not of one Nation, but of the several *various* Nations that inhabited **Italy**, as the *Siculi*, the *Tyrrheni* or *Tuscans*, the *Umbri*, *Samnites*, *Campani*, *Apulii*, *Calabri*, *Lucenii*, *Brutii*, the *Aborigines*, *Sabines*, *Hetrurians*, and others of less Note, besides the ancient **Gauls**, who drove the *Hetrurians* out of **Gallia** *Cisalpina* (now *Lombardy*) and dwelt there among the *Ligures* and *Veneti*. | | | | | |
| This *first* **Government** is supposed to last ——— 470 Years. } In all 580 Years, which added to *A. M.* 2097 | | | | | |
| No more Kings are mention'd during ——— 120 Years. } The Year before *Aurunus* ——— 580 | | | | | |
| The Produce is *A. M.* 2677 | | | | | |
| The first Year of | | | | | |
| **The II. Government** mention'd in History, *viz.* | | | | | |
| *That* of the ABORIGINES in **Italy**, originally *Greeks*: for Apollo having married **Creusa** Daughter of *Erichtheus* King of *Athens*, she bore to him | | | | | |
| 1. Janus, who, not content with ruling in *Arcadia*, sailed over to *Italy* with a large Colony of his *Oenotrians*, and having reduced the ancient *Siculi*, built the Cities *Janiculum* and *Laurentum* in old **Latium**, a small Country along the *Tiber*, about 30 Miles long and 16 broad, where He founded a *new* Kingdom in the last Year of *Israel*'s Servitude under Eglon King of *Moab*, (Table VIII.) in the 58th Year of Tros King of *Troy*. But some think this *Grecian* Colony were **Pelasgians** out of *Thessaly*. | 2677 / 1327 | — | 10 | — | 2686 |
| 2. Saturn, being expell'd from *Crete* by his Son **Jupiter**, fled into *Italy* with a Colony of *Cretans*, who mixing with the others, got Saturn to be King of the **Aborigines**, In the 9th Year of Ehud the Judge of *Israel*, and the 5th Year of Ilus King of *Troy*. **Saturn** is said to have civilized the People, taught them *Agriculture*, and coin'd Money, &c. Some think they were first call'd **Latins** from *Latendo* or lurking; for that *Saturn* lay there hid. | 2687 / 1317 | — | 19 | — | 2705 |
| 3. Picus, married *N. N.* began to reign in the 9th Year of *Israel*'s Servitude under Jabin King of the *Canaanites*, and the 24th of Ilus King of *Troy*. ——— *Diodorus Siculus* affirms, *that the* Rape *of* Proserpine *was in* Sicily, which is computed by us to have been in the 24th Year of King *Picus*. | 2706 / 1298 | — | 41 | — | 2746 |
| 4. Faunus, married **Lavinia**, who was with Child to Hercules before she was married to **Faunus**; which Child was **Latinus**, the Successor of *Faunus* and his reputed Son. **Faunus** began to reign in the 30th Year of Deborah's Rule over *Israel*, and 25th Year of Laomedon King of *Troy*. In his Reign **Siculus**, the Son of an *Italian* petty King call'd *Italus*, led a Colony into the Island *Trinacria*, (or three corner'd Island) and after him It was call'd **Sicily**; but before that It was call'd **Sicania**. *Diod.* In his 19th Year Gideon began to rule over *Israel*, and to rescue them from the *Midianites*. | 2747 / 1257 | — | 42 | — | 2788 |
| In his 20th Year **Chaunder** forsaking his Country of *Arcadia* in *Greece*, came into **Italy** with a good Colony that mixed with the *Aborigines*, 60 Years before **Aeneas** began to reign there. *Dionys. viz.* in the last Year of Laomedon King of *Troy*. | 2766 / 1238 | | | | |
| In his 25th Year **Hercules** waged War in *Italy*, 55 Years before **Aeneas** began to reign there, *viz.* in the 5th Year of Priam King of *Troy*. *Dionys.* And **Hercules** left several of his Followers with the *Aborigines*. | 2771 / 1233 | | | | |
| 5. Latinus, married *N. N.* began to reign in the 25th Year of Gideon the Judge of *Israel*, and 23d Year of Priam King of *Troy*. ——— | 2789 / 1215 | — | 36 | — | 2824 |
| In his 10th Year, or 33d Year of Priam King of *Troy*, the **Argonauts** made their famous Expedition from *Greece* to *Colchis* for the **Golden Fleece.** See the foregoing Table. | 2799 / 1205 | | | | |
| In his 20th Year, or 43d Year of Priam King of *Troy*, the confederated *Greeks* besieged **Troy.** ——— | 2809 / 1195 | | | | |
| In his 30th Year, or 53d and last Year of *King* Priam, **Troy** was taken and burnt by the *Greeks*, when Æneas left that Country in quest of a new Settlement. —— | 2819 / 1185 | | — | | |
| In his 33d Year, or about *three* Years after the **Fall** of **Troy**, Æneas at last came into *Italy*, and soon became a King upon the Death of Latinus. ——— | 2822 / 1182 | | | | |
| Thus the **Aborigines** reign'd from the *first* of Janus, to the *last* of Latinus, just ——— | | — | 148 | | |
| And by adding to *A. M.* 2676. the Year before Janus began, | | | | | |
| The said Sum of ——— 148. | | | | | |
| The Produce is *A. M.* 2824 } the Year of the World when Latinus died. | | | | | |
| Before the *Christian Era* 1180 } | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XLIII.

## The III. Government in *Italy*, or the Trojan *Royal* Race descended from

In *Valesius*'s Fragments of *Diod. Sic.* it is said, that when Troy was taken, Æneas, with a Band of his Fellow-Citizens, defended bravely one Part of that City, till the *Greeks* gave them Leave to depart in Safety, with as much of their Goods as each could carry: accordingly all of them carried off Gold and Silver, and other precious Things portable; except Æneas, who only carried off his own old Father Anchises upon his Shoulders: upon which the wondering *Greeks* generously allow'd him to carry off likewise what Goods he pleas'd: but Æneas only chose his *Houshold Gods*; which made the *Greeks* admire him still more, and gave him Leave to go with his *Trojans* to what Place he pleas'd.

Tros King of Troy, the Father of

1. Ilus King of *Troy*.
   - Laomedon King of *Troy*.
     - Priam King of *Troy*. See Table XLI.

2. Assaracus, a tributary King at *Dardanum*, under his Brother Ilus.
   - Prince Capys his Son and Successor.
     - Prince Anchises who married Venus.
       - Prince Æneas one of his Cousin King Priam's Generals at the Fall of Troy.

Which happen'd, —— *A. M.* —— 2819 / *Before Christ*, —— 1185

Æneas travell'd from Place to Place, till He came to Latium the Kingdom of the Aborigines, in the 33d Year of old King Latinus, in the 3d Year after the Fall of *Troy*, attended with 1200 trusty *Trojans*; where He was honourably entertain'd by Latinus, who gave him his only Child Lavinia in Marriage, (his first Wife Creusa being dead) and at his Death left the Kingdom to Æneas his Son in Law. —— *A. M.* —— 2822 / *Before Christ*, —— 1182

The Death of Latinus happen'd *A. M.* 2824 / *Before Christ*, 1180 after which commenced the Trojan *Race*, or

The new *Kingdom* of the Latins from Æneas to Romulus during 429 Years.

| | Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Christ together. | | reign'd Years. | | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Æneas had been engaged in a War with Turnus King of the *Rutuli*, (their Neighbours) who had formerly made Pretensions to *Lavinia*; but after he had slain Turnus, Æneas getting quiet Possession of the Kingdom of Latinus, began to reign over the Aborigines in the 8th Year after the Fall of Troy, and 3d Year after Latinus's Death. In the 20th Year of Tolah the Judge of *Israel*, Anno *Abrami* 820. Before the first *Olympiad* 400 Years. | 2827 / 1177 | — | 05 | — | 1831 |
| *King* Æneas began soon to build the City *Lavinium* in Honour of his *Queen*, about 6 Miles East of *Laurentum*, where he kept his Court; and obliged all his Subjects, both *Trojans* and *Aborigines* to be called Latins, in Honour of his Father in Law. But engaging in a War with Mezentius a King of the *Hetrurians*, He was slain after a short Reign of *five* Years; tho' some say not above 3 or 4 Years: yet so well belov'd, that his Subjects deified him, and dedicated a Chapel to him under the Title of Jupiter Indiges. | | | | | |
| 2. Ascanius, the Son of Æneas by *Creusa* his first Wife, was born at Troy, and began to reign at *Lavinium* in the 2d Year of Jair the Judge of *Israel*. Table VIII. But Lavinia being left big with Child by Æneas, and being afraid of Ascanius, fled to the Woods, and was there deliver'd of a Son, who from thence was call'd Silvius. *Thirty* Years after the Founding of *Lavinium*, Ascanius left it to his Mother in Law and her Son *Silvius*, and founded Alba *Longa* about 12 Miles Northward, which he made his Royal Seat during the Remainder of his Reign. Ascanius had a Son call'd Julus (from whom descended the famous *Roman* Family of the Julii) who contended for his Father's Crown; but the People judging it to belong to Latinus's Race, preferr'd before him the *posthumous* Son of Æneas by Lavinia: yet Julus got the *High Priesthood*, which was kept in his Family till the Days of Julius Cæsar, as some think: and so | 2832 / 1172 | — | 38 | — | 2869 |
| 3. Silvius Posthumus married *N. N.* began to reign at *Alba* in the 18th Year of Eli's Rule at *Shiloh*, the Year before Jephthah defeated the *Ammonites*, and rul'd in *East Israel*. And from him his Successors were Each call'd Silvius. In his 27th Year the Kingdom of Sicyon ended, after it had stood 962 Years. After the Fall of Troy 77 Years. | 2870 / 1134 | — | 29 | — | 2898 |
| 4. Æneas Silvius married *N. N.* began to reign in the 7th Year of Samuel's Rule over *North* and *West Israel*, and in the 6th Year of Abdon's Rule over *East Israel*, after the Fall of Troy 80 Years: when (according to *Diod.*) the Heraclidæ return'd to *Peloponnesus*; ejecting the Offspring of Orestes; and two Branches of the Heraclidæ reign'd in that Country till the Time of Ptolemy Euergetes King of *Egypt*, while a *Third* reign'd at *Corinth*: for In his 25th Year Eurisтheus King of *Lacedæmon*, and Aletes King of *Corinth* founded their several Kingdoms, and began to reign after the Fall of Troy 104 Years. | 2899 / 1105<br>2923 / 1081 | — | 30 | — | 2928 |
| 5. Latinus Silvius married *N. N.* began to reign in the 20th Year of Saul King of *Israel*, or after his *first* anointing, when David was Ten Years old. In his 22d Year *Cuma* was built in *Italy*, after the *Fall* of Troy 131 Years. *Scal.* on *Euseb.* | 2929 / 1075 | — | 51 | — | 2979 |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIII.

| | Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt together. | | reign'd Years. | | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In his 25th Year, (or Anno *Abrami* 946.) happened the *firſt* **Peloponneſian** War, when the glorious CODRUS King of *Athens* loſt his Life to gain the Battel; about the 4th Year of DAVID's Reign at *Hebron*, after the Death of **Saul**: when alſo the City *Epheſus* was built in *Leſſer Aſia*. Thus in CODRUS ended the *Royal* Race of the **Erechthidae**, Kings of *Athens*, which had laſted from CECROPS I. 487 Years. | 2953 / 1051 | | | | |
| In his 26th Year, MEDON became King of *Athens* the *firſt* of the *New Royal* Race. | | | | | |
| 6. ALBA **Silvius** married *N. N.* began to reign in the 24th Year of DAVID's Reign, when **Abſalom** rebell'd. | 2980 / 1024 | — | 39 | — | 3018 |
| In his 13th Year, SOLOMON the glorious King of *Iſrael* founded the **Temple** of JEHOVAH in *Jeruſalem*, in the 480th Year after the **Exodus** of MOSES. | 2992 / 1012 | | | | |
| 7. ÆGYPUS **Silvius**, call'd by ſome **Egyptus**, and CAPETUS, and *Atius*. Married *N. N.* began to reign in the 30th Year of King SOLOMON. | 3019 / 985 | — | 26 | — | 3044 |
| In his 11th Year SOLOMON died, after he had reign'd 40 Years. | 3029 / 975 | | | | |
| When the Kingdom was partition'd into the Kingdom of **Judah** under REHOBOAM, and of **Iſrael** under JEROBOAM I. | | | | | |
| 8. CAPYS **Silvius** married *N. N.* began in the 16th Year of REHOBOAM King of *Judah*. | 3045 / 959 | — | 28 | — | 3072 |
| He built *Capua*, ſo call'd from him. | | | | | |
| In his 7th Year JEROBOAM I. the Son of *Nebat* King of *Iſrael* died, while his Son NADAB was upon the Throne. Table XIV. | 3051 / 953 | | | | |
| 9. CARPENTUS or CAPETUS **Silvius**, married *N. N.* began in the 25th Year of ASA King of *Judah*, and 23d Year of BAASHA King of *Iſrael*. | 3073 / 931 | — | 12 | — | 3084 |
| In his 3d Year OMRI began to reign over *Iſrael*. | | | | | |
| 10. TIBERINUS **Silvius** married *N. N.* began in the 37th Year of ASA King of *Judah*, and 11th Year of OMRI King of *Iſrael*. He was drown'd in the River *Albula*, and now from him call'd **Tiber**. | 3085 / 919 | — | 08 | — | 3092 |
| In his 2d Year ACHAB King of *Iſrael*, the Son of OMRI, began to reign. | | | | | |
| In his 6th Year JEHOSHAPHAT the Son of ASA King of *Judah*, began to reign. | 3090 / 914 | | | | |
| 11. AGRIPPA **Silvius**, call'd alſo **Romulus**, married *N. N.* began to reign in the 4th Year of JEHOSHAPHAT King of *Judah*, and the 8th Year of ACHAB King of *Iſrael*. | 3093 / 911 | — | 41 | — | 3133 |
| In his 3d Year **Homer** the famous *Greek* Poet was born, before the *Founding* of **Rome**, juſt 160 / And after the **Fall** of TROY 270 } 430 Years. According to *Cornelius Nepos* and *Solinus*. But others write otherwiſe. | 3095 / 909 | | | | |
| In his 15th Year ACHAB King of *Iſrael* died. See Table XV. | | | | | |
| In his 17th Year, or 118 Years before the *firſt* **Olympiad**, according to *Phlegon*, the famous Lawgiver **Lycurgus** flouriſh'd. | 3109 / 895 | | | | |
| In his 20th Year the Prophet **Eliah** was tranſlated bodily into *Heaven*, in the *firſt* Year of JEHORAM King of *Judah*. | 3112 / 892 | | | | |
| In his 28th Year, JEHU King of *Iſrael*, and ATHALIAH Queen of *Judah*, began both to reign. | 3120 / 884 | | | | |
| In his 34th Year, JEHOIADAH the wiſe and good *High Prieſt* crown'd his Wife's Nephew JOASH, the Son of **Amaziah**, King of *Judah*, and ſlew **Athaliah**. | 3126 / 878 | | | | |
| 12. AREMULUS **Silvius**, call'd alſo ALLADIUS, and *Romulus*, and *Acrota*. Married *N. N.* began in the 8th Year of JOASH King of *Judah*, and 14th Year of JEHU King of *Iſrael*. | 3134 / 870 | — | 19 | — | 3152 |
| In his 2d Year **Carthage** was founded by Queen DIDO, who had fled from **Tyre** with a Colony of *Phenicians*, after the Founding of *Solomon's* **Temple** 143 Years, and before the Founding of **Rome** 120 Years. *Joſeph.* Which ſhews that *Virgil's* Story about ÆNEAS and Queen DIDO is a poetical Fable. | 3135 / 869 | | | | |
| In his laſt Year he endeavour'd to imitate **Thunder**, when the Earth opened and ſwallow'd him up with his Palace. *Dionys.* | | | | | |
| 13. AVENTINUS | See the **Continuation.** | | | | |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIII.

| | Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Christ together. | | reign'd Years. | | Died A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. AVENTINUS **Silvius** married *N. N.* began in the 28th Year of JOASH King of *Judah*, and 6th Year of JEHOACHAZ the Son of **Jehu**, King of *Israel*. | 3153 / 851 | — | 37 | — | 3189 |
| In his 12th Year **Zechariah** the Son of *Jehoiadah* the Priest, was, by order of JOASH King of *Judah*, stoned to Death in the *Temple* of *Jerusalem*, for giving seasonable Warnings against their Apostacy: and next Year King JOASH was murder'd a Bed by his Servants. | 3164 / 840 | | | | |
| AVENTINIUS was buried in Mount **Aventin**, so call'd from him, one of the 7 Hills of *Rome*. | | | | | |
| 14. PROCAS **Silvius**, call'd **Palatinus**, married *N. N.* began in the 26th Year of AMAZIAH King of *Judah*, and 12th Year of JEROBOAM II. King of *Israel*, the Year before CHARANUS the first King of *Macedon* founded that Kingdom. Page 130. | 3190 / 814 | — | 23 | — | 3212 |
| In his 5th Year PUL King of *Assyria* began to reign at *Niniveh*, the Father of **Sardanapalus**, and of his Successor ARBACES. See Page 130 and 131. This is also the *first* Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, and 16th of JEROBOAM II. King of *Israel*. | 3194 / 810 | | | | |
| In his 18th Year ARDYSUS I. descended from the **Heraclidae**, King of *Lydia* in Lesser *Asia*, began to reign, after the proper **Heraclidae** Kings had reign'd there 426 Years. | 3207 / 797 | | | | |
| 15. AMULIUS **Silvius**, the youngest Son of **Procas**, getting Possession of the publick Treasure, seiz'd the Kingdom, and excluded his elder Brother **Numitor**, or as some say, deposed him from the Throne after he had reign'd a few Months, and forced him to live privately all his Reign. | 3213 / 791 | — | 42 | — | 3254 |
| In the 20th Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, and 35th of JEROBOAM II. King of *Israel*, AMULIUS took care, first to cause **Laulus** the Son of **Numitor** to be slain at a pretended Hunting, and then to shut up **Rhea** the Daughter of *Numitor*, as a *Vestal Virgin*, to prevent her having Issue. | | | | | |
| In his 5th Year **Jonah** the Prophet preached at *Nineveh*, in the 24th Year of King PUL, and of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, just 40 Years before **Nineveh** was destroy'd in the Death of SARDANAPALUS. | 3217 / 787 | | | | |
| His 16th Year is the *first* Year of the *first* **Olympiad**, the 35th Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, and of PUL King of *Niniveh*; when **Coraebus** won the Prize. Page 43. After the **Fall** of TROY 408 Years. | 3228 / 776 | | | | |
| In his 20th Year, PUL King of *Niniveh* conquer'd all the little Sovereignties of the Country of *Assyria*, and became the *first* **Emperor** in certain History, made the *Syrians* tributary, marched to the Borders of *Israel*; and for 1000 Talents of Silver, PUL erected **Menachem** on the Throne of *Israel*. Page 44. | 3232 / 772 | | | | |
| In his 24th Year King PUL being dead, after he had reign'd 42 Years, his eldest Son SARDANAPALUS began to reign, during 20 Years, in the 43d Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*. | 3236 / 768 | | | | |
| In his 26th Year He found his Niece **Rhea** the *Vestal* in the Grove of **Mars**, privately fetching Water thence, and ravish'd her, not so much to satisfy his Lust, as to carry on his grand Design against the Offspring of **Numitor**; for she becoming pregnant, was next Year deliver'd of her *Twin* Sons, *viz.* | 3238 / 766 | | | | |
| ROMULUS and REMUS born. | 3239 / 765 | | | | |
| And she, to put the better Face upon it, gave out that the *God* **Mars** had come in Thunder and Lightning, and had ravish'd her in his own Grove. But AMULIUS got her condemn'd, according to Law, to be buried alive, or perpetual Imprisonment, and order'd the *Twin* **Infants** to be thrown into the River *Tiber*, where They were wonderfully preserved from being drown'd, and were found at the Bank by **Faustulus** the King's *Herdsman*; and They were suckled by his Wife **Laurentia**, who for her infamous Life was call'd *Lupa* or *Wolf:* and hence arose the Fable of their being suckled by a Wolf. | | | | | |
| In his 33d Year AUTOMENES died, the last of the *Corinthian* Kings call'd the **Bacchidae**, but call'd first **Heraclidae**, with whom that Kingdom ended, after They had reign'd from ALETES the first King, in all 323 Years: after the **Fall** of TROY 426 Years. | 3245 / 759 | | | | |
| In his 35th Year ALCAMENES died, the *last* of the *Lacedæmonian* Kings, who were call'd **Heraclidae**, after the **Fall** of TROY 428 Years, after They had reign'd from EURISTHEUS, in all 325 Years. | 3247 / 757 | | | | |
| In his 40th Year **Hezekiah** was born, the Son of Prince **Achaz**, the Son of JOTHAM, King of *Judah*, in the 7th Year of *Jotham*'s Reign. | 3252 / 752 | | | | |
| In his 42d and last Year, ROMULUS and REMUS, now 16 Years old, prov'd more cunning and courageous than those of so mean an Education; and quarrelling with the King's *Herdsmen*, REMUS in the Contest was taken and brought Prisoner to the King: and **Faustulus** having then discover'd to ROMULUS his high Birth and hard Usage, ROMULUS got together some Hundreds of *Herdsmen*, with *Robbers* and *Thieves*, made Way for REMUS to rescue himself, and both join'd to slay King AMULIUS their own very Father; and forthwith set in his Throne again their Mother's Father NUMITOR. | 3254 / 750 | | | | |
| This Year the 17th of SARDANAPALUS, He was conspired against by his own Brother **Arbaces** Governor of *Media*, and **Belesis** Governor of *Chaldea*, who besieged him in his Capital **Nineveh** near *three* Years. | | | | | |
| 16. NUMITOR the *last* King of the **Latins**, began to reign at *Alba* in the 10th Year of JOTHAM King of *Judah*, and reign'd one Year before his Grandson ROMULUS founded ROME: but he reign'd at **Alba** many Years after that, and supported his Grandson in his new Erection of ROME, and at Death left his Kingdom to ROMULUS. | 3255 / 749 | — / — | 01 | | |
| Thus the *Kingdom* of the **Latins** lasted from the *first* Year of the Reign of ÆNEAS, to the *Founding* of ROME, in all | | | 429 Years. | | |





Digitized by Google

# TABLE XLIV.

## The IV. Government in *Italy*, or the *Roman* Kings from the *Founding* of Rome by Romulus.

ROMULUS and REMUS being 18 Years old, were ambitious to build a City in the Place where They had been educated among the *Herdſmen*, upon the River *Tiber*, about 14 Miles North-weſt of *Alba*, by NUMITOR's Approbation and Aſſiſtance. But They could not agree about the particular Spot of Ground; ROMULUS chuſing the Mount **Palatin**, and REMUS the Mount **Aventin**: and both contending for Preeminence, their Parties fought for it, and REMUS was ſlain in Battel. Some ſay that ROMULUS was provoked much by REMUS, particularly by leaping over his *New Wall* in Contempt of its lowneſs. And now

1 ROMULUS being the ſole Commander, and proclaim'd King, laid alſo the *Foundation* of the Kingdom. The City was founded at the *Feaſt* of **Palilia**, or on the Day obſerved by the Country Shepherds, to the Honour of the Goddeſs **Pales**, on the 12th before the *Calends* of *May*, (or 19th of *April*) in the Year of the *Julian* Period 3966. in the 4th Year of the VII. *Olympiad*, or a little before the Beginning of the VIII. *Olympiad*, according to the *ſecular* Games obſerved by the *Romans*, and the Reckoning of **Fabius** *Pictor* the moſt ancient *Roman* Author.

In the Year after *Noah*'s **Flood**, ——— 1600
In the Year of **Abram**, ——— 1249
In the Year after the **Exodus** of *Moſes*, ——— 744
In the Year after the **Fall** of TROY, ——— 437
In the Year after the *firſt* anointing of *King* SAUL, —— 348

In the Year after the *Founding* of the **Temple**, —— 264
In the Year after the *Death* of SOLOMON, ——— 227
In the Year after the *Founding* of *Carthage*, ——— 122
In the Year after the *Kingdom* of **Macedon** began, —— 66
In the Year after the *Kingdom* of **Lydia** began, ——— 50

| | Years. |
|---|---|
| Before the *Captivity* of **Iſrael** by SALMAN EZER, —— | 27 |
| Before the *Captivity* of ZEDEKIAH King of *Judah*, —— | 160 |
| Before the *firſt* Year of CYRUS alone, ——— | 212 |
| Before the *Death* of ALEXANDER the *Great*, ——— | 424 |
| Before the *Battel* of **Pharſalia**, ——— | 700 |

But according to **Varro**'s Account, the **Palilia** began *five* Years before; and therefore many Authors reckon the **Era** of URBS CONDITA, or the *Founding* of ROME, to commence *five* Years ſooner. But when we read any Author that reckons from the *Varronian* **Palilia**, we may always reduce it to the *Fabian* **Palilia**, by ſubſtracting *five* Years; or may add *five* Years to the *Fabian* Account to make it agree with the *Varronian*: Tho' I think, with *Archbiſhop* USHER, that the *Fabian* Account is true and accurate, and have accordingly followed it in all the *Chronology*.

In his 2d Year, or the 2d Year of **Rome**, SARDANAPALUS King of *Niniveh*, after he had reign'd 20 Years, being ſore preſs'd by his Brother **Arbaces** or TIGLATHPULEZER, and **Belefis** or NABONASSAR, in a Siege of near three Years; and finding no Hope of Relief, ſet fire to his Palace, and was burnt with his *Concubines* and *Eunuchs*, and all his Wealth. The Confederates divided his large Empire between them.

ARBACES became King of *Niniveh*, or of *Proper Aſſyria*, during 19 Years, *viz.* ———
NABONASSAR became King of *Chaldea* during 14 Years. He built the City **Babylon**.

This is the firſt Year of his famous *Aſtronomical* **Era**, call'd from him the **Era** of NABONASSAR, who reign'd ——
This **Era** began with the 12th Year of JOTHAM King of *Judah*, who reign'd in all 16 Years.

But the *States* of **Sparta**, that had alſo belong'd to *Sardanapalus*, form'd themſelves into an **Ariſtocracy** for about 38 Years.

ROMULUS began his Kingdom with only 3000 Foot, and 300 Horſemen, till he ſet up an *Aſylum* or Sanctuary for all Malefactors and Malecontents; whereby he drew vaſt Numbers from all the Neighbourhood, whom he divided into *three* Parts or *Tribes*, like our Wards, and Each of theſe into ten *Curiæ* or Pariſhes, and Each *Curia* into ten *Decuriæ*. He appointed a General Aſſembly call'd *Comitia Curiata*, and divided the People into **Patricians** or *Nobles*, and **Plebeians** or *Commons*, and inroll'd a 100 *Patricians* to be his Council or **Senate**, call'd *Patres conſcripti*, and appointed a particular Magiſtrate over the City call'd *Præfectus urbis*; and having formed the Conſtitution of KING, **Senate** and *People*, he choſe 300 *Celeres* or active Youths for his Life-Guard, with *Centurions* or Captains of Hundreds, and *Tribunes* or Colonels, and 12 *Lictors* or Serjeants to puniſh Offenders, and execute his Commands, who went before him with Bundles of *Rods* call'd *Faſces*, and alſo *Axes*, to ſignify the different Puniſhments.

He made a *Feſtival* to decoy the Women of the Neighbourhood, and at it ſeiz'd on 683 *Virgins* for Wives to his Men; which occaſion'd a War; but ROMULUS conquer'd his Enemies, and united them to his Kingdom, and made the *firſt* **Roman** *Triumph*.

ACHAZ

| ROMULUS founded **Rome** in the Year of | | | | | | | | According to *Euſebius* reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Urbis Conditæ, or **Era** of *Rome*. | *Romulus*. | *Jotham* King of Judah. | *Pekah* King of Iſrael. | *Sardanapalus* King of Aſſyria. | *Baccharis* King of Egypt. | A. M. and Bef. *Chriſt* | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 24 | 3256 / 748 | — | 38 | — | 3993 |
| | | | New Kings of Aſſyria | New Kings of Chaldea or Babylon. | | | | Arbaces reign'd | | |
| 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 3257 / 747 | — | 19 | — | 3275 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | — | 3270 |
| 4 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 3259 / 745 | | | | |

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

| | Era of Rome or U. C. | Romulus. | Kings of Judah. | Kings of Assyria. | Kings of Chaldea. or Babylon. | K'ngs of Egypt. | | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Achaz King of *Judah* began to reign during 16 Years. | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 30 | — | 3262 / 742 | — | 16 | — | 3277 |
| But the *Sabines* highly reſented it, and began a War that laſted 6 Years, until a Peace was made upon theſe Terms, 1. That Romulus and Tatius King of the *Sabines* ſhould reign jointly at *Rome*. 2. That the *City* ſhould be call'd Rome from *Romulus*, but the People Quirites from *Cures* the native Place of Tatius. 3. That the Nations of *Romans* and *Sabines* ſhould be united. This *Union* was made. | 12 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 35 | — | 3267 / 737 | — | 05 | — | 3272 |
| When 100 *Sabine* **Senators** were added to the 100 *Roman* **Senators**, and laſted 5 Years, till Tatius was ſlain by the *Lavinians*. Upon the Death of Nabonassar | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nadius began to reign at *Babylon*. | 16 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 39 | — | 3271 / 733 | — | 02 | — | 3272 |
| **Chinzirus** and **Porus** began to reign at *Babylon*. | 18 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 41 | — | 3273 / 731 | — | 05 | — | 3277 |
| Romulus upon the Death of Tatius the *Sabine*, once more ſole Monarch of *Rome*, ſubdued *Fidenæ*, a Town *five* Miles off *Rome*, and ſoon after *Cameria* an *Alban* Colony, and then *Cruſtumium*: for which he made his *ſecond* **Triumph**. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salmanezer the Son of **Arbaces** or Tiglathpulezer, began to reign at *Niniveh*. | 21 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 44 | — | 3276 / 728 | — | 14 | — | 3289 |
| The *Veientes*, one of the 12 Nations of *Hetruria*, having made War upon Romulus in Behalf of the *Fidenates*, were by him beaten in two Battels; and this Year They enter'd into a League with him for 100 Years, and yielded to him the 7th Part of their Dominions: for which he made his *third* and *laſt* Triumph, when their General, an old Man, was led before him, who in all after *Triumphs* was perſonated. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hezekiah the Son of Achaz King of *Judah* began to reign in the laſt Year of his Father's Reign. | 22 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | — | 3277 / 727 | — | 29 | — | 3305 |
| And Sabacon or **So** King of *Egypt*, alſo began to reign this ſame Year, | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 08 | — | 3284 |
| **Jugaeus** began to reign at *Babylon*. | 23 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 3278 / 726 | — | 05 | — | 3282 |
| Mardoch Empadus, or **Merodach Baladan** the Son of *Beleſis* or **Baladan** or Nabonassar, began to reign at *Babylon*: while Salmanezer took *Samaria*, extirpated the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, and carried their laſt King Hoshea to *Niniveh* in Chains. | 28 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | 3283 / 721 | — | 12 | — | 3294 |
| Sevechus or **Sethos** King of *Egypt*, began to reign | 30 | 30 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | — | 3285 / 719 | — | 14 | — | 3298 |
| **Candaules** King of *Lydia* being murder'd by **Gyges** his Slave, Gyges began to reign in his Stead, the lineal Anceſtor of Croesus. Page 89. | 32 | 32 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 | — | 3287 / 717 | — | | | |
| Sennacherib the Son of *Salmanezer* King of *Aſſyria*, began to reign at *Niniveh*. This Year the *Shadow* of the Sun went back upon *Achaz*'s Dial 15 Degrees. | 35 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 6 | — | 3290 / 714 | — | 08 | — | 3297 |
| Romulus having reſt from War ſince the 21ſt Year of his Reign imploy'd his Time in ſettling the Government upon the ſureſt Foundation, made many wholeſome Laws, and after Numitor's Death, ſucceeded to the **Latin** *Kingdom* of *Alba*, which he annexed to *Rome*, and became a very wiſe and powerful King: But at laſt growing tyrannical, the *Senators* conſpired againſt him, and in the Senate Houſe tore him in Pieces, which They carried out ſecretly under their Gowns, and perſuaded the People to believe *He was tranſlated up among the* **Gods**: nay *Julius Proculus* one of the *Senators*, ſwore to them, that Romulus had appear'd to him, and told him, *That it was the Pleaſure of the immortal Gods, to have him continue among Mankind till he had founded a City, whoſe Empire and Glory ſhould far ſurpaſs all Others!* and at parting, bid him tell his Subjects, *That by their ſtrict Exerciſe of Temperance and Fortitude, no human Power ſhould ever withſtand the* Roman Arms, *and he would always be a propitious* God *to them, under the Name of* **Quirinus**. | 38 | 38 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 9 | — | 3293 / 711 | — | | | |
| The Day of his ſuppoſed *Tranſlation* was ever kept as a great *Holy Day*, and a *Temple* built for him on one of the *ſeven* Hills of *Rome*, call'd after him Mount *Quirinalis*. After the Death of Romulus. | | | | | | | Kings of Media. | | | | | |
| **The Senators** ruled *Rome* during the *Interregnum* of one Year. | 39 | Kings of the Romans. 1 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3294 / 710 | — | 53 | — | 3346 |
| The ſame Year Dejoces was choſen King of **Media**, and began to reign at *Ekbatana*. | — | | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| At length the **Senators** choſe | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Numa Pompilius a noble *Sabine*, who, with Reluctance, accepted to be *King* of the *Romans*, aged 40 Years. His Wife was *Tatia* the Daughter of King Tatius. | 40 | 1 | 19 | 6 | | 11 | — | 3295 / 709 | — | 40 | — | 3334 |
| The ſame Year **Arbianus** King of *Babylon* began to reign. | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 05 | — | 3299 |
| Ezerhaddon | | | | | | | | | | | | |

See the **Continuation**.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

| | U. C. | Kings of the Romans. | Kings of Judah. | Kings of Assyria. | Kings of Babylon. | Kings of Media. | Kings of Egypt. | A. M. and Ant. Christ | | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depofed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ezerhaddon the Son of *Sennacherib* King of *Aſſyria* began to reign at *Niniveh*. | 43 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 3298 / 706 | — | 26 | — | 3323 |
| Tirhakah, or **Taraclus** *Æthiops*, began to reign. | 44 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3299 / 705 | — | 18 | — | 3316 |
| An **Interregnum** at *Babylon* began for two Years. | 45 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2300 / 704 | — | 02 | — | 3301 |
| **Beribus** King of *Babylon* began to reign. | 47 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3302 / 702 | — | 03 | — | 3304 |
| **Apronadius** King of *Babylon* began to reign, the ſame Year that Hezekiah died. | 50 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 3305 / 699 | — | 06 | — | 3310 |
| Manasseh the Son of *Hezekiah* King of *Judah* began to reign. | 51 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 3306 / 698 | — | 55 | — | 3360 |
| **Regibelus** King of *Babylon* reign'd one Year. | 56 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 13 | | | | | |
| Mesessi Mordachus King of *Babylon* began to reign. | 57 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 3311 / 693 | — | 04 | — | 3315 |
| An **Interregnum** at *Babylon* began, that laſted *Eight* Years. | 61 | 22 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 23 | 18 | 3316 / 688 | — | 08 | — | 3323 |
| After the Death of Tirhakah, there was an **Interregnum** in *Egypt* for two Years. The **Dodecharry** of *Egypt* began that laſted 15 Years. | 64 | 25 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 3319 / 685 | — | 15 | — | 3333 |
| At the End of the **Interregnum** at *Babylon*, Ezer Haddon King of *Aſſyria*, finding the *Chaldeans* in Confuſion, ſeiz'd **Babylon** in the 67th Year of *Nabonaſſar*, after he had reign'd 26 Years at *Niniveh*, and this Year began to reign over the united Kingdom 13 Years, in all 39 Years. Page 131. | 69 | 30 | 19 | 27 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 3324 / 680 | — | 13 | — | 3336 |
| Psammitichus one of the 12 Princes of *Egypt*, deſtroy'd the reſt, and made himſelf King of all *Egypt*, beginning to reign alone, | 79 | 40 | 29 | | 11 | 41 | 1 | 3334 / 670 | — | 54 | — | 3387 |
| Numa **Pompilius** this ſame Year died in Peace, aged 80 Years, and was buried with Honour in a Stone Coffin under the Hill *Janiculum*, with his 12 Books in *Greek* and *Latin*, (which were found 400 Years afterwards, and burnt by Order of the *Senate*, who thought thoſe ancient Myſteries unfit for the Populace) after he had compleated in a peaceful Reign what *Romulus* had begun in War and Bloodſhed: for he disbanded the *Celeres* Guards, built the Temple of **Janus**, and to the two *Flamens* or *High Prieſts* of **Jupiter** and **Mars**, he added a third of **Quirinus** or *Romulus*, gave great Privileges to the *Veſtal Virgins*, inſtituted the *Salii* or Shield Bearers, and the *Feciales* or Heralds. He made many good Laws, cultivated the rough Temper of the *Romans*, and reform'd the Year, dividing it into 12 Months, that was before but of 10 Months. His Religion was much like That of *Pithagoras* afterwards, and he forbad the Uſe of Images in Worſhip, which prevail'd at *Rome* for 170 Years after him. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Tullus **Hoſtilius** was created King of the *Romans* by the *Senate*, and the Conſent of the People, the Grandſon of the famous *Hoſtilius*, who in the Days of *Romulus* bravely defended the Citadel againſt the *Sabines*. | 80 | 1 | 30 | | 12 | 42 | 2 | 3335 / 669 | — | 32 | — | 3366 |
| Saosduchinus, call'd **Nabuchodonoſor**, the Son of *Ezer Haddon* King of *Aſſyria* and *Babylon*, or *Chaldæa*, began to reign at *Niniveh*. | 82 | 3 | 32 | | 1 | 44 | 4 | 3337 / 667 | — | 20 | — | 3356 |
| Phraortes the Son of *Dejoces* King of *Media*, began to reign at *Ekbatana*. | 93 | 14 | 43 | | 12 | 1 | 15 | 3348 / 656 | — | 22 | — | 3369 |
| Chirniladanus the Son of *Saoſduchinus* King of *Aſſyria* and *Chaldæa* began to reign at *Niniveh*, 22 Years before the Revolt of *Nabopolaſer*. | 102 | 23 | 52 | | 1 | 10 | 24 | 3357 / 647 | — | 22 | — | 3378 |
| **Ammon** the Son of *Manaſſeh* King of *Judah* began to reign at *Jeruſalem*. | 106 | 27 | 1 | | 5 | 14 | 28 | 3361 / 643 | — | 03 | — | 3363 |
| Josiah the Son of *Ammon* King of *Judah* began to reign at 8 Years old, | 109 | 30 | 1 | | 8 | 17 | 31 | 3364 / 640 | — | 31 | — | 3394 |

Tullus **Hoſtilius**, a warlike Prince, renew'd his 300 *Celeres*-Guards, was generous to the poorer Sort of *Romans*, built his Palace on the Hill *Cælius*, and inlarged the City. He prevail'd over the *Albans* in the 3d Year of his Reign, by the famous Combat of the *Three* **Curiatii** and the *Three* **Horatii**; for which he *firſt* triumphed: and having defeated the *Fidenates* and the *Veientes*, he made a *ſecond* Triumph about his 6th Year: and ſoon after, he ſent *Marcus Horatius* to demoliſh *Alba*, that had ſtood near 500 Years, brought its Inhabitants to *Rome*, and made *Roman Senators* of their Nobility, as the *Tullii*, *Servilii*, *Quintii*, *Geganii*, *Curiatii*, and *Cælii*. In his 9th Year he reduced the *Fidenates*, and defeated the *Sabines*, for which he obtain'd his *Third* Triumph.

But

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

*I forgot to put in the* OLYMPIADS *at the Beginning of this* **Table**, *before the Sheet was cast off, but now I overtake it* thus,

| | U. C. | Kings of the Romans. | Kings of Judah. | Kings of Egypt. | Assyria and Babylon united. | Kings of Media. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. ROMULUS founded **Rome** after the *first* **Olympiad** 29 Years, or, | — | — | — | — | — | — | VIII. 1 | | | |
| 2. NUMA **Pompilius** began to reign, | — | — | — | — | — | — | XVII. 4 | | | |
| 3. TULLUS **Hostilius** began to reign. | — | — | — | — | — | — | XXVII. 4 | | | |
| But all the Remainder of the Reign of TULLUS was consumed in a lingering War with the *Latines*, till he and all his Family perish'd by Lightning, or rather by a Conspiracy. | 111 | 32 | 3 | 33 | 10 | 19 | XXXV. 3 | 3366 / 638 | | |
| *King* NUMA **Pompilia** Wife of — **Marcius** I. a *Senator*, who was sent to invite NUMA to be King. — **Marcius** II. a *Senator*. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. ANCUS **Marcius**, call'd *Ancus* from his crooked Arm, was chosen by the *Senate* and the People to be *King* of the *Romans:* married *N. N.* | 112 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 3367 / 637 | — 23 — | 3389 |
| CYAXARES I. the Son of *Phraortes* King of *Media*, began to reign at *Ekbatana*. | 115 | 4 | 7 | 37 | 14 | 1 | XXXVI. 3 | 3370 / 634 | — 40 — | 3409 |
| **Nabopolassar** a *Babylonian*, the General of *Chiniladanus*, finding his Master indolent, revolted and usurped the Kingdom of *Chaldæa*, in the 22d Year of *Chiniladanus*, Anno *Nabonassari* 122. | 123 | 12 | 15 | 45 | 22 | 9 | XXXVIII. 3 | | | |
| **Nabopolassar**, call'd by some **Nebuchadnezzar** I. the Father of *Nebuchadnezzar* the *Great*, began to reign over *Chaldæa* at *Babylon* his native City and Metropolis. While *Chiniladanus* reign'd at *Niniveh:* tho' some think he was now slain; because one **Saracus** is mention'd to have reign'd 14 Years before the **Fall** of *Niniveh:* but others think It is only another Name of *Chiniladanus*. | 124 | 13 | 16 | 46 | 23. 1 | 10 | 4 | 3379 / 625 | — 21 — | 3399 |
| **Necus**, call'd *Pharaoh Necho*, the Son of *Psammitis* King of *Egypt*, began to reign. | 133 | 22 | 25 | 1 | 32.10 | 19 | XLI. 1 | 3388 / 616 | — 16 — | 3403 |
| ANCUS **Marcius** *first* triumphed over the *Latines*, and next over the *Fidenates*, the *Veientes*, the *Volsci*, and the *Sabines:* was much of the Temper of his Grandfather King **Numa**; greatly increas'd the City, extended his Dominion to the Sea Side, and at the Mouth of the *Tiber* built the City *Ostia*. He liv'd and died in Splendor, leaving two Sons Minors, *viz.* **Ancus** and *N. N.* to the Care of *Lucius* **Tarquinius**, whose Father was | 134 | 23 | 26 | 2 | 33.11 | 20 | 2 | 3389 / 515 | | |
| **Damaratus** a rich Merchant of *Corinth*, who fled out of *Greece* from the Rage of War, and settled in *Tarquinia*, a Place of *Hetruria*, where he married a noble Matron, who bore to him a Son call'd | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Lucumo**, who being neglected in his native Country, for being the Son of a Foreigner, his high Spirit could not brook it; but selling his Possessions, came to *Rome* with all his Wealth, his Wife *Tanaquil*, and his Followers, about the Middle of **Ancus**'s Reign; ANCUS made him *free* of *Rome*, and a *Senator* too, for offering all his Substance to support the publick Good, like a brave Soldier and a wise Counsellor; and by his Liberality he became the Darling of the Populace; for whose Sake he changed his Name to that of a *Roman* Sound, *viz.* from **Lucumo** to **Lucius**, adding *Tarquinius* from the Place of his Birth: This *Hetrurian* or *Corinthian*, had Ambition and Influence enough to be chosen King. And so | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. LUCIUS **Tarquinius Priscus**, began to reign King of the *Romans*, when, to gain the common Peoples Favour, he added to the *Senate* 100 *Plebeians*, call'd *Patres minorum gentium*, or *Senators of lesser Families*, or of a lower Rank. | 135 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 34.12 | 21 | 3 | 3390 / 614 | — 37 — | 3426 |
| **Nabopolassar** King of *Babylon*, having, some Time ago, married his eldest Son *Nebuchadnezzar* to *Amitis* the Daughter of Prince **Astyages** the Son of CYAXARES King of *Media*, got the *Medes* readily to join him in laying Siege to *Niniveh*, and took it, slaying **Saracus** the King, (or *Chiniladanus* under another Name, as some think) and to gratify the *Medes*, He utterly destroy'd that ancient City; whereby **Babylon** became the *Metropolis* of the whole *Assyrian* Empire, which was now all subject to King **Nabopolassar**. | 137 | 3 | 29 | 5 | Assyria and Chaldæa united. 36.14 | 23 | XLII. 1 | 3392 / 612 | | |
| JOSIAH the good King of *Judah*, being slain in the Battel of *Megiddo*, by **Pharaoh Necho** King of *Egypt*. | 139 | 5 | 31 | 7 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 3394 / 610 | | |
| **Jehoachaz** his *second* Son reign'd at *Jerusalem* about three Months, till deposed and captivated by *King* **Necho**, who set up **Jehoiakim** the eldest Son of King *Josiah*, who began to reign, | 140 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 26 | 4 | 3395 / 609 | — 11 — | 3405 |
| NEBUCHADNEZZAR the *Great*, the Son of **Nabopolassar** King of *Assyria* and *Chaldæa*, began to reign in the Army, as his Father's Partner, according to the *Jewish* Reckoning; | 143 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 20. 1 | 29 | XLIII. 3 | 3398 / 606 | — 45 — | 3442 |
| For This is the *first* Year of the *first* 70 Years **Captivity** mention'd by *Jeremiah*, when King *Nebuchadnezzar first* took in *Jerusalem*, made **Jehoiakim** his Vassal, and sent many Captives to *Babylon*. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Nabopolassar** his Father died at *Babylon* this Year, | 144 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 21. 2 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| NEBUCHADNEZZAR the *Great*, King of *Assyria* and *Chaldæa*, began to reign alone at *Babylon*, according to *Ptolemy*'s Canon. | 145 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 31 | XLIV. 1 | 3400 / 604 | — 43 — | |

Plamm's — See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

| | U. C. | Kings of the Romans. | Kings of Judah. | Kings of Egypt. | Assyria and Chaldea united. | Kings of Media | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Plammis** the Son of *Necho* King of *Egypt*, began to reign. | 149 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 35 | XLV. | 1 | 3404 / 600 | — | 06 | — | 3409 |
| **Jehoiakim** King of *Judah*, having revolted from *Nebuchadnezzar*, was ſlain in a Salley during the Siege of *Jeruſalem* by the *Chaldæans*; when the People made his Son their King, *viz.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Jehoiakin**, or JECHONIAH who reign'd only three Months and 10 Days, during the Siege, till NEBUCHADNEZZAR himſelf came thither, to whom *Jechoniah* ſurrender'd himſelf and the City; and the Conqueror exalted on the Throne | 150 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 3405 / 599 | — | 06 | — | 3409 |
| **Zedekiah** the younger Son of *Joſiah*, who now began to reign as the Vaſſal of NEBUCHADNEZZAR. And this is the *firſt* Year of **Jechoniah**'s Captivity, who was now carried in Chains to *Babylon*, where he liv'd in Priſon 37 Years, till *Nebuchadnezzar* died. This Year alſo the *Grand* CYRUS was born. | 151 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 37 | | 3 | 3406 / 598 | — | 11 | — | 3416 |
| ASTYAGES the Son of *Cyaxares* King of *Media*, began to reign at *Ekbatana*. | 155 | 21 | 5 | | 11 | 1 | XLVI. | 3 | 3410 / 594 | — | 35 | — | 3444 |
| **Apries** or *Pharaoh Hophra*, the Son of *Pſammis* King of *Egypt*, began to reign the ſame Year. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | | | — | — | 25 | — | 3434 |
| *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Army took in *Jeruſalem*, burnt it and the Temple, and brought **Zedekiah** to *Riblah*, before their grand Monarch, who put out his Eyes, and ſent him captive in Chains to *Babylon*, where he died. | 161 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 7 | XVIII. | 1 | 3416 / 588 | | | | |
| This is the 19th Year of the *firſt* **Captivity** of *Judah*. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| And the 11th Year of **Jechoniah**'s *Captivity*. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TARQUINIUS. **Priſcus** firſt made the *Latines* ſue for Peace, and next the *Sabines*, over whom he triumphed in a *Chariot*, the *firſt* that ever did ſo; and he triumphed next over the neighbouring *Hetrurians*, who became his Subjects, as did alſo the *Sabines*. He rebuilt the Walls of *Rome* ſtrong and ſtately, made common *Sewers*, *Aquæducts*, and *High Ways*, raiſed many curious Edifices, being an excellent *Architect*, and levell'd the Rock of Mount *Capitolin* for a glorious Temple to **Jupiter**, **Juno**, and **Minerva**, (which was the Foundation of the famous *Capitol*) but he liv'd not to build it; for the two Sons of ANCUS **Marcius** ſtab'd him in Court, in the 88th Year of his Age, of which he died. | 171 | 37 | Captivity of Jeconiah. 21 | 17 | 27 | 17 | L. | 3 | 3426 / 578 | | | | |
| *N. N.* a **Nobleman** of *Corniculum* in *Latium*, ſlain by the *Romans* in War, while his Wife **Ocrisia** big with Child taken Priſoner by TARQUIN, was preſented to his Queen **Tanaquil**. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Servius Tullius** born at *Rome*, call'd by his Mother *Servius*, in Remembrance of her Bondage; was from a Child graceful and much beloved by *Tanaquil*, who got TARQUIN to give him his Daughter in Marriage. **Tanaquil** conceal'd her Husband's Death, till **Servius** took Poſſeſſion of the Government, and of *Tarquin*'s two Grandſons, as if order'd by *Tarquin*'s laſt Will; and till the **Marcii** were baniſh'd: when | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. SERVIUS **Tullius** mounted the Throne, in ſpite of the *Patricians*, by the Peoples Choice. | 172 | 1 | 22 | 18 | 28 | 18 | | 4 | 3427 / 577 | — | 34 | — | 3460 |
| NEBUCHADNEZZAR took in the City **Tyre**, after a Blokade of 13 Years: when the *Egyptians* under **Amaſis** revolted from **Apries** or *Pharaoh Hophra*. | 176 | 5 | 26 | 22 | 32 | 22 | LI. | 4 | 3431 / 573 | | | | |
| **Amaſis** having defeated and ſlain *Apries*, began to reign in *Egypt*. | 180 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 36 | 26 | LII. | 4 | 3435 / 569 | — | 44 | — | 3478 |
| The ſame Year that **Nebuchadnezzar** was turn'd into a Beaſt, during ſeven Years. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEBUCHADNEZZAR after he came again to the Uſe of Reaſon, and to his Throne, reign'd but one Year, and died. | 187 | 16 | 37 | 08 | 43 | 33 | LIV. | 3 | 3442 / 562 | | | | |
| **Evil Merodach**, the Son of *Nebuchadnezzar* King of *Aſſyria* and *Babylon*, was taken out of Priſon, and began to reign: when He took **Jeconiah** late King of *Judah* out of Priſon too, who ſeems to have periſh'd with him, or ſoon after died. | 188 | 17 | 38 | 09 | 1 | 34 | | 4 | 3443 / 561 | — | 2 | — | 3444 |
| CYAXARES II. the Son of *Aſtyages* King of *Media*, began to reign before the Death of *Belſhazzar* King of *Babylon* 21 Years, but in all 23 Years. | 190 | 19 | 40 | 11 | | 1 | | | 3445 / 559 | — | 23 | — | 3467 |
| **Neriglisſar**, who had married the Siſter of *Evil Merodach*, put him to Death, and began to reign in his Stead this ſame Year. | — | — | After the Temple was burnt. — | — | 1 | — | LV. | 2 | — | — | 04 | — | 3448 |
| **Labyoſoarchus** the Son of *Neriglisſar*, reign'd the laſt 9 Months of the ſaid 4 Years here aſſign'd to his Father. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Belſhazzar** the Son of *Evil Merodach* King of *Babylon*, began to reign. | 194 | 23 | 34 | 15 | 1 | 5 | LVI. | 2 | 3449 / 555 | — | 17 | — | 3465 |
| **Croeſus** the laſt King of *Lydia* was taken at *Sardis*, and depoſed by CYRUS, who put an End to the *Lydian* Kingdom, after it had ſtood from the firſt of **Gyges** 170 Years. In this Year **Thales Mileſius** the *Philoſopher* died. | 201 | 30 | 41 | 22 | 8 | 12 | LVIII. | 1 | 3456 / 548 | | | | |

SERVIUS

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

| | U. C. | Kings of the Romans. | After the Burning of the TEMPLE. | Kings of Egypt. | Aſſyria and Chaldea united. | Kings of Media. | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt. | | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Servius Tullius,** according to Promiſe, ſoon divided the Crown Lands among the poorer People; He inlarged the City, taking in the *Three* other Hills to the four former, *viz.* the *Quirinal*, the *Viminal*, and the *Eſquiline*, and divided the Citizens according to their Wealth into *Six Claſſes*, Ranks, or Orders, and 193 *Centuries*, with the Aſſembly of *Comitia Centuriata*, who rais'd Money for the War, by a *Cenſus* or Tax, or Valuation; and He firſt ſtampt Money with the Image of a Sheep, whence it was call'd *Pecunia*. Tullius alſo inſtituted the *Roman* **Luſtrum** (a *luendo* from playing) to be celebrated at the End of every *five* Years; when, on a certain Day after the *Cenſus* was made, the Citizens met in Armour in the *Campus Martius*, in their proper Claſs or Century, and by ſolemn Sacrifices the City was luſtrated or expiated. This began in the 12th Year of his Reign, when the Number of *free* Citizens were 84700: and he increas'd their Number by making *Slaves* **free** (call'd *Manumitting*) for their Money or Merit. He likewiſe divided the Territory into 26 Tribes, made many inferior Magiſtrates, and many good Laws, reduced the *Hetrurians* to Terms, built two *Temples* to **Fortune,** and intended at laſt to have laid down his Office, and to reſtore the People to abſolute Liberty. He married his two Daughters to *Tarquin*'s two Grandſons, **Lucius** and **Aruns**: *Lucius* was fierce, but his Wife was mild; and *Aruns* was mild, but his Wife was fierce; therefore **Lucius** agreed with his Brother's Wife to diſpatch their Spouſes, and to be married together: which being done, **Lucius** uſurped the Throne of his Grandfather, and ſlew good old Tullius, the beſt of all the *Roman* Kings! | 205 | 34 | 45 | 26 | 12 | 16 | LIX. | 1 | | | | | |
| 7. **Lucius** Tarquinius **Superbus** began to reign King of the *Romans*, when he cut off all the Friends of Tullius, uſurped an abſolute Power, diminiſh'd the *Senate* without ſupplying their Places, and leſſened their Authority. | 206 | 1 | 46 | 27 | 13 | 17 | | 2 | 3461 / 543 | — | 35 | — | 3495 |
| Cyaxares King of *Media*, and Cyrus his Son in Law, took in **Babylon,** and ſlew King **Belſhazzar** the laſt of *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Race, in the 209th Year of *Nabonaſſar*. | 210 | 5 | 50 | 31 | 17 | 21 | LX. | 2 | 3465 / 539 | | | | |
| Cyaxares call'd Darius the **Mede,** began to reign at *Babylon* over all *Aſſyria*, *Chaldæa* and *Media*, while Cyrus took the Field with the Army. | 211 | 6 | 51 | 32 | 1 | — | | 3 | 3466 / 538 | — | 02 | — | 3467 |
| **Cyaxares** at the End of two Years died at *Babylon*. | 212 | 7 | 52 | 33 | 2 Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | | 4 | 3467 / 537 | | | | |
| CYRUS his Son in Law ſucceeded to *Cyaxares*, and began to reign over the united Empire, when he made his **Decree** to ſend home the *Jews*, and to rebuild the **Temple** of *Jeruſalem*. This is the *firſt* Year of the Persian **Monarchy,** And the 70th Year of the *firſt* **Captivity** of the *Jews*, when **Zerubbabel** came to *Jeruſalem*, And next Year founded the 2d **Temple** there. | 213 | 8 | 53 Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | 34 | 1 | 1 | LXI. | 1 | 3468 / 536 | — | 07 | — | 3474 |
| **Cyrus** being dead, his Son Cambyses King of *Perſia* began to reign. | 220 | 15 | 7 | 41 | 1 | 8 | LXII. | 4 | 3475 / 529 | — | 08 | — | 3482 |
| **Amaſis** being dead, his Son | 223 | 18 | 10 | 44 | 4 | 11 | LXIII. | 3 | | | | | |
| *Pſammenitus* reign'd 6 Months only, till cut off by Cambyses King of *Perſia* when he conquer'd *Egypt*. | 224 | 19 | 11 | | 5 | 12 | | 4 | 3479 / 525 | | | | |
| And next Year **Pythagoras,** after reſiding among the *Egyptian* Prieſts 22 Years, was by Cambyses ſent to *Babylon*. | 225 | 20 | 12 | | 6 | 13 | LXIV. | 1 | | | | | |
| **Smerdis** the *Impoſtor*, reign'd the laſt 6 Months of the 8 Years aſſign'd to *Cambyſes*, till he was cut off by the ſeven **Peers** of *Perſia*. | 227 | 22 | 14 | | 8 | 15 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Darius **Hyſtaſpes** one of the *ſeven* **Peers** began to reign, who married *Atoſſa* the Daughter of Cyrus. | 228 | 23 | 15 | | 1 | 16 | | 4 | 3483 / 521 | — | 36 | — | 3518 |
| Darius **Hyſtaſpes** made a **Decree** to confirm *That* of Cyrus in behalf of the *City* and *Temple* of *Jeruſalem*; juſt 70 Years after **Zedekiah**'s *Captivity*. | 231 | 26 | 18 | | 4 | 19 | LXV. | 3 | 3486 / 518 | | | | |

Tarquinius **Superbus,** a bloody Tyrant, ſlew all that he ſuſpected, among whom was **Marcus Junius,** deſcended from one of Æneas's Companions, and who had married *Tarquina* the Daughter of Tarquinius **Priſcus,** ſhe bore to him *N. N.* his eldeſt Son murder'd with his Father and **Lucius Junius,** who, to eſcape being murder'd, artfully feign'd himſelf a Fool, and was therefore call'd **Brutus.** He was treated accordingly with Neglect, tho' really a very wiſe Man, which he diſcover'd in due Time.

Tarquinius **Superbus** obtain'd his *firſt* Triumph over the *Sabines*, whom he ſubdu'd, and his *ſecond* Triumph over the *Volſci*. He conquer'd the *Gabii* by the Artifice of his Son **Sextus.** He made a League with the *Æqui*, and renew'd the League with the *Hetrurians*. He revived his Grandfather's Deſign of building the *triple Temple* to **Jupiter, Juno,** and **Minerva,** on the *Tarpeian* Mount, and in digging for a Foundation found the Head of one **Tolus,** whence it was call'd **Capitol,** the moſt ſtately Edifice of *Rome*. He bought from a ſtrange Woman the *Three* Books of the *Sibylline* Oracles, (who had burnt the other *Six*, becauſe he would not give her Price for them) and committed them to the Care of two Noblemen.

At

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

At length while he beſieged *Ardea* the Metropolis of the *Rutuli*, his Son **Sextus** raviſh'd **Lucretia** the Wife of *Tarquinius Collatinus*, the Son of *Egerius*, the Nephew of PRISCUS: ſhe ſent for her Husband and her Father *Lucretius*, who came from the Army attended with *Publius Valerius*, and **Lucius Junius Brutus**; and having requeſted them to revenge her Wrong, ſhe ſtabb'd herſelf before them. Upon which **Brutus** threw off his Mask of Simplicity, and preſſing them to join him, ſoon ſhut the City Gates, aſſembled the *Senate*, and by a ſolemn Speech influenced them to demoliſh *Kingly Government*, and to baniſh King TARQUIN with all his Family for ever; which was confirmed by the People, and agreed to by the Army: ſo that TARQUIN having neither City nor Army on his Side, fled to *Hetruria* for Shelter.

ROME now had its Dominion extended over moſt of old **Latium**, and moſt of the *Sabines* Country, a great Part of *Hetruria*, particularly the Country of the *Veientes*, the *Cæretanes*, and the *Tarquinii*, with ſome ſmall Parts of the *Volſci* and *Æqui*: but its whole Territory was not above 40 Miles long, and 30 broad.

But the **City** was become very large and populous, with many magnificent Structures that portended its future Grandeur.

Thus according to *Euſebius*, as on Page 104.

| | Years. |
|---|---|
| 1. ROMULUS reign'd | 38 |
| Interregnum | 01 |
| 2. NUMA **Pompilius** | 40 |
| 3. TULLUS **Hoſtilius** | 32 |
| 4. ANCUS **Marcius** | 23 |
| 5. TARQUINIUS **Priſcus** | 37 |
| 6. SERVIUS **Tullius** | 34 |
| 7. TARQUINIUS **Superbus** | 35 |
| The *Fabian* Reckoning | 240 *Urbis Conditæ*. |

But according to other Authors.

| | Years. |
|---|---|
| 1. ROMULUS reign'd | 37 |
| Interregnum | 01 |
| 2. NUMA **Pompilius** | 43 |
| 3. TULLUS **Hoſtilius** | 32 |
| 4. ANCUS **Marcius** | 24 |
| 5. TARQUINIUS **Priſcus** | 38 |
| 6. SERVIUS **Tullius** | 44 |
| 7. TARQUINIUS **Superbus** | 25 |
| The *Varronian* Reckoning, | 245 *Urbis Conditæ*. |

| U. C. | Kings of the Romans. | Æra of the 2d TEMPLE. | Kings of Perſia. | Æra of the Perſian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 240 | 35 | 27 | 13 | 28 | LXVII. 4. | 3495 / 509 | — | |

Thus the ROMANS were delivered from **Monarchy**, and continued a **Republick** from the Baniſhment of TARQUIN, to the Death of **Mark** ANTONY, during 479 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XLV.

## The Chronology of the Roman Republick from the Baniſhment of King Tarquinius Superbus and his Family, To the Creation of Military Tribunes, containing 65 Years,

### Upon the Expulſion of the Tarquins.

The ROMANS agreed to the Scheme of Government propoſed by **Lucius Junius Brutus**, the Founder of the *Commonwealth*, *viz.* by a **Senate**, and two annual Consuls that had Regal Power and Royal Robes, Ornaments and Enſigns: and the *Senate* and *People* of Rome choſe after the Example of the **Archons** of *Athens*

**Lucius Junius Brutus** and **Lucius Tarquinius Collatinus**, but this laſt favouring the Party of the *Tarquins* too much, laid down, and Valerius Poplicola was choſen in his Room. } the two *firſt* **Conſuls**, while *Egypt* was ſubject to the *Perſian* Kings, and *Greece* flouriſh'd under ſeveral Kings, and powerful *Commonwealths*, and while *Dacia*, *Illyricum*, *Germany*, *Gaul*, *Spain*, *Britain*, and moſt other Parts were under many petty Kings, whoſe Hiſtory is fabulous or unknown. } 241 | 1 | 14 | 29 | LXVIII. 1. | 3496 508 | — | — |

This was in the 14th Year of Darius **Hyſtaſpes** King of *Perſia*, After the Founding of **Carthage** by Queen Dido the *Tyrian*, about 362 Years.

Junius Brutus executed his two Sons for joining with other Conſpirators to reſtore King *Tarquin*, and was next Year ſlain himſelf by *Aruns* the Son of *Tarquin*, in a Duel before the Armies, but he ſlew *Aruns* alſo; when — 242 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 2 |

Poplicola beat the *Hetrurian* Army that came to reſtore *Tarquin*, and for which he had a moſt ſolemn Triumph; was call'd *Poplicola* for his Popularity, and for making Laws in favour of the People. This Year the **Capitol** was finiſh'd, and dedicated ſolemnly by *M.* Horatius the other *Conſul*, and the *firſt* League made with the *Carthaginians*.

Porsenna an *Hetrurian* or *Tuſcan* King, in behalf of *Tarquin*, beſieged *Rome*, and had taken it, but for the Valour of **Horatius Cocles**. *Poplicola* drew out and beat *Porſenna*; but the Siege was carried on till **Mutius Scaevola** attempting, in vain, to kill *Porſenna*, became acquainted with him, and got him to offer Peace upon the *Romans* reſtoring the Lands of the *Veientes*; which **Poplicola** accepted. — 243 | 3 | 16 | 31 | 3 — 244 | 4 | 17 | 32 | 4

The *Sabines* were defeated with the Loſs of 13000 Men by *M.* **Valerius** the *Conſul*, Brother of *Poplicola*. — 245 | 5 | 18 | 33 | LXIX. 1 | 3500 504 | — | —

The *Sabines* and *Latines* confederated againſt *Rome*; when **Appius Claudius** an eminent *Sabine* deſerted his Nation, and ſettled at *Rome* with 5000 Families of his Followers. He was made a *Roman Senator*, and became the Root of the **Claudii**. The *Sabine* Army advancing to *Fidenæ*, **Poplicola** now again *Conſul* defeated them; but ſoon after his Triumph he died, and was buried at the publick Charge; becauſe He was poor, and much lamented for his Generoſity, Courage and Wiſdom. — 246 | 6 | 19 | 34 | 2 — 247 | 7 | 20 | 35 | 3

The *Sabines* this Year came again and beſieged *Rome*, but were totally routed by the Conſuls **Menenius** and **Poſthumius**. And next Year — 248 | 8 | 21 | 36 | 4

**Caſſius** and **Virginius** the *Conſuls* defeated the *Sabines*, killing 10300, and taking 4000 Priſoners, upon which they ſued for Peace. — 249 | 9 | 22 | 37 | LXX. 1 | 3504 500 | — | —

**Tarquin**, by the Means of *Mamilius Octavius*, got the *Latines* to declare War againſt *Rome*, and the City *Fidenæ* to revolt; which the *Romans* forthwith blokaded. **Tarquin** alſo ſent Emiſſaries to bribe the poorer Sort of People in *Rome* into a Revolt for his Reſtoration: but **Sulpitius** the Conſul diſcover'd it, and cut off the Conſpirators; while *Fidenæ* was yielded to **Largius Flavius**. — 250 | 10 | 23 | 38 | 2

The 24 *Latine* Cities, concern'd for the Loſs of *Fidenæ*, declared War againſt *Rome*; and the *Roman* **Senate** being diſtreſs'd, becauſe the Poor and the Debtors refuſed to liſt themſelves in the Army, till their Debts were remitted by a *Decree*, were forced to create a ſupreme Officer call'd Dictator, *Magiſter Populi*, and **Prætor** *Maximus*, with whom They lodged abſolute Power during *Six* Months only.

The firſt Dictator was made 5 Years before the **Tribunes** of the People.

Largius Flavius, who choſe *Sp.* **Caſſius** for his Lieutenant or *Maſter of Horſe*, and appearing with 24 *Rods* and *Axes* carried before him, ſtopp'd the Murmurs of the People, who fearing to loſe their Freedom, inliſted themſelves to the Number of 150700. Flavius, dealing privately with the *Latines*, obtained a Truce for one Year, and at the End of *Six* Months laid down his Office. — 251 | 11 | 24 | 39 | 3 | 3506 498

After the Year of Truce, both Armies took the Field: the *Latines* were 40000 Foot, and 3000 Horſe, under the Command of *Titus* and *Sextus*, the two Sons of **Tarquin**, and *Mamilius*: The *Romans* were 24000 Foot, and 1000 Horſe, commanded by the Dictator **Poſthumius**, *Ebutius* his Maſter of Horſe, and **Virginius** the Conſul: They fought a bloody Battel, in which the *Romans* were Conquerors, ſlaying *three fourths* of the Enemy, with *Mamilius* and *Sextus*. Upon which the *Volſci* retired, the *Latines* humbly ſued for Peace, and old *King* **Tarquin** abandon'd by the *Sabines*, *Hetrurians*, and *Latines*, retired to **Ariſtodemus** Prince of *Cumæ* in *Campania*, where he died, aged 90 Years: and Posthumius laid down his Office of *Dictator*, after the War was finiſh'd. — 253 | 13 | 26 | 41 | LXXI. 1 | 3508 496

The Courts of Juſtice being open again, the Proceſſes againſt Debtors revived, which created a Mutiny among the poor People in the City, and in the Army too. Servilius the Conſul was for accommodating it, but the other Conſul **Appius** was much againſt it; until the Army revolted at *Mons Sacer*, 3 Miles North of *Rome*, where the inraged **Commons** came out and join'd them, and would have overturn'd the Government, if the **Senate** had not wiſely condeſcended to treat with the People by the Mediation of **Menenius** the *Patrician*, who by his Prudence brought them to Temper: only the People by this

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLV.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ. | reigned Years. | Died or Deposed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 256 | 16 | 29 | 44 | 4 | 3511 / 493 | | |
| 257 | 17 | 30 | 45 | LXXII. 1 | 3512 / 492 | | |
| 258 | 18 | 31 | 46 | 2 | | | |
| 260 | 20 | 33 | 48 | 4 | | | |
| 261 | 21 | 34 | 49 | LXXIII. 1 | 3516 / 488 | | |
| 262 | 22 | 35 | 50 | 2 | | | |
| 263 | 23 | 36 | 51 | 3 | | | |
| 264 | 24 | 1 | 52 | 4 | 3519 / 485 | 21 | 3539 |
| 265 | 25 | 2 | 53 | LXXIV. 1 | 3520 / 484 | | |
| 269 | 29 | 6 | 57 | LXXV. 1 | 3524 / 480 | | |
| 270 | 30 | 7 | 58 | 2 | | | |
| 271 | 31 | 8 | 59 | 3 | | | |
| 272 | 32 | 9 | 60 | 4 | | | |
| 273 | 33 | 10 | 61 | LXXVI 1 | 3528 / 476 | | |

this Revolt, obtain'd Leave from the **Senate** to chuſe certain Guardians of their Rights, call'd the **Tribunes** of the *People*, at the *Comitia Centuriata*; who were a Curb to the **Senate**, and made the ſubſequent Government a Mixture of *Ariſtocracy* and *Democracy*.

The *firſt* TRIBUNES of the People were made 42 Years before the **Decemviri**.

They were five, *viz. Lucius Junius Brutus*, *Sicinius Bellulus*, the two *Licinii*, and *Icilius Ruga*; They and their Succeſſors, while in Office, were conſtantly to reſide at *Rome*, and be unanimous in their Determinations. The **Commons** choſe alſo two *Ædiles* to aſſiſt their *Tribunes:* and then They frankly inliſted themſelves under the Conſul **Poſthumius** againſt the *Volſci:* They firſt took from them two Towns, and laid Siege to their Capital *Corioli*, which **Caius Marcius** a valiant *Patrician* bravely took in, and was thence call'd **Coriolanus**; and then joining **Poſthumius**, he was the chief Cauſe of gaining an intire Victory over the *Volſci*, who now ſued for Peace; and the League with the *Latines* was alſo renew'd.

A Famine at *Rome* caus'd the People to be diſcontented, eſpecially that **Coriolanus** had adviſ'd the *Senate* to keep up the Price of the Corn brought from *Sicily*, in order to puniſh the Inſolence of the *Commons:* upon which the **Tribunes** of the *People* ſent their *Ædiles* to ſeize him, tried him before the People, and condemn'd him to perpetual Baniſhment; the *firſt Patrician* baniſh'd by the **Commons**. This was the ſame Year that **Miltiades** beat the *Perſians* in the Battel of **Marathon**.

**Coriolanus** went to *Antium* among the *Volſci*, was protected by *Tullus Attius* there, till the *Volſci* form'd a Pretence for War againſt the *Romans*, and made him their General; and he made ſtrange Havock of the Towns belonging to the *Romans* and *Latines*, diſtreſs'd *Lavinium*, and pitched within five Miles of *Rome*, when the **Senate** and *People* offer'd to reſtore him; but he ſcorn'd it, unleſs the *Volſci* had their Towns and Lands reſtored, and made free of *Rome* as the *Latines* were. They ſent to him next the *Prieſts* and *Augurs*, and all the Religious; but They could not prevail. Then They ſent his Mother *Veturia*, his Wife *Volumnia*, his two Children, *Valeria* the Siſter of **Poplicola**, and many fine Ladies; and after great Importunity, **Coriolanus** cried out, *O Mother you have gain'd the Victory, moſt fortunate to my Country, but moſt deſtructive to my ſelf:* for upon his Return, **Tullus**, thro' Envy, got him cut to Pieces untry'd, tho' much lamented by the Body of the *Volſci*, and the *Roman* Women mourn'd for him 10 Months, who for ſaving their Country had a *Temple* built for them, dedicated to *Woman's* **Fortune**. Upon his Death

The Conſul **Aquilius** overthrew the *Hernici*, and the other Conſul **Virginius** overthrew the *Volſci*, among whom fell the ſaid *Tullus* their General: and next Year

Conſul **Virginius** defeated the *Æqui*, and the other Conſul **Caſſius** reduced the *Volſci* to ſue for Peace, who granted them to be *free* of *Rome* like the *Latines*.

About this Time ARTABAZUS the eldeſt Son of **Darius** *Hyſtaſpes* (by his firſt Wife *Amiſa* the Daughter of *Gabrias*) got from his Father the Regal Government of **Pontus**; when XERXES, *Darius*'s eldeſt Son by *Atoſſa* the Daughter of CYRUS, got the Succeſſion to the Empire. This ARTABAZUS the firſt King of *Pontus*, was the Progenitor of MITHRIDATES the *Great*.

About the ſame Time the Government of **Cappadocia** was erected into a *Kingdom*, under the Son of *Anapha* one of the *Peers* of *Perſia*, who ſlew **Smerdis** the *Magus*.

This Year *Darius Hyſtaſpes* dying, his Son

XERXES King of *Perſia*, the Grandſon of CYRUS by his Mother **Atoſſa**, began to reign,

**Caſſius** *Conſul* the 3^d^ Time, had a View to Sovereignty, recounting in a Speech to the People his many Services to the State, and inſinuating the Reaſonableneſs of their continuing the ſole Government in his Hands: and in order to gain the People's Favour, He propos'd to divide the conquer'd Countries, and other publick Grounds among the meaner Sort, and brought in the *Latines* and *Hernici* to a Share thereof with the *old Romans*; which ruin'd his Project: for the *old Romans* influenced the *Senate* to publiſh a Reſolution for dividing the Lands among the Commons, but excluding all new Allies and Aſſociats, as having no Reaſon to expect a Share of what was gain'd before their Times.

This was the famous **Agrarian Law**, that afterwards created much Diſturbance; but at preſent the Promiſe of it appeas'd the People, and ruin'd **Caſſius**: for next Year

The *Quæſtors* ſet him a Day to be try'd before the People, for aiming at Sovereignty or Tyranny; when all his Services, his fine Orations, the Interceſſion of all his Friends and Clients in Mourning, could not prevent his Condemnation; and he was publickly thrown down the *Tarpeian* Rock! Such was the Enmity of the *Romans* to **Monarchy**!

But the **Commons** ſoon lamented his Loſs, when They could not get the *Senate* to put the **Agrarian Law** in Execution; and for *five* Years running, *Rome* was in Confuſion by the Quarrels of the **Tribunes**, urging to execute that Law, and of the **Conſuls** declining it.

XERXES march'd into *Greece* with about *five* Millions of People to conquer it, but was ſhamefully beat at the Paſs of *Thermopylæ*, and Straits of *Salamis* this Year; and next Year his General *Mardonius* was totally routed by the *Greeks* in the Battel of **Platæa**.

This Year the *Veientes*, and other *Hetrurians* overcame the Conſul **Virginius**, and would have ruin'd him if **Fabius** the other Conſul had not ſeaſonably come to his Relief: but upon the *Romans* Retreat, the *Veientes* marched to the Walls of *Rome*, while the City was contending about the *Agrarian Law*; till the Family of the **Fabii** undertook to defend the Frontiers at their own Coſt, and fortified *Cremera*.

**Æmilius** the Conſul beat the *Veientes* and their Allies, but gave them Terms of Peace, and made a League with them ſo diſadvantagious to *Rome*, that the **Senate** deny'd him a Triumph; which made him take Part with the *Commons*.

The **Veientes** decoy'd the **Fabii** out of *Cremera*, and by an Ambuſh cut them all off, except one Lad, from whom deſcended **Fabius Maximus**: then the *Veientes* defeated the Conſul **Menenius**, routed his Camp, and marched to Mount *Janiculus*, within two Miles of *Rome*; but were a little repulſed by **Horatius** the other Conſul, tho' not diſlodged till next Year, when

The Conſuls **Virginius** and **Servilius** raiſing Levies, by appeaſing the poor People with Corn, drew out againſt the Enemy, paſſed the River in the Night, and gave them a total Rout. Then **Menenius** was fin'd for letting the brave **Fabii** be cut off. And in two Years

The See the Continuation.

# Continuation of TABLE XLV.

| U. C. | Ers of the Roman Republick. | Kings of Persia. | Ers of the Persian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 275 | 35 | 12 | 63 | 3 | | | |
| 276 | 36 | 13 | 64 | 4 | | | |
| 277 | 37 | 14 | 65 | LXXVII. 1 | 3532 / 472 | | |
| 278 | 38 | 15 | 66 | 2 | | | |
| 279 | 39 | 16 | 67 | 3 | | | |
| 280 | 40 | 17 | 68 | 4 | | | |
| 285 | 45 | 1 | 73 | LXXIX. 1 | 3540 / 464 | — 41 — | 3580 |
| 288 | 48 | 4 | 76 | 4 | | | |
| 289 | 49 | 5 | 77 | LXXX. 1 | 3544 / 463 | | |
| 290 | 50 | 6 | 78 | 2 | | | |
| 291 | 51 | 7 | 79 | 3 | 3546 / 458 | | |
| 292 | 52 | 8 | 80 | 4 | | | |
| 293 | 53 | 9 | 81 | LXXXI. 1 | 3548 / 457 | | |
| 294 | 54 | 10 | 82 | 2 | | | |

The *Veientes* and *Sabines* were so overpower'd, that they sued for Peace, after a *seven* Years War; and giving an Year's Pay to the *Roman* Army, They obtain'd a Truce for 40 Years.

**Genutius** a *Tribune* boldly set a Day to *Manlius* and *Furius* the last Year's Consuls, to answer before the People for not executing the **Agrarian Law**; but mean while *Genutius* died. Upon which the present Consuls **Aemilius** and **Lopiscus** became proud, and offer'd to press **Volero** for a common Soldier, (who had been once an Officer) and for refusing, order'd him to be scourg'd: but *Volero* was protected by the *Tribunes*; and the People, diverted from the *Agrarian Law*, were busied about Liberty and Privileges.

**Volero** got Interest to be made a *Tribune*; and to ballance him, the **Senate** made **Appius** *Claudius Consul*, the Son of **Appius**, and with him **Quintius Capitolinus**: *Appius* by his Heat against the *Commons*, rais'd almost a civil War; but *Quintius* by his Moderation prevented it.

**Volero**, a bold enterprizing Man, got the Assembly of *Tribes* appointed, call'd *Comitia Tributa*, wherein each *Freeman*, rich or poor, had an equal Vote in his own Tribe; and by the majority of the Sentiments of the several Tribes, the *Tribunes*, the *Ædiles*, the *Priests*, and other inferior Magistrates were chosen, the Laws call'd *Plebiscita* were made, Peace was made (but not War) and the Punishment of Misdemeanors determin'd, but not Life and Death. This Law greatly extended the Power of the **Commons**.

## The Comitia Tributa.

**Appius** marched against the *Volsci*, but with very bad Success; and next Year having warmly opposed the *Agrarian Law*, the **Tribunes** set him a Day to answer for his Life before the People; which he prevented by killing himself.

Mean while **Xerxes** being slain asleep in Bed, by *Artabanus* and *Mithridates* his Servants, in the 21st Year of his Reign,

ARTAXERXES **Longimanus** his youngest Son, King of *Persia* began to reign.

After the *Romans* had took *Antium* from the *Volsci* (a Sea-port 28 Miles South East of *Rome*) and had reduced them, with the *Æqui* and *Sabines*, to Terms of Peace (tho' amidst their own Broils, and one Year under a grievous Plague) the Consuls **Volumnius** and **Camerinus**, with the young *Patricians*, opposed the **Tribunes** that attempted a Law to allow all *Citizens* an equal Share in the Administration, and to chuse *ten* Men to write Laws. But during these Convulsions

**Verdonius** a *Sabine* with 4000 Men seiz'd the **Capitol**, getting the Slaves to join them upon a Prospect of Liberty; and the **Tribunes** getting the Populace to refuse to take Arms, **Valerius** the Consul promis'd upon Oath to satisfy their Demands when the War was ended: and so by their Assistance he retook the **Capitol** by Storm, but lost his Life in the Action.

The **Tribunes** required *Claudius* the other Consul, to perform the Oath of his deceas'd Collegue; but he said, He could do nothing without another **Consul**: then the *Comitia* chose **Quintius Cincinnatus**, (the Father of *Cæso*, lately run his Country for opposing the *Tribunes*) whom the Messengers found at his Plow, and having saluted him as *Consul*, clothed him with Purple, and carried before him the Ensigns of Magistracy, He left his poor little Field with Regret, and marched to *Rome*; where he ruled with so much good Conduct, that the *Tribunes* saw no Need of *new* Laws; and when he had finish'd his Year, he return'd to his Plow. Yet next Year the *Æqui* and *Volsci* revolted under *Gracchus Clælius*, who blokaded the *Roman* Army; therefore

QUINTIUS **Cincinnatus** was again taken from his Plow, and made DICTATOR, who in 14 Days fell upon *Clælius*, drove him to his Intrenchments, reduced his whole Army to yield at Discretion, and made them all pass under the *Jugum* (three Spears set up like a Gallows) in Sign of Servitude, and *Corbio* was deliver'd up: for which QUINTIUS obtain'd a more magnificent Triumph than any before him: but he refused the *Senate*'s Offer of Lands, Plunder, &c. and again return'd to his Plow.

This 7th Year of ARTAXERXES **Longimanus**, is the *first* Year of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, or 490 Years, reaching to the Death of **Messiah** the Prince; when also the King, (call'd in holy Scripture **Ahasuerus**) put the Royal *Diadem* on the Head of ESTHER.

When the *Sabines* and *Æqui* retook *Corbio*, the **Senate** could not raise an Army, till they promised to the People to increase the Number of **Tribunes** to *Ten*; but the *Senate* made a Proviso, that *They should not chuse the same Tribunes twice.* Then an Army was rais'd that reduced their Enemies.

But these *Ten* **Tribunes** soon became insolent, assembling the *Senate* by their own Authority, and requiring Mount *Aventine*, then waste, for the People to build on; which the *Senate* granted, hoping it would satisfy them; and the City was thereby much increas'd. But next Year

The *Commons* renew'd their Demand of executing the *Agrarian Law*, which produced Heats and Blows, nay the *Tribunes* set a Day to try the *Consuls* before the People; which They dropt as a dangerous Expedient: yet in a general Assembly convocated by the *Tribunes*, **Siccius Dentatus** a brave military *Tribune* or Colonel, mov'd for the *Agrarian Law* with much Eloquence; but the *Patricians* by their Prudence defeated now that Design, which was also diverted by the March of the *Æqui* as far as *Tusculum*; against whom

The *Consuls* led forth the Army, and obtain'd a notable Victory over the Enemy, particularly owing to the gallant **Siccius Dentatus**, who was put upon the forlorn Hope with a Design to have him slain: but he avenged himself by preventing their Triumph: and next Year



See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLV.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 295 | 55 | 11 | 83 | 3 | | | |
| 296 | 56 | 12 | 84 | 4 | | | |
| 297 | 57 | 13 | 85 | LXXXII. 1 | 3552 / 452 | | |
| 298 | 58 | 14 | 86 | 2 | 3553 / 451 | | |
| 299 | 59 | 15 | 87 | 3 | | | |
| 300 | 60 | 16 | 88 | 4 | | | |
| 301 | 61 | 17 | 89 | LXXXIII. 1 | 3556 / 448 | | |
| 304 | 64 | 20 | 92 | 4 | | | |
| 305 | 65 | 21 | 93 | LXXXIV. 1 | 3560 / 444 | | |

Siccius being choſen a *Tribune* of the People, got a Law paſs'd in the *Comitia Centuriata*, that *all Magiſtrates ſhould have Power to puniſh thoſe who violated their Authority*, (which before was the ſole Privilege of Conſuls) *but not by any higher Fine than* 2 *Oxen or* 30 *Sheep*.

And now the People being pleas'd and more moderate, the whole Body of *Rome* ſent **Poſthumius, Sulpicius,** and **Manlius** to *Athens* in great State, to bring from thence a Set of wholeſome Laws, for ſettling the Government and preventing Feuds.

This Year a great Famine and a grievous Plague did great Damage to the City,

When the Ambaſſadors return'd from *Greece*, the **Tribunes** prevail'd that *Ten* chief *Senators* ſhould be elected as *Law Makers* with abſolute Power for one Year without Appeal, and that all other Magiſtracies ſhould be made void till renew'd according to the Laws.

## The Decemviri.

And ſo the *Comitia Centuriata* choſe *Ten Senators* to be the *Lawgivers, viz.*

1. **Appius,** 2. **Genutius,** } *Conſuls* elect. 3. **Sertius,** 4. **Romulus,** } former *Conſuls*. 5. **Poſthumius,** 6. **Sulpicius,** 7. **Manlius,** } the 3 *Ambaſſadors*.

8. **Julius.** 9. **Veturius.** 10. **Horatius,** three eminent *Senators*.

They agreed that only one of them at one Time ſhould have the Conſular *Enſigns*, to which They were to ſucceed by Turns during the Year: and from the Laws brought from *Greece*, and their own Uſages, They formed *Roman* **Laws** ingraven upon *Ten* Tables of Braſs, approved by the *Senate* and People, and hung up in the *Forum*. Theſe govern'd well: but the next Set of *Decemviri* did not, *viz.*

1. **Appius,** the moſt cunning and popular of them, got himſelf and his Friends next choſen. 2. **Fabius** a former *Conſul*. 3. **Cornelius.** 4. **Serbilius.** 5. **Minutius.** 6. **Antonius.** 7. **Rabulius,** all *Patricians*; and 8. **Petilius.** 9. **Duellius.** 10. **Oppius,** three *Plebeians*, who made an Appearance with Regal *Enſigns*, and with *Axes* as well as *Rods*. They ſwore to be unanimous, and to do all Things by virtue of their own Power, without regarding the *Senate* or People: They became both *Legiſlators* and *Judges*, put many Citizens to Death, confiſcated others unjuſtly by ſuborning Accuſers, corrupted the City, and forced many to run their Country.

Yet They added *Two Tables* of **Laws,** which made up the *Twelve* **Tables** often mention'd by *Roman* Authors; and This required the frequent Interpretation of the Learned; which *oral Law* was afterwards call'd the *Civil Law:* and beſides They had *Actiones Juris* or *Law Caſes*.

The *Sabines* and *Æqui* deſigning to invade the *Roman* Territories, the **Decemviri** were forced to call a *Senate*, where They were bravely oppoſed by **Valerius** the Grandſon of *Poplicola*, and *Marcus* **Horatius** the Grandſon of *Poplicola*'s Collegue, and **Claudius** the Uncle of *Appius*, and **Siccius** *Dentatus* the *Roman Achilles*, and by the Body of the People; becauſe of their Tyranny. But **Appius** rais'd an Army, got the brave *Dentatus* murder'd, forced *Claudius* and many more to run their Country; till attempting to abuſe the Daughter of *Virginius* a *Plebeian* Soldier, the Army revolted, and the People demanded the Reſtoration of their *old* Government, which was readily granted by the *Senate:* and ſo farewell Decemviri, who govern'd not full *three* Years; for

**Valerius** and **Horatius** were made *Conſuls* during the Remainder of this Year; who got a Law made, that *the Laws enacted in the* Comitia Tributa, *ſhould have the ſame Force with the Laws made in the* Comitia Centuriata; which was much to the Advantage of the People.

The **Tribunes** now call'd the *Decemviri* to account; but **Appius** was found dead in Priſon, and **Oppius** kill'd himſelf in Priſon, and the other *Eight* baniſh'd themſelves. The *Conſuls* defeated the Enemy, but the *Senate* deny'd them their juſt Triumph: therefore the Conſuls with the Tribunes got a Law made to impower the People to grant a Triumph.

The War againſt the *Volſci* and *Æqui* could not be vigorouſly managed; becauſe of the conſtant Diſputes between the **Senate** and *People*, till the Enemy had ravaged the Country to the Walls of *Rome*; when the People, conſulting the common Safety, liſted under the Conſuls **Quintius** and **Furius,** who obtain'd a ſignal Victory. This Year **Nehemiah** rebuilt the Walls of *Jeruſalem*.

The Commons forced the *Senate*, while the Enemy was in the Field, to paſs two Laws in their Favour, the *one* was to permit the *Marriages of* **Patricians** with *Plebeians*, and the other that *Six Governors ſhould be choſen with Conſular Power, Three* **Patricians** *and Three* **Plebeians,** to be called **Military Tribunes,** to let the *Senate* and People know whether They would chuſe that or the old Government by *Conſuls*, yet the People choſe only *three* **Patricians** for their **Military** Tribunes.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XLVI.

## The Chronology of the Roman **Republick**, from the Creation of **Military** Tribunes, To the *Burning* of Rome by the **Gauls**, containing 54 Years.

| | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diodorus** *Siculus* says, that this Year (*viz. U. C.* **Varronian** 311.) there was profound Peace thro' all the known Earth. The first **Military** Tribunes ruled only two Months, being forced to lay down their Office by Advice of the *Augurs*, and **Sempronius** and **Papirius** were chosen *Consuls*. **Geganius** and **Quintius** the next *Consuls*, to ease themselves, got new Magistrates elected from the *Patrician* Order, call'd | 306 | 66 | 22 | 94 | 2 | | | |
| **Censors** instituted now. **Sempronius** and **Papirius** were the two first *Censors*, created for *five* Years, or one *Lustrum*, to make the *Census* or Poll Money: but afterwards They became publick Inspectors of Men's Manners, and call'd *Magistri Morum*, and degraded *Senators* and *Knights* for Misdemeanors. This Year **Geganius** beat the *Volsci*, and reliev'd the *Ardeans*, who accepted of a *Roman* Colony to re-people their City. | 307 | 67 | 23 | 95 | 3 | | | |
| The *Athenians* sent **Pericles** against *Samos*, who changed their *Aristocracy* into a *Democracy*. *Sp.* **Maelius** a rich Knight, affecting Popularity as the Way to Sovereignty, headed the Mob: upon which the *Senate* had Recourse to a Dictator, and chose **Quinctius Cincinnatus** again, now 80 Years old, who made **Servilius Ahala** his *Master of Horse*. **Maelius** refusing to appear before the *Dictator*, **Ahala** kill'd him in the *Forum*. The *Tribunes* of the People being inraged at this, got the People again to chuse | 309 | 69 | 25 | 97 | LXXXV. 1 | 3564 / 440 | | |
| | 310 | 70 | 26 | 98 | 2 | | | |
| *Three* **Military Tribunes** all *Patricians* for one Year. But next Year *Consuls* were again chosen, who being hard press'd by Tolumnius King of the *Veientes*, were forced to create **Mamercus Æmilius** the Dictator to manage the War, who made young **Quinctius Cincinnatus** his *Master of Horse*. The *Dictator* obtain'd a signal Victory, and **Cornelius Cossus** a Colonel slew *Tolumnius* with his own Hand in the Battel, for which he obtain'd *Opima Spolia*, the *Royal Spoils* that none had obtain'd since the Reign of Romulus. And *Æmilius* obtain'd a solemn Triumph. | 311 | 71 | 27 | 99 | 3 | | | |
| | 312 | 72 | 28 | 100 | 4 | | | |
| | 313 | 73 | 29 | 101 | LXXXVI. 1 | 3568 / 436 | | |
| While a Plague raged in *Rome*, the *Fidenates* and *Veientes* distress'd the *Romans*, and forced them to chuse another Dictator, **Servilius Priscus**, who made **Aebutius Elva** his *Master of Horse*; the *Dictator* repulsed the Enemy and re-took *Fidenæ*. The *Veientes* making great Preparations, and sending to all their Neighbours for Succours to destroy *Rome*, | 314 | 74 | 30 | 102 | 2 | | | |
| The *Romans* chose another Dictator, **Æmilius**, the same as before, who chose **Posthumius Tubertus** for his *Master of Horse*. But the *Veientes* getting no Auxiliaries, the *Dictator* had no Business in the Field; and during his Time he got the *Censorship* reduced to 18 Months, and then laid down his Office. The **Censors** in Revenge, having removed him out of his Tribe, the People were inraged, and chose again | 315 | 75 | 31 | 103 | 3 | | | |
| **Military Tribunes** all *Patricians*, who ruled two Years. | 316 | 76 | 32 | 104 | 4 | | | |
| This next Year **Meton** the *Athenian* Astronomer made his **Cycle** of 19 Years. While at *Rome* the Wars with the *Volsci* and *Æqui* made the *Senate* again bring in *Consuls* Six Years. | 317 | 77 | 33 | 105 | LXXXVII. 1 | 3572 / 432 | | |
| The *Peloponnesian* War that lasted 27 Years now began. *Thucyd.* But at *Rome* while the *Tribunes* of the People were vexatious, **Posthumius Tubero** was made Dictator, who made **Julius Mopiscus** his *Master of Horse*; and the *Dictator* having successfully finish'd the War, laid down his Office. | 318 | 78 | 34 | 106 | 2 | | | |
| **Malachi** the last Prophet of the *Old* Testament flourish'd about this Time, when **Nehemiah** return'd from *Susa* with a new Commission to reform *Jerusalem*. | 321 | 81 | 37 | 109 | LXXXVIII. 1 | 3576 / 428 | | |
| The Office of *Consuls* continued, till the *Commons* would again have | | | | | | | | |
| **Military Tribunes**, now increas'd to *four Patricians*, who ruled 4 Years. This Year *Fidenæ* again revolted to the *Veientes*, and *Three* of these *Military Tribunes* commanding the Army, gave contrary Orders, put the *Romans* into Confusion, and made them flee before the Enemy; whereby the City all in Consternation had Recourse to their former Dictator, **Æmilius**, who made **Cossus** his *Master of Horse*; and having overthrown the *Veientes*, and re-taken and plunder'd *Fidenæ*, **Æmilius** laid down his Office after he had held it but 17 Days. | 322 | 82 | 38 | 110 | 2 | | | |
| | 323 | 83 | 39 | 111 | 3 | | | |
| **Artaxerxes** *Longimanus* died in the 3d Month of his 41st Year, and was succeeded by Xerxes his only Son by *Queen* **Esther**, who reign'd only 45 Days, till he was murder'd by his Bastard Brother Sogdianus, who reign'd 6 Months and 15 Days, till he was dethroned and put to Death by Darius Nothus another Bastard Brother, call'd formerly **Ochus**, who began to reign, | 325 | 85 | 41 | 113 | LXXXIX. 1 | 3580 / 424 | | |
| | 326 | 86 | 1 | 114 | 2 | 3581 / 423 | — 19 | — 3899 |

This

See the **Continuation**.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLVI.

| ROMAN Republick. | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'ed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| This Year the War with the *Volsci*, and the Absence of the *Military Tribunes* gave the **Senate** an Opportunity again to bring in **Consuls**, tho' much opposed by the *Tribunes* of the People, who next Year got the People to chuse again **Military Tribunes** for one Year, | 327 | 87 | 2 | 115 | | 3 | | | |
| And the *Senate* next Year made **Consuls** again: but at the End of this Year such a Contention arose about two **Quaestors** or *Treasurers*, whom the *Commons* would have to be of their Body, that the *Roman State* seem'd to be dissolv'd, till **Papirius** took upon him the Office of INTERREX, and calling a *Senate* prevail'd again to admit of | 328 | 88 | 3 | 116 | | 4 | | | |
| **Military Tribunes**, who ruled Six Years, | 329 | 89 | 4 | 117 | XC. | 1 | 3584 420 | | |
| **Papirius** also mov'd that *Four Quæstors* be chosen, *Patricians* or *Plebeians*, as the People in their *Comitia* pleas'd: but both *Consular Tribunes* and *Quæstors* were still all *Patricians*. | | | | | | | | | |
| The **Slaves** conspired to fire the City, and seize the *Capitol*; but the Plot was timely discover'd. While the *Æqui* join'd the Men of *Lavicum* to distress the *Roman* Republick, the *Military* or **Consular Tribunes** quarrell'd for Superiority; but the *Senate* created a second Time | 330 | 90 | 5 | 118 | | 2 | | | |
| **Servilius Priscus** DICTATOR, who made his Son **Axilla** his *Master of Horse:* and **Servilius** having forthwith bravely attackt and repulsed the Enemy, laid down his Office in Eight Days. | 331 | 91 | 6 | 119 | | 3 | | | |
| The *Byzantines*, *Chalcedonians*, and *Thracians*, massacred the People of *Bithynia*. *Diod.* | 333 | 93 | 8 | 121 | XCI. | 1 | 3588 416 | | |
| AMYRTÆUS the *Saite* having drove the *Persians* out of *Egypt*, began to reign there during 6 Years. | 335 | 95 | 10 | 123 | | 3 | | | |
| Old Contentions that revived between the *Patricians* and *Plebeians* about the **Agrarian Law** again dissolved the Government, till **Fabius** took upon him to be INTERREX, and again brought in *Consuls*, who ruled five Years, tho' the *Commons* much oppos'd it. | 336 | 96 | 11 | 124 | | 4 | | | |
| In this 20th Year of the *Peloponnesian War*, the *Athenians* and *Lacedæmonians* fought with great Fury. | 337 | 97 | 12 | 125 | XCII. | 1 | 3592 412 | | |
| This is the last Year of the first 7 *Weeks* of *Daniel*'s 70 **Weeks**, or the 49th Year of the 490 Years. | 339 | 99 | 14 | 127 | | 3 | | | |
| The *Æqui* and *Volsci* strengthen'd by Auxiliaries, having much distress'd the *Roman* Territory, and the Commons refusing to inlist themselves, the **Senate** again consented to set up *three* of the **Quaestors** of their Rank, the first *Plebeian* Quæstors; and also to allow again of | 340 | 100 | 15 | 128 | | 4 | | | |
| **Military** TRIBUNES, who ruled 16 Years, | 341 | 101 | 16 | 129 | XCIII. | 1 | 3596 408 | | |
| But They not being successful in War, another DICTATOR was chosen, the brave **Cornelius Cossus**, who made **Servilius Ahala** his *Master of Horse*, overthrew the Enemy in Battel, wasted their Country, and return'd in Triumph. | | | | | | | | | |
| AMYRTÆUS being dead, was succeeded by NEPHERITES I. who now began to reign in *Egypt* during Six Years. | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Romans* brought home much Plunder from *Anxur* or *Terracina* a *Volscian* City; and the **Senate** decreed to pay the Army with Brass Money, which was the first Time that *Roman* Soldiers receiv'd publick Pay. And now the *Volsci* sued for Peace, the *Patricians* and *Plebeians* were much reconciled, the *Roman* Territory was increas'd, hot War was proclaim'd against the *Veientes*, and their Capital *Veii* the Rival of *Rome*, was blokaded, from which the *Romans* were resolved never to depart Summer and Winter, till They had ruin'd it; and lay before it ten Years. | 343 | 103 | 18 | 131 | | 3 | | | |
| The *Commons* now got the Number of the **Military** TRIBUNES increas'd to *Six*, as at first design'd, but no *Plebeian* was yet elected. | 344 | 104 | 19 | 132 | | 4 | | | |
| **Lysander** General of the *Lacedemonians*, having last Year beat the *Athenians* at the *Goat's River* in the *Hellespont*, laid Siege to *Athens* this Year, and having dismantl'd and ruin'd it, the *Lacedæmonians* gloriously finish'd the **Peloponnesian War:** a little after, within the same Year **Darius Nothus** died, and his eldest Son | | | | | | | | | |
| ARTAXERXES **Mnemon** King of *Persia*, began to reign, | 345 | 105 | 1 | 133 | XCIV. | 1 | 3600 404 | — 46 | — 3645 |
| **Alcibiades** the brave *Athenian* General, was unjustly put to Death by *Pharnabazus*. | 346 | 106 | 2 | 134 | | 2 | | | |
| *Nepherites* being dead, ACHORIS King of *Egypt* began to reign during 12 Years. | 347 | 107 | 3 | 135 | | 3 | | | |
| **Isocrates** the Orator flourish'd, and **Democritus** the Philosopher died. | | | | | | | | | |
| Now **Cyrus** the younger Brother of **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon*, marched to dethrone his Brother thro' Lesser *Asia* and the Straits of *Cilicia*, to the Plains of *Cunaxa* in *Chaldea*, where he was slain in Battel; and from whence the excellent Historian and brave General **Xenophon** made his glorious Retreat at the Head of 13000 *Greeks*. | 348 | 108 | 4 | 136 | | 4 | | | |
| The *Plebeians* publish'd the *Agrarian Law* among themselves, but not in the *Senate*; and this Year They first prevail'd to get a *Commoner*, **Licinius Calvus**, to be chosen one of the **Military** TRIBUNES. | 349 | 109 | 5 | 137 | XCV. | 1 | 3604 400 | | |
| **Ctesias** the Physician of **Cyrus** now flourish'd in the Court of *Artaxerxes Mnemon* during 17 Years: where he wrote his History, and **Socrates** the Philosopher, aged 70 Years, died a Martyr at *Athens*, to the Being of one God and no more. | 350 | 110 | 6 | 138 | | 2 | | | |

The

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLVI.

## Roman Republick.

The Siege of *Veii* was ſtill carried on, but with various Succeſs, and under divers Commanders; the Beſiegers being aided by the *Faliſci*, one of the 12 Nations of *Hetruria*, and the *Romans* were diverted by the *Volſci*. In the *Third* Year of the Siege the valiant **Furius Camillus** was made one of the *Cenſors*, and two Years after he was made a **Military** Tribune, and again three Years after, or in the 8th Year of the Siege, when he repulſed the *Faliſci* and *Capenates*; and in the *tenth* and laſt Year of the Siege, **Camillus** being made Dictator, made **Cornelius Scipio** his *Maſter of Horſe*, totally routed the Confederates of the *Veientes*, undermin'd that great City, thro' which his Soldiers enter'd it, and took it, which enriched the *Romans*: and **Camillus** triumphed ſolemnly in a Chariot drawn by four *Milk White Steeds*, which offended the *Romans*, as what They thought too ſacred for a Triumph.

**Camillus** prudently imploy'd the Commons, and kept them from going to ſettle at *Veii*; whereby many of them were again offended.

**Camillus** not having performed his Vow of dedicating the *Tenths* of the Spoils to **Apollo**, the *Prieſts* cunningly put him in Mind of it: ſo that after the Soldiers had expended their Shares of the Spiol, They were forced upon Oath to reſtore the *Tenths* to *Apollo*; and becauſe They were poor, and there was little Money in *Rome*, the **Ladies** parted with their Jewels and Ornaments to enable them; for which the *Senate* decreed, that for the future They ſhould have the Honour of funeral Orations; but many of the Commons were thus a third Time offended by **Camillus**.

This Year **Conon** beat the *Lacedæmonians* at Sea, in the Battel of *Cnidus*.

The *Commons* grew more turbulent, moving again for a Separation from the *Patricians*, but the War with the *Faliſci* prevented it: but **Camillus** as *Military Tribune* led forth the Army, beſieged *Falerii* their Capital, and for diſcouraging the Treachery of a Schoolmaſter that offer'd to deliver up the Sons of the Nobility and Magiſtrates, the People ſurrender'd to that generous *Roman*, who only fin'd them, and receiv'd them and all the *Faliſci* into Friendſhip. But his Soldiers expecting Plunder, were highly diſguſted, and reſolv'd to ruine him.

This Year **Conon** rebuilt *Athens*; and the *Senate* of *Rome* prevail'd to chuſe again **Conſuls**, who rul'd two Years.

The *Lacedæmonians* were forced to make Peace with the *Perſians* upon diſhonourable Terms.

This Year **Conſuls** ruled at *Rome*, after the *Military Tribunes* had ruled about 16 Years. But next Year

The *Romans* would again have **Military** Tribunes, when the *Tribunes* of the People again mov'd for a *Separation* from the *Patricians*, and being ſharply oppoſed by **Camillus**, They impeached him of Frauds in the Plunder of the late War; but he perceiving the Mob were reſolved to condemn him, left the City, wiſhing *They might ſtand in need of him*; which ſoon came about: for

This Year alſo the **Gauls**, call'd *Senones*, inhabiting the Country now call'd *Lombardy*, wanting a larger Country for their Numbers, marched under their King Brennus into *Hetruria*, beſieged *Cluſium* a City in Alliance with *Rome*; and upon juſt Provocation marched towards *Rome* itſelf, and defeated the *Romans* at the River *Allia*. Rome was all in Conſternation and Confuſion, and was abandon'd by moſt of the Citizens, except a few that fortify'd themſelves in the *Capitol*, and the old **Senators** that cloathed themſelves in their moſt gorgeous Attire, and ſitting in their Ivory Chairs in the *Forum*, waited there to die by the *Gauls*; who entering the City ſlew them all, and every *Roman* They found, plunder'd the City, burnt it down to the Ground, and laid Siege to the *Capitol*.

| U. C | Æra of the Roman Republick. | Kings of Perſia. | Æra of the Perſian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 353 | 113 | 9 | 141 | XCVI. 1 | 3608 / 396 | | |
| 354 | 114 | 10 | 142 | 2 | | | |
| 355 | 115 | 11 | 143 | 3 | | | |
| 356 | 116 | 12 | 144 | 4 | | | |
| 357 | 117 | 13 | 145 | XCVII. 1 | 3612 / 392 | | |
| 358 | 118 | 14 | 146 | 2 | | | |
| 359 | 119 | 15 | 147 | 3 | | | |
| 360 | 120 | 16 | 148 | 4 | 3615 / 389 | | |

This happened Anno *Period Julian*, —— 3425
Anno *Nabonaſſari*, —— 359
*U. C.* **Marronian**, —— 365

In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, —— 147
Of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, —— 70
And of **Joiada** *Highprieſt*, —— 25



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XLVII.

## The Chronology of the Roman **Republick**, from the *Burning* of **Rome** by the **Gauls**, To the 15th Year of their Wars with the Samnites, and the End of the Persian **Monarchy**, containing 60 Years.

| | U. C. | Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ROME lying in Aſhes, the *Senators* maſſacred, and the *Capitol* beſieged, the diſperſed *Romans* began to repent of their maletreating the great Camillus, who living privately at *Ardea*, began to relent, and pity his Country's Wrongs; and exciting the *Ardeans* to Arms, He cut off a Party of the *Gauls*, without leaving one to carry the Tidings: upon which the *Romans* at *Veii* ſent to him to take upon him the Command; but he declin'd it, except thoſe in the *Capitol*, the true viſible *Remains* of Rome, ſhould impower him; and *Pontius Cominius*, by a Stratagem, got himſelf into the *Capitol*, and from thence brought an Order for him to be Dictator, who made **Valerius Potitus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and with an Army of 40000 Men marched againſt the *Gauls*. | 360 | 120 | 1 | 16 | 148 | XCVII. 4 | 3615 } 389 } | | |
| Mean while, the *Gauls* diſcovering the Footſteps of *Cominius*, King Brennus order'd a choſen Band in the Night to climb up the ſame Way, and take the *Capitol* by Surprize; which They would have done, if They had not been diſcover'd by the *Gagling* of *Geeſe*, when **Manlius**, a brave *Patrician*, and others joining him, tumbled the *Gauls* down the Rock, none eſcaping. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yet the *Romans* for want of Proviſions, were forced to capitulate, agreeing to pay a thouſand Pound Weight of Gold to Brennus, upon which He would forthwith return home. But while the Gold was weighing, and **Brennus** inſulting with *Væ Victis*, Camillus arriv'd with a choice Party, and took it out of the Scales, telling the *Gauls*, that *it was the Cuſtom of the* Romans *to deliver their Country with* Iron, *and not with Gold*, and as Dictator he annull'd the *Contract:* upon This both Sides took to Arms, and fought a bloody Battel, wherein Camillus gave **Brennus** a total Rout, and cloſely purſuing his Victory, ſoon clear'd the *Roman* Territories of the **Gauls**. | | | | | | | | | |
| Thus in *Seven* Months Rome was unexpectedly burnt by the **Gauls**, | | | | | | | | | |
| And They as unexpectedly deſtroy'd by Camillus, who made a glorious Triumph as a *Second* Romulus. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Achoris** being dead, Psammitichus or *Pſammites* King of *Egypt* reign'd this laſt Year, and next Year Nepherites II. reign'd 4 Months, when Nectenebis began to reign during 18 Years. *Euſeb.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Camillus was obliged to hold the Office of Dictator a whole Year, in order to keep the People from ſettling at *Veii*, and to perſuade them to rebuild the venerable and lofty Seat of their glorious Anceſtors; which was done in a Hurry, and the City wanted much of its former Beauty. | 361 | 121 | 2 | 17 | 149 | XCVIII. 1 | 3616 } 388 } | | |
| When Camillus had ſerved as Dictator a whole Year, | | | | | | | | | |
| **Military** Tribunes again were choſen, who ruled about 12 Years, till the *Anarchy*, | 362 | 122 | 3 | 18 | 150 | 2 | | | |
| But They were ſoon blockt up by a Confederacy of the *Volſci*, *Æqui*, and *Hetrurians*, till Camillus a third Time Dictator, with **Servilius Ahala** his *Maſter of Horſe* defeated them. | | | | | | | | | |
| Camillus as *Military Tribune* defeated the *Hetrurians* again, with the *Hernici* and *Latines*; and this Year *three Tribes* were added, which made the whole Number 25. The War renew'd with the *Volſci* made the *Romans* chuſe another Dictator, **Cornelius Coſſus** with **Quinctius Capitolinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, who ſoon return'd in Triumph, and put **Manlius** in Priſon for affecting Popularity, with a View to Sovereignty, but ſoon releas'd him, becauſe of the Clamours of the People: But **Manlius** growing more inſolent, was condemn'd and thrown down the *Tarpeian Rock*, tho' he had lately ſaved the *Capitol!* ſo jealous was Rome of her Liberty, that no Merit could atone for an Attempt upon it. | 365 | 125 | 6 | 21 | 153 | XCXIX. 1 | 3620 } 384 } | | |
| This Year Doedalsus founded the Kingdom of **Bithynia**, and reign'd at *Aſtacus* five Years. | 366 | 126 | 7 | 22 | 154 | 2 | | | |
| Camillus again choſen *Military Tribune*, marched againſt the *Volſci*; and when his Collegue *Lucius* was defeated, Camillus roſe from his ſick Bed, rallied upon the Enemy, and gave them a total Rout. | 368 | 128 | 9 | 24 | 156 | 4 | | | |
| *Rome* being in Convulſions by the Quarrels of Debtors and Creditors, the Men of *Præneſte*, a Town of *Latium*, ravaged the Country to the Walls of *Rome*. But Quinctius Cincinnatus the Dictator, with **Sempronius Atratinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, defeated them, and took their City, with Eight Towns its Dependants, in 20 Days, and laid down his Office. | 369 | 129 | 10 | 25 | 157 | C. 1 | 3624 } 380 } | | |
| **Fabius Ambuſtus** a *Tribune*, having married one Daughter to a *Patrician*, and another to *Licinius Stolo* a *Plebeian*, and the latter being uneaſy at her Husband's wanting equal Honour, *Fabius* adviſed with his Son in Law *Stolo* and *L. Seſtius*, about a Law to make one **Conſul** a *Plebeian*. | 371 | 131 | 12 | 27 | 159 | 3 | | | |
| *Stolo* and *Seſtius* being made *Tribunes* of the People, created ſuch Animoſities in the City, that from this Year about five Years running, no ſupreme Magiſtrates were choſen, and none acting but the *Tribunes* of the People and the *Ædiles*, *Rome* was in **Anarchy**: Mean while | 373 | 133 | 14 | 29 | 161 | CI. 1 | 3628 } 376 } | | |
| Artaxerxes *Mnemon* King of *Perſia* fail'd in his Deſcent upon *Egypt:* and **Evagoras** King of *Salamin* in *Crete* being murder'd, his Son Nicocles began to reign, the ſame for whom *Iſocrates* wrote two of his Orations. | 375 | 135 | 16 | 31 | 163 | 3 | | | |
| The *Thebans* not agreeing to the Peace of *Antalcidas*, prepared to attack the *Lacædemonians*, and beat them next Year in the Battel of *Leuctra:* when the *Romans* again choſe | 377 | 137 | 18 | 33 | 165 | CII. 1 | 3632 } 372 } | | |
| **Military Tribunes**, who ruled 7 Years, | 378 | 138 | 19 | 34 | 166 | 2 | | | |

But

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLVII.

## Roman Republick.

But the Conteſts being ſtill kept up, the *Senate* made Camillus a 4th Time Dictator, who, with **Lemilius Mamercinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, brought both Parties to a better Temper.

Nectenebis King of *Egypt* being dead, was ſucceeded by Theo, who reign'd two Years.

But Camillus finding the People outragious, ſoon laid down his Office; when They choſe another Dictator, Manlius **Capitolinus**, who choſe **Licinius Stolo** his *Maſter of Horſe*, the *firſt Plebeian* that ever obtain'd that Honour, who had been the Occaſion of theſe Confuſions, and now preferr'd a Law, *That no Man ſhould poſſeſs above* 500 *Acres of Land.*

Amidſt theſe Contentions about the *Conſulſhip*, the Alarm came of the *Gauls*, marching from the *Adriatic* towards *Rome*; which made them all unite in the common Safety; nay they made a Law, *That all Men, even the* Prieſts, *ſhould carry Arms againſt the* Gauls, *tho' at other Times exempted.*

Theo King of *Egypt* being dead, Nectanebus ſucceeded, who reign'd 18 Years.

The *Romans* unanimouſly choſe Camillus the 5th Time Dictator, who, with **Quinctius Cincinnatus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, furniſh'd his Men with light Iron Helmets, made them bind their wooden Targets round with Braſs, and taught them to fence, and to receive the Enemies heavy Blows without Hurt; whereby He overthrew the *Gauls* at the River *Anio*; and the *Romans* now deſpis'd them as much as They had fear'd them before.

But the brave and wiſe Camillus had a ſharper Fight with the People, who forced him and the Senate to conſent to a Law, *That Conſuls ſhould be revived, and that one of them ſhould be a Plebeian:* and the *Patricians* obtain'd a **Prætor** out of their Body, or a Deputy *Conſul*, for the Adminiſtration of Juſtice in Cauſes both Civil and Criminal, or the *Chief Judge:* They alſo obtain'd two *Ædiles Curules*, ſo call'd from their *Ivory* Chair, or *Cella Curulis*; They were Magiſtrates, and had more Authority than the *Ædiles* of the Commons, and eſpecially took Care of publick *Games*, were Licenſers of *Tragedies*, *Comedies*, and other Writings: and when *Generals* return'd from War, They deliver'd the Prize of Corn and Proviſions to the *Ædiles Curules*, and the Priſoners to the *Prætor*, and the Money to the *Quæſtor*.

Thus an End was put to **Military Tribunes**,
And **Conſuls** revived at Rome;

Now the People were reconciled to the *Senate*, and a *Temple* built to **Concord**, as Camillus had vow'd. But another Alarm from the *Gauls* and the *Hernici*, made the *Senate* comply with the Commons, *That every other Year the* Curule Ædiles *ſhould be choſen out of the Commons.* But afterwards They were choſen promiſcuouſly.

The Plague raged at *Rome*, and ſwept away vaſt Numbers, among whom was the *glorious* Camillus.

The *Romans* to appeaſe their **Gods**, fooliſhly brought in *Stage Players* from *Hetruria*; and *Hiſter* in the *Hetrurian* Language ſignifying a *Player*, thence came the *Roman* Word *Hiſtrio*, about 40 Years after the Death of the *Greek* Comedians **Sophocles** and **Euripides**.

The Plague ſtill raging, and ſome old People affirming, *That a former Plague was ſtaid, by the Dictator's driving a Nail*, the *Senate* forthwith made Manlius *Capitolinus* Dictator, who made **Pinarius Netta** his *Maſter of Horſe*; and with great Ceremony and Superſtition, *drove a Nail on the right Side of* Jupiter's Temple *in the* Capitol.

The Ground in the *Forum* cleaving to a vaſt Depth by an Earthquake, M. **Curtius** a brave young Soldier, rode arm'd into the Gulph with great Solemnity, that by being ſwallow'd up, he might purchaſe the Deliverance of his Country, according to the Declaration of their *Gods*, or rather of their *Prieſts*; for their *Gods* could not ſpeak.

**Genucius** the *Plebeian* Conſul being ſlain, and his Army being routed by the *Hernici*, the *Senate* created Claudius *Croſſanus* Dictator, who made **Cornelius Scipio** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and repulſed the Enemy.

The *Gauls* in vaſt Numbers marching within 3 Miles of *Rome*, the *Romans* choſe Quintius *Pennus* Dictator, who made Cornelius *Maluginenſis* his *Maſter of Horſe*; when a Gigantic Champion of the *Gauls*, ſtept forth between the Armies, and challenged any *Roman* to fight him; but T. **Manlius**, a brave Youth, ſtept forth and ſlew him, and took away his *Torques* or *Golden Chain*, and from thence call'd *Torquatus:* upon which the *Gauls* diſcouraged, at Night retreated to the *Triburtius* in *Latium*, where, with the *Heruici*, They much damaged the *Roman* Territories; till

Servilius *Ahala* was choſen Dictator, who made **Quintius Capitolinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and ſoon quell'd the *Gauls*.

**Artaxerxes** *Mnemon* King of *Perſia* being dead, was ſucceeded by his Son,
Darius Ochus, who began to reign this Year;

When the *Romans* made Peace with the *Latines*, and from them had good Auxiliaries. But the *Gauls* Preparations made the *Senate* to create
Sulpitius *Peticus* Dictator, who made **Valerius Poplicola** his *Maſter of Horſe*; when *two* new Tribes were added, in all now 27.

Alexander the *Great* was born at *Pella* in *Macedonia*, and the *Temple* of **Diana** at *Epheſus* was burnt on his Birth Day.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 380 | 140 | 21 | 36 | 168 | | 4 | | | |
| 381 | 141 | 22 | 37 | 169 | CIII. | 1 | 3636 / 368 | | |
| 382 | 142 | 23 | 38 | 170 | | 2 | | | |
| 383 | 143 | 24 | 39 | 171 | | 3 | | | |
| 384 | 144 | 25 | 40 | 172 | | 4 | | | |
| 385 | 145 | 26 | 41 | 173 | CIV. | 1 | 3640 / 364 | | |
| 386 | 146 | 27 | 42 | 174 | | 2 | | | |
| 387 | 147 | 28 | 43 | 175 | | 3 | | | |
| 388 | 148 | 29 | 44 | 176 | | 4 | | | |
| 389 | 149 | 30 | 45 | 177 | CV. | 1 | 3644 / 360 | | |
| 390 | 150 | 31 | 46 | 178 | | 2 | | | |
| 391 | 151 | 32 | 1 | 179 | | 3 | 3646 / 358 | 21 | 3666 |
| 392 | 152 | 33 | 2 | 180 | | 4 | | | |
| 393 | 153 | 34 | 3 | 181 | CVI. | 1 | 3648 / 356 | | |



See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLVII.

## ROMAN Republick.

| | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Kings of Persia. | Era of the Persian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Christ. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The whole Body of the *Hetrurians* took up Arms against *Rome*, when the *Romans* chose a *Plebeian*, MARCIUS *Rutilus* DICTATOR, who made a *Plebeian*, **Plautius Proculus** his *Master of Horse*; and having beat the Enemy, he triumph'd; tho' not with the *Senate*'s Consent. | 394 | 154 | 35 | 4 | 182 | | 2 | | | |
| The *Patricians* join'd to take away the *Consulship* from the *Commons*; which occasion'd many Heats and Disturbances for three Years. | 395 | 155 | 36 | 5 | 183 | | 3 | | | |
| MAUSOLUS King of *Caria* being dead, his Sister and Widow the mournful ARTEMISIA began to reign; and built for him at *Halicarnassus* a Monument of the choicest *Architecture*, accounted one of the seven Wonders of Art. | 396 | 156 | 37 | 6 | 184 | | 4 | | | |
| The Incursions of the *Hetrurians* made the *Romans* chuse MANLIUS *Torquatus* DICTATOR, who made **Cornelius Cossus** his *Master of Horse*, and terrify'd the Enemy into Peace: But the *Senate* was forced to allow again of a *Plebeian Consul*, and to pay the poor People's Debts out of the Treasury. And so all was quiet at *Rome*: only a false Rumour of the *Hetrurians* uniting against *Rome*, made the *Romans* chuse | 397 | 157 | 38 | 7 | 185 | CVII. | 1 | 3652<br>352 | | |
| CAIUS *Julius* DICTATOR, who made *L.* **Aemilius** his *Master of Horse*; but left all to the new Consuls, two *Patricians*, who beat the *Tarquinii* and *Falisci*. Yet this Peace in *Rome* lasted not long; for **Marcius Rutilus** the late *Plebeian Dictator*, rais'd new Quarrels by contending to be made one of the *Censors*: but tho' the *Senate*, to oppose him, chose *M.* **Fabius** DICTATOR, who made *Q.* **Servilius** his *Master of Horse*; yet the *Plebeians* prevail'd, and **Rutilus** was made a *Censor*, the *first Plebeian* in that Office. | 398 | 158 | 39 | 8 | 186 | | 2 | | | |
| OCHUS King of *Persia* marched into *Egypt*, where the People revolted to him from King NECTANEBUS, who fled into *Ethiopia*, and was never more heard of, the *last Egyptian* that ever reign'd in *Egypt*: for now **Egypt** is again a Province of *Persia*. | 399 | 159 | 40 | 9 | 187 | | 3 | | | |
| The *Romans* obtain'd a great Victory over the *Gauls*; but one of the *Consuls* being wounded, and the other sick, the *Senate* made FURIUS *Camillus* DICTATOR, who made **Cornelius Scipio** his *Master of Horse*, and call'd the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Consuls*, when he was chosen *Consul* for the Year ensuing; and leading a brave Army against the *Gauls*, a Gigantic and pompous *Gaul* came forth and challeng'd any *Roman* to fight him, but he was bravely slain by *M.* **Valerius** a young Colonel, who, because a *Corvus* or *Crow* assisted him in the Duel, was call'd **Corvinus**, and his Offspring *Corvini*. This dispirited the *Gauls*, and the *Romans* gave them a total Rout. | 400 | 160 | 41 | 10 | 188 | | 4 | | | |
| MANLIUS *Torquatus* was chosen DICTATOR for a new Election of *Consuls*, who made **Cornelius Cossus** his *Master of Horse*; and **Valerius Corvus**, tho' only 23 Years old, was chosen a *Consul* for his great Merit. | 401 | 161 | 42 | 11 | 189 | CVIII. | 1 | 3656<br>348 | | |
| And now ROME at *Concord*, and deliver'd from foreign War, settled their Colonies, and concluded a League with the *Carthaginians*, who had sent Ambassadors to desire it. | | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Aruncі*, a People beyond the *Volsci*, invading the *Roman* Territories, FURIUS **Camillus** was made DICTATOR a 2d Time, who made **Manlius Capitolinus** his *Master of Horse*, and routed the Enemy in one Battel. This Year **Aristotle** was invited to the Court of PHILIP King of *Macedon*, and became the Preceptor of ALEXANDER the *Great*, then about 12 Years old. | 404 | 164 | 45 | 14 | 192 | | 4 | | | |
| A *Temple* was dedicated to **Juno** *Moneta* on the *Capitol* Hill; and soon after, several Prodigies frightned the *Romans* to create VALERIUS **Poplicola** DICTATOR, who made **Fabius Ambustus** his *Master of Horse*, and constituted certain Feasts and Holy Days for appeasing the Gods, and for diverting the Judgments threatned, by Processions and solemn Prayers. The *Ædiles* also smartly punish'd the Usurers of *Rome*. | 405 | 165 | 46 | 15 | 193 | CIX. | 1 | 3660<br>344 | | |
| And now the *Roman* Territory was increas'd more than double the Extent of what it was at the Expulsion of the *Roman Kings*, comprehending all old *Latium*, and the Countries of the *Volsci*, *Æqui*, *Rutili*, *Hernici*, and *Aruncі*, with most of *Sabina*, and a good Part of *Hetruria*: tho' hitherto their Wars were only *Defensive*, at least not begun without just Provocations, and all nigh home in their own Neighbourhood. | | | | | | | | | | |
| But now increasing in Power, the ROMANS began their Wars with | | | | | | | | | | |
| The **Samnites**, a warlike People, above 100 Miles South East of *Rome*, inhabiting a great Part of what is now call'd the Kingdom of *Naples*, having then *seven* other Nations their Dependents, *viz.* the *Picentes*, *Vestini*, *Marrucini*, *Frentini*, *Peligni*, *Marsi*, and *Hirpini*. | | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Samnites* had quarrell'd with the *Sidicini* their Neighbours, who apply'd to their Neighbours the *Campanians* for Succour; and the *Campanians* being an effeminate People, sent to *Rome* for Aid, imploring it with Tears, and giving up their Country to the Protection of the *Romans*; and the *Samnites* scorning the Mediation of the *Romans*, the *Senate* sent their Consuls **Valerius** and **Cornelius**, each with a distinct Army, the one to *Capua*, and the other to *Samnium*, and both were victorious, having slain, after an obstinate Resistance, above 30000 *Samnites*, and both triumphed when **Decius** a Collonel under *Cornelius*, was highly honour'd for his great Bravery. | 406 | 166 | 47 | 16 | 194 | | 2 | | | |
| The *Romans* sent Garrisons into *Campania*; but the *Roman* Soldiers were so corrupted by the Delicacies of *Capua*, that They form'd a Design of cutting off the Inhabitants, and taking the Town to Themselves; but when it was discover'd, They being afraid of Punishment, gather'd in a great Number and marched strait to *Rome* in open Rebellion. This made the *Senate* forthwith create VALERIUS **Corvus** DICTATOR, who made **Aemilius Mamercinus** his *Master of Horse*; but the Rebels out of Fear yielded themselves, and were pardon'd. The same Year the *Samnites* sued for Peace, and obtain'd it, the *Sidicini* being left to their Mercy. Soon after | 407 | 167 | 48 | 17 | 195 | | 3 | | | |
| The *Samnites* desired the *Romans* to command the *Latines* and *Campanians* not to assist the *Sidicini*; and these being affronted, that the *Romans* would not deny They had Authority over them, revolted. Therefore the two *Consuls* **Manlius Torquatus** and **Decius Mus**, marched an Army to | | | | | | | | | | |

See the Continuation,

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLVII.

ROMAN Republick.

to chaſtiſe the *Latines*; and finding by certain Dreams and Prognoſtications, *That the General on one Side, and the Army on the other, were to be deſtroy'd*, the Conſuls agreed by Oath, *That in what Part the* Roman *Army ſhould be diſtreſs'd, the General of that Part ſhould devote himſelf to the* **Gods**, *and die for his Country!* And a ſtrict Charge was given, that *no Man upon Pain of Death ſhould fight without Orders.* Accordingly

The *Latines* in the Battel preſſing hard upon the *Romans* under **Decius**, he ruſh'd into the midſt of the Enemy, and loſt his Life, but won the Battel. And the Son of **Manlius** before the Battel being challenged by **Metius** Captain of the *Tuſculans* to a Duel, fought him without Orders; but tho' he ſlew him bravely in Sight of both Armies, his Father with Tears commending his Valour, condemn'd his Diſobedience, and put him to Death; which was highly reſented by all the **Youth** of *Rome*.

**Jaddua** or *Jaddus* the *Highprieſt* of *Jeruſalem*, began this Year to officiate, and held it 20 Years.

The People of *Antium* and *Ardea* making Incurſions into the *Roman* Territories, **Manlius** being ſick, nam'd PAPYRIUS **Craſſus** for DICTATOR, who made **Papyrius Curſor** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and kept the Field ſome Months in the Enemies Country; but without Action.

The *Conſuls* **Aemilius** and **Publius** again overthrew the *Latines*; but the *Senate* to get rid of them both, choſe a *Dictator*, and **Aemilius** having the *Faſces* that Month, named his Collegue PUBLIUS **Philo**, the *ſecond Plebeian* DICTATOR, who made **Junius Brutus** his *Maſter of Horſe*; and in Hatred to the Nobility made three remarkable Laws, 1. *That the* Plebiſcita *ſhould obligate all Ranks of Citizens.* 2. *That the Laws enacted in the* Centuriata Comitia, *ſhould be paſs'd or own'd by the* Senate, *before They were voted by the* People. 3. *That one of the* Cenſors *ſhould always certainly be a* Plebeian.

The *Conſuls* **Furius Camillus** and *C.* **Maenius** order'd *Pedum* to be taken by Storm, and purſued the Victory in the Conqueſt of all *Latium*, ſent a new Colony to *Antium*, forbid that People to uſe Navigation, took their long Ships from them, ſome of which They brought to the *Arſenal*, and burnt others; but with their *Roſtra* or Beaks the Gallery or Pulpit in the *Forum* was adorn'd, which from thence was call'd **Roſtrum.**

**Ochus** King of *Perſia* was poiſon'd by his Favourite *Bagoas* the *Eunuch*, who alſo murder'd all the royal Seed, except
ARSES the King's youngeſt Son, who now began to reign under the Tuition of **Bagoas**, who rul'd all,

And this ſame Year *Publius Philo* was made *Prætor*, the firſt *Plebeian* in that Office.

PHILIP King of *Macedon* being made Captain General of all *Greece*, deſign'd to make War upon the *Perſians*.

The *Sidicini* overcame the *Arunci*, who were neglected by the *Romans* till too late: but at length **Valerius Corvus** now the 4th Time *Conſul* beat the *Sidicini*, and took the City *Cales*, where he planted a Colony of 2500 *Romans*.

PHILIP King of *Macedon* being murder'd by *Pauſanias*, was ſucceeded by his Son ALEXANDER the *Great*.

ARSES King of *Perſia* being murder'd by *Bagoas*, was ſucceeded by DARIUS **Codomannus.**

This Year while the *Roman* Conſuls were abroad in Action, the *Senate* created
ÆMILIUS **Mamercinus** DICTATOR, who made **Publius Philo** his *Maſter of Horſe*.

ALEXANDER the *Great* invaded *Aſia*, and won the Battel of **Granicus** againſt the *Perſians*.

ALEXANDER gave DARIUS a total Rout in the Battel of **Iſſus** in *Syria*.

ALEXANDER took in *Tyre* and *Gaza*, and invaded *Egypt*, went to the *Temple* of **Jupiter Hammon** in *Lybia*, and founded the City of **Alexandria.** And *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer being a native of *Alexandria*, begins ALEXANDER's Reign over the *Eaſt*, or the *Grecian Monarchy* from this Year: but I begin it from the Death of DARIUS King of *Perſia*.

This Year the *Romans* fearing an Invaſion by the *Gauls*, created
PAPIRIUS **Craſſus** DICTATOR, who made *V.* **Poplicola** his *Maſter of Horſe*: but They had no Buſineſs to do. Two new *Roman* Tribes were made, being now in all 29 Tribes.

ALEXANDER gave DARIUS another total Rout in the Battel of **Gaugameh**, near *Arbela* in *Aſſyria*.

At *Rome* 170 Women were put to Death for uſing the Art of Poiſoning, and the *Romans* created QUINTIUS **Varus** DICTATOR, who made **Valerius Potius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and drove a Nail into *Jupiter*'s Temple to remedy the Diſtempers of the State.

The *Romans* defeated *Vitrurius Vaccus* an *Aruncian*, who had drawn in the Inhabitants of *Privernum* to join him.

And this Year of the **Era** of *Nabonaſſar* 418,

**Beſſus** Governor of *Bactria*, baſely murder'd his Maſter DARIUS **Codomannus** the laſt King of *Perſia*, in his Flight from ALEXANDER the *Great*;

And ſo the PERSIAN **Monarchy** ended

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| After the Beginning of the Kingdom of *Macedon* by **Caranus**, | 484 | In the Year of the *Julian Period*, | 4384 |
| After the *Founding* of the 2d **Temple**, | 206 | In the Year of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, | 129 |
| After the **Exodus** of *Moſes*, | 1161 | In the Year of **Jaddua** the *High Prieſt*, | 12 |
| After *Noah*'s **Flood**, | 2018 | In the Year of **Abram**'s *Call*. | 1591 |
| | | Anno *U. C.* **Varronian**, | 424 |

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Kings of Perſia. | Era of the Perſian Monarchy | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 408 | 168 | 49 | 18 | 196 | | 4 | | | |
| 409 | 169 | 50 | 19 | 197 | CX. | 1 | 3664 / 340 | | |
| 410 | 170 | 51 | 20 | 198 | | 2 | | | |
| 411 | 171 | 52 | 21 | 199 | | 3 | | | |
| 412 | 172 | 53 | 1 | 200 | | 4 | 3667 / 337 | — 2 | — 3668 |
| 413 | 173 | 54 | 2 | 201 | CXI. | 1 | 3668 / 336 | | |
| 414 | 174 | 55 | 1 | 202 | | 2 | 3669 / 335 | — 06 | — 3674 |
| 415 | 175 | 56 | 2 | 203 | | 3 | | | |
| 416 | 176 | 57 | 3 | 204 | | 4 | | | |
| 417 | 177 | 58 | 4 | 205 | CXII. | 1 | 3672 / 332 | | |
| 418 | 178 | 59 | 5 | 206 | | 2 | | | |
| 419 | 179 | 60 | 6 | 207 | | 3 | 3674 / 330 | | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XLVIII.

## The Chronology of the Roman **Republick**, from the End of the Persian **Monarchy**, To the End of their Wars with Pyrrhus, and the *first* **Punic** *War*, containing 65 Years.

| | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | *Alexander* the Great. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the 15th Year of the *Roman* Wars with the **Samnites**, | | | | | | | | | |
| ALEXANDER the *Great*, after the Death of DARIUS, and in the 7th Year of his Reign over *Macedonia*, began to reign King of **Perſia**, and founded the GRECIAN **Monarchy**: while the **Romans** took *Vitrurius* Priſoner, and *Privernum* ſurrender'd, whoſe Inhabitants were made free of *Rome*. | 420 | 180 | 61 | 1 | 1 | CXII. 4 | 3675 / 329 | — 06 | — 3680 |
| The Inhabitants of *Palæpolis* in *Campania* (where *Naples* was afterwards built) ſupported by the *Samnites*, and while a Plague raged at *Rome*, ravaged the Country about *Cumæ* and *Falernus*. | 421 | 181 | 62 | 2 | 2 | CXIII. 1 | 3676 / 328 | | |
| This Year ALEXANDER in cold Blood put to Death **Caliſthenes** the Philoſopher, for his good Admonitions. | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Romans* forced the *Palepolitans* to ſurrender their City, took *Three* Towns from the *Samnites*, while ALEXANDER invaded *India*, and vanquiſh'd King PORUS. | 422 | 182 | 63 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| About this Time one *Papirius* a beautiful Youth, having made himſelf the Slave of one *Publius* a ſevere Uſurer, to work out his Father's Debts; *Publius* being a *Sodomite*, attempted to abuſe him; and upon Refuſal, moſt cruelly ſcourged him. But *Papirius* complaining to the People, They in Reſentment procured two Laws, *viz.* 1. *That no Man ſhould be detain'd in Slavery but for heinous Miſdemeanors, and not after due Puniſhment.* 2. *That the Money and Goods, not the Body of the Debtor, ſhould be reſponſible.* Whereupon all Priſoners for Debt being ſet at Liberty, the Army was recruited, and **Brutus Scæva** the *Conſul* defeated the *Veſtini*, the Confederates of the *Samnites*, and took from them two Towns. **Furius Camillus** the other *Conſul* being ſick at *Samnium*, nam'd | 423 | 183 | 64 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| PAPIRIUS **Curſor** DICTATOR, who made **Fabius Rullianus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and going to *Rome* to renew his *Auſpicia*, left a ſtrict Charge to *Fabius* not to fight till he return'd to the Camp: but *Fabius* finding a great Advantage over the Enemy, fought and overthrew them with a great Slaughter. The *Dictator* in a Rage return'd to the Camp, and would have put *Fabius* to Death, but that he was reſcued by the Army; and the *Senate* and the People interceded for him with the *Dictator*. | 424 | 184 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| ALEXANDER the *Great* died at *Babylon* by hard drinking, in the 33d Year of his Age, when the *Empire* was partition'd among his Generals. See Page 139. | 425 | 185 | 66 | 6 | 6 *Philippus Aridæus* Emperor. | CXIV. 1 | 3680 / 324 | | |
| The Severity of *Papirius* ſo alienated the Hearts of the *Roman* Army, that he almoſt loſt a Battel, till becoming more popular, he defeated the *Samnites*, and forced them to ſue for Peace. | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| ALEXANDER's **Generals** not agreeing which of them ſhould ſucceed him, ſet up his Baſtard Brother | | | | | | | | | |
| PHILIPPUS **Aridæus**, who began to reign after a poor Manner this Year, which is the *firſt Year* of the *Egyptian* **Era** from the Death of ALEXANDER, call'd from him the **Philippic Era**, commencing on the *firſt* Day of *Thoth*, or 12th of *November*, of the Year that *Alexander* died. | 426 | 186 | 67 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3681 / 323 | — 7 | — 3687 |
| The *Samnites* revived the War, and growing very powerful, the *Roman Senate* created | | | | | | | | | |
| CORNELIUS **Arvina** DICTATOR, who made **Fabius Ambuſtus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and routed the *Samnites*, who ſent their Priſoners and Plunder to *Rome*, in order to purchaſe Peace, which was deny'd them by the *Senate*. Inraged at this Refuſal, **Pontius** their General drew out the *Samnites* to *Caudium*, and ſent ten Soldiers as Spies, in Shepherd's Habit, to miſinform the *Conſul* and the *Roman* Army at *Collatia*, that the *Samnites* were beſieging *Luceria* in *Apulia*, and had almoſt took it: the Conſuls **Calvus** and **Poſthumius** thus deceived, marched forthwith to relieve *Luceria*, thro' the Straits of *Caudium* the ſhorteſt Way, and were there block'd up by **Pontius**, whoſe Father *Herennius* ſent him Advice *either to diſmiſs the* Romans *generouſly, which would be a perpetual Obligation on a moſt powerful Nation, or to cut them all off, which would be a great Weakening of a moſt formidable Enemy.* **Pontius** followed not this good Advice, but gave the *Romans* Terms, 1. *That the Army ſhould paſs under the* Jugum *or Gallows, in Token of Slavery; and march off diveſted of their upper Garments.* 2. *And quit all* Samnium, *and remove their Colonies.* 3. *And a firm Alliance made between the Nations.* Which diſgraceful Terms the *Romans* being forced to accept, They left 600 Hoſtages, and return'd to *Capua* diſarmed and half naked; and from thence to *Rome* with great Shame, Anger and Confuſion. The *Conſuls* were aſham'd to appear, and therefore the *Senate* created | 427 | 187 | 68 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Æmilius **Papus** DICTATOR, who made **Valerius Flaccus** his *Maſter of Horſe*; but could not get the People to meet in their *Comitia* to chuſe *new* Conſuls, the whole City being in Mourning, and the State fell into a ſhort *Anarchy*. But next Year They choſe | 428 | 188 | 69 | 9 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| **Papirius Curſor** and **Publius Philo** *Conſuls*, when the former Conſuls generouſly offer'd themſelves to be deliver'd up to the Enemy, and to break the *Caudian* Treaty, urging that only They two were obliged to perform the Articles, and not the State: but **Pontius** the *Samnite* refuſing to receive them, and exclaiming againſt the Perfidy of the *Romans*, **Papirius** marched the Army inflam'd with Revenge and Fury, beat the *Samnites* in ſeveral Battels, recover'd the *Roman* Hoſtages and ſeveral Towns, made the *Samnite* Priſoners paſs under the *Jugum*, and that Nation did with Difficulty obtain a two Year's Truce: during which Time *two* new *Tribes* were added, which made the Number 31. | 429 | 189 | 70 | 10 | 4 | CXV. 1 | 3684 / 320 | | |
| The *Samnites* renew'd the War, and the *Hetrurians* preparing for War too, the *Senate* made *L.* Æmillius DICTATOR, who made *L.* **Fulvius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and overthrew the Enemy in a bloody Battel, that came to relieve *Saticula*, which he had inveſted. **Roman** | 432 | 192 | 73 | 13 | 7 | 4 | | | |

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

## ROMAN Republick.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | *Alexander Ægus* Emperor. | Era of Seleucus, or Kings of Syria. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 433 | 193 | 74 | 14 | 1 | — | CXVI. 1 | 3688 / 316 | — 12 — | 3699 |
| 434 | 194 | 75 | 15 | 2 | — | 2 | | | |
| 435 | 195 | 76 | 16 | 3 | — | 3 | | | |
| 436 | 196 | 77 | 17 | 4 | — | 4 | | | |
| 437 | 197 | 78 | 18 | 5 | 1 | CXVII. 1 | 3692 / 312 | — 33 — | 3724 |
| 439 | 199 | 80 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 441 | 201 | 82 | 22 | 9 | 5 | CXVIII. 1 | 3696 / 308 | | |
| 443 | 203 | 84 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| 444 | 204 | 85 | 25 | 12 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | Kings of Egypt. | | | | | |
| 445 | 205 | 86 | 26 | 1 | 9 | CXIX. 1 | 3700 / 304 | — 20 — | 3719 |
| 446 | 206 | 87 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| 447 | 207 | 88 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 3 | | | |

**Roxana** the Widow of ALEXANDER the *Great*, having in *Macedonia* put to Death King **Philippus Arrhæus**, ALEXANDER **Ægus** her Son about 7 Years old, was declared ſole King of the *Grecian Monarchy*, tho' he had only the Title, and liv'd not above 7 Years; yet *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer aſſigns to him 12 Years.

FABIUS **Maximus** being choſen DICTATOR, made AULIUS **Cerretanus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, took in *Saticula*, and managed the War with great Succeſs againſt the *Samnites*.

While the Succeſſors of **Alexander** the *Great* were contending about the Partition of his Empire, the wiſe and brave **Eumenes** was baſely deliver'd up to ANTIGONUS, who now became Maſter of all *Aſia*, and expell'd **Seleucus** from *Babylon*, who fled to PTOLEMY in *Egypt*.

*C.* MÆNIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made *M.* **Foſlius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and ſuppreſs'd a Rebellion at *Capua*.

*C.* PÆTELIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made the ſame **Foſlius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and beat the Enemy.

**Ptolemy, Seleucus, Lyſimachus,** and **Caſſander,** had confederated againſt ANTIGONUS; and **Ptolemy** having defeated **Demetrius,** the Son of *Antigonus*, at *Gaza*, drove him out of *Phenicia*; upon which **Ptolemy** gave SELEUCUS *Nicator* 1000 Foot, and 300 Horſe, who marching to *Babylon* recover'd that City, where he had rul'd before, and all the Eaſtern Parts of the Empire.

From the *Spring* of this Year begins the famous **Era** of SELEUCUS, or of *the Kingdom of the* **Greeks**, 1 *Mac.* that was uſed all over the *Eaſt*, call'd by the *Jews* the **Era** of *Contracts*, and by the *Arabs* **Taric Dilcarnaim**, or the **Era** of the *two horned*; becauſe the Statues and Coins of SELEUCUS had two Horns. This *firſt* Year of this **Era** was the

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anno *Period Jul.* 4402. | Year after the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*, | 12 |
| Anno *Nabonaſ.* 436. | Year of the *High Prieſt* **Onias** the Son of *Jaddua*h, | 09 |
| Anno 1 *Period. Calipp.* 19. | Year after the *Founding* of the 2d **Temple**, | 224 |
| | Year of **Daniel**'s 70 *Weeks*, | 147 |

And This is reckon'd the *firſt* Year of SELEUCUS's Reign, tho' he wore no *Diadem*, till eight Years after This.

JUNIUS **Bubulcus** was choſen DICTATOR this Year againſt the *Hetrurians*; but They gave him no Opportunity of Action. Now alſo **Appius Claudius** the *Cenſor* began the famous *Cawſey* call'd the *Via Appia*. The War with the *Hetrurians* continuing, PAPIRIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Bubulcus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and beat the Enemy with a dreadful Slaughter of all their Chiefs; and the *Hetrurians* were henceforth never able much to oppoſe *Rome*.

ALEXANDER **Ægus** the young Emperor, and his Mother **Roxana** were murder'd by CASSANDER: but *Ptolemy* the *Aſtronomer* aſſigns to him 5 Years more, even till the *firſt* Year of King PTOLEMY *Soter* in his Canon.

AGATHOCLES King of *Sicily* decoy'd **Dyhellas** from *Lybia* with 20000 Men, to join him againſt the *Carthaginians*, and murder'd him to get the Command of his Men.

CORNELIUS **Scipio** was choſen DICTATOR for the Election of *Conſuls*, who made **Decius Mus** his *Maſter of Horſe*.

ANTIGONUS and his Son DEMETRIUS *Polyorcetes*, now proclaim'd themſelves *Kings* of **Aſia**, wore Each a *Diadem* and Royal *Robes*, and uſed the *Royal* Title in all their Deeds.

And now the *Samnites*, after many and great Loſſes, obtain'd Peace from the *Romans*, and the ancient League was renew'd, about 12 Years after They broke the Truce, and 37 Years after the Beginning of the Wars with the *Samnites*.

PTOLEMY the Son of *Lagus*, call'd *Soter* or Savior by the *Rhodians*, proclaim'd himſelf *King* of **Egypt**, and This is his *firſt* Year according to *Ptolemy* the *Aſtronomer*'s Canon, tho' he had ruled with *Royal* Power in *Egypt*, from the Death of *Alexander* the *Great* 19 Years.

The ſame Time his Confederates, SELEUCUS, LYSIMACHUS, and CASSANDER, proclaim'd themſelves Kings too in Imitation of ANTIGONUS.

The *Romans* now turn'd their Arms againſt the *Æqui*, and chaſtis'd them for having aſſiſted the *Samnites*; whereby many other *Italick* Nations ſubmitted themſelves to *Rome*, whoſe Dominions daily increas'd.

King *Demetrius* took *Sicyon* and *Corinth* in **Greece**, from King PTOLEMY *Soter*, and reduced **Caſſander** in *Macedonia* to ſue for Peace. But *Caſſander* finding *Demetrius*'s Terms exorbitant, join'd with **Lyſimachus, Ptolemy,** and **Seleucus,** againſt the Deſigns of ANTIGONUS and *Demetrius*, and began the War in the *Helleſpont*.

JUNIUS **Bubulcus** was choſen DICTATOR, who made *M.* **Titinius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and clear'd the Country of the Remains of *Rome*'s Enemies.



See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

| ROMAN Republick. | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VALERIUS **Maximus** was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Æmilius Paulus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and marched againſt the *Hetrurians*, the *Umbrians* and *Sabines*, now Confederates againſt *Rome*. He conquer'd all *Hetruria*, annexing it to the *Roman* Territories, and a great Part of *Umbria*, that lay North of *Hetruria*, and made all foreign Wars to ceaſe. | 448 | 208 | 89 | 29 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | | |
| This ſame Year SELEUCUS and LYSIMACHUS ſlew **Antigonus** in the deciſive Battel of *Ipſus* in *Phrygia*, and made **Demetrius** flee to *Epheſus*. Upon which the Confederates made a new Partition of the **Grecian Monarchy**, *viz.* PTOLEMY **Soter** got *Egypt*, *Lybia*, *Cyrene*, *Arabia*, *Phenicia*, *Judæa*, and *Cœle Syria*. CASSANDER got *Greece* and *Macedonia*. LYSIMACHUS got *Thrace* and *Bithynia*, the *Helleſpont* and *Boſphorus*. SELEUCUS got all the Reſt. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Rome** now at Peace abroad, began to quarrel at home; for the *Tribunes* of the People complain'd, that no *Plebeians* could be made *Prieſts* and *Augurs*: but the *Senate* yielded to their Motion, and allow'd five *Chief Prieſts* and five *Augurs* to be added out of the *Commons*. And **Valerius** the Conſul preferr'd a Law of Appeal more carefully enacted, and ſubdued the *Æqui* now in Rebellion, that had nothing left but their hardy Courage. SELEUCUS now founded the City *Antioch*. | 449 | 209 | 90 | 30 | 5 | 13 | CXX. | 1 | 3704 } 300 } | | |
| This Year there was a *Roman Luſtrum*, and two new Tribes made, being now in all 33. | 450 | 210 | 91 | 31 | 6 | 14 | | 2 | | | |
| King CASSANDER died in *Macedon*, leaving two Sons, *Antipater* and *Alexander*, who contended for Succeſſion: and the *Samnites* again broke their League with the *Romans*. | 451 | 211 | 92 | 32 | 7 | 15 | | 3 | | | |
| PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* having been kept out of his Kingdom by **Neoptolemus** the Uſurper, had long follow'd King DEMETRIUS in his Wars; and upon a Peace made between *Demetrius* and *Ptolemy*, PYRRHUS as the Hoſtage of *Demetrius* went to *Egypt* with *Ptolemy*, who gave him to Wife *Antigone*, the Daughter of his Queen **Berenice** by her former Husband *Philip*, a noble *Macedonian*: and **Berenice** got *Ptolemy* to aſſiſt PYRRHUS in recovering his Kingdom. | 452 | 212 | 93 | 33 | 8 | 16 | | 4 | | | |
| The *Romans* had overcome the *Samnites* in ſeveral Battels; but now the *Samnites* having got the *Umbrians* and *Gauls*, and ſome of the *Hetrurians* to aſſiſt them, made a brave Reſiſtance, but were as bravely defeated by the *Conſul* **Fabius Maximus** and **Decius Pus**, when **Decius** follow'd his Father's Example (47 Years before) *devoting himſelf to the Gods*, and ſo loſt his Life in the Battel to gain the Victory. | 453 | 213 | 94 | 34 | 9 | 17 | CXXI. | 1 | 3708 } 296 } | | |
| | 454 | 214 | 95 | 35 | 10 | 18 | | 2 | | | |
| King DEMETRIUS ſlew *Alexander* the Son of **Caſſander**, and became King of *Macedon* during 7 Years. | 455 | 215 | 96 | 36 | 11 | 19 | | 3 | | | |
| About this Time *Papirius Curſor* erected a Sun Dial at *Rome*, but a very poor one. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*, founded the *College* and the famous *Library* of *Alexandria*. | 456 | 216 | 97 | 37 | 12 | 20 | | 4 | | | |
| **Papirius** the Son of *Papirius* obtain'd this Year a glorious Victory over the *Samnites*, took 15000 Priſoners, gain'd ſeveral of their Towns, and had a ſplendid Triumph. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Put the *Samnites* gain'd a ſignal Victory over the *Conſul* **Fabius Gurges**, whom the *Senate* would have depoſed if his Father **Fabius Maximus** had not undertook to be his Lieutenant, defeated the Enemy, and obtain'd a Triumph for his Son. And *Pontius* being taken and ſlain, the *Samnites* ſued for Peace, and the League was renew'd with them a fourth Time. | 457 | 217 | 98 | 38 | 13 | 21 | CXXII. | 1 | 3712 } 292 } | | |
| Yet the *Samnites* broke the League in leſs than a Year, and were juſtly puniſh'd with the Loſs of ſeveral Battels, and more Towns; and the *Conſul* **Dentatus** triumphed over them twice in one Year, and the *Romans* ſent Colonies to *Caſtrum*, *Sena*, and *Adria*. | 458 | 218 | 99 | 39 | 14 | 22 | | 2 | | | |
| The **Triumviri** were now created, or *Three* **Chief Judges** to puniſh Malefactors; and 273000 free Citizens of *Rome* were ceſs'd. | 460 | 220 | 101 | 41 | 16 | 24 | | 4 | | | |
| King DEMETRIUS left *Macedon* and *Greece* with 100000 Men to invade *Aſia*, in order to recover his Father's Dominions; but he was miſerably defeated by the Confederates, and at laſt taken Priſoner by SELEUCUS, and died a Priſoner; while SELEUCUS added the *Leſſer Aſia* to his *Syrian* Kingdom. | 461 | 221 | 102 | 42 | 17 | 25 | CXXIII. | 1 | 3716 } 288 } | | |
| The **Commons** of *Rome* oppreſs'd with Debts, and quarrelling with the **Patricians**, withdrew to the Hill *Janiculum*; this being their third Separation: but the *Senate* choſe | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. HORTENSIUS their DICTATOR, who artfully decoy'd them to return, promiſing that *their Plebiſcita ſhould have the Force of Laws, and bind all Ranks*; thence call'd *Lex Hortenſia*, tho' It had been twice granted before in Effect. | 463 | 223 | 104 | 44 | 19 | 27 | | 3 | | | |
| PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt* made his Son **Philadelphus** his Partner in the Throne, and being old he reſign'd all Management to him; ſo that | 464 | 224 | 105 | 45 | 20 | 28 | | 4 | | | |
| 2. PTOLEMY **Philadelphus** now began to reign alone, and began to build the Tower of *Pharos*. | 465 | 225 | 106 | 46 | 1 | 29 | CXXIV. | 1 | 3720 } 284 } | — | 38 | — | 3757 |
| **Ptolemy** *Soter* aged 84 Years, died much lamented, the ſame Year that PHILETÆRUS revolting from *Lyſimachus* King of *Thrace*, founded the Kingdom of **Pergamus** in Leſſer *Aſia*, and reign'd 20 Years. | 466 | 226 | 107 | 47 | 2 | 30 | | 2 | | | |



The

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

## Roman Republick.

The *Romans* carried on a ſucceſsful War againſt the *Lucani*, in the fartheſt Part of *Italy*.

Seleucus King of *Syria*, ſlew Lysimachus in the Battel of **Cozupedion** in *Phrygia*,

This Year the *Tarentines* made Head againſt *Rome*; their large and opulent City was 240 Miles South East of *Rome*; and having plunder'd ſome *Roman* Ships, They began the War: but tho' They were aſſiſted by the *Lucani*, *Meſſapii*, *Brutii*, *Apulii*, and the *Samnites*, They were not able to ſtand before the growing Power of *Rome*, but were forced to ſend for Pyrrhus King of *Epirus* to come over and help them.

Here end the *Roman* Wars with the **Samnites**.
And their Wars with Pyrrhus King of *Epirus* begin.

Pyrrhus King of *Epirus* arrived at *Tarentum*, ſhut up their Gaming Places, and made the *Tarentines* apply themſelves wholly to War. Pyrrhus ſent to **Laevinus** the *Roman Conſul*, in full March againſt *Tarentum*, offering to be a Mediator: but **Laevinus** leading the Meſſengers thro' the Camp, bid them tell their Maſter what They had ſeen, and ſent him for Anſwer, *That he neither eſteem'd him as a Mediator, nor fear'd him as an Enemy.* Upon which Pyrrhus advanced towards him on the Plain between *Pandoſia* and *Heraclea*, where a bloody Battel was fought, and the *Romans* being at length put into Confuſion by the *Elephants*, and then ſharply charged by the *Theſſalian* Cavalry, were put to a total Rout, with the Loſs of 15000 Men, and 1800 Priſoners; tho' **Pyrrhus** loſt 13000 Men, and was ſore wounded himſelf. Pyrrhus treated his Priſoners with much Courteſy, and obſerving the ſlain *Romans* had ſtern Countenances, and were all wounded before, he lifted up his Eyes and Voice, ſaying, *O how eaſily might I conquer the World, were I Maſter of ſuch Soldiers!* and generouſly buried them.

Pyrrhus being join'd by the *Samnites*, *Lucani*, and *Brutii*, marched towards *Rome*; yet ſent his Orator **Cineas** to treat of a Peace, a Man of great Eloquence: but he could not perſuade any of the Nobility or their Ladies to accept of his Preſents. When *Cineas* enter'd the *Senate*, he offer'd to return the Priſoners without Ranſom, and to aſſiſt them in conquering all *Italy*, only asking their Friendſhip and Alliance for his *Maſter* and the *Tarentines:* nay he had almoſt perſuaded the *Senate* to comply, till **Appius Claudius**, an old blind *Senator*, by a warm Oration excited the *Senate* to diſmiſs **Cineas** with this Anſwer, that *They would not treat with* **Pyrrhus** *till he had withdrawn his Forces from* Italy. When he return'd, **Pyrrhus** askt him what he thought of *Rome*? and *Cineas* reply'd, *That the Senate was like an Aſſembly of Kings, and the People like the Hydra, whoſe Numbers increas'd by their Defeat; for that the* Conſul *had rais'd twice as great an Army.*

The *Romans* ſent *C.* **Fabricius**, with others, to Pyrrhus, about the Ranſom of Priſoners; and *Pyrrhus* receiv'd him kindly, firſt trying him with Gold; but finding that Method fruitleſs with one that ſcorn'd Gold, **Pyrrhus** try'd to frighten him by an *Elephant* brought into the *Room:* but **Fabricius** ſmiling ſaid, *Neither your Gold Yeſterday, nor your dreadful Beaſt to Day, can make any Impreſſion upon me!* Upon which Pyrrhus amazed at the Greatneſs of his Soul, generouſly releas'd the Priſoners, upon his Promiſe, *That if the Senate accepted not of Peace, They ſhould return to his Camp:* and the *Senate* generouſly order'd them to return upon Pain of Death. Mean while, the other *Conſul*

**Coruncanius** triumph'd over ſome revolted *Hetrurians:* and at the *Luſtrum* 278212 free Citizens of *Rome* were ceſs'd.

Seleucus King of *Syria*, the laſt of *Alexander*'s Generals, was murder'd by **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus*, the elder Brother of *Philadelphus*.

2. Antiochus **Soter** the Son of **Seleucus** *Nicator* King of *Syria* began to reign,

And the **Gauls** invading *Macedonia*, tore in Pieces **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus*, as he deſerv'd.

**Sulpicius Saverrio** and **Decius Mus**, the *Roman Conſuls*, now marched againſt *Pyrrhus* with a well recruited Army, and met him near *Aſculum*, where They fought a drawn Battel, till the Night parted them: but in the Morning Pyrrhus by a Detachment took Poſſeſſion of the Woods, and forced the *Romans* to fight on the Plain; where, after a long obſtinate Fight, the *Romans* were ſo overpower'd by the *Elephants*, and Archers mix'd with them, and by the *Grecian* Cavalry, that They retreated to their Camp with the Loſs of 6000 Men; yet had ſlain near 4000 of the Enemy. After the Battel, Pyrrhus ſaid to a Friend, *If we overcome the* Romans *once more, we are utterly ruin'd*; for he had loſt moſt of his Friends and his beſt Troops. And ſo the Campaign ending, both Sides began to recruit for another.

*C.* **Fabricius** and **Aemilius Papus** being choſen *Conſuls*, at the nigh Approach of the Armies, *Fabricius* receiv'd a Letter from the King's principal *Phyſician*, offering to take off *Pyrrhus* by Poiſon, if duly rewarded: but the virtuous *Fabricius* forthwith wrote to **Pyrrhus**, to let him know *what an ill Choice he made both of his Friends and Enemies; that he was at War with honeſt People, while he truſted and promoted Villains; that the* Romans *abhorr'd Treachery, and uſed to conquer by the Power of their Arms, and not by the Treaſon of their Enemies Subjects!* Upon which Pyrrhus cry'd out, *This is that* **Fabricius**, *whom it is harder to turn from*

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Era of Seleucus. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 467 | 227 | 108 | 48 | 3 | 31 | — | 3 | | | |
| 468 | 228 | 109 | 49 | 4 | 32 | — | 4 | | | |
| 469 | 229 | 110 | 50 | 5 | 33 | — | CXXV. 1 | 3724 / 280 | | |
| 470 | 230 | 111 | 51 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 3725 / 279 | — 19 — | 3743 |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

## ROMAN Republick.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Era of Seleucus. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 471 | 231 | 112 | 52 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 3 | | | |
| 472 | 232 | 113 | 53 | 8 | 3 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 473 | 233 | 114 | 54 | 9 | 4 | 37 | CXXVI. 1 | 3728 / 2765 | | |
| 474 | 234 | 115 | 55 | 10 | 5 | 38 | 2 | | | |
| 475 | 235 | 116 | 56 | 11 | 6 | 39 | 3 | | | |
| 476 | 236 | 117 | 57 | 12 | 7 | 40 | 4 | | | |

*from the Way of Virtue and Honeſty, than the Sun from its Courſe!* **Pyrrhus** put to Death his *Phyſician*, and not to be behind with the *Romans*, he ſent all the Priſoners to *Rome* without Ranſom, and *Cineas* to renew the Treaty of Peace: The *Romans* releas'd as many of the *Tarentines* and *Samnites*, but would not treat till PYRRHUS *had ſail'd back to* Epirus.

The King was much confounded, was loth to continue the War, and as loth to quit it diſhonourably: but he was ſoon reliev'd by an honourable Invitation from the People of *Sicily*, to come over and reſcue them from *Tyrants*, and to expel the *Carthaginians* from that Iſland: therefore ſending *Cineas* before, and putting a Garriſon in *Tarentum*, He imbarked for *Sicily* with an Army of 30000 Foot, and 2500 Horſe, after he had been in *Italy* two Years and four Months. Mean while

**Brennus, Belgius, Acichorius,** and other great Men of the *Gauls*, who had brought an Army into *Greece* of 152000 Foot, and 61200 Horſe, were moſtly deſtroy'd there. *Polyb.*

While PYRRHUS warred ſucceſsfully in *Sicily*, the *Romans* were as ſucceſsful in *Italy*, puniſhing his Confederates: and the Remains of the **Gauls** in *Greece* paſſed the *Helleſpont*, and enter'd into the Service of NICOMEDES King of *Bithynia*, who gave them that Country to dwell in, call'd *Gallo-Græcia* and *Galatia*, and their Offspring were call'd *Galatians*.

The *Tarentines* and their Confederates having wrote to *Pyrrhus* an Account of their being ſhut up in their Towns by the *Romans*, and his Conduct in *Sicily* having given much Offence to the *Sicilians*, PYRRHUS was glad of the Occaſion; and ſo return'd to *Tarentum* with 20000 Foot, and 3000 Horſe.

And this Year ANTIGONUS **Gonatas**, the Son of King **Demetrius** *Polyorcetes*, began to reign King of *Macedonia* during 34 Years. And **Philadelphus** King of *Egypt* cauſed the *Pentateuch* of **Moſes** to be tranſlated into *Greek* by the **Septuagint.** And the Plague raging in *Rome*, CORNELIUS *Rufinus* the laſt Year's *Conſul* was choſen DICTATOR, to perform the Ceremony of *driving a Nail into* Jupiter's *Temple* for curing the Plague. At length

**Curius Dentatus** and **Cornelius Lentulus** being choſen *Conſuls*, recruited the Army in Spite of the turbulent People that had refuſed to liſt themſelves; and PYRRHUS having recruited his Army, and made new Levies, marched to *Samnium*, ſent one Part of his Army into *Lucania*, to hinder *Lentulus* from joining his Collegue, and marched with the other Part againſt **Curius**, then advantagiouſly poſted near *Beneventum*, and attempted to ſurprize the *Romans* by marching upon them thro' the Woods in the Night; but his Lights fail'd him; and at Break of Day, his Approach being diſcover'd by the *Romans* then marching to meet him, **Curius** in haſte fell upon his Vanguard, kill'd many, put the reſt to Flight, and took ſome *Elephants*; whereby *Pyrrhus*'s Men were much diſcouraged.

**Curius** thus incouraged, ventur'd into the Plain, where the deciſive Battel was fought: In one Wing **Curius** repulſed the Enemy, but in the other he was repulſed, by the Violence of the *Elephants*, back to his Trenches; and thence order'd his Corps *de Reſerve* to fall upon the Beaſts with Darts and lighted Torches, that the *Elephants* ran furiouſly back upon *Pyrrhus*'s Men, bearing them down, and breaking all their Ranks; which **Curius** improv'd for giving them a total Rout, ſlaying 23000 of the Enemy, and taking **Pyrrhus**'s *Camp*, which the *Romans* admir'd, and from it firſt learn'd to incamp their whole Army within a Trench; for before this They ignorantly pitched their Tents without Order, like Booths amidſt their Battalions. And from their Wars with PYRRHUS They learned alſo to avoid Plains, and how to ſuſtain the Shock of well diſciplin'd *Cavalry*, which before They had deſpiſed.

CURIUS **Dentatus** obtain'd a moſt ſplendid Triumph over PYRRHUS, which was graced with 4 *Elephants*, and 1300 Priſoners of ſeveral Nations, with many Rarities and the Implements of the *Tarentin* Luxury. A few Days after, his Collegue **Lentulus** triumph'd over the *Samnites* and *Lucani*, whom he had overthrown much about the ſame Time.

This ſame Year the *Cenſors* **Fabricius** and **Aemilius** expell'd *Rufinus* out of the *Senate*, for having ten Pound Weight of Silver Plate for the Uſe of his Table, tho' he had been *twice* **Conſul** and *once* DICTATOR. And at the *Luſtrum* 271224 free Citizens were ceſs'd or poll'd.

PYRRHUS bore his Defeat with an undaunted Mind, and ſent to *Greece* and *Aſia* for Succours, but in vain; yet concealing it from the *Tarentines*, and telling them a Lie, that Aſſiſtance would ſoon come, he went aboard his Fleet in the Night, with 8000 Foot, and 500 Horſe, and ſail'd over to *Epirus*, leaving a Garriſon in *Tarentum*, more for Reputation than for Uſe; about 6 Years after he firſt came into *Italy*. And having recruited in *Epirus*, He marched into *Macedon*, and bravely beat **Antigonus** *Gonatas* out of that Kingdom, where he reign'd a few Months.

PYRRHUS now deſign'd to conquer all *Greece* and *Aſia* too, and marching firſt into *Laconia*, he beſieged *Sparta*, which the Women defended till their King AREUS return'd from *Crete* to make Head againſt him. Mean while **Gonatas** recover'd *Macedon*, and led an Army into *Peloponneſus* to join *Areus*.

The *Roman* **Name** before famous, was now formidable by defeating the ableſt Commander of that Age, the *wiſe* and *valiant* PYRRHUS; and in this ſecond Year after his Retreat from *Italy*, PTOLEMY **Philadelphus** King of *Egypt* ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome* to congratulate the *Senate*, and make an Alliance with them; which was granted very gratefully: and the *Senate* ſent **Q. Fabius Gurges, Cn. Fabius Pictor,** and **Q. Ogulnius** their Ambaſſadors, to King *Ptolemy*, who preſented them with golden *Crowns*, which

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

## Roman Republick.

which They thankfully accepted of him, but next Day crown'd his Statues with them; and at parting He loaded them with rich Presents, which, upon their Return, They put into the publick Treasury, before They appear'd in the *Senate*.

The *Tarentines* got the *Carthaginians* next to assist them; but the *Romans* defeated them both; and *Milo* the Commander of Pyrrhus's Garrison, perhaps hearing that his Master was murder'd by a poor old Woman at the Siege of *Argos*, got Leave from the Consul **Papirius** to depart with his Men, when the *Romans* took Possession of the Castle, easily master'd the City, and demolish'd its Walls: whereby Peace and Liberty were restored, and both the *Tarentin* and *Samnite* Wars were finish'd. The **Samnite** *Wars*, with some Intermissions, had lasted in all 72 Years, and over them the *Romans* had triumphed 30 Times.. After this

The *Campanian Legion*, who had revolted and seiz'd the City *Rhegium*, were forced to surrender it, and were all put to Death by 50 at a Time: and the Inhabitants of *Apollonia* in *Illyricum* sent Ambassadors to *Rome*, who being maletreated by some unruly Noblemen, the *Senate* deliver'd up the Rioters to the *Apollonians:* and the same Year the *Picentes* were subdued, and *Roman* Colonies were sent to their Capital *Ariminum*, and to *Beneventum*, a City of the *Samnites*.

The *Romans* growing rich by Conquests, now first coin'd *Silver Money*; for till now They had only used *Brass Money*. ——

Antigonus **Gonatas** King of *Macedon* became formidable to all *Greece*, and seiz'd *Athens*. The *Sabines* that had been long *Denizons* of *Rome*, were now also admitted to vote at Elections.

Magas the Son of **Berenice** late Queen of *Egypt* (by her *first* Husband **Philip** the *Macedonian*) revolted from *Philadelphus*, and made himself King of *Lybia* and *Cyrene*.

The Number of the *Roman Quæstors* were now increas'd from *four* to *eight*; and the *Romans* this Year having reduced the *Umbri* and *Salentini*, and the City *Brundusium*, their Conquest of all old *Italy* was compleated, their Dominions being about 500 Miles long, and 130 broad, about one Half of what is now call'd *Italy*.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of Rome burnt. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Era of Seleucus. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 477 | 237 | 118 | 58 | 13 | 8 | 41 | CXXVII 1 | 3732 / 272 | | |
| 478 | 238 | 119 | 59 | 14 | 9 | 42 | 2 | | | |
| 479 | 239 | 120 | 60 | 15 | 10 | 43 | 3 | | | |
| 480 | 240 | 121 | 61 | 16 | 11 | 44 | 4 | | | |
| 481 | 241 | 122 | 62 | 17 | 12 | 45 | CXXVIII. 1 | 3736 / 268 | | |
| 482 | 242 | 123 | 63 | 18 | 13 | 46 | 2 | | | |
| 484 | 244 | 125 | 65 | 20 | 15 | 48 | 4 | 3739 / 265 | | |

This happen'd

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anno *Periodus Julianæ*, —— | 4449 | In the Year of the 2d *Temple*. —— | 271 |
| Anno *Nabonassari*, —— | 483 | And of *Daniel's* 70 Weeks, —— | 194 |
| Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*, —— | 59 | And of **Manasseh** the *High Priest*, —— | 12 |
| Anno 1. *Periodus Calippicæ*, —— | 66 | Anno *U. C.* **Varronian**, —— | 489 |

In the 12th Year of Antigonus **Gonatas** King of *Macedon*. Page 161.
In the 17th Year of Nicomedes I. King of *Bithynia*. Table XXXIV.

And now the *Romans* having no Wars at home, began to think of Wars out of *Italy*.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE XLIX.

## The Chronology of the Roman **Republick** during the *first* **Punic** *War*, containing 24 Years.

THE **Carthaginians** were originally a Colony of *Phenicians*, call'd by the *Romans* **Poeni** and **Puni**, from *Phœnix* and *Phenicia*. They came from *Tyre*, first under **Zor** and **Carchedon**, in the *ninth* Year of Gideon Judge of *Israel*, about 48 Years before the **Fall** of Troy, and next in the *Eleventh* Year of King David, after the Death of *Isbboſheth*, about 148 Years after the **Fall** of Troy, when this *ſecond* Colony was call'd **Karthada**, or the *New Town*. And after this, *viz. A. M.* 3135, before Chriſt 869, after the founding of *Solomon*'s **Temple** 143, after the **Fall** of Troy 315, before the **Founding** of Rome 120 Years, Dido or the *Lovely*, alſo call'd alſo Elissa, or the *divine Woman*, fled from her Brother Pygmalion King of *Tyre* into *Africa*, and founded, or rather inlarged **Carthage**, by building the Caſtle of *Byrſa* in the Midſt of the City *Karthada*, (ſee Page 220.) and they had now become a very large and powerful *Commonwealth* (having long thrown off the Yoke of Kings) their Dominions extending along the *North* Coaſt of *Barbary* on the *Mediterranean* Sea Side, about 2000 Miles in Length, and were alſo poſſeſs'd of the Iſlands of *Sardinia*, *Corſica*, many little Iſlands, and a great Part of *Sicily*. And now about 604 Years after the inlarging of **Carthage** by Dido,

The *Carthaginians* joining with Hiero King of *Syracuſe*, againſt the *Mamertines* in the Siege of *Meſſana* in **Sicily**, the *Mamertines* ſent to *Rome* for Succour. But the former Conduct of that People not being very juſtifiable, the *Romans* choſe rather to declare War againſt the *Carthaginians*, upon Pretence of their having aſſiſted the *Tarentines* againſt the *Romans*.

| And ſo in the **Varronian** Year of Rome *founded* 490, or, | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | 1 Punic War. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the 13th Year of Antigonus **Gonatas** King of *Macedonia*, who reign'd 21 Years more.<br>18th Year of Nicomedes I. King of *Bithynia*, who reign'd 18 Years more.<br>20th and laſt Year of Philetærus, the *Founder* of the Kingdom of *Pergamus*. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Appius Claudius** the *Conſul*, in a ſmall Fleet of Boats, ſail'd over to *Sicily* with an Army, ſoon rais'd the Siege of *Meſſana*, and defeated King Hiero and the **Carthaginians** in two Battels; and returning to *Rome* he made the *firſt Triumph* over *Foreigners*, when 292224 *free* Citizens were ceſs'd, and Fencing Matches, or *Gladiators* at Funerals, were introduc'd by *D. Junius Brutus*. | 485 | 245 | 1 | 66 | 49 | 16 | 21 | CXXIX. 1 | 3740<br>264 | | |
| Both the *Conſuls* were now order'd for *Sicily* with all their Legions, and after They had took *Catana*, going to inveſt *Syracuſe*, King Hiero was frighted into a Peace, upon reſtoring all their Priſoners without Ranſom, and paying 100 Talents of Silver: which the *Romans* were glad of; becauſe They had no Fleet, while the *Carthaginians* were Maſters of the Sea. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Valerius** the *Conſul* was now call'd **Meſſala** from *Meſſana*, and he brought from *Catana* a Sun **Dial**, which, tho' not perfect, was the beſt at *Rome* for 99 Years to come: and the Plague raging at *Rome*, | 486 | 246 | 2 | 67 | 50 | 17 | 22 | 2 | | | |
| Fulvius **Maximus** was made Dictator, who made **Marcus Philippus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, for driving a *Nail into* **Jupiter**'s *Temple*. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eumenes I. King of *Pergamus*, ſucceeded to his Brother **Philetærus** this Year, and reign'd 22 Years. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Poſthumius** and **Mamilius** the *Conſuls*, with only two Legions in *Sicily*, overthrew **Hannibal** the *Carthaginian* Admiral, who had landed to relieve *Agrigentum* beſieged by the *Romans*, which after a long Siege They took. Mean while the *Carthaginians* being Maſters of the Sea, got the maritime Towns on their Side, and grievouſly infeſted *Italy*, while *Africa* was out of Danger; which made the *Romans* begin to apply themſelves to maritime Affairs, and to build 100 little Veſſels of five Oars on a Side, and 20 of three Oars, which They rigg'd out after an odd Manner. But tho' They had neither Power nor Skill at Sea; yet | 487 | 247 | 3 | 68 | 51 | 18 | 23 | 3 | | | |
| **Cornelius** and **Duilius** the *Conſuls* ventur'd aboard their poor Fleet, but with Men of great Courage: *Cornelius* with 17 little Gallies ſailing to reduce the Iſland *Lipara*, was overpower'd and taken by the *Carthaginians*: But **Duilius** by a grappling Invention defeated the *Carthaginians*, took 50 of their Veſſels, rais'd the Siege of *Ægeſta*, and took *Macella* by Storm; for which he was greatly honour'd, and had the Glory of the *firſt* **Naval** *Triumph*. But at Land the *Roman* Legions quarrelling with the Auxiliaries, made a Separation; which **Amilcar** the *Carthaginian* General improv'd, and cut off 4000 of them. | 488 | 248 | 4 | 69 | 52 | 19 | 24 | 4 | | | |
| 3. Antiochus **Theos** the Son of **Antiochus** *Soter* King of *Syria*, began to reign, | 489 | 249 | 5 | 70 | 53 | 1 | 25 | CXXX. 1 | 3744<br>260 | — 15 — | 3758 |
| And **Berolus** the *Babylonian* Prieſt of **Belus**, dedicated his Hiſtory to this King. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| This Year **Cornelius Scipio** the *Conſul* went aboard, and invading *Sardinia* and *Corſica*, cut off **Hanno** the *Carthaginian* General and all his Army: and afterwards he ſurpriz'd and routed **Hannibal**'s Fleet, new come out of *Carthage*; for which that unhappy Admiral was crucified by his own Men. | 490 | 250 | 6 | 71 | 54 | 2 | 26 | 2 | | | |
| Towns in *Sicily* were now gain'd and loſt on both Sides; and the *Conſul* **Attilius Calatinus** being hemm'd in by the Enemy, without Hopes of eſcaping, **Calpurnius Flamma** a *Roman* Colonel, with 300 choſen Men of amazing Courage, ſo diverted the whole *Carthaginian* Army, that the *Conſuls*'s Army handſomely eſcaped off; tho' **Calpurnius** alone eſcaped of all his Detachment. | 491 | 251 | 7 | 72 | 55 | 3 | 27 | 3 | | | |



See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIX.

## Roman Republick.

**Atilius Regulus** the *Conſul* went aboard, and ſubdued the Iſlands *Lipara* and *Melita*, (now call'd **Malta**) and this Year certain Prodigies at *Rome* made them create

Ogulnius **Gallus** Dictator, who made **Lucius Plancianus** his *Maſter of Horſe*.

1. Arsaces a noble *Parthian* revolted from **Antiochus**, and founded the *Kingdom* of **Parthia**. This Year the *Romans* ſent the *Conſuls* **Regulus** and **Manlius** with a Fleet of 330 Sail, and a good Army aboard, to carry the War into *Africa*; and the *Carthaginians* ſent out a Fleet of 350 Sail, and They fought thrice in one Day: but the invincible *Romans*, by Help of their grappling Engines, boarded 54 Ships, which they took with all their Complements of Men, and ſunk 20 more; while They loſt but 24 Ships without Men: and in purſuance of this Victory, the *Romans* made a Deſcent upon *Africa* at *Clupea*, a City near the Promontory *Hermæa*, which ſurrender'd to them; and having ravaged the Country, **Manlius** return'd to *Rome* with Part of the Forces, leaving **Regulus** with 40 Ships, 15000 Foot, and 500 Horſe, as *Pro-Conſul* of *Africa*, where at the River *Begrada* he ſlew by his battering Engines a monſtrous Serpent, whoſe Skin ſent to *Rome* was 120 Foot long.

The *Carthaginians* attackt **Regulus**, but not having Room for their Horſe and Elephants, They were put to the Rout, and He took *Tanetum* or *Tunis*.

But the *Carthaginians* ſent for **Xantippus** a brave *Lacedemonian*, to be their General, who defeated *Regulus*, and took him Priſoner, and beſieged the reſt of the *Romans* in *Clupea*: but raiſed the Siege to oppoſe the Succours coming under **Æmilius Paulus** and **Fabius Nobilior** the *Conſuls*, with 350 Sail, who beat the *Carthaginian* Fleet near their own Doors, ſunk 104, and took 30 Sail, with the Loſs only of nine *Roman* Ships. Then They took in the *Roman* Garriſon of *Clupea*: but in their Way home a Storm ſwallow'd up moſt of their Ships, and the reſt were ſplit upon Rocks, both the *Conſuls* periſh'd, and the few that eſcap'd were kindly uſed by King Hiero.

**Carthalo** the *Carthaginian* hearing of the *Romans* late Misfortune, laid Siege to *Agrigentum*, took it, and demoliſh'd its Fortifications: while the *Romans* not diſcouraged by their Loſſes, built 220 Ships in three Months Time, and ſent their Conſuls **Aculius** and **Cornelius** into *Sicily*, who took ſeveral Towns, in ſpite of **Aſdrubal**, who arrived there from *Carthage*, aboard 200 Sail with his *Veteran* Troops and Levies.

2. **Arsaces** Tiridates King of *Parthia*, the Brother of the *firſt* Arsaces, began to reign.

The next Conſuls, **Servilius** and **Sempronius**, ſail'd with the whole Fleet firſt to *Sicily*, and thence to *Africa*, landing often, but performing nothing memorable; They were like to be loſt on the Quick-Sands of the Iſland *Meninx*, near the Leſſer *Syrtis*, difficultly return'd to *Panormus*, and in their Way to *Rome* thro' the *Straits*, They loſt by a Storm 150 Veſſels. This Year the *Cenſors* turn'd out 13 *Senators* for Miſdemeanors, and at the *Luſtrum* 297797 *free* Citizens were ceſs'd.

These Loſſes at Sea made the *Romans* omit Naval Preparations, and depend wholly upon their Strength by Land, yielding the **Sovereignty** *of the Sea* to the *Carthaginians*, and ſent the Conſuls **Cæcilius** and **Metellus** with the Legions into *Sicily*. **Aſdrubal** the *Punic* General perceiving *Cæcilius* was return'd with Half the Legions, and that the *Romans* of all Things dreaded the *Elephants*, ravaged all the Country about *Panormus* with the more Security, that **Metellus** kept within the Walls: but the wary *Conſul* found an Opportunity when **Aſdrubal** came near the City, to give him a dreadful Overthrow, ſlaying 20000 *Carthaginians*, and taking 26 Elephants; for which he had a noble Triumph, and all *Sicily* fell into his Hands, except *Drepanum* and *Lilybæum*, to which **Aſdrubal** eſcap'd, at the South Weſt Cape of *Sicily* over againſt *Africa*. The *Carthaginians* condemn'd him, and put him to Death upon his Return.

The *Carthaginians* became weary of this unfortunate War, and ſent their Ambaſſadors to *Rome* to treat of Peace, and with them ſent **Regulus** that had been near 5 Years a Priſoner, whom They bound with an Oath to return, if there be no Peace concluded.

But **Regulus** diſcover'd to the *Senate* of *Rome* the Weakneſs of the *Carthaginians*, and adviſed againſt making Peace with them, ſhewing alſo the Advantages of proſecuting the War. The *Senate* reliſh'd the Advice, if it could be follow'd without ruining the generous Adviſer, and therefore adviſed him to ſtay at home: but he with an undaunted Reſolution told them, that tho' He knew the *Carthaginians* would treat him with Torture and Death, he would return thither: and ſo contrary to all Advice, without ſeeing his Wife and Children, he bravely return'd with the *Punic* Ambaſſadors to *Carthage*, where They firſt cut off his Eye-lids, and ſet his Face turn'd up to the Sun, and at laſt was put into a narrow Barrel ſtuck with Nails, and there ſtarved in the Extremity of Pain. *O barbarous Cruelty!* Upon which

The *Roman* Senate deliver'd to *Marcia* the Widow of *Regulus*, ſome noble *Carthaginian* Priſoners, whom ſhe ſhut up in an Armory ſtuck round with Spikes, where **Boſtar** was ſtarv'd, but **Hamilcar** held it out ten Days, till the *Senate* relented, and took him out, ordering all Priſoners to be well uſed, and ſent *Boſtar*'s Aſhes home, to ſhew, the *Romans* were too generous to inſult over the miſerable, or to countenance Cruelty, tho' ever ſo much provoked. The

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | I. Punic War. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 492 | 252 | 8 | 73 | 56 | 4 | 28 | — | 4 | | | |
| 493 | 253 | 9 | 74 | 57 | 5 | 29 | 1 | CXXXI. 1 | 3748 / 256 | — 3 | — 3750 |
| 494 | 254 | 10 | 75 | 58 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 495 | 255 | 11 | 76 | 59 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 496 | 256 | 12 | 77 | 60 | 8 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 3752 / 253 | — 37 | — 3787 |
| 497 | 257 | 13 | 78 | 61 | 9 | 33 | 2 | CXXXII. 1 | 3752 / 252 | | |
| 498 | 258 | 14 | 97 | 62 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 499 | 259 | 15 | 80 | 63 | 11 | 35 | 4 | | | | |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE XLIX.

## Roman Republick.

| | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | 1. Punic War. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Macedon. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and B. C. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The *Romans* rigg'd out another Fleet under the *Consul* **Claudius Pulcher**, who besieged *Lilybæum* by Sea and Land; but he losing most of his Fleet near *Drepanum*, the *Senate* chose for carrying on the War, | 500 | 260 | 16 | 81 | 64 | 12 | 36 | 5 | — | 4 | | | |
| Atilius **Calatinus** Dictator, who made **Cæcilius Metellus** his *Master of Horse*, the *first* Dictator that led an Army out of *Italy*; but effected nothing memorable till his Time expired. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Arsinoe** the Queen of **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus* fell sick, and died this Year, | 501 | 261 | 17 | 82 | 65 | 13 | 37 | 6 | — | CXXXIII. 1 | 3756 | | |
| And Philadelphus himself, aged 63 Years, died for Grief of her Loss, | 502 | 262 | 18 | 83 | 66 | 14 | 38 | 7 | — | 2 | 248 | | |
| 3. Ptolemy **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*, the Son of *Philadelphus*, began to reign, and Nicomedes I. King of *Bithynia* died in Peace. | 503 | 263 | 19 | 84 | 67 | 15 | 1 | 8 | — | 3 | 3758 246 | — | 25 — 3782 |
| This Year **Antiochus Theos** King of *Syria*, being murder'd by his Queen *Laodice*. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Seleucus **Callinicus** his Son began to reign, | 504 | 264 | 20 | 85 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 9 | — | 4 | 3759 245 | — | 20 — 3778 |
| And This is the first Year of Zelas King of *Bithynia*, who reign'd 16 Years. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| King Ptolemy returning from his Conquests in *Syria*, call'd in at *Jerusalem*, and gave great Sacrifices to be offer'd to Jehovah in the *Temple* for his Victories; and carrying home the Idol-Images that *Cambyses* had long ago captivated from *Egypt*, the *Egyptians* gave him the Name of *Euergetes*, or the *Benefactor*. | 505 | 265 | 21 | 86 | 69 | 2 | 3 | 10 | — | CXXXIV. 1 | 3760 244 | | |
| The *Romans* by this long War had lost many *free* Citizens, and almost exhausted their Treasure, and now in the Absence of the Consuls, the *Senate* for making a new Election chose | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corunçanius **Nepos** Dictator, who made **Fulvius Flaccus** his *Master of Horse*. | 506 | 266 | 22 | 87 | 70 | 3 | 4 | 11 | — | 2 | | | |
| **Aratus** the *Prætor* of the *Achæans* now subjected **Corinth** to their Republick. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Antigonus Gonatas** King of *Macedon* being dead, was succeeded by his Son Demetrius, who now began to reign. — | 507 | 267 | 23 | 88 | 71 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3762 242 | — | 10. — 3771 |
| **Amilcar** much infesting the Coasts of *Italy*, the *Romans* join'd at private Charge to rigg out a great Fleet, after They had neglected Naval Preparations about *seven* Years, and having built their Ships after the Pattern of a *Rhodian* Ship taken formerly at *Lilibæum*, They sent their new Fleet to Sea under the Command of the *Consul* **Lutatius**, who defeated *Amilcar* at the *Ægatian* Isles, taking and sinking 120 *Carthaginian* Ships of Force: upon which the *Carthaginians* sued for Peace, and obtain'd it upon these Terms, 1. *That they should pay down to the* Romans 1000 *Talents of Silver, and* 2200 *more in ten Years.* 2. *That They should quit* Sicily, *and the little adjacent Islands.* 3. *That they should never molest the* Syracusians *or their Allies, nor send any Ships of War within the* Roman *Dominions.* 4. *That They should deliver up* Roman *Deserters and Prisoners without Ransom.* | 508 | 268 | 24 | 89 | 72 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 3763 241 | | |

Thus the *first* **Punic** *War* ended, 23 Years before the Beginning of the *second*.
*C.* **Lutatius Catulus** and *A.* **Posthumius Albinus** being *Consuls*.

Anno *Periodus Julianæ*, — 4473
Anno *Nabonassari*, — 507
An. *Eræ Philippicæ*, — 83
An. 2. *Periodus Calippicæ*, — 14

In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, — 295
And of **Daniel's** 70 *Weeks*, — 218
And of **Onias** II. *Highpriest*, — 10
*U. C.* **Varronian** Year, — 513

In the *first* Year of Attalus I. King of *Pergamus*, the other Brother of Philetærus the Founder, who had succeeded to his other Brother **Eumenes**, and was the *first* that wore a *Diadem*. Page 171.

After the *Burning* of *Rome* by the **Gauls** 149 Years.

And in the 5th Year of Zelas King of *Bithynia*, which was the *first* Year of his quiet Possession, just upon the Death of **Eumenes** I. King of *Pergamus*, his grand Enemy. Page 184.

And two new *Roman* Tribes being now added, They amounted in all to 35 Tribes, and never exceeded that Number.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE L.

## The Chronology of the Roman **Republick**, from the End of the *first* **Punic** *War*, To the Beginning of the *Second*, containing near 24 Years.

| | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the 6th Year of Seleucus **Callinicus** King of **Syria.**<br>The 7th Year of Ptolemy **Euergetes** King of **Egypt.**<br>The 14th Year of Arsaces **Tiridates** King of **Parthia.**<br>The 2d Year of Attalus King of **Pergamus.**<br>The 6th Year of Zelas King of **Bithynia.**<br>The 3d Year of Demetrius the Son of **Gonatas** King of **Macedonia.**<br>Anno *Urbis Conditæ* **Varroniano.** 514 | 509 | 269 | 90 | 73 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 3 | CXXXV. 1 | 3764 240 | | |
| The warlike Romans now triumphant, and enjoying profound Peace, began a little to apply themſelves to Learning, eſpecially to *Poetry*; and now the firſt *Tragedies* and *Comedies* were made according to the *Grecian* Method, by **Livius Andronicus** a *Grecian* Poet, juſt the Year before **Ennius** the *Poet* was born; and ſome new *Games* were inſtituted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Carthaginians* were plagued by the Rebellion of their mercenary Troops, that wanted both Pay and Employment, and who were reduced by **Amilcar** after *three* Years War, tho' with great Loſs. | 512 | 272 | 93 | 76 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| Hiero the generous King of *Sicily*, came now to *Rome* to behold the *Roman* Games, and was very liberal to the Poor. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| During this War, the *Carthaginians* had ſeiz'd ſeveral *Roman* Ships, for fear of ſupplying the Enemy; but when the *Roman* Ambaſſadors complain'd of it, the Ships, Men, and Goods, were handſomely reſtored; which excited the *Senate* of *Rome* generouſly to ſend home their *Carthaginian* Priſoners without Ranſom; and there was an extraordinary Friendſhip between theſe two great Republicks, till | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Sardinians* invited the *Romans* to ſend them Colonies, which provoked the *Carthaginians* their Sovereigns to prepare to ſend Forces to that Iſland; and the *Romans*, judging thoſe Preparations were made againſt them more than againſt the *Sardinians*, proclaim'd War againſt the *Carthaginians*: but theſe not being yet able to cope with *Rome*, were frighted, rather to yield *Sardinia* than go to War, and further to pay 1200 Talents; which prov'd the Occaſion of the 2d **Punic** *War*: for | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amilcar inraged at the growing Power and Inſolence of *Rome*, went to reduce *Spain* in order to prepare to fight the *Romans* again; where he made his young Son Hannibal, tho' but nine Years old, ſwear at the Altar to be ever the Enemy of *Rome*. *Romanum ſevit puerili in pectore bellum*; and he kept his Oath with a Witneſs. | 513 | 273 | 94 | 77 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 7 | CXXXVI. 1 | 3768 236 | | |
| In this *ſixth* Year, after the End of the *firſt* **Punic** *War*, the *Romans* being in perfect Peace with all their Neighbours, the **Temple** of **Janus** was ſhut the *ſecond* Time, having been open ever ſince the ſecond Year of Tullus **Hoſtilius** King of the *Romans*, during 433 Years, according to this *Chronology*. | 514 | 274 | 95 | 78 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| The *firſt* Divorce in *Rome* happen'd in this Time of Peace, by *Sp. Carvilius*. | 515 | 275 | 96 | 79 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| *Quintus* **Fabius Maximus** the *Conſul* triumph'd over the *Ligurians*. | 516 | 276 | 97 | 80 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 4 | | | |
| Antigonus II. who married the Widow of **Demetrius** laſt Year dead, King of *Macedonia*, began to reign. And **Marcus Porcius** Cato *Major* was born. | 517 | 277 | 98 | 81 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 14 | 1 | CXXXVII. 1 | 3772 232 | — | 12 — 3783 |
| *C.* Duillius was choſen Dictator, who made **Aurelius Cotta** his *Maſter of Horſe*, for holding the *Comitia*. The **Illyrian** War. | 518 | 278 | 99 | 82 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| After the **Temple** of **Janus** had been ſhut five Years, it was open'd by a War with the *Illyrians*, a People near *Greece*, whoſe Country is now call'd *Dalmatia*, on the upper Coaſt of the *Adriatic* Sea, for their Queen Teuta having given her Subjects Leave to turn Pyrates, had barbarouſly uſed ſome *Italian* Merchants at Sea: upon which the *Senate* ſent **Caius** and **Lucius** *Coruncanius* their Ambaſſadors to demand Satisfaction. Teuta told them, *That the* Romans *ſhould ſuffer no publick Injury, but that ſhe could not hinder her Subjects from their private Gains by the Sea*: but **Lucius** ſmartly reply'd, *That the* Romans *had learnt to relieve the oppreſs'd, and to puniſh private Injuries with a publick Revenge, and would, by the Help of the Gods, reform her Princely Cuſtoms.* The Queen was ſo inraged at this Freedom, that ſhe ſent after them, and ſlew *Lucius*, againſt the Law of Nations: but ſhe paid dearly for it. | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Queen Teuta prepared for **War**, and ſo did the *Romans* with all Expedition. | 519 | 279 | 100 | 83 | 16 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3775 | — | 43 — 3817 |
| Prusias I. the Son of **Zelas** King of *Bithynia* began to reign, when the **Coloſſus** of *Rhodes* fell down by an Earthquake; and this Year | 520 | 280 | 101 | 84 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2295 | | |

See the **Continuation.**

The





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE L.

## ROMAN Republick.

The *Romans* being juſtly provoked by the Murder of their Ambaſſador, ſent *Conſul* **Fulvius** with a Fleet, and **Poſthumius** with a Land Army againſt the *imperious Queen* of **Illyricum.** *Fulvius* forthwith had *Gorcyra* ſurrender'd to him, and then he took *Apollonia*; and joining *Poſthumius*, They reliev'd *Dyrrachium* that was inveſted by the *Illyrians*, and took moſt of the *Illyric* Towns, driving *Queen* TEUTA to *Rhizon* a ſtrong Fort; and next Spring

Her Majeſty was humbled to ſue for Peace, and glad to accept of it upon theſe Terms, 1. *To quit all* Illyricum *except a few Places.* 2. *To pay an yearly Tribute to the* **Roman Republick.** 3. *Not to ſend above two Barks, and unarm'd, beyond the River* Liſſus.

**Amilcar** the Father of *Hannibal* the *Great*, the chief Ruler of the *Carthaginians*, now died in *Spain*, and was ſucceeded by his Son in Law **Aſdrubal**, who founded the City *Cartagena*, or new *Carthage* in *Spain*.

The *Romans* generouſly treated their conquer'd Countries, and gain'd the People's Love, who thought themſelves rather deliver'd from Captivity than conquer'd: and extending their Dominions to the Neighbourhood of *Greece*, the **Athenians** highly honour'd them, and the **Corinthians** decreed them free of the *Iſthmian Games*, one of the four ſolemn Exerciſes of *Greece*.

Two new *Prætors* were created to the former two, the one to preſide in *Sicily*, and the other in *Sardinia*. ——

5. SELEUCUS **Ceraunus** King of *Syria* began to reign. ——

### The Gallick *Ciſalpine* War.

The **Gauls** in *Italy*, being provoked by the *Romans* dividing their Lands among them, had ſent over the *Alps* for the **Gauls** call'd *Geſſatæ* near the River *Rhoſne*; who came to their Aſſiſtance with 50000 Foot, and 20000 Horſe; upon which the *Romans* armed all their Subjects in *Italy*, about 800000 Men placed in ſeveral Parts: and ſo the *War* began, when

The **Gauls** enter'd *Hetruria*, and waſted all with Fire and Sword, as far as *Cluſium*, within three Days Journey of *Rome*, where the *Conſuls* before them, with 50800 Foot, and 4200 Horſe, and the *Prætor* on their Back, ſurrounded them, and forced them to make two Fronts; and the *Geſſatæ* being ſo vain as to fight naked, were ſoon broken, upon which the Reſt fled: but the *Romans* being poſſeſs'd of the Paſſes, ſlew 40000 of them, and took 10000 Priſoners, among whom was CONCOLITANUS a King of the *Geſſatæ*. Next Year

The *Conſuls* made great Inroads into the *Gauls* Country, and often beat them; when the *Conſuls* being abroad — CÆCILIUS **Metellus** was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Fabius Buteo** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election.

6. ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of *Syria* began to reign. ——

The **Gauls** ſued for Peace, but **Claudius Marcellus** and **Cornelius Scipio** ſtirr'd up the People to refuſe Peace: whereupon the *Gauls* turn'd deſperate, and having got 30000 more *Geſſatæ* Auxiliaries, They inveſted *Claſtidium*, while the *Conſuls* marched into the Country of the *Inſubres*, and beſieged *Acerræ*.

**Metellus** left the Army at *Acerræ* with a Detachment of light armed Footmen, and a third of the *Cavalry*; and notwithſtanding his fatiguing March, Night and Day, to *Claſtidium*, and the Enemy's ſuperior Number and Strength, He fell upon them, and, after a bloody Battel, overthrew them, ſlaying with his own Hand VIRDOMARUS another King of the *Geſſatæ*. And this Year

4. PTOLEMY **Philopator** King of *Egypt* began to reign: while **Aſdrubal** was murder'd in *Spain* by a *Gaul*, in private Revenge.

**Marcellus** had a noble Triumph, and dedicated theſe *third* **Opima Spolia**, or *Royal Spoils*, to **Jupiter** *Feretrius*.

PHILIP the Son of *Demetrius* II. and Grandſon of *Gonatas* King of *Macedonia*, began to reign. ——

And **Aſdrubal** being ſlain, his Brother in Law **Hannibal** the *Great* began to command the *Carthaginian* Army in *Spain*.

The **Gauls** that eſcaped having fled to *Mediolanum* (now *Milan*) the Capital of the *Inſubrian Gauls*, the *Romans* beſieged it, and took it; whereby They finiſh'd the **Gallic** *War* after *ſix* Years, and much inlarged the *Roman* Dominions in *Italy*, planting their Colonies there, and ſoon after in *Cremona* and *Placentia*.

This Year the free Slaves or *Libertini* diſpers'd among the *Roman* Tribes, were confin'd to four Tribes; and at the *Luſtrum* 270213 *free* Citizens were ceſs'd; when *C.* **Flaminius** the *Cenſor* built a *Cirque*, and paved the *High-way* from *Rome* to *Ariminum* 130 Miles, call'd from him *Via Flaminia*.

The *Illyrians* having revolted, were now reduced by **Æmilius** and **Livius** the *Conſuls*, tho' with no ſmall Difficulty. Anno *U. C. Varroniano* 536.

But that which concern'd the *Romans* moſt, was the great Succeſs of **Hannibal** in *Spain*, having alſo taken *Saguntus* a City in their Alliance, after he was deſired to deſiſt: wherefore They ſent Ambaſſadors to *Carthage* to require **Hannibal** to be deliver'd up to *Rome*, or to proclaim War; and the *Senate* of *Carthage* not regarding their Threatnings, agreed to a War with the *Romans*, call'd the *Second* **Punic** *War*, after the laſt Peace near 24 Years.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 521 | 281 | 102 | 85 | 18 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 5 | CXXXVIII. 1 | 3776 / 228 | | |
| 523 | 283 | 104 | 87 | 20 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| 524 | 284 | 105 | 88 | 1 | 22 | 29 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3779 / 225 | — 3 | — 3781 |
| 525 | 285 | 106 | 89 | 2 | 23 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 9 | CXXXIX. 1 | 3780 / 224 | | |
| 526 | 286 | 107 | 90 | 3 | 24 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| 527 | 287 | 108 | 91 | 1 | 25 | 32 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 3782 / 222 | — 36 | — 3817 |
| 528 | 288 | 109 | 92 | 2 | — | 33 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| — | — | — | — | ? | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3783 / 221 | — 17 | — 3799 |
| 529 | 289 | 110 | 93 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 22 | 10 | 1 | CXL. 1 | 3784 / 220 | — 42 | — 3825 |
| 530 | 290 | 111 | 94 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 531 | 291 | 112 | 95 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3786 / 218 | | |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LI.

## The Chronology of the Roman Republick during the *second* Punic War, containing near 18 Years.

This War began Anno *Period. Julianæ*, —— 4496
Anno *Nabonassari*, —— 530
Anno *Period. Philippicæ*, —— 106
Anno 2. *Period. Calippicæ*, — 37

In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, —— 318
And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, —— 241
And of Simon II. *High Priest*, —— 01
After the *Burning* of *Rome* by the Gauls 172

In the 4th Year of Ptolemy Philometor King of Egypt.
5th Year of Antiochus *Magnus* King of Syria.
36th Year of Arsaces Tiridates King of Parthia.
24th Year of Attalus I. King of Pergamus.
12th Year of Prusias I. King of Bithynia.
3d Year of Philip King of Macedonia.

Hannibal the *Great* having the War committed to his Conduct by the *Senate* of Carthage, and over-run all *Spain* to the *Pyrenæan* Mountains, and leaving Hanno in *Spain* with a good Army, He marched into *Gaul* with 50000 Foot, and 9000 Horse of different Nations; and having difficultly cross'd the *Rhosne*, He marched in *Ten* Days to the Foot of the *Alps*; and after *nine* Days painful March in the Midst of Winter, tho' ignorant of the Roads, and much distress'd by the Savage Inhabitants, and the Fears of his own Men, He reached to the Top of the *Alps*, where he refresh'd his Men two Days, and pointing down to *Italy*, told them, *That like hardy Soldiers They had mounted the Walls of* Italy, *and of* Rome *too!* From thence he marched forward till obstructed by the Snows and an high Rock, thro' which he cut his Way by indefatigable Toil in *four* Days, whereby his *Elephants* and heavy Carriages could pass into a low Ground, where They found some Pasture for the Beasts, and the Soldiers had some Rest on the 15th Day after They came to the *Alps*, and his Army was reduced to 18000 Foot and 6000 Horse, with whom he continued his March.

### Anno *U. C.* Marroniano 536.

*P.* Cornelius Scipio the *Consul* hearing of Hannibal's March, hastned with an Army to encounter him, before his Men were well refresh'd, and fought him at *Ticinum*; (now *Pavia*) but in a few Hours Scipio was defeated by the *Numidian* Horse falling on his Rear, and being wounded, he was narrowly saved by the Valour of his young Son who was afterwards call'd Africanus.

*T.* Sempronius *Longus* the other *Consul*, came from *Sicily* with an Army, and join'd *Scipio* at the River *Trebia*; and having been successful in some Skirmishes, resolv'd to fight Hannibal before the *Gauls* could join him, contrary to the Advice of *Scipio*: but Hannibal by equal Skill and Bravery gave him a total Rout, 26000 *Romans* being then kill'd or drown'd, or taken: tho' *Hannibal* received much Damage too in the Battel, and by the Colds lost many Men, and almost all his *Elephants* and other Beasts.

Hannibal having well recruited his Army in *Cisalpine Gaul*, now march'd forward into *Hetruria* towards Rome, the shortest Way, thro' the Fens; and being forced to march four Days and Nights thro' Water without Rest or Sleep, his Men were sorely distress'd, many of his Beasts left dead in the Mud, and himself riding on the only *Elephant* left, catched an intolerable Pain in his Eyes, and lost one of them intirely.

When he came on firm Ground, he soon decoy'd the *Consul* Flaminius to a Battel, by marching by him and seeming to slight him; who being a fiery Man, would not stay till his Collegue *Cn.* Servilius Geminus should join him, but marched up to *Hannibal* at the Lake *Thrasymene*, his Army being follow'd with a Rabble that carried Chains, Bonds, &c. for the Prisoners.

Hannibal being possess'd of the Mountains, artfully surrounded the *Romans* when They came into the Valley, and attackt them on all Sides, before They could see the Enemy, by reason of a Mist. Flaminius lost his Life and all his Army; 15000 *Romans* were slain in the Valley, and 6000 that escaped to a Village, were forced to yield themselves Prisoners.

Geminus the other Consul from *Ariminum* detached 4000 Men to join *Flaminius*; but coming too late were attackt by Maharbal with a Detachment from *Hannibal*, who slew the one Half, and took the other Half

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | 2. Punic War. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 531 | 291 | 1 | 112 | 95 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 24 | 12 | 3 | CXL. | 3 | 3786 / 218 | | |
| 532 | 292 | 2 | 113 | 96 | 6 | 5 | 37 | 25 | 13 | 4 | | 4 | | | |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LI.



## ROMAN Republick.

Half Priſoners. HANNIBAL diſmiſs'd the *Latine* Priſoners without Ranſom, but kept the *Romans*.

**Rome** now all in Conſternation had Recourſe to a DICTATOR, chuſing the moſt excellent FABIUS **Maximus**, who made **Minutius Rufus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and marched againſt *Hannibal*, tho' with little Intention to fight him, but to wait his Motions, ſtraiten his Quarters, and cut off his Proviſions, as the moſt effectual Means to ruin him in a Country ſo far from home. **Fabius** therefore incamped always on high Grounds, to be free from the Inſults of the Enemies Cavalry, and ſtill kept Pace with them, gave them no Reſt, but kept them in a conſtant Alarm; which got him the Name of **Cunctator**, or *Delayer*, becauſe *cunctando reſtituit rem*, by *delaying he retrieved All:* yet it made moſt Men ſuſpect his Courage, except the wiſe *Hannibal*, who uſed all poſſible Artifice to draw him to a Battel, tho' in vain.

HANNIBAL deſigning for *Caſinum*, was by a Miſtake directed to *Caſilinum* near *Campania*, where entering a Valley inviron'd with Mountains, **Fabius** cut off 800 of his Rear, and then blockt him up by 4000 choice Men poſted at the Entry: but the enterprizing HANNIBAL put lighted Torches upon the Horns of 2000 Cows, and ſent them in the Night towards the Entry, which frighted the *Romans* to quit their Poſts, and ſo *Hannibal* got out, tho' his Rear was again claw'd off by **Fabius**.

HANNIBAL ravaging the Country, ſpared the Lands of **Fabius**, to render him ſuſpected by the *Romans*; and the Multitude believing him a Coward, gave to **Minutius**, his *Maſter of Horſe*, an equal Authority; who having been ſucceſsful in ſome Skirmiſhes, reſolved to attack *Hannibal*, contrary to *Fabius*'s Perſuaſions, with his Half of the Army: but HANNIBAL having drawn him into a Plain, would have cut him off and all his Men, if **Fabius** had not, with his Party, deſcended ſeaſonably from the Mountains upon the Enemy, whom he forced to retreat and ſaved *Minutius*; who now confeſs'd his Error, call'd **Fabius** his Father, and ſubjected his Office again to the *Dictatorſhip:* but HANNIBAL wittily ſaid to his Friends, *He thought the Cloud upon the Mountains would ſome Time break upon his Army in a Storm!* meaning **Fabius**.

**Arſaces** ARTABANUS King of *Parthia* began to reign,

VETRURIUS **Philo** was now choſen DICTATOR, who made **Pomponius Matho** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Conſuls, viz.* **Æmilius Paulus** an experienced and prudent Man, and **Terentius Varro** an hot inconſiderate Man. Theſe two had muſter'd an Army of 80000 Foot, and 6000 Horſe: but tho' **Fabius**, the wiſe *Cunctator*, earneſtly advis'd **Æmilius** to beware of *Hannibal*'s Policy and *Varro*'s Raſhneſs; **Varro**, contrary to the Mind of *Æmilius*, attackt HANNIBAL, who had but 40000 Foot, and 20000 Horſe, at **Cannæ**, a Village in *Apulia*, but fought it out bravely, over matching the *Romans* in Skill, as They exceeded him in Numbers, forcing the *Romans* to fight with Wind, Duſt, and Sun, and almoſt ſurrounded them, cutting them off till he was weary and order'd his Men to give over: when **Æmilius** PAULUS, deſperately wounded, would not flee nor ſurvive the fatal Day, but threw himſelf into the thickeſt Danger, and among the Dead, expiring with Commendations to **Fabius**; as **Horace** ſings of him,

*Animæque magnæ*
*Prodigum* PAULUM, *ſuperante* POENO
*Gratus inſigni referam Camœna.*

The *Romans* loſt 50000 Men, ſays *Polybius* 70000, 2 *Quæſtors*, 21 *Tribunes*, 80 *Senators*, and as many *Knights* as their Rings ſent to *Carthage* fill'd three Buſhels; while HANNIBAL loſt not above 5700 Men. Anno *U. C. Varroniano* 538.

The diſmal News fill'd the City with Terror, Tumult, and univerſal Mourning, and the *Senate* was in Confuſion by the horrid Shrieks of Widows and Orphans, tearing their Hair, and beating their Breaſts; upon which *M.* JUNIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made *T.* **Sempronius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and forbid the mourning Women to come into the Streets: nay the *Senators* went from Houſe to Houſe to appeaſe the People, and ſtrict Guards were placed at the Gates to keep People from abandoning the City, and to ſhew them that the beſt Way of their Preſervation was to defend their Walls.

**Varro** ſoon return'd with the tatter'd Remains of his Army, and Multitudes went out to meet him from a Greatneſs of Mind; and the *Senate* thankt him *for that he had not deſpaired of the Republick:* nay, for all their Loſſes and Defeats by *Hannibal*, and the Revolt of a great Part of *Italy*, the **Romans** never talkt of Peace with *Carthage*.

Hitherto HANNIBAL was altogether ſucceſsful, and had he marched ſtrait to *Rome*, he had ended the War, and demoliſht the *Roman* State: but as **Maharbal** his Captain of Horſe, told him, *He well knew how to gain a Victory, but not how to improve it*; *Vincere ſcit*, Hannibal, *victoriâ uti neſcis:* for he became too ſecure, not doubting

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | 2. Punic War. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed. A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 538 | 293 | 3 | 114 | 97 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 14 | 5 | CXLI. 1 | 3788 / 216 | — | 20 — 3807 |

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LI.

## ROMAN Republick.

doubting of always beating the Enemy, and of destroying *Rome* when he pleas'd; and so his dilatory Conduct this Summer gave the *Romans* a Breathing Time.

They soon recover'd Themselves, were inspired with new Courage, made new Resolutions of prosecuting the War without Fainting, and made great Preparations for another Campaign, chusing

FABIUS **Buteo** their DICTATOR, without a *Master of Horse*, and before the last DICTATOR was out of Office, but abroad. He fill'd up the *Senate* that wanted 177 Members, and arm'd some Thousands of the Slaves; while HANNIBAL winter'd at *Capua*, a wealthy luxurious City, where his brave hardy Soldiers were enervated by effeminate Pleasures, and ever after impatient of Labour and military Discipline.

And now *Hannibal*'s Fortune began to change; for in the next Campaign, **Marcellus** the *Prætor* sallied out of *Nola* upon him, and beat him off that City, and again repulsed him from *Casilinum*, even after he had reduced that City to Extremities;

Mean while the *two* **Scipio**'s gain'd great Ground in *Spain*, where they defeated **Mago** and **Asdrubal** the Brothers of *Hannibal*, who had been order'd by the *Senate* of *Carthage* to go and join *Hannibal*; but that Project was broke for this Time, for They lost more than 40000 Men.

The *Romans* in *Sardinia* slew 30000, and took many Prisoners, before *Asdrubal Calvus* was arrived with a Fleet from *Carthage*; and even after that the *Romans* slew 12000 *Carthaginians* in *Sardinia*.

PHILIP King of *Macedonia* sent Ambassadors to HANNIBAL, and made a League with him against the *Romans*, who, tho' plunged in bloody Wars within and round about, had the Magnanimity to proclaim War against King PHILIP, and sent **Valerius Laevinus** with an Army against him.

HIERO King of *Syracuse* died, aged 94 Years, leaving a Grandson King HIERONYMUS, murder'd this Year: the Murderers Faction had join'd the *Carthaginians*; and **Marcellus** having a third Time repulsed HANNIBAL near *Nola*, was now sent into *Sicily*, and besieged them in *Syracuse* by Sea and Land; but could not storm it, being always hinder'd by the amazing Skill and ingenious Devices of the learn'd **Archimedes**: while the War in *Italy* was wisely managed on both Sides.

But in *Spain* the *Romans* had great Success this Year.

**Marcellus** was forced to remove out of the Reach of **Archimedes**'s Engines, till on a great Festival he master'd an ill guarded Tower, and took the City: but tho' he gave strict Charge to save **Archimedes**, a common Soldier kill'd him, while the great and learned Man was imploy'd in some Mathematical Speculations, without minding the Uproar in the City: for whom **Marcellus** shed Tears, and gave him an honourable Burial. **Marcellus** also wept, because he could not hinder his Soldiers from ruining so glorious a City, 22 Miles in Circuit: and **Marcellus** having beat the Enemy out of the Field near *Agrigentum*, return'd to *Syracuse* to prepare to return to *Italy*.

But both the brave **Scipio**'s were now slain in *Spain*, tho' They sold their Lives dear; and **Marcius** the Lieutenant of *Cn. Scipio* soon surpriz'd the Enemy, and slew 37000 of them.

While HANNIBAL had *Tarentum* betray'd to him, but not the Castle, the *Romans* laid Siege to *Capua*; upon which **Hannibal** marched to relieve it: but tho' he bravely attackt the *Roman* Trenches, assisted by a Sally of his own Garrison with the Inhabitants, the *Romans* repulsed him with great Loss. Therefore to draw the *Romans* from *Capua*, he marched towards *Rome*: but the wise **Fabius** *Cunctator*, the *Buckler* of *Rome*, prevail'd with the *Senate* not to recal the Army from before *Capua*, but only to send for *Fulvius Flaccus* the Proconsul with 15000 Foot, and 1000 Horse, to defend *Rome*.

HANNIBAL had first incamped about eight Miles from *Rome*, and then within three Miles of it, and with a Party of 2000 Horse came to view the City; but **Fulvius** sent out a Body of Horse that fell upon him, and forced him to retreat. The next two Days the *Romans* and *Hannibal* both drew out to fight, but could not, because of great Storms of Hail and Rain; but after both Armies retired from the Field to their Camps, the Weather was calm and fair: This struck the *Carthaginians* with a religious Awe, and made HANNIBAL to say, *That one while his Mind, and another while his Fortune, kept him from that mighty City!* Wherefore he decamped to the River *Turia*, and thence to the Lake of *Feronia*, where he plunder'd a Temple of that *Goddess*, and treated cruelly the Countries of the *Lucani* and *Brutii*, which lost him much Credit. Mean while

**Fulvius Flaccus** return'd to the Siege of *Capua*, which was surrender'd to him; and he cut off the Heads of 53 *Senators* of *Capua*, demolish'd its Government, and reserv'd it for the Use of Plowmen and Mechanicks.

**Claudius Nero** the Governor of *Spain*, having been imposed upon by the Cunning of **Asdrubal**, the *Comitia* met to chuse a *Proconsul* to succeed him, and no Candidate appearing, because of the Hazards attending the

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | 2. Punic War. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ. | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 534 | 294 | 4 | 115 | 98 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| 535 | 295 | 5 | 116 | 99 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 16 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| 536 | 296 | 6 | 117 | 100 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 29 | 17 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| 537 | 297 | 7 | 118 | 101 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 18 | 9 | CXLII. 1 | 3792 / 212 | | |
| 538 | 298 | 8 | 119 | 102 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 31 | 19 | 10 | 2 | | | |

See the **Continuation**.



Digitized by Google

| ROMAN Republick. | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | 2 Punic War. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Pthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| the *Spaniſh* War, the People were much grieved; till *P.* **Scipio**, a Youth under 24 Years, the Son of the *Conſul* **Scipio** ſlain in *Spain*, ſtood up and offer'd himſelf; and being well accompliſht for his Years in Prudence, Virtue and Valour, the People joyfully accepted of him by all their Votes, and he departed thither. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Valerius Laevinus** having return'd from *Greece*, for his Succeſs againſt King PHILIP, was choſen *Conſul* a ſecond Time with **Marcellus**, and ſent into *Sicily*, where he took *Agrigentum*, and ſoon reduced the whole Iſland, the *firſt* Time that the *Romans* were Maſters of *all Sicily:* while **Scipio** took in new *Carthage* in *Spain*. The *Romans* now made a League with the *Ætolians* in *Greece*, againſt PHILIP King of *Macedonia*. | 539 | 299 | 9 | 120 | 103 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 32 | 29 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| But tho' *Cn.* **Fulvius** was defeated by HANNIBAL and ſlain, with 7000 *Romans*; yet **Marcellus** gave him Battel, and forced him to retire: and SYPHAX King of *Numidia* enter'd into a League with *Rome*. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Both the Conſuls being abroad, FULVIUS **Flaccus** was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Licinius Craſſus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* to chuſe *Conſuls* for the next Year, who were | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Fabius Maximus** the 5th Time, and the ſaid *Dictator*. **Fabius** got *Tarentum* betray'd into his Hands; but the War in *Italy* between *Marcellus* and *Hannibal* was doubtful; and the *Romans* found They had loſt many brave Men: for at the *Luſtrum* there were only ceſs'd 137108 free Citizens. | 540 | 300 | 10 | 121 | 104 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| **Marcellus** and **Criſpinus** being *Conſuls* this Year, were both ſlain, HANNIBAL having laid an Ambuſcade for them: **Marcellus** was kill'd on the Spot, much lamented as *the Sword of Rome*, and had been 5 Times Conſul: but *Criſpinus* retreated, and ſoon died of his Wounds, having firſt nominated | 541 | 301 | 11 | 122 | 105 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 34 | 22 | 13 | CXLIII. 1 | 3796 208 | | |
| MANLIUS **Torquatus** to be DICTATOR, who made *C.* **Servilius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Conſuls*, *viz.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *C.* **Claudius Nero**, and *M.* **Livius Salinator.** } **Aſdrubal** had left *Spain*, and was in *Italy* marching with an Army to join HANNIBAL his Brother, and **Livius** was ſent to oppoſe him, while **Nero** kept *Hannibal* in Play; but **Nero** with a choice Detachment of 6000 Foot, and 1000 Horſe, marched ſecretly and join'd **Livius**; and having ſurrounded **Aſdrubal**, They ſlew him and all his Army: and **Nero** returning to his own Camp before *Hannibal* knew of it, caſt his Brother's Head into his Camp; whereby HANNIBAL was exceedingly perplexed. | 542 | 302 | 12 | 123 | 106 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 35 | 23 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| **Scipio** in *Spain* ſent *Tilanus* with 10000 Men againſt **Mago** and **Hanno** the *Carthaginians*, who ſlew *Mago*, and captivated *Hanno*. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Scipio** having reduced all *Spain* return'd to *Rome*. | 543 | 303 | 13 | 124 | 107 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 36 | 24 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| LIVIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Caecilius Metellus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HANNIBAL in *Italy* was idle, being overcome by Grief; while **Scipio** had reduced all *Spain*, expell'd the *Carthaginian* Commanders, and gain'd as much by his mild and generous Temper as by his Valour: and now being return'd to *Rome*, he gave a good Account of the *Spaniſh* War, and deſired of the *Senate* to be ſent into **Africa**, not doubting of forcing the *Carthaginians* to recall HANNIBAL for defending *Carthage*. This was oppoſed much by **Fabius**, but accepted of by the People, who got him ſent with an Army into *Sicily*, with Leave to paſs into *Africa*, if he found it good for the Commonwealth. While **Mago** the Brother of *Hannibal* brought by Sea from *Minorca*, an Army into *Liguria*. | 544 | 304 | 14 | 125 | 108 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 37 | 25 | 16 | 4 | | | |
| CÆCILIUS **Metellus** choſen DICTATOR, made **Veturius Philo** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for new *Conſuls*, *viz.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *P.* CORNELIUS SCIPIO, afterwards call'd **Africanus**, tho' only 29 Years old; when he paſs'd into *Sicily*, whoſe Collegue was **Licinius Craſſus.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Scipio** having prepared Neceſſaries, left *Sicily*, and invaded *Africa* with a brave Fleet, where he was join'd by MASINISSA King of *Numidia*, who had join'd him in *Spain*, and was ſoon encounter'd by **Hanno**, who was defeated and ſlain with 3000 *Carthaginians*. | 545 | 305 | 15 | 126 | 109 | 19 | — | 13 | 38 | 26 | 17 | CXLIV. 1 | | | |
| 5. PTOLEMY **Epiphanes** the Son of *Philopator* King of *Egypt*, aged 5 Years, began to reign. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3800 204 | 24 | 3823 |
| **Scipio** was encouraged to inveſt *Utica*, but was drove from it into Winter Quarters, by SYPHAX King of *Numidia*, (who had diſpoſſeſs'd MASINISSA, and broke his League with *Rome*) and a freſh *Carthaginian* Army that incamped againſt him: but SCIPIO artfully ſet on Fire their Mats, Reeds, and Boughs, which They uſed inſtead of Tents; and while thinking It came by Accident, They were in a Hurry and Confuſion, He fell upon them and ſlew 40000, and took 6000 Priſoners; and ſoon after he gave them another Overthrow; which terrify'd the *Carthaginians* to ſend Ambaſſadors to *Rome* for a Ceſſation: but the *Romans* refuſed it, knowing their Drift was only to give **Hannibal** Time to return home. | 546 | 306 | 16 | 127 | 110 | 20 | 2 | 14 | 39 | 27 | 18 | 2 | | | |

As

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

## ROMAN Republick.

As for SYPHAX, perceiving how Matters went, he rais'd a numerous Army of raw Men, and fought **Scipio**, but was defeated, and taken Priſoner; upon which MASINISSA marched with a ſtrong Detachment to *Cirta* his *Capital*, and ſhewing the People **Syphax** in Chains, They open'd their Gates to him; when Queen SOPHONISBA the Wife of *Syphax* humbly requeſted him, that ſhe might not be deliver'd up to the *Romans*; and her powerful Charms ſo inamour'd young MASINISSA, that he forthwith married her: but when **Scipio** came up, he was offended, ſaying, *That the* Romans *had a Title to her Head as their Captive, one of their greateſt Enemies, and the principal Cauſe of* Syphax's *Treachery*. Upon which MASINISSA, in a deſperate Paſſion, ſent her a Cup of Poiſon, which ſhe boldly drank off, ſaying, *That it was a poor Token for a new Wife, and that her Death had been more honourable if ſhe had not been ſo lately married!* and **Scipio** to comfort the melancholy *Prince*, had him proclaim'd King of *Numidia* with great Solemnity. Mean while

SULPICIUS **Galba** was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Servilius Geminus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Conſuls*: while **Cornelius Cethegus** defeated **Mago** in the Country of the *Inſubrian Gauls*.

HANNIBAL and his Brother **Mago** was recall'd by the *Senate* of *Carthage* to their Relief, (as **Scipio** well foreſaw) who with great Reluctancy was forced to quit *Italy*, after he had warred in it 15 Years; blaming the *Senate* of *Carthage* for not duly ſupporting him, and blaming himſelf for giving the *Romans* Time to recover their Courage, after he had ſo often overthrown them: and ſo having gone aboard melancholy, he landed at *Leptis*, and from thence marched to *Zama*, five Days Journey from *Carthage*; where, after a fruitleſs Interview with **Scipio** about Peace, theſe two great Generals fought the deciſive Battel, each acquainting their Soldiers, *That this Battel would ſhew whether* Rome *or* Carthage *ſhould give Laws to the World*. But tho' HANNIBAL acted the Part of a brave and wiſe Commander, he was routed by **Scipio** with the Loſs of 20000 Men, and as many taken Priſoners. Upon which HANNIBAL adviſ'd his Countrymen to ſend Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, and ſue for Peace.

The *Egyptian* Court now ſent their Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, to deſire the *Senate* to be Guardians of their minor King.

C. SERVILIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Aelius Paetus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Conſuls*: but the Power of concluding Peace was by the People left to **Scipio**, (now call'd **Africanus**) and Ten more, who at laſt gave the Ambaſſadors theſe Terms, 1. *That the* Carthaginians *ſhould hold their Territories in* Africa, *but that the* Romans *ſhould have* Spain, *and all the Iſlands in the* Mediterranean. 2. *That all* Roman *Deſerters ſhould be deliver'd up to* Rome. 3. *And all the* Carthaginian *Ships having* Beaks, *except ten* Triremes, *with all their tamed Elephants, and to tame no more.* 4. *That They ſhould make no War without Leave from* Rome. 5. *That They ſhould reſtore to* MASINISSA *what belong'd to him, and make an Alliance with him.* 6. *That They ſhould ſupply the* Roman *Army with Money and Corn, till their Ambaſſadors return.* 7. *And pay* 10000 *Talents of Silver in* 50 *Years Time:* and for the Performance of all, *They muſt give* 100 *Hoſtages*. And SCIPIO **Africanus** obtain'd a moſt glorious Triumph.

And thus ended the 2d **Punic War**, Anno *U. C. Varroniano*, ——— 553

In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, ——— 335
And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, ——— 258
And of **Simon** II. *Highprieſt*, ——— 17
After the *Burning* of *Rome* by the *Gauls*, —— 188

Anno *Nabonaſſari*, ——— 547
Anno 2. *Period. Calippicæ*, ——— 54
Anno *Period. Julianæ*, ——— 4513
Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*, ——— 123

And this Year the *Roman* Senate ſent their Ambaſſadors to ANTIOCHUS of *Syria*, and PHILIP of *Macedon*, to let thoſe Kings know, that young PTOLEMY of *Egypt* was their Pupil, and that They would defend him againſt all his Enemies; and ſent *M.* **Emilius Lepidus** to *Alexandria*, who regulated the Government of *Egypt*, and made the wiſe **Ariſtomenes** an *Acarnanian* Regent, during the Minority. See Page 155.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | 2. Punic War. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 547 | 307 | 17 | 128 | 111 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 40 | 28 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| 548 | 308 | 18 | 129 | 112 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 41 | 29 | 20 | CXLIV. 4 | 3803 / 201 | | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE LII.

## The Chronology of the Roman Republick from the End of the 2d Punic *War*, To the *Deſtruction* of Carthage and Corinth, containing their Wars with Philip King of *Macedon*, Antiochus *Magnus* King of *Syria*, Perseus King of *Macedon*, Andriſcus the *Pretender*, the 3d Punic *War*, and the Achæan *War*, during 55 Years.

Anno *U. C.* Varroniano 554.

THE Roman **Republick**, tho' almoſt ruin'd by Hannibal, yet upon its Recovery now found They had by theſe Wars gain'd much Honour, Dominion, and Experience; as They acquired daily Knowledge alſo by their Acquaintance with the **Greeks**: and now They began to be as much delighted in *Comedy* as in *Games*; the *Drammatic* Poets **Ennius**, **Cæcilius**, and **Licinius** *Tegula* flouriſhing much about this Time: tho' They were not without foreign Wars: for now the firſt **Macedonian** *War* began to be hot.

Philip King of *Macedon*, the Ally of Hannibal, having broke his Faith with the *Ætolians*, and other Allies of *Rome*, and diſtreſs'd Attalus King of *Pergamus*, and the *Rhodians* (who complain'd of him to the *Senate* of *Rome*) and at the earneſt Requeſt of the *Athenians*, was declared again the **Enemy** of the Roman **Republick**, and the *Senate* a 2d Time proclaim'd open War againſt him. The *Conſul* **Sulpitius Galba**, ſent with an Army into *Greece*, had almoſt taken him Priſoner; and by the Aſſiſtance of King Attalus and the *Rhodians*, **Galba** rais'd the Siege of *Athens*. Mean while

**Furius** the *Prætor* defeated the **Gauls** near *Cremona*, ſlaying 30000 of them, with **Amilcar** a *Carthaginian* Captain: but next Year

**Bebius** the *Prætor* was ſurrounded by the *Iſubrian* **Gauls**, who cut off 6600 of his Men.

**Quinctius Flaminius** the *Conſul* was ſent againſt King Philip, and beat him out of the *Straits*; while the Conſul's Brother **Lucius**, with Attalus, by Sea, regain'd ſeveral Towns, and inveſted *Corinth*, but could not take it.

**Attalus** King of *Pergamus* now dying, aged 72, was ſucceeded by his Son

Eumenes II. the Founder of the famous Library at *Pergamus*, who began to reign

The *Tribunes* objecting, that the Cuſtom of the *New Conſuls* taking the Provinces from their Predeceſſors, much retarded the War, obtain'd that **Flaminius** ſhould continue in his Government; who being ready to take in the Caſtle of *Opus*, King Philip ſent to him about a Treaty; but it came to nothing, after ſeveral Meetings. But **Flaminius** following Philip into *Theſſaly*, routed him in the Battel of **Cynocephalæ**, ſlaying 8000, and taking 5000 Priſoners: upon which Philip ſued for Peace, and obtain'd it for 1000 Talents.

Thus ended the *firſt* **Macedonian** *War*.

*Smyrna* and *Lampſachus* ſent to the *Roman* Army for Protection againſt Antiochus *Magnus* King of *Syria*, who had now marched over the *Helleſpont* into *Thrace*; and the *Roman* Ambaſſadors had Audience of him at *Selymbria*, but to no Purpoſe.

4. **Arſaces** Phriapatius the Son of *Artabanus* King of *Parthia*, began to reign,

About this Time, the *Romans* obtain'd two great Victories over the **Gauls**, and *Attilius* the *Prætor* quell'd a Rebellion of the Slaves in *Hetruria*.

**Flaminius** and 9 more eminent *Romans* were ſent Commiſſioners by the *Senate*, and at the *Iſthmian* Games in a general Meeting of all **Greece**, proclaim'd Liberty to all the People of *Greece*, in the Name of the *Senate* and People of *Rome*. This unexpected and ſurpriſing Act of Generoſity, made the *Grecian* Orators harrangue, ſaying, *That at laſt a People appear'd for the Safety of all others that croſs'd the Seas, and made Wars at their own Coſt and Peril, to relieve the oppreſs'd, to eſtabliſh Laws, and maintain publick Security throughout the Earth!*

Hannibal fearing that the *Roman* Ambaſſadors now at *Carthage* came to demand him, timely fled from thence to Antiochus *Magnus* King of *Syria*.

**Flaminius**, with Eumenes King of *Pergamus*, and the *Rhodians*, were obliged to attack **Nabis** the cruel Tyrant of *Lacedæmon*, but could not yet force him to ſubmit.

At *Rome* **Porcius Cato** the *Conſul*, a *Stoic* Moraliſt, rail'd at the Females for wearing rich Ornaments, and did all he could to ſupport the *Oppian* Law; but it was repeal'd in ſpite of him. Then **Cato** went to *Spain* his Province, which he intirely reduced, and by his Severity he reſtored the old *Roman* military Diſcipline there.

**Plautus** the *Comedian* now flouriſh'd at *Rome*. Hannibal the *Great* came to Antiochus at *Epheſus*, and determin'd the King's Mind to make War upon the *Romans*: for Hannibal had been accuſed of this by the *Romans* at *Carthage*, and the *Carthaginians* being ungrateful to him, He fled to *Antiochus* to deſerve the Accuſation.

*Pub. Corn.* **Scipio Naſica** was made *Prætor* of the fartheſt *Spain* beyond *Iberia*, where he did many great Things.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and A. C. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 549 | 309 | 130 | 113 | 5 | 23 | 17 | 42 | 30 | 21 | CXLV. 1 | 3804 / 200 | | |
| 550 | 310 | 131 | 114 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 43 | 31 | 22 | 2 | | | |
| 551 | 311 | 132 | 115 | 7 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 32 | 23 | 3 | | | |
| 552 | 312 | 133 | 116 | 8 | 26 | 20 | 1 | 33 | 24 | 4 | 3807 / 197 | — 38 | — 3844 |
| 553 | 313 | 134 | 117 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 25 | CXLVI. 1 | 3808 / 196 | — 15 | — 3822 |
| 554 | 314 | 135 | 118 | 10 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 26 | 2 | | | |
| 555 | 315 | 136 | 119 | 11 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 27 | 3 | | | |

Cornelius

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

ROMAN Republick.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 556 | 316 | 137 | 120 | 12 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 28 | 4 | | | |
| 557 | 317 | 138 | 121 | 13 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 38 | 29 | CLVII. 1 | 3812 / 192 | | |
| 558 | 318 | 139 | 122 | 14 | 32 | 6 | 7 | 39 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| 559 | 319 | 140 | 123 | 15 | 33 | 7 | 8 | 40 | 31 | 3 | | | |
| 560 | 320 | 141 | 124 | 16 | 34 | 8 | 9 | 41 | 32 | 4 | | | |
| 561 | 321 | 142 | 125 | 17 | 35 | 9 | 10 | 42 | 33 | CXLVIII. 1 | 3816 / 188 | | |
| 562 | 322 | 143 | 126 | 18 | 36 | 10 | 11 | 43 | 34 | 2 | | | |
| 563 | 323 | 144 | 127 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 12 | — | 35 | 3 | 3818 / 186 | 11 | 3828 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 37 | 3854 |

**Cornelius Merula** the *Conſul* ſlew in Battel 14000 *Boians* at *Mutina*. **Minutius Thermus** the other *Conſul* beat the *Ligurians* off from beſieging *Piſa*; and **Scipio Naſica** ſlew 12000 *Luſitanians*.

King EUMENES ſent his Brother **Attalus** to *Rome*, to acquaint the *Senate* with the March of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* into *Greece*, being invited by the *Ætolians*; but HANNIBAL had wiſely adviſed him rather to carry the War into *Italy*. See Page 156. Upon which the *Romans* declared War againſt

ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of **Syria.**

**Acilius Glabrio** the *Conſul*, came with a well appointed Army into *Theſſaly*, and beat *Antiochus* out of *Greece*, while *Livius* the *Roman* Admiral beat the King's Fleet in the *Eugean*, and while *C.* **Scipio Naſica** the other *Conſul* defeated the *Boian* **Gauls** in *Italy*, which for ever broke all their Power. Page 156.

*Lucius Cornelius* SCIPIO **Aſiaticus** the *Conſul* obtain'd to ſucceed to *Acilius*, by the Offer of his Brother SCIPIO **Africanus** to go as his Lieutenant or Legate; and ANTIOCHUS having fooliſhly abandon'd *Lyſimachia* and the *Helleſpont*, the SCIPIOS came up, took his great warlike Stores which he had left, and peaceably paſt the *Helleſpont*, the firſt *Roman* Army that ever came into *Aſia*; where the *Conſul* forced ANTIOCHUS to fight, while the King offer'd fairly for a Peace.

The *Syrians* were 70000 Foot, and 12000 Horſe, 54 *Elephants*, and many Chariots armed with Sythes: but the *Conſul* **Scipio**, with a far leſs Army, turn'd the Chariots back upon the *Syrians*, and in a few Hours gave ANTIOCHUS a total Rout under Mount **Sipylus** near *Magneſia*, who fled home to *Antioch* the ſhorteſt Way, and was now glad of Peace upon the following Terms, *viz. To pay* 15000 *Talents for the Expence of the War; to quit all on this Side Mount* Taurus; *to deliver up* HANNIBAL, **Thoas** the *Ætolian*, and others, and to give 20 Hoſtages, among whom the King's Son *Antiochus* was one. From this glorious Succeſs the *Conſul* was call'd *Scipio* ASIATICUS.

HANNIBAL was not in the Battel, being ſhut up in *Pamphilia*; nor SCIPIO **Africanus**, being ſick at *Sardis*: but *Hannibal* happily eſcaped to *Crete*.

Thus ended the **Antiochian** *War*.

The *Conſul* **Manlius Vulſo**, ſucceeding to **Scipio Aſiaticus**, reſtored the *Grecian* Cities in *Leſſer Aſia* to Liberty, and amply rewarded King EUMENES, and the *Rhodians* for their Aſſiſtance, with large Tracts of Land in this new Province: while his Collegue **Fulvius Nobilio**, chaſtis'd the *Ætolians*.

**Manlius**, now the *firſt Proconſul* of **Aſia**, defeated the *Aſiatic* **Gauls**, or *Galatians*, gave them Laws, ſettled his Province in profound Peace, and raiſed an immenſe Sum of Money in *Leſſer Aſia*.

The *Roman* Cenſus was now 258328.

ANTIOCHUS having made with the *Romans* a League in the moſt ſolemn Manner, went into the *Eaſt* to raiſe his Tribute for paying the *Romans* what he had contracted, but was ſlain by the Mob in attempting to rob the Temple of **Belus** at *Elimais*: and his Son

7. SELEUCUS *Philopator* King of *Syria*, began to reign

and

8. PRUSIAS II. the Son of *Pruſias* I. King of *Bithynia*, began to reign

This Year at *Rome* SCIPIO **Africanus** was malicioufly accuſed of having been too much in the Intereſt of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus*, and of defrauding the Treaſury of ſome Booty, *&c.* **Cato** the *Stoic* (who had been offended at *Scipio*'s being frequently ſaluted *King* while in *Spain*) excited the *Tribunes* to ſet him a Day to anſwer it before the People. But the *Great* SCIPIO enter'd the Aſſembly with a mighty Train of Friends and Clients; and having, with an undaunted Air, put on his *Triumphal Crown*, he cry'd out with the Voice of a Conqueror, *This Day, O* Romans, *I overcame the fierce* Hannibal, *and vanquiſh'd the powerful* Carthaginians; *therefore let us lay aſide private Conteſts, and go to the* Capitol *to thank the Gods for giving me the Will and Power of doing ſuch eminent Services for my Country!* then leaving the Place, the whole People follow'd him to the *Capitol*, and to all the great *Temples* in the City.

Yet ſoon after, the *Tribunes* accuſed him in the *Senate-Houſe*: but boldly riſing up, SCIPIO produced his Accounts, and tore them in Pieces, diſdaining to account for ſuch Trifles, after he had ſo vaſtly inriched the Treaſury. Yet they ſet him another Day; but he withdrew to his Country Seat, and his Brother **Aſiaticus** declaring that **Africanus** wanted Health, another Day was appointed, before which he went to *Linternum* a



See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LII.

## Roman Republick.

Sea Town in *Campania*, and there liv'd retired; yet the *Tribunes* in his Abſence would have condemn'd him, but that one of them **Gracchus**, (tho' a *Stoic*, of a more generous Temper than **Cato**) ſtrenuouſly prevented it, and alſo quaſh'd the Impeachment of **Atticus**.

This Year many ſcandalous Practices in the Feaſts of **Bacchus** were reformed at *Rome*. The *Romans* now began to compoſe Differences between Philip of *Macedon*, and Eumenes of *Pergamus*, and the *Grecian* States.

Hannibal left *Crete* this Year, and retired to ſeveral Places, till he came at laſt to Prusias King of *Bithynia*.

*P.* Scipio **Africanus**, and the *Comedian* **Plautus** both, now died. **Africanus** is ſuppoſed to have died at *Linternum*, where he was buried, and order'd this Inſcription on his Tomb, *Ingrata Patria, ne oſſa quidem mea habes, O my ungrateful native Place, Thou haſt not ſo much as my Bones.*

This Year is famous for the Death of Hannibal, aged 70 Years, at *Lybiſſa* in *Bithynia*, where he poiſon'd himſelf, rather than be taken alive by the *Romans*, and led in Triumph, when King *Perſeus* gave them Leave to ſeize him.

Demetrius the youngeſt and *legitimate* Son of **Philip** King of *Macedon*, came to *Rome*, and wiſely pleaded his Father's Cauſe before the *Senate*, againſt his Accuſers, and obtain'd the Favour of all the *Senators*, which made him too popular at home: for his Brother **Perſeus** (ſuppoſed to be illegitimate) began to be envious, and plotted his Death.

And this Year the *Ligurians*, that dwelt on the *Tuſcan* Sea Coaſt, turn'd Pyrates, and infeſted the Sea as far as *Hercules Pillars*.

5. **Arſaces** Phrahates I. the Son of *Phriapatius* King of *Parthia*, began to reign,

And Masinissa King of *Numidia* quarrelling with the *Carthaginians* about Lands, the *Senate* of *Rome* decided it in that King's Favour. And this Year

*Q.* **Fulvius Flaccus** fought the Enemy in *Spain*, who were 35000 ſtrong, ſlew 23000 of them, and took 4500. Alſo

*L.* **Aemilius Paulus** bravely defeated the *Ligurians*, ſlaying 15000 of them, and taking 2500: upon which They gave Hoſtages and ſubmitted.

Philip King of *Macedon*, at the Inſtigation of his Son *Perſeus*, order'd his younger Son Demetrius to be murder'd, upon Suſpicion of correſponding with the *Romans*.

And the 14 Books in *Greek* and *Latin* of Numa **Pompilius** King of the *Romans*, were digg'd out of the Ground by Accident, that had been buried in a Stone Cheſt near his Stone Coffin, about 490 Years; which were publickly burnt as unfit for the People.

6. Ptolemy **Philometor** the Son of *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt*, began to reign.

The *Senate* for ſecuring the Peace, tranſported many of the *Ligurians* to the Country of the *Samnites*.

*Q.* **Fulvius Flaccus** leading his Army out of *Celtiberia*, was attackt by the Enemy, of whom he ſlew 17000, and took above 3000, with 277 Standards.

Eumenes King of *Pergamus* ſent his Brother **Attalus** to *Rome*, to complain of Pharnaces King of *Pontus*. See the **Catalogue** of the Kings of *Pontus*.

The *Romans* forced Pharnaces to make Peace with his Neighbours.

*Tib.* **Sempronius Gracchus** in *Spain* overcame the *Celtiberians*, ſlaying 22000, and taking 300, with 72 Standards.

Philip King of *Macedon* coming to know the Innocence of his late hopeful Son Demetrius, broke his Heart and died at *Amphipolis*: and ſo

Perseus or Perses his Son, the laſt King of *Macedonia*, began to reign in the firſt Year of the 3^d **Calippic** *Period*. See the **Catalogue** of the Kings of *Macedonia*.

The Conſul **Manlius Vulſo** led an Army againſt the *Hiſtrians* in *Italy* near *Illyricum*, who by the *Hiſtrians* were terrify'd, and run away, leaving all to the Conquerors: but **Manlius** gathering his Men, rally'd upon the Enemy, and recover'd all, ſlaying the *Hiſtrians* without Quarter.

**Claudius Pulcher** the *Conſul* totally ſubdued the *Hiſtrians*, ſlaying 8000, and the reſt yielded, when their Towns were taken, and their King kill'd himſelf, that he might not be led in Triumph. Then the *Conſul* ſubdued the reſt of the *Ligurians*, ſlaying 15000, while the other *Conſul* **Sempronius Gracchus** ſubdued the *Sardinians*, who had revolted.

Seleucus **Philopator** ſent his Son Demetrius to *Rome* for Education, and to redeem his Brother **Antiochus**, there an Hoſtage; when *Heliodorus* poiſon'd Seleucus, and uſurped to reign: but **Antiochus** opportunely

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 564 | 324 | 145 | 128 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 565 | 325 | 146 | 129 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 37 | CXLIX. 1 | 3820 / 184 | | |
| 566 | 326 | 147 | 130 | 22 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 4 | 38 | 2 | | | |
| 567 | 327 | 148 | 131 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 39 | 3 | | | |
| 568 | 328 | 149 | 132 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 3823 / 181 | — 8 — | 3830 |
| 569 | 329 | 150 | 133 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 41 | CL. 1 | 3824 / 180 | — 8 — | 3830 |
| 570 | 330 | 151 | 134 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 42 | 2 | | | |
| 571 | 331 | 152 | 135 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3826 / 178 | — 11 — | 3839 |
| 572 | 332 | 153 | 136 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 4 | | | |

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LII.

## ROMAN Republick.

| | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus, | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed. A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| opportunely returning, got the Aſſiſtance of EUMENES King of *Pergamus*; and *Heliodorus* being ſlain | 573 | 333 | 154 | 137 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 3 | CLI. | 1 | 3828 / 176 | | | | |
| 8. ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*, the Brother of *Philopator*, began to reign, while his Nephew **Demetrius** liv'd at *Rome*. | 574 | 334 | 155 | 138 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 12 | 4 | | 2 | 3829 / 175 | — | 11 | — | 3839 |
| PERSEUS King of *Macedon* was fomenting a new War againſt the *Romans*. | 575 | 335 | 156 | 139 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 13 | 5 | | 3 | | | | | |
| 6. **Arſaces** MITHRIDATES I. the Brother of *Phrahates* I. King of *Parthia*, began to reign. | 576 | 336 | 157 | 140 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 6 | | 4 | 3831 / 173 | — | 37 | — | 3867 |
| EUMENES King of *Pergamus* went to *Rome* to inform the *Senate* of the warlike Preparations of PERSEUS, who had got 30000 Foot, and 5000 Horſe. | 577 | 337 | 158 | 141 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 15 | 7 | CLII. | 1 | 3832 / 172 | | | | |
| And now the *Second* **Macedonian** *War* begins. PERSEUS broke the League made with his Father, and began the War, in which PERSEUS at firſt was victorious againſt the Conſul **Licinius**. But *Lucretius* the *Prætor* intirely ſubdued the *Bœotians*, that had made a League with PERSEUS. | 578 | 338 | 159 | 142 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 16 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | |
| ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* ſent an Ambaſſador to *Rome*, to juſtify his *Egyptian* War. PERSEUS perceiving the vaſt Preparations of the *Romans*, ſent to **Quintus Marcius** now come againſt him, to treat of Peace; and *Marcius* wiſely diverted him from Action by a Truce, till he ſhould ſend to *Rome*. The *Senate* refuſed to grant Peace to PERSEUS, but upon too hard Terms, that he could not comply with; and ſent the Conſul **Attilius** to ſeize *Lariſſa* the Capital of *Theſſaly*: when PERSEUS rais'd a vaſt Army. **Poſtilius Pancinus** the *Conſul* was ſent againſt him, but little was done this Year. Mean while **Appius Claudius** was worſted by the *Illyrians*, and loſt many Men. | 579 | 339 | 160 | 143 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 28 | 17 | 9 | | 3 | | | | | |
| **Poſtilius** the *Proconſul* performed not much againſt PERSEUS, only he reduced the *Roman* Army to the ancient Diſcipline, neglected by *Licinius*, and ſent Legates to all the States of *Greece*, who promiſed either to aſſiſt the *Romans*, or to be neuter: while PERSEUS made a League with GENTIUS King of the *Illyrians*, againſt the *Romans*, and ſent to the *Rhodians*, and to ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* for Aſſiſtance, but in vain. **Marcius Philippus** the new *Conſul* was quickly ſent to take the Command of the Army in *Macedonia*, who might have been defeated in the Paſſes, or blockt up in the Plains, if PERSEUS, ſtruck with Fear, had not retreated to *Pydna*. | 580 | 340 | 161 | 144 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 18 | 10 | | 4 | | | | | |
| At length **Æmilius Paulus**, again *Conſul*, came to command the Army, and gave PERSEUS a total Rout near the River *Enipeus*. PERSEUS fled to *Samothrace*, where he was forced to ſurrender himſelf and his eldeſt Son to **Octavius** the *Prætor*; and being carried to *Rome* He and his Children were led in the Triumph of **Æmilius**; while *L.* **Anicius** routed the *Illyrians*, and took their King **Gentius** with his Wife and Children Priſoners, who were led in the Triumph of **Anicius** at *Rome*. See more of PERSEUS Page 159 and 160. | 581 | 341 | 162 | 145 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 30 | 19 | 11 | CLIII. | 1 | 3836 / 168 | | | | |

Thus ended the MACEDONIAN **Kingdom**,

After it had ſtood from the Death of ALEXANDER *the Great* 156 Years, when it became a *Roman* Province. See Page 161. And the *Macedonians* were declared free with the *Illyrians*.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, | 368 | Anno *Nabonaſ.* | 580 |
| And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, | 291 | *Period. Julianæ*, | 4546 |
| And of **Menelaus** *High-prieſt*, | 3 | III. *Calippic Period*, | 11 |

Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano** 586.

ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*, having oppreſs'd *Egypt* by ſeveral Deſcents upon it, PTOLEMY *Philometor*, and his Brother PHYSCON, and their Siſter **Cleopatra**, ſent to *Rome* for Protection; and the *Senate*'s Ambaſſadors, *C.* **Pompilius Laenas**, *C.* **Decimus**, and *C.* **Poſtilius** arrived at *Alexandria* this Year, and meeting ANTIOCHUS marching to beſiege it, forced him in the *Senate*'s Name forthwith to quit *Egypt*, and all Pretenſions to it, and let the two PTOLEMYS reign jointly in Peace. ANTIOCHUS vented his Rage upon the *Jews* in his Return, ſending *Apollonius* to maſſacre the People of *Jeruſalem*, pull down its Walls, and with the Ruins to build the ſtrong Fort in the City of *David*, call'd *Mount* **Acra**: and having ſent into *Judea* cruel



See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LII.

## Roman Republick.

cruel Oppreſſors to extirpate the *Jewiſh* Religion, **Mattathias** the *Prieſt*, the Father of Maccabæus, took up Arms againſt them.

Eumenes King of *Pergamus*, oppreſs'd by the *Galatians*, was reliev'd by the Mediation of the *Romans*. The *Roman* Grandeur in vaſt Wealth and large Dominion, was now a Terror to all the World, and all Nations made their Preſents to the *Senate*, and ſent their Congratulations upon the Conqueſt of *Macedonia*.

The *Romans* alſo by their Conqueſts and Familiarity in *Greece* acquired great Learning, which They much wanted; and *Eloquence*, *Poetry*, and all curious Arts now began to flouriſh at *Rome*, under the Patronage of **Scipio** and **Laelius**. And this Year the *firſt Comedy* of **Terence** was acted at *Rome*, when at the *Luſtrum* 312081 free Citizens were ceſs'd. But from **Aſia** They learned Pride, Luxury, and Effeminacy too ſoon, and were now determin'd to conquer the whole World.

1. Judas **Maccabaeus** the *Prieſt*, and the *firſt* Prince of the *Aſmonæan* Race, in the Year of the 2d *Temple* 370, and of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks 293, took up Arms againſt Antiochus *Epiphanes*, began to reign in the Field, and ſlew *Apollonius*.

And this Year **Aemilius Paulus**, leaving *Sulpitius Gallus* at the Head of the Army, travelled round *Greece* with a great Retinue, and celebrated *Games* at *Amphipolis* with great Splendor.

Prusias King of *Bithynia* came to *Rome* with his Son **Nicomedes** to congratulate the *Senate*, and, like a Fool, would be made a free Man of *Rome*: but the *Senate* would not permit Eumenes King of *Pergamus* to come; becauſe his Conduct with Reſpect to **Perſeus** had been ſuſpected; and therefore made a Law that no more Kings ſhould be permitted to come thither: but next Year

Eumenes ſent **Attalus** and **Athenaeus** his Brothers to *Rome*, who vindicated him before the *Senate*. The *Romans* allow'd the *Rhodians* their Friendſhip again.

**Antiochus** *Epiphanes* dying in the *Eaſt*, was ſucceeded by his Son

9. Antiochus **Eupator** King of *Syria*, a Minor 9 Years old, under **Lyſias** the Governor. ——

**Perſeus** the depoſed and captive King of *Macedonia* died in Priſon at *Alba*, being deprived of Sleep by his Keepers, but was honourably buried.

10. Demetrius **Soter** the Son of **Seleucus** *Philopator* King of *Syria* fled from *Rome*, and began to reign. The two Ptolemy's, *Philometor* and *Phyſcon*, Brothers, having reign'd jointly during ſeven Years, and **Phyſcon** having expell'd **Philometor**, the *Romans* as Arbitrators appointed Philometor to reign over *Egypt* and *Cyprus*, and Physcon over *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, where Each reign'd 17 Years. See Table XL. Then Physcon went to *Rome* and courted **Cornelia** the Mother of the **Gracchi**, and Daughter of Scipio **Africanus**; but ſhe ſcorn'd him: yet he got the *Senate* to annex *Cyprus* to his Kingdom, tho' *Philometor* did not conſent to it; and was therefore declared to be no Ally of *Rome*.

Judas **Maccabaeus** ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, who obtain'd a Decree of the *Senate* to declare the *Jews* their Allies, with a Letter to King Demetrius, requiring him not to moleſt the *Jews*: but before They return'd the glorious Hero Judas **Maccabaeus** was ſlain in Battel; and was ſucceeded by

2. Jonathan his Brother, who began to reign in the Field. Page 164. ——

King Eumenes dying this Year, left the Crown not to his own Son a Minor, but to his beloved Brother,

5. Attalus II. King of *Pergamus*, call'd *Philadelphus*, who began to reign. ——

And about this Time *L.* **Aemilius Paulus** the Conqueror of *Macedonia* died.

King Demetrius laſt Year obey'd the *Senate*'s Orders in giving Peace to the *Jews*, and this Year he ſent to the *Senate* a large and rich Crown of Gold, with Thanks for his kind Uſage while an Hoſtage at *Rome*.

*M.* **Aemilius Lepidus** was made the *Prince* of the *Roman* **Senate**; and ——

*P.* **Scipio Naſica** ſet up an *Hour Glaſs*, or an Inſtrument to meaſure Time by Sand or Water. About this Time the ſevere Law was made againſt Ambition and Bribery, call'd *Lex Cornelia Fulvia*.

Ariarathes King of *Cappadocia*, lately expell'd by **Holophernes** his pretended elder Brother, came to *Rome*, where the *Senate* decreed they ſhould jointly reign: but Attalus King of *Pergamus* expell'd *Holophernes*, and reſtor'd **Ariarathes**.

*Ptolemy* **Phyſcon** came again to *Rome*, to complain of his Brother *Philometor*, whoſe Ambaſſadors were ſent from *Rome* without Audience. And

The

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Repub lick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Aſmonæan Kings of Judea. | OLYMPIADS. | | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 582 | 342 | 163 | 146 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 31 | 20 | — | 2 | | | | | | |
| 583 | 343 | 164 | 147 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 32 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 3838 166 | — | | 6 | — | 3843 |
| 584 | 344 | 165 | 148 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 33 | 22 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 585 | 345 | 166 | 149 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 34 | 23 | 3 | CLIV. | 1 | 3840 164 | — | 2 | — | 3841 |
| 586 | 346 | 167 | 150 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 35 | 24 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | |
| 587 | 347 | 168 | 151 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 36 | 25 | 5 | | 3 | 3842 162 | — | 12 | — | 3853 |
| 588 | 348 | 169 | 152 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 37 | 26 | 6 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 589 | 349 | 170 | 153 | 21 | 3 | 14 | 38 | 27 | 1 | CLV. | 1 | 3844 160 | — | 17 | — | 3860 |
| 590 | 350 | 171 | 154 | 22 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 28 | 2 | | 2 | 3845 159 | — | 21 | — | 3865 |
| 591 | 351 | 172 | 155 | 23 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 29 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| 592 | 352 | 173 | 156 | 24 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 30 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 593 | 353 | 174 | 157 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 31 | 5 | CLVI. | 1 | 3848 156 | | | | |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LII.

| ROMAN Republick. | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Kings of Macedonia. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The *Conſul* **Marcius** began the War with the *Dalmatians*. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Conſul* **Scipio Naſica** reduced the *Dalmatians*, | 594 | 354 | 175 | 158 | 26 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 32 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| ALEXANDER **Balas** the pretended Son of the late King **Antiochus** *Epiphanes*, and **Laodice** that King's real Daughter, came to *Rome*, and were own'd by the *Senate*, who decreed to aſſiſt him in recovering the Kingdom of *Syria*: While **Attalus** the Son of the late King **Eumenes** of *Pergamus*, and **Demetrius** the Son of King DEMETRIUS *Soter* were at *Rome*. | 595 | 355 | 176 | 159 | 27 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 33 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| The *Senate* now decreed, that the *Conſuls* ſhould henceforth commence in Office, on the *Calends* or firſt Day of *January*, and not on the *Ides* of *March*, as formerly. | 596 | 356 | 177 | 160 | 28 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 34 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| This Year JONATHAN *Prince* of the *Jews*, was by BALAS the pretended King of *Syria*, appointed **High Prieſt** of *Jeruſalem*; and the double Office of *Prince* and *Prieſt* continued in the *Aſmonæan* Family till King HEROD the Great's Time. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia* twice defeated ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, and becauſe he would not deſiſt upon the Mediation of the *Romans*, They renounced his Friendſhip. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Conſul* **Fulvius Nobilior** began the **Celtiberian** *War* in *Spain*. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| About this Time the *firſt* **Theatre** at *Rome* was erected by the Cenſors; but ſoon removed by the Influence of *Scipio Naſica*. | 597 | 357 | 178 | 161 | 29 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 35 | 9 | CLVII. 1 | 3852 / 152 | | |
| A poor young Fellow of *Adramitium* in *Myſia*, call'd **Andriſcus**, pretending to be the Son of PERSEUS late King of *Macedonia*, (after the Example of *Balas*) call'd himſelf **Philip**; and applying to DEMETRIUS for Aſſiſtance, that King honeſtly ſent him Priſoner to *Rome*. | 598 | 358 | 179 | 162 | 30 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 36 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| **Licinius Lucullus** the *Conſul* (the Grandfather of **Lucullus**, who routed MITHRIDATES) and **Scipio Æmilianus** his *Legate*, and **Sulpitius Galba** the *Prætor*, had all great Succeſs in *Spain*. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Scipio Æmilianus** being ſent by *Lucullus* from *Spain* into *Africa* to get *Elephants* from MASINISSA King of *Numidia*, beheld from an high Ground the *old* King at the Head of his Army fighting **Aſdrubal** General of the *Carthaginians*, a whole Day, and kept the Field, and gain'd his Point, even to make the *Carthaginians* call home thoſe that had been exiled upon his Account. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Syrian* Kings came now to a deciſive Battel, in which **Demetrius** *Soter* was ſlain, and ſo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. ALEXANDER **Balas** call'd *Epiphanes*, the Impoſtor King of *Syria*, began to reign. | 599 | 359 | 180 | 163 | 31 | 1 | 24 | 10 | 37 | 11 | 3 | 3854 / 150 | — 5 | — 3858 |
| **Andriſcus**, neglected at *Rome*, eſcaped into *Macedonia*, rais'd an Army, and proclaim'd himſelf King. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Pruſias** being ſlain by ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, was ſucceeded by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NICOMEDES II. King of *Bithynia*, who began to reign. | 600 | 360 | 181 | 164 | 32 | 2 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 3855 / 149 | — 57 | — 3911 |

*N. B.* By this pray correct the Fault of Table XXX. and XXXIV. concerning his Beginning.

ONIAS the Prieſt, of the right Line of **Joſedech**, founded his Temple in *Egypt*.
And this is the firſt Year of
The III. **Punic** *War* againſt the *Carthaginians*.
And the III. **Macedonian** *War* againſt the Pretender *Andriſcus*.

The **Carthaginians** having made War upon MASINISSA King of *Numidia*, the Ally of *Rome*; the *Romans* ſent Ambaſſadors to *Carthage* to enquire about it; who, when return'd, acquainted the *Senate* of the great growing Grandeur and Wealth of **Carthage** ſince the laſt War, about 52 Years: This made many inſiſt upon the Danger to *Rome* of having ſo potent a Rival; eſpecially *old* **Cato**, one of the Ambaſſadors, concluded all his Speeches upon every Subject with **Delenda eſt Carthago**! *Carthage muſt be deſtroy'd!* He was often oppoſed by **Scipio Naſica**, who urged, that by deſtroying ſo powerful a Rival, ROME would grow ſecure, and the **Republick** might be diſſolved. But **Cato**'s Opinion prevail'd, and for breaking the League, **War** was proclaim'd againſt the *Carthaginians*, who were ſore afraid, and offer'd all deſirable Satisfaction: but the *Romans* Anſwer was, *That They muſt firſt ſend* 300 *of their moſt noble Children as Hoſtages in* 30 *Days to* Sicily, *and perform what the* Conſuls *ſhould further enjoin*. This was punctually done, and when the *Conſuls* landed at *Utica* ſoon after, They ſent Commiſſioners to know their further Commands: the *Conſul* **Cenſorinus** demanded *all their Arms*; which were faithfully deliver'd up by the *Carthaginians*, who imploring Mercy with Tears, and all poſſible

See the **Continuation**.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LII.

## ROMAN Republick.

possible Submission, desired to know their *last* **Doom**, which was, *That their City must be level'd with the Ground, and that They might build another any where, but not within ten Miles of the Sea!* This too severe *Doom* put them in a Rage, and They desperately resolved to suffer the last Extremity, rather than abandon their ancient magnificent City.

**Censorinus** commanded the *Roman* Fleet that was augmented with an auxiliary Fleet sent by MITHRIDATES **Euergetes** King of *Pontus:* while **Manlius** the other *Consul* commanded the Army.

**Anorisicus** was at first hinder'd from invading *Thessaly*, by the *Achæans*, that helped the *Romans* in those Parts.

**Marcius Porcius Cato** saw not **Carthage** destroy'd, but died this Year, aged 85 Years, and also MASINISSA King of *Numidia*, aged 90 Years, died, leaving his Crown to MICIPSA his youngest Son, who began to reign after the Death of his two Brothers **Mastanabal** and **Gulussa.**

The Consuls were dilatory in beginning the War, thinking now that the *Carthaginians* wanting Arms could make no Resistance; but They were mistaken: for all Hands in *Carthage* went to work Arms Night and Day; and when They wanted *Iron* and *Brass*, They made Use of *Gold* and *Silver*, the Women freely cutting off their *Hair* to supply the want of *Tow* or Flax; and **Asdrubal,** tho' lately condemn'd, was now their General, who with an Army of Desperadoes beat off the *Romans* several Times from besieging the City, with great Loss; and had been greater Losers if **Scipio Æmilianus** had not artfully drawn to his Side **Phaneas,** with 2200 of the best *Carthaginian* Horse.

**Andriscus** in *Macedonia* fought the *Roman Prætor* **Juventius,** who was slain and all his Army routed and cut off; upon which the Pretender invaded *Thessaly*, laid waste the most Part of it, and got the *Thracians* to join him.

The *Carthaginians* having baffled the *Consul* **Piso,** and made him rise from the Siege of *Hippo*, sent Ambassadors to **Andriscus,** exhorting him to persist in his War against the *Romans*, and promising to furnish him with Money and Ships.

But **Metellus** the *Prætor* at length coming with a great *Roman* Army into *Macedonia*, and King ATTALUS assisting him with a Fleet, *Andriscus* could not get Possession of any Sea Coast to open a Correspondence with *Carthage*; and being routed by *Metellus* in several Conflicts, with the Loss of 25000 Men, he fled to **Byzes** a *Thracian* Prince, who deliver'd him up to *Metellus*.

**Metellus** also drove away one **Alexander** another pretended Son of the late King *Perseus:* and so in the latter End of the Consulship of *Posthumius* and *Piso*, **Macedonia** was intirely reduced by **Metellus,** now call'd *Macedonicus*.

The People of *Rome* admiring the Conduct of **Scipio Æmilianus,** and imagining that *Africa* could not be conquer'd but by a **Scipio,** instead of the *Ædileship* which he only expected, They made him *Consul* this Year, tho' under Age, (with *Livius Drusus* his Collegue) and was sent to command alone in *Africa*, who carried with him **Polybius** the Historian, and *Panætius* the Philosopher; for he affected always to have the Learn'd about him as their known Patron: and his first Attack was upon the *Carthaginian* Fleet, which he beat, and dispers'd under the very Walls of *Carthage*; in which the *Romans* were much assisted by the Fleet of MITHRIDATES **Euergetes** King of *Pontus*, which he lent them last Year. Mean while

The *Achæans* having quarrell'd with their Neighbours the *Lacedæmonians* about Jurisdiction, the last appeal'd to the *Romans*, who sent their Legates to compose the Difference; and the *Roman* Legates being very ill used by the *Achæans* at *Corinth*, and forced to flee for their Lives; because They decided it in favour of the *Lacedæmonians*, (and indeed of all the *Grecian* Cities which the *Romans* had formerly restored to Liberty) *War* was proclaim'd at *Rome* against the **Achaean Republick.**

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 601 | 361 | 182 | 165 | 33 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 13 | CLVIII. 1 | 3856 / 148 | | |
| 602 | 362 | 183 | 166 | 34 | 4 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| 603 | 363 | 184 | 167 | 35 | 5 | 28 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 3858 / 146 | | |

**Scipio** next new modell'd the *Roman* Army; and having restored the old military Discipline, he soon took that Part of *Carthage* call'd **Megara,** and drove the Inhabitants into the Citadel call'd **Byrsa,** which he besieged, cut off their Provisions from the Country, by securing the *Isthmus*, and blockt up their Haven: while ASDRUBAL brought the *Roman* Captives to the Walls, and in Sight of the *Roman* Army, He tortured and butchered them to Death.

But

Digitized by Google

But the Beſieged having, with almoſt miraculous Induſtry, cut out a new Paſſage to the Sea, by which They received Neceſſaries from the Army without; **Scipio** thought fit to attack their Army in the Field, and gave them a total Rout, ſlew 70000, and took 10000 Priſoners, in the Winter.

In the Spring **Scipio** took the Wall leading to the *Haven Citho*, and after that the **Forum** itſelf, where was a moſt deplorable Sight of ſlaughter'd mangled People in Heaps: yet ſtill the *Citadel* held out, till **Scipio** made Proclamation, *That all who would come forth ſhould have their Lives, except Revolters*; upon which 50000 *Carthaginians* came forth, and were ſaved, among whom was **Aſdrubal** himſelf; for which the Revolters revil'd him, and being deſperate, They ſet Fire to the *Temple*, and burnt Themſelves in it; as did alſo *Aſdrubal*'s Wife, who threw herſelf and her two Children into the Flames.

Then **Scipio** ſet this magnificent City a Fire, which was 24 Miles in Compaſs, and was 17 Days a burning; which made *Scipio* ſeriouſly conſider of the Changes of human Affairs, as he confeſs'd to his Maſter *Polybius*. *Appian*. And hereby he got the Title of SCIPIO AFRICANUS *junior:* he was the Son of *Æmilius*, and being adopted by *Scipio* the Son of **Scipio Africanus**, he was call'd **Scipio Æmilianus**.

The *Senate* joyfully received the News, diſpatched ſome of their Number to join **Scipio** in diſpoſing of the Country, ordering that there ſhould be no Remains of **Carthage** left, and denouncing heavy Curſes on any that ſhould dare to rebuild it, cauſing all the *African* Cities aſſiſting the *Carthaginians* to be demoliſh'd, dividing the Lands among the *Romans* and their Friends, ſelling all the Captives, except a few principal ones, and appointing a **Pretor** to govern the Country, and the tributary Towns. **Cornelius Lentulus** and **Mummius Achaicus** being *Conſuls*.

This ſame Year the *Conſul* **Mummius** was ſent into *Greece* againſt the **Achæans**, who receiving the Army from *Metellus*, at the *Iſthmus* of **Corinth**, routed **Diæus** the laſt *Prætor* of the *Achæans*, and Author of this War: Three Days after the Battel, **Mummius** enter'd **Corinth**; and having given his Soldiers leave to ſpoil it, he utterly deſtroy'd that great and learned, and wealthy City; and from hence he was called **Achaicus**. He brought from *Corinth* two famous Pictures, *viz.* an **Hercules** tormented with *Deianira*'s Coat, and a **Bacchus** drawn by *Ariſtides* the *Theban*, and placed them in the Temple of **Ceres** at *Rome*, with other *Grecian* Ornaments.

Here ends the *Republick* of **Achaea**, of which **Polybius** was a Native, which was made up of ſeveral *little States*, all now ſubject to the ROMAN **Republick**, which, together with **Epirus**, and the other Parts of *Greece*, made up the new *Roman* Province call'd **Achaia**.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anno *Period. Julianæ*, | 4568 | Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, | 608 |
| In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, | 390 | Anno *Nabonaſſari*, | 602 |
| And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, | 313 | Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*, | 178 |
| After the inlarging of **Carthage** by DIDO, | 724 | Anno III. *Period. Calippicæ*, | 33 |
| | | After *Corinth* was ſubjected to *Achæa*, | 98 |

In the laſt Year of ALEXANDER **Balas** King of *Syria*, and of PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*.

Both theſe great Cities lay in Rubbiſh 100 Years, till order'd to be rebuilt by JULIUS CÆSAR.

And here ends the Hiſtory of **Polybius**.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LIII.

## The Chronology of the Roman **Republick** from the **Fall** of Carthage and **Corinth**, To the End of the *Sedition* of the **Gracchi**, containing 25 Years.

In the *first* Year of **Ptolemy Physcon** alone King of *Egypt*.
And *first* Year of Demetrius **Nicator** King of — *Syria*.
And 29th Year of *Arsaces* Mithridates I. King of *Parthia*.
And 15th Year of Attalus II. King of —— *Pergamus*.
And 5th Year of Nicomedes II. King of —— *Bithynia*.
And 16th Year of Jonathan King of —— *Judæa*.
And 13th Year of Mithridates **Euergetes** King of *Pontus*.
Anno *U. C. Varroniano*, —— 609

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Rome now deliver'd from her great Rival Carthage, and her Dominions being extended far and wide from Mount **Taurus** in *Asia* eaſtward, to **Luſitania** or *Portugal* weſtward, became exceeding wealthy and terrible to all Nations: and having ſtill hot Work in *Spain*,

**Fabius** *Maximus* **Æmilianus** the *Conſul*, the Son of *Æmilius Paulus*, and Brother of *Scipio Æmilianus*, was ſent againſt **Viriatus** in *Spain*, who from a Shepherd became firſt a Robber, and now a General, and created much Vexation to the *Romans*.

Physcon upon the Death of his Brother **Philometor** now began to reign alone King of *Egypt*: and — | 604 | 364 | 185 | 168 | 1 | — | 29 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 3859 / 145 | — | 29 | — | 3887

Demetrius **Nicator** reign'd 5 Years contemporary with Antiochus **Theos** and Tryphon Kings of *Syria*, till *Demetrius* was taken Priſoner by the *Parthians*. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 3863

The Conſuls **Sulpicius Galba** an avaricious Man, and **Aurelius Cotta** a very poor Man, contending which ſhould be ſent to *Spain*, **Scipio Æmilianus** declared againſt them both; and ſo **Fabius** was continued as *Proconſul*. | 605 | 365 | 186 | 169 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 16 | 6 | 17 | 14 | CLIX. 1 | 3860 / 144 | | | | |

2. Simon the Brother of *Jonathan*, and *Maccabæus* the King and **High Prieſt** of *Judæa*, began to reign and officiate. | 606 | 366 | 187 | 170 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 3861 / 143 | — | 8 | — | 3868

The wiſe and brave **Scipio Æmilianus** now *Cenſor* with **Mummius** *Achaicus*, firſt complain'd of his Collegue's Lazineſs; and when at the *Luſtrum* a publick Prayer in a Song was made to the Gods, *That the State of* Rome *might be made better and more ample!* **Scipio** ſaid, *It was good and ample enough already*, and alter'd the Prayer, *That the State of* Rome *might be ever preſerved ſafe!* | 607 | 367 | 188 | 171 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 3 | | | | | |

**Metellus** *Macedonicus* Proconſul of *Spain*, finding his Enemy the Conſul **Pompeius Rufus** was to ſucceed him, disbanded all that deſired it, neglected the *Magazines*, and left every Thing to Wreck and Ruin. And **Fabius**, tho' he perform'd great Things in *Luſitania*; yet purſuing his Victory with too little Caution, he was ſo ſtraitned by *Viriatus*, that he was glad of Peace upon equal Terms: and *Pompeius Rufus* overcome by the *Numantines*, was forced to make a diſhonourable Peace. | 608 | 368 | 189 | 172 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 4 | | | | | |

**Demetrius Nicator** being a Priſoner in *Parthia*, his Brother

15. Antiochus **Sidetes** King of *Syria*, began to reign, —— | 609 | 369 | 190 | 173 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 18 | CLX. 1 | 3864 / 140 | — | 10 | — | 3873

**Cæpio** the *Conſul* being ſent into *Spain*, diſapproved of **Fabius**'s Peace, and got Leave from the *Senate* to renew the War againſt **Viriatus**, and ſet upon him unprovided, forcing him to flee: nay when he ſent Ambaſſadors to treat of Peace, *Cæpio* corrupted them to murder **Viriatus** at their Return, to the great Diſgrace of the *Roman* Name; and then *Tantalus* or *Teutamus* the *Spaniſh* General ſurrender'd himſelf and his Army to *Cæpio*. See *Appian* in *Ibericis*.

Conſul **Popilius** was ſent into *Spain* to ſucceed *Pompeius*, and when *Pompeius* return'd to *Rome*, he narrowly eſcaped Puniſhment. | 610 | 370 | 191 | 174 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 2 | | | | | |

The wiſe King Attalus being dead,

6. Attalus III. *Philometor* the Son of *Eumenes* II. King of *Pergamus* began to reign, —— | 611 | 371 | 192 | 175 | 8 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 3866 / 138 | — | 5 | — | 3870

**Junius Brutus** the *Conſul* ſent into the farther *Spain*, much diſtreſs'd the *Luſitanians*, and defeated the *Gallæci* or *Gallicians*, (being thence call'd *Gallæcus*) ſlaying 50000 of them, and taking 6000, for which he afterwards triumphed.

**Mancinus** the *Conſul* being worſted in *Spain*, by the brave *Numantines*, and by them beſieged, was forced to enter into a League of Friendſhip with them; which highly diſguſted the *Romans*; and the *Senate* ſent *Æmilius Lepidus* to ſucceed him, and brought him to a Trial before the Ambaſſadors of *Numantia*: *Mancinus* laying the Blame upon *Pompeius* for not leaving him a better Army, deſired the Senate to *deliver him*. | 612 | 372 | 193 | 176 | 9 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 4 | | | | | |

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

ROMAN Republick.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Pergamus. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd. A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 613 | 373 | 194 | 177 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 22 | CLXI. 1 | 3868 / 136 | — 9 | — 3876 |
| 614 | 374 | 195 | 178 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 3869 / 135 | — 29 | — 3897 |
| 615 | 375 | 196 | 179 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 24 | 3 | | | |
| 616 | 376 | 197 | 180 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 3871 / 133 | — 4 | — 3874 |
| 617 | 377 | 198 | 181 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 26 | CLXII. 1 | 3872 / 132 | | |
| 618 | 378 | 199 | 182 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 27 | 2 | | | |
| 619 | 379 | 200 | 183 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 3874 / 130 | — 5 | — 3878 |

*him up naked and fetter'd to the Ambaſſadors:* but They bravely refuſed to puniſh the Violation of publick Faith by one Man's Blood. *Lepidus* attackt the *Vaccæans* unjuſtly, and being defeated, was deprived of his Province and Conſulſhip, and fin'd.

7. *Arſaces* PHRAHATES II. the Son of *Mithridates* I. King of *Parthia*, began to reign,

King **Simon** being murder'd with two of his Sons by *Ptolemy* the Son of *Abubus*, and his Son in Law,

4. **John** HYRCANUS his Son, King and High Prieſt of the *Jews*, began to reign and officiate,

Here ends the Hiſtory of the *firſt* Book of **Maccabees**, which is really the ſecond Book.

**Scipio Æmilianus** *alias* **Africanus** *junior*, now again *Conſul*, was ſent into *Spain* againſt the *Numantines*. He ſcour'd the Camp of Whores and Luxury, and reſtored the old *Roman* military Diſcipline; and MICIPSA King of *Numidia* ſent him Auxiliaries under the Command of **Jugurtha** the Son of the King's late Brother *Maſtanabal*.

This Year MITHRIDATES *Eupator* was born to his Father **Mithridates** *Euergetes* King of *Pontus*.

ATTALUS III. the ridiculous King of *Pergamus*, dying, left all his Goods to the People of *Rome*; upon which the *Romans* alſo ſeiz'd that Kingdom as his Goods. But the **Will** was ſaid to be forged: therefore

7. **Ariſtonicus** his baſtard Brother rais'd a Party, and uſurped to reign. And now alſo the *Servil* War in *Sicily* began by **Eunus** a *Syrian* Slave. See *Excerpta ex Diod. Sic. Lib.* 24.

## The Troubles of ROME by the Gracchi.

*Tiberius Sempronius Gracchus* that was twice *Conſul*, married **Cornelia** the Daughter of **Scipio Africanus** *ſenior*, who bore to him two Sons, *viz.* **Tiberius** and **Caius Gracchus**. *Tiberius* **Gracchus** being angry at the *Senators* for condemning the League made with the *Numantines* by **Mancinus**, (whoſe *Quæſtor* he had been) and for reflecting on him as being concern'd in it, forſook the *Patricians*; and by his ready Wit and factious Eloquence, got himſelf choſen this Year a **Tribune** of the People, when he prefer'd an *Agrarian Law, That no Man ſhould poſſeſs above* 500 *Acres of publick Lands, and the reſt to be divided among the Poor*; and propoſed to divide the Kingdom of *Pergamus* among them alſo; nay affirmed, *That the Senate ſhould be cut off, and all Things govern'd by the People.*

Upon this the *Senators* determin'd the *Death* of **Gracchus**: but *Mutius* **Scævola** the *Conſul* declining or afraid to puniſh him, SCIPIO NASICA cry'd out, *Let every Man that would defend the Authority of the Laws follow me!* ſo ſaying, He walkt to the *Capitol* with the *Senators* and *Knights*, and ſome *Plebeians*, arm'd only with Sticks and Clubs, or what next came to Hand; where They fell upon *Tiberius* **Gracchus**, harranguing the Mob to chuſe him a *Tribune*, kill'd him in his Flight by a Blow with a Piece of a Bench, and alſo 300 of his Hearers. This is the *firſt* Sedition at *Rome* that ended in Blood.

And this Year SCIPIO *Æmilianus* **Africanus** in *Spain* ſtarved the *Numantines* by a cloſe Siege of 15 Months, and levell'd their City with the Ground: while *Calpurnius* **Piſo** the *Conſul* carried on the *Servil* War in *Sicily*. But next Year

**Rupilius Nepos** the *Conſul* took in the chief Forts of the *Slaves*, ſlew 20000 of them, and finiſh'd the *Servile War* in *Sicily*.

## The Ariſtonic War in *Aſia*.

*Licinius* **Craſſus** the *Conſul* ſent againſt **Ariſtonicus**, was miſerably defeated near *Smyrna*, and when taken Priſoner, he ſtruck a *Barbarian* upon the Face, on Purpoſe to provoke him to kill him, (which was forthwith done) that he might not ſurvive the Diſgrace.

**Antiochus** *Sidetes* being ſlain by the *Parthians*,

DEMETRIUS **Nicator**, King of *Syria* got home, and again began to reign,

**Perpenna** *Nepos* the *Conſul* marched with Vigour and Expedition into *Aſia*, attackt **Ariſtonicus** ſecure and unprovided, made him flee to *Stratonice*, where he beſieged him, took him Priſoner, and ſent him

See the Continuation.





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LIII.

## Roman Republick.

to *Rome*; but **Perpenna** fell ill and dy'd at *Pergamus:* while

Scipio Africanus with **Mummius** and **Metellus** travell'd to inſpect *Aſia*, and other diſtant Parts, particularly *Egypt*, where They were ſplendidly entertain'd by fooliſh King Physcon at *Alexandria*.

While **Aquilius** *Nepos* the *Conſul* went to finiſh the **Ariſtonic** *War*, **Caius Gracchus** the Brother of *Tiberius*, with **Fulvius Flaccus** and **Papirius Carbo**, the *Triumvirs* for dividing the publick Lands of *Italy*, according to the *Agrarian* Law ſtill in Force, oppreſs'd the *Italians*, who came under the Patronage of Scipio **Africanus**: He adviſed to take that exorbitant Power from the ſaid *Triumvirs*, and the *Senate* lodged it with *Tuditanus* the Conſul; but he hated the ingrateful Office, and marched to the War in *Illyricum*.

The People of *Rome* were incens'd at Scipio for favouring the *Italians* more than them, and for approving of the *Death* of *Tiberius* **Gracchus**: therefore one Morning he was found dead a Bed, as was ſuſpected, by the Treachery of his own Wife *Sempronia*, the Siſter of the *Gracchi*, and of their Mother *Cornelia:* He was one of the wiſeſt and braveſt *Romans* that ever liv'd, the Bulwark and Glory of *Rome*.

John **Hyrcanus** King of *Judea* ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, with whom the *Senate* renew'd the League.

**Phraates** I. dying without Iſſue, his Uncle

8. *Arſaces* Artabanus II. the Son of *Phriapatius* King of *Parthia*, began to reign, ——————

Cleopatra leaving *Egypt*, Physcon return'd in Peace, and ſuborn'd **Zebinna** to call himſelf the Son of *Balas*, who fought **Demetrius Nicator**, routed him, and ſlew him. ——————

16. Alexander Zebinna King of *Syria* began to reign, while **Seleucus** the eldeſt Son of *Demetrius* reign'd in ſome Parts of *Syria*, and his Mother Cleopatra reign'd at *Ptolemais*.

### The Allobrogian *War*.

The *Conſul* **Fulvius Flaccus** marched an Army over the *Alps*, and ſubdued the *Gauls* that had diſtreſs'd *Maſſilia*, a City moſt faithful to the *Romans*.

*L.* **Caſſius Longinus** and *Cn.* **Servilius Caepio**, the *Cenſors*, made a *Luſtrum*, and ceſs'd 390726 free Citizens.

9. *Arſaces* Mitridates II. call'd the *Great*, the Son of **Artabanus** King of *Parthia*, began to reign, —

19 Antiochus **Gryphus** King of *Syria* began to reign, ——————

**Caius Gracchus** again choſen *Tribune*, endeavours in all Things to pleaſe the *Plebeians*, and to oppoſe the *Patricians* at *Rome:* while

*Cæcilius* **Metellus** the *Conſul* ſubdued the *Balearic* Iſlands, that had lately turn'd Pyrates, and was hence call'd **Balearicus**.

**Caius Sextius** the *Proconſul* in *Gallia*, having defeated the *Salvians*, ſettled a Colony at the *Sextian Waters*, ſo call'd from him.

**Polybius** of *Megalopolis* the excellent *Greek* Hiſtorian died this Year, and **Mithridates** *Euergetes* King of *Pontus* and Leſſer *Armenia* being murder'd at *Sinope*,

Mithridates **Eupator**, the great Enemy of the *Romans*, began to reign, being only 12 Years old, when the ſame *Comet* appear'd as at his Birth. See *Appian*, *Juſtin*, *Saluſt*, *Memnon*, &c.

**Domitius** *Ænobarbus* the *Conſul* overcame the *Allobrogians* chiefly by frightning them with his *Elephants*, to them a new Spectacle.

**Caius Gracchus**, continued in the *Tribuneſhip*, inſpected into the Corruptions of the *Senate*, their taking Bribes, ſelling Offices, &c. found Means to transfer the Power of trying corrupt Officers from the *Senators* to the *Equites* or *Knights*; which was a great Innovation upon the Conſtitution: for the **Equites**, tho' inſtituted by Romulus, had no Rank, Order and Authority in the *Republick* till now, when They come to make the *Third* Order, call'd the *Equeſtrian*; whereas before there were only the *Senatorian* and *Plebeian* Orders, the *Equites* being hitherto only diſtinguiſh'd from other *Plebeians* or Commoners by their Way of Service. **Gracchus** had a fair Opportunity for this Law, becauſe the *Senators* had become odious, by acquitting for Money *Cotta*, *Salinator*, and *Aquilius*, who had been capitally guilty of Corruption.

The *Equeſtrian* Order became the Ornaments of the City, and Strength of the State, who made up ſo many Companies as there were Provinces ſubject to pay Toll, Tribute, Cuſtom, or Impoſt; which publick Revenues They were wont to farm from the *Cenſors*, and from thence were call'd **Publicans**: but in Time their Power became exorbitant and burdenſome, till by Degrees their Authority was diminiſh'd.



| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Aſmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 620 | 380 | 201 | 184 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 29 | 4 | | | |
| 621 | 381 | 202 | 185 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 30 | CLXIII. 1 | 3876 / 128 | | |
| 622 | 382 | 203 | 186 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 9 | 31 | 2 | 3877 / 127 | — 3 | — 3879 |
| 623 | 383 | 204 | 187 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 32 | 3 | | | |
| 624 | 384 | 205 | 188 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 11 | 33 | 4 | 3879 / 125 | — 2 | — 3880 |
| 625 | 385 | 206 | 189 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 12 | 34 | CLXIV. 1 | 3880 / 124 | — 37 | — 3916 |
| 626 | 386 | 207 | 190 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 13 | 35 | 2 | 3881 / 123 | — 27 | — 3907 |
| 627 | 387 | 208 | 191 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 3882 / 122 | — 60 | — 3941 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

ROMAN Republick.

Gracchus taking all Care to pleaſe the People, caus'd the High Ways to be mended, erecting a Stone at each Mile. He alſo propoſed that a *Roman* Colony ſhould be ſent to *Tarentum*, and that the *Latines* ſhould be made *Roman* Citizens, but being fruſtrated, He departed into *Africa* with *Fulvius Flaccus* his Collegue, deſigning to rebuild Carthage with a *Roman* Colony, calling it *Junonia*; and being there likewiſe diſappointed,

He return'd again and ſtood to be Tribune a *Third* Time; but his Collegues offended at his violent Carriage, got Minucius Rufus to be choſen into his Place, who began to abrogate the Laws of *Gracchus*, being ſeconded by the Conſul Opimius; and *Gracchus* afraid of his Life reſolved with *Flaccus* to raiſe Forces, and with many Friends went to the *Capitol* with ſecret Arms; when one *Attilius* a Serjeant of the Conſul coming down from the *Capitol* while They were going up, cry'd out, *You factious Citizens, make Way for honeſt Men!* They forthwith ſlew him. This Murder rais'd a Tumult, and the next Day Opimius having order'd the *Equites* to take Arms, Gracchus and his Friends were forced to fortify themſelves in Mount *Aventine*, when the *Conſul* by Proclamation offer'd for the Head of Gracchus or Flaccus its Weight in Gold: Flaccus flying to a Friend's Houſe was betray'd and ſlain; and Gracchus ſoon fled to a Grove beyond the *Tiber*, and got his Servant to kill him, who alſo kill'd himſelf; and Opimius cut off about 3000 of that Party.

Thus ten Years after his Brother Tiberius Gracchus was cut off, Caius Gracchus, and all the Party of the *Gracchi*, were cut off, for the ſame Practices; even for changing the Conſtitution of the *Republick*, breaking the publick Peace, diſuniting *Clients* from their *Patrons*, and affecting to govern All: whereby the *Roman* State became very unſettled, and liable to any Revolution, as will afterwards appear.

This happened,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anno *Nabonaſſari*, | 627 | Anno *U. C.* Varronian, | 633 |
| Anno *Period. Julianæ*, | 4593 | In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, | 415 |
| Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*, | 203 | And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, | 338 |
| Anno III. *Period. Calippicæ*, | 58 | And of JOHN Hyrcanus King and Prieſt of the *Jews*, | 15 |

After the Fall of CARTHAGE 25 Years.

While the other Conſul Q. Fabius Maximus (the Son of *Fabius Maximus Æmilianus*) ſubdued the *Allobroges* and *Arverni* in *Gaul*, a People inhabiting the Country now call'd *Savoy* and *Dauphinee*; and having ſlain 120000 of them, and captivated one of their Kings, he was call'd Allobrogicus.

And this Year the famous *Opimian* Wine was found, ſo call'd from the Conſul *Opimius*, ſome of which was preſerved 200 Years.

JOHN Hyrcanus the King and High Prieſt of *Judea*, did with great Solemnity celebrate this XXVII. Year of JUBILEE at *Jeruſalem*.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Æra of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Aſmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 628 | 388 | 209 | 192 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 3883 / 121 | | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE LIV.

## The Chronology of the Roman **Republick**, from the Death of **Caius Gracchus**, To the Beginning of the *first* **Mithridatic** *War*, containing 31 Years.

In the 26th Year of Ptolemy **Physcon** King of —— *Egypt.*
4th Year of Antiochus **Grypus** King of —— *Syria.*
5th Year of *Arsaces* Mithridates II. King of — *Parthia.*
30th Year of Nicomedes II. King of —— *Bithynia.*
16th Year of John **Hyrcanus** King of —— *Judea.*
And 3d Year of Mithridates **Eupator** King of — *Pontus.*

Anno *U. C.* **Marroniano**, 634

| U. C. | Æra of the Roman Republick. | Æra of the Grecian Monarchy | Æra of Seleucus | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depos'd A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 629 | 389 | 210 | 193 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 3 | CLXV. 1 | 3884 / 120 | | | |
| 630 | 390 | 211 | 194 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 17 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| 631 | 391 | 212 | 195 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 18 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 632 | 392 | 213 | 196 | 29 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 19 | 6 | 4 | | | | |
| 633 | 393 | 214 | 197 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 34 | 20 | 7 | CLXVI. 1 | 3888 / 116 | — | 36 | — 3923 |
| 634 | 394 | 215 | 198 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 35 | 21 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| 635 | 395 | 216 | 199 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 36 | 22 | 9 | 3 | | | | |
| 636 | 396 | 217 | 200 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 37 | 23 | 10 | 4 | | | | |
| 637 | 397 | 218 | 201 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 38 | 24 | 11 | CLXVII. 1 | 3992 / 112 | | | |

Mithridates VI. *Eupator* King of *Pontus*, having escap'd the Snares of his Tutors, who thought to have poison'd him, (for which he took Antidotes, and so early began to study Medicine) being afraid They would cut him off by the Sword, feign'd to go a Hunting; but return'd not to his Palace for seven Years, living in Woods and Mountains, till he became a very hardy Man, and fit for the Administration of Government without his Tutors. See *Vaillant* Page 65.

**Caius Marius** the *Tribune* of the People got the *Lex Maria* preferr'd, which diminish'd the judicative Authority of the *Senate*.

A *Roman* Colony is now sent into *Gallia Narbonensis*, which is constituted a *Roman* Province, *M.* **Porcius Cato** and *Q.* **Marcius Rex** being *Consuls*.

The *Consul* **Metellus Diadematus** triumph'd over the *Dalmatians*; and this Year ——

Ptolemy **Physcon** dying, left to his Bastard Son **Apion** the Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*; and to his Wife and Niece Cleopatra the Kingdoms of *Egypt* and *Cyprus*, to reign jointly with her two Sons **Lathyrus** and **Alexander**: and so

9. Ptolemy **Lathyrus**, } began to reign jointly: but *Ptolemy* the Astronomer, in his *Canon*, assigns to
10. Cleopatra II. } **Lathyrus** 36 Years; tho' during that Time, his *Mother* and Alexander I. his Brother reign'd too. See Page 213.

This Year **Terentius Varro** the most learned *Roman* was born, whose Grandfather was a Consul.

*Q. Cæcilius* **Metellus Macedonicus**, call'd the happy old Man, died, after he had seen his four Sons preferr'd, *viz.* 1. **Metellus Balearicus**, who had been *Consul U. C.* 626. 2. **Lucius Metellus** *Consul U. C.* 630. when the *Marian* Law pass'd. 3. **Marcus Metellus** *Consul* this Year. 4. **Caius Metellus** *Prætor* this Year.

The **Scordiscian** *War* in *Thrace*.

The *Scordisci* of a *Gallic* Original in *Thrace*, bravely defeated the Consul *C.* **Porcius Cato**, as They had worsted the *Romans* frequently before.

Antiochus *Cizicenus* the Brother of *Grypus* took the Field, and is reckoned to begin this Year to reign as King of *Damascus*, where he reign'd 21 Years. See Page 172.

The **Cimbrian** *War* began.

The *Cimbri* (that is either *Soldiers* or *Robbers* in the old *Teutonic*) who had travell'd every where for new Settlements, long ago had some of them settled in *Denmark*, *Sleswick*, and *Holstein*, call'd from them *Cimbrica Chersonesus*, or the Peninsul of the *Cimbri*, and were now first known to the *Romans*, when They marched towards *Italy*, join'd by Bands of several *Teutonic*, or *German* and of *Gallic* Nations, and totally routed the *Roman* Army under the *Consul* **Carbo**, who was glad to flee for his Life.

But this Year **Didius** the *Prætor* beat the *Scordisci* home to their Country of *Thrace*: and **Caius Metellus** the other *Consul* now triumph'd over *Thrace*, and the same Day his Brother **Marcus Metellus** lately *Consul* triumph'd over *Sardinia*.

Mithridates King of *Pontus*, now return'd from his Hunting Life to administer Government, became eager after Blood and Slaughter; first put his Mother in Prison till she died by ill Usage, and then slew his *Brother*.

**Livius Drusus** the *Consul* overcame the *Scordisci*, and forbid them to pass over the *Danube*; and so He finish'd that War.

The **Jugurthin** *War*.

Micipsa King of *Numidia* being dead, had left two Sons, *Hiempsal* and *Adherbal*, and his Nephew **Jugurtha**, who first cut off *Hiempsal*, and had forced *Adherbal* to flee to the *Romans*; and **Jugurtha** having largely bribed the *Senators*, had got a Decree to divide the Kingdom between him and *Adherbal*; yet tho' he had

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LIV.

ROMAN Republick.

had got the better Part by bribing the *Roman* Legates that came to make the Partition, he was not contented, but beſieged *Adherbal* in *Cirta*, took him and cut his Throat.

Therefore War was proclaim'd againſt JUGURTHA, and *L.* **Calpurnius Beſtia** the *Conſul*, was ſent with an Army againſt him, who at firſt took in ſome Towns, but was too ſoon overcome by **Jugurtha**'s golden Weapons, to conſent to a Treaty of Peace. This, and the exorbitant Power of *Scaurus* the Conſul's Intimate, ſo alarm'd the *Senate*, that They wrote to *Caſſius Longinus* the *Prætor* in *Africa*, to prevail with **Jugurtha** to come to *Rome* upon the publick Faith, that from him They might know the Truth of the Bribery and Corruption juſtly ſuſpected; and **Jugurtha** came accordingly to *Rome*, tho' in poor Habit.

When **Jugurtha** was beginning to open, **Caius Baebius** a *Tribune*, corrupted by Money, order'd him to be ſilent, and ſo the People were diſappointed. Nay **Jugurtha** perceiving that **Albinus** the *Conſul* wanting to go to War in *Numidia*, had got one **Paſtiva** to beg that Kingdom of the *Senate* (being the Son of *Geluſſa*, the Grandſon of *Maſiniſſa*, the Nephew of *Micipſa*, and firſt Couſin of *Jugurtha*) he imploy'd his Friend *Bomilcar* to cut him off, and ſent *Bomilcar* home ſafe to *Numidia*, and at the Order of the *Senate* **Jugurtha** himſelf ſoon departed out of *Italy*, looking back on the City, and ſaying, *O* Rome, *Thou wouldſt be all ſold if there were a proper Chapman to buy Thee!*

**Albinus** follow'd him with an Army, but did nothing, and left it with his Brother *Aulus*: but the other Conſul **Minucius Rufus** defeated the *Scordiſci*, *Thracians*, *Triballians*, and *Dacians*.

**Silanus** the *Conſul* was well beaten by the *Cimbri* and *Teutones*: and JUGURTHA bribed **Aulus** not to inveſt *Suthul*, where his chief Treaſures lay; nay he corrupted the *Centurions*, and did what he pleaſed with the *Roman* Army; till at laſt the other *Conſul Cæcilius* **Metellus** came thither, and revived the Army, by renewing the old military Diſcipline.

**Metellus** wiſely and bravely defeated JUGURTHA in ſeveral Conflicts, whoſe Legate or Lieutenant **Caius Marius** by Frugality, Patience, and Indulgence, conciliated to him the Hearts of the Soldiers, and let the People of *Rome* know, *That with the Half of the Army he could bring* Jugurtha *to* Rome *in Chains*, charging *Metellus* with Neglect: and

**Marius** going to *Rome*, obtain'd to be made one of the *Conſuls*, and got the Command of the Army in *Numidia*; yet **Metellus** was honour'd with a Triumph, and with the Name of **Numidicus**.

*L.* **Caſſius Longinus** the other *Conſul*, and his Legate *L. Piſo* were both defeated and ſlain by the *Tigurins* or *Helvetians* in *Gallia*, the Confederates of the *Cimbri*, and their Army made to paſs under the *Jugum*. *Cæſar Lib.* 1. *de bello Gallico.*

5. ARISTOBULUS I. the Son of *John* **Hyrcanus** King and High *Prieſt* of *Judæa*, began to reign and officiate.

*Marcus* **Tullius** CICERO the Father of *Roman* Eloquence, was now born.

**Marius** having taken the ſtrong City *Capſa*, JUGURTHA got BOCCHUS King of *Mauritania* his Father in Law, to join him with an Army of Cavalry; but in the Battel of *Cirta*, tho' the *Romans* were three Days ſore diſtreſs'd, yet **Marius** beat them both out of the Field. And now *Lucius Cornelius* **Sylla** the *Quæſtor* of **Marius** began to learn to be a great Soldier.

2. *Servilius* **Caepio** the *Conſul* warring againſt the *Tectoſagans*, took the City *Toloſa* in *Gaul*, where he found an immenſe Treaſure.

6. *Alexander Jannæus* the Brother of ARISTOBULUS, King and High *Prieſt* of *Judæa*, began to reign and officiate.

**Marius** having taken *Cirta*, and again defeated the Enemy, King BOCCHUS thought fit to ſue for Peace, and to enter into a League with *Rome*; but tho' the *Senate* pardon'd him, They would not make a League with him till he ſhould deſerve it: therefore, by *Sylla*'s Advice, He betray'd JUGURTHA to a private Conference, and deliver'd him to **Sylla**, then preſent with him, who brought him in Chains to **Marius**.

But **Manilius** the *Conſul*, and **Caepio** the Proconſul in *Gaul*, by Envy and Quarrelling came to be overthrown, and They and all their Army cut off, about 90000, near the *Rhone*, by the *Cimbri*, the *Teutones*, the *Tigurines*, and *Ambrones*, the confederated *Gauls* and *Germans*, to the great Diſhonour of the *Roman* Name.

The *ſecond* **Servile** *War* in *Sicily*.

The News of JUGURTHA's being taken made **Marius** to be choſen *Conſul* a ſecond Time, tho' in his Abſence; and returning to *Rome*, JUGURTHA with his two Sons were led in his ſolemn Triumph; (tho' **Sylla** had a *Seal*

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Aſmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 638 | 398 | 219 | 202 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 39 | 25 | 12 | 2 | | | | |
| 639 | 399 | 220 | 203 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 40 | 26 | 13 | 3 | | | | |
| 640 | 400 | 221 | 204 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 41 | 27 | 14 | 4 | | | | |
| 641 | 401 | 222 | 205 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 42 | 28 | 15 | CLXVIII. 1 | 3896 / 108 | | | |
| 642 | 402 | 223 | 206 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 43 | 29 | 16 | 2 | | | | |
| 643 | 403 | 224 | 207 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 44 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 3898 / 106 | — | 1 | — 3898 |
| 644 | 404 | 225 | 208 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 45 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 3899 / 105 | — | 27 | — 3925 |
| 645 | 405 | 226 | 209 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 46 | 2 | 19 | CLXIX. 1 | 3900 / 104 | | | |

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LIV.

ROMAN Republick.

| | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonæan Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| a *Seal Ring* made, on which was ingraven King Bocchus delivering Jugurtha to **Sylla**, with which he ever ſeal'd all his Deeds) and Jugurtha being put to Death by Order of the *Senate*, the **Jugurthin** War ended, and a more terrible War began, or rather was continued and carried on, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Viz.* The **Cimbrian** and **Teutonic** *War* continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For It had laſted ten Years already in *Gaul* and *Spain*, where They had been very proſperous againſt the *Romans:* and having got many Nations to join them, They reſolved to march over the *Alps* into *Italy*; the News of which put all *Rome* in great Conſternation, and the *Conſul* **Marius** had this threatning War committed to his Care. He raiſed a good Army, and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| While the Enemy had gone to *Spain*, **Marius** a third Time *Conſul*, train'd his Men up to regular Exerciſe, and firſt order'd the **Eagle** to be the *Enſign* or *Standart* of every *Legion*, a *Silver* **Eagle** with Wings expanded on the Top of a Pole; but in Proceſs of Time the *Roman* **Eagles** were of *Gold*. **Marius** marched againſt the *Toloſans* in *Gaul*, where *Sylla* his Lieutenant took their King *Copilus* Priſoner. | 646 | 406 | 227 | 210 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 47 | 3 | 20 | 2 | | | |
| **Marius** a 4th Time *Conſul*, having made ſufficient Preparations for War, marched again over the *Alps*, to meet the Enemy upon their Return from *Spain* into *Gaul*, and to prevent their paſſing the *Alps* into *Italy:* and ſo at the *Rhone*, his Army being ſtraitned for want of Water, and the Enemy lying between him and the *Sextian* Waters, He was forced to fight, and routed the *Teutones* and *Ambrones* in two Battels, ſlaying 200000 of them, and taking 80000, with their Leader or King **Teutobochus**, or *Teutobodus*. But the *Cimbri* eſcaped him, and paſs'd over the *Alps*, tho' in the Depth of Winter, and twice repulſed the other *Conſul* **Catulus** at the *Alps*, and at the River *Atheſis* near *Verona*. | 647 | 407 | 228 | 211 | 15 | 22 | 23 | 48 | 4 | 21 | 3 | | | |
| **Marius** a 5th Time *Conſul*, and **Catulus** the *Proconſul*, marched againſt the *Cimbri* now in *Italy*, and near the *Atheſis* in a large Field, upon the Enemy's Challenge, fought the deciſive Battel, and defeated the *Cimbri*, ſlaying 140000, with their King Boiorix, and taking 60000. And their Women, who fought fiercely from their Carts and Chariots, ſeeing all loſt, firſt kill'd their Children, and then Themſelves. | 648 | 408 | 229 | 212 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 49 | 5 | 22 | 4 | | | |
| Thus ended the **Cimbrian** and **Teutonic** War, that had laſted in all 13 Years. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The *Romans* being deliver'd from that dreadful Invaſion, quaffed it to **Marius** as They uſed to their Gods, reckoning him the *Third* **Founder** of *Rome*, after Romulus and Camillus. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| And this Year Aquilius *Nepos* the other *Conſul* happily finiſh'd the *Second* **Servile** *War* in *Sicily*, which had laſted *four* Years. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mithridates the Great, King of *Pontus*, had inlarged his Dominion, by conquering the *Scythians* near the *Palus Meotis* (now *Crim Tartary*) and from thence about as far as *Colchis*, was poſſeſs'd of the Kingdom of *Boſphorus*, King **Periſades** yielding it to him; and then ſubdued the Kings near the River *Phaſis*, even to the Countries beyond Mount *Caucaſus*. Therefore the *Romans* jealous of his Projects, had commanded him to reſtore to the *Scythian* Kings their paternal Kingdoms. But inſtead of obeying their Orders, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mithridates ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome* with a great Sum for corrupting the *Senate*. Mean while, Rome was not without inteſtine Broils, for *Saturninus* a Friend of **Marius** being angry at the *Senate* for turning him out of being the *Quæſtor* at *Oſtia*, in Revenge, had got himſelf made a *Tribune* of the People, in order to follow the Example of the **Gracchi**. | 649 | 409 | 230 | 213 | 17 | 24 | 25 | 50 | 6 | 23 | CLXX. 1 | 3904 / 100 | | |
| When his Year was out, **Metellus** *Numidicus* being *Cenſor*, endeavour'd to thruſt him out of the *Senate*, but was retarded by the other *Cenſor:* therefore *Saturninus* inraged, ſtood Candidate laſt Year again for the *Tribuneſhip*; and having murder'd his Competitor *Nonius*, obtain'd it, and preferr'd an *Agrarian* Law for dividing the Conqueſts in *Gaul*, and made the *Senate* to ſwear to it: but **Numidicus** refuſing the Oath, *Saturninus* ſet him a Day to anſwer it before the People; and **Numidicus** afraid of **Marius** now the 6th Time *Conſul*, rather choſe a voluntary Baniſhment, and went to *Rhodes* and *Smyrna*, where he apply'd himſelf wholly to Learning. And now | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Saturninus** having reproach'd the Ambaſſadors of *Mithridates*, and thoſe *Senators* that received Money from them, was brought into Danger for violating the ſacred Rights of Ambaſſadors, but reſcued by the People, who a *third* Time choſe him to be a *Tribune:* but having drawn much Hatred upon himſelf, by cauſing *Memmius* to be murder'd, that ſtood Candidate for the *Conſulſhip*, to make Way for his intimate *Glaucius*; and **Marius** perceiving him in a declining Condition, deſerted him, and by Warrant from the *Senate* fell upon him and his Accomplices *Glaucius* and *Suffeius* in the *Forum*, drove them to the *Capitol*, and by cutting off the Water-Pipes made | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

ROMAN Republick.

made them yield for want of Water: but tho' They had the publick Faith for their Safety, and rely'd upon **Varius**, giving out that They were only the Actors and Instruments of his Plots, They were cut in Pieces by the *Knights* in the *Hostilian* Court.

*Caius* **Julius** CÆSAR was born this Year on the 4th of the Ides of the Month *Quinctilis*, afterwards call'd *July* from him.

*Marcus* **Antonius** *Nepos* a fine Orator, (the Grandfather of *Mark* ANTONY the famous *Triumvir*) was this Year *Consul* with *Posthumius* **Albinus**.

*Q.* **Metellus** *Pius* in mournful Habit, and upon his Knees to every Citizen, with Prayers and Tears beg'd They would recall his Father **Numidicus** from Banishment; which, tho' contrary to Law, the People granted for the Piety of the Youth.

But **Marius** not bearing to look upon **Metellus Numidicus** at his Return, sail'd into *Cappadocia* and *Galatia*, pretending to perform his Vows to the great Mother *Idæa*; but really to foment new Wars: for he visited MITRIDATES King of *Pontus*, who entertain'd him royally; and **Marius** advised that King *either to endeavour to do greater Things than the* Romans, *or to yield to their Commands*: which Liberty of Speech that King had never been used to.

About this Time, or a little before, the Poet **Lucretius** flourish'd, and all Sorts of Learning were encouraged at *Rome*, for all their Corruptions and Dissentions.

**Antiochus Gryppus** being murder'd this Year, his Son

20. SELEUCUS King of *Syria*, began to reign, ——————

**Pharnaces** the Son of MITHRIDATES *Eupator* King of *Pontus* was born; for he liv'd 56 Years.

PTOLEMY **Apion** King of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, the Bastard Son of *Physcon*, dying, left all to the People of *Rome* by his last Will; which They not seizing, many *little Tyrants* distress'd that Country, till at last It was made a *Roman* Province.

TIGRANES the Son of **Tigranes** King of Great *Armenia*, an Hostage in *Parthia* when his Father died, was releas'd by *Arsaces* MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, and sent home to mount his Throne.

*Q. Mutius* **Scævola** was sent *Proconsul* into *Asia*, where he staid but nine Months; chusing for his *Legate* the just, wise, and virtuous *P.* **Rutilius Rufus**: *Mutius* chastis'd the *Publicans*, and by his good Administration reconciled the whole Province to the *Romans*: nay the *Greeks* there made annual holy Days to his Honour, call'd *Mutia*; and afterwards the *Senate* always recommended his Example to all Magistrates, whom They sent into that Province.

ANTIOCHUS **Cyzebes** the Son of *Cyzicenus* King of *Damascus*, vanquish'd **Seleucus** King of *Syria*, and forced him to flee to *Mopsuestia*, where the Mob burnt him in his House.

21. PHILIP the Son of **Gryppus** King of *Syria* began to reign, ——————

10. NICOMEDES III. and last King of *Bithynia*, began to reign, ——————

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* had subdued *Colchis*, and extended his Dominion beyond *Pharnacia* and *Trapezunt*, (where the *Tibarenians* and *Chaldæans* dwell) even to little *Armenia*, where the *petty Kings* yielded their Power to him.

He travell'd *incognito* over all the *Asiatic* Countries near him, to know how to carry on his Wars; and when return'd he narrowly escaped being poison'd by his Wife and Sister **Laodice**, who had in his Absence been too familiar with others.

He had made a League with NICOMEDES II. King of *Bithynia*, and They having invaded *Paphlagonia*, divided it between them: upon which the *Romans* sent *Legates* to them both, requiring them to restore the Country to its right Owners; but MITHRIDATES bravely reply'd, *That he only took Possession of his hereditary Dominions, and wonder'd the* Romans *would meddle in a Controversy not yet referr'd to them!* and scorning their Threats he took Possession of *Galatia* too. Next

He imploy'd *Gordius* a *Cappadocian* to murder ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*, (the Son of him slain in the *Aristonic* War) tho' ARIARATHES had married his Sister the other **Laodice**; but while designing to cut off her two Sons next, NICOMEDES II. invaded *Cappadocia*, and married the *Widow Queen*: upon which MITHRIDATES beat all the *Bithynians* out of *Cappadocia*, and set his Nephew young ARIARATHES on the Throne.

But

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 650 | 410 | 231 | 214 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 51 | 7 | 24 | 2 | | | |
| 651 | 411 | 232 | 215 | 19 | 26 | 27 | 52 | 8 | 25 | 3 | | | |
| 652 | 412 | 233 | 216 | 20 | 27 | 28 | 53 | 9 | 26 | 4 | | | |
| 653 | 413 | 234 | 217 | 21 | 1 | 29 | 54 | 10 | 27 | CLXXI. 1 | 3908 / 96 | — 4 — | 3911 |
| 654 | 414 | 235 | 218 | 22 | 2 | 30 | 55 | 11 | 28 | 2 | | | |
| 655 | 415 | 236 | 219 | 23 | 3 | 31 | 56 | 12 | 29 | 3 | | | |
| 656 | 416 | 237 | 220 | 24 | 4 | 32 | 57 | 13 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 657 | 417 | 238 | 221 | 25 | 1 | 33 | — | 14 | 31 | CLXXII. 1 | 3912 / 92 | — 9 — | 3920 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — 17 — | 3928 |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LIV.

## ROMAN Republick.

But MITHRIDATES offering to reſtore *Gordius* from Baniſhment, the young King oppos'd it, and met his Uncle at the Head of an Army, conſiſting of 80000 Foot, 10000 Horſe, and 600 Hook-Chariots. MITHRIDATES deſired an Interview with ARIARATHES alone before Battel, with a ſolemn Promiſe of his Safety; but when the Youth came, his Uncle cut off his Head with a private Weapon, in Sight of both Armies, and without a Battel ſeiz'd that Kingdom, which he beſtow'd upon one of his Sons 9 Years old, call'd ARIARATHES, and made *Gordius* his Regent.

The *Cappadocians* ſent for their late young King's Brother, call'd alſo ARIARATHES, and made him their King; but MITHRIDATES ſoon expell'd him, and falling ſick the Youth died.

And now NICOMEDES III. being juſtly afraid of the growing Power of *Mithridates*, ſuborned a Youth to call himſelf the third Son of the late ARIARATHES; and getting his Mother in Law, *Queen* **Laodice**, to own him, ſent her with him to *Rome* to put in his Claim: and MITHRIDATES ſent *Gordius* to *Rome* to aſſure the *Senate* with all Impudence, that the Youth he had ſet upon the Throne (*viz.* his own Son) was the Son of ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*.

But the *Senate* was not to be impoſed upon, condemn'd both their Claims, order'd **Mithridates** to leave *Cappadocia*, and NICOMEDES to leave *Paphlagonia*, (which his Father had ſeiz'd) and to reſtore their King PYLÆMENES.

The *Senate* decreed the *Cappadocians* ſhould become a *free* People; but, to the Wonder of the *Romans*, They would not be free, declaring They could not ſubſiſt without a King: therefore They got Leave to chuſe ARIOBARZANES one of their Noblemen to be their King.

Mean while at *Rome* the **Senatorian** *Order* was much offended at the judicial Power given to the **Equites**, by the Laws of *Caius* **Gracchus**; for that the Commonwealth was bought and ſold by the *Equites*, who were alſo *Publicans*; **Druſus** a *Tribune* endeavouring to make all eaſy, pleas'd no Party, except the *Italian* Allies, whom he propoſed to be made free of *Rome*; and was baſely ſtab'd in the Croud of his Attendants, by the Contrivance of the *Knights*, as was ſuppoſed; for being influenced by the *Publicans* of *Aſia*, the **Knights** got **Rutilius Rufus** late *Quæſtor* of **Scævola**, condemn'd upon a falſe Accuſation of having purloin'd ſome Money while in *Aſia*, and had confiſcated his Eſtate, tho' his *All* amounted not to the Half of what he was charged with. But he had ſeverely puniſh'd the *Publicans*, which was Crime enough; and beſides, He was too honeſt to concur in the Meaſures of **Marius**, who concur'd therefore with the *Knights* againſt **Rutilius**: and **Rutilius** ſailing from *Rome*, came to *Mytelene*, where all the Princes and Cities of *Aſia* made him welcome, and contributed to make up for him a far better Eſtate than he had loſt. He is call'd by Hiſtorians the beſt Man that ever liv'd.

The *Senate* order'd **Sylla** then *Prætor* of *Cilicia*, to march and put ARIOBARZANES in quiet Poſſeſſion of *Cappadocia*, which he did. And while **Sylla** was in thoſe Parts *Arſaces* MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, ſent Ambaſſadors to him to ſue for Friendſhip with the *Romans*; which was the *firſt* Intercourſe between thoſe Nations.

The **Social** or **Civil** *War* began this Year.

For the **Italians** finding that the *Knights* were baniſhing all great Men that were not for their Purpoſe, and their Hope being extinct with *Druſus* of being made *free* of *Rome* by Petition, were reſolved to be *free* by Arms, and many *Italian* Nations, as the *Lucani*, *Apulii*, *Marſi*, *Peligni*, *Samnites*, and others, join'd to raiſe an Army with equal Diligence and Secrecy of 100000 Foot and Horſe. They cut off *Servilius* the *Proconſul* at *Aſculum*; yet ſent Ambaſſadors to complain of their not being admitted to their Right of the *Freedom* of *Rome*, which They thought They deſerved as much as the *Romans*; for that by their Valour, *Rome* had arrived at her Greatneſs: but the *Senate* would not hear their Ambaſſadors, *till They had repented of what They had done*; and ſo committed the War to the Conſuls *Lucius* **Julius Cæſar**, and *P.* **Rutilius Lupus**, with **Marius**, **Sylla**, *Cneius* **Pompeius Strabo** (the Father of POMPEY the *Great*) and others, who had *Proconſular* Authority.

The *Romans* received many Defeats, the *Conſul* **Rutilius** was ſlain in an Ambuſcade by the *Marſi*, and the *Roman* Army was committed to *Marius* and *Cæpio*, till *Cæpio* was ſlain by *Popedius* an *Italian* General; and then **Marius** had his Deſire of the ſole and chief Command. Mean while

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* prevail'd with TIGRANES King of *Armenia* to join in his deſtined Wars againſt the *Romans*, and ſent him his Daughter **Cleopatra** in Marriage; upon which TIGRANES ſent an Army into *Cappadocia*

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Aſmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 658 | 418 | 239 | 222 | 26 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 15 | 32 | CLXXII. 2 | | | |
| 659 | 419 | 240 | 223 | 27 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 16 | 33 | 3 | | | |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LIV.

## ROMAN Republick.

*Cappadocia*, and expell'd ARIOBARZANES, reſtor'd ARIARATHES the Son of *Mithridates*: and MITHRIDATES the ſame Time took Part with **Cheſtus**, the Brother of NICOMEDES III. King of *Bithynia*, (who had murder'd his Father) and expell'd NICOMEDES.

**Quintus** ſlew 6000 *Italians*, and diſarm'd 7000 of them; when

The *Conſuls* **Pompeius Strabo** and *Lucius* **Porcius Cato** took the Command of the Army. *Pompey* ſlew 18000 *Italians*, with *Afranius* their General, took 3000, and took in *Aſculum*, where he cauſed the chief Men to be firſt ſcourged, and then beheaded. *Cato* perform'd well too; but boaſting that he had done as great Things as *Marius*, he was ſlain in the Hurry of a Battel by *Marius*'s Son. **Sulpicius** the Lieutenant of *Pompey*, waſted the **Marrucini** and **Veſtini**; and **Sylla** the Lieutenant of **Cæſar** laſt Year, and of **Cato** this Year, had deſtroy'd the *Marſians*, that had fled from before *Marius*, and now routed **Cleuentius**: Then *Cleuentius* rais'd an Army of *Gauls*, and marched towards **Sylla**, but was again defeated by **Sylla**, who ſlew 50000 of the Enemy at *Nola*; whereby he finiſh'd this *War*, in which 200000 of the Youth of *Italy* were cut off. Yet the *Italians* were made *free* of *Rome*, tho' not incorporated in the 35 *Tribes*, but placed behind them, and had in voting; (which was the Occaſion of Wars and Miſchiefs afterwards) therefore **Sylla** towards Winter return'd to *Rome* to demand the *Conſulſhip*, and obtain'd it.

Thus the **Social War** ended, Anno *U. C.* **Varronians**, —— 665

In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, —— 447
And of *Daniel*'s 70 *Weeks*, —— 370

Anno *Nabonaſſari*, —— 679
Anno *Period. Julianæ*, —— 4625
Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*, —— 235
Anno IV. *Period. Calippicæ*, —— 14

When the I. **Mithridatic War** began.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Aſmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 660 | 420 | 241 | 224 | 28 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 17 | 34 | CLXXII. 4 | 3915 / 89 | | |





Digitized by Google

# TABLE LV.

## The Chronology of the Roman Republick from the Beginning of the *first* Mithridatic *War*, To the *perpetual* Dictatorship of Sylla, and the End of the *second* Mithridatic *War*, containing 8 Years.

In the 28th Year of Ptolemy Lathyrus King of —— *Egypt.*
4th Year of Philip King of —— *Syria.*
36th Year of *Arsaces* Mithridates II. King of — *Parthia.*
4th Year of Nicomedes III. King of —— *Bithynia.*
17th Year of Alexander Jannaeus King of — *Judæa.*
And 34th Year of Mithridates the *Great* King of — *Pontus.*
Anno *U. C.* Varroniano, —— 665

In the same Year that the Social *War* in *Italy* was almost finish'd.

Mithridates the *Great* King of Pontus, having expell'd Nicomedes III. from *Bithynia*, while his Confederate Tigranes King of *Armenia* expell'd Ariobarzanes from *Cappadocia*, both these injured Kings came to *Rome* to complain, and the *Senate* sent *Manius Aquilius* (who had finish'd the *Servile War* in *Sicily*) and *M. Altinus*, their Legats to restore them, with an Order to *L* Cassius, and also to Mithridates himself to assist the Legates. Mithridates laugh'd at the Order, but *Cassius* with a little Army assisted *Aquilius*, and restored those Kings: But the same Time advised them both to distress Mithridates, in order to provoke him to go to War. Accordingly

Nicomedes rais'd Forces, ravaged *Pontus*, and return'd with great Spoils: for Mithridates would not oppose him, that he might have many just Causes for going to War; but sent *Pelopidas* his Ambassador to the *Roman* Commanders, to complain of the Wrong; whom the *Romans* did not treat with Civility, but dismiss'd him with a dubious Answer, *That They would not have* Nicomedes *and* Mithridates *wrong each other.*

Therefore Mithridates judging himself sufficiently provoked by the *Romans*, sent an Army to expel Ariobarzanes, and again set his Son Ariarathes on the Throne of *Cappadocia*; and again sent *Polipidas* to the *Roman* Generals and Legats, to acquaint them that he would complain of them to the *Senate*, and to charge them not to begin Hostilities without the publick Decree of the *Senate* and People of *Rome:* but *Pelopidas* being dismiss'd with Indignation,

The *Roman* Chiefs in *Asia* not waiting for Orders from *Rome*, forthwith began

### The *first* Mithridatic *War.*

*L.* Cassius, Manius Aquilius, and *C.* Oppius, Each form'd an Army of 40000, and pitched in several Parts; while King Nicomedes took the Field with 50000 Foot, and 6000 Horse; and *Minutius Rufus*, and *C. Popilius* commanded the *Roman* Fleet at the Mouth of the *Pontic* Sea.

Mithridates had 250000 Foot, and 40000 Horse, 300 Deck Ships, and 100 Two-Oar'd-Gallies, and his Son Arcathias brought to him 10000 Horse from Lesser *Armenia*.

Neoptolemus and Archelaus two noble Brothers, before the King came up with the *Phalanx* or Main Body, attackt Nicomedes in the Plains near the River *Amnia*; and tho' They were inferior in Numbers, yet by the Means of the *Armenian* Horse, and 130 hooked Chariots commanded by Dorylaus, They routed him with a great Slaughter, and made him flee to *Paphlagonia.*

Next They beat *Aquilius* and Oppius, and made him flee to *Pergamus:* and They got all the Fleet of Nicomedes into their Power, when the *Roman* Fleet retired.

Mithridates sent home all his Prisoners with Provisions to their respective Countries; whereby he gain'd many to his Side, as the Saviour of *Asia* from a foreign Yoke: and Nicomedes going to *Rome*, Mithridates seiz'd all *Bithynia*, enter'd *Phrygia* with a great Army, lay in the Bed of Alexander the *Great* in great State, as an happy Omen; and having subdued all the *Roman* Province in *Asia*, and also *Pamphilia* and *Lycia*, He beat King Phylaemenes out of *Paphlagonia*. The *Laodiceans* near the *Lycus* delivered up to him Oppius, whom he carried about for a Show; and the *Mitylenians* next deliver'd Aquilius, whom he set upon an Ass, forcing him to proclaim to the People, *I am* Aquilius *the Author of the War!* and at last being often whipt, and much tormented, They had *melted Gold* poured into their Mouths at *Pergamus*, in Derision of *Roman* Covetousness.

The revolted *Italians* invited Mithridates into *Italy* against the *Romans*; but he answer'd, *That when he had conquer'd* Asia, *he would lead his Troops into Italy*; whereby the *Italians* were dispirited.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 660 | 420 | 241 | 224 | 28 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 17 | 34 | CLXXII. 4 | 3915 / 89 | | |

Sylla

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LV.

## ROMAN Republick.

**Sylla** and **Pompeius Rufus** being *Conſuls*, the *Romans* decreed an Expedition againſt MITHRIDATES, wherein **Sylla** was to command: but while **Sylla** was finiſhing the Remains of the *Social War*, *P. Sulpicius*, the *Tribune* got **Marius** to be appointed inſtead of **Sylla** to command the Army againſt MITHRIDATES; which was oppoſed by **Pompeius** the other *Conſul*, whoſe Son had married *Sylla*'s Daughter, and was now ſlain in this Tumult. But **Sylla** hearing theſe Things, haſtned to *Rome* with the Army, and ſeized the *Capitol*; when the *Marians* diſpers'd, and *Sulpicius* was put to Death. And thus began

The *firſt* **Civil** *War* at ROME.

**Marius**, now aged 70 Years, in his Flight, hid himſelf in the Fens, whence he was brought to the Priſon of *Minturnum*, where a *Gaulic* Slave was ſent to kill him: but the *Gaul* was ſo daſh'd at the Majeſty of his Preſence, that he run away crying for the ſad Fate of ſo great a Man; nay the *Minturnians* moved with Pity, let him eſcape, and he went to *Africa*: while **Sylla**, the *firſt* in *Rome* that acquired Dominion by Arms, diſpoſed of the City as he pleaſed, and left the Remains of the *Social War* to be finiſh'd by *Pompeius Strabo*: But the *Senate* ſending *Pompeius Rufus* the *Conſul* to receive the Army from *Pompeius Strabo*, his Soldiers ſlew the *Conſul*; the News of which made **Sylla** not a little afraid, and haſtning to the Army at *Capua*, he ſail'd over into *Greece*. Mean while

MITHRIDATES gather'd immenſe Wealth from the *Aſiatic* Cities, the labour of ancient Kings; and returning from *Ionia*, he took in *Stratonice*, and took the charming **Monima** Daughter of *Philopæmenes* into his *Seraglio*. But his terrible Hatred of the *Romans* prompted him to contrive and execute the Maſſacre of 80000 *Italians* and *Romans* in *Aſia* in one Day. Then he paſs'd into the Iſland *Coos*, where he found the great Treaſure of **Cleopatra** Queen of *Egypt*, with her Son *Alexander*, to whom he gave a Royal Education. But the *Rhodians* were faithful to the Intereſt of *Rome*, and their Iſland was the Aſylum of the *Romans* in Time of the ſaid Maſſacre: therefore MITHRIDATES came and attackt it with his grand Fleet, but was ſhamefully beat off by the *Rhodians* ſmall Fleet, and narrowly eſcaped being taken himſelf.

Then MITHRIDATES ſent **Archelaus** into *Greece* with 120000 Men, who ſoon had *Athens* deliver'd to him by *Ariſtion*, and ſoon got almoſt all the *Greek* Nations on his Side.

10. *Arſaces* MNASKIRES, the Son of *Phrahates* I. King of *Parthia*, began to reign, ——————

*Sura* the Legate of *Semius*, the *Prætor* of *Macedonia*, defeated *Metrophanes*'s Fleet, which was ſent againſt *Magneſia* by MITHRIDATES; till **Sylla** came into *Attica*, who ſent a Detachment to beſiege *Ariſtion* in *Athens*, and with his main Body marched to *Piræus* where **Archelaus** was; while MITHRIDATES at *Pergamus* was dividing Lordſhips and Wealth among his Friends.

**Octavius Nepos** and **Cornelius Cinna** being *Conſuls*, the *Italians* declared their Uneaſineſs, that tho' now free of the City, They were not incorporated in the *old* 35 *Tribes*, but made up *Eight new Tribes*, and gave their Votes laſt, whereby They were not often needful; and **Cinna** declared for the new Citizens, and recall'd **Marius** and his Aſſociate *Exiles* from *Africa* to aſſiſt him: but **Octavius** ſo warmly oppoſed it, that **Cinna** was by Force drove out of *Rome*, and **Perula** put in his Place. **Cinna** went about the *Italian* Cities, telling them *he was a Sufferer upon their Account*; and aſſuring them *he would obtain for them equal Privileges at* Rome *with the old* Romans, he rais'd conſiderable Sums for carrying on the projected War.

**Octavius** and **Perula** fortified the City, and ſent for *Pompeius Strabo* with his Army to defend it, who no ſooner came, than **Cinna** came alſo with an Army from *Capua*; and **Marius** landing in *Hetruria*, rais'd 6000 Men there, and join'd *Cinna*.

**Marius** marched and took *Oſtia*, and returning, poſted himſelf on the Hill *Janiculum* near *Rome*, where **Cinna** join'd him. The *Conſuls* ſent to *Samnium* for **Metellus** with his Army; but he not agreeing to their Terms, ſoon join'd **Marius** and **Cinna**. But tho' They broke in upon *Rome*, They were bravely repulſed by *Pompeius Strabo*, who ſoon after was kill'd by a Thunder-bolt.

**Marius** ſtraitned *Rome* by taking in ſeveral Towns about it, where Proviſions lay; and **Cinna** by promiſing Liberty to the *Slaves*, drew many of them out of *Rome*: which made the *Senate* ſend Ambaſſadors to **Marius** and **Cinna** *to come peaceably to* Rome, *and ſpare their Country Men*: but **Cinna** would not be addreſs'd as a private Man, and therefore They were forced to invite him as *Conſul*, requiring him to ſwear he would ſhed no Blood, which he refuſed: and **Marius** would not come till They had revers'd the *Decree* for his Baniſhment.

But

| A. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Aſmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 661 | 421 | 242 | 225 | 29 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 18 | 35 | CLXXIII. 1 | 3916 / 88 | | |
| 662 | 422 | 243 | 226 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 36 | 2 | 3917 / 87 | 11 | 3927 |

OLYMPIADS. See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

ROMAN Republick.

But when **Marius** and **Cinna** enter'd *Rome*, They fill'd it with Blood and Death, cut off the Heads of **Octavius** and **Antonius**, (the Grandfather of the *Triumvir*) and set them on the *Rostra:* all **Sylla**'s Friends were slaughter'd without Mercy, his House demolish'd, his Goods put to Sale, and He was declared an *Enemy to Rome*. **Merula** and **Catullus** chose rather to kill themselves, and dismal was the State of *Rome*; when **Marius** and **Cinna** made themselves *Consuls* for the Year insuing.

**Catullus** the Poet was born this Year. Mean while

**Sylla**, after a long Siege, took in *Athens* in *December*, tho' it is said to be on the *Calends* of next *March*, by the Error of the *Roman* **Calendar:** and the *Rhodians* not being able to cope with MITHRIDATES at Sea, wisely advised *L.* **Lucullus**, *Sylla*'s Legate, to sail to *Syria*, *Egypt*, and *Lybia*, and hire a Fleet to join them; which he did in the Middle of Winter.

But **Marius**, while contriving great Things against **Sylla**, died in the *first* Month of his 7th Consulship; being succeeded by *L.* **Valerius Flaccus** another Enemy of *Sylla*.

*Aristio* the Tyrant was forced for want of Water to surrender the Castle of *Athens* to *Curio*, and was with his Associates put to Death. Then SYLLA marched into *Bœotia* with 15000 Foot, and 1500 Horse, and at *Chæronea* fought **Archelaus**, who had 120000 Men, routed him, and slew above 100000 of them; for *Archelaus* brought not off 10000, and SYLLA lost not above 15 Men.

While *Lucullus* arriving at *Cyrene* settled their Commonwealth, and gave them Laws; and tho' he lost most of his Ships by the Pyrates, in sailing to *Alexandria*, He was handsomely treated by PTOLEMY **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*, who gave him a good Fleet, and with it he sail'd to *Cyprus*, and thence to *Rhodes*.

**Salust** the Historian was born this Year at *Amiternum*, a *Sabine* Town. Mean while

**Cinna** sent his Collegue **Flaccus** with two Legions into *Asia*, to manage the War against MITHRIDATES; and **Fimbria** a Senator, an expert Soldier, went as his *Legate*; with a Charge to assist **Sylla**, if They found him firm in the *Senate*'s Interest, if not to oppose him: but **Sylla** knowing all this, marched into *Thessaly* to meet them, where a good Part of their Army hating *Flaccus* as a covetous cruel Man, deserted to **Sylla**.

**Archelaus** made Havock among the Islands by his Fleet; and his Master MITHRIDATES began to make new Levies, and cut off most of the **Tetrarchs** of *Galatia*, with their Wives and Children, and many more, only for fear They should go over to **Sylla:** and sent *Zenobius* to ruine *Chios*, and transport the People to *Pontus*; but They were saved in their Passage by the People of *Heraclea*, who sent them back safe. Then *Zenobius* marching to *Ephesus*, was there intrapt and slain; when the *Ephesians*, terrify'd by the Usage of the *Chians*, asserted their Liberty, as did also the Men of *Sardis*, *Colophon*, and *Smyrna*.

**Dorylaus** the Favourite of MITHRIDATES, and Priest of *Comana* in *Pontus*, the Son of *Philæterus*, and Nephew of *Dorylaus Tacticus*, was sent against **Sylla** with 80000 Men, and **Archelaus** with 10000 join'd him, and at *Orchomenus* fought **Sylla**, but were defeated by him with the Loss of 15 or 20000: and renewing the Battel, **Sylla** beat them again, and slew 20000 of them, while as many perish'd in a Lake, *Archelaus* narrowly escaping to *Colchis* to gather the Remains of the Army. *Sylla* having spoil'd *Bœotia* winter'd in *Thessaly*, expecting **Lucullus** with a Fleet; and not hearing from him, **Sylla** built some Ships there; tho' *Livy* says that **Archelaus** betray'd his Master's Fleet to **Sylla**, and which MITHRIDATES afterwards discover'd, and complain'd of in his Letter to **Arsaces**. *Salust. Lib.* 4.

**Flaccus** perceiving **Fimbria**'s Designs, dismiss'd him in *Bithynia*, and going home thro' *Bizantium*, **Fimbria** got *Flaccus*'s Garrison there to revolt, and with them return'd to *Bithynia*, driving *Flaccus* to flee to *Nicomedia*, where he catched him hid in a Well, and having cut off his Head, threw it into the Sea, leaving his Body unburied, took the Command of his Army, was by them declared *Imperator*, gave them Leave to spoil *Nicomedia*, marched to subdue the Cities of *Asia*, used many Cruelties, exacted great Sums, defeated **Mithridates** the Son of King MITHRIDATES, by crossing a River in the Night, and falling upon his Army asleep, followed that Prince to *Pergamus*, from whence he made him and the King his Father flee to *Patana*, where he blokaded them by Land, and sent to **Lucullus**, then with a great Fleet in the Neighbourhood, to block him up at Sea, whereby the King had certainly been taken. But **Lucullus** hating *Fimbria* and all his Party, would not concur; and so the King getting Ships escaped to *Mitylene*. But **Lucullus** bravely repulsed **Neoptolemus** and the *Pontic* Fleet, near *Troas* and *Tenedus*.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ. | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 663 | 423 | 244 | 227 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 37 | CLXXIII. 3 | | | |
| 664 | 424 | 245 | 228 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 38 | 4 | | | |

Fimbria

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LV.

## ROMAN Republick.

**Fimbria** severely punish'd those Cities that had refused him Entrance, particularly old *Ilium*, that had been long rebuilt a fine City, into which he cunningly enter'd; and tho' **Sylla** had sent to him, not to molest it as being under his Protection, yet he cut off the innocent People, and burnt it down, just 1100 Years after the **Fall** of TROY.

But the *Consuls* **Cinna** and **Carbo**, by their Cruelties, made most of the Nobility flee from *Rome* to **Sylla**'s Camp, where there was the Appearance of a *Senate*, and all pray'd him to make Haste, and return to save his Country, which he was earnest for; tho' not before he had finish'd the **Mithridatic** *War*.

While thus uneasy in his Mind, **Archelaus** came from MITHRIDATES to sue for Peace: **Sylla** treated him with all Marks of Honour, and sent him back with Terms to his Master, *viz. That* MITHRIDATES *should restore to* **Nicomedes** and **Ariobarzanes** *their Kingdoms, should be contented with his ancient Kingdom of* Pontus, *and the Countries beyond the* Halys, *should pay* 3000 *Talents for the Charge of the War, and yield to the* Romans 70 *of his Capital Ships.*

When **Archelaus** return'd to **Sylla**, signifying his Master's Acceptance, He marched his Army from *Philippi* thro' *Thrace* to the *Hellespont*, where **Lucullus** was at Hand with a Fleet, that safely transported his Army into *Asia*; and meeting with MITHRIDATES at *Dardanum* near *Troy*, the Peace was concluded to the Satisfaction of both. MITHRIDATES then sail'd home in State to *Pontus*, and **Sylla** marched strait towards **Fimbria**, then incamp'd at *Thyatira*, and refusing to deliver up the Army, **Sylla** drew Lines against him: but **Fimbria** perceiving his Soldiers to desert him, fled to *Pergamus*, where he stab'd himself, and died; when his Army came over to **Sylla**, who order'd *Curio* to see **Nicomedes** and **Ariobarzanes** restored, and the City *Ilium* to be rebuilt, reconstituted the Province of *Asia*, declared the *Ilians*, *Chians*, *Rhodians*, *Lycians*, *Magnesians*, and others, that had suffer'd in the Cause of *Rome*, to be the Friends and Allies of the *Roman Republick*, made the *Slaves* that had been freed by MITHRIDATES to return to their Masters, dismantled many Towns in *Asia*, sold many People under the *Spear*, and summoning the prime Men of the *Asiatic* Cities before him at *Ephesus*, he fined them in 20000 Talents to be paid in 5 Years, leaving **Lucullus** to gather it.

But he neglected to clear the Coast and Country of *Pyrates* and *Robbers*, being in Haste to return to *Rome*. He desired good **Rutilius Rufus** to return with him, who refused it, and retiring to *Smyrna* spent all his Time in learned Studies: but SYLLA brought with him **Alexander**, the Son of ALEXANDER late King of *Egypt*, who had fled to him from MITHRIDATES; left **Murena** the *Prætor* to command in *Asia* with **Lucullus** as *Quæstor*; and sailing from *Ephesus*, **Sylla** in three Days, arriv'd at *Piræus*; and marching to *Athens*, he was initiated in the *Athenian* Mysteries, and seiz'd the Library of the late *Apellico*, where were the Works of **Aristotle** and **Theophrastus**, with which he adorned his own Library at *Rome*. From *Athens* He marched his Army through *Macedonia* to *Dyrrachium*; and here we may begin

The *Second* **Civil** *War* of the *Romans*.

The *Consuls* **Cinna** and **Carbo** had made a Law *to divest* **Sylla** *of his Command, and to proclaim War against him as an Enemy of* Rome; but upon his Letters to the Senate, threatning *speedily to revenge both publick and private Injuries*; the *Senate* sent Ambassadors to him to reconcile him to his Adversaries, and order'd **Cinna** to discontinue his Levies: but **Cinna** and **Carbo** having got themselves chosen *Consuls* for the next Year, They travell'd over *Italy*, and rais'd Legions, some of which They transported to *Dalmatia* to oppose **Sylla**; but the rest being driven back by a Storm, flatly refused to fight against their victorious Country Men, and none would go aboard: upon which **Cinna** went to harrangue them; and a Mutiny arising, **Cinna** was cut off in the Tumult, and **Carbo** was sole *Consul*. Mean while

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* having slain his Son *Mithridates* a brave Youth, suspecting him to be an ambitious Rival; because some of his distant Subjects desired him to be their King, prepared a great Army against the *Bosphorans* that had revolted from him; and *Archelaus* his General, afraid of being cut off for his Intimacy with **Sylla**, fled to **Murena**, and easily excited him to War, who was most ambitious of obtaining a Triumph: and so began

The *Second* **Mithridatic** *War*.

**Murena** pretending that MITHRIDATES had not restored all the Territories of ARIOBARZANES, and that his great Preparations were made for War against the *Romans*, marched an Army thro' *Cappadocia* to *Comana*, a great City of *Mithridates*, famous for its magnificent *Temple* and *High Priest*, and began Hostilities.

**Sylla**

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonæan Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 665 | 425 | 246 | 229 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 22 | 39 | CLXXIV. 1 | 3920 / 84 | | |

See the **Continuation.**





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LV.

| ROMAN Republick. | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sylla ſent the *Senate* Anſwer, *That he would never be reconciled to* Cinna and Carbo; but the Meſſengers coming to *Brundusium* heard of Cinna's Death, and went ſtrait back to Sylla, who forthwith ſail'd over to *Brundusium* with a Fleet of 1600 Ships, and 60000 Men, in the Beginning of the Conſulſhip of Cornelius Scipio and Norbanus Piſo. The ſame Year the *Syrians* quite weary of the Seleucidae, depoſed the whole Race at once, and choſe 22. TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, who as King of *Syria* began to reign, | 666 | 426 | 247 | 230 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 23 | 40 | 2 | 3921 / 83 | — | 18 | — | 3938 |
| *Mithridates* ſent Ambaſſadors to Murena to complain of breaking the League lately made with Sylla; but Murena deny'd he had ſeen any *written League* made by Sylla. Upon which the King ſent to Sylla and the *Senate* of *Rome* to complain of *Murena*. Mean while Sylla from *Brundusium* marched into *Campania*, being join'd on the Road by Metellus Pius with a little Army; and next by CNEIUS POMPEIUS, (call'd afterwards POMPEY the *Great*) and even by Cethegus his old Enemy, who had reconciled himſelf to *Sylla*. At *Canuſium* he fought the *Conſul* Norbanus, and made him flee to *Capua*, with the Loſs of 6000 Men ſlain: but the other *Conſul* Scipio's Army deſerted him, and *Sylla* diſmiſs'd him ſafe; and Sertorius fled to *Spain* his Province. Sylla ſent to *Norbanus* to treat of Peace, but receiving no Anſwer, He marched forward in an hoſtile Manner. Carbo marched into *Rome*, and got Metellus and all *Sylla*'s Party declared Enemies of the State. The Day before the *Nones* of *July*, and while both Parties were haraſſing *Italy*, and raiſing Forces, the famous Capitol of *Rome* was burnt, none knowing which Way it happen'd, about 430 Years after it was built by TARQUINIUS *Superbus* King of the *Romans*: when all its Rarities periſh'd, particularly the Sibylline *Verſes*. Papirius Carbo and young Caius Marius (the Nephew and adopted Son of the *Great* Marius) being *Conſuls*, the civil War was fiercely carried on by both Parties: for | 667 | 427 | 248 | 231 | 35 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 41 | CLXXIV. 3 | 3922 / 82 | | | | |

Metellus Pius defeated *Carinas* the Lieutenant of Carbo; and Carbo purſued Metellus and beſieged him; but hearing that Marius was overthrown by Sylla, *Carbo* retreated to *Ariminum*, while Sylla blokaded Marius in *Prænesse*. Marius grown deſperate, and hating that his Enemies ſhould ſurvive him, wrote to *Damaſippus* the *Prætor* of *Rome* to call the *Senate*, and cut off Mucius Scaevola the *High Prieſt*, with *Antiſtius*, *Domitius*, and other *Senators*; which was done, and their Bodies thrown into the *Tiber*. Metellus having again defeated Carbo, and Pompey having routed *Marcius*, Sylla had no Stop to his marching into *Rome*, where he ſold his Enemies Goods under the Spear; and *bidding the People be eaſy, for that his Enemies forced him to act ſo*, he left a ſufficient Garriſon in *Rome*, and marched to *Cluſium*, where he fought Carbo a whole Day, till Night parted them, neither Side knowing who won the Day. Carbo now upon the Defenſive, ſent *Marcius* with 8 Legions to relieve Marius; but Pompey met them in a narrow Lane, and drove them back. *Lamponius*, *Teleſinus*, and *Capuanus*, marched from different Parts with 70000 Men to relieve Marius; but Sylla took Poſſeſſion of the Paſſes, and kept them out: while Norbanus and Carbo were overcome by Metellus at *Faventia*, with the Loſs of 10000, and 6000 yielded, and the *Lucanian* Legion deſerting to *Metellus*, their General *Albinovanus* follow'd them, and was reconciled to Sylla, by murdering ſome of *Carbo*'s chief Captains. Norbanus fled by Sea to *Rhodes*, where fearing to be deliver'd up, he kill'd himſelf in the *Forum*. Carbo ſent *Damaſippus* with two Legions to relieve Marius, but he could not force the Paſſes that *Sylla* had fortify'd. And now Metellus was Maſter of all *Gallia Ciſalpina*, while *M. Lucullus* (the Brother of *L.* Lucullus in *Aſia*) defeated another *Carbonian* Army at *Fidentia:* upon which CARBO fled into *Africa*, leaving 30000 Men at *Cluſium*, whom Pompey defeated, ſlaying 20000 of them, and the reſt went Home.

*Damaſippus*, *Marcius*, *Carinas*, *Teleſinus*, *Lamponius*, and other *Carbonian* Chiefs, not being able to relieve Marius, marched in the Night to the Walls of *Rome*, and Sylla ſtrait followed them; where a moſt fierce Battel was fought at the *Gates* all Day, and with much ado SYLLA got the bloody Victory at Night: about 50000 on both Sides were ſlain, and 8000 of the *Carbonians* taken Priſoners, the moſt Part being *Samnites*, were afterwards cut off by Archers: *Marcius* and *Carinas* being taken in their Flight, their Heads were cut off and ſent to the Neighbourhood of *Prænesse*, whoſe Inhabitants were frighted to ſurrender the Place to *Lucretius*; and Marius kill'd himſelf, whoſe Head Sylla ſet upon the *Roſtra* at *Rome*. *Lucretius* took all the *Senators* Priſoners found in *Prænesse*, whom Sylla, when he came thither, put to Death; and 12000 of the Inhabitants, brought out into a Field, were cut off by Darts, only the *Romans* and the Women and Children eſcaped, and that very opulent City was plunder'd.

All *Italy* being thus brought under the Power of Sylla, He ſent Pompey into *Africa* to hunt Carbo, whom he drove into *Sicily*, and thence into *Corcyra*, where Pompey took him and ſent his Head to Sylla; while Metellus was ſent into *Spain* againſt *Sertorius*. Mean while



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LV.

ROMAN Republick.

Sylla at *Rome* harrangued the People, aſſuring them, *He would ſettle the State, but would proſecute his Enemies with Rigour*; which he forthwith did, proſcribing 40 *Senators* and 1600 *Knights:* He was the *firſt* that brought up the Uſage of *Proſcription*, promiſing Rewards to the Diſcoverers, and threatning Death to the Concealers of them; ſome of them were ſlain in their Houſes, others in the Streets, others at his Feet begging Life, and the Goods of thoſe that fled were ſeiz'd; the Brother of *Marius* had his Eyes firſt pull'd out, then his Hands and Legs cut off by Degrees, that he might die in Torment: Caius JULIUS CÆSAR a promiſing Youth, (afterwards *Imperator)* having married *Cinna*'s Daughter, narrowly eſcaped, of whom Sylla was wont to ſay, that in *Cæſar were many Marius's:* all Sorts of People ſuffer'd, 8000 together in the *Villa Publica*, a large Houſe in *Campus Martius*, and the Soldiers had Leave to kill all they met, Men, Women, and Children; till *Furfidius* put Sylla in mind of *ſparing ſome to reign over:* nay the Proſcription and the Maſſacre were carried round all the Cities of *Italy*.

Both the *Conſuls* being deſtroy'd, Sylla retired from *Rome*, and order'd the *Senate* to create an Interrex, and They choſe *Valerius Flaccus*, to whom Sylla wrote to adviſe the People to chuſe a Dictator, not for a certain Time, but till all Affairs were ſettled; and having all Power in his Hand the People choſe him. Thus

SYLLA was the *firſt* perpetual DICTATOR, after that Office had been diſuſed about 120 Years, with this Inſcription on his Statue, *L.* CORNELIO SYLLÆ IMPERATORI Felici.

In *Aſia* this Year Murena paſs'd over the *Halys*, and having plunder'd 400 Villages of MITHRIDATES (who made no Reſiſtance, expecting the Return of his Meſſengers from *Rome)* return'd into *Phrygia* and *Galatia* loaded with Spoils: but tho' he was warned by *Callidius* (who came on Purpoſe from *Rome)* to deſiſt, Murena purſued his Game, and marched to beſiege *Sinope*, and the Royal Palace; when MITHRIDATES could no longer bear it, but drew out his Army and defeated Murena, forcing him to retreat into *Phrygia* with great Loſs, and to draw off his Garriſons out of *Cappadocia*, which again became ſubject to MITHRIDATES; and that King making a great *Bonfire* on the Top of an high Mountain, offer'd Sacrifice to Jove the *Mighty in War*, for his Succeſs.

And now the *ſecond* Mithridatic *War* ended; for there was no more fighting, and the former Peace was confirm'd next Year.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anno *Period. Juliane*, | | 4632 | Anno *U. C.* Varroniano, | | 672 |
| In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, | | 494 | Anno *Nabonaſſari*, | | 666 |
| And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, | | 379 | Anno *Ere Philippicæ*, | | 242 |
| After the Fall of CARTHAGE, | | 64 | Anno IV. *Period. Calippicæ*, | | 21 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LVI.

## The Chronology of the Roman **Republick**, from the *perpetual* **Dictatorship** of Sylla, To the *first* **Triumvirate** and *first* **Conſulſhip** of Julius Cæsar, containing 22 Years.

In the 36th and laſt Year of Ptolemy **Lathyrus** King of —— *Egypt.*
3d Year of Tigranes King of *Armenia* and —— *Syria.*
7th Year of *Arſaces* Mnaskires King of —— *Parthia.*
12th Year of Nicomedes III. King of —— *Bithynia.*
25th Year of Alexander **Jannæus** King of —— *Judæa.*
And 42d Year of Mithridates the *Great* King of —— *Pontus.*
Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, —— 673

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Aſmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 668 | 428 | 249 | 232 | 36 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 42 | CLXXIV. 4 | 3923 81 | | |

*Lucius* **Cornelius** Sylla *Imperator Felix*, and Dictator, allow'd the People to keep up that Part of the old Conſtitution, the electing of *Conſuls, viz. Marcus Tullius* **Decula**, and *Cn. Corn.* **Dolabella**; but He reign'd over them, and on the 3d and 2d before the *Calends* of *February*, or 29th and 30th of *January*, he triumphed with great Glory for his Victories over Mithridates King of *Pontus*; when the chief Men of *Rome* that had fled to him in *Greece*, followed his triumphal Chariot with Crowns on their Heads, calling him *Savior* and *Father*, for bringing them back to their native Country.

Sylla ſent *Gabinius* into *Aſia* to confirm the former Peace with Mithridates, and to reconcile him to Ariobarzanes, recall'd **Murena** and **Lucullus**, and ſent *M.* **Thermus** to ſucceed him as *Prætor* of the *Aſiatic* Province, under whom Julius Cæsar firſt bore Arms, aged 20 Years: and yet **Murena** was allow'd a Triumph, not for oppreſſing but for repreſſing of Mithridates, who now at Eaſe conquer'd the *Boſphorus*, and made his Son Machares King of it.

*Marcus* **Tullius** Cicero, aged 26 Years, made his *firſt Oration* for *P. Quintius.*

**Cneius Pompeius**, Sylla's Favourite, went from *Sicily* into *Africa*, ſubdued *Domitius* a General of the *Marian* Faction, and Hiarba King of *Numidia*, who had aſſiſted *Domitius*, and ſlew them both; and returning to *Rome* triumphed over *Africa*, when only 26 Years old, neither *Conſul* yet nor *Prætor.*

**Julius** Cæsar was ſent by **Thermus** to *Bithynia* for a Fleet, and was ſuſpected to be too familiar with Nicomedes; and for his Bravery at the taking of *Mytelene*, was preſented by *Thermus* with a Crown of *Oak.*

Sylla made 10000 Slaves of the proſcribed *Romans* free Citizens, (*Alexander Polyhiſtor* was one of them) whom he call'd *Cornelii* from himſelf: He removed the *Senators* great Plague the *Tribunes* of the People, by making them uncapable of any other Truſt; He added 300 of the Knights to the *Senate*; and aſſign'd large Lands to 23 old Legions, whereby he had them at Command, and ſo he was effectually a King, tho' without the Name.

Ptolemy **Lathyrus** having quite ruin'd *Thebes* in *Egypt*, died, and was ſucceeded by his Daughter

12. Cleopatra III. call'd **Berenice**, who reign'd about *Six* Months of this Year, till Sylla ſent

13. *Ptolemy* Alexander II. the Son of *Ptolemy* Alexander I. who married and cut off **Cleopatra**, and began to reign alone.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 669 | 429 | 250 | 233 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 43 | CLXXV. 1 | 3924 80 | — | 15 — 3938 |

Sylla now join'd himſelf as *Conſul* with *Q. Cæcilius* **Metellus Pius**, and made a Law that none ſhould be *Conſul* without going thro' the lower Offices.

*Q.* **Sertorius** in *Spain* having expell'd Sylla's Friends, choſe 300 whom he call'd a *Senate* in Oppoſition to that of *Rome*, had bravely worſted *Metellus*, and bid fair to be Maſter of *all Spain*, and join'd the *Celtiberians* with a View to *Rome* at laſt.

Mithridates King of *Pontus* loſt two Thirds of his Army againſt the *Achæans* that dwelt near *Colchis*; and when return'd, He ſent to *Rome* to have the League written; but Sylla commanded him to give up firſt all *Cappadocia* before it ſhould be writ. *Cilicia* being made a Province, **Dolabella** was ſent to rule it as *Proconſul*, whoſe Lieutenant *Verres* ſpoil'd all the religious Houſes he could of their Enſigns, Rarities, and Relicts in Gold and Silver.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 670 | 430 | 251 | 234 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 27 | 44 | 2 | | | |

Sylla the Dictator refuſed the *Conſulſhip* this Year, and the People choſe *Publius* **Servilius Vatia**, and *Appius* **Claudius Pulcher**: *Servilius* got the Province of *Cilicia*, and *Claudius* got *Macedonia*. **Dolabella**, when return'd from *Cilicia*, was accuſed of Bribery and baniſh'd.

And now to the Wonder of all Men, Sylla laid down his **Dictatorſhip** of his own Accord, without being deſired or expected by any Man: and tho' he had been guilty of many heinous Crimes, he had the Aſſurance, after he abdicated his Office, to ſay publickly, *That he was ready to give Account of his Management, if any ſhould require it!* yet none

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVI.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Bithynia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ROMAN Republick. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 671 | 431 | 252 | 235 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 3926 / 78 | — | 9 | — | 3934 |
| 672 | 432 | 253 | 236 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 46 | 4 | 3927 / 77 | | | | |
| 673 | 433 | 254 | 237 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 47 | CLXXVI. 1 | 3928 / 76 | — | 7 | — | 3934 |
| 674 | 434 | 255 | 238 | 6 | 9 | 2 | — | 4 | 48 | 2 | 3929 / 75 | | | | |

none accuſed him but one young Man, whoſe ſcurrilous Language made SYLLA ſay, *That ſuch Uſage would keep another from laying down ſupreme Authority*, which was, no doubt, afterwards remember'd by **Julius** CÆSAR.

ALEXANDER **Jannæus** dying, made his Wife his Succeſſor, *viz.*

7. ALEXANDRA the worthy Queen of *Judæa*, who forthwith made her eldeſt Son **Hyrcanus** the *High Prieſt*. She began to reign and he to officiate,

**Sylla** retired to *Puteoli*, and following only his Pleaſures, he contracted a violent Diſtemper that putrified his Body into Lice, of which he died. The *Conſul* **Catulus** being of *Sylla*'s Faction, prevail'd to have his Corps carried in great Pomp to *Rome*, and thro' the City, and publickly burnt in *Campus Martius*, the *firſt* at *Rome* that had a funeral Pile.

The other *Conſul* **Lepidus** declared for reſtoring the Lands to the former Poſſeſſors, that had been given away by *Sylla*; but tho' he brought an Army to *Rome*, he was defeated by **Catulus** and POMPEY, and flying to *Sardinia*, died there this ſame Year: but a good Part of his Army was carried by **Perperna** into *Spain*, to the Aſſiſtance of **Sertorius**, who was by far too hard for *Metellus*.

**Julius** CÆSAR hearing of **Sylla**'s Death, left *Cilicia* and haſtned to *Rome*.

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* upon **Sylla**'s Death, finding the *Senate* of *Rome* had not tranſcribed and ſign'd the *League*, excited his Son in Law TIGRANES King of *Armenia* and *Syria*, to invade *Cappadocia*, who carried from thence 300000 People to inhabit his new City *Tigranocerta* at the *Euphrates*, between *Iberia* and *Zeugma*.

*P.* **Servilius** *Proconſul* in *Cilicia*, marched and conquer'd the *Iſaurians*, demoliſh'd their Capital, and many of the Forts of the Pirates on the Sea Coaſt. He alſo conquer'd *Lycia* and its famous Cities: then he marched over Mount *Olympus* and demoliſht three great Cities, *Olympus*, *Phaſelides*, and *Corycus*; and was the *firſt Roman* that led an Army over Mount **Taurus**.

The **Spaniſh** *War* continued by POMPEY and **Metellus**.

POMPEY aged 30 Years, tho' only a private Man, was honoured by the *Senate* with proconſular Authority, and ſent into *Spain* to aſſiſt **Metellus** againſt **Sertorius**, who now deſign'd to invade *Italy*; and if he ſhould come by Land, POMPEY marched an Army over the *Alps* to meet him, but not in the Tract of **Hannibal**.

**Gnaskires** being dead,

11. *Arſaces* SINATROCKES the Son of *Arſaces* **Mithridates** I. King of *Parthia*, began to reign,

The **Capitol** being finely rebuilt by the Care and Direction of *Q.* **Catulus** late *Conſul*, the Conſul **Curio** got the *Senate* to ſend to the City *Erithræ* in Leſſer *Aſia*, *P. Gabinius*, *M. Otacilius*, and *L. Valerius*, to pick up ſome **Sibyllin** *Verſes* there, that were ſuppoſed to have been written by **Sibylla** *Erithræa*, a cunning old Woman and Fortune-Teller, about the Time of ALEXANDER the *Great*. But indeed They ſent to all Parts of the World for **Sibyllin** *Verſes*, and got a vaſt Number at laſt, moſt of them, if not all, fictitious, and placed them in the **Capitol**, in the Room of thoſe that had been burnt in the *Old Capitol*.

POMPEY marched thro' *Gaul* into *Spain* and join'd **Metellus**, but could not relieve the City *Lauro*, which **Sertorius** took in, before their Eyes and in ſpight of their Teeth.

*Magius* and *Fannius* two *Roman* Captains that had fled from *Fimbria*'s Army to MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, perſuaded the King to make a League with **Sertorius** in *Spain* againſt the *Romans*; and he ſent them thither with Letters to *Sertorius*, promiſing to aſſiſt him with 3000 Talents and 40 Ships, provided he would confirm to him *all Aſia*: but **Sertorius** was a brave *Roman*, and would not grant to MITHRIDATES any Thing that belong'd to *Rome*; but only *Bithynia* and *Cappadocia*, which the King was glad to accept of: for when *Marcus* **Marius** came to him from **Sertorius**, the King ſign'd it, and made *Marius* his General.

NICOMEDES III. King of *Bithynia* dying without Iſſue, left *All* to the *Romans* by his laſt Will. See Table XXXIV. whereby MITHRIDATES was inraged, and reſolved to hazard all in a juſt War againſt the *covetous Romans*, as he call'd them.

*Cyrene* and *Lybia* was actually made a *Roman* Province too, which had been left to them 20 Years ago by its laſt King PTOLEMY **Apion**.

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* ſpent all this Year in mighty Preparations by Sea and Land, beyond Expreſſion, for renewing the War againſt the *Romans*, in which he engaged all the northern Nations near him.

**Metellus** with POMPEY marching from their Winter Quarters in the *Pyrenæan* Mountains, and **Sertorius** with **Perperna** from *Luſitania*, both Armies met at *Sucro*, and fought a fierce drawn Battel; for **Metellus** routed



See the **Continuation.**



Bbbb

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVI.



## Roman Republick.

routed *Perperna*, and **Sertorius** routed *Pompey*, and wounded him in the Thigh. Soon after They met again at *Seguntum* in a great Battel, where **Memmius** the *Quæstor*, and Brother in Law of *Pompey* was slain: but **Sertorius** reduced his Enemies to great Straits, forced *Metellus* to winter in *Gaul*, and *Pompey* to write for Succours of Men and Money.

Cicero now *Quæstor* in *Sicily* well supply'd *Rome* with Corn in Time of a great Scarcity. And **Julius** Cæsar, aged 25 Years, sailing to *Rhodes* to learn Eloquence of *Apollonius Molo*, was taken by the *Cilician* Pirates, who both admired and fear'd him: but after 38 Days he was ransomed, and getting a few Ships he took those Pirates, and crucify'd them at *Pergamus*, as he had often threatned in Jest while with them.

The *Third* **Mithridatic** *War.*

Mithridates having sacrificed to **Jove** *mighty in War*, and sunk in the Sea Chariots with white Horses to **Neptune**; and having made a florid Speech to his Army, began the War, by invading *Bithynia* at the Head of 140000 Foot, and 16000 Horse in the Spring; *L.* **Licinius Lucullus** and *Marcus* **Aurelius Cotta** being *Consuls*.

**Cotta** was sent to govern *Bithynia*, and protect it with a Fleet and Army; and after him **Lucullus** was sent to fight Mithridates. But *Cotta*, willing to gain a Triumph alone before *Lucullus* came up, made Haste to fight, and lost his Triumph; for *Marius* and *Eumachus* fell upon *Rutilius* the Lieutenant of **Cotta**, and slew him with most Part of his Army at *Chalcedon*, where Mithridates blockt up *Cotta*, and slew most of his Men. The same Day the King attackt the Harbour, burnt four *Roman* Ships, spoil'd 60, and destroy'd above 10000 *Romans*, whereby he acquired a mighty Name, and got all the Malecontents of *Asia* to join him. Mean while

**Lucullus** with 30000 Foot, and 2500 Horse, marched towards the King, and was loth to engage such vast Numbers; but that *Marius* attackt him by Skirmishes: yet both Armies, when ready to join Battel, were frightned by a flaming Prodigy from Heaven.

The wise and brave **Servilius Isauricus**, now return'd from *Cilicia*, had his well deserved *Triumph*, the most joyful that ever was seen.

The King with a vast Army laid Siege to *Cyzicus* on the *Propontis*, the Key of *Asia*, a most friendly City to the *Romans:* but *Magius* the *Roman* Refugee (by a private Concert with *Lucullus*) persuaded the King to let **Lucullus** pitch any where without Disturbance, in Hopes that *Fimbria*'s two Legions would revolt; and so **Lucullus** quickly fortify'd a Mountain, whereby he besieged the King, and cut off his Provisions: so that after a long Siege, the King was forced to break up by Famine, Distempers and Death: He escaped by Sea in the Night; but **Lucullus** fell upon his Army in their Retreat, and cut off many Thousands.

**Sertorius** in *Spain* became remiss in his Conduct by conversing chiefly with Women, and jealous of the *Romans* about him, would have only *Celtiberian* Guards, and cruel in punishing those he suspected; wherefore *Perperna* and others conspired to cut him off at a Feast: but Pompey hotly pursued *Perperna* and took him; nay tho' he offer'd to make great Discoveries for his Life, *Pompey* prudently cut him off, and burnt all his Papers, that nothing might be discover'd to create more Broils in the State. And thus an End was put to the **Spanish** *War.*

*Having given large Accounts of the* Roman *Affairs in* Asia, *from Page* 178, *to Page* 211 *inclusive, I shall be the shorter now, referring the Reader to those Pages.*

The Rebellion of **Spartacus.**

This Year, **Spartacus** a *Thracian* Gladiator at *Capua*, got 70 of his Sort to join him in asserting their Liberty, rais'd a vast Army, took Possession of Mount *Vesuvius*, defeated the *Prætor* **Clodius**, and afterwards **Varinus**, that were sent against him.

Mithridates aboard his Fleet in returning to *Pontus*, lost 60 of his Ships by Storm: then he sent from *Sinope* to his Son, Machares King of *Bosphorus*, and to his Son in Law Tigranes King of *Syria*, for Aids to his new Army; while **Lucullus** recover'd *Bithynia*, and marched into *Pontus*.

*Scribonius* **Curio** Proconsul of *Macedonia*, having subdued the *Dardanians* and *Mœsians*, was the *first Roman* General that pursued his Enemies to the *Danube*.

Ariovistus King of the *Germans*, pass'd over the *Rhine*, and subdued *Gaul*.

**Spartacus** the Rebel gather'd 70000 Men, marched over the *Apennine* Mountains towards *Gaul*, routed both the *Consuls* **Gellius** and **Lentulus**, who had surrounded him, slew 300 *Roman* Captives in Revenge of the Death of his Associate *Crixus*, and routed the *Prætor* **Cassius** that opposed his March to the *Alps*.

Mithridates having levied 40000 Foot, and 4000 Horse, was again defeated by Lucullus, and forced to flee with 2000 Horse to his Son in Law Tigranes in *Armenia*.

*M.* **Licinius Crassus** a noble *Roman* very rich, generously undertook to go against **Spartacus** as *Prætor* with Six Legions:

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 675 | 435 | 256 | 239 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 49 | 3 | 3930 / 74 | | |
| 676 | 436 | 257 | 240 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 3931 / 73 | | |
| 677 | 437 | 258 | 241 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 51 | CLXXVII. 1 | 3932 / 72 | | |
| 678 | 438 | 259 | 242 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 52 | 2 | 3933 / 71 | | |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVI.

## Roman Republick.

Legions: but **Spartacus** routed his Legate *Mummius* with two Legions, and marching to the Sea, got ſome Pirate Ships of *Cilicia* to tranſport him to *Sicily*; but the *Cilicians* carried him to the Peninſul of *Rhegio*, where **Craſſus** blockt him up by fortifying the *Iſthmus* with a Ditch: but **Spartacus** filling Part of the Ditch, got over a Third Part of his Army, and fought **Craſſus**, tho' with the Loſs of 12000; yet getting the reſt of his Men, he bravely defeated the *Romans* at the *Petilin* Mountains; and being now flush'd with Succeſs, **Spartacus** would not decline Battel, nor would *Craſſus*; becauſe he heard that Pompey, return'd from *Spain*, was marching to join him, and **Craſſus** willing to gain the Victory alone, fought and defeated **Spartacus**, who was kill'd in the Field, and his Men diſpers'd were ſlain by *Pompey* in his March.

*Marcus Lucullus*, Brother of the Great **Lucullus**, Proconſul of *Macedonia*, was the *firſt Roman* that warred againſt the *Scythians* beyond the *Euxin* Sea.

At the *Luſtrum* 450000 free Citizens were ceſs'd: but as the City increas'd in Numbers and Learning, ſo in Factions and Corruption.

While at *Rome* **Pompey** and **Craſſus** were *Conſuls*, **Lucullus** now poſſeſs'd himſelf by Surrender and by Siege of all the great Cities of *Pontus*; and Machares King of *Boſphorus*, the Son of Mithridates, ſent to **Lucullus** a Crown of Gold, and was admitted to be an Ally of *Rome*.

Tigranes royally treated his Father in Law Mithridates, but did not ſoon admit him into his Preſence, nor before he return'd from his great Expedition into *Paleſtin*; and at his Return He refuſed to deliver up Mithridates to **Lucullus**, who had ſent his Brother in Law *Clodius* to demand him, or declare War. This Year **Virgil**, the Prince of *Roman* Poets, was born near *Mantua:* and Alexandra the good Queen of *Judæa* dying, aged 73, was ſucceeded by **Hyrcanus** her eldeſt Son for *three* Months, till deprived by his Brother

8. Aristobulus II. who began to reign and officiate as King and High Prieſt of *Judæa*,

12. *Arſaces* Phrahates III. the Son of *Sinatrockes* King of *Parthia* began to reign,

**Lucullus** having cruſh'd the *Publicans* in Leſſer *Aſia*, ſent **Cotta** to take in *Heraclea* on the *Pontus*, and ſettled that Province under *Sornatius* with 6000 Soldiers, took 12000 Foot, and 3000 Horſe, and marched over the *Euphrates* towards *Tigranocerta*; and leaving *Murena* to inveſt it, **Lucullus** marched with about 10000 Men to meet Tigranes, who brought an Army of 360000 Men to relieve his new Capital, deſpiſing the **Romans** *as too many for Ambaſſadors, and too few for an Army*: but **Lucullus** bravely defeated his left Wing, and turn'd them upon his Right, and gave this haughty *King of Kings* a total Overthrow; one of the moſt glorious Victories ever obtain'd by the *Romans*. **Lucullus** return'd to the Siege, took that great City, and gave the Spoil to his Army. And Tigranes now left the War to the Care of Mithridates. Mean while

**Cotta**, return'd to *Rome*, was honour'd by the *Senate* with the Name of **Ponticus**, for having taken the City *Heraclea*.

The *Conſul* **Metellus** dying the Beginning of the Year, and his Succeſſor too, the other *Conſul* **Marcius Rex** officiated alone.

Mithridates had carefully raiſed an Army in *Armenia* of 70000 Foot, and about 30000 Horſe, choice Men, train'd to the *Roman* Exerciſe, deſigning to ſtarve or wear out **Lucullus** without fighting: but **Lucullus** marching to beſiege *Artaxata*, where the Treaſures, the Women and Children of Tigranes were lodged, brought him to a Battel, in which Mithridates terrify'd by the warlike Noiſe of the *Roman* Legions, ran away and left Tigranes to be again totally routed by **Lucullus**; while

Mithridates return'd to *Pontus*, of which he recover'd a great Deal.

The Pirates of *Cilicia*, very numerous and powerful, ſcorn'd the Power of *Rome*, and uſed their Priſoners with great Barbarity and Cruelty.

**Lucullus** could not perſuade his Men to march Northward in the Winter, and beſiege *Artaxata*, but Southward to take *Niſibis* from the *Parthians*, where **Clodius** his Wife's Brother began to foment a Mutiny in his Army; nay by Letters got many People at *Rome*, from Envy, to harrangue againſt him for procraſtinating the War.

Mithridates overcame **Fabius** in *Pontus*, and beſieged him in *Cabria*, till relieved by **Triarius**, who made the King twice flee before him: but the King afterwards being reinforced, found Means of decoying **Triarius** to a Battel at Mount *Scotius* in *Pontus*, totally routed him, and had ſlain all the *Romans*, if he had not been wounded; but above 7000 *Romans* were ſlain with **Triarius**, 150 Centurions, and 24 Tribunes.

Mithridates marched into Leſſer *Armenia*, when he heard of **Lucullus**'s March into *Pontus*.

2. **Marcius Rex**, ſent Proconſul into *Cilicia* with three Legions, would not aſſiſt **Lucullus**, tho' earneſtly deſired; nay made *Clodius* (who fled to him) his Admiral againſt the *Pirates*.

*Aulus*

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Aſmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt. | | reign'd Years. | | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 679 | 439 | 260 | 243 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 58 | 3 | 2934 / 70 | | | | |
| 680 | 440 | 261 | 244 | 12 | 15 | — | 1 | 54 | 4 | 3935 / 69 | — | 6 | — | 3940 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — | 3943 |
| 681 | 441 | 262 | 245 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 55 | CLXXVIII. 1 | 3936 / 68 | | | | |
| 682 | 442 | 263 | 246 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 56 | 2 | 3937 / 67 | | | | |

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVI.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Era of Seleucus. | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Syria. | Kings of Parthia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 683 | 443 | 264 | 247 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 3638 / 66 | | |
| 684 | 444 | 265 | — | 1 | — | 5 | 5 | 58 | CLXXVIII. 4 | 3939 / 65 | — 14 — | 3952 |
| 685 | 445 | 266 | — | 2 | — | 6 | 6 | 59 | CLXXIX. 1 | 3940 / 64 | | |

## ROMAN Republick.

*Aulus* **Gabinius**, a Tribune of the People, juſtly repreſented the wretched State of the Seas, by innumerable audacious *Pirates*, and got a Law made to appoint POMPEY to be Admiral or *Imperator* of the Seas, with unlimited Power for *three* Years over All at Sea, and within 50 Miles of the Sea, in order to ſuppreſs the *Pirates*. He was now indeed POMPEY the *Great*, having under his Command 500 Ships of War, 120000 Foot, 5000 Horſe, 25 *Senators* his Lieutenants, two new *Quaſtors*, with 6000 *Attic* Talents. He poſted his Lieutenants in the ſeveral Bays or little Seas of the *Mediterranean*, with force to diſturb the *Pirates*; that when They ſail'd from one Creek, They might be catched before They could hide themſelves in another; while He, like a *King of Kings*, ſuperintended them all with Art and Diligence; ſo that in 40 Days he ſcoured the Seas clear of *Pirates*, from the Straits of *Gades* to *Brunduſium*, when They fled to *Cilicia* their common Reſort, whither he follow'd them with 60 Sail, and upon his Approach They ſubmitted to his Mercy, by the Terror of his Name: ſo that in 40 Days more, all *Cilicia* became peaceably obedient to *Rome*. In this hot maritime War, POMPEY took 120 Forts, and 400 Ships, and ſlew 10000 *Pirates*; but tranſported the reſt into Inland Countries with great Clemency.

*Q. Cæcilius* **Metellus** who had been ſent to *Crete*, conquer'd it; for which he was call'd *Creticus*.

By the ſame *Gabinian Law*, the *Conſul Manius* **Acilius Glabrio** was ſent to ſucceed **Lucullus** in *Pontus* and *Bithynia*; upon the News of which, the Soldiers deſerted from **Lucullus**, and MITHRIDATES and TIGRANES ranged at Pleaſure.

On the very *Calends* of *January*, when **Tullus** and **Lepidus** commenced *Conſuls*, the *Senate* having revers'd the Law that *Manilius* the Tribune had made the Day before, *for allowing the* Liberti *or freed Men an equal Vote with thoſe free born*; **Manilius**, always vendable and a mere Tool, to curry Favour with POMPEY, preferr'd a Law *to appoint* POMPEY *Generaliſſimo of* Aſia, *and to ſuperſede* **Lucullus, Glabrio,** *and* **Marcius Rex,** *and to commit the* Mithridatic *and all Wars to him by Sea and Land.* This gave great Offence to the Nobility, who were already jealous of POMPEY's unheard of and exorbitant Power; yet **Cicero**, out of Fear, harrangued for it, and CÆSAR out of Cunning favour'd it, as a Precedent for himſelf in Time: when POMPEY, then in *Cilicia*, received the News of this great Honour and Power conferred upon him at *Rome*, he knit his Brows, beat his Thigh, and ſeem'd uneaſy at the Trouble; tho' it was all Diſſimulation and Cant.

POMPEY renew'd the League with PHRAHATES King of *Parthia*. See what he did then, Page 181. when old TIGRANES ſubmitted to him, and yielded all **Syria**, which now became a *Roman* Province, after the SELEUCIDÆ had reign'd (acccounting TIGRANES the laſt, tho' he was none of them) juſt 247 Years. As for *poor* **Antiochus** *Aſiaticus*, POMPEY reſtored him not. See more of POMPEY and MITHRIDATES Page 186. See alſo Table XXXIII. or the *Catalogue* of the SELEUCIDÆ.

The *Alexandrians* having expell'd *Ptolemy* ALEXANDER II. choſe

14. *Ptolemy* AULETES, the Baſtard Son of **Lathyrus**, who now began to reign,

See Table XL. the *Catalogue* of the PTOLEMYS.

*P.* **Sulla** and *P.* **Autronius** were choſen *Conſuls* for this Year, but being accuſed of Bribery, their Accuſers were ſubſtituted in their Room, *viz.* **Aurelius Cotta** and **Manlius Torquatus.** This ſo diſpleas'd **Marcus Craſſus** and **Julius** CÆSAR, that now They join'd to contrive how to attack the *Senate:* beſides, CÆSAR now an *Ædile*, was provoked by their refuſing to ſend him into *Egypt*.

POMPEY had defeated MITHRIDATES laſt Year, who fled round thro' *Scythia* into the *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, and cut off his Son MACHARES the King of it, for being an Ally of *Rome:* but POMPEY not being able to follow him, return'd to *Damaſcus*, and conſtituted **Syria** a *Roman* Province, where he was attended by 12 Kings. See more Page 186.

This Year **Horace** the famous *Lyric* Poet was born at *Venuſium* in *Apulia*.

MITHRIDATES ſent to POMPEY an Offer of being a Tributary of *Rome* as TIGRANES was, but was rejected, unleſs he would come and ſubmit himſelf as *Tigranes* had done. But that great Prince ſcorn'd ſuch a Submiſſion, or could not truſt POMPEY; and therefore prepared for a vigorous War. Mean while

**Caſtor** his General revolted at *Phanagorium*, ſlew *Tryphon* the royal Eunuch, and made the King's Children in the Caſtle to ſurrender themſelves, *viz. Artaphernes*, *Darius*, *Xerxes*, *Oxathres*, and his Daughter *Eupatra*; but his other Daughter *Cleopatra* held out till ſhe got off by Ships ſent by her Father; and *Caſtor* ſent the reſt to the *Romans*. Upon which MITHRIDATES in a Rage cut off thoſe he ſuſpected, and his Son **Cripodra**, and ſent ſome of his Daughters with Eunuchs under a Guard of 500 Soldiers to the petty Kings of *Scythia* for Wives, and to demand Supplies to recruit his Army: but the Soldiers on their March ſoon cut off the *Eunuchs*, and carried the *Royal Maids* to POMPEY, who was now come from *Syria* into *Pontus*.

POMPEY.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVI.

## Roman Republick.

| | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Asmonæan Kings of Judea. | Kings of Pontus | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pompey, tho' Mithridates was alive reigning in *Bosphorus*, added *Pontus* to *Galatia* and *Bithynia*, in one *Roman* Province, call'd the **Bithynian** Province; made Archelaus (the Son of **Archelaus** the late Friend of Sylla) the *High Priest* of *Comana*, with princely Power; made *Attalus* and *Pylæmenes* Lords of *Paphlagonia*, and gave Lesser *Armenia* to Dejotarus the Tetrarch of *Galatia*, for assisting the *Romans* against Mithridates, and made him a King. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mithridates, tho' thus divested and distress'd, had still an unconquerable Soul; and now resolved to march thro' *Scythia* and *Pannonia*, along the *Danube*, and join the *European Gauls*, in passing over the *Alps*, and to carry the War, like **Hannibal**, into *Italy*: but his Soldiers were terrify'd at the Length and Dangers of that Expedition, and join'd with his beloved Son Pharnaces to dethrone Mithridates, and forced the brave old King to poison himself, uttering his Curse upon his barbarous Son, and gave Poison also to his Wives, Concubines, and Daughters in the Castle of *Panticopæa* in *Bosphorus*, while besieged by Pharnaces; and the Poison not working fast enough he stab'd himself; and that not dispatching him, he got a *Gaulic* Soldier to kill him, as an Office of Friendship, rather than fall into the Hands of the *Romans*, as Pharnaces design'd. See *Appian. Orosius*, &c. | 686 | 446 | 267 | 3 | 7 | — | 60 | CLXXIX. 2 | 3941 63 | | |
| Thus ended the *Third* **Mithridatic** *War* that had lasted about 12 Years, *Marcus* **Tullius Cicero** and *Caius* **Antonius Nepos** being *Consuls*. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pompey had lately return'd to *Damascus* to oppose Aretas King of *Petræa* who submitted; and marching towards *Jerusalem* Pompey had the News of the Death of Mithridates, and that Pharnaces submitted to *Rome*. When he came to *Jerusalem*; he deposed Aristobulus II. and restored his Brother | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Hyrcanus II. who this same Year began to reign and officiate as King and *High Priest* of *Judea*, | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 24 | — | 3964 |
| See Table XXXVIII. and Pages 186. 187. See also *Orosius* and *Josephus* about Pompey's Conduct at *Jerusalem*, and in the Temple, who carried off **Aristobulus** for his Triumph. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Caius Octavius**, afterwards call'd Augustus Cæsar, was this Year born. Mean while at *Rome* **Catilin**'s Conspiracy was discover'd, and defeated by the vigilant Care of the Consul **Cicero**. Catilin, with **Aurelius Cotta, Manlius Torquatus, Cethegus, Lentulus,** and others, had plotted to burn *Rome*, and seize the sovereign Authority of *Italy*: but when he fled, his Accomplices were taken, and by Order of the *Senate* put to Death in Prison, which **Cicero** saw executed. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pompey leaving his *Quæstor* **Scaurus** to govern *Syria*, marched into *Cilicia*, which submitted; and from thence into *Pontus*, where he found the immense Treasures of Mithridates. And now Pharnaces sent his Father's dead Body to Pompey, who order'd it to be honourably buried in his Royal Sepulchre at *Sinope*. This Year also the great Lucullus, in spight of all his malicious Enemies, had a most solemn Triumph for his great Victories over Mithridates and Tigranes. **Lucullus** had brought from *Asia* a fine *Library* that stood open for all that understood *Greek*; He first brought the *Cherry Tree* out of *Pontus* to *Italy*, and much advanced the high Taste of the *Romans* for *Architecture, Furniture*, and *Feasting*. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| As for **Catilin**, he had raised a little Army, and was marching into *Transalpin Gaul* to gather Strength, and return with a Vengeance to *Rome*; when *C.* **Antonius** (*Cicero*'s Collegue last Year) overtook him with a superior Force at the *Alps*; yet *Antonius* being in **Catilin**'s Plot, feign'd himself sick, and left the Battel to be conducted by **Petreius**, who slew **Catilin** and all his Men in Rank and File, obstinately fighting to the last Man, without asking Quarter, *Salust, Dio, Cassiodorus*, &c. | 687 | 447 | 268 | 4 | 8 | 2 | — | 3 | 3942 62 | | |
| **Julius** Cæsar had been *Quæstor* and *Ædile*, had obtain'd to be **High Priest** of *Rome*, and this Year is made *Prætor*: and now by his great Learning, Eloquence, Art and Liberality, began to make a very great Appearance in *Rome*, being also the most high born of all the *Romans*: but was much disturbed at this Time by *Publius Clodius Pulcher*, the Brother in Law of **Lucullus**, a Nobleman, deep in Love of his Wife *Pompeia*, who to gain his Point enter'd the *High Priest* Cæsar's House in Woman's Habit, where certain sacred Rites were performed, to which none but Women were admitted. This cost *Clodius* much Trouble, and induced Cæsar to put away **Pompeia** privately, saying to those that pleaded for her, *That he believed her innocent, but that* Cæsar's *Wife should not give Cause to be suspected*. Pompey restored the City *Eupatoria*, calling it **Magnopolis**, and *Cabira*, calling it **Decopolis**; and having given a Body of Laws to the People of *Pontus* and *Bithynia*, he left *Pontus* and winter'd at *Ephesus*, where he gave great Rewards to all his gallant Soldiers. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Metellus Creticus** triumph'd at *Rome* for his great Service in subduing **Crete**. Cato came to *Ephesus* to salute Pompey his Senior, who received him with the utmost Veneration, as his most virtuous Kinsman; yet glad of his Departure, as thinking himself eclipsed in his Presence. At length **Scaurus** being left President of *Syria*, and **Flaccus** *Prætor* of *Asia*, Pompey, after he had warred with 22 Kings and Princes, had taken 1000 Castles and 900 Cities, had restored 39 ruin'd Cities, had increas'd 8 Regions and Cities with Colonies, and had given Laws and a new Constitution of Government to many Nations, left *Ephesus*, and began to return thro' the Islands and *Greece* towards *Italy* in great imperial Splendor. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| About the Beginning of the Consulship of *Piso* and *Messala*, Pompey arrived at *Brundusium*, where, contrary to all Mens Thought, He dismiss'd the Army, and came without a military Retinue to *Rome*; where, after he had recited his meritorious | 688 | 448 | 269 | 5 | 9 | 3 | — | 4 | 3243 61 | | |



See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVII.

## ROMAN Republick.

Atchievements, his *Triumph* was decreed, which he delay'd till his Birth Day. He prevail'd to reverse the Decrees of **Lucullus**, and to restore the *Tribunes* of the People to their former Power, in which he was assisted by CÆSAR.

*Quintus* **Cicero** the younger Brother of **Marcus**, was sent to succeed to *Valerius* **Flaccus** as *Prætor* of *Asia*; and **Marcus Philippus** to succeed to *Scaurus* as President of *Syria*; and *Clodius* was try'd for the former Mutiny at *Nisibis* against **Lucullus**, for polluting the female sacred Rites in the *High Priest* CÆSAR's House, for debauching the Wives of *Metellus* and *Cæsar*, and for being too familiar with his own Sister; but he bribed the Judges to acquit him.

**Julius** CÆSAR was envious of POMPEY's Glory, and having finish'd his *Prætorship*, he procured the Government of *Spain*; but being much in Debt by his Liberality, or rather Bribery and Prodigality, he was forced to apply himself to **Crassus** the wealthiest Man in *Rome*, who became his Security for 830 Talents, at the Request of his Wife *Tertulla*, who passionately lov'd CÆSAR; and **Crassus** was glad of *Cæsar*'s Assistance to keep down POMPEY.

CÆSAR thus rigg'd out, went to *Spain*, where he subdued the *Gallicians* and *Lusitanians*, and all the *Spanish* Nations that had never been conquer'd before; and coming round by *Gades*, he wept at the Statue of ALEXANDER the *Great*, in the *Temple* of **Hercules**, *for that he had done nothing great at an Age when* Alexander *had conquer'd the World!* but in a short Time he amassed such a vast Treasure to himself, (tho' in the Name of the *Republick*) as enabled him to imitate *Alexander*. After CÆSAR went to *Spain*,

At length on the 28th and 30th of *September*, (POMPEY's Birth Day, and the Day before it, when aged 45 Years) POMPEY's *Triumph* for two Days was held over the known Earth, *viz.* over **Africa**, **Europe**, and **Asia**, when 324 noble Captives were led before him, among whom were TIGRANES the Son of *Tigranes* King of *Armenia*, with his Wife and Daughter, and **Zoslme** his Mother in Law, ARISTOBULUS II. King of *Judæa*, also the Sister of *Mithridates*, and his five Sons (*Artaphernes*, *Cyrus*, *Darius*, *Oxathres*, *Xerxes*) and two Daughters *Oxatbris* and *Eupatra*; also OLTHACES King of *Colchis*, several Tyrants or petty Princes of *Cilicia*, some royal Ladies of *Scythia*, two Dukes of *Iberia*, two Dukes of *Albania*, with *Menander* Duke of *Laodicea*, the General of *Mithridates*'s Horse, also the Hostages of the *Albanians*, the *Iberians* and *Commagenians*, with many Trophies, and the Effigies of old MITHRIDATES and TIGRANES. Then marched POMPEY himself now truly **Great**, in a Chariot set with Gemms, and clothed with the *Cloak* of ALEXANDER the *Great*, and his Chariot was followed by his General Officers, and with such Heaps and Loads of precious Things taken in War, as the like was never seen in *Rome*; the Gold, Silver and Jewels, amounting to 20000 Talents, or 3740000 Pounds *Sterling*: when he arrived at the *Capitol*, he slew none of his Captives, but sent them all home at the publick Charge, except the Royal ones. He advanced the Revenue of the *Republick* to 120000 Talents; and his meanest Soldier was worth 40. *l.*

PHRAATES III. being murder'd by his two Sons *Mithridates* and *Orodes*, was succeeded by his Son,

13. *Arsaces* MITHRIDATES III. King of *Parthia*, who began to reign,

POMPEY had prevail'd, by his Money and Interest, to get **Metellus Creticus** and **Afranius** chosen *Consuls* for this Year, in Hopes of getting the *Senate* to confirm all his Transactions in *Asia*, his Promises to Kings and Cities and Favourites, and certain Lands for his Soldiers; but he was mistaken: for *Afranius* being indolent, had no Authority, and *Metellus* opposed him for divorcing his Sister *Mutia*, upon Suspicion of too much Familiarity with CÆSAR: *Cato* and *Crassus* likewise opposed him, and sent for **Lucullus** from his Country Pleasures, who, with many *Senators*, demanded and obtain'd that POMPEY should account for his several Transactions separately, and not have them all approved in the Lump; that the Decrees of *Lucullus*, reversed by *Pompey*, should be restored to their due Force; that *Pompey*'s Promises to the conquer'd Princes of *Asia* be made void, and that no Lands be granted to his Soldiers: nay **Lucullus** and his Friends affirm'd, *That* POMPEY *only pursued the Shadows of War, and, like a ravenous Bird, fed upon the dead Carcass that another had slain!*

POMPEY thus cast in the *Senate*, had Recourse to the *Tribunes*, and got one of them, *Flavius*, to propose a Law for rewarding the Soldiers; which *Metellus* opposed, till They came to Blows, and the *Tribune* sent him (tho' *Consul*) to Prison, when the whole *Senate* offer'd to be Prisoners with him; but *Flavius* kept them out by setting up his Tribunal at the Prison Door; upon which the *Senate* caused the Walls in another Place to be broke down; and their Firmness frightning the People, POMPEY desired the *Tribunes* to accommodate the Matter, too late repenting of giving up the Army.

Mean while CÆSAR came home from *Spain*, and waved his Triumph, in order to be made *Consul*; got POMPEY's Interest upon promising to confirm all his Transactions: nay CÆSAR made POMPEY and CRASSUS good Friends, and these *Three* join'd to ingross the whole Power of *Rome*, resolving that nothing should be done in the *Republick* without their Approbation; which They confirm'd by an Oath: and so the *first* **Triumvirate** commenced, which prov'd, in the End, the Destruction of the *Roman Republick*, and of themselves too.

| U. C. | Æra of the Roman Republick. | Æra of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Asmonean Kings of Judæa. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 689 | 449 | 270 | 6 | 1 | 4 | CLXXX. 1 | 3944 60 | — | 7 | — | 3950 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LVII.

## The Chronology of the Roman **Republick**, from the *first* **Triumvirate** of Pompey, Crassus, and Cæsar, To the *Battel* of **Pharsalia**, and the miserable Death of **Pompey**, containing 12 Years.

In the 7th Year of *Ptolemy* Auletes King of —— *Egypt.*
2d Year of *Arsaces* Mithridates III. King of — *Parthia.*
And 5th Year of Hyrcanus II. King and *High Priest* of *Judæa.*
Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, —— 695

Roman **Republick.**

The *first* **Triumvirate** of Rome.

*Caius Julius* Cæsar being made *Consul*, made a Cypher of his Collegue **Bibulus**, and by the Concurrence of Pompey and Crassus, despis'd the *Senate*, by depending on the Consent of the People; made an *Agrarian* Law for the Benefit of poor Citizens, divided large Lands in *Campania* among those that had *three* Children each, and sent 20000 such Citizens to possess it; confirmed all the Transactions of Pompey, and remitted a *Third* Part to the *Publicans*, whereby he gain'd all the *Knights* to his Side; seiz'd **Cato** for opposing him, and put him in Prison, pleas'd the People with Shows and Hunting, and by great Liberality obtain'd the Province of *Gaul* for *five* Years, with four Legions, (which was the Commencement of his mighty Power) married **Calpurnia** the Daughter of *Calpurnius Piso*, and gave his Daughter **Julia** to Pompey in Marriage.

**Cicero** openly blamed the *Triumvirate* as *dangerous to the publick Liberty*; and therefore Cæsar got *Clodius* to lay down his *Patrician* Order, and to be adopted by a *Plebeian*, that he might be made a *Tribune* of the People for opposing *Cicero*.

And this Year **Titus Livius** the famous *Roman* Historiographer was born.

Cæsar having got his two Friends **Calpurnius Piso** and **Julius Gabinius** made *Consuls*, departed quickly for *Gaul* as *Proconsul*, for fear of being accused of his last Year's Proceedings; leaving all to be managed at *Rome* by Pompey and Crassus. And here Cæsar begins his Book of Commentaries. *Clodius* now *Tribune*, having accused **Cicero** of putting to Death some *Roman Citizens without an hearing before the People*, viz. those in *Catilin*'s Conspiracy, he rais'd the People against him, forced him to flee from *Rome* in the Night, got an Act to banish him 400 Miles from the City, demolisht his Villages and House, with his *Temple* of **Liberty**, and set his Goods to Sale; and so *poor* **Cicero** deserted by Pompey, travell'd an Exile to *Thessalonica* in *Macedonia*,

While Cæsar overcame the *Helvetians* at the *Rhone*, and King Ariovistus at the *Seine*.

**Cornelius Lentulus** and **Cæcilius Metellus** being *Consuls*, **Clodius** not pleas'd with **Cato**'s Presence, got him sent in an Expedition against Ptolemy King of *Cyprus*, the Brother of *Auletes*, to make that Island a *Roman* Province, on Pretence that Alexander late King of *Egypt* had made the *Romans* his Heirs. **Gabinius** was sent President of *Syria*, with **Mark Antony** his Lieutenant and General of his Horse. See Page 188.

But **Clodius** becoming insolent to Pompey, and an intolerable Plague to the Nobility, Pompey repented of deserting **Cicero**, and found Means to have him honourably call'd home; and after 16 Months Banishment, **Cicero** return'd in Splendor, and had all restored to him: while Auletes King of *Egypt*, banish'd by his Subjects, came to *Rome* to sollicit Assistance. Page 188.

Cæsar in *Gaul* subdued the *Belgæ*, and with Difficulty the *Nervians*; for which at *Rome* a Festival of 15 Days was decreed.

**Lentulus Marcellinus** and **Marcius Philippus** being *Consuls*; **Cornelius Lentulus**, the last Year's *Consul*, got the Province of *Cilicia* and *Cyprus*: Cæsar intending for *Italy*, sent **Servius Galba** with the 12th Legion to subdue the Nations between the *Rhone* and the *Alps*, in order to clear a Passage, and secure the Traffick: then Cæsar marched back and defeated the *Veneti*, and the *Celti* that had revolted in the West: while he sent *Crassus* another Lieutenant to subdue the *Soutiates*, and the greatest Part of *Aquitain*; and *Sabinus* to subdue the *Unelli*, and the maritime Parts; when Cæsar put all his Men into Winter Quarters, and travell'd himself into *Italy*: and coming to *Lucca* sent for Pompey and Crassus, and got them to set up for the Consulship, fearing that otherwise he might be recall'd from *Gaul*. Here Cæsar was waited on by a great Concourse of People, and 200 *Senators*.

Pompey and Crassus became *Consuls* by mere Violence, against the Mind of the *Senate*, and Advice of **Cato**, (who protested against the *Triumvirate* as dangerous to *Rome*'s Liberty, and was wounded by Pompey's Party) wherefore Pompey hinder'd **Cato**'s being chosen *Prætor*, by corrupting the Tribes with Money; and by the Assistance of **Trebonius** the *Tribune*, the *Consuls* got Laws made to continue Cæsar in his Government of *Gaul* for *five* Years more; to assign *Syria* and the *Parthian* War to Crassus, and *Spain* and *Africa* to Pompey with four Legions, two of which he lent to *Cæsar*: and the *Triumvirate* obtain'd also an unheard of Power to imploy what Forces They pleas'd, against whom They pleas'd, without waiting for Orders from the *Senate* or People of *Rome*.

**Gabinius**, and his brave Lieutenant **Mark Antony**, by virtue of Letters from Pompey, marched and restored Auletes to the Throne of *Egypt* for 10000 Talents. Page 188. And **Gabinius** returning to *Syria*, prepared to return home, to make Way for Crassus, who, against the Consent of the People of *Rome*, made vast Preparations against the *Parthians*, tho' then at Peace with *Rome*: therefore the People followed him out of the City, tho' then *Consul*, with dreadful Imprecations, and he prosper'd accordingly.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Deposed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 690 | 450 | 271 | 7 | 2 | 5 | CLXXX. 2 | 3945 / 59 | | |
| 691 | 451 | 272 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| 692 | 452 | 273 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| 693 | 453 | 274 | 10 | 5 | 8 | CLXXXI. 1 | 3948 / 56 | | |
| 694 | 454 | 275 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 2 | | | |



See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVII.

| ROMAN Republick. | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Chriſt | reign'd Years. | Died or Depoſed A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CÆSAR, mean while, return'd to *Gaul*, and had hot Work in ſcouring that Province of 430000 *Germans* of various Sorts, that were driven out by the *Suevi*, and had paſs'd the *Rhine*: but he cut them to Pieces, and laying a Bridge upon the *Rhine*, marched into *Germany* for 18 Days; and returning into *Gaul*, croſs'd the Sea over into *Britain*; becauſe the *Britons* had ſupply'd the *Gauls* againſt the *Romans*. He landed with much Difficulty, beat them ſeveral Times, reduced them to ſue for Peace, and give Hoſtages; and then ſail'd back to *Gaul*, ſent **Labienus** and **Cotta** to harraſs the *Gauls* that had revolted, and ſent his Army into Winter Quarters in *Belgium*. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Domitius Ænobarbus** and **Claudius Pulcher** being *Conſuls*, CRASSUS having ſpoil'd the Temple of *Jeruſalem*, (Page 189) to the Value of 10000 Talents, (which POMPEY left untouched) marched over the *Euphrates* againſt the *Parthians*. | 695 | 455 | 276 | 12 | 7 | 10 | CLXXXI. 3 | 3950 / 54 | | |
| CÆSAR finding the *Britains* had broke their Articles, imbarked with 5 Legions, and 2000 Horſe, at *Iccius* (now *Calais*) and landed at or near *Dover* without Oppoſition, in the Spring, and ſoon forced one of their Camps: upon which the *Trinobantes* yielded to him, and CÆSAR ſet over them **Mandubratius**, a Youth who had fled laſt Year to CÆSAR in *Gaul*, when their chief King **Caſſivelaun** ſlew his Father the King of the *Trinobantes*, and now return'd with CÆSAR. While CÆSAR beſieged *Caſſivelaun*'s City, *four Kentiſh* Kings, *Cingetorix*, *Carvilius*, *Taximagulus*, and *Segonax*, attackt his Fleet in Harbour; but 10 Cohorts and 300 Knights left to guard it, ſallied upon them, and repulſed them with great Slaughter, and took Priſoner King *Cingetorix*: but hearing his Fleet was greatly damaged by a Storm, CÆSAR retired to the Coaſt, and in ten Days refitted it, and wrote to *Labienus* to build more Ships. Then CÆSAR marched againſt **Caſſivelaun**, and having routed him in a bloody Battel, He advanced and croſs'd the *Thames*, his Men wading up to the Neck, while **Caſſivelaun** kept within the Woods; and finding his own City, and ſeveral more had been ſurrender'd to CÆSAR, **Caſſivelaun** ſued for Peace; and CÆSAR having received his Submiſſion, took Hoſtages, impoſed a Tribute on *Britain*, and return'd to *Gaul* with many Captives and great Glory. Mean while | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Domitius Calvinus** and **Valerius Meſſala** being *Conſuls*, CRASSUS over-ran *Meſopotamia*, till he went into Winter Quarters, the *Parthians* being engaged in civil Wars: but **Mithridates** III. being conquer'd and ſlain by his Brother **Orodes**, | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. ORODES King of *Parthia* began to reign alone, | 696 | 456 | 277 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 3951 / 53 | — | 3967 |
| ORODES marched with one Army towards *Armenia* to oppoſe **Craſſus**, if he came that Way; and ſent another Army under his braveſt General **Surenas**, who at **Charrae** (or old *Charran*) miſerably overthrew the *Romans*, ſlew **Craſſus** and his hopeful Son, and 20000 more, and took 10000 Priſoners; **Caſſius** his *Quæſtor* only retreated with 500 Horſe into *Syria*, to take Care of that Province. See Page 189. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Here ends the *firſt* **Triumvirate.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| CÆSAR, mean while, broke the Union of the *Gauls* (that deſign'd a general Inſurrection) by ſubduing ſeveral of their Nations; while *Labienus* his Lieutenant reduced all the People about *Triers*, to whom CÆSAR marched by a new Bridge over the *Rhine*, and attempted, tho' in vain, to fight the *Suevi*: and the *Sigambri* having croſs'd the *Rhine*, and ſorely diſtreſs'd the *Romans* left in *Gaul* under **Q. Cicero** (the Brother of the Orator) CÆSAR repaſs'd the *Rhine*, made the *Sigambri* retire, fell upon the *Eburones*, held a Council of War to puniſh Revolters, and put his Army into Winter Quarters. | | | | | | | | | | |
| POMPEY had managed his Provinces of *Spain* and *Africa* by his Lieutenants, pretending he could not leave *Rome*, becauſe the general Charge of Proviſions was committed to him; whereby his Authority was extended over all Provinces. But the Fame of CÆSAR's Conqueſts made him uneaſy; for he hated a Rival in Point of Glory: and therefore he uſed all poſſible Means to leſſen CÆSAR's Reputation; eſpecially after the Death of his Wife **Julia**, *Cæſar*'s Daughter, who, by her Prudence, kept them in good Friendſhip. She died when CÆSAR was laſt in *Britain*, much lamented by the People of *Rome*, who buried her in great State in the Field of **Mars**. Now POMPEY began to have a ſeparate Intereſt from CÆSAR, and to purſue only his own Advancement, as CÆSAR alſo purſued his: and **Craſſus**, who was a Check to them both, and ballanced their Intereſts, being dead, They had an open Field for their Ambition and Emulation. | | | | | | | | | | |
| And now Factions in *Rome* daily encreas'd, all Equity and Moderation was laid aſide, all Offices were purchas'd by Bribes, or gain'd by Swords and Clubs; the *Conſuls* being debarr'd by the **Triumvirate** from commanding the Armies, were only intent upon inriching themſelves out of the publick Revenues; which POMPEY conniv'd at, hoping the Infirmities of the State would occaſion his being created DICTATOR; and therefore he retired a while to give his Friends an Opportunity of inſinuating the Neceſſity of his Preſence; and in the Year after the Death of **Craſſus**, there was *no Conſul* choſen for *eight* Months, becauſe of the Contentions of the Candidates. | | | | | | | | | | |
| *P.* **Clodius** demanding to be made *Prætor* of *Rome*, was kill'd in an accidental Rencounter by his great Enemy **Milo**, and his Body all bloody brought to *Rome*, exaſperated the People to attack *Milo* in his Houſe, but were repulſed with Loſs; and returning, pull'd down all the Benches of the Magiſtrates to make a Funeral Pile, which burn'd with ſo much Rage, that the ſtately *Curia*, where the *Senate* uſed to meet, was burnt with **Clodius**'s Body; thus even to the laſt he prov'd the *Senate*'s Enemy: nay the inraged Mutineers pretending to ſearch for *Milo*'s Friends, fill'd *Rome* with Murders and Quarrels; ſo that the *Senate* was forced to create **Servius Sulpitius** INTERREX, who made POMPEY, not DICTATOR, but *ſole Conſul*, by the Advice of **Cato**; that **Pompey** might be afterwards accountable: whereby he had the Power of a DICTATOR without the Name, allowing him 10000 Talents yearly for paying his new Troops, and continuing with him the Government of *Spain* for *four* Years longer; and **Milo**, to pleaſe the People, was baniſh'd to *Marſeilles*. | 697 | 457 | 278 | 14 | 2 | 12 | CLXXXII. 1 | 3952 / 52 | | |
| CÆSAR | | | | 1 | | | See the **Continuation.** | | | |

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVII.

## Roman Republick.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 698 | 458 | 279 | 1 | 3 | 13 | CLXXXII. 2 | 3953 51 | — | 22 | — | 3974 |
| 699 | 459 | 280 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 3954 50 | | | | |

Cæsar willing to have Pompey his Friend, offer'd him his Niece **Octavia**, and demanded Pompey's Daughter for himself, but was rejected by Pompey, who married the beautiful **Cornelia**, the Widow of young **Crassus**, and Daughter of **Scipio Metellus**, the Son of **Scipio Nasica**, and adopted Son of **Metellus Pius**.

Pompey executing the Office of Dictator, assumed for his Collegue as *Consul* **Scipio Metellus** his Father in Law; whereby he strengthned his Interest in order to blast Cæsar, when Affairs were once ripe for Execution. But

Cæsar was aware of all these Things, and secured an Interest at *Rome*, but durst not go thither; because the News of the Troubles at *Rome* had imboldened the Nations of *Gallia Transalpina* to revolt, chusing Vercingetorix for their **Imperator**. Cæsar in the Winter marched thither thro' the Snows, and after various Success routed *Vercingetorix*, who retreated to *Alesia* with 80000 Men, and Cæsar there besieged him, where he himself was soon besieged also by the *Gaulick* Chiefs with 240000 Foot, and 8000 Horse, that surrounded his Intrenchments of Contravallation: but Cæsar by his wonderful Management repulsed the Relievers, and soon after took that great and strong City; upon which all other Places submitted.

**Auletes** being dead, order'd by Will that his eldest Son and Daughter should be married, and reign jointly, *viz.*

15. Ptolemy **Dionysius**, aged about 12 Years,
and
16. Cleopatra IV. the famous lovely Queen, aged 17 Years,

} They were never married, and He was drown'd the Year that Cæsar was in *Egypt*, after he had reign'd *four* Years. See Table XL.

But Cleopatra now began to reign,

**Sulpitius Rufus** and **Marcus Claudius Marcellus** being *Consuls*, Cicero lately made *Augur* in the Room of young *Crassus*, was made *Proconsul* of *Cilicia*, and **Bibulus** of *Syria*, which **Cassius** bravely preserved against the *Parthians*; and when **Cassius** was besieged in *Antioch*, Cicero made a Diversion that caus'd the *Parthians* leave the Siege; and when They besieged *Antigonia*, **Cassius** marched and gave them a total Rout; after which **Cassius** resign'd the Government to **Bibulus**, and return'd to *Rome:* while Cicero subdued the *Eleuthero-Cilices* that had never been conquer'd; for which his Army saluted him **Imperator**.

The *Gauls* once more confederated against the *Romans* in and about *Aquitain*, upon which Caesar march'd against them, and having conquer'd some of those Nations by his Lieutenants *Fabius* and *Caninius*, He came up and join'd them in the Siege of the strong City *Uxellodunum*, which he took by diverting their Water Courses: upon which the rest of *Aquitain* submitted, and he wisely disposed of his Army into Winter Quarters about *Narbon*, commodiously for executing his grand Project.

Thus the *eighth* and last Year of Caesar's Wars in *Gaul* ended, after a Series of Victory and Conquest, much to his Honour, and the Inlargement of *Rome*'s Dominion.

Now Caesar very rich and illustrious by Birth and Valour, by the Grandeur of his Person, his Learning and Eloquence, his unbounded Generosity, his magnificent Entertainments, his gaining the Affections of his Soldiers, resolved *never to admit a* **Superior**; *as the great* Pompey *resolved never to admit an* **Equal**.

Caesar had lent great Sums to many *Senators* without Interest, and his Army was a Refuge to all Criminals and Debtors; some of their Debts he discharged, and used to say to the more desperate Debtors, *That one civil War would make all even:* but all these Acts of Liberality were at the Expence of *Gaul*; which made some observe, *That* Caesar *conquer'd the* Gauls *with* Roman *Steel, and the* Romans *with* Gaulick *Gold*. Caesar sent from *Gaul* to demand the *Consulship* in his Absence, and the Government of *Gaul* to be continued with him, which was successfully opposed by the *Consul* **Marcellus**; upon the Footing of a Law made by Pompey last Year, *to forbid all absent Persons to demand any publick Employment.*

*Lucius* **Aemilius Paulus** and *Caius* **Claudius Marcellus** being *Consuls*, Caesar, tho' in *Gaul*, gain'd **Paulus**, by sending him a Present of 1500 Talents; but this **Marcellus** was as bitter an Enemy to Caesar as the other last Year. **Curio**, a *Tribune* of great Eloquence in Pleading, and firm in his Purposes, had been Caesar's violent Enemy; but Caesar knowing his Capacity and Worth, and also that he was plunged in Debts for himself, and for his Collegue **Mark Antony**, wisely gain'd him, by sending him enough to discharge those Incumbrances; and now becoming his fast Friend, **Curio** sought an Occasion of breaking with Pompey, by demanding an Office which he knew would be deny'd: and so when the *Consul* **Marcellus** warmly proposed to recall Caesar from *Gaul*, his Collegue **Paulus** was silent, and **Curio** applauded *Marcellus*'s Wisdom, saying, *It was but just that* Pompey *and* Caesar *should both be recall'd together!* all understood his Meaning, and **Appius** the *Censor*, one of Pompey's Friends, threatned to expel him the *Senate*; but **Paulus** protected him. Next

**Curio** proposed the same to the People, who testify'd their Applause and Satisfaction, by giving Power to Caesar to demand the *Consulship*, without removing out of his Province. Upon which Pompey left *Rome*, and from his Country House wrote to the *Senate*, *That he would readily resign if* Caesar *did likewise*; to which **Curio** reply'd, *That* Pompey *should begin to perform his own Proposal*, and engaged that Caesar *should follow his Example:* but nothing came of it, tho' publickly debated; only that Pompey and Caesar should detach a Legion Each to go against the *Parthians*; and Pompey recall'd the Legion he had lent to Caesar, who, tho' he saw the Design was to weaken him, yet surrender'd the two Legions.

**Appius**

See the **Continuation.**



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVII.

## Roman Republick.

**Appius** having gone to Caesar's Camp, upon returning publish'd, *That his Soldiers had no Esteem of him, and would certainly desert him as soon as They came over the* **Alps.** This elated Pompey, so that when **Cicero** askt him, *What Forces he had to oppose* Caesar? Pompey reply'd, *That upon stamping with his Foot, an Army would start out of the Earth!* nay many *Senators* talkt against Caesar, and **Cato** threatned to call him to an Account, and send him after *Milo.*

The **Civil War** between Caesar and Pompey.

Caesar had often writ to the *Senate, either to be continued as* Pompey *was, or both to be recall'd together, or to allow him to stand for* Consul *by Proxy*; but all his Proposals were rejected, while he decently march'd over the *Alps*, with some of his hardy *Veterans*, as far as *Ravenna*; and from thence wrote to the *new Consuls*, *Caius* **Claudius Marcellus** and *Lucius* **Cornelius Lentulus**, *That he was ready to resign all his Power, if* Pompey *would at the same Time resign his; for that otherwise he would come and revenge his own and his Country's Wrongs.* Upon which the **Senate**, on the *Calends* of *January*, after violent Debates, cry'd out by a Majority, *That* Caesar *had by his Letter declared War*; and decreed *That* Caesar *should disband all his Forces within a certain Time, or otherwise should be declared an Enemy of the* **Republick.** And on the 7th of the *Ides* of *January*, it was decreed, *That the* Consuls *and other* Magistrates *should take Care that the* **Republick** *suffer no Damage*; and Pompey was order'd to command what Troops were in Readiness, and **Domitius** was appointed Caesar's Successor, **Scipio Metellus** got *Syria*, **Sextius** got *Cilicia*, and *Servilius* got *Asia*, and *all Rome* was up in Arms: while **Cicero** and **Bibulus** return'd from *Asia*; but their Triumphs were delay'd, because of the *Civil War*, and never happen'd.

**Antony** and **Cassius**, now *Tribunes* of the People, join'd with **Curio**, and being threatned by the *Consuls*, fled disguis'd in Slaves Habits to Caesar, who shew'd them to his Army with a mournful Oration, tearing his Robes and shedding Tears, conjuring them to defend his Honour, who had fought successfully under him these *nine* Years past! and They all vowing to revenge his Wrongs,

Caesar first sent a choice Party only with Swords to convey themselves privately into *Ariminum*, situated on the *Rubicon* that parts *Cisalpin Gaul* from the rest of *Italy*; and the next Night went after Them with a few Friends, and after some fluctuating melancholy Thoughts about the Consequences, was for some Time undetermin'd, saying to **Asinius Pollio**, *'Tis now in our Power to return, but if we pass this fatal River, our only Retreat must be to Arms!* at length observing some happy Omens, and finding it best to prosecute his Design, he said, *Let us go where the Gods direct us, and the Fury of our Enemies drive us!* and so crossing the *Rubicon*, He took Possession of *Ariminum* without Opposition; and with only 6000 Men began the **dreadful Civil War,** ordering his other Troops to follow with Expedition.

How the People of *Rome* were in Consternation upon the News, how Caesar marched forward, and what Exploits he perform'd in the Way; how the *Consuls* and almost all the *Senate* left *Rome* under Pompey, and went to *Capua*, and from thence to *Brundusium*; how Caesar took in *Corfinium*, spared **Lentulus** and **Domitius**, the *Senators* and *Knights* found there, took nothing from any of them, declaring, *He came not from his Province to injure any Man, but for his own Security, the Restoration of the* Tribune's *Office, and the Liberty of* **Rome:** how Caesar pass'd by *Rome*, and marched to *Brundusium*, but could not hinder Pompey from transporting himself and his Troops by Sea to *Dyrrachium* in *Epirus*, on the 16th before the *Calends* of *April*; are all punctually narrated by most *Roman* Historians, and would take too much Room here.

Pompey not yet prepared to fight Caesar, chose to go to *Epirus*, that he might be near the *Eastern* Provinces, which were all at his Devotion, as *Gaul* was at the Devotion of Caesar, who had now also conquer'd all *Italy* in 60 Days, and returning to *Rome* before the *Calends* of *April*, he visited **Cicero** in his Way, and by Force seiz'd on the publick Treasure, out of which he took 3000 Pound Weight of Gold for his Army, and ever afterwards had the *Treasury* at his Command in all his Wars. Caesar releas'd Aristobulus the captive King of *Judæa*, and sent him to raise Forces to make some Diversion to the *Pompeians*; but They poison'd him, and beheaded his Son **Alexander** at *Antioch*. Then Caesar sent Forces under **Curio** to *Sicily*, who drove out **Cato** thence, and also into *Sardinia*, who drove out **Cotta**; assembled at *Rome* what *Senators* he could, whom he call'd the *Senate*, put *Æmilius* **Lepidus** over the City, and leaving *Italy* under the Government of **Mark Antony,** He marched for *Spain* thro' *Gaul*, laid Siege to *Marseilles* in his Way, where **Domitius** had gather'd Forces; and leaving the Siege to be carried on by *Trebonius* and *Brutus*, he arrived in *Spain*, and joining *Fabius* with three Legions, had a good Army, with which he fought Pompey's Lieutenants, *Afranius*, *Petreius*, and *Varro*, till after various Motions he reduced them to surrender for Hunger and Drought, and dismiss'd them with Civility, sending them home laden with Shame, and Obligations from the most generous Enemy that ever liv'd; and having soon settled all *Spain*, he return'd to *Marseilles*, that forthwith surrender'd to him, *Domitius* escaping by Sea. Caesar spared the City for its Antiquity, as he said, and not for the Merit of the Inhabitants, and having put a Garrison there, He marched on to *Rome*.

When Caesar came to *Rome*, he was created Dictator, to which he had been named by **Lepidus** in his Absence, and held the *Comitia*; but abdicated himself from that Office in *Eleven* Days, desiring only to be *Consul* with **Servilius Isauricus** as his Collegue, but made several good Laws first. From this *first* **Dictatorship** of Caesar, the *Greeks* in *Syria* compute the *Cæsarian Times*, and the *Roman* Emperors their **Indictions.** While Caesar was in *Spain*, Pompey in *Epirus* sent his Father in Law **Scipio** into *Syria*, and **Cato** into *Asia*, and his other Friends into all the *Eastern* Parts, who raised immense Sums for him, many Ships and many Forces.

| U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Bef. Christ | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 700 | 460 | 281 | 3 | 5 | 15 | CLXXXII. 4 | 3955 / 49 | | |

Attius

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVII.

| ROMAN Republick. | U. C. | Era of the Roman Republick. | Era of the Grecian Monarchy | Kings of Egypt. | Kings of Parthia. | Asmonean Kings of Judea. | OLYMPIADS. | A. M. and Ref. Christ. | reign'd Years. | Died or Depos'd A. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Attius Varro** POMPEY's Lieutenant in *Africa*, assisted by JUBA King of *Mauritania*, had routed and slain **Curio**, CAESAR's Lieutenant; while in *Illyricum* the *Pompeians* drove out *Dolabella*, and took *Caius Antony* Prisoner, the Brother of *Mark:* upon which many flockt to POMPEY at *Dyrrachium*, so that he form'd a *Senate* of 200 there, who, by **Cato**'s Advice, decreed, *That no* Roman *Citizen should be put to Death out of Battel, and that no Town subject to* Rome *should be plunder'd.* This was laudable and popular Conduct, gain'd them great Reputation, and the People's good Wishes, retarded CAESAR's Success, and afterwards was used to justify the Manner of his Death. But CAESAR in *December* left *Rome*, and about the *Nones* of *January*, transported 7 Legions from *Brundusium* to *Epirus*; and having seiz'd the Towns *Oricus* and *Apollonia*, he marched towards *Dyrrachium*, which was POMPEY's Magazine, and by him protected with his great Army and numerous Fleet; while CAESAR had no Naval Force, which made **Mark Antony** the longer in following him with the rest of the Army: but when They arriv'd, CAESAR and POMPEY discover'd great military Skill, and CAESAR drew Lines to surround POMPEY's Army, and sorely distress'd him at *Dyrrachium*, till he skilfully got out to a Camp by the Sea, where he had both Forrage, and Access to his Fleet; and coming to a Battel, CAESAR was fairly beat with great Loss by POMPEY, who pursued him to his Intrenchments; and if he had pursued his Victory there, POMPEY had gain'd All; as CAESAR afterwards own'd. | 701 | 461 | 282 | 4 | 6 | 16 | CLXXXIII. 1 | 3956 } 48 } | | |

CAESAR retired to *Apollonia*, encouraged his Men, and wanting a Fleet, thought fit to march quickly towards *Macedonia*, to join his Lieutenant **Calvinus** with 3 Legions; and POMPEY imprudently marched after him to join **Scipio**, who had brought thither the *Syrian* Legions; and when both these *great Men* were join'd by their said Friends, They met in the Plains of **Pharsalia** in *Thessaly*, POMPEY at the Head of 45000 Foot, and 7000 Horse, and CAESAR at the Head of 22000 Foot, and above 1000 Horse: on the one Side **Domitius Aenobarbus** commanded the *Right* Wing, **Scipio** the *Center*, and **Pompey** himself the *Left* Wing, all in *three* Lines; on the other Side, **Mark Antony** commanded the *Left* Wing, **Domitius Calvinus** the *Center*, and **Sylla** the *Right* Wing, where CAESAR placed himself at the Head of the 10th Legion, over against POMPEY: POMPEY's Word was **Hercules**, *the Invincible*; and CAESAR's Word was **Venus**, *the Victorious.* And now the *Fate* of ROME was decided in a fierce Battel, by those two great Captains; and *Victory* hanging doubtful till Noon, at last fell on CAESAR's Side, who well knew how to improve it, causing his Men to cry out at the Beginning of POMPEY's Disorder, *Kill the* Foreigners, *but save the* Romans; upon which the *Right* Wing under **Aenobarbus**, then slain, threw down their Arms, and CAESAR pursued those that fled till Night; and in the Morning They came down from their Hill, begg'd Quarter, and received it from CAESAR in the most obliging Manner, forbidding his Soldiers to plunder their Baggage. Thus CAESAR, with a very small Loss, obtain'd a complete Victory, slaying 15000, and taking 24000 of POMPEY's Men.

This *decisive* **Battel** was fought near the 20th Day of *July*. Anno *U. C. Varroniano* 706.

As for POMPEY, he fled to *Larissa*, and from thence, not to his fine Fleet, as he should have done, but in a private Ship to *Mitylene*, where he took up his Lady **Cornelia**, and his Son **Sextus**, and disputed about *Providence* with the Philosopher **Cratippus**, who told him, *That the ill Conduct of the* Republick, *made* Monarchy *at* Rome *necessary*; and askt, *How it could be known, that if he had conquer'd* CAESAR, *he had used his Fortune to better Purposes:* POMPEY had no Prospect of Relief in *Asia*, *Syria*, or *Parthia*, but got some Ships in *Cilicia*, and 2000 Men, and 60 *Roman Senators* escaped from **Pharsalia**.

*Scipio*, *Labienus*, *Afranius*, and others, had fled to *Dyrrachium*, where CATO had been left, with 15 Cohorts, and 300 Ships, aboard which he and CICERO had sail'd to *Corcyra*, where the main Fleet was, and there received their Friends, particularly **Octavius**, and POMPEY's eldest Son **Cneius**, and where They threatned to murder CICERO for not assuming the Command, but CATO protected him: the Navy being divided, one Part of it was led by **Cassius** to PHARNACES King of *Bosphorus*, now recovering *Pontus* his Father's Inheritance, to excite him against CAESAR; and **Scipio** sail'd with another Part to *Africa*, depending on **Varro** with his Forces there, and the Aids of JUBA King of *Mauritania*; and CATO carried another Part of the Fleet to *Cyrene* and *Lybia:* and now POMPEY, too late, repented his going to fight so far from his Fleet.

From *Cilicia* POMPEY went to *Cyprus*, where hearing that the *Antiocheans* had declared for CAESAR, who was pursuing him thro' Lesser *Asia*, POMPEY sail'd to *Pelusium* in *Egypt*, hoping King PTOLEMY **Dionysius**, tho' a Minor, and his Sister *Queen* CLEOPATRA, would, in Gratitude, assist him: but all was in Confusion there, **Dionysius**'s Tutors having expell'd CLEOPATRA, who had brought an Army of *Syrians* to restore her, and incamped near his Army hard by *Pelusium* at Mount *Casius*; and POMPEY sent Messengers ashore to **Dionysius**, whose Tutors (by Advice of *Theodotus* the King's Preceptor in *Rhetoric*, who told them, that *Dead Folks dont bite*) determin'd to cut him off: and so **Achillas** their General, with **Septimius** a *Roman* military *Tribune*, and **Salvius** a *Centurion* in the *Egyptian* Service, who had both served under *Pompey*, came in a Boat, and by Lies and fair Promises decoy'd poor infatuated POMPEY ashore, and at landing stabb'd him in Sight of his *Wife* and Friends, cut off his Head, and left the Body unburied on the Shore, (which was burned soon after by *Philip* his freed Man, and an old *Roman* Soldier, with the Boards of an old Boat) on the 3d before the *Calends* of *October*, the Day before his *Birth Day*, the Day he had triumph'd over MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, and the *Pirates*, when aged 58 Years complete. See Page 190.

Thus



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVII.

ROMAN Republick.

Thus the *Roman Republick* may be ſaid now to end,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anno *Period. Julianæ*, —— | 4666 | Year of the 2d Temple, —— | 488 |
| Anno *Nabonaſſari*, —— | 700 | And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, —— | 411 |
| Anno *Period. Philippicæ*, —— | 276 | 18 Years before the *Roman* Empire | |
| Anno IV. *Period. Calippicæ*, —— | 55 | began under AUGUSTUS. | |

For the *Republick* ſeem'd to exiſt till the Beginning of AUGUSTUS's ſole Reign, as in the following Table.

The Reſt of the *Roman* Hiſtory concerning the *Great* Julius CÆSAR, the *Second* Triumvirate, the Battels of Philippi and Actium, the creating of HEROD the King of *Judæa*, the Death of ANTONY and CLEOPATRA, when the Grecian MONARCHY and Egyptian KINGDOM ended, is already printed in the Tables XXXVI and XXXIX.

And for connecting of *Table* XXXIX with the next *Table* LVIII. we may recollect, that

ANTONY and CLEOPATRA kill'd themſelves, and were buried in the ſame Tomb, when the Grecian MONARCHY ended, and the ROMAN Empire began under AUGUSTUS Caeſar, then call'd only Octavianus.

OCTAVIANUS, while in *Egypt*, cut off Caeſarion (the Son of CLEOPATRA by Julius CÆSAR) *Canidius* ANTONY's General, Antyllas the eldeſt Son of ANTONY by Fulvia, *&c.* but he was very kind to *Antony*'s other Children by *Fulvia*, *Octavia*, and *Cleopatra*; and from ANTONY's two Daughters, *Three* of the *Roman* Emperors were deſcended: See their *Genealogical* Table.

OCTAVIANUS, while in *Egypt*, was curious to ſee the imbalmed Body of ALEXANDER the *Great*, preſerved in a Caſe of Glaſs, (ever ſince the Caſe of Gold was taken away by Seleucus *Cybioſactes*) with a Crown of Gold, to which He paid great Reverence; only handling the Body he broke a Bit of its Noſe. But he ſcorn'd to viſit the Bodies of the PTOLEMYS, or the *Egyptian* God Apis.

The *Egyptians* now laid aſide their *Philippic* Period, computed from the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*, being now 294 *Nabonaſſarian* or Aſtronomical Years; and began their *New* Era on their *New Year's Day*, the 29th of *Auguſt*, (which ſhould be the 31ſt of *Auguſt*) not of *Philippic* or *Nabonaſſarian* Years, but of *Julian* Years. It ſhould be call'd the Era of the Alexandrian *Victory*; but to avoid owning their being conquer'd, the *Egyptians* call'd it the Era of the Actiac *Victory*, tho' the Battel of Actium was fought near a Year before: and it was ſo call'd till the *firſt* Year of the *Emperor* DIOCLESIAN, *A. D.* 284. when It came to be call'd the Era of *Dioclesian*, and the Era of the *Martyrs*.

OCTAVIANUS came to *Alexandria* the Beginning of *Auguſt*, and left it the Beginning of *September*; making *Cornelius* Gallus the *Prefect* of *Egypt*. The Conqueror was attended by King HEROD as far as *Antioch*, where he reſtored to HEROD the Territory of *Jericho*, and gave him alſo *Gadara*, *Hippon*, *Samaria*, *Gaza*, *Authedon*, *Joppa*, and Straton's Tower.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia* being laſt Year expell'd by Tiridates and the Nobility, ARTAVASDES did then recover *Media*, and CLEOPATRA to gain him to her Side, then ſent him the *Head* of his old Enemy ARTABAZES late King of *Armenia*, whom ANTONY had brought Captive to *Alexandria:* but after the Battel of Actium, the *Mede* adhered to OCTAVIANUS. And this Year PHRAHATES rais'd an Army, and Tiridates being beat out of the Field, fled into *Syria*; and now at *Antioch* apply'd to OCTAVIANUS for Aſſiſtance, while the Ambaſſadors of PHRAHATES addreſs'd him likewiſe: but he would aſſiſt neither of them; only allow'd Tiridates to ſtay in *Syria* till his Fortune mended, and received from him a younger Son of PHRAHATES that had fallen into his Hands, who was carried to *Rome* as an Hoſtage: and having made *Maſſala* Corbinus *Præfect* of *Syria*, OCTAVIANUS marched into Leſſer *Aſia*, where he winter'd.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anno *Period. Julianæ*, —— | 4684 | Anno *U. C.* Varroniano, —— | 724 | In the Year of the 2d Temple, —— | 506 | In the 7th Year of PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*. | |
| Anno *Mundi*, —— | 3974 | Anno *U. C.* Fabiano, —— | 719 | And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, —— | 429 | In the 8th Year of HEROD the *Great* King of *Judæa*. | |
| Before *Chriſt*, —— | 30 | Anno *Nabonaſſari*, —— | 718 | Of the *Philippic* Period, —— | 294 | In the 8th Year of Ananelus *High Prieſt*. | |
| *Julian* Year, —— | 16 | After CÆSAR's *Death*, —— | 14 | Of the IV. *Calippic* Period, —— | 73 | In the 22d and laſt Year of CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*. | |

And here ends the GRECIAN Monarchy, that had laſted from the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus*, juſt —— 300 Years.
And here alſo ends the Kingdom of the Grecians in *Egypt*, that had laſted from the Death of ALEXANDER, juſt 294 Years.
When the ROMAN Empire took place.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LVIII. to be connected with Table XXXIX.

## The Chronology of the IV^th. Monarchy, or the Roman Empire, and its *Contemporaries*, From the Death of Queen Cleopatra, or the End of the Grecian Monarchy, and *first* Year of Augustus, To the Founding of the 3d Temple of Jerusalem by King Herod, containing 12 Years.

In the *first* Year of Augustus the *Emperor* of —— Rome.
8th Year of Phrahates IV. King of —— *Parthia.*
9th Year of Herod the *Great* King of —— *Judæa.*
15th Year after *Cæsar*'s Death.
Anno *U. C.* Varroniano, —— 725

| U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | IV. Calippic Period. | Actiac Era. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 720 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 507 | 430 | 4685 | 29 | 3975 | CLXXXVII. 4 | 75 | 1 |
| 721 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 508 | 431 | 4686 | 28 | 3976 | CLXXXVIII 1 | 76 | 2 |
| 722 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 509 | 432 | 4687 | 27 | 3977 | 2 | — | 3 |
| 723 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 510 | 433 | 4688 | 26 | 3978 | 3 | — | 4 |

Octavianus, on the *Calends* of *January* this Year at *Samos*, enter'd upon his 5th *Conſulſhip*; and having ſettled the *Eaſtern* Provinces, return'd to *Rome* in the Month *Sextilis*, (call'd afterwards *Auguſt* from him) a glorious Conqueror, entering the City with *Three* Triumphs during *three* Days; on the *firſt* Day for Victories over the *Dalmatians*, *Pannonians*, and ſome of the *German* and *Gaulick* Nations; on the 2d for his *Sea Victory* at Actium, and on the *third* Day for his *Conqueſt* of Egypt, very magnificent. Then He ſhut the *Temple* of Janus, that had been open 206 Years, and aſſumed the Title, not of King, as hateful to the *Romans*, but of Imperator or Emperor; not as it was given by Soldiers to their victorious General, but as it is now underſtood, or as King of Kings.

The *Emperor* generouſly reſtored the learned Prince Juba (who had been led in the Triumph of Julius Cæsar) to his paternal Kingdom of *Mauritania*.

The *Senate* was now reform'd, and increas'd to a Thouſand; and the Conſtitution of the *Empire* being ſettled, the Emperor wiſely began to reconcile to himſelf *Antony*'s Adherents, to pleaſe the Populace, and to convince the *Republican* Party, that the People enjoy'd as much Liberty as ever, except that They could not ſo eaſily create Diſturbance. He alſo encouraged all the Arts and Sciences, eſpecially *Architecture*, *Painting*, *Poetry*, *Eloquence*; for under him flouriſh'd Vitruvius, Virgil, Horace, Livy, Ovid, and many more.

King Herod being deceived by the Artifice of his Mother *Cyprus* and Siſter *Salome*, became jealous, without Cauſe, of his charming Mariamne; and in a Rage packt a Bench of Judges, who condemn'd her, and He cauſed her Head to be publickly ſtruck off; but afterwards He felt great Remorſe, and turn'd almoſt ſtark mad.

Octavianus enter'd upon his 6th *Conſulſhip*, and Phrahates IV. King of *Parthia* growing intolerable, was again expell'd by his Nobles, who recall'd Tiridates to mount the Throne.

A grievous Peſtilence in *Judæa*, made Herod retire to *Samaria*; where, hearing that Alexandra the Mother of *Mariamne* was again plotting againſt him at *Jeruſalem*, he ſent Orders to cut her off. He recover'd his Health and return'd to *Jeruſalem*, but never recover'd his Temper, being ever after fierce and cruel.

Jeſus the Son of *Phebes* ſucceeded to *Ananelus* as High Prieſt of *Jeruſalem*.

Here ends the IV. and laſt Calippic *Period*.

The Emperor, in his 7th *Conſulſhip*, to gain the Peoples Favour, harrangued the *Senate* with an Offer to reſign the Government into the Hands of the Senate and People, or to reſtore the *old Conſtitution* of the Republick: but the *Senators* being all his Friends or Creatures, preſs'd him to take upon him the *ſole Adminiſtration*, which, with a feign'd Reluctancy, he accepted of for *Ten* Years: but he often renew'd his Leaſe during his Life.

The *Senate* alſo gave Octavianus the new Name of Augustus, in *Greek* Sebastos; and he, in Requital, reſign'd to the *Senate* the Power of appointing Governors to the *peaceable* Provinces, but wiſely reſerved to himſelf the frontier Provinces, and thoſe that required ing Armies: the firſt were called the *Senatorial*, and the others the *Imperial* Provinces.

And now the Roman Republick had another finiſhing Stroke, by this formal Reſignation of the *Senate* to Augustus, who made a Poll of 4063000 *Roman* Citizens: After the Republick began, upon the Baniſhment of Tarquin 482 Years; and after the *Death* of Julius Cæsar 17 Years.

And now properly the Roman Empire began, which was extended in Europe over *Italy*, *Gaul*, *Spain*, *Greece*, *Illyricum*, *Dacia*, *Pannonia*, with ſome Parts of *Germany* and *Britain*: and in Aſia over *Aſia Minor*, *Armenia*, *Syria*, *Judæa*, with Part of *Meſopotamia* and *Media*; and in Africa over *Egypt*, *Lybia*, Proper *Africa*, *Numidia*, *Mauritania*, beſides *Sicily*, *Sardinia*, *Corſica*, the *Balearic*, and other Iſlands, in all near 4000 Miles in Length; and its annual Revenue was, by a ſober Computation, reckon'd to be near 40 *Millions Sterling*.

And this is the *firſt* Year of the *Roman* Emperors call'd by the Name of Augustus, Anno *U. C.* Varroniano, 727.

*Salome* the Siſter of Herod, after her firſt Husband and Uncle Joſeph was cut off, had married another *Idumæan*, Coſtobarus; but being weary of him, ſhe gave him a Bill of Divorce, contrary to Law, and had gone to live with her Brother.

And now ſhe form'd a Plot to cut off poor *Coſtobarus*, and many more. Herod having alſo cut off all the Aſmonaean Race, thought himſelf ſecure, deviated from the *Jewiſh* Uſages, and introduced many foreign Cuſtoms, built a Theatre at *Jeruſalem*, where he order'd

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVIII.

| ROMAN Empire. | U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Æliae Era. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| order'd *Games* to be celebrated every 5th Year in Honour of *Auguſtus*, in Imitation of thoſe at *Rome* for the **Actiac** *Victory*.<br>*Cornelius Gallus*, recall'd from *Egypt*, was declared infamous, for ſpeaking amiſs of *Auguſtus*; and for Male-adminiſtration was baniſh'd, when he kill'd himſelf; and *Petronius* was made *Præfect* of *Egypt*. At this Time *Britain*, and *Gaul*, preparing for an Inſurrection, and Part of *Spain* being up in Arms,<br>AUGUSTUS, in his 8th *Conſulſhip*, open'd the *Temple* of **Janus**, and marched with an Army into *Gaul*, where the *Britiſh* Ambaſſadors, by fair Promiſes, preventedhis Deſcent upon that Iſland; and the *Gauls* ſubmitting, He marched into *Spain* againſt the *Cantabrians* and *Aſturians*, whom he drove to their Faſtneſſes in the Mountains, where he blockt them up by building Forts round them, and ſtarved the moſt Part of them.<br>PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*, by an Army of *Scythians*, had expell'd **Tiridates**, who now fled to AUGUSTUS in *Spain*; and PHRAHATES got the *Parthians* again to own him their Sovereign, tho' moſt unworthy of Royal Dignity, as **Horace** obſerves, *Lib.* II. *Od.* 2.<br>*Redditum Cyri Solio Phraaten*, &c.<br>AUGUSTUS, in his 9th *Conſulſhip*, found hard Work in *Spain*, by the Obſtinacy of that People, who rather choſe to ſtarve and ſlay themſelves than yield; but at length he ſubdued them all, tho' the *Romans* own'd They had never encounter'd ſo fierce and cruel Enemies.<br>While at *Tarracona*, AUGUSTUS was addreſs'd by Ambaſſadors from the remoteſt Nations of the *North* and *Eaſt*, the *Scythians*, *Sarmatians*, *Indians*, and *Seres* or *Chineſe*, who with rich Preſents courted his Friendſhip: ſo famous was his Name.<br>**Marcus Craſſus** this Year ſubdued the *Mæſians* and *Baſternians* beyond the *Danube*, ſlaying their King DEDDO.<br>**Terentius Varro** ſubdued the *Salaſſi*, a People upon the *Alps*, and built the City *Auguſta Prætoria*, now *Aouſte*; while<br>**Mincius** appeas'd the *Germans:* and at the End of the Year, AUGUSTUS having founded the City *Saragoſſa*, return'd to *Italy*, and order'd the *Temple* of **Janus** to be ſhut again.<br>ROME was now adorned with ſeveral noble Structures by AGRIPPA, who alſo, at his own Charge, finiſh'd the famous **Pantheon**, or *Temple of All* **Gods**, (now the *Temple* of *All* **Saints**) and made curious *Aqueducts* for the City.<br>AUGUSTUS not coming to *Rome* becauſe of a raging Diſtemper, got his Favourite **Agrippa** to celebrate the Marriage of his Daughter **Julia** with **Marcellus**, the Son of his Siſter **Octavia**; and the Marriage of the learned JUBA King of *Mauritania*, with ANTONY's Daughter **Cleopatra** *Selene*, and committed to his Care his Queen's two Brothers, **Alexander** and **Ptolemy**, all three born to ANTONY by the famous CLEOPATRA.<br>This Year HEROD diſcover'd a Conſpiracy againſt his Life at *Jeruſalem*, puniſh'd the Plotters ſeverely, and to be more ſafe, began to fortify *Samaria*, which he call'd **Sebaſte**, (after *Auguſtus*) and put a Garriſon into *Straton's Tower*. And *Paleſtin* and *Syria* being ſore afflicted with Drought, Barrenneſs, Famine, and Peſtilence, HEROD, wanting Money, melted down all his fine Plate into Coin, and bought Corn in *Egypt* to preſerve his People; for which he was deſervedly eſteemed.<br>AUGUSTUS entering on his 10th *Conſulſhip*, the **Senate** voted him *free from the Obligation of Laws*, and intruſted him with *abſolute Power*, to act in all Things as he pleas'd.<br>So farewell ROMAN **Liberty**.<br>When he came to *Rome*, He ſent **Aelius Gallus** with 10000 Men againſt the Southern *Arabs*, that had affronted him: HEROD aſſiſted *Gallus* with 500 of his Guards; and OBODAS King of the *Nabathæan Arabs*, ſent him 1000 Men, with **Syllaeus** to be his Guide.<br>HEROD, now in profound Peace, began to build his magnificent Palace on Mount *Zion*, as fine as the *Temple*; and in this XXIX. Year of JUBILEE, HEROD falling in Love with another **Mariamne**, the beautiful Daughter of one **Simon** the Son of *Boethus* a Prieſt, removed Jeſus the Son of *Phebes*, and in his Stead made **Simon** the **High Prieſt**; that he might with more Honour marry his Daughter. After theſe Nuptials, HEROD founded his lofty Palace **Herodium** *ſeven* Miles South of *Jeruſalem*.<br>AUGUSTUS, in his 11th *Conſulſhip*, now gave Audience to the Ambaſſadors of PHRAHATES, who demanded his Son, and alſo his Servant **Tiridates**: but tho' He would not deliver *Tiridates*, he ſent home the young Prince with his dry Nurſe **Thermuſa**, a lovely *Italian* Virgin, upon Condition of having the *Roman* Captives and *Enſigns* reſtored, that had been taken from **Craſſus** and ANTONY.<br>**Aelius Gallus** defeated the Enemy, but by the Treachery of his Guide **Syllaeus**, loſt the Half of his Army by long Marches thro' *Arabia*, and ſhamefully brought back the Reſt to *Alexandria*. Mean while CANDACE Queen of *Ethiopia*, South of *Egypt*, invaded the *Upper Egypt*, took in *Syena*, and carried off many Captives: but **Petronius** the *Præfect* having routed her in Battel, purſued her 800 Miles into *Ethiopia*, deſtroy'd her Metropolis *Napata*, garriſon'd *Premnis*, and return'd with his Captives to *Alexandria*.<br>AUGUSTUS fearing that **Marcellus** his Nephew and Son in Law and his adopted Son and Heir, was jealous of **Agrippa** his prime Favourite, wiſely ſent **Agrippa** to govern the *Aſiatic* Provinces: and AUGUSTUS falling dangerouſly ill, was cured by his Phyſician **Antonius Muſa**, who uſed the *Cold Bath:* but it would not do with dear **Marcellus**, for it kill'd him; whoſe immature Death, at the End of this Year, is much lamented by **Virgil**, *Æneidos* 6. But the *Empreſs* **Livia** was ſuſpected to have poiſon'd **Marcellus**, for the advancing of her own Son **Tiberius**.<br>HEROD having finiſh'd **Sebaſte**, (formerly *Samaria*) founded **Caeſarea** (formerly *Straton's Tower*) a 12 Years Work of prodigious Labour and Expence, and made it the beſt Harbour in all *Phœnicia*. HEROD now ſent his two Sons (by his firſt MARIAMNE) **Alexander** and **Ariſtobulus**, to *Rome* for Education, whom AUGUSTUS lodged in his Palace, and took ſpecial Care of them; adding alſo to HEROD's Kingdom the Countries of *Trachonitis*, *Auronitis*, and *Batanæa*. HEROD went to *Mitylene* in *Samos*, to wait upon **Agrippa**, who aſſured him of his Friendſhip; nay deliver'd up to him thoſe that accuſed him: and AUGUSTUS gave him Power to ſettle his Succeſſion upon which of his Sons he pleas'd. AUGUSTUS | 724 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 511 | 434 | 4689 | 25 | 3979 | CLXXXVIII 4 | 5 |
| | 725 | 22 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 512 | 435 | 4690 | 24 | 3980 | CLXXXIX. 1 | 6 |
| | 726 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 513 | 436 | 4691 | 23 | 3981 | 2 | 7 |
| | 727 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 514 | 437 | 4692 | 22 | 3982 | 3 | 8 |

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LVIII.

## ROMAN Empire.

| U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | | Aerae Era. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 728 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 515 | 438 | 4693 | 21 | 3983 | | 4 | 9 |
| 729 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 516 | 439 | 4694 | 20 | 3984 | CXC. | 1 | 10 |
| 730 | 27 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 517 | 440 | 4695 | 19 | 3985 | | 2 | 11 |
| 731 | 28 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 518 | 441 | 4696 | 18 | 3986 | | 3 | 12 |

AUGUSTUS went into *Sicily*, to settle that and the other Provinces *Eastward*; and sent to *Mitylene* for **Agrippa**, made him divorce his Wife, (tho' the Daughter of **Octavia** the Sister of AUGUSTUS) and marry his Daughter **Julia**, the Widow of **Marcellus**, sent him to *Rome* to consummate his Marriage, and to reside there as chief Ruler, in his Absence. The divorced Wife of **Agrippa**, was afterwards married to **Antony**, the Son of ANTONY the *Triumvir*.

AUGUSTUS now refused to be *perpetual* **Dictator** and **Censor**, when press'd to accept of them both, and took great Care of Decency and Discipline at *Rome*.

AUGUSTUS having settled Affairs at *Rome* and in *Sicily*, sail'd into *Greece*, and winter'd in *Samos*, where he was address'd by the Ambassadors of CANDACE Queen of *Ethiopia*, who sued for Peace and obtain'd it.

In the Spring, He pass'd over into *Asia*, and from thence into *Syria*; when **Zenodorus**, and others, accused HEROD before him at *Antioch* of many heinous Crimes; but failing in their Probation, They made away with themselves the Night before the Decision, for fear of being delivered up to *Herod*. Upon which AUGUSTUS readily absolved HEROD, gave his Brother **Pheroras** a *Tetrarchy*, and gave himself the *Tetrarchy* of **Zenodorus**, and his Lands near Mount *Paneas* and the Fountain of the *Jordan*, where HEROD built a *Temple* of white Marble to AUGUSTUS, making him thus an **Idol God**.

The *Armenians* accused their King **Artaxias** (the Son of **Artabazes** that was carried Captive by *Antony*, and murder'd by *Cleopatra*) before AUGUSTUS of Male-administration, desiring his Brother **Tigranes** to be their King; and AUGUSTUS sent **Tiberius** to see it done: but before he got thither, They had privately cut off **Artaxias**; and TIGRANES having peaceable Possession, **Tiberius** had a peaceable Expedition.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*, having begot a Son by **Thermusa** the beautiful *Italian*, exalted her to be his *Queen*; and she influenced him to deliver to AUGUSTUS all the *Roman* Ensigns, and Prisoners taken from **Crassus** and ANTONY, and to submit to *Cæsar*'s Terms; nay to give his *four* eldest Sons, with their *Wives* and *Children*, as Hostages, who remain'd long at *Rome*. PHRAHATES was a wicked Tyrant, and afraid that his People should dethrone him, if CÆSAR should declare War against him; and therefore put his Sons thus out of the Way of being set up by the People, who were superstitiously attach'd to the Race of ARSACES: and **Thermusa** design'd thus to get the Crown for her young Son, tho' she was justly disappointed in the Issue.

AUGUSTUS brought the *Conquer'd* Countries under the *Roman* Laws, but left the others to use their old Laws and Customs. He restored **Jamblichus** to his paternal Principality in *Arabia*, and **Tercondimotus** to his in *Cilicia*, made **Archelaus** King of Lesser *Armenia*, and **Mithridates** King of *Commagena*; and returning to *Samos*, he winter'd there again.

HEROD having convoy'd CÆSAR to the Sea Side, return'd to *Jerusalem*; but found the People mostly alienated from him, because of his Conformity to Heathen Usages; which made him forbid all Clubs and Feasts, had Spies in every Place, smartly punish'd his Enemies, and would have had all his Subjects swear Fidelity to him, if it had not been refused by the Rabbins **Pillel** and **Shammai**, with the *Pharisees* and *Essens*. Yet to regain their Affection, he proposed at the *Passover* (which happen'd properly in the Beginning of his nineteenth Year) *to rebuild the* **Temple**, and not to pull down the *old Temple*, till he had gather'd Materials for the *new* one. Accordingly he forthwith prepared 1000 Waggons, 10000 *Artificers*, and 1000 **Priests** that were skilful **Hacker Masons** or *Architects*, to direct and oversee the Work.

While CÆSAR winter'd at *Samos*, **Julia** at *Rome* bore to **Agrippa** his Son **Caius**; and *Ignatius Rufus*, *M. Genucius*, and *Plautus Rufus*, were executed by the *Senate* for plotting to cut off CÆSAR upon his Return. At *Samos* also He was address'd by *three* Ambassadors from PORUS King of *India*, who made a League with him, and gave him great Presents, and some *Tigres*, Beasts that the *Grecians* and *Romans* had never seen before: one of the *Three* Ambassadors, **Zarmarus** a *Gymnosophist*, follow'd CÆSAR to *Athens*, and there burnt himself on his Funeral Pile, in his Presence, with a chearful Countenance; according to the Custom of these People, when They think They have liv'd long enough.

At length AUGUSTUS in his Return to *Rome*, was met at *Athens* by his Poet **Virgil**, who had retired to *Greece* in order to finish his *Æneis*; and returning with CÆSAR, he contracted a Distemper, which encreasing a Shipboard, cut him off a few Days after he landed at *Brundusium*, in the 52d Year of his Age.

CÆSAR enter'd **Rome** with an *Ovation* on Horseback, marching thro' a *Triumphal* Arch; the People rejoycing at the Sight of the **Ensigns** redeem'd from *Parthia*, which were hung up in the *New Temple* of **Mars** *the Avenger*, in the *Capitol*, that AUGUSTUS had vowed to build before the Battel of **Philippi**. The *Senate* now order'd 12 Axes and Fasces to be carried before him, and directed him to sit in a *Curule Chair* between the **Consuls**.

AUGUSTUS now prorogued his *Imperial* Power to *five* Years more, gave to **Agrippa** *Tribunitial* Power for the same Time, whom he had sent to prevent Insurrections in *Gaul* and *Spain*; and order'd the *Priests* of *Rome* to transcribe the **Sybilin** Books with their own Hands.

**Aelius Gallus** succeeding *Petronius* in the *Præfecture* of *Egypt*, made a Progress thro' it as far as *Æthiopia*, and carried with him **Strabo** the learned Geographer, who was born at *Amasia* in *Pontus*, and afterwards publish'd his Geography in the 4th Year of *Tiberius*.

This is the last Year of the *Second* **Temple** of *Jerusalem*.
After ZERUBBABEL had founded it 518 Years. Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, 736.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE LIX.

## The Chronology of the Romans, Jews, Parthians, and their *Contemporaries*, from the *Founding* of the 2d Temple by King Herod, To the Dedication of it, containing 10 Years.

In the 13th Year of Augustus Cæsar *Emperor* of ——— Rome.
20th Year of *Arsaces* Phrahates IV. King of ——— *Parthia.*
21st Year of Herod the *Great* King of ——— *Judea.*
And the 7th Year of Simon the Son of *Boethus*, High Priest of *Jerusalem.*
Anno *U. C.* Varroniano, ——— 737

The *Third* Temple of *Jerusalem* was founded by King Herod, who had prepared Materials for two Years past, which, with the Materials of the *Old Temple*, would be enough to begin with; tho' the 2d Temple was not now pulled down all at once, but Piece by Piece: only according to *Josephus*, the Foundation was much inlarged, and the 3d Temple was almost twice as large as the 2d. This Erection was begun just 46 Years before the *first* Passover of our *Saviour*'s Ministry, for *Joh.* ii. 20. The *Jews* said, 46 *Years has this Temple been already in building:* for tho' in *nine* Years and an Half it was made fit for divine Service; yet It was not completed, nor the contiguous Apartments, and its Appurtenances finish'd, till Gessius Florus came to be Procurator of *Judæa*, Anno *Christi* 65. when 18000 of the Artificers, discharged at one Time, for want of Work, began those Mutinies and Seditions, which in about Six Years occasion'd the Destruction of *Jerusalem* and the *Temple* by Titus *Vespasian.*

Augustus prov'd an excellent Magistrate, reform'd the City and Army, renew'd the great *secular* Games, and obliged the *Players* to be modest and decent.

Lucius the Son of Agrippa was born by Julia; and her Father Augustus forthwith adopted him, and his Brother Caius, to prevent Plots against his Person.

Herod now sail'd to *Rome*, and in his Way stopt in *Greece*, where he presided at the Celebration of the CXCI. *Olympiad*; and for his Liberality to the *Elians*, They made him the Agonotheta, or *President* for Life. At *Rome* Augustus magnificently entertain'd him, and delivered to him his Sons, well educated about *seven* Years in the *Roman* Way, with whom he return'd to *Judæa*; where he found the Holy Place, and the Holy of Holies, and the Porch leading to both, well finish'd in 18 Months, during which no Rain fell in the Day Time, and in *Eight* Years more the Rest was built that Herod had proposed.

The *Sicambri*, *Usipetes*, and *Tenchteri*, People of *Germany*, invaded *Gaul*, and beat Lollius the Proconsul; but tho' he rallied and beat them over the *Rhine*, Augustus thought fit to march and settle *Gaul*, and also to make his Presence more valuable at *Rome*; while he sent Agrippa to settle the *Asiatic* Provinces.

The *Rhætians* about *Trent* made Irruptions into *Italy* and *Gaul*, but were entirely subdued by Drusus and Tiberius, the Sons of *Livia* the Empress.

Herod married his two Sons by his first Mariamne; Alexander the eldest to *Glaphyra*, Daughter of *Archelaus* King of *Cappadocia*; and Aristobulus to *Berenice*, the Daughter of *Salome* Herod's Sister. These Youths by their Comliness, good Behaviour, and many Accomplishments, gain'd the Favour of all the *Jews*; but wicked *Salome*, fearing They would one Time revenge on her their Mother's Death, began to plot their Destruction.

When Herod heard that Agrippa was come to *Asia*, He waited on him, and prevail'd to bring him into *Judæa*, where he shew'd him all his new built Castles and Cities, and was met at *Jerusalem* by all the People in their Festival Apparel. He order'd an *Hecatomb* to be offer'd on the great Altar, and return'd by Sea to *Ionia* before Winter.

Pharnaces (the Son of Mithridates the *Great*, King of *Pontus*) having been expell'd from his Kingdom of *Bosphorus*, and slain by Asander, his Daughter *Dynamis* was married to *Asander*; and he being now dead, she married one *Scribonius*, that pretended to be the Grandson of Mithridates, and to have a Grant from *Augustus* to be King of *Bosphorus*. Upon which Agrippa sent Polemon (whom the *Romans* had made King of *Pontus*) to expel *Scribonius*; but before his Arrival, the *Bosphorans* had discover'd *Scribonius* to be a Cheat, and cut him off; nor would They submit to Polemon, tho' he had defeated them in one Battel. Wherefore

Agrippa marched against them; and Herod, of his own Accord, came to his Assistance, with a Fleet and Army, when Agrippa much wanted it, who soon entirely reduced the *Bosphorans*, married Polemon to Dynamis, and made him King of *Bosphorus*, which he held, by the Confirmation of Augustus, with *Pontus* and Lesser *Armenia*; not all *Pontus*, but that Part call'd *Pontus Polemoniacus*. When Agrippa return'd to *Ionia*, Herod accompanying him, obtain'd from him great Favour to the *Jews* that had been first settled in *Lydia*, and the adjacent Countries, by Antiochus *Magnus*, and were now increas'd over *all* Lesser *Asia* and the *Isles*, but had of late been sorely oppress'd by the other Inhabitants, and deprived of living according to their own *Religion*, and of their other Immunities: but Herod obtain'd a Redress of all their Grievances; and indeed was Mediator with Agrippa for the *Ilians*, and all the distress'd.

When Agrippa sail'd over to *Samos*, Herod return'd by Sea to *Cæsarea*, and thence travell'd to *Jerusalem*, where he was joyfully received, and remitted a 4th Part of the Taxes.

| U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 2d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Actiac Victory. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 732 | 29 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 442 | 4697 | 17 | 3987 | CXC. 4 | 13 |
| 733 | 30 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 2 | 443 | 4698 | 16 | 3988 | CXCI. 1 | 14 |
| 734 | 31 | 15 | 22 | 23 | 3 | 444 | 4699 | 15 | 3989 | 2 | 15 |
| 735 | 32 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 4 | 445 | 4700 | 14 | 3990 | 3 | 16 |

Leptous

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LIX.

## ROMAN Empire.

| U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 3d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Actiac Victory. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 736 | 33 | 17 | 24 | 25 | 5 | 446 | 4701 | 13 | 3991 | 4 | 17 |
| 737 | 34 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 6 | 447 | 4702 | 12 | 3992 | CXCII. 1 | 18 |
| 738 | 35 | 19 | 26 | 27 | 7 | 448 | 4703 | 11 | 3993 | 2 | 19 |
| 739 | 36 | 20 | 27 | 28 | 8 | 449 | 4704 | 10 | 3994 | 3 | 20 |

**Lepidus**, the *Triumvir*, who had been long ago made *High Prieſt* of *Rome*, and not depoſed, now dying,

AUGUSTUS, now return'd from *Gaul*, took upon him the Office of **High Prieſt**, as did all the CÆSARS his Succeſſors; till the *Emperor* GRATIAN, a zealous *Chriſtian*, declin'd it, as did all his Succeſſors.

And now **Auguſtus** CÆSAR, as **High Prieſt**, call'd in all the prophetical Books, that had created vain Hopes and Fears among the People, as they were interpreted for or againſt the Government; and cauſed above 2000 Volumes of them to be burnt as ſpurious, and ſome of the **Sibyllin** Verſes too, after Examination: but thoſe accounted genuine he put into two golden Cabinets, under the Pedeſtal of **Apollo** *Palatinus*. Many of the *Sibyllin* Verſes were afterwards burnt by TIBERIUS, and the reſt by Order of the *Emperor* HONORIUS, *Anno Chriſti* 399. after They had been convicted of groſs Falſhood.

**Alexander** and **Ariſtobulus**, the Sons of HEROD, having utter'd Threatnings againſt the Authors of their Mother **Mariamne**'s Death, the chief Authors of it *Salome*, and her Brother *Pheroras*, related the ſame perverſly to their Brother HEROD, and excited him to bring to Court **Antipater** his Son, by *Doris* his firſt Wife, (who was divorced upon his Marriage with *Mariamne*) in order to humble the two royal Brothers; but it made them outragious.

AGRIPPA being call'd home, left *Sentius* **Saturninus** and *Titus* **Volumnius** to govern *Syria* and *Phœnicia*; but before he left *Aſia*, HEROD waited on him, and ſent with him his Son *Antipater* to *Rome*.

Upon his Return to *Rome*, AGRIPPA refuſed the *Triumph* that was decreed for him by the *Senate*: and ſo Others following his Example, the good old Cuſtom of **Triumphs** was laid aſide, and *Enſigns of Triumph* only were uſed.

AGRIPPA was now ſent againſt the *Pannonians*, who ſubmitted to his Terms by the Terror of his Name; but returning he fell ſick in *Campania*, and died much lamented by All, eſpecially by AUGUSTUS, who himſelf made his funeral Oration, and buried him in his own Tomb.

AUGUSTUS finding it neceſſary to have another Aſſiſtant, choſe his Step Son TIBERIUS, (the Son of *Livia* by her former Husband) cauſing him, fore againſt his Will, to divorce his beloved Wife **Agrippina**, (the Daughter of *Agrippa* by his firſt Wife, who was the Daughter of *Pomponius Atticus*) tho' ſhe had bore to him his Son *Druſus*, and was now pregnant; and AUGUSTUS made him to betroth his Daughter **Julia** the Widow of AGRIPPA, and thus become alſo his Son in Law: while **Druſus** the Brother of *Tiberius* defeated the *Germans*, fail'd down the *Rhine*, ſubdued the *Friſians*, and was the *firſt Roman* that ſaw the *German* Sea. And *Sulpicius* **Quirinius** *Conſul* this Year, obtain'd the *Enſigns of a Triumph*, for ſubduing ſome Caſtles in *Cilicia*.

**Antipater** at *Rome*, being an artful Man, ingratiated himſelf with AUGUSTUS, and wrote artful Letters to his Father HEROD, to excite him in his own Defence againſt the Sons of *Mariamne*.

HEROD impatient, took his ſaid *two Sons*, and carried them before CÆSAR at *Aquileia* in *Italy*; where he accuſed them of undutiful Behaviour, and of a Deſign to poiſon him: but the young Men having purged themſelves from the laſt Accuſation, CÆSAR acquitted them, and reconciled them to their Father, to whom he gave Power to appoint *which of his Sons he pleaſed for his Succeſſor*. When he had ſail'd back to *Cæſarea*, he found there ARCHELAUS King of *Cappadocia*, who was overjoy'd at the Reconciliation, and that **Alexander** his Son in Law had been acquitted. And when HEROD came to *Jeruſalem*, he call'd the People to the *Temple*, and nominated his eldeſt Son **Antipater** to be his Succeſſor, and after him his two Sons by *Mariamne*.

**Tiberius** reduced this Year the *Dalmatians* and *Pannonians*; while his Brother **Druſus** purſuing the *Sicambrians* and the *Cheruſcians* over the *Rhine*, was almoſt inſnared by them. *Lucius* **Piſo** Governor of *Pamphilia* overcame the *Beſſi* and *Sialletæ*, that had invaded *Thrace* and *Macedon*; for which he obtain'd *Triumphal Honours*.

**Julus Antony**, the Son of *Mark* ANTONY the *Triumvir*, by his Wife *Fulvia*, was this Year *Conſul*, when the Marriage of **Tiberius** and **Julia** was now conſummated, and ſhe bore to him a Child that ſoon died: but ſhe had born to her laſt Husband AGRIPPA *five* Children, *viz.* **Caius, Lucius**, *Agrippina*, (afterwards the Wife of **Germanicus**) *Julia*, (afterwards the Wife of *L.* **Aemilius Paulus**) and **Agrippa** a poſthumous Son.

OCTAVIA, the Siſter of *Auguſtus* died this Year, leaving two Daughters by *Mark* ANTONY, *viz.*

1. **Antonia** *Major*, Wife of *L.* **Domitius Aenobarbus**.
2. **Antonia** *Minor*, Wife of **Druſus**, the Brother of *Tiberius*.

**Cneius Domitius**, The *Emperor* NERO,

1. **Germanicus**. CALIGULA the *Emperor*.
2. **Livilla**.
3. CLAUDIUS born this Year, and was *Emperor* after **Caligula**.

HEROD having finiſh'd his new City *Cæſarea*, dedicated it ſolemnly with Games, appointed for every 5th Year, for the Honour of CÆSAR.

**Agrippa** the Son of *Ariſtobulus*, the ſecond Son of HEROD by *Mariamne*, was now born; for when aged 54 Years he was conſum'd of Worms, *Acts* xii. 23.

*Claudius*

See the **Continuation**.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LIX.

## ROMAN Empire.

| U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 3d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Actiac Victory. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 740 | 37 | 21 | 28 | 29 | 9 | 450 | 4705 | 9 | 3995 | | 21 |
| 741 | 38 | 22 | 29 | 30 | 10 | 451 | 4706 | 8 | 3996 | CXCIII. 1 | 22 |

*Claudius* **Drusus Nero**, and *L. Quinctius* **Crispinus** being *Consuls*, **Drusus** drove the *Germans* into their Woods and Deserts, following them till a gigantick Woman met him, and in the *Roman* Language said, **Drusus**, *Whither will thy boundless Ambition hurry Thee*? declaring, *That the Fates permitted him not to see all Places*; and bid him retreat, *for that the Period of his Life and Actions approach'd!* Dion.

Accordingly **Drusus** died in his Retreat, before he reach'd the *Rhine*, aged 30 Years, lamented by All: his Body brought to *Rome* was honourably burnt, and He justly obtain'd the Surname of *Germanicus*.

After *Cæsarea*, HEROD began to build *Antipatris*, *Cypron*, and *Phasaelis*, so call'd from his Father, Mother, and Brother, and the Tower of **Phasael** at *Jerusalem*, as large as the **Pharos** of *Alexandria*.

The **Jews** of *Asia* and *Cyrene*, oppress'd against Law, petition'd CÆSAR and got Redress. HEROD wanting Money, open'd the *Royal* Sepulchre of DAVID (as *John Hyrcanus* had done) hoping to find Store of Money; but found only precious Things and golden Furniture, which he took away.

*Salome* and *Pheroras*, with their Nephew *Antipater*, turn'd HEROD almost mad, by false Stories of the two Sons of *Mariamne*, whose Servants he rackt to confess what never was done; nay he put the eldest, **Alexander**, under Chains in Prison, who, to be avenged of his jealous Father, sent him a written Confession of great Plots against him, carried on by *Salome*, *Pheroras*, and others; which HEROD believing, he turn'd more mad, and made his Palace a Slaughter House, where he tortur'd People to Death, for not confessing what never had a Being.

ARCHELAUS King of *Cappadocia* came to *Jerusalem*, and again reconciled his Son in Law *Alexander* with his Father HEROD; for which prudent good Office, HEROD made him rich Presents, and convoy'd him to *Antioch*, where he reconciled ARCHELAUS with *Titus* **Volumnius** the President of *Syria*: and then while HEROD went to *Rome*, to acquaint CÆSAR with this new Reconciliation, the Thieves or Free-booters of *Trachonitis* ravaged his Kingdom, being protected by **Syllæus**, the prime Favourite of OBODAS King of the *Nabathæan Arabs*; because HEROD had refused to give him his Sister *Salome* in Marriage, unless he would turn *Jew*, and had given her to *Alexas*.

The *Roman Priests* having made every *Third* Year a Leap Year, ever since JULIUS **Cæsar** mended the **Calendar**, now found that in 36 Years, *Three* Days were added to the *Julian* Year: wherefore AUGUSTUS as **High Priest** order'd, that for 12 Years to come there should be *no Leap Year*, and that afterwards the *Leap Year* should be every *fourth* Year, according to the Institution of **Julius**; which is observed to this Day in the *Julian* or *Old Stile*: and the *Senate* decreed to call the Month *Sextilis* **August**, *Marcius* **Censorinus**, and *Asinius* **Gallus** being *Consuls*; who made a Poll of 4233000 *Roman* Citizens.

HEROD upon his Return, celebrated the **Dedication** of the 3d TEMPLE, that had been 9 Years and 6 Months in building; and with the greater Solemnity, that it fell out on the same Day of the Year on which He at first received the Crown. HEROD offer'd 300 *Oxen*, and Others offer'd, according to their Ability, without Number.

This Dedication was just four Years before the Birth of *Christ*.

This Year **Horace**, aged 57 Years, died, and his wife Patron **Mæcenas**, both great Favourites of AUGUSTUS.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LX.

## The Chronology of the Romans, Jews, *Parthians*, and their *Contemporaries*, From the *Dedication* of the *Third* Temple of *Jeruſalem*, to the *firſt* Year of the Chriſtian Era, containing 7 Years.

| U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 3d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Æra Vulgar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 742 | 39 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 11 | 452 | 4707 | 7 | 3997 | CXCIII. 2 | 23 |
| 743 | 40 | 24 | 31 | 32 | 12 | 453 | 4708 | 6 | 3998 | 3 | 24 |
| 744 | 41 | 25 | 32 | 33 | 13 | 454 | 4709 | 5 | 3999 | 4 | 25 |

**Augustus** Cæsar now offer'd to lay down his *Imperial* Dignity, but was perſuaded to retain it for ten Years more; which Limitation tended to his Security. He gave the Title of *Imperator* to **Tiberius**, this Year *Conſul*, and the Honours of a *Triumph* over the *Germans*, whom he had quieted more by Craft than by Arms.

Herod's Kingdom was ſtill infeſted by the Free-Booters of *Trachonitis*, which made him apply to *Saturninus* and *Volumnius* the Governors of *Syria* for Redreſs; and They decreed that *Syllæus* ſhould pay to Herod 60 Talents he had borrowed of him, and to deliver up to him all Fugitives, and no more to protect the Thieves: but inſtead of obeying this, tho' he had took an Oath to do it, **Syllæus** went to *Rome*: wherefore Herod got Leave from the ſaid *Roman* Governors, to march into *Arabia* with an Army, and deſtroy the City *Repta* the Refuge of thoſe Thieves; where He ſlew many of them, with *Nacebus*, an *Arabian* Captain that came to their Relief; and returning, placed 3000 *Idumæans* in *Trachonitis*, to prevent further Depredations.

**Syllæus** at *Rome* complain'd grievouſly of this to Cæsar, which he aggravated with Lies: therefore Cæsar wrote a ſmart Letter to Herod, who was now quite out of the *Emperor*'s Favour.

Mean while King Obodas dying of the Poiſon prepared by **Syllæus**, the *Nabathæans*, without Leave from Cæsar, forthwith made one Æneas their King, whom They call'd *Hareth*, which in the *Greek* is *Aretas*.

**Dionyſius** of *Halicarnaſſus* this Year began to write his *Roman* Hiſtory.

**Tiberius** offended at the Inſolence of **Caius** and **Lucius**, the Gandſons of Augustus, and at his Wife **Julia**'s frequent Adulteries, whom he durſt not accuſe, pretended to be weary of Honour and Toil, and got Leave, with Difficulty, from Cæsar to retire to *Rhodes* for a ſtudious Life, where he liv'd very privately.

Herod's Quarrel with the Sons of *Mariamne* again revived, and the *Trachonites* hearing that He was out of Cæsar's Favour, (who would not give Audience to his Ambaſſadors) got *Arabians* to join them in expelling his *Idumæan* Garriſons, and renew'd their Depredations, which He durſt not now remedy; but ſent *Nicolaus Damaſcenus* his Ambaſſador to Cæsar, and he wiſely join'd the Ambaſſadors of the *Nabatheans*, who came with Preſents from their new King, and to accuſe *Syllæus* of poiſoning King Obodas. **Cæſar** would not own Aretas, but appointed a Day for hearing the Accuſation againſt **Syllæus**, which **Nicolaus** pleaded handſomely, and at the ſame Time accuſed him of impoſing upon Cæsar by telling Lies, as in the Caſe of the *Trachonites* and *Repta*; and **Syllæus** not being able to contradict it, was by Cæsar condemned to be carried back, to pay what he ow'd to Herod, and to be put to Death, which was done.

Augustus then accepted of their Preſents, and confirm'd Aretas in the Kingdom of *Petræa*; and receiving Letters from Herod about his two Sons, Cæsar wrote to him a kind Anſwer, giving him Leave to try his Sons at *Berytus*, by a Council of eminent Perſons: and Herod having got them condemn'd, carried them to *Sebaſte*, where he order'd them both to be ſtrangled: and ſo **Salome** had her curſed Ends.

Tigranes King of *Armenia* being dead, Cæsar made his Brother Artavasdes King.

**Zacharias** the *Prieſt* had now the *Viſion in the Temple*, and the Promiſe of a Son, mention'd in the *firſt* Chapter of St. **Luke**; and when he went home, his Wife **Elizabeth** conceived of their Son John **Baptiſt**.

**Caius** now put on a Man's Gown, and Cæsar in his 12th *Conſulſhip*, made him the *Prince of the Youth*, and the *Præfect of a Tribe*, as *Lucius was afterwards*.

**Alexander** and **Ariſtobulus**, the Sons of Mariamne the *Aſmonæan*, being dead, **Antipater** next wanted to get rid of his Father Herod, and join'd with his Uncle **Pheroras** to poiſon him: for **Pheroras**, inſtead of marrying Herod's eldeſt Daughter by **Mariamne**, married his own Maid for her Beauty and Wit; and Herod having married his ſaid Daughter to **Phaſael**, the Son of his Brother *Phaſael*, again offer'd to **Pheroras** his other Daughter by **Mariamne**; but tho' he had ſwore to marry her in a Month, he did not, becauſe he would not divorce his pretty Wife.

Beſides, about 7000 *Phariſees* refuſing to ſwear Allegiance to Cæsar, as not being of the Stock of *Iſrael*, Herod fined them; and the Wife of **Pheroras** being a ſtrict *Phariſee*, paid their Fines; for which the *Phariſees*, pretending to prophecy, gave out that God had tranſlated the Kingdom from Herod to **Pheroras** and his Iſſue by this good Woman; which occaſion'd Sedition: Herod being inform'd hereof by **Salome**, cut off ſeveral of them, and commanded **Pheroras** to put away his Wife; which he flatly refuſing, Herod forbid **Pheroras** his Houſe. And ſo **Pheroras** came into **Antipater**'s Plot.

But to conceal the Treaſon, **Antipater** went to *Rome*, and **Pheroras** to his *Tetrarchy*, where he ſoon died; when Herod diſcover'd the Plot, how **Antipater** had got the Poiſon prepared at *Alexandria*, and had deliver'd it to his Mother's Brother *Theudion*, who ſent it to **Pheroras**, who gave it to his Wife to lay up till a convenient Time, which ſhe confeſs'd; only affirming, that her Husband repenting, on Herod's kind Viſit in his laſt Sickneſs, order'd her to caſt it into the Fire; which ſhe did, except a little ſhe reſerved for herſelf.

Upon

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LX.

## ROMAN Empire.

Upon which HEROD poorly turn'd out of his Court his Wife **Doris**, the Mother of **Antipater**, and his other Wife **Mariamne**, as concern'd in the Plot; put out of his Will her Son **Herod** from the Right of ſucceeding to him, and turn'd out her Father **Simon** from the *High Prieſthood*, placing in his Stead one **Matthias** of *Jeruſalem* as *High Prieſt*. Mean while

At *Rome* the *Temple* of **Janus**, that was open in Time of War, was now ſhut by **Auguſtus** CÆSAR, *the whole Earth being at Peace*. It had been ſhut, 1. In the Reign of King NUMA. 2. At the End of the *firſt* **Punic War**. 3. Upon the Death of ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. 4. Upon AUGUSTUS's finiſhing the **Spaniſh War**. 5. And now for 12 Years running, upon the *general* **Peace**, it was ſhut, when the PRINCE *of Peace*, the *promiſed* **Meſſiah**, and Saviour of Men, was to be born of the *Bleſſed* **Virgin**.

For in *Six* Months after the Viſion of **Zachariah** in the *Temple*, God ſent the ſame Angel GABRIEL to *Nazareth* in *Galilee* to MARY a *Virgin* of King DAVID's Race, that had been lately eſpouſed, but not married, to her Couſin **Joſeph**, to declare to her the glad Tidings that She was to be the Mother of **Meſſiah**. And ſhe being overſhadow'd by the *Holy Eternal* SPIRIT, conceived the *human Nature* of CHRIST.

The **Virgin** MARY having thus conceived, went to *Hebron* to viſit her Couſin **Elizabeth**, the Wife of **Zachariah** the *Prieſt*, and ſtaid with her *Three* Months: and **Joſeph** her betrothed Husband perceiving her pregnant, was to have diſmiſs'd her privately, but was warned by an *Angel* to receive her; *for that ſhe had conceived, not by knowing a Man, but by the overſhadowing of the Holy* SPIRIT.

When **Elizabeth**'s good Time came, ſhe bore to **Zachariah** a Son, whom he now cured of his Dumbneſs, call'd JOHN, the *Fore-runner* of CHRIST, afterwards call'd JOHN *the* **Baptiſt**.

AUGUSTUS having *Three* Years ago made an *Edict* for making a Survey of the *whole Roman* **Empire**, or an Account of all the Perſons, Poſſeſſions and Eſtates therein, and the Taxes iſſuable from them; it came this Year to be executed in *Judæa* by *Saturninus*, the *Roman* Preſident of the Province of *Syria*, to which *Judæa* belong'd; but no Tax was there levied for the *Emperor*, till about 12 Years after this, when *Archelaus* the *Tetrarch* of *Judæa* was depoſed, and that Land was intirely reduced under the *Roman* Government, and when **Cyrenius** or *Quirinius* was Governor of *Syria*. *Luke* ii. 1, 2.

But the *Jews* not living like any other People, were to be taxed not according to their Place of Abode, but according to their *Tribes* and *Families*: therefore **Joſeph** and MARY being of the Houſe of DAVID, came from *Nazareth* in *Galilee* to **Bethlehem** in *Judah*, where DAVID was born, in order to be regiſtred there by the Poll Makers againſt a certain Day.

And her good Time being come, and the Town being crouded with rich People, ſhe was reduced, being poor, to lodge in a *Stable*; where ſhe was delivered of the *promiſed* **Meſſiah**, the Son of DAVID, and the Son of God; as is generally computed, on the 25th Day of *December*, or about the End of the Second Month of the Year of the World 4000, and of the *Julian* Period 4710, Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano** 749 ending, the *Emperor* AUGUSTUS CÆSAR the 12th Time, and *Cornelius* **Sylla** being *Conſuls*.

This is the Computation of *Archbiſhop* **Uſher**, and many Others: but **Ubbo Emmius**, and other accurate *Chronologers*, compute the **Birth** of CHRIST at the End of *September*.

**Calviſius Sabinus** and **Paſſienus Rufinus** commencing *Conſuls*, CHRIST was circumciſed on the 8th Day, or the *Calends* of *January*, when his Name was call'd JESUS.

Soon after, *Three* **Wiſe Men** from the *Eaſt*, of the Sect of the *Magians*, following the Guidance of a Star, came and worſhipped CHRIST at *Bethlehem*.

On the 40th Day after her Delivery, the *Bleſſed* **Virgin** MARY went to the **Temple** of *Jeruſalem* for her *Purification*, and for preſenting her Son JESUS before God, according to the Law about the *firſt born*; when **Simeon**, divinely inſpired, took him in his Arms, and ſang his ſweet Song, **Nunc Dimittis**; as did alſo **Anna** the Propheteſs.

**Joſeph** and MARY having performed what was proper, according to the Law of *Moſes*, return'd to their Dwelling in *Nazareth*; where ſoon the *Angel* of JEHOVAH warned **Joſeph** in a Dream, to flee from HEROD's Cruelty, with the Child and his Mother, into *Egypt*; where They ſtaid till HEROD was dead. Mean while

HEROD, alarm'd at the Birth of one of DAVID's Offspring that ſhould be *King of the* **Jews**, according to the Prophecies of the Old Teſtament, ſent his Cut-Throats to **Bethlehem**, (where he thought the Child JESUS ſtill reſided) and to be ſure to cut him off, order'd them to cut off *all Infants* found there and thereabouts, under two Years old.

HEROD decoy'd his Son **Antipater** home from *Rome*, without knowing what had been diſcover'd againſt him; and arraigning him before *Quintilius* **Varus** the new Preſident of *Syria*, **Antipater** was condemn'd for plotting the Death of his Brothers, and the poiſoning of his Father.

While HEROD ſent to *Rome* to get the Sentence confirm'd by AUGUSTUS, He was taken with a Complication of moſt horrible Diſtempers, and made a *New* **Will**, leaving the Succeſſion to his youngeſt Son **Herod** ANTIPAS, being exaſperated at **Archelaus** and **Philip**, by the Craft of *Antipater*.

**Judas** the Son of *Sariphæus*, and **Matthias** the Son of *Margalothus*, two learned *Rabbins*, with 40 Youths their Scholars, hearing HEROD's Diſeaſe was incurable, came in broad Day, and cut down the *Roman Eagle* from the great Gate of the *Temple*; but being brought by the Captain before the King, and boldly owning the Fact as juſt, They were ſent to *Jericho* and burnt alive. And HEROD ſuſpecting

| U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 3d TEMPLE. | Era 70 Weeks | Julian Period. | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Actiac Victory. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 745 | 42 | 26 | 33 | 34 | 14 | 455 | 4710 | 4 | 4000 | CXCIV. I | 26 |

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LX.

## Roman Empire.

| U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 3d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Christ. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Actiac Victory. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 746 | 43 | 27 | 34 | 1 | 15 | 456 | 4711 | 3 | 4001 | CXCIV. 2 | 27 |

ſuſpecting **Matthias** the *High Prieſt*, depoſed him, and made **Joazar** *High Prieſt*, the Brother of *Mariamne*, and Son of *Simon*, late *High Prieſt*.

When Augustus heard that Herod had ſlain the *Infants* at *Bethlehem*, and among them one of his own Sons, (as was then reported at *Rome*) he ſaid, *'Tis ſafer to be* Herod's *Sow than his Son. Macrob. Saturn. L.* 11. *Cap.* 4. Yet Augustus ſent to Herod Leave to baniſh **Antipater**, or to cut off his Head, as he pleaſed, which refreſh'd him a little: but his Diſeaſe growing more violent, he would have ſtab'd himſelf with a Knife, if he had not been hinder'd by his Nephew *Achiabus*.

Herod juſtly thinking that the *Jews* would not put on Mourning for him, ſeiz'd all the moſt noble of the *Jews*, and ſhut them up in the *Hippodrom* at *Jericho*, ordering his Siſter **Salome**, and her Husband *Alexas*, to cut them off as ſoon as he was dead, that the *Jews* might put on Mourning at his Death.

**Antipater** believing his Father was really dead, tamper'd with his Keepers to let him out of Priſon; which Herod hearing of, order'd, tho' in Bed, one of his Servants forthwith to cut off **Antipater**, and to bury him obſcurely. Then altering his *laſt* **Will**, He made **Antipas** only *Tetrarch* of *Galilee* and *Peræa*; but left the Kingdom to his Son **Archelaus**, and made **Philip** *Tetrarch* of *Gaulonitis*, *Trachonitis*, *Batanæa*, and *Pancas:* he left to his Siſter **Salome**, the Cities *Jamnia*, *Azotus*, and *Phaſaelis*, with 500000 Pieces of coin'd Silver; and left good Eſtates to all his Kindred; to Cæsar *Ten Millions* of coin'd Silver Pieces, and all his Veſſels in Gold and Silver, and a vaſt Number of precious Garments; and to **Livia** the *Empreſs*, and other Friends, *Five Millions* of Pieces. And having thus diſpoſed of all Affairs,

Herod the *Great* the King of *Judæa*, died at *Jericho*, *five* Days after he had cut off **Antipater** his Son.

A little before his Death was publiſh'd, **Salome** and *Alexas* releas'd the *noble Jews* out of the *Hippodrom* of *Jericho*, as if by Herod's Order; and calling the People together, publiſh'd his **Death** and his **Will**, and forthwith Archelaus began to rule.

After Herod's *Death* in the *firſt* Year of Archelaus the *Ethnarch* of *Judæa*,

**Joſeph** and Mary being warned in a Dream by an Angel, return'd from *Egypt* home to **Nazareth** in *Galilee*, not under the Dominion of **Archelaus**; where Jesus grew and dwelt with them, increaſing in Wiſdom and Stature, and in Favour with God and Man, till the Time he enter'd on his publick Miniſtry. Hence Christ was call'd a **Nazarite**, and *Chriſtians* **Nazarenes**.

Archelaus, after he had ſumptuouſly buried his Father's Corps in the Caſtle of *Herodium*, came to *Jeruſalem*; and after *ſeven* Days publick Mourning, according to the *Jewiſh* Cuſtoms, he feaſted the People, offer'd Sacrifices, and took upon him the Government, but not the Title of **King**; quell'd the Sedition of the Friends of thoſe that were puniſh'd for pulling down the *Roman Eagle*, ſlaying 3000 of them about *the Temple*, and driving the reſt to the Mountains.

Then He, with his Mother **Malthace** of *Samaria*, **Nicolaus Damaſcenus**, *Ptolemy* Herod's Procurator and many Friends more, ſail'd to *Rome*; as did alſo his Aunt **Salome**, with all her Progeny, and many of that Kindred, apparently to aſſiſt Archelaus, but really to oppoſe him.

**Antipas** alſo his Brother with his Mother **Cleopatra** of *Jeruſalem*, his eloquent Orator *Irenæus*, and many Friends came to *Rome*, who was excited by his Aunt *Salome*, to petition Cæsar for the *Crown* that had been ſettled upon him by Herod's former *Will:* yet tho' at *Rome* all the Kindred deſerted Archelaus, and attended **Antipas**, Cæsar upon hearing both Sides, courteouſly raiſed up **Archelaus** from his Knees, pronouncing him worthy of a Kingdom, and promiſing to tranſact the *Jewiſh* Affairs according to Herod's **Will**.

Mean while **Varus** came from *Antioch*, and repreſs'd Inſurrections in *Judæa*, leaving one Legion at *Jeruſalem*. Upon his Return, *Sabinus* the Procurator by the Help of that Legion poſſeſs'd the Caſtles there, and raiſed great Sums: upon which, at *Pentecoſt*, many Thouſand *Jews* came armed from all Parts to *Jeruſalem*, and beſieged *Sabinus*; while Tumults and Inſurrections were over all that Kingdom: particularly

**Judas** (the Son of *Hezekiah* the Captain of Robbers, long ago defeated by Herod) rais'd a Band of deſperate Men at *Sepphoris* in *Galilee*, and became very formidable, aſpiring to be a *King:* He is the ſame call'd **Theudas** by *Gamaliel*, *Acts* v. 36.

**Simon** alſo, Herod's Slave, an handſome clever Fellow, would be a King; but was defeated and ſlain by *Gratus*, Captain of the royal Guards, now of the *Roman* Side.

**Athronges** alſo an obſcure gigantick Shepherd put on a *Diadem*, rais'd his Poſſe, and ruled as a *King* in ſome Parts, till Archelaus return'd from *Rome*. So that *Quintilius* **Varus** finding all *Judæa* to be in Confuſion and War, marched thither with his two other Legions and his Auxiliaries; and with much ado diſpers'd the Rebellions, relieved his *Third* Legion beſieged in the Caſtle of *Jeruſalem*; and having crucified 2000 Ringleaders, and ſettled the Country, **Varus** return'd to *Antioch:* only firſt he permitted 50 eminent *Jews* to go to *Rome* as Ambaſſadors from the reſt, who were join'd by 8000 at *Rome*, and ſolemnly petition'd Cæsar to be no more govern'd by **Kings**, but to be added to the *Roman* Province of *Syria:* but Cæsar, having alſo heard the Reply of **Nicolaus Damaſcenus**, conſtituted

Archelaus, not **King**, but **Ethnarch** over the Half of his Father Herod's Dominion, *viz.* the Countries of *Judæa*, *Idumæa*, and *Samaria*, with a Promiſe to make him a **King**, if he behaved himſelf well.

Cæsar divided the other Half of *Herod*'s Dominions between his two other Sons, giving to **Antipas** *Galilee* and alſo *Peræa* beyond the *Jordan*; and to **Philip** *Batanæa*, *Trachonitis*, and *Auronitis*; and to **Salome** the Cities *Jamnia*, *Azotus*, and *Phaſaelis*; obſerving the Diſpoſition of Herod's **Will** very much.

See the Continuation.

A *Jewiſh*



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LX.

## Roman Empire.

A *Jewiſh* young Man bred up at *Sidon*, reſembling ſomewhat the late **Alexander** the Son of Herod, ſet up to be the *real Alexander*, as if preſerved from Execution by the Clemency of his Keeper, when his Brother **Ariſtobulus** was cut off; and perſuaded many thouſand *Jews* in *Crete* and *Melos* to believe it, to advance him Money, and attend him to *Rome*, in order to obtain the Kingdom; where the *Jews* alſo believed him, and were very fond of him; till Cæsar ſent for him, made him own the Cheat, and being a luſty Fellow, ſent him to row in his Gallies.

Archelaus the *Ethnarch*, when return'd to *Jeruſalem*, depoſed *Joazar* for conniving at the Tumults, and made his Brother **Eleazar** *High Prieſt* in his Room.

Now Augustus enter'd upon his 13th *Conſulſhip*, when he brought his Grandſon Lucius into the *Forum*, conferring on him the ſame Honours as on his Brother Caius *three* Years ago. But while Augustus was amuſing the People of *Rome* with ſham Sea-Fights, and other Shows, Tigranes (the Son of *Tigranes* late King of *Armenia*) afforded him other Imployment; for Pompey had reduced the *Armenians* to have their Kings all approved and confirmed by *Rome*: but having dethroned laſt Year **Artavaldes**, (whom Augustus had confirmed) They rebell'd againſt **Rome**, and inthroned this Tigranes aſſiſted by the *Parthians*; Phrahates having now broke with Cæsar.

Augustus was now too old to take the Field againſt the *Armenians* and *Parthians*; nor was willing to imploy **Tiberius**: and therefore he choſe his Grandſon Caius, tho' not above 19 Years old, beſtowing on him *Proconſular* Authority.

Caius firſt went to *Egypt*, and from thence to *Jeruſalem*; where he would not worſhip in the *Temple* by Prayer and Sacrifice, (as Agrippa his Father had done) thereby expreſſing his Contempt of the *Jewiſh* Religion: which Augustus commended him for when he heard it.

But when Phrahates King of *Parthia*, and Tigranes King of *Armenia*, heard that Caius was arrived in *Syria*, They both ſued for Peace, and obtain'd it.

Thus I have finiſh'd the *principal* Chronology of the *World*, from the **Creation** to the *firſt* Year of the Christian **Era**; which was thought neceſſary for the better underſtanding of the **Genealogies** prior to this *Era*, and was enjoin'd upon me by many of the Encouragers of this Work, inſtead of the *Genealogical Queſtions* at firſt propoſed.

The Christian **Era** begins *four* Years after the **Birth** of Christ, by the Miſtake of its Author **Dionyſius** *Exiguus*, a *Scythian* and a *Roman* Abbot, who *A. D.* or of this *Era* 527. deſign'd this **Era** by computing the Years from Christ's *Nativity*, but began it *four* Years later: ſo that to find the true Year from Christ's *Birth*, we muſt add *four* Years to the *Chriſtian Era*; which by long Uſe is call'd the **Era** of Christ, and its Year call'd (*Anno Domini*) the *Year* of our Lord; tho' ſtrictly it ſhould be call'd (*Anno Eræ Chriſtianæ*) the *Year* of the Christian **Era**, according to which, the **Genealogies** that are poſterior to its Commencement, are ſtated.

And thus the *firſt Year* of the Christian **Era** is, *Anno U. C.* **Varroniano**, ——————— 754

| U. C. Fab. | Julian Year. | Roman Emperors. | Kings of Parthia. | Kings of Judea. | Era of the 3d TEMPLE. | Era of 70 Weeks | Julian Period | Before Chriſt. | A. M. | OLYMPIADS. | Actiac Victory. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 747 | 44 | 28 | 35 | 2 | 16 | 457 | 4712 | 2 | 4002 | CXCIV. 3 | 28 |
| 748 | 45 | 29 | 36 | 3 | 17 | 458 | 4713 | 1 | 4003 | 4 | 29 |
| 749 | 46 | 30 | 37 | 4 | 18 | 459 | 4714 | A. D. 1 | 4004 | CXCV. 1 | 30 |

Digitized by Google

| | Years. |
|---|---|
| After ADAM's Death, | 3074 |
| After *Noah*'s Flood, | 2348 |
| After the *Diſperſion* from Shinar, | 2194 |
| After *Noah*'s Death, | 1998 |
| After *Terah*'s Death, when ABRAM left *Charran*, | 1921 |
| After the *Fall* of Sodom, the Year before *Iſaac* was born, | 1897 |
| After *Abraham*'s Death, | 1821 |
| After JACOB's Deſcent into *Egypt*, | 1706 |
| After the EXODUS of *Moſes*, | 1491 |
| After the INGRESS of *Joſhuah*, | 1451 |
| After the Fall of TROY, | 1185 |
| After King SAUL's *firſt* anointing, | 1095 |
| After *Saul*'s Death, when DAVID began to reign, | 1055 |
| After the Founding of *Solomon*'s Temple, | 1012 |
| After *Solomon*'s Death, when his Kingdom was partition'd into ISRAEL and JUDAH, | 975 |
| Anno *Nabonaſſari* from the Death of *Sardanapalus*, King of *Aſſyria*, | 748 |
| After the *firſt* Year of HEZEKIAH's Reign, | 727 |
| After the Fall of the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, by *Salmanezer* King of *Niniveh*, | 721 |
| After the Fall of the Kingdom of *Judah*, by *Nebuchadnezzar* King of *Babylon*, who ſlew *Zedediah*, and burnt the Temple, | 588 |
| After the Jews *firſt* Reduction from *Captivity*, by the Decree of the *grand* CYRUS, in the *firſt* Year of his Reign, or the Beginning of the PERSIAN Monarchy. | 536 |
| After the *Founding* of the 2d *Temple* by *Zerubbabel*, | 535 |
| After the Expulſion of the *Roman* Kings, or the Commencement of the ROMAN Republick, | 509 |
| After the *Greeks* defeated Xerxes at *Thermopyl* and *Salamis*, | 480 |
| After ESTHER the *Benjamiteſs* was made the Queen of Ahaſhuerus, *alias*, ARTAXERXES *Longimanus* King of *Perſia*, *viz.* in the *firſt* Year of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, | 459 |
| After Meton the *Athenian* Aſtronomer inſtituted his *Cycle* of 19 Years, when the *Peloponneſian* War began, | 432 |
| After the *Aſcent* of Cyrus *junior*, and the glorious Retreat of Xenophon, | 401 |
| After ROME was burnt by the *Gauls*, | 389 |
| After Ochus King of *Perſia* ſubdued *Egypt*, where *Manethon* ends his Commentaries, | 350 |
| After the End of the PERSIAN Monarchy, by the Death of Darius *Codomannus*, and the Beginning of the GRECIAN Monarchy by Alexander the *Great*, | 330 |
| After *Alexander*'s Death, or the Beginning of the Philippic *Period*, | 324 |
| After Seleucus retook *Babylon*, or the Beginning of the Era of *Seleucus*, | 313 |
| After Ptolemy *Soter* the Son of *Lagus*, proclaim'd himſelf King of *Egypt*, or the Beginning of the *Ptolemaic* Kingdom there. | 304 |
| After the Beginning of the *firſt Punic* War, | 264 |
| After the *Founding* of the *Parthian* Kingdom by Arſaces, | 256 |
| After the Beginning of the 2d *Punic* War, when HANNIBAL marched over the *Alps*, | 218 |
| After the *Romans* firſt marched into *Aſia*, under the two *Scipio's*, and defeated *Antiochus Magnus* King of *Syria*, | 190 |
| After Perſeus King of *Macedon* was captivated, and his Kingdom made a *Roman* Province, | 168 |
| After JUDAS Maccabæus became Prince, High Prieſt, and General of the *Jews*, againſt *Antiochus Epiphanes* King of *Syria*, | 166 |
| After the Fall of *Carthage* and *Corinth*, | 146 |
| After the *firſt* Year of SIMON the *Aſmonean* King and *High Prieſt* of the *Jews*, when They began their *New Era* for their Deeds or Contracts, | 143 |
| After the Kingdom of *Pergamus* became a *Roman* Province, | 130 |
| After the People of Seleucia in *Syria* began to compute their *New Era*, | 109 |
| After Marius finiſh'd the *Cimbrian* War, and inſtituted the Eagle to be the *Roman* Standart, | 101 |
| After *Ptolemy Apion* died, and left his Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* to the *Romans* by Will, | 96 |
| After the Beginning of the *firſt Mithridatic* War, | 89 |
| After SYLLA was made *perpetual* Dictator, and the 2d *Mithridatic* War ended, | 82 |
| After the Fall of *Thebes* in Upper *Egypt*, | 81 |
| After *Bithynia* became a *Roman* Province, upon which the 3d *Mithridatic* War began next Year, | 75 |
| After Pompey the *Great* got the Command in *Aſia*, inſtead of the brave Lucullus, when *Syria* was made a *Roman* Province, | 66 |
| After Pompey, with ſeveral *Romans*, walkt thro' all the *Temple* of *Jeruſalem*, but did it no Harm, *viz.* the ſame Year that AUGUSTUS CÆSAR was born, that *Catiline's* Conſpiracy was detected by *Cicero* then Conſul, and that the People of *Philadelphia* began their *Epocha*, and the 3d *Mithridatic* War ended. | 63 |
| After Ariſtobulus II. King of *Judea*, and his Son Antigonus, were led in *Pompey*'s Triumph at *Rome*, | 61 |
| After the *firſt* Triumvirate commenced, or after the *firſt* Conſulſhip of JULIUS CÆSAR, | 59 |
| After CÆSAR's firſt Deſcent upon *Great Britain*, | 55 |
| After the *Parthians* defeated Craſſus, | 53 |
| After the *Civil* War between CÆSAR and POMPEY, when CÆSAR croſs'd the *Rubicon*, | 49 |
| After the Battel of Pharſalia, the *firſt* Year of Julius CÆSAR alone, | 48 |
| After Julius CÆSAR's Death, | 44 |
| After the 2d *Triumvirate* began, | 43 |
| After the two Battels of Philippi, | 42 |
| After HEROD fled to *Rome*, and was there created King of *Judæa*, | 40 |
| After the ſecond *Triumvirate* ended, | 36 |
| After the Battel of Actium, the Year before *Egypt* became a *Roman* Province, | 31 |

Even in this ſame 30th Year of the Era of the *Actiac Victory*, and of Auguſtus CÆSAR's Reign, when CAIUS Caeſar his Grandſon in the Eaſt, and *L.* Aemilius Paulus were *Conſuls*.



Digitized by Google

THE

# Genealogical TABLES

OF

## EMPERORS, KINGS, and *Sovereign* PRINCES,

*Before* and *After* the Commencement of the CHRISTIAN Era,

FROM

**Adam** to these *Times*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXI.

## The GENEALOGY of the *Antediluvian* and *Poſtdiluvian* Patriarchs, from ADAM to JACOB.

See the Tables I. II. III. IV. where They are with *Chronological Dates*, but here without *Dates*.

JEHOVAH ELOHIM EL SHADDAI created our *firſt* Parents in the Beginning of Time, before the *Chriſtian* Era 4004 Years.

**Antediluvians.**

I. ADAM not born but created *A. M.* I. EVAH his Wife not born but created.

II. KAIN, his Wife *N. N.* his Siſter.

ABEL his Wife *N. N.* and might have had a vaſt Offſpring before he was murder'd, *viz. A. M.* 128. who, with the other Sons and Daughters of *Adam* and *Eve*, were enough to make **Kain** the Murderer afraid.

III. **Enoch.** Wife *N. N.*

IV. **Irad.** Wife *N. N.*

V. **Mehujael.** Wife *N. N.*

VI. **Methuſael.** Wife *N. N.*

VII. **Lamech** had two Wives, *viz.*
1. *Adah*, who bore to him **Jabal** and **Jubal.**
2. *Zillah*, who bore to him **Tubal Kain** and NAAMAH.

All **Kain**'s and **Seth**'s Offſpring periſh'd in the general Flood, except **NOAH** and his Wife, his Three Sons and their Three Wives.

II. SETH. His Wife *N. N.*

III. ENOSH. Wife *N. N.*

IV. KAINAN. Wife *N. N.*

V. MAHALALEEL. Wife *N. N.*

VI. JARED. Wife *N. N.*

VII. ENOCH. Wife *N. N.*

VIII. METHUSELAH. Wife *N. N.*

IX. LAMECH. Wife *N. N.*

X. NOAH. His Wife *Naamah* the Siſter of **Tubal Kain**, as ſome think, according to a *Jewiſh* Tradition.

**Poſtdiluvians.**

NOAH the *Antediluvian* became the general **Patriarch** of the *New* World, or of the *Poſtdiluvians*.

JAPHET the eldeſt Son. His Wife *N. N.*

1. **Gomer.** 2. *Magog.* 3. *Madai.* 4. **Javan.** 5. *Meſhech* and 6. *Tubal.* 7. *Tiras.*
1. **Aſkenaz.** 2. *Riphath.* 3. *Togarma.*
1. *Eliſha.* 2. *Tarſhiſh.* 3. *Kittim.* 4. *Dodanim.*

I. SHEM, his Wife *N. N.* the Father of many Nations, eſpecially of all the Children of **Heber.**

1. *Elam.* 2. *Aſſur.* II. ARPHAXAD. 4. *Lud.* 5. **Aram.**
1. *Uz.* 2. *Hul.* 3. *Gather.* 4. *Maſh.*

III. SALAH.

IV. HEBER.

V. PHALEG, and **Joktan** the Father of 13 *Arabian* Nations, *viz.* 1. *Almodad.* 2. *Sheleph.* 3. *Hazormaveth.* 4. *Jerah.* 5. *Hadoram.* 6. *Uzal.* 7. *Diklah.* 8. *Obal.* 9. *Abimael.* 10. *Sheba.* 11. *Ophir.* 12. *Havilah.* 13. *Jobab.*

VI. REHU.

VII. SERUG.

VIII. NACHOR.

IX. TERAH who travell'd with *Abram*, *Nachor*, and *Lot*, to the City *Charran*, and died there.

HAM or **Cham.**

1. CUSH begat
1. NIMROD.
2. *Seba.*
3. *Havilah.*
4. *Raamah.*
5. *Sabtah*, or *Sabtchah.*

2. MITZRAIM, begat
1. *Ludim.*
2. *Anamim.*
3. *Lehabim.*
4. *Nephtuchim.*
5. *Pathruſim.*
6. *Caſluchim.*

And from theſe two laſt came,
7. *Caphtorim.*
8. **Philiſtim.**

3. PHUT the Father of the People of **Fetz** and *Morocco.*

4. CANAAN begat
1. **Sidon**, or *Sidonians.*
2. **Heth**, or the *Hittites.*
3. *Jebuſites.*
4. *Amorites.*
5. *Girgaſites.*
6. *Hivites.*
7. *Arkites.*
8. *Sinites.*
9. *Arvadites.*
10. *Zemarites.*
11. *Hamathites.*

CHARRAN or HARAN, who died at **Ur** of the *Chaldees*, before *Terah* left it.

LOT, who travell'd with *Abram* from **Ur**, was deliver'd out of *Sodom*, and went with his two Daughters to the Mountains of *Moab*. They bore to him
1. MOAB the Father of the *Moabites.*
2. LO AMMI the Father of the *Ammonites.*

*Iſcah* or **Sarai**, or SARAH, the Wife of *Abram.*

**Milcah** the Wife of *Nachor.*

X. ABRAM or ABRAHAM, who, after his Father's Death, *Anno Mundi* 2083. left the City *Charran*, and came into *Canaan*. Had *three* Wives, 1. SARAH. 2. *Hagar.* And 3. *Keturah.*

2. ISHMAEL the Father of 12 *Arabian* Princes by his Wives.
1. **Nebaioth.** 2. *Kedar.* 3. *Abdiel.* 4. *Mibſam.* 5. *Miſhmah.* 6. *Dumah.* 7. *Maſſah.* 8. *Hadar.* 9. *Temah.* 10. *Jetur.* 11. *Naphiſh.* 12. *Kedemah*, and a Daughter **Baſhemath**, the Siſter of *Nebaioth*, and the Wife of ESAU her Couſin.

3.
1. *Zimram.*
2. **Jokſhan.**
1. *Sheba.* and 2. *Dedan.*
3. *Medan.* 5. *Iſhbach.*
4. **Midian.** 6. *Shuah.*
1. *Ephah.* 2. *Epher.*
3. *Hanoch.* 4. *Abidah.*
5. *Eldah.*

1
XI. ISAAC the Son of the Promiſe, born at *Beerſheba*, when **Sarah** was aged 90 Years, and **Abraham** 100 Years. His Wife REBECCAH, and **Laban** her Brother. Wife *N. N.*

NACHOR, who ſtaid at *Charran*, and by his Wife and Niece **Milcah** had 8 Sons, *viz.*

*Uz* and *Buz.*
*Kemuel.*
*Chezed.*
*Chazo.*
*Pildaſh.*
*Jidlaph.*
and
*Bethuel*, who begat,

And by *Reumah* his Concubine, NACHOR had
1. *Thebah.* 2. *Gaham.*
3. *Thahaſh.* 4. *Maacah.*



Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXII.

## The GENEALOGY of Isaac's Offspring to MOSES, when he erected the Tabernacle at *Sinai*. See Table V. and VI. with *Chronological Dates*.

TERAH,

**Charran.** — **Abram.** — **Nachor.**

**Lot.** *Sarah.* *Milcah.* — **Bethuel.**

**Moab.** **Ammon.** **Ishmael.** The Sons of *Keturah.* ISAAC. REBECCAH. **Laban.**

ESAU the eldeſt Twin born with *Jacob*, had three Wives, 1. **Adah** the *Hittite*, call'd *Baſhemath*, (*Gen.* xxvi. 34.) 2. **Aholibamah** the *Hivite*, call'd *Judith* (*ibid.*) 3 **Bathemath** the Siſter of *Nebaioth* and Daughter of *Iſhmael*, call'd *Mahalath*. Gen. xxviii. 9.

1. ELIPHAZ. His Wife *N. N.* — 2. *Jenſh.* — 2. *Jaalam.* — 2. *Korah.* — 3. *Nabath.* — 3. *Zerah.* — 3. *Shammah.* — 3. *Mizah.*

1. *Teman.* 2. *Omar.* 3. *Zepho.* 4. *Gatam.* 5. *Kenaz.* And by his Concubine *Timnah*, ELIPHAZ begat **Amalec.**

These were the great Dukes of *Edom*, or petty Sovereign Heads of Nations, that were ſwallow'd up by the *Monarchies*; for *Gen.* xxxvi. 31. *Kings reign'd in the Land of* Edom, *before any King reign'd over Iſrael*; that is, before MOSES was King in *Jeſſurun*, *viz.*

I. BELAH the Son of *Beor* reign'd at the City *Dinhabah.*

II. JOBAB the Son of *Zerah*, at the City *Bozrah.*

III. HUSMAN in the Land of *Temani.*

IV. HADAD the Son of *Bedad* at the City *Avith.*

V. SHAMLAH at the City *Maſrekah.*

VI. SHAUL at the City *Rehoboth* on the *River.*

VII. BAAL-HANAN the Son of *Aſhbor.*

VIII. HADAR reign'd at the City *Pau.*

XII. JACOB the younger Twin, who married his two Couſins, and had two more Wives, *viz.*

1. LEAH and 2. RACHEL. } Several Sons.

3. **Bilhah**, the Handmaid of *Rachel.*
4. **Zilpah**, the Handmaid of *Leah.*

JACOB became the Heir of *Abraham* and *Iſaac*, for **Esau** ſold his Birth Right to him; and afterwards by the Cunning of his Mother *Rebeccah*, JACOB deceived *Iſaac* when blind, and obtain'd the ſpecial Bleſſing of being the *Progenitor* of **Meſſiah**, and the Pre-eminence of Royal Dignity.

JACOB's Family with *Chronological Dates* are all together in *Table* VI. but here ſubjoin'd without Dates.

These were not hereditary Kings, but elected at different Places, and had no *Genealogy*. As for the XI. *Dukes* mention'd after theſe Kings by *Moſes*, They are only the Names of the XI. *Dutchies* or *Principalities* of ESAU's Family, call'd after the *Dukes* that ruled over them, *viz.* the Dutchy of *Timnah*, *Alvah*, *Jetheth*, *Aholibamah*, *Elah*, *Pinon*, *Kenaz*, *Teman*, *Mibzar*, *Magdiel*, and *Iram*.

**I.** I. REUBEN.
1. *Hanoch.* 2. *Phallu.* 3. *Hezron.* 4. *Carmi.* } Their Sons are not recorded, but their Grandſons, *viz.*
1. *Peleth.* — *On*, who join'd in *Korah's* Rebellion.
2. *Eliab.* — 1. *Nemuel.* 2. *Dathan.* 3. *Abiram.* who join'd in *Korah's* Rebellion.
3. *Shedeur.* — **Elizur** Prince of *Reuben*, at the Erection of the *Tabernacle.* Numb. *chap.* vii.

**I.** II. SIMEON.
1. *Jemuel.* 2. *Jamin.* 3. *Obad.* 4. *Zobar.* 5. *Shaul.* 6 **Jachin.**
*Zuriſhaddai.*
**Shelumiel** Prince of *Simeon* at the Erection of the *Tabernacle.*

**I.** III. LEVI the *Progenitor* of the **Prieſts.**
1. **Gerſhom.** — *Libni.* — *Jael.* — **Eliaſaph** Prince of *Gerſhom.*
2. KOHATH.
1. **Amram.** 2. *Izehar.* 3. *Hebron.* 4. *Uziel.*
*Miriam.* 1. AARON the *High Prieſt.* 2. MOSES King *Jeſſurun.* — **Elizaphan** Prince of *Kohath.*
1. **Eleazar.** 2. **Ithamar.** See the Table of the *High Prieſts.*
1. *Gerſhom.* 2. *Eliezer.* who did not ſucceed in Royal Dignity.
3. **Merari.**
*Maebli.* — *Hoſah.* — *Abibaeh.* — **Zuriel** Prince of *Merari.*

**I.** IV. JUDAH the *Progenitor* of **Meſſiah.**
1. *Shelah.* 2. PHAREZ. 3. *Zarah.*
1. HEZRON. 2. *Hamul.*
RAM.
AMINADAB.
NAASSON, Prince of *Judah* at erecting the *Tabernacle.*
See Table XI.

**3.** V. DAN.
*Huſhim.* — *N. N.* — *Amiſhaddai.* — **Ahiezer.** Prince of *Dan.*

**3.** VI. NAPHTALI.
1. **Jahzeel.** 2. *Jezer.* 3. *Guni.* 4. *Shillem.*
**Jahzeel** begat
*Enan.*
**Ahira** Prince of *Naphtali.*

**4.** VII. GAD.
1. **Ziphion.** 2. *Haggai.* 3. *Shuni.* 4. *Ezbon.* 5. *Eri.* 6. *Arodi.* 7. *Areli.*
**Ziphion** begat
*Deuel.*
**Eliaſaph** Prince of *Gad.*

**4.** VIII. ASHER.
1. *Jimnah.* **Serah** his Daughter. 2. *Iſhuah.* 3. *Iſhui.* 4. **Beriah.**
1. *Heber.* 2. *Malchiel.*
*Ocran.*
**Pagiel** Prince of *Aſher.*

**I.** IX. ISSACHAR.
1. *Tolah.* 2. *Phuvah.* 3. *Job.* 4. *Shimron.*
**Tola** begat
*Zuar.*
**Nethaneel.** Prince of *Iſſachar.*

**I.** X. ZEBULON.
1. *Sered.* 2. *Jahleel.* 3. *Elon.*
*Helon.*
**Eliab** Prince of *Zebulon.*

**I.** **Dinah** the only Daughter of *Jacob*, never married, becauſe of her Misfortune at *Shechem.*

**2.** XI. JOSEPH.
1. MANASSEH. — *Machir.* — *Pedahzur.* — **Gamaliel** Prince of *Manaſſeh.*
2. EPHRAIM. — *Suthelah.* — *Laaden.*
1. *Ammihud.* — **Elishamah** Prince of *Ephraim.*
2. **Nun.** — JOSHUAH the **Judge.**

**2.** XII. BENJAMIN.
1. **Bela,** Nine Sons the eldeſt *Ard.* — *Gideoni.* — **Abidan** Prince of *Benjamin* at the Erection of the *Tabernacle.*
And 2. *Becher.* 3. *Aſhbel.* 4. *Gerah.* 5. *Naaman.* 6. *Ehi.* 7. *Roſh.* 8. *Muppim.* 9. *Huppim.* 10. *Ard.*

This **Genealogy** ends at the Erection of the *Tabernacle* of MOSES, *A. M.* 2514. Before *Chriſt* 1490. After the *Flood* 858. In the *Second* Year after the **Exodus** of *Iſrael*, When *Elizur*, *Shelmuiel*, *Eliaſaph*, *Elizaphan*, *Zuriel*, *Naaſſon*, *Ahiezer*, *Abira*, *Eliazaph*, *Pagiel*, *Nethaneel*, *Eliab*, *Gamaliel*, *Eliſhamah*, and *Abidan*, were Princes of their ſeveral *Tribes* or Families.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXIII.

## The Genealogy of the Judges of *Israel*, from Moses to Samuel inclusive, according to their respective *Tribes*. See their *Chronology* Table VIII.

### I.

**Levi** born at *Charran*, conversed with **Isaac** at *Hebron* 17 Years. His Wife *N. N.* He was 40 Years old when *Isaac* died, and when **Jacob** made the *Descent* into *Egypt*, *A. M.* 2258 Levi was aged — 50
Liv'd in *Egypt*, — 87
And † there *A. M.* 2385. aged — 137

**Kohath** born in *Canaan*, aged at the *Descent*, — 12
His Wife *N. N.* He liv'd in *Egypt*, — 121
And † there *A. M.* 2419. aged — 133

**Amram** born in *Egypt*, *A. M.* 2353. after *Descent* 55. liv'd — 137
And † there in the 63d Year of the *Oppression*, after *Descent* 192. After the **Flight** of Moses 17. *A. M.* 2490. His Wife *Jochebed*, the Daughter of his Father's Brother, tho' usually call'd his Aunt.

**MOSES** born in *Egypt* *A. M.* 2433. educated by *Pharaoh's* Daughter at Court, till he slew the *Egyptian*, and run his Country, aged — 40
Liv'd with **Jethro** the Prince and Priest of a Colony of the *Midianites* in *Arabia* near Mount *Sinai*, — 40
Moses aged 80 made the **Exodus**, *A. M.* 2513 } 4004 Before *Christ* 1491 }
Was the *Saviour*, *Mediator*, *Lawgiver*, and King of *Israel* during — 40
And † on a Mountain near the Plains of *Moab*, in the Arms of his God, aged — 120
His Wife *Zippora* the Daughter of *Jethro*.

1. *Gershom*. 2. *Eliezer*, who became private Gentlemen.

### II.

**Ephraim** born in *Egypt*.

*Suthelah*.

*Laadan*.

**Num**.

**Joshuah** born in *Egypt*, when **Moses** was aged 35, *A. M.* 2468. was the Lieutenant of **Moses** in the Wilderness. He became the **Judge**, the General, and *Typical* **Savior** of *Israel*, when upon the Death of **Moses**, after the *Exodus* 40. he made the **Ingress** into *Canaan*, *A. M.* — 2553 } Before *Christ* 1451 }
When aged — 85
Ruled *Israel* — 25
And † aged — 110
*A. M.* 2578. After *Exodus* 65. His Wife *N. N.*

His Family settled at *Timnathsera*, and became private like That of *Moses*.

### III.

**Judah**. See Table VI. and XI.

**Pharez**.

**Hezron**.

**Caleb**.

**Hur**.

**Jephunneh**.

1. **Caleb** the *Great*. 2. **Kenaz**.

1. **Othniel** the *Savior* and *Judge*, rescued *Israel* from **Chushan** King of *Mesopotamia*, *A. M.* 2620. After *Exod.* 107. ruled 40 Years, and † *A. M.* 2660. After *Exod.* 147. His Wife *Achsa*, Daughter of his Uncle *Caleb* the Great.

2. *Seraiah*.

*Joab*.

A numerous Family of *Craftsmen*.

1. *Hothath*. 2. *Meonathai*.

*Ophrah* a private Gentleman. Table XI.

### IV.

**Benjamin**. Table VI. and IX.

*Belah*.

*Ard*.

*Gideoni*.

*Abidan*.

**Ezra** one of the 600 *Benjamites* that escaped the common Havok. Table VIII.

**EHUD** a left handed Man, the *Savior* and *Judge*, slew Eglon King of *Moab*, and 10000 of his best Men, *A. M.* 2678. After *Exod.* 165. ruled 20 Years, till he † *A. M.* 2698. After *Exod.* 185. His Wife *N. N.*

A numerous Offspring reaching to the *Captivity*, and many of them found at the *Reduction*, 1 *Chron.* viii. 6. *&c.*

See the Chronology of King Saul, Table IX.

### V.

**Dan**. Table VI. and VIII.

**Anath**.

**Shamgar** a **Savior**, not a *Judge*: for he only rescued *West Israel* from the *Philistines*, by slaying 600 of their best Men with an *Ox Goad*.

### VI.

**Naphtali**.

**Ahinoam**.

**Barak** the **Saviour**, not the *Judge* of *North Israel*, from *Sisera* the General of **Jabin** King of the *Canaanites*.

### VII.

**Ephraim**.

**Deborah** the Wife of *Lapidoth*, the Prophetess, not the *Savior* but the **Judge** of *All Israel* during 40 Years.

These two commenced jointly, *A. M.* 2718. After *Exodus* 205. And Deborah † *A. M.* 2758.

Table. VIII.

### VIII.

**Manasseh**.

1. **Ahriel**. 2. *Machir*.

**Joash** of *Ophrah*.

**GIDEON** the *Savior* and *Judge* rescued *Israel* from the *Midianites*, *A. M.* 2765. After *Exod.* 252. Ruled 40 Years. His Wife *N. N.* And † *A. M.* 2805. After *Exod.* 292.

### IX.

**ABIMELECH**, the Bastard of *Gideon*, slew his Father's 70 legitimate Sons, and made himself **King** of *Israel* for 3 Years, till he was slain *A. M.* 2808. After *Exod.* 295.

### X.

**Issachar**.

*Tola*.

*Uzzi*.

*N. N.*

*N. N.*

*Dodo*.

**Puah**.

**TOLAH** not the *Savior* but the **Judge** of *Israel*, during 23 Years.
He commenced *A. M.* 2808. In his 12th Year the *City* **Troy** was destroy'd by the *Greeks*, *A. M.* 2819 } Before *Christ* 1185 }
After *Exod.* 306.
**Tola** † *A. M.* 2830.
After *Exod.* 317.

### XI.

**Manasseh**.

**Michir**.

*Pedahzur*.

*Gamaliel*.

*Jair*.

**Nohah**.

**JAIR** a *Gileadite*, not the *Saviour*, but the **Judge** of *Israel*, during 22 Years. He commenced *A. M.* 2831. And † *A. M.* 2852. After *Exodus* 339. His Wife *N. N.*

30 *Sons*, who had 30 *Cities* in *Gilead* call'd *Havoth Jair*, or the *Cities of* **Jair**.

### XII.

**Aaron**.

1. *Eleazar*. 2. **Ithamar**.

**ELI** the *High Priest*, not the *Saviour*, but the **Judge** of *Israel* at **Shiloh**, where was the *Tabernacle* of Moses, and ruled under the Domination of the *Ammonites* in the *East*, and of the *Philistines* in the *West*, during 40 Years, commencing *A. M.* 2853. After *Exod.* 340. and † *A. M.* 2892. After *Exodus* 379. Before the Anointing of *King* Saul 17 Years. See his *Offspring* in the **Genealogy** of the *High Priests*.

### XIII.

**Manasseh**.

*Machir*.

*Gilead*.

**JEPHTHAH** of *Gilead*, the *Saviour* and *Judge* of *East Israel*; commencing with defeating the *Ammonites*, *A. M.* 2871. After *Exod.* 358. After *Ingress* 318. In the 19th Year of **Eli's** Rule at *Shilob*. Ruled 6 Years, and † in Peace *A. M.* 2876. in the 24th Year of **Eli**.

### XIV.

**Dan**.

**Manoah**.

**SAMSON** the *Saviour* and *Judge* of *West Israel* for 20 Years, commencing among the *Philistines* in the *first* Year of **Jephthah**, and 19th of **Eli**. † the Year before **Eli** died. Before the *Anointing* of King Saul 18 Years.

### XV.

**Judah**.

**IBZAN** of *Bethlehem*, succeeded **Jephthah**, not the *Saviour* but the **Judge** of *East Israel*; commencing in the 25th Year of **Eli** at *Shilob*, and the 7th Year of **Samson** in the *West*. Ruled 7 Years. † *A. M.* 2883. in the 38th Year of **Eli**.

30 Sons and 30 Daughters.

### XVI.

**Zebulon**.

**ELON** succeeded **Ibzan** not the *Saviour* but the **Judge** of *East Israel*, commencing *A. M.* 2884. in the 32d Year of **Eli**, and 12th Year of **Samson**. Ruled 10 Years, † *A. M.* 2893. the Year after **Eli** died, or the *first* Year of Samuel.

### XVII.

**Levi**.

**Kohath**.

*Izehar*.

**SAMUEL** the Prophet succeeded **Eli** *first*, as the *Saviour* and *Judge* of *North* and *West Israel*, commencing at *Shilob* the Year after *Eli's* Death *A. M.* 2893. After *Exod.* 380. After *Ingress* 340. In the last Year of **Eli** in the *East*, and ruled 9 Years there: but after **Abdon's** *Death*,
Samuel commenced the *sole* **Judge** of *All Israel* for 7 Years more, till he *first* anointed King Saul, *A. M.* 2909, Before *Christ* 1095. After *Exod.* 396. After Ingress 356. See his Progenitors 1 *Sam.* i. and 1 *Chron.* vi.

### XVIII.

**Ephraim**.

*Suthelah*.

**Hillel**.

**ABDON** succeeded **Elon**, not the *Saviour* but the **Judge** of *East Israel*, commencing the next Year after Samuel at *Shilob*. Ruled 8 Years † *A. M.* 2901.

40 *Sons* and 30 *Grandsons*.

See the
Genealogy of King Saul, *Table* IX.
Genealogy of King David, *Table* XI.
Genealogy of the *Kings* of **Israel**, *Table* XVIII.
Genealogy of the *Kings* of **Judah**, *Table* XXI.

**Joel** and his Brother **Abiah**, Partners with their Father, or his Coadjutors in the Government.

**Heman** a Chief Musician in the *Temple*, and the Author of some *Psalms* usually ascribed to David.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXIV.

## The GENEALOGY of Jesus Immanuel the *Lord* CHRIST, according to St. Luke, *Ch.* iii.

The *Everliving* GOD, the Father *Almighty*,

All from Adam to CHRIST, *viz.*

**Antediluvians,**
From ADAM to Noah.

I. ADAM and *Eve* our first Parents, not born but created by GOD,
*A. M.* —— 1 } 4004
Bef. *Christ* 4003 }
He † *A. M.* 930 } 4004
Bef *Christ* 3074 }

II. SETH † *A. M.* 1042.

III. ENOSH † 1140.

IV. KAINAN † 1235.

V. MAHALALEEL † 1290.

VI. JARED † 1422.

VII. ENOCH died not, but was translated alive into Heaven,
*A. M.* 987 } 4004
Bef. *Christ* 3017 }

VIII. METHUSELAH † 1656. about 7 Days before the Flood.

IX. LAMECH † 1651. *five* Years before the Flood.

X. NOAH in the *Ark* with his Family, *A. M.* 1656 } 4004
Bef. *Christ* 2348 }

*Japhet.* — SHEM the Progenitor of Messiah. — *Ham.*

See Table I.

**Postdiluvians,**
From SHEM to Terah.

NOAH
Liv'd after the *Flood* 350 Years, and † *A. M.* — 2006 } 4004
Before *Christ* 1998 }

XI. SHEM † *A. M.* 2158.
See Table III.

XII. ARPHAXAD † 2096.

XIII. SALA † 2126.

XIV. HEBER † 2187. the oldest Man born after the *Flood*.

XV. PELEG † 1996.

XVI. REHU † 2026.

XVII. SERUG † 2049.

XVIII. NACHOR † 1997.

XIX. TERAH born
Years,
after the *Flood* 222 } 427 after *Flood*,
Liv'd —— 205 }
† at *Charran A. M.* 2083 } 4004
Before *Christ*, — 1921 }
When Abram came into the Land of *Canaan*.
His Wife, 1. *N. N.* 2. *N. N.*

| 1. | 2. | 2. |
|---|---|---|
| *Charran.* | Nachor. | ABRAM the Progenitor of Messiah, born at *Ur* of the *Chaldees*, when Terah |
| *Lot.* | *Bethuel.* | |
| *Moab* and *Ammon* | *Laban* and *Rebeccah.* | |

was aged 130 Years, *A.M.* 2008 } 4004
Before *Christ* 1996 }
for he was just 75 Years old when Terah died and he left the City of *Charran* to go into *Canaan*.

From ABRAM to Jesse.

XX. ABRAHAM † *A. M.* 2183.

XXI. ISAAC † 2288.

XXII. JACOB † 2315.
See Table V.

XXIII. JUDAH † in *Egypt*.

XXIV. PHAREZ † in *Egypt*.

XXV. HEZROM † in *Egypt*.

XXVI. RAM † in *Egypt*.

XXVII. AMMINADAB † in *Egypt*.

XXVIII. NAASSON † in the *Desert*.

XXIX. SALMON † in *Canaan* at *Bethlehem*, where his Family was settled. See Table XI. his Wife Rahab the *Cananite Innkeeper*.

XXX. BOAZ † at *Bethlehem*. His Wife Ruth the *Moabitess*.

XXXI. OBED † at *Bethlehem*.

XXXII. JESSE † at *Mizpeh* in *Moab*, where his Son David lodged him in Time of his Troubles, under the Reign of SAUL, *viz.*
*A. M.* —— 2942 } 4004
Before *Christ* 1062 }
See Tables X. and XI.
His Wife, 1. *N. N.* 2. *Nabash.*

| 1. | 2. |
|---|---|
| A numerous Offspring. | DAVID the King born at *Bethlehem.* |

*A. M.* —— 2919 } 4004
Before *Christ* 1085 }

From David to the *Captivity*.
XXXIII. DAVID King of *Israel*,
† *A. M.* —— 2990 } 4004
Before *Christ* 1014 }

XXXIV. NATHAN. — *Solomon.*

XXXV. Mattatha.
XXXVI. Menan.
XXXVII. Melea.
XXXVIII. Eliakim.
XXXIX. Jonan.
XL. Joseph.
XLI. Judah.
XLII. Simeon.
XLIII. Levi.
XLIV. Matthat.
XLV. Jorim.
XLVI. Eliezer.
XLVII. Jose.
XLVIII. Er.
XLIX. Elmodam.
L. Cosam.
LI. Addi.
LII. Melchi.

We have not the *Chronology* of these Descendants of DAVID by *Nathan* the Brother of *Solomon*: but we have their Names preserved in the third Chapter of the Evangelist *Luke*.

LIII. NERI dying without Issue in the Reign of JEHOIAKIM King of *Judah*, that King's Son Jehoiakin or JECONIAH, afterwards King, being the nearest Kinsman, married NERI's *Widow*, for the raising of an Offspring to NERI, according to the Law: and so NERI's *Widow* bore to JECONIAH

Salathiel the Son of NERI by Law, but of JECONIAH by Nature, who, when only an Infant, was carried Captive with his Father JECONIAH to *Babylon*, *viz.* In the 2d Captivity,
*A. M.* —— 3405 } 4004
Before *Christ* 599 }

From the Captivity to CHRIST.

LIV. SALATHIEL Prince of the *Captivity*, † in *Chaldea*.

LV. ZOROBABEL Prince of the *Reduction*, by the *Decree* of CYRUS, when the *Persian Monarchy* commenced, *A. M.* 3468 } 4004
Before *Christ* 536 }
See the following Table, and 1 *Chr.* iii. where there are other Descendants from ZOROBABEL.

LVI. Rhesa.
LVII. Joanna.
LVIII. Juda.
LIX. Joseph.
LX. Semei.
LXI. Matthias.
LXII. Maath.

*These* by the Attachment of the *Jews* to the House of DAVID, and by the Connivance of the *Persian* Monarchs, were a Sort of *honorary Princes* of that People, during 207 Years, or till the *Persian Monarchy* ended,
*A. M.* —— 3674 } 4004
Before *Christ* 330 }

LXIII. Nagge.
LXIV Hesli.
LXV. Nahum.
LXVI. Amos.
LXVII. Matthias.
LXVIII. Joseph *Arses.*

These were much like the former under the *Grecian* Monarchy, and the SELEUCIDÆ Kings of *Syria*, during 164 Years, until the *first* Year of JUDAS Maccabæus, who began to be the Prince of that People,
*A. M.* —— 3838 } 4004
Before *Christ* 366 }

LXIX. Janna *Hyrcanus.*
LXX. Melchi.
LXXI. Levi.
LXXII. Matthat.

These were at the Head of the *Jewish* Sanhedrim, or highest Court of Judicature, during 129 Years, or while the Asmonean *Kings* reign'd in *Judea*, till King HEROD took in *Jerusalem*, and abolisht the *Sanhedrim*, *A. M.* 3967 } 4004
Before *Christ* 037 }

LXXIII. Heli reduced to Poverty under King HEROD, was forced to seek for a Livelyhood about Nazareth and *Capernaum* in *Galilee*.

LXXIV. MARY the Blessed *Virgin*, the only Child of Heli, was betrothed to his adopted Son JOSEPH, a poor Country Carpenter at *Nazareth*. See the Table of CHRIST's Family.

LXXV. CHRIST the *Blessed Seed* of the *Woman* conceived by the HOLY GHOST, and born of the *Virgin* MARY.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXV.

The GENEALOGY of JESUS Immanuel the *Lord* CHRIST, according to St. *Matthew*, *Chap.* i. in *Three* Rows of *Generations*, from Abram to CHRIST, Each containing 14.

**I. *Generation* of 14.**

I. ABRAHAM. See the foregoing Table.

II. Isaac.

III. Jacob.

IV. Judah by *Thamar* begat

V. Pharez.

VI. Hezrom.

VII. Ram or *Aram.*

VIII. Aminadab.

IX. NAASSON.

X. Salmon by *Ruth* begat

XI. Booz.

XII. Obed.

XIII. Jeſſe.

XIV. DAVID the *King.*

See Table XI.

**II. *Generation* of 14.**

DAVID by *Bathſhebah* begat

I. SOLOMON the King † *A. M.* 3029 } 4004
Before *Chriſt* 975 }

II. ROBOAM † —— 3046 } *Nathan.* See the foregoing Table.
Bef. *Chriſt* 958 }

III. ABIJAH † —— 3048 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 956 }

IV. ASA † —— 3089 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 915 }

V. JOSAPHAT † —— 3114 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 890 }

VI. JORAM † —— 3119 } his Wife Queen
Bef. *Chriſt* 885 } *Athaliah*, who reign'd alone, † 3126.

These are omitted partly to make the Number 14, and partly for their being more immediately of Achab's Houſe, that was accurſed, 1 *Kings* xxi. { *Achaziah* † 3119. / *Joaſh* † 3165. / *Amaziah* † 3193.

VII. OZIAS or *Uzziah* † —— 3245 } 4004
Bef. *Chriſt* 759 }

VIII. JOTHAM † —— 3261

IX. ACHAZ † —— 3277

X. HEZEKIAH † —— 3305 } 4004
Bef. *Chriſt* 699 }

XI. MANASSEH † —— 3360 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 644 }

XII. AMMON † —— 3362 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 642 }

XIII. JOSIAH † —— 3394 } 4004
Bef. *Chriſt* 610 }

XIV. Jehoiakim, *Jehoachaz*, Zedekiah. Theſe *Three* are expreſs'd by St. *Matthew* only as the Brethren of

JECONIAS, who was carried Captive. See the laſt Table, and alſo Table XXI.

**III. *Generation* of 14.**

I. JECHONIAS † *A. M.* —— 3444 } 4004
Bef. *Chriſt* 560 }
at *Babylon.*

II. SALATHIEL † at *Babylon* before the Reduction.

III. ZOROBABEL Prince of the Reduction. See the foregoing Table.

| | |
|---|---|
| | *Rheſa.* |
| | *Joanna.* |
| | *Judah.* |
| | *Joſeph.* |
| | *Semei.* |
| | *Mattathias.* |
| | *Maath.* |
| | *Nagge.* |
| IV. Abihud. | *Helli.* |
| V. *Eliakim.* | *Nahum.* |
| VI. *Azor.* | *Amos.* |
| VII. *Sadoc.* | *Mattathias.* |
| VIII. *Achim.* | *Joſeph.* |
| IX. *Eliud.* | *Joanna.* |
| X. Eliazar. His Wife *N. N.* who had been the Wife of | *Melchi.* |
| | Levi. |

XI. *Matthan*, the ſame call'd *Matthat* by *Luke.*

| | |
|---|---|
| XII. *Jacob.* | *Eli.* |
| XIII. Joſeph the Son of *Jacob*, was betrothed, but not married to his Couſin MARY. | MARY. |
| Thus, St. *Matthew* deduceth CHRIST's Pedigree from Abihud the Son of ZOROBABEL. | JESUS CHRIST conceived by the *Holy Ghoſt*, and born of the *Virgin* MARY. |
| | St. *Luke* carries up CHRIST's Pedigree to Rheſa the other Son of ZOROBABEL. |

See the following Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXVI.

## The GENEALOGY of CHRIST's Family.

The House of **Rhesa** from 1. ZEROBABEL Prince of the *Jews* at the *Reduction*.

2. **Rhesa.**
3. *Joanna.*
4. *Judah.*
5. *Joseph.*
6. *Semei.*
7. *Mattathias* I.
8. *Maath.*
9. *Nagge.*
10. *Helli.*
11. *Nahum.*
12. *Amos.*

The House of **Josedech** from JOSHUAH *High Priest* at the *Reduction*.

**Joakim.**

**Eliakib.**

**Joiadah.**

**Johanan.**

**Jaddua** or *Jaddus.*

**Onias** I.

**Simon** I. call'd the **Just**, the *High Priest*.

The House of **Abiud** from 1. ZEROBABEL the *Prince*.

2. **Abiud.**

3. *Eliakim.*

13. **Mattathias** II. call'd also *Tobias*, married to *Simon*'s Daughter, — *N. N.* the Daughter of *Simon Justus*.

**Onias** II. being left an Infant came to be *High Priest* after his Uncles.
See Table XXXVII.

14. JOSEPH the Governor or Protector of the *Temple*, under **Onias** II. *High Priest*, who sent him into *Egypt*, where by King *Ptolemy Euergetes* he was made the Farmer of the Taxes of *Palestin* and *Cœle-Syria*, *A. M.* —— 3778 } 4004. Before *Christ* 226 } — *Solymius* or *Solinus.*

His first Wife *N. N.* and his second Wife was his Brother's Daughter, —— *N. N.*

*Hyrcanus.* — **Simon** II. *High Priest.*

4. *Azor.*

**Onias** III. murder'd by *Andronicus*, at the Instigation of his Brother **Menelaus**, *A. M.* —— 3833 } 4004. Before *Christ* 171 } at *Daphne* near *Antioch.* | *Jason*, *Menelaus*, *Lysimachus*, These *three* Apostates bought the *High Priesthood*, and turn'd out *Onias*.

5. *Sadoc.*

**Onias** IV. deprived of his Birth-right by the Kings of *Syria*, went to *Egypt*, got Leave to build the *Jewish* **Temple** of *Heliopolis* there, and became the *High Priest* thereof.

6. *Achim.*

1. **Simon** Governor of the *Temple* under *Onias* III. tho' by a Mistake he is call'd a *Benjamite*, 2 *Mac.* iii. 4.

1. *Six* other Sons all Enemies of *Hyrcanus.*

2. 15. HYRCANUS call'd by St. *Luke* JOANNA, supplanted his Father at the Court of *Egypt*, *A. M.* —— 3817 } Before *Christ* 187 } slew himself for fear that *Antiochus Epiphanes* King of *Syria* should call him to Account: about *A. M.* 3830 } 4004 Bef. *Ch.* 174 }

7. *Eliud.*

16. *Melchi* at the Head of the *Sanhedrim.*

8. *Eleazar.*

17. *Levi* his Wife *N. N.* and she was also the Wife of her second Husband, *viz.*

**Joiada** a *Priest* of AARON's Race, left two Daughters, *viz.*

18. **Matthat** of St. *Luke*, the same Person with **Matthan** of St. *Matthew*, the Son of *Levi* by the Law, but of *Eleazar* by Nature. His Wife *Estha.*

9. *Jacob*, the Brother of *Eli*, became a *Mechanic* for a Livelihood.

**Elizabeth** the Wife of *Zechariah* the Priest.

JOHN BAPTIST, the *Forerunner* of the the promised **Messiah**, in the Spirit and Power of *Elijah*, † without Issue, being beheaded in Prison by HEROD **Antipas.**

*Cleophas* unknown **Anna**'s 2d Husband. — **Anna** Wife first of *Eli.*

MARY the Sister of the blessed *Virgin*; the Wife *first* of **Alpheus.**

JAMES call'd *Minor*, the *Apostle* and Brother of CHRIST; tho' he was only his first Cousin: was the *first* Bishop of *Jerusalem*, and slain there by the *Jews* *A. D.* 64.

19. *Eli* the *first* Husband of **Anna**, lived meanly at *Nazareth.*

20. MARY the Blessed *Virgin*, the only Child of *Eli*, and the Mother of MESSIAH.

JESUS of *Nazareth* the promised **Messiah** *Theanthropos.*

10. **Joseph** the Carpenter at *Nazareth*, † without Issue.

**Cleophas**, after the Death of *Alphæus*, married his Widow MARY the Sister of the *Virgin.*

JUDAS **Thaddaeus** the *Apostle*, call'd also *Lebbæus*, who wrote the small Epistle in the New Testament called the Epistle of *Jude.*

**Joseph** call'd *Joses*, and *Barsabas* and *Justus.*

SIMON the Apostle called *Zelotes* and the *Canaanite*; the 2d Bishop of *Jerusalem*; was crucify'd under the Emperor *Trajan*, for being of the Race of DAVID, when aged 120 Years.

*N. N.*

Two Sons taken up for being of King DAVID's Race; but for their Poverty contemn'd and dismiss'd by the Emperor **Domitian.**

**Salome** the Wife of *Zebedee*, a plain Fisher-man upon the Lake of *Gennezaret.*

JAMES the *Apostle*, called *Major*, beheaded by **Herod** *Agrippa*, *A. D.* 48. the first of the *Apostles* a **Martyr.**

JOHN the *Apostle* called the *Divine*, and the *Evangelist* liv'd 72 Years after *Christ*'s Resurrection, † *A. D.* 106.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXVII.

## The GENEALOGY of the High Priests from AARON to the Captivity.

I. AARON the Son of *Amram*, the Son of *Koath*, the Son of LEVI, was made **High Priest** in the second Year after the **Exodus**, when his Brother MOSES erected the *Tabernacle* near Mount *Sinai*, *A. M.* 2514. when aged 84 Years, and † on Mount *Hor*, in *Arabia*, eight Months before JOSHUAH made the **Ingress**, *A. M.* 2552. aged 123 Years. His Wife **Elisheba**, the Daughter of *Aminadab* the Son of *Ram*, the Son of *Hezrom*, the Son of *Pharez*, the Son of JUDAH. See Table VI. VII. and XI.

II. ELEAZAR commenced upon *Aaron's* death, and with **Ithamar** made the *Ingress* under **Joshuah**, into *Canaan*, which was *A. M.* 2553. Before *Christ* 1451.

III. ITHAMAR, his Collegue, commenced with *Eleazar* upon *Aaron's* death.

IV. PHINEAS, who, for his Zeal, got the Promise of an *everlasting Priesthood*, ruled at *Shiloh*, in time of the **Anarchy**, which ended in the Year of *Ingress* 59. *A. M.* 2612. Table VIII.

V. **Abishuah.**
VI. **Bukki.**
VII. **Uzzi.**
VIII. **Zerahiah.**
IX. **Meraioth.**

All these have no Dates, but they officiated at *Shiloh* as **High Priests**, during the first five *Servitudes* of *Israel* and the Government of seven *Judges*, viz. **Othniel**, **Ehud**, **Deborah**, **Gideon**, ABIMELECH, **Tolah** and **Jair**, 241 Years, reckoning from the end of the *Anarchy*, which happened.

In the Year of *Ingress* — 59
To which add — 241
Total 300
The first Year of ELI.

The Genealogy of *Ithamar* is not recorded in holy Writ, 'till the Days of **Eli**.

X. **Amariah** must have died in the last Year of **Jair** the *Judge* of *Israel*, viz. *A. M.* 2852 } Before *Christ* 1152 }
And leaving his Son *Abitub* a Minor, he was succeeded by

XI. ELI of the House of **Ithamar**, who, because *Abitub*, of the House of *Eleazar*, was a Minor, succeeded *Amariah* to be **High Priest**; and was also the **Judge** of *Israel* at *Shilo*, during 40 Years, commencing *A. M.* 2853. In the Year of *Ingress* 300.
And † *A. M.* 2892 } Before *Christ* 1112 } 4004

See Table VIII.

*Phineas.* — *Hophni.*
Both slain in battle when the *Ark* was taken by the *Philistins*.

XII. **Abitub** succeeded to ELI, but seems to be joined with his Name-sake and Cousin *Abitub*, the Grandson of *Eli*, in the Office; and afterwards with *Abiah* and *Abimelech*.
He officiated long during the Rule of SAMUEL and most of the Reign of SAUL, till DAVID came to the Throne: For not being of the Family of *Abimelech*, he perished not by *Saul*, when his Collegue *Abimelech* and 85 more *Priests*, with their Wives and Children, were cut off, *A. M.* 2941. See Table X.

XIII. **Ahitub**, the Collegue of the other *Abitub*. — *Ichabod.*

XIV. **Ahiah** the Collegue of *Abitub*, under King *Saul*. 1 *Sam.* xiv. 3.

XV. **Ahimelech** and 85 more Priests slain by SAUL at *Nob*, near *Shilo*, for entertaining *David* in his flight. 1 *Sam.* xxi. 18.

XVI. **Abiathar** escaping, fled to *David*, and was made afterwards *High Priest* with **Zadok**, 'till expell'd by *Solomon*.

XVII. ZADOK, Collegue of *Abiathar*, 'till the *first* Year of SOLOMON, *A. M.* 2989. when *Abiathar* was degraded and sent home to *Anathoth*; and
ZADOC alone **High Priest** officiated at the Dedication of *Solomon's* **Temple**, and lived to a great age, even a great Part of *Solomon's* Reign.
Thus the *High Priesthood* returned wholly to the House of **Phineas**; and the House of ELI reduced to be private *Priests*.

*Abimelech*, a private Priest. Assisted ZADOK when *David* divided the Offices of the Sons of *Aaron* by Lot. 1. *Chr.* xxiv.

*Jonathan*, a private priest.

XVIII. **Ahimaaz**, *High Priest* in the Reign of *Solomon*.

**Azariah** the *Priest*, one of *Solomon's* Princes. 1 *King* iv. 2.

XIX. **Azariah** I. *High Priest* in the Reign of *Rehoboam* King of *Judah*.

XX. **Johanan** in the Reigns of *Abijah* and *Asa*, Kings of *Judah*.

*Joram.*
*Issus.*
*Axioram.*

These *Three* are only mentioned by *Josephus*, but omitted by *Nicephorus*.

XXI. **Azariah** II. Also in the Reign of *Asa*. And because it is said (1 *Chron.* vi. 10.) *He it is that executed the Priest's Office in the Temple that Solomon built in Jerusalem:* Some have took him for *Jehoiadah*, and others for that *Azariah* who opposed King *Uzziah* when attempting to burn Incense: But both are impossible, because of their Chronology: For his Son

XXII. **Amariah** was *High-Priest* in the Reign of *Jehoshaphat*. 2 *Chron.* xix. 11. And his son **Ahitub** being under age, was succeeded by his Brother, *viz.*

XXIII. JEHOIADAH, the Brother of *Amariah*, might commence with King *Jehoram*, *A. M.* 3112. called *Berechiah*, *Matth.* xxiii. 35. Officiated also under *Achaziah* and his Mother Queen *Athaliah*, and saved and crowned King *Joash*, *A. M.* 3126. His Wife **Jehoshebah**, Daughter of King *Jehoram*, and lived 130 Years. 2 *Chron.* xxiv. 15. † in the Reign of *Joash*.

XXIV. **Zachariah** slain in the *Temple*, between the Porch and the Altar, by King *Joash*. — **Joel** omitted by *Nicephorus*.

XXV. **Ahitub** coming to be of age, might well succeed his Cousin *Zachariah* in the latter end of *Joash's* Reign, and officiated during the Reign of *Amaziah*. † *A. M.* 3193 } Before *Christ* 811 }
He is called *the Ruler of the House of God*. 1 *Chron.* ix. 11.

*Joathan*, Tho' some think he was the same with his Son, *viz.*

XXVI. **Meraioth** officiated in the first part of the long Reign of *Uzziah*; and leaving his Son a Minor, he was succeeded by his Cousin, *viz.*
1 *Chron.* ix. 11.

XXVII. **Azariah** III. in the Minority of his Cousin *Zadok*, officiated and bravely withstood King *Uzziah*, when the King attempted to burn Incense. 2. *Chron.* xxvi. 17.

*Nerias.*
*Odeas*, called *Sobna* by *Nicephorus*, or *Shebna* the *Scribe*, or Secretary and Treasurer under King *Hezekiah*.

XXVIII. ZADOK being of age, succeeded *Azariah* in the Reign of King *Jotham*.

XXIX. **Uriah** in the Reign of King *Achaz*. 2 *Kings* xvi. 10. &c. *Azariah* the Son of **Zadok** not being of age

XXX. **Azariah** IV. in the Reign of *Hezekiah*. 2 *Chron.* xxxi. 10.

XXXI. **Shallum** or *Meshullam*, in the Reign of *Manasseth*, called *Eliakim* by *Nicephorus*.

*Jerushah* the Wife of King *Uzziah*.

XXXII. **Hilkiah** *High Priest* under good King *Josiah*. He found the Book of the Law hid in the Temple and publish'd it.

XXXIII. **Azariah** V. *High Priest* under King *Jehoiakim* the Son of *Josiah*.

XXXIV. SERAIAH under King *Zedekiah*. He was slain with his King at *Riblah*, by *Nebuchadnezzar*, *A. M.* 3416. Before *Christ* 588. When the Temple was burnt.

*Jachin.*
*Jechoiarib.*
*Jedaiah.*
} I take these in the Way of *Descent*.

reckoned among the Priests after the **Reduction**. 1 *Chron.* ix. 10.

XXXV. **Josedech** carried Captive to *Babylon*. See the following Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXVIII.

## The GENEALOGY of the High Priests, from the Captivity to JUDAS Maccabæus.

**Seraiah.** See the last Table.

**Josedech** carried Captive into *Chaldea*, where he died before the **Reduction** from *Captivity*.

I. **JOSHUAH** the *first High Priest* after the *Reduction* under **ZOROBABEL**, who joined with him in building the Second **Temple**, *A. M.* 3469. Before *Christ* 535. Ruled ——— 52
See Table XXXVII. or the *Chronological Catalogue* of these *High Priests*.

II. **Joachim**, or *Jehoiakim* ——— ruled ——— 30

III. **Eliashib** ——— ruled ——— 40

IV. **Joiadah** ——— ruled ——— 40

*N. N.* his Brother.

**EZRAH** the learned Scribe, the second **Restorer** of the *Jewish* Oeconomy, under *Artaxerxes Longimanus* King of *Persia*, who gave him a Commission in the 7th Year of his Reign, when **Esther** was proclaimed Queen, and the 490 Years of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, commenced
*A. M.* 3546 } 4004
Before *Christ* 458 }
For tho' he is called the Son of *Seraiah*, he was only his Grandson, or his Descendent.

**Sanballat**, a *Cuthean Horonite*, Governor of *Samaria*.

V. **Johanan** or *Jonathas*, **Jesus** or *Jeshuah*. In his eighth Year he slew his Brother *Jesus* in the *Temple*, for pretending to share with him in the *High Priesthood*. He ruled ——— 32

**Manasseth** married *Ischa*, his Daughter, or *Nicaso*. this Lady; and because he would not obey **Nehemiah** in parting with her, was banish'd, and went to *Samaria* to **Sanballat** her Father, who built a *Temple* for him on Mount *Gerizzim*, of which he became **High Priest**, *A. M.* 3596 } Before *Christ* 408 }

VI. **Jadduah** or *Jaddus*. In his 12th Year **DARIUS** *Codomannus*, the last King of *Persia*, was murdered, and **ALEXANDER** *the Great* began the *Grecian* Monarchy.
*Jadduah* ruled ——— 20

VII. **Onias** I. ruled ——— 21

X. **Manasseth**, because the Son of *Simon* the *Just* was not of age, ruled ——— 26

VIII. **SIMON** *the Just* ruled — 9.

IX. **Eleazar** ruled — 15, the Son of *Simon* not being of age. In his time began the *Septuagint*.

**The Family of Rhesa from ZOROBABEL.**

Daughter *N. N.* married to **Mattathias** or *Tobias*.

**Joseph** Governor of the *Temple*.

**Johanna Hyrcanus** Farmer of the Revenue.

**Melchi.** — The Family of *Abihud*, from *Zorobabel*.

**Levi.** — **Eleazar.** Both married to one Woman.

**Matthat.** or *Mathan*.

**Eli.** — **Jacob.**

**Mary.** — **Joseph.**

The *Lord* **Jesus** CHRIST. — Table LXVI.

XI. **Onias** II. being well of age, came to succeed to his Grand-Uncle *Manasseth*, and ruled ——— 33

XII. **Simon** II. ruled ——— 22

XIII. **Onias** III. ruled ——— 20 'till deposed by *Antiochus Epiphanes*, King of *Syria*, who sold the Holy Office to ———

ONIAS IV. When he grew up at *Antioch*, finding that **Judas** *Maccabæus* had acted as *Priest* and *Prince* both, in purifying the *Temple*, and was beloved of all the *Jews*; and finding the Court of *Syria* unjust in neglecting him the true Heir of *Joshuah* the son of *Josedech*, and in preferring one *Alcimus* or *Jacimus*, a common Priest, for base Ends; He went to *Egypt*, where becoming a great Man, he got leave to build the *Jewish* **Temple** at *Heliopolis*. Page 200.

**Chelkias**, and **Ananias**, Great Soldiers as well as **High Priests** of the *Jews* in *Egypt*.

*Jason.* *Menelaus.* *Lysimachus.*

Years.

XIV. **Jason**, the Brother of *Onias*, III. who ruled ——— 03 'till supplanted by his Brother.

XV. **Menelaus**, called also *Onias*, who gave more Money for it, and ruled after a sort ——— 06

XVI. **Lysimachus**, the other Brother, was Collegue with *Menelaus*, for two Years, 'till the People slew him for Sacrilege.

In that same 2d Year of **Menelaus**, he bribed *Andronicus* to murder good **Onias** III. at *Daphne*, near *Antioch*. *A. M.* 3833 } Before *Christ*. 171 }

In his 3d Year, the foresaid King of *Syria* massacred the **Jews** of *Jerusalem*, prophaned and plundered the *Temple*, and it was shut up for three Years and six Months, 'till opened and purified by **JUDAS Maccabæus**.

In his 4th Year **Mattathias**, the *Asmonæan* Priest, took up Arms against the King of *Syria*, to rescue his Country from *Extirpation*.

In his 6th and last Year *Mattathias* died, and was succeeded by his glorious Son **Judas** *Maccabæus*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXIX.

## The GENEALOGY of the ASMONÆAN or Maccabaean *Princes* and *Priests*. See their Chronology in Table XXXVIII.

The Family or *Course* of Joarib was the *first* Class of *Priests* of the Sons of Eleazar, the Son of AARON the *High Priest*. 1 *Chron.* xxiv. 7. Sometime after the Captivity, one of that *Course* was called ASMONÆUS, from whom the Family were called Asmonaeans.

Simon the Priest.

Johanan the Priest.

Mattathias the Priest dwelt at *Modin*, and took up Arms against *Antiochus Epiphanes* King of *Syria*: And left five Sons, *viz.*

I. JUDAS, call'd Maccabaeus, began to rule as a Prince, Priest and General. *A. M.* 3838, Before *Christ* 166. Ruled —— 6 Years † in Battle. See Page 164.

II. JONATHAN, call'd *Apphus*, succeeded to Maccabaeus, *A. M.* 3844, Before *Christ* 160. Was murder'd by Tryphon the Usurper of *Syria*, Page 167. His Brother Simon erected for him a glorious Monument at *Modin*.

III. SIMON, call'd *Thassi*, succeeded to *Jonathan*, *A. M.* 3861, Before *Christ* 143. Became a soveraign Prince, and from his *first* Year the Jews reckoned their new Era, instead of the Era of *Selencus*. He was murder'd at *Jericho*, by *Ptolemy* the Son of *Abubus*, his Son in Law, after he had ruled —— 8. His Wife *N. N.* falsely reported to be a Foreigner taken in war.

Johanan or *John*, call'd *Kaddis*.

Eleazar, call'd *Avaran*. † in Battle.

Simon *Psellus*, a Priest of the House of *Joarib*.

Mattathias *Aphlias*, a Priest, married the Daughter of JONATHAN.

*N. N.* a Daughter.

Two Sons murdered with their Father.

IV. JOHN Hyrcanus, the next *Prince* and *High Priest*. Began *A. M.* 3869, Before *Christ* 135. Ruled 29 Years and † in peace. His Wife *N. N.*

Judas and Matthias. Both murdered with their Father at an Entertainment by *Ptolomy*.

*N. N.* a Daughter, the Wife of *Ptolomy* the Murderer.

Matthias *Curtus* a Priest.

V. ARISTOBULUS I. called *Judas*, and also *Philellen*, starved his Mother in Prison; was the *first* that wore a Diadem, and called himself *King* of the *Jews*; ordered his Brother *Antigonus* to be murder'd, at the Instigation of his Wife *Salome*, and † in despair, after he had reigned but one Year, *viz.* *A. M.* 3898, Before *Christ* 106.

Antigonus, murder'd by Direction of his Brother *Aristobulus*.

VI. ALEXANDER Janneus succeeded to *Aristobulus*, as *King* and *High Priest*, *A. M.* 3899, Before *Christ* 105, Ruled —— 27. And was succeeded by — VII. ALEXANDRA, his Wife, Daughter of *N. N.* who made her eldest Son, Hyrcanus, *High Priest*; and having ruled 9 Years, she † in Peace, aged 73 Years. *A. M.* 3934, Before *Christ* 70. 4004

*N. N.* a Son cut off for a Plot by his Brother *Janneus*.

Absolom.

Josephus, a Priest, born in the last Year of the reign of Queen *Alexandra*.

VIII. HYRCANUS II. After his Mother's Death reign'd but *three* Months, being ejected by his Brother Aristobulus. HYRCANUS was restored by *Pompey*, as a Tributary of *Rome*, *A. M.* 3941. Before *Christ* 63. and ruled 24 Years, 'till deposed by Pacorus, the Son of ORODES King of *Parthia*, and carried into the *East*. Afterwards decoy'd home and put to death by HEROD, *viz.* *A. M.* 3974, Before *Christ* 30. The Year that Octavianus conquered *Egypt*. When aged 80 Years.

IX. ARISTOBULUS II. ejected his Brother, and began to reign, and officiate, *A. M.* 3935. Before *Christ* 69. ruled 6 Years, till deposed by POMPEY the *Great*, who carried him and his Son Antigonus to *Rome*, (where they graced his Triumph) and restored HYRCANUS, but not to his *Diadem*, nor to all the *Asmonæan* Kingdom. In the 15th Year of HYRCANUS II. *Julius* Caesar released *Aristobulus*, who was poison'd by *Pompey*'s Party.

Alexandra, the Wife of *Ptolemy*, the Son of *Menneus* Prince of *Chalcis*.

Matthias, a Priest, born in the 10th Year of ARCHELAUS, the *Ethnarch* of the *Jews*.

Alexandra Wife of her Cousin,

Alexander, whose Head was cut off by *Scipio*, the Father in Law of *Pompey*. *A. M.* 3955, Before *Christ* 49.

X. ANTIGONUS made *King* and *High Priest*, by the *Parthians*; ruled 3 Years, 'till conquered by HEROD and the *Romans*, *A. M.* 3967, Before *Christ* 37. (which is the first Year of HEROD's being actually King of *Judæa*) and was crucified by *Mark* ANTONY in *Syria*.

XI. ARISTOBULUS III. was made *High Priest* by King HEROD, and soon drowned by his Direction, in the Baths at *Jericho*, very young, and without Issue; and with him ended the *Male* Issue of the Asmonaean Family. *A. M.* 3969, Before *Christ* 35. In the 3d Year of King HEROD, and 9th Year after Caesar's Death.

MARIAMNE the Wife of King *Herod* the *Great*. See the following Table.

JOSEPHUS, the famous Historian of the *Jewish* Affairs. Born in the first Year of Caligula *Caesar*. *A. D.* 37. Had two Wives.

Matthias, delivered by his Brother from Captivity.

| 1 | 2 | 2 |
|---|---|---|
| Hyrcanus, whose Mother was divorced. | Justus. | Simonides *Agrippa*. |

The HIGH PRIESTS in the following Catalogue had no *hereditary* Right.

A Catalogue of the HIGH Priests of Jerusalem, after HEROD *the Great* got ARISTOBULUS drown'd, till the City and Temple were destroy'd by Titus *Vespasian*.

1. Ananelus a Stranger.
2. Jesus a Stranger.
3. Simon the Son of *Boethes*, HEROD's Father in Law.
4. Matthias of *Jerusalem*.
5. Josephus the Son of *Elimus*, Kinsman of *Matthias*.

These were set up and remov'd by King HEROD I. at his Pleasure.

6. Joazar the Son of *Simon*; remov'd by ARCHELAUS the *Ethnarch*.
7. Eleazar the Son of *Simon*, } Set up and remov'd
8. Jesus the Son of *Sias*, } by *Archelaus*.
9. Joazar again set up *Archelaus*, but remov'd by Quirinius.
10. Anna or Annas, the Son of *Seth*, set up by *Quirinius*, *A. D.* 8.
11. Ishmael the Son of *Fabus*.
12. Eleazar the Son of *Annas*.
13. Simon the Son of *Camith*.
14. *Joseph* Caiaphas the Son-in-law of *Annas*, *A. D.* 26. when Gratus was recall'd and Pontius Pilate succeeded, and John Baptist began his Ministry.

These were set up and remov'd by *Valerius* Gratus, at pleasure.

He and *Annas* were Collegues when CHRIST was crucified.

15. Annas alone, *Act.* iv. and v.
16. Jonathas, the Son of *Annas*.
17. Theophilus.
18. Simon *Cantharus*.
19. Matthias the Son of *Annas*.
20. Aelionaeus the Son of *Simon*, remov'd by HEROD IV.

These were set up and remov'd by King HEROD Agrippa, at his Pleasure.

21. Joseph Son of *Camidus*.
22. Ananias whom St. PAUL call'd a *whited Wall*, *Act.* xxiii.
23. Ishmael.
24. Josephus.
25. Anna.
26. Jesus the Son of *Mnasea*.
27. Jesus the Son of *Gamaliel*.
28. Matthias, the Son of *Theophilus*.

These were set up and remov'd at the Pleasure of HEROD IV. King of *Chalcis*, who got Power from the Emperor CLAUDIUS to dispose of that HOLY OFFICE, and often sold it for Money.

29. Phannias or *Phanassus*, elected by the rebel *Jew*, in a Tumult. He officiated when *Jerusalem* and the Temple were destroy'd by TITUS *Vespasian*.

But since Phannias, the Jews have had neither Temple nor HIGH PRIEST, nor holy City.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXX.

## The GENEALOGY of HEROD the *Great*, the *King* of Judaea.

When the **Jews** were carried Captive to *Babylon*, the **Edomites** or *Idumæans* came and poſſeſs'd the South Parts of the old Tribe of **Judah**; and after the *Reduction*, the *Jews* could not diſpoſſeſs them. But at length *King* JOHN **Hyrcanus** I. having conquer'd them, forced them to leave their *Idolatry* and embrace the *Jewiſh* Religion, *viz.* *A. M.* 3875. Before *Chriſt* 129. About which Time flouriſhed *N. N.* a noble **Idumæan**, who begat

**Antipas** the *Idumæan Jew*, and Governor of *Idumæa* under King ALEXANDER **Jannæus** and Queen ALEXANDRA.

**Antipater**, the faſt Friend of HYRCANUS II. Wiſely aſſiſted and preſerved JULIUS **Cæſar** in *Egypt*, and by him was made Procurator of *Judæa*, under *Hyrcanus* II. He was poiſoned by the ungrateful *Malichus*. —— *A. M.* —— 3961 } Before *Chriſt* 43 }
His Wife *Cypris* or **Cypros**, an *Arabian* Proſelyte. He left four Sons and a Daughter, *viz.*

*Cephalion*, ſlain in battle, fighting againſt *Ariſtobulus*.

**Phaſaelus**, his eldeſt Son, Governor of *Jeruſalem*, ſupported the Dignity of *Hyrcanus* II. Was made a *Tetrarch* by *Mark* ANTONY, in *Paleſtine*. But when ANTIGONUS, the laſt *Aſmonæan* King, became Maſter of *Jeruſalem*, by the *Parthian* Army, *Antigonus* cut off *Hyrcanus*'s Ears, and put **Phaſael** in cloſe Priſon, where he kill'd himſelf by daſhing his Head againſt the Walls.
*A. M.* —— 3964 }
Before *Chriſt* 40 }
His Wife *N. N.*

HEROD I. called *the Great*, his ſecond Son, He was firſt Governor of *Galilee*: Before *Chriſt* 47. Slew *Malichus* for poiſoning his Father *Antipater*, Before *Chriſt* 43. Got into the Favour of *Mark* **Antony**, before *Chriſt* 41. When the *Parthians* ſet up ANTIGONUS, the laſt *Aſmonæan* King, HEROD fled to *Rome*, and was there created *King* of **Judæa**. Before *Chriſt* 40.
Married **Mariamne**, the Royal *Aſmonæan*, *Anno* 38.
Took in *Jeruſalem*, and prevail'd with *Mark* **Antony** to cut off *Antigonus*, *An.* 37. *A. M.* 3967. the firſt Year of HEROD's actual Reign.
He murdered **Ariſtobulus**, the Brother of *Mariamne*. Before *Chriſt* 35. and by Bribes eſcaped being put to death by *Antony* for it.
After the Battle of **Actium**, HEROD was reconciled to **Octavianus**, *An.* 30.
In a fit of Jealouſy and Rage, HEROD put to death his charming **Mariamne**, *An.* 29. and next Year her Mother *Alexandra*: Founded *Sebaſte* (formerly *Samaria*) *An.* 25. and relieved his People in a Famine, and next Year founded his Palace on Mount *Zion*; and *An.* 23. founded *Herodium*, and next Year *Cæſarea*, and was acquitted by **Agrippa** the *Roman* of ſeveral Accuſations.

JOSEPH, his third Son, married his own Siſter *Salome*, became the Preſect of *Judæa*, took care of HEROD's Wives and Goods while he fled from the *Parthians* to *Rome*, when *Herod* was made King of *Judæa*. He was ſlain by the Soldiers of *Antigonus* the laſt *Aſmonæan* King. Before *Chriſt* 39.

*Salome* the Wife 1. of her own Brother *Joſeph.* 2. Of *Coſtabarus*, whom ſhe divorced. 3. Of *Alexas*, but bore Children only to *Joſeph.*

PHERORAS, his fourth Son, was made a *Tetrarch* by AUGUSTUS; much beloved by his Brother HEROD, yet at laſt joined in a Plot to poiſon him, with *Antipater*, *Herod*'s Son, which proved abortive. He † *A. M.* 3999, before the *Chriſtian Era* 5 Years.
His Wives, 1. *N. N.* a noble Lady. 2. *N. N.* an handſome Maid-Servant of his.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Phaſaelus*, who married **Salome** *Major*, Daughter of his Uncle *Herod*, by the Royal *Mariamne*. | **Cypros**, the other Wife of AGRIPPA I. | *Alexandra*, Wife of an eminent *Jew* of *Cyprus*. † without iſſue. | *Herod*, *Alexander*, *Antipater*, all three died young. | JOSIPPUS, his Wife *Olimpias*, Daughter of *Herod*. I. | *Berenice* the Wife of *Ariſtobulus*, the Son of her Uncle *Herod* I. | ANTIPATER married *Cypros* the Daughter of *Herod* I. | 1. *N. N.* He married *Salome Minor*, Daughter of *Herod the Great.* | 1. *N. N.* He married *Roxana* the Daughter of *Herod the Great.* | 1. *N. N.* She was the Wife of *Antipater*, the Son of *Antipater*, the Son of *Herod the Great.* |
| *Antipater.* | **Cypros** the Wife of *Herod*, called AGRIPPA. I. | | | *Mariamne* Wife of *Herod* IV. King of *Chalcis.* | | *Cypros* the Wife of *Alexas*, the Son of *Alexas* (the third Husband of her Grand-Mother *Salome*) by his firſt Wife. | | | |
| | | | | | | *Cypros* the other Wife of *Agrippa*. I. | | | |

HEROD, accuſed before **Auguſtus** in *Syria*, was acquitted, and his Dominions enlarged, *An.* 20. He founded the 3d **Temple** of *Jeruſalem*, *An.* 17. Aſſiſted **Agrippa** againſt the *Boſphorans*, *An.* 14. whereby he got the **Jews**, in *Leſſer Aſia*, their Privileges reſtored: Founded *Cypron*, *Antipatris*, *Phaſaelis* and the Tower of *Phaſael* at *Jeruſalem*, *An.* 10. Dedicated the 3d **Temple**, *An.* 8. He had long Quarrels with his Sons **Alexander** and **Ariſtobulus**, by Royal *Mariamne*, and at laſt, by leave from **Auguſtus**, he condemned them in the Council at *Berytus*, and ordered them both to be ſtrangled at *Cæſarea*, *An.* 6.
In his 33d Year JESUS CHRIST was born of the *Virgin* MARY, when he murdered the innocent *Infants* in and about *Bethlehem*, in order to murder *Chriſt*, four Years before the *Chriſtian Era*; and next Year having cut off his Son **Antipater** for plotting to poiſon him, † himſelf five Days after, by a Complication of moſt violent Diſtempers, in the 34th Year of his Reign after *Antigonus*, in the 27th Year of **Auguſtus**, three Years before the *Chriſtian Era*, *A. M.* 4001. He had 10 Wives, 1. **Doris**, an *Arabian*, whom he divorced to marry 2. MARIAMNE I. the Royal *Aſmonæan*, whom he beheaded, and married 3. *Malthace* or **Martheca**, and then 4. **Cleopatra** of *Jeruſalem*, and 5. **Mariamne** II. the Daughter of *Simon* the Prieſt. Beſides 5 more Wives, whoſe Names are unknown.

His **Offspring** follows in the *Continuation*.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LXX.

**Herod** I. call'd the *Great* left many Children, *viz.*

1. **Antipater** plotted the Death of his two Brothers *Alexander* and *Ariſtobulus*, by the Help of his *Aunt Salome*. Was declared his Father's Succeſſor, and then join'd his Uncle *Pheroras* in preparing Poiſon for his Father Herod, who cut him off five Days before he died.
His Wife *Mariamne*, Daughter of his Brother *Ariſtobulus*.

*Antipater*. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Pheroras*, the Brother of Herod the Great.

2. **Alexander** was ſtrangled with his Brother *Ariſtobulus*, by Order of Herod their Father, at the Inſtigation of their Aunt *Salome*, and their Brother *Antipater*. Bef. *Chriſt* 6. His Wife **Glaphyra**, Daughter of Archelaus King of *Cappadocia*.

*Alexander*. Wife *N. N.*

Tigranes was by the Emperor **Nero** made King of *Armenia*, in the Room of his Uncle. His Wife *N. N.*

3. **Cypros** Wife of *Antipater*, the Son of *Joſeph* and *Salome*, her Uncle and Aunt.

Tigranes King of *Armenia* accuſed at *Rome*, where He † without Iſſue.

2. **Salome** *Major*, whom *Pheroras* her Uncle refuſed, became the Wife of *Phaſael*, the Son of *Phaſael* her other Uncle, to whom ſhe bore a Son *Antipater*, and alſo a Daughter, *viz.*

2. **Ariſtobulus**, who was educated ten Years at *Rome* under the Care of *Aſinius Pollio*, with his Brother **Alexander**. They were often plagued with ſham Plots, by the Contrivance of their cruel Aunt *Salome*, their Uncle *Pheroras*, and their Brother *Antipater*, till at laſt They were condemn'd by the Council of *Berytus*, and at *Cæſarea* were both ſtrangled. Bef. *Chriſt* 6. His Wife the beautiful **Berenice**, Daughter of his Uncle and Aunt *Joſeph* and *Salome*.

3. Archelaus was made by *Auguſtus* the **Ethnarch** of the *Jews*, and got the Half of his Father's Dominions during Ten Years, when, upon the Complaints of the *Jews* He was depoſed by **Auguſtus**, and baniſh'd to *Vienne* in *France*, *viz. A. D.* 7. His Wives 1. *Mariamne*. 2. *Glaphyra*, † without Iſſue.

3. **Olimpias** Wife of *Joſippus*, the Son of her Uncle and Aunt *Joſeph* and *Salome*.

3. Herod II. call'd **Antipas**, the **Tetrarch** of *Galilee*, a vile cunning Man. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of Aretas King of *Petræa*, whom he divorced, and married **Herodias** the eloped Wife of his Brother **Philip**, and cut off the Head of **John Baptiſt** in Priſon, at the Inſtigation of *Herodias*, who was offended at *John* for diſallowing of her ſecond Marriage. 'Tis He whom Christ defy'd, and call'd him a Fox. He and his Men of War ridiculed Christ, when **Pilate** ſent *Chriſt* before him. He was depoſed by the Emperor Caligula, and baniſh'd to *Lions* in *France*, where He † without Iſſue.

4. Philip the **Tetrarch** of *Trachonitis* and *Batanæa*, a good Prince.
His Wife **Herodias** Daughter of *Ariſtobulus* the Son of Herod I. But ſhe eloped, and married **Herod Antipas** his Brother.

5. Herod III. was once declared Heir to the Crown, but his Father reverſed it upon diſcovering his Plots, in which his Mother *Mariamne* II. was concerned. He married **Herodias** after *Herod Antipas* had done with her: as *Joſephus* writes.

**Salome** *Minor*, Wife of *N. N.* the firſt Son of *Pheroras*, her Uncle.

**Rorana** Wife of *N. N.* the 2d Son of *Pheroras* her Uncle.

**Phaſaelus** of whom nothing but his Name.

*N. N.* He † at *Rome*, of whom nothing more.

**Salome**, who for her fine Dancing obtain'd from *Antipas* an implicit Grant of any Requeſt ſhe pleas'd; and her Mother **Herodias** (with whom ſhe liv'd in *Herod*'s Houſe) directed her to ask the Head of **John Baptiſt** in a Charger, which Herod *Antipas* baſely gave her.
**Salome** was afterwards married to **Ariſtobulus** the Son of Herod IV.

Alexander was by the Emperor **Veſpaſian** made King of *Leſidas* in *Cilicia*. His Wife **Jotapa** Daughter of Antiochus King of *Commagene*.

**Cypros** Wife of

Agrippa I. call'd Herod *Agrippa*, went to *Rome*, where, for a Satyr he was put in Iron Chains by the Emperor **Tiberius**: but his Succeſſor **Caligula** reſtor'd his Fortune, made him King of *Judæa*, and gave him a golden Chain as heavy as his Iron Chains had been. He put the Apoſtle **James** *Major* to Death, and the Apoſtle **Peter** in Priſon, whom an Angel deliver'd. But when his Flatterers cry'd out that his Voice *was like the Voice of God, and not of Man*, He was forthwith devoured by Worms, *Acts* xii.

His Wives, 1. **Cypros** Daughter of *Alexas*, and
2. **Cypros** Daughter of *Antipater* the Son of *Joſeph* and *Salome*, as above.

**Mariamne** the Wife of her Uncle *Antipater*.

**Herodias** the wicked Wife,
1. Of her Uncle **Philip**, from whom ſhe eloped.
2. Of her Uncle **Herod** *Antipas*, whom ſhe perſuaded to cut off *John Baptiſt*'s Head.
3. Of **Herod** III. her other Uncle.

Herod IV. King of *Chalcis*, got a Power from the Emperor **Claudius**, to appoint the *High Prieſts* of the *Jews*, was Maſter of the ſacred Treaſure, and ſold the Office of *High Prieſt* for Money. His Wives,
1. **Mariamne** Daughter of *Joſippus*, the Son of *Joſeph*, and *Salome* his Grand Uncle and Aunt.
2. **Berenice** Daughter of *Herod Agrippa* his own Brother.

**Ariſtobulus** who married **Jotapa** Daughter of the King of *Emeſſa*.

*Jotapa* a Daughter who was deaf.

**Druſus** † young.

Agrippa II. the laſt King of *Judæa*, educated at *Rome* under the Emperor **Claudius**. The Emperor **Nero** augmented his Government. It was before him and his Siſter *Berenice*, that the Apoſtle **Paul** defended his Cauſe in an eloquent Oration, and *almoſt perſuaded him to be a Chriſtian*, at *Cæſarea*, where **Feſtus** the *Roman* Governor reſided. He adhet'd to **Veſpaſian**, yielded to the *Romans* all his Right in *Paleſtin*, and abandon'd the rebel *Jews*. He † five Years after the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem* by **Titus**, aged 78 Years. His Wife *N. N.*

*Agrippinus* liv'd 30 Years after his Father, and † *A. D.* 108. He was no *King* nor *Ethnarch*; for his Father had given All up to the *Romans*.

**Mariamne.**

*Berenice*, who eloped from her Husband, and liv'd with *Demetrius* a rich *Jew* of *Alexandria*, to whom ſhe bore a Son,

*Agrippinus*.

**Druſilla**, ſhe was firſt promiſed to **Epiphanes** the Son of King Antiochus of *Commagene* upon his Promiſe to turn *Jew*: but not performing his Promiſe, ſhe married Azizes King of *Emeſſa*.

**Berenice** Wife 1. of Herod IV. King of *Chalcis* her Uncle.
After his Death ſhe liv'd too freely with her Brother Agrippa II. as *Juvenal* remarks, (*Satyr.* VI. Line 156, and 157.) 2. Of **Polemon** King of *Cilicia*, whom ſhe quitted in order to live licentiouſly. The Emperor **Claudius** deſign'd to get her another Husband, that died during the Treaty. She was alſo beloved by the Emperor *Titus*. St. *Paul* defended his Cauſe before her, and her Brother *Agrippa*.

She being the handſomeſt Lady of the Age, **Felix** the Governor of *Judæa* fell in Love with her, and by his Intereſt and Promiſes got her to quit her Husband, and to marry him.

**Salome** the Daughter of *Philip*, and Wife of her Couſin *Ariſtobulus*.

Aristobulus was by the Emperor **Nero** made Governor of *Leſſer Armenia*.

*Hyrcanus*, *Berenice*, Theſe two Names are only mention'd.

*Agrippa* the Son of **Felix**, who periſh'd with his Wife by the Flames of Mount *Veſuvius*, under the Emperor Titus.

Herod. Agrippa. Aristobulus.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXI.

## The Genealogy of Nebuchadnezzar, Cyaxares, Croesus, and Cyrus, to the Beginning of the *Persian Monarchy*.

See the **Chronological** *Catalogue* of the Kings of **Assyria**, from Nimrod to **Sardanapalus** inclusive. } Page 130.

See also their **Catalogue** after the *Partition*, upon the Death of *Sardanapalus*, into the Kingdoms of **Niniveh, Babylon**, and **Ekbatana**. } Page 131.

### Chaldaea.

1. **Nabopolassar** a *Babylonish* General, rebelled against his Master **Chinaladanus** King of *Niniveh*, first usurped the Kingdom of *Babylon*, and afterwards That of *Niniveh*. Began to reign *A. M.* 3378. Before *Christ* 626. *An. Nab.* 122. call'd by some **Nebuchadnezzar** I. reign'd at *Babylon*, ——— 21
† *A. Nab.* 143. His Wife *N. N.*

2. Nebuchadnezzar the *Great*, married the Daughter of **Cyaxares**, reign'd 43, and † *A. M.* 3442. Before *Christ* 562. } **Nitocris** call'd also **Amitis**, the Wife of *Nebuchadnezzar*.

3. Evil Merodach, who took *Jeconiah* out of Prison, reign'd two Years. His Wife the great Queen **Nitocris**.

*N. N.* Wife of 4. Neriglissar, who deposed *Evil Merodach*, and reign'd 3 Years and 3 Months.

5. Laborosoarchod reign'd only 9 Months, † without Issue, slain by his Subjects.

6. Belshazzar came to reign upon the Death of his Cousin *Laborosoarchod*, *A. M.* 3449. Before *Christ* 555. and reign'd 17 Years, till he was slain by Cyrus's Men, when They took in *Babylon*,
*A. M.* ——— 3465 } 4004. And in him ended the whole Race of Nabopolassar.
Bef. *Christ* 539 }

See the following Table.

### Media.

1. **Defoces** at *Ekbatana*, ——— reign'd 53
2. **Phraortes**, ——— reign'd 22
3. **Cyaxares** I. had reign'd about 9 Years, when *Nabopolassar* began to reign at *Babylon*, and reign'd in all 40 Years. His Wife *N. N.*
† *A. M.* ——— 3409 } *An. Nabonass.* 153.
Bef. *Christ*, 595 }

The **Hermnadae** Kings of *Lydia*.

*Dascylus* the Shepherd of **Candaules** King of *Lydia*. the Father of

Gyges who reign'd 38. and † *A. M.* 3324 } *N. N.* the Wife of 22 Candaules King of *Lydia*.
Bef. *Christ* 680 }

Ardysus II. reign'd 49. and † *A. M.* 3373 }
His Wife *N. N.* Bef. *Christ* 631 }

Sadyattes reign'd 22. and † *A. M.* 3395 }
Wife *N. N.* Bef. *Christ* 609 }

Halyattes II. reign'd 57. and † *A. M.* 3442 }
Wife *N. N.* Bef. *Christ* 552 }

4. Astiages married **Ariena** the Sister of *Cræsus*, in order to make Peace between these two Royal Families, then deeply engaged in War. He reign'd 35, and † *A. M.* 3244 } **Ariena** the Wife of *Astyages*.
Bef. *Christ* 560 }

Cyaxares call'd also Darius the *Mede* reign'd in all 23. } **Mandane** the Wife of *Cambyses*.

1. **Mardane** his only Child the Wife of her Cousin.

Cyrus married next
2. *Cassandane*.

1.
Cambyses King of *Persia*.

The **Heraclidae** Kings of *Lydia*. See Page 89. **Argon** the Son of *Alcæus*, the Son of Hercules began to reign, *A. M.* 2782. Before *Christ* 1222. had 22 Successors, but 17 of their Names being lost, the first mention'd is, —— 19 Ardysus I. reign'd 36. who began to reign,
*A. M.* —— 3207. } Wife *N. N.* and † *A. M.* ——— 3243 }
Bef. *Christ*, 797. } Bef. *Christ* 761 }

20. Halyattes I. reign'd 14. and † 3257 }
Wife *N. N.* Bef. *Christ* 747 }

21 Meles reign'd 12. and † *A. M.* 3269 }
Wife *N. N.* Bef. *Christ* 725 }

*N. N.* the Wife of 22 Candaules King of *Lydia*.
She also married **Gyges** his Slave, and having cut off *Candaules*, **Gyges** reign'd in his Stead.
Candaules reign'd 17. and † *A. M.* —— 3286 }
Bef. *Christ* 738 }
When Gyges began to reign.

Croesus the last King of *Lydia*, reign'd 14 Years, till deposed by Cyrus the Conqueror, *A. M.* 3456 } while the *Jews* were in Captivity, and eleven Years before the famous **Decree** of Cyrus for their Restoration.
Before *Christ* 548 }

*Atys* † before his Father. *N. N.* a dumb Son that began to speak when his Father was taken.

### Persia.

Cambyses King of the *Elamites*, or *Persians*.

Cyrus the *Great*, who was Heir to *Persia* by his Father, and to *Media* by his Queen, the only Child of **Cyaxares** his Uncle and Father in Law, and conquer'd the Kingdom of *Babylon*, when he took in that City, and cut off all that Royal Family, and made Cyaxares his Father in Law King of *Babylon*, who reign'd 2 Years: But after his Death,
Cyrus reign'd alone over all the vast Empire, and founded the **Persian** *Monarchy*, commencing
*A. M.* ——— 3468 } 4004. See Table XXIII. Page 90.
Bef. *Christ* 536 }

1.
**Smerdis** slain by *Cambyses*.

2.
**Atossa** married to her Brother *Cambyses*.

2.
**Aeroe** also married to her Brother *Cambyses*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXII.

## The *Old* PERSIAN Monarchy.

The *firſt* mentioned in Hiſtory ſince the Days of **Chedorlaomer**, King of *Elam* (who was ſlain by ABRAHAM, *A. M.* 2092. Before *Chriſt* 1912.) is one **Perſes**, a Governor in *Elam*, (afterwards call'd *Perſia*) under ſome King whoſe Name is unknown.

ACHÆMENES came to be a petty King of the *Elamites*, about the Time of **Sardanapalus**, from whom all his Race were call'd **Achaemenidae**.

**Perſes** King of *Elam*, which perhaps from him was called **Perſia**.

**Cyrus** King of *Perſia*. — **Aſtyages** King of *Media*.

**Cambyſes** King of *Perſia*, married the *Median* Dame *Mandane*, in whoſe Time **Elam** was not uſed, but **Perſia** generally the Name uſed.

**Mandane** the Mother of the *Grand* Cyrus.

**Cyaxares** King of *Media*.

I. CYRUS *the Great* married 1. his Couſin **Amytis**. 2. **Caſſandane**, Siſter of *Otanes*, one of the *ſeven* PEERS of *Perſia*, the Son of *Pharnaſpes*. 3. **Nitetis** Daughter of *Apries*, the late King of *Egypt*.

**Amytis**, the Wife of CYRUS, the only Child of *Cyaxares*.

CYRUS was Heir of *Perſia* by his Father, and Heir of *Media* by his Mother and Wife, and having conquer'd the Empire of *Babylon*, made his Uncle and Father-in-law CYAXARES or **Darius** the *Mede*, King of it, who reigned two Years there, from the Death of **Belſhazzar**: And upon the Death of *Cyaxares*

CYRUS *the Great* began to reign alone over all the vaſt Empire, now united, —— *A. M.* 3468
When the *Perſian* Monarchy began, Before *Chriſt*. 538
and reigned 7 Years. † *A. M.* 3474. and buried at *Paſargada* in *Perſia*.

**Cambyſes.**

**Cyrus.**

**Theſpes.**

**Ariaranes.**

**Arſamenes** or *Arſaces*

**Hyſtaſpes** Governor of *Suſa*, under CYRUS *the Great*.

II. CAMBYSES, who conquer'd *Egypt* and reigned 7 Years and 5 Months. † *A. M.* 3482. by his own Sword falling out of its Scabbard and wounding his Thigh, on his March home thro' *Syria*, in order to puniſh the Impoſtor and Uſurper, *viz.*— Wives, 1. **Atoſſa**, his own Siſter. 2. **Meroe** his other Siſter. 3. **Phaedyma**, Daughter of *Otanes*, one of the 7 **Peers**.

**Smerdis**, a ſtrong and valiant Youth, of whom **Cambyſes** being jealous, ordered *Prexaſpes* to murder him privately, and to conceal it as long as poſſible.

*Parmys*, the Wife of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes*.

**Meroe**, the Wife alſo of her Brother CAMBYSES, who killed her by a kick in the Belly, when pregnant, only for lamenting the Murder of her Brother *Smerdis*.

**Atoſſa** the Wife of DARIUS, and the Widow firſt of her Brother CAMBYSES, and next of *Smerdis* the Impoſtor. **Artiſtona**, the third Daughter of *Cyrus*, and beſt beloved Wife of *Darius Hyſtaſpes*.

CAMBYSES, when dying, owned he had murder'd his Brother **Smerdis**, and charged his Nobles to cut off the *Impoſtor*, and to chuſe one of their Number to be his Succeſſor. Accordingly **Otanes**, **Hydarnes**, **Megabyſus**, **Gobryas**, **Aſpathines**, **Intaphernes** and **Darius** the Son of *Hyſtaſpes*, the 7 **Peers** or *Princes* of *Perſia*, joined to cut off **Smerdis** and all the *Magians*, and to chuſe one of themſelves to be King, whoſe Horſe ſhould neigh firſt, at a certain Place without the City: And the *Horſe* of **Darius** neighing firſt (by the Art of his Groom) he was by the reſt ſaluted **King** of *Perſia*.

III. SMERDIS a *Magian* of *Media*, of the ſame Name with the true **Smerdis**; and knowing of his Death (which very few knew of) he uſurped the Throne, as the Son of CYRUS, while **Cambyſes** was in *Egypt*, and reigned 7 Months after *Cambyſes* died.

Wives, **Atoſſa** and **Phaedyma**, both the Wives of CAMBYSES.

See the **Continuation**.

IV. DARIUS **Hyſtaſpes** began *A. M.* 3483. reigned 36 Years. † *A. M.* 3518. Before *Chriſt*. 486. Wives, 1. **Ampyis**, or *Amiſa*, Daughter of *Gobryas*, one of the 7 **Peers**. 2. **Atoſſa** the Widow of *Cambyſes*. 3. **Artiſtona**, the fair Virgin Daughter of CYRUS, his beſt beloved Wife. 4. **Parmys**, Daughter of the true **Smerdis**. 5. **Phaedyma**, Daughter of *Otanes* and Widow of *Cambyſes*, who had diſcovered the cropt Ears of **Smerdis** the *Magian*, whereby the 7 **Peers** knew he was an *Impoſtor*.

**Artabanus.** — **Artaphernes**, Governor of *Sardis* and *Leſſer Aſia*.

*Artaphernes* a General.

| 2. | *Three* other Sons and alſo four Daughters married | 1. | 1. | 1. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| V. XERXES I. as the Grandſon of CYRUS, ſucceeded in the Throne of *Perſia*, before his eldeſt Brother the Son of *Amytis*. Reigned 21 Years. Wife the cruel **Dameſtris**. He was murder'd a Bed by *Artabanus*, his General, | 1. Wife of *Dauriſes*. 2. Wife of *Hymeas*. 3. Wife of *Otanes*. 4. Wife of *Mardonius* (the Son of *Gobryas*, his General, one of the 7 **Peers**) his Brother in Law. | His Generals. | **Artabaſanes**, or *Artabazes*, *Artemines*, or *Ariamenes*, got the Kingdom of **Pontus**. See the *Table* of PONTUS. | **Achaemenes.** | **Maſiſtes.** |

who ſet up the youngeſt Son of *Xerxes*, *viz.*

VI. ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*, or **Ahaſhuerus** reigned 21 Years, and † *A. M.* 2580. Before *Chriſt* 424. Wives, 1. **Vaſhti**, whom he divorced without Iſſue; and 2. the fair *Hadaſſa*, called **Eſther**, the *Jeweſs*, whom he married in the 7th Year of his Reign, when he ſent **Ezra** to reſtore *Jeruſalem*, *A. M.* 3546. Before *Chriſt* 458. which is the *firſt* Year of the 490 Years of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks.

He had alſo two Concubines, 1. *Damaſpia*, 2. *Coſmartidene*.

**Darius** the eldeſt Son. — **Hyſtaſpes**, the ſecond Son, Governor of *Bactria*.

Both cut off by the Fraud of cunning *Artabanus*, who was then cut off himſelf by ARTAXERXES, for attempting to ſlay him too.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LXXII.

## Artaxerxes *Longimanus* King of Persia.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1. | 2. | 1. | 2. |
| VII. Xerxes II. The Son of *Queen* Vester, reign'd 45 Days, till murder'd by his Bastard Brother, *viz.* | VIII. Sogdianus, or *Secundianus*, a Bastard, who reign'd 6 Months and 15 Days, till cut off by his Successor, *viz.* | IX. Darius Nothus or *Ochus*, another Bastard, who married his Sister, and had many Concubines. He reigned 19 Years. † *A. M.* 3599. Before *Christ* 405. | Parysatis, a Bastard. | Arsites a Bastard Son, cut off by *Darius*, for a Rebellion. |

In his 10th Year *Egypt* revolted under Amyrtæus.
In the 15th Year of Darius *Nothus*, the sacred Writings of the *Old Testament* end, upon *Nehemiah*'s third Reformation.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X. Artaxerxes *Mnemon*, call'd formerly *Arsaces*, married, 1. Statira, Daughter of *Hydarnes*, a noble *Persian*: And after she was murder'd by his Mother *Parysatis*, He married, 2. Amestris his own Daughter, and 3. Atossa his own Daughter too, 4. Aspasia his Brother *Cyrus*'s Widow. He had many Concubines. Artaxerxes *Mnemon* had *three* Sons by his Queen Statira, and 115 Sons by his *Concubines*, for he reign'd 46 Years, and † *A. M.* 3645. Before *Christ*. 359. | Cyrus *Junior* attempted to be King, but was slain in the Battle of *Cynaxa*, when Xenophon made his famous Retreat with his *Greeks*. Wife *Aspasia*, without Issue. | Oxatres the Son of a Concubine. | Ostanes the Son of a Concubine, slain by *Ochus*. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darius declared King by his Father, and wore the *Diadem*; but for an unnatural Rebellion was cut off, and all his Party. | Ariaraspes, who by the Cunning of *Ochus* was frightened to poison himself, to avoid the Fate of *Darius*. | XI. Ochus, who called himself *Artaxerxes*, and cut off all the *Royal* Family he could find. Reigned 21 Years and † *A. M.* 3666. Before *Christ* 338. | *Amastris*, her Father's Wife. | *Atossa*, her Father's Wife. | Ocha, whom King *Ochus* buried alive, even tho' he had married her Daughter. | *Rhodogune*. *Apune*. These two Ladies Names are only mention'd. | Arsames, the Son of a Concubine, assassinated by order of *Ochus*. A worthy Prince, married Sysigambis, Daughter of *Ostanes*, his Uncle. | | Sysigambis the Wife of her Cousin *Arsames*. |

*Arbupales* his Son, and no more of him.

In the *third* Year of Ochus, Alexander *the Great* was born at *Pella*. In his 9th Year he reduced *all Egypt* to the Crown of *Persia*. He was poison'd by his *Egyptian Eunuch Bagoas*, who made Sword-Handles of his Bones.

His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of his own Sister Ocha.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Many Sons, whom *Bagoas* put to death, when he murder'd their Father, and set up Arses the youngest, that he might under him govern All. | Parysatis the Wife of *Alexander the Great*. | XII. Arses or *Arsames*, his youngest Son, set up by *Bagoas*, who govern'd All, and who also cut him off and all his Family, after he had reign'd two Years, and set up his Cousin Codomannus. | XIII. Darius Codomannus, the last of the Race, married his own Sister Statira, and had several Concubines. He reign'd 6 Years, till slain by *Bessus*, *A. M.* 3674. Before *Christ*. 330. when the Persian *Monarchy* ended, and the Grecian began. | Statira the Queen. | Pharnetes a Son. | Oxatres a Son, to whom Alexander deliver'd up *Bessus* to be punish'd. *Amistris*, lost under the Grecian *Monarchy*. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Statira the stately Wife of Alexander *the Great*. | *Drypatis* Wife of *Hephestion* the Favourite of *Alexander the Great*. | *N. N. Statipua.* two other Daughters. | Ochus, taken Captive by the *Grecians*. | Ariobarzanes, who deserted his unhappy Father. |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXIII.

## The most Ancient Kings of the Island of Crete.

See the Catalogue of the Kings of SICYON Page 132.

*Deucalion.*

*Hyleus.*

*Dorus.*

**Tectamus** came with the *Pelasgians* and *Æolians*, and reign'd in **Crete.** **Creta** his Wife.

*Lyctius.* JUPITER married *Europa.* **Europa** ASTERIUS married *Europa*, but left no Issue: only he adopted her Children by *Jupiter.*

*Coribantibus.* *Ithon.* MINOS I. King of *Crete*, married *Ithon.* RADAMANTHUS. *Sarpedon.*

**Ida.** LYCASTUS. **Sol** married *Creta.*

MINOS II. married *Paſiphae.* He was the first King of the Seas.

**Crateus.** **Androgeus** slain at *Athens.* **Ariadne.** DEUCALION the eldest Son King of *Crete.*

*Phedra* Wife of THESEUS an *Athenian.* *Hippolyta.*

*Athamanthus.* **Demophoon.** *Hippolytus.*

# TABLE LXXIV.

## The most Ancient Kings of the Argives in *Peloponneſus.*

1. INACHUS *Argolicus.*

2. PHORONEUS built *Phoronicum* in the Country of *Argos.*

3. *N. N.* a Daughter, or (according to *Euſebius*) APIS a Son.

4. ARGOS ſucceeded his Grandfather.

5. *Piraſus* or **Criaſus.** 6. PHORBAS.

7. TRIOPAS.

8. JASUS. *Agenor.* MESSENE Wife of *Polycaon* her Husband, From whom the Country of *Meſſenia* was named.

**Io** She travell'd into *Egypt.* 9. CROTOPUS ſucceeded his Uncle *Jaſus.*

10. STHENELUS King of the *Argives.*

11. GELANOR expell'd by *Danaus.*

12. DANAUS came from *Egypt*, and being eſteemed by the People to be the neareſt Heir, He expell'd *Gelanor*, and became King of the **Argives.**

*N. N.* a noble *Argive.*

13. LYNCEUS ſucceeded his Father in Law DANAUS as King. **Hypermneſtra**, She of all his Daughters ſaved her Husband *Lynceus* from the common Havok.

*Lacedæmon* married *Sparta.* 14. ABAS King of the *Argives.*

*Euridice* Wife of 15. ACRISIUS King of the *Argives*, kill'd by PERSEUS.

16. DANAE made pregnant by JOVE became the Mother of

17. PERSEUS ſet up his Throne at *Mycene.*

**Pelops.**

*Euridice* Wife of 18. **Electrio.** *Perſes.*

19. ALCMENA Wife of *Amphitrion*, but She being made pregnant by JOVE, became the Mother of,

20. HERCULES. who married *Dejanira.*

21. HYLLUS.

22. CLEODÆUS.

23. ARISTOMACHUS. *Lanaſſa*, Wife of **Pyrrhus** the Son of *Achilles.*

**Gorgophone**, She was married, 1. To OEBALUS King of *Lacedæmon.* 2. To PERIERUS, to whom She bore,

*Aphareus* **Arene.** *Leucippus.* Married his own Sister.

*Idas.* LYNCEUS ſlain by *Pollux.*

1. PROETEUS or *Proclus* the firſt Prince of *Argolis.*

2. MEGAPENTHES changed Kingdoms with **Perſeus.**

3. ARGEUS King of the *Argives.*

*Anaxagoras.*

*Electer.*

*Iphis.* 4. CAPANEUS.

5. STHENELUS.

6. EURISTHEUS, who purſued and fought HERCULES, and expell'd the **Heraclidæ** from *Peloponneſus*, but by them at laſt was ſlain.

7. CYLLARABES without Iſſue, was ſucceeded by ORESTES the Son of *Agamemnon.*

# TABLE LXXV.

## The most *Ancient* Kings of Lacedaemon.

1. JUPITER married **Taygeta.**

2. LACEDÆMON married **Sparta.**

3. AMICLAS built the City of his Name.

4. ARGALUS.

5. CYNORTAS.

**Euridice** the Wife of *Acriſius*, to whom She bore *Danae.* See the foregoing Table.

6. OEBALUS married **Gorgophone** Daughter of *Perſeus*, King of the *Argives.*

**Leda** Wife of her Brother. 7. TINDARUS. 8. HIPPOCOON expell'd his Brother from the Throne. **Arene** Wife of *Aphareus* her uterin Brother.

**Clitemneſtra** the Wife of AGAMEMNON. **Helena** the Wife of MENELAUS. 9. POLLUX ſlew *Lynceus.* 10. **Lynceus** and *Idas* ſlain by *Pollux.*

11. ORESTES Married his own Couſin, *Hermione*, Was King of *Lacedæmon*, and alſo of *Argos*, by ſucceeding to *Cyllarabes.*

12. TISAMENUS, after whom the *Heraclidæ* return'd to *Peloponneſus.*

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXVI.

## The Heraclidae that reign'd at Sparta.

*Perſeus.* — *Pelops.*

*Electrio* married *Euridice.*

Alcmena married *Amphitrion*, but was made pregnant by JUPITER or Jove, to whom ſhe bore,

HERCULES, who married *Dejanira*, was beat out of *Peloponneſus* by Euriſtheus the *Argive*. — *Iphichus.*

*Hyllus* ſlain by *Echemus*, an *Arcadian* Lord.

*Cleodæus.* Nor did he ſucceed in attempting to get Home.

***

Tiſamenus the Grandſon of *Oedipus.*

*Anteſion* the *Theban*, forced to run his Country.

*Ariſtomachus* endeavour'd alſo, in vain, to get home to *Peloponneſus.*

*Lanaſſa* Wife of Pyrrhus, the Son of *Achilles*, from whom the Kings of *Epirus.*

*Theras*, who led a Colony into the Iſland *Calliſtes*, which he called *Theras.*

*Argia* the Wife of *Ariſtodemus.*

Ariſtodemus kill'd at *Delphi*, by the Sons of *Pilades*, before his two Brothers return'd to *Peloponneſus.*

Temenus upon his Return to *Peloponneſus* obtain'd *Argos* or *Argolis:* and from him the Kings of *Macedonia* are deſcended.

Creſphontes upon his Return to *Peloponneſus* obtained *Meſſenia*, from whom the Kings of *Meſſenia* are deſcended.

1. EURISTHENES came home with his Uncles to *Peloponneſus*, and partition'd the ancient Kingdom of the *Argives*, yet both he and his Brother is called *King* of Sparta.

2. AGIS a renowned King, from whom his Offspring were called Agidae.

3. ECHESTRATUS.

4. LABOTAS.

5. DORYSSES.

6. AGESILAUS in whoſe Time Lycurgus made his Laws.

7. ARCHELAUS.

8. TELECLUS ſlain by the *Meſſenians*, in the Temple of Diana at *Amyclas.*

9. ALCAMENES deſtroy'd the City *Helos.* Some call him the *laſt* King of this Race. See their Catalogue Page 136.

10. POLYDORUS a good King, under him the firſt *Meſſenian* War began.

11. EURYCRATES had a peaceful Reign.

12. ANAXANDER join'd with Anaxidamus to expel the *Meſſenians*, in the 2d *Meſſenian* War.

13. EURYCRATES II. under whom the *Tegeatan* War began.

β

1. PROCLES when return'd with his Uncles to *Peloponneſus*, partition'd the ancient Kingdom of the *Argives*, yet both he and his Brother is call'd *King* of Sparta.

2. SOUS.

3. EURYPON moſt indulgent of his People.

4. PRYTANES.

*N. N.* the other Wife — 5. EUNOMUS married — *Dionaſſa* his Wife.

6. POLYDECTES † ſoon after his Father.

Lycurgus the Tutor of his Nephew *Charillus*, made for the *Spartans* many wholſome Laws, for which he became famous.

7. CHARILLUS a poſthumous *Minor*, reign'd 64 Years.

8. NICANDER reign'd 39. In his 34th, *Polydorus* the *Euriſthenian* began to reign, and the firſt *Iphitean Olympiad* was celebrated.

9. THEOPOMPUS the General of the firſt *Meſſenian* War. He firſt inſtituted the Ephori.

*Archidamus* † before his Father. — *Anaxandrides.*

10. ZEUXIDAMUS ſucceeded his Grandfather. — *Archidamus.*

λ

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE LXXVI.

β

14. LEONIDES I. carried on the *Tegeatan* War but unhappily.

15. ANAXANDRIDES, the only *Spartan* King that had *two Wives* at the same time: He finish'd the *Tegeatan* War.

16. CLEOMENES, famous in *Herodote*, was cotemporary with *Darius Hystaspes*, King of *Persia*, † without Issue.

*Cleombrotus.*

Pausanias, not a King, but the *Tutor* of *Plistarchus*, and is famous in History.

17. LEONIDES II. slain at *Thermopylæ*, in the War of *Xerxes*.

18. PLISTARCHUS † young in the Beginning of his Reign, without Issue.

19. PLISTOANAX succeeded to *Plistarchus*.

20. PAUSANIAS, coeval with *Agesilaus* and *Lysander*.

21. AGESIPOLIS † at *Olynthus*, without Issue.

22. CLEOMBROTUS succeeded to his Brother, slain at *Leuctra*.

23. AGESIPOLIS † inglorious without Issue.

24. CLEOMENES succeeded to his Brother.

*Acrotatus* † before his Father.

Cleonymus. He contended with *Areus* Senior for the Kingdom, and brought PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* into *Laconia* to assist him, tho' in vain.

25. AREUS *Senior*, preferr'd before his Uncle to the Throne; was contemporary with Pyrrhus.

26. ACROTATUS reign'd inglorious, was belov'd by *Chelidonides*, the Wife of Cleonymus, and was slain at *Megalepolis*.

27. AREUS *Junior*, a posthumous Son, † young, under the Guardianship of *Leonides*.

28. LEONIDES, when old, succeeded to Areus *Junior*, his Pupil; was bred to *foreign* Manners, married a *foreign* Wife, and was expell'd an Exile into *foreign* Parts.

λ

11. ANAXIDAMUS under whom the *Messenians* were expell'd from *Peloponnesus*.

*Anaxilaus.*

12. ARCHIDAMUS I. reign'd peaceably.

*Lentychides.*

13. AGASICLES.

*Hippocratides.*

14. ARISTON, to whom his third Wife bore a Son of 7 Months, *viz.*

*Gesileus.*

15. DEMARATUS, for his doubtful Birth, expell'd by his Rival *Cleomenes*, and went an Exile into *Persia*.

*Menares.*

*N. N.* his first Wife.

16. LEOTYCHIDES married He succeeded to *Demaratus*; found guilty of taking Bribes, fled and † in Exile.

*Euridane* his second Wife.

*Zuridamus* † before his Father.

Lampito a Daughter, who by her Father's Order was married to Archidamus II.

17. ARCHIDAMUS II. (call'd Archelaus by *Diod.*) who succeeded to his Grandfather. He had a second Wife *N. N.*

*** TIMAEA, she was the Friend of *Alcibiades*.

1. 18. AGIS I. the eldest, succeeded first and married *Timæa*.

2. 19. AGESILAUS a lame King, but a good and celebrated one, succeeded to *Agis*.

*Leutychides*, whose Legitimacy was doubted.

20. ARCHIDAMUS III. slain in *Italy* by the *Messapians*.

21. AGIS II. slain by Antipater of *Macedon*, at *Megalepolis*, without Issue.

22. EUDAMIDAS I. succeeded to his Brother.

23. ARCHIDAMUS IV. — *Archidamia*, a rich Lady.

24. EUDAMIDAS II.

Agesistrata slain in Prison with her *Mother* and her Son *Agis*.

*Agesilaus*, an *Ephorus*, a bad Man and an Enemy of *Agis*.

Chilonis, she was married to 29. CLEOMBROTUS the *Usurper*, who was seduced by *Lysander* the Son of *Lysander*, to betray his Father-in-law *Leonides*. But the *Ephori* deposed him and recall'd LEONIDES.

EUCLIDES the younger Son, appointed King by his Brother, † without Issue.

CLEOMENES, born of the foreign Mother, slew the Ephori and cut off their Order from the *Republick*. The *last* King of this Race, who miserably perish'd in *Egypt* with all his Family.

The Lives of these two Kings, CLEOMENES and AGIS, are written by Plutarch.

*N. N.* Wife, 1. of *Agis*, and 2. of *Cleomenes*, and passionately loved them both; she was Daughter of *Gylippus*.

25. AGIS III. the last King of this Race, strangled in Prison by Leonides and the Ephori, only because he was endeavouring to restore the ancient Laconic *Discipline* then much obsolete.

Archidamus fled when his Brother was slain, but catch'd and slain by the Ephori.

*Hippomedon* a vile Fellow.

26. EURIDAMIDES poison'd by Cleomenes, who set up

27. EPICLIDES, after whom no more Tyrants, and then the Lacedemonians, freed from the Eurypontidae, recover'd their Liberty.

After the Lagidae or Euristhenidae, two *Tyrants* usurped Royal Dignity, 1. *Machanidas*, who was expell'd. 2. *Nabis*, drove away by Flaminius the *Roman* General; when the Spartans or *Lacedemonians* recover'd their Liberty.

See Page 135, 136, 144.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXVII.

## The ancient Theban Kings.

Agenor a King of the *Phenicians*.

1. Cadmus, first brought Letters into *Greece* and built Thebes. — married *Europa*.

*Athamantus* married Ino the Daughter of *Cadmus*. — *Melicertus*.

2. Polydorus, the Great-grand-father of Oedipus.

3. Labdacus, the Grand-father of Oedipus.

4. Laius, after the Mother of *Oedipus* died, married *Jocasta*.

Agave. — Pentheus. — Thalas. — Penoecus.

Semele the Mother of Bacchus.

5. Oedipus married this Queen, his Mother-in-law. — Jocasta. Queen.

6. Creon.

7. Eteocles King of the *Thebans*, who contested the Crown with his Brother.

8. Polynices the Son-in-law of *Adrastus*, contended for the Crown with his Brother.

Penoeceus.

Hercules.

9. *Laodamas*.

10. *Thersander*.

11. *Tisamenus* the *Theban*.

12. *Autesian* the *Theban*.

Hylius. — Cleodaeus. — Aristomachus.

Theras the *Theban* led Colonies into the Island of *Callistes*, which from him was call'd *Thera*.

*Argia* Wife of Aristodemus, from whom the Kings of *Sparta* sprang.

*Temenus*. *Cresphontes*.

Curisthenes. Procles. &c.

# TABLE LXXVIII.

## The ancient Nelidae Pylienses.

1. Æolus call'd *Neptune*.

2. Cretheus.

3. Perieres Prince of *Messenia*.

4. Neleus *Pylius*.

5. *Leucippus* the *Messenian*, 7. *Aphareus*.

*Periclimenus* slain with his Brothers, by Hercules.

6. Nestor, the youngest Son, saved by Hercules.

8. *Idas*, kill'd by a Thunderbolt. 10. Lynceus, slain by *Pollux*.

12. *Penthilus*.

9. Antilochus.

Cleopatra Wife of *Meleager*, the Son of *Oeneus*, the Brother of *Tydeus*, the Uncle of *Diomedes*.

13. *Borus*.

11. Paeon, from whom sprang the Paeonidae at *Athens*.

14. *Andropompus*.

The Children of *Paeon* with *Melanthus*, *Alcmaeon*, *Pisistratus* and other Nelidae, were expell'd by the Heraclidae out of the Country of *Messenia*, and settled at *Athens*.

15. Melanthus, with his Kindred and Friends expell'd by the Heraclidae out of *Messenia*, was made King of the *Athenians*.

Codrus, the last King of the *Athenians* devoted himself to be slain in battle to save his Country.

Neleus and Androclus. These two led Colonies into *Asiatic* Ionia, and there flourish'd.

# TABLE LXXIX.

## The Family of the Pelopidae.

Alcyone.

Jupiter — *Plote* the Nymph.

Mars — *Harpinna*.

Ægina — Jupiter.

1. Tantalus the *Paphlagonian*.

2. Oenomaus overthrown by *Pelops*.

Aeacus.

3. Pelops coming from *Paphlagonia* into *Greece*, gave the Name to Peloponnesus.

*Hippodamia* the Wife of Pelops.

Peleus. Telamon.

*Pelopeia* the Daughter and Wife of Thyestes.

4. Thyestes deflower'd both his Brother's Wife and his own Daughter, and had another Wife *N. N.*

*Chrysippus Tantalus*, carried off by *Laius*.

5. Atreus succeeded his Father in the Kingdom, and most severely reveng'd his Wrong upon Thyestes.

*Merope* his Wife deflower'd by *Thyestes*.

1. Ægistus born of Incest, the Adulterer of *Clytemnestra*, slew old Atreus and Agamemnon.

1. *Pelopeia* the Mother and Sister of Ægistus.

2. Tantalus *Minor* the Husband of *Clytemnestra*, slain by Atreus.

6. Agamemnon King of *Mycenae*, Generalissimo of the *Trojan* War, slain by Ægistus and *Clytemnestra* his own Wife.

Anaxibia the Wife of *Strophius*.

Pylades the Friend of *Orestes*.

7. Menelaus the Husband of Helen.

His Concubine, a Maid Servant.

*Nicostratus*. *Megapentes*. Both of them were by Orestes expell'd from *Sparta*.

Pylades the Friend of *Orestes*. — *Electra* the Wife of *Pylades*. — Iphigenia sacrifis'd at *Aulis*.

Their Sons slew Aristodemus the *Heraclida* at *Delphi*.

8. Orestes slew his Mother with the Adulterer Ægistus, was King of the *Argives* and *Lacedaemonians*, after the Exile.

He was, by the Sentence of *Pallas*, absolv'd from the Guilt of *Parricide*.

Hermione the Daughter of *Menelaus*, and *Helen* the Wife of *Orestes*, after the Death of Pyrrhus the Son of *Achilles*.

Erigone Daughter of *Ægistus*, and *Orestes*'s Concubine.

Panthilus, a *Bastard*, brought a Colony of the *Greeks* into Lesbos.

9. Tisamenus, King of the *Argives* and *Lacedaemonians*, being driven from his Dominions by the *Heraclidae*, when they returned into *Peloponnesus*, was slain in *Achaia* by the Jones.

*Echelatus*.

Cr[illegible] by the Aid of the *Lacedaemonians* made himself Master having carried a Colony thither.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXX.

## The ÆACIDÆ.

**Neptune.** ∪ *Ceglura.*

**Asopus.**

**Jupiter.** — *Tantalus.*

**Mars** or *Alxion.* ∪ *Harpinna.* — *Oenomaus.*

*Ægina.* ∪ **Jupiter.**

*Endæis* Daughter of *Scyron.* ∪ ÆACUS born in *Ægina.* ∪ The Sister of *Thetis.*

PELOPS, from whom the Country was call'd **Peloponnesus.** ∪ *Hippodamia* married to *Pelops.*

**Peleus** flying from his Father, for the Murder of his Brother *Phocus*, dwelt in *Thessaly.* — TELAMON King of *Ægina* and *Salamis.* — **Phocus** was slain with a Ball, by his Brother *Peleus.*

*Pelopeia* Daughter and Wife of *Thyestes.* — **Thyestes** had another Wife. — **Atreus** whose Wife *Meropes* was deflowr'd by his Brother *Thyestes.*

ACHILLES perish'd in the *Trojan* War. — **Teucer** built Salamis in *Cyprus.* — AJAX perish'd in the *Trojan* War. — *Panopeus.* — *Crisus.*

**Aegistus** born of Incest. — *Tantalus* Minor. — *Pelopeia.* — **Agamemnon.** — *Anaxibia* the Mother of *Pilades.* — **Menelaus.** His Wife **Helen.** — PYRRHUS *Neoptolemus*, his Wives, 1. *Lanassa* the Granddaughter of **Hercules.** 2. *Andromache.* 3. *Hermione* the Daughter of **Menelaus** and *Helen.* — **Eurisaces** dwelt at *Salamis.* — *Epeus* the Builder of the *Trojan* Horse. — **Strophius** who had a Son by *Anaxibia*, the Sister of **Agamemnon.**

ORESTES King of the *Argives* and *Lacedæmonians.* ∪ **Hermione** married to *Orestes* after *Pyrrhus.* — **Phyleus** for giving *Salamis* to the *Athenians*, was made a Freeman of the *Attic* City *Athens*, from whom descended the Paternal Kindred of **Alcibiades** and **Miltiades.** — PYLADES the Friend of *Orestes*, His Wife *Electra* Daughter of *Agamemnon.*

TISAMENUS King of the *Argives* and *Lacedæmonians* expell'd by the **Heraclidae.** — MOLOSSUS was born of *Andromache*, according to *Pausanias*, or of *Lanassa*, according to *Plutarch.* From him the *Molossi* are named, and he was King of **Epirus.** — PYLEUS was born of the same Mother with *Molossus* the Propagator of the Family of the Kings of **Epirus.** — The Sons of **Pilades** by *Electra*, slew **Aristodemus** the *Heraclida* at *Delphi.*

# TABLE LXXXI.

## The *Ancient* Kings of **Athens.** See their *Chronological* Catalogue in *Table* XXVII. Page 133.

**Actæus**, from whom the Country was called **Actæ.**

His Daughter married to *Cecrops.* ∪ 1. CECROPS *Diphydes* an *Egyptian*, the first King of the **Athenians.**

2. CRANAUS King of *Athens.*

*Erse* Daughter. — *Aglauros* Daughter. — *Pandrosos* Daughter. — **Erysichthon**, a Son died before his Father.

3. AMPHICTION King of *Athens*, drove his Father in Law *Cranaus* from the Kingdom. ∪ A Daughter. *Atthis*, from her the Country was called *Attica.*

**Vulcan** ∪ *Terra.*

4. ERICHTHONIUS King of *Athens*, expell'd *Amphiction.*

5. PANDION I. King of *Athens.*

**Tantalus** King of *Phrygia.* — **Tereus** the *Thracian*, the Husband of *Progne* King in *Daulis* of *Phocis*, slew himself at *Megaris.* ∪ *Progne.* — 6. ERECHTHEUS King of *Athens*; His Wife **Praxithea** Daughter of *Cepisus*, who bore to him, — *Philomela.* — **Chione.** — EUMOLPUS King of *Thrace.*

*Niobe.* — **Pelops.** — *Itys* slain by his Mother, and eaten by his Father. — *Orithyia* ravish'd by **Boreas.** — 7. CECROPS II. King of *Athens.* — *Procris* was married to *Cephalus*, and slain by him unknown. — **Orneus.** — *Creusa* married to **Xuthus** *Deucalion's* Grandson.

*Atreus.* — **Pittheus** the wise Prince of *Trœzenis.* — 8. PANDION II. King of *Athens*, banish'd with his Children by the *Metionidæ*, † in *Megaris.* — **Petæus.** — **Acheus** return'd into *Thessaly.* — **Ion** succeeded by his Father in Law **Daltuntes**, of the *Ægialenses*, or King of *Aehaiah.* From him are the **Jones**, and the Kings of the **Jones.**

*Æthra* who bore **Theseus** at *Trezene.* — 9. ÆGEUS King of *Athens* being return'd to *Athens*, drove out the *Metionidæ.* — **Nisus** King of *Megaris*, betray'd by his Daughter *Scylla* to his Enemy *Minos*, and perish'd. — **Pallas** πολύπαις whose 80 Sons were hurtful both to their Uncle *Ægeus* and their Cousin *Theseus*, call'd **Palantidae** by *Plutarch.* — **Lycus** from whom they think the *Lycii* are called. — Daughter married to *Scyron.* — **Scyron** a Robber overthrown by THESEUS.

*Antiopa* the *Amazon.* ∪ 10. THESEUS King of *Athens*, was succeeded by **Menestheus.** ∪ *Phædra* the second Wife of **Theseus.**

**Hippolytus** much belov'd of his Stepmother *Phædra*, miserably perish'd. — 12. DEMOPHOON King of *Athens.* | **Athamantes.**

13. OXYNTHES King of *Athens*, had a Wife and a Concubine.

14. APHIDAS King of *Athens*, slain by his Bastard Brother *Tymætes.*

15. TYMÆTES a Bastard, who, for the Kingdom slew his Brother, and was King of *Athens*; and the last of the Family of the **Erechtheidae:** refusing a Duel with his Enemy **Xanthius** of *Bœotia*, he was constrain'd to abdicate the Kingdom, and deliver it to MELANTHUS of *Pylos:* and the same Year the Kingdom of *Sicyon* ended, *A. M.* 2897. Bef. *Christ* 1107. about the 5th Year of *Samuel's* Rule over *Israel.*

16. MELANTHUS of *Pylos*, the Son of *Andropompus* was created King of *Athens.*

11. MNESTHEUS, or *Menethus* King of *Athens*, was succeeded by **Demophoon** the Son of THESEUS.

17. CODRUS the last King of *Athens.* See the **Catalogue** of the Kings that succeeded **Codrus** at *Athens.* Page 135. and 136



Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXXII.

## The Family of MILTIADES and CIMON the Athenians.

**Agamestor** *Æacides*, the tenth from AJAX the Son of TELAMON perpetual **Archon** at *Athens*.

**Æschylus** the last perpetual *Archon* save one.

**Tissander**, whom *Marcellinus* mentions in the Life of *Thucidydes*.

**Miltiades** I. *Æacides*, mention'd by the same *Marcellinus*, as also by *Ælianus*.

**Hippoclides**, call'd by *Herodotus* the Son of *Tissander*, and by others the Son of *Miltiades*, whom therefore they confound with *Cypselus*: He was the Courtier of *Agarista*, the Daughter of *Clisthenes* the Sicyonian.

*Stesagoras*, near allied to *Cypselus*, being the first Husband.

His Wife, twice married.

**Cypselus** *Æacides*, of whom *Herodotus* Lib. 6. whom most Authors confound with *Hippoclides*.

CIMON call'd *Coalemus*, twice Conqueror at the *Olympick Games*; was slain by the Sons of *Pisistratus*. *Herodotus*. Lib. 6.

**Miltiades** II. who was the Founder of the *Athenian* Colony in *Cherronesus*, cotemporary with *Pisistratus*, an Enemy of *Tyrants*, was dear to **Croesus** King of *Lydia*, † without Issue.

**Olorus** King of *Thrace*, Father-in-law to *Miltiades* III.

**Stesagoras** succeeded his Uncle in *Cherronesus*, † without Issue.

MILTIADES III. Heir to his Brother **Stesagoras** in *Cherronesus*, returning to *Athens* he vanquish'd the *Persians* at *Marathon*. He was by his unthankful People constrain'd to die in Prison. He had another Wife.

*Hegesipyle* the Wife of MILTIADES III. the Mother of **Cimon** the *Great*.

**Metiochus** taken by the *Phœnicians* at the bringing his Father out of *Cherronesus*, was carried to King DARIUS, who greatly honour'd him, and whose Posterity were famous in *Persia*.

**Elpinice** the Concubine or Wife of her Brother CIMON; then married to *Callias*, a rich Man. She redeem'd her Brother *Metiochus* with the Money of her new Husband.

CIMON the most famous of the whole Family, great in Peace and War, the Rival of PERICLES; he very often vanquish'd the *Persians* by Land and Sea. † in *Cyprus*. Wives, 1. *Elpinice* his own Sister. 2. *Isodica* descended from *Clisthenes*.

*N. N.* **Cimon**'s Sister, whom *Marcellinus*, in the Life of *Thucidydes* calls *Hegesipyle*, was married to *Olorus*, a Citizen of *Athens* and Kinsman of *Miltiades*.

**Olorus** a Citizen of *Athens*, by Blood related to MILTIADES.

**Lacedaemon** Commander of 10 Ships under **Pericles**.

**Cleus** brought forth at the same Birth with *Lacedæmon*.

**Thessalus** by another Mother; he was *Alcibiades*'s Accuser.

THUCIDYDES the excellent *Greek Historian*.

# TABLE LXXXIII.

## The Families of CLISTHENES, PERICLES and ALCIBIADES the *Athenians*.

**Eurysaces** the Son of AJAX, the Son of TELAMON, from whom descended the paternal Kindred of ALCIBIADES.

**Megacles** I. an *Athenian*.

**Aristonymus** a *Sicyonian*.

**Alcmaeon**, from whom are the *Alcmæonidæ*.

**Clisthenes** the *Sicyonian*.

**Megacles** II. an Adversary to *Pisistratus* the *Tyrant*.

*Agarista* his Daughter and only Heiress.

**Stesagoras** I.

**Phaenippus** an *Athenian*.

**Alcibiades** I. the Companion of *Clisthenes* in reducing the People. *Isocrat.*

**Aripheron** an *Athenian*.

**Hippocrates** the youngest Brother.

CLISTHENES expell'd the Tyrants from *Athens*, settled a Commonwealth; a popular Man, the Rival of *Isagoras*.

*N. N.* a Daughter, the Wife of *Pisistratus* the *Tyrant*, † without Issue.

**Miltiades** the Founder of the Colony in *Cherronesus*.

**Cimon** *Coalemus* slain by the *Pisistradæ*.

**Callias** a Detester of Tyrants, of whom *Herodotus*.

**Alcibiades** II. very powerful in the City, was twice baniſh'd by *Ostracism*, of whom *Plato* in *Euthydemus*. Wife *N. N.*

XANTIPPUS the Accuser of *Miltiades*; he overthrew the *Persians* gloriously at *Mycale*.

*Agarista* dream'd that she bore a Lion, when she was with Child of **Pericles**.

*Megacles*.

**Stesagoras** II. Heir to his Uncle *Miltiades Cherronesus*.

**Miltiades** III. conquer'd the *Persians* at *Marathon*. † in Prison.

**Hipponicus** a famous and rich Citizen of *Athens*.

*Axiochus* famous in *Plato*'s Writings.

**Clinias** a very rich Man, he fell at *Coronæa*.

*Dinomache*, born to Antippus by another Wife.

PERICLES the Orator and Captain-General of the War, the Rival of CIMON in the *Commonwealth*. He was the Author of the *Peloponnesian* War. His Wife *N. N.* and he had a Concubine.

**Aripheron** with *Pericles* his Brother, the Guardian of *Alcibiades* III.

*Eriptolemus*, mention'd by *Plutarch*.

**Clinias** excelling in Beauty and Wisdom. *Plato* in *Euthydemus*.

CIMON, a famous Prince both in Peace and War, he had another Wife call'd *Isodice*.

**Elpinice** married to her Brother CIMON then to **Callias**.

**Callias** a rich Man, famous in the Writings of *Plato* and *Xenophon*.

**Hippareta** an excellent Woman, she was married to ALCIBIADES III.

ALCIBIADES III. *Socrates*'s Familiar, the most famous of the whole Family. He perform'd great Exploits both for and against his Country.

*Clinias* a silly Man not like his Brother, mention'd by *Plato* as a Fool.

**Pericles** a Bastard, was declar'd a legitimate Son, his legitimate Brethren being cut off by the *Pestilence*.

**Hippocrates** General of the *Athenians*, fell at *Delius*. *Pausan.*

*Isodice* II. CIMON's 2d Wife, most dear to her Husband.

**Alcibiades** IV. against whom is extant a most satyrical Oration of *Lysias*, for deserting his military Degree.

**Hipponicus**, of whom *Lysias* in the same Oration.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXXIV.

## The most *Ancient* Kings of Macedon, to ALEXANDER the *Great*.

See the *Macedonian* Catalogue Page 130.

HERCULES.

Timenus.

The *Temenida* reign'd long at *Argos*, from whom was descended,

1. CARANUS an *Argive*, the Founder of the Kingdom of Macedonia.
2. CORNUS, not mention'd by *Justin*.
3. TYRIMAS, not mention'd by *Justin*.
4. PERDICCAS I. with whom *Herodotus* begins as the *first* King.
5. ARGÆUS routed the *Illyrians*.
6. PHILIP I. reign'd there.
7. ÆROPUS I. created King while an Infant, and being carried into the Army beat the *Illyrians*.
8. ALCETAS being obscure, is omitted by *Justin*.
9. AMYNTAS I. overthrown by Megabyzus the General of DARIUS *Hystaspes*.

Bubaris a *Persian*. — Gygæa the Wife of *Bubaris*. — Bactris.

10. ALEXANDER I. a rich and wise Prince, lov'd the Poet Pindar, was contemporary with XERXES, scorn'd to be brib'd by the *Persians*, and discover'd all their Plots against *Greece*. *Herodot.*

Amyntas, to whom XERXES gave *Mabonda*, a City in *Phrygia*.

Meleager.

11. PHILIP II. call'd the *Bold*, expell'd by his Brother Perdiccas, and join'd the *Athenians* against him.

12. PERDICCAS II. married *Cleopatra*, and expell'd his Brother *Philip*, he had also a Concubine call'd *Simiche*, the Maid Servant of ALCETAS his Brother.

Strymonis with *Sostbe* King of *Thrace*.

Amyntas obscure.

Alcetas slain by King *Archelaus*.

16. ÆROPUS II. *Timenides* murder'd his Pupil Orestes, and reign'd in his Stead.

Arsinoe the Mother of King PTOLEMY *Soter* call'd the Son of *Lagus*.

18. AMYNTAS II. long toss'd by various Fortune, and suffering much by several Rivals, was once expell'd: but at last by the Assistance of *Iphicrates* He overthrew Pausanias the Son of ÆROPUS, and after him reign'd peaceably a long Time, he left a noble Family. His Wife *N. N.*

13. ARCHELAUS I. Son of the Concubine *Simiche*, murder'd his Uncle, his Cousin, and his legitimate Brother, in order to mount the Throne.

*N. N.* Son of the Queen *Cleopatra*, Slain at 7 Years old by King *Archelaus* I.

*Philip* married the Daughter of King *Archelaus* I.

*Alexander* slain with his Father by King *Archelaus* I.

17. PAUSANIAS King one Year, being expell'd by *Amyntas* II. — *Alexander*.

14. ARCHELAUS II. mention'd by some, but omitted by Diodorus.

15 ORESTES an Infant King, was slain by his Guardian and Successor Æropus.

*N. N.* a Daughter married to King *Elibaas*.

*N. N.* Another Daughter married to a Son of *Amyntas*. II.

NEOPTOLEMUS King of *Epirus*.

19. ALEXANDER II. succeeded his Father, till cut off by his Bastard Brother *Ptolemy Alorites*.

See Table LXXXVI.

20. PTOLEMY *Alorites* a Bastard, slew his Brother *Alexander*, usurped the Kingdom, and was overthrown by *Perdiccas* III.

Philoxenus.

21 PERDICCAS III. overthrew the Usurper *Ptolemy Alorites*, and reign'd till taken and slain by the *Illyrians*.

Amyntas, his Wife Cyna Daughter of his Brother PHILIP.

Cynidice the Wife of ARIDÆUS.

22. PHILIP III. the most famous King of *Macedon*, except his more glorious Son ALEXANDER *Magnus*, while preparing for the *Asiatic* War, and celebrating the Marriage of his Daughter Cleopatra, He was slain by *Pausanias* a noble *Macedonian*, for being unjust to him,
*A. M.* —— 3668.
Bef. *Christ* —— 336.

OLYMPIAS the Mother of Alexander *Molossus*, and of Cleopatra the Wife of Alexander *Molossus* King of *Epirus*, a proud and cruel *Queen*, was slain at *Pydna* by CASSANDER, for her murdering his Brother *Nicanor*, Aridæus, and his Wife *Eurydice*, and all *Cassander*'s Friends she could find. See the following Table.

*Philip*'s Wives were, 1. OLYMPIAS Daughter of Neoptolemus King of *Epirus*.
2. Audata an *Illyrian* Lady. 3. Nicasipolis a *Pharsalian* Lady.
4. Cleopatra the Sister of *Attalus*, one of his Generals.
5. Arsinoe his Royal *Concubine*, after he had got her with Child, he married her to one of his Nobles call'd Lagus.
6. Philina another *Concubine*, the famous Dancer of *Larissa*.

6. PHILIPPUS Aridæus the nominal Emperor, after the Death of ALEXANDER *Magnus*, and from him the Philippic Era was call'd, that began upon the Death of *Alexander*; He and his Queen *Eurydice* the Daughter of *Amyntas*, the Son of *Perdiccas* III. were both murder'd by Olympias the Mother of *Alexander the Great* † without Issue.

5. PTOLEMY *Soter* the *first* King of *Egypt* after *Alexander*'s Death, was begotten by King PHILIP, but born after his Mother *Arsinoe* was married to Lagus, and therefore call'd PTOLEMÆUS *Lagi*, or the Son of *Lagus*.
See the Table of the Ptolemaides.

4. Europa and Caranus her Brother, both murder'd with their Mother *Cleopatra*, by their Step-Mother Olympias, † without Issue.

3. THESSALONICE or Nicæa, Wife of CASSANDER, afterwards King of *Macedon*. See Table 87.

2. Cyna Wife of *Amyntas*, the Son of *Perdiccas* III. her first Cousin † without Issue.

1. ALEXANDER *Magnus* began to reign over *Macedon*, a little before DARIUS *Codomannus* began over *Persia*, viz.
*A. M.* —— 3669
Before *Christ* —— 335
and reign'd 6 Years, till upon the Death of DARIUS He began to reign over *Asia*, *A. M.* —— 3674
Before *Christ* 330
when the *Third* or Grecian MONARCHY commenced, † by hard Drinking at *Babylon*, after he had reign'd over *Asia* 6 Years, *A. M.* —— 3680
Before *Christ* 324

His Wives, 1. Barsena the Widow of the wise and brave *Memnon*.
2. Roxana Daughter of *Oxyartes*, a noble *Persian* in *Bactria*.
3. Statira Daughter of DARIUS *Codomannus*, late King of *Persia*.
4. Parysatis the youngest Daughter of OCHUS, late King of *Persia*.
5. CLEOPHIS the Queen of the *Assacan-Indians*, his *Concubine* while there.

1. Cleopatra the Wife of ALEXANDER *Molossus* King of *Epirus*, her own Cousin. See the following Table.

Thus all the Offspring of King PHILIP III. were extinct, except what sprang from PTOLEMY Soter King of *Egypt*, his Bastard; and all the Offspring of ALEXANDER Magnus were extinct, except what sprang from ALEXANDER King of *India*, his *Bastard*.

1. HERCULES aged 17 Years, was murder'd by the Treachery of *Cassander* and *Polysperchon*, to prevent his being *King* of *Macedon*, when call'd to the Throne by that Nation, † without Issue.

2. ALEXANDER Ægus reign'd with and after PHILIPPUS Aridæus, till murder'd with his Mother Roxana by *Cassander*, † without Issue.

5. ALEXANDER, who succeeded to his Mother's Dominions in *India*, from whom descended a long Race of *Indian* Kings.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXXV.

## The PYRRHIDAE Kings of Epirus.

Jupiter married Aegina the Daughter of *Asopus*, the Son of Neptune.

Aeacus married *Endeis* the Daughter of Scyron.

Peleus married Thetis.

Achilles married Deidamia, Daughter of LYCOMEDES King of *Scyrus*.

I. PYRRHUS I. *Neoptolemus*, King of *Epirus*, his Wives, 1. Lanassa Daughter of Cleodaeus the *Heraclida*. 2. Andromache the Widow of Hector, the Son of King PRIAM. 3. Hermione Daughter of King MENELAUS and Helena.

| 2. | 2. | 2. | 1. | 1. | 1. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amphialus surnamed *Pergamus*. | Molossus from whom the *Epirots* were called *Molossi*. | II. PIELUS, call'd also *Pylades*. | Ethnestus, from whom the Family of *Ethnestæ*. | Alenas, from whom the Family of *Alenidæ*. | Pyrrhus, | And 5 Daughters † young. |

After PIELUS, *Eleven* by Descent succeeded, whose Names are unknown, till

XIII. King ALCON of the Race of Pielus, who married *Agoriſta* Daughter of *Cliſthenes* the *Sicyonian*.

XIV. ADMETUS King of the *Epirots*, call'd the *Molossi*, married Phthia. To him Themistocles fled, when he run his Country.

XV. ARYMBAS, or *Tharymbas*, or *Tharytas*, or *Tharypus*, educated at *Athens*. This King framed Laws, and the Conſtitution of a Senate, and annual Magiſtrates. Wife *N. N.*

XVI. ALCETAS I. was expell'd by his Subjects, and fled to Dionysius King of *Syracuſe* in *Sicily*: when he was reſtored He married, 1. *N. N.* 2. Troas his Brother's Daughter.

XVII. NEOPTOLEMUS partition'd the Kingdom with his Brother *Arybbas*. Wife *N. N.*

XVIII. ARYBBAS forced his Brother to partition the Kingdom, and was the *Guardian* of his Brother's Children. — Troas Daughter of *Neoptolemus*, and Wife of her Uncle and Grandmother of PYRRHUS the *Great*. — Menon the *Theſſalian*.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHILIP King of *Macedon*, married Olympias. | OLYMPIAS the Wife of PHILIP III. King of *Macedon*. | XIX. ALEXANDER I. *Molossus* periſhed in *Italy* aſſiſting the *Tarentins* † without Iſſue. | XX. NEOPTOLEMUS ſucceeded his Brother *Alexander*, was the Rival of PYRRHUS. He went into *Aſia* with Alexander the *Great*, and firſt mounted the Breach at the ſtorming of *Gaza*; at laſt He was ſlain by PYRRHUS, for laying Snares to ſlay him. † without Iſſue. | Arybbas who deſerted *Leoſthenes* and the *Athenians*, and join'd the *Macedonians*. | *Cadmia*, She diſcover'd the Deſigns of her Brother *Neoptolemus* againſt PYRRHUS. | Troas the Wife of her Uncle *Arybbas*. | XXI. ALCETAS II. a fierce Man, the Enemy of *Caſſander*, He was ſlain in an Uproar of the People. | XXII. ÆACIDES or *Æacus*, expell'd the Kingdom by Sedition. |

ALEXANDER Magnus. See the foregoing Table.

CLEOPATRA the Wife of ALEXANDER *Molossus* her Uncle. See the foregoing Table.

1. *Alexander*. and 2. *Tencer*, both fought under their Father.

3. *Eſion*. and 4. *Niſus* both ſlain with their Father by the People.

XXIII. PYRRHUS II. the *great* King of Epirus, the moſt famous of all that royal Family, murder'd by a poor old Woman. Wife Antigona Daughter of *Berenice* Queen of *Egypt*, by *Philip* the *Macedonian*. See his Hiſtory at large.

DEIDAMIA the Queen of DEMETRIUS *Poliorcetes*, the Son of ANTIGONUS King of *Aſia*.

*Troas* a Daughter.

Phthia the Mother of PYRRHUS.

Ptolemy † at *Sparta* bravely fighting under his Father, without Iſſue.

XXIV. ALEXANDER married his own Siſter. He had various Fortune.

Olympias, ſhe ſurvived him, and nurſed her own Children.

*Helenus* taken by *Antigonus*, and diſmiſs'd.

NEREIS the Wife of *Gelon*, the Son of HIERON II. King of *Syracuſe*.

XXV. PTOLEMY.

XXVI. PYRRHUS, whom *Juſtin* miſtakes for a Brother of *Ptolemy*.

DEIDAMIA, ſhe had no Iſſue, and reſtored Liberty to the People, as *Pauſanias* the Hiſtorian relates.

Phthia the Wife of DEMETRIUS II. King of *Macedonia*, the Mother of King PHILIP, the laſt King ſave one.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXXVI.

## The ancient Kings of Macedon, according to Justin.

Justin out of *Trogus* thus deduces the Series of these Kings of Macedonia.

- CARANUS, Founder of the Kingdom of the Temenides in *Macedonia*.
  - PERDICCAS.
    - ARGÆUS.
      - PHILIPPUS.
        - EUROPAS.
          - AMYNTAS, renown'd by *Herodotus*.
            - ALEXANDER, a rich Man slew at a Feast the *Persian* Ambassadors, his Father being yet alive. *Herodotus*.
            - Gygæa married to *Bubaris*, a *Persian*.
            - Menelaus the Brother of *Alexander*.
              - Eurydice the first Wife of *Amyntas*.
                - Curione discover'd her Mother's Plot to her Father.
                - ALEXANDER died by his Mother's Plot.
                - PERDICCAS was likewise set upon by his Mother's Plot.
                - *N. N.* a legitimate Son, whose Guardian was his Uncle *Philip*.
                - ALEXANDER *Magnus* born of *Olympias*.
                  - Hercules of *Barsine*.
                  - Alexander born after his Father's Death of *Roxana* the *Persian*.
                - Cleopatra of the same *Olympias*, married to Alexander of *Epirus*.
              - AMYNTAS II. says *Justin*, by order of Succession was made King.
                - PHILIPPUS, twice given as an Hostage by his Brother *Alexander*. He was most renown'd for his Wisdom and Exploits. In his Preparation for the *Asiatick* War, he was slain by Pausanias a noble young Man.
                - ARIDÆUS, a Bastard of the *Larissæan* Dancer, was King after his Brother ALEXANDER.
              - Gygæa his last Wife.
                - Archelaus.
                - *Argæus*.
                - *Menelaus*.
                - Caranus born of *Cleopatra* the *Macedonian*, and was, together with his Mother, put to a cruel Death by his Stepmother *Olympias*.

Abbo Emius says, the whole Posterity of PERDICCAS II. and *Perdiccas* himself, and ÆROPUS and his Children, for Brevity sake, are omitted by Justin; the Rest both before and after ALEXANDER *the Great*, are almost the same with *Justin* as with others: So that the whole House of AMYNTAS II. which shin'd wonderfully in ALEXANDER, by his renown'd Exploits, destroy'd and devour'd it self by Parricide, that there are scarce now any Remains of it on Record.

# TABLE LXXXVII.

## The Kings of Macedonia after the TEMENIDES.

- Ioalus a noble *Macedonian*.
  - Antipater Governor of *Macedonia* and *Greece*, while ALEXANDER *the Great* was absent in *Asia*.
    - Thessalonice PHILIP's Daughter, and the Sister of ALEXANDER *the Great*.
      - 2. PHILIPPUS succeeded his Father in *Macedonia*, soon died.
    - 1. CASSANDER King of *Macedonia* after ARIDÆUS, he slew *Olympias* the Mother of ALEXANDER, with her Children.
      - 3. ANTIPATER King of *Macedonia* with his Brother *Alexander*. He slew his Mother. He was the Son-in-law of LYSIMACHUS, by his Daughter *Eurydice*. He was at last slain by his Father-in-law, who expell'd PYRRHUS from *Macedon*, and made himself King of it.
      - 4. ALEXANDER to revenge his Mother's Death on his Brother, invited the Aid of PYRRHUS and DEMETRIUS *Poliorcetes*, but was treacherously slain by DEMETRIUS, who made himself King of *Macedon*.
      - *Iolaus*.
      - *Plistarchus*.
      - *Nicanor* slain by *Olympias*.
      - PHILA married, 1. to Craterus, 2. to Demetrius *Poliorcetes*; she excell'd All Wives in love to both her Husbands.
        - ANTIGONUS *Gonatas* King of *Macedonia*, the Son of DEMETRIUS *Poliorcetes*.
          - DEMETRIUS II. King of *Macedonia*. See the following Table.
      - Eurydice married to PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*.
        - Philip a noble *Macedonian*, her *first* Husband.
        - Berenice twice married.
          - MAGUS King of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*.
          - Antigona married to PYRRHUS *the Great* King of Epirus.
            - *Ptolemy*, of *Epirus* Son of PYRRHUS.
      - Nicea married to LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace*.
      - Agathon, he was given as an Hostage to ANTIGONUS by *Cassander*.
    - Cassander.
      - *Antigone*.
      - PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*.
        - PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* King of *Egypt*. See the Table of the *Ptolemies*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE LXXXVIII.

## The Family of LYSIMACHUS.

**Agathocles** of *Pella*, a noble *Macedonian*.

LYSIMACHUS renown'd among the Generals and Succeſſors of ALEXANDER *the Great*. He was King of *Thrace*, and afterwards of *Macedon*, after he had expell'd PYRRHUS from *Macedon*. Wives, 1. *Mecrida* a *Thracian* Dame, 2. *Nicea* Daughter of *Antipater*, 3. *Arſinoe*, Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*.

**Philippus** fought under ALEXANDER *the Great* in *India*.

**Lyſandra** the Daughter of PTOLEMY King of *Ægypt*; after her Husband's Death fled with her Children to SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*.

1. **Agathocles** born of *Mecrida* the *Thracian*; he fought under his Father againſt the *Getæ* and *Demetrius Poliorcetes*; he was murder'd by the Arts of his Step-mother *Arſinoe*, who was alſo his Wife's Siſter.

1. **Alexander** born of the ſame Mother; to eſcape his Father's Cruelty fled to SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*.

1. **Arſinoe** married to PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, ſhe lay in wait for her Husband's Life; ſhe was baniſh'd by him; born of the ſame Mother **Mecrida** the *Thracian*.

2. **Euridice** born of *Nicea*, was married to *Antipater* the Son of CASSANDER; ſhe was incarcerated by her Father, after her Husband was ſlain.

3. **Ptolemy** born of *Arſinoe* Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*.

3. **Lyſimachus** born of the ſame *Arſinoe* the *Ægyptian Greek*.

3. **Philippus** the Son of the ſame *Arſinoe*.

Several Sons, who, with her Mother and Uncles, fled to SELEUCUS, to excite him and PTOLEMY *Soter* againſt LYSIMACHUS, who had wink'd at the Villany of *Arſinoe* his wicked Queen.

None of the Offspring of *Lyſimachus* came to his Throne, but were either ſlain or died obſcure.

**Ptolemy** *Ceraunus* the Uncle and Step-father of theſe three Brethren, did, contrary to his Promiſe, barbarouſly murder them in their Mother's Arms, tho' ſhe was alſo his own Siſter; becauſe ſhe had no Pity upon **Agathocles** her innocent Son-in-law.

# TABLE LXXXIX.

## The laſt Kings of Macedonia deſcending from ANTIGONUS King of Aſia.

**Philippus** a noble *Macedonian* of the **Timenidae**.

**Demetrius** the Brother of *Antigonus* and dear to him.

ANTIGONUS was the firſt of the Succeſſors of ALEXANDER *the Great*, who with his Son DEMETRIUS took to themſelves the Title of **King**.

**Stratonice** Daughter of *Corrhæus*, by whom were born to *Antigonus*,

**Ptolemy**, who was his Father's Hoſtage with **Eumenes**: Then he perform'd many Exploits under his Uncle; after which he revolted to *Caſſander*, and then to *Ptolemy* King of *Egypt*.

**Dioſcorides** was Admiral of the Navy under his Uncle.

**Philip**, the younger, after many excellent Exploits, † in *Phœnicia*.

1. **Demetrius** *Poliorcetes*, made himſelf King of *Macedonia*, after the Sons of *Caſſander*; the Hiſtory of whoſe Life is written by *Plutarch*. He married alſo, 2. **Deidamia** the Siſter of PYRRHUS King of *Epirus*.
3. *Illyria*.
4. *Ptolemais*, a Daughter of *Egypt*.

**Phila**, *Antipater*'s Daughter, an excellent Woman, ſhe had been married firſt to **Craterus**.

**Alexander** born of *Deidamia* the Siſter of PYRRHUS King of *Epirus*, He liv'd in *Egypt*, † without Iſſue.

**Demetrius** a ſlender Man, born of his Mother *Illyria*, † without Iſſue.

Another **Demetrius** born of *Ptolemais*; being call'd to be King of *Cyrene*, was there ſlain, † without Iſſue.

2. ANTIGONUS **Gonatas** was made King of *Macedonia*, when that Kingdom had been long toſs'd after his Father's Death to that time. Wife *N. N.*

**Stratonice** married, 1. to SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria* and of the whole *Eaſt*. 2. married next to her firſt Husband's Son ANTIOCHUS *Soter*, and her Step-Son.

**Phthia** Grand-daughter of *Alexander* the Son of PYRRHUS *the Great*, King of *Epirus*; after the Death of *Demetrius* ſhe was married to ANTIGONUS II.

3. DEMETRIUS II. born of lawful Marriage, King of *Macedonia*.

**Alcyoneus** a Baſtard, is reported to have brought to his Father the Head of PYRRHUS, who had been ſlain. *Alcyoneus* was ſlain in the Field of Battle. Wife *N. N.*

SELEUCUS *Philopater* King of *Syria*.

5. PHILIPPUS III. King of *Macedonia*, was but a Child at his Father's Death, and ſucceeded *Antigonus* II. had a Concubine, and alſo a Wife, *N. N.*

4. ANTIGONUS II. call'd *Doſon* and *Euergetes*, had been the Guardian of his Couſin *Philip* III. and was alſo his Father-in-law, by marrying his Mother *Phthia*. He was an excellent Prince.

**Echecrates**, mention'd by *Livius*.

**Laodice**, Wife of *Perſeus*.

6. PERSEUS a Baſtard, as is commonly believed, married *Laodice*, ruin'd his Brother by his perpetual Calumnies with his Father, was the laſt King of *Macedonia*, overthrown by the *Romans*, led in triumph and † at *Rome* in Priſon. When *Macedonia* became a *Roman* Province.

**Demetrius** a legitimate Son, of an excellent Diſpoſition, was his Father's Hoſtage among the *Romans*: He was innocently ſlain by his own Father, who was deceiv'd by the Calumnies of his other Son **Perſeus**.

*Philippus* died with his Father in the *Roman* Priſon.

*Alexander* being ſkill'd in the *Roman* Language, was Clerk to the *Magiſtrates* at *Rome*.

See this *Macedonian* **Catalogue**, Page 161.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XC.

## The Kings of PONTUS.

1. ARTABAZES, or Artabarzanes, or Artemines, or Ariamenes, the eldeſt Son of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes* King of *Perſia*, (by his firſt Wife Amita Daughter of *Gobrias*,) got from his Father with Conſent of his Brother *Xerxes*, the Kingdom of Pontus; when XERXES, as the Grandſon of CYRUS, got the Empire of Perſia. See Page 110. and 230.
See alſo *Vaillant*'s Achæmenidarum *Imperium*.
He began to reign the Year that his Father DARIUS died, *A. M.* 3518. Before *Chriſt* 486. and reign'd 7 Years, and † in the Battel of *Salamis*, fighting for his Brother *Xerxes*, *A. M.* 3524.

2. Anonymus, ſuppoſed to be the Son of *Artabazes*, reign'd 39 Years. } 78.

3. RHODOBATES his Son reign'd ——— 39 Years. }
For becauſe from the Battel of *Salamis*, or Death of Artabazes, to the Expedition of Cyrus *junior*, or firſt Year of MITHRIDATES I. there are juſt 78 Years, I have divided them Years equally between them.

4. MITHRIDATES I. began to reign in the 4th Year of Artaxerxes *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*, and confederated with Cyrus *junior*, *A. M.* 3603. Before *Chriſt* 401. reign'd 38. But after the Battel of *Cynaxa* he made Peace with Mnemon, and diſtreſs'd the *Greeks* in their glorious *Retreat* under Xenophon.

5. ARIOBARZANES, firſt the Governor of *Phrygia*, began to reign *A. M.* 3641. Before *Chriſt* 363. in the 42d Year of Artaxerxes *Mnemon*, and reign'd 26 Years.

6. MITHRIDATES II. began to reign in the *firſt* Year of Arſes King of *Perſia*, *A. M.* 3667. Before *Chriſt* 337. and reign'd 35 Years. He ſubmitted to ALEXANDER the *Great*, and afterwards follow'd Antigonus King of *Aſia*, till King Demetrius warned him to flee from Court, when he fortify'd himſelf in *Cappadocia*, and began to reign independent, in the *firſt* Year of the Æra of *Seleucus*, which is truly the *firſt* Year of his *New Reign*, *A. M.* 3692. Before *Chriſt* 312. obtaining a new Name, *viz.*
Ktiſtes, or the *Founder*, for having inlarged the old Kingdom, and made it Independent: Yet Antigonus at laſt contrived to cut him off at *Cius* in *Phrygia*.

7. MITHRIDATES III. began to reign in the *third* Year of Ptolemy *Soter* King of *Egypt*, *A. M.* 3702. Before *Chriſt* 302. and reign'd 36 Years. He invaded *Cappadocia*, while its King Ariarathes was a *Minor*, and left a *Minor* to ſucceed him, *viz.*

8. MITHRIDATES IV. (corruptly call'd the Son of Ariobarzanes by *Memnon* the Hiſtorian) began to reign in the 14th Year of Antiochus *Soter* King of *Syria*, *viz. A. M.* 3738. Before *Chriſt* 266. and reign'd 51 Years.
His Wife Laodice, Daughter of Seleucus *Callinicus* King of *Syria*, whom He got the greater *Phrygia* in Patrimony.

9. PHARNACES began to reign in the Eighth Year of Antiochus *Magnus* King of *Syria*, and reign'd 58 Years. He had many Wars with the *Pergamenſes*, *Cappadocians*, *Romans*, and others, and died unlamented.

Laodice *Major* Wife of Antiochus *Magnus* King of *Syria*.

Laodice *Minor* Wife of Achæus King of *Sardis*, the Mother's Brother of *Antiochus Magnus*.

10. MITHRIDATES V. *Euergetes* began to reign in the 9th Year of Demetrius *Soter* King of *Syria*, *A. M.* 3847. Before *Chriſt* 157. and reign'd 35 Years, an excellent Prince, He aſſiſted the *Romans* with a Fleet in the 3d Punic *War*, and with an Army againſt Ariſtonicus the *Pretender* of *Pergamus*; for which the *Romans* reſtored to him the greater *Phrygia*. He was murder'd at *Synope* his Capital by ſome of his Domeſticks. His Wife *N. N.*

11. MITHRIDATES VI. call'd *Eupator* and *Dionyſius*, the great Enemy of the *Romans*, began in the 2d Year of Antiochus *Grypus* King of *Syria*, *A. M.* 3882. Before *Chriſt* 122. was beaten often by Lucullus, and by POMPEY was driven out of *Aſia* into *Boſphorus*, where contriving to march thro' *Pannonia* into *Italy* againſt the *Romans*, his Son Pharnaces rebell'd, got the Army over to him, and forc'd his old valiant Father to kill himſelf with Poiſon and Wounds, *A. M.* 3940. Before *Chriſt* 64. He married alſo Stratonice, and had many Wives beſides, and Concubines, many of whom he order'd to be cut off, leſt They ſhould fall into the Hands of the *Romans*; but Hypſicratia being a Maſculine Lady, always rode along with him.

Laodice *Major*, the Siſter and Wife of MITHRIDATES VI.

*N. N.* a Son ſlain by his Brother.

Laodice *Minor*,
1. Wife of Ariarathes VI. King of *Cappadocia*.
2. Of Nicomedes King of *Bithynia*.

Roxana and Statira unmarried Ladies, forced to take Poiſon to prevent their falling into the Hands of Lucullus.

Nyſſa a Daughter taken and ſaved by Lucullus.

Eupharnes the Son of *Stratonice*, whom his Father ſlew in fight of his Mother, for her yielding to the *Romans*.

Dipetine, ſhe was born by *Laodice*.

Ariarathes, was thro' Envy poiſoned by his Father.

Mithridates King of *Cholchis*, ſlain by his Father.

Pharnaces murder'd his Father in Fact, and reign'd after him in *Boſphorus*, and having ſeiz'd on *Pontus*, was defeated by Julius CÆSAR, and afterwards ſlain by Asander his Son in Law. See the following Table.

Pachares King of *Boſphorus*, ſlew himſelf rather than fall into his Father's Hands, becauſe he liv'd in Peace with *Rome*.

Cleopatra *Major*, Wife of TIGRANES I. King of *Armenia*.

Cleopatra *Minor*.

*Six* other Sons.

*Three* other Daughters.

POMPEY the *Great* led in his Triumph 5 *Sons* and 2 *Daughters* of the *Great* MITHRIDATES.

DARIUS received the Kingdom of *Old Pontus*, from Mark ANTONY the *Triumvir*, after Brutus and Caſſius were defeated at *Philippi*.

MITHRIDATES VII. King of *Pontus*. } See the following Table.

MITHRIDATES VIII. King of *Boſphorus*.

Dynamis, Wife,
1. Of ASANDER, who having ſlain *Pharnaces* his Father in Law, was by AUGUSTUS made Ethnarch of *Boſphorus*.
2. Of Scribonius a *Roman* Pretender.
3. Of POLEMON, who reign'd in a Part of *Pontus*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XCI.

## The *Kings* of the *Cimmerian* Bosphorus, Pontus, Thrace, Armenia, and Cappadocia, after the Death of MITHRIDATES the *Great*.

MITHRIDATES VI. *Eupator the Great*, King of Pontus, *&c.* conquer'd *Bosphorus*, and among his other Children had two Sons Kings of Bosphorus, *viz.*

MACHARES made King of *Bosphorus* by his Father, when he conquer'd it: but during his Father's Wars in *Asia*, He was reconciled to the *Romans*, and reign'd in Peace; till his Father, flying from POMPEY thro' Scythia into *Bosphorus*, threatned to slay him, and he rather chose to slay himself.

PHARNACES aged 35 Years, revolted with the Army in *Bosphorus*, and drove his old valiant Father to the Dilemma of either slaying himself or of being deliver'd up by this ungrateful Son to Pompey: but the *Great* King chose the first by Poison and Wounds, *A. M.* 3940. Before *Christ* 64. And the *Parricide*, having sent the *Royal* Corps to POMPEY, was by him confirmed *King of* Bosphorus. But

Cæsar much offended at the Murder of Pharnaces, created MITHRIDATES *Pergamenus* King of *Bosphorus*, (the Bastard of MITHRIDATES the *Great* by *Abodogian*, the Widow of Menedemus of *Pergamus*) for he had saved CÆSAR in *Egypt* with his *Syrian* Troops: but this nominal King fell in Battel, attempting to dispossess Asander.

PHARNACES during the Civil Wars of CÆSAR and POMPEY, attempted to recover his Father's Dominions in *Asia*, and after the Battel of Pharsalia defeated Calvinus the Lieutenant of *Cæsar*, and ranged at Pleasure; till CÆSAR, leaving *Egypt*, marched into *Pontus*, view'd Pharnaces's Army, and in four Hours fell upon him, saying, *Ergo jam non dabit pœnas* Parricida? *Shall not this* Parricide *now be punish'd?* and gave him a total Rout, as CÆSAR wrote to *Amintius*, VENI, VIDI, VICI, I came, I saw, I overcame! *A. M.* 3957. Before *Christ* 47. When Pharnaces fled to *Sinope*, which he soon surrender'd to Calvinus upon Terms of Peace: but returning to *Bosphorus*, PHARNACES was cut off by his immediate Successor Asander.

*** Zeno the Orator of *Laodicea*, bravely opposed Labienus the *Pompeian*, and the Parthians, *A. M.* —— 3963 } His Wife Before *Christ* 41 } *N. N.*

*** ASANDER the Lieutenant and Son in Law of Pharnaces, took him Prisoner, and cut him off: but afterwards was by AUGUSTUS confirmed as Ethnarch of the *Bosphorans*, for aiding him in the Battle of Actium. He † without Issue, *A. M.* 3988. Before *Christ* 16.

*** SCRIBONIUS a *Roman* Officer in those Parts reign'd some little Time, pretending to be the Grandson of the *Great* MITHRIDATES, and to have a Grant of that Kingdom from AUGUSTUS: but the Fraud being detected, the *Bosphorans* cut him off, without Issue.

DYNAMIS, first the Wife of Asinder, who left the Kingdom to her, and she reign'd alone, till she, the same

DYNAMIS married Scribonius; and after he was cut off she again reign'd alone till she, the same

DYNAMIS, the *Queen*, married POLEMON her third Husband, tho' too old for bearing Children to him, being married to him 33 Years after the Death of her Father Pharnaces, in order to confirm his Title.

DARIUS fled from Asander, and for his kind Assistance in the Battle of Philippi, was by *Mark* ANTONY created King of *Old* Pontus, that lay next to *Bithynia*, the same Time that POLEMON I. was made King of the other *Pontus*, *viz.* *A. M.* 3963 } Bef. *Christ* 41 } (*Appian*, the Historian, makes it two Years later.) His Wife *N. N.*

*** SADALES II. King of *Thrace*, of the *Odryssan* Family.

COTYS IV. King of *Thrace*, call'd *Sapæus*, was murder'd by his own Brother. His Wife Pythodoris *Junior*, Daughter of POLEMON I. King of *Pontus Polemoniacus*.

Rhæscyporis the *Fratricide*, was by order of Tiberius brought to *Rome*, and being accused in the *Senate* by Pythodoris the Widow of COTYS IV. was condemn'd to be depriv'd of all Succession.

POLEMON I. a wise and valiant Man, who for his Assistance in the Battel of Philippi, was by ANTONY created King of that Pontus which lay next to *Cappadocia*, call'd thence *Pontus Polemoniacus*, the same Time that Darius the Son of *Pharnaces* got the *other Pontus*, *viz. A. M.* 3963. Before *Christ.* 41. ANTONY gave him also a Part of *Cilicia*, and afterwards the *Lesser Armenia*, for his good Offices against the *Medes* and *Parthians*, *A. M.* 3968. Before *Christ* 36.

POLEMON closely adher'd to Antony; but afterwards being reconcil'd to AUGUSTUS, he was sent with an Army, by Agrippa, against *Scribonius* (who was cut off before he came) and Agrippa next, going in Person with an Army into *Bosphorus*, subdu'd that Nation, and made POLEMON King of *Bosphorus*, and the Husband of *Queen* DYNAMIS, *A. M.* 3990. Before *Christ* 14.

POLEMON thus King of *Pontus*, *Cilicia*, *Armenia* and *Cimmerian Bosphorus*, under the Emperor Augustus, inlarged his Dominions by seizing the Cities *Pharnacia*, *Trapezus* and *Colchis*, and also all the Country towards the River *Tanais*; but endeavouring to conquer the *Aspungitans*, in *Sarmatia*, he fell alive into their Hands and perish'd; tho' the Time is not recorded. His second Wife was Pythodoris Daughter of *Pythodorus* the *Asiarch*, whom he left *Queen* Sovereign, and three Children by her.

*** Archelaus General of MITHRIDATES the *Great*, against Sylla.

ARCHELAUS, whom *Pompey* made Royal High Priest of *Comana* in Pontus, became King of *Egypt* by marrying BERENICE Daughter of Auletes. He reign'd 6 Months, † in Battle by *Gabinius*, *A. M.* 3949. Before *Christ* 55. Wife *Glaphyra* beloved by ANTONY.

ARCHELAUS, King of *Cappadocia*, married the Widow of Polemon I. He was made King by *Mark* ANTONY, *A. M.* 3968. Before *Christ* 36. fought for ANTONY at Actium, yet was reconcil'd to Augustus, who lov'd him, and gave him *Lesser Armenia* and *Trachia*; reign'd 52 Years, and † at *Rome* in Prison, under *Tiberius*, *A. D.* 16.

*Glaphyra*, his Daughter by his first Wife.

PYTHODORIS, Queen *Sovereign* of Polemon her late Husband's Dominions, married ARCHELAUS; she was a prudent Woman, and possess'd also *Phanarea*, *Zelis* and *Megalopolis*; she left no Issue to *Archelaus*, nor to her last Husband, one Asander, and † *A. D.* 37. but left two Sons and a Daughter to POLEMON.

MITHRIDATES VII. made King of *Pontus* by Tiberius; married *N. N.* a princely Dame. (afterwards married to COTYS V. King of *Thrace*.) He † young, and the *Romans* again annexed *Old Pontus* to the Province of *Bithynia*.

COTYS V. being an Infant, the *Romans* sent Trebellius Rufus, a *Pretorian* Man, to be his Tutor, *A. D.* 18. And when of age, he married the Widow of MITHRIDATES VII. King of *Old Pontus*: And Caligula, having given all *Thrace* to his Cousin *Rhametalces*, gave to this COTYS the *Lesser Armenia* and some Towns in *Arabia*, that lay next to *Armenia*.

Rhæmetalces not guilty of his Father's Crime, got from Tiberius a Part of *Thrace*, and afterwards from Caligula all *Thrace*, *A. D.* 38. But in *four* Years was deposed by Claudius: And no more of him.

POLEMON II. succeeded his Mother Pythodoris, *A. D.* 38. by the Grant of Caligula and the *Senate* of *Rome*. But Claudius, in the Beginning of his Empire, *A. D.* 43. deposed him and gave *Bosphorus* to MITHRIDATES VIII. and in lieu of it, gave to POLEMON *Trachia* or *Tracea*, in *Cilicia*, which *Archelaus* and *Asander*, his Mother's last Husbands, had during life.

Herod IV. King of *Cholchis* dying in the 8th Year of Claudius, his Niece and Widow *Berenice*, after living too freely with her Brother Agrippa II. persuaded POLEMON, call'd King of *Cilicia*, to be circumcised, and to marry her, which he consented to, for obtaining her Wealth; but she soon abandon'd him for his Intemperance, and he abandon'd the *Jewish* Religion. NERO soon gave him *Pontus Polemoniacus*: But in the 11th Year of Nero it was taken from him, and reduced to a *Roman Province*, *A. D.* 65. And POLEMON † *A. D.* 70. without a Kingdom.

ZENO, who, when Vonones the *Parthian* was remov'd out of *Great Armenia*, was by the Election of that People made their King, and Germanicus put the Crown upon his Head, *A. D.* 17. when the People saluted him by the Name of King ARTAXIAS, from the Capital *Artaxata*, which got that Name at first, from Artaxias a General of *Antiochus Magnus*, who first founded that Kingdom. ZENO reign'd 15 Years, and † *A. D.* 32. We read not of his Issue.

Pythodoris *Junior*, the Wife of Cotys IV. call'd *Sapæus*, King of *Thrace*.

MITHRIDATES VIII. call'd *Bosphoranus*, the last of the Achaemenidae, being an Infant, was depriv'd of *Pontus*, and carried with his Mother into *Thrace*, where she was now the Queen of COTYS V. But when grown up he went to *Rome*, and from Claudius obtain'd the Kingdom of *Bosphorus*, *A. D.* 43. But being of the same Genius with MITHRIDATES *the Great*, he invaded his Neighbours, and rebell'd against Claudius, who sent a Fleet and an Army against him, and the War continued several Years, till *Aulus* Didius, the *Roman* General, came, and with COTYS, the *uterin* Brother of *Mithridates*, join'd *Didius* against him; for which DIDIUS made

COTYS VI. at his Father's Death having no Estate, fled to his *uterin* Brother MITHRIDATES VIII. in *Bosphorus*, and obtain'd his Kingdom.

RHÆSCYPORIS the eldest Son, got not the *Lesser Armenia*, but only his Father's *Arabian* Cities.

*** COTYS VI. King of *Bosphorus*, which was confirm'd by *Claudius*.

MITHRIDATES VIII. being expell'd, he wander'd to excite People against the *Romans*, and at the Head of a Band of *Wanderers*, MITHRIDATES expell'd the King of the *Dandarida*, and mounted his Throne, getting ZORSINES King of the *Siracans* at Mount *Caucasus*, to join him. But the Romans, by the Help of the *Bosphorans*, and of EUNONES King of the *Aorsans* in Scythia, expell'd MITHRIDATES again; who having no other Shelter, came prostrate to *Eunones*, saying, *I Mithridates, hunted by the Romans so many Years, present my self before you, and you may treat as you please, the* Offspring *of the* Great ACHÆMENES, *the only Thing that my Enemies have left me!* EUNONES receiv'd him generously, and wrote in his behalf to Claudius, before whom he was brought at *Rome*, *A. D.* 49. saying to him, with a loud Voice and stern Aspect, before the People, *I am not sent to Thee, but only return'd; but if you won't believe it, let me go and then hunt for me?* Claudius entertain'd him like a Prince, and so did Nero; but he was at last cut off by Galba, when he began his Empire, for being concern'd in the Plot of *Nymphidius*, *A. D.* 69.

The *Kings of* Bosphorus of the *Thracian* Race, after COTYS VI.

Under Trajan. —— ININTHYMÆVUS King of Bosphorus.

Under Hadrian. —— RHÆSCYPORIS I.

Under Antoninus *Pius* —— RHÆSCYPORIS II.

Under *Ditto* —— RHÆMETALCES.

Under M. Aurelius. —— ANONYMUS.

Under Commodus and Severus. —— RHÆSCYPORIS III.

Several *anonymous* Sons.

And so this *Royal* Race was extinguish'd at last under the *Emperor* VALERIANUS.

All these have been discover'd by *Coins* found by accident, but not from *History*. See *Vaillant's* Achaemenidarum *Imperium*.

The antient *Kings* of Thrace.

THERES.

SITALCES. — SPARADOCUS.

Sadochus. — Seuthes I.

Amadocus I. — Moesades.

Medocus. — Seuthes II.

Barrisades. — Amadocus II. — Cotys I.

Sons *anonymous*.

Kersobleptes. — Ariopharnes.

Seuthes III.

Cotys II.

Diegalis.

Sothimus.

Cotys III.

Rhæscyporis I. — Sadales I.

Sadales II.

Rhæscyporis II. — *Rhæmetalces*. — Cotys IV.

Cotys V.

RHÆMETALCES when he died, Thrace was reduc'd to a *Roman* Province, *A. D.* 42.

Cotys VI. — Rhæscyporis. See *Vaillant*, as above.

*** Herod I. *the Great*, King of *Judæa*. — Mariamne, the Royal *Asmonæan*.

*Glaphyra*, Daughter of *Archelaus* King of *Cappadocia*. — Alexander strangled with his Brother Aristobulus.

Alexander. — TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, accused at *Rome*, where he † without Issue.

TYGRANES II. was by Nero made King of *Armenia*, in the Room of his Uncle; but his Kingdom was also precarious.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XCII.

## The Kings of PERGAMUS.

**Philetaerus** a *Paphlagonian*, an obscure Man of the Commonalty, whose Wife was a Minstrel.

1. PHILETÆRUS a Eunuch, took Possession of **Pergamus** against *Lysimachus*, who had made him *Treasurer* there.

**Eumenes** an obscure Man.

2. EUMENES I. the Heir of his Uncle **Philaeterus**, he encreas'd his Estate by the Dissensions of the Brother Kings of *Syria*, he liv'd without a Royal Name, and ruled 22 Years, † without Issue.

ACHÆUS King of *Sardis*.

**Attalus** famous under *Philetærus* his Brother, being familiar with ACHÆUS, he became his Son in Law.

**Antiochis** married to *Attalus*.

3. ATTALUS I. King of *Pergamus*, and Part of *Asia*, he succeeded his Cousin **Eumenes**, was the Ally of the *Romans* against **Philip** King of *Macedonia*. He was both a learn'd and splendid Prince, from him the *Attalick* Garments had their Name. He liv'd 72 Years.

**Apollonias** a Lady of the City *Cyzicum*.

*N. N.* his Concubine was the Daughter of *Ephæsius* the Musician.

4. EUMENES II. King, He reign'd 49 Years, a most constant Friend and Ally of the *Romans* against **Antiochus** the *Great* King of *Syria*, and **Perseus** King of *Macedonia*. He founded the famous **Library** of *Pergamus*.

**Stratonice** married to both the Brothers, she was the Daughter of *Ariarathes* V. King of *Cappadocia*.

5. ATTALUS II. *Philadelphus*, He was King and Guardian of **Attalus** III. by whose Snares he perish'd in the 82d Year of his Age, and 21st of his Reign without Issue.

*Philetærus* was most familiar with his Brother, † without Issue.

**Athenaeus** was also most faithful and dear to his Brother, † without Issue.

**Aristonicus** the Pretender of *Pergamus*, after the Death of ATTALUS III. He fought at first successfully against the *Romans*, but was overthrown and taken by the Consul **Perpenna**, and sent to *Rome*, *A. M.* —— 3874 } Bef. *Christ* 130 } And 4 Years after He was led in Triumph, and strangled in Prison by Order of the *Senate*.

ATTALUS III. *Philometor*, because of his doubtful Original, his Father preferred ATTALUS II. before him, but by *Attalus* he was appointed Heir. When this Fool died he made the People of *Rome* his Heir, after He had reign'd 5 Years. He was a Man of a mean and sordid Nature, † *A.M.* 3669 } Bef. *Christ* 135 } When **Pergamus** became a *Roman* Province.

*N. N.* a Son, who either soon died or became a private Gentleman: for his Father generously left the Crown to the *Son* of his Brother **Eumenes**.

# TABLE XCIII.

## The Kings of *Bithynia*.

See the Catalogue Table XXXIV.

1. DOEDALSUS began in the 22d Year of **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon* King of *Persia*.

2. BOTYRUS.

3. BYAS.

4. ZIPOETES began in the 2d Year of the *Grecian* Monarchy, after the Death of *Codomanus*: He had various Conflicts with **Lysimachus** and **Seleucus**. He reign'd glorious and † in Peace aged 76.

**Ditizeles** a noble *Phrygian* Lady.

5. NICOMEDES I. call'd the *Great*, began in the 4th Year of **Philadelphus** King of *Egypt*. He banish'd his Son by *Ditizeles*, and setled the Succession upon the Children of *Etazeta*. He built *Nicomedia*.

**Etazeta** married to both those *Royal* Brothers, but first to **Nicomedes**.

ZIPOETES by this Marriage became the Guardian of his Wife's Children, upon whom the Crown was intail'd by their Father *Nicomedes*, and ruled some Time.

6. ZELAS, or *Zeilas*, or *Zibla*, after his Uncle and Mother-in Law were expell'd, got peaceable Possession of the Throne, was slain by the *Gauls* or *Galatians*.

*Lysandra*.

**Zibates** a Son, who upon his Mother's Expulsion fled into *Macedonia*.

**Apame** *Major* Daughter of *Philip* King of *Macedonia*.

7. PRUSIAS I. a Minor, began in the 16th Year of *Ptolemy* **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*.

**Apame** *Minor* the other Daughter of King *Philip*.

8. PRUSIAS II. call'd the *Hunter*, began in the 19th Year of *Ptolemy* **Epiphanes** King of *Egypt*. He betray'd the *Great* HANNIBAL to the *Romans*, but HANNIBAL poison'd himself to prevent it. At last he was slain by his Son *Nicomedes*, and **Attalus** King of *Pergamus*.

*N. N.* Daughter of *Diegylles* King of **Thrace**.

Several Children.

**Laodice** Sister of **Mithridates** *Eupator*, and Widow of **Ariarathes** King of *Cappadocia*.

9. NICOMEDES II. call'd *Epiphanes*, He suffer'd *like for like*: for as he had cut off his Father, so his Son cut him off, *viz.* **Socrates** *Chrestus*, who fled to *Mithridates Eupator* his Protector.

**Nusa**, call'd also *Consinge*, famous for Dancing.

10. SOCRATES **Chrestus** was set upon the Throne by his Uncle *Mithridates*, till the *Romans* expell'd him, and inthron'd **Nicomedes** his Brother.

**Nicomedes** much beloved by **Julius** CÆSAR.

**Pylemines** was made King of *Paphlagonia* by his Father.

10. NICOMEDES III. was at *Rome*, when his Father was murder'd, he was call'd *Philopator*, began in the 25th Year assign'd to **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*, but was expell'd by his Brother and *Mithridates*, and restored by **Sylla**, † without Issue, *A. M.* 3928. Bef. *Christ* 76. 'Tis He with whom **Julius** CÆSAR, aged about 19 Years, was blamed for their Intimacy. He left by **Will** all his Goods to the *Romans*.

**Nusa**, call'd a King, but his Father left him no Kingdom, having bequeathed *All* to the *Romans*, and **Bithynia** became a *Roman* Province.

*N. N.* a Daughter, whose Cause was defended in the *Senate* by **Julius** CÆSAR, who was therefore laugh'd at.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XCIV.

## The SELEUCIDÆ Kings of **Syria** and the *East*. See the **Catalogue** Table XXXIII.

**Antiochus** the *Macedonian* General under King *Philip*, Son of *Amyntas*, and the Father of ALEXANDER *the Great*. — **Laodice** Wife of *Antiochus*.

**Apame**, Sister of *Barsine*, (with **Barsine** bore to ALEXANDER *the Great*, a Son call'd HERCULES) married to *Seleucus*.

I. SELEUCUS NICATOR, King of **Syria** and the *East*, surviv'd all the rest of the Successors of ALEXANDER *the Great*; he built many illustrious Cities.

STRATONICE the fair Daughter of *Demetrius*, and Grand-daughter of *Antigonus*. SELEUCUS consented that his Son ANTIOCHUS should marry her who had been married to himself, for that he was ready to die for love of her.

II. ANTIOCHUS *Soter*, who was allow'd by his Father to marry *Stratonice*, his Father's Wife; he succeeded his Father. — STRATONICE the Daughter of *Demetrius*, the Step-mother and Wife of ANTIOCHUS.

**Laodice** poison'd her Husband *Antiochus*, because he had married another Wife, *viz.* *Berenice* a Daughter of *Egypt*.

III. ANTIOCHUS *Theos* I. was troubled by a long War with **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus* King of *Egypt*.

**Apame** was married to MAGAS King of *Cyrene*. — DEMETRIUS *Poliorcetes*.

IV. SELEUCUS *Callinicus* having slain his Step-Mother *Berenice*, excited her Brother **Ptolemy** *Euergetes* King of *Egypt*, to raise War against him; he fought with his Brother **Hierax** for the Kingdom; being taken by the flying *Parthians*, he was sent back to his Kingdom.

**Stratonice** the Wife of **Ariarathes** IV. King of *Cappadocia*.

V. ANTIOCHUS *Hierax* got *Asia* for his Share, but being discontented, he fought with his Brother for the whole Kingdom, using the Aid of the **Gauls** in *Asia*, or **Galatians**.

**Berenice** married to — DEMETRIUS who having to do with his Mother-in-law, was slain by his Bride.

VI. SELEUCUS *Ceraunus* succeeded his Father: He unfortunately waged War against **Attalus** II. King of *Pergamus*; at last was slain by his own Men.

*N. N.* a Daughter married to **Mithridates** V. King of *Pontus*.

Another Daughter married to **Demetrius** II. King of *Macedonia*.

VI. ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* wag'd many and grievous Wars chiefly against **Achæus**, the *Parthians*, *Egyptians* and *Romans* too, who, under the Command of *Lucius* **Scipio**, overthrew him at *Magnesia*, and depriv'd him of a great Part of *Asia*. His Wives, 1. **Laodice** Daughter of **Mithridates** V. King of *Pontus*. 2. *Eubia* a Woman of *Chalcedon*.

**Antipater**, under his Uncle, perform'd Exploits against the *Egyptians* and *Romans*; he was a Messenger of Peace to them both.

VII. SELEUCUS *Soter* and *Philopater* essaying, by Means of **Heliodorus**, to spoil the *Temple* of *Jerusalem*, † by Poison from *Heliodorus*.

**Antiochus** the Husband of his Sister *Laodice*, with his Father's Consent. He was slain by his Father.

**Laodice** married to her Brother *Antiochus*.

**Mithridates** fought against the *Romans*, under his Father's Banner.

**Ardyes**, with *Mithridates*, was sent before to *Sardis* against the *Romans*.

VIII. ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** call'd also *Epimanes*, invaded *Egypt*; harrass'd *Judea*, † by a grievous Disease.

**Cleopatra** married to **Ptolemy** *Epiphanes*, the Mother of **Philometor** and **Physcon**.

**Antiochis** was married to **Ariarathes** V. King of *Cappadocia*.

XI. ALEXANDER **Balas**, call'd *Epiphanes*, a Counterfeit or Impostor, slew **Demetrius** *Soter*; he was a Friend to **Jonathan** the *Asmonæan* and the *Jews*. Wife, *Cleopatra*, Daughter of *Philometor* King of *Egypt*.

X. DEMETRIUS *Soter* was an Hostage at *Rome*, to relieve his Uncle *Antiochus Epiphanes*, having vanquish'd his Cousin **Antiochus** *Eupator*, succeeded; he assaulted **Judas Maccabæus**, by his Generals *Nicanor* and *Bacchides*, but was overthrown by **Alexander** *Balas Epiphanes*.

*M. N.* a Daughter married to **Perseus**, the last King of *Macedonia*.

IX. ANTIOCHUS *Eupator* succeeded his Father, while an Infant; was under the Conduct of *Lysias*; he warr'd against *Judas Maccabæus*, and was depriv'd of his Kingdom by his Cousin **Demetrius**. † young.

**Ptolemy** *Physcon*, the most abominable King of *Egypt*, he was Brother and Successor to **Ptolemy** *Philometor*.

XIII. ANTIOCHUS *Theos* II. was exalted by **Tryphon** against **Demetrius** *Nicator*; he kept the Name of King three Years, but was at last slain by the Treachery of his Patron, *viz.*

XIV. TRYPHON, who reign'd in War 3 Years, till cut off by SIDETES.

XVI. ALEXANDER *Zebinna*, an Impostor, the pretended Son of **Balas**, who overthrew DEMETRIUS *Nicator*, (after his Return from *Parthia*) and reign'd two Years, till slain by GRYPUS.

**Rhodoguna**, the Sister of MITHRIDATES King of *Parthia*.

XII. DEMETRIUS *Nicator*, having expell'd **Alexander** *Balas*, was King; at first he was an Enemy to **Jonathan** the *Asmonæan* and the *Jews*, but afterward their Friend; he was the Son-in-law of **Ptolemy** *Philometor*. After he had reign'd 5 Years, he was taken by the *Parthians*, and after ten Years sent back to the Kingdom against his Brother; he was at last cut off by the Means of ALEXANDER *Zebinna*.

XVIII. *Cleopatra* the Daughter of *Ptolemy Philometor*, and Widow of **Balas**, married to two Brothers of *Syria*, and in her Widowhood reign'd at *Ptolemais*.

XV. ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes* slew **Tryphon** the Usurper, while his Brother was a Captive among the *Parthians*. He was inconstant toward the *Jews*; at last he was cut off in the Field of Battle, by **Phrahates** the *Parthian*, against whom he waged War, when his Brother DEMETRIUS *Nicator* was sent home from *Parthia*.

**Ptolemy Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*, was driven away by his Mother *Cleopatra*, and restor'd by the *Romans*. See the following Table.

PTOLEMY **Alexander** King of *Egypt*, in Opposition to his Brother.

XVII. SELEUCUS was slain by his Mother, because he put on a Crown without her leave.

XIX. ANTIOCHUS *Grypus* having slain **Alexander** *Zebinna*, became Master of the Kingdom. He made his Mother drink off the Poison she had prepared for him: He had long War with his Brother **Antiochus** *Cyzicenus*, who rival'd him in the Kingdom. Wives, 1. **Tryphæna**. 2. **Selene**, the Daughters both of **Physcon**. He was murder'd by *Herecleon* his Slave.

I. ANTIOCHUS *Cyzicenus* King of **Damascus**, being plagued with Plots by his Brother **Antiochus** *Grypus*, waged continual War against him; at last he was slain by his Brother's Son **Seleucus**.

**Cleopatra** divorc'd from LATHYRUS King of *Egypt* her Brother, was married to **Antiochus** *Cyzicenus*, and was slain by her Sister **Tryphæna**.

**Tryphæna** the Wife of **Antiochus** *Grypus*; she was slain by **Cyzicenus**.

**Selene** married her Brother **Ptolemy** *Lathyrus* King of *Egypt*, and being divorced from him, she was married to **Antiochus** *Grypus* King of *Syria*, and after him to **Antiochus** *Eusebes*, King of *Damascus*. Reign'd alone at *Ptolemais*, till besieged and taken by TIGRANES, and by him slain at *Seleucia* in *Mesopotamia*.

XX. SELEUCUS slew his Uncle **Cyzicenus**, and he by his Cousin **Antiochus** *Eusebes*, the Son of *Cyzicenus*, was defeated and forced to flee to *Mopsuestia*, where he was burnt in his House, by the enrag'd People.

XXI. PHILIP King of **Syria** the Rival of his Brother **Demetrius**.

**Antiochus** the Twin-brother of PHILIP, drown'd in the River *Orontes*.

III. DEMETRIUS *Eucharus*, King of *Damascus*, set up by *Lathyrus*, and join'd his Brother PHILIP, in opposing *Eusebes*; at last opposing PHILIP, he was taken Prisoner and sent as a present to the King of *Parthia*, where he died.

IV. ANTIOCHUS *Dionysus* was King of *Damascus*, till he was slain by **Aretas** the *Arabian*.

II. ANTIOCHUS *Eusebes* King of **Damascus**, drove by *Philip* into *Parthia*, and when return'd to his Kingdom, was cast out by **Tygranes** King of *Armenia*. His Wife, **Selene** the Widow of GRYPUS.

But tho' ANTIOCHUS EUSEBES return'd from *Parthia*, yet he was not again inthron'd, but the People of **Damascus** chose

V. ARETAS King of *Petræa* to be their King too; He slew *Dionysus*, but he was forc'd to go back to his antient Kingdom, by

XXII. TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, who slew King **Philip**, and forced **Eusebes** to retire to Mount *Taurus*, (where he † obscure) and so became King of **Syria**.

TIGRANES was expell'd by LUCULLUS and POMPEY, when **Syria** was made a *Roman* Province.

ANTIOCHUS *Asiaticus* was restor'd to some Part of the Kingdom by **Lucullus**, and was ejected afterwards by POMPEY; he was the last of the **Seleucidæ** *Kings* of **Syria**.

SELEUCUS *Cybiosactes*, married BERENICE, the Daughter of **Auletes**, and by her was King of *Egypt*, till she cut him off and married ARCHELAUS *High Priest* of **Comana** in *Pontus*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XCV.

## The PTOLEMAIDÆ Kings of Egypt. See their Chronological Catalogue Table XL.

**Antipater** Governor of *Macedonia*.

**Lagus**, a *Macedonian* General of the Horse under PHILIP; of mean Parentage.

**Arsinoe**, the Concubine of PHILIP III. King of *Macedon*.

CASSANDER King of *Macedonia*.

**Euridice** the first first Wife of PTOLEMY *Soter*.

I. PTOLEMY *Soter*, the Son of **Lagus**, the first of the Name, who was King of *Egypt*, tho' really the Son of King PHILIP. Table 84. He † in Peace, aged 84 Years; the best of all that Race.

**Berenice** his last Wife; she was first married to PHILIP, a *Macedonian*; she was the Grand-daughter of **Cassander**, the Brother of *Antipater*. Table 87.

**Philip** a noble *Macedonian*.

**Ptolemy** *Ceraunus* having slain SELEUCUS *Nicator*, possess'd *Macedonia*, and most wickedly murder'd the Sons of his Sister *Arsinoe*; he was cut off by the *Gauls*.

**Meleager** expell'd from *Macedon*. Page 148.

**Ptolemais** the last Wife of DEMETRIUS *Poliorcetes*.

**Lysandra** married **Agathocles**, Son of LYSIMACHUS, King of *Thrace*.

II. **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus* succeeded his Father in *Egypt*; he greatly honour'd learned Men. His Wives, 1. **Arsinoe** the Daughter of *Lysimachus*, 2. **Arsinoe** his own Sister, the Widow of **Lysimachus**, who bore to him no Children; but by the first **Arsinoe** he had Children. † of Grief for the Death of his Wife and Sister, aged 63.

**Argæus**, guilty of Conspiracies, was slain by his Brother.

**Arsinoe** slew *Agathocles*, her Sister's Son, and her Son-in-law: after *Lysimachus* she married her Brother **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus*, then her other Brother **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus*.

LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace*, was slain in the Field of Battle by *Seleucus*.

**Berenice** Daughter of MAGAS King of *Lybia* and *Cyrene*, betrothed to *Demetrius*.

**Demetrius** call'd to be King of *Cyrene*, was slain by his Bride for lying with her Mother.

ANTIOCHUS *the Great*, King of *Syria*.

III. PTOLEMY *Euergetes* I. his Master was *Aristarchus*; he assisted *Syria* for killing his Sister *Berenice*; he assisted **Aratus**, the *Sicyonian*, with Money; he was slain by his Son. They say he and his Queen were both murder'd by their Son *Philopater*.

**Lysimachus** slain by the Treachery of *Sosibius*, Tutor of *Ptolemy Philopater*.

**Berenice** married **Antiochus** *Theos* King of *Syria*, she was cut off by **Seleucus** *Callinicus*, her Son-in-law.

**Agathocles** perish'd by the cursed Treachery of his Step-mother **Arsinoe**.

**Arsinoe** the Wife of **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus*, lying in wait for her Husband's Life was by him cut off.

See Table LXXXVIII.

IV. PTOLEMY *Philopater* and *Tryphon* having slain his Father and Mother, reign'd; he wag'd War with **Antiochus** *Magnus*; after the Victory he gave himself up to Pleasure, and † aged 37.

**Arsinoe** his Sister and Wife, whom *Justin* calls **Euridice**, she was slain by the Treachery of *Agathocles* the King's Concubine.

**Magas**, he was cut off by his Brother **Philopater**, without Issue.

SELEUCUS King of *Syria*.

ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*.

**Cleopatra**, by her Marriage with **Ptolemy**, pacify'd her Father, who gave her Husband, as a Dowry, *Cale Syria*, *Phœnicia* and *Judæa*, which her Father had possess'd before.

V. PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* succeeded when but five Years of age; and was defended by the *Romans* against **Antiochus** *Magnus*, King of *Syria*, and **Philip** King of *Macedonia*. He was reconcil'd to **Antiochus** by marrying his Daughter.

DEMETRIUS *Soter*, King of *Syria*.

VI. PTOLEMY *Philometor* succeeded at 6 Years old, under the Guardianship of his Mother *Cleopatra*; and when she died, under the Protection of the *Romans*, who preserv'd *Egypt* from the Designs of *Antiochus Epiphanes*; he † in *Syria* of a Wound receiv'd in Battle. Page 166. His Wife was his own Sister.

VIII. CLEOPATRA was married to both her Brethren; she suffer'd much by **Physcon**, her second Husband. When PHYSCON was expell'd, she reign'd a while Queen **Dowerless**, till he was restor'd, and she retir'd to *Ptolemais* to live with her Daughter **Cleopatra** *Major*.

VII. PTOLEMY *Euergetes* II. and **Physcon** or *Fat-guts*, first King of *Cyrene*, then after his Brother's Death, of *Egypt* also. He was far the worst and most cruel of all of this Family. See the Catalogue. He had a Wife while King of *Cyrene*, whose Son he cut off at *Cyprus* thro' Jealousy. He left the Crown to his Wife **Cleopatra** *Minor*.

X. **Cleopatra** *Minor*, PHYSCON's other Wife, was born of his Sister and Brother **Philometor**, married while her Mother, his first Wife was living; at last was cut off by her Son **Ptolemy** *Alexander*. She reign'd Sovereign with both her Sons.

DEMETRIUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*.

ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes* King of *Syria*.

**Cleopatra** *Major* married three Kings of **Syria**, 1. **Alexander** *Balas*, 2. **Demetrius** *Nicator*, 3. **Antiochus** *Sidetes*.

**Cleopatra** *Minor* married her Uncle PHYSCON, was her Mother's Rival.

PTOLEMY a Son slain'd by PHYSCON, his Uncle and Father-in-law, in the Embraces of his Mother, when *Physcon* married her.

**Memphites**, a Child, was by his Father cruelly murder'd in *Cyprus*, and his Members, after he was cut in Pieces, sent to his Mother at *Alexandria*.

PTOLEMY **Apion**, born of *Irene*, a Concubine, was King of *Cyrene* who dying without Issue, left by Will his Kingdom to the *Romans*.

X. PTOLEMY **Lathyrus** *Soter*, was advanc'd, by his Mother, to be King of *Egypt*, and again put from the Kingdom; but after the Death of his Mother and his Brother **Alexander**, he was again restor'd. His Wives, 1. **Cleopatra**, his Sister, 2. **Selene**, his other Sister, 3. *N. N.* 4 *N.N.* a Concubine.

**Selene**, the Sister and Wife of **Lathyrus**, and being taken from him, she was by her Mother match'd with **Antiochus** *Grypus* King of *Syria*, after the Death of *Tryphæna*.

**Cleopatra** the Wife of **Antiochus** *Cyzicenus*, was slain by her Sister *Tryphæna*; she was first married to her Brother **Lathyrus**.

XI. PTOLEMY **Alexander** I. the Rival of his Brother **Lathyrus**, vainly nourish'd by his Mother's Ambition; at last he cut her off, for which he was expell'd and slain at Sea. His Wife *N. N.*

**Tryphæna** married **Antiochus**, *Grypus*, for the Revenge of **Cleopatra**, she was slain by *Cyzicenus*.

SELEUCUS King of *Syria*.

ANTIOCHUS *Grypus* King of *Syria*.

ANTIOCHUS *Cyzicenus* King of *Syria*.

ANTIOCHUS *Eusebes* King of *Syria*.

ANTIOCHUS *Theos*, of **Alexander** *Balas*; he was nourish'd by **Tryphon**, and soon cut off.

XII. PTOLEMY **Auletes** King of *Egypt*, a Bastard; he was expell'd by the People for his Taxations, and restor'd to his Kingdom by the *Romans*. Wife *N. N.*

PTOLEMY *Nesi*, King of **Cyprus**, a Bastard; all his Money, by the *Clodian* Law, was brought by *Cato* into the *Roman* Treasury, after he kill'd himself.

CLEOPATRA **Berenice**, the only legitimate Child of LATHYRUS, by *N. N.* was married to her Cousin ALEXANDER II. who slew her within 3 Weeks; tho' she had reign'd about six Months before Marriage.

XII. PTOLEMY ALEXANDER II. was promoted to the Kingdom by *Lucius* **Sylla**, but was by the People expell'd, and † without Issue.

SELEUCUS, call'd *Cybiosactes*. See the former Table.

ANTIOCHUS, call'd *Asiaticus*; he was expell'd by POMPEY.

PTOLEMY **Dionysus** King of *Egypt*, by his Father's last Will; fighting against **Julius** CÆSAR, he perish'd in the River *Nile*; he was appointed the first Husband of his Sister **Cleopatra**, but would not have her.

PTOLEMY *Junior*, the 2d Husband of his Sister **Cleopatra**, and King by the Order of CÆSAR the Conqueror; he was slain at *Pelusium*, by his Rival ANTONY, at the Instigation of *Cleopatra*.

BERENICE, the eldest of his Children, having driven away her Father, was made *Queen* by the People; she was married 1. to **Seleucus** the Brother of *Antiochus Asiaticus*, then having put him away, 2. to ARCHELAUS, the Son of **Archelaus**.

CLEOPATRA, **Isis** and **Selene**, was married to two *Ptolemys*, her Brethren: She was the Paramour of *Julius* CÆSAR and *Mark* ANTONY, by whom she had these Children.

**Arsinoe** was married to her Brother, the youngest PTOLEMY, before *Cleopatra*; having offended CÆSAR and her Sister, she was slain at *Miletum* by ANTONY's Order.

PTOLEMY **Cæsario**, from **Julius** CÆSAR, was call'd King of *Egypt*, by the *Triumviri*; he was by his Mother banish'd into *India*, from whence returning, he perish'd and his Mother, when AUGUSTUS took *Alexandria*.

**Alexander**, call'd the SUN, by ANTONY, was led in Triumph by AUGUSTUS *Cæsar*.

**Cleopatra**, call'd the MOON, by ANTONY, married JUBA II. King of *Numidia* and *Mauritania*.

PTOLEMY, by ANTONY, receiv'd of his Father *Syria*, *Phœnicia* and *Cilicia*; was led in Triumph by AUGUSTUS CÆSAR.

PTOLEMY King of *Numidia*, was call'd to *Rome*, by *Caius* CALIGULA, and there put to death.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XCVI.

## The Kings of CAPPADOCIA.

CAMBYSES King of Persia.

1. PHARNACES the first King of *Cappadocia*, whom *Xenophon* seems to call ARIBAEUS. — Atossa married to *Pharnaces*. — CYRUS King of Persia.

2. PÆDAGAMUS. See *Diodorus* Lib. 31.

3. SMERDIS King of *Cappadocia*.

4. ATAMNAS, or Ariaramnes in *Ctesias*, Contemporary with DARIUS *Hystaspes* King of *Persia*.

5. ANAPHAS I.

6. ANAPHAS II.

7. DATAMES fighting valiantly against the *Persians*, died in Battle. — Arimnaeus.

8. ARIAMNES I. is reported to have reign'd 50 Years. — Datames, whom most Authors confound with the Son Camissaris Carts, whose Life is written by *Æmilius Probus*.

9. ARIARATHES I. Contemporary with OCHUS King of *Persia*, and for his Virtue very dear to him. — 10. OLOPHERNES succeeded his Brother.

11. ARIARATHES II. succeeded his Uncle Olopherne, was Contemporary with ALEXANDER *the Great*; for his Rebellion he was overthrown by Eumenes and Perdiccas, and by them crucified. — Artas.

12. ARIARATHES III. was an Exile in *Armenia*, by Reason of the Discords among the *Macedonians*, recover'd his Father's Kingdom.

N. N. a Daughter. — 13. ARIAMNES II. admitted his Son, as yet a Child, into a Share of the Government. He was a potent King. He receiv'd his Son-in-Law *Antiochus Hierax*, who was banish'd into his own House. — N. N. two obscure Sons. — ANTIOCHUS Theos King of *Syria*.

N. N. a Daughter married to Antiochus *Hierax* King of *Syria*. — 14. ARIARATHES IV. as yet a Child, was admitted to a Part of the Government by his Father; he was the Son-in-Law of Antiochus *Theos* King of *Syria*. — Stratonice. — Seleucus *Callinicus*. — Antiochus *Hierax*. — Seleucus III. — Antiochus *Magnus*.

15. ARIARATHES V. Son-in-law of Antiochus *Magnus*; he was first an Enemy, because of his Father-in-Law, then an Ally of the *Romans*. — Antiochis Wife of *Ariarathes* V. — Seleucus IV. — Antiochus *Epiphanes*.

Ariarathes and Olopherne, two supposititious Sons of ARIARATHES V. long declared legitimate, by their pretended Mother, the artful Antiochis.

16. MITHRIDATES, surnamed Ariarathes, was a faithful Ally of the *Romans*, and a Lover of Learning and learned Men. Wife, Laodice. — Stratonice married to Eumenes II. King of *Pergamus*.

MITHRIDATES *Eurgetes* King of *Pontus*.

MITHRIDATES *the Great, Eupator*, King of *Pontus*, the grand Enemy of the *Romans*. — Laodice Sister of MITHRIDATES *the Great*, King of *Pontus*, the Wife of

17. ARIARATHES VI. The only Son surviving. He was slain by MITHRIDATES *the Great*, King of *Pontus*. — *N. N.* 5 Sons, all slain by their Mother Laodice, who was an ambitious and cruel Woman.

18. ARIARATHES VII. was put in his Father's Place, by his Uncle MITHRIDATES; then in the Face of two Armies, he was, by cursed Treachery, murder'd by the same cruel Uncle.

19. ARIARATHES VIII. was call'd to the Kingdom after his Brother, and was destroy'd by the same Uncle *Mithridates*. He was the last King of this Family.

### A new Race.

1. ARIOBARZANES I. a noble *Cappadocian*, was by the Voices of the People created King of *Cappadocia*, after Ariarathes VIII. and confirm'd by the *Romans*. At the Instigation of MITHRIDATES the *Great*, he was much disturb'd by TIGRANES I. King of *Armenia*, and had various Fortune.

2. ARIOBARZANES II. His Father laying aside the Government, was in Presence of POMPEY declared to be King, whose Party he join'd in the Civil War, yet was reconcil'd to victorious CÆSAR *Augustus*, at last was slain by the Cavalry of *Caius* CASSIUS.

3. ARIARATHES *Philadelphus* succeeded his Brother, having laid hold on ARCHELAUS his *Rival*, he was by the Judgment of *Mark* ANTONY the *Triumvir*, depriv'd both of his Kingdom and Life.

### A new Race.

PTOLEMY *Auletes* King of *Egypt*. — Neoptolemus a *Cappadocian*, fought under MITHRIDATES against the *Romans*, the Brother of Archelaus.

1. ARCHELAUS I. a noble *Cappadocian*, was a General against the *Romans*, under the Great MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, but afterwards join'd the *Romans* against the same *Mithridates*.

PTOLEMY *Dionysus*. — CLEOPATRA the Paramour of *Julius* CÆSAR and ANTONY. — BERENICE Queen of *Egypt*, was married to ARCHELAUS after her Father's flight.

2. ARCHELAUS II. *the Great*, was by POMPEY appointed to be the Royal Priest of *Comana*, in *Pontus*. He was the Son-in-law of Ptolemy *Auletes*, by marrying his Daughter BERENICE, whereby he became *King of Egypt*, after the flight of his Father-in-law; but he had scarce enjoy'd that Kingdom *six* Months, before he † died in Battle, being overcome by Gabinius the *Roman*, who came to restore *Auletes*. — Diogenes, a Companion of his Father's Expeditions into *Greece*, fell at *Orchomenus*, in the Mithridatick War against the *Romans*.

3. ARCHELAUS III. the Royal Priest of Comana, in *Pontus*, was commanded by CÆSAR to lay aside the Priesthood. — Glaphira, a Royal Whore, we learn from *Martial*, that *Mark* ANTONY was too intimate with her.

*N. N.* his first Wife. — 4. ARCHELAUS IV. was King of *Cappadocia*, by Means of *Mark* ANTONY, the *Triumvir*, with whom his Mother had too much Intimacy. He was the Rival of ARIARATHES *Philadelphus*, Son of ARIOBARZANES. After the Death of Antony he was reconcil'd to AUGUSTUS, and by him receiv'd *Armenia* the *Less*, and Part of *Cilicia*; at last he was call'd to *Rome* by TIBERIUS, and by the Sentence of the Senate was acquitted. But † in Prison. — Pythodoris his other Wife, had no Children by him.

GLAPHYRA was thrice married, 1. to Alexander the Son of HEROD *the Great*, King of *Judæa*, 2. to JUBA King of *Numidia*, 3. to Archelaus her first Husband's Brother. She was a disdainful and proud Woman.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE XCVII.

## The Kings of ARMENIA the *Greater*.

*** MITHRIDATES *Eupator* King of Pontus.

1. ARTAXIAS was by Antiochus the *Great* King of *Syria*, set over *Armenia*, but he revolted from him, and settled a Kingdom in *Armenia* the *Greater* for himself: He was a Friend to the *Romans*, he was conquer'd and overthrown by ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*.

2. GURAS the younger Brother of Tigranes reign'd in *Nisibis*.

3. TIGRANES I. the *Great*, a potent King of *Armenia*, enlarg'd his Kingdom in many Parts. After, having overcome the *Syrians* and *Parthians*, he was twice greatly discomfited, and broken by *Lucius* Lucullus, but was again put in Order by POMPEY.

Zosime his other Wife, was led by POMPEY in Triumph.

PHARNACES King of *Bosphorus* after his Father.

Cleopatra *Major* was married to TIGRANES I. King of *Armenia*.

4. TIGRANES II. was wicked towards his Father, and was incarcerated by POMPEY, and led in his Triumph.

*N. N.* Another Son for Rebellion slain in Battel by his Father.

A 3d Son slain likewise by his Father.

Hariaster was most impious towards his Father, the Son in-law of Phrahates II. King of the *Parthians*.

5. ARTUASDES I. or Artabazes, succeeded his Father, joining Crassus against the *Parthians*, he was deceiv'd by ANTONY the *Triumvir*. He was captivated into *Egypt* in Silver Chains, a learn'd Prince, and murder'd by Cleopatra.

*N. N.* Daughter married to the King of the Medes.

Another Daughter married to Pagoras the *Parthian*.

6. ARTAXIAS II. exalted on the Throne in his Father's Room by the *Armenians*. Afterwards was beat by ANTONY into *Parthia*, from whence he return'd into his Kingdom.

7. TIGRANES III. succeeded his Father by Means of AUGUSTUS *Cæsar*, but was by TIBERIUS sentenc'd to Death, upon the Accusation of the Nobility.

*N. N.* a Daughter married to King Dejotarus II.

8. ARTUASDES II. after the Death of the Children of TIGRANES III. rul'd the Kingdom of his Fathers for some Time.

*N. N.* the Sons of TIGRANES did indeed reign after their Father, but did not long survive him.

# TABLE XCVIII.

## The Kings of HIBERIA, the last of whom also possess'd the Kingdom of ARMENIA the *Greater*.

1. ARTOCES King of *Hiberia* being overcome, put to Flight, and besieg'd by POMPEY, was oblig'd to give his Sons as Hostages for Peace.

2. PHARNABAZUS King of *Hiberia*, being overcome by *Publius Canidius* General of ANTONY, was constrain'd to join him in War against the King of *Albania*.

3. MITHRIDATES, of whom nothing but the Name, by *Dion. Lib.* 58.

4. PHARASINANES succeeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Hiberia*, expell'd his Brother, but was again reconcil'd to him by Means of TIBERIUS, who moreover gave to him and his Brother the Possession of the *Greater Armenia*; He made Arsaces the *Parthian* to be slain by his own Servants, and beat his Brother Orodes, who was wounded in Battel. He turn'd the Cruelty of his Son against his Brother *Mithridates*, and suffer'd his said Brother, on Account of the Government, to be slain by his Son: at last for fear of the *Romans*, he commanded his own Son to be slain.

5. MITHRIDATES King of *Hiberia* and *Armenia*, along with his Brother. Being call'd to *Rome* he was incarcerated by CALIGULA, until the Beginning of the Emperor CLAUDIUS's Reign, who bountifully set him at Liberty, after which being assisted by his Brother, he drove the *Parthians* out of *Armenia*. He was knavishly circumvented, and miserably slain along with his Wife and Children, by his Nephew Rhadamistus.

6. RHADAMISTUS a fierce and cruel Youth, having married his Uncle's Daughter Zenobia, he ambitiously sought his Father's Kingdom, barbarously slew his Brother in *Armenia*, which he took Possession of, and kept the same, the *Romans* conniving. He was beat by Vologesus the *Parthian*, and for his Cruelty abhor'd: at last, flying into *Hiberia*, He was at his Father's Command slain to please the *Romans*.

Zenobia a Woman of a fierce Temper, accompany'd her Husband in his Flight, and was by him wounded, that she might die, and not fall into his Enemy's Hands, but being wonderfully preserv'd, was brought to Tiridates the *Parthian*, and by him royally entertain'd.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE XCIX.

## The Kings of COMAGENE.

The Father *N. N.*

1. ANTIOCHUS I. was enrich'd by POMPEY, after **Tigranes** was weaken'd; he join'd POMPEY in the Civil-War, he was long befieg'd in the Town of *Samosata*, for ſtirring up the *Parthians*; at laſt, having bought his Peace, after many Years he was call'd to *Rome* by AUGUSTUS, and there beheaded.

**Mithridates** join'd *Antony* againſt CÆSAR *Auguſtus*. He was at Variance with his Brother.

2. Another MITHRIDATES was declar'd King of *Comagene* by *Cæſar* AUGUSTUS.

*N. N.* a Daughter married to ORODES King of the *Parthians*.

3. ANTIOCHUS II. having recover'd the Kingdom of *Comagene*, died under TIBERIUS the Emperor.

4. ANTIOCHUS III. had various Fortune under *Caligula*, *Claudius*, *Nero* and *Veſpaſian* the Emperors, at laſt ingloriouſly abdicating the Government, he ſpent his old Age at *Rome*.

5. ANTIOCHUS IV. *Epiphanes*, while his Father was yet reigning, he fought for OTHO againſt VITELLIUS; he was ſent to the Aid of **Veſpaſian** in the *Jewiſh* War. He loſt his Bride **Druſilla**, the Daughter of AGRIPPA I. King of *Judæa* on account of Circumciſion promiſed by himſelf, but not perform'd. Tab. 70.

**Callinicus** valiantly fought againſt *Ceſennius Pætus*, and betook himſelf to the *Parthians*. See *Joſephus* of the Wars of the *Jews*. Lib. 7. Chap. 27.

*Jotapa* was married to *Alexander* King of *Leſides*, in *Cilicia*. *Joſephus* Lib. 18. Cap. 11. of the *Antiquities* of the *Jews*.

# TABLE C.

## The *Dukes*, Generals or Imperators of the CARTHAGINIANS.

After **Pachæus** and his Son **Carthalon**,

MAGO, was the next Imperator of the **Carthaginians**, who greatly enlarg'd the *Carthaginian* Empire; of whom *Juſtin*, Lib. 18, and 19.

ASDRUBAL the General or *Imperator* with his Brother, as Collegue; made War upon the *Africans*, for not paying their Tribute.

AMILCAR, General, *Duke* or *Imperator* of the **Carthaginians**, in whoſe Time the Ambaſſadors of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes* King of *Perſia* are reported to have come to *Carthage*, *Juſtin*. Lib. 19.

ANNIBAL with his Brethren, made War upon the *Numidians* and *Mauritanians*. They appointed 190 Judges from among the *Senators*, who might require of the Generals an Account of their Exploits, and execute Juſtice at home.

ASDRUBAL was Co-partner with *Annibal* in Exploits and Actions.

**Hanno**, of whom mention is made by *Herodotus*, Lib. 7.

*Giſco*.

AMILCO or *Himilco*, ſucceeded his Father in the Command in *Sicily*; and after ſome ſucceſsful Engagements, he loſt his Army by the Peſtilence; and this ſo griev'd him, that upon his return home, he kill'd himſelf.

AMILCAR was declar'd General or *Imperator* of the *Carthaginians*, he was Cotemporary with XERXES, and in the Time of **Gelon**, King of *Syracuſe*, coming with a vaſt Army into *Sicily*, by the Valour of the ſaid *Gelon* he periſhed with his Army. *Herod.* Lib. 7. *Diod.* Lib. 11.

**Hanno**, of whom *Died.* Lib. 13.

*Giſco*, on Account of his Father's Misfortunes, was baniſh'd, and ſpent the reſt of his Life at *Selinuntis*.

ANNIBAL General of the War againſt the *Selinuntij*, in the Cauſe of the *Ægeſtans*; he beſieged and ſeverely fined the City *Selinuntis*; took *Himera*, raged againſt the Citizens, and return'd home in Triumph. Again being ſent into *Sicily* againſt the *Syracuſans*, he overcame them in a Naval Engagement, and beſieg'd *Agrigentum*, where he was taken ill of the Peſtilence that rag'd in the Army, and thereof died. *Xenoph.* Ελλ. Lib. I.

HIMILCO the Collegue of his Kinſman *Annibal*, and after his Death, his Succeſſor in the military Government, befieg'd, took and deſtroy'd *Agrigentum*; he took and plunder'd *Gela*. Having vanquiſh'd **Dionyſius** of *Sicily*, he return'd in Triumph to *Carthage*. He was again twice ſent into *Sicily*, againſt **Dionyſius**, where he perform'd great Exploits, till his good Fortune left him, he return'd home and kill'd himſelf. *Xenoph.* Ελλ. 1. *Diod.* 13. *Polyen.* 1.

AMILCAR perform'd great Exploits in *Sicily*; but being Guilty of affecting Tyranny, and thereof accuſed, he was depriv'd both of his Life and his Goods.

GISCO fought firſt in *Africa*, then in *Sicily* againſt **Timoleon**: Being oppreſs'd with Calumnies, he became an Exile, but being fully vindicated and reſtor'd, he was at laſt forc'd to come into Terms with **Timoleon**, not as he would, but as he could.

HANNO, *Mago's* Collegue, was an unfortunate General againſt **Timoleon**. *Diod.* Lib. 16. *Plutarch* of *Timoleon*.

AMILCAR fought againſt **Agathocles**, King of *Syracuſe*; while he beſieg'd *Syracuſe*, he was taken, tormented and ſlain, and his Head ſent to **Agathocles**, then in *Africa*.

*Giſco*, a Man of mean Fame.

HANNO having Enmity at his Collegue **Bomilcar**, in the War againſt *Agathocles*, fell in Battle.

ANNIBAL *Senior*, was General in the firſt *Punick* War; he was, for ill Conduct, crucified in *Sardinia* by his own People.

HANNO fought unfortunately in *Sicily* and *Africa*: Being unfortunate in *Sardinia*, he was crucified by his own Men.

ANNIBAL *Junior* overthrew the *Romans* at *Lilybæum*; he deſtroy'd the Navy of *Publius Claudius*, which he had overcome.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CI.

## The noble *Family* of BARCHA among the Carthaginians.

**Mago** was a General in *Sicily* against **Dionysius** King of *Syracuse*, He was not very successful under HIMILCO the chief General, at last he was in *Sicily* slain in the Field of Battel. *Diodorus Lib.* 14.

MAGO the General was sent into *Sicily* with 150 Ships, and 60000 Men, and made himself Master of *Syracuse*, except only the Castle; but being frightned by the Arrival of **Timoleon**, he departed home, and slew himself, because his Affairs prov'd unfortunate: His Body was hung upon a Cross. *Plut.* of *Timoleon*.

*Annibal* of an obscure Name.

ASDRUBAL General in *Sicily*, elder than his Brother *Amilcar*, was vanquish'd by *Lucius Metellus*, when he lost his Army and Elephants, at last he † of a Wound in *Sardinia*, and the Government was convey'd to his Brother.

AMILCAR, surnamed **Barcas**, in the first *Punic* War laid waste the Coast of *Italy*. He fought in *Sicily*, was overcome by *Luctatius Catulus* in a Sea Fight near the Island *Ægates*, which put an End to that War: He was General of the War against the *Africans* and the *Numidians*; He was also General in *Spain*, and often Conqueror: at last his Command being continued, he † in Battel.

ASDRUBAL succeeded his Father in-law *Amilcar* in the Government of *Spain*. He made a League with the *Romans* there. He was slain by his Servant *Gallus*, because his Master had punish'd him unjustly.

*N. N.* a Daughter married to *Asdrubal*.

ANNIBAL, or **Hannibal** the *Great*, the most famous *Imperator* or General, and the most deadly Enemy of the **Romans**, was Generalissimo of the 2d **Punic** *War*, and gave the *Romans* many Overthrows in *Italy*: at last being broken by the Valour of *Publius* **Scipio** *Africanus*, and flying from *Carthage*, he came to ANTIOCHUS *Magnus*. In fine he poison'd himself in *Bithynia*, being betray'd by King *Prusias*.

**Hanno** General of the Cavalry, being circumvented by *Masinissa*, perish'd.

ASDRUBAL was General of the War in *Spain*; and from thence coming into *Italy* to join his Brother, he † fighting at the River *Metaurus*.

**Mago** after the Victory of *Cannæ*, was sent to *Carthage* to relate their Exploits, then was General of the War in *Spain*: at last fighting in *Insubria*, he receiv'd a Wound, of which he † in *Liguria*.

*N. N.* She was married to **Naraha** King of *Numidia*.

# TABLE CII.

## Some *Generals* of the Carthaginians.

**Gisco** a Man of a turbulent and seditious Temper, stirr'd up the People to maletreat the *Roman* Ambassadors. At last being cast into Prison, had his Hands and Feet cut off, and all the Members of his Body torn in Pieces, and while yet breathing was cast into a Pit. *Polyb. Lib.* 1. *Liv. Lib.* 48.

ASDRUBAL General of the *Carthaginians* in *Spain*, pursuing the Remains of the Army of the **Scipio**'s, he receiv'd a great Overthrow from **Marcius**: again being vanquish'd and broken at *Gades*, by *Publius* **Scipio**, he fled to **Syphax**; and was again, after he had recover'd Strength, conquer'd and put to Flight. Being falsely accused by *Hanno*, he was forced to go into Exile, and returning to *Carthage*, he was accus'd of betraying his Trust; when he was search'd for to be punished, he poison'd himself in his Father's Sepulchre, whither he had hid himself, from whence his Body was drawn out, and maletreated. *Livius Lib.* 28. and 30. *Appian* of the *Carthaginians*. He was the Father-in-law of *Masinissa* King of the *Numidians*, as also of **Syphax** who was *Masinissa*'s Rival. He also married a Daughter of **Asdrubal** his second Wife.

ASDRUBAL was falsely accus'd of Treachery by the other *Asdrubal*, (who affected his Authority in the City) as if he had pernicious Designs with *Gulussa* his Wife's Brother: he was slain in the Court with Pieces of the Benches, during the 3d *Punic* War, He was born of the Daughter of **Asdrubal**. *Appian.*

SOPHONISBA was by her Father espous'd to **Asdrubal**, but with her said Father's Consent, she married **Syphax** King of the *Massilians*, with whom being taken at *Cirta* by **Asdrubal** her first Bridegroom, she again alluted him to love her by her Wit and Beauty; but **Scipio** being displeas'd at it, **Asdrubal** sent her a Cup of Poison rather than offend *Scipio*.

**Hanno** being overcome in a Horse Engagement, and taken Captive, he was exchang'd for the Mother of *Masinissa*, a Prisoner, and dismiss'd. Yet *Livius* thinks he was cut off in the Field of Battel. *Lib.* 29.

ASDRUBAL the Rival and Overthrower of the other *Asdrubal*, (the Brother of *Sophonisba*) took Care of the War abroad: being call'd back from Exile, he was Generalissimo of the 3d *Punic* War: He was cruel to the *Roman* Captives, and for his Cruelty hated by the *Senate* and People: he affected Tyranny more for Fear than Love. At last when *Carthage* was taken, he too meanly surrender'd himself to **Scipio**; while his Wife, a Woman of a Masculine Soul, did, in *Scipio*'s Presence, throw herself alive into the Flames of the burning Town, having first slain her Sons in the Sight of their Father and *Scipio*.

Besides these, there were a great many other illustrious *Carthaginian* Generals, whose Exploits are recorded by Historians, but whose *Genealogies* cannot be connected. Of whom are AMILCAR the Son of *Giscon*, and BOMILCAR the Grandchild of the said *Giscon*, these fought against **Agathocles** King of *Syracuse*. And HANNO conquer'd by the same **Agathocles** in *Africa*: likewise AMILCAR Son of the said *Bomilcar*, was General under *Asdrubal* warring in *Spain*, the Son-in-law of **Amilcar** *Barchinus*. And HANNO in the first *Punic* War was overcome in a Naval Engagement by *Caius* **Duilius** the *Roman* Consul, and the following Year slain fighting near *Corsica*, and his Son ASDRUBAL, because of the bad Success of his Affairs in *Sicily*, was call'd home and crucified. Likewise another AMILCAR, who in the same first *Punic* War fought against the **Romans** in *Sicily* and *Africa* with various Success, and fought against the *Africans*, he had two Sons **Annibal** and **Hanno**. Then ASDRUBAL *Hædus*, an Enemy to the Family of *Barcha*, who flourish'd in the 2d *Punic* War, and at that Time he endeavour'd after Peace more than *Hanno*. Also in the 3d *Punic* War, HIMILCO surnamed *Phamæas*, who revolted to the *Romans*, and **Hanno** *Gulla*, who was, to no Purpose, sent as an Ambassador to the *Romans* to treat of Peace.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CIII.

## The *Kings* of Numidia.

I. NARVA King of the *Numidians*, was a Man of a chearful and martial Nature, faithful to the *Carthaginians*, and the Companion of **Amilcar** *Barchinus* in the *African* War, He was the Son-in-law of the ſaid **Amilcar**, and the Brother-in-law of **Annibal** the *Great*. Some think he had the following Sons.

II. GALA King of a Part of *Numidia*, he was famous in the Time of the 2d *Punic* War, of whom *Livius*, about the End of *Lib.* 27. and more largely *Lib.* 29.

III. DESALCES being come to Years, ſucceeded his Brother: He † not long after.

His Wife was born of *Annibal*'s Siſter, and after him was married to *Mezetullus*.

*N. N.* a *Numidian*, He † very haſtily.

*N. N.* a Daughter married a *Numidian* Prince.

MASSIVA, in *Spain* taken captive in the Field of Battel, was brought to SCIPIO, who honourably ſent him back to his Uncle MASINISSA, at that Time fighting for the *Carthaginians*.

VI. MASINISSA was the chief Ornament, and moſt bright Luminary of the whole Family, fighting firſt with the *Carthaginians* againſt the **Romans**, then with the *Romans* againſt the **Carthaginians**, after which Time he perſiſted moſt conſtantly in Friendſhip and Society with the *Romans*, even unto Death. He † very old, in the Beginning of the 3d *Punic* War. His Wives, 1. *Sophonisba*. 2. *N. N.* 3. A Concubine.

IV. CAPUSA his Father's Succeſſor in the Kingdom, he was ſlain along with many Nobles by **Mezetullus** Prince of *Maſæſylia*.

V. LACUMACES a Child, enjoy'd only the Title, being plac'd by **Mezetullus** inſtead of his Brother *Capuſa*; while **Mezetullus** himſelf govern'd all, who a little after was expell'd along with his Pupil.

*N. N.* a Daughter; married **Aſdrubal** the Son of *Giſco*.

VII. MICIPSA ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Numidia*, was a Prince excelling for Learning and Virtue, a conſtant Friend to the *Romans*. He greatly encreas'd his Palace *Cirtha*, and ſurvived his Brethren. Wife *N. N.*

VIII. GULUSSA was his Fathers's Legate along with **Micipſa** to the *Carthaginians*; being afterwards alſo ſent to *Rome*, he was ſaluted King by *Publius* **Scipio**. He † before his Brother *Micipſa*. Wife *N. N.*

**Manaſtabales** was elder than his Brother *Guluſſa*, was born of the ſame lawful Marriage with *Micipſa* and *Guluſſa*. Wife *N. N.* he had alſo a *Concubine*.

**Miſagenes** was born of a Concubine, and by his Father ſent to aid the *Romans* in their War againſt **Perſeus** King of *Macedonia*.

**Maſſugrada** alſo of the Concubine, was his Father's Ambaſſador to the *Senate* and *People* of **Rome**. Wife *N. N.*

**Stemba** was born to his Father in the 86 Year of his Age, and was adopted by *Micipſa*.

HIEMPSAL was more fierce than his Brother, an Enemy to *Jugurtha*, by whoſe Snares he was ſlain.

IX. ATHERBAL or **Adherbal**, with his Brother **Hiempſal**, and his adopted Brother **Jugurtha**, receiv'd the Kingdom from their dying Father; he was overthrown and murder'd by *Jugurtha*, after his Brother.

**Maſſiva** adhering to his legitimate Couſins, and demanding the Kingdom from the *Romans*, in Oppoſition to **Jugurtha**, was ſlain by his Tricks at *Rome*.

X. JUGURTHA born of the Concubine, for his bright Genius was adopted by his Uncle *Micipſa*: having overthrown his Co-heirs, He alone wickedly poſſeſs'd the Kingdom; but being weaken'd and reduced by the *Romans*, he was led in Triumph, and † in Priſon at *Rome*. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Bocchus** King of *Mauritania*.

**Gauda** was by *Micipſa* enroll'd among his next Heirs: having offended his Brother, he fought againſt him under **Metellus**.

**Dabar** was ſent to *Lucius* **Sylla**, by BOCCHUS the *Mauritanian* King.

*** **Bocchus** King of *Mauritania*.

XIII. HIEMPSAL II. of the Poſterity of **Maſinilla**, and as ſome think his great Grandſon by *Hiempſal*, was King of *Numidia*, He was by **Hiarbas**, the Son of *Gauda*, a petty King, expell'd his Kingdom, but reſtor'd again by POMPEY: of him *Cicero* ſpeaks in his firſt and 2d Orations againſt *Rullus*. Wife *N. N.*

**Trintha** (ſo call'd by *Appianus*, but **Maſiniſſa** by *Sueton*) was by **Marius** along with his Father led in Triumph; he was brought out of the *Venuſian* Priſon in the Civil War.

*N. N.* another Son was alſo by **Marius** led in Triumph.

A Daughter married to BOCCHUS King of *Mauritania*, who betray'd **Jugurtha** to **Sylla**.

XII. **Hiarbas**, by others *Hierta* the Son of *Gauda*, as ſome think, tho' others make him the Son of **Bocchus**: joining **Marius**, he was by POMPEY depriv'd of his Fortune, and ſlain by BOGUDES the *Mauritanian*.

XI. HIEMPSAL I. for his Father's betraying *Jugurtha*, was made King of *Numidia*, He relieved **Marius** in his Exile.

XIV. JUBA I. King of *Numidia*, and Part of *Mauritania*, the Son of **Hiempſal**, as witneſſeth *Dion*: He join'd POMPEY in the *Roman* Civil War, and being overcome by CÆSAR, and flying back to his Kingdom, he, together with *Marcus Petreius*, ſlew himſelf at his own Houſe by the Hand of his Slave. Wife *N. N.*

Thus by the **Fall** of CARTHAGE, and the Death of JUBA I. all the **African** Nations near the *Mediterranean* became ſubject to *Rome*: but their Memory was utterly defaced by the Inundations of the **Arabs**, that afterwards conquer'd them; ſo that we have no Veſtiges of them now.

CLEOPATRA **Selene** *junior*, the Daughter of *Mark* ANTONY the *Triumvir* by CLEOPATRA, was carried Captive by **Auguſtus**, led in Triumph, and then married to JUBA II. She is call'd **Helene** by *Sueton*.

XV. JUBA II. while a Child, was taken by **Julius** CÆSAR and led in Triumph: he was endued with excellent Learning, and numbred with the beſt Writers, of whom *Strabo*, *Pliny*, *Plutarch*, *Dion*, and others: He was beloved by **Auguſtus**; by whom, inſtead of his Father's Kingdom, he was inveſted with *Getulia*, and Part of *Mauritania* and *Lybia*.

**Glaphyra** the Daughter of ARCHELAUS King of *Cappadocia*, ſhe † without Iſſue.

XVI. PTOLEMY while a Youth ſucceeding his Father in the Kingdom, by his Vices gave Occaſion to the Youth of *Tacfarinas* of encreaſing their Power under **Tiberius** the *Emperor*, by which *Tiberius* he was call'd King: but being ſummon'd by *Caius* **Caligula** the Emperor, was for the Riches he poſſeſs'd put to Death.

**Druſilla** was married to **Felix** the Brother of *Pallas*, Preſident of *Judæa*, Act. xxiv.

**Druſilla** Daughter of HEROD **Agrippa**, is in Table LXX. ſaid to be alſo the Wife of *Felix*.

We read no more of them till the Invaſion of the **Arabs**.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CIV.

## The *Kings* of Mauritania.

Bocchar King of *Mauritania*, assisted Massiniſſa to recover his paternal Kingdom.

Bocus, Cotemporary with *Ptolemy* Physcon, and *Ptolemy* Lathyrus, Kings of *Egypt*.

Bocchus King of *Mauritania*, Jugurtha's Son-in-law, and Father-in-law too flouriſh'd in the Time of the *Jugurthine* War; he deliver'd up his Father-in-law, to Jugurtha, Sylla and the *Romans*.

The Daughter of Jugurtha, King of *Numidia*, was married to Bocchus.

Volux war'd with his Father againſt *Marius*; and brought Sylla to his Father.

Bocud join'd Sylla againſt Marius, afterwards was call'd King by Cæsar; he continued conſtant on his Side, and fought for him in divers Places. He forc'd Juba, fighting for *Pompey*, to return to his Kingdom; then he was depriv'd of his Kingdom by one Bocchus, and finally taken and ſlain by *Agrippa*.

Eunoe, a *Mauritanian*, the Wife of Bocud; ſhe was belov'd by Julius Cæsar, who then granted many Things to her and her Husband.

# TABLE CV.

## The Arsacidæ *Kings* of Parthia. See *Vaillant*'s Arſacidarum *Imperium*.

I. ARSACES *Senior*, the *Founder*, a noble Parthian, deſcended (as ſome think) from Artaxerxes *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*: Being uneaſy under the Tyranny of the *Syro Macedonian* Governor Agathocles, (who alſo attempted to commit Sodomy with his Brother *Tiridates*,) revolted from Antiochus Theos, King of *Syria*, who neglected his Eaſtern Provinces, ſlew *Agathocles*, and founded the *new* Kingdom of Parthia, a little Country next to *Hyrcania* in *Greater Aſia*, which in Time was extended to the greateſt Part of the ancient *Perſian* Monarchy, and ſet Bounds to the Roman *Empire*. Arsaces began *A. M.* 3748. Before *Chriſt* 256. *An. U. C. Fabiano* 493. or *Varroniano* 498. (which laſt I ſhall uſe in this Table) *An. Æræ Seleuci* 57. and ruled 3 Years in perpetual War till ſlain in Battle, † without Iſſue. From him all his Succeſſors were call'd ARSACES.

II. Arſaces *Magnus*, call'd Tiridates, his Brother, ſucceeded the *Founder*, and reign'd 37 Years, as famous among the *Parthians* as Cyrus among the *Perſians*. His Wife *N. N.*

III. Arſaces Artabanus I. reign'd 20 Years. His Wife *N. N.*

IV. Arſaces Phriapatius, or *Pampatius*, reign'd 15 Years. His Wife *N. N.*

V. Arsaces Phrahates I. reign'd 8 Years, and left the Crown to his Brother *Mithridates* by Will, tho' his own Son was then 21 Years old. Wife *N. N.*

VI. Arſaces Mithridates I. call'd *Theos* reign'd 37 Years. He conquer'd all the Kingdoms from *Meſopotamia* to *India*, and from *Scythia* to the *Indian* Sea, a vaſt Empire. He took Demetrius Nicator King of *Syria* Priſoner in Battle, who married his Daughter *Rhodaguna*. † in a glorious old Age. Wife *N. N.*

VIII. Arſaces Artabanus II. inthroned by the People, reign'd 3 Years: in warring againſt the *Scythians*, he was wounded in his Hand, of which he †. His Wife *N. N.*

IX. Arſaces Mithridates II. call'd *the Great*, reign'd 37 Years; aſſiſted Tigranes, King of *Armenia*, and protected Antiochus *Euſebes* the baniſh'd King of *Damaſcus*: Sent Sinax his General into *Syria*, who joining Philip King of *Syria*, defeated Demetrius *Eucherus* King of *Damaſcus*, whom his Brother Philip ſent as a Preſent to Mithridates, who uſed him well till he died in *Parthia*.

King Mithridates ſent *Orobazus*, his Ambaſſador, to Sylla, then in *Aſia*, which was the firſt Correſpondence between the *Parthians* and *Romans*. Mithridates dying without Iſſue, Parthia was involved in Civil-Wars by his two contending Succeſſors.

X. Arſaces Mnaskires was rival'd by his Couſin Sinatrockes, and reign'd 11 Years. † without Iſſue.

XI. Sinatrockes, or *Sinatruces*, or *Sanotruces*, or *Sintricus*, was baniſh'd at firſt, but upon the Death of Mnaskires, the *Parthians* call'd home Senatrockes from *Scythia*, who reign'd 7 Years.

Tigranes *the Great*, the King of *Armenia*, during the Contentions in *Parthia*, ſeiz'd a great Part of that Empire, and became a moſt potent Prince, till defeated by Lucullus, and reſtor'd by Pompey.

Sinatrockes being old, put his Son at the Head of the Army againſt *Tigranes*, *viz.*

VII. Arſaces Phrahates II. reign'd 9 Years; detain'd *Nicator* till his Brother Antiochus Sidetes came with an Army againſt the *Parthians*, when Nicator was ſent home to make a Diverſion in *Syria*: Phrahates defeated Sidetes, and ſlew him. † in Battle by the *Scythians*. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Sidetes*, found among the Captives.

Several Children, laid aſide, becauſe of the Age and Wiſdom of Artabanus II.

XII. Arſaces Phrahates III. call'd alſo *Thyos*, reign'd 9 Years. He was courted by Mithridates *Eupator* King of *Pontus*, to aſſiſt him and Tigranes, and by Lucullus to aſſiſt the *Romans*; but he did neither. Pompey made a League with him. His 5th Year is the laſt of the Æra of *Seleucus*, *viz. Anno* Æræ *Seleuc.* 247. *A. M.* 3938. Before *Chriſt* 66. *U. C. Var.* 688. when the Parthian *Monarchy* had laſted 191 Years from its *Founding*; when the Seleucidæ were finally depoſed by Pompey, and Syria became a *Roman* Province.

Phrahates III. was poiſon'd by his two Sons and Succeſſors. Wife *N. N.*

XIII. Arſaces Mithridates III. reign'd 6 Years: Began in the Year that old Tigranes of *Armenia* died, forced his Brother Orodes to run his Country in his 2d Year; but in his 3d Year Orodes was recall'd by the People and crown'd by Suraenas, and permitted his Brother to reign in *Media*: But there Mithridates, plotting againſt Orodes, was by him expell'd, when he fled to *Gabinius*; by whom being deceiv'd, he join'd the *Arabs* and got Poſſeſſion of *Seleucia* on the *Tigris*, where Orodes long beſieg'd him, and when taken, cauſed him to be ſlain before his Eyes. † without Iſſue.

XIV. Arſaces Orodes, or *Hyrodes*, reign'd (after he cut off his Brother Mithridates) 18 Years: in the 2d Year he diſcomfited Craſſus and the *Romans*, at *Carrhæ*; the *firſt* that ſent Armies into *Syria*, and much diſtreſs'd the *Romans* there; Wherefore the *Senate* of Rome proclaim'd War againſt him, which Julius Cæsar the *Dictator* was to have manag'd; but he was murder'd on the *Ides* of *March*, when preparing to go. His Armies were defeated by Ventidius, the *only* Roman that triumph'd over the *Parthians*, and ſlew in battle the brave Pacorus the Son of Orodes, whoſe Death turn'd *Orodes*'s Brains, which threw him into a Dropſy. He fooliſhly made his eldeſt Son Phrahates his Partner in the Throne, who firſt poiſon'd his Father; and that only curing him of the Dropſy, the vile *Parricide* ſtifled the brave old Man a Bed, and murder'd alſo all his Brothers. His Wives, 1. a *Parthian* Dame, 2. *N. N.* Daughter of Antiochus Euſebes, King of *Damaſcus*.

*N. N.* ſhe was married to *Tigranes Junior*, Son of Tigranes *the Great*.

*N. N.* ſhe was married to *Sariaſtar*, Son of Tigranes *the Great*, King of *Armenia*.



Digitized by Google

ORODES.

PACORUS the wise and brave General of his Father's *Parthians*, slain in Battel by **Ventidius** the *Roman*, in *Syria*, *A. M.* 3965. Bef. *Christ* 39.

XV. **Arsaces** PHRAHATES IV. reign'd 40 Years: After he slew his Father, he cut off his 30 Brothers, with most of the eminent Nobility, and even his own Son, that none might be left to rival him. Upon which the illustrious **Vonones** fled from *Parthia* to ANTONY in *Syria*, and persuaded him to the *Parthian* War. Being a vile and cruel Prince, **Tiridates** set up against him, and by him was drove into *Syria:* but PHRAHATES growing more insolent, was expell'd by the *Parthians*, who recall'd TIRIDATES to the Throne. PHRAHATES, by the Help of the *Scythians*, recover'd his Kingdom, and drove **Tiridates** to **Augustus** in *Spain*, with a Child of *Phrahates*, which Child **Augustus** sent back with his Nurse *Thermusa*, an *Italian* Maid, whom PHRAHATES afterwards married. He made Peace with AUGUSTUS, and sent to *Rome* the *Colours*, *Ensigns*, and *Standards* that were formerly taken by the *Parthians* from **Crassus** and ANTONY.

PHRAHATES, persuaded by cunning **Thermusa**, sent his four Sons (born by his former Wives) with their Wives, and each a Son, to *Rome*, as Hostages of the League, whom **Augustus** made a Show of at *Rome*. When the *Armenians* revolted, PHRAHATES assisted them, which made AUGUSTUS send **Caius Caesar** to make War upon him, who conversed together on the Banks of the *Euphrates*, and renewed the Peace. **Caius** † in his Return to *Rome*, and PHRAHATES was murder'd by his Son *Phrahataces*, and by his Mother *Thermusa*, *A. D.* 4.

His Wives, 1. *N. N.* a noble *Parthian*. 2. *Thermusa* an *Italian*.

1. **Seraspodes.** 1. **Rhodaspes.** 1. **Phraates.** These Three, with **Vonones**, had been sent as Hostages to *Rome*, were married and had Children, but none of them succeeded to the Throne; perhaps because of their *Roman* Education, which in **Vonones** had much disgusted the *Parthians*.

1. XVIII. **Arsaces** VONONES I. call'd home from *Rome* by Ambassadors, and honourably sent home by **Augustus**, *An. Dom.* 6. and reign'd 9 Years, but wholly disagreeable to that Nation; because he had been educated in the Court of *Augustus*.

2. XVI. **Arsaces** PHRAHATACES was incestuous with his Mother *Thermusa*, and were both cut off by a Tumult, when the Nobles exalted *Orodes*.

XVII. **Arsaces** ORODES II. of the *Arsacidaean* Family, but not known how, being cruel, some conspired and cut him off.

Both these Kings reign'd not above one Year, and left no Issue.

Therefore the **Parthians** sent for ARTABANUS King of **Scythia** near the *Caspian*, (call'd by *Josephus* **Media**) who was descended from the **Arsacidae** by his Mother; and he coming with an Army was first defeated by VONONES; but recruiting his Army, ARTABANUS overthrew **Vonones**, who fled into *Armenia*, where he reign'd a while after a Sort, till ARTABANUS expell'd him.

MITHRIDATES the Son of **Vonones**, afterwards sent from the Emperor CLAUDIUS to seize that Kingdom, was overcome by *Gotarzes*, who cut off his Ears, and let him go, in Scorn to the *Romans*.

The New Race.

*** *N. N.* married a *Royal* Dame of the **Arsacidae**.

XIX. **Arsaces** ARTABANUS III. reign'd 29 Years, sometimes an Exile, opposed by the *Romans* and his own Nobles, but at last restored by the Mediation of **Izates**, the petty King of *Adiabene* his Neighbour, and † in Peace. Wife *N. N.*

ORODES whom his Father made King of *Armenia* in the Room of **Vonones**, till expell'd by CAESAR **Germanicus**, who crown'd ZENO call'd *Artaxias* the Son of *Polemon* I. King of *Pontus*.

ARSACES whom his Father made King of *Armenia*, upon the Death of *Zeno:* but the *Armenians* expelled him.

**Darius** was by his Father sent an Hostage to the Emperor **Caligula**.

The Offspring of **Orodes**, **Arsaces**, and **Darius**, are not recorded.

XX. **Arsaces** GOTARZES reign'd almost 2 Years, but in a few Months after his Father's Death, was invaded by his Brother *Bardanes*, who then began to reign also.

XXI. BARDANES or *Vardanes*, by his Brother *Gotarzes*'s Consent became King, and reign'd 4 Years, and upon his Death,

XXII. GOTARZES reign'd again about 4 Years, till he † by a Distemper.

GOTARZES and BARDANES had Sons, but being Minors, were excluded by the *Parthians*, who allow'd of no *Minor Kings*, tho' superstitiously adhering to the Race of **Arsaces**, and so the People chose VONONES II.

**Artabanus** cut off with all his Family by his Brother *Gotarzes*.

XXIII. **Arsaces** VONONES II. King of the *Medes* call'd *Atropatii*, or *Atropateni*, (from **Atropatus** a Governor under DARIUS CODOMANUS, who was not conquer'd by the Captains of ALEXANDER) They had Kings of the Race of *Atropatus*, till BARDANES conquer'd them, and made his Uncle VONONES their King. And now upon the Death of **Gotarzes** the *Parthians* call'd him to be their King too, and he reign'd almost a Year. His Wives, 1. a *Greek* Concubine. 2. a noble *Parthian*.

2. PACORUS was by his Father made King of *Lesser* **Media**.

2. TIRIDATES was by his Brother *Vologeses* made King of **Armenia**, till expell'd by the *Romans*, when They set upon that Throne TIGRANES the Son of **Alexander**, the Son of HEROD the *Great:* But in a few Years TIRIDATES came to *Rome*, and was restored by NERO, upon paying publick and solemn Homage.

1. XXIV. **Arsaces** VOLOGESES I. by consent of his two Brothers, did succeed as King of *Parthia*, and reign'd near 40 Years. He had long Wars with the *Romans*, and making Peace with NERO, obtain'd the Restoration of his Brother *Tiridates*. He cultivated Friendship with *Titus* **Vespasian**, whom he congratulated upon his destroying *Jerusalem*. He was a glorious Prince, and shelter'd all distress'd Princes. Wife *N. N.*

EXEDARES succeeded his Father, but was expell'd by **Chosroes** King of *Parthia*, who made his Brother's Son **Pharmasiris** King of *Armenia*.

XXV. **Arsaces** PACORUS reign'd 17 Years. He frightned the Emperor **Domitian** with restoring the *False* **Nero**, or the *Pretender* **Nero**: got a great Sum of Money for bestowing the Title of **King** on ABGARUS the *Philarch* of *Edessa*. But because in the latter Part of his Reign He had involved the *Parthians* in Civil Wars, his Son did not succeed, but his Brother *Chosroes*.

XXVI. **Arsaces** CHOSROES reign'd 26 Years, and to make his Nephew **Pharmasiris** easy, made him King of *Armenia*, for which the Emperor **Trajan** proclaim'd War against the *Parthians*; and expelling **Chosroes** made PARTHAMASPATES King.

But after **Trajan** died, CHOSROES was recall'd by the *Parthians*, expell'd *Parthamaspates*, and obtain'd Peace from the Emperor **Hadrian**.

The ARSACIDÆ Kings of **Armenia**.

XXVII. PARTHAMASPATES King of *Parthia* expell'd.

PHARMASIRIS the Son of **Pacorus**, made King of *Armenia*, by his Uncle **Chosroes**. Wife *N. N.*

**Arsaces** ACHAEMENES King of *Armenia*, got Leave to reign from the Emperor **Antoninus** *Pius*.

XXVIII. **Arsaces** VOLOGESES II. the Son of **Chosroes** reign'd 54 Years, sent Ambassadors to the Emperor **Hadrian** to complain of **Pharasmanes** King of *Hiberia*, for sending the *Alanians* (or *Massagets*) into *Media*. And upon *Hadrian*'s Death he again sent Ambassadors to *Rome* to congratulate **Antoninus** *Pius* upon his Accession to the Imperial Throne, with whom he liv'd in Peace: but upon his Death VOLOGESES expell'd **Sohaemus** King of *Armenia*, who was restored by the *Romans*, who beat VOLOGESES in *Syria*, and took from him *Seleucia* and *Ctesiphon*. Upon which the *Parthians* revolted, expell'd **Vologeses**, and chose a new King, *viz. Monnneses*, of whom They were soon weary, and recall'd VOLOGESES, who spent the Remainder of his Reign in profound Peace, repairing his late Losses, and consulting the Good of his Subjects. His Wife *N. N.*

**Arsaces** SOHAMUS expell'd from *Armenia* by **Vologeses** II. King of *Parthia*, but was restored by the *Romans* under *L.* **Verus** and his Lieutenants.

XXIX. MONNESES, who reign'd one Year: but losing all *Mesopotamia*, which he yielded to the *Romans* for an inglorious Peace, and not being an **Arsacida**, the People deposed him, and recall'd VOLOGESES.

**Arsaces** SANATRUCES the valiant King of *Armenia*, defended himself bravely against **Vologeses** III. King of *Parthia*.

**Arsaces** VOLOGESES was confirm'd King of a great Part of *Armenia*, by the Emperor *Septimius* **Severus**, who kept the other Part in the Hands of the *Romans:* but he was most basely decoy'd by the Emperor **Caracalla**, and captivated: He † in Prison with most of his Children.

XXX. **Arsaces** *Vologeses* III. reign'd 25 Years, began to reign in the latter Part of the Reign of the Emperor **Commodus**. He had War with *Septimius* **Severus**, who only was able to take the City *Ctesiphon* from the *Parthians*. His Wife *N. N.*

**Tiridates** who petition'd SEVERUS to be made King of *Armenia*, but in vain.

**Arsaces** TIRIDATES was exalted to his Father's Throne by the Emperor **Macrinus**. But when he died, *Artabanus* made his Brother, *viz.*

*** ARSACES King of *Armenia*, the Father of a new Race of Kings.

XXXI. **Arsaces** ARTABANUS IV. reign'd 13 Years, was basely deceived by **Caracalla** the Emperor, who, upon Pretence of courting his Daughter, invaded *Parthia*, and slew many innocent People. But ARTABANUS rais'd an Army, and after *Caracalla* was murder'd at *Carrhae*, attackt the *Romans* under **Macrinus**, and forced him to good Terms of Peace.

**Arsaces** and other Sons that much disturbed their Brother's Reign at first: but ARTABANUS having defeated the *Romans*, made ARSACES King of *Armenia*.

At length an End was put to the **Arsacidae** by a Combination of the *Persians*, under one ARTAXERXES, or **Artaxares**, a *Persian* of a very mean Original, but of a very enterprizing Genius, call'd the Son of *Pauceus*, who defeated **Artabanus** in two Battels, and slew him in the *Third*, when his Children fled to their Uncle **Arsaces** King of *Armenia*, *A. D.* 226. *An. U. C.* **Varroniano** 979. After the **Parthian** *Kingdom* was founded 482 Years. In the 5th Year of the *Roman* Emperor ALEXANDER *Severus*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CVI.

## The *Kings* of the Parthians and Persians after the Overthrow of the Arsacidae.

I. Arsaces ARTAXERXES, or Artaxares, born of a scandalous Concubination, and of mean Parents, having by a Conspiracy rais'd an Army, and slain ARTABANUS the last King of the Parthians, he restor'd the Government of the East to the Persians, in the Time of *Severus* ALEXANDER the *Roman* Emperor, and he reign'd 14 Years and 10 Months. Yet to please the *Parthians* he would also be call'd Arsaces.

II. SAPORES I. took up Arms against Gordianus III. the *Roman* Emperor, granted Peace to Philip the *Arabian* General, took the *Emperor* Valerianus Prisoner in Battel, and, after various Reproaches, and making him his *Footstool* when he mounted his Horse, he flea'd him alive! a cruel Prince: He enlarg'd his Kingdom, often overthrew the *Romans*, at last was suppress'd by Odenatus *Palmyrenus:* He reign'd almost 31 Years.

III. ORMISDES, or *Hermisdas* I. the Son of *Sapor*, reign'd one Year and ten Days.

IV. VARANNES I. uncertain whether the Brother or Kinsman of Hormisdas, but He reign'd after him 3 Years.

V. VARANNES II. the Son of the first reign'd 17 Years.

VI. VARANNES III. Son of the 2d, surnamed Deganesna, immediately upon his receiving the Kingdom was overthrown, having reign'd only 5 Months.

VII. NARSES after Varannes III. reign'd 9 Years and 7 Months, he was the Grandchild of Sapor I. He waged War against the *Romans*, conquer'd Galerius *Cæsar* the Son-in-law of DIOCLESIAN, who afterwards gave him a great Overthrow: his Wife, Sisters and Children were taken and brought to *Rome*, by triumphing DIOCLESIAN.

VIII. ORMISDES, or Hormisdas II. or *Misdates*, the Son of *Narses*, reign'd also 9 Years and 7 Months.

IX. SAPORES II. was by the Nobility of the Kingdom crown'd in his Mother's Womb, he liv'd and reign'd 70 Years, as writes *Agathias* from the Annals of the *Persians*; altho' *Zonares* speaks otherwise of him and the Beginning of his Reign, affirming him to be the Son of Narses, and, having overthrown his Brethren, to have seiz'd the Kingdom. He began under CONSTANTIN the *Great*, had War with Constantius the Son of *Constantin*, and with Julian the *Apostate*, (who † of his Wound) under the Conduct of his General *Merenes*. He sold Peace to Jobian, having receiv'd of him the Towns *Nisibis* and *Singar*, and the 5 *Roman* Provinces beyond the *Tigris*, with a great Part of *Mesopotamia*, and liv'd even to the Beginning of the Emperor Theodosius.

*Hermisdas* injured by his Brother *Sapor*, fled to the *Romans*.

X. ARTAXERXES II. the *German* Brother of *Sapor*, reign'd after him 4 Years, as says *Agathias*. Therefore, when he was old he came to the Kingdom, being more than 70 Years of Age.

XI. SAPOR III. the Son of Artaxerxes II. reign'd 5 Years. He flourish'd under Theodosius the *Emperor*.

XII. VARANNES IV. the Son of *Sapor* III. call'd Berman-Saa from the Nation his Father had subdu'd, he reign'd 11 Years.

XIII. ISDIGERTES I. the Son of VARANNES, reign'd 21 Years, and was by the Emperor Arcadius on his Death-bed declar'd to be the Guardian of his Son Theodosius the younger, as yet a Child, and was most faithful to his Pupil, as says *Procopius*.

XIV. VARANNES V. the Son of Isdigertes, rais'd War against the *Romans*, but being presently pacified, he desisted: He reign'd 20 Years.

XV. ISDIGERTES II. succeeding his Father Varannes reign'd 17 Years and 4 Months. *Agathias* is silent of him, but *Procopius* is not.

XVI. PEROZES succeeding his Brother, a warlick Prince, reign'd 20 Years, was an Enemy of the white *Hunns*, by whom he was at last slain, with 28 Sons.

XVII. VALENS call'd by *Procopius* BLASES, by others OBALES, a Man of a calm Temper and of no Renown: he is said to have reign'd 4 Years after his Brother *Perozes*.

XVIII. CABADES the Son of *Perozes*, of a turbulent violent Nature, he endeavour'd to change the *Persian* Laws. After 11 Years Reign he was by the *Persians* cast into Prison. When he had escap'd therefrom, and was for some Time banish'd among the *White* Hunns, by the Assistance of their King his Father-in-law, he again recover'd his Kingdom, and kept it 30 Years; He had War against the *Romans*, in the Time of Anastasius, Justin I. and Justinian the Emperors. Wives, 1. *Abevede* his own Sister. 2. A Lady of the *White* Huns.

Abevede.

XIX. ZAMBASES, or *Zamaspes* a coureous Prince, he was King of the *Persians* for 4 Years, during the Imprisonment and Exile of his Brother: but He yielded the Kingdom to his Brother at his Return.

CABADES the first born, but hated by his Father, who therefore excluded him from the Succession; after his Father's Death the Nobility excited him to rival CHOSROES.

Zanes, or Bazes the second Son, call'd also Zama by *Procopius*, a very valiant Man, yet having but one Eye, and he was therefore excluded from the Honour of the Kingdom by Virtue of a *Persian* Law: he was slain with his Children by his Brother Chosroes for a Conspiracy.

Cabades was secretly preserv'd by his Foster-Father: at last being discover'd, He fled to Justine II. the *Roman* Emperor.

XX. CHOSROES I. the youngest of his Brothers, but beloved of his Father *Cabades*, born of his Aunt *Abevede*, was surnamed the *Great:* an Enemy of Justinian, Justine II. and Tiberius II. the *Emperors:* he reign'd 48 Years, began in the 5th Year of Justinian, and † in the Beginning of Tiberius II.

XXI. HORMISDAS III. succeeded his Father *Chosroes:* when he had reign'd 8 Years, warring against the *Romans*, he was, by the Treachery of *Baras* his General hated by his Subjects, and being depriv'd of the Kingdom, he was cast into Prison, and his Eyes put out, and by order of his Son *Chosroes* was cudgel'd to Death.

XXII. BARAS by the People made King, but soon overthrown by *Chosroes* and the *Romans*.

XXIII. CHOSROES II. was by the Nobles put in his Father's Place, but offending his People, and being afraid, he fled to the *Romans*, and by the Assistance of Mauritius the Emperor recover'd his Kingdom. He had Wars with PHOCAS to revenge the Death of *Mauricius*, and took from him all *Armenia*, *Syria*, *Cappadocia*, *Galatia*, and *Paphlagonia:* he receiv'd great Overthrows by Heraclius, and was imprison'd, insulted, and slain by his Son Siroes, after he had reign'd 35 Years. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. Dyra.

Another Son, whom his Father would have preferr'd to the Kingdom, but was along with his Mother sawn asunder by the Nobles, in Sight of his Father, and at the Command of his Brother *Chosroes*.

1. XXIV. SIROES succeeded his Father, whom he had slain; He reign'd but one Year, and made Peace with Heraclius, restoring all the *Roman* Provinces taken in the late Wars, with 300 Ensigns, and a Piece of Wood a Part of *Christ's* Cross. Thus the Tigris was again the Boundary of the two Empires. Hence the Kingdom was unsettled, until his Son HORMISDAS Jesdegirdes the last King, who with all his Family and Kingdom was overthrown by the Saracenes.

1. XXVII. BARANES, who escap'd the common Slaughter of *Siroes*, and after the Death of *Adeser*, got the Affections of the Grandees, who put *Sarbares* to Death, and made him King in Conjunction with *Iesdegirdes:* but † in 7 Months.

2. Perdasas, or *Mardesanes*, whom his Father would have preferr'd to his elder Brother *Siroes*, but was with his Father slain by *Siroes*.

2. Other Children slain by *Siroes* in sight of their Father.

XXVI. SARBARES reign'd 7 Months, put to Death by the People.

XXV. ADHESIR or ADESER, reign'd only 7 Months, being slain by his General Sarbares.

XXVIII. Hormisdas JESDEGIRD reign'd alone about 2 Years and 3 Months, till conquer'd and slain by Ottoman, or *Osman*, *Caliph* of the Saracenes, who resided at *Babylon*.

Thus the Race of ARTAXERXES ended, *A. D.* 632. after It had lasted 406 Years.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CVII.

## The *Antient Kings* of Syria or Damaſcus.

*N. B.* This Table ſhould have been placed before TABLE XVIII. or the Genealogy of the *Kings* of ISRAEL; but was omitted by Miſtake.

DAMASCUS is the oldeſt City in the known World, that ſtill retains its antient Name; and before the Days of David King of *Iſrael*, it ſeems to have been ſubject to the *Kings* of Syria *Zoba* near the *Euphrates*; for the Syrians of *Damaſcus* fought under HADAD-EZER againſt King David, who ſmote HADAD-EZER the Son of REHOB, (who ſeems to have been a King too) deſtroying to him 1000 Chariots, 700 Horſemen, 30000 Footmen. David ſmote next 22000 of the Syrians of *Damaſcus*, and took from them great Booty, which he dedicated to God with the Shields of Gold taken from the Men of Hadad Ezer.

But during this Calamity, the *Kingdom* of Damaſcus was founded: for

I. REZON, or Rezin, the Son of *Eliada*, one of the great Captains of Hadad Ezer, after his Maſter's Overthrow, gather'd a Band of Warlick Syrians, and ſoon made a Settlement at Damaſcus, where he became their King, and made that City the *Capital* of his Kingdom; the other *Syrians* of Zoba, Rehob, Iſhtok, Gethur, *&c.* with their petty Kingdoms, being all ſwallowed up by this new *Kingdom* of Damaſcus, which was founded *A. M.* 2964. Bef. *Chriſt* 1040. In the 9th Year of David's Reign after the Death of Ishboſheth. They often annoy'd the *Iſraelites*; and their King's common Name was HADAD, and BEN-HADAD, as Pharaoh was of *Egypt*. This King REZON greatly diſtreſs'd Solomon in his latter Days. But his Iſſue did not ſucceed; for when he died

II. HADAD of the Family of Hadad-Ezer, was call'd to reign.

III. HEZION King of *Syria*.
IV. TABRIMMON King of *Syria*.
V. BEN-HADAD I. King of *Syria*.
} I. K. XV. 18. We read no more of them.

He was hired by Aſa King of *Judah* to aid him in his Wars againſt Baaſhah King of *Iſrael*.

VI. BEN-HADAD II. twice invaded *Iſrael* in the Reign of Achab, having under his Command 32 *petty Kings*, (Page 29) and both Times was notably repuls'd: The *firſt* by the Sally of 7000 Men at the Siege of *Samaria*; the next in the Plains of Aphek, where the *Iſraelites* ſlew 100000 *Syrians* in one Day; and the reſt fled to *Aphek*, where the Town Wall fell and kill'd 27000 more, while BEN-HADAD was in Effect *Achab*'s Priſoner, who ſpared him to his ſad Coſt: for in three Years *Ben-Hadad*'s Army ſlew *Achab* at *Ramoth-Gilead*, *A. M.* 3107. Bef. *Chriſt* 897. In the 18th Year of JEHOSHAPHAT King of *Judah*.

VII. HASAEL the General of Benhadad, anointed King of *Syria* by the Prophet Eliſhah, ſlew his Maſter *Ben-Hadad*, and prov'd a cruel Enemy to *Iſrael*: He alſo made an Attempt upon *Judah* in the Time of King Joaſh, but bribed with the Treaſures of the *Temple* he return'd home. He conquer'd and ſubdued the *Reubenites*, the *Gadites*, and the Half Tribe of *Manaſſeh*, that liv'd *Eaſt* of the *Jordan*; and, having made powerful Inroads thro' *Weſt-Iſrael*, he open'd his Way into *Philiſtia*, took the City *Gath*, and became a Terror to all the Neighbouring Nations.

VIII. BEN-HADAD III. was thrice defeated by Jehoaſh the Son of Jehoachas King of *Iſrael*, according to the Prophecy of Eliſha: yet was not ſo weakned, but that he could ſend an Army againſt *Judah*, which defeated Joaſh, deſtroyed the Princes of *Judah*, and brought the great Spoils of *Jeruſalem* to Damaſcus.

IX. BEN-HADAD IV. King of *Syria*, from him Jeroboam II. King of *Iſrael* recover'd *All Eaſt Iſrael* that Haſael had conquer'd, and alſo conquer'd Hamath and Damaſcus.

X. BEN-HADAD V. King of *Syria*.

XI. BEN-HADAD VI. King of *Syria* was overthrown by Pul King of *Nineveh*, who made an Inroad thro' *Syria* into the Frontiers of *Iſrael*, and brought the *Kingdom* of Iſrael into a Dependance upon him.

XII. REZIN II. King of *Syria*, join'd with Pekah King of *Iſrael* againſt Achaz King of *Judah*, which forced *Achaz* to ſend for Aid to Tiglath-Pul-Ezer King of *Aſſyria*, who ſlew Rezin, and added Syria to his *Empire*, with Hamath and Arphad, *viz.* in the 3d Year of Achaz King of *Judah*, and 20th Year of Pekah King of *Iſrael*, *A. M.* 3264. Bef. *Chriſt* 740. In the 8th Year of the Nabonaſſarian *Era*, and 9th Year of Urbs Condita, or the *Founding* of ROME.

Thus the *Kingdom* of Damaſcus, from its *Foundation* by REZON, *A. M.* 2964.
Laſted during Years, ——— 300.

Until it was conquer'd by Tiglath-Pul-Ezer, *A. M.* 3264.

*All* Syria remain'd a *Province* of the *Kings* of Aſſyria; and afterwards of the *Kings* of Babylon; and afterwards of the *Kings* of Perſia, till conquer'd by ALEXANDER the *Great*; and afterwards of the Seleucidae, who, tho' they had a large Empire, choſe to call themſelves *Kings* of Syria; (ſee their *Chronological Catalogue*, and *Genealogical* TABLE) and afterwards of the ROMAN *Empire* annexed by Pompey; and afterwards of the Saracens, till at laſt It came into the Hands of the Turks.

# TABLE CVIII.

## The Kings of Tyre.

*N. B.* This Table ſhould come after the *Chronological* Catalogue of the SELEUCIDÆ.

THIS *illuſtrious* City was founded, according to *Euſebius*, *Anno Abrami* 744. which, according to our *Chronology* was *A. M.* 2752. Bef. *Chriſt* 1252. while Deborah judged *Iſrael*, before the *Founding* of SOLOMON's Temple 240. when it ſeems to have been ſubject to the Kings of Phenicia, the Succeſſors of AGENOR and PHÆNIX, who reign'd on that Sea Coaſt, about Sidon, Tyre, and Acre, and from thence ſent Colonies into Greece and *Leſſer* Aſia.

| | Time of his Reign. | Began to reign *A. M.* and Bef. Ch. | When he died *A. M.* and Bef. Ch. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. ABIBALUS, or *Abimalus*, the *firſt* King mention'd in Hiſtory. | | | |
| II. SARON was compell'd by David King of *Iſrael* to pay Tribute. | | | |
| III. HIRAM was Confederate with David King of *Iſrael*, to whom he ſent *Cedars*, *Carpenters*, and *Maſons*, to build his Royal Palace, as he did afterwards to Solomon to build the Temple, to whom he alſo ſent his Nameſake Hiram *Abif* to be the Maſter *Maſon* of the *Temple*. | 45 | 2955 / 1049 | 2999 / 1005 |
| IV. BALEASTRATUS, or *Bazorus*, or *Baltazar*, ſucceeded Hiram, and reign'd ——— | 7 | 3000 / 1004 | 3006 / 1998 |
| V. ABDASTRATUS having reign'd 9 Years, was ſlain by the 4 Sons of his own Nurſe, the eldeſt of whom uſurped the Kingdom for the Space of 12 Years. | 9 | 3007 / 997 | 3015 / 989 |
| The Uſurper reign'd ——— | 12 | 3016 / 988 | 3027 / 977 |
| VI. ASTARTUS, or *Aſtarcus*, the Brother of *Abdaſtratus*, recover'd the Kingdom to his Family out of the Hands of the Uſurpers, and was ſucceeded by his younger Brother, *viz.* | 12 | 3028 / 976 | 3039 / 965 |
| VII. ASTORINUS, or *Athorinus*, or *Aſerim*, or *Aſtarimus*, and then the youngeſt of the three, *viz.* ——— | 9 | 3040 / 964 | 3048 / 956 |
| VIII. PHELLES, or *Pheles*, or *Pheletes*, reign'd only 8 Months, for he was ſlain by his Nephew and Succeſſor, ——— | —— | 3049 / 955 | 3049 / 955 |
| IX. ITHOBAL, call'd in Scripture ETHBAAL the Son of *Aſtoriuus*, who regain'd his Father's Throne, before which Time he was *High Prieſt* of the Goddeſs Aſtaroth, or *Aſtarte*: He was the Father of JEZEBEL the Wife of Achab King of *Iſrael*, ſo often mention'd in Holy Writ. See Table XVIII. | 32 | 3049 / 955 | 3080 / 924 |
| X. BEDEZAR, or *Badezorus*, or *Bazar*, reign'd ——— | 6 | 3081 / 923 | 3086 / 918 |
| XI. METTIMUS, or *Matgimus*, or *Matgon*, or *Mettinus*, reign'd ——— | 9 | 3087 / 917 | 3095 / 909 |
| XII. PYGMALION, the Brother of DIDO Queen of Carthage, after whom we read of no Succeſſor, till *Eluleus* and the *New* Race. He reign'd ——— | 47 | 3096 / 908 | 3142 / 862 |
| Thus all the Years from the *firſt* of King HIRAM, To the *laſt* of PIGMALION, are ——— | 188 | —— | —— |
| But in other Authors we find that PYGMALION reign'd to the Year after the Fall of TROY 315. Before the Founding of ROME 120. After the Founding of *Solomon's* Temple 143. *A. M.* 3135. Bef. *Chriſt* 869. For that then DIDO his Siſter fled from Tyre into *Africa*, and founded, or rather inlarged Carthage. See Table 49. Page 246. whereby the Years of PYGMALION are advanced 22 Years. | | | |
| From the Death of PYGMALION till the *New* Race, we have nothing certain, except the Hiſtory of ELULEUS, during about ——— | 264 | —— | —— |
| XIII. ELULEUS deſcended from a Son of *Pygmalion*, who bravely overthrew the Fleet of Salmanaſſar King of *Aſſyria*, near the Port of Tyre. See Page 54. | | | |
| A New Race. | | | |
| I. ETHOBALES, or Ethbaal II. or *Ithobaal*: in his Time Nebuchadnezar beſieged *Tyre*, which, after a Blokade of 13 Years, he took, deprived Ethbaal of the Kingdom, and ſet his Son upon the Throne of *New* Tyre, built on an *Iſland* half a Mile from the Shoar. He reign'd, ——— | 24 | 3407 / 597 | 3430 / 574 |
| II. BAAL, who was tributary to the *Babylonians*, and reign'd, ——— | 10 | 3431 / 573 | 3440 / 564 |
| The Total from the firſt of HIRAM is, ——— | 486 | | |

After his Death, which happen'd in the 6th Year of Nebuchadnezzar's Brutality, the Syrians were govern'd by Judges or Titular *Kings*, call'd Suffetes, ſent from *Babylon*, and They are as follows.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. Ekni-Baal the *firſt Judge* govern'd only 2 Months. II. Chelbes the Son of *Abdaus*, govern'd 10 Months. ——— | 1 | 3441 / 563 | 3442 / 562 |
| III. Abbarus govern'd 3 Months. IV. Mitgon, and V. Geraſtus, or *Geraſtus Batus*. } The 2 Sons of *Abdelin* govern'd the Space of, ——— | 4 | | |
| VI. Balatorus govern'd, ——— | 1 | | |
| VII. Merbaal was ſent from *Babylon* to Tyre, to preſide there in Room of his Brother *Balatorus* deceas'd. ——— | 4 | 3447 / 557 | 3450 / 554 |
| VIII. Hiromus came from *Babylon* to rule at Tyre, inſtead of his Brother *Merbaal* deceas'd, and † in the 3d Year of CYRUS and the Perſian *Monarchy*. | 20 | 3451 / 553 | 3470 / 534 |
| Being in all ——— | 30 | | |

Tyre was juſt 70 Years in *Captivity*, according to *Iſaiah*'s Prophecy, that is, under the Domination of Foreigners, from the Time It was taken by Nebuchadnezzar, till the 19th Year of DARIUS Hyſtaſpes King of *Perſia*, when, for the *Tyrians* good Service by Sea in his *Jonian* War, DARIUS reſtored their Liberty, and gave them Leave to chuſe a King *of their own:* which happened, ——— —— 3501 / 503

And laſted till ALEXANDER the *Great* beſieged and took in Tyre, during 171 Years; for after the Battel of *Ipſus*, Sidon ſurrender'd to ALEXANDER, who depoſed Strato King of *Sidon*, and made a poor Gardiner *King*, call'd ABDOLONYMUS, only for being deſcended of ſome former King. And having next took in *New* Tyre, ALEXANDER continued on the *Tyrian* Throne the King reigning, *viz.*

AZELMALEK deſcended from one Strato, the only *Freeman* of Tyre that had not been maſſacred by their *Slaves* ſome Years ago: and ALEXANDER having ſlain and ſold moſt of the Inhabitants for being deſcended from the ſaid murdering *Slaves*, planted *New* Tyre a-freſh with People from the Neighbouring Countries, in order to be reckon'd the *Founder* of Tyre. This happened, ——— —— 3672 / 332

We read of no more *Kings* of Tyre, till after the Death of ALEXANDER It was poſſeſs'd by PTOLEMY *Lagus*, afterwards King of *Egypt*, and beſieged by Antigonus's Army under *Andronicus*, during 15 Months: and ſo

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIGONUS *King* of *Leſſer* Aſia, was alſo *King* of Tyre, and reign'd till he † in the Battel of Ipſus. ——— | 13 | 3691 / 313 | 3703 / 301 |
| DEMETRIUS *Poliocertes* was King of *Tyre*, till he † diveſted of all Dominion, a Priſoner of SELEUCUS *Nicator*. ——— | 16 | 3704 / 300 | 3719 / 285 |

Afterwards It became tributary to the Seleucidae Kings of *Syria*, till that Kingdom became a *Roman* Province, when *Tyre* became ſubject to ROME, and afterwards to the Saracens, and at laſt to the Turks.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CIX.

## The Trojan *Kings*. See their *Chronological* Catalogue Table XLI.

Scamander ⌣ Ida the *Nymph*.

Electra ⌣ Jupiter.

1. Teucer, from him that People were call'd Teucri. ⌣ Batea.

2. Dardanus, from him they were call'd Dardanidæ.

3. Erichthonius *the Fortunate*.

4. Tros, from him they were call'd Troes or Trojans.

5. Ilus, the Builder of *Ilium*. | Assaracus or *Assaracus*. | *Ganimedes*. carried off by Tantalus.

6. Laomedon. | Capys.

*Ida*. ⌣ Tithonus went to the *East*. | 7. Priamus the last King of *Troy*. ⌣ Hecuba. | Anchises. ⌣ Venus.

Memnon was slain by *Achilles*. | Hector, whose Wife was *Andromache*, he was slain by Achilles. | Paris, whose Wife was Helena. | Creusa married to Æneas. | Æneas, after the Destruction of Troy came into *Italy*, and built *Lavinium*. | Labinia the second Wife of Æneas.

Astyanax born of *Andromache*. He was slain by Ulysses.

Ascanius built *Alba Longa*.

Iulus.

See the following *Table*.

The first Kings of Latium, Table XLII. or the Aborigines.

I. Janus from *Greece*, the Founder.

II. Saturnus from *Crete* the next Founder.

III. Picus.

IV. Faunus.

V. Latinus King of *Latium*.

Silvius King of *Alba*, whom *Dionysius* calls the Brother of Ascanius, and the posthumus Son of Æneas, by *Lavinia*, the Root and Origin of the Kings of *Albany* in *Italy*, from whom descended Romulus, the *Founder* of Rome.

# TABLE CX.

## The Trojan *Royal* Race in *Italy*, from Æneas to Romulus.

See the Chronological *Catalogue* in Table XLII. and XLIII. and the foregoing Table.

Priam the last King of Troy. ⌣ Anchises. ⌣ Venus. ⌣ Latinus King of Latium.

Creusa the first Wife of Æneas. | 1. Æneas, after the Destruction of Troy, came into *Italy*, and after many valiant Exploits he built a City, calling it Lavinium, in honour of his *Queen*; he made all his Subjects to be call'd *Latines* in honour of his Father-in-law. He † in battle. | Lavinia was promis'd to *Turnus*, but married to *Æneas*, the Mother of the whole *Royal* Race down to Romulus.

His Wife *N. N.* ⌣ 2. Ascanius succeeded his Father in the Kingdom of the *Latines*, and overturn'd Pezentius, King of *Hetruria*. He † after he had reign'd 38 Years. | 3. Silvius Posthumus, born after his Father's Death, King of *Alba*, the Root of these Kings, from whom Romulus descended, the *Founder* of Rome. Wife *N. N.*

Julus the Origin of the Julij; tho' he was not his Father's Successor in the Kingdom, yet he got the *High Priesthood*, which, as some think, was kept in his Family till the Days of Julius Cæsar, who was descended from him.

4. Æneas Silvius. Wife *N. N.*

5. Latinus Silvius. Wife *N. N.*

6. Alba Silvius. Wife *N. N.*

7. Ægypus Silvius, call'd by some *Egyptus* and *Capetus*, and *Atius*. His Wife *N. N.*

8. Capys Silvius built *Capua*. His Wife *N. N.*

9. Carpentus or *Capetus* Silvius. Wife *N. N.*

10. Tiberinus Silvius, he was drown'd in the River *Albula*, and now from him call'd *Tiber*. Wife *N. N.*

11. Agrippa Silvius, call'd also *Romulus*. Wife *N. N.*

12. Aremulus Silvius, call'd also *Alladius*, and *Romulus*, and *Acrota*; in the last Year of his Reign he was endeavouring to imitate *Thunder*, when the Earth open'd and swallow'd him up, and *N. N.* his Wife.

13. Aventinus Silvius, from him Mount *Aventin*, one of the 7 Hills of *Rome*, had its Name, it being the Place of his Burial. Wife *N. N.*

14. Procas Silvius, call'd *Palatinus*. ⌣ Wife *N. N.*

15. Amulius Silvius, the youngest Son of *Procas*; he got Possession of the publick Treasure, and thereby seiz'd the Kingdom, obliging his Brother to live privately, during his Reign. He was at last slain by Romulus and Remus.

16. Numitor was put in Possession of the Kingdom of Alba, after his Brother's Death he reign'd one Year before his Grandson Romulus founded Rome, and many Years after that, at *Alba*. At his Death he left the Kingdom of *Alba* to Romulus.

Lausus was slain by his Uncle's Means, at a pretended hunting.

Rhea *Silvia*, tho' her Uncle took care to have her made a *Vestal Virgin*, yet she was ravish'd by him in the *Grove* of Mars; and becoming pregnant, was next Year deliver'd of her two Sons, for which she was condemn'd to be buried alive, or as some think, to perpetual Imprisonment. See Table XLIII.

Romulus. ⌣ Remus.

See Table XLIV. Page 222.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXI.

## The ROMAN KINGS. See their Chronology in Table XLIV.

I. ROMULUS the *first* King of the *Romans*, † without Iſſue.

**Titus Tatius**, the *Sabine*, was born at *Cures*, the Colleague of **Romulus** in the Kingdom.

**Pompo Pompilius**, the *Sabine*, dwelling at *Cures*.

**Herſilius** the *Sabine*.

**Hoſtilius**, born at *Medullia* in *Latium*, † in Battle, fighting for ROMULUS againſt the *Sabines*.

**Herſilia**, his Wife.

**Marcius Sabinus**, *Numa*'s Kinſman, who exhorted him to accept of the Kingdom conferr'd upon him, and went with him to *Rome*, where he was made a *Senator* and **High Prieſt**. He was the Rival of **Tullus Hoſtilius**. Wife *N. N.*

**Tatia**, the Daughter of *Titus Tatius*, was married to *Numa*, as yet a private Man.

II. NUMA **Pompilius**, was call'd by the *Romans* from *Cures* to the Kingdom.

**Lucretia**, *Numa's* ſecond Wife, married to him when he was King. No Iſſue.

**Hoſtus Hoſtilius**, the firſt Citizen deſcended from the *Sabine Rape*, and therefore by ROMULUS crown'd with a Garland of Leaves. Wife *N. N.*

**Numa Marcius**, Son-in-law of **Numa** *Pompilius* the King: He was made *Praefect* of the City, by King **Tullus** *Hoſtilius*.

**Pompilia** the Daughter of King *Numa*, whom ſome affirm to be born of *Tatia*, others of *Lucretia*.

III. TULLUS **Hoſtilius** raz'd *Alba Longa*; he periſh'd with his Wife and Children in the burning of his Houſe.

IV. ANCUS **Martius**, excellent both in Peace and War; he added the Hill *Aventinum* to the Town, built *Oſtia*, and fortified *Janiculum*.

**Demaratus**, a rich *Corinthian* Merchant; for the Tyranny of *Cypſelus* he ran his Country, and ſettled at *Tarquinium* in *Hetruria*, and there married a Wife of the *Hetrurian* Race.

**Tanaquil**, an *Hetrurian*, the Wife of *Priſcus*, ſhe artfully got SERVIUS **Tullius** to be made King, after her Husband's Death.

**Marcius** *Senior* was beginning to flouriſh at his Father's Death.

**Marcius** *Junior* was but a Child at his Father's Death.

These by the Cunning of **Tarquinius Priſcus**, their Tutor, were excluded their paternal Succeſſion; but after 38 Years they ſlew the ſaid **Tarquin**; and being purſued by King SERVIUS, they ran their Country.

**Aruns** † before his Father. Wife *N. N.*

V. **Lucumo**, afterwards call'd *Lucius* TARQUINIUS **Priſcus**, having circumvented the *Marcii*, his Pupils, the Sons of King ANCUS, he procur'd the Kingdom for himſelf, but was at laſt ſlain by the Sons of King ANCUS **Marcius**.

**Aruns** *Egerius*, born after his Father's Death, receiv'd his Name for his Poverty, being forgot in his Grandfather's Will. His Uncle made him Præfect of the conquer'd *Collatia*, and hence he was call'd **Collatinus**. Wife *N. N.*

*N. N.* of *Cornicnlum*, his Wife **Ocriſia**: He † in Battle, and ſhe captivated by *Priſcus*, bore to him at *Rome*, a Son call'd

VI. SERVIUS **Tullius**, who married *Tarquinia*, the Daughter of *Priſcus*: He ſeiz'd the Government, baniſh'd the *Marcii*, and was made King by the *People*, in ſpite of the *Patricians*. † or ſlain by *Tarquinius Superbus*.

**Tarquinia** *Major*, by her Mother *Tanaquil's* Direction was married to SERVIUS.

**Lucius Tarquinius** † while his Father was alive. His Wife *N. N.*

**Tarquinia** *Minor*.

**Marcus Junius** a noble *Roman*, deſcended from one of the *Companions* of ÆNEAS.

*Sp.* **Lucretius** *Tricipitinus*, the Præfect of the City, under TARQUINIUS **Superbus**, was the *Interrex* at the creating of the *firſt* **Conſuls**, and at laſt was *Conſul* himſelf, along with **Publius Valerius**; in which office he †.

**Aruns** *Tarquinius* **Collatinus**. Wife *N. N.*

**Tullia** *Major* married *Lucius Tarquinius Superbus*, was a Woman of a mild Temper, the reverſe of her Husband, and *Lucius* murder'd her in order to marry her Siſter *Tullia Minor*.

**Tullia** *Minor*, a moſt fierce Woman; married, 1. *Aruncius Tarquinius*, a pleaſant Youth, whom ſhe murder'd in order to marry his Brother *viz.* 2. *Lucius* TARQUINIUS **Superbus**.

VII. **Lucius** TARQUINIUS *Superbus* murder'd his firſt Wife *Tullia Major*, and married *Tullia Minor*, her Siſter, the laſt **Roman** King, who with all his Family were baniſh'd.

**Aruns Tarquinius** was murder'd by his Wife *Tullia Minor*, without Iſſue, that ſhe might be married to his Brother **Lucius** TARQUINIUS **Superbus**.

*Marcus* JUNIUS BRUTUS, the Author of the *Roman* Liberty or of the *Roman* **Republick**, upon the Baniſhment of the TARQUINS, or Expulſion of the **Kings**, and the firſt **Roman** *Conſul*.

**Titus** and **Tiberius**. Both beheaded by their *Father*'s Order, for favouring the baniſh'd **Tarquins**.

**Lucretia** the Wife of *Lucius* **Tarquinius** *Collatinus*, was raviſh'd by **Sextus** *Tarquinius* the Son of **Superbus**, for which ſhe kill'd her ſelf, abhorring to out live the Diſgrace: Upon which *all* the TARQUINS were baniſh'd, and the ROMAN **Republick** commenced.

LUCIUS TARQUINIUS COLLATINUS, the firſt *Conſul* with **Marcus** JUNIUS BRUTUS; but at the Perſuaſion of *Brutus* he choſe a voluntary Exile for the odious Name of **Tarquinius**.

TITUS **Tarquinius** fighting in Battle † in the *Latin* War.

**Aruns Tarquinius** was ſlain in the Field by the *Conſul* BRUTUS, the Year after the *Expulſion* of the KINGS.

**Sextus Tarquinius** deceiv'd the *Gabii*, and raviſh'd **Lucretia**, for which, and their baſe tyrannical Government, all the TARQUINS were baniſh'd.

**Tarquinia**, the Wife of *Octavius Maxilius*, an *Hetrurian*.

The ROMAN **Kings** reign'd from the *Founding* of ROME to the *Expulſion* of the **Tarquins** juſt 240 Years, according to the **Fabian** Reckoning, or according to the **Varronian**, 240 Years.

See the *Roman* Conſuls, and the Genealogy of the noble *Roman* Families, in the Chronology and Genealogy of the learned *Ubbo Emmius*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXII.

## A Chronological Catalogue of the *Roman* Emperors from Julius Caesar to Constantin *the Great.*

The Roman Republick lasted from the *Expulsion* of the Kings to the Death of Pompey 461 Years. See the Chronological Tables of the Roman Republick.

| | Years of his Reign | Began to reign. A. D. | When he died A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. JULIUS Caesar the Dictator was murder'd under Pompey's Statue. —— *A. M.* 3960. Before *Christ* 44. | | | |
| II. AUGUSTUS Caesar began to reign alone when Antony and Cleopatra were dead, and reign'd 45 Years, under whom Christ was born, began to reign —— *A. M.* 3974. Before *Christ* 30. | | | |
| III. Tiberius, under whom Christ was crucified. Reign'd —— | 21 | 15 | 35 |
| IV. Caligula, a vicious, tyrannical and blasphemous Emperor, stabb'd by *Chaereas*, with other Conspirators, who gave him 30 Wounds. He reign'd —— | 4 | 36 | 39 |
| V. Claudius put *Chaereas* with the other Conspirators to Death. He arriv'd in Britain, a small Part of which he subdu'd. At last his Wife and Niece Agrippina caus'd her Physician *Xenophon* to poison him. He reign'd —— | 13 | 40 | 52 |
| VI. Domitius Nero at first reign'd well, but soon degenerated into a tyrannical and cruel Monster. He rais'd the *first Persecution* against the Christians, whom he charg'd with his monstrous Act of burning *Rome*. At last he † terribly by using the Help of *Epaphroditus*, in cutting his own Throat with a Dagger. He reign'd —— | 14 | 53 | 66 |
| VII. Galba, after a short Reign of 7 Months, was murder'd by certain Horsemen sent by his Successor —— | | 67 | 67 |
| VIII. Otho, who, to prevent the Effusion of *Roman* Blood, slew himself, after he had reign'd but 95 Days. —— | 1½ | 67 | 67 |
| IX. Vitellius was a most covetous, luxurious and cruel Wretch; and after he had reign'd but 8 Months and 5 Days, he was disgracefully slain by a Party of the Soldiers of his Successor | | 68 | 68 |
| X. Vespasian, an excellent Prince, tho' by some he is branded with Avarice. He built a *Temple* for Peace, shut up the *Temple* of Janus. Jerusalem was besieg'd and destroy'd by his Son Titus. At last he † of a Flux, and was succeeded by *Titus*, his Son, after he had reign'd —— | 10 | 68 | 77 |
| XI. Titus, who by the good Improvement of his many Excellencies, gain'd the Character of the *Darling of Mankind*; but † of a Fever, and some say, he was not fairly dealt with by his Successor and Brother, *viz.* | 2 | 78 | 79 |
| XII. Domitian, a proud, avaritious, blasphemous and cruel Tyrant, who rais'd the 2d *Persecution* against the Christians, banish'd St. John to the Isle *Patmos*, where he wrote the *Apocalyps*. At last he was murder'd by his own Servants, after he had reign'd —— | 14 | 80 | 93 |
| XIII. Cocceius Nerva abrogated his Predecessor's impious Laws, recall'd the banish'd *Christians*, and eas'd their Grievances. But this excellent Prince † of a Fever, having a little before adopted his Successor. He reign'd —— | 2 | 94 | 95 |
| XIV. Trajan, who rais'd the 3d Persecution, and banish'd 11000 *Christians*, otherwise an excellent *Emperor*. He reduced the Britains, and repair'd the High-ways. At last he † of a Flux, tho' some say of Poison. In his Time St. John the *Apostle* †. He [illegible] —— | 19 | 96 | 114 |
| XV. Adrian, was a learned and valiant [illegible] tho' something proud, cruel and revengeful. He continu'd the *Persecution* against the Christians, visited [illegible] whole Empire, and came into Britain, where he built a Wall 80 Miles in Length, extending from *Solway* to *Tyne*. At last he † at *Bajae*, having before adopted his Successor. He reign'd —— | 21 | 115 | 135 |
| XVI. Antoninus Pius, a courteous, merciful and peaceable Prince. Upon his reading the Works of *Justin Martyr*, he much favour'd the Christians, against whom he was formerly severe. At last this good *Emperor* † of a Fever. Reign'd | 24 | 136 | 159 |
| XVII. Marcus Aurelius or Antoninus the *Philosopher*, made *Lucius Verus* his Associate, (who was the Author of the 4th Persecution) but he dying, *Antoninus* reign'd alone, and perform'd many Exploits: Then † of a Fever and was succeeded by his Son, after he had reign'd —— | 19 | 160 | 178 |
| XVIII. Commodus, the very reverse of his Father, an impious Wretch. He severely persecuted the Christians for not sacrificing to him; but he was at last poison'd by *Martia*, whom, with several others, he intended to destroy, and was succeeded by a good old Man, after he had reign'd —— | 13 | 179 | 191 |
| XIX. Pertinax, for discouraging the Soldiers Rapes and Violence, they murder'd him, after a short Reign of 3 Months and a Day. | 1 | 192 | 192 |
| XX. Didius Julianus, when the Soldiers set the Empire to sale, purchased the same, but the Senate condemn'd him to Death, and appointed the Empire to | | | |
| XXI Septimius Severus, an excellent Soldier; he rais'd the 5th *Persecution*, and assum'd the Title of Britannicus *Maximus*, for his repairing and enlarging *Adrian's* Wall, *&c.* At last he † at *York*. His Successors were his two Sons, | 17 | 193 | 209 |
| XXII. Caracalla and Geta; but they did not long agree, for Caracalla slew Geta, when he had reign'd but one Year and two Days; and being thus *sole Emperor*, [illegible] spent the rest of his Reign in Cruelty and all Manner of Impiety, but he was at last slain by his Successor, after he had reign'd —— | 6 | 210 | 215 |
| XXIII. Opilius Macrinus, with his Son Diadumenus, who was not suffer'd to possess the *Empire* long, being with his Son slain by Means of *Maesa*, who easily prevail'd with the Soldiers to confer the *Empire* on her beautiful Grandson *Heliogabalus*, after he had reign'd —— | 1 | 116 | 217 |
| XXIV. Heliogabalus, the worst of all Emperors. As he was designing the Death of Alexander, whom he illegally adopted, His Mother and he were both slain, thrown first into a Privy, and then into the *Tiber*, which secured the *Empire* to the said *Alexander*. He reign'd —— | 4 | 21[illegible] | [illegible] |
| XXV. Alexander, a courteous, merciful and wise Prince, who suffer'd the Christians to live peaceably, obeying that Gospel Precept of not doing to others, what you would not undergo your self; yet he was murder'd by his own Soldiers, by the Contrivance of his Successor, after he had reign'd —— | 13 | 22[illegible] | [illegible] |
| XXVI. Maximinus, who from a Shepherd attain'd the *Imperial* Crown, yet without the *Senate's* Consent. He rais'd the 6th *Persecution*, blaming the Christians for all the Calamities that happen'd. He was a monstrous Glutton. At last, he with his Son, who was his Associate, were both slain by his own Soldiers, at the Siege of *Aquileia*. Before his death the Army elected the two Gordiani, who being in a short time cut off, the *Senate* made choice of | 3 | 234 | 236 |
| XXVII. Pupienus and Balbinus, both soon slain by the *Praetorian* Soldiers, who elected a Youth call'd —— | 1 | 237 | 237 |
| XXVIII. Gordianus, who, tho' he had perform'd many valorous Exploits, yet was slain by the treasonable Cunning of his Successor | 6 | 237 | 243 |
| XXIX. Philip, who instituted the *Secular Feasts*. Both he and his Son were converted to the *Christian Faith*, and baptiz'd by Pope Fabian. At last he was slain by the Procurement of his Successor, after he had reign'd —— | 6 | 244 | 249 |
| XXX. Decius, a courageous, wise and well experienc'd Prince, and might have been reckon'd among the best, had he not rais'd the 7th *Persecution*, which brought Vengeance on the Empire, by the Inundation of the Goths, *&c.* At last fighting in a fenny Place, he was beset with the Enemy, and swallow'd up in a Bog; and his excellent Son was slain also, after he had reign'd —— | 3 | 250 | 252 |
| XXXI. Gallus, continuing the *Persecution*, brought innumerable Mischiefs both on himself and the *Empire*; at last was slain both he and his Son Volusian, after he had reign'd —— | 2 | 253 | 254 |
| XXXII. Aemilian, reigning only 3 Months, was murder'd by his Soldiers, that they might not incur any Trouble from a greater Force, who had elected | | | |
| XXXIII. Valerian, who, notwithstanding his first Kindness, rais'd the 8th *Persecution*; then he was captivated and disgracefully us'd by Sapores King of *Persia*, who made him his *Foot-stool*, when he was to ride, and at last pulling his Skin over his Ears, tortur'd him to Death, after he had reign'd —— | 6 | 255 | 260 |
| XXXIV. Gallienus had a most confus'd and calamitous Reign; for, being negligent, divers Nations rebell'd against him, and 30 *Emperors*, alias *Tyrants*, were set up, and himself at last slain. Then all unanimously proclaim'd | 8 | 261 | 268 |
| XXXV. Claudius II. a worthy, wise and experienc'd Prince, who being victorious both over the Goths and Germans, at last † of a Fever, after he had reign'd —— | 2 | 269 | 270 |
| XXXVI. Quinctilius, the Brother of *Claudius*, an excellent Person, was slain by the *Italian* Soldiers, on the 17th Day after they had elected him. Then the Army elected | | | |
| XXXVII. Aurelian, who reform'd the *Empire*, and perform'd many Exploits: But he rais'd the 9th *Persecution*, and was at last slain by *Eros* or *Mnestheus* his Secretary. And then after an *Interregnum* of 6 Months, the *Senate* chose | 5 | 270 | 275 |
| XXXVIII. Tacitus, a Person excellently qualified; but † of a Fever in the 6th Month of his Reign. His Brother —— | 1 | 276 | 276 |
| XXXIX. Florianus, who invaded the Empire, and was cut off two or three Months after, by —— | | 276 | 276 |
| XL. Probus, who by his Valour and good Management brought the *Empire* to an universal Peace, and so despising the Soldiers, he was murder'd by them, after he had reign'd —— | 6 | 276 | 282 |
| XLI. Carus and his two Sons, elected by the Soldiers, who suppress'd the Sarmatians, and gain'd several Victories over the Persians. At last *Carus* was slain in his own Tent by a Thunderbolt at *Ctesiphon*. His Sons were murder'd, Numerianus by *Aper*, and Carus by his own Men, after he had reign'd —— | 2 | 282 | 283 |
| XLII. Diocletian who chose Maximinian for his Associate, perform'd many valorous Exploits, rais'd the 10th *Persecution*, and at last resign'd the *Empire*, as also did *Maximinian*, or abdicated the Government; and so gave Way to their two Sons-in-law, their Successors —— | 20 | 284 | 305 |
| XLIII. Constantius Chlorus and Galerius, who first divided the Empire betwixt them; but at last Constantius dying at *York* in *Britain*, left his Part of the *Empire* to his Successor and Son, *viz.* | 2 | 304 | 305 |
| Thus all their Years from the Death of *Augustus* To the first of *Constantin* are | 292 | | |
| LIV. Constantin *the Great*, the *first* Christian *Emperor*, except Philip. He remov'd the Imperial Throne to *Constantinople*, in the 23d Year of his Reign, *A. D.* 330. | | | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXIII.

## A *Chronological* **Catalogue** of the ROMAN **Emperors**, from CONSTANTIN the *Great*, to the Failure of the **Western** *Empire*, According to the **Partition** of the *Empire*.

I. CONSTANTIN I. the *Great*, the Son of CONSTANTIUS *Chlorus*, and *Helena* Daughter of CELUS an *Engliſh* King. He was born at *York*. After having repair'd to Byzantium, and call'd it **Conſtantinople**, he remov'd the *Imperial* Seat thither, *A. D.* 330. after which he reign'd 7 Years, and at his Death he partition'd the *Empire* among his 3 Sons. He had two Wives, 1. **Minervina**, who bore to him his beloved Son CRISPUS **Cæſar**, whole Tutor was *Lactantius Firmianus*, † without Iſſue. 2. **Fauſta** Daughter of **Maximinus Galerius**, who bore to him three Sons, *Conſtantin*, *Conſtantius*, and *Conſtance*, and two Daughters, *Conſtantia* the Wife of **Gallus**, and **Helena** the Wife of JULIAN the *Apoſtate* See his *Genealogical* Table.

II. **Conſtantin**, CONSTANTIUS and **Conſtance**, did not long agree; for **Conſtantin** was ſlain by **Conſtance**. *A. D.* 340. who did not long ſurvive him; being ſlain in Battel *A. D.* 351. and now CONSTANTIUS was the *ſole Emperor*, and oppos'd the **Arians** in Defence of the *Orthodox Faith*, and did what he could to ſuppreſs the Schiſm of the *Donatiſts* in *Africa*. MAGNENTIUS uſurped the Title of *Emperor*; but was totally routed, and ſlew himſelf at *Lions*.

GALLUS was by **Conſtantius** declared *Emperor* as his *Colleague*, to manage the *Aſiatic* Provinces, while he marched againſt *Magnentius*. At laſt CONSTANTIUS † on his March in *Cilicia*, as he was going to reduce **Julian**, who had been proclaim'd *Imperator* AUGUSTUS, and got the Diadem. His Wives, 1. **Euſebia**, who influenced him to make his Brother-in-law JULIAN the *Apoſtate* his *Colleague*. 2. **Fauſtina**, who bore to him; when ſhe † in Child-bed, **Fauſtina** *Poſthuma* the Wife of GRATIAN.

III. JULIAN the Brother of **Gallus**, and the Son of *Conſtantius*, the Brother of **Conſtantin** the *Great*, and of *Baſilina* his Mother, who bore them both at *Conſtantinople*, call'd the **Apoſtate**, becaute of his revolting from, and perſecuting of the **Chriſtians**, whom in Contempt he call'd **Galilæans**: at laſt he was wounded in a Battel againſt the *Perſians* and *Parthians*, of which he †, blaſphemouſly uttering theſe Words, *Viciſti tandem Galilæe, Thou haſt overcome me at length, O Galilean*; a Name he was wont to give *Chriſt* in Deriſion. By his Wife **Helena** the Daughter of **Conſtantin** the *Great*, he had no Children.

IV. JOVIAN, by ſome call'd *Jovinian*, the Son of **Varronian**, a great Man in *Pannonia*, elected by the Army, ſhut up the *Idol-Temples*, and recall'd the baniſh'd *Biſhops*: at laſt he † by the Smoak of Coals, which had been kindled to dry his Chamber at *Conſtantinople*, after a very ſhort Reign of ſeven Months. His Wife *Charita* Daughter of *Lucilianus*, bore to him a Son *Varronianus*, created *Conſul*; but tho' an Infant He could never be prevail'd with to go into the Throne or Chair of State.

| | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign *A. D.* | He † *A. D.* | He † *An.* after the Tranſlation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. CONSTANTIN I. | 30 | 306 | 336 | 7 |
| II. Conſtantin, CONSTANTIUS and Conſtance | 24 | 337 | 360 | 31 |
| III. JULIAN | 2 | 361 | 362 | 33 |
| IV. JOVIAN | 0 | 363 | —— | 34 |

## The WESTERN *Emperors* at **Rome**.

V. VALENTINIAN I. the Son of one **Gratian** a *Rope-Maker* in *Pannonia* near *Belgrade*, a *Military* Tribune, that had been impriſon'd during Life by JULIAN, for adhering to *Chriſtianity*, reſtored by JOVIAN, and elected by the Army to be *Emperor*, after an *Interregnum* of ten Days, had excellent Parts, but his Anger was almoſt a Madneſs. When the **Quadi** ſent to him for Peace, the Equipage of their Ambaſſadors put him in ſuch a Rage, that his Paſſion broke an Artery of his Body, whereof he ſoon died. He had two Wives together, 1. **Severa** the Mother of the *Emperor* GRATIAN. 2. **Juſtina** a bigotted *Arian*, the Mother of the *Emperor Valentinian* II. and three Daughters, *Juſta*, *Grata*, and **Galla**, who was the ſecond Wife of the *Eaſtern* Emperor THEODOSIUS *Magnus*. Then ſucceeded his Son, *viz.*

VI. GRATIAN, who made his Brother **Valentinian** his Aſſociate. He was moſt zealous againſt the *Heretick*s, vanquiſh'd the **Huns**, **Alans**, and **Goths**, and overthrew the **Germans**, by deſtroying above 3000 of them. He was murder'd by his Succeſſor, and † without Iſſue by his Wife **Fauſtina**.

MAXIMUS, the Governor of *Britain*, who uſurped the *Empire* for ſome Time, till vanquiſh'd by **Theodoſius** the General of *Gratian*, and afterwards the Emperor of the *Eaſt*; and then being ſtript of his *Imperial* Garments, MAXIMUS was beheaded, as alſo was his Son **Victor**; and the *Empire* was reſtor'd to ——

VII. VALENTINIAN II. an excellent Youth, but was ſoon murder'd by *Arbogaſtus*, † without Iſſue; and then ——

EUGENIUS uſurped the *Empire*, but was overcome and ſlain by **Theodoſius** the *Great*, who thus became the *ſole* Emperor of both **Eaſt** and **Weſt**, left the **Eaſtern** *Empire* to his Son ARCADIUS, and the **Weſtern** to his other Son, *viz.*

VIII. HONORIUS, who was a Prince ſurrounded with many Calamities: for in his Time ROME was beſieged, and taken by the **Goths**, and great Part of *Italy* laid waſte. The **Vandals** alſo, **Swedes** and **Alans**, having waſted *Gaul*, paſs'd into *Spain*, where they were purſued and overcome by *Vallia*. He made **Conſtantius** a *Roman* Patrician his Partner, the Husband of his Siſter **Placidia**, the Widow of **Adulph** the *Goth*. At laſt HONORIUS † of a Dropſy without Iſſue, being twice betrothed but never married. And therefore the *Empire* became a Prey to any who could lay hold on it; and it was uſurped by

JOHN, one of the *Emperor* THEODOSIUS's Scribes, againſt whom *Theodoſius* II. ſent his General *Ardaburius*, whom JOHN beheged in *Ravenna*, and took him. Then THEODOSIUS ſent **Aſpares** the Son of *Ardaburius*, who took in *Ravenna*, reliev'd his Father, and deſtroy'd the Uſurper, who was ſhortly after captivated, and beheaded, and then

IX. VALENTINIAN III. ſucceeded, the Son of **Conſtantius** and **Placidia**. The *Empire* ſuſtain'd great Loſs under his Government; for ATTILA King of the **Huns**, call'd the Scourge of God, with 500000 Men overran *Hungary* and *Germany*, and enter'd *Gaul*, but was defeated by *Aetius*: alſo *Africa* became ſubject to the **Vandals**, and the *Romans* left **Britain**, above 500 Years after their firſt Invaſion. At laſt he baſely deſtroy'd his brave General **Aetius**, and was afterwards deſtroy'd by *Aetius*'s Soldiers, and with him the **Weſtern** *Empire* ended; his Succeſſors being only Uſurpers. His Wife **Eudoxia** Daughter of THEODOSIUS II. *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, who bore to him two Daughters, *Placidia* and *Eudoxia*, who with their Mother were captivated by GENSERICUS King of the **Vandals**.

The **Succeſſors** of VALENTINIAN III.

I. MAXIMUS reign'd 3 Months.
II. AVITUS being moſt imprudent, reign'd 10 Months.
An **Interregnum** for 11 Months.
III. MAJORANUS was by LEO I. ſent to *Italy*, and made Emperor at *Ravenna*: he drove the **Goths** out of their Poſſeſſions. He was poiſon'd by *Ricimer*, after he had reign'd 4 Years.
An **Interregnum** of 3 Months.
IV. SEVERUS was alſo poiſon'd by *Ricimer*, after he had reign'd 4 Years.
V. ANTHEMIUS, in whoſe Time ROME was taken a *third* Time, He reign'd 5 Years.
VI. OLYBRIUS reign'd 3 Months.
An **Interregnum** for 4 Months.
VII. GLYCERIUS reign'd 1 Year and 3 Months.
VIII. JULIUS NEPOS reign'd 1 Year and 3 Months.
IX. ORESTES reign'd one Year.

X. AUGUSTULUS when he perceiv'd that *All Italy* was ſubjected to ODOACER King of the **Heruli**, being terrified, He abdicated the Government, when he had ſcarce reign'd 11 Months, *A. D.* 475. and now the **Weſtern** *Empire*, as it began in AUGUSTUS, it ends with **Auguſtulus**. And from him to CHARLES the *Great*, **Italy** was under Subjection to the Kings of the **Heruli**, then of the **Goths**, and then to the **Lombardian** Kings, the laſt of which Kings was captivated by CHARLES the *Great*, See the following Table.

## The **Partition** of the EMPIRE.

| | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign *A. D.* | He † *A. D.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| V. VALENTINIAN I. | 11 | 364 | 374 |
| VI. GRATIAN, who | 8 | 375 | 382 |
| MAXIMUS, the Governor | 5 | 383 | 387 |
| VII. VALENTINIAN II. an | † | 388 | 391 |
| EUGENIUS uſurped the | 2 | 392 | 394 |
| VIII. HONORIUS, who | 29 | 396 | 423 |
| JOHN, one of the | 2 | 423 | 424 |
| IX. VALENTINIAN III. | 30 | 425 | 454 |

About this Time the *firſt* **Saxons** came into *Britain*, which They call'd *Angleland*, or Land of the *Angles*, the Name of the firſt *Saxons*.

Thus from the Death of VALENTINIAN the III. to the Failure of the **Weſtern** *Empire*, are 21 Years and 3 Months. 21

And about a Year after, ODOACER was proclaim'd King of **Italy**, *viz.* —— 1 — 476

## The EASTERN *Emperors* at **Conſtantinople**.

I. VALENS (the Brother of **Valentinian** in the *Weſt*) rul'd the **Eaſt** with great Honour and Praiſe, but being baptized by **Eudoxius** of *Conſtantinople* an *Arian*, he prov'd no Friend to the *Orthodox* **Chriſtians**: he was at laſt vanquiſh'd by the **Goths** on the 9th of *Auguſt*, and burnt in a Caſſle whither he had fled, near 4 Years after the Death of **Valentinian** I. His Wife was **Domitia**, or *Dominicia*, bore to him a Son *Gallus*, who † young; and ſo *Valens* † without Iſſue. Then after his Death ſucceeded,

II. THEODOSIUS *Magnus*, the Son of *Honorius*, a noble *Spaniard*, and *Thermantia* his Lady, deſcended from TRAJAN the *Emperor*, whom he much reſembled. An excellent *Emperor*, for Clemency, Juſtice, and Moderation, He conquer'd the *Uſurper* **Maximus**, and ſhut up the *Heathen Temples*: and ſuch was his Humility, that he ſubmitted to the Sentence of St. **Ambroſe**, enjoining him publick Penance for his Cruelty to the *Theſſalonians*. He had 2 Wives, 1. **Placilla**, who bore to him *Arcadius* and *Honorius*. 2. **Galla** the Siſter of *Valentinian* II. who bore to him his Daughter **Placidia**, firſt married to *Adulphus* the Couſin of *Alaricus* King of the *Goths*, and next to *Conſtantius* the Partner of **Honorius**. At laſt he † in Peace at *Milan*, having left the **Weſtern** *Empire* to *Honorius*, and the **Eaſtern** to *Arcadius*.

III. ARCADIUS and HONORIUS Brothers, *Honorius* in the *Weſt*, and *Arcadius* in the *Eaſt*: *Arcadius* was but a Youth at his Acceſſion to the Throne, was very careleſs and remiſs, he drove out the *Arians*; yet thro' the Perſuaſion of his Wife **Eudoxia**, he baniſh'd St. **Chryſoſtome**, and † ſoon after. He left his only Son his Succeſſor, and 3 Daughters, *Flaccilla*, *Martiana*, and **Pulcheria**.

IV. THEODOSIUS II. call'd *junior*, was a Prince exemplary for his Piety, and a great Friend to the *Church*, but of a mean Spirit, and was harraſs'd by many Enemies: he ſent an Army againſt the **Vandals**, which was defeated; and having ſent another, he was forced to buy his Peace. In his Time NESTORIUS was condemn'd by the Sentence of a *General* **Council** at *Epheſus*, and depriv'd. Alſo it is reported, that for the Confirmation of the *Doctrine* of the **Reſurrection**, 7 Perſons who had ſlept in a Cave at *Epheſus* for above 200 Years, awoke and confirm'd the ſame. His Wife **Eudocia**, or *Athenais*, Daughter of *Leontius* the Philoſopher, recommended for her Wit, Beauty, and Learning, by *Pulcheria*, to her Brother THEODOSIUS for a Wife, who bore to him his Daughter **Eudoxia**, the Wife of VALENTINIAN III.

At laſt He † at *Conſtantinople* without Male Iſſue, before he could repair the Injuries done the *Church*, by the late *Council* of *Epheſus*, that had approved of the *Eutychian Hereſy*. And then by Means of *Pulcheria* the Daughter of **Arcadius**, the Government of the Empire was entail'd upon her Husband

V. MARTIAN, for his ſingular Probity and Wiſdom, the Son of a Military Man: he always inclin'd to Peace, if it could be honourably obtain'd; but in the Midſt of the *Weſtern* Troubles he † without Iſſue; about which Time ROME was taken and ſacked by GENSERICUS King of the **Vandals**. Upon his Death *Aſpares* deſpairing of being made Emperor himſelf, found Means to exalt

VI. LEO I. call'd the *Great*, the firſt **Grecian** who was *Emperor*, was crown'd by **Anatolius** Biſhop of *Conſtantinople*. He was a virtuous and wiſe Man, and made Choice of the ableſt Men to be his Miniſters of State. In his Time was **Conſtantinople** burnt, as alſo his Fleet of above 100 Ships of all Sorts. At laſt being ſeiz'd with a *Diarrhea*, which was attended with a Fever, he † in a ſhort Time. His Wife **Verina** bore to him two Daughters, 1. *Ariadna* the Wife firſt of the Son of *Aſpares*, and next of *Zeno*. 2. **Leontia** Wife of *Martian*, the Son of ANTHEMIUS King of *Rome*. And it is reported, that at his Death he left the Empire to his Grandſon LEO, and made ZENO the Guardian of his Son

LEO II. the Son of *Zeno* by *Ariadna* the Daughter of LEO I. He ſoon † without Iſſue; and upon his Death his Father ZENO aſſum'd the Purple, who was his Son's Partner.

See the following *Table*.

| | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign *A. D.* | He † *A. D.* | He † *An.* after the Tranſlation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. VALENS | 15 | 364 | 378 | |
| II. THEODOSIUS *Magnus* | 17 | 379 | 395 | |
| III. ARCADIUS and HONORIUS Brothers | 13 | 396 | 408 | |
| IV. THEODOSIUS II. | 41 | 409 | 449 | |
| V. MARTIAN, for | 7 | 450 | 456 | |
| VI. LEO I. call'd | 17 | 457 | 473 | |
| LEO II. the Son of | 1 | 474 | 474 | |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXIV.

## A *Chronological* **Catalogue** of the EMPERORS of the **East**, with their Cotemporaries in *Italy* from the Failure of the **Western** *Empire*, till CHARLES the *Great*.

| | Years of his Reign. | He began to reign *A. D.* | He † *A. D.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Italian** *Cotemporaries.* | | | |
| ODOACER King of the **Heruli**, having depos'd *Augustulus*, and put an End to the **Western** *Empire*, was, on that Account, proclaim'd *King* of **Italy**; and indeed he govern'd with much Prudence and Moderation, which gaining him the good Will of the People, made the *Eastern* Emperor ZENO send **Theodorick** with an Army against him, who, after many Battles, made Peace with him, and thereafter *Theodorick* having treacherously murder'd him, became his Successor. The first of the | 17 | 476 | 492 |
| **Gothick** KINGS | | | |
| I. THEODORICK, after ODOACER's Overthrow, became King of **Italy**, where he brought Order out of Confusion, by his wise Administration; and tho' he was an *Arian*, yet he was favourable to the *Orthodox Christians*, and always studied to employ himself for the good of his Subjects. He was an excellent Prince, and † aged 72 Years, having first secur'd the Kingdom for his Grand-son. | 33 | 493 | 525 |
| II. ATHALARICUS, whose Mother **Amalasunta** manag'd Affairs during his Minority. At last he †. | 8 | 526 | 533 |
| III. THEODATUS, being overcome by **Justinian**'s General, *Belisarius*, † after a short Reign. | 2 | 534 | 535 |
| IV. VITIGES was besieg'd and taken in *Ravenna*, by the same **Belisarius**, who carried him to *Constantinople*, and then the *Emperor* made **Vitiges** Commander of his Troops on the *Persian* Frontiers. | 4 | 536 | 539 |
| V. THEUDIBALDUS or *Idobaldus*, after **Belisarius**'s Departure with **Vitiges**, was elected King by the **Goths**; but they slew him a little after. | 1 | 539 | 540 |
| VI. ALARICUS or *Ardaricus* was slain the same Year. Then the **Goths** elected —— | 1 | 540 | |
| VII. TOTILA, who regain'd what his Predecessors had lost; he besieg'd, took and pillag'd **Rome**, which was retaken by **Belisarius**, and three Years after retaken by TOTILA, who was at last vanquish'd by *Narses*, and slain in Battle by one *Asbadus*. | 11 | 541 | 551 |
| VIII. TEYAS was vanquish'd by *Narses*, the same Year he was made King, and slain, and thus ended the **Gothick** KINGS; after which **Narses**, as Proconsul, rul'd *Italy* for 16 Years, and the next Year began the Reigns of the following | 17 | 552 | 568 |
| **Lombardian** KINGS. | | | |
| I. ALBOINUS or *Albovinus*, having made himself Master of *Italy*, was proclaim'd *King* by the Soldiers: at last he was slain by a Conspiracy contriv'd by his Wife. Then they elected | 4 | 570 | 573 |
| II. CLEPHES or *Clepho:* But tho' he extended his Kingdom to the Gates of *Rome*, yet he was slain with his Wife **Mellana**, for his Tyranny. | 1½ | 574 | 575 |
| An **Interregnum** when the LOMBARDIANS were govern'd by 30 *Dukes*, which continu'd till they chose | 10½ | 576½ | 585 |
| III. AUTHARIS, who after his Conversion to *Christianity*, and his defeating the Army of **Childebert** the *French* King, † as he was treating of Peace with him. | 6 | 585 | 590 |
| IV. AGILULFUS or *Egilolfus*, the Cousin of *Autharis*, he married **Theudelinda.** —— | 25 | 591 | 615 |
| V. ADOALDUS or *Adalvalus*, married a Daughter of the King of *France*, and reign'd with his Mother, after whose Death he was depos'd for his Sloth. | 10 | 616 | 625 |
| VI. ARIOALDUS, whose Brother was **Gotharda.** —— | 11 | 626 | 636 |
| VII. RICHARIS or *Rotharis*, made Laws for the *Lombardians*, overcame **Theodorus** the *Exarch*, having slain 8000, and added some Towns to his Kingdom. | 16 | 637 | 652 |
| VIII. RODOALDUS was slain in Adultery, by the Husband of the *Adultereſs*. —— In his Time **Olympias**, the *Exarch*, expell'd the **Saracens** out of *Sicily*. | 5 | 653 | 657 |

| | Years of his Reign. | He began to reign *A. D.* | He † *A. D.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Eastern** EMPERORS continued. | | | |
| VII. ZENO gave himself up to all manner of Vice, yet he took special Care that others should do their Duty. BASILISCUS assuming the Title of *Emperor*, forc'd him to fly; but about a Year after he was slain and ZENO restor'd, who, tho' he was surrounded with Dangers, yet so addicted himself to Pleasure, that he paid for it; for as he fell into a fit of the falling Sickness, his *Empress* **Ariadna** caus'd him to be buried alive; and she soon married **Anastasius**, whom she exalted to be *Emperor*. | 17 | 474 | 490 |
| VIII. ANASTASIUS soon degenerated into a profess'd *Heretick* and impious Persecutor; and such was his Cruelty that he massacred no less than 3000 of the Adherents of the *Council* of **Chalcedon**, on which Account he was justly excommunicated by the **Pope**. At last he † aged 88 Years, and so made Way for | 27 | 491 | 517 |
| IX. JUSTIN I. who recall'd the exil'd *Bishops*, publish'd severe Edicts against the *Arians*; was crown'd by **John** *Bishop* of **Rome**, a Prince taken wholly up in *Ecclesiastical* Matters: At last, having adopted his Sister's Son *Justinian*, he † aged 77 Years, without Issue. | 9 | 518 | 526 |
| X. JUSTINIAN *the Great* was a valiant Prince, he conquer'd the *Persians*, by **Belisarius** his General exterminated the **Vandals**, regain'd **Africa**, subdued the **Goths** in *Italy*, defeated the **Moors**, and restor'd the *Empire* to its primitive Glory. He call'd a *general* **Council** at *Constantinople* which consisted of 155 *Bishops* wherein the *Decrees* of the four former *Councils* were confirm'd, and the Opinions condemn'd that were inconsistent with the *Orthodox Faith*, such as those of the *Samosateni*, *Arians*, *Nestorians* and *Eutychians*. He made a **Collection** of the *Roman* **Laws**, call'd CODEX **Justinianus**, and of his own Laws which he call'd the *Novels*. At last, after a long Reign he †, having before design'd the *Empire* for his Sister's Son, *viz.* | 39 | 527 | 565 |
| XI. JUSTIN II. who at first reign'd well, but shortly after evidenced the greatest of Avarice and Cruelty. In his Time both the Office and Power of the **Consulship** ceased, and the **Exarchs** succeeded, their Residence being at *Ravenna*. This Emperor banish'd **Anastasius** *Bishop* of *Antioch*. At last he † after he had resign'd the *Empire* to the Government of | 17 | 565 | 582 |
| XII. TIBERIUS II. a wise and good Prince, yet he soon †, having before made his General his Successor, for having overthrown the *Persians*, *viz.* | 4 | 582 | 585 |
| XIII. MAURICUS, who gloriously mounted his Throne, but his End was tragical; for he was counted liberal, merciful, prudent and couragious; but becoming covetous, he lost both his Empire and Life; being first contemn'd for not redeeming the 12000 Prisoners taken by CHAGAN King of the **Avari**, and at last was slain, together with his four Children, by **Phocas**, who advanc'd himself greatly in the Army, and was proclaim'd *Emperor*. | 16 | 586 | 601 |
| XIV. PHOCAS, who, as he began with Cruelty, he rul'd the same Way. In his Time the **Bishops** of ROME and **Constantinople** contending for the *Primacy*, PHOCAS decided the Controversy in favour of **Boniface** III. then *Bishop* of **Rome**, and gave him the Title of **Universal** *Bishop*. At last he was slain by his Successor | 9 | 602 | 610 |
| XV. HERACLIUS, a cruel Prince, was at first *Orthodox*, and overcame his Enemies; but when once he embrac'd the Tenets of the *Monothelites*, he never prosper'd in any Undertaking. In his Time **Mahomet** began, and made good Progress in his Reign. At last HERACLIDS † of a Palsy, and then | 30 | 611 | 640 |
| XVI. CONSTANTINE III. succeeded, but not long; being poison'd in six Months, and the *Senators* elected | | | |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CXIV.

| Italian *Cotemporaries*, or the **Lombardian** Kings. | Years of his reign. | Began to reign A.D. | He † A.D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| IX. ARIBERTUS the Son of **Theudelinda**'s Brother. | 9 | 658 | 666 |
| X. GUNDIBERTUS or *Gonibertus* reign'd at *Ticinum*, while his Brother BERTARIUS reign'd at *Milan*. He and his Son were ſlain by **Grimoaldus**, who alſo expell'd *Bertarius* out of *Italy*, and ſo became King of the **Lombardians**. | 1 | 667 | |
| XI. GRIMOALDUS † of a Bloody-flux, after whom | 9 | 668 | 676 |
| XII. BERTARIUS or *Partharitus*, or *Parlarithus*, a good Prince, reign'd | 18 | 677 | 694 |
| XIII. CUNIBERTUS was a great lover of the *Clergy*, who gave him ſuitable Return: For one of them, when the King was to encounter with **Alachis** Duke of *Trent*, knowing the King's Life to be aim'd at, inveſted himſelf with the *Royal* Robes, and thruſting himſelf into the Head of the Enemy, ſav'd the Kings Life at the Expence of his own; yet the King was expell'd by the ſame **Alachis**; but reſtor'd. | 12 | 695 | 706 |
| XIV. LUITBERTUS, a Child, was defeated with his Guardian *Aſprandus*, by | 1 | 707 | |
| XV. RAINBERTUS or *Reginbertus*, Duke of *Turin*, who made himſelf King. | 1 | 708 | |
| XVI. ARIBERTUS II. gave the *Cottian Alps*, containing *Piedmont* and Part of the Duchy of *Millan*, to the **Church** of ROME, which was the firſt important Eſtate confer'd on the **Popes**. | 12 | 709 | 720 |
| XVII. ASPRANDUS was a juſt Prince, he reign'd but three Months. | | | |
| XVIII. LUITPRANDUS having won *Ravenna*, and the whole *Exarchy* thereof, added to the *Church* the Cities of *Ancona*, &c. In his Time Peace was reſtor'd to *Italy*, a little after which he †. This Prince, becauſe the Pope had aſſiſted his Enemies, cloſely beſieg'd **Rome**; but at the earneſt deſire of his Friend **Charles Martell**, he rais'd the Siege. | 21 | 721 | 741 |
| XIX. HILDEBRANDUS, the Brother's Son of *Luitprandus*, reign'd 6 Months. | | | |
| XX. LACHISIUS, or *Rachiſius*, at firſt confirm'd the Peace which *Luitprandus* made with the *Pope*; but a little after he took *Peruſia*, whither when *Pope* **Zacharias** came to him, he was perſuaded not only to put a Stop to the War, but alſo to abdicate the Government, and piouſly to lead a *monaſtical* Life. Then his Brother | 6 | 742 | 747 |
| XXI. AISTULFUS ſucceeded, a cruel and a cowardly Tyrant, who endeavouring to make the **Romans** Tributary, oblig'd *Pope* **Stephen** to fly into *France*, and crave the Aid of PIPIN, who thereupon enter'd *Italy*, ſubdued the *Lombardians*, and beſieg'd the King in *Pavia*; but upon the King's promiſing Peace, PIPIN return'd into *France*, after whoſe Departure *Aiſtulfus* march'd towards **Rome**, laying all waſte before him, which made the **Pope** again ſue for Aid of PIPIN, who return'd and oblig'd AISTULFUS to quit *Ravenna*, &c. yet he depriv'd him not of the Kingdom. At laſt *Aiſtulfus* was ſeiz'd with an Apoplexy, of which he †; then by the Interceſſion of the **Pope**, they choſe | 6 | 748 | 753 |
| XXII. DESIDERIUS, the *laſt King* of the **Lombardians**, who breaking the Articles of Peace, and leading an Army to **Rome**, *Pope* **Adrian** addreſs'd CHARLES *the Great*, King of *France* for Aid. DESIDERIUS engag'd CHARLES's Army, but receiv'd a great Overthrow, whereupon he fled to *Ticinum*, which at laſt he was forc'd to ſurrender, and CHARLES took Poſſeſſion of *Milan* and *Verona*, nay, and of the Kingdom it ſelf, and ſet *French* Preſidents over them, captivated King DESIDERIUS, and ſo put an end to that Kingdom. | 18 | 754 | 771 |
| And now CHARLES *the Great*, after many valiant and pious Exploits, was crown'd EMPEROR of the **Romans**, in the *Vatican*, by *Pope Leo* VIII. *A D.* 800. After the Tranſlation of the Empire 469. So that from the End of the Kingdom of **Lombardy** to the *Coronation* of CHARLES *the Great*, are 29 Years; tho' ſome make it only 27 Years. | | | |

| Eaſtern EMPERORS continued. | Years of his reign. | Began to reign A.D. | He † A.D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| XVII. CONSTANS II. a *Monothelite*, the Son of CONSTANTIN III. A little after his Acceſſion the **Saracens** overran *Africk*, where they ſettled, and by whom he was foil'd; yet he made them Tributaries during their Civil-Wars. At laſt he was ſlain by his own *Valet* de Chambre. | 28 | 641 | 668 |
| XVIII. CONSTANTINE IV. an excellent Prince: A little after he was ſettled in the *Empire*, there aroſe a Faction at *Conſtantinople*, who would have his two Brothers alſo crown'd; and *that becauſe, as there are three Perſons in the Godhead, ſo there ought to be three Emperors:* But CONSTANTIN put the Rebels to death, and cut off his Brothers Noſes. He call'd the 6th *General* **Council**, who evinced and exerted their Authority above the **Pope**, ſo that they anathematiz'd *Pope Honorius:* In this *Council* the *Hereſy* of the *Monothelites* was condemn'd and baniſh'd out of *Conſtantinople*. At laſt the *Emperor*, after having compos'd Matters with the troubleſome *Saracens*, † in Peace. | 17 | 669 | 685 |
| XIX. JUSTINIAN II. the laſt of the Family of *Heraclius*, an unfortunate and a cruel Prince; at firſt he recover'd ſeveral Provinces from the **Saracens**, and made them his Tributaries, but he broke his Agreement, and in ſhort time he was depos'd by LEONTIUS, who was depoſed by ABISMARIUS, and he by JUSTINIAN II. who was at laſt murder'd by his Succeſſor. | 25 | 685 | 710 |
| XX. PHILIPPICUS *Bardanes* declar'd for the *Monothelites*, he raz'd all Images and Paintings out of *Churches*, and other holy Places, for which the **Pope** declar'd him an *Heretick* and *Schiſmatick:* At laſt one **Anthemius** depos'd him and pluck'd out his Eyes. | 3 | 711 | 713 |
| XXI. ANASTASIUS II. or *Anthemius*, or *Artemius*; but the Army revolting and making choice of **Theodoſius**, a Receiver of the Revenue, *Anthemius* was by the ſaid *Theodoſius* captivated, ſhaven and baniſh'd to *Theſſalonica*. | 1 | 714 | |
| XXII. TAEODOSIUS III. after a ſhort reign was dethron'd by his Succeſſor, *viz.* | 2 | 715 | 716 |
| XXIII. LEO III. of *Iſauria*, a Prince of great Moderation and Valour, who vigorouſly preſerv'd the *Empire* from the Attempts of the *Saracens*, whom he often overcame. In his Time **Conſtantinople** was *firſt* beſieg'd by the *Barbarians*. **Pope** *Gregory* II. excommunicated this *Emperor* for oppoſing Images, as alſo in a *Synod* at **Rome**, all others who ſhould imitate his Example. Which *Council* decreed againſt the *Marriages of Prieſts*, &c. the *Emperor* at laſt † of a Dropſy. | 24 | 717 | 740 |
| XXIV. CONSTANTIN *Iconoclaſtes*, or *Copronimus*, was the Supporter of the Image-Breakers, treading them under Foot; He burn'd the *Reliques* of pretended Saints, which Practice was approv'd by a *Council* at *Conſtantinople*, conſiſting of 338 *Biſhops*, who prohibited the very making of Images. Now CHARLES the *Great* made Preparations for conquering *Italy*, and ſucceeded ſo far that he put an End to the *Lombardian Kingdom* there; being made *King* of *Lombardy* himſelf, a little after which the *Emperor* CONSTANTIN † of a contagious Fever. | 34 | 741 | 774 |
| XXV. LEO IV. who married **Irene** Daughter of the King of *Bulgaria*, and who was a mortal Enemy of *Images*. He defeated 5 *Saracen* Princes in *Syria*, and ſlew 6000 *Arabians*. At laſt he † of a burning Fever. | 5 | 775 | 779 |
| XXVI. CONSTANTINE *Porphyrogenetus* rul'd under the Guardianſhip of his Mother *Irene*, married a Daughter of CHARLES the *Great* King of *France*. The *Empire* was now made tributary to the *Saracenes*. In this Reign was the 2d *Council* of **Nice** in behalf of *Images*. At laſt he was barbarouſly murder'd by his Mother. | 17 | 780 | 796 |
| XXVII. IRENE, who then reign'd alone, in whoſe Time the *Saracenes* made Invaſions, and plunder'd the Suburbs of *Conſtantinople* itſelf: during her Reign CHARLES the *Great* was made EMPEROR of the **Weſt**, by whom ſhe was courted with a Deſign to make a happy *Union* betwixt the **Eaſt** and **Weſt** *Empires*; but the *Eaſtern* Nobility conſpiring, impriſon'd IRENE in the Palace, and crown'd NICEPHORUS in the Great *Church*. See the following Table. | 5 | 797 | 801 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXV.

## A Chronological **Catalogue** of the Roman **German** Emperors, from Charles the *Great* to Charles V. With their *Cotemporaries* the **Eastern** Emperors at **Constantinople.**

| The Roman German Emperors. | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign A. D. | He † A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. CHARLES I. call'd **Carolus Magnus**, or the *Great*, offer'd to marry IRENE *Empress* of the **East**, but in vain; for NICEPHORUS was chosen *Emperor* of the **East**, and liv'd in Peace with CHARLES, who was a Terror to all Kings and Nations; and was the Means of converting many of them to the *Christian* Faith. He had 3 Sons of his Wife *Hildegard*, *viz.* **Charles**, **Pipin**, and **Lewis**: the *first* was King of **France**, and † in *Germany* before his Father, the 2d of **Italy**, and the 3d was made *Emperor*, after which CHARLES † of a Pleuretick Fever, aged 72 Years. | 14 | 800 | 813 |
| II. LEWIS I. call'd **Ludovicus** *Pius*, was crown'd by *Pope* **Stephen** V. 2 Years after his Accession to the Throne: His own Sons rebell'd and depos'd him, but the *Germans* forc'd his Sons to restore their Father, who readily pardon'd all the Rebels. He had 2 Wives, **Irmingardis** Daughter of INGRAM Duke of *Saxony*, and **Judith** Daughter of **Guelphus** Count of *Altorf*. Of the first he had 3 Sons, **Lothary**, **Pipin**, and **Lewis**; of the 2d he had **Charles** the *Bald*, whom at his Death he made Lord of *Austria*, and made **Lothary** Heir of all the rest, except *Bavaria*, of which his other Son **Lewis** was *King*, and was a valiant Prince, and came to be King of *Germany*. **Pipin** † upon his Father's Restoration. When this *Emperor* †, his Son, *viz.* | 26½ | 814 | 839½ |
| III. LOTHARY succeeded, but his two Brothers rais'd a bloody Civil War against him, that destroy'd the Flower of the *French* Nation, and the *Imperialists* were much worsted. At last he turn'd *Monk*, and † a little after. His Wife was **Irmingardis** the Daughter of *Count* **Hugh**, and she bore to him **Lewis**, **Lothary** and **Charles**: **Lewis** was made *Emperor* and Prince of *Lombardy*, **Lothary** got *Lorrain*, and **Charles** got *Burgundy*. | 15 | 840½ | 854½ |
| IV. LEWIS II. an excellent and pious *Emperor*, expell'd the **Saracens** from *Benevent*, at last he † at *Milan*. His Wife was *Luitgarda* Daughter of WELFUS, Duke of *Suevia*, or *Suabia*, he had no male Issue. | 21½ | 855½ | 875 |
| V. CHARLES II. surnamed the *Bald*, the Son of LEWIS I. and Brother of LOTHARIUS. He had 2 Wives, **Hermintrudis**, and **Richildis**, the Sister of BOSON, to whom this *Emperor* gave *Hermingardis* in Marriage, the Daughter of LEWIS II. and made him the **King** of a *Province*: of *Hermintrudis* he had 4 Children, *viz.* **Lewis**, **Lothary**, **Charles**, and **Carolomannus**: and of *Richildis* 2 Children, who did not live long, he also had a Daughter. He † of Poison. | 2 | 876 | 877 |
| VI. LEWIS III. surnamed *Balbus*, attain'd the Title of *Emperor*, by Means of *Pope* **John**, but endur'd many Calamities till He †. He had 2 Sons, *viz.* **Lewis** and **Carolomannus** of his Wife *Ansgrada*. But the *Empire* was confer'd upon | 2 | 878 | 879 |
| VII. CHARLES III. surnamed the *Fat*, the Son of LEWIS the brave King of *Germany*, became also Heir of the Kingdom of *Germany* upon his Brother's Death: He was deposed by the Grandees, who elected one | 8½ | 880 | 887½ |
| VIII. ARNOLFUS, | | | |

| The Eastern Emperors at Constantinople continued. | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign A. D. | He † A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| XXVII. NICEPHORUS being advanced to the *Imperial* Dignity, displeas'd the Army, and was also unfortunate abroad; for being routed by the *Arabians*, he was forced to buy his Peace at 30000 Pieces of Gold *per Annum*, besides 3000 for himself. At last he was vanquish'd and slain, by CRUMUS King of *Bulgaria*, who cut off his Head, and set his Scull in Silver, to drink out of it. Then his Successor was | 9 | 802 | 810 |
| XXVIII. MICHAEL I. surnamed *Curopalates*, a Prince like his Predecessor his Father-in-law, and therefore when the Army had promoted **Leo**, He turn'd Monk; and so without Opposition | 2 | 811 | 812 |
| XXIX. LEO IV. call'd *Armenius*, succeeded, and subdued the *Bulgarians*, and oppos'd *Image-Worship*. At last he was murder'd in his own Chapel while at his Devotions, at the Instigation of his Successor. | 7½ | 813 | 819½ |
| XXX. MICHAEL II. call'd *Balbus*, at first much troubled with a Civil War, by the valiant Rebel **Thomas**, who was at last taken and slain by *Michael*. The **Saracens** now invaded **Crete** which they called *Candia*, and **Sicily** which they called *Calabria*. At last he † of a Dysentery. | 8½ | 820½ | 828 |
| XXXI. THEOPHILUS an excellent Prince, march'd 5 Times against the **Saracens**, and return'd but twice Victor. He abhor'd all Superstition and *Image-Worship*. He much repair'd and beautify'd *Constantinople*. At last he † melancholy for the Loss of *Amorium* the Capital of *Cilicia*, taken by the **Saracens**. | 13 | 829 | 841 |
| XXXII. MICHAEL III. was made *Emperor* at 6 Years old, while his Mother was Regent, and restor'd the *Images* to the *Churches*, and made Peace with the *Bulgarians*: He was twice overcome by the **Saracens**, but his Uncle *Petronas* defeated them, took their King at *Bardas*, and slew him. At last he was murder'd by his Successor | 25 | 842 | 866 |
| XXXIII. BASILIUS, an obscure *Macedonian*, who was at first defeated by the **Saracens** at *Crete*, but afterwards defeated them: He broke the Power of the **Paulicians**; and at last † of a *Diarrhea*, tho' some say, that he was kill'd a Hunting. He had *Three* Sons, **Constantin**, **Leo**, and **Alexander**, but *Constantin* dying, | 17 | 867 | 885 |
| XXXIV. LEO. V. call'd the *Philosopher* succeeded. He had Wars with the *Bulgarians*, who at first defeated him, but by the Aid of the *Hungarians* he defeated them. At last he † of the Cholick, leaving his Brother to succeed him. | 25 | 886 | 910 |
| XXXV. ALEXANDER, who was a *great Glutton*; which occasion'd his Death, after a short Reign of ——— | 1 | 911 | |
| XXXVI. CONSTANTIN VI. call'd *Porphyrogenitus*, was but young when he came to the Throne, and made his Mother **Zoe** retire to a Monastry: He made **Romanus** LACOPENUS his *Associate*, whom he allow'd to be crown'd *Emperor*. LACOPENUS made his Sons **Stephen** and **Constantin** also *Emperors*, and the *legal Emperor* CONSTANTIN VI. was thereby made a *Cypher* for near 20 Years, but was again restor'd to the *Imperial* Dignity by Means of **Stephen**, who was impos'd upon to order his Father into a Monastry, which | 50 | 912 | 961 |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CXV.



| The ROMAN German EMPERORS continued. | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign A. D. | He † A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| VIII. ARNOLFUS the natural Son of **Carolomannus** by *Carentina* his Wife. He overcame the *falſe Emperor* **Guido**, enter'd *Rome* by Force, and was crown'd *Emperor* by *Pope* **Formoſus**. At laſt he was poiſon'd. Moſt Authors ſay he had two Wives, 1. **Agnes** *Daughter* of the *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, by whom he had two Sons, *Arnolph* and *Wernerus*; *Arnolph* was the Father of the Princes **Palatine** of the *Rhine*, and Dukes of *Bavaria*. 2. **Jutta** Daughter of **Guelphus** Duke of *Bavaria*, by whom he had his Succeſſor in the Empire, *viz.* | 12 | 888½ | 899½ |
| IX. LEWIS IV. a Child when the Government was committed to him, and unfortunately warred againſt the *Hungarians* till he was contemned. At laſt He was ſeiz'd with a Diſtemper, and †, the laſt of the Poſterity of CHARLES the *Great*. | 13 | 900½ | 912½ |
| Then the **Electoral Princes** choſe | | | |
| X. CONRADE I. Duke of *Franconia*, a valiant Prince: during his Reign the Civil Wars encouraged the *Hungarians* to make an Irruption into *Bavaria*, whom he defeated in two Engagements, but they returning with Impetuoſity, forc'd the *Emperor* to Terms of Peace. At laſt he †, and with him ended the *French* **Succeſſion** of EMPERORS; and according to his Deſire, | 7 | 913½ | 919½ |
| The **Electors** choſe | | | |
| XI. HENRY I. call'd *Auceps*, or the *Fowler*, Duke of *Saxony* to be their *Emperor*. He inſtituted the *Marquiſes*, built the Town *Miſnia*, overcame his Enemies, and in a great Meaſure quell'd the inteſtine Troubles: but as he was on his Journey to *Italy*, He † of an Apoplexy. He had 2 Wives, 1. **Hatburga** a *Nun*, of whom he had a Son call'd *Danckwerdus*. 2. **Mechtildis** Daughter of **Dietericus** Sovereign Count of *Kingelheim*, of whom he had 3 Sons, **Otto**, *Henry*, and *Bruno*, the *firſt* of whom, *viz.* | 17½ | 920½ | 937 |
| XII. OTTO I. ſurnamed the *Great*, ſucceeded in the *Empire*, and rul'd with great Applauſe. He was by the **Pope** call'd into *Italy* againſt **Berengarius**, and put him to Flight. He ſubdued the Rebellion of his Son, and one *Conrade* his Son-in-law, and took his Son Priſoner, who was afterwards received into Favour; **Berengarius** again rebelling, OTTO came and overthrew him again, upon which the **Pope** crown'd him EMPEROR: and after a glorious Reign he †. His Wives, 1. **Editha**, who bore to him 2 Sons, **Ludolf** Duke of *Suevia*, and **William** Biſhop of **Metz**. 2. **Adelheida**, who bore to him three Sons, **Henry**, **Bruno**, and his Succeſſor, | 37 | 938 | 974 |
| XIII. OTTO II. who was crown'd by *Pope* **John** XIII. a virtuous Prince. His Wife was *Theophania*, by whom he had 2 Sons, **Otto** and **Hugh**. | 9 | 975 | 983 |
| XIV. OTTO III. ſucceeded his Father at 12 Years old. He was much troubled by one *Creſſentius*, whom at laſt he overcame. About this Time a new Form was made for electing the Emperors. At laſt he was poiſon'd without Iſſue. Then they elected, | 19 | 984 | 1002 |
| XV. HENRY II. Son of **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria*, a religious Prince. His Wife was **Cunigunda** Daughter of **Sigifredus** Prince *Palatine* of the *Rhine*. He † without Iſſue. Then the *Princes* elected, | 22 | 1003 | 1024 |
| XVI. CONRADE II. the Son of *Hermannus*, an excellent Prince both in Peace and War, and a Terror to his Neighbours, † ſuddenly. His Wife was **Giſela** Queen of *Burgundy*, Daughter of **Lothary** King of *France*, a beautiful and pious Woman. | 15 | 1025 | 1039 |

XVII. HENRY

| The **Caſtern** EMPERORS at **Conſtantinople** continued. | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign A. D. | He † A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| which *Stephen*'s Brother was inraged at: He was unfortunate againſt the **Saracens**. At laſt he † of a deſperate Diſeaſe, not without Suſpicion of Poiſon from his Son. His Wife **Helen Auguſta** was the Daughter of *Romanus Lacapenus*. | | | |
| XXXVII. ROMANUS I. who was a Prince addicted to Senſuality, and † after a ſhort Reign. His Succeſſor was | 3 | 962 | 964 |
| XXXVIII. **Nicephorus** PHOCAS, or *Calavicus*, at firſt ſucceſsful in his Undertakings, but ſacrilegiouſly invading the *Churches* Lands and Treaſures, every Thing prov'd averſe, and at laſt was barbarouſly murder'd by *Leo Abalantius*, and his Succeſſor | 7 | 964 | 671 |
| XXXIX. John **Zimiſces**, a Prince whoſe Virtues and fortunate Reign deſerv'd a better Fate; for he was cut off by Poiſon. Before his Death he deſign'd that his Succeſſors ſhould be | 6 | 972 | 977 |
| XL. BASILIUS II. and CONSTANTIN VII. the Sons of **Romanus**, the *firſt* intirely conquer'd the *Bulgarians*, reign'd 50 Years, and † more fear'd than lov'd. Then CONSTANTIN reign'd alone, but did more harm than good. His Wife was **Helena** the Daughter of the rich *Alipius*, of whom he had 3 Daughters, *viz. Eudocia*, *Theodora*, and **Zoe**: and † the third Day after the Nuptials of **Zoe**, with his Succeſſor. | 53 | 978 | 1030 |
| XLI. ROMANUS II. call'd **Argyrus**, who abandon'd his firſt Wife to marry **Zoe**, and would have prov'd a good *Emperor*, but for her malign Influence, who at laſt poiſon'd him, and then ſtifled him in a Bath. Upon his Death **Zoe** ſent for the *Patriarch*, and commanded him to marry her with the Succeſſor, | 5 | 1031 | 1035 |
| XLII. MICHAEL IV. **Paphlago**, who became *Emperor* by this Marriage; but **John** his Brother govern'd all, and at laſt falling ſick, MICHAEL caſt off the *Purple*, and turn'd *Monk*. Then | 7 | 1036 | 1042 |
| XLIII. MICHAEL V. **Calaphates**, adopted by **Michael** IV. and **Zoe**, aſſum'd the *Empire*, depos'd the *Empreſs* **Zoe**, and at laſt was depos'd himſelf, but **Zoe** being again reſtor'd, the *Empire* was for ſome Time in the Hands of her and her Siſter *Theodora*, but **Zoe** again married the Succeſſor, | 12 | 1043 | 1054 |
| XLIV. CONSTANTIN VIII. **Monomachus** the Brother of **Michael** V. who ſuppreſs'd all Rebels at home, and † of the Gout, and **Zoe** of the Plague. He left the *Empire* to his Wife's Siſter, | | | |
| XLV. THEODORA Daughter of CONSTANTIN VII. who married no Husband, but † ſhortly after her Promotion. | 2 | 1055 | 1056 |
| XLVI. MICHAEL VI. **Staticticus** an unworthy Prince, at laſt reſign'd the Government; and then by the Aſſiſtance of the *Patriarch* | 1 | 1056 | —— |
| XLVII. ISAACIUS **Comnenus** ſucceeded, but † ſoon after of a Pleuriſy. —— | 4 | 1057 | 1060 |
| XLVIII. CONSTANTINUS **Ducas** was a religious, tho' a covetous Man, a little after His Death His Wife **Eudocia** married the Succeſſor, | 6 | 1061 | 1066 |
| XLIX. ROMANUS IV. **Diogenes**, whereby he obtain'd the *Empire*. He was at firſt ſucceſsful againſt the *Turks*, but afterwards taken by them; yet honourably ſent home; but the People had elected in his Abſence **Michael** *Ducas*, who put out the Eyes of *Romanus*, of which he † miſerably. | 4 | 1067 | 1070 |
| L. MICHAEL **Ducas**, call'd **Parapinaces**, was the eldeſt Son of **Conſtantinus** *Ducas*. He at laſt abdicated the Government, put on a *Monkiſh* Habit, and retir'd to a Deſert with his Wife *Maria Alana*. | 7 | 1071 | 1077 |

LI. NICEPHORUS

Digitized by Google

## The ROMAN German EMPERORS continued.

| | | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign A. D. | He † A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| XVII. | HENRY III. his Succeſſor, a Man of great Authority, he created many **Popes.** In his Time there was a great Schiſm at *Rome* by 3 *Popes* at once, *viz. Benedict* IX. *Sylveſter* III. and *Gregory* IV. He had 2 Wives, 1. *Canilda* the Daughter of **Canute** King of *England*; 2d was *Agnes* Daughter of **William** Duke of *Aquitain:* by the laſt he had two Sons, *Henry* and *Conrade.* His Succeſſor was | 17 | 1040 | 1056 |
| XVIII. | HENRY IV. a Child, who for many Years liv'd under the Government of his Mother: he was liberal, wiſe, and ambitious. In his Time there was another Schiſm in the *Church*, by two *Popes* at once, occaſion'd by the firſt's excommunicating the Emperor, who therefore appointed another. At laſt after many Victories and Loſſes he †, aged 56 Years. He had 2 Wives, *viz. Berta* and *Praxeda*, **Berta** bore to him *Otto* Marquis of *Italy*; he had 2 Sons by *Praxeda*, *viz.* 1. *Conrade*, and 2. his Succeſſor, | 50 | 1057 | 1106 |
| XIX. | HENRY V. who had continual Contentions between him and the Popes, until the *Emperor*'s baſe Submiſſion to the See of *Rome.* His Wife was **Matildis** or *Maud*, Daughter of **Henry** I. King of *England*, who had no male Iſſue. Then ſucceeded | 19 | 1107 | 1125 |
| XX. | LOTHARY II. Duke of *Saxony*, who was employ'd the moſt of his Reign in Defence of *Pope* **Innocent**, againſt a *Pſeudo-Pope.* He † aged 67. His Wife **Rixa** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Northemia*, had no Son to ſucceed. His Succeſſor was | 13 | 1126 | 1138 |
| XXI. | CONRADE III. Duke of *Suevia*, was unſucceſsful in all his Enterprizes at the *Holy Land:* at laſt returning home he †. His Wife was **Gertrudis**, Daughter of the Count of *Riltzbachium*, of whom he had two Sons, **Henry** and his Succeſſor, | 14 | 1139 | 1152 |
| XXII. | FRIDERICK I. call'd **Barbaroſſa**, an excellent *Emperor*, yet maintain'd a Schiſm in the *Church*, aiding the *Anti-pope*, who was call'd **Victor.** He went to the *Holy-Land*, where he perform'd memorable Actions: at laſt as he was refreſhing himſelf in a River, he was carried down by the Current. He had two Wives, 1. **Adheidis** Daughter of **Diepold** Marquis of *Hochburg*; and 2. **Beatrice** Daughter of *Reginald* Count of *Veſontium.* Of the laſt he had 5 Sons, *viz.* **Henry**, *Friderick*, *Otto*, *Conrade*, and *Philip.* | 38 | 1153 | 1190 |
| XXIII. | HENRY VI. liv'd the moſt of his Time in Peace, † in *Sicily.* His Wife **Conſtantia** the *Infanta* of *Sicily*; by her he had **Friderick** II. | 7 | 1191 | 1197 |
| XXIV. | PHILIP II. Son of **Barbaroſſa**, was ſlain by his Rival, and then his Succeſſor, | 10 | 1198 | 1207 |
| XXV. | OTTO IV. the Son of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*, was excommunicated by the *Pope*, and depriv'd of the *Empire:* he had no Iſſue. Then they elected | 4 | 1208 | 1211 |
| XXVI. | FREDERICK II. the Son of **Henry** VI. was ſeveral Times excommunicated by the *Pope*, and endured ſeveral Diſaſters: † in *Apulia.* He had 6 Wives, 1. **Conſtantia** Queen of *Arragon*, of her was **Henry** *ſenior.* 2. *Yole* or **Iolanta**, of her was **Conrade** IV. 3. **Agnes** Daughter of **Otto**, Marquis of *Merania.* 4. **Rutina** Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Wolfershauſen.* 5. **Iſabel** Daughter of *Lewis Bavaricus.* 6. **Iſabella** Daughter of **John** King of *England*, of her he had **Henry** *junior.* Among many Concubines he had **Bianca** Marchioneſs of *Ferrara.* Of her he had **Manfred**, who poiſon'd his Father and many Brethren, as alſo by the ſame he had *Heinſius* and *Frederick.* | 38 | 1209 | 1249 |
| XXVII. | CONRADE IV. was deſign'd *Emperor* by his Father 5 Years before he †, and was ſole Emperor at his Death: a little after which the 7 Electors were ordain'd. He was at laſt poiſon'd by his Brother **Manfrede.** His Wife was **Eliſabeth** Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Bavaria*, of whom he had a Son call'd *Conradin.* Then ſucceeded | 5 | 1250 | 1254 |
| XXVIII. | WILLIAM Count of *Holland*, the Son of Count *Florentius*, but † ſoon after. His Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Brunſwig*, by whom he had a Son call'd *Florentius.* | 2 | 1255 | 1256 |
| | An **Interregnum**, during which ſome of the *Electors* choſe RICHARD Duke of *Cornwal*, Son of JOHN King of *England*; others choſe ALPHONSUS King of *Spain*, who declin'd the ſame, and RICHARD reſided in *England.* At laſt the *Electors* choſe for their Emperor, | 16 | 1257 | 1272 |
| XXIX. | RODOLF I. Count of *Habſpurgh*, who, after having ſuppreſs'd the *Bohemians*, and then liv'd at Peace, † in *Germerſheim* on the *Rhine.* He had 2 Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of *Bernhard* Count of *Hoheberg.* 2. **Agnes** of *Burgundy:* of the firſt he had 7 Sons, *viz.* 1. **Rudolf.** 2. *Hartmannus.* 3. *Friderick.* 4. **Rudolf** *junior.* 5. *Albert.* 6. **Hermannus** *junior.* And 7. *Charles.* | 18 | 1273 | 1290 |
| XXX. | ADOLFE of *Naſſaw* was ſlain in Battel by **Albert** of *Auſtria.* Of His Wife **Imagina** he had 3 Sons, 1. **Adolfe.** 2. **Henry.** 3. *N. N.* who married the Daughter of the *Palatine* of the *Rhine.* After him was elected | 6½ | 1291 | 1296½ |
| XXXI. | ALBERT I. of **Auſtzia**, the Son of *Rodulf* I. who for his 12 Victories was call'd *Triumphans.* In his Time began the Houſe of the **Ottomans.** He † through the Conſpiracy of **John** his *Nephew.* His Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Meinhard* Duke of *Carinthia*, of whom he had 6 Sons, *viz.* 1. **Rudolf** call'd the *Meek.* 2. **Friderick** the *Fair.* 3. **Leopold.** 4. **Henry.** 5. **Albert** the *Wiſe.* And 6. **Otto.** | 9½ | 1297½ | 1306 |

XXXII. HENRY

## The Eaſtern EMPERORS at Conſtantinople continued.

| | | Years of his Rein. | Began to reign A. D. | He † A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LI. | NICEPHORUS III. **Botoniates** was acknowledg'd *Emperor*, while BYRENNIUS uſurped in the **Weſt**, againſt whom this *Emperor* ſent **Alexius**, who took him Priſoner, and alſo defeated *Baſilacius*; but tho' he defeated **Conſtantinus** *Ducas*, the Son of **Michael** *Ducas*, yet the *Comnenian* Brothers conſpired againſt him, forc'd him to turn *Monk* and reſign, when | 3 | 1078 | 1080 |
| LII. | ALEXIUS I. **Comnenus** ſucceeded, and his Brothers got *Imperial* Titles and great Revenues, *viz. Iſaacius*, *Adrianus* and *another*, nay the Husbands of his Siſters, *Michael Taronites* and *Miliſſetus* were called CÆSARS. His Wife **Irene**, the Niece of *John Cæſar*, Brother of **Conſtantinus** *Ducas*, bore to him 3 Sons, *John*, *Andronicus*, and *Iſaacius*; and 3 Daughters, *Mary*, *Theodora*, and *Eudocia.* **Jeruſalem** was recover'd from the *Turks* by GODFREY of *Bulloign* the *firſt King* thereof, *A. D.* 1100. At laſt this great Politician †. | 38 | 1081 | 1118 |
| LIII. | **Calo**-JOANNES an excellent Prince both in Peace and War, he was victorious over the *Turks* and *Scythians*; at laſt being wounded by a Boar he †, and his elder Son *Iſaacius* being unfit for the Government his younger Son ſucceeded, *viz.* | 24 | 1119 | 1142 |
| LIV. | MANUEL **Comnenus** a Prince of mixt Qualifications, whoſe Adminiſtration was diſagreeable; at laſt he turn'd *Monk* and †, leaving the Government to his Son. His Wives, 1. **Gertrude** Siſter-in-law of CONRADE the *German* **Emperor.** 2. *Conſtantia* Daughter of **Raimond** Prince of *Antioch.* | 38 | 1143 | 1180 |
| LV. | ALEXIUS II. **Comnenus** was ſtrangled and ſhut up in a leaden Cheſt, and thrown into the Sea by his Tutor and Couſin, who ſucceeded, *viz.* | 3 | 1181 | 1183 |
| LVI. | ANDRONICUS I. **Comnenus**, for his great Cruelty was apprehended, and being ſhown to the People with *one Eye* out, and *one Hand* off, was ſlain with his Sons. His Wife was **Ann** Daughter of the King of *France.* After him the People ſet up | 2 | 1184 | 1185 |
| LVII. | ISAACIUS **Angelus** a Man of no Courage or Reſolution, who was depos'd, had his Eyes put out, and was impriſon'd by his Brother, *viz.* | 10 | 1186 | 1195 |
| LVIII. | ALEXIUS **Angelus** I. who ſucceeded him, a ſenſeleſs and ſecure Prince; for when the *Latines* beſieged *Conſtantinople*, he fled from it, and in the mean Time was ſucceeded by his Nephew the Son of *Iſaacius*, *viz* | 7 | 1196 | 1202 |
| LIX. | ALEXIUS **Angelus** II. who with his Father was now again reſtor'd to the Empire, and in whoſe Time *Conſtantinople* was taken and plunder'd a whole Day together by the *Latines*, who expell'd the EMPERORS, and divided the EMPIRE into three Parts: for THEODORUS *Laſcares* fled to *Adrianople*, and was joyfully received by the People, and alſo in *Phrygia*, *Myſia*, &c. and was made their *Emperor*, the *firſt* of the EMPERORS of *Adrianople.* At the ſame Time DAVID and ALEXIUS *Comnenus* the Grandchildren of *Andronicus* I. ſeiz'd on the more **Eaſtern** *Provinces* of *Pontus*, &c. and fixt their *Imperial* Seat at **Trebizond**, or *Trapezunt.* | 1 | 1203 | |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CXV.

## The ROMAN GERMAN EMPERORS continued.

| | Years of his reign. | Began to reign. | He † A.D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| XXXII. HENRY VII. Count of *Luxemburgh*, was poison'd by a Monk in *Italy*. His Wife **Margaret** Daughter of the Duke of *Brabant*, of whom he had a Son call'd **John**. | 6 | 1307 | 1312 |
| An **Interregnum**, after which succeeded | 1 | 1313 | |
| XXXIII. LEWIS of *Bavaria*, and FRIDERICK *the Fair*, the Son of **Albert**, were Rivals for 17 Years, after whom LEWIS reign'd a conſiderable Time, but was at laſt poiſon'd by his Widow. LEWIS had 3 Wives, 1. *N. N.* a rich Counteſs without Iſſue, 2. **Beatrice**, Daughter of the King of *Poland*, by whom he had LEWIS and STEPHEN, 3. **Margaret** Daughter of *William* III. Count of *Holland*, of whom he had, 1. **Albert**, 2. **Otto**, 3. **William**, 4. LEWIS. Then ſucceeded | 32 | 1314 | 1345 |
| XXXIV. CHARLES IV. the Nephew of **Henry** VII. after a long reign † at *Prague*. He had 4 Wives, 1. **Blanca** Counteſs of *Valeſium*, the Daughter of *Philip*, afterwards King of *France*, 2. **Anne** Daughter of **Rodulf** *Palatine*, 3. **Anne** Daughter of **Bulco** Duke of *Suidnia*, 4. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** Duke of *Stetin*. His Sons were, 1. **Wenceſlaus**, 2. **Sigiſmund**, 3. **John**. His Succeſſor was | 32 | 1346 | 1377 |
| XXXV. WENCESLAUS, a bad Prince, in whoſe Time *Italy* began to ſhake off the *German* Yoke. He was depoſ'd from the *Empire*, and ſpent the reſt of his Days in *Bohemia*, where he died. His two Wives were, 1. **Joan** Daughter of *Albert* of *Bavaria*, 2. **Sophia** Daughter of *John* Duke of *Inferior Bavaria*. Without Iſſue. | 22 | 1378 | 1399 |
| XXXVI. RUPERT *Palatine* was the next *Emperor*; he † at *Heidelberg*. His 2 Wives were, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Philip*, Burgrave of *Norremberg*, of her he had ſives Sons, 1. *Friderick*, 2. *Lewis*, ſurnamed *Canis*, 3. *John*, 4. *Stephen*, and 5. *Otto*. | 10 | 1400 | 1409 |
| JODOCUS, Marquis of *Morawia*, reign'd 6 Months. | 1 | 1410 | |
| XXXVII. SIGISMUND, the Son of **Charles** IV. appointed the *Council* of **Conſtance**, wherein **John Huſs** and **Jerome** of **Prague** were condemn'd, and accordingly burnt. The *Emperor* † at *Zonymas*, a Town of *Moravia*. He had two Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of LEWIS King of *Hungary*, 2. **Barbara** Daughter of *Herman*, Count of *Cilicia*, without Male Iſſue. | 27 | 1411 | 1437 |
| XXXVIII. ALBERT II. the Son of *Albert Monachus*, Duke of *Auſtria*, had but a ſhort reign. His Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Sigiſmund* his Predeceſſor: Of her he had a Poſthumous Son **Ladiſlaus**. | 2 | 1438 | 1439 |
| XXXIX. FRIDERICK III. of *Auſtria*, Son of **Erneſto** and *Cunigunda* the Daughter of the Duke of *Naſſaw*, in *Lithuania*, was a peaceable Prince. In his Time *Conſtantinople* was loſt, and the **Eaſtern** EMPIRE transfer'd to the **Turks**. At laſt this *Emperor* † full of Days. His Wife **Eleonar**, the Siſter of **Alphonſus** King of *Portugal*, who bore to him three Sons, **Maximilian**, **Chriſtopher** and **John**, of whom ſucceeded | 53 | 1440 | 1492 |
| XL. MAXIMILIAN I. he was an Epitome of all the heroick Virtues belonging to the Houſe of **Auſtria**. He inſtituted the **High Court** of *Juſtice* of the **Imperial** *Chamber*. He conquer'd the *Venetians*, *French* and *Switzers*. † of a Dyſentery. He had 2 Wives 1. **Mary** the Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Burgundy*; of her he had 3 Sons, *Philip*, *Francis* and *George*, 2. **Blanca** *Maria* the Daughter of *Galeacius*, Viſcount of *Milan*; ſhe had no Iſſue. Then ſucceeded | 26 | 1493 | 1518 |
| XLI. CHARLES V. of whom and his Succeſſors, ſee the following **Table**. | | | |

## EMPERORS of Trebizond.

| | Years of his reign. | Began to reign. |
|---|---|---|
| I. ALEXIUS **Comnenus** I. ſurnamed *the Great*, at firſt only took upon him the Sovereignty of thoſe Parts, with the Title of **Duke** or **Lord** of TREBIZOND. | | 1204 |
| II. NICEPHORUS **Comnenus** I. Duke and Prince of **Trebizond**. | | |
| III. ALEXIUS or NICEPHORUS **Comnenus** II. Wife *N. N.* bore to him a Son who ſucceeded him, *viz.* | | |
| IV. JOHN **Comnenus** or *Laxus*, was the *firſt* of theſe Princes who aſſum'd the Name of EMPEROR, in Oppoſition to MICHAEL **Palæologus**; but being after this reconcil'd to the ſaid *Michael*, he married his Daughter **Eudocia** or *Eudoxia*, who bore to him a Son and Succeſſor. | 21 | 1274 |
| V. ALEXIUS **Comnenus** III. beat the *Genoeſe*. His Wife *N. N.* bore to him a Son. | 25 | 1295 |
| VI. BASILIUS **Comnenus** I. married *Eudocia* or *Exdoxia*, the natural Daughter of **Andronicus** *Palæologus* II. without Iſſue. He had alſo a Concubine **Irene**, who bore to him | | 1320 |
| VII. BASILIUS **Comnenus** II. was murder'd by his Wife and was ſucceeded by | | |
| VIII. NICEPHORUS **Comnenus** III. the Son of *Baſilius* I. and he was ſucceeded by his Brother | | |
| IX. ALEXIUS **Comnenus** IV. who ſucceeded after his Step mother *Eudocia*; ſo that it ſeems the two preceding *Emperors* had only the Name. ALEXIUS ſuffer'd much by his eldeſt Son **John**, who rebell'd and uſurped the *Empire*, and ſlew his Father. His Wife *N. N.* a Daughter of CANTACUZENUS, the Guardian of JOHN **Palæologus**, who bore to him four Sons. See the Table of the **Comneni** at *Trebizond*, The eldeſt of which ſucceeded, *viz.* | | |
| X. JOHN **Comnenus**, or **Calo** JOANNES, or the beautiful, was ſo reduc'd by AMURATH, the Son of MAHOMET, that he was oblig'd to pay him 3000 Crowns of Gold for Peace. Then his Brother | | |
| XI. DAVID **Comnenus**, the laſt EMPEROR of **Trebizond**, was conquer'd by MAHOMET *the Great*, the **Sultan** of the *Turks*; and the poor *Emperor* with his ſeven Sons were all ſlain by the Conqueror. | | |

Thus the noble *Royal* Family of the COMNENI and the *Empire* of TREBIZOND ended, after it had laſted 258 Years, about eight Years after the **Turks** had took in CONSTANTINOPLE, and finiſh'd the *Empire* of the PALEAOLOGI, *viz. A. D.* 1461.

## The *Latin* EMPERORS of Conſtantinople.

| | Years of his reign. | Began to reign. |
|---|---|---|
| I. BALDWIN Earl of *Flanders*, was elected by the *Latines*; and as he beſieg'd *Adrianople*, he was captivated by the *Bulgarians*, and cruelly murder'd. His Brother | 2 | 1204 |
| II. HENRY **Baldwin** of *Hainault*, ſucceeded. His Wife was *N. N.* Daughter of the Prince of *Bulgaria*. He † a Conqueror. His Son-in-law | 10 | 1206 |
| III. PETER of *Auxerre*, went to *Rome*, where he was crown'd by *Pope* **Honorius** III. and upon his Return was ſlain by THEODORUS **Comnenus**. His 1. **Agnes**, 2. **Jolanta** bore to him two Sons, 1. PHILIP Count of *Namure*, who declin'd the *Purple*, and **Robert** his Succeſſor, and *Jolanta* a Daughter. | 5 | 1216 |
| IV. ROBERT of **Courtney**, † after an unfortunate Reign. Wife *N. N.* bore to him a Son, *viz.* | 7 | 1221 |
| V. BALDWIN II. who ſucceeded, and through his Careleſſneſs the *Latines* were expell'd *Conſtantinople*, which was recover'd by the *Emperor* of *Adrianople*'s General, **Alexis**. Wife, **Martha** bore to him PHILIP the Father of **Katharine**, whom *Pope* **Boniface** VIII. conſecrated *Empreſs*. | 33 | 1228 |

## EMPERORS at Adrianople.

| | Years of his reign. | Began to reign. | He † A.D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LX. THEODORUS **Lascares**, the Brother of HENRY *Baldwin*, had three Daughters by his Wife **Anne**, one of which he married to the King of **Hungary**; the Eldeſt to **John** *Ducas*, ſurnamed *Batatza*. He † 48 Years of **Age**, Then **Manuel**, *Patriarch* of the *Greek* Church at *Nice*, crown'd his Son-in-law, *viz.* | 18 | 1204 | 1221 |
| LXI. JOHN **Ducas** was ſucceſsful againſt the *Latines*, concluded a Peace with the *Turks*, and much enlarg'd his Dominions, and then † with Honour. He had two Wives. 1. **Irene**, Daughter of **Theodorus** *Laſcares*, *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, and 2. **Anne** Daughter of **Friderick** II. *Emperor* of the **Weſt**, without Iſſue; but by the firſt Wife he had | 33 | 1222 | 1254 |
| LXII. JOANNES THEODORUS LASCARES II. ſoon †. His Wife **Helen** Daughter of **Aſanes** King of *Bulgaria*, bore to him a Son call'd **John**, whom at his Death he committed to the Care of | 5 | 1255 | 1259 |
| LXIII. MICHAEL **Palæologus**, who put out his Pupil's Eyes, and uſurped the *Empire*; and after the Expulſion of the *Latines* from *Conſtantinople*, he remov'd his Court thither, which he repeopled with *Greek* Inhabitants. His Wife **Theodora** bore to him a Succeſſor call'd | 23 | 1260 | 1282 |
| LXIV. ANDRONICUS II. **Palæologus**, having overthrown the *Turks*, and thereby given the Court a little Reſpite. Then his Grandſon *Andronicus*, by his Son *Michael*, rebell'd, but fleeing into *Thrace*, he rais'd a great Army, which made the Emperor endeavour an Agreement with the Prince, tho' to no purpoſe: At laſt, after many Occurrences, the *Emperor* † full of Days, after he had reign'd 45 Years. He had two Wives, 1. **Anne** of *Hungary*, who bore to him two Sons, 1. **Conſtantin** *Palæologus* the **Deſpot**, 2. **Michael** who by his Wife *Mary* of *Armenia* had ſeveral Children. See the Table of the **Paleologi**. His 2d Wife **Irene** of *Montferrat*, by whom he had **John**, *Theodorus* and *Demetrius*. | 45 | 1283 | 1327 |
| LXV. ANDRONICUS III. call'd *Junior*, the ſaid Grandſon of ANDRONICUS II. In his Time the *Empire* was unfortunate; for the **Turks** defeated the *Chriſtians*, ſurpriz'd *Nice*, and they were involv'd in *Civil-War* among themſelves, during which the *Emperor* †. By his Wife **Ann** he had two Sons, JOHN or **Calo** JOANNES, and MANUEL, the Eldeſt of which, *viz.* | 13 | 1328 | 1340 |
| LXVI. JOHN **Palæologus**, his Succeſſor, being but a Child, was under the Guardianſhip of CANTACUZENUS, his Father's Aſſociate, who now aſſum'd the Purple; yet the young *Emperor* was crown'd at *Conſtantinople*; and having agreed with his Guardian, he married his Daughter. Now it was that the **Turks** firſt ſettled in *Europe*. | 46 | 1341 | 1386 |
| LXVII. MANUEL II. **Palæologus**, upon the hearing of his Father's Death, poſted away for *Conſtantinople*, which, when BAJAZET underſtood, he cloſely purſu'd him, and beſieg'd *Conſtantinople*, but was diverted from effecting any Thing at that Time, being ſet upon, defeated and ſlain by TAMERLANE, the victorious *Tartar*, which occaſion'd *Manuel*'s Reſtoration; but he † ſoon after. Of his Wife *N. N.* he had ſeven Sons. See the *Genealogical* Table of the **Palæologi**. | 30 | 1387 | 1416 |
| LXVIII JOHN VII. the Son of *Andronicus* III. reign'd | 3 | 1417 | 1419 |
| LXIX. JOHN VIII. the Son of **Manuel** *Junior*. in his Time *Theſſalonica* was taken by the **Turks**: But at laſt he was taken ill of the Gout and †. Neither did AMURATH, the *Turkiſh* **Sultan**, long ſurvive this Emperor, but was ſucceeded by MAHOMET *the Great*, as this *Emperor* had been by his Brother. | 24 | 1420 | 1443 |
| LXX. CONSTATIN **Palæologus**; Now the foreſaid MAHOMET laid ſiege to *Conſtantinople*, and at length took it, ſlew CONSTANTIN the *Emperor*, and thereby put an end to the **Oriental** EMPIRE, which was now transfer'd to the **Turks**. | 10 | 1444 | 1453 |

Thus the EASTERN EMPIRE laſted from the *Tranſlation* of the *Imperial* **Throne** by CONSTANTIN *the Great*, till the TURKS took **Conſtantinople**, 1124 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXVI.

## The KINGS and Emperors in *Italy* that oppoſed the *Roman* GERMAN Emperors in the IX. and X. *Centuries*.

| | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign A. D. | He † A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| BERENGARIUS I. Duke of *Friol*, made himſelf King of *Italy*, but was ſoon expell'd by I. GUIDO the Son of Lambert, Duke of *Spoleto*, who was crown'd by *Pope* Formoſus, but † ſoon after. His Wife Agiltrudis. See the *Genealogical* Table. | 8 | 888 | 895 |
| II. LAMBERT was crown'd by *Pope* Formoſus in the 2d Year of his Age, two Years before his Father's Death, and his own Confirmation in the Kingdom. BERENGARIUS ſeiz'd upon *Italy*, and depos'd Lambert, but was himſelf expell'd by LEWIS the Son of *Boſon* and *Irmingardis*. LEWIS was by the *Pope* crown'd *Emperor*; but he was taken and had his Eyes put out by BERENGARIUS, who was alſo crown'd by the *Pope*: but a little after, LAMBERT was again confirm'd, and continued *Emperor* until he was ſlain by the Earl of *Milan*, and ſucceeded by the ſaid | 14 | 895 | 969 |
| III. BERENGARIUS I. who, for his good Service againſt the *Saracens*, was again crown'd by the *Pope*. He was the Great Great Grandſon of DESIDERIUS the laſt King of the *Lombards*. Of his Wife *N. N.* he had *Giſila* the Wife of Adalbert *Margrave* in *Iurea*. He was ſlain and ſucceeded by | 13 | 910 | 922 |
| IV. RUDOLF II. King of Burgundy, the Great Grandſon of LEWIS II. the *Roman German* Emperor. He was ſlain by the *Italians*, and ſucceeded by | 3 | 923 | 925 |
| V. HUGH *Earl* of Arles, the Grandſon of LOTHARY II. King of Lorrain. He turn'd Monk, and † 2 Years after. Wives, 1. *Lalda*. 2. *Marozzia*. And 3. *Bertha*. See the *Genealogical* Table. | 19 | 926 | 944 |
| VI. LOTHARY was made his Father's Aſſociate in the 6th Year of his Reign, and ſucceeded as King, upon his Father's turning Monk. He was poiſon'd, and his Wife Adelheida fled, and was beſieg'd by Berengarius, the Grandſon of *Berengarius* I. but was reliev'd and married by | 5 | 946 | 949 |
| VII. OTTO I. who thus became *King* of Italy; but he left *All Italy* (except *Verona* and *Aquileia*, which he gave to his Brother Henry) to | 1 | 950 | |
| VIII. BERENGARIUS II. the Grandſon of *Berengarius* I. He tyraniz'd and warred with the Pope, and afterwards was ſlain by OTTO the *Emperor*. His Wife *Willa*. He was ſucceeded by his Son | 13 | 951 | 963 |
| IX. ADALBERT, whom the *Lombardians* ſet up, but the *Emperor* OTTO baniſh'd him two Years after, and thereby put an End to that Kingdom. His Wife Gerberga Counteſs of *Nevers*. | 2 | 964 | 965 |

# TABLE CXVII.

## A CHRONOLOGICAL Catalogue of the ROMAN German EMPERORS, from CHARLES V. to our Time.

| | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign A. D. | He † A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| XLI. CHARLES V. the Son of Philip *Arch Duke* of Auſtria, Duke of Burgundy, King of Caſtile, and *All* Spain, and of JOAN Daughter of FERDINAND King of *Spain*. Upon the Death of Maximilian the laſt *Emperor* the Electors met at *Franckfort*, and after ſolemn Oaths they made Choice of this CHARLES, a learned and warlick Prince; for FRIDERICK *Sapiens* Duke of Saxony was elected, but abſolutely refuſ'd the Charge, and gave his Vote to CHARLES, who the following Year came from *Spain* to *Germany*, and was crown'd by the Princes at *Aken*, or *Aix la Chapelle*. His whole Reign was attended with continual War. He ſet himſelf with all his Power to extirpate the *Proteſtant* Intereſt, as it was held by Luther, but in vain. At laſt, after many Occurrences he abdicated the Government, and betook himſelf to the Abbey of St. Juſtus in *Spain*. Then he † after he had receiv'd the Sacrament in both Kinds, ſuſpected to be a Proteſtant. His Wife was ISABEL, by ſome call'd Elizabeth, Daughter of EMANUEL King of *Portugal*, of whom he had two Sons and two Daughters. His Sons Philip and Ferdinand. His Daughters *Mary* and *Joan*. But the *Empire* was conſer'd upon | 39 | 1519 | 1557 |
| XLII. FERDINAND I. the Brother of Carles V. who was in vain importun'd by the *Lyfflanders* to aid them againſt the *Moſcovites*. At laſt he † being 61 Years of Age. His Wife Ann Daughter of the *King* of *Hungary*, bore to him four Sons, Maximilian *An.* 1527. Ferdinand 1529. John 1538. and Charles 1540. ſhe bore him likewiſe 11 Daughters. | 6 | 1558 | 1563 |
| XLIII. MAXIMILIAN II. was valiant againſt the *Turks*. His Wife Mary Daughter of CHARLES V. who bore to him 6 Sons, 1. Rodulf. 2. *Erneſtus*. 3. *Matthias*, *An.* 1557. 4. *Maximilian*, *An.* 1558. 5. *Albert* 1559. And 6. *Wenceſlaus* 1561. | 12 | 1564 | 1575 |
| XLIV. RUDOLF II. had War with the *Turks*, whereby *Hungary* was miſerably rent; but a Peace was made for 30 Years. He had no Children. Then the Princes elected | 36 | 1576 | 1611 |
| XLV. MATTHIAS King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, the Brother of Rudolf, who with *Ann* his Conſort were crown'd at *Franckfort*. The Turkiſh *Emperor*, being in great Fear, ſued for Peace, which accordingly was confirm'd for 20 Years. In his Time was the famous *Synod* of Dort. He † without Iſſue. | 7 | 1612 | 1618 |
| XLVI. FERDINAND II. the Son of Charles *Arch Duke* of Auſtria, the Son of the *Emperor* Ferdinand I. was elected and crown'd at *Franckfort*. And after various Adventures he † at *Vienna*. He had two Wives, 1. Mary Ann, Daughter of *William* Duke of *Bavaria*, of whom he had 3 Sons, *viz. John Charles*, *An.* 1605. *Ferdinand* 1608. *Leopold William*. 2. Eleanor of *Mantua* who had no Iſſue. | 18 | 1619 | 1636 |
| XLVII. FERDINAND III. having quieted the Commotions throughout *Germany*, † at *Vienna*. He had 3 Wives, 1. of Mary the Daughter of Philip III. King of *Spain*, he had four Sons, *Ferdinand Francis*, *A. D.* 1633. *Philip Auguſtinus* 1637. *Maximilian Thomas* 1638. And LEOPOLD Ignatius 1640. 2. Of Mary Leopoldina Daughter of *Leopold* Arch Duke of *Inſpruck*, he had Charles *Joſeph*. And 3. Of Eleanor Gonzaga Daughter of *Charles* II. Duke of *Mantua*, he had *Ferdinand Aloiſius Joſephus*. | 20 | 1637 | 1656 |
| An *Interregnum*. | 1 | 1657 | |
| XLVIII. LEOPOLD Ignatius was elected. He aſſiſted the Prince of ORANGE in the great Revolution of *England*. | 48 | 1658 | 1705 |
| XLIX. JOSEPH King of the *Romans* became Emperor at his Father's Death. | 6 | 1705 | 1711 |
| L. CHARLES the *preſent* Emperor, ſucceeded his Brother *Joſeph*. | | 1711 | |

See their *Genealogical* Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXVIII.

## A Chronological Catalogue of the *Roman* Bishops and Popes down to our Time.

The Roman Bishops are commonly reduc'd into three *Classes*; the *first* as from the Apostle Peter to Silvester I. when they were only *single* Pastors without *Mitres*. The 2d contains the *Mitred* Bishops, from Silvester I. to Boniface III. the 3d contains the Popes from thence to our *Time*.

| | Time of his Bishoprick. | Was made Bishop A. D. | When he † A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **I. The unmitred Bishops** | | | |
| 1. Peter the Apostle is said to be the first Bishop by the *Roman Catholicks*, who affirm he was crucified at *Rome*, by the command of Nero the Emperor. | 24 | 45 | 69 |
| 2. Linus (in whose time *Ebion* promoted his Heresy) gave his Office to | 11 | 69 | 80 |
| 3. Cletus (in whose Time John the *Apostle* wrote his three Epistles) was succeeded by | 13 | 80 | 93 |
| 4. Clemens I. (in whose Time St. John return'd from *Patmos* to *Ephesus* and wrote his Gospel) then | 9 | 93 | 102 |
| 5. Anacletus succeeded. | 10 | 102 | 112 |
| 6. Evaristus appointed Marriage to be solemniz'd by the *Pastors* | 9 | 112 | 121 |
| 7. Alexander I. is said to have appointed Water to be mixt with the Wine in the *Eucharist*. | 11 | 121 | 132 |
| 8. Sixtus or *Xistus* I. suffer'd Martyrdom under Adrian. | 10 | 132 | 142 |
| 9. Telesphorus was the Author of the *Quadragesimal* Fast. | 12 | 142 | 154 |
| 10. Hyginus is said to have order'd God-fathers and God-mothers to be used in *Baptism*. | 4 | 154 | 158 |
| 11. Pius I. decreed the Celebration of *Easter*. Now Justin *Martyr* was beheaded at *Rome*. | 9 | 158 | 167 |
| 12. Anicetus order'd that no Clergyman should be curious about his Hair. | 8 | 167 | 175 |
| 13. Soter *Fundanus*. About this Time flourish'd the famous Historian *Egysippus*. | 4 | 175 | 179 |
| 14. Eleutherius the first of the *Roman Bishops* who † a natural Death. | 15 | 179 | 194 |
| 15. Victor I. held a hot Dispute whether *Easter* should be celebrated on the *Lord's-Day*, or on the 14th of the *Moon*, for which he was reprov'd by *Irenæus*. | 19 | 194 | 203 |
| 16. Zepherinus was a *Montanist*. | 18 | 203 | 221 |
| 17. Calixtus or *Calistus* I. About this Time flourish'd Africanus the famous *Chronologer*. | 5 | 221 | 226 |
| 18. Urban I. In his Time the *Church* began to have *Manor* Lands. | 7 | 226 | 233 |
| 19. Pontianus was banish'd into the Island *Sardinia*, where he † | 4 | 233 | 237 |
| 20. Anterus one Month. | 16 | 237 | 253 |
| 21. Fabian, under him was held an *Arabian* Council. | | | |
| 22. Cornelius, at this time was the first *Schism* at *Rome* made by the *Novatians*. | 2 | 253 | 255 |
| 23. Lucius I. | 2 | 255 | 257 |
| 24. Stephen I. At this Time there arose a Controversy about the *Rebaptizing* of *Hereticks*. | 3 | 257 | 260 |
| 25. Xistus or *Xistus* II. at this Time were St. *Laurence* and St. *Cyprian* martyr'd. | 1 | 260 | 261 |
| 26. Dionysius. In whose Time the *Samosatenians* were condemn'd in a Council at *Antioch*. | 11 | 261 | 272 |
| 27. Felix I. appointed the *Martyrs* Names yearly to be read in Publick, thereby to preserve their Memory. | 3 | 272 | 275 |
| 28. Eutichian. Now the *Manichæan* Heresy was broach'd by one *Manes*. | 8 | 275 | 283 |
| 29. Gajus instituted the Degrees of the *Clergy*, *viz.* the *Reader*, *Exorcist*, &c. | 13 | 283 | 296 |
| 30. Marcellinus, tho' at first he deny'd the Faith thro' the Fury of those Times, yet afterwards he seal'd it with his Blood. | 8 | 296 | 304 |
| 31. Marcellus I. ordain'd that no Christian should fast either on *Sunday* or *Tuesday*. | 5 | 304 | 309 |
| 32. Eusebius. Now the *Elisbert* Council condemn'd *Images* in *Churches*. | 2 | 309 | 311 |
| 33. Melchiades. At this Time was the Heresy of the *Donatists*. | 2 | 311 | 313 |
| **II. The mitred Bishops.** | | | |
| 34. Silvester I. Arius having now publish'd his *Heresy*, the Council of Nice was call'd, that condemn'd it. | 22 | 313 | 335 |
| 35. Marcus. | 1 | 335 | 336 |
| 36. Julius. I. In his Time *Arius* †, as also did the famous Historian Eusebius. | 16 | 336 | 352 |
| 37. Liberius subscrib'd to *Arianism*; and being banish'd for his Faith, all the *Clergy* swore they should never have another Pope; yet Felix II. being advanc'd, many perjur'd themselves, and a Year after were expell'd together with *Felix*, because Liberius enter'd *Rome* as a Conqueror. This was the 2d *Schism*. | 15 | 352 | 367 |
| 38. Damasus I. against whom *Ursicinus* rais'd the *third Schism*. | 17 | 367 | 384 |
| 39. Siricius or *Ursinus*. In his Time St. *Ambrose* flourish'd; he added Anthems to the Liturgy. | 14 | 384 | 398 |
| 40. Anastasius I. condemn'd the Errors of *Origen*, and order'd that Men should hear the Gospel standing. | 4 | 398 | 402 |
| 41. Innocent I. an *Albanian*, commanded *Saturday* to be a Fast-day, because *Christ*'s Disciples mourn'd and fasted that Day for him when he was in the *Sepulchre*. He excommunicated *Arcadius* for dealing harshly with *Chrysostom*. | 15 | 402 | 417 |
| 42. Zosim ordain'd that *Priests* should not drink in Taverns. | 1 | 417 | 418 |
| 43. Boniface I. against whom one *Eulalius* rais'd the *fourth Schism*. | 5 | 418 | 423 |
| 44. Cælestine I. in whose Time the *Messalian* Heresy was condemn'd in an *Oriental* Council. | 9 | 423 | 432 |
| 45. Sixtus III. in his Time *Nestorius* was condemn'd and depriv'd in the Great Council of *Ephesus*. | 8 | 432 | 440 |
| 46. Leo I. call'd *the Great*, oppos'd the *Eutychian* Heresy | 21 | 440 | 461 |
| 47. Hilary Bishop of *Poictiers* order'd that no unlearn'd Man should be admitted into the *Clergy*, and prohibited the Popes from naming their Successor. | 6 | 461 | 467 |
| 48. Simplicius writeth to *Zeno* to banish the *Eutychians*. | 16 | 467 | 483 |
| 49. Felix III. the Grand-father of Gregory *the Great*, he instituted the Feast of St. *Michael*. | 9 | 483 | 492 |
| 50. Gelasius I. banish'd the *Manichees*, burnt their Books, and decreed that neither blind nor lame should be admitted *Priests*. | 4 | 492 | 496 |
| 51. Anastasius II. an *Acatian*, was hated by his Clergy. When he † his Bowels issued out as he eas'd himself. | 2 | 496 | 498 |
| 52. Symmachus, against whom *Laurence* rais'd the *fifth Schism*. | 16 | 498 | 514 |
| 53. Hormisda of *Campania*. | 9 | 514 | 523 |
| 54. John I. a *Tuscan* and *Cardinal*-Priest. | 3 | 523 | 526 |
| 55. Felix IV. instituted *Extream* Unction. | 4 | 526 | 530 |
| 56. Boniface II. against whom Dioscorus was set up, but continued only 28 Days, and thereby rais'd the *Sixth Schism*. | 1 | 530 | 531 |
| 57. John II. for his Eloquence was call'd *Mercurius*. | 4 | 531 | 535 |
| 58. Agapetus I. a *Roman* and *Cardinal* Priest, call'd a Council and † at *Constantinople*. | 1 | 535 | 536 |
| 59. Silverius, against him the 7th *Schism* was rais'd by his Successor, *viz.* | 4 | 536 | 540 |
| 60. Vigilius; in his Time was the 5th *general* Council at *Constantinople*. | 15 | 540 | 555 |
| 61. Pelagius I. was thrust in by *Narses* the General, and is said to have poison'd his Predecessor. | 4 | 555 | 559 |
| 62. John III. call'd *Catellinus*. In his Time St. *Athanasius* was banish'd by Justin the *Emperor*. | 13 | 559 | 572 |
| 63. Benedict I. or *Bennet*. In his Time the *Armenians* embrac'd *Christianity*. He † of Grief for the Misery of *Italy*. | 5 | 572 | 577 |
| 64. Pelagius II. was the first chosen by the *Clergy* without the *Emperor*'s Consent. | 13 | 577 | 590 |
| 65. Gregory I. call'd *the Great*, was the first that wrote *Servus Servorum Dei*: He instituted many Ceremonies and reduced the *Liturgies* to one Form. He brought into the Church Prayers to the Saints, Purgatory, &c. | 14 | 590 | 604 |
| 66. Sabinianus instituted *Bells* and *Lamps* in Churches. | 1 | 604 | 605 |
| The See *vacant*. | 1 | 605 | 606 |
| **III. The Popes.** | | | |
| 67. Boniface III. was the first call'd Universal Bishop, which Title was granted him by the *Emperor* Phocas. | 1 | 606 | 607 |
| 68. Boniface IV. In his Time the Privilege of Phocas concerning the *Primacy* of the *Roman Church*, was declar'd in a Council at *Rome*. He instituted the Feast of *All-Souls* to be kept the next Day after *All-Saints*. | 7 | 607 | 614 |
| 69. Deusdedit decreed that none should answer for their own Children in *Baptism*. | 3 | 614 | 617 |
| 70. Boniface V. instituted Sanctuaries for Offenders. | 8 | 617 | 625 |
| 71. Honorius I. was accus'd by the *Greeks* that he favour'd the *Monothelites*. | 13 | 625 | 638 |
| 72. Severinus † of Grief because the *Emperor* Heraclius refus'd to confirm him for opposing the *Monothelites*. | 1 | 638 | 639 |
| The See was *vacant* | ½ | | |
| 73. John IV. a *Dalmatian*, order'd that Church Goods, rashly taken away, should be restor'd four Fold. | 2 | 639 | 641 |
| 74. Theodorus I. depos'd the *Patriarch* of *Constantinople*, for refusing to receive from him the *Rule of Faith*. He instituted the Consecration of *Torches* or *Tapers*. | 8 | 641 | 649 |
| 75. Martin I. for condemning the *Emperor*'s Edict of Silence, was banish'd and † | 6 | 649 | 654 |
| 76. Eugenius I. was *Martin*'s Vicar, during his Banishment; and † soon after he was *Pope*. | 1 | 654 | 655 |
| 77. Vitalianus added *Organs* to the Church Musick. | 14 | 655 | 669 |
| 78. Adeodatus, a Monk of *Rome*, was a charitable Man, and a Repairer of Churches. | 7 | 669 | 676 |
| 79. Donnus I. was rejected by the Bishop of *Ravenna*. | 2 | 676 | 678 |
| 80. Agatho; in his Time the *Latin Mass* took Place. | 4 | 678 | 682 |
| The See is *vacant* | 1½ | 682 | 683½ |
| 81. Leo II. the first who instituted the Custom of kissing the Pax. | 1 | 683 | 684 |
| 82. Benedict II. Now the Emperor granted that the Election of Popes should be valid without his Approbation. | 1 | 684 | 685 |

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CXVIII.

| | | Time of his Bishoprick. | Was made Bishop A. D. | When he A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83. | JOHN V. compil'd a Book in honour of the *Pall*. Now begins the 8th *Schism* of *Peter* and *Theodoret*. | 1 | 685 | 686 |
| 84. | CONON; in his Time was the 9th *Schism* of *Theodoret* and *Paschal*. | 1 | 686 | 687 |
| | The SEE is *vacant* on account of the Schism. | 1 | 687 | 688 |
| 85. | SERGIUS I. oppos'd the VIth *Council* of *Constantinople*. | 14 | 688 | 702 |
| 86. | JOHN VI. repair'd the Churches of St. *Andrew* and St. *Mark*, and redeem'd many Captives. | 3 | 702 | 705 |
| 87. | JOHN VII. was a *Greek*, the Son of *Platon* the Exarch. | 2 | 705 | 707 |
| 88. | SISINNIUS lived but twenty Days after he was made *Pope*. | 7 | 707 | 714 |
| 89. | CONSTANTIN I. was sent for to *Constantinople*, and honour'd by the *Emperor* Justinian, who met him at *Nice* and kiss'd his Foot. | | | |
| 90. | GREGORY II. set up *Image-worship* against all Opposition. | 17 | 714 | 731 |
| 91. | GREGORY III. excommunicated all the Opposers of *Images*. | 10 | 731 | 741 |
| 92. | ZACHARY. Here begins the 10th *Schism* by *Theophylact* the *Anti-Pope*. ZACHARY condemn'd Virgilius the *Bishop* of Heresy, for appointing of *Anti-popes*, and absolv'd King *Pipin* from his Oath to *Chilperich*. | 11 | 741 | 752 |
| 93. | STEPHEN II. † four Days after he was made *Pope*. | | | |
| 94. | STEPHEN III. In his Time *Boniface* Bishop of *Mentz* was murder'd by the *Frisij*. This was the first Pope carried on Men's Shoulders. In his Time was a famous *Council* at *Constantinople*, which condemn'd all *Worshipers of Images*. | 5 | 752 | 757 |
| 95. | PAUL I. Now was the 11th *Schism*, by Means of *Philip* an *Anti-pope*. | 10 | 757 | 767 |
| | The SEE was *vacant* | 1 | 767 | 768 |
| 96. | CONSTANTIN II. was *Pope* but one Month. | 4 | 768 | 772 |
| 97. | STEPHEN IV. | | | |
| 98. | ADRIAN I. built many great and sumptuous Edifices, and much adorn'd his Palace; he abolish'd the Title of *Patricians*. | 23 | 772 | 795 |
| 99. | LEO III. The Original of the *Postilla's* or short Expositions of the Gospels and dominical Epistles was about this Time. | 21 | 795 | 816 |
| 100. | STEPHEN V. crown'd the *Emperor* LEWIS, and decreed that the Emperor's Embassadors should be at the Popes Election. | 1 | 816 | 817 |
| 101. | PASCHAL I. was (according to *Stephanus*) the second Pope elected and crown'd without the *Emperor*'s Authority. | 7 | 817 | 824 |
| 102. | EUGENIUS II. against him was the 12th *Schism* rais'd by the Anti-pope ZINZINUS. | 3 | 824 | 827 |
| 103. | VALENTINIAN was Pope forty Days. | 17 | 827 | 844 |
| 104. | GREGORY IV. was much given to the beautifying of Buildings and Churches. | | | |
| 105. | SERGIUS II. call'd *Swines-flesh*, which he said he chang'd, because our Saviour alter'd *Peter*'s Name. | 3 | 844 | 847 |
| 106. | LEO IV. greatly repair'd *Rome*, and built a Wall round the *Vatican*. | 8 | 847 | 855 |
| 107. | JOHN VIII. by some call'd *Joan*, a she Pope, tho' lately discover'd, to have no Foundation, by the learned Mr. *David Blondel*, a *French* Protestant. | 2 | 855 | 857 |
| 108. | BENEDICT III. Now the 13th *Schism* was rais'd by one *Anastasius*, an Anti-pope. | 2 | 857 | 859 |
| 109. | NICHOLAS I. In his Time one *Huldericus*, Bishop of *Tubingen*, contended vigorously against a *single Life*. | 8 | 859 | 867 |
| 110. | ADRIAN II. was chosen against the Will of the *Emperor*'s Legats. | 5 | 867 | 872 |
| 111. | JOHN IX. during his Pontificate crown'd three *Emperors*, *viz.* CHARLES the *Bald*, LEWIS *Balbus* and CHARLES III. | 10 | 872 | 882 |
| 112. | MARTIN II. | 2 | 882 | 884 |
| 113. | ADRIAN III. order'd that the *Emperor*'s Authority should no ways be regarded in the Election of *Popes*, | 1 | 884 | 885 |
| 114. | STEPHEN VI. a *Roman*. | 6 | 885 | 891 |
| 115. | FORMOSUS, against him *Sergius*, an Anti-pope, raised the 14th *Schism*. He was the first Bishop who was chosen Pope. | 5 | 891 | 896 |
| 116. | BONIFACE VI. was *Pope* 26 Days. | 4 | 896 | 900 |
| 117. | STEPHEN VII. abrogated the Decrees of *Formosus*. | | | |
| 118. | ROMANUS reign'd 3 Months. | 1 | 900 | 901 |
| 119. | THEODORUS II. undertook to defend the Cause of *Formosus*. | | | |
| 120. | JOHN X. In his Time was *Ambrosius Ansbertus*. | 4 | 901 | 905 |
| 121. | BENEDICT IV. In his Time *Princes*, POPES and *Clergy* were all degenerated. | 2 | 905 | 907 |
| 122. | LEO V. was Pope but a short Time, for his familiar Friend, *viz.* | | | |
| 123. | CHRISTOPHER cast him out and led him in Fetters, where 'tis said he † of Grief. This is the 15th *Schism*, between Leo and Christopher. | 1 | 907 | 908 |
| 124. | SERGIUS III. was twice Pope before; and now, notwithstanding their Decrees about the *single Life* of *Priests*, he begat his Son John afterwards *Pope*, by Marozia, a great *Courtesan*. | 2 | 908 | 910 |
| 125. | ANASTASIUS III. publish'd *Constitutions* in Imitation of Justinian. | 2 | 910 | 912 |
| 126. | LANDO, a *Sabian*, created *John*, the natural Son of *Pope* Sergius III. *Archbishop* of *Ravenna*. He was Pope 6 Months. | 16 | 912 | 928 |
| 127. | JOHN XI. a little after his Imprisonment was choak'd with a Pillow by Guy. | | | |
| 128. | LEO VI. was also imprison'd by the same *Guy*, and † after he had been Pope 7 Months. | 2 | 928 | 930 |
| 129. | STEPHEN VIII. was suppos' to be made away by *Marozia* the Strumpet. | | | |
| 130. | JOHN XII. the foresaid Son of Sergius and *Marozia*. | 6 | 930 | 936 |
| 131. | LEO VII. In his Time HENRY King of *Germany* †, the Glory of *Christianity*. | 3 | 936 | 939 |
| 132. | STEPHEN IX. At this Time the *Cardinals* having no Authority, this Pope was chosen by OTTO of *Germany*, and male-treated by *Albericus*. He † of a Wound receiv'd in a Tumult. | 4 | 939 | 943 |
| 133. | MARTIN III. | 3 | 943 | 946 |
| 134. | AGAPETUS II. | 9 | 946 | 955 |
| 135. | JOHN XIII. In his Time was the noted 16th *Schism*, by three POPES at once, *viz.* LEO, BENEDICT and JOHN. | 9 | 955 | 964 |
| 136. | LEO VIII. was created Pope by the *Emperor*, JOHN being then alive. | 1 | 964 | 965 |
| 137. | BENEDICT V. Here must be refer'd the 17th *Schism* betwixt BENEDICT and LEO VIII. | | | |
| 138. | JOHN XIV. was the first who consecrated Bells. | 7 | 965 | 972 |
| 139. | DOMNUS II. In his Time a *Council* was held at *Ingelheim* about Church Affairs. He was Pope but 3 Months. | 2 | 972 | 974 |
| 140. | BENEDICT VI. He was said to be strangl'd in the Castle of St. *Angelo*, by Means of *Boniface* VII. | | | |
| 141. | BONIFACE VII. perceiving the *Romans* to conspire against him, took all the Goods out of the *Vatican*, and fled to *Constantinople*. | 2 | 974 | 976 |
| 142. | BENEDICT VII. Some feign that in his Time, at a *Council* in *Wincheſter* our *Lord's* Image spake for the *Monks* against the *Secular* Clergy. | 8 | 976 | 984 |
| 143. | JOHN XV. | 1 | 984 | 985 |
| 144. | JOHN XVI. ordain'd *Pope* Gregory. | 11 | 985 | 996 |
| 145. | JOHN XVII. was Pope but 4 Months. | | | |
| 146. | GREGORY V. In his Time John an *Anti-pope* rais'd the 18th *Schism*. | 3 | 996 | 999 |
| 147. | SILVESTER II. At him begins the great Grandeur of the *Papacy*. | 4 | 999 | 1003 |
| 148. | JOHN XVIII. was *Pope* five Months | 6 | 1003 | 1009 |
| 149. | JOHN XIX. no memorable Thing is recorded of him. | | | |
| 150. | SERGIUS IV. was *Bishop* of *Albane* before he was *Pope*. | 3 | 1009 | 1012 |
| 151. | BENEDICT VIII. stirr'd up the *Normans* of *France* against the *Greek* Emperor. | 12 | 1012 | 1024 |
| 152. | JOHN XX. was always at variance with the *Romans*. He was the Brother of *Benedict* VIII. | 9 | 1024 | 1033 |
| 153. | BENEDICT IX. sold the *Pontificate* to *Sylvester*, but after 3 Months both the Seller and Buyer were expell'd. | 11 | 1033 | 1044 |
| 154. | GREGORY VI. Hence arose the 19th *Schism* by SYLVESTR and JOHN, two *Anti-popes*, who being remov'd, and BENEDICT IX. seeking again the *Popedom*, GREGORY VI. was created, but depos'd again by the *Council* of *Sutrin*. | 2 | 1044 | 1046 |
| 155. | CLEMENT II. was *Pope* 9 Months. | 1 | 1046 | 1047 |
| 156. | DAMASUS II. no more than 23 Days. | | | |
| | The SEE was *vacant* one Year. | 1 | 1047 | 1048 |
| 157. | LEO IX. was elected by the *Emperor*, but to gain the Favour of the People, he cast off his *Purple*, and acknowledg'd that he was not their Bishop untill they should choose him. | 6 | 1048 | 1054 |
| 158. | VICTOR II. Now was the 20th *Schism* rais'd by BENEDICT the *Anti-pope*. | 3 | 1054 | 1057 |
| 159. | STEPHEN X. continued but short, for HENRY IV. the Emperor, the Son of *Henry* III. ordain'd | 1 | 1057 | 1058 |
| 160. | NICHOLAS II. who order'd that Popes *should be chosen by* Cardinals, *without Detriment to the* Emperor's *due honour*. | 3 | 1058 | 1061 |
| 161. | ALEXANDER II. Now was the 21th *Schism* rais'd by HONORIUS the *Anti-pope*. | 12 | 1061 | 1073 |
| 162. | HILDEBRANT, call'd Gregory VII. was the first who excommunicated the *Emperor*, and enhanced to himself the Power of making an Emperor, which occasion'd the 22d *Schism*, by the *Emperor*'s choosing CLEMENS the *Anti-pope*. | 12 | 1073 | 1085 |
| | The SEE *vacant* by Gregory's Faction. | 1 | 1085 | 1086 |
| 163. | VICTOR III. about this Time CONRADE the *Emperor*'s Son was made Ruler over *Italy*. | 2 | 1086 | 1088 |
| 164. | URBAN II. was very much afflicted by the *Emperor* Henry. | 11 | 1088 | 1099 |
| 165. | PASCHAL II. now was the 23d *Schism* rais'd by GREGORY VIII. the *Anti-pope*. | 18 | 1099 | 1117 |
| 166. | GELASIUS II. the *Schism* still continued; for the *Emperor* substituted GREGORY upon the Death of *Paschal*. | 2 | 1117 | 1119 |
| 167. | CALIXTUS II. or *Calistus* excommunicated the Emperor, | 5 | 1119 | 1124 |
| 168. | HONORIUS II. against him ANACLETUS II. rais'd the 24th, and VICTOR, the 25th *Schisms*. | 6 | 1124 | 1130 |
| 169. | INNOCENT II. was defeated by *Conrade*. | 13 | 1130 | 1143 |

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CXVIII.

| | | Time of his Bishoprick. | Was made Bishop *A. D* | When He † *A. D.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 170. | Cælestin II. was *Pope* only 5 Months. | 2 | 1143 | 1145 |
| 171. | Lucius II. was Pope for one Year. | 8 | 1145 | 1153 |
| 172. | Eugenius III. | 2 | 1153 | 1155 |
| 173. | Anastasius IV. about this Time St. *Bernard* †. | 4 | 1155 | 1159 |
| 174. | Adrian IV. about this Time the Waldenses were famous. As he was drinking he was choak'd with a Fly. | 22 | 1159 | 1181 |
| 175. | Alexander III. against whom Victor, Paschal, and Calixtus rais'd the 26th *Schism*, which ended upon Peace with the Emperor. | 4 | 1181 | 1185 |
| 176. | Lucius III. fled to *Verona*, because of the Consular Faction. | 2 | 1185 | 1187 |
| 177. | Urban III. at this Time the *Emperor* Friderick † in his Expedition against the *Saracens*. | 4 | 1187 | 1191 |
| 178. | Gregory VIII. was *Pope* 2 Months. | 7 | 1191 | 1198 |
| 179. | Clemens III. 3 Years and 2 Months. About this Time was the *Marcionite* Hereſy. | 18 | 1198 | 1216 |
| 180. | Cælestin III. at this Time Henry ſent an Army into *Palæſtine*, but in vain. | 11 | 1216 | 1227 |
| 181. | Innocent III. excommunicated the *Emperors* Philip and Otho. | 14 | 1227 | 1241 |
| 182. | Honorius III. was oppos'd by the *Emperor* Otho, but at laſt a Truce was made. | 1 | 1241 | 1242 |
| 183. | Gregory IX. the Compoſer of the *Decretals*, was by the *Emperor* Otho reduc'd to great Straits. | 12 | 1242 | 1254 |
| 184. | Caelestin IV. The *See* was *vacant*. | 7 | 1254 | 1261 |
| 185. | Innocent IV. created 10 *Cardinals*, and added red Hats to them. | 4 | 1261 | 1265 |
| 186. | Alexander IV. in his Time the *Parliament* and Barons at *Oxford* enter'd into a Confederacy and Reſolution to oppoſe both *King* and *Pope*, for their own Liberties. | 4 | 1265 | 1269 |
| 187. | Urban IV. ordain'd *Corpus Chriſti Day*, and the Order of the *Flagellantes* or Whippers. The See was *vacant*. | 3 | 1269 | 1272 |
| 188. | Clemnet IV. he had two Daughters born in lawful Wedlock. The See was *vacant*. | 4 | 1272 | 1276 |
| 189. | Gregory X. decreed that the Conclave of Cardinals ſhould be ſhut up at *Elections*. | 1 | 1276 | 1277 |
| 190. | Innocent the V. was *Pope* 5 Months. | | | |
| 191. | Adrian was *Pope* only 1 Month and 7 Days. | | | |
| 192. | John XXI. kept the Chair 8 Months and 8 Days. About this Time Rudolf I. the *Emperor* ſubdued Ottacar the rebellious King of *Bohemia*, and gave *Ravenna* and *Ravendiola* to the Pope. The See void for 6 Months. | 4 | 1277 | 1281 |
| 193. | Nicholas III. alter'd the Form of Government in *Rome*, and took away the Title of Vicar of the Empire from Charles King of *Sicily*. | 4 | 1281 | 1285 |
| 194. | Martin IV. excommunicated Peter King of *Aragon*, and ſign'd Croiſado's to fight againſt him. | 3 | 1285 | 1288 |
| 195 | Honorius IV. confirm'd the ſame *Anathema* againſt Peter of *Aragon*. The See *vacant* for 10 Months. | 4 | 1288 | 1292 |
| 196. | Nicholas IV. labour'd in vain to ſtay the Commotions in *Italy*, between the *Guelphes* and *Gibellins*. The See *vacant*. | 2 | 1292 | 1294 |
| 197. | Caelestin V. an unlearned Hermit, reſign'd after 5 Months. | 9 | 1294 | 1303 |
| 198. | Boniface VIII. was the firſt who inſtituted a *Jubilee*. | 2 | 1303 | 1305 |
| 199. | Benedict IX. excommunicated *Sciarra*, and abſolv'd King *Philip*. He kept the See about 9 Months. The See was *vacant* about 11 Months. | 9 | 1305 | 1314 |
| 200. | Clemens V. tranſlated the *Papal Chair* to Avignon, where it remain'd the Space of 72 Years. *Nauclerus* calls it 74. The See was *vacant*. | 2 | 1314 | 1316 |
| 201. | John XXII. againſt him Nicholas rais'd the 27th *Schiſm*. | 17 | 1316 | 1333 |
| 202. | Benedict X. in his Time the *States* of the *Empire* concluded that the Pope had no Right in the *Election* of an Emperor. | 9 | 1333 | 1342 |
| 203. | Clement VI. alter'd the *Jubilee* to the 50th Year. | 10 | 1342 | 1352 |
| 204. | Innocent VI. | 10 | 1352 | 1362 |
| 205. | Urban V. in his Time the Adherents of Wicklife were proſecuted. | 8 | 1362 | 1370 |
| 206. | Gregory XI. again remov'd the *Seat* of the *Papacy*, from *Avignon* to *Italy*. | 8 | 1370 | 1378 |
| 207. | Urban VI. now was the 28th *Schiſm*, it laſted 50 Years, it was rais'd by Clement the *Anti-pope* in *Avignon*, againſt *Urban* at *Rome*; which Clement was ſucceeded by Benedict, and he by another Clement, who voluntarily quited his Title, and ſo Urban was Pope. | 11 | 1378 | 1389 |
| 208. | Boniface IX. in his Time Albert Duke of *Auſtria* † the Founder of the Univerſity of *Vienna*. | 15 | 1389 | 1404 |
| 209. | Innocent VII. before his Admiſſion to the *Papal Chair*, was oblig'd to take an Oath to reſign, if the *Unity* of the *Church* requir'd it. | 2 | 1404 | 1406 |
| 210. | Gregory XII. was depos'd by the *Council* of *Conſtance*, as alſo was the *Anti-pope* at *Avignon*; and tho' the *Council* elected another, yet theſe two ſtill continued to exerciſe *Papal* Authority: ſo that once more there were three Popes together. | 3 | 1406 | 1409 |
| 211. | Alexander V. depos'd King Ladiſlaus, at laſt was poiſon'd by a *Clyſter*. | 1 | 1409 | 1410 |
| 212. | John XXIII. was depos'd by the ſame *Council* of *Conſtance*. The *See vacant*. | 5 | 1410 | 1415 |
| 213. | Martin V. againſt him Clemens made the 29th *Schiſm*. | 2 | 1415 | 1417 |
| 214. | Eugenius IV. was depos'd by the *Council* of *Baſil*, and one Felix ſubſtituted in his Room, and this makes the 30th *Schiſm*. | 14 | 1417 | 1431 |
| 215. | Nicholas V. (for Felix quitted his Office.) He was Cardinal, Biſhop, and Pope, all in one Year. | 16 | 1431 | 1447 |
| 216. | Calixtus III. or *Caliſtus*, in his Time it rain'd Blood at *Rome*. | 8 | 1447 | 1455 |
| 217. | Pius II. before called Æneas Sylvius, an Hiſtorian. | 3 | 1455 | 1458 |
| 218. | Paul II. in his Time *three* Suns were ſeen at *Rome*. He excommunicated the King of *Bohemia*. | 6 | 1458 | 1464 |
| 219. | Sixtus IV. after'd the *Jubilee* to the 25th Year: he was a warlike Man. | 7 | 1464 | 1471 |
| 220. | Innocent VIII. about this Time the Orders of *Penitent* Women, Nuns, and *Votaries* were inſtituted. | 13 | 1471 | 1484 |
| 221. | Alexander VI. | 8 | 1484 | 1492 |
| 222. | Pius III. was *Pope* a ſhort Time. | 11 | 1492 | 1503 |
| 223. | Julius II. He was call'd the Warrior. | 10 | 1503 | 1513 |
| 224. | Leo X. in his Time Doctor Martin Luther wrote againſt Indulgences, which occaſion'd the Reformation in *Saxony*. | 8 | 1513 | 1521 |
| 225. | Adrian VI. was Tutor to Charles the Emperor, and was Pope 8 Months. | 13 | 1521 | 1534 |
| 226. | Clemens VII. in his Time Rome was ranſack'd by the *Cæſarians*. | 15 | 1534 | 1549 |
| 227. | Paul III. excommunicated Henry VIII. King of *England*. In his Time was *Zuinglius* ſlain, and the Order of Jeſuits founded by *Ignatius Loyola*, *Anno* 1535. | 6 | 1549 | 1555 |
| 228. | Julius III. in his Time the Turks were ſubdued by the Perſians. | 4 | 1555 | 1559 |
| 229. | Marcellus II. was *Pope* 22 Days. | 6 | 1559 | 1565 |
| 230. | Paul IV. in his Time Charles V. of *Germany* reſign'd the *Empire*. | 7 | 1565 | 1572 |
| 231. | Pius IV. under him the Council of *Trent* met firſt. | 13 | 1572 | 1585 |
| 232. | Pius V. ſent 90000 Duckats to aid the *Emperor* in his *Turkiſh* War. | 5 | 1585 | 1590 |
| 233. | Gregory XIII. publiſh'd the new Calendar, or began the New Stile, call'd from him the *Gregorian*. | | | |
| 234. | Sixtus V. was the Son of a Swine Herd; he built and adorn'd many beautiful Structures. | | | |
| 235. | Urban VII. was *Pope* 13 Days. | | | |
| 236. | Gregory XIV. 10 Months 19 Days. | 2 | 1590 | 1592 |
| 237. | Innocent IX. 2 Months. | | | |
| 238. | Clement VIII. in his Time was a Jubilee obſerv'd at *Rome*. | 13 | 1592 | 1605 |
| 239. | Leo XI. was *Pope* but 26 Days. | | | |
| 240. | Paul V. commanded the Jeſuits to leave the *Venetian* Dominions. | 16 | 1605 | 1621 |
| 241. | Gregory XV. in his Time the *Library* of Heidelberg (wherein were St. Paul's *Epiſtles* written with his own Hand) was carried to *Rome*. | 2 | 1621 | 1623 |
| 242. | Urban VIII. a Man of profound Learning, and much addicted to Peace. | 21 | 1623 | 1644 |
| 243. | Innocent X. ſolemniz'd a Jubilee at *Rome*, whereby he got great Treaſures. The See was *vacant* 3 Months. | 11 | 1644 | 1655 |
| 244. | Alexander VII. was extoll'd as a Lover of Peace, rais'd many to the Dignity of *Cardinals*. | 12 | 1655 | 1667 |
| 245. | Clement IX. canoniz'd *Pope* Pius V. | 2 | 1667 | 1669 |
| 246. | Clemens X. | 7 | 1669 | 1676 |
| 247. | Innocent XI. the Son of *Livius Odeſchalchi*, † aged 78 Years. | 13 | 1676 | 1689 |
| 248. | Alexander VIII. the Son of *Marcus Ottoboni*, † aged 80 Years. | 2 | 1689 | 1691 |
| 249. | Innocent XII. the Son of *Francis Pignatelli*, † aged 86 Years. | 9 | 1691 | 1700 |
| 250. | Clemens XI. the Son of *Charles* Albani, † aged 80 Years. | 21 | 1700 | 1721 |
| 251. | Innocent XIII. the Son of *Charles Conti*, † aged 68 Years. | 3 | 1721 | 1724 |
| 252. | Benedict XI. the Son of *Ferdinand* III. Orſini the preſent Pope. | | | |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXIX.

## The *Roman* Family of the Domitii.

*N. B.* The Era of *Rome* or *U. C.* obſerved here is the Reckoning of *Varro*, which is five Years more than the Reckoning of *Fabius*.

*Lucius* Domitius *Ænobarbus*.

*Cneius* Domitius Ænobarbus was Conſul with *Lucius Quinctius Flamininus*, *An. U. C.* 562.

*Cneius* Domitius Ænobarbus was Conſul with *Publius Cornelius Lentulus*, *An. U. C.* 592. He was put in the Place of *Publius Scipio Naſica Corculus*.

*Cneius* Domitius Ænobarbus made *High Prieſt*, *An.* 582. being then very young: was Conſul with *Caius Fannius Strabo*, *An. U. C.* 632. and Cenſor with *Lucius Cæcilius Metellus*, *An.* 638.

*Cneius* Domitius Ænobarbus *High Prieſt*, was Conſul with *Caius Caſſius Longinus*, *An. U. C.* 658. and Cenſor with *Lucius Licinius Craſſus*, *An.* 662. Wife *N. N.*

*Lucius* Domitius Ænobarbus being Praetor obtain'd *Sicily*, was Conſul with *Caius Cælius Caldus*, *An. U. C.* 660. was ſlain by *Lucius Damaſippus*.

Portia the Siſter of Marcus Cato of *Utica*.

*Lucius* Domitius Ænobarbus was Conſul with *Appius Claudius*, *An. U. C.* 700. being an Enemy of Julius Cæsar, he was ſlain in the Battel of Pharſalia.

*Cneius* Domitius *Ænobarbus* a Youth, being baniſh'd by Pompey, was ſlain in *Africa*.

*Cneius* Domitius Ænobarbus was on the Side of Brutus and Caſſius, who being overthrown, he join'd Antony, was Conſul with *Caius Soſius*, *An. U. C.* 722. He † after he was reconcil'd to Augustus.

Hoſtilia the Wife of *Cneius Domitius*.

Mark Antony the *Triumvir*.

Octavia the Siſter of Caeſar Augustus.

*Lucius* Domitius Ænobarbus was Conſul with *Publius Cornelius Scipio*, *An. U. C.* 738. He wag'd War in *Germany*, and croſs'd the River *Albis*, adorn'd with Trophies of Victory. He † *An. U. C.* 777.

Antonia *Major*.

Antonia *Minor*.

Claudius Drusus the Brother of the Emperor Tiberius, was born in the Palace of Augustus.

Agrippina the Daughter of Germanicus, was married firſt to *Cneius Domitius*. 2. To the Emperor Claudius. She was ſlain by her Son Nero.

*Cneius* Domitius Ænobarbus was Conſul with *Aulus Vitellius*, and after his Death with *Marcus Camillus Scribonianus*, call'd alſo *Flavius Camillus Arruntius*, *An. U. C.* 785. He † *An. U. C.* 793.

Domitia ſlain by the Emperor Claudius. She was married to *Paſſienus Criſpus*.

Lepida was married, 1. To *Marcus Valerius Barbatus*. 2. To *Caius Appius Junius Silanus*.

Germanicus the General, an excellent Prince.

Agrippina the Mother of Nero.

Claudius the Emperor.

See Table CXXIII.

*Lucius* Domitius Nero the Emperor.

# TABLE CXX.

## The Antonii.

*Marcus* Antonius *Orator*, was the firſt who renown'd that Family, being a moſt eloquent Man, He was Conſul with *Aulus Poſtumius Albinus*, *An. U. C. Varroniano* 655. and Cenſor with *Lucius Valerius Flaccus*, *An.* 657. He was ſlain by the *Mariani*.

Julia the Daughter of *Lucius Julius Cæſar*, the Conſul with *Publius Rutilius Lupus*, *An. U. C.* 664. was married to *Marcus Antonius*.

*Marcus* Antonius *Creticus* was Praetor, *An. U. C.* 682. He took Care of the Granaries: he made War upon the *Cretans* with bad Succeſs, whereby he was ſo griev'd, that it threw him into a violent Diſtemper, whereof he † *An. U. C.* 685.

Antonia was taken by the *Pirates*, while ſhe went to the Country, and was redeem'd with a large Sum of Money.

*Caius* Antonius *Hybrida* was accus'd by *Caius* Julius Cæsar then a Youth, that he had ſpoil'd the *Greeks*: He was turn'd out of the *Senate* Houſe by the *Cenſors*, *An. U. C.* 684. He was *Ædile Curulis*, then *Prætor An.* 687. laſt of all Conſul with *Marcus Cicero*, *An.* 691.

*Mark* ANTONY the *Triumvir*, famous in Hiſtory for ſettling the *Roman* Republick, after the Murder of *Caius* Julius Cæsar the *Dictator*; and for his After-conduct He had four Wives, *viz. Antonia*, *Fulvia*, *Octavia Major*, and *Cleopatra* Queen of *Egypt*.

*Lucius* Antonius was *Tribune* of the People *An. U. C.* 709, *Cenſor* with *Publius Sulpitius Quirinus An.* 712. Conſul with *Publius Servilius Vatia An.* 713. He rais'd War in *Italy* againſt Caesar Octavianus, afterwards Augustus.

*Caius* Antonius was *Prætor An. U. C.* 710, was ſent into *Macedonia*, intercepted by *Marcus* Brutus, and at firſt was well uſed, but at laſt, upon the Sollicitation of the Army, he was ſlain.

Antonia *Major* the firſt Wife of *Mark* Antony the *Triumvir*, was divorced for violating her Chaſtity with Dolabella.

Antonia *Minor* was married to *Caius Caninius Gallus*.

2. *Numerius* Antonius whom *Plutarch* calls Antyllus, was born of *Fulvia*. While a Child He was given as an Hoſtage by Octavianus to the Murderers of Caesar. Was ſlain at *Alexandria* when Octavianus became Maſter of *Egypt*.

2. *Julus* Antonius *Africanus* born of the ſame *Fulvia*, was Conſul with *Quintus Fabius Maximus*, the Husband of Marcella, divorced by *Vipſanius* Agrippa. At laſt he was ſlain by Augustus Caeſar for Adultery with his Daughter Julia.

3. Antonia *Minor* was born of *Octavia*, and married to *Claudius* Drusus, the Son-in-law of *Auguſtus* Caeſar, and the Brother of the *Emperor* Tiberius, ſhe was an excellent Woman.

3. Antonia *Major* born of the ſame *Octavia*, married *Lucius* Domitius *Ænobarbus* the Conſul with *Publius Scipio*, *An. U. C.* 738.

4. Alexander ſurnamed Sol, born of Queen Cleopatra. Was the Bridegroom of *Jotapa* Daughter of *Artuaſdes* King of *Media*.

4. Cleopatra call'd Luna, born of the ſame Queen Cleopatra, was married to Juba *junior*, the King of *Numidia*. See Table CIII.

4. Ptolemy was born of the ſame *Cleopatra*, and with his Brother and Siſter was led in Triumph by Augustus Caeſar.

See more of *Mark* Antony's Offſpring in Table CXXII. and CXXIII.

*Lucius* Antonius *Africanus* was born of Marcella: on a Pretence of improving his Studies, he was ſent by Auguſtus to *Maſſilia*, or *Marceils*, where he † *An. U. C.* 777. He was the laſt of the Antonii, unleſs, according to *Tacitus*, we allow him a Son, *viz.*

*Sextus* Antonius *Africanus*, *Annal*, 14.

Caeſar Germanicus was a moſt excellent and learned Prince.

Claudius the *Emperor*.

*Cneius* Domitius was *Conſul* with *Camillus*, *An. U. C.* 785. His Wife Agrippina the Daughter of Germanicus.

Ptolemy ſucceeded his Father Juba in the Kingdom, he was at laſt ſlain by *Caius* Caligula the *Emperor*.

Druſilla married to *Felix*.

Felix Preſident of *Judæa*, the Brother of *Pallas* deſcended from the Kings of *Arcadia*, the freed Man of the *Emperor* Claudius.

Another *Druſilla* the Daughter of King Agrippa I. was the 2d Wife of Felix. See Table LXX.

*Caius* Caligula the *Emperor*.

Agrippina the Mother of Nero.

*Caius* Domitius Nero the *Emperor*.

Agrippa periſh'd with his Wife in the burning of Mount *Veſuvius*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXI.

## The GENEALOGY of the Julij Juli and the Julij Cæsars.

Creusa ⌣ ÆNEAS ⌣ Lavinia.

ASCANIUS the *Trojan*, the Progenitor of the **Julii Juli**: For his Son was

SILVIUS **Posthumus**, the Progenitor of the **Latin** *Kings* down to ROMULUS. See their Table.

JULUS, who being depriv'd of succeeding his Father in the Kingdom of *Latium*, (which SILVIUS obtain'd,) was made **High Priest**, which Office continued in his Family, as some think, down to **Julius** CÆSAR the **Dictator**. But his Descendants are unknown for about 560 Years, during both the *Latin* and *Roman* Kings, till about the Reign of TARQUINIUS *Superbus*, when we read of one

*Numerius* **Julius Julus**, who asserted his Descent from JULUS, the Son of ASCANIUS, the Son of ÆNEAS.

*Lucius* **Julius Julus**, not famous in History.

*Caius* **Julius Julus** was *Consul* with *Pinarius*, *An. U. C.* **Carvoniano** 265.

*Caius* **Julius Julus**, *Consul* with *Q. Fabius*, *U. C.* 272. and one of the **Decemviri** for making Laws, *U. C.* 303.

*Caius* **Julius Julus**, *Consul* with *M. Geganius*, *U. C.* 307. and again with *L. Virginius*, 319. and again with *Ditto*, *U. C.* 320.

*Lucius* **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *consular* Authority, *U. C.* 351.

*Lucius* **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *consular* Authority, *U. C.* 368. tho' it is not clear that he was the Son of the last *Lucius*.

*N. N.*

*N. N.*

*N. N.*

*Lucius* **Julius Libo**, who had no Honours of State: But his Son

*Lucius* **Julius Libo** was *Consul* with *Marcus Attilius Regulus*, *U. C.* 487. His Son or Grandson is supposed to be

*Numerius* **Julius Cæsar**, the first of the **Cæsars**, the Name of JULUS being hence forward omitted for that of **Cæsar**.

*Marcus* **Julius Julus**, also obscure.

*N. N.*

*Popiscus* **Julius Julus**, *Consul* with *L. Aemilius Mamercinus*, *U. C.* 281.

*Lucius* **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *consular* Authority, *U. C.* 316. and *Master* of Horse under the **Dictator** *Aulus Posthumius*, *U. C.* 324. and *Consul* with *L. Papirius Crassus* *U. C.* 325.

*Caius* **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *consular* Authority, *U. C.* 348. and again 352. and *Censor* with *L. Papirius*, *U. C.* 364.

*Lucius* **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *consular* Authority, *U. C.* 355. and again 358.

*Marcus* **Julius Julus**, obscure, but supposed to be the Son of *Caius*, tho' not certain.

*Lucius* **Julius Julus**; it is not certain that he was the Son of the last *Lucius*, but he was a military Tribune with consular Authority, *U. C.* 377.

*Numerius* **Julius Julus** had no State Honours.

*Caius* **Julius Julus**, supposed to be the Son of the foregoing *Numerius*, tho' 'tis not certain whose Son he was: But he was **Dictator**, *U. C.* 402. and chose *L. Aemilius* his *Master* of Horse against the *Hetrurians*.

*Lucius* **Julius Cæsar**, whose Name is only recorded.

*Sextus* **Julius Cæsar** was *Prætor An. U. C.* 545.

*Sextus* **Julius Cæsar**, a *Military* **Tribune** under *Lucius Æmilius Paulus* **Pro-consul** in *Liguria*, *U. C.* 573.

*Caius* **Julius Cæsar** lived a quiet *Roman* Citizen.

*Sextus* **Julius Cæsar** the *Roman* Ambassador with *Sempronius Blasus*, for restoring Liberty to the People of *Abdera*, *U. C.* 584. and was *Consul* with *L. Aurelius Orestes*, *U. C.* 597.

*Caius* **Julius Cæsar** aim'd only at an honourable Marriage with *Martia* and effected no State Honours.

**Martia** Daughter of *Quintus Marcius Rex.*

*Caius* **Julius Cæsar** lived without State-Honours.

*Sextus* **Julius Cæsar** was *Consul* with *Lucius Marcius Philippus*, *U. C.* 663.

*Sextus* **Julius Cæsar**, a *Roman Flamen* or Priest.

*Sextus* **Julius Cæsar** was by the *Dictator Caius* **Julius** CÆSAR made *Prefect* of *Syria*, where he was slain by his Soldiers, thro' the Treachery of *Cecilius*.

*Sextus* **Julius Cæsar** was *Prætor U. C.* 631.

*Lucius* **Julius Cæsar** was *Consul* with *Rutilius Lupus*, *U. C.* 664. during the *Social* War. He was the Author of the **Julian Law**. He was a *Censor* with *Pub. Licinius Crassus*, *U. C.* 665. Wife *N. N.*

*Lucius* **Julius Cæsar** lived without State-Honours.

*Caius* **Julius Cæsar**, call'd *Strabo*, was a courteous and witty Orator often mention'd by **Cicero**.

*Lucius* **Julius Cæsar**, when a Youth, was the *Pro-Quæstor* of *Marcus Cato* in *Africa*. He was slain by order of the *Dictator* **Julius Cæsar**.

*Lucius* **Julius Cæsar** was *Consul* with *Caius Marcius Figulus*, *U. C.* 690. He fought in *Gaul* under the *Dictator* **Julius Cæsar**, but afterwards he revolted to POMPEY.

*Julia*, she kept her Brother in his Exile.

**Antonius** *Creticus* the Son of the *Orator*.

*Mark* ANTONY the *Triumvir*.

**Aurelia**, an excellent and learned Lady.

*Caius* **Julius Cæsar** the *Prator*, who † suddenly at *Pisa*, while putting on his Shoes, *U. C.* 669.

**Julia** the Wife of *Marius*.

*Caius* MARIUS *the Great*, who was seven times *Consul* and General of the *Romes* Civil-War.

*Quintus Pedius.*

**Julia** *Minor.*

*Lucius Pinarius.*

*Julia Major* the Wife of *Accius*.

*Marcus* ACCIUS *Balbus Aricinus.*

*Caius* **Martius** *Junior*, *Consul* with *Cneius Papirius Carbo*, *U. C.* 672.

*Mark* ANTONY the *Orator*, *Consul with* Aulus Posthumius, *U. C.* 655.

**Quintus Pedius** was *Consul* with AUGUSTUS, *U. C.* 711.

**Lucius Pinarius** commanded a Legion in the *Philippic* War.

**Caius Julius** CÆSAR, *the Great* **Dictator** and IMPERATOR, the Glory of his Tribe, was born *U. C. Varronian* 654. *A. M.* 3904. Bef. *Christ* 100. in the first Year of the CLXX *Olympiad*, being 7 Years younger than CICERO and **Pompey**, and about 38 Years older than AUGUSTUS. He studied Eloquence under *Apollonius Melo* at *Rhodes*, when aged 25 Years, and arrived to be *Quæstor*, next *Ædile*, then **High Priest**, and next *Prator*; got the Government of *Spain* when aged 40 Years; was *Consul* at 42. When he and **Crassus** and **Pompey** made the *first* **Triumvirate**, and march'd to *Gaul* with 4 Legions. Return'd from *Gaul*, pass'd the *Rubicon*, march'd to *Rome*, and forced POMPEY to fail from *Brundusium* to *Epirus*, when aged 52. Won the Battle of **Pharsalia**, and ruin'd **Pompey**, when aged 53. upon which he came to be *perpetual* Dictator, and really the first **Roman** EMPEROR, without the Name; but at last was cudgel'd and cut or stab'd to Death at the Foot of POMPEY's Statue, in the 5th Year after the Battle of *Pharsalia*, and in the 57th Year of his Age. Before *Christ* 44. His Wives, 1. *Cassia*, 2. **Cornelia**, 3. **Pompeia**, 4. *Calpurnia*, and his chief Concubine was CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.

**Julia** Major the second Wife of *Octavius*.

*Caius* **Octavius** the *Prator*, *U. C.* 692. He govern'd *Macedonia* with great Applause.

**Atchoria** the first Wife of *Octavius*.

*Caius* **Antonius**, *Consul* with **Cicero** *U. C.* 691.

*Mark* ANTONY *Creticus*, whose Wife was *Julia* Daughter of *Lucius* **Julius Cæsar**. See Table CXX.

**Octavia** *Minor.*

CAIUS OCTAVIUS, adopted by JULIUS CÆSAR, was Heir to a *Third* of his Estate, reveng'd his Death, and became his Successor, by the Name of the **Emperor** AUGUSTUS.

**Octavia** *Major.*

*Mark* ANTONY the *Triumvir* the Son of **Creticus**.

**Antonia** *Major*, Wife of *Domitius Ænobarbus.*

**Antonia** *Minor*, Wife of *Drusus Nero Germanicus.*

**Julia** Wife. 1. of *Marcellus* the Son of *Octavia Major*, by *Marcellus*, her first Husband, 2. of *Vipsanius Agrippa*, the prime Favourite of *Augustus*, 3. of TIBERIUS the *Emperor*, who abandon'd her for Adultery.

*Cneius* **Domitius**, his Wife was *Agrippina* the Daughter of *Germanicus*, and Mother of

NERO the *Emperor*. See Table CXX.

**Germanicus** the *Emperor*.

**Claudius** the learn'd and brave.

CALIGULA the *Emperor*.

See the Table of the first *six* ROMAN EMPERORS.

POMPEY *the Great*, who after the Death of *Julia*, without Issue, married *Cornelia*, the Widow of young *Crassus*.

2.

**Julia**, a wise Lady † much lamented before the Civil-Wars, and was solemnly buried in the Field of **Mars**, without Issue.

**Cæsarion**, born to him by CLEOPATRA. He was put to death by AUGUSTUS, for being a *Pretender*; † without Issue.

See the two following Tables

# TABLE CXXII.

## The Octavii, or the *Genealogy* of Caius Julius Caesar Octavianus Augustus the *Emperor*, and his *adopted* Kindred.

**Caius Octavius Rufus**, the *Quæstor*, descended from the *Velitri*, an old *Roman* Family.

**Cneius Octavius** was *Ædile An. U. C.* **Varroniano** 543. was *Prætor An.* 548. when *Viturius* and *Quintus Cæcilius* were *Consuls*. He was sent to command in *Sardinia*, and was the *Roman* Admiral under *Pub.* **Scipio** *Africanus*, the Generalissimo of the 2d *Punic* War.

**Cneius Octavius** *Nepos*, was *Prætor An. U. C.* 589. He obtain'd a Naval Victory over PERSEUS the last King of *Macedonia*: Was *Consul* with *Titus Manlius Torquatus*, *An.* 588. and was the *Senate*'s Ambassador in *Syria*.

**Cneius Octavius** was *Consul* with *Titus Annius Rufus*, *An. U. C.* 626. He was famous for Eloquence.

**Marcus Octavius** was deprived of being a *Tribune* of the People, by *Tiberius Gracchus*, whose Conduct he opposed. By his own Authority he abrogated the *Sempronian frumentary* Law.

**Cneius Octavius** was *Consul* with *Lucius Cornelius Cinna*, *An. U. C.* 667. opposed **Cinna**'s Measures; but when *Caius* **Marius** was restored, **Cneius** was slain tho' *Consul* that Year.

*Marcus Octavius*, of whom no more.

**Cneius Octavius** was *Consul* with *Caius Scribonius Curio*, *An. U. C.* 678. he was an intimate Friend of **Cicero**'s.

**Lucius Octavius** was *Consul* with *M. Aurelius Cotta*, *An. U. C.* 679. † in *Sicily An.* 680.

**Marcus Octavius**, who join'd with *Pompey*'s Party in the Civil-Wars.

*Caius Octavius* being contented with his Order of *Knighthood*, liv'd happily without grasping at higher Honours.

*Caius Octavius*, a Military *Tribune* in *Sicily*, under the General **Aemilius Papus**, *An. U. C.* 527.

*Caius Octavius*, satisfy'd with the Honour of being a *Roman* Citizen, liv'd in Peace to a good old Age.

**Caius Julius** CÆSAR.

**Marcus** ATTIUS or *Accius* **Balbus** **Atticinus** the *Prætor* married **Julia**.

**Julia** *Major* the Sister of *Julius Cæsar* the **Dictator**.

**Julius** CÆSAR the Great Dictator.

**Ancharia** the *first* Wife of **Caius**.

**Caius Octavius** the *Senator*, was *Prætor* and Governor of *Macedonia*, with great Applause. † suddenly at *Nola* in *Campania*, *An. U. C.* 694.

**Attia**, the second Wife of *Caius Octavius*, and the Mother of *Augustus*.

**Octavia** *Minor* was the Sister of **Octavia** *Major*, of whom no more.

**L. Marcellus** her first Husband,

**Octavia** *Major*, twice married.

*Mark* ANTONY the **Triumvir**, her second Husband, who divorc'd her.

**Tiberius Claudius Nero** the *first* Husband of **Livia**.

**Livia Drusilla** the 4th Wife of AUGUSTUS, divorced from her *first* Husband *Tiberius*; she bore no Children to AUGUSTUS, but he adopted her Children, by her *first* Husband **Tiberius**, *viz.*

CAIUS OCTAVIUS was adopted by **Julius Caesar** the *Dictator*, his Grand-uncle; was afterwards call'd **Caius Julius Caesar Octavianus** AUGUSTUS the famous *Emperor*. His two first Wives were *Servilla* and *Claudia* without Issue.

**Scribonia** the third Wife of AUGUSTUS divorced for her ill Temper.

**Julia**, the only Child of AUGUSTUS; she was thrice married, *viz.* 1. to **Marcellus** the Son of *Marcellus* and of **Octavia** *Major*, 2. to *Vipsanius* AGRIPPA the Favorite of AUGUSTUS, 3. to TIBERIUS, afterwards *Emperor*, to whom she bore no Children, but to *Agrippa*, **Julia** bore

**Agrippina** the Wife of CÆSAR **Germanicus**.

**Marcellus** whose Wives were, 1. **Pompeia** Daughter of *Sextus Pompeius*, 2. **Julia** Daughter of the *Emperor* AUGUSTUS. He † young without Issue.

**Marcella** *Senior*, whose Husbands were, 1. *M. Vipsanius* AGRIPPA, who divorc'd her without Issue, 2. **Julius Antonius Africanus**, the Son of the *Triumvir*, to whom she bore

*Marcella Junior* of whom *no more*.

*L. Antonius Africanus.* See the foregoing Table.

*Sextus Antonius Africanus. Ibid.*

**Antonia** *Minor*, the Wife of **Drusus Nero** *Germanicus*, the second Son of **Livia**.

TIBERIUS the *Emperor* was the *third Husband* of **Julia**, Daughter of AUGUSTUS, who was his 2d Wife, and who bore to him no Children. He abandon'd her for Infamy.

**Vipsania Agrippina** Daughter of *Vipsanius* **Agrippa**, by *Pomponia* Daughter of **Atticus**.

**Domitius Aenobarbus.**

**Antonia** *Major*, Wife of

*Domitia*, Wife of *Crispus Passienus*. See *Quin.* Lib. 6. Cap. 2.

DOMITIA *Lepida*, her Husbands were two, *viz.* 1. *Valerius Barbatus Messala*. 2. *Appius Junius Silanus*, who had first married *Æmilia Lepida*.

**Valeria** *Messalina* Wife of the *Emperor* CLAUDIUS.

**Cneius Domitius Aenobarbus**, his Wife, *Agrippina*, Daughter of **Caesar** *Germanicus*; she was twice married afterwards.

NERO the *Emperor*.

**Caesar Germanicus** adopted by TIBERIUS by order of AUGUSTUS. His Wife **Agrippina** Daughter of **Julia**, Daughter of AUGUSTUS, by *Vipsanius* AGRIPPA.

**Nero**, his Wife *Julia* Daughter of *Drusus* the Son of TIBERIUS the *Emperor*, who cut him off *Tacit. Annal.* 6

**Drusus** who married *Æmilia Lepida*. Ibid.

CAIUS CALIGULA the *Emperor*.

**Agrippina.** Her Husbands, 1. **Cneius Domitius** Father of the *Emperor* NERO, 2. *Crispus Passienus*, 3. CLAUDIUS the *Emperor*.

**Drusilla** Wife of 1. *L. Cassius*, 2. of *Marcus Æmilius Lepidus*.

**Livia** or *Livilla*, or *Julia*, by various Authors; Wife of, 1. *Quinctilius Varus*, call'd by *Seneca* the Son-in-law of **Germanicus**, 2. *M. Vinicius. Annal.* 6.

CLAUDIUS the *Emperor*. His Wives, 1. **Aemilia** *Lepida*, 2. *Livia Medullina* 3. **Plautia** *Urgulanilla*, 4. **Aemilia** *Petina*, 5. **Valeria** *Messalina*, 6. **Agrippina** Daughter of *Germanicus*, his Brother.

**Livia** or *Livilla*.

**Drusus** the Husband of *Livia*.

**Tiberius** and *N. N.* Twins, the one † at 4 Years old, and the other was dispatch'd by CALIGULA. *Sueton* Cap. 14.

**Julia** married, 1. to **Nero** the Son of CÆSAR **Germanicus**, 2. to *Rubellius Blandus*. See *Tacit. Annal.* 6.

2. *Rubellius Plautus*, who married *Pollutia*, and was cut off by the Emperor *Nero*.

1. **Drusus** betroth'd to the Daughter of *Sejanus*.

1. *Claudia* rejected by the *Emperor*.

2. **Antonia** Wife, 1. of *Pompeius Magnus*, cut off by CLAUDIUS, 2. of *Faustus Sylla*.

3. **Octavia** betrothed, 1. to *Silanus*, and 2. to the *Emperor* NERO, who cut her off.

4. **Claudius** *Britannicus* poison'd by the *Emperor* NERO.

See the following Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXIII.

## The GENEALOGY of the *first* Six ROMAN Emperors.

**Cornelius Cinna.** — **Caius Julius Cæsar** the *Prætor*. — **Aurelia** a learned Lady.

**Cornelia.** — I. CAIUS JULIUS CÆSAR **Dictator** and IMPERATOR. — **Julia** *Major*. — *M.* **Attius** or *Actius*.

JULIA the *third* Wife of POMPEY the *Great*, † without Issue much lamented, and honourably buried in the Field of **Mars**, before the Civil Wars of *Cæsar* and *Pompey*.

**Attia** or *Accia* the second Wife of **Octavius**.

**Caius Octavius** a Military *Tribune* in *Sicily* under **Æmilius Papus**.

*Caius Octavius* affected a private Life, and liv'd to a good old Age.

**Caius Octavius** the *Prætor* and Governor of *Macedonia*. See the foregoing Table.

**Ancharia** the *first* Wife of **Caius Octavius**.

*Marcus Antonius Orator.*

*Marcus Antonius Creticus.*

**Mark ANTONY** the **Triumvir**. He had other Wives and Children that have no immediate Relation to this Table.

See the Table of the ANTONIES.

*Tiberius Claudius Nero.*

*Appius Claudius Nero.*

**Claudius Pulcher.**

**Octavia** *Minor*, of whom nothing.

**Scribonia** the 3d Wife of AUGUSTUS, whom he divorced for her ill Temper, the same Day that she bore *Julia*.

II. AUGUSTUS CÆSAR the *Emperor*, adopted by his Grand-Uncle JULIUS CÆSAR the **Dictator**.
His Wives, 1. *Servilia*, no Issue.
2. **Claudia** Daughter of *P. Claudius* and *Fulvia*, no Issue.
3. *Scribonia* the Mother of *Julia*.
4. **Livia**, no Issue.

**Livia Drusilla** the 4th Wife of AUGUSTUS, but without Issue to him.

**Tiberius Claudius Nero** *Quæstor* of *Rome*, readily gave up *Livia* to AUGUSTUS, who adopted two Sons by *Livia*, *viz.*

*C.* **Marcellus.**

Young **Marcellus** the Favourite of AUGUSTUS. His Wives, 1. **Pompeia** Daughter of *Sextus Pompeius*. 2. **Julia** Daughter of AUGUSTUS. † without Issue.

**Octavia** *Major*.

**Marcella**, Wife 1. of *M.* **Vipsanius Agrippa**, who divorced her without Issue. 2. Of **Julus Antonius** Son of ANTONY the *Triumvir*.

**Pomponius** *Atticus* the Friend of **Cicero**.

**Pomponia** *Attica* the *first* Wife of AGRIPPA.

*M.* **Vipsanius** AGRIPPA, he also married *Marcella*, but divorced her for *Julia*.

**Vipsania Agrippina** the *first* Wife of TIBERIUS the *Emperor*.

JULIA the only Child of AUGUSTUS, a profane Woman. Her Husbands were,
1. Young **Marcellus** † without Issue.
2. *M.* **Vipsanius Agrippa** the Favourite of *Augustus*, to whom she bore Children.
3. TIBERIUS the *Emperor*, who abandon'd her.

III. TIBERIUS the *Emperor* had no Issue by *Julia*, whom he abandon'd for her Lewdness: but his first Wife **Vipsania Agrippina**, Daughter of *Agrippa*, had born to him

**Drusus**, who, after the Death of *Caius Cæsar*, married his Widow **Livia**, Sister of *Germanicus Cæsar*, who bore to him

**Tiberius**, dispatched without Issue by *Caius* CALIGULA.

*N. N.* † at 4 Years old.

**Julia**, whose Husbands were,
1. **Nero Germanicus**, the Son of **Germanicus** *Cæsar*, who † without Issue.
2. **Rubellius Blandus**.

*Rubellius Plautus* cut off by NERO.

**Drusus Nero** *Germanicus*.

**Antonia** *Minor* the Wife of **Drusus**.

ANTONIA *Major* was married to **L. Domitius Ænobarbus**.

**Caius Caesar** adopted by AUGUSTUS. His Wife *Livia* the Sister of **Germanicus** *Cæsar*. He † without Issue.

**Lucius Cæsar** adopted by AUGUSTUS. † without Issue.

**Julia** was married to *L. Paulus Æmilius*.

**Julia** like her Mother, a profane Woman.

*M. Julius Agrippa* † without Issue.

AGRIPPINA a most excellent Woman.

**Germanicus Cæsar** adopted by TIBERIUS, by Order of AUGUSTUS, whose Grand daughter *Agrippina* was his Wife. He was poison'd by Order of TIBERIUS.

IV. CLAUDIUS the *Emperor*, whose Wives,
1. **Æmilia Lepida** the Great Grand-daughter of AUGUSTUS.
2. *Livia Medullina*.
3. *Plautia Urgulanilla*.
4. *Ælia Petina*.
5. **Valeria Messalina** the Great Grand-daughter of ANTONY.
6. **Agrippina** Daughter of his Brother **Germanicus**, and Mother of NERO.

**Livia**, or *Livilla*, whose Husbands were,
1. **Caius Cæsar** without Issue to him.
2. **Drusus** the Son of TIBERIUS the *Emperor*. See above.
She was too familiar with *Sejanus*.

**Cneius Domitius** his Wife was **Agrippina** the Daughter of **Germanicus** CÆSAR.

*Domitia* Wife of *Crispus Passienus*, *Quinct. Lib. 6. Cap. 2.*

**Domitia Lepida**, whose Husbands were
1. *Valerius Barbatus Messala*.
2. *Appius Junius Silanus*.

**Æmilius Lepidus** married *Drusilla* the Daughter of *Germanicus*. *Suet.* in *Caligula*.

***Æmilia Lepida*** *the first* Wife of CLAUDIUS the *Emperor*.

**Nero Germanicus** dispatched by TIBERIUS the *Emperor*. His Wife *Julia* Daughter of *Drusus* the Son of the same *Tiberius*, **He** † without Issue.

**Drusus**, his Wife *Æmilia Lepida*: but 'tis not certain that she was the same with the Wife of CLAUDIUS the *Emperor*. He † without Issue.

AGRIPPINA, whose Husbands,
1. **Cneius Domitius.**
2. *Crispus Passienus.*
3. CLAUDIUS her Uncle the *Emperor*.

**Drusilla**, whose Husbands,
1. *L. Cassius.*
2. *M. Æmilius Lepidus.*

**Julia**, or *Livia*, or *Livilla*, whose Husbands,
1. *Quinctilius* **Varus** call'd by *Seneca*, the Son-in-law of *Germanicus*, *Lib.* 1. Controv. *cap.* 3.
2. *M. Vinicius.*

V. CALIGULA the *Emperor*, whose Wives were,
1. *Junia Claudilla* Daughter of *Marius Silanus*.
2. *Livia Horestilla* the Widow of *C. Piso*.
3. *Lollia Paulina*, whom he took from her Husband *Memmius Regulus*.
4. *Cæsonia*, who bore to him a Daughter, *viz.*

*Livia Drusilla* slain young.

1.
VI. **Domitius** NERO the *Emperor*, whose Wives were,
1. **Octavia** Daughter of the *Emperor* CLAUDIUS. She was slain by him.
2. **Poppæa** *Sabina*.
3. *Statilia Messalina* the Wife of *Atticus Vestinus* the *Consul*, who was slain by NERO for her Sake.

2.
*Claudia Augusta* † young.

5. **Britannicus** poison'd by the *Emperor* NERO, † without Issue.

3. *Drusus* and *Claudius* † young both.

5. **Octavia** Wife of the *Emperor* NERO, and by him slain.

1. *Claudia* rejected by the Emperor CLAUDIUS.

4. **Antonia**, whose Husbands were,
1. *Pompeius Magnus* cut off by CLAUDIUS his Father-in-law.
2. *Faustus Sylla*, or *Sulla*.

**Domitia Lepida**, whose Husbands were
1. *L.* **Silanus** betrothed to *Octavia*.
2. *M. Silanus Proconsul of Asia*.
3. *Junia Calvina*, Wife of a Son of VITELLIUS the Emperor: she liv'd to the Time of VESPASIAN, *Suet. Cap.* 23.

**Valeria Messalina** the 5th Wife of the Emperor CLAUDIUS, and Mother of **Britannicus**, and of *Octavia*, one of NERO's Wives. See *Lipsius* and *Seneca* in *Menippæa*.

VI. **Domitius** NERO the *Emperor*. See him below under his Mother.

Thus NERO by his Father was the Great Grandson of *Mark* ANTONY and **Octavia**, by their Daughter ANTONIA *Major* his Grandmother; and by his Mother NERO was their Great Great Grandson, by their other Daughter ANTONIA *Minor*, the Mother of *Germanicus*, the Father of *Agrippina*, the Mother of NERO.

And by his Mother, NERO was also the Great Great Grandson of the *Emperor* AUGUSTUS, the Father of **Julia**, the Mother of *Agrippina*, the Mother of NERO.

The other Six ROMAN **Emperors**, *viz.*
VII. GALBA.
VIII. OTHO.
IX. VITELLIUS.
X. VESPASIAN.
XI. TITUS.
XII. DOMITIAN.

Having no Relation to the *first* **Six**, and some of them no *Genealogy*, are not here exhibited; but in the *Chronological Catalogue* of the ROMAN **Emperors**, and in the Table of the **Vespasian** Family.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXIV.

## The Cæsars continued.

**Claudius Pulcher**

**Tiberius Nero** was *Quæstor*, *High Priest* and *Prætor*, her first Husband.

**Livia** was twice married; for when she was with Child by her first Husband, He yielded her to Octavianus Augustus, her next Husband.

*Accia Julia.* **Caius Octavius** the *Prætor.*

II. *Caius* **Octavianus** Augustus the Emperor.

**Octavia** *Major.*

Antony the *Triumvir.*

III. Tiberius **Claudius Nero**, being adopted by his Father-in-law Augustus, came to be Emperor. Wives, 1. *Agrippina*, 2. *Julia.*

**Drusus Germanicus** was most dear to his Father-in-law, the Emperor Augustus. He † strangely in *Germany.*

**Antonia** *Minor* married *Drusus.*

**Antonia** *Major* married *Cneius* Domitius the Grand-father of **Nero** the Emperor.

I.

**Drusus** born of *Agrippina* the Daughter of *Marcus Agrippa*, the Grand-daughter of *Pomponius Atticus.* He † before his Father. His Wife **Livilla**, Daughter of *Drusus Germanicus.*

**Germanicus** Cæsar was at the Command of *Augustus Cæsar*, adopted by *Tiberius.* He was an excellent Prince, and his Wife *Agrippina* was an excellent Woman.

IV. Claudius was Emperor. See the last Table.

*Livilla* was married to *Drusus*, the Son of the Emperor Tiberius.

**Tiberius**, a Youth, was cut off by the Emperor Caligula. See the last Table.

V. Caius Caligula the Emperor succeeded *Tiberius.* He was the youngest Son of *Germanicus.*

**Nero** was slain by Tiberius.

**Drusus** was by Tiberius starved to Death.

**Agrippina** was married, 1. to *Cneius* **Domitius**, 2. to her Uncle the Emperor *Claudius*, and his last Wife.

*Cneius* **Domitius** the first Husband of *Agrippina.*

**Domitia Lepida** twice married, 1. to *Marcus Valerius Barbatus*, 2. to *Appius Junius Silanus.*

VI. *Cneius* **Domitius** Nero the Emperor.

**Valeria Messalina** was married to the Emperor Claudius.

*Junia Calvina*, the Daughter-in-law of *Vitellius.*

# TABLE CXXV.

## The Cæsars continued.

*Marcus* **Antonius** the Orator was Consul with *Aulus Postumius. An. U. C.* 655.

*Caius* **Octavius** affected a private Life.

*Caius* **Antonius** was *Consul* with *Marcus* **Cicero**, *An. U. C.* 691. He lived long.

*Marcus* **Antonius** *Creticus* was *Prætor An. U. C.* 682. Being overcome in the *Cretan* War, he †. His Wife was *Julia.* See Table CXX.

*Caius* **Octavius** the *Prætor.*

*Lucius* **Antonius** was *Consul* with *Publius Servilius*, *An. U. C.* 713.

*Caius* **Antonius** was *Prætor*, *An. U. C.* 710. He was at *Brutus*'s Command slain.

*Mark* Antony the *Triumvir.* He also had **Fulvia.**

**Octavia** *Major* was married to *Mark* Antony, after *Caius Marcellus* died.

II. **Caius Octavius** the Emperor Augustus, who adopted the two Sons of **Livia.**

**Scribonia**, turn'd off by Augustus for being a Shrew.

*Marcus Numerius* **Antonius** was born of *Fulvia*, whom *Plutarch* and *Dion* call **Anthyllus**, was slain by Augustus in *Egypt.*

*Julus* **Antonius** was much favour'd by Augustus, was *Consul* with *Quintus Fabius*, *An. U. C.* 744. He was afterwards slain by Augustus, for being too familiar with **Julia.**

**Antonia** *Major* was married to **Domitius** *Ænobarbus.*

**Antonia** *Minor* was married to *Drusus.*

**Drusus** † in *Germany.*

III. Tiberius the *Emperor.*

Julia was *thrice* married. See the following *Table.*

*Marcus Vipsanius* Agrippa.

IV. Claudius the Emperor.

**Germanicus.**

**Agrippina.**

**Caius Caesar.**

**Lucius Caesar.**

**Julia** married *Aimilius Paulus* the *Censor.*

*Lucius Antonius Africanus* being laid aside by Augustus, he † at *Massylia* or *Marceils.*

*Sextus Antonius Africanus*, of whose Nobility, *Tacit. Annal.* 14.

*Cneius* **Domitius.**

**Agrippina.**

**Nero.**

**Drusus.**

V. *Caius* Caligula the Emperor.

VI. **Domitius** Nero the Emperor.

*Aimilius Lepidus*, whose Wife was *Drusilla.* Of him *Dion.* Lib. 59. *Sueton* on *Caligula.*

**Aimilia Lepida**, the Bride of the Emperor Claudius. 'Tis not known whether she be the same who was married to *Drusus* Son of *Germanicus.* See *Suet.* in *Claudius*, Chap. 26. and *Tacit.* Lib. V. about the End.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXVI.

## The Cæsars continued.

*Caius* **Octavius** was Preſident of the *Prætorſhip* of **Macedonia.** — **Accia** the Daughter of *Marcus Accius Balbus* was married to *Caius Octavius.*

**Octavia** *Minor.* — II. **Caius Caeſar Octavianus** Augustus. — **Scribonia.**

*Marcus Vipſanius* Agrippa, the Son-in-law and Favourite of Augustus **Caeſar.**

Julia was thrice married, 1. to *Marcus Marcellus*, 2. To *Marcus Vipſanius Agrippa*, 3. to the Emperor Tiberius. She was her Father's Abomination.

**Caius Caeſar,** whoſe Wife was *Livia* the Siſter of *Germanicus Caeſar.*

**Lucius Caeſar,** whoſe Wife was to be *Æmilia Lepida.*

**Julia** was married to *Æmilius Paulus* the *Cenſor.*

**Agrippa** a Poſthumus Son, was baniſh'd by his Grand-father.

**Agrippina** was married to *Germanicus Caeſar.*

Cæsar Germanicus, a fine General and a moſt excellent Prince.

*Æmilius Lepidus*, whoſe Wife was *Druſilla*. See *Dion.* Lib. 59. *Sueton* of *Caligula*, Cap. 24.

**Æmilia Lepida**, the Bride of the *Emperor* Claudius; 'tis uncertain whether ſhe was the ſame who had been married to *Druſus* the Son of **Germanicus.** See *Sueton.* of *Claudius* Cap. 16. and *Tacit.* Lib. 5. about the End, &c.

**Nero**, whoſe Wife was *Julia* the Daughter of **Druſus**. *Tacit.* Lib. 5. near the End.

**Druſus** whoſe Wife was *Æmilia Lepida. Tacit. ibid.*

V. Caius Caligula the Emperor.

**Agrippina** the Mother of Nero the Emperor.

*Druſilla* was twice married, 1. to *Lucius Caſſius*, 2. to *Marcus Æmilius Lepidus. Tacit.* Lib. 5.

**Livia**, or *Livilla* with *Sueton:* She is the ſame who is call'd *Julia* by *Tacitus* and *Dion.* She was married to *Marcus Vinitius. Tacit.* Lib. 5. *Quintilius Varus* (whom *Seneca*, Lib. 1. contr. 3. calls the Son-in-law of *Germanicus*) was either the Husband of *Livia* or *Druſilla*, ſomething like this we have in *Tacit.* Lib. 4.

# TABLE CXXVII.

## The Family of *Flavius* Vespasian.

**Tertulla** the Wife of *Flavius Petronius.* — **Titus Flavius Petronius** a Freeman of *Reate:* He fought as a Centurion under *Cneius* Pompeius, at the Battle of *Pharſalia.* He was Collector of the Money Taxations afterwards.

*Veſpaſius Pollio* was thrice Military *Tribune* and *Præfect* of the Camps. He dwelt at *Nurſia.*

**Titus Flavius** *Sabinus* a Farmer of the Taxes in *Aſia*, and then practiſed Uſury among the *Helvetij*, and there †. — *Veſpaſiana Polla* was born and educated at *Nurſia.* — **Veſpaſianus** *Pollio* a Senator. — *Statilius Capella*, a *Roman* Knight. *Sueton.*

**Titus Flavius** *Sabinus* was long Preſident at *Mæſia*, then Præfect of the City many Years. At laſt being deſign'd *Conſul*, he was ſlain by the *Vitelliani*, *An. U. C.* 822. *A. D.* 69.

Flavius Vespasian the *Emperor*, the younger Brother, was born in the Land of *Reate.* Began to reign *A. D.* 69. After his Wife's Death he took *Cænides* the Servant of **Antonia**, and uſed her as his Wife. He † *An. U. C.* 831. *A. D.* 78. when he had been *Emperor* near 10 Years, and liv'd 69 Years 7 Months and ſome Days.

**Flavia Domitilla** or *Domicilla*, tho' by others call'd the Daughter of *Flavius Liberalis Ferentinus*, the Wife of Vespasian. † before her Husband.

**Flavia Domitilla,** *Domitian's* Couſin; ſhe was baniſh'd into the Iſland *Pandaoria* or *Pontia*, after her Husband's Death, by the ſame *Domitian*, for being a *Chriſtian.*

*N.B.* We are not certain whether this *Domitilla* is different from the other Martyr *Domitilla* in Trajan's Time.

*Titus* **Flavius** *Clemens*, was a moſt ſluggiſh Man, was *Conſul* with Domitian the *Emperor*, *An. U. C.* 847. *A. D.* 94. He was ſlain by the ſame Domitian, for being a *Chriſtian*, the ſame Year.

*Publius* **Flavius** *Sabinus*, he had been *Conſul*, and was older than his Brother was; alſo ſlain by Domitian, for being call'd *Emperor* by the Crier, thro' Miſtake, *A. D.* 83.

Titus Vespasian, born *A. D.* 43. was *Emperor* after his Father *A. D.* 79. and was call'd *the Love and Darling of Mankind.* He † *An. U. C.* 833. *A. D.* 80. aged 42 Years, when he had reign'd 2 Years 2 Months and 20 Days. **Berenice,** Siſter of King *Agrippa*, was his Concubine. His Wives, 1 *Arricidia*, the Daughter of *Tertullus*, a *Roman Knight* and *Præfect* of the Prætorian *Cohorts*, 2. *Martia Furnilla*, whom he divorc'd.

**Flavia Domitilla** † before her Father came to the Throne. Her Husband *N. N.*

Domitian was *Emperor*, after his Brother Titus. Was born *A. D.* 52. His Wife was the fair *Domitia Longina* whom he took from her Husband *Ælius Lamia*, whom he commanded privately to be ſlain 2 Years after. He † *An. U. C.* 849. when he had govern'd 14 Years and ſome Days in the 45 Year of his Age, without Iſſue.

**Flavius Aurelianus** was with his Brother made Succeſſor by Domitian.

**Flavius Luxurius Domitianus** ſlew *Domitilla*, a Chriſtian Virgin, who was his own Kinſwoman.

**Titus Flavius** *Sabinus*, call'd alſo *Appius Junius Sabinus*, was *Conſul* with Domitian, *An. U. C.* 837. *A. D.* 84.

**Julia,** tho' ſhe was offer'd to be the Wife of Domitian, he would by no Means Conſent: But afterwards fell in Love of her, and debauch'd her after ſhe was married to another.

**Flavia Domitilla** was converted to Christ, ſuffer'd *Martyrdom*, by Means of her Couſin **Flavius Luxurius**, under the Emperor Trajan.

# TABLE CXXVIII.

## The Family of Trajan and Adrian the *Emperors.*

**Marillinus Italicenſis** was the *firſt Roman Senator* of the Family.

**Ulpius.**

**Ulpius Trajanus Italicenſis,** a *Spaniard* or *Spaniſh Roman.* — **Ulpia** the *Grand-mother* of the *Emperor* Adrian. — **Ælius Italicenſis,** a *Spaniard.*

**Pompeia Plotina Auguſta** had no Iſſue.

Ulpius Trajanus the *Emperor* was adopted by *Cocceius* **Nerva**, began to reign *U. C.* 850. *A. D.* 79. and reign'd 19 Years 6 Months 15 Days. † *A. D.* 117. without Iſſue.

**Marciana**, her Husband *N. N.*

**Ælius Hadrianus.** — **Iſer.** an *Italian.*

**Domitia Paulina**, a Woman of *Gades*, now *Cadiz*, in *Spain.*

**Sabina** the Daughter of *Marciana*, was the Wife of the *Emperor* Adrian, had no Children.

Ælius Adrianus the *Emperor*, was by the cunning Endeavour of *Plotina*, adopted by Trajan; and he wanting Male Iſſue, Adrian adopted *Ælius Cejonius Commodus*, and he dying, Aurelius Antoninus: He reigned 21 Years 11 Months, and † *A. D.* 36.

**Paulina** was married to *Servianus.*

**Servianus** being thrice *Conſul* was at laſt ſlain by Adrian the *Emperor*, about *A. D.* 136. He was a Man of 90 Years of Age.

**Serviana** was married to *Fuſcus Salinator.*

**Servianus Fuſcus**, a Youth of 18 Years of Age, was ſlain with his Grand-father by Adrian, about *A. D.* 136.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXIX.

## The Family of the ANTONINI.

**Arrius Antoninus** was twice *Conſul* and *Proconſul* of **Aſia**, a moſt excellent Man. — *Bovinia Procilla.*

**Titus Aurelius Fulvius** was twice *Conſul*, and *Præfect* of the City, by Offſpring a *Nemauſian.*

**Rupilius** *Bonus* a *Conſular* Man.

**Annius Verus** was *Prætor* from a Burrough depending on and free of *Rome*. He was a *Spaniard*, yet was made a *Senator.*

**Catilius Severus** was twice *Conſul* and *Præfect* of the City.

**Julius Lupus** a Conſular Man, her 2d Husband.

**Arria Fatvilla**, or *Fadilla*, ſhe was twice married.

**Aurelius Fulvius** a Conſular Man, the firſt Husband.

**Rupilia Fauſtina** married *Annius Verus.*

**Annius Verus** was twice *Conſul*, and *Præfect* of the City. He was receiv'd among the **Patricii** by *Veſpaſian* and *Titus* the *Cenſors.*

**Calvitius Tullus** was twice *Conſul.*

**Julia Fadilla.**

**Titus Aurelius Fulvius** ANTONINUS Pius the *Emperor*, was an Heathen Moraliſt, and He was adopted by ADRIAN, and began to reign *A. D.* 137. He reign'd 24 Years, and † *An. D.* 160.

**Annia Galeria Fauſtina Auguſta.**

**Annius Libo** was *Conſul.*

**Annius Verus** † in the *Prætorſhip.*

**Domitia Calvilla**, or *Clavilla*, the Wife of *Annius Verus*; ſhe was alſo call'd *Lucilla.*

*Ælius Verus Cejonius Commodus* was adopted by the Emperor ADRIAN before *Antoninus Pius*, but he † before him, *A. D.* 138. — *Lamia Silanus.*

*Annia Galeria* the eldeſt Daughter was married to *Lamia Silanus.*

*N. N.* Two Sons.

**Annia Fauſtina** *Auguſta*, a profligate Whore, the Wife of the **Philoſopher.**

**Marcus Annius**, or **Aurelius Verus**, or ANTONINUS PHILOSOPHUS, an excellent Emperor. He was deſcended of *Numa* by his Father, and of the King of *Salentinum* by his Mother. He began *A. D.* 161. and † *A. D.* 179. on the 17th of the Calends of *April*, when he had reign'd 19 Years.

*Lucius Ælius* another Son. — *Annia Cornificia.*

*Antiſtius Burrhus*, or *Quintilius.*

**Lucius Aurelius Verus** COMMODUS, adopted by ANTONINUS *Pius*, was the Collegue and Son-in-law of *Marcus Antoninus Philoſophus.* He reign'd about 9 Years, tho' others ſay 11 with the *Philoſopher*, † *A. D.* 170 of an Apoplexy in the Chariot with ANTONINUS *Pius.*

**Lucilla** the eldeſt Daughter of *Marcus Antoninus Philoſophus*, ſhe firſt married **Lucius Aurelius Verus** the Emperor, then after his Death **Claudius Pompeianus** of *Antioch*, ſhe was an ambitious Woman, moſt like her Brother and Mother. She was ſlain for Treaſon by her Brother *A. D.* 184.

**Verus Cæſar** was born after his Brother COMMODUS. He † when he was but 7 Years of Age, call'd **Verillimus** by *Herodian.*

**Lucius Ælius Aurelius** COMMODUS the *Emperor*, the abominable Son of a good Father. He began *A. D.* 180. was an Enemy to all good Men; and his Intentions to deſtroy a great many of his Subjects being diſcover'd by *Martia* one of his Concubines ſhe poiſon'd him, and ſo his Deſigns were fruſtrated, the Beginning of *An. D.* 193. in the very Calends of *January*, when he had haraſs'd the Empire near 13 Years, being 31 Years old. He had 300 Concubines, and 300 Sons.

**Criſpina** the Daughter of *Antiſtius Burrhus*, or *Quintilius*, was the Wife of the *Emperor* COMMODUS, ſhe was baniſh'd by her Husband into the Iſland *Capreæ*, and afterwards ſlain with her Brother *Antiſtius.*

*Antiſtius Burrhus* ſlain by COMMODUS the *Emperor.*

**Lucilla** *junior* was married to **Claudius Pompeianus** *junior*, who being enticed by his Mother-in-law, committed Inceſt in his Father's Bed; and he being influenced by Fear, and inſtigated by the ſame Mother-in-law, irritated the Emperor COMMODUS to deſtroy both him and the whole *Senate.*

# TABLE CXXX.

## The Family of the SEVERI.

*N. N.* a *Syrian.*

**Pater Lepitanus** *Afer* was of the *Equeſtrian* Order.

**Fulvius** *Pius.*

**Marcus Agrippa** the *Conſul.* — *Severus* a Conſular Man. — **Geta** *Lepitanus.* — **Fulvia** *Pia.*

**Maeſa** the Siſter of *Julia*, her Husband *N. N.*

**Julia** a *Syrian*, the 2d Wife of *Severus.*

LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS the *Emperor* was born in the 8th Year of *Antoninus Pius*, was educated at *Rome* by *Antoninus Philoſophus*, began to reign *A. D.* 193. reign'd 18 Years, He † *A. D.* 210. His firſt Wife was *Martia*, who bore to him *Baſſianus.*

*Martia* the firſt Wife of *Severus.*

**Geta**, He expected the Succeſſion in vain.

*N. N.* the Siſter of SEVERUS the Emperor coming to *Rome*, was ſent back to *Leptis.*

**Soaemis**, or *Semiamira*, ſhe married *Geneſius Marcianus*, and was privately raviſh'd by *Antoninus* CARACALLA the Emperor. She was ſlain by the Soldiers, *A. D.* 221.

**Mammaea** was married to **Varus Marcellus** *Syrus*, an excellent Woman. She was murder'd by the *German* Soldiers, *A. D.* 235.

GETA the *Emperor*, was by his Brother ſlain in his Mother's Arms, *A. D.* 212.

A Daughter married to *Probus.*

A Daughter married to *Ætius.*

These three were born to SEVERUS by **Julia** his *ſecond* Wife.

**Antoninus Baſſianus** CARACALLA the *Emperor*, began *A. D.* 211. He ſlew his Brother *Geta* in his Mother's Arms, whom he took to Wife. He was a moſt wicked Prince, and was cut off by *Macrinus*, when he had reign'd near 7 Years, *A. D.* 217. He was married firſt to *Plautilla* the Daughter of *Plautianus* the *Conſul*, and next to his ſaid Mother-in-Law **Julia.**

*Micea* the Husband. — *Araba* the Wife.

MAXIMINIUS *Thrax* the *Emperor.* — *N. N.* his Wife.

MAXIMINUS *junior* his Father's Aſſociate in the Empire.

**Varius Avitus** HELIOGABALUS was *Emperor* after **Macrinus**, *A. D.* 218. and after a deteſtable Reign of about 4 Years, was with his Mother ſlain and caſt into a Privy, *A. D.* 221. He had 3 Wives, 1. *N. N.* an illuſtrious *Roman* Lady whom he divorced. 2. One of the *Veſtal Virgins* whom he alſo divorced. 3. *N. N.* deſcended as is thought of *Commodus.*

**Severus** ALEXANDER an excellent *Emperor*, the Son of **Varus Marcellus.** He began *A. D.* 222. and was ſlain together with his Mother on his own Birth day, *A. D.* 235. by the Inſtigation of *Maximinus* his Succeſſor, after he had reign'd 13 Years. He had 2 Wives, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of *Martianus.* 2. *Memmia* Daughter of *Sulpitius* a Conſular Man.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXXI.

## The Family of the GORDIANI.

**Metius Marullus** an honourable Man, deſcended from the **Gracchi**, poſſeſs'd the Houſe of *Cneius* POMPEY the *Great*, and left it to his Poſterity.

*Metius Marullus* a Conſular Man.

**Marcus Metius Marullus** a Conſular Man. — **Ulpia Gordiana**, whoſe Offspring deſcended down from the Emperor TRAJAN.

**Fabia Orestilla** the Daughter of *Annius Severus*, and the Great Grand-daughter of ANTONINUS PIUS the *Emperor*. — **Marcus Antoninus** GORDIANUS I. choſen by the Soldiers Emperor, was born at *Rome*, He was a learn'd and rich Man, famous of old for his Writings; He had been *Quæſtor*, *Ædile*, *Prætor*, *Conſul*, and *Proconſul* of **Africa**, he was ſaluted AUGUSTUS by the Soldiers in Oppoſition to *Maximinus*. He hang'd himſelf, when his Son was ſlain by **Capellanius**, *A. D.* 236.

*N. N.* another Son.

**Marcus Antoninus** GORDIANUS II. or *junior*, the Emperor, an excellent and learned Prince, he diſcharg'd the Offices of *Quæſtor* and *Prætor*. Being ſaluted AUGUSTUS, and overthrown in *Africa*, He was ſlain there by *Capellanius*, *A. D.* 236. without Iſſue.

**Metia Faustina** was married to — **Junius Licinius Balbus** a Conſular Man.

**Misitheus** the *Præfect*.

**Furia Sabina Tranquillina Augusta** was the Daughter of *Miſitheus*, *Præfect* of the *Prætorium*, ſhe was married to GORDIAN III.

**Marcus Antoninus** GORDIANUS III. call'd **Cæsar**. *Pupienus* and *Balbinus* being ſlain in a Military Tumult, he was ſaluted *Emperor* AUGUSTUS at *Rome*, *A. D.* 238. Having proſperouſly carried on a War againſt the *Perſians* in the *Eaſt*, by the Help of the Inſtructions and Conduct of his Father-in-law *Miſitheus* Præfect of the *Prætorium*, a very polite Man, after whoſe Death GORDIAN was by the Treachery of *Philip* an *Arabian*, cut off at *Cteſiphon*, after reign'd near 6 Years, *A. D.* 243. without Iſſue.

*Gordiana* his Siſter.

*N. N.*

*Severa Marcia Ottacilla* a Chriſtian. — MARCUS JULIUS PHILIPPUS the firſt CHRISTIAN **Emperor**, began *A. D.* 244. reign'd near 6 Years, ſlain by his own Son at *Verone*.

*C. Julius Saturninus* PHILIPPUS was ſlain at *Rome*.

# TABLE CXXXII.

## The Family of the VALERIANI.

**Valerius Flaccus Gallienus** a moſt noble Man, deriv'd his Offspring from the ancient **Valerii** and **Cornelii**.

*N. N.* his firſt Wife. — **Publius Aurelius Licinius Valerius Valerianus** was ſaluted *Emperor* AUGUSTUS by the Soldiers, was a Prince otherwiſe excellent, but was a grievous Perſecutor of the *Chriſtians*. Began *A. D.* 254. He was taken captive *A. D.* 260. after he had reign'd 6 Years, and reproachfully us'd by SAPORES King of the *Perſians* for 6 Years, and miſerably periſh'd *A. D.* 265. During his 6 Years Captivity, SAPORES put out his Eyes, made him his *Footſtool* when he mounted Horſe, (boaſting that *This was a greater Evidence of Victory than all the Pictures of* Rome) and at laſt flead him alive, and ſalted him till he died. — **Mariniana** his ſecond Wife.

**Publius Aurelius Licinius** GALLIENUS was by his Father call'd *Emperor* AUGUSTUS, and his Aſſociate, he was a very learn'd Prince. After his Father was taken he gave himſelf up to all Manner of Pleaſures, and was ſlain by his own Subjects, after he had reign'd 9 Years, after his Father's Captivity, *A. D.* 268. His Wife was **Cornelia Salonia**, or *Pipa*, or *Pipara*, who bore to him

**Publius Cornelius Licinius Saloninus** GALLIENUS, called CÆSAR, was ſlain by the *Gauls* in the 15th Year of his Age.

**Quintus Julius** GALLIENUS, or *Cornelius Valerianus*, was by his Father firſt call'd CÆSAR, and then AUGUSTUS. He was by the Treachery of **Aureolus** ſlain at *Milan*, with his Father and Uncle, without Iſſue *A. D.* 268.

**Publius Aurelius Licinius** VALERIANUS *junior* was by his Father ſaluted CÆSAR, and by his Brother ſaluted *Emperor* AUGUSTUS. Fighting near *Milan* againſt **Aureolus** † without Iſſue, *An. D.* 268.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXXIII.

## The *Family* of CONSTANTIN the *Great*.

**Flavius Numerius**, who some think descends from the *Gordiani*, others from the *Dalmatii*.

*Flavius* **Claudius** II. a most excellent *Emperor*.

*Flavius* **Quintilius** succeeding his Bother **Claudius** slew himself a little after.

*Flavius Crispus* a Man of an obscure Fame.

*Claudia* was married to *Eutropius*.

**Eutropius** descended of a most noble Family in *Dardania*, of a *Roman* Original, belonging to the *Gordiani*.

**Coilus**, or *Celus* Duke of *Colchester*, and a King in *England*.

**Helena** *Britannica* Daughter of **Celus** a *British* King, the first Wife of **Chlorus**. She † *A. D.* 329.

*Flavius* **Constantius Chlorus**, was Emperor somewhat above 2 Years, he † *A. D.* 305.

**Theodora** the Daughter-in-law of the *Emperor* **Maximianus**, call'd *Herculeus*.

**Minerva** his first Wife.

*Flavius* **CONSTANTIN** the *Great*, was made *Emperor* **Augustus**, and having renounced **Paganism**, he embrac'd **Christianity**, translated the *Seat* of the *Empire* to **Constantinople**, which formerly was call'd *Byzantium*, *A. D.* 330. after he had reign'd a little more than 24 Years, and at Length † *A. D.* 337. reigning 7 Years after the *Translation* of the *Imperial Seat*.

**Maxentius** the only Son of the *Emperor* **Maximian** *Herculeus*, attempting to recover **Rome** against **Constantin**, was drown'd in the *Tiber* at the Battel of the *Bridge*, *A. D.* 312. when the *Sign of the* **Cross** is said to have appear'd in the Air, with these Words, **In hoc signo vinces**.

**Fausta** the Daughter of **Maximian**, the Sister of *Maxentius* the *Emperor*. She was put to Death by her Husband *A. D.* 325.

**Annibalianus**. His Wife *N. N.*

**Constantius** *junior*

*Flavius* **Constantius** was slain by his Nephew the *Emperor Constantius* II. about *A. D.* 337. His Wife was *Basilina* the Sister of **Julian**, Count of the **East**, to whom she bore these Children, *viz.*

*Anastasia* a Daughter.

*Eutropa*. Her Husband *N. N.*

**Constantia** the Wife of *Licinius*, for his assisting **Constantin** against *Maxentius*, she was married *A. D.* 313.

**Licinius** the *Emperor*, named by the *Emperor* **Galerius** *A. D.* 310. for **Galerius** † 311. when *Licinius* began to reign with **Constantin**, and join'd him against *Maxentius*; but for his bloody Persecution of the Christians, was opposed by *Constantin*, who defeated him, and made him abdicate, *A. D.* 323. and for plotting order'd him to be strangled 325.

*Flavius* **Crispus** *Cæsar*, a Man of a great Soul, for the Calumnies of his Step-mother he was put to Death by his Father, *A. D.* 325.

*Flavius* **Constantin** II. the *Emperor* held the Possession of *Spain*, *France* the *Alps*, and *Britain*, harassing his brother **Constance** with War, till he was slain by him at *Aquileia*, *A. D.* 340. being the 3d Year of his Reign without Issue.

*Flavius* **Constantius** II. the *Emperor*, whose first Wife was **Eusebia**, *Julian*'s Favorite, a learned Woman. His 2d was **Faustina**, who bore to him a posthumous Daughter. After he had reign'd near 24 Years, † *A. D.* 360. or 361.

*Flavius* **Constance** the *Emperor* had *Italy*, *Africa*, *Illyricum*, and *Greece*: he was overthrown by **Magnentius**, and slain *A. D.* 350. being the 10th Year of his Reign.

**Constantia** the Wife of her Cousin **Gallus** *Cæsar*, † of a Fever a little before her Husband *Gallus* was slain, without Issue.

**Helena** the Wife of **Julian** the *Apostate*.

*Flavius* **Dalmatius** *Cæsar* was slain by the *Emperor* **Constantius**, about *A. D.* 337.

*Flavius* **Annibalianus** an excellent Youth, was slain by the *Emperor* **Constantius**, about *A. D.* 337.

*Flavius* **Gallus** *Cæsar* was made Emperor by *Constantius*, as his Colleague in the *East*, and by him slain *A. D.* 354. for male Administration. He was the Husband of his Cousin *Constantia*, the Daughter of **Constantin** the *Great*.

*Flavius* **Julianus** the *Emperor*, call'd the *Apostate*, was the Husband of **Helen**, the Daughter of **Constantin** the *Great*, † of a Wound receiv'd in Battel, uttering these blasphemous Words, **Vicisti tandem Galilæe**, *A. D.* 363. after a short Reign of one Year, 7 Months, and 23 Days.

**Nepotianus** invaded the *Empire* against **Magnentius**, but was defeated, and lost his Head, *A. D.* 350. after that he had pleas'd himself with the Title of *Emperor* 27 Days.

**Licinius** *junior* **Cæsar** was slain together with **Crispus**, by his Uncle **Constantin** the *Great*, *A. D.* 325. without Issue.

1. *Erudis.* 1. *Anistasia.* 1. *Corosa.* The three Daughters of **Eusebia**.

2. **Constantia**, or **Faustina** *Posthuma*, was married to the *Emperor* **Gratian**. She † without Issue.

See the following Table.

# TABLE CXXXIV.

## The *Family* of **Valentinian** I. and **Theodosius** the *Great*.

**Gratianus** a *Pannonian*, surnamed *Funacius*, a famous Rope-maker, of a robust Constitution; was a *Military* Tribune, and *Præfect* of the *Prætorium*. Upon the **Partition** of the *Empire*, the Sons of this valiant *Rope-maker* divided the *Empire* between them, *viz.*

*Flavius* **Valentinian** I. *Emperor* of the **West**, *A. D.* 364. of his 2 Wives he begat 2 Sons, afterwards *Emperors*. He † *A. D.* 374. reign'd 11 Years.

*Flavius* **Valens** *Emperor* of the **East**, advanced by his Brother *Valentinian*, *A. D.* 364. † without Issue, *An.* 378. reign'd 15 Years.

**Severa** *Augusta* his first Wife.

**Justina** *Augusta* his other Wife, she was an *Arian*, and persecuted *Ambrose*.

**Theodosius** a Military *Præfect*: he was a *Spaniard*.

**Thermantia**.

**Gratian** the *Emperor*, was depriv'd both of his Empire and Life at *Lyons*, by *Clemens* **Maximus**, *A. D.* 382. whose Wife was **Constantia**, or **Faustina** *Posthuma*, the Daughter of the Emperor *Constantius* II. † without Issue, after he had reign'd about 8 Years.

**Valentinian** II. the *Emperor*, was obnoxious to his Mother. At last at the Command of the Tyrant **Eugenius**, he was strangled at *Vienne* in *France* by *Arbogastus*, *An. Ch.* 391. after he had reign'd about 4 Years.

**Justa** a *Nun*.

**Grata** a *Nun*.

**Galla** the 2d Wife of *Theodosius* the Emperor.

**Theodosius** *Magnus* I. was design'd *Emperor* of the **East** by *Gratian*, *A. D.* 379. He subdued **Maximus** and **Eugenius** the Usurpers. He † *A. D.* 395. after he had been *Emperor* 17 Years.

**Placilla** the first Wife of *Theodosius*.

**Constantius** a *Roman Patrician*, the 2d Husband of *Placidia*, was call'd *Emperor* by **Honorius**, as his Collegue, *An.* 420. He † *An.* 421.

**Placidia** *Galla* was carried away by **Alaricus** King of the **Goths**, and given in Marriage to King **Adulph**: but being return'd to her own People, she married **Constantius**, who was made the Collegue of the *Emperor* **Honorius**.

**Arcadius** *Emperor* of the **East**, *A. D.* 396. reign'd 13 Years, and † *A. D.* 408. He had by his Wife *Eudoxia* these Children.

**Honorius** *Emperor* of the **West**, † *A. D.* 423. He had 2 Brides, both of them Daughters of *Stilico*, *viz.* *Mary* and *Thermantia*, without Issue, because never wedded.

But **Honorius** by a Concubine had a Daughter, *viz.*

**Herriche**, † 454.

**Attila** King of the *Huns*.

*N. N.* a Soldier.

*Honoria*.

**Eudoxia**, Daughter of **Theodosius** II.

**Valentinian** III. was design'd *Emperor* of the **West** by **Theodosius** II. *A. D.* 425. was slain by *Petronius* **Maximus** *A. D.* 454. because he had ravish'd his Wife. He reign'd 30 Years.

**Gensericus** King of the **Vandals**, married **Eudoxia** the Widow of **Valentinian** III.

**Placidia** the Wife of *Olybrius* **Cæsar**.

**Eudoxia**, or *Eudocia*.

**Hunnericus** King of the **Vandals**.

**Theodosius** II. *Emperor* of the **East**. *A. D.* 409. reign'd 41 Years, and † *A. D.* 449. His Wife was **Eudoxia** an *Athenian*, who bore to him,

*Flaccilla*.

*Arcadia*.

*Marcina*.

**Eudoxia** the Wife of **Valentinian** III. She was espoused to him when she was but 2 Years of Age, and he but 6. But after him she married **Gensericus** King of the **Vandals**.

**Pulcheria** the eldest was a most prudent Woman, she married **Marcianus** after her Brother's Death, and she † without Issue. But *Marcian* had a Daughter by his former Wife.

**Marcian** was the *Emperor*, who call'd the *Synod* of *Chalcedon*, *A. D.* 450. He † *A. D.* 456. after a Reign of 6 Years and a Half.

*N. N.* a Daughter married to **Anthemius** *Emperor* of the **West**.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXXV.

## The *Family* of THEODOSIUS *Magnus*, LEO *Magnus*, and other ſubſequent *Emperors* of the East. See their *Chronology* Table CXIII. and CXIV.

*Thermantia* a worthy Lady. — Honorius (call'd by ſome *Theodoſius*) a noble *Spaniard*, or *Spaniſh Roman*, deſcended from the *Emperor* TRAJAN, was a Military *Præfect* under VALENTINIAN I. Emperor of the West.

THEODOSIUS I. *Magnus*, came to be *Emperor* of both East and West, had two Wives, *viz.*

Galla the Siſter of *Gratian* and *Valentinian* II. Emperors of the West, the ſecond Wife.

Placidia the first Wife.

Honorius the Brother of THEODOSIUS *Magnus*. His Wife *N. N.*

Serena the Wife of *Stilico*, ſlain after his Death.

*Flavius Stilico*, General in the *Eaſt*.

CONSTANTIUS *Cæſar* the Partner or Collegue of *Honorius* the Emperor of the West.

Placidia twice married.

King Adulphus the Couſin of ALARICUS I. King of the *Viſo*-Goths.

ARCADIUS *Emperor* of the East, whoſe Wife was Eudoxia.

HONORIUS *Emperor* of the West, betrothed *Mary*, and next *Thermantia*, but never married. He † without legal Iſſue.

But by his *Concubine*,

Mary and Thermantia, the two Brides of *Honorius*, but † before Marriage.

*Euchirius*.

Herriche.

ATTILA King of the Hunns.

Eudocia or *Athenais*, Daughter of *Leontius* the *Athenian* Philoſopher.

THEODOSIUS II. or *junior*, *Emperor* of the East, married *Eudocia* for her Learning and Beauty.

*Flaccilla* a Daughter.

*Martiana* a Daughter.

Pulcheria bore no Child to *Marcian*.

MARCIAN *Emperor* of the *Eaſt*, had another Wife before *Pulcheria*, that bore to him,

VALENTINIAN III. *Emperor* of the West.

Eudoxia the only Child of *Theodoſius* II.

GENSERICUS King of the Vandals, her 2d Husband.

ANTHEMIUS *Emperor* of the West.

*N. N.* a Daughter.

OLYBRIUS *Emperor* of the West.

Placidia.

Eudocia was with her Mother captivated by *Genſericus*, who married her to his Son *Hunericus*.

HUNERICUS King of the Vandals.

*N. N.*

HILDERICUS King of the Vandals in *Africa*.

Zenobia, or *Zenomis*.

BASILISCUS invaded the *Empire* againſt Zeno; but in a Year he was deſerted and ſlain.

Verina the Siſter of *Baſiliſcus*.

LEO I. *Magnus*, a *Thracian* of the *Beſſican* Family, made *Emperor* of the East, by the Means of Aſpares a *Patrician*.

Marcus was call'd *Cæſar* by his Father, and † with him.

*N. N.*

*Conon* a cruel Man.

*Longinus* was by Anaſtaſius baniſh'd to *Alexandria*.

ZENO *Iſaurus* Emperor of the *Eaſt*, was Partner of his Son LEO II. and ſucceeded him. He overcame *Baſiliſcus*, and ſent *Theodoricus* King of the *Goths* into *Italy*. See Table CXIV.

Ariadna the eldeſt Daughter, was married firſt to the Son of *Aſpares*, and next to ZENO the *Emperor*, and then to the Emperor ANASTASIUS.

Leontia the youngeſt Daughter.

*N. N.* *Manichæa*.

Marcian a *Patrician*.

LEO II. or *junior*, ſucceeded his Grandfather LEO I. for one Year, and was ſucceeded by his own Father ZENO.

ANASTASIUS *Emperor* of the East, the third Husband of *Ariadna*, who ſucceeded ZENO.

*N. N.* the Brother of *Anaſtaſius*, obſcure.

Hypatius was General in the *Eaſt* againſt the *Perſians*, and rais'd great Sedition in *Conſtantinople* againſt the *Emperor* JUSTINIAN I.

*N. N.* the Husband of *Juſtin*'s Siſter.

*N. N.* the Siſter of *Juſtin* I.

JUSTIN I. the *Emperor* of the East a *Thracian*, ſucceeded Anaſtaſius. His Wives, 1. *Lupicia*, call'd Euphemia. 2. *Theodora*. But having no Iſſue he left the Empire to his Siſter's Son *Juſtinian*.

THEODORA the *Empreſs*.

JUSTINIAN I. the *Great*, the *Emperor* of the East, the famous Compiler of the Code Juſtinianus, or Body of the *Roman* Civil Laws. He left the *Empire* to his Siſter's Son *Juſtin* II.

*N. N.* the Brother of *Juſtinian*.

Vigilantia.

Dulciſſimus.

*N. N.* a Daughter.

*N. N.* her Husband.

Sophia the Grand-daughter of *Juſtinian* and *Theodora*.

JUSTIN II. *Emperor* of the East in whoſe Time the *Lombardians* came from *Germany* into *Italy*, and erected their new Kingdom there. See their Table.

*Entarichus* the *Oſtrogoth*.

*N. N.*

TIBERIUS II. *Emperor* of the East.

Anaſtaſia.

*N. N.*

*Mathaſventha*.

Germanus the General, ſlain by Phocas, tho' he is call'd the Brother's Son or Siſter's Son of *Juſtinian* I.

Charitone.

Conſtantia, or *Conſtantina*, the *Empreſs*, was with her Husband murder'd by Phocas the *Emperor*.

MAURICIUS a *Cappadocian*, Emperor of the *Eaſt*, murder'd by *Phocas*.

*Petrus* his Brother.

*N. N.* his Siſter, Wife of *Philippicus*.

*Germanus junior*, *Præfect* in the *Eaſt*, was ſlain by CHOSROES King of the *Perſians*.

*N. N.* ſhe with her Husband was murder'd by *Phocas*.

THEODOSIUS was by his Father deſign'd *Cæſar*, but when he was recall'd from his Journey to *Perſia*, he was murder'd by *Phocas*.

*Tiberius* was murder'd by *Phocas*.

*Advocatus* murder'd by *Phocas*.

*Conſtantius*, or *Conſtantinus*, an Infant, murder'd by *Phocas*.

*Three* Daughters with their Parents and Brethren all murder'd by *Phocas*. But one of them call'd Godia is ſaid to be married to Philippicus a General in the *Eaſt*, tho' others make Godia the Siſter of MAURICIUS.

2

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXXVI.

## The Ostro-Goths or the Oriental Goths in *Italy*. See Table CXIV.

**Aegis** Prince of the **Goths**, dwelt in old Time beyond the *Euxin* Sea.

**Amala** Prince of the **Goths** beyond the *Euxin*.

**Harna** the Son of *Amala*.

**Ostrogotha** Prince both of the Oriental and Occidental **Goths**.

**Unilt.**

**Athal.**

**Achiulf.**

*Romulus Momillus* Augustulus, the last *Roman* Emperor of the **West**, was slain by Odoacer King of the *Heruli*. *A. D.* 476

*Anfila.* *Edinlph.* *Vuldulf.*

**Walervans.**

*Hermerich.*

*Hunnimund.*

*Thorismund.*

Odoacer King of the *Heruli*, made himself Master of *Italy*, *An.* 475. Began to reign 476. during 17 Years. Was slain by Theodoric King of the **Ostrogoths**, 492.

Winithar or *Wandilar*, King of the **Ostrogoths** in *Pannonia*.

**Erelieva** his Concubine.

Theodomir King of the **Ostrogoths**, in *Pannonia*, before they settled in *Italy*; he with his Brothers had fought under Attila the **Hunn**, in the Fields of *Catalonia*, against **Aetius** and Theodoric II. King of the **Wisi-Goths** in *Spain*. He was King *A. D.* 463. † 474. He expell'd the victorious *Suabians* and *Germans* from *Pannonia*.

Walamir was King of the **Ostrogoths** before his Brother *Theodomir*, *A. D.* 459. He recover'd *Pannonia* from the Sons of Attila the **Hunn**, and † in Battle against the *Suevi* or *Suabians* in *Austria*, *A. D.* 463.

*Wildemir* † in *Italy*.

**Berimund** departed from the *Ostrogoths*, as yet residing in their ancient Country beyond the *Pontus*, to Theodoric II. King of the **Wisogoths** in *Spain*, and † fighting against Attila the **Hunn**.

*N. N.* her first Husband.

**Amalfreda** the Wife of Thrasymund King of the **Vandals** in *Africa*, after her first Husband died, and she † 536.

**Argotta** the Wife of **Ilbero** Landgrave of *Elsas*.

I. Theodoric of *Verona*, was adopted by the *Eastern* Emperor Zeno, who sent him into *Italy* against **Odoacer** King of the *Heruli*, whom he slew and so became the *first* King of the **Ostrogoths** in *Italy*, 493. setting up his Throne at *Ravenna*. He became King of the **Wisogoths** in *Spain*, 511. in the Minority of Amalaric. See the following Table. † 525. after he had reign'd 33 Years.

After *Audefleda*, he married *Theodora*, a *Gothish* Princess in *Spain*.

**Audefleda** or *Audefleda* Sister of Clodovæus I. King of the *Franks*.

*Wildimir* past over into *France* and *Spain*.

**Witerich** came with his Father into *France* to Theodoric.

III. Theodatus was King 534. in Conjunction with his Cousin Amalasuntha, whom he slew, yet reign'd only 2 Years, and † 536.

**Amelberga** the Wife of Hermanfride, King of *Turin*. She † 524.

**Ostroventa** the Wife of Sigismund King of *Burgundy*. † 520. See the Tables of *Burgundy*.

**Theudetusa** the Wife of Alaricus II. King of the **Wisogoths** in *Spain*. † 507.

Amalasuntha, call'd the excellent Queen of *Italy*, inferior to none of her Sex; reign'd with her Cousin **Theodatus**; and a little after the Death of her Son, she was slain by *Theodatus A. D.* 534.

**Eutarich** or *Eutharich* a most noble and excellent Youth, an *Ostrogoth*, was call'd out of *France* by Theodoric King of *Italy*, and married to Queen Amalasuntha. He † before his Father-in-law.

Theudigisclus was impriſon'd by Vitiges 536.

*N. N.*

V. Ildebaldus or *Theudibaldus*, was elected King by the **Goths** 539. † 540. being slain.

VI. Alaricus or *Adaricus* was slain the same Year that *Ildebald* was slain.

*N. N.*

VII. Totila was elected King 541. † 551. reign'd 11 Years. He destroy'd the most Part of *Rome*.

***

VIII. Teyas, the last King, was slain by *Narses*, the same Year that he was made King. And **Narses** ruled *Italy* 16 Years as a *Pro-Consul*, till the Commencement of the **Lombardian** Kingdom.

II. Athalaric or *Alarit*, King of *Italy*, 526. † a little before his Mother, 533. after he had reign'd 8 Years.

**Mathasventha** was married first to

IV. Vitiges King of the **Ostrogoths** in *Italy*, by Vertue of his Marriage; began after *Theodatus*, *A. D.* 536. But after he had reign'd 4 Years, he was captivated by *Belisarius*, the General of Justinian I. *Emperor* of the **East**, who carried him, with his *Queen* **Mathasventha**, to *Constantinople* 539. When Justinian made him his General on the Frontiers of *Persia*. She left no Issue to him. Then she became the Wife of *Germanus*. She † 550.

**Germanus** was born of the Brother, or according to some, of the Sister of the *Emperor* Justinian I. or *the Great*. He is call'd by *Procopius* **Adelphius** *Justiniani*.

Germanus, a valiant Youth, General in the *East*, and slain by Chosroes King of *Persia*. Table 136.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXXVII.

## The Viſo-Goths or *Weſt-Gothick* Kings in SPAIN.

II. ATHAULFUS or **Adulph**, was King 410. brought the **Viſo-Goths** into *Spain*, 411. † 416. reign'd 6 Years. His Wife **Placidia** Daughter of the *Emperor* THEODOSIUS *the Great*. No Iſſue.

I. ALARICUS I. the Couſin of *Adulphus*, brought the *Viſo-Goths* into *Italy*, 409. † 410.

III. SIGERIC was King 416. † 417. Reign'd 1 Year.

IV. WALLIA was King *A. D.* 417. † 419. reign'd untill the 3d Year.

V. THEODORIC I. was King 419. † 451. Reign'd 30 Years.

VI. THURISMUND was King 451. † 454. Reign'd 3 Years.

VII. THEODORIC II. was King 454. † 466. Reign'd 12 Years.

VIII. EURIGIUS or **Euricus** I. was King 466. † 482. Reign'd 16 Years. His Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. a Concubine.

1.

IX. ALARIC II. was King 483. † 507. Reign'd 25. His Wife **Theudetuſa** or *Theudicodo*, Daughter of THEODORIC King of *Italy*.

2.

X. GESALRIC was King 507. † 511. Reign'd 4 Years.

*N. N.* a Daughter the Wife of *N. N.*

XII. AMALARIC was King 525. † 531. Reign'd 6. Years. Wife **Clotilda** Daughter of CLODOVÆUS King of *France*.

*N. N.* his Siſter, the Wife of *N. N.*

XI. THEODORIC III. was firſt King of the **Oſtro-Goths** in *Italy*, became King of the **Viſo-Goths** in *Spain*, the Guardian of AMALARIC, and in his Minority THEODORIC uſurped *A. D.* 511. † 525. Reign'd 15 Years over the **Viſo-Goths**. See the foregoing Table.

XIII. THEUDIUS was King 531. † 548. Reign'd 17 Years.

XIV. THEUDISCLUS King 548. † 549. Reign'd 1 Year.

XV. AGILA King 549. † 553. Reign'd 5 Years.

*N. N.*

*Goſvintha* — XVI. ATHANAGILDUS was King 553. † 567. Reign'd 14 Years.

**Gollonda** the Wife of CHILPERIC I. King of *Soiſſons* in *France*. *An.* 564.

**Brunechildis** † 613. the Wife of SIGEBERT King of *Mentz*, in *Auſtria* 568. He † 579.

*N. N.*

XVII. LIVUA I. was King 567. † 572. Reign'd 5 Years.

XVIII. LEOVIGILDUS was King 567. Co-temporary with his Brother. † 585. Reign'd 18. Wives, 1. *Goſvintha*, 2. *Theodoſia*, 3. a Concubine.

*Hermenegildus*, who, becauſe of the *Arian* Hereſy, was rejected and ſlain.

XIX. RECCAREDUS I. was King 586. † 601. Reign'd 15. Wives, 1. *Badda*, 2. *Clodoſvintha*, Daughter of SIGISBERT King in *Auſtria*, 3. a Concubine.

3.

XX. LIVUA II. Was King 601. † 602. Reign'd 2 Years.

XXI. VITERICUS was King 602. † 608. Reign'd 7 Years.

XXII. GUNDEMARUS was King 608. † 611. Reign'd 3 Years.

XXIII. SISEBUTUS was King 611. † 619. Reign'd 8 Years.

THEODORA the Wife, 1. of *Reccaredus* II. to whom ſhe bore no Iſſue, 2. *Suintila* the 25th King.

XXIV. RECCAREDUS II. was King 619. † 620. Reigned 6 Months.

2.

XXV. SUINTILA was King 621. † 631. Reign'd 10 Years. His Wife was THEODORA, the Widow of the laſt King.

XXVI. SISENANDUS was King 631. † 636. Reign'd 5 Years.

XXVII. CHINTILA was King 636. † 640. Reign'd 4 Years.

XXVIII. TULGA was King 640. † 642. Reign'd 2.

XXIX. CHINDASVINTUS was King 642. † 652. Reign'd 10 Years.

XXX. RECCESVINTUS was King 649. † 672. Reigned 23 Years; having reign'd 3 Years with his Father.

**Flavila**, Duke of *Cantabria*, was baniſh'd by King EGICA, and ſlain by King WITIZA.

**Theofredus** had his Eyes put out by **Witiza**, *A. D.* 701.

PELAGIUS founded the Kingdom of LEON. See the *Table* of the Kings of *Leon*.

XXXI. BAMBA or *Wamba*, was King from 672. to 680. He † in a Cloyſter 687.

XXXII. EURIGIUS or **Euricus** II. was King 680. † 687. Reign'd 7.

*Coſta* unknown.

XXXV. RODERICUS the laſt *Gothick* King 707. was ſlain 713. He reign'd 7 Years.

*Clione*, the Heireſs, was the Wife of

XXXIII. EGIGA or *Egica*, who was King 687. † 700. Reign'd 13.

XXXIV. WITIZA was King 700. † 707. Reign'd 7 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXXVIII.

## The ancient KINGS of the Heruli, the Vandals and the Venedi or *Wenden*, upon the *East* Sea or *Baltic*, in Mecklenburg and Pomerania.

### I. The Heruli.

1. ANTHYRIUS I. the first King of the Heruli on the *East-Sea*, *A. M.* 3684. Before *Christ* 320. His Wife, Symbulla a *Gothic* Princess.

2. ANAVAS the *King*, † 3833. His Wife Daithba, a *Sarmatian*.

3. ALIMER was King 3833. † 3908. Reign'd 75. His Wife Isa of the Island *Rugen*.

4. ANTHYRIUS II. King 3908. † 3970. Reign'd 62. His Wife Mary of *Jutland*.

5. HUTTERUS was King 3970. † 4039. *A. D.* 35. Reign'd 69. His Wife Judith of *Finland*.

6. VISLAUS I. was King *A. D.* 35. † 91. Reign'd 56. His Wife Liburnia of *Norway*.

7. VITISLAUS was King *A. D.* 91. † 127. Reign'd 36. His Wife Anarnia of *Gothland*.

8. ALARIC I. was King *A. D.* 127. † 162. Reign'd 35. His Wife Bella of *Coln*, in *Germany*.

9. DIETERIC was King 162. † 201. Reign'd 39. His Wife Diana of *Triers*.

10. TENERIC was King 201. † 237. Reign'd 36. His Wife Wiganna, a *Thuringian* Princess.

11. ALBERIC I. was King 237. † 292. Reign'd 55.

12. WIRIMAR was King 292. † 340. Reign'd 48. His Wife Amalasunta, a *Saxon* Princess.

13. MIECISLAUS I. was King 340. † 388. Reign'd 48.

14. RADAGAISUS I. See the following Race in the next Column.

### II. The Vandals both in *Europe* and *Africa*.

14. RADAGAISUS I. call'd the Vandal, was King 388. Went into *Italy*, in the Time of the Emperor Honorius, and was there slain, *A. D.* 405. Reign'd 17 Years. Wife Celia.

15. CORISCO was King *A. D.* 405. Wife Flora. In his Reign Pegegisthil with an Army of *Vandals* and *Alans*, crossed the *Rhine*, and invaded *Gaul*, at the Instigation of Stilico, *A. D.* 406.

16. FREDEBALD was King. His Wife Themiozna. He was taken by CONSTANTIUS, and sent to his Collegue the Emperor HONORIUS, *A. D.* 417.

17. GUNDERICUS first brought the Vandals into *Spain*, in the Year 410. † 426. His Wife Elisa of *Granada*.

18. I. GENSERICUS was King of the Vandals in *Spain*, *A. D.* 427. He founded the Vandal Kingdom in Africa, by taking *Carthage* 437. and *A.* 456 he plunder'd *Rome*. He was an *Arian*. He † 477. Reign'd 50 Years. His Wife Eudoxia, the Widow of Valentinian III. the *Emperor*.

Vandals in *Europe*.

Genson † before his Father.

II. HUNERICUS, or *Honoricus*, King of the Vandals in *Africa*, 477. † 485. eaten of Worms. His Wife Eudoxia, the Daughter of the *Emperor* Valentinian III. See Table CXXXV.

III. GUNDABUND King of the Vandals in *Africa* 485. † 496. reign'd 11 Years.

IV. THRASIMUND King of the Vandals in *Africa* 497. † 522. reign'd 26 Years.

VI. GILIMER the last King of the Vandals in *Africa* of this Race *A. D.* 530. reign'd 4 Years, being taken Prisoner by Belisarius, and carried to *Constantinople*, *A. D.* 534. where he †.

V. HILDERICUS King of the Vandals in *Africa A. D.* 522. † 530. reign'd 8 Years.

VII. GUNTERIC usurped the Kingdom, but was overthrown by Belisarius; and so ended the Vandal Kingdom in *Africa*: Upon which the *African* Vandals dispersed *Poland*, *Hungary*, *Greece*, *Germany*, and the Parts beyond the River *Elbe*, into the Country still call'd Vandalia.

19. VISILAUS II. King of the Heruli and Vandals. He resided at the *East-Sea*, and his Successors, while his Brothers resided in *Africa*, 477. † 486. Reign'd 9. His Wife Avella.

20. ALARIC II. was King 487. † 507. Reign'd 20. Wife Theodora.

21. ALBERIC II. was King 507. † 526. Reign'd 19 Years. Wife Syrilla.

22. JOHN was King 526. † 566. Reign'd 40. Wife Euphemia.

23. RADAGAISUS II. was King 566. reign'd 47 and † *A. D.* 613. Wife Ubertina.

24. VISILAUS III. the last King of the Vandals on the *East* Sea or *Baltic*, *A. D.* 613. See the following Race. For he became King of the Wenden, as in the next *Column*.

### III. The Venedi.

24. VISILAUS III. King of the Obotritae or *Venedi*, call'd by *Cluverius*, Sarmatae, reign'd 39. whether by Conquest or Election, is not certain. † *A. D.* 652. ⌣ Hazira.

N. N.
N. N.
N. N.

25. ARIBERT was King *A. D.* 752. and reign'd 36. 'till Charles *the Great* converted the *Saxons*, *viz. A. D.* 788. His Wife Hildegard; she was the Sister of the Empress Fastrada, as some think.

N. N.
N. N.
N. N.

26. MISTEVOJUS I. surnamed Billung, was King of the *Wenden*, *An.* 986. Wives, 1. Hedea an Heathen, 2. *N. N.* a *Christian*, who apostatiz'd.

27. MIECISLAUS II. † 999. His Wife Sophia of *Hungary*.

Marcon was captivated by the *Emperor* Otto I.

Stoericus.

Stoericus captivated 1021.

HODICA the Wife of Boleslaus I. King of *Poland*. He † 1025.

MIECISLAUS II. King of *Poland*. See the Kings of *Poland*.

28. MISTEVOJUS II. King of the Wenden 999. † in exile at *Bardowich* near *Luneburg* 1025. He was first a *Christian*, then a *Heathen*, and last of all a *Christian* again. Wives, 1. Margaret the Cousin of the *Emperor* Henry *Auceps*, 2. Perchta, a Sister of *Bernard* Duke of *Saxony*. She became his Murderer.

Puzzeadus, a Persecutor of the *Christians*.

29. ANADRACHUS the King was slain 1025.

30. UDO was King 1025. † 1032.

Ratibozius.

Bugislaus in *Pomerania*.

31. GODESCHALCUS was King 1032. became a *Christian*, and therefore was slain by the Venedi, *A. D.* 1066. Wives, 1. Symbulla, Daughter of Miecislaus II. King of *Poland*, 2. Syritha Daughter of Sueno III. King of *Denmark*.

Suantibozius the first Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1107. See the Dukes of *Pomerania*.

32. BUTUE or *Bucco* was King 1066. † 1075. His Wife Hildegard a *Saxon*.

34. HENRY was King 1105. † 1127. He put CRITO to death and took his Widow Slavina to Wife.

33. CRUCO or CRITO, Prince in *Rugen*, was King 1075. was slain by King Henry, his Successor 1105. His Wife Slavina, was Daughter of *Suantiborius*, Duke of *Pomerania*.

38. PRIBISLAUS I. was King 1134. † 1142. His Wife Wertiffa of *Norway*.

39. NICLOTUS the King † 1158. His Wife Amelia, of *Sweden*.

35. SUENTEPOLCUS was King 1127.

Canute.

36. ZUINECKE the King, was slain 1133.

37. CANUTE Duke of *Schlesswig* was King of the *Wenden* 1133. † 1134.

40. PRIBISLAUS II. the last King of the Wenden *A. D.* 1159. untill 1162. when his Kingdom ceas'd, and he became the first Prince of *Mecklenburg* 1163. † 1178. See the Table of Mecklenburg.

Wratislaus was captivated and hang'd by Henry Leo of *Saxony* 1164.

NICLOTUS Prince of the *Wenden*, and Lord of *Rostock*, was slain *A. D.* 1200. His Wife *Anna* a Daughter of Albert II. *Prince* Elector of *Brandenburg*. She † 1214. See the Tables of Brandenburg.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXXXIX.

## The Lombardian Kings in *Italy*. See Table CXIV.

I. Alboinus brought the *Lombardians* into *Italy*, from Germany, *A. D.* 568. was King 570. was slain by a Conspiracy contriv'd by *Rosimunda* his 2d Wife, because he had made her drink his Health, at a publick Feast, out of her own Father's Scull. † 574. Reign'd 4 Years. His Wives 1. *Closvinda*, 2. *Rosimunda*, the Daughter of Cunimendus King of the *Gepidæ*.

II. Clephus or *Clephes*, or *Clepho*, a Nobleman, by some he is call'd the Son of *Alboinus*, was made King *A. D.* 574. He was slain with his Wife 575. He reign'd 1 Year 6 Months. His Wife Mesana. After him an *Interregnum* of 10 Years.

Garibaldus I. Duke of *Bavaria*. † 552.

*Albsuinda* a Daughter.

Gundoaldus Duke of *Bavaria*, was oblig'd to abide in *Italy*, from *A. D.* 590. untill he † by the *Lombardians*, *A.* 615.

IX. Aripertus I. or *Aribertus*, was King 658. untill 666. Wife *N. N.* He reign'd 9 Years: Tho' some affirm he reign'd 6, others that he reign'd only 3 Years.

IV. Agilulfus or *Egilolphus* was chosen King *A. D.* 591. † 615. Reign'd 25 Years.

Theudelinda † *A. D.* 625. She was married first to *Autharith*, and next to his Successor.

III. Antharith or Autharis, was King *A. D.* 585. † 591. Reign'd 6 Years.

VI. Ariovaldus was chosen King 626. † 637. Reign'd 12 Years; tho' some Authors say that he reign'd but 10 Years. His Wife *Gundiberg*, Daughter of Adelwald. Without Issue.

VII. Rotharis or *Richaris* was King 637. untill 652. Reign'd 16 Years. *N. N.* his Wife.

V. Adalvaldus or *Adoaldus* was King and reign'd with his Mother Theudelinda 616. She † 625. and he turning mad or slothful, was depos'd, after he had reign'd 10 Years. His Wife *N. N.* a Daughter of the King of *France*.

Gundeberga, she built the Church of St. *John* in *Papia*. No Issue.

VIII. Rodoaldus was King 653. untill 657. He reign'd but 5 Years; some say he reign'd but 3 Years, and † *A. D.* 656. when they make his Successor Aripertus I. to begin. He was slain by a Man whose Wife he had forced.

XII. Pentharit or *Bertarius* was King 662. exil'd 663. Again King 677. untill 694. He reign'd 17 Years from his first Commencement, as some say; and so † *A. D.* 689. But others say that he reign'd 17 Years from his Restoration 677. and † 694. His Wife *Rodelinda*.

X. Gundibertus or *Gunibertus*, reign'd one Year, was slain by *Grimoaldus*, *A. D.* 667. Some say he was slain *A. D.* 662. others 663.

*N. N.* a Daughter, the Wife of

XI. Grimoaldus Duke of *Friaul*, was King *A. D.* 668. Cotemporary with Pentharit, untill 676. and reign'd 9 Years.

Authors vastly differ about the Reigns of these Kings.

Lupus.

XIII. Cunipertus or *Cunibertus*, was King 695. untill 706. He reign'd 12 Years. His Wife Hermelinda. But others say, that he began 689. and † 701.

XV. Ragumbertus or *Rainbertus*, or *Reginbertus* was King 708. and reign'd 1 Year; others say he reign'd *A. D* 701. for 3 Months and †.

Garibaldus was slain by Pentharit, *A. D.* 673.

Romwald

*Theudarada* his Wife.

*Grimoald.* *Gisulphus.* *Alachis.*

XIV. Lvitpertus or *Luitbertus*, an Infant, was King 701. He reign'd 8 Months. Was slain by *Ragumbert*. But others say, that he reign'd 6 Years, 'till cut off by *Aripart*, *A. D.* 706. and others, that he reign'd only 8 Months, *A. D.* 707. under his Guardian Aspandus.

XVI. Aripertus II. was King 709. untill 720. He reign'd 12 Years. Others say he began 702. and reign'd 11 Years, † *A. D.* 712. And others say, that he began 706. reign'd 6 Years and was drown'd in the *Papia* 712.

Pemmo Duke of *Friaul*.

XVII. Asprandus was King 720. He reign'd 3 Months.

XX. Rachisius or *Lachisius*, was King 742. untill 747. and reign'd 6 Years. His Wife *Thesia*. Others say he began 744. reign'd 6. and turn'd Monk 750.

XXI. Aistulfus was King 748. untill 753. and reign'd 6 Years. His Wife Giseltruda. Or with others, he began 750. and broke his Neck at Hunting 756. He was Cotemporary with Pipin King of *France*.

Severus.

Sigibrandus.

XVIII. Luitprandus was King 721. 'till 741. He reign'd 21 Years. His Wife Guntruda, Daughter of the Duke of *Bavaria*. But others say, that he began 712. reign'd 31 and † 743.

XIX. Childebrand or *Hildebrand*, was King 741. and reign'd 7 Months, or with others *A. D.* 744.

*Nebelongus*. He seems to be the Progenitor of Hugh Capat. See the *French* Tables.

*Aldegisus* fled to *Constantinople*.

XXII. Desiderius the last King, from 754. to 771. and reign'd 18 Years. His Wife *Ansa*. Or with others, he began 756. reign'd 18 Years, untill captivated by Charles *the Great* *A. D.* 774. when this Kingdom ended.

Constantin II. was *Pope* but one Month, *A. D.* 768.

*Adaloisus* died 788. Everhardus a Count. *Asprandus* an Abbot. *Anfilberga* an Abbess. *Adelberga* the Wife of Aragisus Duke of *Benevent*. *Luitberga* or *Lutopyrga*, the Wife of Thassilus Duke of *Bavaria*. Hermingardis or *Desiderata* the Wife of the *Emperor* Charles *the Great*. *A. D.* 770.

# TABLE CXL.

## The Kings and Caesars in *Italy*, who in the *Tenth* Century oppos'd the *first* German *Emperors*. See Table CXVI.

Lambertus.

I. Guido Duke in *Spoleto*, was King in Italy 888. was *Emperor* or Caesar 891. was banish'd by the *Western* Emperor Arnolf 895. and † 896. His Wife *Agiltrudis*.

II. Lambert was born 892 was crown'd King 893. the Year after he was born; call'd *Cæsar* 897. depos'd by Berengarius 900. restor'd 904. and Slain by the Earl of *Milan* 910. Without Issue, aged 18 Years.

Lewis II. was *Roman* Emperor 855. † 875. His Wife *Engelberga*. He also was married to *Luitgarda*, Daughter of Welfus.

1. Irmengardis the Wife of

Boso Count of *Provence*.

IV. Lewis, by his Mother's Right, or for her Sake was made King in *Italy*, *A. D.* 900. was imprison'd and blinded by Berengarius 902.

Theobald a Count, the *first* Husband of Bertha.

Bertha, a Daughter of Lotharp II. King of *Lorrain*. † 925. Her Husbands were, 1. Count *Theobald*, 2. Adalbert Margrave in *Tuscia*. † 917.

Adalbert Margrave in *Tuscia*.

Theodora a *Roman* Lady; she was courted by Pope John X.

VI. Hugh Count of *Arelat* or *Arles*, was King in *Italy* 926. and after he had reign'd 19 Years he turn'd *Monk* 945. † 947. Wives, 1. *Alda*, 2. Parozzia, and 3. *Bertha*.

Hermingarda the Wife of *Adalbert*, a Margrave in *Ivrea*. See him below.

Guido Margrave of *Tuscia*. † 928. His Wife Parozzia.

Parozzia. Her Husbands, 1. Adalbert a Margrave in *Tuscia*, 2. Guido, a Margrave in *Tuscia* 926. He † 928. 3. Hugh King in *Italy* 928. He † 947. and 4. *Pope* Sergius III. her Courtier. She † 950.

Rudolf I. King of *Burgundy* 888. † 912.

Actius Marquis of *Tuscany*, *Adelheid*'s Uncle.

V. Rudolf II. King of *Burgundy* 912. and King in Italy 923. after he had defeated Berengarius I. † 925.

Desiderius the last King of the *Lombards* was imprison'd and carried to *France* 774.

Conrad King of *Burgundy* 926. † 994.

Rudolf III. the last King of *Burgundy*. † 1032.

Adelheid † 999. Her Husbands, 1. Lothary, King in *Italy*. † 950. 2. Otto I. the *Roman* Emperor 951. who † 973.

1. VII. Lothary King in *Italy*, succeeded his Father 945. † 950. was poisoned. His Wife Adelheid Daughter of Rudolf II. King of *Burgundy* and *Italy*.

Alda the Wife of *Albericus*, a Margrave at *Rome*.

1. Albericus Margrave in *Tuscia*, was Governor of *Rome*. *A. D.* 933.

4. John XII. Pope of *Rome* 930. † 936.

Everhard, a Count.

*Berengarius* a Count.

*Everhard* † *A. D.* 867.

*Wido* a Count.

Anscarius a Margrave in *Ivrea*, in *Piedmont* 876.

Emma the Wife of Lotharp King of *France*, 966. She † 986. See the Kings of *France*.

Otavianus was afterwards *Pope* John XIII. 955. † 964.

III. Berengarius I. Duke in *Friaul*, opposed Guido, and was King in *Italy* 888. Cotemporary with Guido, and was banish'd by King Lewis *A. D.* 900. But Berengarius defeated Lewis, and put out his Eyes; was call'd *Cæsar* 903. and was crown'd by the *Pope* 915. was exil'd 923. and was slain by Rudolf II. King of *Burgundy* and *Italy* 924.

Luitpold Duke of *Bavaria*, † 908.

VIII. Arnolf, surnamed *Malus*, was Duke of *Bavaria* 908. was call'd into *Italy* by the Bishop of *Verona*, and usurp'd the Title of King 932. but was by King Hugh expell'd as an *Usurper*.

Gisila Wife of *Adalbert*, Margrave in *Ivrea*. † 924.

Adalbert Margrave in *Ivrea*. † 924.

Hermingarda the Sister of King Hugh.

IX. Otto I. the *Emperor*, married *Adelheid*, the Widow of King Lotharp, and became King of *Italy* for one Year, 951. when he left it to Berengarius II.

X. Berengarius II. Duke in *Spoleto*, and Margrave in *Ivrea*, was King in *Italy* 951. was captivated by Otto I. the *Emperor* 963. His Wife *Willa*.

XI. Adalbert was King in *Italy* *A. D.* 964. banish'd by the *Emperor* Otto I. *A. D.* 966. His Wife Gerberga Countess of *Nevers*. And so ended this *Race* of Italian Caesars.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXLI.

## The *Family* of HERACLIUS Emperor of the East. See Table CXIV.

Prince Africanus.

**Heraclius**, or rather *Heraclianus*, President of *Africa* and *Lybia*.

*N. N.*

**Nicetas** a *Patrician*.

**Fabia** whom he call'd *Eudocia* at her Coronation. She was married to HERACLIUS on his Coronation Day, *A. D.* 611.

HERACLIUS the *Emperor*, slew **Phocas**, *A. D.* 610. began 611. reign'd 30 Years 8 Months. † of a Palsy *A. D.* 640. He had grievous Wars with the *Persians*. During his Reign arose **Mahomet** the great Prophet of the *Saracens*; for their **Era** of the *Hegyra* begins *A. D.* 622.

**Theodozus** the Brother of *Heraclius* the Emperor.

**Martina** was join'd to her Uncle by incestuous Marriage. She poison'd her Step Son the Emperor, and she her self had her Tongue cut out, and was banish'd into *Cappadocia*.

*Gregorias.*

**Anastasia** or *Gregoria*.

HERACLIUS *Junior*, call'd CONSTANTIN III. at his Coronation. He reign'd 6 Months, when he was poison'd by *Martina*, to make way for her Son. He was of the *Orthodox* Religion, and by his Father call'd **Augustus**.

*Epiphanes* was elder than her Brother, and by her Father call'd *Augusta*.

HERACLEONAS, formerly *Fabius*, born of Incest, reign'd 6 Months, *A. D.* 641. being a Child of 10 Years of Age: He was taken and his Nose cut off, and was banish'd with his Mother into *Cappadocia*, where he † in Prison.

*David Zonaras* continued obscure.

**Theodosius** the Younger, was slain by his Brother CONSTANS.

CONSTANS II. the *Emperor*, ruled the Empire 28 Years. Began 641. He was a cruel Persecutor of the Orthodox *Christians*; he was misfortunate against the *Saracens*. He was slain in *Sicily* by his own *Valet* de Chambre, *A. D.* 668.

*N. N.* his Wife who bore to him

**Anastasia** Queen of the *Chazarotans* or *Avares*.

**Anastasia** Wife of *Constantin* IV.

CONSTANTIN IV. *Pogonatus* the Emperor, was Patron of the Orthodox Religion; under whom was the 6th famous general *Council*, where the *Monothelites* were condemn'd. He reign'd 17 Years. Began 669. † in Peace *A. D.* 685.

**Heraclius** had his Nose cut off by his Brother the Emperor *A. D.* 669.

**Tiberius** had also his Nose cut off by his Brother, *A. D.* 669.

*Coganus* King of the *Chazarotans*.

**Theodora**, the Sister of *Coganus* was married to JUSTINIAN.

JUSTINIAN II. the last *Emperor* of the **Heraclii**, had various Fortune: He was taken by *Leontius*, and his Nose being cut off, he was banish'd to *Chersones*, and after a nine Years Exile, was restor'd to the Empire; at last he was slain by PHILIPPICUS, when he had been most barbarously used for six Years, after he was restor'd to the Throne. He reign'd in all 25 Years, from 685. to 710.

TIBERIUS, a Youth, was, with his Grand-mother *Anastasia*, by the Servants of *Philippicus*, taken from the Altar, and slain. With him the Posterity of HERACLIUS was extinct.

In the Time of JUSTINIAN, the *Empire* was invaded first by LEONTIUS; then, he being overthrown, by TIBERIUS *Apsimarus*, with his Brother HERACLIUS, and at last by **PHILIPPICUS**; the first of whom reign'd 3 Years, the 2d six Years, and the third having slain *Justinian*, some less than three Years. One ARTEMIUS or *Anastasius* II. succeeded PHILIPPICUS, and THEODOSIUS succeeded him; and at last LEO III. succeeded THEODOSIUS. See Table CXIV.

# TABLE CXLII.

## Other EMPERORS of the East. See Table CXIV. and CXV.

*N. N.* was said to be a *Shoe-Maker* or *Taylor*.

**Mary** or *Marina Augusta*.

CONON LEO III. was *Emperor*, an **Isaurian**, an Hater of Image-Worship. He reign'd 24 Years 2 Months. He began *A. D.* 717. and † 740.

**Caganus** King of *Scythia*.

ARTAVASDUS *Curopalates* was call'd Emperor, in Opposition to CONONYMUS, who took him Prisoner, and put out not only his own, but also his two Sons Eyes.

*N. N.* His Sister, married to ARTAVASDUS.

CONSTANTIN V. call'd **Copronimus** and *Iconoclastes*, was Emperor. He reign'd 34 Years 3 Months. began 741. and † 774. He was a Hater of Image-Worship, and an Enemy to all *Idolaters*. His 2d Wife was **Mary** *Armenia*, and his 3d **Eudocia**.

**Irene** or rather *Helen Chazara*, the Daughter of **Caganus** King of *Scythia*, was a Worshipper of Images; she was his first Wife.

*N. N.* King of *Bulgaria*.

Two Sons had their Eyes put out by CONSTANTIN *Copronimus*.

3. **Nicephorus** *Cæsar* was born of the 3d Wife, and had his Eyes put out by his Nephew CONSTANTIN VI.

3. **Christopher** *Cæsar* had his Tongue cut out by his Nephew **Constantin**.

3. **Nicetas** had his Tongue cut out by *Ditto*.

3. **Eudocimus** had his Tongue cut out by *Ditto*.

These three had also their Eyes put out at *Athens*, by IRENE, *A. D.* 799. They were all Sons of his 3d Wife.

LEO IV. reign'd alone after his Father, almost 5 Years, and was himself a Hater of Image-Worship. He † 779. of a burning Fever.

IRENE the EMPRESS, was an eager Worshipper of Images, an ambitious Woman, and cruel to her Subjects; Cotemporary with **Charlemain**. She reign'd alone from 797. to 801. when she was imprison'd and deposed.

*N. N.* his Wife.

NICEPHORUS, a *Patrician*, being by general Acclamations proclaim'd *Emperor*, he depriv'd the *Empress* IRENE of the Government 802. He was a Prince of insatiable Avarice. He was slain in Battle 811. by **Crumus** King of *Bulgaria*, who made a **Cup** of his royal Scul.

**Mary** was shaven by her Husband, and shut up in a *Monastry*, because she was joined to him against his Will.

CONSTANTIN VI. *Porphyrogenitus* succeeded his Father in the 10th Year of his Age, under the Guardianship of his Mother, who at last put out his Eyes and murder'd him. He began to reign, *A. D.* 780. and † 796. reign'd 17 Years.

**Theodota** his other Wife, while the first was alive.

STAURATIUS was made to share with his Father in the Government, but was unworthy of the *Empire*. He † of a Wound receiv'd in Battle two Months after his Father's Death; and was now depriv'd of the *Empire* by his Brother-in-law MICHAEL. The Wife given him by his Father, was an **Athenian**, the Cousin of IRENE, and taken from another *Bridegroom*.

**Procopia** was married to MICHAEL I.

MICHAEL I. **Curopalates**, call'd also *Rangabes*, from being *Master* of the *Houshold* was made *Emperor*, in Opposition to *Stauratius*. He befriended **Charlemain** ruling in the West; was overthrown by LEO **Armenius**, and became a Monk, when he had reign'd two Years *A. D.* 812.

LEO an *Infant*, together with his Father, had their Eyes put out by his Grand-mother IRENE, and were committed to a *Monastry*.

**Euphrosine** was married to MICHAEL **Balbus** the *Emperor*.

MICHAEL II. *Balbus* the Emperor. He was of obscure Parents, he slew LEO **Armenius**, and † 828. having reigned about 8 Years, and † of a Dysentery. In his time the *Saracens* took in *Crete* and *Sicily*. See Table CLI.

LEO **Armenius** was Emperor about 7 Years. He was murder'd at Prayers in the Chapel by MICHAEL *Balbus*, *A. D.* 820.

*N. N.* his four Sons, were gelded by MICHAEL *Balbus*, *A. D.* 820.

**Theophilact** was by his Father made to share in the Government, was with him overthrown, and became a *Eunuch*.

**Ignatius** the Patriarch, the famous *Byzantine*, had various Fortune. He propagated the Worship of Images.

*N. N.* a *Paphlagonian*.

**Theodora** the Empress.

THEOPHILUS was Emperor after his Father **Michael** *Balbus A. D.* 829. reign'd 15 Years, and † of Grief 841.

**Euphrosyne**, his 3d Wife, from being a Nun became Empress. She was the Sister of BARDAS, who was made *Cæsar*, or *Michael*'s Collegue, and slain by **Basilius**, by order of *Michael* 866.

MICHAEL III. was Emperor at 6 Years old, under the Guardianship of his Mother, *A. D.* 842. reign'd in all 25 Years. Sent his Mother and Sisters into a Monastery 857. and reign'd alone 10 Years, 'till slain by his Successor BASILIUS the *Macedonian* 867. who had been, by *Michael*, design'd Successor. See the following Table.

**Eudocia** or *Euphemia*, the Emperor MICHAEL's Concubine, married BASILIUS, with the Consent of *Michael*, as yet Alive.

BASILIUS, a *Macedonian*, was *Emperor*. See the following Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXLIII.

## The *Family* of BASILIUS the Macedonian, Emperor of the *East*. See Table CXV.

BASILIUS a Macedonian, born of moſt mean Parents, having ſlain MICHAEL III. became *Emperor* *A. D.* 867. and reign'd alone 18 Years. He † 885. of a *Diarrhœa*, or kill'd a Hunting, as ſome ſay.

Eudocia, or *Eudoxia*, or *Euphemia* the Emperor MICHAEL's *Concubine*, with his Conſent married BASILIUS while *Michael* was alive.

Theodora was called *Auguſta* by her Huſband.

ROMANUS *Lacopenus* a Patrician, was made Partner of the Government (having laid aſide ZOE) with CONSTANTIN, 919. and reign'd 26 Years. He was at laſt overthrown by his own Children, whom CONSTANTIN had excited againſt him, *A. D.* 944. and was by his Son *Stephen* thruſt into a Monaſtry.

Zoe LEO's 4th Wife.

LEO V. call'd *Philoſophus*, was *Emperor* after his Father, 886. was eagerly bent on Learning, and excellently educated. He reign'd 25 Years and 3 Months. † 910. Before Zoe he had other 3 Wives, which were all barren.

Conſtantin the ſecond Son died before his moſt affectionate Father.

ALEXANDER the *Emperor* was Guardian of his Nephew Conſtantin. He rul'd the Empire after his Brother LEO's Death 13 Months, and † of Gluttony 911.

Stephanus was by his Father put into holy Orders.

Chriſtophorus being crown'd by his Father, he † before him 934.

Theophylact, a Clergyman, was made *Patriarch* at 16 Years old, and Tryphon, a *Monk*, was made his *Coadjutor*.

CONSTANTIN being crown'd by his Father, was ſtill faithful to him.

Stephanus was likewiſe crown'd by his Father, yet he was principally concern'd in his Overthrow.

Helene *Auguſta* married CONSTANTIN VII.

These Sons of *Romanus* came to nothing.

CONSTANTIN VII. the only Son of the Emperor LEO V. his Uncle ALEXANDER being dead, then but a Child, *A. D.* 912. yet he took upon him the Adminiſtration of the Government, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother ZOE, then with Romanus *Lacopenus* Partner with him; and at laſt He ſhut up *Romanus* into a Monaſtry, 944. he reign'd about 49 Years after his Uncle's Death. † 960. ſuppoſed to be poiſon'd by his Son *Romanus*.

Bardas the *Emperor*, Collegue of MICHAEL III.

*N. N.*

Chriſtopher was crown'd by his Grandfather *Romanus*, while he was but a Child.

Theodora married JOHN *Zimiſca* the Emperor.

ROMANUS I. *junior* the *Emperor* ſucceeded his Father, *A. D.* 961. reign'd 3 Years, He † leaving his two Sons BASILIUS and CONSTANTIN his Heirs, but NICEPHORUS Phocas was his Succeſſor. His firſt Wife was reported to have been *Eudoxia* the Natural Daughter of Hugh King of *Italy*, without Iſſue.

Theophano the ſecond Wife of ROMANUS, was of an ignoble Race, but of a noble Form; after ROMANUS ſhe was married to NICEPHORUS, and having murder'd him by the Hand of *Zimiſces*, ſhe was thruſt into a Monaſtry.

NICEPHORUS, call'd PHOCAS, and *Calanicus* the *Emperor*, the ſecond Husband of Theophano, was forc'd to govern, *A. D.* 964. when he had reign'd 6 Years and 6 Months, He was, through the Treachery of his Wife *Theophano*, murder'd by JOHN *Zimiſces* his Succeſſor, *A. D.* 971.

JOHN ZIMISCES *Emperor* of the *Eaſt*, *A. D.* 971. reign'd 6 Years, was poiſon'd by the *Eunuch Baſilius* near *Damaſcus*, 975. having before his Death named the two Sons of his Brother-in-law *Romanus* to ſucceed.

*Theodora* the *Empreſs* of ZIMISCES.

*Theophania* *Empreſs* of OTTO II. the Emperor of the Weſt.

BASILIUS II. *Porphyrogenitus* the Emperor ſucceeded JOHN Zimiſces, 976. and † 1025. having reign'd 50 Years.

CONSTANTIN was old at his Brother's Death, when he became Emperor, and reign'd three Years, † 1028.

Helena *Auguſta* the Daughter of *Alipius*.

THEODORA was in Oppoſition to MICHAEL *Calaphates* proclaim'd Empreſs by the People, hating her Siſter ZOE, her Conſort in the Government. At laſt the Empire was left to her by MONOMACHUS at his Death, and ſhe reign'd about 2 Years, till ſhe died.

Eudocia for her Deformity turn'd a *Nun*.

ZOE Empreſs *Auguſta* was now 50 Years of Age when ſhe was eſpouſed to ROMANUS Argyrus the Emperor; ſhe was thrice married, a Woman burning in Luſt and Ambition, ſhe was ſole Empreſs after her Father's Death. She † in the 70th Year of her Age, not long after her third Marriage, of a Plague. She allowed MONOMACHUS to keep a Concubine.

ROMANUS II. Argyrus the learned *Emperor*, 1029. having divorced his firſt Wife, married ZOE, who, with MICHAEL *Paphlago* deſtroy'd him, when he had reign'd 5 Years and 6 Months. † 1034. being ſtrangled in a Bath by the chief *Eunuch*, and his Brother MICHAEL Paphlago, and ZOE the Empreſs, then in Love with MICHAEL.

MICHAEL IV. Paphlago the *Emperor*, an Adulterer, and the 2d Husband of *Zoe*, was born ignoble, but of an excellent Form and Temper, yet incurring the Peoples Hatred, he became a Monk, when he had reign'd about 7 Years, 1041.

Mary was married to a Man of a moſt mean Condition of Life, who gain'd his Bread by pitching of Ships.

John a *Eunuch* was powerful in Court, He was called *Orphanſtrophus*.

CONSTANTIN VIII. Monomachus, ZOE's third Huſband, was Emperor after his Brother CALAPHATES, 1043. He reign'd 12 Years and 8 Months, and at his Death left the Empire to his Siſter-in-law THEODORA, *A. D.* 1054.

MICHAEL V. Calaphates, adopted by his Uncle MICHAEL Paphlago and Zoe, was called *Cæſar*; and that ſame Uncle being dead, he was advanc'd to be Emperor by John his other Uncle, yet he baniſh'd both his Uncle and Zoe, He was Emperor 4 Months and 5 Days, being hated by all. And ZOE being reſtor'd married Monomachus.

*N. N. Comnenus.*

*N. N.* Comnenus the Brother of ISAACIUS.

ISAACIUS Comnenus deſcended of an illuſtrious Family, reign'd four Years. Being ſick he reſign'd the Empire over to CONSTANTIN Ducas, 1060.

VI. MICHAEL Stratioticus the Emperor, was come to Age when he was adopted by Theodora, kept the Empire one Year, *A. D.* 1056. for he was depriv'd of it by his Succeſſor Comnenus, who thruſt him into a Monaſtry.

*N.* Ducas did not deſcend from the ancient Family of the *Ducæ*.

MANUEL Comnenus was deſign'd *Præſes* and *Curopalates*, being General of the Army he was taken by the *Turks*, and releas'd again under ROMANUS Diogenes the *Emperor*.

John Ducas was call'd *Cæſar* by his Brother CONSTANTIN: He was a deadly Enemy to ROMANUS Diogenes the *Emperor*.

CONSTANTIN IX. Ducas, was call'd Emperor by ISAACIUS Comnenus, who ſpontaneouſly reſigned the Crown; he falſely boaſted of the old Race of the Ducæ, but was far inferior to them in Exploits, yet he reign'd 6 Years, † 1066.

Eudocia the Empreſs ſwore to her dying Husband that ſhe ſhould never marry again, and ſo ſhould be a Tutreſs of her Children, and Ruler of the Empire, but without Regard to her Oath, ſhe, after 7 Months again was married to ROMANUS Diogenes.

ROMANUS III. Diogenes, *Eudocia*'s 2d Huſband was proclaim'd Emperor. He was deſcended from ROMANUS II. call'd *Argyrus*, a valiant and juſt Man, he kept under his Wife's Ambition, and often overcame his Enemies: at laſt being betrayed by his own Men, he was taken in Battel by the Turks, but he was bountifully entertain'd by Aranes the *Sultan*, and honourably releas'd: he was overthrown by the Devices of John Ducas *Cæſar* the Uncle of his Sons-in-law, who put out his Eyes, and he † miſerably, when he had reign'd 4 Years, *A. D.* 1070.

Andronicus DUCAS was the principal Betrayer of the Emperor ROMANUS Diogenes.

MICHAEL VII. Ducas, call'd *Parapinaces*, was Emperor after ROMANUS Diogenes, 1071. He was the Scholar of Michael *Pſellus* the *Philoſopher*: He was altogether unfit for the Government, depending on the Pleaſure of his Uncle and others, at laſt he was overthrown by NICEPHORUS Botoniates, and made a Monk, when he had reign'd 6 Years and 6 Months, *A. D.* 1077.

CONSTANTIN Ducas during the Command of NICEPHORUS Botoniates, was hail'd *Emperor* by the Soldiers, but was preſently deſerted by the ſame, and again baniſh'd by Botoniates.

Mary *Alana* the Wife of MICHAEL Ducas.

Helena a *Longobardian*, his Wife.

Conſtantin Ducas the Son of MICHAEL, was courteouſly uſed by the Emperor ALEXIUS I. Comnenus.

NICEPHORUS III. Botoniates, having taken the Government in *Aſia*, overthrew MICHAEL Ducas, and married his Wife *Mary Alana*. But the *Comnenian* Brothers conſpired againſt him, forced him to reſign, and turn Monk, when he had reign'd not quite 3 Years, *A. D.* 1080, and ſo the COMNENI began. See the following Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXLIV.

## The *Royal* COMNENI *Emperors* of the East at *Conſtantinople*. See Table CXV.

*N. Ducas.*

CONSTANTINUS **Ducas** Emperor of the *Eaſt*, 1061. reign'd 6 Years.

JOHN **Ducas** *Cæſar.*

*Andronicus.*

MICHAEL **Ducas** Emperor of the *Eaſt*, 1071. reign'd 7 Years. *viz.* after he had put out the Eyes of the *Emperor* ROMANUS **Diogenes** his Predeceſſor. See Table CXV.

**Conſtantinus**, no Iſſue.

**Irene** the Grand daughter of **John** *Ducas* **Cæſar**. See the foregoing Table.

*Conſtantinus Ducas.* See Table CXV.

I. ISAACIUS **Comnenus** began to reign at *Conſtantinople*, after MICHAEL *Statioticus*, *A. D.* 1057. and reign'd 4 Years, till he turn'd *Monk*, 1059. or 1060. and named **Conſtantinus** *Ducas* for his Succeſſor.

*N. N.* his Wife, after her Husband turn'd *Monk*, ſhe became a *Nun*, before her Son was Emperor, for having an Averſion to Government ſhe ſpontaneouſly departed the Court, and went into a *Nunnery*.

II. ALEXIUS I. **Comnenus** was by his Predeceſſor NICEPHORUS **Botoniates**, call'd *Imperator* AUGUSTUS, and by the Aſſiſtance of his Brothers, he forced NICEPHORUS to turn *Monk*, *A. D.* 1081. when ALEXIUS began, and reign'd 38 Years, † 17th *Auguſt*, 1118, being 70 Years of Age. Under him was the firſt Expedition of the *Latines* into *Palæſtin*.

**Iſaacius Comnenus** was the eldeſt Son, renown'd for his Exploits even before his Brother's Acceſſion to the Throne. He aſſiſted his Brother in the Government, and for Honour's Sake was call'd *Imperator* AUGUSTUS. He † 1060.

**Adrianus Comnenus** the 3d Son, was call'd *Primus* AUGUSTUS.

**Nicephorus Comnenus** the youngeſt, was alſo honoured with the Title of AUGUSTUS, and was Admiral of the *Navy*.

*N. N.* the elder Siſter was married to **Michael Taronites**, whom they call'd CÆSAR, and her AUGUSTA.

*N. N.* the other Siſter was married to **Nicephorus Meliſſenus**, or *Meliſſetus*, to whom was given the Name of CÆSAR.

**Nicephorus Bryennius**, a *Macedonian*, deſcended of *Oreſtes*, was excited by **Irene**, while alive, and by his Son after her Death, to uſurp the *Empire*, but in vain.

**Anna Cæſariſſa** being a learn'd *Virago*, hated her Husband's Meanneſs of Spirit in not affecting the *Empire*.

**Theodora** Wife of **Conſtantin Angelus** of *Philadelphia*. See the following Table.

**Mary** another Daughter.

**Eudocia** the Wife of the illuſtrious **Phorbenus**.

III. JOHN *Comnenus*, or *Calo-Joannes*, was by his Father declar'd Succeſſor, notwithſtanding his Mother's Endeavours to have the ſame confer'd upon her Son-in-law *Nicephorus Bryennius*. JOHN began *A. D.* 1119. reign'd 24 Years, and † 1142. Wife *N. N.*

**Iſaacius** *Comnenus* was much belov'd, and greatly honour'd by his Brother **John** the *Emperor*. He was by his Father called AUGUSTUS. Wife *N. N.*

*Andronicus Comnenus* was obſcure. His Wife *N. N.*

**Alexius Comnenus** call'd the *Great General*, and was therefore by the *Emperor* MANUEL made General of the *Sicilian War*.

**Alexius Comnenus** the eldeſt, was by his Father deſign'd Succeſſor, but he † before him. Wife *N. N.*

**Andronicus Comnenus** the 2d Son † likewiſe before his Father. Wife *N. N.*

**Iſaacius Comnenus** being unfit for the Government, the *Empire* was entail'd by his Father upon his younger Brother *Manuel*. Wife *N.N.*

IV. MANUEL **Comnenus** the youngeſt Son, *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, began *A. D.* 1143, reign'd 38 Years, and † in *September* 1180. Wives, 1. **Gertrude** Daughter of **Berengarius** Count of *Sultzbachium*, and the Siſter-in-law of the *German* Emperor CONRAD III. 2. **Conſtantia** Daughter of *Raymond Antiochenus*. He was accus'd of Inceſt with **Theodora**, Daughter of his Brother *Andronicus*.

VI. ANDRONICUS I. **Comnenus** the Tyrant, having ſlain his Pupil ALEXIUS II. the Son of *Manuel*, he uſurped the *Empire*, and kept it 2 Years, † a cruel Death, *A. D.* 1185. See the *Catalogue*, Table CXV. Married **Ann** the Widow of *Alexius* II. He alſo married **Theodora** Daughter of *Iſaacius Comnenus* his Couſin.

**John** the eldeſt became a *Mahometan*.

*N. N.* the youngeſt was obſcure.

**Alexius Comnenus** was call'd *Emperor* AUGUSTUS, but afterwards had his Eyes pull'd out by the Tyrant ANDRONICUS.

**John** the Great *Maſter* of the *Palace*.

**Orchanes** the Sultan.

See the Table of the *Turkiſh* SULTANS.

**Andronicus Comnenus** *Præfect* of *Theſſalonica*, being accus'd to the Emperor ISAACIUS **Angelus**, was depriv'd of his Eyes.

*Alexius.* — *N. N.* a Daughter.

Two Sons that were loſt in Obſcurity.

**John** called *Primus* AUGUSTUS hated the Tyrant ANDRONICUS, for his Familiarity with his Siſter *Eudocia*.

**Mary** the Wife of, 1. *Theodorus Daſietes*. 2. **John** *Cantacuzenus*.

2. **Theodora.**

**Alexius Comnenus** excited the King of *Sicily* againſt the Tyrant ANDRONICUS.

**Theodora** was inceſtuous with her Uncle *Manuel*, to whom ſhe bore one Son.

**Eudocia** the Wife of *N. N.* She was ſaid to be too familiar with the Tyrant *Andronicus*, and next ſhe married one *Gabras*.

**Theodora** the Wife, 1. of BALDWIN King of *Jeruſalem*, the Brother of **Fulco**. 2. Of ANDRONICUS the Tyrant, to whom ſhe bore Children.

Another Daughter the Wife of *N. N.*

**Iſaacius Comnenus** was taken by the *Armenians*, but being redeem'd he poſſeſs'd the Iſland *Cyprus*, which he kept againſt the Tyrant ANDRONICUS.

1. **Mary** the Wife, 1. of **Alexius** an *Hungarian*. 2. Of **Rayner** the Son of the Marquis of *Monferrat* in *Italy*, who was call'd CÆSAR, and got in Dowry with her the Kingdom of *Theſſaly*. She was poiſon'd by ANDRONICUS the Tyrant.

2. V. ALEXIUS II. **Comnenus**, *junior*, Emperor of the **Eaſt**, was in the 3d Year of his Reign, and 15th of his Age, ſtrangled at the Command of the Tyrant ANDRONICUS, 1183. His Wife **Ann** Daughter of the King of *France*.

3. **Alexius** born by *Theodora*, Daughter of his Uncle **Andronicus** *Comnenus*, the Son of *Calo*-JOANNES.

2. *Irene* born to him, by *Theodora*, Daughter of **Iſaacius** *Comnenus*, the Son of *Calo*-JOANNES.

But had no Iſſue.

2. *Alexius* born alſo by the ſame *Theodora*. No Iſſue.

2. **Manuel Comnenus** born by the ſame *Theodora*, had his Eyes put out by *Iſaacius Angelus* the *Emperor*. His Wife *N. N.*

1. **John** *Comnenus* born by **Ann** the *Tyrant's firſt* Wife, had his Eyes put out by *Iſaacius Angelus*.

See the following Table.

DAVID **Comnenus** was poſſeſs'd of *Heraclea*, *Pontus*, and *Paphlagonia*, in Oppoſition to THEODORUS **Laſcares** the Emperor of the *Eaſt*.

ALEXIUS **Comnenus** was poſſeſs'd of *Oenæus*, *Synopis*, and *Trebizond*, or *Trapezus*, the Original of the **Trapezuntian** EMPERORS, which *Empire* began 1204.

See Table CXLVI.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXLV.

## The *Royal* ANGELI. *Emperors* at **Constantinople**, and the LASCARIAN *Emperors* at **Adrianople**.

ALEXIUS I. **Comnenus** the *Emperor*.

JOHN **Comnenus** or **Calo** JOANNES the Emperor. Wife *N. N.*

MANUEL **Comnenus** the *Emperor*, to whom, of his 2d Wife **Constantia** was born

*Alexius* **Comnenus** *Junior*, the *Emperor*, was strangl'd at the Command of the Tyrant ANDRONICUS. See the last Table.

**Isaacius** *Commenus* his Brother's Favourite, call'd *Imperator* **Augustus**. Wife *N. N.*

ANDRONICUS **Comnenus** the *Tyrant* and *Usurper*. See the last Table.

**Theodora** the Wife of **Constantin Angelus**, of *Philadelphia*, descended not of great Ancestors.

**John Angelus** was call'd *Imperator* **Augustus**, by his Nephew ISAACIUS **Angelus**.

**Andronicus**, *Angelus* of *Philadelphia*, was an Enemy to ANDRONICUS **Comnenus** the *Tyrant*.

**Euphrosine** was put to a miserable Death by ANDRONICUS the *Tyrant*.

**Theodozus** *Castamonita*.

**Boniface** III. Lord or *Margrave* of *Montferrat*. See the Table of *Montferrat*.

**Mary** of *Pannonia*, the 2d Wife of ISAACIUS, after whom she was married to **Boniface** of *Montferrat*.

I. ISAACIUS **Angelus** the *Emperor*, overthrew **Andronicus** *Comnenus* the Tyrant, and was himself overthrown by his Brother ALEXIUS who put out his Eyes and imprison'd him. He reign'd 10 Years *A. D.* 1186. to 1195. But after his Brother fled, he was restored and reign'd with his Son ALEXIUS one Year, 'till murder'd by **Alexius** *Ducas*. His first Wife *N. N.* who bore to him

*N. N.* his Sister the Wife of **John** *Cantacazenus*. See the following Table.

II. ALEXIUS I. **Angelus** imprison'd his Brother ISAACIUS; but when the **Latines** came to besiege *Constantinople* he fled; and having no male Issue, he left the Imperial Insignia to **Parchion** Lord of *Montferrat*, *A. D.* 1202. but **Parchion** did not succeed.

**Euphrosine** had also a Daughter to another Husband.

*N. N.* a Daughter, the Wife of ANDRONICUS *Contostephanus*.

**Basilius** *Camoterus*, an Enemy to his Sister.

MANUEL **Angelus** was design'd *Emperor* by his Father-in-law **Boniface**, in Opposition to **Baldwin** the **Latin** *Emperor* of *Constantinople*. But **Boniface** dropt him soon, and he † without Issue.

I. I.
III. ALEXIUS II. **Angelus** after he had reign'd 6 Months, was exonorated by the *Byzantins*, and by **Alexius** *Ducas Murzuphilus*, who imprison'd him, when poor ANGELUS strangled himself *A. D.* 1203.

**Irene** the Wife of **Rogerius** the Son of **Tancred** the Bastard, 2 of **Philip** II. the **Roman** *German Emperor*.

But when **Baldwin** Earl of *Flanders*, with **Boniface** *Margrave* of *Montferrat*, and the *Venetians* came to besiege *Constantinople*, **Murzuphilus** fled, and being afterwards taken and brought back, his Eyes were put out, and he was thrown down from a Tower, and then the People cut him in Pieces. BALDWIN was chosen *Emperor* of *Constantinople*, who made BONIFACE King of *Thessaly*, and gave the Island of *Crete* to the **Venetians**, while THEODORUS **Lascares** set up his Throne at *Adrianople* and *Nice*.
See Table 115.

I. THEODORUS **Lascares** I. was the first *Emperor* at **Adrianople**, the Imperial Seat being at **Nice**. He began to reign *A. D.* 1204. † 1221. after having reign'd 18 Years. He took ALEXIUS **Angelus** I. his Father-in-law Prisoner, and maintain'd him at *Nice*, 'till he died.

**Ann** was married, 1. to *N. N.* **Comnenus**, 2. to THEODORUS **Lascares**.

**Irene** the Wife, 1. of **Andronicus** *Contostephanus*, 2. of ALEXIUS **Palaeologus**. Table 148.

**Cuvucia** was the Wife of, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Murzuphilus**, 3. LEO **Scurus** Prince of *Nauphium* and *Corinth*.

**Friderick** II. the **Roman** *German Emperor*, by his Concubine **Blanca**, had.

*N. N.* of her nothing more.

*Mary* she was Wife of BELA IV. King of *Hungary*.

**Irene** Wife of JOHN **Ducas**.

II. JOHN **Ducas**, call'd *Batatza*, was appointed Emperor by *Lascares*, his Father-in-law. He had also a Concubine *Marcefina*. He reign'd 33 Years, from *A. D.* 1222. to 1254. inclusive.

**Ann** the 2d Wife, of *John Ducas* without Issue.

**Manfredus** King of *Sicily*.

**Michael** *Angelus* Prince of *Thessaly* and *Aetholia*.

**Michael** a Bastard, was Prince of *Thessaly* and *Aetholia*, after the Death of his legitimate Brethren. His Wife was **Theodora**.

III. JOHN THEODORUS DUCAS **Lascares** II. or *Junior*, succeeded his Father, † when he had reign'd 5 Years, *A. D.* 1259.

**Helen** Daughter of ASSANES, King of *Bulgaria*, was his Wife when she was but 10 Years of Age.

*Ann* his 2d Wife, was the Niece of *Michael Palaeologus* the Emperor.

**Nicephorus** was Prince of *Thessaly*, together with his Brethren. He was, 1. married to *Mary* Daughter of JOHN THEODORUS *Lascares* II.

**John** a legitimate Son.

*John* a Bastard.

*Michael*.

These three were all Princes of *Thessaly*.

*Mary* the first Wife of *Nicephorus* Prince of *Thessaly*.

JOHN was but 6 Years of Age at his Father's Death, and therefore was by his Father recommended to the Guardianship of *Michael Palaeologus*, who put out his Eyes, and depriv'd him of the Empire. When the PALEOLOGI began to reign, and he remov'd his Throne from *Adrianople* to **Constantianople** upon the Expulsion of the *Latins*.

*Irene* married to a *Genoese*.

**Theodora** *Minor* the 2d Wife of *Belicurtus*, after her Sister's Death.

**Theodora** *Major* the Wife also of *Belicurtus* a *Latin*, to whom she was given by the Emperor *Michael Palaeologus*.

**Constantin** *Tychus*, Prince of *Bulgaria*, the first Husband of **Theodora** *Major*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXLVI.

## The COMNENI *Emperors* at Trebizond or *Trapezus*.

**Manuel Comnenus**, the Baſtard Son of the *Emperor* ANDRONICUS the Tyrant. See Table CXLIV.

**David Comnenus**, with his Brother ALEXIUS flying from *Byzantium* or *Conſtantinople*, which the *Latines* had taken poſſeſſion of. He had ſubdu'd *Heraclea*, *Pontus* and *Paphlagenia* from **Theodorus** *Laſcares*.

I. **ALEXIUS I. Comnenus** took Poſſeſſion of *Sinope* and *Trebizond* or *Trapezus*, and aſſumed a Diadem, placing his *Imperial* Seat at *Trebizond*, *A. D.* 1204. Wife *N. N.* Tho' at firſt they only call'd themſelves Dukes.

II. NICEPHORUS I. **Comnenus**, *Duke* and Prince of *Trebizond*.

III. ALEXIUS II. **Comnenus**, *Duke* of *Trebizond*, of the *Lazi* and *Colchis*.

**Michael** *Palæologus* Emperor of the *Eaſt*. ⌣ *Theodora* the Empreſs.

IV. JOHN *Lazus* or **Comnenus**, the firſt *Emperor* of **Trebizond**, was reconcil'd to *Michael Palæologus*. Began to reign *A. D.* 1274. and reign'd 21 Years.

**Eudocia**, after her Husband's Death, was call'd Queen of *Lazi* or *Colchis*.

**JOHN Cantacuzenus** *Emperor* at *Byzantium*, and Collegue of ANDRONICUS III. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Andronicus**, Son of CALOJOANNES. See Table CXLIV. 2. *N N.* the Siſter of ISAACIUS **Angelus** the *Emperor*. See the foregoing Table.

V. ALEXIUS III. **Comnenus** the *Emperor* of *Trebizond*, of the *Lazi* and of *Cholchis*. Began to reign *A. D.* 1295. and reign'd 25 Years. Wife *N. N.*

*N. N.* a Son, carried by his Mother to *Conſtantinople*.

**Irene** his Concubine, being more beloved than his Wife, was at his Death baniſh'd to *Byzantium*, by **Eudocia** his Wife.

VI. BASILIUS I. **Comnenus**, the *Emperor* at *Trebizond*, preferring a Concubine to his Wife, was involv'd in many Difficulties. Began to reign 1320.

**Eudocia** a Baſtard Daughter of ANDRONICUS II. **Palæologus**, was his legitimate Wife, without Iſſue. She baniſh'd the Concubine and her Children.

*Manuel* his Son. | **Helen** the Wife of CALOJOANNES **Palæologus**. | **Theodora** the Wife of **Ozchanes** the Sultan. | *N. N.* call'd Queen of *Trebizond*.

See Table CXLVIII. and CXLIX.

IX. ALEXIUS IV. **Comnenus** ſucceeded his Step-mother *Eudocia*, and ſuffer'd much from his eldeſt Son **John**, who rebell'd and uſurped the *Empire*, and ſlew his Father.

VII. BASILIUS **Comnenus** was murdered by his Wife *N. N.*

VIII. NICEPHORUS II. **Comnenus**, of whom nothing more.

X. JOHN **Comnenus** or CALOJOANNES, rebell'd againſt his Father, whom he ſlew and ſucceeded; but he was ſo reduc'd by AMURATH, the Son of *Mahomet*, that he was forc'd to buy his Peace for 3000 Crowns of Gold.

**Alexander** was his Father's Aſſociate in the Empire.

**Alexius** ANNA, he was carried Captive.

XI. DAVID was the laſt *Emperor*, began after his Brother JOHN; was the Friend of **Uzuncaſſanes**, who was conquer'd by MAHOMET II. and he and his Children were ſlain all at *Byzantium*, by the foreſaid MAHOMET II. *Emperor* of the **Turks**, *A. D.* 1461. when this *Empire* was finiſh'd, after it had laſted 258 Years.

**Helen** was firſt married to, 1. MANUEL *Palæologus*, 2. to *Zelinus* General of the *Turks*, and 3. to *Mahomet*.

MAHOMET II. *Emperor* of the **Turks**, made himſelf Maſter of *Conſtantinople* and *Trebizond*, fixing his Imperial Seat at *Conſtantinople*. See Table 149.

*N. N.* a Son, was 4 Years old at his Father's Death.

**Deſpoina** was by her Uncle, King DAVID, given in Marriage to *Uzuncaſſanes*, his Friend.

**Numerius Comnenus** was with his Father captivated and ſlain.

**George Comnenus**, tho' he apoſtatiz'd to *Mahometaniſm*, yet he was by *Mahomet* ſlain in Priſon.

And five Sons more, whoſe Names are unknown, all ſlain by *Mahomet* II.

*N. N.* a Daughter, *Mahomet*'s Concubine.

# TABLE CXLVII.

## The LATIN **Emperors** at CONSTANTINOPLE.

**Baldwin** IV. Count of *Flanders* and *Hainonia* or *Hainault*. ⌣ **Margaret** of *Alſatia* and Heireſs of *Flanders* and *Artois*.

**Lewis** IV. King of *France*.

I. BALDWIN I. Emperor at **Conſtantinople**, began *A. D.* 1204. was taken and cruelly cut off by his Enemies the *Bulgarians* at the Siege of *Adrianople* 1205. Wife, *Mary*. Counteſs of *Champaign*.

II. HENRY **Baldwin** of *Hainault* Emperor at **Conſtantinople** ſucceeded his Brother 1206. † 1216. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Boniface** III. Margrave of *Montferrat*. 2 *N. N.* Daughter of the Prince of *Bulgaria*, without Iſſue.

**Iolanta** the Wife of PETER of *Courtney*.

III. PETER of **Aurerre** and **Courtney**, was on his Wife's Account made Emperor at *Conſtantinople*; he was crown'd at *Rome*, and overthrown by the Villany of THEODORUS *Laſcares* I. *A. D.* 1221. having reign'd 5 Years.

**Joan** the Wife, 1. of **Ferdinand** the Brother of *Alphonſus* II. King of *Portugal*, 2. **Thomas** Duke of *Savoy*. See the Table of **Flanders**.

**Margaret** the Wife, 1. of *Burchard* of *Aveſnes*, 2. of *William* **Dampetrus**, Son of *Guido* of *Dampierre*.

IV. ROBERT of **Courtney** was *Emperor* at *Conſtantinople*, after his Father. He † *A. D.* 1228. reign'd 7 Years. Wife *N. N.*

**Philip. Iolanta.** Count of *Namure*, the eldeſt Son, who refuſed the **Purple**.

**Partha** the Wife of BALDWIN II.

V. BALDWIN II. was *Emperor* at **Conſtantinople** He began his Reign, being yet a Minor, *A. D.* 1228. and reign'd 33 Years At laſt he was thruſt from the Empire by MICHAEL **Palæologus** the Uſurping Emperor of **Adrianople** 1261. and ſo this Empire was ſwallow'd up by the **Palæologi**, for *Michael* removed to *Conſtantinople*, after thoſe LATIN **Emperors** had reign'd 58 Years.

**Elizabeth.**

**Lewis** VIII. King of *France*.

**Charles** I. King of *Naples* and *Sicily*.

**Philip** was an Hoſtage among the *Venetians*, in his Father's Place. He was a nominal, but not a real *Emperor*.

**Beatrice** his Wife. ⌣

**Philip** III. King of *France*. His firſt Wife **Iſabel** bore to him.

*Katharin* was conſecrated Empreſs by Pope *Boniface* VIII. ⌣ **Charles** of *Valoiſe*.

See the **Valeſian** Kings of *France*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXLVIII.

## The PALÆOLOGI, or the last *Emperors* at **Constantinople.**

ALEXIUS **Angelus** the *Emperor* overthrew his Brother ISAACIUS. ‿ **Euphrosyne** the *Empress*.

**Alexius** *Palæologus* the *Despot* her 2d Husband, † before her Father-in-law.

**Irene** was married first to **Andronicus** *Contostephanus*. See the ANGELI.

**Eudocia** was thrice married. See the ANGELI.

**Ann** was married first to *N. N.* **Comnenus.**

THEODORUS **Lascares** the Emperor, her 2d Husband.

*N. N.* her second Husband.

*N. N.* one only Daughter.

**Andronicus** *Palæologus* her first Husband, was created High Constable by **John** THEODORUS II. *Lascares* the Emperor, *A. D.* 1257.

**Constantin** *Cæsar* was call'd *Despote*, and *Emperor* **Augustus.**

**Theodora** the *Empress*.

MICHAEL VIII. **Palæologus**, was the first *Emperor* of this Family: He removed his *Imperial* Seat from **Nice** to **Constantinople**, 1261. He † 1282. He gave *Pera* to the *Genoese*, for assisting him against the *Venetians*. See Table CXV.

**John** *Palæologus* was called IMPERATOR **Augustus.**

**Ann** his first Wife, a princely *Hungarian* Dame.

ANDRONICUS II. **Palæologus** succeeded his Father *A. D.* 1283. He cast his *German* Brother **Constantin** into Prison. He several Times suffer'd by the Rebellion of his Grandson ANDRONICUS *junior*, who at last took in *Constantinople*, and depos'd his Grandfather, *A. D.* 1328. and forc'd him to retire to a Monastry, 1329. where he † 1332. aged 74 Years. He also had *N. N.* a Concubine, the Mother of *Eudocia*.

**Theodorus** the youngest Son.

**Constantin** call'd *Porphyrogenitus*, was imprison'd by his Brother.

**John** was also imprison'd by his Brother.

**Eudocia** married to JOHN **Lazus**, or *Comnenus*, *Emperor* of *Trebizond*, and after his Death call'd Queen of the *Lazi* and *Colchis*. See Table CXLVI.

**Irene** or *Jolanta* his second Wife, was the Sister of *John* Margrave of *Montferrat*, was married in the 11th Year of her Age, when her Husband was 23, *A. D.* 1287.

**Constantin** *Palæologus*, his Father's Associate.

MICHAEL being design'd *Emperor*, † before his Father. His Wife was **Mary** of *Armenia*.

**Eudocia** the Wife of BASILIUS, *Emperor* of *Trebizond*. See Table CXLVI.

*John* was married to *N. N.* He † without Issue.

*Demetrius* the youngest Son.

*Theodorus* Margrave of *Montferrat*. Wife *Argentina* a *Genoese*, of the House of **Spinola**. See the Margraves of *Montferrat*.

*Simonides* Queen of *Servia*.

*Agnes* of *Thuringia*.

**Henry** I. Duke of *Brunswig*. His Wife *Agnes*.

**Agnes**, or *Irene*. See the Dukes of *Brunswig*, his first Wife † 1326.

ANDRONICUS III. *junior*, was crown'd on the 4th of the Nones of *March*, and so succeeded his Grandfather, 1328. † 1340. His 2d Wife was *Joanna*, Daughter of **Amadeus** V. the Earl of *Savoy*.

**Manuel**, or *Emanuel* † before his Father and Grandfather.

**Ann** was twice married, 1. To *Theodorus* Prince of *Epirus* and *Ætolia*. 2. To *Comes Thomas*, the Murderer and Successor of *Theodorus*.

**Theodora** married *Spondostlabus* Prince of *Bulgaria*.

JOHN **Cantacuzenus** assum'd the Purple in Conjunction with his Son-in-law **Calo**-JOANNES, from 1341. to 1357. when he turn'd *Monk*.

**Manuel** *Palæologus* the younger. His Wife *N. N.*

JOHN, or **Calo**-JOANNES *Palæologus*, was routed by CANTACUZENUS, restor'd by the *Genoese*, to whom therefore he gifted *Lesbos*. He likewise agreed with CANTACUZENUS, made him his Collegue, and married his Daughter. He was born 1332. *Emperor* 1341. † 1386 reign'd 46 Years.

**Helen** the Wife of **Calo**-JOANNES.

**Theodora** the Wife of **Orchanus** the *Sultan*.

*N. N.* the Wife of ALEXIUS IV. *Emperor* at *Trebizond*.

*Emanuel* a Son.

ANDRONICUS was appointed Successor by the Aid of **Bajazet**, 1384. when He imprisoned and divested his Father of the *Empire*, and swore Fealty to the **Turks**. Wife *Joan*.

MANUEL II. or **Emanuel** *Palæologus* succeeded his Father, 1387. His Wife was **Helen** Daughter of ALEXIUS IV. *Emperor* at *Trebizond*.

*Theodorus* a Prince of *Peloponnesus*.

**Andronicus** *Palæologus*.

JOHN VIII. **Palæologus** succeeded his Father *Manuel* He was in the Council of *Florence*. Wives, 1. *Ann* Daughter of *Basilius* Great Duke of *Muscovy*. 2. *Sophia* Daughter of *Theodorus* II. *Palæologus* of *Montferrat*. See the Table of **Montferrat.**

**Andronicus** sold *Thessalonica* to the *Venetians*. Wife *N. N.*

*Theodorus*.

**Michael**, or *Emanuel*.

*Theodorus* a most turbulent Prince to *Peloponnesus*.

*Demetrius* a Prince in *Peloponnesus*.

*Thomas* Lord of *Peloponnesus*, being banish'd he came to *Rome* with his Children. Wife *N. N.*

IX. CONSTANTIN **Palæologus** the last *Emperor* in the *East*. His Wives, 1. **Theodora.** 2. **Catharin.**

**Andrew** married a *Whore*.

*Manuel* return'd to the *Turks*.

*Helen* married *Lazarus* Lord of *Servia*.

*Zoe* married *John* Prince of *Muscovy*.

*John* Prince of *Muscovy* the first *Czar*.

**Gabriel** the *Czar*.

*Volodomir*.

*Andrew*.

*Helen* married *Alexander* King of *Poland*, without Issue.

*Mary* the Wife of *Magnus* Duke of *Denmark*.

Thus from the **Partition** of the *Empire*, upon the Death of JOVIAN, when the two Sons of the valiant Rope-maker *Gratian* mounted their Thrones, *viz.* VALENTINIAN I. *Emperor* of the **West**, and VALENS his Brother *Emperor* of the **East**, commencing *A. D.* 364. (about 33 Years after CONSTANTIN the *Great* removed the *Imperial* Seat to *Constantinople*) till the **Turks** took in *Constantinople*, *A. D.* 1453. The **Eastern** EMPIRE in a Succession of several Families lasted ——— } 1090.

For by Substraction the *Remainder* is, 363. The Year that the *Emperor* JOVIAN died.

See the Tables of the *Czars* of *Muscovy* and Kings of *Denmark*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXLIX.

## The Kings of Persia of the Turkish, Tartarian, and Turcoman, or *Armenian* Race, to ISMAEL SOPHI the first of the Sophian Race.

PERSIA was subjected to the *Caliphs* of *Arabia*, by OMAR or OSMAN the second *Caliph*, when the Race of ARTAXERXES ended in HORMISDAS JESDEGIRD, *A. D.* 632. which the *Saracens* call'd the first Year of the Jesdigirdian *Era* of *Persia*, and continued under their Government unto the Days of TANPOLIPIX.

In the Days of Jezid I. the 7th Caliph of *Arabia* and *Persia*, who began *A. D.* 680. one Mutar the Governor of *Persia*, set up for himself; but was bravely opposed by the *Caliph* Abdulmelech, and at last was defeated and slain by *Musubus* the Brother and General of *Abdulmelech*.

The present SOPHIES pretend to be descended from this MUTAR.

JEZID, in the Reign of the *Caliph* Jezid II. about *A. D.* 722. took up Arms and seiz'd on *Persia*, but was defeated by *Masalamcus* the Caliph's General.

ABUMUSLIN defeated the *Caliph* Pervan II. about *A. D.* 744. and forced him to flee into *Egypt*.

In the Days of Basilius II. the Emperor of the *East*, who began *A. D.* 976. Chosroes a *Saracen* Sultan defeated him; and then

INARCHUS a *Persian* Nobleman, animated his Countrymen to shake off the Yoke of the *Saracens*, and defeated Chosroes. But the *Sultan* by the Help of many thousand *Christians* defeated *Inarchus*.

Mahomet the Son of *Chosroes* being afraid of another Revolt of the *Persians*, call'd in the Turks to assist him, but They soon turn'd upon him under their Chief

| | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign. | He † *A. D.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. TANPOLIPIX, or TUGRAL BEG, see his *Genealogy* in Table CLIII. who, with an Army discomfited and slew the *Sultan* of *Persia*; after which, by the joint Consent of both Armies, he was proclaim'd and made King of *Persia*, He was the first of the Turkish *Race*. See more of him in Table CLIII. | 40 | 1030 | 1070 |
| II. AXAN, or Diub Arslan, sent his Cousin Cutlu-Poles with a puissant Army against the *Christians*, whom he dispossess'd of a great Part of *Asia Minor*. | 44 | 1070 | 1114 |
| III. BALAK *Sultan* of *Persia*, flourish'd in the Beginning of the Wars in the *Holy Land*, undertaken by the Western *Christians*, against whom he is suppos'd to have sent Forces; of his Successors we can say nothing, save that He and They reign'd till the Time of | 84 | 1114 | 1198 |
| IV. CASSANES, the last Turkish *Sultan*, who was vanquish'd *A. D.* 1202. by HOCATA the Son of Cinges the great *Cham* of *Tartary*, call'd JENGLUS KHAN, or Chingis Chan, and thus the whole Race of the *Caliphs* of Bagdat was exterminated, after it had lasted, — | 4 | 1198 | 1202 |
| | 172 | | |

CAGADAMUS. Then Persia was govern'd by these

### Tartarian Kings.

I. HAALON, or ULAH-KUKHAN, or Habion, or Halach, was made King of *Persia* by the said Hocata, and reign'd there 6 Years, after an *Interregnum* of about 56 Years, *viz.* from *A. D.* 1258. to 1262. some say from 1260. to 1266. He not only became Master of *Persia*, but also took the City of *Bagdat*, and starv'd the *Caliph* to Death.

II. HABKAKAIHON, or ABAGA, succeeded his Father *A. D.* 1262. or with others 1266. to 1282. and reign'd 20 Years; In his Reign the Egyptian Sultan invaded *Armenia*.

III. NICADOR OGLAN, or *Taugodor*, a *Mahometan*, and therefore called HAMED. He succeeded his Brother *A. D.* 1282. to 1284.

VI. BADUKHON, or Baydon, succeeded his Nephew *A. D.* 1295. to 1296. for one Year.

IV. ARGON-KHON the eldest Son, succeeded his Uncle, *A. D.* 1284. to 1292. for 8 Years.

V. GENIOTUKHON, or Kegaptus, succeeded his Brother 5 Months after his Death, from *A. D.* 1292. to 1295. the Space of 3 Years. He brought into *Persia* the Use of *Paper Money*.

VII. GAZUN, or Casan, succeeded his Grand Uncle BADUKHON, *A. D.* 1296. and made *Casbin* his *Imperial* Seat. He reign'd 9 Years, to *A. D.* 1305.

VIII. ALYAPTU transfer'd the *Court* to *Tauris*, and is said to have been the Founder of *Sultania*, a Capital of *Media*. He reign'd after his Brother from 1305. to 1317. the Space of 12 Years.

IX. ABUSAID I. the last of the Race of HAALON that reign'd in *Persia*. He began to reign in the 12th Year of his Age, *A. D.* 1317. † 1337. We read also of one CARBADA, or Carbanda, but without a Date. After which the more potent *Tartarian* Princes seiz'd on several Parts of the Kingdom, each of them calling himself King of what he possess'd. The most remarkable of these Pretenders was one GEMPSAS the *Parthian Sultan*, and a Native of *Persia*, who *A. D.* 1350. slew the Offspring of Carbanda, after the *Tartars* had continued from the Extermination of the Race of the *Caliphs* of *Bagdat*, 148 Years, threw off the *Tartarian* Yoke, and made himself Master of the greatest Part of *Persia*. In this Confusion the Kingdom of *Persia* continued, until the Time of

TAMERLAN, who compos'd all Differences, by making himself Master of the whole, *A. D.* 1385. He † *A. D.* 1404. See the Tables of *Tartary* and the *Moguls*.

X. MIRZA CHAROCK TAMERLAN's 4th Son, succeeded his Father in *Persia*, *A. D.* 1405. He built a Town in *Maurenahar*, and call'd it *Charokia*. † 1447. reign'd 42 Years.

See *Tamerlan*'s other Sons in the Table of the *Moguls*.

Poroncha, or *Mirancha*.

Sultan *Mahomet*.

XI. OGLECH, or ILAG-BEG was vanquish'd and slain by his own Son, after he had reign'd 3 Years, *viz.* from *A. D.* 1447. to 1450.

*Abram* his second Son. *Baesfangor* his third Son.

*Mirza Soyorgut Mechkon*, govern'd the Provinces of *Gazna*, or *Gazneben*, and *India*, and ‡ before his Father. *Mirza Maharmed Jugay* † also before his Father.

XIV. ABUSAID II. succeeded *A. D.* 1453. others say 1452. to 1461. 8 Years. See his Successors in the Table of the *Moguls*.

XII. ABDALATIFE having slain his Father 1450. succeeded, but was himself slain by his own Soldiers, 1451. about 6 Months after he mounted the Throne.

XIII. ABDULLA succeeded his Brother, and reign'd 2 Years, *A. D.* 1453. when ABUSAID his Kinsman succeeded, others say he reign'd but one Year, to *A. D.* 1452.

KARA MAHOMET.

I. KARA ISSUF, rul'd in *Persia*, from *A. D.* 1407. to 1421. 14 Years, cotemporary with *Mirza Charok*.

Uzun *Chan* the eldest Son.

II. AMIR SCANDAR, or AMISCANDAR, succeeded his Father 1422. had continual War with MIRZA CHAROK. He was slain by his Brother Abusaid, about 1438.

III. JOONCHA, or ZEUZES, or Halacuchres, succeeded his Brother 1438. reign'd alone after the Death of ABUSAID, from 1461. to 1472. in all 34 Years, when He was discomfited by USSAN CASSANES, 68 Years after the Death of *Tamerlan*.

Cha *Mahamed* his 4th Son.

Amir *Apsal* his 5th Son, † before his Father.

Abusaid slew his Brother AMISCANDER.

IV. ACEN ALY succeeded his Father but a very short Time, being also cut off by USSAN CASSANES, who conquer'd the Kingdom, and was the first of the Turcoman or Armenian Race. See the following Table.

SCHENDER ASEMBEGUS.

ALIBEE, or TRACHETON CASSANES.

I. USSAN CASSANES, or *Azembeins*, or *Ozem-Azambec*, having slain JOONCHA, or ZEUZES, and his Son, got the Kingdom to himself, and reign'd from 1472. to 1478. the Space of 6 Years.

III. JACUB, or JACOB, or Jacuppus, his 2d Son, having put by his elder Brother, succeeded his Father 1478. to 1485. when he was poison'd by his Wife, who liv'd in Adultery.

II. SULTAN *Calil* succeeded his Father, but was slain by JACUB his Brother within 6 Months. Some say he was slain the same Night his Father †.

Zeinaldus was slain by his Father.

Ungher Maumet. See the following Table.

Martha the Wife of *Aidar*, the Father of *Ismael Sophi*.

Alvantes and Moratchan, the two Sons of *Jacub*, were set aside by *Ismael Sophi*, *A. D.* 1499.

IV. JURAVER a Kinsman of JACUB, succeeded *A. D.* 1490. and reign'd 3 Years, to *A. D.* 1493. when he left the Kingdom to

V. BASENGER a Prince of the same Blood, liv'd in Adultery with the Wife of JACOB, and came to the Throne of *Persia*, *A. D.* 1493. and reign'd 2 Years, to 1495.

VI. RUSTAN, or *Rostan-bek*, was assaulted by AIDER, or SICAIDAR, of the Sophian Family, who then began to flourish. He was King from 1495. to 1498. 3 Years.

VII. ALAMAT, or HAGARET, or Agmalus, reign'd with CARABES the last King of the Armenian Blood, first vanquish'd SICAIDAR at the Battel of *Derbent*, and cut off his Head, but was afterwards overthrown and slain by ISMAEL SOPHI, *A. D.* 1499. the first of the *Sophian* Race, of whom see the following Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CL.

## The Family of the laſt KINGS or SOPHIES of Perſia, to our Time.

See Tables CV. and CVI. for Connection, and the foregoing Table.

The *Great* TAMERLAN † *A. D.* 1404.

But in *Perſia* after *Tamerlan* the **Tartars** reign'd, *viz.*
CARAISSUF the *Tartarian* King of *Perſia* reign'd 14 Years.
AMISCANDER reign'd 16 Years.
JOONCHA reign'd 34 Years, in whoſe Time USSUN CASSAN, or *Uſun Caſſan*, or *Ozun Azebec*, of the Faction of the *White* **Ram**, Governor of *Armenia* rebelled againſt him, conquer'd the Kingdom, and was the firſt of the *Turcoman* or *Armenian* Race, as in the laſt Table, after which the *Sophies* ſucceeded, by marrying his Daughter, as in this Table. } See the *Genealogy* of theſe Kings in the laſt Table.

**Schender**-*Aſſembegus*, or *Aſembejes*, a valiant *Turk*.

ALIBEE, or **Caſſanes**, Prince of *Cappadocia*, and ARMENIA *Minor*; but for Fear of BAJAZET *Ottoman*, he fled to **Tamerlan** King of the *Tartars*, and was by him reſtor'd to his former Condition.

DAVID **Comnenus** the laſt Emperor at *Trebizond*, was overthrown by *Mahomet* II. *Emperor* of the *Turks*.

SOPHY the Deſcendant of **Muza Caim**, one of the 12 Sons of **Hacon**, the Son of ALI, or *Hali*, the Son-in-law of MAHOMET, was *famous* for Wiſdom and Religion. He reviv'd the decay'd Sect of HALI, and diſtinguiſh'd his People by their Capes, from the Followers of HOMAR.

**Gozda** his firſt Wife.

USUNCASSAN *Magnus* a moſt victorious Prince, captivated and cut off King JOONCHA, and his Son *Acen Ali*, and made himſelf Emperor of *Perſia*, *A. D.* 1472. He was an Enemy to the *Turkiſh Emperor Mahomet* II. He reign'd 6 Years, and † on the 5th of *January*, *A. D.* 1478. being 87 Years of Age. **Katharine** was his 2d Wife.

**Deſpaena**, or *Deſpinacaton*, his 3d Wife, was a moſt ſtrict Obſerver of the Rules of the Chriſtian Religion, even in her Marriage State, and her Husband gave her Liberty of Conſcience.

GUINES-**Sophy**, the Son of SOPHY, was more famous than his Father. Wife *N. N.*

**Ogurlu**-*Mahomet*, or **Unger**-*Maumeth*, warring againſt his Father, was made to flee to *Conſtantinople*; and returning in Arms againſt his Country, he was taken and ſlain by his Father.

**Malubocus** born of his 2d Wife, conſpiring with his Brother againſt his Father, was bound, and at laſt ſlain by his Father.

*Sultanchali* was ſlain by JACUPPUS, the ſame Night his Father †. Others ſay he ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom, and was cut off by *Jacuppus*, when he had reign'd but 6 Months.

JACUPPUS, or *Jacobus*, King of *Perſia*, and the *Eaſt*, ſucceeded his Father, *A. D.* 1478. He was a peacable Prince; yet was poiſon'd by his libidinous Wife, *A. D.* 1485. After his Death the Kingdom was for ſome Years unſettled.

**Martha** the Wife of *Sicaidar Harduelles*, with her Father's Conſent.

AIDAR, or **Sicaidar** *Sophy*, call'd *Harduelles*, from the Place of his Nativity. He excelling his Father and Grandfather in Piety and Wiſdom, gain'd the Favour of the whole *Eaſt*. He made a new Explication of the **Al-Koran**, differing from that of the *Turks*. He was ſlain by ALAMAT King of *Perſia*, who was terrified at his Power.

After the Death of JACUPPUS,

JULAVER his Kinſman reign'd 3 Years.
BAYSINGER reign'd 2 Years.
RUSTAN reign'd 3 Years.
AGMATUS and *Carabes* one Year, tho' not Collegues.

**Moratcham** quarrell'd with his Brother *Alvantes* for the Succeſſion.

**Alvantes** and his Brother *Moratcham*, quarrell'd for the Succeſſion in *Perſia*, and loſt the whole Right, *A. D.* 1499. He was ſlain by *Schach-Iſhmael* his Succeſſor.

I. SCHACH-**Iſmael Sophy** I. King of *Perſia* and the *Eaſt*, was of the Religion of his Anceſtors, and moſt familiar with **Techelles** the famous falſe Prophet, but was an Enemy of SOLYMAN the *Turkiſh Emperor*. He began *A. D.* 1500. and † 1524 Wife *N. N.*

II. SCHACH-*Thamas* King of *Perſia*, ſucceeded his Father ISMAEL, *A. D.* 1525. but from an Enemy of **Solyman** he became his Friend and Ally. He reign'd 51 Years, † 1576. having left behind him 11 Sons, which he had by ſeveral Wives.

*Helcas.* *Becramus.* *Somirza.* Theſe three were all put to Death by their Brother.

**Periaconcona** the eldeſt of all his Children, ſhe was appointed *Executrix* of her Father's Will.

IV. SCHACH-HODABENDA-**Mahomet**, the eldeſt Son, was *Præfect* of *Aria*: He ſucceeded his Brother ISMAEL II. in the Kingdom of *Perſia*, *A. D.* 1578. He warred long with the *Turkiſh Emperor* AMURATH III. He † in *December A. D.* 1585. having reign'd 8 Years.

III. SCHACH-ISMAEL II. the 2d Son, ſucceeded his Father according to his laſt Will, being prefer'd to *Hodabenda*. He was of a different Sect of Religion from his Anceſtors. He was ſlain in the 2d Year of his Reign, 1578. by the Treachery of his Siſter and Nobles.

**Aidar** the 3d Son was ſlain in his very Attempt upon gaining the Government.

*Manuel.* *Soliman.* Of whom nothing.

*Muſtapha* born of the ſame Mother with **Periaconcona.**

Other five Sons.

V. SCHAH-EMIR-HAMZA, or *Heſma*, the firſt born, an excellent warlike young Prince, aſſiſted his Father againſt the *Turks*; but as ſoon as he mounted the Throne, his Throat was cut by his Barber, at the Inſtigation of his Brother **Abbas.**

VI. **Schach-Iſmael** III. was King only for a Month, being ſtrangled by **Abbas.**

VII. **Schah-ABBAS-Mirza** I. was declar'd King of *Perſia*, and of the *Eaſt*, after his Father's Death, 1586. He † *A. D.* 1629. aged 63 Years, having reign'd 44 Years.

*Sefi-Murza*, or *Myrſa*, was by his Father's Command firſt blinded, and then beheaded *A. D.* 1621.

**Chodabenda Myrſa** was blinded by his Father, 1621.

**Immanuel** *Myrſa* was by his Father's Order firſt blinded, and then thrown over a Rock Head-long.

VIII. SCHACH-*Sefi* I. call'd alſo *Sain Myrſa*, was King 1629. † 1642. reign'd 12 Years, had ſeveral Sons.

IX. SCHACH-ABBAS II. born 1630 was King 1642. † 1667. reign'd 25, aged 38 Years.

X. SCHACH-SEFI II. or *Schach-Soliman* I. or *Selim* I. was born 1647. King 1667. † on the 9th of *Auguſt* 1694. reign'd 27, aged 48 Years.

XI. *Schach-Soliman* II. was King 1694. but was dethron'd by the Rebellion of *Miriways*, 1722.

XII. *Tamas* the preſent *Sophi*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLI.

## A Catalogue of the CALIPHS of Arabia, Syria and Persia.

I. ABUBEKER or ABUBECHER, or **Abukara**, or *Ebubeker*, or *Abubachar*, or *Ebuboxer*, or *Uquebar* the Son of OTSMAN, commenced the *Caliphat* upon MAHOMET's Death *A. D.* 632. others say 631. and reign'd 2 Years 4 Months; others say he reign'd 11 Years, and † *A. D.* 642. but most Authors say he † of Poison *A. D.* 634.

II. OMAR or **Haumar**, or *Aumar*, or *Ben-Omar*, the Son of *Abitab* or *Chitab*, or *Kitaf*, or *Elkatef*, a Commander under *Abubeker*, succeeded him, *A. D.* 634. and added to his Empire *Persia*, *Egypt*, *&c.* † 644. Others say he was slain while at his Devotion, by **Bargarita**, a *Persian*, *A. D.* 646. Others again say, he began *A. D.* 642. and reign'd to *A. D.* 655.

III. OSMAN or *Hothman*, or *Haom*, or *Hamen*, or *Odmen*, or *Otman*, the Son of **Affanus** or *Arphan* began *A. D.* 644. † 655. reign'd 12 Years. Others say he began 647. and reign'd 10 Years, to 656. Others again say he began 655. and reign'd to 659. He was slain by **Mahomet** Son of ABUBEKER.

IV. ALI or HALY, MAHOMET's Cousin and Son-in law, was *Caliph* from 655. to 660. Others say he began 660. and † 663. Others again, who make OSMAN to † 656. make MUAVIAS I. and ALI both, to begin 657. and to reign Cotemporary to 660. and then MUAVIAS to reign alone, which is the most probable Opinion; for upon the Election of ALI, the *Saracens* of *Syria* and *Egypt* elected MUAVIAS, as his Rival, and upon ALI's Death his Son.

V. HACEM or HALEN was elected by the other *Saracen A. D.* 660. but was slain by MUAVIAS after 6 Months, others say he being religious, resign'd.

### The Ommiadae.

VI. MUAVIAS I. or MAVIA, the Great-Grand-son of **Ommias** upon HACEM's Death or Resignation, reign'd alone 10 Years; from 660. to 670. Others say he reign'd to 680. Others again say he began 664. and † 679. and reign'd 16 Years.
In his Time the **Saracens** besieg'd *Constantinople* for 7 Years.

VII. JEZID I. or **Elid**, or **Gezid**, or **Gizid** was *Caliph* from 680. to 683. Others say he † 681. He reign'd 3 Years 9 Months. He was a better Poet than a Warriour.

VIII. MUAVIAS II. is not reckon'd among the Caliphs by most Authors, because, it seems, of the Shortness of his Reign, being only 45 Days of *A. D.* 683. After him

IX. ABDALLA I. the Son of **Zubeirus**, assumed the **Caliphat**, and MARVAN set up against him, which occasion'd great Wars, and shorten'd the Time of his Reign, being no more but 4 Months of *A. D.* 683. yet he † not 'till *A. D.* 691.

X. MARVAN I. or MERVAN, the Son of HACEM, the Grand-son of OMMIAS, was set up against ABDALLA *A. D.* 683. and reign'd but 10 Months. Others say he was *Caliph* from 681. to 682.

XI. ABDULMELICH or HABDEMELECH, or ABDELMELECH or *Hedimelech* succeeded his Father from 684. to 704. reigning 20 Years. Others say from 685. to 706. and Others from 681. to 700.

XII. WALID I. or ULID, or IZETHUS was *Caliph* from 705 to 714. Others say he began 707. and Others say he began 700. Under him the *Saracens* and *Moors* first conquer'd *Spain A. D.* 709.

XIII. SOLIMAN I. or ZULCIMEN succeeded his Brother from 714. to 717. when he † at the Siege of *Constantinople*. He reign'd 2 Years 8 Months. Some say he reign'd from 716. to 719.

XIV. OMAR II. or **Haumer**, or *Umar* the Grandson of MARVAN I. was *Caliph* 717. poison'd 719. Others say he reign'd from 718 to 720.

XV. JEZID II. or **Ezid**, or **Gezid**, or **Izid**, the Brother of SOLIMAN I. was Caliph from 719. to 723. reign'd 4 Years. Others say he began 721. † 724.

XVI. HISJAM or HISCAM, surnamed *Abul-Walid*, the Brother of JEZID II. by some Authors is not number'd among the Caliphs, yet by others he is made to reign from 723. to 743. being 20 Years, some say he reign'd but 19 Years and was succeeded by

XVII. WALID II. or EVALID, or *Ismus*, the Son of *Waled* I. He who kept the Caliphat from 743. to 744. Others say he began 742. and was slain by the People 743.

XVIII. JEZID III. the Son of WALID I. surnamed **Alnakes**, reign'd only 5 Months of 744. Others say he began 743. and † 744.

XIX. IBRAIM I. or **Ipres** succeeded his Brother, but was depos'd by MERVAN II. *A. D.* 744. after a very short Reign of 69 Days, which perhaps is the Reason why he is mention'd but by few Authors.

XX. MERVAN II. or **Marvan**, the Son of **Muhamet**, and Grand-son of MERVAN I. was the last Caliph of the **Ommiadae** or House of **Benhumeya**. He began 744. reign'd 5 Years. He slew **Abrapam** the *Priest*, and was himself slain in a *Temple*, by *Salim* General of the *Chorasmi A. D.* 749. others say 750. After his Death the Kingdom was divided into 3 Parts, **Abubalas** or **Muhamed** reign'd in *Persia*, **Salim** in *Egypt*, and **Habdalla** in *Syria*.

### The Abassidae or Alaveci, or Alabeci.

XXI. ABDALLA II. or MAHOMET ABDALLA **Safa**, the Son of **Muhameth** the Son of ALI, the Son of ABDALLA, the Son of ABBAS, the Father of the **Abassidae**, of which Family this ABDALLA was the first Caliph, and reign'd from 749. to 753. Others say he began 751. and † 755.

XXII. ABUGIAFAR I. or ABUGEPHER, or *Habdalla* succeeded his Brother *A. D.* 753. He was for his Victories call'd *Almansor*, and for his Covetousness *Oblair*. He † 774. after he had reign'd 20 Years. Others say he began 756. and † 776. and consequently reign'd 21 Years. This ABUGIAFAR repair'd *Seleucia*, and call'd it *Bagdat*, about *A. D.* 755.

XXIII. MUHAMED MAHADIS, or **Mahadi**, or **Madi-Muhama**, or *Mansur* reign'd from 774. to 785. being 10 Years 3 Months. Others say he began 777. and reign'd to 785.

XXIV. MUSA or MOSES, or *Moises-Alladis* was *Caliph* 785. to 786. 1 Year and two Months, aged 25. Others say he began 786. and † 787.

XXV. ABUGIAFAR II. RAIJIDUS, or HARAM, or AARON *Rascbid*, succeeded his Brother *A. D.* 786. † 807. or with some 808. or with others 809. He compell'd **Irene** Empress of *Constantinople* to pay him Tribute.

XXVI. ABDALLA III. ALAMEN, or **Mahomet** *Alamin*, or *Imin*, succeeded his Father *A. D.* 807. Others say 808. and others 809. and others 810. He † 813. having reign'd 5 Years and 8 Months. Others say he was slain or expell'd by his Brother 814.

XXVII. ABUL-ABAS-ALMAMON, or ABDALLA-ALMAMON, or *Maimon*, was *Caliph* after his Brother 813. some say 814. others 815. after he had reign'd 20 Years and 8 Months. He † *A. D.* 833. In his time, the *Saracens* conquer'd *Crete* and built *Candy A. D.* 824. Others say he reign'd but 18 Years, and † *A. D.* 831. He resided mostly at *Babylon*, and was an excellent *Astronomer*.

XXVIII. MUSTASEMUS BILLA, or MAHAM MOTASEM, or *Mutetzam*, or *Muhamat* began *A. D.* 833. others say 832. † 841.

XXIX. HARON WACIQUS or AARON-WATICK the Son of *Almamon*, succeeded his Uncle, and was *Caliph* 841. to 846. others say to 845.

XXX. GIAFAR ABULFADLUS, or MUTAWAKEL, or **Mutawalid** or *Metuchal*, or *Merwachal*, succeeded his Brother *A. D.* 846. was slain by Means of his Son MUSTANSIR BILLA, *A. D.* 861.

XXXI. ABUGIAFAR MUSTANSIR BILLA having caus'd his Father to be slain, enjoy'd the Fruits of his Parricide but 6 Months and 3 Days; for he † of an *Inflammation* in his Throat *A. D.* 862.

XXXII. MUSTAIN BILLA or *Elmustein*, before call'd **Ahmed**, the Son *Mahomet*, and the Grand-son of *Almamon*, was *Caliph A. D.* 862. to 868. But his Army mutinying upon Pretence that the *Turks* advanc'd whom they pleased to the **Caliphat**, without regard to the **Musselmans**, they depos'd him 865. and

XXXIII. MUTAZUS or MOTEZ, or MOTAZEM BILLA, was substituted in the Room of MUSTAIN, who having reign'd about 3 Years surrender'd the *Caliphat* to *Mustain*, whom notwithstanding, he caus'd to be murder'd *A. D.* 868. yet he himself endur'd the same Fate that same Year; for the *Turks* that serv'd in the **Saracen** Army, for wanting their Pay, slew him.

XXXIV. MUTHADIS or MUATHDI, or MOCTADI BILLA the Son of *Aaron Watick*, was Caliph *A. D.* 868. reign'd only 11 Months, for he was slain by the *Turks A. D.* 869. who elected for his Successor

XXXV. MUTAMID AL-ABLA, before call'd **Ahmed**, the Son of **Giafar Abulfadlus**. In whose Time the **Saracens** made new Wars in *Persia*, but were beaten by the Assistance of the *Turks*, who never since left *Asia*. He † of a *Surfeit A. D.* 892. after a Reign of 23 Years, at the Age of 50. In his Time also the CALIPHAT was divided into two Parts, *viz.* the *Caliphs* of **Arabia**, and the *Caliphs* of **Egypt**, the last of which you have in a Table by themselves. This MUTAMID was succeeded by his Nephew

XXXVI. MUTADID or MOKTADED, or MUTEZAD *Billa*, the Son of **Muaffacus**, or *Moaptad*, the Son of **Abulfadlus**, *A. D.* 892. He invaded *Thessalonica* and *Sicily*, took *Salimene*, and laid all the *Cyclades* desolate. But he † *A. D.* 900.

XXXVII. MUCTAFIS or MOKTAFI BILLA his eldest Son, succeeded *A. D.* 900. and † *A. D.* 907. the Year that the *Greeks* passed as far as *Media*, and took *Cyropolis*.

XXXVIII. MUCTADIR or MUKTEDIR, or MUSHTEDAR BILLA succeeded his Brother *A. D.* 907. † *A. D.* 932. having reign'd 24 Years, 11 Months.

XXXIX. MUHAMMED ARULMANSOR KAHIR BILLA, or **Elkahar** succeeded his Brother 932. was depos'd 933.

XL. ACHMED or ARADI BILLA, succeeded his Brother from *A. D.* 933. to 939. Others say that one RATZE, the Son of MUCTADIR was Caliph at this Time, and make no Mention of this ACHMED.

As for the *Genealogy* of the preceding *Caliphs*, see the following Table. And altho' the following *Caliphs* had little more than the Name, for the *Sultans* of the House of **Bovis** had receiv'd from the *Caliph* MUCTAFI the *Royal* INSIGNIA, yet we shall continue their Succession in the following Order.

XLI. MUCTADE the Brother of RATZE, was Caliph 939. † 943. reign'd 4 Years.

XLII. MUSTERAIHE succeeded *A. D.* 943. † 945. reign'd 2 Years.

XLIII. { MATIA the Son of MUCTEDAR / TAIA the Son of MATIA } Succeeded from *A. D.* 945. to 990. being 45 Years.

XLIV. KADAR the Son of MUCTEDAR succeeded *A. D.* 990. † 1031. reign'd 41 Years.

XLV. KAIM was *Caliph* 1031. to 1035. reign'd 4 Years. Others say he began 1030. and reign'd 5 Years, to 1035.

XLVI. MUCTADI succeeded his Father 1035. † 1095. reign'd 60. In his Time TANGROLIPIX, who had by the **Turks** been proclaim'd **Sultan** or King of *Persia*, *A. D.* 1030. & *A. D.* 1070. and was succeeded by his Son AXAN the same Year. See Tables 149. and 153.

XLVII. MUSTETAHER was *Caliph* 1095. † 1117. reign'd 22 Years.

XLVIII. MUSTERAICHAD was *Caliph* 1117. † 1124. reign'd 7 Years.

XLIX. RASCHIA was *Caliph* 1124. † 1135. reign'd 11 Years.

L. MUSTAPHI, call'd by some *Rascheid*, the Son of MUSTETAHER was *Caliph* 1135. † 1160. reign'd 25 Years.

LI. MUSTENSIGED was *Caliph* 1160. † 1168. reign'd 8 Years. Then there was an Interregnum for two Years.

LII. MUSTEZI succeeded his Father after the **Interregnum** *A. D.* 1170. and reign'd 10 Years, 'till 1180. Others say he reign'd from 1169. to 1179.

LIII. NARZAI was *Caliph* 1180. † 1225. reign'd 45 Years. Others say he reign'd but 39 Years, from 1179. to 1218.

LIV. TAHAR was *Caliph* 1225. † 1255. after he had reign'd 30 Years.

LV. MUSTEAZEM the last *Caliph* or *High-Priest* of the **Saracens** of **Bagdat** or *Babylon*, was starv'd to death in his own Castle of *Bagdat*, and his whole Posterity rooted out by **Ulan** or *Haallon*, or *Halach* the first **Tartarian** King of *Persia* 1255. and so this *Caliphat* ended, after it had lasted from the first Year of ABUBEKER, 'till now, 623 Years. Yet there is still some Remains of this great Body, which has a Sort of a *Caliph* for its Head, from whom the neighbouring Princes use to receive their *Diadems* and *Regalities* as the *Christian Kings* from the **Pope**; for we find that SOLIMAN *the Magnificent*, after his Conquest of *Chaldea*, *Mesopotamia* and *Assyria*, was crown'd King of *Babylon* by one of these poor titular *Caliphs A. D.* 1513.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLII.

## The CALIPHS of Arabia and Persia.

CHABA or *Caabus*.

*Murra.*

*Cuda.*

*Abdumenafus.*

*Abdusiamsus.*

OMMIAS I. his Offspring were call'd the *Ommiadæ*, or the Kindred of *Ommias*, and poſſeſs'd the **Arabian** Caliphat many Years.

*Hasjemus.*

*Adulmetalib.*

**Abdalla.** His Wife *Emina*, many ſay ſhe was a *Jeweſs*.

*Abutalib.*

ABBAS, his *Offspring* were call'd the **Abaſſidae**, and quickly got Poſſeſſion of the *Arabian* **Caliphat**.

*Abdalla.*

**Ali** or *Hali.*

**Mahamith.**

MAHOMET the Great *Prophet* of theſe *Arabians*, was born *A. D.* 570. Fled from *Mecca A. D.* 622. and *A. M.* 4626. which Year is the Beginning of the **Hegyra**, or **Mahometan** ERA. He † aged 61 *A. D.* 632. *Anno Hegyræ* 11. after he had appointed four Generals or Princes, *viz.* ABUBEKER, OMAR, OSMAN and HALI, whom he call'd the four *cutting Swords* of God, to extirpate all who refuſed to be of his Religion. Wives, 1. **Cadirha**, 2. **Aiſcha**, Daughter of ABUBEKER, 3. **Gueira**, Daughter of *Harith*; and ſome ſay he had in all 17 Wives, beſides Concubines.

**Zeinab** the 2d Daughter, Wife of OSMAN the 3d *Caliph*.

**Fatimna** or *Fatina* the Wife of ALI.

IV. ALI or *Hali*, or *Hales*, was *Caliph* 655. to 660. reign'd 4 Years 9 Months, aged 63. He made an Interpretation of the **Al-Koran**, different from that of *Homar*. He was murder'd by means of **Puabius**, near *Cafa* in *Arabia-Fœlix*.

HACEN *Junior* was poiſon'd by *Muavias*.

12 Sons, all of the ſame Sect, eſteem'd as divine Men among the *Perſians*; 11 of them were ſlain by *Muavias* I. the 6th Caliph; but the 12th Son *Muza Caim* was the Progenitor of the **Alabeti** and of *Sophy* and his Royal Race. Table 150.

V. HACENUS was *Caliph* 660. reign'd 6 Months. Was poiſon'd by **Pamyas**, or *Muavias*.

*Abulaſus.*

*Affanus.*

**Yaleb.** **Ommia** his Wife.

**Abuſophian.**

**Yacen** or *Hakemus*. His Wife *Emma*, Daughter of *Alcama*.

III. OSMAN was *Caliph* from 644. to 655. reign'd 12 Years. † aged 82. He married two Daughters of *Mahomet*. Was ſlain by *Mahomet* the Son of ABUBEKER.

X. MERVAN or *Marwan* I. *Caliph* 683. reign'd 10 Months, aged 63. tho' others ſay he was 80 Years when he became *Caliph*. His Wife *N. N.* the Siſter of *Solyman*, who ſtrangl'd him.

VI. MUAVIAS or **Pampas** I. was *Caliph* from 660 to 679. He neither could write nor read. He † aged 80 Years. Wife **Caiſuna**, Daughter of *Babdal*. He alſo married one of the Widows of OSMAN, and was the Founder of the Family of the **Yumeya**.

VII. JEZID I. was *Caliph* 3 Years, and 9 Months, aged 39 Years, *viz.* from 680 to 683.

VIII. MUAVIAS or **Pampas** II. reigned *A. D.* 683. only 45 Days. He † of the Plague.

XI. ABDULMELICH reigned 20 Years, *viz.* from 684. to 704. aged 60 Years. He eſtabliſh'd his begun Conqueſts of *Armenia* and *Meſopotamia*.

**Abdulaziſus.**

**Yiſjam** poiſoned his Brother OMAR.

XIV. OMAR II. *Caliph* 717. was poiſon'd 719. aged 37 Years.

**Puhamet.** His Wife *Lajana*.

XX. MERVAN or **Marwan** II. *Caliph*, reigned 5 Years, *viz.* from 744. to 749. He was the laſt *Caliph* of the Family of the **Ommiadae** or Houſe of *Benhumeya*.

XII. WALID I. *Caliph* 705. to 714. reigned 10 Years.

XIII. SOLYMAN I. or **Zulcimen** was *Caliph* 714. to 717. 2 Years and 8 Months. † aged 45. Years.

XV. JEZID II. *Caliph A.D.* 719. to 723. reign'd 4 Years. He was ſlain by **Marwan** a *Jew*. Some call him the Brother of *Omar* II. with whom he reign'd jointly during his Life, and when he † reign'd alone.

XVI. **Hiſjam** or **Hiſiam** 723. to 743. reign'd 20 Years aged 53.

XVIII. JEZID III. *Caliph*, ſurnamed **Alnakes**, becauſe he diminiſh'd the Soldiers Pay, which WALID had increas'd. He reign'd only 5 Months of *A. D.* 744.

XIX. IBRAIM or **Yoces** was *Caliph* but 69 Days *A. D.* 744. for he was depos'd by MARWAN II. for want of Underſtanding, and the Irregularity of his Life.

XVII. WALID II. was *Caliph* from *A. D.* 743. to 744. only one Year and 2 Months, and was ſlain by his Couſin JEZID III. according to ſome, or rather, with others, he was ſlain by thoſe to whom his Actions became inſupportable.

JEZID IV. by ſome is not reckon'd among the *Caliphs*.

XXXVII. MUCTAFIS **Billa** or **Mocktafi** was *Caliph A. D.* 900. to 907. reigned 6 Years and 6 Months. † aged 31.

XXXVIII. MUCTADIR **Billa** was *Caliph* 907. to 932. reign'd 24 Years and 11. Months.

XXXIX. MUHAMMED ABULMANSOR KAHIR **Billa**, *Caliph* 932. reign'd near two Years. But he having put his Mother to death, and begun grievouſly to oppreſs the People, they deſerted him, and choſe for their Caliph, *viz.*

XL. ACHMED or ARADI **Billa**, *Caliph* 933. to 940. about 6 Years and 10 Months. In his Time, about *A. D.* 936. the great *Arabian* **Caliphat** ended, and the following Caliphs, inſtead of being Princes, became only the High-Prieſts of the **Pahometan** Religion. Yet ſee their Succeſſion in the laſt Table.

---

ISMAEL the Son of *Abraham*.

*Kedar.*

*Hamal.*

*Thebith.*

*Hamaſſa.*

*Adech.*

*Adue* I.

*Adue* II.

*Mahack.*

*Niſar.*

*Muzar.*

*Alien.*

*Emoſera.*

*Melich.*

*Vain.*

*Lue.*

*Galib.*

CAABUS or *Chaba*. See the following Race.

*Abdularius.*

*Aſadus.*

*Harmala.*

*Awamus.*

**Zubeirus.** *Aſmach* Daughter of *Abubeker.*

IX. ABDALLA I. was Caliph *A. D.* 683. reign'd 4 Months. † 691. aged 72.

*Taibus.*

*Zaid.*

*Caabus.*

*Omar.*

*Amirus.*

*Otſman.*

I. ABUBEKER ſupplanted ALI, and had the *Empire* or *Caliphat*, by the Will of the Prophet MAHOMET his Son-in-law *A. D.* 632. to 634. reigned 2 Years 4 Months, aged 63. He † of Poiſon. He was the firſt that collected the *Memoirs* of the **Al-Koran**.

*Adius.*

*Zuachus.*

*Cartus.*

*Riabus.*

*Abdullazizus.*

*Nokaillus.*

*Achitabus* or *Chetib* or *Kitab.*

II. OMAR I. or *Homar*, was *Caliph* 634. to 644. reigned 10 Years. He was call'd **Miramolin**, or *Prince of the Believers*, and was the Diſciple of MAHOMET, and chief Interpreter of the **Al-Koran**, follow'd ſtill by the **Ottomans**.

**Pahomet.** He ſlew OSMAN the 3d *Caliph*.

**Aſmach** the Wife of *Zubeirus*.

**Aiſcha**, the 2d Wife of MAHOMET their Prophet.

XXI. ABDALLA II. or *Mahomet* **Abdalla** *Saffa* was the firſt *Caliph* of the **Abaſſidae**, reign'd from 749. to 753. during 5 Years, without Iſſue.

XXII. ABUGIAFAR or ABU-**Jafar**, *Caliph* 753. to 774. reign'd 20 Years. He was for his Victories call'd **Amanſor**, and for his Covetouſneſs **Dblair**. He † of a *Diarrhœa*. He was a famous *Aſtronomer*.

XXIII. MUHAMET **Pahadis** *Caliph*, reign'd from 774 to 785. being 10 Years and 9 Months. He † aged 42 Years.

XXIV. Muſa **Alhadis** was *Caliph* from 785. to 786. He reign'd 1 Year and 2 Months † aged 25.

XXV. ABUGIAFAR **Raſidus** or **Yaram Raſchid** was *Caliph* from 786. to 807. He reign'd 21 Years † aged 48.

**Aaron**, his Father's General.

XXVI. ABDALLA **Alaminus** or **Pahomet** *Alamin*, *Caliph* 807. to 813. reign'd 4 Years and 8 Months. † aged 29.

XXVII. ABUL ABBAS ALMAMON or **Abdalla-Almamon**, *Caliph* 813. to 833. reign'd 20 Years 8 Months, aged 49. He reſided moſtly at *Babylon*, and was an excellent *Aſtronomer*.

XXVIII. MUSTASIMUS **Billa** or **Pahan Potaſam**, *Caliph* 833. to 841. reign'd 8 Years and 8 Months. † aged 48.

XXIX. HARON **Waricus** or AARON **Walick**, *Caliph* 841. to 846. reign'd 5 Years and 9 Months.

XXX. GIAFAR **Abulfadlus** or MUTAWAKLED, or *Mutewakel Caliph* 846. to 861. reign'd 14 Years and 10 Months, aged 40 Years. He enclining to Debauchery was ſlain when he was Drunk, by means of his Son MUSTANSIR **Billa**, his Succeſſor.

**Pahomet.**

XXXII. MUSTAIN **Billa**, formerly call'd *Ahmed*, was *Caliph* 862. reign'd 6 Years, was murdered by *Mutazzus* 868. aged 46.

XXXIV. MUTHADIS or MOCKTADI **Billa**, *Caliph* 868. to 869. reign'd 11 Months, aged 40 Years. He was ſlain by the *Turks*, who choſe *Ahmed*, whom they named **Mutamid** *Al-Alla*.

XXXI. ABUGIAFAR MUSTANSIR **Billa**, *Caliph* 862. reign'd 6 Months, aged 25 Years. † of an Inflammation.

XXXIII. MUTAZZUS or MOTEZ **Billa**, *Caliph* 865. to 868. reign'd 3 Years and 7 Months. Kill'd by the *Turks* in the *Saracen* Army, becauſe he detain'd their Pay.

XXXV. MUTAMID **Alalla**, *Caliph* 869. to 892. reign'd 23 Years. † of a Surfeit, aged 50 Years.

**Muaſtirus** or *Moapkad.*

XXXVI. MUTADID or MOCTADED **Billa**, *Caliph* 892. to 900. reign'd 9 Years and 9 Months, aged 46. Wife **Fenuna**.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLIII.

## The TURKISH KINGS of LESSER-ASIA, of the Selzuccian, Aladin and Caraman Race.

The Selzuccian *Family.*

DECAN the Great-Grand-father of TANGROLIPIX.

Salguk was the first of the Turks that became a *Mahometan.*

Pichael or *Mikeil*, the Grand-son of *Decan*, a valiant Captain.

TANGROLIPIX or TUGRALBEG, or *Togra Mucalet*, or *Selduk*, or *Saduk*, the first Turkish *Sultan* of *Persia*, the Chief of the Selzuccian Race.

David his Brother. Ochath Ar Beg. Fir. Dlub-Arslan. Pabramy ALIM was put to death by *Tangrolipix*, for revolting to *Cutlu Moses.*

Aran succeeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Persia*. See Table CXLIX.

I. CUTLU MOSES, the Nephew of TANGROLIPIX, tho' his Father's Name is not mentioned, the first King of *Asia-Minor*, of the Selzuccian Family; subdued *Media*, Part of *Armenia-Major*, *Cappadocia*, *Pontus* and *Bithynia*. He began his Reign *A. D.* 1075, *Anno Hegyræ* 454.

II. SOLIMAN was for some time dispossess'd of most of his Dominions, by the western Princes, in their first Passage to the *Holy-Land*, who restor'd these Dominions to the *Grecian Empire*, whose *Emperors* kept Possession of the same, during the Reigns of the Kings of this *Turkish* Family.

III. MAHOMET recover'd some of his Dominions in *Lesser-Asia*, but was outed of them, and subdu'd by

IV. MUSAT the *Sultan*, or *Lord-Deputy* of *Iconium* under the Kings of *Damascus*, of the same Selzuccian Family: On which Account he and his Offspring, were for some time possess'd of the Turkish Provinces in *Lesser-Asia.*

V. CALISASTLAN depriv'd his Brothers of their Estates left by their Father; he overthrew the Emperor Emanuel *Comnenus A. D.* 1175. and added *Phrygia* to his Kingdom.

Jagupasan was depriv'd of *Amasia* and *Ancyra*, by his Brother CALISASTLAN.

Dodune had from his Father *Sebastia* and *Cæsaria*, which were both taken from him by his Brother CALISASTLAN.

VI. REUCRATIN the third Son, dispossess'd his three Brethren of the Estates left them by their Father. In the latter End of his Reign many of the Turks, under *Solyman* who had been expell'd *Persia* by OCCATA *Chan* of *Tartary* (See Table CXLIX.) *A. D.* 1202. join'd their Countrymen here, under ALADIN, see Table CLVI. a Prince of this same SELZUCCIAN Family, who, after the Death of *Reucratin*, was advanced to the Kingdom.

Musat. Cappatin. Tai Cofrhoes. These three were dispossess'd of their Estates by their Brother REUCRATIN.

The Aladin Race of the same SELZUCCIAN *Family.*

VII. ALADIN I. descended from CASSANES, the last Turkish *Sultan* of *Persia*, having first placed himself in *Cilicia*, made *Sebastia* the chief Place of his Residence, untill the Death of Reucratin, when he removed to *Iconium*, the ancient regal City of the former Kings.

VIII. AZALIDE or AZADIN, the eldest Son, spent the most of his Reign in Wars with his Brother, whom at last he banish'd.

IX. JATHATIN I. succeeded after his Brother's Death, but was afterwards slain by Theodorus *Lascares*, *Emperor* of *Adrianople.*

X. JATHATIN II. was expell'd his Kingdom by the *Tartars*, and † in exile; after which the *Turks* became Tributary to the *Tartars.*

XI. MASUT succeeded with his Brother his Collegue. CEICUBADES, but whether the Sons of the former, is uncertain.

XII. ALADIN II. Succeeded his Father and Uncle, but dying without Issue, the Princes of the Family divided his Dominions among them, and every one call'd his Estate after his own Name, but the main Body of the Kingdom was seiz'd by one call'd

The Caraman *Race.*

XIII. CARAMAN, the first of the CARAMAN Race call'd after him the Kings of *Caramania*. He was Cotemporary with OTTOMAN, the first Emperor of the *Turks*, who began *A. D.* 1299. See Table CLVI. He and his Successors reign'd with as much Lusture as any of his Predecessors.

Orchanes. See Table CLVI.

AMURATH the third *Emperor* of the *Turks.*

XIV. ALADIN III. was subdu'd by Amurath, but pardon'd and restor'd to his Dominions upon the humble Entreaties of his Wife.

*N. N.* Daughter of *Amurath*, procur'd her Husband's Peace with her Father.

XV. ALADIN IV. was subdu'd by Bajazet I. and hang'd by Tertumases or *Termurtases*, one of Bajazet's great *Commanders.*

XVI. MAHOMET recover'd his Kingdom on the Death of BAJAZET, but was vanquish'd and captivated by TAMERLAN the mighty *Tartar*, and afterwards subdu'd by MAHOMET I. Son of BAJAZET (See Table CLVI.) to whom he yielded many of his principal Towns, and so procur'd his Peace. But in fine, he was slain at the Siege of *Attalia*.

Amurath II. Table CLVI.

XVII. IBRAIM I. waged War with Amurath, his Father-in-law, but was forc'd to become Tributary, and after his Death he rebell'd against MAHOMET *the Great*, but by the Mediation of Friends, a Reconciliation was made up betwixt them.

*N. N.* his Daughter, Wife of *Ibraim.*

XVIII. IBRAIM II. or PYRAMUS or *Pyramet*, the last of those Kings who reign'd in *Asia-Minor*; for he was overcome and slain in Battle by BAJAZET II. who added the Kingdom of Caramania to the Ottoman *Empire A. D.* 1487. *An. Hegyræ* 866. after it had lasted 413 Years from the Commencement of *Cutlu Moses.*

# TABLE CXLIV.

## Other PRINCES of the TURKS before the *Irruption* of the TARTARS into Asia.

I. ZADOC, a great Warriour of the ancient *Turks*, by incredible Success, in a short Time subdu'd the greatest Part of *Asia*, betwixt *Mount-Taurus* and the *Euxin Sea*, and laid the Foundation of the Turkish *Kingdom.* The Caliph of *Babylon* created him *Emperor* of *Asia.*

II. DOGRISSA took many Places of *Asia-Minor* from the *Emperors* of *Constantinople*; and by one of his Kinsmen called Artotus, storm'd *Edessa*, call'd *Rages* in the History of *Tobias.* He obtain'd *Mesopotamia*, and *Artotus* used the Title and Authority of Sultan.

III. ASPASALES had a Nephew call'd Soliman, who war'd in *Asia* against the *Greeks*, even to *Hellespont* and *Nice*, which he took by Force, and call'd himself the *Sultan* of *Turcia.* The western *Christians* commanded by Godfrey of *Bulloign*, contended with this *Soliman*, and recover'd the *Holy-Land A. D.* 1100.

IV. MELECLAS took *Antioch* by the Help of the *Sultans* Soliman and Artotus. He left four Sons.

V. BELCHIAROCUS the eldest had his Residence in *Persia.* He sent an Army out of *Persia* under the Command of Cargabatus, to the Aid of the *Turks* of *Antioch*, but it was routed by Godfrey of *Bulloign.*

*N. N.* his Brother being to take possession of the Kingdom on his Brother's Death, was slain by the Conspiracy of the *Sultans.*

Other two Brothers.

And now the Sultans discording among themselves, and each claiming a right to the *Provinces* he govern'd, so distracted the Turkish *Kingdom*, that it was made a Prey to the *Iberi*, *Alani* and the neighbouring *Armenians*, who expell'd the Turks, the greatest Part of whom repair'd to ALADIN I. See the Succession of ALADIN in the last Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLV.

## The *Turkish* KINGS of Damascus.

| | Years of his Reign. | Began to reign *A. D.* | He † *A. D.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. MELECH and DUCAT the first Turkish *Kings* of *Damascus* (by the Gift of AXAN, the second *Sultan* of the *Turks* in *Persia*) added to their Dominions all the rest of *Syria*, together with Part of *Cilicia*, and some neighbouring Provinces of *Lesser-Asia*, the same Time with CUTLU MOSES in *Persia*. | 71 | 1075 | 1146 |
| II. *N. N.* the Brother of *Sanguin* the General, succeeded in *Damascus*, when the western Christians won the *Holy-Land*, against whom he valiantly defended his Territories, and in a set Battle overcame and slew *Roger* the *Norman*, a Prince of *Antioch*. And both these two reign'd in all 71 Years. | | | |
| III. NORADIN, the Son of *Sanguin* the General, and his Predecessor's Son-in-law, a noble and a valiant Prince. | 29 | 1146 | 1175 |
| IV. MELECHSALA was contemn'd by his Nobles on Account of his Youth, and therefore SALADIN being elected, he was dispossess'd. | 1 | 1175 | 1176 |

***

Atrodin, surnamed *Shiracoch*, the first *Turkish* Sultan of *Egypt*.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| V. SALADIN or ZEB-HEDDIN the 2d *Egyptian Sultan* (see the Sultans of *Egypt*) having vanquish'd the *Persians*, (who, under the Conduct of *Cacobed*, MELECHSALA's *Uncle*, intended to restore that Prince) was secur'd in the Kingdom of *Damascus*; and by the Valour of his Forces depriv'd the *Christians* of *Syria* of the *Holy-Land* and *Jerusalem A. D.* 1187. others say 1190. and others 1188. | | | 23 | 1176 | 1199 |
| Saphradin *Sultan* of *Aleppo*, was the only Son who escap'd the Cruelty of his Uncle SAPHRADIN. | VI. ELADEL or EL-APHTZEL the eldest Son, succeeded his Father in *Damascus*, which he exchang'd for *Egypt* with his Brother *Elaziz*. | VII. ELAZIZ the second Son, succeeded upon this Exchange, but was murder'd not long after by his Uncle and Successor. | 63 | 1199 | 1262 |
| VIII. SAPHRADIN the Brother of SALADIN, having barbarously murder'd eight of his Nephews (the youngest call'd Saphradin only escaping, who was afterwards *Sultan* of *Aleppo*) possessed himself of the Kingdom of *Damascus*, which at his Death he left to | | | | | |
| IX. CORRADIN his Son or Nephew, the last Turkish *Sultan* of *Damascus*, to which all *Syria* and *Palestine*, were made Provincials; for *A. D.* 1262. the King of *Damascus* (whither CORRADIN or some Other is uncertain) being captivated by Haalon or *Halach* the *Tartar*, and brought before the Walls of *Damascus*, and threaten'd to be slain if the City was not surrender'd, which the Citizens refusing to do, he was torn in Pieces, and the City taken by Storm. Thus ended the Turkish KINGS of *Damascus*, who had reign'd there the Space of 188 Years, from the Beginning of the Reign of MELECH and DUCAT. | | | | | |

# TABLE CLVI.

## The Emperors of the TURKS, with their *Original*, being of the *Oguzian* Race.

NOAH the *Patriarch* of the World.

JAPHET.

*Tausic Ali.*

*Cutlu Giuk Aga.*

*Kara Han.*

*Urgutz.*

*Gug Alub.*

*Basik.*

*Sebugian Giak Aga.*

*Baki Aga.*

*Bei Sunkur.*

*Kigaton.*

*Thoar.*

*Ikulig Aga.*

*Bian Karo.*

*Bezel Buga* the Father of ——

Ziulub.

SALMAN *Scha Giazi*, or SOLYMAN *Sultan* of Machan in *Persia*, of the *Turkish* Oguzian Tribe, seeing CURSUNES, or Cassanes the *Persian* Sultan of the Selzuccian Tribe, driven out of his Kingdom by the Tartars, and the *Caliph* of *Babylon* overthrown, left *Machan* with a great Number of his Kindred and Subjects, and travell'd into *Romania* in *Asia-Minor*, residing a while at *Amasia*: But attempting to return into *Persia*, was drown'd in the *Euphrates*, near *Zieber-Cala* Castle, where some of his Oguzian *Turks* made a Settlement, and others of them settled in *Syria*, and others in *Arabia*; but the greatest Part of 'em return'd to *Romania*, under the Sons of SOLYMAN, *viz.*

ERTROGRUL or *Ortrugarel*, or *Orthrogules*, or *Entrogal*, or *Orthrobilles*, with his 3 Sons setled near *Nice* in *Bithynia*, under the Protection of ALADIN I. the Sultan of *Iconium*, who gave him the Village *Sagata* in *Phrygia* for defending the Frontiers against the *Tartars*; and during the Revolutions of that *Turkish* Kingdom, liv'd in Peace 'till the Days of *Sultan* ALADIN I. when he † aged 93 Years, *A. D.* 1289. See the Continuation.

*Sencur Teken.* *Jandogdes.* These two return'd into *Persia*.

*Dunger* staid with his Brother *Ertrogrul*.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLVI.

ERTROGRUL, or *Orthogules*, who got a Government in *Caramania* from ALADIN II.

The **Ottoman** *Family.*

*Fundus*, or *Dunder*.

*Serugatin* his Father's eloquent Ambaſſador to ALADIN I. King at *Iconium*.

I. OTHMEN, by others call'd OTTOMAN, or *Oſman*, the Son of ORTHOGULES *Præfect* of *Cilicia* and *Caramania*, under the ſame **Aladin**, who gave him alſo *Royal* **Inſignia**; but **Aladin** being dead, he ſettled the Supremacy on himſelf, and, during the Diſcords betwixt the two ANDRONICI Emperors at *Conſtantinople*, the Grandfather and Grandſon, he ſettled the Seat of his Government there at *Neapolis*, which he called *Deſpotopolis*, or the *Lord's City*. He began to reign 1299. and next Year 1300. became the great *Sultan*, or firſt Emperor of the *Turks*. † 1328. and reign'd 29 Years, buried at *Pruſa* in *Bithynia*. From him the **Ottoman** Family had its Name, and to him the *Janiſaries* owe their Beginning and Inſtitution. *N. N.* his Wife, Daughter of a *Mahometan Prieſt*.

JOHN **Cantacuzenus** the *Conſtantinopolitan* Emperor, was reduc'd by his Son-in-law JOHN **Palaeologus**.

See Table CXLVIII.

ALI-BASHA, or *Aladin*, who readily conſented to make his Brother the *Emperor*.

II. ORCHANES, or *Urchan*, call'd **Ali-Giazi**, the youngeſt, took Poſſeſſion of the *Empire*, and having fix'd the ſame in *Aſia*: paſſed the *Helleſpont*, and raz'd many Places in *Europe*. He likewiſe made himſelf Maſter of *Nicæa* in *Bithynia*: He began to reign *A. D.* 1328. and † 1359. having reign'd 31, aged 80 Years.

*Theodora* was married to *Orchanes*, 1343.

*Emanuel.*

**Helen** the Wife of JOHN **Palaeologus.**

**Solyman** the eldeſt Son rul'd the *Empire* with his Brother AMURATH, as ſome think; but others more juſtly ſay, he † a little before his Father, and was the firſt that made a Settlement in **Europe.**

III. AMURATH I. or *Murath*, the younger Brother, he largely extended the Bounds of the *Empire* in *Europe*, and fix'd the Seat of it at *Adrianopole*. He was good both in Peace and War, the Friend and Ally of JOHN **Palaeologus** the *Emperor* at *Conſtantinople*, and was ſlain after he had won a Battel, by a *Chriſtian* Soldier, who ſtab'd him in the Field amidſt his Triumph, when he had reign'd about 30 Years: began *A. D.* 1358. and † 1388. His Wife was a Princeſs of *Moldavia*, a *Chriſtian*.

**Sauces**, in his Father's Stead, took Care of the War in *Aſia*, againſt the rebellious *Turks*; JOHN **Palaeologus** the Emperor fighting in *Europe*, being his Ally: but being found guilty of a Conſpiracy with ANDRONICUS **Palaeologus** againſt his Father, he was taken by his Father, and had his Eyes put out.

IV. BAJAZET I. call'd **Gilderum**, or *Wilderim*, or *Lightning*, He kept the *Empire* after his Father, was Judge of the Affairs of *Conſtantinople*: but after he had obtain'd various Victories, he was at laſt taken in Battel by **Tamerlan** King of *Tartary*, who was excited to take up Arms by thoſe very *Turks* whom BAJAZET oppreſs'd, and who ſhut him up in an *Iron* **Cage**, where he was made to ſuffer many Indignities, which ſo vex'd him, that he † miſerably, by daſhing his Brains againſt the **Cage**. He began 1389. and was taken *A. D.* 1399. His Wives, 1. *Halun* Daughter of *Germean Ogli*, a great *Mahometan* Prince in *Aſia*. 2. *Mary*, who after her Husband was taken was ſcornfully uſed.

**Jagupes**, or *Jacub*, call'd by the *Greeks* *Solyman*, immediately after his Father's Death, when he was yet in his prime, was ſtrangled to Death by his Brother BAJAZET.

*N. B. Scaliger* brings in here theſe Sons of BAJAZET I.

EMIR **Suferman** to begin 1403. and reign'd 7 Years.

MEHUMED **Celebi**, *A. D.* 1409. who reign'd 3 Years.

MUSE **Celebi**, 1413. who reign'd 8 Years.

MORAD **Chan** began 1421. and after he had reign'd 25 Years, he gave up the Empire to his Son.

MEHUMED the *Sultan*, who began 1445. But he was baniſh'd by his Nobles, and his Father *Morad* reſtor'd.

But other Authors differ much from *Scaliger*.

V. JOSUA, or **Jeſus**, or *Iſa* I. his Father, being taken, laid hold on the Kingdom, 1399. was ſlain by his Brother, 1403. reign'd 4 Years.

VI. MUSULMAN, or **Soliman** I. thro' a Deſire of Rule, vanquiſh'd and ſlew his Brother JOSUA, 1403. and was himſelf ſlain by *Moſes*, 1410. reign'd 7 Years.

VII. MOSES, or *Muſa*, overthrew and ſlew MUSULMAN, *A. D.* 1410. but was himſelf ſlain by *Mahomet*, *A. D.* 1414. reign'd above 3 Years.

VIII. MAHOMET I. by the Aſſiſtance of the *Greeks*, in a long War, vanquiſh'd and ſlew his Brother MOSES, and after him **Muſtapha**, for whoſe Impriſonment he had long Peace with the *Greeks*, He reſtor'd the primitive Glory of the **Ottoman** *Empire*. He began to reign 1413. and having reign'd near 12 Years, † *A. D.* 1422.

**Muſtapha** I. having eſcap'd the *Grecian* Priſon, and being excited to rival MAHOMET his Brother, he thereby periſh'd, the pretended Son of *Bajazet*.

**Cazan Zelebi** was ſent to *Conſtantinople* by his Brother **Soliman.**

**Jeſus** the youngeſt being inſtructed in *Chriſtianity*, died.

But theſe three Emperors were not exactly ſucceſſive, and rather ſomewhat cotemporary.

ORCHAN, or *Urchan*, the Son of **Muſulman**, ſurnamed *Zelebi*, after his Father's Death fled to *Conſtantinople*.

**Deſpoina** the Daughter of the *Deſpot* of *Servia*, and a *Chriſtian*.

IX. AMURATH II. the eldeſt, having ſlain his Brother, who was his Rival, he became the ſole Emperor of the *Turks*, *A. D.* 1422. a victorious Prince, he beſieg'd *Conſtantinople*, conquer'd the greateſt Part of *Greece* and *Macedonia*: He infeſted *Hungary*, and diſcomfited the *Chriſtians* at *Varna*; from him the valiant SCANDERBEG revolted. He † at the Siege of *Croia*, after he had reign'd 28 Years, *A. D.* 1450. aged 85 Years. He alſo had to Wife *N. N.* the Daughter of *Sponderbeus*.

**Muſtapha** the younger living with *Caramannus*, after his Father's Death, at the Invitation of the *Greeks*, he came againſt his Brother, but being betray'd into his Hands he was ſtrangled, becauſe **Amurath** would not ſpill the *Ottoman* Blood.

The **Turkiſh** *Emperors* at **Conſtantinople.**

10 I. MAHOMET II. ſurnamed the *Great*, took **Conſtantinople**, *Sinopi*, *Trapezus*, or *Trebizond*, and conquer'd the whole **Oriental** *Empire*, which the *Grecians* had kept till now, *viz. A. D.* 1453. then he vanquiſh'd *Macedonia*, *Greece*, and the *Illyrian* Country: He oppoſed **Uſum Caſſanes** King of *Perſia* in the *Eaſt*, and **John** *Huniades* in *Hungary*, and the brave SCANDERBEG in *Epirus*, who yet † in Peace, *A. D.* 1466. He vaſtly extended the *Empire* he receiv'd from his Anceſtors. He † *A. D.* 1481. of his Reign the 31ſt Year: for he began his Reign *A. D.* 1450. ſuppoſed to be poiſon'd.

**Achmet.**

**Aladin** *Zelebi* was ſlain by his Father *Amurath* II. Others ſay he † by a Fall from his Horſe.

*Cheſan Zelebi*, He turn'd *Chriſtian*, and at his Baptiſm was called *Calixtus Oſmanier*.

**Urchan** ſlain by *Mahomet* his Brother.

**Calepinus**, He was ſlain by his Brother preſently after the Beginning of his Reign.

Theſe three were born to *Amurath* by the Daughter of *Sponderbeus*.

**Muſtapha** call'd *Caraman-Beg*, a ſmart Youth, fought valiantly with his Father. He † at *Iconium* before his Father.

11. II. BAJAZET II. born 1483. ſucceeded his Father in the *Empire* 1481. was unfortunate in *Aſia* againſt **Calthbejus** the *Ægyptian*, but in *Greece* he had Succeſs againſt the *Venetians*, and before that againſt the *Hungarians* and *Illyrians* at the River *Savus*: but he receiv'd a great Overthrow in *Aſia* by HISMAEL-SOPHY King of *Perſia*, He † *A. D.* 1512. after he had reign'd 32 Years. Wife *N. N.*

**Zizimus**, or *Giemen*, or *Zemes*, after 3 unfortunate Engagements againſt his Brother, which he undertook by the Aid of the *Sultan* of *Egypt* and *Caramannus*, was forc'd to eſcape his Brother's Rage by flying to *Rhodes*, and from thence into *Italy*, where he liv'd till *A. D.* 1495. when he was poiſon'd by Order of the **Pope.**

*N. N.* a *Chriſtian* dwelt at *Rhodes*, but was conquer'd and ſlain with his two Sons by SOLYMAN.

*N. N.* *N. N.*
Were both put to Death at *Rhodes* by SOLYMAN.

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLVI.

## IX. Bajazet II.

*Charseogles Bassa.* — *N. N.* his Daughter.

**Sciansiacus** the eldest † before his Father. — *Mahomet* was expell'd *Iconium* by **Achmet** his Uncle.

**Mahomet** poison'd by his Father's Order, who was jealous of him.

**Orchanes** had the same Fate with his Brother *Mahomet*. — *Orchanes* of whom nothing more.

**Alemsiacus** † before his Father.

**Achmet** was set over *Amasia* by his Father, he was slain by his Brother Selim I. *N. N.* his Wife. — *Amurath* flying † among the *Persians*. His Wife *N. N.* a *Persian* Lady. — *Aladin* † in *Syria*. — *N. N.* 5 other Sons slain by Selim I.

**Corchutus** after the Death of his Grandfather was once set upon the *Imperial Throne*, being but a Child, and again demanded the *Sceptre* from his old Father. He was slain by his Brother Selim I. — *N. N.* three Sons were with their Father slain by their Uncle Selim I.

12. III. Selim I. the youngest, began to reign *A.D.* 1511. was belov'd by the **Janizaries**, and to settle himself in the *Empire*, he poison'd his Father, destroy'd his Brethren and their Children, after which he fought against **Ismael-Sophi** King of *Persia*, and made himself Master of *Egypt* and *Syria*, which he added to the **Ottoman** *Empire*. He was a mortal Enemy to the *Christians*. He † *A. D.* 1520.

13. IV. Soliman II. surnamed the *Magnificent*, his Father's only Son, was Emperor of the **Turks**, cotemporary with, and a perpetual Enemy to **Charles** V. the **Roman** *German Emperor*. He began to reign *A. D.* 1520. He conquer'd *Rhodes*, *Belgrade*, *Buda*, with a great Part of *Hungary*, *Babylon*, *Assyria*, and *Mesopotamia*, and † at the Siege of *Sigeth* 1566. reign'd 46 Years. His Wives, 1. *N. N.* a *Circassian* bond Woman. 2. **Roxolana** or *Rossa*.

1. **Mustapha** an excellent and worthy Prince, being falsly accused of usurping the Throne, by his Stepmother *Roxolana*, and her Son-in-law *Rustan* to his Father, was barbarously strangled by a Bowstring in the Presence of his Father, *A. D.* 1553. This *Mustapha* was so hopeful a Prince, that the *Turks* to this Day when they are disappointed say, **Cietti Sultan Mustapha**, that is, *Mustapha is dead*, or, *Our Hope is all lost*.

2. **Mahomet** as yet a Stripling, married *N. N.* a Wife, and † without Issue before *Mustapha*.

2. 14. V. Selim II. succeeded his Father. He took *Cyprus* from the *Venetians*, who afterwards being assisted by the *Pope* and the *Spaniards*, defeated him in a great Naval *Engagement* near the *Echinades* Islands. He began to reign 1566 † 9th *December* 1574. reign'd 8, aged 48. *N. N.* his Wife, was so affected with the Death of her five Sons, that she stab'd herself to the Heart, and so †, *A. D.* 1574.

2. **Bajazet** in his Father's Lifetime contended with his Brother Selim II. about Succession and the Empire; He rebelled against his Father, who therefore sent the *Janizaries* against him, who defeated him, and made him flee to *Persia*, where he was strangled at the Command of his Father, by one *Tamas*, *A. D.* 1559. Wife *N. N.*

2. *Tzibanger*, or **Grangir**, or *Zangir*, upon the News of his Brother *Mustapha*'s Death, was seiz'd with such Horror, that he stab'd himself and †.

*N. N.* the Wife of *Rustan Bassa*.

*Orchanes*, and four more Sons were all slain by Order of their Grandfather.

*Mahomet* was while a Stripling cruelly murder'd by his Grandfather, after his Father, by Means of one **Ebraim** *Bassa*.

15. VI. Amurath III. began his *Empire* 1574. with the Murder of Five of his Brothers. He had long War against Mahomet **Bobabendas** King of *Persia*, with various Success; after this He disturb'd *Hungary* with his Arms. He † *A. D.* 1595. and reign'd 20. Years. He begat 102 Children. Had Wives and Concubines without Number, 10 of whom were all drown'd in the Sea, upon the Accession of Mahomet III. to the *Imperial* Throne.

16. VII. Mahomet III. was born 1565. and immediately after his Father's Death began his Reign with the Murder of his 19 Brothers, and caus'd 10 of his Father's Wives and Concubines, from whom any Issue was expected, to be all drown'd in the Sea. He continued the War with *Hungary* and *Transilvania*: but being addicted to *Gluttony* and *Lust*, He † *A. D.* 1604. He caused his Wife *N. N.* the *Sultaness* to be drown'd, and her Son **Mahomet** to be strangled for Treason, the Year before his Death, 1603.

Nineteen Brothers slain at his Accession to the Imperial Throne.

**Mahomet** the eldest was strangled for *Treason*, *A. D.* 1603. but his Innocency being afterwards known, his Father caus'd him to be buried in his own Sepulchre, and the *Bassa* that misinform'd him to be hang'd.

*N. N.* † young.

17. VIII. Achmet I. was Emperor of the *Turks* after his Father. He began to reign in the 15th Year of his Age, *A. D.* 1604. and † the 16th of *November A. D.* 1617. reign'd 14 Years. His Wife was *Kiosem*.

*Jacaia* came out of *Asia*, and call'd himself the Son of *Mahomet*, but being disappointed in all his Efforts, He came into *France*, and there †.

18. IX. Mustapha, or **Mustafa** I. succeeded his Brother, *A. D.* 1617. but growing tyrannical, was put into a Cloyster 1618. then again inthroned 1622. then imprison'd 1623. and at last strangled 1639.

*N. N.* 3 Daughters who married 3 great *Bashas*.

*N. N.* his eldest Daughter was married to *Machmet Capisdan Bassa*, *A. D.* 1612.

19. X. Osman a Youth of 13 Years of Age, succeeded his Uncle Mustapha, or **Mustafa**, when put into the Cloyster, but was strangled by the *Janizaries* 1622. He reign'd 5, aged 21 Years. Wife *N. N.*

Orchan was slain by his Brother Amurath IV.

20. XI. Amurath IV. or *Morat*, was born *A.D.* 1608. *Emperor* 1623. † 1640. reign'd 17 Years, aged 32.

*N. N.* his Sons all † before their Father.

Bajazet was slain by his Brother Amurath IV.

21. XII. Ibraim was *Emperor* 1640. strangled by the *Janizaries* on the 17th of *August* 1648. reign'd 8 Years.

22. XIII. Mahomet IV. was born 1640. *Emperor* 1648. resign'd 1687. † *January* 4th, 1693. He reign'd 39, aged 53. Wife **Valida**, † 4th *November* 1715. His Army besieg'd *Vienna* 1687. but in vain, and were miserably destroy'd by the *Christians*.

*N. N.* other 3 Sons.

23. XIV. Soliman III. was *Emperor* 1687. He much reform'd the Government. † at *Adrianople* 1691. reign'd 4 Years.

24. XV. Achmet II. the 6th Son, was *Emperor* 1691. † 6th *February* 1695. and reign'd 4 Years. In his Time the **Turks** were overthrown in the Battle of *Salankement*.

25. XVI. Mustapha II. was born 1659. *Emperor* 1695. In his Time the *Turks* were routed by the valiant Prince *Eugene*. He resign'd in *September* 1703. † in *April* 1704.

26. XVII. Achmet III. the present *Emperor*, began to reign in *September* 1703.

**Mustafa** *Gua* since in *Holland*.

**Mahomet** was born 1682. † without Issue.

**Mahmuth** was born 1696.

**Orchan** was born 1700.

**Osman.**

**Soliman** the Hereditary Prince was born 1700.

*N. N.* a Prince.

*N. N.* a Prince.

**Numan** born 11th *February* 1723.

**Fatima** born 1705. the Wife of, 1. **Aly Bassa** *Grand Vizier* at *Peterwarradein* 1716. 2. Of **Ibraim Bassa** the present *Grand Vizier*, 1718.

*N. N.* a Princess born, the Wife of the great Lord Privy Seal.

*N. N.* a Princess born, the Wife of the *Grand* **Dresser.**

*N. N.* a Princess born, the Wife of **John** *Bassa* of *Damascus*.

*N. N.* a Princess, born on the 19th of *September* 1715.

*N. N.* a Princess, born on the 20th of *March*, 1723.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLVII.

## The Mahometan Sovereigns of Egypt, *viz.*

## The Saracen Caliphs, the Turkish Sultans, and the Mamaluke Sultans that reign'd in *Egypt*.

EGYPT was made a *Roman* Province by the *Emperor* Augustus, when Antony and Cleopatra kill'd themſelves, —— *A. M.* 3974 } 4004.
*Bef. Ch.* 30. }

When the Ptolemaean Kings of *Egypt* ended. And that Country was govern'd by a *Roman* Deputy.

In the latter End of the Emperor Trajan's Reign, (who † *A. D.* 117.) the *Jews* in *Egypt* and *Cyrene* made a horrible Rebellion, and were as horribly puniſh'd by the *Romans*.

The vile *Emperor* Caracalla (who † about *A. D.* 218.) went to *Alexandria*, and becauſe that People had formerly jeer'd and mock'd him, he ſurpriz'd them at the publick Games by his Soldiers, and ſlew numberleſs Numbers of all Ages, Ranks, and Degrees.

When Valerian the *Emperor* was taken Priſoner by the *Parthians*, *A. D.* 259. Æmilian one of the 30 Tyrants, and the *Roman* General in *Egypt*, ſeiz'd on that ancient Kingdom. But Gallienus the *Emperor* ſent *Theodatus* againſt him, who took him and put him to Death in Priſon.

When Aurelian the *Emperor*, return'd from his Expedition into the *Eaſt*, about *A. D.* 273. one Firmus a *Roman* Commander in *Egypt* revolted, and proclaim'd himſelf King; but Aurelian marched againſt him into *Egypt*, and reduc'd that Country.

When Probus became *Emperor*, *A. D.* 276. Saturninus a wiſe and valiant Commander, was by the *Egyptians* and his own Forces proclaim'd *Emperor* there, but was reduc'd by Probus, and ſlain.

In the Reign of Dioclesian, who began *A. D.* 284. Achilleus revolted in *Egypt*, aud proclaim'd himſelf *Emperor*; but Dioclesian march'd againſt him, defeated him, beſieg'd him in *Alexandria* (which he took) condemn'd Achilleus to be devour'd by *Lions*, and put to Death the Ringleaders and Abettors of that Rebellion.

After this Egypt continued under the Roman *Emperors* in Peace, except that in the Reign of Theodosius the *Great*, (who began *A. D.* 379.) there was a bloody Tumult at *Alexandria* upon a religious Account, and a Quarrel between the *Heathens* and *Chriſtians*: as afterwards in the Reign of Theodosius II. (who began *A. D.* 409.) between the *Jews* and *Chriſtians*, but all Things continued otherwiſe quiet till the Reign of Heraclius the *Emperor*, (who began *A. D.* 611.) in whoſe Time MAHOMET the great Prophet of the Saracens flouriſh'd, and the *Mahometan* Æra began *A. D.* 622. call'd the Hegyra, or *Mahomet's* Flight from *Mecca*. When

Omar, or *Homar*, the 2d Caliph of the *Saracens*, march'd from *Arabia* into Egypt, where he rais'd a large Sum of Gold, and reduc'd the *Egyptians* to pay him yearly 200000 Crowns, *A. D.* 635. But after 2 Years the *Præfect* of *Egypt* refuſing Payment, the Saracens invaded that Country with a powerful Army, and entirely conquer'd it, *A. D.* 637. or *A. M.* 4640. after the Death of Cleopatra, or the Conqueſt of Augustus, 667 Years.

Thus Egypt came under the Domination of the Caliphs of *Arabia*, *Syria*, and *Perſia*, commonly call'd the Caliphs of *Bagdat*, or *Babylon*, for 234 Years, (ſee the Tables of thoſe *Caliphs*) till weary of their Yoak, they would have a Caliph of their own, and totally revolting, they choſe and ſet up their own Caliph at *Cairo* in *Egypt*, to whom the Saracens and Moors in *Africa* did ſubmit themſelves, *A. D.* 870.

## I.

## The *Saracen* Caliphs of *Egypt* are theſe following.

### Tolon.

I. Aachmades, or *Achmat*, was Caliph *A. D.* 870. *An. Hegyræ* 249. reign'd 10 Years, until *A. D.* 880.

II. Tolon, or *Tolen*, ſucceeded *A. D.* 880. *A. H.* 259. † *A. D.* 883. having reign'd 3 Years.

III. Hamar, or *Hamaria*, was Caliph *A. D.* 883. *A. H.* 262. † 903. reign'd 20.

IV. Abarun, or *Abarun*, began *A. D.* 903. *A. H.* 282. was ſlain by *Muchtaphi*, or Muſtapha, *Caliph* of *Babylon*, *A. D.* 940. and in him the Family of Tolon was extinct.

### Tangus.

V. Achid, or *Aſchid Muhamid*, ſucceeded in the *Caliphat*, *A. D.* 941. *A. H.* 320. reign'd 4 Years, † *A. D.* 945.

VI. Abigud was *Caliph A. D.* 945. *A. H.* 324. † *A. D.* 970. He was the laſt of the Family of Tangus. He reign'd 26 Years. In his Time Elcain a Prince of the *Saracens* built Alcair in *Egypt*, which became the *Royal* Reſidence.

### A new Race call'd the Fatimite Sultans.

VII. Moaz, or *Meaz-Ledon* Illahi, or *Ledin-Illahin* a Stranger, but of the Lineage of Mahomet by his Daughter Fatima, marched from *Proper Africa*, and conquer'd *Egypt*, and began to reign *A. D.* 971. *A. H.* 350. † *A. D.* 974. reign'd 4 Years. See the following Table.

VIII. Aziz, or *Elaziz Ledin Illahin*, was Caliph *A. D.* 975. *A. H.* 354. † 995. reign'd 21 Years.

IX. Elhacham, or *Elhachani*, or *Hacham*, was Caliph *A. D.* 996. *A. H.* 375. † *A. D.* 1019. reign'd 24 Years.

X. Etaber, or *Etaber*, or *Taber Laazizdin*, or *Leuzizdin Illahi*, was Caliph *A. D.* 1020. *A. H.* 399. † 1034. reign'd 15 Years.

XI. Musteratzer, or *Muſtenatzer Billahi*, was Caliph *A. D.* 1035. *A. H.* 414. † 1094. reign'd 60 Years.

XII. Musteale was Caliph *A. D.* 1094. *A. H.* 473. † *A. D.* 1100. reign'd 6 Years.

XIII. Elamir *Babacan*, or *Bahalam Illahi*, was Caliph at 5 Years of Age, under the Tuition of *Aphizala Witzer*, *A. D.* 1101. *A. H.* 480. He † *A. D.* 1135. reign'd 35 Years.

XIV. Ehaphit *Ladin Illahi*, ſucceeded *A. D.* 1136. *A. H.* 515. the Time of his Reign was ſhort, and very uncertain.

XV. Etaphar, or *Etzabar*, was ſlain as ſoon as he was *Caliph*, and ſucceeded by his Son

XVI. Elphaizi, or *Elphaiz*, at the Age of 5 Years, under the Tuition of *Wi-Etzarledin*, the Son of *Tazir*, he was ſlain by *Aſredin Shiracoch*, as alſo was his Son, *A. D.* 1162.

XVII. Etzar *Ledin Illahi*, was the *laſt* Caliph of *Egypt* of the Fatimite Race, or the Race of Fatima the Daughter of Mahomet. He had no Time to enjoy any Thing more than the Title, for his whole Race was routed by the Turks, under the Conduct of Asredin, and then Egypt was left in the peaceable Poſſeſſion of the *Turkiſh Sultans*. See the Continuation.

The



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLVII.

## II.

## The TURKISH Sultans, who now began to reign over *Egypt*.

| | reign'd Years. | Began to reign. | He Died. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. ASREDIN, ſurnamed SHIRACOCH, or *Sarracon*, being ſent by **Noradin**, the *Sultan* of *Damaſcus*, to aid **Almeric** King of *Jeruſalem*, againſt the **Egyptian** *Caliphs*, he took the Advantage and clear'd *Egypt* of **Almeric**, daſh'd out the Brains of ELPHAIZ the 16th *Caliph*, and got the whole Kingdom to himſelf. He was deſcended of the noble Family of AIUB, and began to reign *Anno Hegyræ* 542. | 23 | 1163 | 1186 |
| II. SEH-HEDDIN, or **Saladine**, the Nephew of SARRACON, reduc'd the *Egyptians*, obtain'd alſo the Kingdom of *Damaſcus*, and *A. D.* 1187. regain'd the City of *Jeruſalem*. He juſtly acquir'd the Title of *Great*. | 13 | 1186 | 1199 |
| III. ELAZIZ ſucceeded, but ſoon reſign'd in Favour of his Brother *Eladel*, obtaining in Exchange the Kingdom of *Damaſcus*. | | | |
| IV. ELADEL, or **El-Aphtzel**, or *Meledine*, upon the ſaid Exchange became King of *Egypt*. He overcame the *Chriſtians* without the Loſs of a Man, at the Siege of **Cairo**, by letting looſe the Sluices of the *Nile*, which drown'd their Army, and forc'd them to take what Terms he pleaſed. | 11 | 1199 | 1210 |
| V. ELCHAMUL, of whom nothing remarkable. | 27 | 1210 | 1237 |
| VI. MELECH-ASSALACH, or **Melech-Salah**, next mounted the **Egyptian** *Throne*, he defeated the *Croiſado* under **Lewis** IX. King of *France*, near *Grand Cairo*, where **Lewis** and his 2 Brothers, *Alphonſo* and *Charles*, were taken Priſoners, and the brave *Engliſh* Earl of **Salisbury** ſlain, *A. D.* 1240. This Prince was ſlain by the Soldiers of his Guards, called **Mamalukes**, as he was going with **Lewis** towards *Damiata*. | 5 | 1237 | 1242 |
| VII. ELMUTAN ſucceeded his Father for a Time; but the **Mamalukes** being reſolv'd to have the Kingdom for themſelves, forc'd him to fly to a Tower of Wood, which they ſet on Fire; from whence the poor Emperor, half burnt, leap'd into the River adjoining, and there was drown'd, which put an End to the Dynaſty of the **Turkiſh** *Sultans*, and made Way for | 3 | 1242 | 1245 |

## III.

## The Mamalukes, who were originally Circaſſian *Slaves*, bought by MELECH SALAH, and train'd up to be his Life-Guards, but growing powerful They ſlew their Maſter and his Son, and choſe one of themſelves to mount the Throne of *Egppt*, after an Interregnum of ten Years, *viz.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. TURQUIMENIUS ſet **Lewis** of *France* at Liberty, yet did not perform all the Conditions agreed on between them. He began *Anno Hegyræ* 634. | | 1255 | |
| II. CLOTHES, or **Elmutahaz**, or *Cothus*, taking the Advantage of the Miſeries of the *Turks*, then diſtreſs'd by the **Tartars**, ſeiz'd on moſt of *Syria* and *Paleſtine*, but reign'd not long. | | | |
| III. BANDOCADER, call'd *Melech-Daer*, that is, a vehement and *bold Prince*. He took *Antioch* from the *Chriſtians*, *A. D.* 1268. and carried on his Arms as far as *Armenia*, where he committed great Spoil. | | 1260 | |
| IV. MELECH-SAIT, or *Melech-Sares*, that is, an *ordinary Prince*, reſtor'd the Power of the **Mamalukes** in *Syria*, where it had been much impair'd by *Edward* Son to **Henry** III. King of *England*, and **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*. But *Edward* return'd to *England* upon his Father's Death, *A. D.* 1272. | | | |
| V. ELPIS, or **Elphis**, or *Alphix*, baniſh'd his Predeceſſor for ſucceeding his Father contrary to the Inſtitutions of the *Mamalukes*. He raz'd *Tripolis*, *Berytus*, *Tyre*, and *Sidon*, that they might be of no Uſe to the *Chriſtians*. He was himſelf ſlain in the Camp by one of his Prieſts. | 5 | 1286 | 1291 |
| VI. MELECH-ARAPHUS, or EUSTREPHUS, or **Eſtrephus**, or *Melech-Seraph*, a Native of *Germany*, raz'd *Ptolemais* *A. D.* 1291. He was ſlain at Hunting by his own Subjects. He releas'd **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who had been a Priſoner 26 Years. | | 1291 | |
| VII. MELECH-NESAR Lieutenant to *Araphus* his Predeceſſor, was defeated by **Caſſanes** the *Tartar*, with the Loſs of 40000 *Egyptians*; but **Caſſanes** being gone, he recover'd all *Syria* and deſtroy'd *Jeruſalem*, for which he was made *Sultan* of *Egypt*. | | | |
| VIII. MELECH-ADEL is thought to be that *Sultan*, who reign'd in *Egypt* when it was conquer'd by **Tamerlan.** | | | |
| IX. MELECH-SAELA, or **Melech-Saſar**, conquer'd the Iſland *Cyprus*, *A. D.* 1423. and from thenceforth made its Kings tributary to the **Mamaluke** *Sultans*. | | | |
| X. CATHBEYUS much reform'd the State of *Egypt*, and greatly oppos'd BAJAZET II. the 8th *Sultan* of the *Turks*. | 33 | 1465 | 1498 |
| XI. MAHOMET was ſoon depos'd for fear the Kingdom ſhould be made Hereditary, contrary to their Conſtitution. | 1 | 1498 | 1499 |
| XII. CAMPSON I. call'd **Chiarſelius**, was elected to the *Throne*, but depos'd by } | 1 | 1499 | 1500 |
| XIII. ZANBALLAT, who not long after was dethron'd by, } | | | |
| XIV. TOMOMBEIUS I. who was outed by the joint Conſent of the **Mamalukes**, to make Way for | 1 | 1500 | 1501 |
| XV. CAMPSON II. ſurnamed **Gaurus**, after a proſperous Reign of 16 Years, ſiding with **Iſmael** the *Perſian* **Sophi**, againſt **Selim** I. *Emperor* of the *Turks*. He loſt both his Life and the Day, in a Battel near *Aleppo*, mainly by the Treachery of **Caerbeyus**, who revolted to the Enemy. | 16 | 1501 | |
| XVI. TOMOMBEIUS II. or **Tuman-Beg**, was a Chriſtian born, and then the Great *Diadare*, the laſt **Mamaluke** *Sultan*; for **Selim** I. overcame the valiant **Mamalukes** in an Engagement at *Mathorea*, and then beſieg'd and took *Grand* **Cairo**; and the poor *Sultan* himſelf was taken, his Hands tied behind his Back, and cloth'd with Rags, was ſet upon a lean Camel, and thus carried through the Streets of the City; after which, on the 13th of *April* 1517. he was openly ſtrangled. And thus ended the **Mamaluke Sultans** of *Egypt*, (which afterwards became ſubjected to the *Emperor* of the *Turks*, of whoſe Succeſſion ſee the laſt Table.) after It had laſted 272 Years. | | | 1517 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLVIII.

## The Saracen CALIPHS of AFRICA.

AFRICA, after the *Vandals* were subdu'd, (of whose Kings See Table CXXXVIII.) became subject to the *Romans*; for Bellisarius, the General of the Emperor JUSTINIAN led captive to *Constantinople*, their King GILIMER, *A. D.* 534. and Africa became a *Consular* Province during 113 Years, 'till *A. D.* 647. when the *Romans* were expell'd by Oucha, a famous *Commander*, design'd for this Service by OSMAN the 3d *Caliph* of *Arabia*, and *A. D.* 665. began the Saracen CALIPHS; in *Africa*, whose *Genealogy* and *Chronology*, so far as History serves, is as follows.

The first nine were Subject to the Caliphs of *Bagdad*.

Cadige a Governor of *Egypt*.

I. MUAVIA defeated the *Romans* and took *Terra Firma*. † 670. *A. Heg.* 49.

Kis.

IV. ZEBIZ was slain by the *Romans* in Battle 692.

YEZID.

VII. MUHAMED confiscated the Estate of the Family of *Mousa*, and succeeded 717. † 741.

Nacas.

II. AKEBA succeeded MUAVIA 670. was depos'd by Muslelma the Son of *Muchaled*, but was restor'd 681. and slain by his Successor.

Nahman.

V. HAZAN, Governor of *Egypt*, succeeded 693. took *Carthage* and reign'd untill *A. D.* 710. *An. Heg.* 89.

SAFOMAN.

VIII. HANTELA began 741. † 771.

Beherem.

III. THESILA slew AKEBA 681. and succeeded him until he was in like manner slain *A. D.* 688. by order of ABDULMELECH, the Grand *Caliph* of *Arabia*. See Table CLIII.

*N. N.*

VI. MOUSA was appointed by Walid the Grand *Caliph*, and reign'd until *A. D.* 717. In his Time Tarick, Governor of *Tangier*, invaded and conquer'd *Spain*, *A. D.* 713. *A. H.* 92.

Abdel-Azis, Governor of *Africa*.

HABID.

IX. ABDAL RAHMEN.

Abdalla with his Brother was put to death by *Solyman* the Grand Caliph.

Edris.

Edrin, his Family reign'd in the western Parts of *Africa*.

Eliagleb Teman.

Mahomet *Ziadet Alla* † 836.

X. IBRAHIM was the first that made himself absolute, and who receiv'd the Grant of the Succession to his Children. He began to reign *A. D.* 800. *An. Heg.* 179. † 811. reign'd 12 Years.

ABUL HACHAR surviv'd his Brother *Ziadet* only 4 Years. † *A. D.* 840.

*Abul Hacber* † 840.

XI. ABUL ABBAS ABDALLA † 816.

XIII. ABDUL ABBAS † 874.

XII. MUHAMED ZIADET *Alla* † 836.

ACHMED.

XIV. ABU ISHAC-IBRAHIM who sent his Son to the Conquest of *Sicily A. D.* 897. † 901.

XV. ABUL ABBAS ABDULLA reign'd one Year and 55 Days, was slain *A. D.* 902.

XVI. ABUNAZAR ZIADET ALLA, who defeated the Party of ABDALLA the false Prophet

A new Race.

I. OBEID-ALLA began to reign in *Africa A. D.* 928. who call'd himself the *Messiah*, built a City and call'd it *Messiah*, where he had his Residence. † 933. Whereas the Posterity of IBRAHIM had settled their Court at *Recader*. Yet OBEID was descended from the *Fatimide* Sultans of *Egypt*.

II. KAIEM began to reign 933. † 945. reign'd 12 Years.

III. ALMANSOR Ismael succeeded 945. † 952. reign'd 7 Years.

IV. MOAZ-LEDIN ILLAHI built the City of *Elmazouriet*, and sent his General *Tauber* to conquer *Egypt*; and upon the News of his Success he gave the Government of *Africa* to YOUCEF, and he arriving at *Alexandria*, *A. D.* 971. reign'd 4 Years. Built *New-Cairo*, where he and his Posterity reign'd until the Days of SALADINE. See the foregoing Table. But his Successors in *Africa* are in the new Race of YOUCEF, on the Right-Hand.

RADIS the Son of *Almansor*.

*Ibrahim*.

*Hamad-Abutimin-El* revolted.

When *Moaz-Ledin Illabi* went to reign in *Egypt*, he left *Africa* to A new Race, call'd the Zeirian Family.

Menad.

Zeiri.

I. YOUCEF receiv'd the Government from MOAZ LEDIN *A. D.* 967. *viz.* before he went to *Egypt*. He was slain in Battle by an *Emir* call'd *Zenanet*, Governor of *Mesila*.

III. HAMAD revolted with Aveba, the Son of *Zeiri* his Brother, against *Abel Fetoua Toucef* his Nephew, for here *Hamad* the Son of YOUCEF was not King 'till his own Nephew *Al el-Fetoua* demised.

Zeiri.

II. ABEL-VETOUA Youcef defeated Zenanet, and was the first of this Family that had the Title of King.

Aveba revolted with his Uncle.

Abul-casem *Almansor* † 996.

ABUL-MEVAD BADIS or *Radis* † 1015.

Ibraim was forc'd to beg Peace from his Grand-Nephew *A. D.* 1050.

V. IBRAIM was nam'd King *A. D.* 1037. being no more than 8 Years and 7 Months old, and *A. D.* 1057. forbad making any Prayers for the Fatimedan *Caliphs*; But caus'd some to be made for the *Abassides* of *Bagdat*. He declar'd War against IBRAIM his Father's Uncle, and forc'd him to beg Peace *A. D.* 1050.

IV. HAMAD ABUTEMINEL MOAZ or MOAS was made King 1012. † 1061. reign'd 49 Years.

VI. TEMINTHUS or *Temin* succeeded 1061. retook those Cities which had revolted from his Father. † 1107. reign'd 46, aged 70 Years.

VII. JAHIA succeeded 1107. † 1115. reign'd 8 Years.

VIII. HALI succeeded his Father 1115. and † 1121. reigning 6 Years.

A new Race call'd the Almorabides.

I. ABUTECHIFIEN, of the Tribe of *Zinagie*, of the *Lumptune* Branch, a Native of *Guergela*, assum'd the Title of *Agmir de Mominin*, that is, *Emperor of the Catholicks*; hence he and his Successors are call'd the Almoravides; he fixt his Imperial Seat at *Agmet*; and after having defeated and expell'd the *Arabians* out of the west Parts of *Tingitana*, now call'd the Kingdom of Morocco, became the first King of *Africa*, *Tremessen* and *Tunis*. He † *A. D.* 1086.

IX. HACEM succeeded 1121. he was the last of the Family of Zeiri; for *A. D.* 1147. the *Franks* came out of *Sicily* with a mighty Army, and conquer'd all unto the Plains of *Caravan*, and so divested HACEM of the Kingdom. And thus ended the Family of *Zeiri*, of which 9 Kings had reign'd 181 Years.

II. JOSEPH succeeded his Father *A. D.* 1086. and remov'd his royal Residence from *Agmet* to *Morocco*, which he himself had built, or rather finish'd what his Father had begun, where, after a glorious reign of 24 Years, he † at *Morocco* 1110. leaving his Son for his Successor. He made Wars upon and made himself Master of *Fez*, *Tremessen* and *Tunis*.

III. ALI succeeding his Father, built the chief Mosque in *Morocco*, and was defeated and slain in a great Battle by King Alphonso, where 30000 *Moors* were slain; this happen'd *A. D.* 1115. then the Remains of the Army set his Son on the Throne, *viz.*

IV. BRAHEM who was call'd *Amir-el-Mccelemin*, the last of this Family whose Kings were Cotemporary with the last Kings of the House of Zeiri. In this Prince's Time, the *Sicilians*, the Possessors of *Mebedia*, being enticed by *Alfaqui* to march to *Caravan*, he suddenly join'd the *Moors*, and slew 7000 *Sicilians*, but could not take *Mebedia*. Then *Alfaqui* making War upon the *Almoravides* was captivated and sent to *Brahem*, who caus'd his Eyes to be put out, and clapt him up in a Dungeon 'till he †, after whom succeeded the Almohades, whose Kings are as follow,

A new Race call'd the Almohades or Moa[illegible]edins.

I. ABDULMUMEN. In his Time, because of the manifold Commotions, there were erected many petty Sovereignties, there being a King in *Tripoli*, *Carvan*, *Tunis*, *Bugie*, *Algiers* *Tenez*, *Tremezen*, &c. yet he conquer'd, *Fez* and *Morocco*, *Mauritania*, *Tingitana*, the *Numedians Getulians*, *Tunis*, *Tremessen*, &c. *Abdulmumen* began *A. D.* 1148. † 1156. reign'd 8.

II. JOSEPH succeeded 1156. pass'd into *Spain* with 60000 Horse and 100000 Foot *A. D.* 1158. and at the Siege of *Santeren*, *A. D.* 1172. he was slain with an Arrow, others say one of his own Men shot him, which occasion'd great Troubles to arise in *Africa*, but were composed by

III. JACOB ALMANSOR, who conquer'd all from *Messa* to *Tripoli*, which contains about 1200 Leagues in Length, and 180 in Breath; yet, notwithstanding all his Greatness, is reported to have † a *Baker* at *Alexandria*, about *A. D.* 1205.

IV. BRAHEM the Brother of *Jacob* was elected Governor of his Dominions in his Absence; but hearing no Word of him, (for they believ'd he went to visit *Mahomet's* Tomb) in a Year's Space, they set his Son MAHOMET on the Throne *A. D.* 1206.

V. MAHOMET Enacer after many warlike Adventures was defeated in the Battle fought in the Plains of *Tholouse A. D.* 1212. where 60000 *Moors* were slain.

*N. N.* his Son.

VII. ABDELCADER not being strong enough, others of the Family set up for themselves, and split the *Empire* into several small Sovereignties.

Muhamet *Budobus* possess'd *Tedla* and *Dominet*. But *Tedla* he gave to the King of *Fez*.

VI. CEYED BARRAX was at his Grand-father's Death appointed his Successor, which occasion'd the Revolt of the Governors of the Provinces, and after his Death they elected his Uncle *Abdelcader*.

A new Race call'd the Benimerinis

*N. N.*

I. ABDULAC Governour of *Fez*, having defeated ABDELCADER with the *Almobades*, became the first King of the *Benimerinis*, a potent Prince.

Jacob was the *Guardian* of his Nephew JOSEPH, after the Death of his Brother ABDULAC.

II. ABEN-JOSEPH, or *Muley Chec*, or the ancient King was call'd King of *Fez*, † after a prosperous reign *A. D.* 1283.

Tumar was sent into *Spain* to assist the King of *Granada* against the *Christians*.

III. ABU-SAID was King of *Fez* 1284. misfortunate in *Spain* 1291. and surrender'd *Algezira* to the King of *Granada* 1294. † 1330. having reign'd 46 Years.

IV. ABUL-HASSEN contested with his Brother for the Kingdom 1331. with good Success; was a most potent Prince, yet was deposed by his own Sons *A. D.* 1346. after he had been King 15 Years, and †.

Ceyed contested in vain for the Kingdom.

Abulmalic was twice sent into *Spain*, the last time he was defeated and † of his Wounds *A. D.* 1339.

*N. N.*

V. ABUHENUN having despoil'd his Father *A. D.* 1346. became King of *Fez*, which he adorn'd with beautiful Edifices. He also made the Kingdoms of *Tunis* and *Tremessen* his Tributaries.

VI. MULEY ABUSAID was King 1409. whether he was the immediate Successor of *Abubenin*, is uncertain. He was a Prince more enclin'd to Debaucheries than War. He was stabb'd by Abubaba his *Visier*, together with his young Sons.

*N. N.* a Christian, *Spaniard*.

Said was sent by his Brother *Abusaid* with a small band to *Granada*, on Purpose that he should fall there, for he was hated by his Brother for his Popularity.

*N. N.* other Sons, who joyfully acknowledg'd their Nephew for King, after his Father's Death.

VII. ABDULAC the last King of the *Benimerins*, for he was assassinated by one Cheriff, who got himself proclaim'd King in his stead, but was oppos'd and overcome by Saydoatact, alias *Muley-Chec*, who besieg'd and took *Fez*, *A. D.* 1471. This is the first King of the Benotazes, who were Zenetes, of the Race of the Benimerinis; they reign'd only in *Fez*, because *Morocco*, &c. had Kings of their own, and did not own his Authority. See the *Cheriffs* of *Africa* and Kings of *Morocco*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLIX.
## The CHRISTIAN KINGS of Jeruſalem.

TITUS VESPASIAN having deſtroy'd the City and Temple of *Jeruſalem*, diſpers'd the Nation of the *Jews*, who ſpread themſelves over the Face of the Earth, *viz. A. M.* 4073. and *A. D.* 69.

**Paleſtine** remain'd ſubject to the **Roman** *Emperors*, till CHOSROES King of *Perſia* and *Parthia*, extended his Conqueſt weſtward, and took in that Country from the *Emperor* **HERACLIUS**, *A. D.* 615. But **HERACLIUS** rais'd an Army, and bravely diſpoſſeſs'd CHOSROES, from whom he recover'd the **Croſs**, which he brought in as great Triumph to *Conſtantinople*, as DAVID did the **Ark** from *Kirjath-jearim* to *Jeruſalem*, *A. D.* 617. But *A. D.* 637.

OMAR the 2d **Caliph** of the *Saracens* made himſelf Maſter of this Country, and then the *Chriſtians* groan'd under the *Saracen* Yoke the Space of 442 Years, until *A. D.* 1079. when the **Turks** conquer'd the *Saracens*, and added *Paleſtine* to their *Empire*. The *Chriſtians* groan'd under the *Turkiſh* Tyranny the Space of 20 Years, during which Time PETER a *French* **Hermit**, went on *Pilgrimage* to the *Holy Land*, about *A. D.* 1093. where ſeeing how the *Chriſtians* were oppreſs'd, receiv'd from them a Letter to *Pope* URBAN II. to ſolicit the Weſtern *Chriſtians* for their Relief. The *Pope* was glad of this Opportunity, and uſed all his Intereſt to forward the *Weſtern Princes*, upon an Expedition to recover and relieve the Eaſtern *Chriſtians*, for he knew that their Abſence would forward his own Liberty, to play his Game at Home; accordingly the famous *Council* of **Clermont** was ſummon'd, wherein a **Croiſado** was agreed upon, and PETER the *Hermit* appointed Captain General of the firſt Army, *A. D.* 1095. which had but bad Succeſs, being beat by the *Turks A. D.* 1096. But GODFREY of *Bulloign* arriving at *Conſtantinople* with a new Hoſt, gave ſome Relief to PETER's gaſping Army. Then they marched from *Conſtantinople* to *Bithynia*, beſieg'd and took **Nice** the *Capital* City, *A. D.* 1097. After which they marched toward *Syria*, defeated the *Turks*, beſieg'd, and were made Maſters of *Antioch*, 1098. Then they directed their Courſe for **Jeruſalem**, which they beſieg'd and took *A. D.* 1099. and by that noble Action the *Chriſtians* were freed from that Yoke, under which they had groan'd the Space of 462 Years.

The *Holy Land* being thus recover'd, was offer'd by the Princes to **Robert** Duke of *Normandy*, Son to WILLIAM the Conqueror King of *England*, with the Title of King of *Jeruſalem*: but he hoping for the Injoyment of the Crown of *England*, refuſed that Dignity, and never proſper'd afterwards. Then the Princes elected GODFREY of *Bulloign*, of whom and his Succeſſors in *Jeruſalem*, I exhibit the following Genealogical Scheme.

BALDWIN.

GODFREY III. call'd *Barbatus* Duke of *Lorrain*. — **Euſtachius** *Oculatus*, or, *The well Sighted*. — *N. N.* the Counteſs of *Lovain*.

**Godfrey** *Crookback* Duke of *Lorrain*, † without Iſſue. — **Ida**.

**Euſtachius** Count of *Benonia*, being adopted by **Godfrey** *Crookback* his Brother in-law, became Duke of *Lorrain*, Count of *Ardoun* and *Bulloign*.

**Godfrey** Biſhop of *Paris*, and great *Chancellor* of *France*.

I. GODFREY of *Bulloign* Duke of *Nether Lorrain*, was after the Conqueſt of the *Holy Land*, elected the firſt King of *Jeruſalem*, but refus'd the *Crown*, becauſe, ſaid he, No *Chriſtian* Prince ought to wear a *Crown of Gold*, where the REDEEMER of the *World* wore a *Crown of Thorns*. He was King 1099. † 1100. or 1101.

**Ida** the Wife of **Baldwin** Count of *Berg*.

II. BALDWIN I. from being Count of *Edeſſa*, became King of *Jeruſalem*, *A. D.* 1100. or 1101. He won *Antipatris*, *Tripolis*, *Ptolemais*, and *Cæſaria*, making an Expedition into *Egypt* in the laſt Year of his Reign, took *Pharamanca*, but in his Return to *Jeruſalem* † at *Larris* *A. D.* 1118. after he had reign'd 18 Years. Wives, 1. **Gertrude** of *England*. 2. **Auda** of *Armenia*. 3. **Adelaja** of *Sicily* a Concubine.

**William** Count of *Bulloign*, during the Abſence of his Brothers.

**Euſtachius** Count of *Benonia*, returned Home from *Paleſtine*, *A. D.* 1118.

**Malcom Cam-More** King of *Scotland*, † 1093.

**Mary** his Wife. See the *Britannic* Tables.

**Theodoricus** upon the Death of his Uncle *Baldwin* was made Marquis of *Lorrain*.

**Simon** I. *Craſſus*, a victorious Prince. He † at *Venice*.

**Matthew** Duke of *Lorrain*, a Man of a great Soul.

**Simon** II. Duke of *Lorrain*. See the Dukes of *Lorrain*.

**Porphia** an *Armenian*.

III. BALDWIN II. call'd *Brugenſis* Duke of *Burgundy*, became King of *Jeruſalem*, *A. D.* 1118. under whom was inſtituted the *Knights of the Order of St.* John. He was defeated by *Balac* the *Perſian* Sultan, and impriſon'd at *Carr* 1123. and during his Captivity *Eriſtace* had the Adminiſtration of Affairs in *Jeruſalem*, and left his Daughter for a Pledge, whom he ranſomed with the Spoils taken from the *Saracens* near *Antioch* 1125. He † 22d of *Auguſt* 1131.

**Paul** the Wife of **Stephen** King of *England*.

**Mary** the Wife of **Matthew** Count of *Flanders*.

**Hodierna** the Wife of **Raymond** II. Earl of *Tripolis*.

**Valis** the Wife of **Boemond** II. Prince of *Antioch*.

**Meliſenda** Queen of *Jeruſalem*, the firſt Wife of FULCO.

IV. FULCO Earl of *Anjou*, after an Expedition to the *Holy Land*, was elected King of *Jeruſalem* 1131. He was defeated at, and beſieg'd in the Caſtle of *Monteberrare* by the *Turks*. And a ſhort Time after, *viz. A. D.* 1141. He fell from his Horſe and daſh'd out his Brains.

**Cremberga** his 2d Wife was Heireſs of the County of *Mayenne* in *France*.

**Theodora** the Daughter of **Iſaacius** *Comnenus*, the Son of **John** *Comnenus* Emperor of *Conſtantinople*. She had no Iſſue to him, but after him ſhe married the Tyrant **Andronicus** *Comnenus*, to whom ſhe bore Children. See Table CXLIV.

V. BALDWIN III. was born 1129. King 1141. at the Age of 12 Years. He fortified *Gaza* againſt the *Caliph* of *Egypt*, and recover'd *Pantad* from the King of *Damaſcus*. He was poiſon'd by a *Jewiſh* Phyſician, *February* 13th, 1162. or 63.

**Agnes** of *Courtnay* the Daughter of *Joſcelin*, Count of *Edeſſa*, his firſt Wife.

VI. ALMERIC I. ſucceeded his Brother 1163. fought againſt the *Caliph* of *Egypt*, took *Alexandria*, and at laſt craving aid of *Sarracen*, a *Turkiſh* Captain, laid the Foundation of the Ruin of his Kingdom. He † *A. D.* 1171. others ſay 1173.

GODFREY *Plantagenet* Count of *Anjou*, married *Matbildis* Daughter of HENRY I. of *England*.

HENRY II. King of *England*. See the Kings of *England*.

**Mary** *Empreſs* of *Conſtantinople* his ſecond Wife.

**William** *Longoſpada* Marquis of *Montferrat*.

**Sybylla** was a very ambitious Woman, ſhe was twice married.

VII. BALDWIN IV. was born 1158. King of *Jeruſalem* 1173. He overthrew SALADIN *Sultan* of *Egypt*, in a Battle near *Aſcalon*, and valiantly defended his Dominions. He became *leprous*. *A. D.* 1178. reignd 12 Years, and † 1185. aged 26 Years, without Iſſue.

**Hugh** VIII. Lord of *Luſignan* in *France*.

**Iſabel** the Wife of CONRAD *Marquis* of *Montferrat*. She alſo married ALMERIC the Brother of *Guido*, and HENRY Count of *Campaign*. This ALMERIC reign'd in *Paleſtine* in ſome of thoſe Cities which the *Chriſtians* preſerv'd after they loſt *Jeruſalem*, but they were all loſt in the Days of *Frederick* II.

CONRAD Marquis of *Montferrat*.

**Alphonſus** IX. King of *Leon*.

VIII. BARDWIN V. was born 1179. King of *Jeruſalem* 1185. was poiſon'd 1186. after he had reign'd 5 or 8 Months, at the Age of 6 Years.

IX. GUIDO, or **Guey**, the laſt King of *Jeruſalem*, that had the Poſſeſſion of the City, during whoſe Time SALADIN the *Sultan* of *Egypt* won that Kingdom, *A. D.* 1187. about 87 Years after the Conqueſt of GODFREY *Bulloign*. And his Succeſſors kept Poſſeſſion thereof 330 Years, until *A. D.* 1517. when SELIM I. *Emperor* of the *Turks*, added it with the Kingdom of *Egypt* to the *Turkiſh* Empire, whoſe Emperors poſſeſs it to this Day.

X. ALMERIC II. ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 1196. in *Cyprus*; for when SALADIN took *Jeruſalem*, GUY ſet up his Kingdom in *Cyprus*. ALMERIC † *A. D.* 1205. See his Succeſſors in the Table of the Kings of *Cyprus*, of the Houſe of *Luſignan*.

**Iole**, or *Yolanta*, his firſt Wife.

**Berengaria** his ſecond Wife.

XI. JOHN of **Brenn** was the laſt King that ever had Poſſeſſion in *Syria* or *Paleſtine*, *A. D.* 1210. He † 1237.

**Yolanta**, or **Iole**, the laſt Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Jeruſalem*.

XII. FRIDERIC II. the *Emperor*, was King of *Naples* and *Sicily*; and in his Wife's Right was intitled King of *Jeruſalem*, but he loſt that Kingdom, *A. D.* 247. and at laſt † 1250.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLX.

## The Genealogy of the *Christian Kings* of Armenia, in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth *Centuries*.

### The Preliminary.

THIS Country was first planted by **Hul** or **Chul**, the Son of **Aram**, the Son of SHEM; for the Town *Cholna* and the Region *Colthene* or *Cholobatene*, and the Place **Cholbeth** or **Chul's** *House* are Vestiges thereof. It had its own Kings very early, for NINUS the 3d from *Nimrod*, was aided in his Wars against *Zoroaster* King of *Bactria*, by BARZANES King of *Armenia*; but we have no continued *Catalogue* of his Successors.

We read next of ARAXES King of *Armenia*, who was drown'd in the River *Helmus*, from him call'd **Araxes**.

The next we read of is ARTAXA or *Artaxius* Governor of *Armenia*, under ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*; but revolting made himself King of *Armenia* the *Greater*, and built the Capital *Artaxata*, was a Friend to the *Romans*, and was overthrown by ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*.

The next King of *Armenia* we read of is TIGRANES I. whose Offspring are set down in Table XCVII. See also Table XCI. and XCVIII. where some Kings of *Armenia* are mention'd, who were inthron'd and dethron'd at the Pleasure of the *Roman Emperors*, untill TRAJAN reduced it into the Form of a Province.

But afterwards in the reign of the Emperor CONSTANTIUS, the **Armenians** had their own *Sovereign* Kings, 'till the Days of the Emperor JUSTINIAN II. about *A. D.* 687. when it was subdued by the **Saracens**, who kept it 'till the **Turks** took it from them about *A. D.* 844.

But the greatest Part of the *Turks* emptying themselves into *Persia* and *Lesser Asia*, the **Christians** in *Armenia* became powerful and erected Kings of their own, 'till again subdued by HOCATA, the Son of JENGHIS CHAN or **Cinges**, the great **Cham** of *Tartary*, when he invaded *Persia* about *A. D.* 1202.

Yet the *Tartars* settling in *Persia*, had not Leisure to extirpate *Christianity* in *Armenia*, nor the *Christian Royal Family* there, for we find the following *Christian Kings* of **Armenia** in the 13th and 14th Centuries.

*N. N.* an eminent Lord of *Armenia*, of the **Christian** *Religion*.

**Robinus** subdued a good Part of *Armenia*, and laid the Foundation of a new Kingdom there; but was slain by the Snares of his own Brother LEO I.

*N. N.* his only Daughter and Heiress, was disinherited by her Uncle LEO, and married to **Philip** Count of *Montfort* in *Germany*.

I. LEO I. depriv'd his Brother of his Life, and his Daughter of the Kingdom; then he was declar'd King of *Armenia* by the *Emperor* **Otto** IV. and crown'd at *Ao* by **Conrade** I. *Archbishop* of *Mentz* 1199. † 1219. reign'd 20 Years.

*N. N.* his Daughter and Heiress, was importun'd by her Father's Successor CONSTANS, that she was oblig'd to marry his Son HAYTHON.

*N. N.*

II. CONSTANS, a celebrated Man in the Kingdom, was forced to mount the Throne after the Death of LEO I. *A. D.* 1219. and reign'd to *A. D.* 1225. the Space of six Years.

III. HAYTHON or *Aitonius* the Heir of the Kingdom of *Armenia*, succeeded 1225. He excited **Mango** the great **Cham** of *Tartary* (whom he converted to *Christianity*) to send his Brother **Haalon** a *Christian*, who with a great Army overran all *Persia* and the adjacent Countries, raz'd *Babylon*; and as he took the City *Rhoais*, HAITHON join'd him with 12000 Horse and 40000 Foot, and so entring into *Syria*, in a few Days took *Aleppo*, which he sack'd and raz'd *A. D.* 1260. HAITHON went into a *Cloyster* and † there 1270. having reign'd 45 Years.

**Sinibald** a celebrated Man in an eminent Station.

*N. N.* ◡ *N. N.*

**Haython** the *Tartarian Historian* went into a *Cloyster* 1305.

IV. LIVONUS I. or **Leo** II. was King 1270. liv'd 'till *A. D.* 1282. reign'd 12 Years.

**Isabel** Heiress of *Armenia*.

◡ **Amalaric** of the *French* House of *Lusignan*, Prince of *Tyro*, was slain 1309.

**Theodorus** was slain by the *Tartars*.

**Mary.**

◡ **Frederick** Prince of *Antioch*, the Son of the Emperor **Frederick** II.

V. LIVONUS II. or **Leo** III. King of *Armenia*, reign'd to 1307. but had no Heirs.

**Mary.**

◡ **Michael** *Palæologus* the Son of **Andronicus** the *Greek Emperor*. See his Offspring in *Table* CXLVIII.

VI. HUGH was King of *Armenia A. D.* 1307.

◡ **Constantia** a Daughter of **Frederick** I. King of *Sicily*, was married 1331. See the Kings of *Sicily*.

VII. JOHN King of *Armenia* resign'd the Kingdom to his Nephew and turn'd *Monk*.

**Amalaric** was slain by his Father.

**Irene** Daughter of **Philip** Prince of *Tarentum*, of the House of *Anjou*. See the Kings of *Naples*, of the Old-House of *Anjou*.

◡ VIII. LEO IV. King of *Armenia* had no Issue, therefore the Kingdom return'd to his Uncle *Leo* V.

IX. LEO V. was King and call'd **Irene** the Widow of his Predecessor LEO IV. to the Convention of States, and made her, contrary to her Inclinations, his Wife. See the Table of the Kings of *Naples* of the Old-House of *Anjou*. He was slain by the *Infidels*.

X. LEO VI. the last King of *Armenia* 1381. was expell'd by the **Turks**, and † in exile in *France*, the 29th of *November* 1392.

Thus ended the *Christian* Kings of *Armenia*, after they had reign'd the Space of 193 Years, when conquer'd by the **Turks**, who held it 80 Years.

Then *A. D.* 1472. *Armenia* was made a Province of the Kingdom of *Persia*, by USSUN-CASSANES and continued so the Space of 43 Years,

'Till SELIM I. *A. D.* 1515. conquer'd it, and annex'd it to the **Ottoman** *Empire*.

But the Conquest was not absolute 'till the Days of AMURATH III. who erected many Forts for Garisons there, about *A D.* 1585.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXI.

A **Catalogue** of the Kings of **China**, from VITEY their *first* King, before the Flood of *Noah* 474 Years (according to the *Hebrew* Chronology) down to these Times.

| | Years of the Reign | Mon. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. VITEY a Giant, famous for *Architecture* and many Exploits, began to reign, *A. M.* 1183. *Bef. Christ* 2821. *Before the Flood* 474. | | |
| He had four Wives, and reign'd, | 100 | |
| Twenty five Sons, whose Offspring to the Number of 116 Kings, reign'd, | 2257 | |
| 118. TZINTZOM, or *Tzintzoun*, was the last of *Vitey*'s Offspring. He built the famous **Wall** of *China* 400 Leagues in Length, and by a Conspiracy was slain with his Son *Agentzi*, after he had reign'd, | 40 | |
| So that from the first Year of *Vitey*, to the last of *Tzintzoun* are — | 2397 | |
| Which was *A. M.* 3579. *Bef. Christ* 425. | | |
| Being the 40th Year of **Artaxerxes** *Longimanus* King of *Persia*. | | |
| 119. **Anchosau**, tho' by some call'd the Son of **Tzintzom**, was the Root of a new Race, and reign'd, | 12 | |
| 120. **Futey** reign'd, | 7 | |
| 121. *N. N.* the Wife of *Futey*, who was of the Blood Royal, reign'd, | 18 | |
| 122. *N. N.* Another Son of *Anchosau* reign'd, | 23 | |
| 123. **Cuntey** reign'd, | 16 | 8 |
| 124. **Huntey** reign'd, | 54 | |
| 125. **Chantey** reign'd, | 13 | |
| 126. **Drhantey** reign'd, | 25 | 3 |
| 127. **Coantey** reign'd, | 16 | 2 |
| 128. **Tzentzey** reign'd, | 26 | 4 |
| 129. **Jutey** reign'd, | 6 | |
| 130. **Hintatey** reign'd, | 5 | |
| 131. **Tzintzumy** his Brother. | 3 | 7 |
| 132. **Huphannon** his Brother. | 6 | |
| 133. **Cubum** reign'd, | 32 | |
| 134. **Bembtey** reign'd, | 18 | |
| 135. **Untey** reign'd, | 13 | |
| 136. **Drey** reign'd, | 17 | 5 |
| 137. **Pantey** I. reign'd, | — | 8 |
| 138. **Intey** reign'd, | 19 | |
| And so from the *last* of King **Tzintzom**, to the last of King **Jutey** are Years, | 332 | |
| To which add the Years before, | 2397 | |
| Which ended with *A. M.* 3911. *Bef. Christ* 93. Total. — | 2729 | |
| In the 4th Year of SELEUCUS the Son of GRYPUS King of *Syria*. | | |
| 139. **Tautey** reign'd but | — | 3 |
| 140. **Thytey** his Brother reign'd, | 1 | |
| 141. **Cantey**, or *Quantey*, his Brother, reign'd, | 21 | |
| 142. **Lyntey** reign'd, | 22 | |
| 143. **Pantey** II. or FRUNTHEY, reign'd, | 31 | |
| In his Reign his Nephew **Laupy** revolted, by the Assistance of two Brethren Cavaliers, call'd **Quathey** and **Trunthey**: and poor cowardly King *Yantey* permitted 4 Parties to arise under 4 Tyrants, call'd **Cincoan**, **Dosor**, *Guanfian*, and *Guanfer*. | | |
| **Laupy** pretending to assist his Uncle, made War upon them; but in some Time made Peace with *Cincoan*, whose Daughter he married, and join'd him against the other three Tyrants. | | |
| At last the Kingdom was partition'd into three Parts, *viz.* **Laupy** reign'd over the *first* Part, **Dosor** over the *second*, and **Cincoan** over the *third* Part. Which *Partition* is called by *Scaliger*, | | |
| An **Interregnum** that lasted, | 41 | |
| In the 14th Year of which *Interregnum*, or the Year of the *Chinese* Kingdom, 2818. the *promised* MESSIAH was born of the *Virgin* MARY, *A. M.* 4000. or *four* Years before the *Vulgar* Christian Era. After which *Scaliger* mentions, | | |
| 144. **Chimbutey**: but others call him an Usurper, slain by **Cuithey** the Son of *Laupy*: and to them both are assign'd, — | 25 | |
| 145. **Foutey** the Son of *Cuithey* reign'd, | 17 | |
| XV. Kings of this Line or Offspring, the last of them was call'd | 176 | |
| 160. **Quienty**: who all reign'd, | | |
| *Quienty* was deposed by the Tyrant | | |
| 161. TZOMU, or *Tzobu*, who, with VIII. Kings of his Race reign'd | 62 | |
| 169. **Sutey**, the last of them was deposed by | | |
| 170. **Tetey**, who, with V. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 24 | |
| 175. **Othey**, the last of them was deposed by | | |
| 176. DIAN I. who, with IV. Kings of his Race reign'd, who were outed by | 56 | |
| 181. TYM, who, with V. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 31 | |
| Who were succeeded by | | |
| 187. TZUI, or *Tzey*, who, with III. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 37 | |
| Who *A. D.* 451. or *A. M.* 4455. became extinct by the Valour of | | |
| 191. TONCO, or *Tenco*, who with XXI. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 294 | |
| 212. **Troncon** the last of them married his Father's Widow, the charming **Bausa**, who slew him; and so about *A. D.* 745. | | |
| 213. BAUSA the valiant Queen reign'd, | 43 | |
| But turning lascivious, was abandon'd by her *Grandees*, and espous'd a mean Fellow, in order to follow her Pleasures; having first kill'd her male Children by *Troncon*, to make her own Nephew to succeed her. | | |
| But the *Chinese* perceiving her Design, and hating her Way of living, sent for a *Bastard* Son of King *Troncon*, whom they elected their King, *viz.* | | |
| 214. **Tautzon**, who rigorously put *Bausa* to Death, and with VII. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 120 | |
| 221. **Tautham** was the last of them deposed by | | |
| 222. DIAN II. or *Diam*, who, with II. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 18 | |
| 225. OUTON, who with III. Kings of his Race reign'd | 15 | |
| 229. OUTZIM, who with II. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 9 | |
| 232. TOTZO and his Son reign'd, | 4 | |
| 234. ARCHIU slew the Son of *Totzo*, and with II. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 10 | |
| And ended about *A. D.* 962. | | |
| 237. ZAYTZON, who boasted to be descended from old **Vitey** the *first* King, who with XVII. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 320 | |
| Ending about *A. D.* 1282. | | |
| 254. FANFUR, or *M. Polo*, or *Tepim*, or *Forfar*, the last of them was deposed, according to an old Prophecy, by one with an 100 Eyes, or *Chisan-haan* (which Word signifies an 100 Eyes) the Lieutenant of | | |
| 255. UZOU, or *Uzan*, a tributary Prince to the great **Cham** of *Tartary*, who forthwith became Master of **China**, and with VIII. more *Tartarian* Kings of his Race reign'd, | 93 | |
| Ending *A. D.* 1375. | | |
| 263. **Tzintzum** the last King of them was so wicked, that the People conspired against him, and secretly elected a *Chinese* call'd | | |
| 264. **Hombee**, or *Hombu Sina*, or *Chu*, or *Hungu*, which signifies the famous Warrior, descended from the old Kings, who beat the *Tartars* out of *China*, but was conquer'd by TAMERLAN, and made tributary, was the Root of the *Taingian* or *Tomingian* Family, and with XI. Kings of his Race reign'd, | 200 | |
| Ending *A. D.* 1575. | | |
| 276. HOLEN the 12th King from *Hombu*, began to reign *A. D.* 1576. | 19 | |
| 277. BONOG, or *Bonog*, call'd also *Vanley*, the 13th King from *Hombu*, began to reign *A. D.* 1580. | 40 | |
| But *Scaliger* mentions one, | | |
| 278. **Montai Pamnton**, who began to reign *A. D.* 1596. perhaps cotemporary with BONOG, in some other Part of *China*. | | |
| But King **Bonog** at *Pekin*, having oppress'd the *Christians* and the Eastern *Tartars*, *A. D.* 1618. | | |
| The **Tartars** invaded *China*, and besieg'd *Pekin*; upon which BONOG † of Grief, *A. D.* 1620. | | |
| 279. **Taichangus** the Son of *Bonog*, reign'd only four Months. | | |
| 280. THRINKIUS reign'd, and † *A. D.* 1627. | 7 | |
| 281. ZUNCHINIUS his Brother reign'd, | 17 | |
| In his Time, *A. D.* 1640. the People provoked by his Oppressions revolted under two Chiefs, *viz.* **Lycungzus** and *Changhienchungus*, the first was prosperous, proclaim'd himself *Emperor*, and took in *Pekin A. D.* 1644. when **Zunchinius** hang'd himself with his Empress and chief Servants. in his own Orchyard: and **Lycungzus** cut his Body in Pieces, beheaded his two younger Sons, and murder'd the Magistrates of *Pekin*. But *Lycungzus* was soon forced to retire with his Booty. For *A. D.* 1645. | | |
| ZANGTEUS King of the **Tartars** seiz'd *Pekin*, and soon †. | | |
| 282. KAUNCHIUS, or **Kun-Ti**, an Infant *Emperor* succeeded, (the first of the Family of *Tailing*) under the Conduct of his Uncle *Amavangus*. He destroy'd all the Remains of the old *Chinese* Royal Family, *A. D.* 1648. and † 1662. | 17 | |
| 283. CAM-HI born 1654 was *Emperor* 1662. and † 1722. aged 68 Years. | 60 | |
| 284. YON TECHIN born 1682. the present Emperor. | | |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXII.

## Another Scheme of the Emperors and *Royal* Family of China, beginning before the Flood of *Noah* 604 Years.

| | Reigned. | Began *A.M.* and Bef. *Ch.* |
|---|---|---|
| 1. FOHI, call'd Tiensu, that is, the *Son of Heaven*, or *the Son of God*, is said to be the first Inventor of the Chinese Letters or *Hieroglyphicks*, who began before the Flood of *Noah* 604 Years. | 65 | 1052 / 2952 |
| 2. Xinnung, surnamed the *Meek*, the first elected King, who invented Agriculture. He was slain by his Successor, *viz.* | 140 | 1117 / 2887 |
| 3. Hoangt, or *Lord of all the World*, who was elected in his stead, the first Prince who wore Badges of *Imperial* Dignity. He had 25 Children, whereof 11 were Illegitimate. The Chinese say he never † but was carried up from the Mountains *Xinsians*. | 234 | 1257 / 2757 |
| 4. Xahong or *Xahon* his eldest Son succeeded his Father. | | |
| 5. Kienli, a great Magician, Impostor and Idolater. | | |
| 6. Chuenhioi succeeded his Uncle Kienli, and reign'd | 78 | 1481 / 2513 |
| 7. Co, or *the Great*, succeeded his Uncle and had four Wives and six Children, whose Names are Chieu, Yao, Cieu, Kiu, Yi and Yo. He advanc'd his eldest Son to the Throne, *viz.* | 10 | 1569 / 2435 |
| 8. Chieu, who for his Tyranny was deposed, by the *Magistrates*, who set the Crown upon his Brother's Head, *viz.* | | |
| 9. Yao or *Yay*, in the 34th Year of his reign, by the Assistance of his Brothers *Hi* and *Ho*, reform'd the Chinese *Calendar*. This Prince would have resign'd the Crown to one Sungo, who declin'd it, thinking he did not deserve it. Therefore King Yao nam'd his Son-in-law for his Successor, call'd | 184 | 1613 / 2391 |
| 10. Xun, who was victorious after a long War with the *Tartars*. He divided the Kingdom into 12 *Provinces*, and at his Death, | | |
| 11. Yu, the Son of Prince *Quevi*, furnamed the *Incomparable*, because he repair'd the Breaches made by the Sea, which at that Time had broke its Banks. He was the last of those Kings who came in by Election, and the first of the Royal Family of Hiaa, the Kings of which are these, *viz.* | | |

The Family of Hiaa.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yu | 70 | Xaocang | 150 | Kung | 307 | |
| 12. Khi | 9 | 17. Chu | 17 | 23. Kni | 21 | |
| 13. Taicang | 9 | 18. Hoai | 26 | 24. Cunkia | 31 | |
| 14. Chumcang | 13 | 19. Mang | 18 | 25. Ca | 11 | 441 |
| 15. Siang | 27 | 20. Is | 16 | 26. Fau | 19 | |
| 16. Xaocang | 22 | 21. Pakiang | 59 | 27. Kie | 52 | |
| | 150 | 22. Kung | 21 | | 441 | |
| | | | 307 | | | |

The last of these was accounted the Nero of *China*. His Wife was Vihia, to whom he could deny nothing, tho' she was a voluptuous and cruel Woman. Kie was deserted of the Army, and † in Exile. And so the Family of Hiaa was extinct after the Flood 581.

The *Family* of Xanga.

28. Xang or *Yang*, the illustrious Founder of this Family. He acquir'd the Love of all his Subjects by his modest and gentle Disposition, and was succeeded by 27 Emperors of his Family, *viz.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. Taikia | 33 | 36. Vaingi. | Province of *Peking*. |
| 30. Voting | 29 | 37. Hotankia. | |
| 31. Taikeng | 25 | 38. Zuie. | |
| 32. Siagkia | 17 | 39. Zusim. | |
| 33. Jangie the Brother of the 2 former. | 22 | 40. Vokia. | |
| 34 Tain | 75 | 41. Zuting. | |
| 35. Chung-Tang | 13 | 42. Zukia. | |
| | | 43. Luisin. | |
| | | 44. Kenting. | |
| | | 45. Vuie. | |
| | | 46. Taiting had War with Yen, a petty King in the | |

'Tis said that the Emperors of this Family removed their Royal Residence from Yao, in the Province of *Xanst*, to the City Yiab, now call'd *Cascam*, on Account of the Innundations of Yam the yellow River.

47. *N. N.* his Son.

48. Tiye beat the Army of Yen, by the Aid of Hie, whom he made Yen's Successor in that Kingdom, and upon his Decease, Chaug his Son succeeded in that Kingdom, which became Hereditary in his Family.

Tiye had 3 Sons, 2 by his Mistress, and Cheu by his Wife; and would have preferr'd his natural Son Viti, had not the Ministers of State and Governors of the Provinces opposed it, and *Tiye* reigning 37 Years advanc'd — 37

49. Cheu who was such a Monster of Cruelty that he spared neither Kindred, Friends nor Counsellors. His Wife Takia was a beautiful Lady in all Things, save that she had little Feet, which afterwards was much esteem'd among the Chinese Ladies, whose Feet from their Infancy are bound so strait, that at last they are no bigger than those of Goats. Now *Cheu* being grown insupportable, the *Chinese* elected

50. Chaug King of *Yen* for their *Emperor*, who would have made his eldest Son Taipet his Collegue, but he declining such a Preferment, was disinherited by his Father, and

51. Fau made Successor. In the interim Cheu who was not quite excluded, disputed his Title with Fau, who overcame Cheu in Battle, and so the Controversy ended: But Cheu disdaining to come into his Enemies Hands, set his own Palace on Fire and perish'd in the Flames; and his Wife Taikia was beheaded by Order of Fau. — 1797 / 2207

There were other 3 Emperors in this Family, of whom we know nothing. Thus from the first of Taikia to the first of Vaingi are 214 Years. But the whole Family reign'd 644 Years, and was succeeded by

The *Family* of Cheva.

55. Cheva the Founder of this Family, whose Race reign'd during 876 Years. — 2882 / 1122

| | Reigned. | Began *A.M.* and Bef. *Ch.* |
|---|---|---|
| | | 2236 / 1768 |
| 56. Fau, who took the Name of Vu, or the Warriour, establish'd those of the Family of Yoangt in *Huguam*, the Offspring of Yao in *Peking*, the Posterity of Xun in *Honon*. | 7 | |
| 57. Ching was honour'd by a Present of an artificial Instrument, which of itself always turn'd to the South, call'd by the *Chinese* Chinan; which two Syllables the Chinese still use to express the *Mariner's* Compass. After VIII. *Emperors*. | | |
| 66. Seveni succeeded and added the Province of *Huquang* to his *Empire*. | | |
| 67. Ye, the 13th *Emperor*. In his Time the Tartars who made an Irruption, were defeated by two petty Kings named Diantung and Vutung; and here it is to be observ'd that these petty Kings began to extend their Frontiers without any Regard had to the Obedience due to their *Emperor*. | | |
| 76. Kieu. | | |
| 77. Ling the 23d *Emperor*, born with Hair and a long Beard. In the 21st Year of his Reign was born | | |
| Confutius, or *Cung Fucius*, the Great *Master*, the Great *King* of Knowledge, the *Saint* and wise *Prophet* of the *Chinese*. | | 3453 / 551 |
| Ciam Hoam, not of the Family, came to be *Emperor*, and in the 34th Year of his Reign burnt the old Calendar of Yao: Some call him *Tien Haamxi*. | | |
| 90. Xixaini the 25th Emperor of this Race, in whose Time the petty Kings were at Variance; for Cin or China, the most formidable of them, was attack'd by five of them, *viz. Zu, Chao, Hun, Guei* and *Yen*, so call'd from their petty Kingdoms; but Cin defeated them and made them sue for Peace. | | 3612 / 392 |
| 91. Fohu or *Fau*. In his Time Cin, the Son of King Cin, became more formidable than his Father, defeated the other petty Kings, and even conquer'd the *Emperor* Fohu, who was forced to worship Cin by Prostration, upon which Cin restored to him 36 Cities towards the West, when King Cin became *Emperor* of all *China*, calling himself *Choaſiang*, but † the same Year. | | 3750 / 254 |
| The Family of Cina, after whom the Country was call'd China. | | |
| 93. Chew-Kium the Brother of Cin or *Choaſiang*, was elected *Emperor* by the Governors or petty Kings. | | |
| In his Time Fohu, the former *Emperor*, † having reign'd eight Years, after he lost the Empire, as a petty King, but in all — | 59 | 3758 / 246 |
| And thus the 876 Years of the Race of Cheva are finish'd; and next Year even the *Emperor* Cheu Kium resign'd the Government after he had reign'd | 9 | |
| When | | |
| 94. Choasiang II. the Son of the first, or of *Cina*, came to be *Emperor* and reign'd | 3 | |
| 95. Thing or *Tein* succeeded to the Imperial Throne, and call'd himself *Xi*, subdued the petty Kings, defeated the Tartars, and built the famous Wall of *China* to keep them out, call'd *Vanli Ching*, or the Wall of 10000 Furlongs, but its true Length is 20 Degrees, or 300 *German* Leagues or 1200 Miles; tho' others ascribe the Glory of it to Tzintzom, as in the foregoing Table; and others to Crisaguac, who, according to *Purchas*, liv'd *A. D.* 528. | | |

But





Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLXII.

| | Reigned. | Began A.M and bef. Ch. |
|---|---|---|
| But *Plan Carpin Kuboruquis*, and *Marcus Paulus*, two famous Hiſtorians of *China*, not once mentioning this *Wall*, ſome have thought it was built by King *Hombu* or *Hungu*, when he expell'd the *Tartars*, *A. D.* 1368. | | |
| This King, after he had conquer'd the petty Kings, to aboliſh the Memory of his Predeceſſors, order'd *all Books of Hiſtory* to be burnt, and changed the *Laws* of the Government, in the 26th Year of his Reign, and baniſh'd his Son *Fuſu* into the North Parts of *China*, for only praying him to ſpare the Books; and *Xi* † after he had reign'd | 37 | 3770 ? 234 ? |
| 96. Huai call'd *Ulxi*, ſupplanted his Brother *Fuſu*, and forced him to kill himſelf; but after he had reign'd three Years, he was murder'd by *Choaca*, his own favourite Miniſter, who exalted | | |
| 97. Inc or *Xing*, of *Cin*'s Race to be Emperor, who put to Death *Choaca*. | | |
| But both theſe laſt *Emperors* were only titular, the Country being involved in War by ſeveral Pretenders, the braveſt of whom was | | |
| The Family of *Hama* or *Hana*. | | |
| 98. Lieupang the Founder, call'd *Coaſu*, born in the Province of *Nanking*, near the City *Pei*, of noble Parents, a Man of great Exploits, who was firſt the Captain of a Band of Thieves, and next getting a good Army, diſpoſſeſs'd his Neighbours; and Hoe King of *Zu* made him his General to extirpate the Family of Cina; and having taken the City *Lauben*, the *Emperor* Jng ſurrender'd to him all the *Imperial Inſignia*, for which *Lieupang* gave him his Life, (but poor *Ing* was afterwards ſlain by *Hiangi*, another of Hoe's Generals,) and ſo all the Family of Cina was extinct. Lieupang reign'd | 12 | 3798 ? 206 ? |
| Which is reckon'd the firſt Year of Lieupang, whoſe 30 Deſcendants reign'd 246 Years in *China*. | | |
| 99. Ing, called *Hoep* became Emperor. | | |
| 100. Nanive the Mother of *Ing* reign'd after him | 8 | 3810 ? 194 ? |
| 101. Vein the 4th Emperor of this Race expell'd from his Frontiers 300000 Tartars. | | |
| 102. Hiahoking. | | |
| 103. Hiahou or *Hiao, a Lover of learned Men*, but too much a Chimiſt, and fancied he could find a Secret of Nature to make Men immortal. *Kircher* ſays that his Fleets ſail'd to the Weſt of *America*. | 54 | |
| 104. Filing or *Hiaeboa* reign'd | 12 | |
| 105. Ho, the Brother of Hiao, and Uncle of Filing: But for ſpending his Time upon Women and Wine, the Grandees depoſed him and ſent him back to his petty Kingdom of *Chamia*, after he had reign'd as Emperor | 7 | |
| 106. Sivein the Son of Filing reign'd | 25 | |
| 107. Hie or Juen, a great *Philoſopher* but no *Politician*, reign'd | 6 | |
| XVIII of theſe Kings Names are wanting. | | |
| 126. Ngac the 28th of this Race, call'd Ping or the *peaceable King*; and in the 6th and laſt Year of his Reign was born the Lord Jesus IMMANUEL Messiah, *the Saviour of the World*; four Years before the Commencement of the vulgar Chriſtian *Era*, where *Martini* ends his Hiſtory. | 4000 ? 4 ? | |
| 127. *N. N.* ? 128. *N. N.* ? Theſe two laſt are unknown, and now the Family of *Hama* being deſtroy'd | | |
| The *Family* of Tyna commenced | | |
| They call'd themſelves Utay, and partition'd the Kingdom into five Parts, had bloody Wars during | 575 | |
| 'Till conquer'd by | | |
| Tanga, who reign'd | 10 | 617 |
| He ſeems to be the Head of the Family of | | |
| The Yuetsi. | | |
| They again divided the Kingdom among them. And after *Tanga* they reign'd | 295 | 628 |
| 'Till they were ſucceeded by | | |
| The Family of Dunga who reign'd | 355 | 923 |
| And ended *A. D.* 1278. | | |
| Towards their Declination the Tartars conquer'd *China*, with whom *Marcus Paulus* the *Venetian* travell'd thither 1275. | | |
| The Family of Juena the *Tartar* reigned (according to *Mendoza*) in *China* | 93 | 1278 |
| Of whom there were nine *Emperors*, the laſt of 'em was | | |
| Tinzoum a cruel Tyrant, who provoked the *Chineſe* to expel the *Tartars*, when | | |
| The Taimin or Ta Imming Family began to reign | | 1371 |
| Who reign'd before the next Irruption of the *Tartars*. | 246 | |
| Chu or Hungw the firſt, made the *Eaſtern* Tartars his Tributaries, reſided at *Nanking*, and was ſucceeded by his Grandſon | | |
| Ta Icung, who left *Nanking* to reſide at *Peking*. | | 1404 |
| But the Tartars in the *North* and *Eaſt* of *China*, leaving off their Wars, turn'd Merchants, and by Trade with *China* became exceeding rich and numerous, divided their Country into *ſeven* Provinces, and at length erected their new Kingdom of Niuche. | | 1550 |
| The Tartars there became ſo powerful, that upon the cruel Affronts of the *Mandarins* or Governors in *China*, the young King of *Niuche* (whoſe Father they had murder'd) call'd Thein Mingus, or Thien-Ping, broke over the great Wall and took ſome Cities from Vanlie the Emperor of *China*, and beſieg'd him in *Peking*; but for fear of being ſurrounded, retired to *Laotung*, his new Conqueſt 1618. and ſtil'd himſelf the *Emperor* of China; and *A. D.* 1619. he defeated the Army of the *Mandarins*, that conſiſted of 600000 choſen Troops. | | 1616 |
| Mean while King Vanlie died at *Peking A. D.* 1620. after he had reign'd 47 Years. | | |
| Tai Khan reign'd 4 Months. | | |
| Thienki regain'd *Loaotung* from the *Tartars*, and † *A. D.* 1627. when Thein-Ming † alſo. | | |
| *Thienki* was ſucceeded by Zung Chin, his Brother. | 18 | 1627 |
| And *Thien-Ming* was ſucceeded by Thien Zung his Son, a wiſe and generous King, who † *A. D.* 1636. and was ſucceeded by his Son Zungte or *Tzumte*, the *Tartarian* King in *Leaotung*. | 10 | 1627 |

| | Reigned. | A. D. |
|---|---|---|
| But tho' the *Chineſe* had now Peace with the *Tartars*, they were imbroil'd by Civil-Wars, and eight Pretenders to the Empire among themſelves, who were at laſt reduced to two, *viz.* | | |
| Licung; and *Chan Chien Chung*, who *A. D.* 1641. ravaged the Country, and the great City *Caifung* was ruin'd 1642. | | |
| Licung; took in *Peking* 1644. when the *Chineſe* Emperor Zung Chin hang'd himſelf with his Empreſs, and Licung; cut off his Family. | | |
| But Uſangue the brave General of *Zung Chin*, invited Zungte, the *Tartarian* King to march with 80000 Men from *Loaotung*, and joining the Army of *Uſangue* (who had ſhaved and cloathed themſelves like *Tartars*) expell'd Licung; from *Peking*. And *Zungte* dying in this Expedition, his Son a Minor under the Conduct of his Uncle *Amaban* or Amabang, (which ſignifies the *King's Father*) was declared *Emperor* of China, by the Name of Xun Chi, the Root of the new Family | | |
| Of Ta Jang. | | 1645 |
| *Xun Chi*, by the Direction of Amabang, created Usangue a tributary King in the Weſt, who defeated *Licungz* entirely. | 17 | |
| Thus the *Tartars* were Maſters not only of *Loaotung*, but alſo of the four great Provinces of *Peking*, *Xanſi*, *Xenſi* and *Xantung*, letting the *Chineſe* enjoy their old Government, but ordered them all to be ſhaved and cloathed like Tartars. | | |
| But the ſouthern *Chineſe*, not yet ſubjected, choſe for their Emperor | | |
| Hun Quang, Couſin of *Zun Chin*, and Grandſon of *Vanlie*, whom they ſolemnly crown'd at *Nanking*. He ſued for Peace with the *Tartars* in vain, for they were reſolved to have *all China*: But *Hun Quang* having deſtroy'd the only remaining Son of *Zun Chin*, the *Grandees* ſeiz'd their new King and brought him to *Peking*, where the *Tartars* ſtrangled him *A. D.* 1645. | | |
| Then the Tartars invaded ſome of the *ſouthern* Provinces, which they conquer'd and barbarouſly put to death Louang, of the Family of *Ta Imming*, who had been choſen *Emperors* and defeated all the other Pretenders of that Family, and took the famous *Pirat* Ikou or *Chichicung* Priſoner. | | |
| But *Thomar Cieu*, the General of the *Chineſe* Militia, having defeated the *Tartars* and retaken ſeveral Palaces in the *Weſt*, the People choſe for their Emperor *Vanlie* or *Junglie*, the Grandſon of old *Vanlie*, who ſet up his Throne at *Chaocung* in the Province of *Quantung*; and the *Chineſe* and *Tartars* defeated one another in ſeveral Battles: | | |
| *A. D.* 1649. Biang General of the Militia near *Taitung*, revolted ſtrongly, but was ſubdued by Amabang, the foreſaid Uncle of Xun Chi, and | | |
| *A. D.* 1650, Amabang by an Army took *Quanchou* and purſued the *Chineſe* Emperor Junglie to *Choakung*; but next Year the brave and wiſe *Amavang* † much lamented by both Nations; and Xun Chi the Founder of the *Tartarian* Race, † 1661. | | |
| Yunchi or *Yunchi* or Cambi, a Minor, reign'd in Peace 'till *A. D.* 1674. when Uſangue, mention'd above, revolted, but was deſerted by his Confederates 1677. and loſt. | 60 | 1662 |
| This Emperor † 1722. | | |
| Yon Techim born 1682, the preſent *Emperor* of China. The | | |

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLXII.

The learned *Lewis Ellies* **Du Pin**, in his *Univerſal Bibliotheke of Hiſtorians*, ſays, the *Chineſe* pretend to have *Annals* of 49000 Years before FOHI; but the moſt Part of them agree that theſe *Memoirs* are Aprocryphal, and unworthy of Credit. One of the moſt able Writers, call'd *Tai-Fu-Cum*, declares that there is no Hiſtory of the *Chineſe* before XIN their 2d *Emperor:* And the Compiler of their *grand Annals* (which contain about 150 Volumes) declares, he gives no Faith to thoſe ancient Stories, that are only founded upon popular and uncertain Rumours; and that there are no hiſtorical Memoirs more ancient than thoſe of XIN, their 2d King. 'Tis true, that according to their *Annals* the Succeſſion of Kings between HOAMTI, the Succeſſor of *Xin*, and the *Chriſtian* **Era** are 2697 Years; to which add 250, or the Years of the Reigns of FOHI and XIN, it will make 2947 Years. This *Calculation* may well agree with the Time from the **Deluge** to CHRIST, according to the *Chronology* of the **Septuagint**; but according to the *Hebrew Text*, it carries it back before the *Deluge* 592 Years, whereby the *Chineſe* may pretend to have *Memoirs* ſo long before the *Flood*. But who can be ſure that theſe *Annals* were not made much later, or that they are *Monuments* of **Antiquity**? Do the *Chineſe* alledge any Proof? Have they any *Ancient* Author to teſtify of 'em? Nothing like it; nay, on the contrary, the *Chineſe Hiſtory*, according to their own Authors, teacheth us, that in the Reign of XI-HOAMTI, about 200 Years before *Chriſt*, all the Books of the Religion of the *Chineſe* were burnt by order of that Prince, who ſearch'd for them throughout all the *Empire*, at the Sollicitation of *Laokijum*, one of his Followers. If any Exemplars were preſerv'd, they were imperfect, and have been corrupted, and others have been foiſted in the room of the firſt. The moſt ancient of their Books, aſcribed to FOHI, was not an *Hiſtory*, nor a Book written with intelligible *Characters*, but only a confus'd Parcel of *Lines* and *Half-Lines*, differently combin'd, and altogether unintelligible; for the Kings VU VAN and CHEAN-CHU, who liv'd long after, about 1100 Years before *Chriſt*, endeavour'd to explain them in vain; and **Confutius** gave them a Meaning at all Hazard, with which he was not ſatisfied himſelf. The *other Books* of the **Chineſe**, according to themſelves, are not above 2000 Years old; and therefore we cannot ſay they have *Monuments* more ancient than the *Flood*; on the contrary, ſeeing from the Time of FOHI, the uſe of *ſignificative Letters* and *Characters* was not known, the *Chineſe* could not ſo early tranſmit *Memoirs* and *Annals* in *Writing*; and what they pretend to be tranſmitted, is altogether unintelligible; from whence it follows that the pretended *Antiquity* of their *Annals* has no real Foundation. Thus **Du Pin.**

# TABLE CLXIII.

## The KINGS or EMPERORS in **Japan.**

I. DARIO, a Prince, had the only Right to the *Empire* of *Japan*, but he loſt it *A. D.* 1550. by the Combination of his *Grandees.*

*N. N.* his eldeſt Son, tho' he was appointed to be his Father's Succeſſor; yet by the Help of his Mother was made General alternatively with his Brother; but abuſing his Authority, and uſurping the Crown, he was put to a cruel Death by his Father.

II. *N. N.* the youngeſt Son, was made General, and after his Brother's Death came to the Throne.

***

*N. N.*

III. CUBO rebell'd againſt the youngeſt Son of DARIO, and made himſelf *Emperor*, but was ſlain *A. D.* 1564.

IV. NABUNANGA ſucceeded his Brother, and † *A. D.* 1573.

***

V. FAXIBA became a powerful King and routed the *petty* Kings.

VI. TAISCOSAMA, an Architect, ſucceeded NABUNANGA, before call'd *Toquixiro* † 1598. reign'd 25, aged 64 Years.

VII. FIDERI-SAMNIA, a young Prince, was left under the Guardianſhip of DAIFUSAMA, who cheated him of the Crown 1599. He was burnt 1616.

*N. N.* his Daughter, burnt with her Father.

***

VIII. DAIFUSAMA the Guardian and Father-in-law of the former King, burnt his Pupil and his Daughter 1616. and poſſeſs'd himſelf of the Throne to 1617.

IX. KOMBOSAMA or XOGUNSAMA, ſurnamed *Combotama*, ſucceeded his Father 1617. † 1631. reign'd 14. He was a Perſecutor of the *Chriſtians.*

X. CHIONGON, ſurnamed *Toxogunſama*, ſucceeded 1631. alſo perſecuted the *Chriſtians.* and † 1650. without Iſſue.

***

XI. QUANE, the Kinſman of his Predeceſſor, was alſo a minor Prince, who came to the Throne 1650. and ſince that Time the Names of the *Emperors* have been unknown.

There are many Kingdoms in the *Japonic* Iſlands, but we know nothing of them before *A. D.* 1542. when the *Portugueſe* firſt diſcover'd them; and we muſt wait 'till by Commerce we can find their ancient Hiſtory: Only the *Japoneſe* boaſt of having had a great *Royal* Family 1600 Years before the *Portugueſe* came thither.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXIV.

## The TARTARIAN KINGS.

Some are of Opinion that the **Tartars** are the Offspring of the *Ten Tribes* of **Iſrael**, but without Ground; for thoſe *Iſraelites* gradually forgot the Religion and Language of their Progenitors, and were loſt by being mingled with the *Chaldæans* and *Aſſyrians*; whereas the **Tartars** that invaded *Aſia*, were old *Scythians*, who boaſted of their Deſcent from JAPHET; and being ſore preſſed by Want, or oppreſſed by the King of **Tenduc**, unto whom they were ſubject, arm'd themſelves againſt him, obtain'd a memorable Victory, and ſettled CINGIS or **Genghis Chan**, their chief Commander, on the Throne *A. D.* 1162.

### I.

### The old KINGS of the great Aſiatick TARTARY.

I. CHINGIS-CHAN or **Jenghis Chan** or **Cingis**, was before call'd *Temikin*, and was the Son of one **Echmiedes**. He rebell'd againſt the laſt King of *Old-Scythia*, call'd *Ungham* King of *Tenduc*, whom he ſlew, and was *Provoſt-Marſhal* and King of *Tartary A. D.* 1162.

II. HOCATA the eldeſt of his 12 Brothers, was King of *Tartary*, which was much enlarg'd by his Son. He marched into *Perſia*, and made HAALON King of PERSIA *A. D.* 1202. See Table CXLIX.
He alſo conquer'd *Ruſſia*, waſted *Hungary*, *Boſnia*, *Servia* and *Bulgaria*; and in his Time the Name of **Tartar** was firſt known in *Europe*.

III. GINUS abroad in *Eaſt-Tartary*. **Jachinun** fought againſt the *Turks*. **Battus**, his Father's *Captain*, ſubdu'd *Muſcovy* and *Poland*, even unto *Sileſien*, *A. D.* 1442. **Cagadanus** went in Perſon with an Army againſt *India*.

IV. MANGO-CHAN embrac'd *Chriſtianity*, and was baptiz'd *A. D.* 1858. by the Perſuaſion of HAITHON or *Aiton* King of *Armenia*, who excited him to ſend his Brother **Haalon**, with a great Army againſt the *Turks* in *Syria* and *Paleſtine*, which proſper'd ſo well, that in 6 Months Time, he therewith over-ran all *Perſia* and the adjacent Countries. MANGO † *A. D.* 1260. **Haolanus** or *Halach* made himſelf Maſter of *Perſia*, where his Offſpring reign'd. See Table CXLIX. V. COBILA ſucceeded his Brother *Mango-Chan*. 1260. † 1298.

**Gingis** or **Chingis** was put to Death by his Father.

VI. TEMUR, the laſt ancient King of *Tartary*, 1298. After his Death there was a great Diſturbance in the State of *Tartary*, which continued a whole hundred Years.

TAMERLAN extended the Bounds of this Kingdom *A. D.* 1370. and conquer'd **Bajazet** the **Turkiſh** *Emperor A. D.* 1402. But he † 1404. and his large Dominions were divided among his 4 Sons. See his *Genealogy* Table CLXVI.

### II.

### The Tartarian KINGS, who conquer'd CHINA or *Sina*.

TIEM MIM King of *Tartary*, made War with the **Chineſe** 1618. † 1628.

TIEM-CUM King of *Tartary* 1628. had continual War with the **Chineſe**, and was ſlain in the midſt of his Triumph 1644.

I. HUNTI was born 1629. and at the ſame time was King of **Tartary** and *Emperor* of **China** *A. D.* 1645. † 1662. reign'd 17. aged 34 Years.
See Table CLXI. and CLXII.

II. CAM-TI *Emperor* in **China**, and King of *Great* **Tartary**, was born 1654. ſucceeded 1662. † 20 *Decem.* 1722. aged 69. reign'd 60 Years.

YON-TECHIM was born 1682. ſucceeded his Father 1722.

### III.

### The Tartarian KINGS in that which is call'd TARTARY in *Europe*, or *Little Tartary*, or *Crim Tartary*.

After *Tamerlan*'s Death we read of one.

KERAI or KIRAI **Cham** of *Tartary*, who was conquer'd by the *Turks A. D.* 1584.

o
o
o
o

MAHOMET KERAY **Cham**, or *Chan*.

SELEM KERY, **Cham** of *European Tartary*.

DEUTED GHERET **Cham** of *Tartary*. † 1717. SADED GHERET ſucceeded his Brother 1717.

# TABLE CLXV.

## The TARTARIAN Magogs.

I. ZINGIZ or CHINGIS-CHAN a Prince of *Tartary*, by Trade a *Black-Smith*, but being choſen *General* of ſome of the chief of the *Herds* or Shepherds, he with a Troop of *Mogli* marched South, ſubdued the Countries as far as Mount *Belgian*, Part of *Imaus*, and ſo afterwards became King of *South-Eaſt Tartary*, and ſignaliz'd himſelf by his Victories over the *Ruſſians*, &c. He † at *Keton-Kotan A. D.* 1228. and divided his Conqueſts among his four Sons,

II. TUSHA-CHAN receiv'd from his Father *D'baſt*, *Capecha*, *Rhoz* and *Abughaar*. He † without Iſſue.

III. CHAGATAY-CAWN alſo † without Iſſue. He receiv'd *Mairrenabar*, *Aygor* and *Cherrazzan*.

*Minabonna* his Wife.

IV. OGG or OCTAW-CHAWN became Heir to his two Brother's *Seigniories*, at their Deaths, beſides Part of *Bactria* and Mount *Caucaſus*, which he had of his Father before. He gain'd Part of the *Perſian* Monarchy, as far as *Babylon*. He † *A. D.* 1252.

**Telt-Chaon** was Heir only to his Father's Jewels and Treaſures.

V. GAYUC-CHAN an Infant at his Father's Death, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother, but he † when he had ſcarce reign'd 3 Years.

VI. MANCHU CHAWN ſucceeded his Couſin GAYUC and finding diverſe Conſpiracies form'd againſt him, he contracted an Alliance with ſome Neighbouring Princes, to whom he entruſted the Command of ſeveral Provinces of his Empire, on Condition they ſhould hold of him in Chief; but not having Occaſion to try their Fidelity, at his Death he named one ULAKUC-CAWN for his Succeſſor.

*N. N.* his legitimate Wife.

VII. ULAKUC-CAWN delighted in Arms, and having quieted all domeſtick Troubles, he conquer'd *Babylon*, a great Part of *Arabia* and *Aleppo*, &c. over which he rul'd with great Prudence; and at his Death call'd his Sons together, and exhorting them to Unity, gave each of them Seigniories. He † *A. D.* 1270.

*N. N.* his Concubine.

VIII. HABKAY-KAWN receiv'd the Provinces of *Hierac*, *Mazendram* and *Korazan* which comprehended the antient *Media*, *Bactria*, *Hircania* and *Sogdiana*, but † the ſame Year at *Hamadan* in *Perſia*, and left his Son **Argon** to the Care of his Brother NICADOR OGLAN.

**Hyac-Shawmet** had *Aro*, *Adarbayon*, Part of *Armenia* and *Iberia*.

*N. N.* his Wife.

XII. BALDUC-CHAN ſucceeded his *Nephew* GIOVATOR, and after a reign of 5 Years. † without Iſſue.

**Tawdon-Tawn** had *Diarbeck*, *Rabaion* or *Meſopotamia*.

IX. NICADOR-OGLA being made Guardian of his Nephew ARGON, eſtabliſh'd himſelf in his Nephew's Right by the Name of **Dameth** *Cawn*, and oblig'd him to ſave his Life by flight; however he † mad within a ſhort time, *A. D.* 1275.

**Tergahe Tawn** the youngeſt Son.

X. ARGON-CAWN was baniſh'd by his Uncle and Guardian, but upon his Death was reſtored and crown'd by the Name of TANGADAR-HAPKAY ZEDDA, that is *Son to* HABKAI CAWN; but for his Tyranny became odious to his Subjects, who ſtirr'd up the *Parthians* againſt him, by whom he was overthrown in Battle, greatly tormented, his Belly ript up, and his Entrails given to be eaten by Dogs.

XI. GIOVATOR CHAN was ſlain by BALDUC-CHAN, his Uncle, in the 4th Year of his Reign, without Iſſue.

XIV. GAZUR-CHAN having ſlain his Couſin BADU, ſucceeded, but he was ſpeedily reveng'd; for he was wounded to death by his own Domeſticks, and his Body lay for a long Time unburied. This happen'd *A. D.* 1305.

XV. ALIAPTU ABUSAID or **Mahomet** *Ben-Argon* ſucceeded his Brother.

XIII. BADU ſucceeded BALDUC with univerſal Approbation; but declaring himſelf to be a *Chriſtian*, his People's Love abated, and many Conſpiracies were laid againſt him, ſo that at laſt he was ſlain by GAZUR-CHAN, who ſucceeded him.

XVI. HOHARO **Mirza**, or *Abuſeid*, or **Bahador** *Chan*, ſucceeded *Aliaptu*; but ſpending his Time in Lewdneſs, he † without Iſſue, and his Kingdom became a Theater of War, no leſs than 30 contending at once for the Sovereignty, therefore Neceſſity oblig'd the People to have recourſe to

XVII. TAMERLAN Lord of *Samarchand*, where he was born, who ſubduing the *Tyrants*, and ſettling Peace in three Months Time, was declar'd King, and † *A. D.* 1404. Of his Sons and Succeſſors ſee the following Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXVI.

## The *Great* MOGULS in the *East* Indies.

WHAT was the antient Government of these Countries, both before and a long Time after King PORUS, the Cotemporary of ALEXANDER *the Great*, none can undertake to shew; for all we know is, that the Foundation of this Empire was laid by the mighty TAMERLAN, who by Mistake is call'd a *Shepherd*, but was really the Son of a *Tartarian* Prince, as in this Table.

**Zain Chan** or Oc, a Prince of the **Zagatian** *Tartars* at *Samarchand*, rather studied to preserve than enlarge his Dominions.

**Gino** *Chan* a *Tartarian* Prince.

I. TAMERLAN or *Tamir Cutlu*, or **Tamar** *Chan*, Prince of *Samarchand*, became King of *Tartary* about *A. D.* 1370. made the first Proof of his Valour against the *Muscovites*, whom he overthrew with the Slaughter of 25000 Foot, and 15000 Horse. He vanquish'd the King of **China**, and impos'd on him the Sum of 3000000 Crowns of yearly Tribute. He overcame and captivated **Bajazet** the **Ottoman** *Emperor*, having slain 200000 of his Men. In a Word, he made himself Lord of all the Regions and Kingdoms of *both* **Asia**'s; so that 'tis thought he subdu'd more Provinces in his Reign, than the *Romans* had done in 800 Years. At last he † at *Samarchand*, his native Seat, in Peace *A. D.* 1404. having reign'd 34 Years, and divided his Dominions among his four Sons.

*N. N.* his Wife, given him by her Father, for his glorious Victory over the *Muscovites*.

**Gehan Kehiro** † 1377. before his Father.

*Mahometh* † 1403. before his Grand-father.

*Pur Muhamed*.

**Miraschareh** call'd also *Hamar Check*, succeeded his Father in *Tartary* 1405. † 1446.

ILUG-BEG King in *Tartary*.

II. MIRAM-CHA or *Maromcha* King in *India*, succeeded 1405. and † 1408.

**Mirza** *Charock* King of *Persia*. See Table CXLIX.

III. SULTAN-MAHOMET succeeded 1408. and was the first of his Family who believed and avouch'd *Mahometanism*.

IV. ABUZAID MIRZA † *A. D.* 1469. and was succeeded by his Son.

V. HAMETH or *Hamed* SCHECK from 1469. to 1495. reign'd 26 Years.

VI. SULTAN BABUR or **Baburza**, the Cousin of his Predecessor came to the Throne 1495. and brought the *East-Indies* into a right Form of Government, being the first **Mogul**. He † 1532. having reign'd 39 Years.

VII. HAMAJON, or **Hamayon**, commonly call'd *Emanpaxada*, that is, *Happy*, succeeded 1532. Being vanquish'd by the *Parthians*, he craved Aid of TAMAS, the 2d **Sophi** of *Persia*, by which he settled his Affairs. † 1552. reign'd 20 Years.

VIII. ABDUL-FETA-GELAL-EDDIN-MAHOMET, commonly call'd AKEBAR, or *the Great*, succeeded 1552. † 1605. reign'd 54 Years.

*Adabar* his Brother, is by some said to have succeeded his Brother *Abud Feta*, and to have added the Realms of *Della* and *Cambaia* unto his Dominions.

IX. SULTAN SELIM assum'd the Name of **Jehan-Guir-Ratha**, that is, *the victorious Emperor of the World*, succeeded 1605. † 1627. reign'd 22. Wife **Nur-Mahal**.

*Schah-Morad* † by Debauchery.

*Daniel* ruin'd himself by disorderly living.

**Sultan-Cosron** was blinded by his Father, and strangled by his Brother.

**Bulacki** or *Blockie*, was proclaim'd King on the Death of his Grandfather, but soon, by his Uncle *Cha Gehan*, defeated and forced to flee to *Persia*, where he was well used by SHA SEFI.

X. CHA-GEHAN or *Jehan*, that is, *King of the World*, call'd before *Sultan Curom*, succeeded 1627. resign'd 1660. † 1666. Wife *N. N.* a Daughter of **Asaph** *Chawn* the General.

*Sultan-Perwis* † a natural Death.

*Sultan-Daniel*, a Man of a mean Understanding.

*Dara-Cha* was beheaded by his Brother AURENG-ZEB.

*Sultan-Sujah* slain also by his Brother.

XI. AURENG-ZEB dethron'd his Father 1660. and slew his Brothers. He was illustrious 1692. He † but lately in *February* 1707. in the 91 Year of his Age.

*Morat-Bakche* was slain by his Brother.

*Begum-Saheb* a Princess.

*Bauchenara-Begum*, a Princess.

XII. MUHAMET MOSEN, call'd before, SIAH-HADEM, was born 1644. succeeded 1707. † 28 *February* 1712. aged 68. reign'd 5 Years.

*Sultan-Mazum* or *Azzan-Shaw* was slain by his Brother 1707. together with his Son.

*Sultan-Ekbar* fled into *Persia* 1697. was of a mean Understanding.

*Sultan-Cambax* was first cast into Prison but afterwards he got the Kingdom of *Golconda A. D.* 1693.

XIII. JEHAAN-DAARSIAR was *Mogul* 17 *May* 1712. was beheaded by his Brother's Son 11 *January* 1713.

*Muhamet Assiem*.

XIV. FAROGSIER was *Mogul* 11 *January* 1713. dethron'd and beheaded in *March* 1720. by his Successor.

*Reffieus Shaam*.

XV. REFFIEUL-DHOULE was *Mogul* 1720. and † a natural Death the *May* following.

XVI. DOUVER-BAGH was *Mogul* in *May* 1720. and was presently after slain.

*Iehaan-Siah*.

XVIII. FERGON-DAGTER was *Mogul* in *December* 1720. and reigns still

XVII. NICOSSIER was *Mogul* 1720. and immediately after beheaded by *Fergon*.

# TABLE CLXVII.

## The KINGS of the *African* Ethiopia *Superior*, or *Habassia*, or *Abessinia*, or *Abyssinia*.

MAQUEBA or MAKEBA Queen of *Abyssinia*, is said to be that Queen of *Sheba*, or of the *South*, who came to King SOLOMON at *Jerusalem A. M.* 3012. Before *Christ* 992. by whom she became with Child. But 'tis only the vain Boastings of the later *Abyssinians*; for by her coming from the Country *South* of *Jerusalem*, with rich *Arabian* Presents, it appears she was Queen of that Country call'd **Sheba** in *South Arabia*. See Table XIII. Page 22.

MENELEHEC a Son of SOLOMON, was born *A. M.* 3013. Before *Christ* 991. and by *Solomon* named **David**, the Original of the *Abyssinian* Kings, who with his Offspring kept the Throne 'till *A. D.* 960. as they say. After this MENELEHEC they had several Kings, of whom we know nothing certain, only when

BASEN of the **Solomonian** Race, had reign'd 'till his 18th Year, our blessed Saviour CHRIST was born. And tho' it was forbidden by the Laws of this Country, that any Woman should reign after MENELEHEI, yet the *Abyssinians* believe, that

CANDACE Queen of *Ethiopia*, whose *Eunuch* is mention'd in *Acts* viii. was Queen of that Part which borders upon *Egypt*, call'd the Isle of *Meroe*; because *Pliny* testifies that one CANDACE reign'd in that Island; and that the succeeding Queens assumed that Name for many Years. But others make her Queen of **Ethiopia** in *Arabia*, more justly. Now we have nothing on Record for the Space of 327 Years, 'till the Time of the two Sons of

*N. N.*

ABREHA and ALTZBEHA, of whom there is Mention made in the **Ethiopick** *Liturgy* in their Commemoration of the Dead, and in the **Ethiopick** *Poet*, who says that they taught the Gospel of CHRIST, and built him Temples. These two Royal Brothers must have begun to reign *A. D.* 367. Their next famous King was

CALEB who reveng'd the Blood of the *Christians* shed by *Dunawas* a *Jew*, the last King of the *Sabeans*, afterwards call'd *Hamerites*. For *Dunawas* digg'd large Pits, in which he burnt the *Christians* in Heaps. He was, as says the **Ethiopick** *Poet*, succeeded by

GEBRA MESKEL, or the Servant of the Cross. He was succeeded by

CONSTANTIN, FRESENNA *and* DELNOAD, who reign'd about *A. D.* 960. After the Death of DELNOAD the *Ethiopic Scepter* was usurped by another Race, call'd the

ZAGEAN Family, who enjoy'd it 340 Years. Of this Line was

NEWAJA CHRISTOS, or the Wealth of *Christ*, whom the Poet praises for building the House of God and impoverishing himself to adorn it. But the most famous was

LALIBALA, a wonderful Builder; for he did not cement Stones and Bricks with Lime, or join Roofs together with Rafters, but hollow'd whole solid Rocks, leaving Pillars where they were requisite for Ornament, the Arches and Walls being all of one Stone. He † after he had reign'd 40 Years. The last of this Race was

NAACUETO LAAB in whom the ZAGEAN *Family* became extinct about *A. D.* 1300. Then the Nobility of *Shewa* restor'd

The **Solomonian** Race.

I. JOON-IMLAC or AICUNA AMILAC, or ICON-AMLAC, a Prince of the SOLOMONIAN Race, whose Posterity is suppos'd still to be on the Throne, was restor'd *A. D.* 1300.

II. JABEA-TREJON liv'd *A. D.* 1360. his immediate Successors that descended from him are unknown. Yet *Teliezius* reckons up 16 of this Race, to ZARA JACOB, who reign'd 137 Years, reckoning from the first Year of JON-IMLAC.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLXVII.

II. JABEA-TREJON.

o
o
o

XVI. AMDA JESUS reign'd until *A. D.* 1437.

XVII. ZARA-JACOB, or *Conſtantin*, ſent Legates to the Council of *Florence*. He was King *A. D.* 1437. † 1465. reign'd 28 Years.

XVIII. BÆDA-MARJAM, or *Cyriacus*, was King 1465. † 1475. reign'd 10 Years.

**Helen** managed Affairs after his Death, during the Minority of her Grandſon DAVID. She was famous for her Letters to **Emanuel** I. King of *Portugal*.

XIX. ALEXANDER was King 1475. † 1491. reign'd 16 Years.

XX. AMDA-TZEJON was King 1491. reign'd 6 Months.

XXI. NAOD was King 1492. † 1505. reign'd 13 Years. He is the firſt that was daſh'd againſt the Rock *Ambara*.

*N. N.* the eldeſt Son did not ſucceed.

XXII. ETANA DEUGEL, or *Denghel*, call'd DAVID at his Inauguration, was King in the 11th Year of his Age, *A. D.* 1505. He was very proſperous in the Beginning of his Reign, but giving himſelf up to Luxury, was forc'd to fly to the Rock *Demo*, where he † 46 Years old, *A. D.* 1540. He reign'd 35. Wife **Gabela** *Wanghel*

XXIII. CLAUDIUS ſurnamed **Aznaf Sagued**, was born 1522. King 1540. when it was miſerably ſhatter'd by the *Gallans*; but by the Aſſiſtance of **John** II. King of *Portugal*, He overthrew vaſt Armies of the *Barbarians*, and much repair'd the Glory of the **Abyſſanian** *Empire*. † in Battel 1559. reign'd 19 Years.

**James** was ſlain by his eldeſt Brother. His Wife *N. N.*

XXIV. MINAS ſurnamed **Adamas Sagued**, was King 1559. deny'd the *Porteguese* the Freedom of their Religion, upon which one **Baltuagaſſus**, a great Commander, having crav'd the Aid of the *Turks*, overcame and ſlew him in Battel, *A. D.* 1562. ſince which Time the *Turks* have been Maſters of the Coaſt of the *Red Sea*.

*Marjam Sena* his Wife.

**Lazcare** was impriſon'd and thrown headlong from a Rock.

**Baſilides** was ſlain in a Battel with the *Gallans*.

XXV. SERZA, or SARZA-DENGHEL, ſurnamed **Malach-Sagued**, was King 1562. He firſt drove the **Turks** out of *Tigra*, ſubdued *Enarrea*, and caus'd the Prince of it to turn *Chriſtian*. † 1596. reign'd 34 Years.

**Lecanaros.**

XXVIII. SUSENEUS, ſurnamed **Sultan-Sagued**, contending with *Jacob* for the Succeſſion; the Matter came to be decided by a Battel, wherein SUSENEUS had the Victory, and JACOB was ſlain, when he became King 1607. † 1632. reign'd 25.

*N. N.* his natural Brother.

XXVI. JACOB, or **James**, a natural Son, being but 7 Years old, which occaſion'd a bloody civil War about the Succeſſion; and tho' the King, in Preſence of his Nobility, recommended his Nephew *Zadenghel* to be his Succeſſor, yet the Nobility ſet the Crown on the Head of JACOB, *A. D.* 1596. who at the Age of 15 aſſum'd the Reins of Government into his own Hands, and would not be curb'd by the Nobility; therefore they recall'd ZADENGHEL, and depos'd *Jacob A. D.* 1603. who was ſlain in Battel contending for the Kingdom, after *Zadenghel*'s Death, *A. D.* 1607.

XXVII. ZADENGHEL, or ZA-DEUGEL, was impriſon'd 1596. King 1603. ſlain 1604.

XXIX. BASILIDES, ſurnamed **Alem Sagued**, He would not allow the *Portugueſe* a Prieſt to ſay *Maſs*. He was King 1632. † 1665. reign'd 33.

**Zaga Chriſtus**, an *Impoſtor*, gave himſelf out for the Son of JAMES, or JACOB, and Heir of *Ethiopia*. He † afterwards in *France*, *Anno* 1683.

XXX. JOHN ſurnamed **Alaf-Sagued**, was King 1665. † 1680. reign'd 15 Years.

*N. N.* the eldeſt Prince, † before his Father.

XXXI. JASO-ADIAM-SAGHED, was born 1654. ſucceeded 1680.

# TABLE CLXVIII.

## The Kings of *Lower African* Ethiopia.

This Country is moſt properly divided into theſe 4 Parts, 1. **Zanguebar.** 2. **Monomotapa.** 3. **Cafraria.** And 4. **Congo.**

I. **Zanguebar** is ſaid to comprehend many Kingdoms, the Chief whereof are *Lamon*, *Milinda*, *Membaza*, *Mongalo*, *Mozambique*, and *Quiolo*, of whoſe Kings we can give no Account, for the Silence of Hiſtory.

II. **Monomotapa** is a large Territory, wherein is a Country inhabited by Women, who are the King of *Monomatapa*'s beſt Soldiers; this by ſome is call'd the **Amazon** Kingdom. The *Portugueſe* call this King *the Emperor of Gold*, becauſe of his Golden Mines. But of the Genealogy and Succeſſion of the Kings here we know nothing certain.

III. **Cafraria** is inhabited by divers Sorts of People, all ſubject to one King, but for their Succeſſion and Genealogy we are intirely in the dark.

IV. **Congo**, comprehends *Angloa*, *&c.* and was diſcover'd by the *Portugueſe* under DIEGO-CHAU, *A. D.* 1486. their Kings being then at the greateſt, call'd by their Subjects **Pani-Mongo**, and they are theſe following.

I. *N. N.* call'd JOHN at his Converſion to *Chriſtianity*, *A. D.* 1490. in Honour of **John** II. King of *Portugal*, in whoſe Reign this *Diſcovery* and *Converſion* happened.

II. ALPHONSO, JOHN's eldeſt Son ſucceeded, was zealous for the Advancement of the Faith, on which Account he was oppos'd by his younger Brother. He reign'd 50 Years.

**Panſe Aquitine** oppoſing his Brother was by him overcome.

III. PEDRO, in his Time was founded the College of 28 Canons in the Cathedral of *St. Croſs*, in the Town of *St. Saviors*.

*N. N.* his Brother.

IV. FRANCISCO the Son of PEDRO, reign'd not long.

V. DIEGO, or **James**, the Couſin of FRANCISCO. In his Time Religion growing into Diſcredit, by the ſcandalous Lives of ſome of the *ſecular* Clergy, JOHN III. King of *Portugal* ſent 4 *Jeſuits* thither, who are ſaid to have converted in 5 Months 5000 Perſons, and to build 3 Churches.

VI. HENRY was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Anziques*.

VII. ALVAREZ I. was forc'd by the JAGGES, or *Giacchi*, to abandon *Congo*, and repair to an Iſland of the River *Zaire*, where he continued, till reſtor'd by **Sebaſtian** King of *Portugal*, having loſt his Company thro' Famine.

VIII. ALVAREZ II. much ſolicited **Sebaſtian** and **Henry** Kings of *Portugal*, to ſend him a new Supply of Preachers, the old being waſted in the Iſland *Zaire*.

IX. ALVAREZ III. a natural Son, overthew his younger Brother, and one of his Siſters, *A. D.* 1587. by whom he was oppos'd, and in the Place of the Victory built a Church in Honour of the Virgin *Mary*. Of this Prince's Succeſſors we have no Account.

Digitized by Google

# The CHERIFFS, or *Xeriffs*, or the KINGS and EMPERORS in Marocco.

THAT Part of *Africa* call'd **Numidia** and **Mauritania**, was first conquer'd by the *Romans*, and totally subdued by the *Emperor* CLAUDIUS. Afterwards GENSERICUS King of the **Vandals** in *Spain*, by taking *Carthage A. D.* 437. founded the *Vandal* Kingdom in *Africa*; and these Countries were subject to the *Vandals*, till **Belisarius** captivated *Gilimer*, and expell'd *Gunteric* their last King, about *A. D.* 534. When *Africa* again became a *Consular* Province, during 113 Years, till *A. D.* 647. when the *Romans* were expell'd by **Yucha**, and the **Saracens**, see Table CLVIII, who extended their Empire to the *Atlantic* Ocean, which was afterwards much distress'd by an Innundation of **Arabians**. At length

IDRIS descended from **Mahomet** the *Great*, by his Daughter *Fatima*, the Wife of **Ali**, (commonly call'd the Family of the *Alaveci*) fled into **Mauritania**, and there became an exceeding powerful Prince. He † *A. H.* 185. or *A. D.* 806.

IDRIS his Son founded the City of **Fez**. And *N. N.* Another Son founded another City on the other Side of the River. These two had Successors whose Names are not known; for this new Kingdom of **Fez** continued 270 Years, till the Family of *Idris* quarrelling among themselves, were cut off by *Abutesin*, or *Abutechifien*, Founder of the Race of the **Almorabides**, and by his Son King JOSEPH, then famous for bridling the *Arabians*, who founded the City of **Marocco**. See Table CLVIII. These *Almoravides* were call'd **Miramomolims**, or *Princes of Believers*, and were succeeded by the Race of the *Almohades*, and these by the Race of *Benimerinis* at **Fez**, the last of whom was ABDULAC.

The *last* Kings of *Fez*. See Table CLVIII.

VI. MULEY ABUSAID King of *Fez*. — *N. N.* a *Christian Spaniard*.

VII. ABDULAC the last King of the *Benimerinis*.

SAYDOATACI, or **Muley Chec**, the first King of the *Beniotazes*, a Branch of the *Benimerinis*, *A. D.* 1471.

**Muley Nazar.** MULEY HAMET I. ELOTAS MERIN, reign'd *A. D.* 1502. was dispossess'd by MAHEMETH-BEN HAMETH, who stil'd himself *Cheriff*, and his Sons † soon after the Murder of *Elenteta*, *A. D.* 1550.

MULEY HAMET II. King of *Fez*, after his Father was defeated by HAMETH. He was oppos'd by his Brother. **Muley Musaud** was an Enemy to his Brother.

**Muley Bucar** was taken Prisoner with his Father by MAHOMET I. *Cheriff*.
And so ended the *Kings* of *Fez*.

MAHEMETH I. BEN HAMETH, a pretended Saint among the *Mahometans*, said he was descended of **Fatima** MAHOMET's Daughter, and liv'd in great Reputation, *A. D.* 1508. His Sons, as he had done, took upon them the Name of *Cheriff* or *Xeriff*.

**Abdelquibir**, or *Abdelquear Cheriff*. I. HAMET, or MAHAMED *Cheriff*, conquer'd the Kingdom of *Marocco*, whereof he was crown'd King, *A. D.* 1529. and stil'd himself King of *Africa*. He refus'd to pay Tribute to MULEY HAMET II. King of *Fez*, which occasion'd a War between them, wherein the King of *Fez* was defeated. But after some Differences between his Brother and him were remov'd, they partition'd the Kingdom, yet was afterwards vanquish'd and dispossess'd of his Kingdom by his Brother MAHOMET I. after he had reign'd 14 Years, *A. D.* 1543.

II. MAHOMET I. *Cheriff*, was *Vasis*, or Vice-Roy of *Marocco*, under his Brother HAMET, slew ELENTETA the old King of *Marocco*; and having the Upper-hand of his Brother, and of MULEY HAMET II. King of *Fez*, he added *Fez* to his Dominions, and became King of the whole Land, *A. D.* 1543. after which he reign'd 14 Years. He was slain by a **Turk** of his Guards named *Hacen*, *A. D.* 1557. he partition'd his Territories among his Children.

MULEY-BUGENTUF ELENTETA King of *Marocco*, *A. D.* 1502. was secretly murder'd by the Sons of MAHOMET I. who thereby became Masters of MAROCCO. This happen'd about *A. D.* 1529. without Issue.

**Muley Cydan**, according to a Treaty between his Father and Uncle, was declar'd to be Heir after his Cousin *Mahomet Arany*, *A. D.* 1542. — **Muley Buazon** King of *Elis* and *New Fez*, slain in Battel by the *Cheriff* MAHOMET I.

**Perin** was by his Father settled at *Dara*.

**Alcacer** settled at *Tarudant*.

**Muley Bucucart** was settled at *Marocco*.

III. MULEY ABDALLA succeeded his Father 1557. and by the Instigation of one *Ali Bembucar*, slew most of his Brothers and his two Nephews. He reign'd 17 Years, † 1574.

**Arany** the eldest Son † before his Father, after he return'd to *Fez*, upon his conquering the Kingdom of **Tremessen**.

**Muley-Abel-Pumen** was by his Brother settled at *Fez*, but was forced to flee from his Brother to **Baren**, the Son of *Barbarossa* the *Turkish* Admiral to preserve his Life; yet he was at last murder'd by one of his Brother's Servants.

**Atiman** was settled at *Tarudant*, and beheaded by ABDALLA.

*N. N.* a Daughter.

**Muley** SOLYMAN and **Muley** MAHAMED her two Sons were slain by ABDALLA their Uncle.

V. MELICH, or MALUCCO, or ABDELMELECH dethron'd his Nephew MAHOMET II. and reign'd 2 Years, † in Battel *A. D.* 1578.

VI. HAMMED, or MULEY HAMET XERIFF, succeeded after the Death of MAHOMET and ABDELMELECH, *A. D.* 1578.
He was a great Favourer of the *Mathematic* Learning, † 14th *August* 1603. Wives, 1. **Negro** a Concubine. 2. *N. N.* his Wife 3. *N. N.* a Concubine.

IV. MULEY MAHAMET II. succeeded his Father *A. D.* 1574. and the first Thing he did was to behead his 2d Brother, and incarcerate the youngest. He was dethron'd by his Uncle ABDELMELECH, *A. D.* 1576. who wore the Crown two Years, to *A. D.* 1578. when MULEY MAHOMET seeking to regain his Kingdom, together with his Uncle, and **Sebastian** King of *Portugal*, were all slain in the Battel of *Alcazar*.

*N. N.* his second Son was beheaded by his Brother.

*N. N.* his 3d Son was put in Prison by his Brother.

1.

**Muley Mehamet**, commonly called *Muley Scheck*, a Title usually given to the King's eldest Son. He was made Governor of *Fez* by his Father, but giving himself to all Manner of Vices, his Father made him Prisoner at *Miquinez*, where he continued until his Father's Death, a great Enemy to his Brother *Sidan*, and † with *Boferes* his Brother, during those unhappy Wars.

1.

**Muley Boferes**, † during the unhappy Wars in the Reign of *Sidan*, contending for the Crown.

2.

VII. MULEY SIDAN succeeded his Father, *A. D.* 1603. He was long plagued by Civil Wars against his Brothers *Mehamet* and *Boferes*; but after their Death he was distress'd at Land by two cunning Hermits, and at Sea by the Pyrates of *Salle* and *Algiers*: CHARLES I. King of *Great Britain*, sent him a Fleet and a Train of Artillery, whereby he conquer'd the Town of *Salle*, and at last he † in Peace, *A. D.* 1634. having reign'd 31 Years.

3.

**Muley Nassar**, on his Father's Death caus'd himself to be proclaim'd King in *Tarudant*; but for Want of Money he was forsaken of his own Men, and † of the Plague, or rather of Poison.

3.

**Muley Abela** was with his Brother *Muley Nassar* born of a Concubine, and his Race is lost.

**Muley Abdela**, or *Abdalla*, discomfited his Uncle *Boferes*, *A. D.* 1606. but was himself afterwards put to Flight by SIDAN his other Uncle, who totally discomfited him. — Other Sons unknown.

VIII. ABDELMELECH succeeded his Father, *A. D.* 1634. and was slain by his Brother LUELLUD, 1635. in the 2d Year of his Reign.

IX. LUELLUD having slain his Brother ABDELMELECH, succeeded him, but in 2 Months was himself slain 1635. by his Brother MULEY SCHECK.

X. MULEY-HAMET-SCHECK, reign'd prosperously for the Space of 19 Years, from 1635. till the Unfaithfulness of **Laella**, one of his Wives, hasted his Ruin; for she falling in Love with one *Cidri Kirum* her Kinsman, effected the King's Death by a way unknown, *A. D.* 1654.

XI. MULEY LABESCH the last of the **Cherifian** or *Xerifian* Family came to the Throne, at three Years of Age, under the Guardianship of **Kirum**, and other Grandees, *A. D.* 1654. till 1661. But this **Kirum** put his Pupil to Death, after he had reign'd alone 6 Years, aged 16, *A. D.* 1667. He left the Kingdom in great Confusion. For

**Kirum** having obtain'd the Throne, He † a natural Death, and left the Kingdom to his Son MULEY BOUCAR, who, after a short Reign of three Months, was dethron'd by *Tassilet*, but of this we are not certain: and now the ador'd *Cherifian* Family was extinct in LABESH. Now this Country was involved in bloody Civil Wars, by several Pretenders to the Crown, as *Haiski Ben Boucar*, and *Gaylan*, till a new Family conquer'd all, *viz.*

*Muley* **Mahumed**, a Prince of great Authority in *Numidia*, said to be descended from MAHOMET, besides 4 Wives, had several Concubines.

*N. N.* the elder Son was slain by his Brother.

**Muley** *Cheriff*, otherwise call'd *Reschid*, an eminent Man, but a *Mulatto*, his Mother being a *Negro*, was proclaim'd King of *Tassilet*. He took in *Fez*, then captivated **Ben Boucar**, and then slew **Gaylan**, and † *A. D.* 1667.

**Muley-Mahomet**, or **Hamet**, succeeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Tassilet* and *Fez*, *An.* 1667. where he was besieg'd by his Brother *Archy*, and during the Siege, he † 1669.

XII. MULEY ARCHY, was born 1632. and after having conquer'd many Places, he at last became Master and King of *Marocco*, *A. D.* 1669. whose King, or rather Tyrant, he caus'd to be drawn at a Mule's Tail. At last having kept the *Passover* in the *Mahometan* Way, and drinking to Excess, he in that Condition took his Horse, and coming to a Walk of Orange-trees, his Horse ran away with such Speed, that a Branch of an Orange-tree broke his Skull to Pieces, *A. D.* 1672.

XIII. MULEY-ISMAEL, or *Semein*, succeeded his Brother in the Kingdoms of *Fez*, *Marocco*, and *Tassilet*, *A. D.* 1672. † but lately, *A. D.* He had numerous Wives and Concubines, who bore to him several Thousand Children.

*Muley* **Hamet** had a Subsistence, *A. D.* 1672.

**Muley Mahomet** strove with his Father about the Throne, but was slain 1705. **Muley Hamet** fought with his Father *A. D.* 1703. **Muley Zidan**, was born 1672. for the Good of his Father, who † but lately.
And now the Offspring of MULEY-ISMAEL have been for some Years past deeply involved in Civil Wars, contending for the Crown, not yet adjusted.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXX.

## The Kings of Tunis, Tremeſſen, Tripoli, Bugie, and Algiers in *Africa*.

### I. Tunis.

Theſe Places were taken by the *Saracens* before they reached *Mauritania*, and afterwards by the *Arabs*. But

Muley Hassen one of the following Kings of **Tunis**, affirm'd that he was the 30th King of his Family, who had reign'd ſucceſſively 450 Years, directly deſcended from **Melchior**, one of the three *Magi*; tho' *African* Authors ſay, They were deſcended from the *Hentetes*; and others, that They came from Omar the 2d **Caliph**; for which They took the Title of **Amir**, pretending to be the lawful Succeſſors of Mahomet. Theſe Kings of **Tunis** invaded *Sicily*, and reign'd a long Time there, became tributary to the *Normans*, upon the Declenſion of the Empire of the **Arabs**; and then to the Kings of *France*, *A. D.* 1276. for Charles King of *Sicily*, Brother of *St.* Lewis, forced **Muley Mozcanſa**, or **Omar**, to pay him Tribute. But the firſt we read of is

Abelchit, the *African* **Saracen**, roſe up in Arms in the City of *Caruan*, *A. D.* 1051. and was defeated and ſlain by the *Arabians*.

*N. N.* His two Sons fled, the one to the Kingdom of *Tunis*, the other to *Bugie*, whereof they became Kings, but were oblig'd to acknowledge Joseph King of the *Almoravides* their *Liege Lord*. After which they and their Poſterity reign'd peaceably, during the Reign of the *Almoravides*; but upon the Decline of the *Almohades*, the *Arabians* of this Kingdom rebelled againſt the King of *Marocco*, and preſs'd him ſo hard that

I. ABDULEDI was by the King of *Marocco* ſent to compoſe the rebellious *Arabians* of *Tunis*, which he did, and made himſelf Maſter of *Tunis*, about the Decline of the Empire of the *Almohades*.

II. Buzacharias ſucceeded, and extended his Conqueſts as far as *Tripoli*, and then put *Numidia* and *Libya*, as far as the Country of the *Negroes*, under Contribution.

III. Abu-Ferez, after various Exploits return'd to *Tunis* with the glorious Title of *King of Africa*, and was the firſt call'd King of *Tunis*. See his other Sons in *Bugie*.

IV. Hutmet alſo much enlarg'd his Dominions, but after his Death, the Kings of *Fez* became ſo potent, that They made all the *Mahometans* of *Africa* acknowledge them; but They had heavy Wars with the Succeſſors of Hutmet. In Proceſs of Time Abu-Hassen King of *Fez*, forc'd the King of *Tunis* to flee to the *Arabs* in the Deſarts, but returning in a ſhort Time he recover'd his Kingdom, about *A. D.* 1346.

Muley-Bula-Abez one of the Succeſſors of Hutmet, was overthrown by Abu Henun King of *Fez*, and incarcerated in the Caſtle of *Ceuta*; but was ſet at Liberty by his Succeſſor. In his Time the *Genoeſe* took **Tripoli**.

Abu-Celem and his Succeſſors were in peaceable Poſſeſſion until the Time of

*N. N.*

Abu-Barc was aſſaſſinated, together with his Sons, by Order of his Nephew *Yabaia*.

*N. N.*

**Yabaia** caus'd a Revolt from his Uncle.

Abdulmumen the Couſin of Abu-Barc, ſlew *Yabaia*, and remain'd the peaceable Poſſeſſor of the Kingdom.

Zachary ſucceeded his Father, and † of the Plague. Then the People elected

Abu Camen, who, by his Tyrannies forc'd many Cities to ſet up for themſelves.

Muley Mahomet ſucceeded

Muley Hassem, or **Muley Halcen**, or **Muley Caſſen**, having firſt murder'd **Maimon** his elder Brother, and put out the Eyes of 20 of the reſt, he uſurped the Kingdom, but was diſpoſſeſs'd by **Barbaroſſa** King of *Algiers* and the *Turkiſh* Admiral, and again reſtor'd by the *Emperor* Charles V. *A. D.* 1535.

**Maimon** was murder'd by his Brother **Muley Haſſem**.

*N. N.* 20 Brothers had their Eyes put out by *Muley Haſſem*.

Abdulmalic ſucceeded, but reign'd no more than 36 Days.

**Muley Mahomet.**

Mahomet ſucceeded his Father, and reign'd 4 Months.

**Amida** by the Help of the *Arabians*, ſuddenly enter'd *Tunis*, and depriv'd Muhamet of the Kingdom, which he himſelf poſſeſs'd until *A. D.* 1570. when **Aluch Ali** Governor of *Algiers*, had the Place betray'd by ſome of the Inhabitants, and the *Turks* hold it to this Day.

### II. Tremeſſen.

This Country was anciently inhabited by the *Herpidani*, *Taladuſii*, &c. But the moſt predominant Nation was the *Maſæſyli*, over whom reign'd Syphax, who joining the *Carthaginians* againſt the *Romans*, was vanquiſh'd and ſent Priſoner to *Rome*, and his Kingdom given to Masinissa King of the *Numidians*, and continued in his Line till the Death of **Jugurtha**, and then beſtow'd upon the Kings of *Mauritania*, and always reckon'd a Part of that Kingdom, till reduced to the Form of a Province by the Emperor Claudius, and after the *Romans* It was poſſeſs'd by divers ſtrange Princes. Once it was in the Power of the *Abduluates*, a Branch of *Zenetes*, deſcended from the *Magarao's*, who rul'd over all *Africa*: Theſe the *Romans* expell'd, but being aſſiſted by the *Goths*, and paying them a certain Tribute, they recover'd their Dominions, and kept the ſame until all *Africa* became ſubject to the Poſterity of **Mahomet**: But within ſome Time the *Abduluates* re-enter'd *Tremeſſen*, *A. D.* 986. and reign'd above 300 Years, until they were ſubdued by the **Almoravides** and **Almohades**, (See their Genealogy Table CLVIII.) who kept them under Subjection, until the Decline of their Empire, when one Gamaruzan *Benzyan* ſeiz'd on this Kingdom, and left the ſame to his Deſcendants, who were call'd the *Benizeynes*, who afterwards were made tributary to Abu-Ferez, and his Son Hutmet, Kings of *Tunis*. At laſt **Barbaroſſa** made himſelf Maſter of *Tremeſſen*, *A. D.* 1516. during the Reign of Buhamu their King, whoſe Son was *A. D.* 1535. reſtor'd by **Charles** V. the *German* Emperor, and ſucceeded by Abdalla, till the **Turks** became their Maſters, a great Part of which they ſtill enjoy. But we know not their *Genealogy*.

### III. Tripoli.

This was, after the *Romans*, ſubject to the *Goths*, then to the *Arabians*, after that to the Kings of *Tunis*, and ſometimes to thoſe of *Fez*, when they united that Crown to their own: But Bucamen tyrannizing, they advanc'd a Citizen in his Place; and Bucamen ſending an Army againſt him, was poiſon'd by ſome of the Inhabitants, which Succeſs made their King turn a Tyrant; wherefore he was ſlain by one of his Brothers-in-law, and ſucceeded by one of his Officers Abu-Barc, who rul'd until *Tripoli* was taken by **Peter** of *Navarre*, *A. D.* 1510. And *A. D.* 1528. **Charles** V. beſtow'd it on the Knights of *Malta*, who enjoy'd it till 1551. when it was conquer'd by the *Turks*, under the brave **Sinan** *Baſſa*, but in Proceſs of Time it became a Republick.

### IV. Bugie.

This was for ſome Time dependent upon the Kingdom of *Tunis*, after Abu-Ferez had made *Tremeſſen* tributary. Abu-Ferez. See the Column of **Tunis**.

**Hutmet** King of *Tunis*. See the Kings of *Tunis* on the left Hand of the *Table*.

Abdulazis was by his Father left in *Bugie*, and confirm'd King. And he and his Deſcendents reign'd there till the Country was conquer'd by **Peter** of *Navarre*, for the King of *Caſtile*, *A. D.* 1510. who kept the ſame to *A. D.* 1545. when it was taken by the *Turks*. It now belongs to the Regency of **Algiers**.

Amar the ſecond Son had the Province of *Zeb* in *Numidia* or *Getulia*; but after his Father's Death took up Arms againſt **Hutmet**, by whom being defeated and taken Priſoner, he had it in his Choice to loſe his Life or his Eyes, he pitch'd upon the laſt, and liv'd a long Time after.

### V. Algiers.

This for a long Time made Part of the Kingdom of *Tremeſſen*, and belong'd to the King's ſecond Son. But when Abu-Ferez King of *Tunis*, made a Conqueſt of *Tremeſſen*, he gave the Crown of *Bugie* to one of his Sons. Then the People of *Algiers* finding the Authority of their King much weaken'd, voluntarily ſubmitted to the Government of the Kings of *Tunis*, and ſtill continued a free People, except that they were oblig'd to pay ſome ſmall Tribute; but upon the Decline of that Government they became totally free, and ſome Gentlemen that were in it, made themſelves Maſters of it, by the Help of the *Arabs*, and became their Kings; the laſt of whom was Selim, who was ſlain by **Barbaroſſa**, that took the Place for the *Turks*, *A. D.* 1515.

The *Emperor* Charles V. 1541. attempted the Conqueſt of this Place with 370 Ships and *Gallies*, 3000 Foot and 2000 Horſe, but loſt his Fleet by a terrible Tempeſt.

The brave *Engliſh* **Admiral** *Blake*, *A. D.* 1655. ent'r'd the Harbour, and burnt their Ships.

Sir *Thomas Allen*, *A. D.* 1668. forc'd the Regency of *Algiers* to a Peace, which they broke 1669. ſo that Captain *Beach* 1670. drove 7 of their Men of War on Shore, two of which they burnt themſelves, and he the reſt: At which Time he releas'd 250 *Chriſtians*.

The ſame Year Captain *Spragg* deſtroy'd 9 of their Ships near *Bugie*; upon which they beg'd a Peace, and kept it ever ſince with the *Engliſh*.

The *French* Fleet in 1688. threw 10420 Bombs into the Town, by which two Thirds of it was deſtroy'd, as alſo five of their Ships, which ſo enrag'd the People, that they ſhot off the *French Conſul* at the Mouth of a Cannon. In Revenge of which, the *French* ſhot 3 *Algerine* Officers to Death, and put their Bodies upon Hurdles of Planks, to be driven a-ſhore that their Countrymen might ſee them. But the next Year the *French* made a Peace with them, in Hopes to have their Aſſiſtance againſt the *Engliſh* and *Dutch*, who join'd in the great Revolution of *England* under King William.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXI.

## The ancient KINGS of Mexico and Peru.

FERDINAND King of **Spain**, and his Queen ISABELLA, rig'd out **Columbus** the famous *Genoese* Pilot, *A. D.* 1492 who ſail'd from *Paloſpalos* of *Moguer* in **Andaluſia**, on the 3d of *Auguſt*, with three Ships to the *Canaries*, and from thence Weſtward till he came into the *Trade-wind*, that brought him to *America*, ſo call'd from his Friend **Amercius** *Veſputius* another Navigator; but by others call'd the **Weſt Indies**, becauſe the *Portugueſe* labour'd the ſame Time to diſcover the **Eaſt Indies**.

This very large *Continent*, reaching almoſt from *Pole* to *Pole*, is divided into the *two* great *Empires* of **Mexico** in the *North*, and **Peru** in the *South*, by the *Iſthmus* of **Darien** or *Panama:* tho' beſides theſe there are many Kingdoms of leſſer Note, of whom we have no Accounts in Hiſtory, and ſhall therefore only inſiſt on the *Emperors* of **Mexico**, and the great *Inca's* of **Peru**; ſome Accounts of which the *Spaniards* received by the Traditions of the old Inhabitants.

### I. Mexico.

I. ACAMAPIXTILI, or **Acamapitzli**, Nephew to the King of *Conliacan* of the *Mexican* Blood, whoſe Name is not known, is by Tradition ſuppos'd to reign 40 Years, from *A. D.* 1300. to 1340. and join'd *Conliacan* and *Tungancam* to his Empire. When he † he left the Kingdom to him who beſt deſerv'd it, yet the People out of Gratitude elected one of his Sons.

II. VITZELOVITZLI, or **Witzi-Loutli**, which ſignifies fine Feather, or **Witzovitzli**. His Wife was **Ayamchiqual** Daughter of the King of the People call'd *Tapanecas*. He reign'd perhaps from 1340. to 1370. being 30 Years.

III. CHIMALPOPOCA was but 10 Years old when he began to reign, *A. D.* 1370. was ſlain in his own Palace, while he ſlept, by the *Tapanecas*, *A. D.* 1437. in the 67th Year of his Reign, and 77th of his Age.

IV. ISCOALT, or **Yzcoatzi**, in his Time the *Mexicans* vaſtly enlarg'd their Conqueſts, and became formidable to all their Neighbours. He reign'd perhaps from 1437. to 1449. being 12 Years.

**Flacaelec** his Brother's General vanquiſh'd the *Tapanecas*, &c.

V. MOTEZUMA I. or **Mokeeuma**, or *Montezuma*, was no ſooner elected King, *A. D.* 1449. than he made War on his Neighbours. He extended his Conqueſts to the Northern Ocean. He † 1477. after a glorious Reign of 28 Years.

*N. N.* his Brother was taken Priſoner by the *Chalcas*, who reſolv'd to make him their King; and the young Prince being unable to reſiſt their importunate Applications, he caus'd them to ſet up a great Tree in the moſt publick Place in *Chalco*, and to make a little Theatre on the Top of it; then with a Garland of Flowers in his Hand he went up to the Theatre, and threw himſelf down headlong in the Preſence of all the People, and was daſh'd in Pieces.

VI. TICOCIC, or TICOCICAZI, ſucceeded his Father, for tho' *Hacaellec* was elected, yet he declin'd the Honour, and gave his Vote to this TICOCIC, *A. D.* 1477. who abuſing his Authority, was ſoon cut off by Poiſon 1481. having reign'd but 4 Years; others ſay 12.

VII. AXAYCA, or AIAXACA, was elected next 1481. He reign'd 12 Years, † 1492. much lamented by the People for a brave and wiſe Prince.

VIII. AUTZOL, or ANHICO, or AHUIZOZIN, one of the Electors of the Kingdom, a victorious Prince, who extended the Frontiers of his Kingdom as far as *Guatimalla*, which is 300 Leagues. He reign'd from 1492. to 1503. He began the Year that **Columbus** diſcover'd *Hiſpaniola*, and was ſucceeded by a great Man, whoſe Progeny is not tranſmitted, *viz.*

IX. MONTEZUMA II. or the *Great*, before his Coronation conquer'd 44 Cities, made great Alterations in the State. In the 14th Year of his Reign, *A. D.* 1517. the *Spaniards* appear'd on the Coaſt, and *A. D.* 1521. MONTEZUMA was murder'd by the *Spaniards*, and *Mexico* taken, after a Siege of 3 Months.

### II. Peru.

I. MANGO, or MANCO *Capac*, that is, *Rich in Underſtanding*, was the firſt **Inca** or King of *Peru*, *A. D.* 1125. He built the City of *Cuſco*. *N. N.* his Siſter and Wife.

II. SINCHI-ROCA I. who greatly civiliz'd the *Indians*. He reign'd 30 Years. He ſubdued a great Part of *Collao*, as far as *Chancara*.

**Mello**, or *Cora* his eldeſt Siſter, whom he married after his Father's Example, and at the Command of the SUN their great God, as They gave out.

*N. N.* Other Brothers and Siſters, who durſt not marry as their Brother had done.

III. LOQUE *Yupanqui* I. or *Yupan*, an excellent and victorious Prince, who vaſtly extended the Limits of his Empire, and † much lamented.

IV. MAYDA, or MAYTA *Capac*, ſtill extended his Dominions, both by his Arms and Piety, and therefore † much lamented, after he had reign'd, according to the traditional Account, 30 Years.

V. CAPAC YUPANQUI II. firſt made Enquiry into the Lives and Behaviour of his Officers; then encreas'd his Dominions. He † much lamented. Some ſay he left behind him 80 Children, which they ſay are not many for thoſe *Polygamiſts*; ſeeing ſome of theſe *Inca's* have had a 100, others 200, and ſome confidently reported to have had 300 Sons and Daughters.

**Aquitita** his Brother's General.

VI. INCA-ROCA II. made a Number of excellent moral Statutes, and perform'd many valorous martial Atchievements, and ſo † in Honour.

VII. YAHUAR-HUACAC, aim'd at nothing more at firſt, than to preſerve what he had got from his Anceſtors, yet afterwards extended his Dominions. He was depos'd by his Son.

**Inca-Payta** his Brother's General, much enlarg'd his Brother's Dominions.

VIII. INCA-VIRA-COCHA, a valiant Prince. He built a Temple in Honour of his Uncle, and made his Dominions vaſtly extenſive.

IX. INCA-PACHACUTEC, in one Expedition enlarg'd his Empire 60 Leagues North and South. He † after he had reign'd 50 Years.

X. INCA-YUPANQUI III. reſolv'd to make his Empire yet more large, and therefore he ſet himſelf to reduce *Cuſco*, *Chili*, &c. which he perform'd accordingly. Now the Southern Part of the Empire was the River *Maul*.

XI. YUPAC-YUPANQUI IV. ſubdued the *Chacapuyans*, &c. At his Death, according to the Cuſtom of all his Anceſtors, he call'd his Sons together, and made a ſolemn Diſcourſe to them concerning their After-carriage and Behaviour.

XII. HUAYNA CAPAC enjoy'd the Empire at its full Height of Glory and Grandeur; at the Birth of his eldeſt Son he made a Gold Chain of 700 Foot in Length, each Link was as big as a Man's Wriſt, and from it he nam'd his Son HUCSEN. One of his Concubines *N. N.* was a Daughter of the laſt King of *Quito*, for the *Inca* conquer'd that Kingdom. He † 1527.

*N. N.* two Siſters, his eldeſt Siſter having no Children, he married the ſecond; and by a particular Decree of the *Inca* and his Council, they were both his lawful Wives.

XIII. HUASCAR **Inca** quarrell'd with his own Brother, who commanded him to be drown'd, *A. D.* 1532.

XIV. ATHALIPA, or ATHABALIPA I. was born of the Concubine, and was made King of *Quito* by his Father, about *A. D.* 1515. about which Time the *Spaniards* were diſcover'd on the Coaſt. This ATHABALIPA was an avaricious and cruel Prince, put to Death all the *Inca's* of his Blood, without Regard to Age, Sex, or Condition, but he was the laſt that ſat on the Throne, for the *Spaniards*, under the Conduct of **Pizarro** and **Almagro** conquer'd *Peru*, took ATHALIPA Priſoner, who was ſentenced to be ſtrangled, *A. D.* 1533. But PIAZARRO to oblige the Country, gave them a new *Inca*, the Brother of the laſt, and he was called

XV. ATHABALIPA II. the Son of *Huayna Capac*, who, after having faſted three Days, according to Cuſtom, for his Predeceſſor, he publickly acknowledg'd the Sovereignty of the Emperor **Charles** V. which was diſdain'd by ſeveral, who were thought to have poiſon'd the *Inca*.

XVI. INCA MANCO ſucceeded, recover'd *Cuſco*, and defeated the *Spaniards*, but afterwards loſt it, and was defeated himſelf.

XVII. INCA TUPAC AMARU was executed by the *Spaniards* in the great Street of *Cuſco*, upon a Mule, with a Rope about his Neck, and with a Man going before, proclaiming him Traytor and Rebel againſt PHILIP II. King of *Spain*. This done, the Vice-roy perſecuted all the Remains of the Royal Family with Tortures and Death, and ſpared not the *Inca's* of half Blood, and the Sons of *Spaniards* by *Peruvian* Women. And ſo ended the INCA's of **Peru**.

*Inca Sayri Tupac* abode in the Mountains, till the Vice-roy *Mendoza* perſuaded him to ſurrender himſelf. He † in *Cuſco*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXII.

## The Kings of Hungary.

**Hungary**, a Part of the large old *Pannonia*, was always inhabited by People more addicted to War than to Learning and Commerce: The *first* Inhabitants of *Upper*-**Hungary**, North of the *Danube*, were the *Jazyges Metanaſtæ*, a *Sarmatian* People; and *Eaſt* of them liv'd the *Daci*, a People known but not conquer'd by the *Romans*. But the *Pannonians*, or *Pæones*, dwelt moſtly *South* of the *Danube*, ſubdivided into the *Azuli*, *Latovici*, *Werciani*, *Jaſſii*, *Ozeriates*, &c. that inhabited the *Weſt* Parts, or *Pannonia Superior*, while the *Inferior Pannonia* in the *Eaſt*, was inhabited by the *Ercuneales*, *Brouci*, *Araviſci*, and *Scordiſci*.

The *Pannonians* were conquer'd by the *Romans*, *Anno U. C. Varroniano* 719. *L. Cornificius*, and *Sextus Pompeius* being Conſuls; but were not wholly ſubdued till 759. or *A. M.* 4009. *An. Eræ Chriſtianæ* 5^to. *Anno Auguſti*, after the Death of *Cleopatra* 35^to, and It continued a *Roman* Province during, ——— Years. 380.

*A. D.* 373. The **Huns**, a *Scythian* People in the Fens of the *Palus Mæotis*, by hunting diſcover'd a Paſſage into *Europe*, with their numerous *Clans* under **Balamir**, or *Balhember*, who forced *Ermanaricus*, or *Athanaricus* II. King of the **Goths**, to fly with his People from their *North* Side of the *Iſter* or *Danube*, out of *Hungary*, croſs the River, and to ſupplicate the Emperor VALENS for new Habitations.

386. I. BALAMIR proclaim'd himſelf a King; and having artfully croſs'd the *Danube*, the *Huns* defeated the *Romans*, and ſo poſſeſs'd themſelves of all *Pannonia*, in the Declenſion of the *Roman* Empire. reign'd

**Mundizuchus**, or *Bendeguz*. King *Balamir* † after he had reign'd, ——— 25.

411. II. BLEDA, or **Budas**, reign'd as Collegue of his Brother ATTILA, in whoſe Time the **Huns** waſted *Thrace*, and aided **John** the Uſurper, and were expell'd *Pannonia*, by the *Eaſtern* Emperor THEODOSIUS II. about *A. D.* 427. yet recover'd Strength, aided the *Romans* againſt the *Goths* 438. invaded *Thrace* and *Illyria* 441. waſted all *Greece* 442. and forced the ſaid Emperor *Theodoſius* to give them 6000 Pounds of Gold, and to promiſe 1000 yearly. But after he had reign'd about 34 Years, He was ſlain by his Brother ATTILA, for naming a new City *Buda*, and not *Attila*, *A. D.* 444. without Iſſue.

III. ATTILA born *A. D.* 330. began to reign with his Brother *Bleda* 411. and took to himſelf this Title, ATTILA *the Son of* MUNDIZUCHUS, *Nephew to* NIMROD *the Great*, *born at* Engaddi, *by divine Goodneſs King of the* Huns, Medes, Goths, *and* Danes, *the* **Terror** *of the World, and the* **Scourge** *of God*. He reſided at *Sicambria* near *Buda*. But after he had ſlain his Brother *Bleda*, *A. D.* 444. He reign'd alone; was defeated by *Anthemius* the Emperor. Then being invited by **Genſericus**, he marched into *France* with incredible Power, and in his way ſlew **Gunderic** King of *Burgundy*, *A. D.* 450. He fought the great Battel on the Downs of *Chalons* in *France* againſt *Ætius*, wherein **Theodoric** King of the *Goths* was ſlain, and ATTILA was defeated 451. but retreated well, and marched into *Italy*, took *Milan*, *Venice*, *Florence*, &c. 452. and by Pope *Leo* I. was diverted from *Rome* 453. when returning to *France* he was defeated, and marched home again, where he married the fair *Ildica*; but by drinking he bled to Death on his Nuptial Night; aged 124 Years, after he had reign'd with his Brother and alone, in all ——— 44

His Wives, 1. **Herriche**, Daughter of the Emperor *Honorius*. 2. *Chrimchildis*. By whom and by many *Concubines* he begat 60 Sons.

I. CHABA King of the *Huns*, was conquer'd by the *Gepidæ*, a Sort of *Goths* in *Dacia*, *A. D.* 458. under their King ARARICUS. But Hiſtorians give to *Chaba* a Son call'd

I. HERAC, or *Hellac* King of the *Huns*, conquer'd alſo by ARARICUS.

DINZIG, or *Duridius*, King of the *Huns*, was ſlain by the *Oſtro-Goths*, *A. D.* 469. who ſent his Head to *Conſtantinople*.

ERNACUS King of the *Huns*, was ſlain by the *Gepidæ*.

ADALRICUS King of the *Huns*, went off towards *Aſia* with a Colony.

And ſo all the *Royal* Family of ATTILA being expell'd or cut off, the **Goths** and **Gepidæ** of *Dacia* rul'd in *Hungary* at large, until the *Emperor* ZENO invited the **Goths** into *Italy* againſt **Odoacre**, or *Odoacer*, where They finally ſettled; for we read no more of the *Goths* in *Pannonia*.

Thus from the Slaughter of DINZIG the Son of ATTILA, *A. D.* 469. the **Goths** prevail'd over the *Huns* in *Hungary*, during ——— 24
Reckoning until their King THEODORIC ſlew **Odoacre** at *Ravenna*, *A. D.* 493. and ſo became the ſole King of *Italy*.

*Edus*, who liv'd obſcure.

*Vegecus*, or *Vegerus*, who is ſaid to have return'd to *Scythia*, but all is uncertain about him.

*Elendus*, who became great among the *Huns*, but whether in *Scythia* or in *Hungary* is uncertain.

**Hungary** thus deſerted by the *Goths*, was ſoon poſſeſs'd by the **Longobards**, originally of *Scandia*, and there called *Winnili*, who, in the Days of SNIO King of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 380. were forced by a great Famine to travel in queſt of new Habitations, and ſailed into the Iſland *Rugen*, which They took from the *Vandals*, in the Days of the Emperor THEODOSIUS I. by the Valour of their Chiefs, *viz.*

*N. N.* **Gambata**, or *Gambara* his Wife.

**Ivor** Captain of the *Longobards*.

The *Longobards* inlarged their Habitations under their next King, as far as *Halberſtadt*.

About the Time of King GEDEHOC the *Longobards* tranſplanted themſelves into the Country now called *Bavaria*, and *A. D.* 487. **Odoacre** King of the *Heruli* marched into *Italy*, and was ſlain there, *A. D.* 493. upon which the **Heruli** return'd to *Germany*, and finding their Country poſſeſs'd by the *Lombards*, They divided the Land, and agreed well, till RODULPH King of the *Heruli* (returning from viſiting the Daughter of *Tado*) was ſlain by the *Lombards*; and the *Heruli* were ſo ſubdued, that they never had another King.

*A. D.* Years.

383. I. AIO the other Captain proclaim'd himſelf King, and reign'd in *Rugilandia*, ——— 10

393. II. AGILMOND, or **Agelmund**, who conquer'd the *Vandals* in his Neighbourhood. ——— 33
He ſaw by Accident 7 Infants of an Harlot ſprawling for Life in a Fen, or a Fiſh-pond, where ſhe had dropt them, and reaching his Spear to one of them, the Boy laid hold of it, and was drawn out by the King, who call'd him **Lamiſſus**, (from *Lama*, which in their Language ſignified a Fiſh-pond) adopted him, gave him a Royal Education, and made him his Heir. And ſo

426. III. **Lamiſſus** reign'd King of the *Longobards* during, ——— 3

429. IV. LABE, or **Leth**, reign'd, ——— 40

468. V. HILDEHOC reign'd, ——— 4

472. VI. GEDEHOC, or *Godoboc*, reign'd, ——— 12

484. VII. **Clapho**, or **Dapho**, reign'd, ——— 5

489. VIII. THADO, or *Tado*, or *Tandro*, or *Thaco*, or *Thamus*, reign'd — 11

500. IX. WACHO, or *Waches*, or *Vachon*, or *Wacherius*, the Nephew of **Thado**. ——— 18
He had three Wives, 1. **Raniamda** Daughter of the King of *Thuringia*. 2. **Auſtrigoſa** Daughter of the King of the *Gepidæ*. 3. **Salinga** Daughter of the laſt King of the *Heruli*, the Mother of his Son and Succeſſor.

Digitized by Google

Elendus the *Hun*.

N. N.

AVARIUS King of the *Huns*, accepts of *Hungary* from the *Longobardian* King ALBOINUS, in case the *Longobards* should settle in *Italy*, *A. D.* 568.

N. N.

Under whom the *Huns* broke into *Germany*, but were repulsed by the *Francomians* or *French*, *A. D.* 571.

Some say that the *Longobards* about this Time removed to the Borders of *Poland*; but it was only a Colony of them.

After the **Longobards** had poſſeſs'd *Hungary* 42 Years, *Sophia* the Wife of the Emperor JUSTIN II. having grievouſly provoked **Narſes** (who as *Proconſul* had ruled *Italy* 16 Years. after the Extinction of the *Gothic* Kingdom there) He in Revenge ſollicited the *Longobards* to invade *Italy*, who came and erected their new Kingdom of **Lombardy**.

After the Departure of the *Longobards* the **Goths** and **Gepidæ**, a Sort of *Goths*, or very like them, recover'd Power in *Hungary*, but not long.

For the **Avares**, a *Sarmatian* People, as ſome think with *Ptolemy*, who calls Them *Avarini*; or rather with *Nicetes* a *Scythian* People near the *Palus Mæotis*, driven out by their Eaſtern Neighbours the *Turks*, travel'd Weſtward, and defeated the Forces of the Emperor TIBERIUS II. near the Mouth of the *Danube*, about *A. D.* 584.

In the Time of the Emperor MAURICIUS (who began 586.) the **Avares** grew formidable under their King **Caganus**, or **Chagan**, or *Cham*, which is not a proper Name, but the uſual Appellative of their Chiefs) who joining the Remains of the *Huns* invaded *Pannonia*, and defeated the *Goths* and *Gepidæ*, and the *Imperial* Troops too; nay he foraged in *Thrace* to the Walls of *Conſtantinople*: and becauſe MAURICIUS would not ranſom the *Imperial* Priſoners from *Chaganus*; the Soldiers depoſed him *A. D.* 601. while the **Avares** were Maſters of *Hungary*, and then the Soldiers exalted *A. D.* 602. PHOCAS to be their Emperor, in whoſe Time, and in that of his Succeſſor HERACLIUS, the **Avares** ſettled in *Pannonia*, and Part of *Noricum* (now *Upper-Hungary*) ſeparate from the *Boiarians* by the River *Ems*, which They held 196 Years, or dwelt there, tho' not always with Royal Juriſdiction, reckoning from the Death of **Mauritius**, till *A. D.* 796. CHAGANUS had ſeveral Succeſſors, whoſe Names are wanting. But at Length

*A. D.*

744. ALMUS an aſpiring Genius, went and brought a new Colony of 215999 **Huns** from *Scythia* into *Hungary*, under *ſeven* Generals, *viz.* **Arpadius**, *Zobolebus*, *Guila*, *Chunduis*, *Lachel*, *Verbulchus*, and *Urſus*, after the **Avares** had been there 144 Years, and after his Family had been expel'd by the *Goths* 275 Years: but tho' He was ſlain in **Siegenburg**, or *Tranſilvania*, his Offspring maintain'd a *Royal* Superiority in ſome Parts of *Hungary*: for the other Chiefs yielded to

ARPADIUS, who ſlew the mighty King of *Sclavonia*, call'd **Swatbes**, or *Suatoplucus*, that then reign'd over *all Hungary* as a Conqueror, and had built ſeven Caſtles, call'd ſtill *Septem Caſtra*. But *Arpadius* himſelf was ſlain in *Tranſilvania*, *A. D.* 748.

ZULTAN, or **Zoltan**, reign'd over the **Huns** and *Avares* in *all Hungary*. In his Time CHARLES the *Great*, began a War of *Eight* Years with the *Huns* and *Avares*, commencing *A. D.* 788. took *Buda* 791. where he erected a *Chriſtian* Church. It ſeems now there were ſeveral Kings in *Hungary*: for we read that THUDAMUS a King of the *Huns* ſubmitted to CHARLES the *Great*, promiſing to turn *Chriſtian*, *A. D.* 795. And the other Kings being deeply engaged in Civil Wars, the Duke of *Forum Julij*, with PIPIN, invaded *Hungary*, and carried off great Spoils to CHARLES, 796. when He expel'd the **Avares** out of *Hungary*, who ſettled in *Tranſilvania* beyond the *Tibiſcus*, where They mingled with the *Sclaves*. CHARLES was crown'd *Emperor* of the **Weſt** at *Rome*, by *Pope* **Leo** III. *A. D.* 800. and marched againſt *Hungary* 805. when he burnt its Capital City *Oſen*. The *Hun-Avares* rebelled 812. but were ſubdued by PIPIN. They rebelled again 818. and quell'd by the Armies of LEWIS *Pius* the *Weſtern* Emperor, 820. when They were mingled with *German* Colonies to teach them Obedience.

N N.

N. N.

N. N.

At laſt the *Hunugari* a *Scythian* People like the *Huns*, under CUSALA their Duke, wandering in *Sarmatia Europæa* without any certain Abode, came into *Hungary* *A. D.* 886. when the *Scythians*, call'd *Croati* and *Servij*, planted themſelves in *Croatia* and *Servia*, and LEO V. Emperor of the *Eaſt*, invited them to come againſt the *Bulgarians*, with a Promiſe of good Poſſeſſions; but He deceived them after his Work was done, and They invaded the *Weſtern* Empire, and from thence marched into *France*, to be avenged on the Succeſſors of CHARLES the *Great*, of whom the *Huns* and *Avares* had told them ſtrange Things: and *A. D.* 892. ARNULPH the *Weſtern* Emperor obtain'd their Aid againſt his grand Enemy SWANTIBOGIUS King of the *Bohemians* and *Moravians*, from whom They took *Tranſilvania*; and the Country on both Sides of the *Tibiſcus*, drove out the *Sclaves* and *Avares*, and ſettled in Upper **Hungaria**, ſo called from them. King CUSALA being ſlain in an Expedition againſt *Pannonia*, at the Deſire of the *Imperial* Court, *A. D.* 900. the **Hungars** choſe

TOXUS the *Hun* to be their King, of the old Royal Race of ATTILA, and *A. D.* 901. an Army of the **Hungars**, blended with the *Goths*, *Huns*, and *Avares*, now a mixed People marched into *Italy*, and bravely defeated **Berengarius**, who largely bribed them to return. *A. D.* 902. but They were ſorely ſlaughter'd by the *Imperial* Troops in their Retreat. The **Vandals** call'd *Obtrita*, having rebelled againſt the Duke of **Saxony**, called the **Hungars** to their Aid, who fought the Emperor LEWIS IV. *three Days* ſucceſſively, and beat him too, *A. D.* 907. when **Leopold** Duke of *Auſtria*, and many of the great Nobility were ſlain; upon which They waſted *all Germany* 908. ſlew in Battel **Burchard** *Landgrave* of *Thuringia* 909. Again the *Hungars* defeated the Emperor, who was glad to purchaſe their Departure out of *Germany* with a great Sum, *A. D.* 910. and having beat the *Franconians*, They marched againſt the *Eaſtern* Empire, forcing many Cities in *Illyria*, *Thrace*, and *Macedon* to be their Tributaries, *An.* 911.

They had alſo ſeveral *petty Kings*, ſome of which invaded *Italy*, at the Sollicitation of *Albericus An.* 917. and burnt *Venice* 921. and next Year waſted all *Germany* for want of their Tribute, yet concluded a Peace for 9 Years. Then by *Berengarius* They were invited into *Italy*, and ſpoil'd *Papia* 924. and next Year waſted *France*, Upon the Expiration of the Peace *An.* 931. their Ambaſſadors demanding Tribute, are derided and abuſed, for which They again invaded *Germany* with 300000 Men, *A. D.* 932. but They were miſerably defeated, firſt in *Thuringia*, and next at *Merſpurg*, and were utterly expell'd *Germany*. Another Body of them marched again into *Italy*, *An.* 937. and ſpoiled the Country of *Benevento* and *Capua*; but in their Return next Year They were defeated by the *Marſi* and *Peligni*. Many of them were ſlain in *Carinthia*, which They had invaded 944. and They were defeated in *Bavaria*, *An.* 948. **Berengarius** bribed King TOXUS not to invade *Italy*, *An.* 950. They invaded the *Empire An.* 953. to revenge the Overthrow of the *Bohemians*, but were all defeated near *Augsburg* in *Bavaria*, and five of their *petty Kings* hang'd, *An.* 955. There is little more ſaid of them, till the Death of their great King TOXUS, the laſt *Pagan* King, *A. D.* 990. after he had reign'd about 80 or 90 Years; for being much defeated by the *German* Emperors, and beginning to learn *Chriſtianity*, They threw off their Fierceneſs, and became quiet Neighbours. *Toxus* was ſucceeded by his *Chriſtian* Son

WACHO the *Longobard*.

518. X. WALTHARIUS, or *Valcarius*, reign'd, 7

525. XI. ADOINUS, or *Andoinus*, who received the Country of *Auſtria*, by the Gift of the Emperor JUSTIN I. *A. D.* 526. And in the ſecond Year of JUSTINIAN 528. He and his warlike Nation invaded *Pannonia*, where They ſettled during 42 Years. He reign'd in *Bavaria* and *Hungary*, in all 18

542. XII. ALBOINUS, or *Albovinus*, He took *Syrmium* in *Pannonia*, *A. D.* 549. and next Year made a League with the *Avares*, and next Year ſlew CUNIMUNDUS King of the *Gepidæ*, (after which the *Gepidæ* choſe no more Kings) and made a Drinking-Cup of his Scull. He aided **Narſes** againſt the *Goths*, *A. D.* 553. and being by *Narſes* invited into *Italy*, He agreed with the **Huns** to leave them poſſeſs'd of *Hungary*, upon Condition to reſtore it to him and his People, if They ſhould not proſper in *Italy*. And ſo

568. He marched with his *Longobards* into *Italy*, where he founded the Kingdom of **Lombardy**, commencing King there *A. D.* 570. See their *Chronology* in Table CLXIV. and their *Genealogy* in Table CXXXIX.

## The *Chriſtian* Kings of *Hungary*.

I. GEIZA I. or **Geyſa**, who had been baptized a *Chriſtian*, *A. D.* 989. won *Auſtria* from the Tyrant **Rudigerus** 992. He ſent for *Adelbert* Biſhop of *Prague*, to convert his People, and aſſociated his religious Son *St.* STEPHEN in the Royal Juriſdiction above *three* Years, and † 996. after he had reign'd 7 Years. Wives, 1. **Alcolta**, or *Sarolta*, Daughter of **Gulla**, a Prince in *Tranſilvania*. 2. **Adelheid** Siſter of *Mieciſlaus* I. Duke in *Poland*, who had converted him to CHRIST. See the Tables of *Poland*.

**Agnes** the Wife of *Arnolph* *Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*.

**Beatrice** the Wife of *Eberhard* Duke of *Carinthia*.

**Michael** a Prince of the *Huns*. Wife *N. N.*

II. STEPHEN I. was born *A. D.* 969. the 2d *Chriſtian* King in *Hungary An.* 1000. or with others 997. † 1038. reign'd 38 or 41. aged 69. Wife **Giſela** the Siſter of the *Emperor* **Henry** II. the Daughter of **Giſela**, the Wife of *Conrad* King in *Burgundy*. The *Annals* of *Hungary* ſay that ſhe was the Daughter of **William** Brother to **Sigiſmund** King of *Hungary*, who had married the *Emperor's* Siſter. But *Boniface* is of Opinion that he married them both.

Saint **Emeric** an excellent Prince ſlain by his Father, *A. D.* 1031.

**Judith** the Wife of *Boleſlaus* Three by King of *Poland*. But ſhe was baniſh'd.

**Giſela** the Wife of *William*, who was a Prince of *Burgundy*.

**Salora.**

IV. ABA, who was King in *Hungary* 1041. He was ſlain 1042. and PETER reſtor'd: Others ſay he was ſlain 1044. and that he reign'd three Years.

III. PETER a *German* was King 1038. and for his Tyranny depos'd 1041. reſtor'd 1042. He was taken and his Eyes put out, and † for Grief 1046. Wife **Judith** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Otto** II.

**Adelhaid** the Wife of *Albert Margrave* of **Auſtria**. † 1056.

V. ANDREW I. was King 1047. was ſlain by his Brother **Bela**. 1058. Wives, 1. *N. N.* a *Ruſſian* Princeſs 2. *N. N.* a *Concubine*.

**Gazul** was try'd for his Wantonneſs, and at the Command of King STEPHEN was put in Priſon, and through the Cunning of Queen **Giſela** had his Eyes put out, *A. D.* 1038.

**Wratiſlaus Calvus**, or *Bald*, was married to a *Ruſſian* Princeſs.

VI. BELA I. was King 1059. was the firſt that coin'd Silver in his Kingdom, was ſlain by the Fall of a ruinous Town, 1062. reign'd 4 Years.

**Leventa** a cruel Perſecutor of *Chriſtians*.

*N. N.* Daughter of **Mieciſlaus** III. King of *Poland*, the Wife of *Bela* I.

1. VII. SOLOMON got the Kingdom by Means of the *Emperor* **Henry** III. whoſe Daughter **Sophia** he married. 1063. † 1075. Some ſay that then he only enter'd into a *Monaſtery*.

1. 2. **David**, **George**. Of them nothing more

1. **Adelheid** the Wife of *Wratiſlaus* II. King of *Bohemia*.

VIII. GEYSA II. was King 1075. † 1077. reign'd three Years. Wife *N. N.*

IX. LADISLAUS I. call'd *Sanctus*, was King 1078. againſt his Will, married a *Cretan* 1087. † 1094. reign'd 17 Years.

**Euphemia** the Wife of *Otto* in *Mähren*, or *Moravia*.

*N. N.* the Wife of **Colomerus** the laſt King of *Crete* and *Dalmatia* † *A. D.* 1087. She pretended to be the *Heireſs*.

X. COLOMANNUS was firſt Biſhop of *Agira*, 1094. and King from 1095. to 1114. reign'd 19. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Roger* Count of *Sicily*. See the Kings of *Sicily* and *Naples*. He put out the Eyes of his Nephew **Bela**.

**Sophia** the Wife of *Magnus* Duke of *Saxony*.

**Almus**, or *Alinus*, appointed King by *Ladiſlaus* his Father, but obtain'd it not, and was perſecuted and ſlain in *Thrace* 1120.

XI. STEPHEN II. was King 1114. † 1131. reign'd 17 Years, married. 1. *N N.* Daughter of **Robert** *Giſcard* King of *Sicily*, 1118. 2. **Judith** the Daughter of BOLESLAUS III. King of *Poland*.

**Sophia** the Wife of *N. N.*

**Saul.**

**Adelheid** the Wife of *Sobieſlaus* I. Duke in *Bohemia*, † 1140.

**Bortchus** a natural Son.

XII. BELA II. the **Blind**, was King 1131. † 1141. reign'd 10 Years; but His Wife **Helen** a *Counteſs*, adminiſtred the Government, and executed 68 great Men, for having perſuaded King **Coloman** to put out the Eyes of her Husband BELA, his Nephew.

XIII. GEYSA III. was King 1141. † 1161. reign'd 20.

XV. LADISLAUS II. uſurped 1171. reign'd 8 Months.

XVI. STEPHEN IV. was King 1172. reign'd 5 Months.

**Gertraut** the Wife of *Mieciſlaus* III. Duke in *Poland*.

XIV. STEPHEN III. was King 1161. † 1173. reign'd 12.

XVII. BELA III. was King 1173. Wives, 1. *Margaret* Daughter of **Lewis** VII. King of *France*, 1176. 2. *Mary* Daughter of **Emanuel** Emperor at *Conſtantinople*, was rather his *Concubine*, He † 1191. having reign'd 18 Years.

**Helen** the Wife of *Leopold* VI. Duke of *Auſtria*.

**Elizabeth** the Wife of *Friderick* Duke of *Bohemia*, † 1190.

XVIII. EMERIC was King 1191. reign'd 9 Years. † 1200. Wife **Conſtance**. Daughter of ROGER II. King of *Sicily*, afterwards the Wife of the Emperor HENRY VI.

**Conſtantia** the Wife of *Premiſlaus* II. King of *Bohemia*, She † 1242.

XX. ANDREW II. a *Jeruſalemite* was King 1201. † 1235. Wives, 1. **Gertrude** Daughter of *Berthold* IV. Duke of *Meran*, She was ſlain by Count *Peter* 1213. 2. **Beatrice** a Daughter of **Aldobrandin** *Margrave* of **Eſte**. 3. *Mary* Daughter of *Mieciſlaus* of *Halicz* Duke in *Poland*.

XIX. LADISLAUS III. was King 1200. reign'd 6 Months, and †.

1. XXI. BELA IV. was King 1236. † 1271. reign'd 35. Wife *Mary* the Daughter of **Theodorus** *Laſcares* the *Emperor* at *Conſtantinople*. Table CXLV.

1. **Colomannus** was a King of *Ruſſia* 1210. Wife **Salome** Daughter of *Leſcus Albus* Duke of *Poland*.

1. **Andrew** went to *Venice*.

1. St. **Elizabeth** was born 1207. † 1235. She was the Wife of **Lewis** VI. *Landgrave* of *Thuringia*.

2. **Stephen**, he married **Thomaſina** a Daughter of the Family of the **Morosini** in *Venice*.

3. **Jolanta** † 1251. She was the Wife of **James** I. King of *Arragon*.

XXII. STEPHEN V. was King 1271. † 1273 reign'd two Years Wife *N. N.*

CUNIGUNDA † 1292. She was the Wife of *Boleſlaus* V. *Pudicus* Duke in *Poland*, He † 1279.

**Helen** the Wife of *Boleſlaus* Duke of *Kalich* in *Poland*, † 1279.

**Ann** the Wife of *Roſilaus* Duke in *Ruſſia*, or in *Bulgaria*.

**Elizabeth** the Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1290.

XXIV. ANDREW III. a *Venetian* was King, 1289. † 1301. reign'd 12 Years. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Albert** I. She † 1364. aged 84 Years.

XXIII. LADISLAUS IV. was King 1273. He was ſlain by the *Cumani* in the Midſt of his Pleaſures, 1289. reign'd 17 Years.

MARY † 1323. She was the Wife of CHARLES II. King of *Naples*. See her Poſterity in the next Table of the new Kings of *Hungary*.

CUNIGUNDA † 1285. She was the Wife of *Premiſlaus* III. King of *Bohemia*.

**Gryphina** the Wife of *Leſcus* Niger King of *Poland*, † 1291.

XXVI. OTTO of *Bavaria* was elected 1304. and reign'd to 1308. See the Table of *Bavaria*.

**Wincislaus** IV. King of *Bohemia*, 1278. † 1305.

CXXV. WINCISLAUS V. King of *Bohemia*, was King of *Hungary* 1301. till 1304. when OTTO was choſen King of *Hungary*, and WENCISLAUS King of *Bohemia* 1305. and † 1306.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXIII.

## The new *foreign* KINGS of Hungary, for about four hundred Years last past.

XXII. STEPHEN V. See the last Table.

XXIII. Ladislaus IV. King of *Hungary* *A. D.* 1273. † 1289. See the last Table.

MARY † the 25 March 1323. See the last Table.

Charles II. or the *Crooked*, King of *Naples* of the House of *Anjou*. † the 6th of *May* 1309. See the Kings of *Naples* and *Sicily*.

Clementia Daughter of the *Emperor* Rudolf, of the House of *Habspurg*.

Charles *Martel*, King of *Sicily*, was born 1272. crowned King of *Hungary* by the Pope 1290. † 1301. But he reign'd not there. See the last Table.

Robert call'd *the Good* and *the Prudent*, was King of *Sicily* 1309. † 1343.

Philip Prince of *Tarante*. Wives, 1. *Thamar*, 2. *Katharine*. See the Kings of *Sicily* of the House of *Anjou*.

John Duke of *Durazzo* or *Duras*, † 1335.

XXVII. Charles Robert of *Naples*, was born 1295. crown'd King of *Hungary* 1310. two Years after the Death of King Otto. He defended the Kingdom, and † 1342. reign'd 32. aged 47. Wives, 1. Mary Daughter of Casimir Duke of *Poland*, † 1315. 2. Beatrice Daughter of the Emperor Henry VII. was married 1318. † 1320. 3. Elizabeth Daughter of *Uladislaus Loctcus*, King of *Poland*, † 1381. See Table CLXXVIII. This Uladislaus was chosen *Umpire* between the *Polonians* and the *Bohemians*.

Clementia the Wife of Lewis X. King of *France*.

Beatrice the Wife of John II. the *Dauphin* and *Count of Vienna* in *France*.

Charles Duke of *Calabria*, † 1328.

Lewis Prince of *Tarente*, was King of *Naples* on Account of his Wife Joan, Daughter of his Cousin *Charles*. See the Table of *Sicily* of the House of *Anjou*. He was the 2d Husband.

Philip married *Elizabeth* Daughter of Stephen the Duke of *Sclavonia* and *Dalmatia*.

Charles Duke of *Duras* or *Durazzo* was beheaded.

Lewis Duke of *Duras* or *Durazzo* † 1362.

XXVIII. Lewis I. or *the Great*, was born 5th of *March* 1326. King of *Hungary* 1342. of *Poland* 1370. † 11th of *September* 1382. reign'd 40. aged 56. Wives, 1. Margaret Daughter of the *Emperor* Charles IV. † 1349. 2. Elizabeth or Mary Daughter of *Stephen* King of *Bosnia*, was drown'd 1386. See Table CLXXVIII.

Stephen Duke of *Sclavonia* and *Dalmatia*, was born 1332.

Elizabeth the Wife of *Philip Prince of Tarentum*.

Barbara the Wife of *Jodoc Cæsar* in *Moravia*, † 1411.

Elizabeth the Wife of *Boleslaus* II. Duke of *Oppeln* in Silesia.

Andrew King of *Naples* was born the 30th of *November* 1327. was strangled by his Wife the 18th of *September* 1345. He was the first Husband.

Joan I. Queen of *Naples*, had 4 Husbands, whereof the 3d was James III. King of *Majorca*, and the 4th Otto of *Brunswick*. See the Kings of *Sicily* of the House of *Anjou*.

Mary or *Margaret* the Wife of her Cousin *Charles* 1368. † 1412.

XXX. Charles *Parvus* was King of *Naples* 1381. of *Hungary* 1385. was slain the 1st of *Jan.* 1386.

Ladislaus King of *Naples* was also call'd into *Hungary*, but was not King.

Joan II. Queen of *Naples*; no Issue. See the Kings of *Naples*.

Charles IV. the Emperor.

Barbara Daughter of Hermannus II. Count of *Cilley* in *Crain*, his 2d Wife.

XXXI. Sigismund was King of *Hungary* 1387. Roman *Emperor* 1411. King of *Bohemia* 1419. † 1437. aged 70.

2.

XXIX. Mary Heiress of the Kingdom of *Hungary*, began 1383. She was imprison'd 1385. † 1392.

Catharin was on Terms of Marriage with *Lewis* Duke of *Orleans*, but she † *A. D.* 1374. before Consummation.

Hedwig Heiress of *Poland* 1382. † 1399.

Jagello or *Uladislaus* V. Duke of *Lithuania* and *Poland* 1386. † 1434. See the Tables of *Poland*.

Elizabeth the only Daughter of the Emperor Sigismund, by his 2d Wife. She was Heiress of the Kingdoms of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, was born 1396. succeeded her Father 1437. but her Husband reign'd. She † 27 *Sept.* 1443.

XXXII. Albert (II.) Arch-Duke of *Austria*, was made King of *Hungary*, and *Bohemia*, and Roman *Emperor* all in one Year, *viz* 1438. He † about 1439.

XXXIII. Uladislaus VI. King of *Poland* 1434. of *Hungary* 1440. was slain by the *Turks* at *Varna* 1444. reign'd in *Hungary* four Years.

Casimir IV. King of *Poland*.

John *Corvinus Hunniades* Regent of the Kingdom from 1445. to 1453. † 1456.

Casimir IV. King of *Poland*, married 1454. † 1492.

Elizabeth the Heiress of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, was born 1439. † 1st. of *September* 1505. aged 66.

XXXIV. Ladislaus V. *Posthumus* was born 22d of *Feb.* 1440. King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary* 1445. and † 1457. without Issue, aged 17.

Magdalene Daughter of Charles VII. King of *France*, was his Bride.

Catharin Daughter of George King of *Bohemia*, his first Wife 1458. † 1464.

XXXV. Matthias I. Corvinus Hunniades was born 1441. King of *Hungary* 1458. † 1490. reign'd 32. aged 50.

Ladislaus was beheaded 1457.

Beatrice Daughter of *Ferdinand* King of *Naples*, his second Wife 1476.

Beatrice the natural Daughter of *Ferdinand* King of *Naples*, and Widow of *Matthias* an *Hungarian Prince*, his first Wife, she was presently slain.

XXXVI. Uladislaus II. was born 1456. King of *Bohemia* 1471. of *Hungary* 1490. † 3d *March* 1516. reign'd in *Hungary* 26. aged 66 Years.

Ann of *Foix*, Daughter of *Gaston* a Count of *France* his 2d Wife.

John *Albert* King of *Poland*.

Alexander King of *Poland*.

Sigismund I. King of *Poland*.

See the Kings of *Poland*.

XXXVIII. John of *Zapolia* King of *Hungary* with Ferdinand I. 1526. † 1540. reign'd 14 Years.

Elizabeth or *Isabel*, Daughter of Sigismund I. King of *Poland* 1526. See the Kings of *Poland*.

John *Sigismund* Prince in *Transylvania* 1541. † 1571. See the Table of *Transylvania*.

XXXIX. FERDINAND I. the *Emperor*, and Brother of Charles V. was married 1521. King of *Bohemia* 1526. of *Hungary* 1527. † 1564. He had great Disturbance from John of *Zapolia*.

Ann was born the 23d of *July* 1503. † 27 of *January* 1547.

XXXVII. Lewis II. was born 1 *July* 1506. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1516. a Minor, was slain by the *Turks* at *Mohacz* 29 *August* 1526. reign'd 10. aged 20. His Wife Mary a Sister of the *Emperor* Charles V. was married 1521. † 1558.

XL. Maximilian II. the *Emperor*, was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1563. *Emperor* 1564. † 1576. From hence we reckon by the New-Stile.

Charles Arch-Duke of *Austria* in *Steyrmark*, † 1590.

XLI. Rudolf II. the *Emperor* was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1572. *Emperor* 1576. † 1612.

XLII. Matthias the *Emperor* was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1608. *Emperor* 1612. † 1619.

XLIII. Ferdinand II. the *Emperor*; King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1618 *Emperor* 1619. † 1637.

XLIV. Ferdinand III. the *Emperor*, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1625. *Emperor* 1637. † 1657.

XLV. Ferdinand IV. was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1647. King of the *Romans* 1653. † 1654. three Years before his Father.

XLVI. Leopold *the Emperor*, was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1655. *Emperor* 1658. † 1705.

XLVII. Joseph the *Emperor*, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 9 *December* 1687. *Emperor* 1705. † 1711.

XLVIII. CHARLES VI. the present *Emperor* was King of *Spain* 1703. *Emperor* 1711. King of *Hungary* 22 *May* 1712. after the Wars.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXIV.

The various Eſpouſals whereby *Auſtria*, *Bohemia*, *Hungary*, *Poland*, *Lithuania*, and *Sweden*, have been united together.

HUNGARY.

**Mary** Daughter of **Stephen** V. King of *Hungary*, † 1323. Her Husband **Charles** II. King of *Naples*, of the Houſe of **Anjou.**

CHARLES MARTEL King of *Naples*, † 1301. See the Kings of *Naples*.

CHARLES ROBERT King of *Hungary* 1310. † 1342. His 3d Wife *Elizabeth* of *Poland*.

POLAND.

**Uladiſlaus** IV. *Locticus* King of *Poland*, 1296. depos'd 1300. reſtor'd 1320. † 1333. See Table CLXXVIII.

ELIZABETH † 1381. Her Husband *Charles Robert* King of *Hungary*.

**Caſimire** III. the laſt *Piaſtic* King of *Poland*.

LITHUANIA.

**Gedimin** Duke of *Lithuania*, 1299. † 1325.

**Olgerd** was Duke 1325. † 1381.

BOHEMIA.

**Elizabeth** Heireſs of *Bohemia*, † 1330. Her Husband **John** Duke of *Luxenburg* King of *Bohemia*, 1311. † 1346.

**Charles** IV. was King of *Bohemia*, 1346. and *Emperor* 1347. † 1378.

SIGISMUND King of *Hungary*, 1387. of *Bohemia* 1419. Emperor 1411. † 1437. His ſecond Wife was *Barbara* Counteſs of *Cilley*. Table CLXXVIII.

LEWIS the great King of *Hungary*, 1342. of *Poland* 1370. † 1382.

MARY Heireſs of *Hungary* 1383. † 1392. Her Husband was *Sigiſmund*, the Son of the Emperor CHARLES IV.

HEDWIG Heireſs of *Poland* 1383. † 1399.

See Table CLXXIX.

JAGELLO, otherwiſe call'd *Uladiſlaus* V. Duke of *Lithuania*, was made King of *Poland* 1386. † 1434. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Heireſs of *Poland*. 2. **Ann** Counteſs of *Cilley*. 3. **Elizabeth** Daughter of one *Moywoden*. 4. **Sophia** Dutcheſs of *Kiow*.

AUSTRIA.

ALBERT II. the *Emperor*, was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, 1438. † 1439.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*. † 1447.

**Uladiſlaus** King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, 1445. † 1445. aged 17.

ELIZABETH † 1505. the Wife of **Caſimir** IV. King of *Poland*.

CASIMIR IV. King of *Poland*, 1447. † 1492. His Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Albert** II. the Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*.

**Sigiſmund** I. King of *Poland* 1506. † 1548. Wives, 1. *Barbara* Counteſs of *Zips*, or *Zopolia*. 2. *Bona* Dutcheſs of *Meyland*.

SWEDEN.

**Guſtavus** I. King of *Sweden*, 1523. † 1560.

**Maximilian** I. was *Emperor* 1493. † 1519.

**Philip** † 1506.

**Uladiſlaus** King of *Bohemia*, 1471. and *Hungary* 1490. † 1516.

**Sigiſmund** II. King of *Poland*, 1548. † 1572. without Iſſue.

KATHARIN Heireſs of *Poland*, † 1583. was married to JOHN King of *Sweden*, 1562.

JOHN King of *Sweden*, 1568. † 1592. the Husband of **Katharin** Heireſs of *Poland*.

FERDINAND I. *Emperor* 1556. † 1564. the Husband of **Ann** Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, married 1521.

ANN came to be Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, 1526. after her Brother *Lewis*. She † 1547.

LEWIS II. the laſt King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*. He was ſlain at *Mohacz* 1526.

*Maximilian* II. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1563. *Emperor* 1564. † 1576.

**Sigiſmund** III. King of *Poland* 1587. of *Sweden* 1594. was impriſon'd in *Sweden* 1600. † 1632.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXV.

## The PRINCES and CZARS of Muscovy or *Russia*.

RUSSIA call'd anciently Sarmatia *Europæa*, not known farther northwards than the Head of *Tanais*, for many Ages: At length *Ptolemy* the Astronomer bounds it on the *North* by the *Baltick* and *Terra Incognita*; on the *South* by the People call'd *Jazyges Metanastæ*, that anciently dwelt in *Transylvania* and *Upper-Hungary*; on the *West* by ancient Germany and the *Vistula* or the River *Wessel*, and on the *East* by the *Tanais*.

Sarmatia *Asiatica* reach'd along the Banks of the *Euxine*, eastward to the *Caspian* Sea, and farther northward than any Conqueror had gone. The Countries eastward thereof being then call'd Scythia, so that ancient Russia cantain'd a great Part of Sarmatia *Europæa*, and all the *Asiatica*, the People being generally call'd Sarmatæ, and by the *Greeks* Sauromatæ, subdivided into the *Agathyrsi*, *Rutheni*, *Pagiritæ* in the North; and the *Osyli*, *Alawni*, *Roxolani*, &c. in the South. From the *Roxolani*, the principal Nation, the learn'd *Polander* Matthias *a Michou* derives the *Rosses*, whom we call *Russians*, whose Opinion is corroborated by the more learned Bochart in his *Phaleg Lib.* III. *Cap.* 13. speaking of Rhose the Son of *Magog*, the Son of *Japhet*, whose Offspring the *Rhoseti* mingling with the *Alani*, a *Sarmatian* People, might get the Name of Roxolani; and afterwards mingling with the *Rossi* of Mount *Taurus*, in their Attempts on *Constantinople*, return'd to their old Name of *Rossi* or Russians, who were the Lords of the greatest Part of the Country.

The Muscovites possess'd only a southern Province of it, deriv'd from Meschech or *Mosoch* the Son of *Japhet*, who travel'd from *Shina*, at the Dispersion, to the North and North-East of *Syria*, to the Confines of *Colchis* and *Armenia*, where they were call'd Moschi, inhabiting the Mountains which old Authors call *Montes Moschici*; and in process of Time, a large Colony of them travel'd farther Northward into Muscovy, so call'd from them.

The old *Asiatick*, *Grecian* and *Roman* Conquerors, never attempted to subdue the *Russians* and *Muscovites*, their Country being *Terra Incognita*, only Julius Cæsar had laid a *Scheme* of marching an *Army* thro' *Asia*, and from thence Northward into this Country and from thence Westward into old *Germany*, and so Southward to return home to *Italy*; but he was murder'd just as he was beginning this Expedition.

The Huns and other such Nations as found a Passage Westward into *Old-Germany*, seem'd to be Colonies of the ancient *Russians* and *Muscovites*, at least their very near Neighbours. But the Russians themselves were not famous 'till the Time of Michael III. the Emperor of the *East*, when coming from Mount *Taurus* they infested the *Euxine* Sea, and attempted to take *Constantinople A. D.* 864. but failing in their Attempt, and not willing to go home, they made a Descent on the North-West Banks of the *Euxine* Sea, where the Inhabitans were much a Kin to them; and inlarging their Bounds Northwards, they became so powerful that their King Wolodomir I. was married first to Helena Daughter of the Emperor *Nicephorus Phocas*; and after he was converted to Christianity he married next Anna Daughter of the Emperor *Romanus* I. when they left off molesting the *Eastern* Emperors, and turn'd their Arms against *Sarmatia Europæa*, *Lithuania*, *Podolia*, *Russia Rubra*, and the Countries thereabouts, 'till *A. D.* 1240, Bathu or *Boydo*, the Son of Occata *Chan*, with his *Crim* Tartars conquer'd them, after which they had not *one sole Monarch*, but many petty Princes call'd *Lords* of *Russia* or *Muscovy*, tributary to the *Tartars*, who held them in Vassalage very long, even after John the Son of Basilius II. came to call himself the *Great Duke* of Muscovy; for at the Conclusion of a Peace with the *Tartars*, it was stipulated that *Duke* John *once every Year should stand on Foot in the Castle of* Moscou, *and feed the Horse of the* Crim Tartar *with Oats out of his own Cap*; which Homage was afterwards chang'd into a Tribute of Furs; and this being also deny'd by his Successors, occasion'd long and bloody Wars between them and the *Tartars*. But tho' the *Tartars* have had the Assistance of the *Turks*, the Muscovite has bravely asserted his own Sovereignty, and also wrested from them many goodly Provinces.

*N. N.*

Sinaus got the Country in *Weisensee* 840. and chose the Island *Blalo Cercua* for his Seat. † Without Issue.

RURIC Prince of *Russia* of *Newgart* 840. pitch'd his Seat at *Ladoga*, and after the Death of his Brothers got all *Russia*.

Truvor got the Country of *Pleskow* and reign'd at *Isburg*. † without Issue.

Igor Ruricowitz, a young Prince, was under the Guardianship of his *Relatives*. He was slain *A. D.* 950.

Olga or *Olha* govern'd after her Husband's Death, she was a *Christian* of the Religion of the *Greek Church*, and was baptiz'd at *Constantinople*, and call'd Helene. She † and was buried at *Kiow*.

Swiatislaus *Igorowitz* was very young at his Father's Death, and therefore under the Guardianship of his Mother Olga. He remov'd his Seat from *Kiew* to *Perislow*. He had War with the *Grecians*, and was at last slain by *Cures* Duke or General of the *Peucinigi* and *Bossini*.

Jaropolcus got *Kiow*, and at the Instigation of one *Swadalt*, grievously persecuted his Brother Olgus, but was himself overcame and slain by his other Brother Wolodimir.

Olgus or *Olga* or *Olega* got the Country of *Dreplani* and *Preslow*, was persecuted and besieg'd by his Brother Jaropolcus.

WOLODIMIR I. *Swietoslawitz* got first *Newgart*; he over-came his Brother, and was chosen the first Czar. He built the Town *Wolodimir*, where he fixt his Seat. He was first a *Pagan Idolater*, but was converted to *Christ*, and join'd those of the *Greek Church* and when baptiz'd, was call'd *Basilius* 990. Others say 999. He † 1005. First he had many Wives, but afterwards he married but one, *viz.* Ann the Sister of Basilius II. Emperor of *Constantinople*. He divided his Dominions among his 12 Sons, who were all alive at his Death.

Viceslaus in *Novogrod*. | Jaslaus or *Jaroslaus* in *Polacum* was in a short Time Lord over all *Russia* 1015. † 1052. | Serboldus in *Rostow*. | Suentopolcus in *Turavia* or *Twerc*, a *Fratricide*. | Saslaus in *Pleskow*. | Stanislaus in *Smolensko*. | Suatoslaus or *Stoslaus*. | Boris was slain. | Chleb was slain. | Ulfeboldus in *Woldimir*. | Peschislaus in *Tarocan*. | Polcwitus in *Volhinia*. | Mary his Daughter, was the Wife of Casimir I. King of *Poland*.

Islaus or *Zaslaus Jaroslowitz* got *Kiow*, but afterwards was forc'd to flee to *Poland A. D.* 1069.

Stoslaus or *Wenceslaus* in *Czernichow*, was the highest after the Death of his Brother *Zaslaus*.

Wesseboldus *Jaroslowitz* in *Preslow* had many Conflicts with his Brother.

Yrehorus or *Gregory* got *Smolensko*.

Viceslaus in *Pleskow* and *Newgart* got also *Wolodimir*.

Boleslaus II. King of *Poland*. See the Table of *Poland*.

Vicislava a Princess.

Pieslaus follow'd the Wars.

Michael *Stapolcus* or *Swentopolcus Zablowitz*, a young Prince, had *Kiow*.

Wolodimer had *Smolensko*.

Jaropolcus.

WOLODIMIR II. *Wsevoldowitz* brought all *Russia* again under one Head, and was call'd the *Russian* Monarch; he reduc'd *Smolensko*, *Kiow* and *Wolodimer*, and over-came in Battle *Geysa* II. King of *Hungary*; but after his Death, which was *A. D.* 1116. (Others say 1111.) all Agreements were broken.

Sustislaus liv'd *A. D.* 1089.

Boleslaus III. *Crivousti* King of *Poland*.

Zoslawa or *Sbislava* a Princess.

Jaroslaus † 1122.

Jaslaus had *Kiow*,

Jaropolcus had *Halicz*, was afterwards banish'd.

*Jaroslaus* liv'd *A. D.* 1101.

Wsevoldus II. also govern'd all *Russia*.

Various Families.

Wolodorus a Prince of *Russia* † 1126.

*Micislaus* in *Haliez* was poison'd 1185.

*Suentoslaus*.

Agatho his Wife.

Wesseboldus III. in *Belseck*.

George

*Wolodimer* in *Halicz* † *A. D.* 1198.

*Andrew*.

Pieslaus in *Halicz* 'till 1209.

*Conrad* in *Massovia*.

Romanus was slain 1205.

Helen the Wife of *Casimir* II. King of *Poland*.

George was slain by the *Tartars A. D.* 1236.

Demetrius.

Wolodimer in *Przemislaw*.

Rostislaus in *Przemislaw*.

Boleslaus IV. Duke of *Poland*.

Helen his Wife.

*Suentoslaus* was imprison'd 1211.

Daniel † 1265.

Basilissus.

*N. N.*

George was slain by *Battus* King of the *Tartars*, *A. D.* 1237.

Jaroslaus Great Prince in *Muscovy* with *Ritterschusius* the first of his Race.

Wsevolodomir a Prince in *Halecz*.

Colomannus Son of Andrew II. King of *Hungary* is mention'd as a King in *Russia*.

Leo had *Lemberg*, liv'd *A. D.* 1280.

Romanus.

Suarno liv'd *A. D.* 1264.

George kept his Residence at *Moscow* 1235.

*Theodorus*.

Alexander Duke of *Newgart*, liv'd 1244.

Andrew.

Michael Prince of *Twere*.

Daniel or *Danilow* Great Prince of *Wolodimer* and *Moscow*. He kept his Residence at *Moscow A. D.* 1300.

Demetrius was slain by Cham Asbeck the *Tartar*.

Boleslaus IV. in *Poland*.

Anastasia.

Eudocia.

Pieslaus III. in *Poland*.

George Danielowitz *Kalita* liv'd 1376. was reduc'd by his Uncle Demetrius.

Alexander.

Bozistus.

John Danielowitz Kalita or the *Beggar*, was powerful after his Brother's Death, kept his Residence at *Moscow*. The Court was afterwards at *Petersburgh*.

Minoslaus Prince of *Russia*.

Demetrius.

Andrew.

Simeon.

John Juanowitz. See the Continuation.

Andrew.

Geysa II. King of *Hungary*.

*N. N.* his Wife.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLXXV.

John Juanowitz.

Demetrius *Juanowitz Magnus Dux* or the Great Duke, vanquish'd the *Tartars* 1377. and 1380.

Simon Duke of *Twere*, an extravagant Prince.

Anastasia, Daughter of *Vitoldus* Duke of *Lithuania*, his Wife.

Basilius *Demetrowitz* lost *Smolensko* and *Kiow A. D.* 1380. drove the *Tartars* out of *Volgisthen* and *Bulgaria*, and † 1399.

Gregory *Demetrowitz* succeeded his Brother *A. D.* 1399.

John VIII. *Palæologus, Emperor* at *Constantinople*. See Table CXLVIII.

Ann his Daughter.

Basilius *Basilowitz* the *Blind*, was depriv'd of his Eyes by his Cousin Demetrius; however, he enlarged his Dominions.

Andrew and Demetrius conspired together against their Cousin Basilius, whom Demetrius depriv'd of his Eyes.

The Czars or Cæsars of *Muscovy*.

I. JUAN BASILOWITZ or John Basilides I. threw off the *Tartarian* Yoke *A. D.* 1477. and laid the Foundation of an absolute Monarchy. He began to reign 1450. † 1505. He was the great Sovereign Prince and first Czar. Wives, 1. Mary Daughter of *Michael* in *Twere*, 2. Zoe or Sophia, a Grand-Daughter of Emanuel *Emperor* at *Constantinople*, by his Son *Thomas*.

1. John † before his Father. *Demetrius.*

2. II. Gabriel was baptiz'd and call'd Basilius; He was Czar 1505. he took *Plesko* and *Smolensko* 1514. † 1533. reign'd 28 Years. Wives, 1. Salome Daughter of *Bojares*, 2. Helen the Daughter of a Knight.

Wolodimer. *Andrew.*

Helen † 1513. She married Alexander King of *Poland*.

*N. B.* from *A. D.* 1582. foreign Authors reckon by New Stile.

Gregory Monoculus.

III. Juan Basilowitz, or John Basilides II. a cruel *Tyrant*. The *Poles* took from him *Plotzko*, and several other Places. He was Czar 1533. and † 1584. He had 6 other Wives.

Magnus Duke of *Denmark*. Mary.

The new Race of George Romanow.

George *Mnezeck* of *Moywoden* in *Sendomir*. *Mary* his Wife.

Anastasia the *Czarina*.

Nikititz *Romanow* Governor of *Newgard*.

*Gernia* the Sister of *Boris Gudenow*; he was her Husband's Successor.

IV. Fedro or Theodore Juanowitz was Czar 1584. † 1598. without Issue. Against him the *Swedes* wag'd War about *Ingermanland*.

Juan or *John* was slain by his Father.

Demetrius was slain by Boris Gudenow.

Mary Juanowa Wife of

Fœdor or Theodore *Nikititz*, a Patriarch. He † 1633.

Eudoria *Lacanowna* his Wife, † 1645.

XIII. Michael Foedrowitz restor'd Tranquillity to the *Muscovites*. He was Czar 1613. † 12 of *July* 1645.

Kyrilow or *Cyrillus* Prince of *Nariskin*.

*Waldemar* the natural Son of Christianus IV. King of *Denmark*. See the natural Children of *Denmark*.

Irene the † 1656.

Mary *Iliowna*, his first Wife married 1647.

XIV. Alexius Michaelowitz was born 17th *March* 1630. Czar 1645. took *Smolensko* and *Kiovia* from the *Poles* 1653. He † 8 *February* 1676.

Natalia *Kyriolowna* his second Wife was married 1671. † 4th *Feb.* 1694.

Lef *Kyrilowitz* Prince of *Nariskin*. †1705. Wives, 1. *Prosovia*, 2. *Ann.*

Alexius *Alexowitz* was born 1653. † before his Father 1670.

XV. Fœdor or Theodore Alexowitz was born 1661. Czar 1676. † without Issue 27 *April* 1682. Wives, 1. Euphemia *Grutetska* † 1681. 2. Mary *Motuewna*, the Sister of *Apraxis* Great Admiral of *Russia*; she was married 1682. † 21 *January* 1716. No Issue.

XVI. Juan or John Alexowitz was born 1666. of a weak Sight and Understanding, was *Czar* from 1682. to 1688. † 29th *Jan.* 1696. His Wife Proskovia *Fœderowna* Daughter of one *Bojares Fœdor Petrowitz* † 24 of *October* 1723. in the 60th Year of her Age.

Ann.

Catharin † 31 *May* 1718.

Mary was captivated 1688. releas'd 1698. was in *Carlesbath* 1716. † 20th *March* 1723. aged 60 Years.

Sophia was for her Ambition shut up in a Nunnery 1688. † in *July* 1704.

Ottokesa, Daughter of *Bajares Fœdor Abramowitz Lapuchino* was married 1689. disgracefully shut up in the Monastry of *Susdhal* or *Suftalsk* 1698.

XVII. PETER I. ALEXOWITZ was born 11 *June* 1672. reign'd together with his Brother John from 1682. to 1688. He receiv'd the Title of *Emperor* of all *Russia A. D.* 1721. † 8 *Feb.* (28 *Jan.*) 1725. Reign'd in all 44 Years.

XVIII. Catharina Alexowina a *Livonian* Minister's Daughter, and a *Swedish* Officer's Widow, as some say; but others say she was the Daughter of *Albadil* or *Alfendeyl*, a noble *Livonian*, born 24 *Feb* 1684. married 1705. *Czarina* 1711. created Empress of *Russia* 18 *May* 1724. and succeeded to be Sovereign by her Husband's last Will 1725. † in about two Years after her Husband.

Nathalia *Alexowino* † 14 *June* 1716.

Alexander Prince of *Nariskin*, was born 1693.

Catharin was born 28th *Jan.* 1692. married *Charles Leopold* Duke of *Mecklenburg, Schwerin* 19th *April* 1716.

XX. Ann Juanowna was born 1693. She married Frederick William Duke of *Courland* 13th *Nov.* 1710. and was a Widow 21 *Jan.* 1711. See the Dukes of *Courland*. She became Empress Sovereign of *Russia* 29 *January* 1729-30.

Proskovia was born 1711.

Charlotta *Christiana Sophia*, Daughter of Lewis *Rudolph* Duke of *Brunswick Blankenburg*; she was born 29 *August* 1694. was married at *Torgauden* 25 *Octob.* 1711. † 30 *Octob.* 1715. aged 22.

1. Alexius Petrowitz *Czarowitz*, was born 18 *Feb.* 1690. † 7th *July* 1718. He was blooded to death by his Father's Order, for a Tract of Disobedience.

2. Anna Petrowina was born 5th *Feb.* 1707. she was married at *Petersburg* to Charles Frederick Duke of Holstein Gottorp on 1 *June* 1725.

2. *Elizabeth* was born 29th *Dec.* 1709.

2. *Mary Petrowina* was born 20th *March* 1713.

2. *Margaret* was born 29 *Sept.* 1714. † 1715.

2. Peter was born 15 *Nov.* 1715. declar'd Prince 1718. † 6th of *May* 1719.

2. Paul was born and † at *Wesel* the 13 *Jan.* 1717.

2. *Natalia* was born 20th *August* 1718. † 15 *March* 1725.

XIX. Peter II. Alexowitz born at *Petersburg* 23 *Octob.* 1715. became Czar upon his Mother's Death † 29 *January* 1729-30. while betroth'd to the Daughter of *Prince* Dolgorukki.

*Nathalia* was born at *Petersburg* 25 *July* 1714.

Czars of various Families.

Rosislaus Prince of *Russia* and *Bulgaria*.

Ann Daughter of Bela IV. King of *Hungary*.

Bremislaus III. *Ottocarus* in *Bohemia*.

Cunigunda † 1815.

Cryphtina † 1291.

Lestus *Niger* Duke of *Poland*.

*N. N.*

V. Boris Gudenow succeeded his Brother-in-law Fedro or *Theodore* 1598. and was poison'd 1605. He reign'd 8 Years.

Gernia the Wife of Theodore Juanowitz.

VI. Fœdor or Theodore Borissowitz succeeded *A. D.* 1605. but was murder'd in the 6th Month of his reign.

VII. Pseudo Demetrius I. alias Grista *Utropeia* succeeded *A. D.* 1605. 'till 1606.

VIII. Basilius Zusky was Czar 1606. † of Grief 1610.

IX. Pseudo Demetrius II. was Czar 1606. to 1610. Cotemporary with, or rather the Rival of Basilius Zusky.

X. Uladislaus II. the Son of Sigismund II. King of *Poland* was Czar from 1610. to 1611.

XI. Pseudo Demetrius III. from 1611. to 1613.

XII. Pseudo Demetrius IV. *A. D.* 1613. After whom the Genealogy of the present Family comes in.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXVI.

## All the RULERS and KINGS of Poland together.

THE ancient Inhabitants of preſent Poland were not known to the antient *Romans* and *Grecians*; they were call'd *Arij, Helveronæ, Elyſij, Naharvali*, the Deſcendants of the old *Sarmatian* ſcatter'd Nations that were united in the common Name of *Sclaves*; we find but little of them in *Tacitus*, ſomewhat more of them in the Time of the Emperor MAURICIUS; but there is nothing memorable 'till the Commencement of their firſt Duke LECHUS a *Croatian*.

### I. The ancient DUKES of Poland.

*N. N.*

1. LECHUS I. a *Sclavonian* Prince, departed out of *Croatia* with his Brother, and planted himſelf in *Poland A. D.* 550. built *Gneſna*, which he called *Guiſthen*, from *Guiezdo* a Neſt, becauſe he there found an *Eagle*'s Neſt, and therefore the Eagle is the *Royal* Enſign of *Poland*, and made it his Seat *A. D.* 551. He and his Poſterity reign'd as Dukes, among whom was VISIMER, the laſt of the Line of LECHUS; for after him the People choſe 12 Palatines or *Wayvods*, which Government laſted many Years, until, for their ill Management it became odious to the People, who inclin'd to be govern'd by Princes again. Accordingly the firſt Prince that was elected, was one call'd

*Czechus* came out of *Croatia* with his Brother, and planted himſelf in *Bohemia A. D.* 550.

2. CRACUS I. *A. D.* 700. The Year after he was elected, he built *Cracovia*, and made it the Seat of his Government. The Time of his Reign is uncertain.

3. CRACUS II. ſucceeded but was ſlain by his Brother, *viz.*

4. LECHUS II. was baniſh'd for ſlaying his Brother, and he was ſucceeded by his Siſter, *viz.*

5. VANDA or *Venda*, a Princeſs *A. D.* 750. She vanquiſh'd Ritiger, a *German* Prince, who pretended marriage to her, and at laſt having by many Sacrifices devoted herſelf to her *Gods*, ſhe through a blind Superſtition caſt herſelf into the *Viſtula* and was drown'd *A. D.* 759.

6. PREMISLAUS I. a Goldſmith, was elected *Duke A. D.* 760. and was call'd LESCUS I. He † without Iſſue, and reign'd 20 Years.

Upon his Death a Controverſy ariſing about a Succeſſor, a Pillar was erected, and an Order made, that whoſoever ſhould, at a ſet Day, come firſt to the Pillar, ſhould be choſen Prince. Accordingly one *Leſcus*, by a Stratagem came firſt to the Pillar; but his Fraud being detected, he was torn in Pieces, and the *Diſcoverer* was elected *A. D.* 780. and called

7. LESCUS II. *Duke* of *Poland*, who reign'd 26 Years, and was ſlain by the *French A. D.* 805. and was ſucceeded by

8. LESCUS III. Duke of *Poland*, who reign'd from 805. to 815. when he †. He had many Concubines.

9. POPIELUS I. who remov'd his Reſidence from *Cracovia* to *Gneſna*, and from thence to *Cruſpicia*, where he built a Caſtle. He reign'd from 815. to 820. others ſay to 830.

10. PUPIELUS II. was under the Tutory of his Uncles during his Minority, was Duke 820. Others ſay 833. He was devour'd by *Mice A. D.* 823. Authors don't agree about the Time of theſe Princes Reigns. Wife *N. N.* a Daughter of a *German* Prince.

**Lechus.** **Pupielus.**

But neither of them ſucceeded; for after their Father's Death, an Interregnum prevail'd during 19 Years, until the Election of PIASTUS.

### II. The Line of Piaſtus.

11. PIASTUS, a ſagacious Country Boor or Plowman, was elected Duke of *Poland* 842. † 861. and from him the Native *Polanders* that obtain'd the Sovereignty, were call'd PIASTI ever ſince; from whom alſo deſcended the Race of the Dukes Liegnitz and Brieg in *Sileſia*, which is but lately extinct.

12. ZIEMOVITUS was Duke 861. † 892.

13. LESCUS IV. Duke 892. to 913.

14. ZIEMOMISLUS Duke 913. † 964.

15. MIECISLAUS I. Duke 964. He was baptiz'd 965. † 999.

**Kings of *Poland*.**

I. BOLESLAUS I. *Chrobry* was King *A. D.* 1000. † 1025.

II. MIECISLAUS II. or MIESCO was King 1025. † 1034. after his Death happen'd an Interregnum of ſeven Years.

III. CASIMIR I. was King *A. D.* 1041. † 1059.

IV. BOLESLAUS II. the *Bold*, was King 1059. † 1081.

V. ULADISLAUS I. was King 1081. † 1102.

VI. BOLESLAUS III. call'd Tribouſti or *Crivoiſtus* was King 1103. † 1139. Dukes again.

16. Uladiſlaus II. Duke in *Schleſia*, † 1159.

17. Boleſlaus IV. † 1173.

18. Pieciſlaus III. † 1203.

19. CASIMIR II. † 1194. The Root of a long Race. See it in Table CLXXVIII.

*Otto* † 1213.

*Uladiſlaus* † 1239.

*Premiſlaus* † 1257. Kings again.

VII. PREMISLAUS II. was King 1295. † 1296.

21. Uladiſlaus III. *Laſcegonus* was Duke 1203. † 1231.

*Henry* † 1176.

20. Leſcus V. call'd *Albus*, † 1226.

22. Boleſlaus V. *Pudicus*, † 1279.

*Conrade* Duke in *Maſſovia* † 1194.

*Caſimir* † 1268. Kings again.

Rixa the Wife of IX. WENCESLAUS IV. was King in *Bohemia* and *Poland* 1300. upon the Depoſition of *Uladiſlaus* IV. † 1305.

23. LESCUS VI. *Niger* † 1289.

VIII. ULADISLAUS IV. *Loſticus* was King 1296. † 1333. See Table CLXXVIII.

CHARLES ROBERT King of *Hungary*.

*Elizabeth* the Wife of Charles Robert King of *Hungary*.

X. CASIMIR III. was King 1333. † 1370. without Male Iſſue.

XI. LEWIS the *Great*, King of *Hungary* 1342. of *Poland* 1370. † 1382.

Mary Heireſs of *Hungary*, the Wife of the Emperor SIGISMUND.

Hedwig Heireſs of *Poland*, the Wife of Jagello Duke of *Lithuania*, which leads to the Race of JAGELLO.

### III. The Race of Jagello.

XII. JAGELLO or ULADISLAUS V. Duke of *Lithuania*, was King of *Poland* 1386 † 1434. Hedwig Heireſs of *Poland*.

XIII. ULADISLAUS VI. was King 1434. † 1444.

XIV. CASIMIR IV. was King 1445. † 1492.

ULADISLAUS King of *Bohemia*.

XV. JOHN I. *Albert* was King 1492. † 1501.

XVI. ALEXANDER King 1501. † 1506.

XVII. SIGISMUND I. King 1506. † 1548.

JOHN King of *Sweden*.

Catharin the Wife of John King of *Sweden*.

XVIII SIGISMUND II. call'd *Auguſtus* I. King 1548. † 1572.

Ann Heireſs of *Poland*, the Wife of Stephen *Bathor*.

XXI. SIGISMUND III. was King of *Poland* 1587. of *Sweden* 1594. † 1632.

XXII. ULADISLAUS VII. King of *Poland* 1632. † 1648.

XXIII. JOHN II. *Caſimir* King 1648. depos'd 1668. † 1672.

### IV. Sundry Families.

XIX. HENRY *Valeſius* of *France* was King 1573. to 1574.

XX. STEPHEN *Bathor* of *Tranſilvania*, was King 1575. †. 1586.

XXIV. MICHAEL *Wiſnio Wiſczky* of *Lithuania*, King 1669. † 1673.

XXV. JOHN III. *Sobieskie* King 1674. † 1696.

XXVI. AUGUSTUS II. or FRIDERICK *Auguſtus* of *Saxony*, was King 1697. reſign'd 1706. reſtor'd 1709. the preſent King.

XXVII. STANISLAUS *Leſczinsky* was elected King of *Poland* 1704. acknowledged 1706. was depos'd 1709.

His Daughter is the preſent Queen of *France*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXVII.

## The KINGS and DUKES of Poland of the Line of PIASTUS in particular after ten Dukes and an Interregnum of 19 Years, the People chose the sagacious Plowman, *viz.*

11. PIASTUS *Rusticus*, or a Countryman of *Cruswick*, translated his Seat from *Cruspisia* in Detestation of the strange Death of *Popielus*, and fixt it at *Gnesna*. His Wife was **Repicha**. He was Duke of *Poland A. D.* 842. † 861. aged 120. Others say he began 861. Others 806. He reign'd 19 Years, Others say 31, Others 32, Others only 4.

12. ZIEMOVITUS was Duke of *Poland* 861. † 892. reign'd 31. Others say he reign'd from 895. to 898. and Others from 895. to 902.

13. LESCUS IV. Duke of *Poland* 892. † 913. reign'd 21. Others say he began 898. † 917. Others 902. † 917.

14. ZIEMOVISLUS was Duke of *Poland* 913. † 964. reign'd 51. Others say he began 917. † 962.

15. MIECISLAUS I. or *Miesco*, call'd the *Blind*, because he was born blind, and continued so for 7 Years, until he was baptiz'd, which was *A. D.* 965. and then his Eyes were open'd. He was Duke of *Poland* 964. † 999. Others say he began 962. Wives 1. **Dambrowka** or *Dambrateca*, a *Christian*, the Daughter of **Boleslaus** I. Duke of *Bohemia*, was married 965. † 977. See the old Dukes of *Bohemia*. 2. **Oda** Daughter of *Theodoric*, a Margrave in *Meissen* or *Misnia*.

*Adelheid* his Sister converted to Christianity and married to **Geysa** I. Prince of *Hungary*.

I. BOLESLAUS I. *Chrobry*, or *Acer*, was Duke in *Poland* 999. the first King of *Poland* 1000. † *A. D.* 1025. reign'd 25. He instituted 12 *Senators*, as his *Assistants* in the Administration of the Government. Wives, 1. **Hemmildis** Daughter of *Riddacus* Margrave in *Meissen*. 2. **Judith** Daughter of **Geysa** I. King of *Hungary*. See Table 172. 3. **Emnilda**. 4. **Oda** Daughter of *Eccardus*, *Margrave* in *Meissen* 1018.

2. *Miesco*. 2. *Suentopulcus*. 2. *Boleslaus*. These three Sons were with their Mother banish'd by the King their Brother.

II. MIECISLAUS II. or *Miesco*, was King 1025. He wax'd idle and lascivious, and turn'd mad; when the Queen assumed the Government *A. D.* 1031. He † 1034. Others say 1032. After his Death was an Interregnum for 7 Years, until *A. D.* 1041. Wife **Rixa**, a Daughter of **Ehrenfrid** or *Exilion Palatin* on the *Rhine*. She went to *Germany* after her Husband's Death, and carried with her the two Crowns of the Kingdom, and receiv'd from the Emperor *Magdeburg* and *Brunswig*, and educated her Son CASIMIR in the *Burgundian Cloyster* of *Clugny*.

**Hemmildis** the Wife of *Hermannus*, *Margrave* in *Meissen*. See the Margraves of *Meissen*.

III. CASIMIR I. was made King *A. D.* 1041. in his 9th Year he repair'd to a Monastry. † 1059. reign'd 18. aged 43 Years. His Wife **Mary**, after her marriage call'd *Dobrogneva*, Daughter of **Wolodomir** Prince of *Russia*. See Table CLXXV.

**Symbulla**, the Wife of *Godeschalcus* King of the *Wenden*. † 1066. See Table CXXXVIII.

*N. N.* the Wife of **Bela** I. King of *Hungary*. † 1063. See Table CLXXII.

IV. BOLESLAUS II. the *Bold*, was King of *Poland* from 1059. others say 1058. to 1081. others say 1082. reign'd 22 or 23 Years. † in exile. His Wife **Wisslava** a *Russian* Princess. † 1089. See Table CLXXV.

V. ULADISLAUS I. was King 1081. † 1102. reign'd 21. aged 58. Wives, 1. **Judith** Daughter of **Wratislaus** II. Duke of *Bohemia*, † 1086. 2. **Sophia** Daughter of the Emperor HENRY III. and Widow of *Solemon* King of *Hungary*. 3. *N. N.* a Concubine.

*Svatochina*, or *Svatana*, or *Svatava* † 1125. Her Husband was **Wratislaus** II. King of *Bohemia*, who † 1093.

**Wiceslaus**, a *Polonian* Prince, † 1090.

**Obislava**, a Daughter of *Sventopulcus*, a Princess of *Kiow*, his first Wife.

1. VI. BOLESLAUS III. call'd *Crivoistus* was King from 1103. to 1139. reign'd 36. aged 53. At his Death he partition'd the Kingdom among his four eldest Sons.

**Adelheid** Daughter of the Emperor **Henry** IV. his 2d Wife.

3. *Sbigneus*, a natural Son made much Disturbance, but was at last slain *A. D.* 1129.

2. **Rixa** the Wife of *Alphonsus* the VII. King of *Castile*, † 1157.

2. Other two Daughters.

16. ULADISLAUS II. got from his Father *Gracau*, *Sirad*, *Lancicz*, *Silesia* and the Principality of *Hobeit* 1139. but he was banish'd by his Brother 1146. At last he was restor'd to *Silesia*, and was the Root of all the *Silesian* Princes. He † at *Oldenburg* in *Holstein*, in the 13th Year after he was banish'd. Wife **Christina**, Daughter of the Emperor **Henry** V. See the Tables of *Silesia*.

**Pribislava** the Wife of *Ratiborius* Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1151. See the Table of *Pomerania*.

**Judith** the Wife of **Stephen** II. King of *Hungary* † 1131.

17. BOLESLAUS IV. *Crispus* or the *Curled*, got from his Father *Massovia*, *Cujavia*, *Colu* and *Drobrienzia* 1139. was chief Regent in the room of his Banish'd Brother 1146. † 1173. Wives, 1. **Anastasia**. 2. **Helen**, both *Russian* Ladies.

**Sophia** the Wife of **Wartislaus** II. in *Pomerania*. † 1264.

**Wechtelda** the Wife of *Prebislaus* the last King of the *Wenden*. See Table CXXXVIII.

**Lescus** in *Massovia* and *Cujavia*.

18. MIECISLAUS III. *Senex*, got from his Father *Gnesen*, *Posen*, *Calisch* and *Pomerania* 1139. succeeded his Brother **Boleslaus** in the principal Regentship 1173. was banish'd 1178. restor'd 1199. again banish'd 1202. † 1203. Wives, 1. **Eudocia** a *Russian* Lady, 2. **Gertraut** the Daughter of **Bela** II. King of *Hungary*, 3. **Adelheid** a Daughter of *Godfrey* II. Count of *Lovain*. See the Dukes of **Brabant**.

**Henry** got from his Father *Sendomir* and *Lublin*, and † 1176. without Issue.

**Dobrogera** the Wife of **Dietricus** Margrave of *Lausnitz*, † 1184.

19. CASIMIR II. the *Just*, was born 1139. at first got nothing, but within a short Time became Heir of all *A. D.* 1178. † 1194. reign'd 17 aged 56 Years.

22. **Lescus**. See the Family of CASIMIR in the following Table.

2. **Ann** the Wife **Sobieslaus** Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1187. See *Pomerania*.

2. **Mary** the Wife of *Mestivinus* Duke of *Pomerania*.

2. *N. N.* the Wife of **Uladislaus** Prince of *Rugen*.

2. **Otto** banish'd his Father from his Dominions. He † 1213.

3. **Boleslaus** was slain in Battle by the *Palatine* of *Cracovia A. D.* 1195. Others say 1196.

21. 3. ULADISLAUS III. *Lascogonus* was Duke of *Poland* 1203. was banish'd 1205. † 1231.

3. *Anastasia* the Wife of **Bugislaus** I. Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1188.

3. *Wislava* the Wife of **Bugislaus** II. Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1222.

3. *Ludomilla* the Wife of **Friderick** I. Duke of *Lorrain*. † 1208. See the Dukes of *Lorrain*.

*Elizabeth* the Wife, 1. of *Sobieslaus* Duke of *Bohemia*, who † 1180. 2. of *Conrad* II. Margrave of *Lausnitz* and *Rechlitz*. † 1210.

**Uladislaus** got *Great Poland*. † 1239.

*Helen* Daughter of *Svatapolcus* II. Duke of *Pomerania*. See the Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Breslau*. See the Dukes of *Silesia*.

**Premislaus** of *Posen* or *Posnan*. † 1257.

*Salome* the Wife of *Conrade* II. Duke of *Glogau*.

**Boleslaus** *Pius* of *Ralisch*. † 1279.

**Helen** Daughter of **Bela** IV. King of *Hungary*.

*Euphemia* the Wife of **Uladislaus** I. Duke of *Teschen* † 1272. See the Tables of *Silesia*.

*Constance* the Wife of **Conrade** I. Prince Elector of *Brandenburg* † 1304. See the Tables of *Brandenburg*.

VII. PREMISLAUS II. was crown'd King of *Poland* (after the Title of King had been worn out for 156 Years since the Death of BOLESLAUS III.) *A. D.* 1295. was slain by the Treason of the Marquis of *Brandenburg* 1296. (when ULADISLAUS *Locticus* was made King of *Poland* as in the following Table.) His first Wife was **Luitgardis** of *Mecklenburg*, was strangled.

**Rixa**, a Daughter of **Woldemar** King of *Sweden* See the Kings of *Sweden*.

*Elizabeth* the Wife of **Henry** III. Duke of *Liegnitz*.

**Hedwig** the Wife of **Uladislaus** *Locticus* King of *Poland*. See the following Table.

RUDOLF Duke of *Austria*, was married 1307. and † immediately thereafter; he was her 2d Husband.

**Rixa** or *Riscba*, or *Elizabeth* was born 1286. † 1335. She was twice married.

IX. WENCESLAUS IV. King of *Bohemia*, was on his Wife's Account made King of *Poland A. D.* 1300. † 1305. reign'd 5. He was her first Husband.

But still the Royal Family of old PIASTUS continued one the Throne of *Poland*, after all those Gentry were turn'd off the Stage, in the Person of ULADISLAUS *Locticus* King of *Poland*, the Son of **Casimir** Duke of *Cujavia*, the Son of **Lescus** *Albus* Duke of *Poland*, the Son of **Casimir** *Justus* Duke of *Poland*, the Son of BOLESLAUS III. King of *Poland*, as in the following Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXVIII.

## The KINGS and DUKES of Poland of the Line of Piastus, from CASIMIR II. *Duke* of *all* Poland.

BOLESLAUS III. King of *Poland*.

See his other Sons in the foregoing Table.

CASIMIR II. surnamed **Justus**, was Duke of all **Poland**, *A. D.* 1178. (See the last Table) He made the *Prussians* tributary 1191. † 1194. reign'd 17. aged 56. ∪ **Helen** the Daughter of a *Russian* Prince.

**Grimislava** a *Russian* Princess. ∪ 20. LESCUS V. surnamed the *White*, was *Duke* of *Poland* 1194. being a Minor, depos'd by MIECISLAUS III. 1199. restor'd 1200. Others say 1201. depos'd 1202. restor'd 1206. † 1226. aged 35. **Conrade** Duke of *Massaw*, or *Massovia*, † 1247. ∪ **Agatha** a *Russian* Princess.

**Cunigunda** Daughter of **Bela** IV. King of *Hungary*. ∴ **Rosislaus** Duke of *Bulgaria*, or *Russia*.

21. BOLESLAUS V. surnamed the *Chaste*, a Minor too, was Duke of *Poland* 1226. Others say 1228. under the Tuition of **Henry** Duke of *Wratislavia*, but Others make an **Interregnum** of 15 Years, and so make him to begin *A. D.* 1243. reign'd 52 Years. He † 1279. aged 58. No Issue.

**Salome** the Wife of *Colomannus*, a Son of **Andrew** King of *Hungary*.

**Primislaus** was slain in Battel *A. D.* 1228.

*N. N.* his first Wife. ∪ **Casimir** Duke of *Cujavien*, † 1268. ∪ **Constance** Daughter of **Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Breslaw*.

**Boleslaus** † 1247.

**Miecislaus** was devour'd by *Mice*, *A. D.* 1237.

**Judith** the Wife, 1. of **Miecislaus** II. in Upper *Silesia*. 2. Of **Henry** III. in *Breslaw*.

**Ziemobitus** Duke of *Massovia*, † 1262. ∪ **Gertrude** Daughter of **Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Breslaw*.

**Premislava** of *Lithuania*, his first Wife. ∪ **Boleslaus** of *Ploczko*, † 1313. ∪ *N. N.* a *Bohemian* Lady, his 2d Wife.

**Conrade** † 1294. His Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of *Boleslaus* II. the *Bald*, Duke of *Liegnitz*.

*N. N.* the Wife of *Wartislaus* Duke of *Pomerania*. ∴ *Uladislaus* of *Legnitz*.

**Cunigunda** Queen of *Bohemia*, † 1285. **Gryphina** his Wife, † 1291.

1. 22. LESCUS VI. surnamed the *Black*, was Duke of *Poland*, from 1279. to 1289. 10 Years.

1. **Ziemomislus** of *Lencicz*, † 1287. Wife **Salome** Daughter of **Suatupolcus** Duke of *Pomerania*.

2. VIII. ULADISLAUS IV. call'd *Lokticus*, after much Confusion was King of *Poland* 1296. after PREMISLAUS Lord of Great *Poland*, was elected and crown'd King, and was within 7 Months after murder'd by some **Brandenburg** *Emissaries*. ULADISLAUS was depos'd for Male-administration, *A. D.* 1300. when

IX. WENCESLAUS King of *Bohemia* was chosen in his Stead; but after his Death *A.D.*1305. some say 1309. ULADISLAUS was restor'd and crown'd at *Gnesna* with his Queen **Helen**, *A. D.* 1320. † 1333.

**Ziemobitus** married *Anastasia*. **Casimir** was slain 1292.

*Casimir*. *Uladislaus*.

**Boleslaus** of *Ralisch* the Son of *Uladislaus*, the Son of *Otto*, the Son of *Miecislaus*, the Son of BOLESLAUS III. King of *Poland*, See the foregoing Table.

**Ziemobitus** Duke of *Massovia*. **Troidemus** married *Mary* a *Russian* Lady.

**Wenceslaus** of *Ploczko*, † 1330. ∪ **Elizabeth** a *Lithuanian* Lady.

*N. N.* the Wife of

**Ziemobitus** Duke of *Massovia*, † 1381. **Casimir** † 1354. **Boleslaus** † 1340.

**Boleslaus** of *Ploczko* † 1353.

**Helen**, or *Hedwig*.

**John**, or *Janusius* of *Warschaw*, † 1428. **Agathia** the Wife of *Uladislaus* Duke of *Oppeln*, † 1394. **Salome** the Wife, 1. of **Casimir** V. of *Stettin*. She † 1373. (See the first Dukes of *Pomerania*.) 2. **Henry** IV. of *Liegnitz*. **Henry** married *Ringalia* a *Lithuanian* Lady. **Ziemobitus** of *Ploczko*, † 1426. ∪ **Alexandria** Sister of JAGELLO King of *Poland*. See the next Table.

**Lestus** without Issue. **Przemislaus**. **Casimir**. ∪ **Charles** *Robert* King of *Hungary*. † 1342. ∪ **Elizabeth** † 1381. ∪ **Margaret** the Wife of **Bernard** Duke of *Schweidnitz*, † 1341.

X. CASIMIR III. *the Great*, was King of *Poland* 1333. and having conquer'd *Russia* added it to his Crown. He † 1370. without male Issue, having reign'd 37 Years, and so by his Death the male Race of **Piastus** lost the Crown of *Poland*. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of *Gediminus* Duke of *Lithuania*; see the next Table. 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of HENRY II. *Landgrave* of *Hessen Cassel*, divorced 1356. 3. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry** V. Duke of *Glogau*. 4. *Esther* a *Jewish Mistress*.

**Stephen** King of *Bosnia*. ∪ **Elizabeth**. **Uladislaus**, turn'd Monk.

**Mary**, or *Elizabeth* his Wife, was afterwards captivated and drown'd by the Governor of *Croatia*, *A. D.* 1386. She was his second Wife. ∪ XI. LEWIS the *Great* was born 1326. was King of *Hungary* 1342. of *Poland* 1370. but the *Poles* were not well satisfied, because he kept his Residence in *Hungary*, and left *Poland* under the Regentship of his Mother. He † in *Poland* the 11th of *September* 1382. where he had reign'd 12 Years. After his Death there arose Contentions about his Successor, which occasion'd an **Interregnum** for two Years. ∪ **Margaret** Daughter of the Emperor CHARLES IV. She † 1349. His first Wife.

1. **Elizabeth** † 1336. She was the Wife of **Bugislaus** V. Duke of *Pomerania*. He † 1374. 3. **Hedwig** the Wife of *Romerus*. 3. **Ann** the Wife of *Hermannus*. ∪ **Hermannus** II. Count of *Cilley*.

**Mary** Heiress of the Kingdom of *Hungary*, and Wife of the Emperor SIGISMUND. See the Table of *Hungary*.

**Hedwig** was chosen *Queen* of *Poland* about two Years after her Father's Death. She married **Jagello** a *Lithuanian* Prince, 1386. who thereby became King of *Poland*. See the next Table.

**Barbara** the Countess of *Cilley*, and Wife of the *Emperor* SIGISMUND.

**Ann** the second Wife of JAGELLO King of *Poland*. See the next Table.

**Janusius** † 1495. **Conrade** † 1503. **Boleslaus**. **Casimir**. **Margaret** married in *Dels*. **Ziemobitus** was poison'd 1462. **Uladislaus** the last Duke of *Plocko* was poison'd 1462.

**John** and **Stanislaus** were the last Dukes of *Massovia*, and both † 1526. without Issue: then that Principality was annex'd to the Crown of *Poland*.

See the Tables of Silesia.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXIX.

## The KINGS of Poland of the *Line* of JAGELLO, Duke of Lithuania, *alias* ULADISLAUS V.

Gediminus slew his Master the Duke of *Lithuania*, at the Desire of his Wife Uitenes, and thereby became Duke of Lithuania *A. D.* 1299. † 1325. He left behind him seven Sons, among whom he divided his Dukedom.

1. Pontwidus got *Sinoim*.

2. Narimundus got *Pinsk*.

Mary a *Russian* Princess.

3. Digerdus at first got only *Witepsk*, but afterwards all *Lithuania*. † 1381.

4. Janutus ought to have been according to his Father's affectionate Command Duke of *Lithuania*, but yet was oblig'd to content himself with *Zaslau*.

5. Keistutus got *Trokie*, and † in *Prison*.

6. Koriatus got *Vilna*.

7. Lubartus got *Lemberg*.

Ann the Wife of CASIMIR III. King of *Poland*. See the last Table.

Uitoldus was afterwards baptiz'd and called *Alexander*, was Duke of *Lithuania*, and † 1429. aged 80 Years.

Cozibuth afterwards baptiz'd and call'd Sigismund, ought to have been King of *Bohemia* 1420. † 1440.

Mary his Wife.

Andrew Prince of *Kiow*.

Andrew Duke of *Kiow*.

Basilius Great Duke of *Muscovy*.

Anastasia afterwards call'd *Sophia*.

Michael Duke in *Lithuania*, was slain 1451. Wives, 1. Agathia, a *Massowian* Lady. 2. Ann the Sister of JAGELLO.

Sophia the 4th Wife of JAGELLO King of *Poland*, 1422. † 1461

Sophia his 4th Wife, the Heiress of *Kiow*, and Mother of his two Royal Sons, married 1422. † 1461.

XII. JAGELLO, afterwards baptiz'd and call'd ULADISLAUS V. was King of *Poland*, 1386. He defeated the Knights *of the Cross* in a memorable Battel, wherein he slew 50000 of their Men, and he took from them a great many Cities in *Prussia*: He † *A. D.* 1434. reing'd 48 Years. Wives, 1. Hedwig Daughter of LEWIS the *Great* King of *Poland*, 1386. † 1399. See the last Table. 2. Ann Daughter of Hermannus II. Count of *Cilley*, † 1416. 3. Elizabeth a Daughter of *Woywoden*, † 1419.

Skirgello got the *Dukedom* of *Kiow*, † 1393.

Suitrigello afterwards baptized, and called Boleslaus, got *Podolia*, he † 1452.

Cozibuth, afterwards baptiz'd, and called *Demetrius*, † 1393. from him came the present Princes of the House of *Wisniowiecz*. See the following Table.

Liguntus, afterwards baptiz'd, and called *Alexander*, † 1391.

Cozigello, afterwards baptiz'd, and call'd *Casimir*, † 1391.

Narimundus was shot with an *Arrow* 1391.

Languinus Duke in *Lithuania*.

Subartus, afterwards baptiz'd, and call'd *Theodorus*.

Andrew was slain 1399.

Ann the Wife of Michael Duke in *Lithuania*, was slain 1452.

Alexandra the Wife of Ziemobitus Duke of *Plotzko*. See the last Table.

ALBERT II. Emperor.

*Owka*, or *Sophia*, the Wife of BOLESLAUS Duke of *Teschen*.

XIII. ULADISLAUS VI. was born 1423. King of *Poland* 1434. of *Hungary* 1440. was slain by the *Turks* at *Varna* 3d of *November* 1444. reign'd 10, aged 21 Years. No Issue.

XIV. CASIMIR IV. was born 1427. was at first the Duke of *Lithuania*, then King of *Poland*, after a three Years Interregnum, 1447. † 1492. reign'd 45, aged 65.

Elizabeth was married 10th *February* 1454. † 1st *September* 1505.

Uladislaus King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, on Account of his Mother. See the foreign Kings of *Bohemia*.

XV. JOHN I. ALBERT was born 1459. King 1492. † unmarried 1501. reign'd 9 Years, aged 42. In his Time the Dukedom of *Plotzko* was united to *Poland*.

Casimir was born 1458. † 1482. before his Father.

XVI. ALEXANDER was born 1461. King 1501. † 1506. reign'd 5, aged 45. Wife Helen Daughter of John great Prince of *Muscovy*. See the Table 175.

XVII. SIGISMUND I. one of the most famous Princes of his Time, was born 1467. King 1506. † 1st *April* 1548. Wives, 1. Barbara Daughter of Stephen Count of *Zips*, 1512. † 1515. 2. Bona Daughter of John *Galeaceus* Duke of *Milan*, 1518. † 1558. See the Dukes of *Milan*. Under his Reign the whole Country of *Massovia* was reunited to the Crown of *Poland*.

Friderick was born 1468. He was *Bishop* of *Cracau*, *Archbishop* of *Gnesen* and *Cardinal*. † 1503. aged 35.

Hedwig was born 1457. † 18th *February* 1502. She married *George* Duke of *Bavaria*, 1475. † 1503. See *Bavaria*.

Sophia born 1464. † 1513. her Husband Frideric *senior*, *Margrave* of *Brandenburg* in *Anspach*, 1479. † 1536.

Elizabeth born 1472. † 1517. Her Husband Frideric II. Duke of *Liegnitz*, 1515.

Ann born 1476. † 1505. Her Husband *Bugislaus* X. Duke of *Pomerania* 1490. † 1523. See *Pomerania*.

Barbara was born 1478. † 17th of *January* 1534. Her Husband GEORGE Duke of *Saxony*, 1496. † 1539. See the Electors of *Saxony*.

*Stephen Bathor.*

John King of *Sweden*, married 4th *October* 1662. Table 193.

2. Catharin † 16th *September* 1583.

1. Hedwig was born 1513. † 7th *February* 1573. Her Husband Joachim II. Prince Elector of *Brandenburg* 1535. † 1571. See the Tables of *Brandenburg*.

2.

XVIII. SIGISMUND II. or *Augustus* I. was born 1st *August* 1520. King 1548. In his Time *Livonia* submitted itself to *Poland*, because it was unable to defend itself against the *Muscovites*. He † 1st of *June* 1572. without Issue, reign'd 24, aged 52 Years. Wives, 1. Elizabeth Daughter of the Emperor FERDINAND I. 1543. † 1545. 2. Barbara of *Radzivil* 1549. † 1550. 3. Catharin a Sister of his first Wife, and a Widow of Francis Duke of *Mantua*, 1553. † 1572.

2. Isabel the Wife of JOHN of *Zapolia Waywode* of *Transilvania*, and and at last King of *Hungary* 1526. † 1540.

2. Sophia † 1575. Her Husband Henry *junior*, Duke of *Brunschweig*, 1536.

Ann † 1596.

XX. STEPHEN *Bathor* Prince of *Transilvania*, was King of *Poland*, 1575. † 13th of *December* 1586. reign'd 11 Years. He reduc'd the City of *Dantzig*, and oblig'd the *Muscovites* to enter into Peace. See Table 184.

XIX. HENRY VALOIS a Brother of CHARLES IX. King of *France*, was, after much Contention, by Majority of Votes, declar'd King of *Poland* 1573. others say 1574. and within 4 Months after He left *Poland*, and succeeded his Brother in *France*. See the next Table.

XXI. SIGISMUND III. born 20th *June* 1566. King of *Poland* 9th of *August* 1587. after the Death of Stephen *Bathor*. He went the next Year into *Sweden* and was crown'd King there, 1594. but having afterwards lost that Kingdom, a War arose betwixt *Poland* and *Sweden*. He † 30th *April* 1632. reign'd 44, aged 66. Wives, 1. Ann Daughter of Charles Arch-duke of *Austria*, 31st *May* 1592. † 1598. 2. Constantia a Sister of his first Wife, 11th of *December* 1605. † 1631.

Ann was born 1568. † 1625. unmarried.

1.

XXII. ULADISLAUS VII. call'd also Sigismund was born 5th *June* 1595. King 1632. crown'd 6th of *February* 1633. † 10th of *May* 1648. reign'd 16, aged 53. Wives, 1. Caecilia *Renata*. Daughter of the Emperor FERDINAND II. 1637. † 24th *March* 1644. 2. Mary *Gonzaga* Daughter of Charles I. Duke of *Mantua*, 1646. † 1667.

2.

XXIII. JOHN II. *Casimir* born 22d *May* 1609. King of *Poland* 1648. crown'd 17th *January*, 1649. banish'd 1668. † in *France* 16th of *December* 1672. reign'd 21, aged 63. His Wife Mary Gonzaga the Widow of his deceas'd Brother, 1649. † 1667.

2. JOHN *Albert* was born 25th *May* 1612. was Bishop of *Cracau*, and *Cardinal*, † 1635. aged 23.

2. Charles *Ferdinand* born 1613. *Bishop* of *Breslaw*, 1625. † 1655.

2. Alexander *Charles* born 4th *November* 1614. † 1635. aged 21 Years.

2. Ann Catharin Constance born 7th *August* 1619. † 1651. Her Husband Philip *William* *Pfaltzgrave* on the *Rhine*, of the House of *Newburg*, 1645. was afterwards Prince Elector, 1685. † 2d of *September* 1690.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXX.

## The new KINGS of Poland of various Houſes.

### I.
### Of the Houſe of VALOISE in *France*.

HENRY II. King of *France*. See the *Valeſian* Kings. — **Catharin** *Medicea* Daughter of **Laurence** Duke of *Florence*.

XIX. HENRY *Valeſius* Duke of *Anjou*, was born 1551. King of *Poland* 1573. abdicated the Government 1574. reign'd four Months, was King of *France* after the Death of his Brother CHARLES IX. *A. D.* 1574. was ſtabb'd 1589.

**Aloiſa** of *Lorrain*. See the *Valeſian* Kings of *France*.

### II.
### Of the Houſe of BATHOR in *Tranſilvania*.

STEPHEN *Bathor*.

XX. STEPHEN *Bathor* Prince of *Tranſilvania*, 1571. was King of *Poland* 15th of *September*, 1575. † 13th of *December* 1586. reign'd 11 Years. His Wife **Ann** Heireſs of *Poland*, a Daughter of SIGISMUND I. 1575. † 1596. See the laſt Table.

### III.
### Of the Houſe of WISNIOWIECZ in *Lithuania*.

**Olgerdus** Duke of *Lithuania*, † 1381. — *Mary* Princeſs of *Ruſſia*.

**Coributh** was at his Baptiſm call'd *Demetrius*. He was Duke of *Lithuania*. See the laſt Table, † 1393.

*Sigiſmund*.

**Theodorus** I.

**Dasko** Duke of *Wiſniowiecz*.

*Baſilius* a Duke.

*Theodorus* II.

*Michael*.

*Demetrius*. — *Adam*.

**Januſius** Duke of *Wiſniowiecz*, the Chief Maſter of the *Horſe* and *Waywode* of *Ruſſia*. His Wife *N. N.* of **Tiskiewiz**, Daughter of **Januſius** *Waywode* of *Kiow*.

**George** *Demetrius* Duke of *Wiſniowiecz* and *Zbaraw*, General in *Lithuania*, † at *Lublin* 1682. His Wife THEOPHILA *Louiſa* Princeſs of *Oſtrog*, was married to him 10th *May* 1671. and after his Death to **Joſeph** *Charles* Prince of *Lubomirsky*. She † 18th of *December* 1709.

*Chriſtopher Conſtantine* Duke of *Wiſniowiecz*. Wife *N. N.*

**Januſius** Duke of *Wiſniowiecz*, Great Chancellor of *Lithuania*.

**Michael** Duke of *Wieſniowiecz*, General of *Lithuania*.

**Jeremiah** *Michael* Duke of *Wieſniowiecz*, † *A. D.* 1655. His Wife **Griſelda** Daughter of **Thomas** *Zamosky*, † in *April* 1672.

XXIV. MICHAEL *Wiſniowiecz*, was born 1640. was King of *Poland* 19th of *June* 1669. † 10th of *November* 1673. reign'd four Years. His Wife was **Eleonora** *Mary* the Daughter of FERDINAND III. Arch-duke of *Auſtria*, and *Roman* **German** *Emperor*. After his Death ſhe married **Charles** *Leopold* Duke of *Lorrain*, on the 6th of *February* 1678. who † and left her a Widow, 18th of *April* 1690. She † 17th of *December* 1697.

### IV.
### Of the Houſe of SOBIESKI in *Poland*.

**John** *Danielowiz Waywode* of *Ruſſia*.

**Henry** Marquis of *Arquien* of the Houſe of *Bethune* in **France**, made a *Cardinal* 23d *May* 1707.

**Theophila** his Wife. — JAMES, *alias* **John Sobieski**, *Caſtellan* of *Cracau*, and *Waywode* of *Belsko*, was born 1573. † 11th of *May* 1646.

Prince **John** *Zamoiski* her firſt Huſband.

MARY *Caſimira Louiſa*, born 1646. She went to *Rome* 1698. and † at *Blois* in *France*, 30th *January* 1716. aged 70 Years.

XXV. JOHN III. *Sobieski*, born 1624. † 17th *June* 1696. He, like an Hero, marched a gallant Army, and relieved *Vienna*, cloſely beſieged by the **Turks**, 1683.

**Marcus** *Sobieski* Governor of *Kraſnoſtawiz* † a fighting againſt the *Turks*.

**Catharin** *Sobieski* married, 1. **Dominicus** Duke of *Zaſlow*. 2. **Michael** *Caſimir* Prince of *Radziwil*.

**Ann** † at *Lemberg* in a *Cloyſter*.

*Philip William* Elector *Palatine*.

**Hedwig** *Elizabeth*, born 18th *July* 1673. married 25th *March* 1691. † 9th *Auguſt* 1722.

JAMES *Lewis* **Sobieski**, &c born at *Paris* 2d *November* 1667. was made a Knight of *the Golden Fleece*, was Priſoner at *Lepſwick* from 1704. to 1706. reſided at *Olau* in *Sileſia*.

**Thereſia** *Cunnigunda* was born 6th *March* 1676 married 2d of *January* 1695. to **Maximilian** *Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria*. She was his ſecond Wife.

**Alexander** *Benedict* was born 6th of *September* 1677. † 19th of *November*, 1714. aged 37 Years.

**Conſtantin** *Uladiſlaus* Prince *Sobieski* Knight of the *Order of the Holy Ghoſt*, was born 1ſt *May* 1680. was kept Priſoner at *Lepſwick*, from 1704. to 1706. Wife *N. N.* Counteſs of *Weſſely* in *Poland*.

JAMES **Francis Edward** the *Chevalier* of St. *George*, the **Pretender** of *Great Britain*. See the Tables of the Royal Houſe of **Stuart**.

MARY **Clementina** *Sobieski*, born 18th *May*, or with others 18th *July* 1702. married at *Montefiacone*, *September* 1719.

**Mary** *Leopoldina* was born 3d of *June* 1693. † 12th of *July* 1695.

**Mary** *Caſimira*, was born 20th *January* 1695. † at *Olau* in the Morning of 18th *May*, 1723.

**Mary** *Charlotte* was born 25th of *November* 1697. She married, 1. **Godfrey** *Mauritius* Prince of *Turenne*, on 20th *September* 1723. who † 1ſt of *October* 1723. Then having a Diſpenſation from the Pope. She married **Friderick** *Mauritius*, the Brother of the former, 1ſt *April* 1724.

**John** was born the 21ſt of *October*, 1699. † in *July* 1700.

**Mary** *Magdalene*, was born the 4th of *Auguſt*, 1704. † immediately after her Baptiſm.

### V.
### Of the Houſe of SAXONY in *Germany*.

**John** *George* III. Duke of *Saxony*, *Julich*, *Cleve*, and *Berg*, alſo of *Engern* and *Weſtphalia*, the Arch-Marſhal and Elector, was born 20th *June* 1647. He † 12th of *September* 1691.

**Ann** *Sophia* Daughter of **Friderick** III. King of *Denmark*, ſhe was born 1ſt of *September* 1647. married 9th of *October* 1666. She † at *Lichtenberg* the 1ſt of *July* 1717.

*Chriſtian Erneſt* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreuth*.

**John** *George* IV. Duke of *Saxony*, Arch-Marſhal and *Elector*, &c. was born 18th of *October* 1668. † 24th *April* 1694. Wife **Eleonora** *Erdmuth Louiſa*, the Daughter of **John** *George* Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach*, and Widow of JOHN *Friderick* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*, was married 17th of *April* 1692. † 6th of *September* 1696.

XXVI. FRIDERIC **Auguſtus** II. the King of *Poland*, Great Duke of *Lithuania*, *Pruſſia*, *Maxovia*, *Sagnoytes*, *Kiovia*, *Bollhynia*, *Podolia*, *Podlachia*, *Livland*, &c. Duke of *Saxony*, *Julich*, *Cleve*, and *Berg*, alſo of *Engern* and *Weſtphalia*, &c. He was born 12th *May* 1670. and Elector of *Saxony*, 1694. proclaim'd King 27th of *June* 1697. was crown'd at *Cracau* 15th of *September*, for which he turn'd *Roman Catholick*.

**Chriſtina** *Ekherdina*, born 9th *December* 1671. married 10th *January* 1693.

JOSEPH the *Emperor*.

**Mary** the eldeſt Daughter of *Joſeph*, born *December* 1699. married 20th *Auguſt* 1719.

FRIDERICK **Auguſtus** Electoral Prince of *Saxony*, &c. born 7th *October* 1696. turn'd *Roman Catholick*, in order to marry the *Arch-Dutcheſs* **Mary**.

**Charles** *Friderick Auguſtus* was born 18th *November* 1720. and † immediately after.

**Joſeph** *Charles Auguſtus* was born 28th *October* 1721.

FRIDERICK *Chriſtianus Leopold* was born 5th *September* 1722.

### VI.
### Of the Houſe of LESZCZYNSKI in Poland.

**Raphael** Count of *Lexno*, † 1635.

**Joan** *Catharin*, Daughter of **Alexander** *Lewis* Prince of *Radzivil*, the Widow of *James* of *Weyher*.

**Bogeſlaus** Count *Leſzczynski* of *Lexno*, General of *Great Poland*, was born 1614 † at *Warſchaw* 23d *September* 1659.

**Stanislaus** *John Jablonowski*, Generaliſſimo of *Poland*.

**John** † a Youth.

**Bogeſlaus** the principal Chancellor of **Eleonora** the Queen of King *Michael*, was afterwards Biſhop of *Plotzko*.

**Raphael** *Leſzczynski*, Count of *Lexno*, General Treaſurer, was ſlain at *Dels* in *Sileſia*, 31ſt *January* 1703.

**Ann** was married 15th *November* 1670.

**Catharin** *Opalinskin*, Daughter of *Henry Opalinski Caſtellan* of *Poſen* † 1695. born 5th *November* 1680. married 1698. Her Mother was *Catharin Czarnkowskin*, and † at *Breſslau* 8th *December* 1701.

XXVII. STANISLAUS *Leſzczynski* an only Son, born 23d *October* 1667. *Waywode* of *Poſen* 1699. elected King of *Poland* 12th *July* 1704. crown'd 4th *October* 1705. was depos'd in *Auguſt* 1709. He reſided at *Zwebruck*, from 1714. to 1719.

**Ann** born 25th *May*, 1699. † 20th *June* 1717.

**Mary** born 23d *June*, 1703. was married at *Straſsburg* 15th *Auguſt*, 1725.

**Lewis XV.** King of *France*. See the Kings of *France*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXXI.

## The DUKES of Courland.

THE Knights of the *Teutonic* Order, after they left the *Holy-Land*, were employ'd by the *Emperor* and the *Pope* to conquer and convert by Force of Arms, the *Pruſſians*, *Lithuanians*, *Livonians*, and other infidel or heathen Nations; and for ſome Ages their Grand-Maſter reign'd over thoſe Parts, tho' not without Diſturbance from the *Polanders*, *Ruſſians* and others; and particularly Livonia was under the Grand-Maſter, 'till after ALBERT Duke of *Brandenburg*, the Grand-Maſter, turn'd *Calviniſt*, and partition'd the neighbouring Countries with his Uncle SIGISMUND King of *Poland*, and ſo became the *firſt* Duke of Pruſſia 1525. when Livonia choſe in Time a Grand-Maſter of their own, GOTTHARD *Ketteler* the *firſt* Duke of Courland, as in this Table.

Gotthard *Ketteler* in *Anſlo*, a Knight of the *Teutonic Order* in the Dukedom of *Bergen* in *Germany*.

ALBERT VI. Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

Sibylla of *Neſſelrad*.

Gotthard *Ketteler*, a Knight of the *Teutonic Order*.

*Francis* was Abbot of *Corvey* on the *Weſer* 1504. † 1547.

Ann married 1566. Albert *Margrave* of *Brandenburg* and Duke of *Pruſſia*.

I. GOTTHARD *Ketteler* the laſt Grand-Maſter of the *Dutch* Knights of the Cruſade in *Liffland* or *Livonia*, elected 1559. became the firſt Duke of Courland 1562. upon ſurrendering his Dignity of Grand-Maſter to *Sigiſmund Auguſtus* King of *Poland*, for that King gave him back the Duchy of *Courland* and *Semigall* or *Semigallia*, as tributary to *Poland*. † 17 *May* 1587. reign'd 25.

William *Ketteler*, Biſhop of *Munſter* from 1553. to 1557.

John *Ketteler*, a Counſellor of the Duke of *Juliers*.

*Erneſt Lewis* Duke of *Pomerania*.

Sophia married 1609. † 7 *Nov.* 1610.

William born 20 *July* 1574. He could not inherit any Lands, becauſe he had murder'd an honeſt Man, his Servant. He † in *Pomerania* 7 *April* 1640.

Ann, her Husband was *John Albert* Radzivil Duke of *Olyka* 1586. See the next Table.

Elizabeth married to *Adam Wenceſlaus* Duke of *Teſchen* 1595. She † 1601.

II. FRIDERIC born 25 *November* 1669. Duke of *Courland* 1587. reign'd 52 Years. † 1641. aged 72 Years.

Elizabeth *Magdalen* married 1600. † 1610.

*George William* Elector of *Brandenburg*.

Frederic *William* Elector of *Brandenburg*.

III. JAMES ſucceeded his Uncle as Duke of *Courland* and *Semgallia*, &c. 1641. born 28 *October* 1610. The King of *Sweden* ſent Marſhal *Douglas* againſt him, who brought him and all his Family from *Mittau* to *Narva* 1658. but he was ſent back 1660. and was inveſted in his Dutchy by *Michael* King of *Poland* 1670. reign'd in all 40 Years, and † 31 of *December* 1682. aged 72 Years.

Louiſe Charlotte born 1617. married 7th of *October* 1645. † 28th of *Auguſt* 1676.

William VI. *Langrave* of *Heſſen-Caſſel*.

Elizabeth Sophia his ſecond Wife, born 26 *March* 1674. married 29 *April* 1691. After his Death ſhe was married, 1. To Chriſtian Ernſt Margrave of *Brandenburg* Bayreuth 30 *March* 1703. 2. To Ernſt Lewis Duke of *Sax-Meiningen* 30 *June* 1714.

***

*Juan Alexowitz* Czar of *Moſcovy*.

IV. FRIDERIC Caſimir born 6 *July* 1650. ſucceeded his Father 1682. as Duke of *Courland* and *Semgallia*, reign'd 16 Years, and † 22 *January* 1698. He was twice married, 1. to *Sophia Amalia*.

*Charles James* born 20 *Oct.* 1654. † 29. *Dec.* 1677.

***

*Henry* Prince of *Naſſau-Siegen*.

VI. FERDINAND born 2 *Nov.* 1655. Lieutenant-General of *Brandenburg*. He turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1698. was Regent of *Courland* 'till 1710. and He ſucceeded his Nephew *Frideric William* as *Duke* of Courland 1711. the laſt *Male* of this Race alive and unmarried.

*Alexander* born 16 *Octo.* 1658. † 16 *Auguſt* 1686. of a Wound at the Siege of *Buda*.

*Uladiſlaus Lewis Frideric* born 14 *Decemb.* 1647. † 31 of *March* 1648.

*Louiſe Elizabeth* born 12 *Aug.* 1646. Wife of Frideric *Langrave* of *Heſſen* Homburg She was married 23d of *Octob.* 1671. and ſhe † 16 *Decem.* 1690.

*Chriſtiana Sophia* born 15 *May* 1649. 9th of *June* 1651.

*Charlotte Sophia* born 1 *Sept.* 1651. Lady *Abbeſs* of *Horvorden* in *Weſtphalia* 20 *June* 1688.

MARY Amalia born 12 *June* 1653. married 21 *May* 1671. † 16 *July* 1711.

FRIDERIC the preſent King of Sweden. See the Table of *Heſſen-Caſſel*.

CHARLES the preſent *Langrave* of *Heſſi-Caſſel*.

And many more Children.

*Sophia Amalia* the firſt Wife of *Frideric Caſimir*, married 5 *October* 1675. † 25 *Decem.* 1688.

ANNA JUANOWNA married 18 *June*, and conſummated 13 *Nov.* 1710. at *Peterſburg*. She ſoon became a Widow, without Iſſue, and is now the CZARINA ſovereign of *Ruſſia*.

V. FRIDERIC William born 19 *July* 1692. ſucceeded his Father 1698. was educated by his Mother in *France*. † 21 *January* 1711. at *Kippinghof* in *Ingria*, aged 19 Years.

*Leopold Charles* and his Siſter † in their Infancy.

*John Friderick* born 3 *April* 1682. and † 11 *Feb.* 1687.

Mary Dojothy born 23 *July* 1684. married 30 *October* 1703. to *Albert Frideric* Stadtholder of *Pomerania*, the Uncle of the preſent King of *Pruſſia*. See the *Royal* Houſe of *Pruſſia*.

Eleonora Charlotte born 11 *June* 1686. was married 4 *Auguſt* 1714. to *Erneſt Ferdinand* Duke of *Brawnſchweig* Bevern. See the new Houſe of *Brawnſchweig*.

Amalia Louiſa born 27 *July* 1687. Wife of *Frideric William Adolphus*, Prince of *Naſſau Siegen* 6 *March*, and conſummated 20 *April* 1708. See the Table of *Naſſau Siegen*.

*Chriſtiana Sophia* born 15 *Nov.* 1688. and † 22 *April* 1694.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXXII.

## The PRINCES of Radzivil, Olyka and Sapieha.

NICOLAUS I. *Radzivil.*

NICOLAUS II. **Radzivil**, the first *Palatin* of *Vilna*, liv'd. 90 Years. — **Ann** Daughter of *Monvidius* Prince of *Lithuania*.

NICOLAUS III. *Radzivil* Palatin of *Novogrod* and *Vilna*.

**Albert** *Radzivil* Bishop of *Vilna*. † 1519.

**George** the Victorious, Great-Marshal of *Lithuania* and *Castallan* of *Vilna*.

**John** *Radzivil* the rich Great-Marshal of *Lithuania*, and Palatin of *Smalensko* and *Kiow* † 1522.

**Nicolaus** *Radzivil* Bishop of *Samogitia*.

*N. N.* another Son who † without Issue.

NICOLAUS IV. Prince of *Radzivil* (which Dignity was confer'd upon him by the Emperor **Maximilian** I. *A. D.* 1515.) Palatin of *Vilna*, Chancellor and General.

NICOLAUS V. Prince of *Radzivil*.

**George**,

CHRISTOPHER Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Birse* and *Dubinka*, Great-General and Waywod of *Vilna*. Was born 1585. † 1640. Wife *Catharin Kisciauka*.

CHRISTOPHER Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Birse* and *Dubinka*, Lieutenant-General of *Lithuania* and Palatin of *Vilna*. † 1603. Wife *Catharin* Countess of *Tenczin*.

**Janussus** Prince of *Radzivil*, *&c.* Generaliſſimo of the great Dutchy of *Lithuania*. † 2 *July* 1620. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Elizabeth** *Sophia*, Daughter of **John** *George* Elector of *Brandenburg*, was born 4th of *July* 1589. married 27 *June* 1613. Afterwards ſhe was married, to **Julius** *Henry* Duke of *Sax-Lawenburg* the 27 of *February* 1628. She † 24 *December* 1629.

*N. N.* another Son who † without Issue.

**Nicolaus** Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Olyka* and *Niefwitz*, Great-Marshal and Chancellor of *Lithuania*. † 1596. Wife **Elizabeth** *Sulowiesky*.

*Bargara* Wife of **Sigismund** II. King of *Poland*. See Tab. CLXXIX.

**John** *Albert* **Radzivil** Duke of *Olyka*, married *Ann* Daughter of *Gotthard* first Duke of *Courland*. See the last Table.

**Nicolaus Christopher** Prince of *Radzivil* Duke of *Olyka* and *Niefwitz*, was born 1549. † 1616. Wife *N. N.*

**George** Prince of *Radzivil*, Cardinal and Bishop of *Vilna* and *Cracau*.

**Albert** Prince of *Radzivil*, Marshal of *Lithuania*. † 1592.

**Stanislaus** Prince of *Radzivil*.

**Albert** *Stanislaus* Prince of *Radzivil* Great-Chancellor of *Lithuania*. † 1556. Wife *Christiana Lubomirski*.

**Alexander** *Lewis* Prince of *Radzivil* Great-Marshal of *Lithuania*, *&c.* † *A. D.* 1653.

*N. N.* another Child.

*John Albert* Prince of *Radzivil*.

**Michael** *Charles* Prince of *Radzivil* †. Wife, **Catharin** *Sapieha*.

STANISLAUS **Casimir** Prince of *Radzivil* Duke of *Kleka*, chief Marshal of *Lithuania*. † 1690. Wife *Mary Catharin*, the eldest Daughter of the Marquis of *Bethune*, was born 1677. married, 1. to *Stanislaus* 22d of *May* 1690. 2. to *Alexander* Count of *Sapieha*.

*Michael* Prince of *Radzivil* and Duke of *Kleka*.

### The House of Sapieha.

*N. N.* Prince of *Sapieha*.

**Leo** Count *Sapieha*, the Great Master of Horse in *Lithuania*. Wife *N. N. Lubomirski* who was next married to *Dominicus* a Prince of *Radzivil*, and † in *Novemb.* 1701.

*N. N.* she was married to the Count of *Lipsky*, *Staroſta*, *Sendezki* now a Widow.

**Benedict** Prince of *Sapieha* Treasurer of *Lithuania*. † 13th of *August* 1707. Wife *Ann* Daughter of *Sebastian George* Prince of *Lubomirski*.

CASIMIR *John* Prince of *Sapieha* (which Dignity he contested with his Brother before the Emperor) Great-General of *Lithuania*, and Waywod of *Vilna*, which Dignity was eagerly pursued by the House of *Oginsky*. He † at *Berlin* 13 *Aug.* 1707. His 2d Wife was *N. N.* without Issue.

*Catharin* was married first to *George Helbowitz*, and next to **Casimir**. She † in *September* 1695.

*Janussus* Prince of *Radzivil*, *&c.* † 1656. Wife *N. N.*

*Frances*, she was married 9th of *July* 1702. to *James Henry* a *Flemmish* Count Great-Master of Horse in *Lithuania*, and Master General of the Ordnance or Artilery of *Poland*, *&c.*

*N. N.* Count of *Sapieha*, married *N. N.* Daughter of *Vielopolski* the Great-Chancellor.

*N. N.* a Daughter.

*N. N.* the Widow of *Slusky* Lieutenant-General of *Lithuania* 1703.

*Ann Mary* the Wife of *Bogislaus* Prince of *Radzivil*.

BOGISLAUS Prince of *Radzivil* Duke of *Birse*, *Dubinka*, *Sluza*, *Kopyli*, Vice-Roy or *Stadholder* of the *Electoral* **Prussia** was born 1 *May* 1620. † 31 *Decem.* 1699.

**Lowisa** *Charlotta* was born 27 *February* 1667. married, 1. to *Lewis Margrave* of *Brandenburg* 1680. 2. to **Charles** *Philip Psaltzgrave* of the *Rhine* 1688. She † 25th of *March* 1695.

**George** *Count* of *Sapieha*, *Staroſta* of *Samogitia* and Master-Taster of *Lithuania*. Wife *N. N. Polubinski*.

*N. N.* she was married to *N. N. Branicky* Waywod of *Podlachia*.

MICHAEL Count *Sapieha* Great-Master of Horse in *Lithuania*, and Imperial Lieutenant-General. † in a Battle near *Oginskyſch* House 1700.

**Alexander** Count *Sapieha*, Great-Marshal of *Lithuania*, and Waywod of *Minskie*. Wife **Mary** *Catharin* the eldest Daughter of FRANCIS Marquis of *Bethune*, and the Widow of **Stanislaus** *Casimir* Prince of *Radzivil*.

MICHAEL **Casimir** Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Olyka* and *Niefwitz*, Great-Chancellor of *Lithuania*, *&c.* † at *Bononia* the 16 of *Novemb.* 1680. His Wife **Katharin** *Sobiesky*, Sister of JOHN III. King of *Poland*, and the Widow of *Dominicus* Duke of *Zaſlow*. She † at *Warſchau* the 29th of *Sept.* 1694.

**Joan** *Catharin* the Wife, 1. of **James** of *Weyber*, 2. of **Bogislaus** *Leſczinsky* Count of *Leſno* was a Widow 1659.

**Ann** *Eupbemia* married **Stanislaus** Count of *Danhoff*.

**Dominicus** Prince of *Radvizil* Great-Chancellor of *Lithuania*, *&c.* † at *Warſchaw* the 28 *July* 1697. Wife *N. N. Lubomirsky*, the Widow of **Leo** *Sapieha* Great-Master of Horse in *Lithuania*. She † in *November* 1701.

**John** *Alexander* Prince of *Radzivil* was born 1615.

*N. N.* another Child.

CHARLES *Stanislaus* Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Olyka* and *Niefwitz*, *&c.* Great Chancellor of *Lithuania*. † at *Biala*, in his own Dwelling-House, 2 *August* 1719. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of a Prince of *Sanguſko*. † in *December* 1702. 2. *N. N.*

**Nicolaus.** †

GEORGE *Joseph* Prince of *Radzivil* Duke of *Olyka* and *Niefwitz*. † 6 *February* 1689. Wife **Mary** *Eleonora* Daughter of **John** *George* Prince of *Anhalt Deſſau*, was born 14th *March* 1671. Married 13 *September* 1687. and a short Time after was a Widow.

**Bogislaus** † **Lewis.** †

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXXIII.

## Other **Princely** Families of POLAND, *viz.* The *Families* of **Lubomirsky, Sanguszko, Czartorysky** and **Jablonowsky.**

### I. Lubomirsky.

*N. N.*

**Ann** *Ligez* his first Wife. †

SEBASTIAN **George** of *Lubomirsky*, Prince of the Holy *Roman* Empire, the **Crown-General** of *Poland*. † at *Breslaw* 11 *January* 1667. The Emperor **Ferdinand** III. gave him the County of *Zips* in *Hungary*.

**Barbara** *Tetlowna* his second Wife. †

*Constantia* the Wife of *Adam* **Francis** *Czakowsky*.

*Christina* the Wife of *Albert Stanislaus* Prince of *Radzivil*.

**George** Prince of *Ossolynsky*.

**Helen Lecia.**

STANISLAUS **Heraclius** Prince of *Lubomirsky* was Great Crown-Marshal, † 17 *January* 1702. Wives.
1. **Amalia** *Maria Opalinsky*. †
2. **Henrietta** *Catharin* Daughter of **Theodorus** Count of *Daubof* † at *Breslaw* 14 *May* 1702.

**Hieronymus** *Augustus* Prince *Lubomirsky*, Great Crown-General and *Castellan* of *Cracau*. † 20th *April* 1706. Wife **Ann** *Bonkom*. † 22 *Dec.* 1707.

**Alexander** *Staroſta* of *Kioſlaw*.

**Christiana** was the Wife of **Felicianus** *Potocky*, was *Lieutenant-General* of the Crown. † 16 *May* 1699.

*Ann* the Wife of *Benedict Sapieha*, Great-Treaſurer of *Lithuania*, was a Widow 1707. See the last Table.

**Francis** Prince *Lubomirsky* the principal Chamberlain of the Crown. His Wife, *Ursula Catharin Bonkom*.

**Hiacynthus** *Conſtantin* Prince *Lubomirsky* married *Sezovia* Daughter of the Palatine of *Bercestus*. †

**George** Prince *Lubomirsky*, *Staroſta* of *Olſtinsky*. † 4th of *March* 1699.

*Maximilian* Prince of *Oſtrog*, the laſt of that Family.

**Michael** *Alexander* Prince of *Lubomirsky*, Great-Maſter of Horſe in *Poland*. † 25 *Dec.* 1677.

*Theophila Lowiſa* the Widow of *George Demetrius* Duke of *Wiſniowiecz*. † 18 *December* 1709. See the Family *Wiſniowiecz* in Table CLXXX.

**Joſeph** *Charles* Prince of *Lubomirsky* Under-Marſhal of the Crown of *Poland*, was born 29 *July* 1661. † 6 *Decemb.* 1702.

**Constantin** Prince of *Lubomirsky*.

**Theodorus** *Hieronimus* Prince of *Lubomirsky*.

*Catharin.*

*Elizabeth.*

**John** Prince *Lubomirsky*.

*Chriſtina.*

THEODORE Prince of *Lubomirsky*.

*Elizabeth* married **Adrian** *Siniawsky* Lieutenant-General of the Crown 16 *June* 1687.

**John** *Albert* Prince of *Lubomirsky*, a *Franciscan* turn'd *Lutheran* in *Auguſt* 1708.

### II. Sanguszko.

*N. N.*

CASIMIR Prince of *Sanguszko*. † 16--

**John** *Uladiſlaus* Prince of *Sanguſzko*. † 16--.

*N. N.* Prince of *Sanguſzko*. † 16--.

JOHN *Caſimir* Prince of *Sanguſzko*, Court-Marſhal of *Lithuania*.

**Catharin** born 1691. the Heireſs of her deceaſed Brother **Charles.**

CHARLES Prince of *Lubomirski Staroſta* of *Sendomir*, born 1693. † 1721. without Iſſue.

**John** †

**Thereſia** *Catharin* born 1685. married 15 *Decem.* 1701. She † 6 of *Jan.* 1712.

*Philip William* Elector *Palatine*.

**Charles** *Philip* the preſent Elector *Palatine*. See the *Table* of **Palatine.**

### III. Czartorysky.

*N. N.* Prince of *Czartorysky* and Wayvod of *Sendomir*. † 22 *February* 1692.

*N. N.* Prince of *Czartorysky Staroſta* of *Krzemieniec*.

**Antonius** Prince of *Czartorysky*, born 1672. † the 9 *May* 1695.

### IV. Jablonowsky.

STANISLAUS JOHN **Jablonow** *Jablonowsky*, Caſtellan of *Cracaw*, and Crown-General of *Poland*. † 3 *April* 1702.

**John** *Staniſlaus Jablonowsky* Wayvod of *Ruſſia*. Wife *N. N.* the youngeſt Daughter of *Francis* Marquis of *Bethun*.

**Bogislaus** *Jablonowsky* Crown Standard-Bearer. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Felicianus Potocky*, Lieutenant-General of the Crown, was married 23 *October* 1701.

*Ann* the Wife of **Raphael** *Leſczinsky*, Count of *Leſno*, but was ſoon a Widow.

HENRY Prince of *Lubomirsky* married 24 *November* 1717. to **Frederica** *Eleonora* Daughter of *Frideric* Count *Biſthum* of *Eckſtadt*, Privy-Councellor of AUGUSTUS King of *Poland*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXXIV.

## The Waywods and Princes of Sievenburg or *Transylvania* of several Families.

THIS Country was a Province of the old **Dacia**, and first conquer'd by LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace A. M.* 3703. before *Christ* 301. For that Year the Partition of the *Grecian* **Monarchy** was made, upon the Death of King **Antigonus**, among the surviving Captains of ALEXANDER; afterwards it was conquer'd by TRAJAN the *Emperor*.

Then the **Goths**, after AURELIAN left it, made it their constant Dwelling, 'till forc'd over the *Danube* by the **Hunns**, the next Possessors of this Country. At last it was conquer'd by STEPHEN the first King of *Hungary*, surnamed the *Saint*, *A. D.* 1006. some say 1002. and became Subject to the Laws of that Kingdom, and was govern'd by a Deputy call'd the **Waywod** of *Transylvania*; but we know nothing certain of the Succession of these **Waywods**, until the glorious JOHN *Hunniades*.

### I.
### The *House* of the HUNNIADES.

I. JOHN I. surnamed **Hunniades** was made *Waywod* by **Uladislaus** IV. Son of **Jagello**. After the Death of *Uladislaus* V. King of *Hungary*, he was *Regent* of that Kingdom, and made his Son King of it. He bravely defended his Country against the *Turks*, whom he overthrew in many Battles, especially in that of *Maron* where he slew 50000 of them. He † about *A. D.* 1458. some say 1456.

II. STEPHEN I. of the noble Family of **Carbori**, was *Waywod* in the Reign of **Matthias** *Corvinus* King of *Hungary*.

**Matthias** *Corvinus Hunniades* King of *Hungary*. See Table CLXXIII.

### II.
### Of the *House* of ZIPS or *Zapolia*, or *Sepusio* in **Hungary**.

**Hedwig** Daughter of *Premislaus* III. Duke of *Teschen*.

III. STEPHEN II. surnamed *de Sepusio*, or *Zapolia*, Count of *Zips* and Waywod of *Transylvania* † 1499.

IV. JOHN II. *de Sepusio* or *Zapolia* Count of *Zips*, and Waywod of *Transylvania* 1499. was made King of *Hungary*. 1526 † 21 of *July* 1540. See Table CLXXIII.

**George**, General in the Battle of *Mohacz* 1526.

*Barbara* married 1512. † 1514.

SIGISMUND I. King of *Poland*.

*Bona* Another Wife.

**Isabel** a Daughter of **Sigismund** I. King of *Poland* 1538. † 1559. See Table CLXXIX.

VII. STEPHEN IV. alias **John** *Sigismund* was born 7th *July* 1540. Heir to the Kingdom of *Hungary*. See Table CLXXIII. but was oblig'd to be content with the Principality of *Transylvania*, of which he was made Waywod while an Infant, by **Soliman** the *Magnificent*, by whom he had been depriv'd of the Kingdom of *Hungary*, and by whom he was also depriv'd of the Waywodship *A. D.* 1550. and *Transylvania* put into the Hands of **Ferdinand** King of *Hungary*, but other Lands were given to STEPHEN in Exchange.

### The Waywods of various *Houses*, not named, as

V. AMERIC Bishop of *Veradium*, was made Waywod by JOHN II. *de Sepusio* on his mounting the *Hungarian* Throne *A. D.* 1526. but was treacherously murder'd for not complying with the *Turks A. D.* 1534.

VI. STEPHEN III. call'd *Maylat*, a noble, tho' an ambitious *Hungarian*, usurp'd the Waywodship upon the Death of AMERIC *A. D.* 1534. and was confirm'd in that Dignity about 6 Years after *A. D.* 1540.

VIII. STEPHEN V. surnamed *Dobus*, was made Waywod of *Transylvania*, by **Ferdinand** I. the *Emperor* and King of *Hungary*, for his Valour in defending *Agria* against the *Turks A. D.* 1551. But SOLIMAN not liking that this Country should be at the Disposal of the Kings of *Hungary*, depriv'd STEPHEN of the Waywodship, and confer'd the same (under the Vassalage of his Empire) upon one call'd

IX. JOHN III. a profess'd Champion for the **Turks**, and Enemy to **Ferdinand**, and his Successors in the Kingdom of *Hungary*.

XIV. RUDOLPH the Emperor and King of *Hungary*, was made Prince of *Transylvania* on SIGISMUND's first Resignation. But his Soldiers being insolent, SIGISMUND was recall'd, yet was at last fain to relinquish the Country in the Emperor's Power, who succeeded *Andrew* and kept the same 'till 1604.

XV. STEPHEN VII. or JUSTIN, *or* **Illiban** *Boskay* or *Biskay*, was made Prince and supported by the **Turk** *A. D.* 1604. He † 30 or 28 *December* 1606.

### IV.
### Of the *House* of RAGOCZY.

XVI. SIGISMUND II. **Ragoczy**, elected in *Feb.* 1607. but not being able to withstand the powerful **Turks**, he abdicated the Government after one Year, and betook himself to a private Life.

**Wolfgang** *Bethlem*, a noble *Transylvanian*.

XIX. STEPHEN BETHLEM *Ragoczy*, Prince of *Transylvania* 1629. by the Favour of the *Turks* but was soon after deposed.

XVIII. BETHLEM GABOR or **Gabriel**, born 1580. made Prince 1613. a profess'd Enemy to the House of *Austria*, yet was made a *German* Prince 1621. † 5 *Nov.* 1629.

His Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of JOHN *Sigismund*, Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1625. See the Tables of *Brandenburg*.

**Susanna** Countess of *Lorantfy*, his second Wife.

XX. GEORGE *Ragoczy* I. Prince of *Transylvania*, and of the Holy *Roman* Empire. 1630. † 24 *October* 1684.

*N. N.* his first Wife the Daughter of *Stephen Bethlem*.

**Sigismund** Count of *Mongacz*. † 1652. His Wife **Henrietta Mary** Daughter of *Frideric* V. Elector *Palatine*, married 1651. See the Tables of *Palatine*.

XXI. GEORGE II. RAGOCZY, Prince of *Transylvania* 1648. was slain by the *Turks* 1660.

**Sophia** *Batbor*, Heiress of *Somlio*, married 1643. a Daughter of the Princes of that House whose Descent is unknown.

**Peter** Count of *Zdrin* or **Serin**.

**Emeric** TECKELY the renown'd Count and Head of the *Male-contents* of **Hungary** 1672. taken by the *Turks* 1694. † at *Nicomedia* 1705. The second Husband of *Hellen*.

**Helen** captivated at *Montgatsch* 1688. releas'd 1691. † 1703.

**Francis Ragoczy** born 1644. liv'd as a private Gentleman, and † 1681. He was the first Husband of *Helen*.

**Charles** *Laugrave* of **Hessen**-*Manfred*.

*Ferdinand Gobertus* Count of *Aspermont*. He † 1706.

**Juliana Barbara** was captivated at *Mongatsch*, and forc'd into a Monastry 1688. at *Vienna*. She was married 1691.

**Francis** LEOPOLD **Ragoczy**, commonly call'd Prince **Ragoczy**, was captivated at *Newstadt* 1701. escap'd 8 *Octob.* the same Year; has wander'd from Place to Place, being depriv'd of his hereditary Right by the House of *Austria*, and lives now in *Turky*, under the Protection of *Grand-Segnior*.

**Charlotte Amalia** born 8 *March* 1679. was married at *Cologn* 26 *Sept.* 1694. was forc'd into a *Cloister* 1701. escap'd 1705. retaken in *Bohemia* 1707. and fled the same Year to *Saxony*, from thence to *Dantzig* and thence to *Paris*, where she † 8 *February* 1722. See the Table of **Hessen**-*Rheinfels*.

**Francis** born 1700. created Marquis of *St. Carolo* in *Naples* 1723.

**Charles** born 8 *August* 1701. created Marquis of *St. Elisabeth* in *Sicily* 1723.

**Charlotte** born at *Prague* 16 *November* 1706.

### III.
### Of the *House* of BATHORI or **Bathor**.

**Stephen** *Bathor* of *Somlio*, was at the Battle of *Mohacz* 1526.

X. STEPHEN VI. BATHOR born 1533. made Waywod of *Transylvania* by the **Turks** 1571. and afterwards on the Commendation of **Amurath** III. was King of *Poland* 1575. † 1586. See Table CLXXX.

XI. CHRISTOPHER *Bathor* succeeded his Brother in the Waywodship of *Transylvania*, upon his being made King of *Poland A. D.* 1575. He was the first who exchang'd the Title of **Waywod** for that of **Prince** of *Transylvania*. He † 1581.

*Andrew Bathor.*

**Mary** *Christierne* Daughter of Arch-Duke *Charles* in *Steyermark* 1595. † 1621. See the Tables of *Austria*.

XII. SIGISMUND I. *Bathor*, a *Scinian*, born 1572. Prince of *Transylvania* 1581. He shook off the **Turkish** Yoke, defeated their Armies, and slew many of their *Bashaws*; but not being able to hold out against so potent an Adversary, he exchang'd *Transylvania* with the Emperor *Rudolph*, for the Dukedoms of *Oppeln* and *Ratibor* in *Silesia* and an annual Pension of 50000 *Joachims A. D.* 1597. But finding his Pension ill paid, he returned again the next Year, *A. D.* 1598. and made a new Resignation of *Transylvania* to his Cousin ANDREW. He was captivated 1602. † in Prison at *Prague* 27 *March* 1613. *unlamented*.

XIII. ANDREW *Bathor* was Cardinal 1584. Prince of *Transylvania* 1599. slain by the Waywod of *Walachia* 1600.

XVII. GABRIEL *Bathor*, not of the Family of the Former, succeeded SIGISMUND *Ragoczy*, by the Favour of **Achmet** the Great *Turk* 1608. He † 26th of *October* 1613.

### V.
### Of the *House* of APAFI.

**George** *Apafi* Lord-Steward of the Houshold to **John** of *Zapolia* King of *Hungary*.

*Nicholaus Apafi* chief Count of *Kukullo* or *Kockelberg*.

*George Apafi* Counsellor to *Bethlem Gaber* Prince of *Transylvania*.

*Francis Apafi* principal Lord-Chamberlain to *Gabriel Bathor* Prince of *Transylvania*.

**George** principal Chamberlain of Prince **George** *Ragoczy* I.

**Sceptes** Count of *Zolnock*.

**Balthasar** was captivated by the *Tartars*.

XXV. MICHAEL I. *Apafi* Prince of *Transylvania* 1662. the Imperial Army under the Duke of **Lorrain** took Winter-Quarters, and possess'd the Country 1687. renounced all Subjection to the *Turks* 1688. † 13th of *April* 1690. aged 58. reign'd 29.

**Ann** *Bornamicza* Daughter of one **Paul** first Captain of the Court Guards.

XXVI. MICHAEL II. *Apafi* was born 1676. Prince of *Transylvania* 1690. His Wife **Catharin** Daughter of GEORGE *Bethlem* a Count in *Transylvania*, was married in *July* 1694. This Prince † at *Vienna* the 1st of *February* 1713. without Issue, and was the last of this House.

XXII. FRANCIS *Rhedey* Prince of *Transylvania* 1658. Cotemporary with *George Ragoczy* II. He was beheaded, but his Offspring remain at this Day.

XXIII. ACHATIUS *Barkai*, Prince of *Transylvania*, also Cotemporary with *Ragoczy* II. from 1658. to 1661.

XXIV. JOHN *Kemeny*, Cotemporary with *Barkai*, was made Prince 1660. † in Battle 1662. His Posterity remain at this Day.

And **Transylvania**, ever since the Peace of CARLOWITZ *A. D.* 1698. has been subject to the *German* Emperor, to the Prejudice of the Family of RAGOCZY, who seem to have a just Claim, if *hereditary* Right took place. But *Prince* RAGOCZY has been protected and supported by the *Turkish* Emperor and the *French* King, tho' not restor'd; and he has a growing Family, as in this Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXXV.

## The VAIVODS or *Princes* of Moldavia and Valachia.

THE whole Country of Dacia, whereof *Moldavia* and *Valachia* are Provinces, were firſt like other Nations inhabited by the *Scythians*, till the coming of the *Sclaves* and *Roſſes*, and then for ſome Time was accounted Part of the Ruſſian *Empire*, till the diſmembring of that Empire by the *Tartars*. After which

Moldavia was ſometimes *Homager* to the *Polanders*, ſometimes to the *Hungarians*, and was afterwards made tributary to the *Turks*, by Mahomet the *Great*, who thought it not worth his Pains; but Bajazet his Son conſidering how well it lay for the abſolute Command of the *Euxin* Sea, took that Part of it call'd *Beſſarabia*, reducing it to the Form of a *Turkiſh* Province, *A. D.* 1485. and increas'd the Tribute of the reſt, leaving it unto the Diſpoſal of its natural Princes, who fearing to be made Vaſſals to the *Turks*, did oft rebel againſt them, with the Aid ſometimes of the *Hungarians*; ſometimes of the *Polanders*.

BOGDANUS Vaivod of *Moldavia*, in the Time of Selim II. uniting himſelf more cloſely to *Poland*, was thereby ſuſpected by the Turkiſh *Emperor*, who, with a great Power expell'd him his Country, and gave the ſame to a Native of *Moldavia*, call'd

JOHN, who was moſtly bred up in the *Turkiſh* Court, (where he renounced his Faith, and was circumciſed) but was no ſooner ſettled in the Vaivodſhip, but he return'd to his firſt Religion; and therefore was leſs affected by the *Turks*, which being obſerv'd by the then Vaivod of *Valachia*, he endeavour'd to obtain that Dignity for his Brother, *viz.*

PETER, offering alſo to double the Tribute, and aſſiſt in ſubduing the Country. The *Turk* accepting theſe Offers, compounded an Army of 103000, whereof there were 70000 *Valachians*, 30000 *Turks*, and 3000 *Hungarians*, with which he fell into *Moldavia*, but was ſo gallantly received by the noble Vaivod JOHN, that few of them eſcap'd the Slaughter. But being afterwards betray'd by his old Friend Zarnievitche, and, contrary to Agreement, barbarouſly murder'd by the Turkiſh *Baſha*, *Moldavia* was again united to the Turkiſh *Empire*, *A. D.* 1574. and the Vaivods afterwards were nominated by the Turkiſh *Emperors*. And tho'

AARON one of the ſucceeding *Vaivods*, did ſhake off this Yoke, yet being ſupplanted by *Roſwan*, one of his own ambitious Subjects, it became ſubject firſt to the *Polonians*, next to *Germany*, and afterwards to the *Turks*, from whom it could never be recover'd.

Valachia was afterwards govern'd by their own Vaivods, and being protected by the *Hungarian* Kings, they liv'd in Peace, till fearing the bad Effects of the *Turks* conquering *Servia* and *Bulgaria*,

*N. N.* the *Vaivod*, in the Time of BAJAZET I. croſs'd the *Danube* with his Forces, and having ſpoil'd the *Turkiſh* Territories return'd home; but Bajazet being irritated at this Invaſion, came into *Valachia*, overcame the *Vaivod*, and forc'd him to ſue for Peace, and become tributary; yet the impos'd Tribute was with-held on account of Bajazet's Captivity, until *A. D.* 1417. when Mahomet forc'd them to a new Compoſition, and the Payment of all former Reckonings. But they were induc'd by the fortunate Succeſſes of Hunniades, to put themſelves again under the Protection of the *Hungarians*, who being afterwards ſubdued at the Battel of *Caſſova*, by Amurath II. the accuſtom'd Tribute was brought in again, which the *Turks* were at preſent ſatisfied with, being then ſore put to it by the famous *Scanderbeg*. Not long after, *A. D.* 1462. Mahomet the Great undertook the Conqueſt of this Country, being advertis'd that

WLADUS the then *Vaivod* was to join the *Hungarians* againſt him, he being himſelf otherwiſe employ'd, ſet up DRACALA the younger Brother, againſt *Wladus:* and Dracala making a Party among the People, by the *Turks* Aſſiſtance, poſſeſs'd himſelf of that Eſtate as a Vaſſal to the *Turks*, under whoſe Vaſſalage it continued, to *A. D.* 1595. At which Time

MICHAEL the *Vaivod*, confederated with Sigiſmund Prince of *Tranſilvania*, and the Vaivod of *Moldavia*, he diſcomfited the *Turks*, yet he was at laſt ſlain in his own Tent, by the Privity and Conſent of Baſta the Emperor's Lieutenant.

After his Death this Country was miſerably diſtracted by two *Vaivods*, the one plac'd by Rudolf the Emperor, and the other by Mahomet the *Grand Seignior*, till in the End they were forced to ſubmit themſelves to the Diſpoſal of the *Turks*, and receive their *Vaivods* from them.

---

# TABLE CLXXXVI.

## An INTRODUCTION to This Table of the Royal *Danes*.

THE DANES or Cimbri, are ſuppoſed to be the Progeny of *Gomer*, the eldeſt Son of *Japhet*, that ſettled firſt near the Strait between the *Euxin* Sea and the *Palus Mæotis*, where is the *Boſphorus* Cimmericus of *Ptolemy*, ſo call'd from the *Cimmerii*, who by Contraction were called Cimbri.

The *Cimbri* were in Time expell'd by the *Scythians*, and wandering Weſtward into *Europe*, after long Travels arriv'd at this *Cherſoneſus*, call'd from them Cimbrica; and the Danes, call'd by *Ptolemy* Dauciones and Gutae, ſoon invaded that Part of this *Peninſul*, call'd from them *Jutland* to this Day, and mixing with the *Cimbri* became one Nation, call'd by the ancients All Cimbri in general. But being incroached upon by an Inundation of the Sea, They petition'd the *Romans* for a Settlement in their Dominions, and the *Romans* neglecting them, the Cimbrians join'd the old *German* Nations againſt *Rome*, and by their Sword three *Roman* Conſuls were defeated, *viz. Manilius*, *Syllanus*, and *Cepio:* nay the *Roman* Republick was in great Danger of being over-run, and deſtroy'd by them, till They were defeatd by the *Conſul* MARIUS, who was therefore ſtiled the *Third* Founder of *Rome*. See Table 54, Page 270. See alſo Table 32, Page 174.

## The old *Heathen* KINGS of Denmark, according to the *Daniſh* Hiſtorians.

### *Kings* before Chriſt.

1. DANUS I. was the firſt King of *Denmark*, *A. M.* 2964. Before *Chriſt* 1040. which was the 8th Year of the Reign of DAVID King of *Iſrael*, the 45th of his Age, 451 after the Exodus, 411 after the Ingreſs. DANUS, after he had reign'd 41 Years † *A. M.* 3005.

2. HUMBLUS was King 3005. † 3013. reign'd 8.

3. LOTHERUS was King 3013. † 3030. reign'd 17.

4. BOGHIUS King 3030. † 3035. reign'd 5.

5. SCIOLDUS was King 3035. † 3115. reign'd 80.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

5. SCIOLDUS.

6. GRAM, or **Gram**, was King 3115. reign'd 31. was ſlain in Battel by SUIBDAGERUS King of *Norway*, *A. M.* 3146. Wives, 1. **Groa** a *Swede*. 2. **Signe** of *Finland*.

*N. N.* He was degraded by **Suibdagerus** King of *Norway*.

7. SUIBDAGERUS King of *Denmark*, *Sweden*, and *Norway*, who by force married *Gram*'s Daughter, and conquer'd *Denmark*, whereof he was made King 3146. † 3186. reign'd 40 Years.

1. *N. N.*

1. 8. GUTHORMUS was King 3172. † 3186. reign'd 14 Years cotemporary with SUIBDAGERUS.

2. 9. HADINGUS was King 3186. † 3240. reign'd 54.

10. FROTHO I. was King 3240. † 3317. reign'd 77.

**Svanita.** **Regnerus** King of *Sweden*. Table CXCI.

11. HALDANUS I. was King 3317. † 3373. reign'd 56.

*Rhoe* and *Scatz*, both murder'd by King *Haldan* their Brother.

12. RHOE was King 3373. † 3436. reign'd 63.

13. HELGO King 3376. † 3400. reign'd 34, cotemporary with his Brother.

**Utſa** was made pregnant by her Father.

**Gotobrodus** King of *Sweden*. Table CXCI.

15. HOTHERUS was King of *Denmark* and *Sweden*, 3477. † 3519. reign'd 42.

**Attile** King of *Sweden*.

16. RORIC *Slyngeband* was King, 3519. † 3568. reign'd 49.

14. ROLVO was King after the Death of *Rhoe*, *A. M.* 3436. † 3477. reign'd 41. He was kill'd by *Attiſle* King of *Sweden*, who conquer'd *Denmark*.

*N. N.* She was the Wife of **Hiarrtuar** a *Swede*.

17. WIGLETUS was King, 3568. † 3616. reign'd 48 Years.

*Girutha* the Wife of *Horvendillus* and *Feggo* two Brothers.

18. GUITALCHUS was King 3616. † 3648. reign'd 32.

19. VERMUNDUS was King 3648. † 3709. reign'd 61.

1. **Amlethus** was a Fool.

20. UFFO was King, 3709. † 3739. reign'd 30 Years.

21. DANUS II. was King 3739. † 3776. reign'd 37 Years.

22. HUGLETUS the *Little*, was King 3776. † 3828. reign'd 52 Years.

23. FROTHO II. the *Strong*, was King 3828. † 3858. reign'd 30 Years.

24. DANUS III. was King 3858. † 3927. reign'd 69 Years. In his Time the DANES or **Cimbrians** join'd the *Germans* in the *Teutonic* and *Cimbrian* War againſt the *Romans*, and would have conquer'd *Italy*, if the Conſul MARIUS had not defeated them. Table 54, Page 170.

25. FRIDLEVUS I. the *Swift*, was King 3927. † 3964. reign'd 37 Years.

The *Heathen* Kings of *Denmark*.
After **Chriſt**.

26 FROTHO III. the *Pacific*, was King 3964. † 4018. which is *A. D.* 15. He reign'd 54. He was King of *Denmark*, *Sweden*, and *Norway*.

28. FRIDLEVUS II. was King *A. D.* 21. † 33. reign'd 12 Years.

27. HIARNUS a Poet was King *A. D.* 19. after an **Interregnum** of 4 Years, † *A. D.* 21. reign'd three Years.

29. FROTHO IV. the *Liberal*, was King *A. D.* 33. † 79. reign'd 46 Years.

30. INGELLUS *Wendemothius* was King *A. D.* 79. † 102. reign'd 23 Years.

SIWARD King of *Sweden*.

31. OLAUS I. was King 102. † 112. reign'd 10 Years.

*N. N.* See Table CXCI.

33. FROTHO V. was King 112. † 131. reign'd 19 Years.

32. HARALDUS I. was King 112. † 117. reign'd 5 Years, cotemporary with his Brother.

36. UNQUINUS King of *Gothland*, ſucceeded his Son-in-law *Haldanus* in the Kingdom of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 146. † 155. reign'd 9 Years.

34 HARALDUS II. was King 131. † 141. reign'd 10.

35. HALDANUS II. was King 131. † 146. reign'd 15; 10 Years cotemporary with his Brother, and 5 Years alone.

**Sigritta** his Wife.

37. SIVALDUS I. was King 155. † 177. reign'd 22 Years.

38. SIGARUS was King 177. † 190. reign'd 13 Years.

These ſeven Kings lived moſtly abroad.

39. SIVALDUS II. was King 190. † 201. reign'd 11. After his Death there was an **Interregnum** for 40 Years, under 5 Governors.

**Signe** a *Whore*. *Alphus*. **Alvilda**.

50. RODERIC was King 401. † 411. reign'd 10 Years.

40. HALDANUS III. was King 241. † 261. reign'd 20 Years.

**Gurittha** his Wife.

51. SUENO I. was King 411. † 467. reign'd 55 Years.

52. GUITLACHUS was King 467. † 517. reign'd 50 Years.

41. HARALDUS III. *Hilletand*, or *Hilderand*, was King 261. reign'd 66. † in *Sweden*, after a War of 7 Years, 327. during which War his Daughter *Haditha* a Virgin, govern'd *Denmark*.

*N. N.* **Sivardus** King of *Norway*. Table 190.

53. HARALDUS IV. was King 481. † 527. reign'd 46.

54. ESCHYLLUS was King 527. † 543. reign'd 16.

55. VEREMUNDUS was King 543. † 621. reign'd 78.

56. OSMUND II. was King 621. † 696. reign'd 75.

42. OLAUS II. *Vegetus* was King 327. † 331. reign'd 4 Years.

HADITHA a Virgin Queen.

43. OSMUND was King 331. † 341. reign'd 10 Years.

The following Kings lived at home.

44. SIVARDUS I. was King 341. † 350. reign'd 9.

45. BUTHLUS was King 350. † 351. reign'd 1 Year.

57. BIORNO was King 696. † 701. reign'd 4 Years.

46. JARMERICUS was King 351. † 367. reign'd 16 Years.

58. BALDRUS was King 701. † 707. reign'd 6 Years.

47. BRODERUS was King 367. † 369. reign'd 2 Years.

59. HARALDUS V. was King 707. † 715. reign'd 8 Years.

48. SIVALDUS III. was King 370. † 379. reign'd 9 Years.

60. GORMO I. was King 715. † 765. reign'd 50 Years.

49. SNIO, or *Sino*, was King 379. † 401. reign'd 22 Years.

61. GOTRICUS, or GODFREY, or *Sigfrid*, the firſt Legiſlator of the *Danes*, and the Eſtabliſher of their Kingdom, was King 765. others ſay 797. † 810. reign'd 45. He was cotemporary with the Emperor **Charles** the *Great*.

**Geva** the Wife of **Wittekind** the Great, the laſt King, and the firſt Duke of *Saxony*.

62. OLAUS III. was King 810. † 811.

*N. N.* the Wife of *Sivardus* King of *Norwary*.

*N. N.*

63. HEMMINGUS, or **Henningus**, was King from 811. to 812. reign'd one Year.

64. SIWARD II. was King 812. † 814. reign'd 2.

65. RINGO reign'd cotemporary with SIWARD, from 812. to 814.

66. REGNERUS was King 814. † 841. reign'd 27.

**Thora** Daughter of **Herothus** King of *Sweden*.

67. HARALDUS VI. ſurnamed *Klack*, was King 814. captivated and beheaded at *Maintz* 826. reign'd 12.

69. ERIC I. the firſt *Chriſtian* King, was baptiz'd 826. King of *Denmark* 847. † 855. reign'd 8 Years.

**Biorn** King of *Sweden*.

**Wichſert** King of *Sweden*.

**Eric** his 30th Son King of *Sweden*.

See the old Kings of *Sweden*.

68 SIWARD III. the laſt Heathen King of *Denmark*, 842. † 847. See his Poſterity in the following Table.

...s, from the firſt Year of DANUS I. to the firſt Year of the Reign of ERIC I. *Denmark* was govern'd by Heathen Kings the Space of 1886 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXXVII.

## The old *Christian* KINGS of Denmark.

For explaining the lower End of the last *Table*, we begin with It, *viz.*

60. GORMO I.

61. GOTRICUS, or **Godfrey**, or *Sigfrid*, the *first* Legislator of the **Danes**, who regularly establish'd their Kingdom, and began to reign *A. D.* 776. Others say 765. † 809. or with Others 810. reign'd 33 Years, or with Others 45. He was cotemporary with **Charlemain**. He was murder'd by a Soldier at the Instigation of his Wife *N. N.*

**Geva** Wife of WITTEKIND the *Great*, the *last* King, and the *first* Duke of **Saxony**. See the old *Saxon* Kings.

62. OLAUS III. or **Olavus**, succeeded his Father, and reign'd about two Years, † 811. *Reusner* saith, He was also King of *Sweden*, and suffer'd *Denmark* to be wasted, in Hatred to his Mother, for murdering his Father.

*N. N.* she was married to **Sivard** King of *Norway*.

*N. N.* a Son.

63. HEMMINGIUS, or **Hemmingus**, or *Heningus*, King 811. and † 814. or was deposed by his Successor, after he had reign'd 4 Years.

64. SIVARD II. King *A. D.* 815. was set up by the *Scanians* and *Zeelanders*, in Opposition to his Cousin **Ringo** his Cotemporary: and They were both slain contending for the Kingdom, 817.

65. RINGO 815. was set up by the *Jutlanders*, in Opposition to his Cousin **Sivard** his Rival: and They were both slain contending for the Kingdom, 817.

*N. N.*

**Lodgertha** a warlike *Swedish* Lady, his first Wife, repudiated.

66. REGNER King *A. D.* 818. by a Faction, in Opposition to **Harald**, who expell'd him 821. when REGNER turn'd *Pyrate* upon the Coasts of *Scotland* and *Ireland*, and then in the *Mediterranean*; but He return'd and expell'd **Harald**, 824. slew **Sorlus** King of *Sweden*, and his 7 Sons, 825. was taken by **Ella** King of *Ireland*, and stung to Death 830. after he had reign'd in all 13 Years, and by his two Wives had 30 Sons.

**Herotus** King of *Sweden*.

**Thora** his 2d Wife.

67. HARALD VI. King *A. D.* 818. by a Faction in Opposition to **Regner**, whom he expell'd 821. but **Regner** returning expell'd him 824. and forced HARALD to flee into *Germany*, and at *Mentz* He and his Brother **Eric** were baptized, *A. D.* 826. but he never recover'd the Kingdom.

69. ERIC I. fled with his Brother **Harald** VI. into *Germany*, and with him was baptiz'd at *Mentz*, *A. D.* 826. and upon the Death of **Sivard** III. became the first **Christian** King of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 834. but not long, being much opposed by his Nephew **Guthormus**, till both were slain in the War, and all the *Royal* Issue cut off, except the Daughter of **Guthormus**, and ERIC II. from whom the **Christian** KINGS of *Denmark* spring.

**Guthormus** contended for the Crown with his Uncle **Eric**, till They were both slain, and all the Royal Race cut off, except his Daughter, and **Eric** the Son of SIVARD III.

*N. N.* a Daughter.

*N. N.* a Daughter.

**Frowlevus** did not inherit because his *Mother* was repudiated.

**Biorn** King of *Sweden*.

**Wichfert** King of *Sweden*.

**Eric** the 30th Son, King of *Sweden*.

68. SIVARD III. the last **Heathen** King of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 831. † 834.

The **Christian** KINGS of **Denmark**.

70. ERIC II. call'd *Barno*, the *Child*, King 835. (says *Isaacson*) upon the Death of *Eric* I. and **Guthormus** his Father-in-law. (*Hubner* says 855. But we shall follow *Isaacson*, because He is a good *Chronologer*) He was an *Heathen* Persecutor at first, till converted by St. **Ansgarius**, *A. D.* 838. when he made an Edict commanding all his Subjects to embrace the *Christian* Faith. He reign'd 24 Years, and † 859.

*N. N.* the Wife of *Eric* II. and Mother of the **Christian** KINGS.

71. CANUTE I. surnamed *the Small*, was but a Child when he mounted the Throne 859. under the Tuition of **Gunigulphus**, who was made Regent during his Minority. He reign'd 20 Years, and † without Baptism 879. He was a valiant Prince, and invaded *England*, but was defeated by King ALFRED. See the Tables of *England*.

72. FROTHO VI. was baptiz'd in *England*, and came to the Crown 879. He sent to the Pope for Preachers, but soon † 880.

73. GORMO II. or GUTHRAM, or GODRUM, or GORMUND, was born in *England*, and therefore surnamed *Anglicus*. He was King of *Denmark* 881. He † 893. In his Time the **Danes** invaded *England*, and were encounter'd at Sea by King ALFRED's Fleet, whereupon a Peace ensued, and GORMO received *Huntington-Shire* and other Provinces. He was baptiz'd in *England*, *A. D.* 884. and then call'd **Athelstane**.

74. HARALD VII. **Parcus**, or *the Niggard*, was King 893. He † 901.

75. GORMO III. or GUTHRAM, or GODRUM, or GORMUND, was King 901. He was a great Enemy to *Christianity*, and in his Time the *Danes* were made tributary to the *Empire*. Upon hearing of the Death of his Son *Canute* in *Ireland*, He † of Grief 931.

**Thyra** Daughter of **Edward** *senior*, King of *England*, married to King *Gormo*, about *A. D.* 900. See the Kings of *England*.

**Cyritha** a *Swedish* Princess.

76. HARALD VIII. call'd *Blaatand*, was King 931. In his Time Bishopricks were founded in *Denmark*, *A. D.* 939. He rebelled against the Emperor **Otto** I. by whom he was subdued, *A. D.* 948. and baptiz'd the same Year, with his Son **Sueno**, whom the Emperor call'd SUEN-OTTO after himself, as being his Godfather; at last SUEN-OTTO rebelled, and his Father *Harald* was shot dead with an Arrow in Battel, 979.

**Canute**, who with his Brother invaded *Ireland*, and was slain at the Siege of *Dublin* 930.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLXXXVII.



78. ERICUS King of *Sweden* 972. became King of *Denmark A. D.* 987. for 7 Years, till ſlain by his own Servants 993. when SUEN-OTTO was reſtor'd. He was the firſt Husband of *Syritha*.

**Syritha**, after *Ericus* married SUENO.

HARALD VIII.

77. SUENO II. or SUEN-OTTO, call'd *Forked Beard*, was King of *Denmark* 980. He turn'd Apoſtate. In his War with the *Jutlanders* he was thrice captivated, and the laſt Time he was redeem'd by the Ladies of *Denmark*, who gave their Gold and Silver Ornaments for his Ranſom; this was *A. D.* 984. He was expell'd by *Ericus* King of *Sweden*, *A. D.* 987. But after his Death SUEN-OTTO married his Widow, and by the Aid of the *Scots*, was reſtor'd to his Kingdom, and again converted to *Chriſtianity*, *A. D.* 994. He overcame OLAUS I. King of *Norway*, expell'd him his Kingdom, and ſeiz'd on *Norway* for himſelf, *A. D.* 998. when **Olaus** drown'd himſelf. He invaded *England* in the Time of **Ethelred** II. and was made King of *England* 1012. † 1014. was murder'd and buried at *York*. See the Tables of *England*.

**Aquinus** the eldeſt Son ſubdued the Iſland *Sembia* in *Ruſſia*, ſlew the Men, and married the Women to his *Danes*, whom he caus'd to forſake their Wives at Home, and to abide there under Subjection to *Denmark*, *A. D.* 970.

*Urſus.*

*Thurgillus.*

**Count** ULPHO her ſecond Husband.

**Eſtritha**, or *Margaret*, married firſt **Richard** III. Duke of *Normandy*.

79. CANUTE II. or King KNUT *the Great*, was King of *Denmark* 1014. of *England* 1016. when *England* was divided between him and King *Edmund Ironſide*, and at *Edmund*'s Death He was King of all *England*, 1017. ſubdued *Norway* 1019. He ſail'd to *Rome* 1031. and returning He invaded *Normandy*, for that its Duke **Richard** III. had repudiated his Siſter **Eſtritha**, whom he brought home to *Denmark*, and married her to *Count* **Ulpho** 1033. At laſt He † at *Shaftsbury*, 12th *November* 1036. and was buried at *Wincheſter*. Wives, 1. **Alwina** a Counteſs. 2. **Emma** the Widow of **Ethelred** II. King of *England*. See the Kings of *England*. He alſo ſubdued *Sweden* and *Normandy*.

**Harald** was willing to be King, but could not.

*Thyra.*

**Olaus** II. ſurnamed *the Saint*, King of *Norway*, † 1034. See the Kings of *Norway*.

82. SUENO III. or SWAIN, call'd by his Mother **Eſtrithius**, was King of *Denmark* 1046. † 1074. reign'd 28 Years. He married the King of *Sweden*'s Daughter; but being reprov'd for it, he put her away. Others ſay he † 1067. and that then there followed an *Interregnum* of 7 Years.

1. SUENO King of *Norway* 1031. others ſay 1029. to 1034. † 1034. or 1036. See the Kings of *Norway*.

1. HARALD *Harefoot* King of *England*, 1036. † 1039. without Iſſue. See the Kings of *England*.

80. CANUTE III. or HARDI-KNUT, was King of *Denmark* 1036. Was crown'd King of *England* upon his Brother's Death, 1040. He † ſuddenly at *Lambeth* at the nuptial Feaſt of a *Daniſh* Lord, 1042. having reign'd in all ſix Years without Iſſue.

1. *Cunigunda*, or *Gunilda* his firſt Wife. See the *Franconian* **Emperors**.

**Henry** III. the *Emperor*.

81. MAGNUS, ſurnamed *the Good*, was King of *Norway* 1035. of *Denmark*, 1042. † by a Fall from his Horſe, 1045. See Table CXC.

*N. N.* Wife of *Geritſlaus* the *Vandal*.

**Rupert** Count of *Flanders*.

**Adela**. See the Table of *Flanders*.

84. CANUTE IV. *the Saint*, was King 1076. He granted the *Clergy* the Tenths of all the Revenues, and was murder'd by the *Jutlanders* in a Church at *Odenſea*, 1087.

83. HARALD IX. *the Simple* was King 1074. and † 1075. he made good Laws, but did not live to put them in Execution.

**Bennet** was ſlain in the Church with his Brother CANUTE, by the Treaſon of one **Blacco**, *A. D.* 1087.

85. OLAUS V. call'd *Famelicus*, becauſe in his Time *Denmark* was waſted by Famine. He was King 1087. † for Grief that his Land was ſo afflicted, *A. D.* 1095.

86. ERIC III. ſurnamed *the Good*, was on his Brother's Death recall'd from *Sweden*, and made King 1095. † in the Iſle *Cyprus*, on his Pilgrimage to *Jeruſalem*, together with his Queen 1100. but his Death was conceal'd two Years. *N. N.* his Wife. *N. N.* his Concubine.

87. NICOLAUS was King after a two Years *Interregnum*, 1102. † 1135. when he was ſlain at *Sleſwig* by the *Citizens*.

*Syritha.*

**Margaret** Daughter of **Ingo** King of *Sweden*.

GODESCHALCUS Prince of the *Wendes*. See Table 138.

HENRY was diſpoſſeſs'd of his Eſtate by his Uncle *Nicolaus*.

**Boleſlaus** King of *Poland*.

*N. N.*

*Ingeburga* his Wife.

1. **Canute** *Pius* was made Governor of *Sleſwig* 1106. whereof he became Duke 1119. and King of the *Wendes* 1133. was ſlain by his Couſin *Magnus* 1134. Table 138.

2. HARALD, when his Father, with the Princes, went into *Syria*, *A. D.* 1097. was made Regent in his Abſence, but ruling inſolently was rejected from being King, after his Father's Death was known. He was put to Death by his Brother *Eric* IV. 1135.

2. 88. ERIC IV. *Emund*, reign'd together with *Nicolas* a long Time, but at *Nicolas*'s Death He alone was King 1135. ſlain in a Tumult at *Rima*, 1138. He married, 1. *N. N.* the Step-mother of his Couſin *Magnus*, *A. D.* 1123. 2. *N. N.* the Siſter of *Hartwic* Archbiſhop of *Hamburg*.

1. UBBO the eldeſt Son and Heir of the Kingdom, reſign'd his Right, and left the Kingdom to his Uncle *Nicolas*.

**Ann.**

**Haquinus** of *Jutland*.

**Ingo** was ſet upon a Horſe by his Tutor, which caſt and ſlew him, *A. D.* 1103.

**Magnus**, when *Harald* and *Eric* excited the People to rebel, the King his Father, to appeaſe them, baniſh'd *Magnus*, who went into *Gothland* 1119. ſlew his Couſin **Canute** Duke of *Sleſwig*, 1134. and was ſlain in Battel by *Eric* IV. 1136.

*N. N.*

**Wladimir** Prince of *Ruſſia*, her firſt Huſband.

See the Continuation.

See the left Hand of the next Page.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLXXXVII.

**Waladimir** Prince of *Ruſſia*. See the right Hand of the laſt Page.

**Canute** *Pius*.

**Sophia** his Wife.

92. **Woldemar** I. began to reign Cotemporary with Sueno IV. and Canute V. *A. D.* 1148. And reign'd alone after they were remov'd from *A. D.* 1157. to 1182. He reign'd in all 35 Years. 'Tis reported of this King that he laid the firſt Foundation of the City of *Dantzig*, and that in his Reign *Abſalom* Biſhop of *Roſchild* began to build *Copenhagen*.

**Chriſtienna** the Wife of **Magnus** King of *Norway*.

**Petronella** Wife of **Pribislaus** II. the laſt King of the *Wenden*, and the firſt Prince of *Mecklenburg*.

**Judith** the Wife of **Bernard** the firſt Elector of *Saxony*.

**Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*.

Harald.

*N. N.* two Sons were together with their Father put to Death by *Eric* IV. 1135.

*Olave* another Son of *Harald*, rebelled againſt *Eric* IV. and was at laſt overthrown, and fled to *Holland*, where he was drown'd, *A. D.* 1144.

*N. N.* another Son fled to *Norway* in Womens Apparel.

Eric IV.

90. Sueno IV. was King 1148. was ſlain in a Battel againſt Woldemar I. 1157. and then Waldemar reign'd alone, and ſo the Confuſions of the Kingdom ended.

Haquinus.

89. Eric V. *the Lamb*, was King 1139. † 1147. After his Death the Kingdom was in great Confuſion by the Wars of Sueno IV. Canute V. and Waldemar, all in Purſuit of the Kingdom.

Magnus.

91. Canute V. was King 1148. Cotemporary with *Sueno* IV. and *Woldemar* I. He was ſlain in Battel by Sueno IV. 1157. when Sueno was alſo ſlain.

**Woldemar** Archbiſhop of *Bremen*, 1208. † 1217.

**Otto** the Great Grandſon of **Conrade** I. the 24th Duke of *Bohemia*.

Rixa, or *Richenſa*.

**Albert** the *Great*, Duke of *Braunſweig*.

93. Canute VI. King 1182. He overcame the *Vandals*, and caus'd himſelf to be entitled King of the *Vandals*. He † 1203.

*Rixa*, or *Ricknot*, the Wife of **Eric** a *Swediſh* King.

**Helen** the Wife of **William** the firſt Duke of *Lunenburg*, married 1200. and He † 1213. See the firſt Table of *Braunſweig*.

*Ingeburga* the Wife of **Philip** II. King of *France*, married 1193. See the *Capetingian* Kings of *France*.

*Chriſtina* the Bride of **Henry** VII. the *Emperor*, but never married.

*Walpurgis* the Wife of **Bugiſlaus** I. Duke of *Pomerania*.

**Sanctus** I. King of *Portugal*.

**Beringaria** his third Wife.

94. Woldemar II. King 1203. at firſt a mighty Monarch, but was taken Priſoner by the Stratagem of **Henry** Count of *Scheverin*, for committing Adultery with his *Lady*, who had been committed to his Care during his Abſence at the *Holy Land*, and ſo loſt a great many of his Dominions, and † 1241. He had 3 Wives, whereof the 1. *viz.* **Mary** the Siſter of the Emperor **Otto** IV. † without Iſſue.

**Margaret** *Dogmara*, or *Daghmar*, his 2d Wife.

**Alphonſus** II. King of *Portugal*. See the Kings of *Portugal*.

**Sambortius** Duke of *Pomerania*. See *Pomerania*.

**Mechtild** his Wife.

**Birgerus** Regent of *Sweden*.

95. Eric VI. call'd *Plongpenning*, King 1242. was murder'd by his Brother *Abel*, 1250. reign'd eight Years.

**Mechtildis** Daughter of *Adolph* Count of *Holſtein*.

96. Abel of **Schleſwig**, or *Sleſwig*, having ſlain his Brother, was King 1250. but he was ſlain by the *Frieſlanders* and *Ditmarſians* 1253.

**Sophia** the Wife of **John** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*.

97. Christopher I. King 1253. he having impriſon'd the Archbiſhop of *Lunden*, was with his whole Land excommunicated, and at laſt he was impriſon'd. Some ſay he † 1259. after a Reign of 6 Years.

**Margaret** ſurnamed *Springheſt* his Wife, or **Schwartza Gretha**.

**Waldemar** was ſhot 1231.

**Otto** *Pius*

**Eleonora** his Wife. No Iſſue.

Margrave of *Brandenburg*.

98. Eric VII. *Glipping*, King 1259. murder'd by his Nobles, after he had been taken Priſoner in a Battel by **Eric** Duke of *Holſtein*, 1286. reign'd 27 Years.

**Agnes.**

**John** II. Count of *Holſtein*. See the firſt Table of *Holſtein*.

**Magnus** I. *Ladelæs* King of *Sweden*.

**Waldemar** I. Duke of *Sleſwig*, 1254. † 1257.

**Eric** I. Duke of *Sleſwig*, 1261. † 1272.

**Waldemar** II. Duke of *Sleſwig* 1282. † 1312.

**Eric** II. *Langbein* Duke of *Sleſwig*.

**Eric** III. Duke of *Sleſwig*, 1312. † 1325. his Wife **Agnes** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Holſtein*. Table 195.

**Waldemar** III. Duke of *Sleſwig* 1325. † 1365.

**Henry** the laſt Duke of *Sleſwig* of the Race of King Abel, † 1385. for after this Gerhard VI. Count of *Holſtein* got *Sleſwig*. Table 195.

**Waldemar** King of *Sweden*.

**Sophia** † 1292.

**Jutha** was much injured by **Waldemar** King of *Sweden*, her Brother-in law.

**Margaret** the Wife of *Burwinus* Prince of *Mecklenburg*. See the firſt Table of *Mecklenburg*.

**Magnus** *Schmeck* King of *Sweden*.

**Eupbemia** his Wife.

100. Christopher III. King 1319. He crown'd and aſſociated his Son **Eric** 1325. The King was depos'd, and Woldemar Duke of *Sleſwig* elected 1327. He was reſtor'd 1330. and next Year ſlew his Son **Eric**, and † 1334.

**Margaret** the Wife of **Berger** II. King of *Sweden*. Table 191.

99. Eric VIII. *Menwed* was King 1286. † 1319. others ſay 1321. No Iſſue.

**Ingeburga** his Wife. Table 191.

**Hedwig.**

101. Woldemar III. after an **Interregnum** of about 7 Years, was King 1340. † 1376.

**Eric** was crown'd by his Father 1325. Others 1322. was ſlain by his Father 1331. Others ſay he † of a Fall from his Horſe, 1332.

**Mechtildis**, or *Beatrix*.

**Albert** *Margrave* of *Landsberg*. See the *Aſcanian* Table of *Brandenburg*.

**Haquin** VI. King of *Norway* 1362. † 1380.

103. MARGARET born 1353. had the ſupreme Adminiſtration of Affairs during her Son's Minority, and ſucceeded him in *Denmark* and *Norway*, 1387. was Queen of *Sweden* 1388. See Table 191. and 192. and ſo theſe three Kingdoms were united in her. She † 1412. aged 60. after a Reign of 25 Years.

**Ingeburga** † 1400.

**Henry** *Suſpenſor* Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

102. Olaus V. born 1365. King of *Denmark* 1376. of *Norway* 1380. and becauſe his Father was the Son of **Magnus** *Smeck* King of *Sweden*, he alſo laid Claim to that Kingdom, but he † young 1387. having reign'd in *Denmark* 12 Years, and was ſucceeded by his Mother.

**Mary.**

*Wratiſlaus* VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1392. See his Table.

Henry IV. King of *England*.

**Rupert** III. Elector *Palatine*.

**John** *Palatine* of *Newburg*. See the old *Palatine* Electors.

**Sophia.**

104. Eric X. of *Pomerania*, ſucceeded Margaret over all the three Kingdoms 1412. He was in many Broils with the *Holſteiners*, and **Hanſe** Towns, about the Dutchy of *Sleſwig*. He ſurrender'd to his Couſins, the Dukes of *Pomerania*, the Iſland *Rugen*, under the *Danes*. At laſt he was depos'd for Male-adminiſtration 1439. reign'd 27 Years. † 1459. without Iſſue.

**Philippa** his Wife, married *A. D.* 1405. See the Houſe of *Lancaſter*.

105. Christopher III. Duke of *Bavaria*, was elected after his Uncle was depos'd, and was King of all the *North*, 1439. he reſtor'd **Adolph** to the Dukedom of *Sleſwig*, whoſe Nephew Christian Count of *Oldenburg* was elected King of **Denmark**, of whom ſee the next Table. Christopher † 1448. without Iſſue, and ſo made Way for the *New* Race of **Oldenburg**.

See the next Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXXVIII.

## The New KINGS of Denmark and Norway, of the Houſe of OLDENBURG.

**Frideric** Elector of *Brandenburg*. See the Electors of *Brandenburg* before the Reformation.

**John** the *Alchimiſt*, Margrave of *Brandenburg*.

**Aeldheid** Heireſs of *Delmenhorſt*, his firſt Wife.

**Theodoric** *the Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg*, † 1440. See the Table of *Oldenburg*.

**Hedwig** Heireſs of *Sleſwig* and *Holſtein*, his ſecond Wife, by whom *Sleſwig* and *Holſtein* came to the Crown of *Denmark*.

**Gerhard** VI. Count of *Holſtein*, † 1404. Table 195.

**Adolph** Duke of *Sleſwig*, and Count of *Holſtein*, had an Offer of the Crown of *Denmark*, upon the Death of *Chriſtopher*; but he declin'd it by reaſon of his Age, and recommended his Nephew *Chriſtian*, who was elected accordingly. He † 1459.

105. **Christopher** III. King of *Denmark*, her firſt Husband, † 1448. without Iſſue.

**Dorothy** married *Chriſtian* I. 1450. † 1496. her ſecond Husband.

106. **CHRISTIAN** I. Count of *Oldenburg*, born 1426. and by the Recommendation of his Uncle **Adolf** Duke of *Sleſwick*, was elected King of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 1448. and King of *Norway* 1450. ſince which Time the Kingdoms of *Denmark* and *Norway* have ever continued in this Family. Then He conquer'd *Sweden*, whereof he was alſo crown'd King, 1458. He † 22d of *May A. D.* 1481. reign'd 34, aged 55 Years.

**Mauritius** Count of *Delmenhorſt*, † 1464.

**Gerhard** Count of *Oldenburg*, † 1500.

**James** II. King of *Scotland*.

*Erneſt* Elector of *Saxony*.

**Chriſtiana** was married 1478. and † 1521.

107. **John** the 2d Son was born 1455. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1481. of *Sweden* 1483. After he had reign'd in Peace a conſiderable Time. He made War upon *Sweden*, and was ſo ſucceſsful, that he forc'd **Steen Sture** the Regent to ſurrender himſelf, and the City of *Stockholm*, and was crown'd King of **Sweden**. He † 20th *February* 1513. after he had reign'd 32, aged 58 Years.

**John** Elector of *Brandenburg*.

**Ann** his firſt Wife, *A. D.* 1500. † the 3d of *May* 1514.

109. **Friderick** I. the youngeſt Son, was born 1477. Duke of *Sleſwig* and *Holſtein*, 1481. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1523. He introduc'd the Doctrine of *Luther* into *Denmark*, and enter'd into an Alliance with the King of *Sweden*, and the *Hanſe Towns*, againſt the depos'd King **Christiern**, and forced *Copenhagen* and *Malmoe*, who adher'd to **Christiern**, to ſurrender themſelves to him. He alſo granted great Privileges to his Nobility, and † 3d *April* 1533. reign'd 10, aged 56.

**Magnus** II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

**Olaus** his eldeſt Son was born 1450. † 1451.

**Bugiſlaus** X. Duke of *Pomerania*.

**Sophia** his 2d Wife, *A. D.* 1518. and † 1568. aged 70 Years.

**Margaret** † 1495.

**James** III. King of *Scotland*, *A. D.* 1469. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

**Philip** I. Duke of *Auſtria*.

**Iſabel** Siſter of the Emperor **Charles** V. was married the 12th of *Auguſt*, 1515. † 20th *January* 1525.

108. **Christian**, or **Christiern** II. was born 2d *July* 1481. King of *Denmark*, *Norway*, and *Sweden*, 1513. he was hated by Reaſon of his Tyranny, and depos'd *A. D.* 1523. He alſo loſt the Kingdom of *Sweden*, which ever ſince has maintain'd its Liberty againſt the *Danes*. He was taken and kept Priſoner at *Sunderbourg* 1532. where he † 19th of *January*, 1559. He reign'd 10 Years. Concubines, 1. *Columbula*. 2. *Duiveck*, the Daughter of *Sigiberta*, a crafty Woman.

**Elizabeth** † 1555. Her Husband was **Joachim** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, was married 1502.

**Dorothy** was born 1504. † 1545. She married **Albert** I. Duke of *Pruſſia*, 1525.

110. **Christian** III. was born *A. D.* 1503. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1533. He perfected the Reformation begun in his Father's Time, and was a great Benefactor to the Univerſity of *Copenhagen*, and † 1ſt *January* 1559. reign'd 24, aged 55 Years.

**Dorothy** was married 1525. † 1571. See the Dukes of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

**John** reſided at *Haderſleven*, was born 1521. † 2d *October* 1580.

**Elizabeth** was born 1524. † 1586. Husbands, 1. **Magnus** 1543. † 1550. 2. **Ulric** 1556. † 1603. They were both Dukes of *Mecklenburg*.

**Adolph** the *Patriarch* of the Houſe of *Holſtein Gottorp*, was born 1526. † 1586. See his Wife and Children in the Table of *Holſtein Gottorp*.

**Dorothy** † 1575. She married *Chriſtopher* Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1573. and he † 1592.

**Friderick** was born 1529. was Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* and *Sleſwig*, 1551. † 1556.

**Ulric** Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

**Sophia** was married 20th of *June* 1572. † 4th *October* 1631.

**John** was born 1518. † at *Regenſpurg* 1532. while he was bearing Arms under his Uncle the *Emperor Charles* V.

**Dorothy** was born 1520. † 20th *September* 1580. She was the Wife of **Friderick** II. Elector *Palatine*, 1532.

*Chriſtina* was born 1523. † 1590. married, 1 **Francis** Duke of *Milan*, 1534. who † 1535. 2. **Francis** Duke of *Lorrain* 1541. † 1545. See the Dukes of *Lorrain*.

111. **Friderick** II. was born 30th *June* 1534. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1559. He ſubdued the *Ditmarſians*, and had War for nine Years with the King of *Sweden*. He was made Knight of the Garter by Queen ELIZABETH. † 4th *October* 1631. A great Encourager of learned Men, particularly of the noble **Tycho Brahe**, the Prince of Aſtronomers.

*Ann* was born 25th *November* 1532. † 1ſt *October* 1585. Her Husband was **Auguſtus** Elector of *Saxony*, 7th *October* 1548.

**Magnus** was born 1540. King of *Liefland* 1574. † 18th *March* 1583. Wife *Mary* the Couſin of **John** *Baſilowitz* Czar of *Muſcovy*.

*Dorothy* was born 1546. † 1617. She was the Wife of **William** Duke of *Braunſweig*, 1561. See the Tables of *Braunſweig*.

**John** was born 1545. † 1622. He was the *Patriarch* of the Houſe of **Holſtein** *Sunderburg*. By his two Wives, *viz. Elizabeth* Dutcheſs of *Braunſweig*, and *Agnes Hedwig* Princeſs of *Anhalt*, he had 23 Children, of whom ſee the Table of *Holſtein Sunderburg*.

**Joachim** *Friderick* Elector of *Brandenburg*.

**James Stuart** Lord *Darnley*, King of *Scotland*.

**Ann** *Catharin* was married 20th *November* 1597. † 29th *March* 1612.

112. **Christian** IV. was born 12th *April* 1577. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1588. and reign'd in Peace till 1611. when he took *Calmar* and *Elſiburg* from **Charles** IX. King of *Sweden*; but upon a Treaty he reſtor'd theſe Places for a Sum of Money. This King admiring the Worth of **Henry** the *Great* King of *France*, imitated him in every Thing, and had at the leaſt as many Sons as he, both legitimate and natural. At laſt He † 28th *February* 1648.

**Elizabeth** was born 1573. † 1625. Her Husband **Henry** *Julius* Duke of *Braunſweig* 1590. See the Dukes of *Braunſweig*.

**Ulric** was born 1578. Biſhop of *Scheverin*, 1602. and *Sleſwig* 1603. † 27th *March* 1624.

*Auguſta* was born 1580. † 1639. She was the Wife of **John** *Adolph* Duke of *Holſtein* 1596.

*Hedwig* was born 1581. She † 26th of *November* 1641. married **Chriſtian** II. Elector of *Saxony*, 12th *September*, 1602. He † 23d *June* 1611.

**John** was born 1583. † at *Moſcow* 28th *October*, 1602. when and where he was to have been married.

**Ann** born 1574. † 1619.

**James** VI. King of *Scotland*, married 20th *April*, 1589. † 1625. See the Tables of *Great Britain*.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CLXXXVIII.

George Duke of *Luneuberg*.

112. CHRISTIAN IV.

John George I. Elector of *Saxony*.

**Sophia** *Amalia* born 24th *March* 1624. married 18th *October* 1643. † 20th, or 9th *February* 1685. See the new House of *Luneburg*.

**William** VI. Landgrave of *Hessen-Cassel*.

113. FREDERICK III. born 18th *March* 1609. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1648. suffer'd much Loss by his War with the *Swedes*, and at last was forc'd to make a dishonourable Peace. At the Diet held at *Copenhagen*, *October* 17th, 1662. he was declar'd an *absolute* Sovereign, and the Crown Hereditary, whereby the great Privileges of the Peers were abolish'd, and a new Form of Government introduc'd. He † 19th of *February* 1670. reign'd 22, aged 61 Years.

**Ulric** born 1611. treacherously murder'd at the *Maise* in *Silesia*, *A. D.* 1633.

**Christian** born 10th *April* 1603. † on his Journey to *Meissen*, 2d *June* 1647.

**Magdalene Sybilla**, married 5th *October* 1634. † 6th *January* 1688.

James II. King of *Great Britain*.

**Charlotta Amalia** born 27th *April* 1650. married 25th *June* 1667. a Widow 25th *August* 1699. † 27th *March* 1714.

114. CHRISTIAN V. born 15th *April* 1646. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1670. After he had settled his Affairs, He made an Alliance with the *Emperor*, *Holland*, and other Confederates. Next he made War upon *Sweden*, where at first he had good Success, and took several Places. But *A. D.* 1677. the whole *Danish* Army was beat in a bloody Battel near *Lunden*; at last a Peace ensued, whereby the *Danes* restor'd what Places they had taken from the *Swedes*. The King † 25th *August* 1699. reign'd 29, aged 53 Years.

**Ann Sophia** born 1st *September* 1647. married **John George** III. Elector of *Saxony*, 9th *October* 1666. a Widow 12th *September* 1691. † 1st *July* 1717. aged 70 Years.

**Friderica** *Amalia* born 11th *April* 1649. married **Christian** *Albert* Duke of *Holstein Gottorp* 24th *October* 1667. a Widow 27th *December* 1694. † 30th *October* 1704.

**Wilhelmina** *Ernestina*, born 20th *June* 1650. married **Charles** the last Elector *Palatine*, 20th *September* 1671. a Widow 16th *May* 1685. † 22d *April* 1706.

**Ulrica** *Eleonora* born 11th *September* 1656. married **Charles** IX. King of *Sweden*, 6th *May* 1680. † 26th *July* 1693. He † 5th *April* 1697. See the new Kings of Sweden.

**Dorothy** *Juliana*, born 16th *November* 1657. † young.

**George** Prince of *Denmark*, Duke of *Cumberland*, born 21st *April* 1653. † 8th *November* 1708. aged 55 Years.

Ann Stuart Queen of *Great Britain*, 8th *March* 170¾. married 7th *August* 1683. † 1st *August* 1714. See the *Britannick* Tables.

**Gustavus Adolphus** Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Gustrow*.

**Louisa** his first Wife, born 20th *August* 1667. married 5th *December* 1695. † 15th *March* 1721.

**Christian Henry** Margrave of *Brandenburg Culmbach* in *Neverlingen*.

**Sophia Magdalene** born 28th *November* 1700. married 7th *August* 1721.

**Christian** *William* born 21st *November* 1672. † 18th *January* 1673.

**Christian** born 25th *March* 1675. † at *Ulm* on his Journey to *Italy*, 7th *July* 1695.

**Charles** born 25th *October* 1680.

**William** born 21st *February* 1687. † 24th *February* 1706.

**Sophia** *Hedwig* born 28th *August* 1677.

**Christina** *Charlotta* born 18th *January* 1679. † 18th *August* 1689.

*Conrade* Count of *Reventlau* Great Chancellor of *Denmark*.

115. FREDERICK IV. the eldest Son of *Christian* V. born 11th *October* 1671. became King of *Denmark* 1699, was crown'd 15th *April* 1700. the present King.

**Ann Sophia** his second Wife, born 16th *April* 1693. was Dutchess of *Slesswig* 1712. and *Denmark* 16th *April* 1721. now alive.

CHRISTIAN the present *Prince* Royal of *Denmark*, born 30th *November* 1699.

**Christian** born 28th *June* 1697. † 1st *October* 1698.

**Frederick** *Charles* born 22d *October* 1701. † 7th *June* 1702.

**George** born 6th *January* 1703. † 4th *March* 1704.

**Charlotte** *Amalia* born 6th *October* 1706.

**Fridrica** *Sophia* born 24th *June* 1713.

**Christiana** *Amalia* born 23d *October* 1723. † 7th *January* 1724.

Prince **Frederick** born 31st *March* 1723.

*Princess* **Louisa** born 19th *June*, † 21st *December* 1724.

Thus **Denmark** has been a **Monarchy**, tho' under many *Revolutions*, from the *first* Year of DANUS the *first* King, to *A. D.* 1730. during 2770 Years.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CLXXXIX.

## The *Natural* Children of CHRISTIAN IV. FRIDERIC III. and CHRISTIAN V. *Kings* of Denmark

I.

CHRISTIAN IV. King † 1648. His *Miſtreſſes* were, firſt *N. N.* 2. **Catharina** *Andreæ*, 3. **Chriſtina** *Munckin*, 4. *N. N. Wibecke.*

1. **Chriſtianus Ulricus** of *Guldenlow*, born 1611. † 1640. was Court Marſhal.

2. *Johannes Ulricus* of *Guldenlow*, † 11 *October* 1658.

3. CHRISTIANUS *Woldemarus* Count of *Holſtein*, he travel'd 1642. to *Moſcow*, where he married Princeſs *Irene*; but he return'd home and † in *Poland* 1656. when ſhe alſo †. See Table CLXXV.

3. *Friderica* **Sophia** *Elizabeth*, her Husband *Chriſtian Count of Penz.*

3. **Eleonora** *Chriſtiana*, † in Priſon. Her Husband, CORNIFICIUS of *Uhlefeld*, made Royal Court-Maſter *A.D.* 1636. was a Fugitive 1652. and † not far from *Baſil* 1664.

3. **Chriſtina**, her Husband **Hannibal** of *Seeſtadt.*

3. **Friderica** *Hedwig Sophia*, her Husband *Ebbo* of *Uhlefeld.*

3. **Friderica** *Elizabeth*, her Husband **Chriſtianus** of *Lindenau*, was married 1639.

3. **Dorothea** *Iſabella* went into a Cloyſter.

II.

FRIDERIC III. King of *Denmark*, † 9 *Feb.* 1670. He had the following natural Son.

ULRICUS **Fridericus** *Guldenlow*, born 4 *June* 1638. was Statholder of *Norway* 'till 1700. † 17 *April* 1704. aged 66. Wives, 1. **Caecilia** *Grubben*, was divorc'd and liv'd afterwards in the Iſland *Falſter*, 2. **Antonia** *Auguſta*, Daughter of **Antonius** Count of *Oldenburg* 1677. † 14 *July* 1701. See Table CXCVIII. 3. **Sophia** of the old *Daniſh* Race of *Uhren* † at *Hamburg* 1714.

2. **Ulricus** *Frideric* was born and † 15 *April* 1678.

2. **Chriſtian** *Antonius* born 17 *Sept.* † 1 *Dec.* 1679.

FRIDERIC **Chriſtianus** Count of *Larwigen* Royal Lord-Chamberlain, born 1681. † 4 *July* 1696. on his Journey to *Cologn* on the *Rhine.*

2. *Charlotte Amalia* born 15 *Nov.* 1682. † 1699. her Husband **Chriſtian** *Guldenlow* the younger, 27 *Nov.* 1696. † 1703.

2. *Ulrica Antonia* born 1686. her Husband **Carolus** Count of *Ahlefeld* 1702. † 8 *September* 1722. 2. **Chriſtian** *Detlev* Count of *Ranzau.*

2. *Chriſtiana Auguſta*, born 27 *January* 1687.

FERDINANDUS *Antonius* Count of *Larwigen*, born 11 *July* 1688. Wives, 1. *N. N.* of *Ahlefeld*, married 1711. † 1712. 2. *Ulrica* Daughter of **Conrad** Count of *Reventlau*, and Siſter of the preſent Queen, born 1690. married 20 *Decem.* 1713.

2. **Ulric** *Auguſtus* born 3 *Jan.* 1688. † 26 *May* - -

2. *Margaretta* born 18 *July* 1694. her Husband *George* Count of *Leiningen-Weſterburg* the 2 *Feb.* 1711.

3. WOLDEMAR Baron of *Lowendal*, born 25 *Sept.* 1660. has been ſince 1707. in the Court of his *Poliſh* Majeſty, the Elector of *Saxony*, in the Station of principal Court-Marſhal and Preſident of the *Chamber.* Wives, 1. **Dorothy** Daughter of a Colonel of *Brogdorf* in *Botkam* of *Holſtein*, married 16 *Feb.* 1687. † 20 *Auguſt* 1706. 2. **Benedicta** *Margaret* of the Houſe of *Rantzau*, was married in *January* 1710.

**Frideric** *Lewis* born 15 *May* 1717.

**Chriſtian** *Conrad* born 12 *May* 1723.

1. **Ulric** *Frideric* born 1694. Wife *N. N.* a Lady of *Creutz*, married 11 *Nov.* 1720.

1. *Hedwig* born 1695. Her Husband *N. N.* a Baron of *Schmettau.*

1. *Sophia Margaret* born 1697. Her Husband **Benjamin** *Baron of Bibra* 1720.

1. **Woldemar** born 1700. Wife *N. N.* Baroneſs of *Schmettau*, was married 1723.

1. *Ulrica Antoinetta*, born 1701.

2. *Anna Sophia* born 5 *Dec.* 1718.

III.

CHRISTIAN V. King of *Denmark*, † 1699. His Miſtreſs **Sophia** *Amalia Mothin*, Counteſs of *Samſoe*, born 1654. is ſtill alive.

CHRISTIAN *Guldenlow*, born 1671. Stadtholder of *Norway* 1700. † 15 *July* 1703. Wives, 1. **Charlotte** *Amalia*, Daughter of the old *Guldenlowes* married 26 *Nov.* 1696. † 7 *Dec.* 1699. 2. **Dorothy** *Kragg*, the Widow of the Baron **Janus** *Jeul*, was married to *Chriſtian* 25 of *May* 1701. and ſoon after was a Widow again. She had a third Husband, *viz.* **John** *Adolph* of *Ahlefeld*, whom ſhe married in *October* 1713.

*Chriſtiana* born 1673. † 12 *Sept.* 1689. Her Husband **Frideric** Count of *Ahlefeld* 1689. † 1692.

**Sophia** *Chriſtiana*, born 1675. † 18 *Auguſt* 1684. Her Husband **Chriſtian** *Detlev*, Count of *Rantzau.*

**Anna** *Chriſtiana*, † 11 *Auguſt* 1689.

**Ulricus** *Chriſtianus Guldenlow*, born 1678. General-Admiral of *Denmark*, † 8 *Decem.* 1719. Wife *Charlotta Amalia*, Daughter of *Krabbe* Privy-Counſellor 1708. † 1709.

1. **Chriſtiana** *Charlotte* born 8 *July* 1698. † 5 *October* 1699.

1. **Friderica** *Louiſa*, born 2 *Oct.* 1699. Her Husband **Chriſtianus** *Auguſtus* Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg*, married 21 *July* 1720. See Table CCIII.

2. **Chriſtianus** Count of *Daneſchield* born at *Verona* in *Italy* 1 *Auguſt* 1702. Wives, 1. **Conzadina** *Chriſtiana* Counteſs of *Frieſe* in *Frieſenburg*, was married 24 *April* 1721. † 28 of *June* 1723. 2. *N. N.* a Daughter of the chief Court-Marſhal of the Count of *Holſtein*, was married 1724.

*Frideric Chriſtian* born 5 *June* 1722.

**Chriſtian** *Nicolaus* and **Ulric** *Adolph*, Twins, born 16 *July* 1723.

2. **Frideric** Count of *Daneſchiold*, born 1 *November* 1703. after the Death of his Father. His Wife *N. N. Counteſs of Wedeln* of *Fyhn* in *Gieſelfeld*, married 1722.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXC.
## The KINGS of Norway.

THE Norwegians were first known in the Time of *Ptolemy*, by the Name of *Chedini*, and then possess'd the western Parts of *Scandia*. But uniting with their Neighbours the *Danes* and *Swedes*, they were, in the flourishing Time of the French Emperors, better known by the Name of Normans; so call'd by *Eginhartus* in his History of CHARLES *the Great*, and under this Name they made Excursions by Sea along the Coast of *Belgium*, mightily oppress'd the *French*, and at length conquer'd *Normandy*, which by Charles *the Simple* was confer'd upon one Rollo, the first Duke thereof, *A. D.* 912. whose Successors much increased their Glory by their Conquest of *England*, as some of their Adventurers did by their Conquests of *Naples*, *Sicily* and *Antioch*, the *Orcades*, the *Hebrides*, the Isle of *Man*, *&c.* Afterwards the People of *Norway* were call'd *Norwegians*, and were still, for the most Part govern'd by their own Kings, 'till their Union with *Denmark*, by the Marriage of King HAQUIN and MARGARET Queen of *Denmark*. But such is the Darkness and Confusion of their History, that we cannot pretend to know any thing of their most antique Kings; therefore we must begin with

The most *ancient* Kings:

1. SUIBDAGERUS
2. HADDINGUS.
3. HETHARIUS.
4. COLLERUS.
5. FROGERUS.
6. GOTARUS.
7. ROTHERUS.
8. HELGA.
9. HASMUNUS.
10. REGINALDUS.
11. GUMARAUS.
12. OSMUND I.
13. OLAUS I.
14. OSMUND II.

Of these we have only their Names.

A little after his Time, *viz. A. D.* 800. the *Normans* were famous for their Irruptions.

15. AQUINUS, the last mention'd before HERALD I.

*But other Authors only mention the following Kings before* HERALD I.

1. GOTHO ruled in *Norway A. D.* 790. Cotemporary with Gotteric the 61st King of *Denmark*.

Gotteric King of *Denmark*.

2. SIWARD Duke of *Norway A. D.* 793. ⁀ N. N. See the old Kings of *Denmark*.

3. FROTHO King of *Sweden* rul'd in *Norway* from 816 to 820. 4 Years, and then was slain by the *Ladies* of *Norway*, for having abused some of them: Tho' Others say, he was slain by Regner King of *Denmark*. See the next Table.

4. REGNER King of *Denmark*, ruled over *Norway* from 820. to 827. reign'd 7 Years. See Table CLXXXVI.

5. BIORNUS IV. King of *Sweden*, was remov'd by his Father out of *Sweden* to *Norway A. D.* 824. Others say 827. where he reign'd 21 Years, to 845. In his Time the Norwegians forced the *Frisians* to pay Tribute *A. D.* 830. invaded *Flanders* 832. and wasted *Saxony*, *Germany* and *France* 837.

6. HADINGUS began 845. He had 10 Years War with *France*, after which the *Normans* were call'd home, because all the Royal Race perish'd in a Civil-War. HADINGUS reign'd 12 Years, to 857.

7. WELANDUS or *William* reign'd 20 Years, from 857. to 877. for the first Year of the reign of *Haraldus* I. is 878. according to these Authors. After this we have a more plain Genealogy of the Kings of *Norway*, Beginning with HARALD I.

The *Modern* Kings before the UNION.

I. HARALDUS I. surnamed *Harfager*, was the first King of all *Norway*, from 868. to 929. or 931. reign'd above 60 Years. Others say he began 878. Wives, 1. *Gyda*, 2. *Alfhilda*, 3. *Regnilda*, 4. *Svanhilda*, 5. *Snefrida*, 6. *Asa*. 7. *Thora*.

3. II. ERIC I. BLODOXE, was King 929 or 935. † 936. or 942. reign'd 7. Others say he was expell'd by his Brother AQUINUS *A. D.* 931. and slain in *England*.

7. III. HACO or Haquinus I. surnamed *Adelstein*, brought up in *England* succeeded his Brother 936. or 931 † 961. reign'd 25 Years. He rebell'd against the Danes. Others say he was slain by the Sons of Harold King of *Denmark*, after he reign'd 27 Years, *A. D.* 958.

IV. HARALDUS II. *Grafeld*, succeeded his Uncle 961. or 959. He denying to pay Tribute to the *Danes*, and they sending a Fleet against him, on that Occasion, he sacrific'd two of his Sons to the *Devil*, and thereby obtain'd a *Tempest* which dispersed the Fleet. He was slain by his Successor HACO *A. D.* 976. or 973. after he had reign'd 15 Years.

Bertrada Wife of Bernhard II. Duke of *Saxony*.

5. Ralof married *Thora* a Countess.

*Berglioth* the Wife of Sigwardus a Count.

V. HACO or Haquinus II. surnamed *de la Jarlus* and *Malus* was King 976 or 974. was expell'd by his Cousin OLAUS I. 993. † 996. reign'd 20 Years.

4. Olaus *Gierfled*.

Tryggo married *Astrida*.

VI. OLAUS I. surnamed *Trucco* or *Tryggo* was King 993. or 996. He expell'd Ericus King of *Denmark*, and was drown'd 998. or 1000. He reign'd 5 Years.

5. Biorn.

*Gudrodus*.

*Haraldus* married *Asta*.

VIII. OLAUS II. *the Fat*, call'd Saint Olaus was King 1015. † 1030. reign'd 15 Years.

5. Sigurd *Rise*.

*Haldanus*.

*Sigurd* married *Asta*.

XI. HERALDUS III. surnamed *the Hardy*, was King 1048. † in *England* 1066. reign'd 19 Years. Wives 1. *Elizabeth*, 2. *Thora*.

N. N. Wife of Geritlaus, who resided in the East Part of *Vandalia*.

X. MAGNUS I. *the Good* was King of *Norway* 1034. of *Denmark*. 1042. † 1048. reign'd 14 Years.

Gisela Wife of *Ordulph* Duke of *Saxony*. See Saxony of the Race of Billung.

XII. MAGNUS II. was King 1066. suffer'd his Brother to share with him. † 1069. reign'd 3.

XIII. OLAUS III. *Kyrre*, was King of half the Kingdom 1067. of the whole 1069. † 1093. reign'd 26.

HAQUINUS got some of the Kingdom 1093. but was poison'd 1094. and therefore his Subjects had not a Tryal of his Administration.

XIV. MAGNUS III. surnamed *Nudipes* or *Bare-foot*, was King 1093. † 1105. or 1103. reign'd 10 Years. His three Sons reign'd together cotemporary with one another.

⁀ N. N. the Daughter of *Philip* King of *Sweden*.

VII. SUENO I. or *Swen Otto* King of *Denmark* 981. subdu'd OLAUS I. King of *Norway A. D.* 998. or 1000. when *Olaus* drowned himself for Grief. † 1013. or 1015. reign'd in *Norway* 15 Years.

Canute *the Great*, King of *Denmark* and *England*, became King of *Norway* after the Death of OLAUS II. but he confer'd that Dignity on his eldest Son.

IX. SUENO II. King of *Norway* by his Father's Authority 1031. was banish'd 1034. † 1036. See the rest of this Family in the *Danish* Table of *England*.

XV. OSTENUS I. was King 1103. † 1123. reign'd 20. Years.

XVIII. MAGNUS IV. surnamed *the Blind*, succeeded upon his Father's Death 1131. to 1136. reign'd 6 Years. Was blinded by his Uncle HARALDUS IV.

XVI. SIVARDUS I. was King 1103. † 1131. reign'd 28 Years.

*Christina* ⁀ Erling *Skakke*.

XXIII. MAGNUS V. *Erlingson*, was King 1162. † 1178. reign'd 16 Years.

*Siguardus*.

Guttormus † 1205. was Regent in the Minority of King *Ingo*.

XVII. OLAUS IV. was King 1103. † 1117. reign'd 14 Years.

XX. SIVARDUS II. was King 1137. † 1155. reign'd 19.

Haquinus † 1162.

XXI. INGO I. call'd *Crook-back* was King 1137. † 1162. reign'd 25.

XXIV. SVERUS was King 1178. † 1202. reign'd 25.

XXV. HAQUINUS III. was King 1202. † 1204. reign'd 2 Years.

XIX. HARALDUS IV. *Gylle*, was King 1131. † 1137. reign'd 6 Years. His three Sons reign'd with one another,

XXII. OSTENUS II. was King 1137. † 1157. reign'd 21.

*Cæcilia*. ⁀ Barbetus of the *Rhine*.

XXVI. INGO II. *Baarson*, was King 1205. † 1217. reign'd 12 Years. Some say he † 1215. No Issue.

Schulo opposed *Haquin* IV.

Margaret was married 1220. and was his first Wife.

*Peter* slain by King *Haquin* IV.

XXVII. HAQUINUS IV. *Hagenson*, or Acho was King 1217. or 1215. He also married *N. N.* the Daughter of one *Christopher*. This HAQUINUS contended with ALEXANDER III. King of *Scotland* about the Isles; but was defeated in a Battle by the Scots, wherein he lost 16000 Men; and therefore was forc'd to compound, which Overthrow so griev'd him, that it cost him his Life *A. D.* 1263. after he had reign'd 46 Years.

ALEXANDER III. King of *Scotland* defeated HAQUIN King of *Norway* in a Battle, where HAQUIN lost 16000 Men, when the *Scots* lost only 5000. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

XXVIII. MAGNUS VI. *Lagebetter* was King 1263. He made Peace with ALEXANDER III. King of *Scotland*, and consented to deliver up the *Æbuda* Islands to him. † 1281. reign'd 19 Years. Others say 1298. And they make no mention of his eldest Son *Eric*.

MARGARET, a Princess of 4 Years of Age, became Wife of ERIC II. by Vertue of the Peace betwixt her Father and King MAGNUS VI.

MARGARET the Maiden of *Norway* and Heiress of *Scotland*, upon whose Death the Crown of *Scotland* was contended for by *Bruce* and *Balliol*. See the *Britanick* Tables.

XXIX. ERIC II. or *Hanganaus Prestebadere* was King 1281. † 1299. reign'd 18 Years.

*Ingeburga* ⁀ Waldemar a Son of MAGNUS I. King of *Sweden*, who was starv'd to death *A. D.* 1317. See the following Table.

XXX. HAQUINUS V. was King 1299. or 1298. † 1319. reign'd 20 Years. In his Time the *Norwegians* making an Irruption into *Denmark*, were repulsed.

Ingeburga. ⁀ Eric a Duke, the Son of Magnus I. King of *Sweden*, was with his Brother *Waldemar* starv'd to death by his Brother Birgerus. See the next Table.

Blanca Countess of *Namure*. ⁀ XXXI. MAGNUS *Smeck* VII. in *Norway*, II. in *Sweden*, was King 1319. reign'd in *Norway* 1344. in *Sweden* 1363. was imprison'd 1365. † 1374. reign'd in *Norway* 25 Years.

*Euphemia* † 1370. ⁀ Albert Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 1380. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg*.

ERIC the eldest Son. See the next Table.

XXXII. HAQUIN VI. was King 1344. by his marriage he united the Kingdom of *Norway* to the Crown of *Denmark*, which Union still continues. He † *A. D.* 1380. having reign'd 37 Years.

⁀ XXXIV. MARGARET call'd the Semiramis of these northern Countries Daughter of Waldemar III. King of *Denmark*, after the Death of her Father, Husband and Children, became Queen of all the three northern Kingdoms *A. D.* 1396. and 1398. She † 1412.

XXXIII. OLAUS VI. the last King of *Norway*, succeeded his Father 1380. and † before his Mother 1387. reign'd 7 aged 17 Years. And after his Death *Norway* became entirely subject to the King of *Denmark*, and never again had a King of its own.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXCI.

## The old KINGS of Sweden, to the Union of the three Northern *Crowns.*

THE Swediſh *Hiſtorians* have been at Pains to ſhew the World, that no Kingdom in Europe can be compared with theirs for Antiquity, which they ſay was ſooner inhabited than any other, and the Hiſtorian Bertius gives us the following Series of their Kings.

KINGS before Christ.

NOAH.

Japhet.

1. MAGOG with his Family firſt took Poſſeſſion of *Suecia*, or *Swedland*, and *Gothland*, *A. M.* 1744 after the Flood 88 Years. Before the firſt *Diſperſion* from *Shinar* 66 Years, and therefore it is juſtly rejected, as a vain Boaſting ill told: for *all Nations* diſperſed from *Shinar*. He reign'd 43 Years, to *A. M.* 1787.

2. SUEVUS, or *Sweno*, the eldeſt Son ſucceeded *A. M.* 1787. † 1843. reign'd 56 Years. From him and his Brother GETHAR, the *Swediſh* and *Gothick* Nations were called.

3. GETHAR I. or GOG, ſucceeded his Brother, *A. M.* 1843. † 1903. reign'd 60 Years. But ſome think that GOG was a diſtinct Son of Magog, and reign'd more eaſterly among the *Ruſſians*.

4. UBBO the Builder of *Upſal*, ſucceeded *A. M.* 1903. † 2004. reign'd 101 Years.

5. SIGGO I. was King 2004.

6. ERIC I. was King 2014.

7. UDDO.
8. ALE.
9. OSTEN I.
10. CHARLES I.
11. BIORN I.
12. GETHAR II.
13. SIGGO II.
14. BERICH was King *A. M.* 2493.
15. HUMULF ſucceeded *A. M.* 2533.
16. HUMBLE is reported to have given his Son DANUS to the *Danes*, *A. M.* 2673.

DANUS is reported to have been given by his Father to the *Danes*, but then it muſt have been another *Danus* than their firſt King, for their DANUS was not King till *A. M.* 2964. Table 186.

*N. N.* other two Sons.

17. GOTHLIAS IV. ſucceeded, but when is uncertain.

18. SIGTAUG, or Sichtrug, was King of *Sweden* 2758. till 2791. but other Authors more probably make him to reign about *A. M.* 3054. *Before Chriſt* 950. for he was ſlain by GRAM King of *Denmark*, who did not begin to reign till *A. M.* 3115. and conquer'd *Sweden*.

19. SCARIN ſucceeded Sigtaug, but when is uncertain. Bertius ſays *A. M.* 2791. but rather much later; ſeeing he was cotemporary with, and ſubject to GRAM King of *Denmark*, who had conquer'd *Sweden*, and ſlain his Predeceſſor; and it is moſt probable that *Sweden* being at this Time at a very low Paſs,

20. SUIBDAGER King of *Norway* took the Advantage, and march'd with an Army againſt *Gram*, defeated him, and thereby added *Denmark* and *Sweden* to his Dominions, and ſo was the firſt Monarch of the three Crowns. But *Bertius* ſays, that *Suibdager* was King *A. M.* 2831. which is not conſiſtent with the *Daniſh* Table.

21. HASMUND ſucceeded in the Kingdoms of *Norway* and *Sweden*, *A. M.* 2891. till 2931. according to *Bertius*. He reign'd 48 Years.

22. UFFO King 2939. till 2983.

23. HUNDING, or *Hindin*, was King 2983. till 3031. Some make HUNDING and *Hinden* two different Kings.

Harthingus King of *Denmark*. Table 186.

24. REGNER the Brother-in-law of Frotho I. King of *Denmark*, was King from 3031. till 3060. according to *Bertius*. But according to the *Daniſh* Table, FROTHO I. was King of *Denmark A. M.* 3240. which was 209 Years after the Beginning of REGNER in this Table.

Swanita his Wife.

Frotho I. King of *Denmark*.

25. HOTOBROD, or *Horbrod*, or *Hotbroth*, was King 3060. to 3125. In his Time the *Danes* ſubdued *Sweden*. See the *Daniſh* Table, for Difference in *Chronology*.

26. ATISLE, or ATTILA I. was the next King, from 3125. to 3174. but that cannot be, according to the *Daniſh* Table; for he and his Brother HOTHER recover'd the Kingdom, by paying ſome ſmall Tribute; but Rolvo King of *Denmark* vanquiſh'd him, and conquer'd *Sweden*. Then HIARTUAR, a noble *Swede*, being for his excellent Qualifications favour'd by the *Daniſh* King, receiv'd the Kingdom of *Sweden* under the Title of a tributary Dutchy, and married *Rolvo*'s Siſter, but afterwards beheaded ROLVO, and the *Danes* kill'd *Hiartuar*.

27. HOTHER, after *Sweden* had been a long Time under the *Daniſh* Yoke, rais'd an Army, and took Poſſeſſion of his Kingdom, which he kept from 3174. till 3252. according to *Bertius*, but this Date cannot agree with the Circumſtances of the Hiſtory in the *Daniſh* Table; and afterwards with his victorious Arms he ſubdued *Denmark*, of which he became King, *A. M.* 3477. *Before Chriſt* 527. after the *Daniſh* Computation. But at length HOTHER was ejected by Valdeer a noble *Dane*.

28. RORIC, ſurnamed *Slyngebaud*, was King of *Sweden*, according to *Bertius*, from 3252. to 3336. but the *Danes* more probably ſay, that he was King of both Kingdoms, from 3519. to 3568. and at his Death having two Sons, the one was made King of *Denmark*, the other King of *Sweden*.

Wigletus was King of *Denmark*. Table 186.

29. ATTILA II. was King of *Sweden*, from 3336. to 3366. according to *Bertius*, but not according to the *Daniſh* Table.

Ginutha married, 1. *Horvendillus*. 2. *Feggo*, two Brothers.

30. BOTWILDUS ſucceeded his Father, from 3366. to 3408.

31. CHARLES II. was King, from 3408. to 3456.

32. GRAMUS was King 3456. or rather 3689. How he and ſeveral of his Succeſſors reign'd we do not know, and therefore we muſt content ourſelves with the bare Mention of their Names, *viz.*

33. TORDO I.
34. GOTHARUS.
35. ADOLPHUS.
36. ALGODUS I.
37. ERICH II.
38. LINDORNUS.

39. ALRICH, or ABRIC, was King of *Sweden* in the Time of the Emperor AUGUSTUS, He was murder'd, and ſucceeded by

40. ERIC III. *A. M.* 3929. according to *Bertius* and *Alſtedius*, but according to our *Chronology* 3986. *Before Chriſt* 18. † *A. M.* 4008. or *A. D.* 4. having reign'd 22 Years.

KINGS after Christ.

41. GODRICH ſucceeded his Father, *A. D.* 4. to *A. D.* 34. reign'd 30.

42. HALDAN I. ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 34. was ſlain *A. D.* 70. reign'd 36.

43. FILMER King *A. D.* 70. to 84. reign'd 14.

44. NORDIAN King *A. D.* 84. to 100. reign'd 16.

45. SIWARD I. King *A. D.* 100. to 131. reign'd 31.

46. CHARLES II. King *A. D.* 131. to 169. reign'd 38.

*N. N.* a Daughter. *N. N.*

*N. N.* a Daughter. Frotho V. King of *Denmark*. See Table 186.

47. ERICH IV. King *A. D.* 169. † in Battel 181. reign'd 12.

48. HALDAN II. or Bergamus, was King from *A. D.* 181. to 194. reign'd 13 Years. He was not careful to beget Children, and named for his Succeſſor a noble *Swede*, call'd

49. UNGUIN, was King from *A. D.* 194. till 203. reign'd 9 Years. Some ſay that this is the ſame UNGUIN, who, in Table 186. is made the 36th King of *Denmark*, and Father-in-law to HALDAN II. King of *Denmark*, and that He was King both of *Denmark* and *Sweden*, and that at his Death he left theſe Kingdoms to his Son SIVALD, mention'd in that ſame Table. But according to this Scheme of *Bertius*, they muſt be two different Princes; for the UNGUIN mention'd in Table 186. † *A. D.* 155. whereas the UNGUIN mention'd by *Bertius*, did not commence his Reign till *A. D.* 194.

But See the Continuation. Other

Digitized by Google

In following the Hiſtorian *Bertius*, and the Chronologer *Alſtedius*, we find that

49. UNGUIN was ſucceeded by

50. RAGWALD, who was King from 203. till 220.

51. AMUND I. ſucceeded his Father 220. till 225.

52. HARON was King 225. till 234.

53. SIWARD II. King 234. till 240.

54. INGO I. King 240. till 246.

55. NEARCH King 246. till 255.

56. FRODA call'd the *peaceable*, was King 255. till 257.

57. URBARUS was King 257. till 262.

58. OSTEVUS King from 262. till 263.

59. FIOLMUS King from 263. till 273.

60. SWERCHER I. King from 273. till 278.

61. WALAND King from 278. till 282.

62. WISBUR King from 282. till 288.

63. DOMALDER King from 288. till 307.

64. DOMAR King from 307. till 314.

65. ATTILA III. King from 314 till 336.

66. DIGNERUS King from 336. till 341.

67. DAGERUS King from 341. till 365.

68. ALRICUS King from 365. till 367.

69. INGEMARUS I. King from 367. till 378.

70. INGELDERUS King from 378. to 382.

71. GERMUNDUS King from 382. to 387. In his Time the **Longobards** left *Scandia*, and ſail'd into the Iſland *Rugen*. See Table 162.

72. HAKON King from 387. till 399.

73. EGILUS King from 399. till 405.

74. GOTHARUS King from 405. till 421.

75. FASTO King from 421. till 427.

76. GUMUNDUS King from 427 till 433.

77. ADELUS King from 433. till 437.

β

But other *Hiſtorians* affirm, that King UNGUIN left both *Denmark* and *Sweden* to his Son, *viz.*

SIVALD, who was ſucceeded by one
ALVIER, a great *Lord* in *Sweden*.

INGO, who was ſucceeded by
INGEL his Uncle, and the Brother of *Alvier*.

RINGO an Infant, was defeated by
GOTAR, who was kill'd in Battel by the *Danes*, and ſucceeded by JARMERIC King of *Denmark* and *Sweden*, about *A. D.* 380. but in the *Daniſh* Table He began *A. D.* 351. and † 367.

And here for want of good *Vouchers*, there is a great **Chaſm** or *Blank* of about 420 Years, until King JERMANICUS, who was Cotemporary with **Charlemain**. See that other *Scheme* below.

β

78. OSTEN II. King from 437. till 453.

79. INGEMARUS II. King from 453. till 455.

80. HOLSTENUS King from 455. till 460.

81. BIORNUS II. King from 460. till 464.

82. RAGWALDUS II. King from 464. till 481.

83. SWARTMANNUS King from 481. till 509.

84. TORDO II. King from 509. till 510.

85. RODULF King from 510. till 527.

86. HATINUS King from 527. till 548.

87. ATTILA IV. King from 548. till 564.

88. TORDO III. King from 564. till 582.

89. ALGODUS King from 582. till 606.

90. GODSTAGUS King from 606. till 630.

91. ARTHUS King from 630. till 649.

92. HAKON II. King from 649. till 670.

93. CHARLES IV. King from 670. till 676.

94. CHARLES V. King from 676 till 685.

95. BORGERUS King from 685. till 700.

96. ERIC V. King from 700. till 717.

97. TORDO IV. King from 717. till 764.

TOTILA a noble *Swede*.

98. BIORN III. King from 764. till 780.

99. ALARIC II. King from 780. till 813.

100. BIORN IV. King from 813. till 824.

101. BRATEMUNDER King from 824. till 827.

102. SIWARD III. King from 827. till 842.

103. HEROTH King from 842. till 856.

104. CHARLES VI. King from 856. till 868.

105. BIORN V. King from 868. till 883.

106. INGOLD King from 883. till 891.

107. OLAUS I. King from 891. till 900.

108. INGO II. King from 900. till 907.

109. ERIC VI. King from 907. till 926.

110. ERIC VII. King from 926. till 940.

111. ERIC VIII. King from 940. to 980. reign'd 40.

112. OLAUS II. King from 980. to 1018. reign'd 38.

113. AMUND II. King from 1018. to 1039. reign'd 21.

114. AMUND III. King from 1039. to 1041. reign'd 2.

115. HAKON *Raffus* King from 1041. to 1054. reign'd 13.

116. STENCHIL King from 1054. to 1059. reign'd 5.

117. INGO II. the firſt *Chriſtian* King of *Sweden* and *Gothland*, 1059. to 1064. reign'd 5.

118. HALSTEN King from 1064. to 1080. reign'd 16.

119. PHILIP King from 1080. to 1110. reign'd 30.

## Another *Scheme* of the **Swediſh** *Kings*, from **Charles** the *Great*, to AQUIN, or INGO IV. narrated by *Munſter*.

1. JERMANICUS entertain'd **Harald** VII. King of *Denmark*, was expell'd *Sweden* by **Godfrey**, or *Gotteric*, the Cotemporary of **Charles** the Great.

2. FROTHO **Bratemunder**, or *Bratemundus*, Cotemporary with **Lewis** the *Pious*, was ſlain by the **Norway** *Ladies*, after he had reign'd in *Norway* 4 Years, *viz.* to 820. See the laſt Table.

3. HEROTH, or GEROTH, ſucceeded FROTHO.

*Thora* the Wife of **Regner** King of *Denmark*.

4. SORT, or SORLUS, ſucceeded FROTHO, and was vanquiſh'd by **Regner** the *Daniſh* King.

**Siward** III. the laſt *Heathen* King of *Denmark*, † 834. Table 187.

5. BIORN ſucceeded, when **Sort** was overthrown by **Regner** King of *Denmark*.

6. WICHSORT ſucceeded **Biorn**.

**Olaus**.

7. ERIC I. the 30th Son of **Regner**, ſucceeded **Wichſort**, ſlain by King **Osten**.

*N. N.* the other Sons of **Regner**, aveng'd ERIC's Death, expell'd OSTEN, and gave the Kingdom to STRUBIORN their Nephew.

9. STRUBIORN, upon the Expulſion of *Oſten* ſucceeded him, by Means of his Uncles, who made him King.

10. ERIC II. ſucceeded his Couſin **Strubiorn**.

8. OSTEN murder'd and ſucceeded ERIC, by whoſe Brothers he was therefore expell'd.

11. OLAUS ſucceeded his Father ERIC II.

12. ERIC III. ſucceeded his Brother **Olaus**, was the firſt King of *Sweden*, who publickly embrac'd *Chriſtianity*, and at his Baptiſm was call'd **James**, He flouriſh'd *A. D.* 1000.

13. ESMUND, or **Esmund**, only a nominal *Chriſtian*, and a Baſtard, ſucceeded his Brother **Eric** III.

14. STINKEL, or STINKAL, a good *Chriſtian*, ſucceeded ESMUND, aboliſh'd the **Idol** of *Upſal*, and † *A. D.* 1100. After him two **Henrys**, or *Erics*, contended a long Time for the Crown, at laſt they ſlew one another, and the Son of STINKEL ſucceeded, *viz.*

15. HALSTEN, who was made King, but was expell'd by a Mutiny of the People. Then

16. ANAXIMANDER, or ANIMANDER, was elected. But for his Conſtancy and Severity in Religion, He was expell'd, and ſucceeded by King AQUIN, or INGO IV. the 120th King on the next Page. And now Authors agree better about the following Kings of *Sweden*.

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CXCI.

According to *Bertius*, *Alstedius*, *Hubner* and *Puffendorf*.

119. Philip.

120. Aquin or Ingo IV. from 1110 to 1129. reign'd 19.

121. Ragnald a robust Man of small Wisdom.

*Margaret* the Wife of Nicolas King of *Denmark*.

Christina Wife of *Eric*.

122. Magnus I. the Successor of Ragnald. No Issue.

124. Eric IX. *the Saint*, the Son of Jesward, being elected *A. D.* 1150. was for Peace sake acknowledg'd by all to be the Successor of Swercher II. on Condition that Charles the Son of Swercher should succeed him. He was slain in the Meadows near *Upsal*, by Magnus the King of *Denmark*'s Son *A. D.* 1162. Others say 1160.

*N. N.* the Queen and her Children fled to *Denmark*, and endeavouring to recover the Kingdom were defeated and slain by Canute *Erichson*.

123. Swercher II. or *Swerco*, a very good King, 1134. He was slain by his own Servants, after he had reign'd 16 Years 1150.

125. Charles VII. was elected by the *Ostro-Goths*, but did not enjoy the Crown 'till after the Death of Eric; for the *Swedes* at their general Assembly at *Upsal*, elected Eric the Son of *Jesward*, to which Election the *Ostro Goths* consented; but at his Death this *Charles* succeeded *A.D.* 1162. or 1160. when the *Swedes* and *Goths* under his Conduct slew all the *Danes* with their King and his Son, and of the Spoil built a Church near *Upsal*, which they call'd *Denmark*. He was slain by *Canute* the Son of *Eric* the *Swede* 1168.

Coll was slain by Canute *Erichson*.

126. Canute *Erichson* was elected King, and reign'd peaceably from 1168 to 1192. the Space of 24 Years.

Rixa his Wife.

Rixa or Ricknor the Daughter of Woldemar I. King of *Denmark* See Table CLXXXVII.

128. Eric X. *Knutson* having defeated Suercher, and thereby got peaceable Possession of the Kingdom *A. D.* 1210. renew'd the former Agreement made between these two Families and constituted *John*, the Son of Suercher, his Successor in the Kingdom. He † at *Wisingsoe A. D.* 1219. having reign'd 9 Years.

127. Suercher III. or *Swencher*, was made King *A. D.* 1192. He barbarously murder'd all the Sons of Canute, except Eric, who escap'd into *Norway* from whence he return'd with some Forces, who with the Assistance of the *Swedes* vanquish'd Suercher: But Suercher obtain'd 16000 Men from Woldemar II. King of *Denmark*, to recover his Loss; yet was again defeated and slain in Battle *A. D.* 1210. after he had reign'd 18 Years.

129. John I. call'd *the Religious*, succeeded Eric *Knutson*, according to Agreement *A. D.* 1219. He reign'd only but three or four Years, and † in the Isle of *Wisingsoe*, the general Place of Residence of the *Swedish* Kings in those Days.

Swend *Tolekunger*.

Ingeburga his Wife.

Berger *Yerl*, was Regent of the Kingdom, during the Minority of his Son: He augmented the ancient Law-Book, for which he was created a Duke. He extirpated all the *Tolekungers* except Charles *Tolekunger*, who fled to *Prussia*, and then gave his Son in Marriage to the Daughter of Eric King of *Denmark*. He laid the Foundation of the Castle and City of *Stockholm*, and † 1266. Regent 15 Years.

*Martha* the Wife of Nicolaus a Knight.

*N. N.* two more Daughters, married to the Family of Tolekunger.

130. Eric XI. *the Lisper*, was King 1223. In his Time there was a very potent Family in *Sweden*, call'd the Tolekungers, who aim'd at the Crown: And to bring these over to his Side, the King married three of his Sisters to three of the chiefest among them, and himself married *Catharin*, which Alliance fill'd them with so much Pride, that Knut *Tolekunger* rebell'd, and oblig'd the King to flee to *Denmark*, from whence he return'd, vanquish'd Tolekunger, and caus'd him and Halinger his Son to be slain, and so restor'd the Peace of the Kingdom. In his Time the Celibacy of the Clergy was first introduc'd into *Sweden*. He † without Issue in *Wisingsoe* 1250. reign'd about 28 Years.

Catharin his Wife.

Knut *Tolekunger*.

*Halinger* slain with his Father by Eric XI. for Rebellion.

Eric VI. King of *Denmark*.

Gerhard I. Count of *Holstein*.

Sophia.

131. Waldemar was crown'd King 1251. but was only under the Tutelage of his Father, who govern'd all to 1266. after which Time Dissentions arising so hot between the King and his Brothers, the King was worsted and forc'd to resign in favour of his Brother Magnus 1277. He was captivated 1288. † 1292. reign'd 26 Years.

*Eric* Duke of *Swaland*.

*Benedict* Duke of *Finland*.

132. Magnus II. surnamed *Ladelas* Duke of *Sudermanland*, was King 1277. some say 1279. He reassum'd the Title of King of the *Swedes* and *Goths*, which had not been us'd by his Predecessors for a long Time, but is since retain'd by the Kings of *Sweden* to this Day. In his Time the rebellious *Tolekungers* were totally routed. He † at *Wisingsoe* 1290. reign'd 13 Years.

Hedwig.

*N. N.* was imprison'd by *Torkel Cnutson* the Regent, during the Minority of *Berger* II.

Eric VII. King of *Denmark*.

Aquin V. King of *Norway*.

Margaret married 1298.

133. Berger was King 1290. being but 11 Years of Age, Torkel *Cnutson* was made Regent, but was afterwards beheaded at *Stockholm* 1305. The King was still at Variance with his Brothers, whom he at last barbarously imprison'd and made them die for Hunger; for which Barbarity he was depos'd 1319. after he had reign'd 29 Years, his Son beheaded, and he † for Grief *A. D.* 1326.

Waldemar was imprison'd by his Brother, where he † for Hunger 1317. His Wife *Ingeburga* Daughter of Eric II. King of *Norway*.

*Rixa* the Wife of Premislaus II. King of *Poland*.

*Ingeburga* † 1319. Wife of Eric VIII. King of *Denmark*.

Eric was captivated and starv'd to death by his Brother Berger *A. D.* 1317.

Ingeburga.

Henry Leo the last Prince of *Mecklenburg*.

Magnus was made his Father's Associate 1307. But when his Father was depos'd, he was unjustly beheaded by the *Regency* of Magnus *Smeck A. D.* 1320. notwithstanding the Senate and Estates of the Kingdom had sworn Fealty to him as to their future King.

Blanch or *Blanca* of *Namure*.

134. Magnus III. *Smeck* was at 3 Years old elected King of *Sweden* and *Norway* 1319. He associated Eric his eldest Son 1344. The King was by the Discontented Lords imprison'd and releas'd 1362. He was again taken in Battle and imprison'd 1365. † 1374. reign'd in *Norway* 25 Years, and in *Sweden* 55.

*Euphemia* the Wife of

Albert I. Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 1380 See *Mecklenburg*.

136. Margaret Queen of *Denmark*, who married King Haquin when he was but 11 Years old.

Haquin VI. King of *Norway* 1344. † 1380. Table CXC.

Eric was stir'd up by the Lords against his Father, for which he was poison'd by his Mother 1360.

135. Albert II. of *Mecklenburg* was elected King 1363. but giving way to Male-Administration, the Nobility apply'd to Queen Margaret for Relief, which she granted on Condition that if she should deliver them from King Albert, she was to be Queen of *Sweden*; and the *Swedes* being forc'd to comply, she was proclaim'd Queen of *Sweden*. After this happen'd the famous Battle of *Talkoping* where the Queen's victorious Forces took King Albert and his Son prisoners; but Albert being desirous of Liberty, he willingly resign'd the Crown to Margaret, who reign'd from 1388. to 1394. when she †. See the Union of the three northern Crowns in the following Table, and the Sons of Albert in the Tables of *Mecklenburg*.

Olaus VI. King of Norway after his Father 1380. but † young, before his Mother 1387. aged 17. without Issue, and was succeeded in *Norway* by his Mother *Queen* Margaret, who thus united the *three* Northern *Kingdoms*.

Thus by the Death of Olaus, the Ancient Race of the *Royal Swedes* was extinct, after they had reign'd in Sweden from the *first* Year of Magog 3647 Years, according to *Bertius*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXCII.

## The KINGS of Sweden during the *Union* of the three *Northern* Crowns, for the Space of 127 Years.

### I. Sweden.

128. ERIC X. King 1210. † 1219. reign'd 9 Years. See the last Table.

*Martha* the Wife of **Nicholas** a Knight.

*Albernus.*

*Ulpho.*

*Charles.*

130. ERIC XI. *the Lisper*, King 1223. † 1250. reign'd 28.

**Berger** *Jarl.* — *Ingeburga.*

131. WALDEMAR was King 1251. to 1277. † 1292. reign'd 26.

132. MAGNUS II. *Ladelas* King 1277. † 1290. reign'd 13.

133. BERGER King 1290. to 1319. reign'd 29. † 1326.

*Waldemar.* ERIC. These two were starv'd to death by their Brother BERGER 1317.

### II. Norway.

**Haquin** V. was King 1299. † 1319. reign'd 20 Years.

INGEBURGA Heiress of the Kingdom of *Norway*. See the last Table.

134. MAGNUS III. *Smeck* King of *Sweden* and *Norway* 1319 resign'd *Norway* 1344. and *Sweden* 1362. was captivated 1365. † 1374. His Wife, **Blanca** or *Blanch* Countess of *Namure*.

HAQUIN VI. King of *Norway* 1344. † 1380. reign'd 37 Years. His Marriage with *Margaret* 1362. occasion'd the Union of the three Northern Crowns.

### III. Denmark.

**Waldemar** III. King of *Denmark* 1340. † 1376. reign'd 36 Years.

136. I. MARGARET was Queen of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1387. and of *Sweden* also 1388. The Union of these three Kingdoms was perfected and confirm'd by the Oaths, Hands and Seals of the States assembled at *Calmar A. D.* 1396. and again ratified *A. D.* 1398. She † 1412. aged 60.

**Ingeburga** † 1400. She was the Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

*Mary* the Wife of **Wartislaus** VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1392. See the Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**Olaus** VI. King of *Denmark* 1376. of *Norway* 1380. † 1387. before his Mother, who succeeded him in the Kingdoms both of *Denmark* and *Norway*. See the foregoing Tables.

137. II. ERIC XIII. of *Pomerania*, was King of *Denmark*, *Norway* and *Sweden* 1412. But he receding from the Articles of the Union occasioned great Troubles, and the King at last forc'd to resign 1439. † 1459. See *Pomerania*.

**Sophia** † 1426. Her Husband was **John** the *Pfaltzgrave* and Duke of *Bavaria*. See the Dukes of *Bavaria*.

*John* Marquis of *Brandenburg*.

**Dorothy.**

### The Family of the Sture.

**Roderic** a Nobleman.

**Theodorus.**

**Charles** *Sture.* — **Canute** *Sture* † 1413. her first Husband.

*Sigridis* the Wife of *Nicholaus Sture.* † 1526.

**Suante** *Sture* Regent of the Kingdom 1504 † 1512.

**Steno** *Sture* the younger, was elected Regent of the Kingdom 1512. notwithstanding the Archbishop and Bishops would have prefer'd **Gustavus** *Trolle* a wise experienc'd old Man. He was wounded in Battle 1520. His Wife *Christina* a Daughter of *Nicholaus* of *Gyldenstiern*.

**Swante** *Sture* was slain 1567. His Wife *Margaret*.

**Nicholas** *Sture* was stabb'd to death by the Hands of King ERIC XIV. 1567.

*Eric Sture* was slain by Order of King ERIC XIV. 1567.

MARGARET.

139. IV. CHARLES VIII. *Cnutson* was Regent 1436. resign'd 1439. But upon the Death of CHRISTOPHER III. He was elected King by the Estates of *Sweden* assembled at *Stockholm* 1448. but King CHRISTIAN I. with the Assistance of the Archbishop of *Sweden* prov'd too hard for him, and forc'd him to resign 1458. but was again restor'd upon CHRISTIAN's Deposition 1464. he was again depos'd 1465. restor'd 1468. † 1470. Wives, 1. *Brigitta Bielke.* † 1436 2. *Catharin Caroli.* † 1450. without Issue.

**Steno** *Sture* her 2d Husband. † 1431.

*Brigitta* the Wife of **Gustavus** *Sture* † 1444.

**Steno** *Sture* the Elder, was Regent from 1471. to 1497. and again 1501. was poison'd 1503.

*Brigitta* the Wife of **John** *Wasa* † 1477.

**Eric** *Wasa* was at the Massacre of *Stockholm* beheaded 8th *Nov.* 1520.

144. GUSTAVUS I. **Ericson** was King of *Sweden* 1523. See the next Table.

*Euphemia* † 1370. She married *Albert* I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who † 1380.

135. ALBERT King of *Sweden* 1363. was captivated by MARGARET Queen of *Denmark* and deposed.

**Theodoric** *the Fortunate* Count of **Oldenburg**.

140. V. CHRISTIAN I. of *Oldenburg*, succeeded in *Denmark* upon the Death of CHRISTOPHER, 1448. of *Norway* 1450. of *Sweden*, and crown'd at *Upsal* 1458. when **Charles** resign'd. He reign'd at first to the general Satisfaction of the *Swedes*; but within a few Years, for his Cruelty and Impositions he became so odious to the People, that he was forc'd to resign, and CHARLES reinthron'd 1464. yet **Charles** was made again to resign, by CHRISTIAN, who was restor'd to *Sweden* 1465. At this Time *Sweden* was in great Confusion, for CHARLES was again restor'd 1468. and upon the Death of *Charles* 1470. CHRISTIAN was again restor'd and † 1481.

141. VI. JOHN I. succeeded his Father in *Denmark* and *Norway* 1481. and in *Sweden* 1483. But the *Swedes* expell'd him again 1501. and he † 1513. See the rest of the Children Table CLXXXVIII. His Wife **Christina** Daughter of **Ernest** Duke of *Saxony*.

142. VII. CHRISTIAN II. or *Christiern* the 7th and last King, who rul'd all the three Kingdoms, succeeded 1513. He used his Victory in *Sweden* so cruelly, and the *Danes* so insolently, that he was expell'd *Sweden* by **Gustavus** *Eric*, and *Denmark* by his Uncle **Frederic**; and since his Expulsion from SWEDEN, the *Swedes* have always maintain'd their Liberty against the *Danes*, and were rul'd by their own Kings from *A. D.* 1523. So these three Crowns which had been ruled the Space of 127 Years by one King, were ever since ruled by two. See the next Table, or the *new* Kings of *Sweden*, and Table CLVIII.

138. III. CHRISTOPHER III. *Palatinus* or of *Bavaria*, was King of all the three Kingdoms 1439. He † at *Helsenburgh* 1448. reign'd 10 Years; left no Issue.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXCIII.

## The new KINGS of Sweden.

MARGARET the Daughter of **Charles** the Son of **Ulpho**, the Son of **Albernus**, the Son of Sir **Nicolas** and his Wife **Darrha**, the Daughter of King ERIC X. See the last Table.

**Brigitta** the Wife of **Gustavus** *Sture*, who † 1444.

**Brigitta** the Wife of **John** *Wasa*, who † 1477.

**Eric** *Wasa* of *Gripsholm*, a Knight and Counsellor, was beheaded in the **Massacre** of *Stockholm*, the 8th of *November* 1520.

**Magnus** II. Duke of *Lauenburg*.

**Catharin** his first Wife married 24 *December* 1531. † 23d of *Septem.* 1535.

*N. N.* a *Yeoman* of the Royal *Guards*.

**Magnus** *Charles* of *Echa*, a Counsellor.

**Cæcilia** his Wife.

143. GUSTAVUS I. *Ericson*, born 12 *May* 1490. was kept as a Prisoner in *Denmark* 1519. escap'd and was made Regent of *Sweden* 1521. At last having vanquish'd and expell'd the *Danes*, he was made King the 17th of *June* 1523. A little after this the *Protestant* Religion began to take place here, in the Principles of which the King was instructed by *Lars* or *Laurence* **Anderson** an *Arch-Deacon*, when the King began to forward its Interest, by causing the *Scriptures* to be translated into the *Swedish* Language, reducing the *Church Lands*, abolishing the chiefest Points of the *Popish* Doctrine, and constituting a *Protestant Professor of Divinity* in every *Cathedral*. GUSTAVUS having settled all his other Affairs, summon'd a Dyet to be held at *Westeraas A. D.* 1554. wherein the Estates declar'd the Succession *hereditary* for the Future, and his Son ERIC *Gustaveson*, 11 Years old, to be his Father's Successor. At this Dyet the *Popish Religion* was quite abolish'd, and the *Lutheran* establish'd, the King and Estates obliging themselves by a solemn Oath to maintain the same with their Power. The King † at *Stockholm* 29th *September* 1560. He had besides **Catharin** and **Margaret**, a third Wife **Catharin**, Daughter of **Gustavus** *Olaus Stenbock*, Baron and Lord of *Torpa*, who was married 21 of *August* 1552. but left no Issue.

**Margaret** the Wife, 1. of *John Brahe*, 2. of *John* Count of *Hoya*.

**Abraham** *Eric* of *Lowerhaupt*.

**Margaret** his 2d Wife, married 1 *October* 1536. † 16th *August* 1551.

**Catharin** his Wife.

144. ERIC XIV. born 13 *December* 1533. King 1560. crown'd at *Upsal* 29 *June* 1561. and at his Coronation made many *Earls* and *Barons* in *Sweden*. He was depos'd and imprison'd by his Brothers 1568. † in Prison 25 *February* 1578. reign'd 8, aged 45 Years.

**Catharin** a Catholick Daughter of **Sigismund** I. King of *Poland*, his first Wife, married 4 *October* 1562. † 16 *September* 1583.

145. JOHN II. born 21 *December* 1537. captivated by his Brother ERIC 1663. King 1568. crown'd 10 *July* 1569. Altho' he was bred a *Protestant*, yet he much oppos'd the *Protestant* Cause, and introduc'd into *Sweden* a *new Liturgy*, which occasion'd Strife between him and his Brother CHARLES who would not suffer that *Liturgy* in his *Territories*. *John* † 17 *November* 1592. crown'd 25 aged 55 Years.

**John Bielke.**

**Gunnilla** married 9 *Feb.* 1585. † 1598. She was his 2d. Wife.

**Lewis** VI. Prince Elector *Palatine*.

**Ann Mary** his first Wife married 2 *May* 1579. † 1589.

147. CHARLES IX. Duke of *Sudermanland*, born 4th of *October* 1550. was made King 1600. crown'd the 18 *March* 1607. and for his good Services had the Crown confirm'd to his Heirs, even to Females. He † 30 *October* 1611. aged 61.

**Adolph** Duke of *Holstein*.

**Christina** his 2d Wife married 27 *August* 1592. † 1617.

*Catharin* born 1539. married **Ezard** Count of *East-Friesland* 1 *November* 1558.

*Cæcilia* born 1540. married **Christopher** Margrave of *Baden* 1 *Novem.* 1564. † 1627.

**Magnus** born 1542. † of Melancholy 1595.

*Ann Mary* born 1545. married **George John** Palatine of *Lauterack* 1563.

*Sophia* born 1547. married **Magnus** II. Duke of *Saxony Lawenburg* 1568. † 1591.

*Elizabeth* born 1549, married CHRISTOPHER Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1581. † 1597.

**Gustavus** was at first protected by the Emperor **Rudolf** II. and then by *Boris* the Czar, and at last he † 1607.

**Charles** Arch-Duke of *Austria*.

**Ann** his first Wife, married 21 *May* 1592. † 1598.

146. SIGISMUND born 20 *June* 1566. educated a *Roman Catholic* by his Mother; was King of *Poland* 9 *August* 1587. of *Sweden* 1592. But endeavouring to abolish the *Protestant* Religion, which had been reestablish'd by his Uncle Duke CHARLES, after the Death of his Father King JOHN, he was after a long War depos'd *A. D.* 1600. having reign'd over *Sweden* 7 Years. † 30 *April* 1632. in *Poland*, aged 66. See his Posterity in Table CLXXIX.

**Ann** born 1568. † a *Nun*, unmarried 1625.

**Charles** Arch-Duke of *Austria*.

*Constantia* his 2d Wife, his first Wife's full Sister, married 11 *Decemb.* 1605. † 1631.

**John** Duke of *East-Gothland*, born 18 *April* 1589. married his Cousin **Mary** *Elizabeth* Daughter of King CHARLES IX. † 1618.

**John** *Casimir* Palatin of *Zueybrucken* in *Cleeburg* married 11 *June* 1615.

*Catharin* born 9 *November* 1584. † 17 *June* 1638.

**Mary** *Eleonora* Daughter of **John** *Sigismund* Elector of *Brandenburg*, was married 21 *November* 1620. † 28 *March* 1655.

148. GUSTAVUS II. **Adolphus** *the Great*, born 9 *December* 1594. King 1611. By his victorious Arms he invaded *Germany*, and in one Year he cross'd the *Elb*, the *Rhine* and the *Danube*, (which no Conqueror ever did before,) and having twice vanquish'd the *Imperialists*, and restor'd many of the *German* Princes to their Estates, he was slain in the midst of his Victories, in the famous Battle of *Lutzen* 6 *November* 1632. and his Body royally convey'd to *Sweden*, and there interred.

*Within that Field the Great* GUSTAVUS *dy'd,*
*Where* **Victory** *lay bleeding by his Side.*

**Mary** *Elizabeth* born 1596. married her Cousin **John** Prince of *East-Gothland*, and Brother of King SIGISMUND 1612. a Widow 1618. † 1619.

**Charles** *Philip* born 1600. † 1622. aged 22 Years.

See Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CXCIII.

148. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS.

**Frideric** III. Duke of *Holstein Gottorp*.

**Hedwig** *Eleonora*, born 23 *October* 1636. married 24 *October* 1654. Widow 23 *Feb.* 1660. † 14 *November*. 1715. aged 80 Years.

**John Casimir** *Palatin of Zweybrucken in Cleeburg.*

150. **Charles** X. **Gustavus** born 8 *Nov.* 1622. King 17 *June* 1654. He had War with *Poland* and *Denmark*. † 23 *February* 1660. reign'd 6, aged 38 Years.

*Christina Magdalen* born 1616. married **Frideric** VI. Margrave of *Baden Durlach* 1642. † 1660.

*Mary Euphrosyna* born 1625. married **Magnus Gabriel** Count of *Gardie* 17 *March* 1647. a Widow 26 of *April* 1686. † 24 *Oct.* 1687.

*Eleonora Catharin* born 1626. married **Frideric** Landgrave of *Hessen-Eschwege* 1646. † 3 *March* 1692.

**Adolph John**, Palatinat of *Zweybruck* in *Cleeburg*, born 14 *October* 1629. He had two Wives, whereof the first, *viz.* **Elsa Beata** Daughter of Count **Peter** *Brahe*, was married 19 *June* 1649. † without Issue 20 *Feb.* 1689.

**Nicolas** Count of *Brahe*.

**Elsa** *Elizabeth* his second Wife, the Widow of **Eric** *Oxenstirna*, the Chancellor, 8 *February* 1661. † 20 *February* 1689.

149. **Christina** his only Daughter, born 8 *December* 1626. Queen 1632. After a long War in *Germany* a Peace was at last concluded. She was crown'd 17 *October* 1650. She resign'd the Crown to her Cousin **Charles Gustavus** 17 *June* 1654. at 7 a Clock in the Morning, before the *Senate* of *Sweden*, on Condition that he should maintain her during Life in Possession of the City and Castle of *Nicoping*, of the Isles of *Oeland*, *Gothland*, *Sanseld*, *Wollin*, *Usedom*; of the City and Castle of *Wolgast*, of *Pile*, *Mesten* and another Estate in *Pomerania*. At last she † unmarried 19 *April* 1689. aged 68 Years. She turn'd *Roman* Catholic.

**Frederic** III. King of *Denmark*.

**Ulrica Eleonora** married 6 *May* 1680. † 26 *July* 1693.

151. **Charles** XI. born 24 *November* 1655. King 1660. a Minor, and was Major 1672. † 15 *April* 1697. reig'd 37. aged 42.

**Charles** Landgrave of *Hess-Cassel*.

**Leopold Lewis** Palatin of *Veldenz*.

**Frideric** V. Duke of *Holstein Gottorp* married 12 *June* 1698.

**Hedwig Sophia** born 26 *June* 1681. † 12 or 23 *December* 1708. aged 27.

152. **CHARLES XII.** born 17 *June* 1682. crown'd 14 *December* 1697. went to *Saxony* 1706. retir'd to *Turky* after the Battle of *Pultowa* 1709. came to *Stralsund* 1714. shot dead by his own Soldiers at *Friderick's-Hall* 11 *Dec.* 1718. without Issue.

*Gustavus* born 4 *June* 1683. † 16 *April* 1685.

*Ulric* born 22 *July* 1684. † 19 *May* 1695.

*Frideric* born 27 *Septem.* 1685. † 12 *Oct.* the same Year.

*Charles Gustavus* born 17 *Decemb.* 1686. † 2 *Feb.* 1687.

**Ulrica Eleonora** born 23 *January* 1688. was Queen of **Sweden** 1 *March* 1719. She has no Children.

153. **Frideric** Heir of *Hess-Cassel*, born 28 *April* 1676. married 4 *Ap.* 1715. was King of **Sweden** 2 *April* 1720. the present King.

**Charles Frederic** Duke of *Holstein-Gottorp*, was born $\frac{13}{23}$ *April* 1700.

**Anna Petrowina** of *Russia*, his Wife, married 1724.

*Catharin* born 30 *November* 1662. married **Christopher** Count of *Cyldenstiern* 1696. a Widow 17 *June* 1705. † 17 *May* 1720. aged 58 Years.

*Mary Elizabeth* born 13th *September* 1663. a *Roman Catholic* 4th *May* 1700.

**Adolph John** born 13 *August* 1666. † in *Livonia* 22 *April* 1701.

*Louisa Dorothy* of *Hofman* his 2d Wife, married 19 *May* 1723.

**Gustavus Samuel** born 2 *April* 1670. was a *Roman Catholic* 1696. and after the Death of King **Charles** XII. had Possession of the Dukedom of *Zweybruck* 1718. He had two Wives.

*Dorothy* his first Wife, born 16 *Jan.* 1658. married in *June* 1707. at *Strasburg*, divorc'd 27 *April* 1723. † 16 *September* in the same Year.

# TABLE CXCIV.

## The natural Children of CHARLES IX. GUSTAVUS **Adolphus** and CHARLES **Gustavus** Kings of **Sweden**.

I.

CHARLES IX. King 1600. † 1611.

**Charles** *Charleson* of *Gyldenbielm* Baron of *Berquara*, † 1650.

II.

GUSTAVUS *Adolphus* King 1611. † 1632.

Gustavus *Gustaveson* Count of *Wasaburg* was Bishop of *Osnabruck* from 1634. to the Treaty of *Westphalia* 1648. His Wife **Anna Sophia** Daughter of **Herman** II. Count of *Wied*. She † 1694.

**Gustavus** *Adolphus* Count of *Wasaburg*, was born 1653. resided at *Hundlosen*, near *Wilshausen* in the Duchy of *Bremen*. His Wife **Angelica** *Catharin*, a Daughter of **George** *William* Count of *Leiningen-Westerburg*, was born 24 *April* 1663. married 26 *June* 1679. She had 16 Children whereof 8 † young, and 8 are still alive.

III.

CHARLES *Gustavus* King 1654. † 1660. His Concubine was *Brigitta Allerts*.

**Gustavus** *Charleson*, of the Order of the Counts, that served long under WILLIAM III. King of *Great-Britain*, and resided afterwards at *Beedgum* or the *Horn* in *Friesland*, as far as *Lieuwarden*. † 1 *January* 1708. aged 59. His Wife **Sophia** *Amalia* of *Swartzenburg* 1685. was a Widow 1708.

*Christina Joanna* was born at *Westerburg* 26 *June* 1681.

**Henry** *Otto* was born 15th *August* 1685. He serves the Crown of *Sweden*.

*Eleonora Catharin* was born 27 *August* 1686. She is in *Coblentz*.

**George** *Maurice* was born 25 *December* 1687. He studied at *Giessen*.

**Antony** *Adolph* was born 22 *February* 1689. He is a Soldier.

*Sophia Elizabeth* was born 24th *August* 1694. She is in *Homburg*.

*Henrietta Polyxena* was born 22d *February* 1696. She is with her Mother.

*Ann Sophia* was born 10th of *July* 1704.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXCV.

## The COUNTS of Holstein of the House of *Schauenberg*.

THE *Dukedom* of **Holstein**, taking up the **Cimbric** *Chersonese*, contains these four Provinces, *viz. Wagerland, Stormaria, Ditmarsh* and *Holst* or *Holstein* specially so call'd, and was antiently inhabited by the *Saxons, Sigalons* and *Subalingij*, (according to **Ptolemy**) who in the Declension of the **Roman** *Empire* marching over the *Elb* and spreading all along the Coast of the *German* Sea, molested with their Piracies the Shores of *Britain*, known there by the general Name of **Saxons**.

They were invited by the *Britains* to assist them against the *Scots* and *Picts*; which Action, with the Aid of the *Juites* or *Jutlanders* and *Angli*, (or *Englesmen*, from whom the **English** *Nation* has its Name) they perform'd so bravely and cunningly, as to make themselves Masters of the best Part of the Island. They who remain'd behind being overcome by the *Sclaves*, were oblig'd to quit those Parts that were adjacent to *Mecklenburg*, which being peopled by the *Wagrij*, took the Name of *Wagerland*. But the *Saxons* being vanquish'd by **Charles** *the Great A. D.* 785. those on the North-Side of the *Elb* had their Princes or Counts, tho' they properly became a Part of the great Dukedom of *Saxony*, and so continu'd 'till dismember'd by LOTHARY Duke of *Saxony*, (afterwards Emperor,) who gave *Holst* or *Holstein* properly so call'd, with the Province of *Stormaria* to ADOLPH Earl of *Schaumburg*, who had deserv'd it well in his Wars, with the Title of Earl of *Holstein A. D.* 1114. the first Count thereof that was created by an *Emperor*, and the **Patriarch** of all the following princely Progeny.

*N. N.* Lord of *Salingsleven* or *Sandersleben*.

**Adolph** of *Salingsleven* or *Sandersleben*, was created the first Count of *Schauenburg*, by the Emperor **Conrad** II. *A. D.* 1030. † 1055.

**Bruno** Bishop of *Minden* 1037. † 1055.

**Adolph** II. Count of *Schauenburg*.

*Mechtild* Countess of *Dassel*.

1. ADOLPH I. Count of *Schauenburg*, 1114. Others say 1106. being the first **Count** of *Holstein* and *Stormaria*, created by the Emperor *Lotharius* † 1133. or 1137.

**Hartung** was slain in *Bohemia* 1126.

2. ADOLPH II. succeeded his Father in *Schauenburg* and *Holstein* 1133. or 1137. which he fully conquer'd, settled it in his own House, and planted it with *Dutch* or *German* Colonies from *Holland, Westphalia* and *Friesland*, by which Means the Name of *Sclaves* was at last worn out. He † 1164.

**Mathildis** Daughter of **Burchard** IV. Lord of *Oversturt*.

**Henry** Count of *Orlamunda*. her second Husband.

**Adelheid** Daughter of *Otto* Count of *Dassel*, was his Wife 1181.

3. ADOLPH III. was Count of *Holstein* and *Schauenburg*, from 1164. to 1200. when **Canute** VI. King of *Denmark* vanquish'd him and took *Hamburg*, so that he was himself captivated, and his Country lost. He † 1232.

4. ALBERT, about four Years after his Brother lost *Hamburg*, was Count of *Holstein* from 1204. to 1225. the Space of 22 Years; but still it was under the *Danish* Yoke.

**Heilwig** a Daughter of **Simon** Count of *Lippe*.

5. ADOLPH IV. Count of *Holstein* in his Father's Life-time *A. D.* 1225. vanquish'd the *Danes* at *Bornhoven* 1227. and so deliver'd *Holstein* from the *Danish* Yoke, under which it had continued 27 Years. He went into a *Cloyster* 1238. and was therefore nick-named *Bare-foot*. He † 1260.

**Bruno** Bishop of *Olmitz* † 1281.

**Conrade** Count of *Schauenburg*.

The Line **Wagerland** at **Kiel**.

MECHTILD Daughter of **Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*.

6. JOHN I. Count of *Holstein* 1238. but making choice of *Wagerland* gave *Holstein* to his Brother GERHARD. He † 1263.

**Wechtild** the Wife of *Abel* Duke of *Schleswig*, was slain 1253. See Table CLXXXVII.

At **Rendsburg**.

7. GERHARD I. upon his Brother's chosing *Wagerland*, succeeded in *Holstein* 1238. He † 1281.

**Rixa** a Daughter of **Niclottus** II. Prince of the *Wenden*.

**Adolph** V. went to *Pomerania*. † 1308. Wife *N. N.* of *Pomerania*.

**John** II. † 1316. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Countess of *Munsdorf*, 2. **Agnes** a Widow of **Eric** VII. King of *Denmark*, of the House of *Brandenburg* 1293. † 1300.

**Albert** *Provost* of *Hamburg*.

**Elicke** or *Elizabeth* the Wife of **Otto** IV. Elector of *Brandenburg*. † 1298.

Of **Pinnenburg**.

GERHARD II. got *Pinnenburg* and *Schauenburg*. † 1312.

*Hedwig* the Wife of **Magnus** I. King of *Sweden*. † 1299.

**Luitgardis** or *Agnes* the Wife of **John** Duke of *Lunenburg*. † 1277.

At **Rendsburg**.

8. HENRY I. got all *Holstein* 1281. He was the first that set up a Custom-House at *Hamburg* for the Receipt of his Taxes. He † 1310.

*N. N.* a Countess of *Bronchorst*.

1. **John** of *Plon* † without Issue.

1. **Nicolas** of *Oldesso*. † without Issue.

1. **Adolph** of *Segeberg*, was slain 1315.

2. **John** III. surnamed *the Liberal*, of *Femern* † 1359. His Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

2. **Henry** of *Kiel* was slain 1317.

See

The next Table.

**Helen** Daughter of **John** II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

9. GERHARD II. *the Great*, Count of *Holstein* 1310. was treacherously slain by the *Danes* 1340.

**John** Count of *Holstein*. † 1331.

*Agnes*.

*Agnes* the Wife of **Eric** Duke of *Schleswig*. † 1325.

**Eric** II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

**Adolph** the last of this Line † 1390. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Albert** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg*.

**Ann** Daughter of *Henry Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

10. HENRY II. call'd *Ferreus* or *the Hardy*, resided at *Segeberg*. † 1381.

**Nicolas** of *Rendsburg* † 1400.

**John** was slain 1357.

*Elizabeth* a Bride of *Haquin* VI. King of *Norway*, went into a Cloyster.

*Elizabeth* the Wife, 1. of **Albert** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, 2. of **Eric** IV. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

**Catharin** Daughter of **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Brunswick*.

11. GERHARD III. was Count of *Holstein* 1381. For his good Services in the Wars of **Margaret** Queen of *Denmark*, was by her Bounty created Duke of *Schleswig A. D.* 1388. He † 1404. This *Schleswig* or *South-Jutland* was given to **Woldemar** II. a Grandson of **Abel** King of *Denmark A. D.* 1282. to be held by him under the Right and Sovereignity of the Kings thereof, (See Table CLXXXVII.) but the Male-Issue failing, it return'd to the Crown, and was by **Margaret** confer'd on this GERHARD. But she repenting afterwards of this Act, extorted it out of the Hands of *Catharin* his Widow, tho' his Son succeeded.

*Agnes* the Wife of **Eric** Duke of *Schleswig*, of King *Abel*'s Race. See Table CLXXXVII.

**Albert** Count of *Holstein* was slain *A. D.* 1404.

**Henry** Bishop of *Osnabrug* 1402. resign'd 1404. † at *Bardishoim* 1421.

12. HENRY III. Duke of *Schleswig* and Count of *Holstein* 1404. † a Batchelor at *Fiensburg A. D.* 1427.

13. ADOLPH V. by his Valour and good Fortune recover'd his Father's Estate from MARGARET, but was the last Duke of *Schleswig* and Count of *Holstein* of this House. † 1459. without Issue, and therefore the whole Estate fell to CHRISTIAN Son of **Theodoric** Count of *Oldenburg*; for **Hedwig** ADOLPH's Sister was his Heir, and was married to this **Theodoric**. And when CHRISTAN came to the Crown of *Denmark*, he compounded with his Brother GERHARD for 40000 Marks; and having got *Ditmarsh* also of the Emperor **Frederic** III. he erected the whole Estate into a *Dukedom A. D.* 1474. to be held by him and his Successors.

**Gerhard** IV. a posthumous Son of the Duke of *Schleswig* and Count of *Holstein*. † 1433. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of *Bernard* I. Margrave of *Baden*.

*Henry* a Twin was born 1433. was drown'd while a Child.

*Catharin* a Twin went into a Cloyster.

**Balthasar** Prince of the *Wenden*, her first Husband. † *A. D.* 1421.

**Heilwig** or *Hedwig* Heiress of *Schleswig* and *Holstein*.

The House of **Oldenburg**.

**Theodoric** the *Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg* her 2d Husband, † 1440.

**Christian** I. King of *Denmark, Sweden* and *Norway*, Heir of *Schleswig* and *Holstein A. D.* 1459. See Table CXCVIII.

Continuation of TABLE CXCIII

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXCVI.

## The COUNTS of Schauenburg that likewise poſſeſs'd *Pinnenberg* in Holſtein.

GERHARD I. Count of **Holſtein.** See the laſt Table.

GERHARD II. Count of *Schauenburg* at *Pinnenberg*. † 1312. See the laſt Table.

GERHARD III. got *Pinnenberg* in *Holſtein*. † 1320.

ADOLPH I. Count of *Schauenburg*. † 1315.

**Helen** Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Sax-Lavenburg* 1297.

**Woldemar** was ſlain 1306.

**Henry** † 1303. or 1304.

GERHARD IV. of *Pinnenberg*. † 1322.

**Heilwig** Counteſs of *Lippe*.

ADOLPH II. Count of *Schauenburg*. † 1353.

**Gerhard** Biſhop of *Minden* 1346. † 1353.

**Eric** was *A. D.* 1334. elected Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* † 1348.

**John.**

**Henry** Count of *Schauenburg* † 1335. without Iſſue.

**Otto** *ſenior*. † 1369. without Iſſue.

**John** of *Pinnenberg*. † 1330. without Iſſue. Here the County of *Pinnenberg* was united to *Schauenburg*.

ADOLPH III. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*. † in *Cyprus* 1370.

**Gerhard** Biſhop of *Minden* 1361. † 1366.

**Simon** † 1361.

**Bernard** a *Canon*.

*Mechtildis* a Nun.

OTTO I. *junior*, Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*, liv'd after the Extinction of the Houſe of *Kiel* 1390. (See the laſt Table) † 1404.

**Gerbrudis** a Daughter of *William* Duke of *Lunenburg*.

**Helen** Counteſs of *Hoya*.

ADOLPH IV. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* 1404. † 1410.

**William** † an Infant 1391.

**Adelheid** the Wife of *Dietricus* Count of *Hohenſtein*. † 1412.

**Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Hohenſtein*, his Wife. † 1465.

OTTO II. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* 1410. He liv'd *A. D.* 1459. He † 1464.

**Cozbula** Daughter and Heireſs of *Henry* the laſt Duke of *Gehemen*.

**John** Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* † 1527.

ADOLPH V. of *Schauenburg Pinnenberg* † 1474. His Wife **Ermingardis** Counteſs of *Hoya*.

ERIC Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*. † 1485. His Wife **Eva** Counteſs of *Eaſt-Frieſland*. † 1476.

OTTO III. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* to 1480. He liv'd at *Pinnenberg* to 1510. aged 84 Years.

**Ernest** Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 1459. † 1471.

**Henry** Biſhop of *Minden* 1473. † 1508.

**Bernard** Provoſt of *Hamburg*.

ANTONY Count of *Schauenburg* † 1526, aged 50. Wives, 1. **Sophia** Daughter of **John** IV. Duke of *Lauenburg*, 2. **Ann** Baroneſs of *Schonborn*, † 1533.

*Ann* † 1495. Her Huſband was **Bernard** Count of *Lippe*, who † 1511.

*Mathildis* of *Schone* † 1468. She married, 1. **Bernard** Duke of *Lunenburg* 1463. who † 1464. 2. **William** Duke of *Braunſweig* in *Calenberg* 1466. who † 1482.

JODOCUS I. or **Jobſt**, or *Juſtus* Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*, was born 1483. † 5 *June* 1533. aged 50.

**Mary** Daughter of **John** Count of *Naſſau*.

**Otto** † a Child.

**Henry** was born 1509. † before his Father 1529. aged 20 Years.

ADOLPH VI. Archbiſhop of *Cologn* 1547. † 1556.

**Mary** Daughter of **Barnimus** IX. Duke of *Pomerania* 1544. † 1554. His firſt Wife.

OTTO IV. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* was born 1517. Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* from 1531. to 1536. † 1576. aged 59 Years.

**Elizabeth** *Urſula* Daughter of *Erneſt* Duke of *Braunſweig* his 2d Wife 1558. † 1586. See the Tables of *Braunſchweig*.

ANTONY Archbiſhop of *Cologn* 1556. † 1558.

**John** of *Buckeburg* † 1560. His Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Emno** Count of *Eaſt Frieſland*. † 1558.

**William** a Canon in *Hildeſheim*. † 1580.

**Eric** † unmarried. 1565.

**Ernest** married **Mary** Daughter of **George** Count *Hohenlohe* † 1565.

*Cordula* the Wife 1. of *N. N.* Count of *Bentheim*, 2. *Humprechs* Count of *Newenar*.

*Elizabeth* the Wife of Count **John** of *Sayn*.

**Jodocus** II. in *Gebmen*. † 1581.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** of *Pallant*.

**Herman** Biſhop of *Minden* 1566. reſign'd 1581.

**Otto** was born 1546. † 1572. aged 26 Years.

ADOLPH VII. of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* was born 1549. † 1601. aged 54. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Julius* Duke of *Braunſchweig* 1583.

*Antony* was born 1549. Biſhop of *Minden* 1587. † 21. *January* 1599.

**Julius** born 1585. † 21 *January* 1601. before his Father.

**Mary** born 1559. † 1616. She married **Jodocus** Count of *Limburg* and *Bronchorſt* 1591.

*Elizabeth* born 1566. She married **Simon** Count of *Lippe* 1585.

ERNEST Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*, was born 1569. † 17 *January* 1622. aged 52 Years. His Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of *William* Landgrave of *Heſſen*.

**Henry** of *Behemen*, married **Mechtildis** Daughter of **John** Count of *Limburg*.

**John** *Otto*.

**Jodocus** † in his Youth.

**Herman** † 1634. His Wife **Catharin** *Sophia* Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Lunenburg* 1609.

**George** *Herman*.

*Elizabeth* Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Lippe* 1612.

**Jodocus** *Herman* Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*, was born 1593. † 5th *November* 1635.

OTTO V. was born 1616. the laſt Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*. † 15 *Nov.* 1640. aged 24 Years.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXCVII.

## The old Counts of **Oldenburg**, from whom the Kings of **Denmark**, and Dukes of **Schleswig-Holstein** are descended.

The **Ringelhemian** Race.

**WITEKIND** the Great, Duke of *Saxony*, † 807. See the Table of the old **Saxons**.

**WIGBERT** Duke of *Saxony*, † 825.

I. **WALPERT** Count of *Ringelheim*, was the first Count of **Oldenburg**. He built a strong Castle on the Borders of *Bremen*, in Honour of his Wife **Alburgis**, *A. D.* 850. and call'd it **Alteburgum**, which Name the *Latines* give it to this Day. But the *Germans* call it *Altenburg*, or **Oldenburg**. He † 856.

**Alburgis** the only Daughter and Heiress of *Lesmona*. She was passionately lov'd by her Husband.

**Ludomilla** Countess of *Rochlitz*, or **Hedwig**, Countess of *Cleve*.

II. **THEODORIC**, or *Dietricus*, Count of *Ringelheim* and *Oldenburg*, from 856. to 920. when he †.

**Reginobertus**, or *Reinerus*, Duke of *Saxony*, flourish'd *A. D.* 918. without Issue.

**Witekind.** His Posterity are in the Table of the Margraves of *Montferrat*.

**Amadeus**, See his Posterity in the Table of the Dukes of *Savoy*.

**Wigbert**, was Bishop of *Verden*, *A. D.* 890.

RATBOD King of *Friesland*.

**Magdalene** Daughter of **Albert** III. Count of *Ascania*. † 938. See those Counts.

III. **SIGFRIDUS** Count of *Ringelheim* and *Oldenburg*, as also the first Margrave of *Brandenburg*, *A. D.* 928. † 940. or 946. See *Brandenburg*.

**Frideric** resided at *Ilenburg*.

**Witekind.**

**Gero** a Margrave of *Stade*. † 930. or 939.

**Mathild**, or *Mechtild*, † 969. She was married to the Emperor **HENRY** *Aucups*.

**Swana** his Wife.

IV. **ULRIC** Count of *Oldenburg*, went into a *Cloyster* 938. † 967.

**Henry** Count of *Oldenburg*.

**Otto** Count of *Oldenburg*, was converted *A. D.* 939.

*Dietburgie*, the Wife of **Albert** IV. Count of *Ascania*. See the Counts of *Ascania*.

**Wichtild** Daughter and Heiress of **John** Count of *Alvensleben*.

V. **OTTO** I. Count of *Oldenburg*, greatly bo.sted of that Dignity. He flourish'd *A. D.* 982.

**Adelheid**, the Wife of *Sigfrid* Count of *Stade*. See the second Table of *Brandenburg*.

**Rixa**, or *Adelheid*, the Sister of **Sigfrid**, Count of *Stade*.

VI. **JOHN** I. Count of *Oldenburg*, assisted the Emperor **Henry** II. in his Wars against the *Greeks* and *Saracens*, *A. D.* 1007. and was flourishing 1017.

**Henry** Count of *Brockhausen*.

**Bolo** Count of *Alvensleben*.

**Otto** Count of *Alvensleben*.

**Conrad** Count of *Alvensleben*.

**Hilla** Daughter of *Dedo*, Count of the *Vechte*.

VII. **HUNO**, surnamed *the Glorious*, Count of *Oldenburg*.

**Udo** Bishop of *Hildesheim*, from 1079. to 1114.

**Conrad.** **Dietricus.** **John.**

**Otto** Margrave of *Stade*.

**Rixa** his Wife.

**Rixa**, Heiress of the County of *Oldenburg*. The **Frisian** Race.

**Hayo**, an eminent Lord of *Friesland*.

VIII. **FRIDERIC** the last Count of *Oldenburg*, of the **Ringelhemian** Race. He was endued with the Fierceness of a Lion, and was fortunate in his Wars against the *Frisians*.

IX. **ELIMAR** I. Count of *Oldenburg*, after **FRIDERIC**, was the first of the *Frisian* Blood. † - - -

**Elicke** Daughter of *Otto*, Count of *Coppenberg*.

X. **ELIMAR** II. Count of *Oldenburg*, flourish'd 1120.

**John** I. resided at *Wildeshausen*.

*Burchard* † a *Batchelor*.

**Cunigunda** a Countess of *Lockum*.

XI. **CHRISTIAN** I. the *warlike* Count of *Oldenburg*, took the City of *Bremen* from **Henry** the Lion Duke of *Saxony*. He † 1167.

**Otto** Provost of *Bremen*.

**Henry** I. Count of *Brockhausen*, was slain 1234.

**Salome** Daughter of *Gerard* Count of *Gelders*.

**John** II.

**Catharin** a Princess of *Mechlenburg*.

*Cunigunda* Countess of *Stotel*.

**Burchard** † 1234.

**Christianus** married *Jutha* Countess of *Rietberg*.

**Henry** married a Countess of *Stotel*.

**Mauritius** a Canon.

XII. **CHRISTIAN** II. was slain *A. D.* 1192.

XIII. **MAURITIUS** Count of *Oldenburg*, was the Associate of **Arnolph** Earl of *Holstein*, in his Wars with *Denmark*. He flourish'd to 1201.

**Henry.**

**Gerhard.**

**Henry** *Humilis*, or the *Archer*, † 1234.

**Ludolph** flourish'd *A. D.* 1254. and 1261.

**Mauritius.**

**John** III. married *Rixa* Countess of *Hoya*.

**Gerhard** a Canon.

**Mathildis** of *Sladen*.

XIV. **CHRISTIAN** III. Count of *Oldenburg*. † - - -

**Otto** II. built *Delmenhorst* 1247. † 1262.

**Mauritius** II. a Canon.

**Henry** † young.

*Cunigunda* the Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Bronsfort*.

**Mauritius** a Canon.

**Otto** a Canon.

**John** IV. married *Elizabeth* of *Pomerania*.

**Christianus.**

**Henry.**

ANN Daughter of *Gerhard* Count of *Hoya*.

XV. **JOHN** II. Count of *Oldenburg*.

**Theodoric** Grand Master of the *Teutonic* Order in *Prussia*, 1335. † 15th *June* 1341.

**Otto** III. Duke of *Delmenhorst*, *A. D.* 1262.

CHRISTIANUS flourish'd *A. D.* 1316.

**John** V. flourish'd *A. D.* 1316.

*Ann* Daughter of *Otto* IV. Count of *Delmenhorst*.

**Helen** a Daughter of *John* Duke of *Lunenburg*.

**John** VI.

**John** VII. and his Brother, both † without Issue.

**Of Oldenburg.**

**Margaret** Countess of *Lyppe*.

XVI. **JOHN** III. flourish'd *A. D.* 1134.

**Otto** Canon of *Bremen*.

**Of Delmenhorst.**

**Christian** I. the Brother of *John* and *Otto*.

**Gertrudis** Countess of *March*.

These were of this Line.

**Willebrand** Bishop of *Paderborn* 1226. of *Utrecht* 1227. † 27th *July* 1233.

**Otto** Archbishop of *Bremen* 1834. † 1349.

**Maurit.us** was the Administrator of the Cathedral of *Bremen*, from 1350. to 1362. † 1368.

XVII. **CONRAD** I. Count of *Oldenburg*, was slain 1368. Wives, 1. **Ingelburgis** Countess of *Hoya*. 2. **Cunigunda** Countess of *Diepholt*.

*Jutha* the Wife of **Rudolph** Count of *Diepholt*.

**Christian** II. Count of *Delmenhorst*, † in Battel 1368.

**Otto** I. married *Margaret* Countess of *Bentheim*.

**John** † without Issue.

**Otto** II. Count of *Delmenhorst*, furnamed *the Simple*.

**Richarda** Countess of *Tecklenburg*.

**Nicholas** the last Count of *Delmenhorst*, Archbishop of *Bremen* 1421. † 1432.

*Adelheid* the Wife of *Theodoric* of *Oldenburg*. See the following Table.

| | 1. | | 2. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunsweig*. | XVIII. **CONRAD** II. Count of *Oldenburg* flourish'd, *A. D.* 1341. | **Gerhard** was slain 1368. | XIX. **CHRISTIAN** IV. Count of *Oldenburg*. |

*Elizabeth.*

**Mauritius** † 1420.

**John** † young.

XX. **THEODORIC** the *Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg*. Wives, 1. **Adelheid** Heiress of *Delmenhorst*. 2. **Hedwig** Heiress of *Schleswig Holstein*. See the next Table.

**Christianus** was slain by the Men of *Bremen*.

**Ann** the Wife of *Otto* Count of *Waldeck*.

**Ingelburgis** the Wife of *Otto* Lord of *Auriech*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXCVIII.

## The *laſt* COUNTS of **Oldenburg** and **Delmenhorſt**.

OTTO II. Count of *Delmenhorſt*, call'd the *Simple*.

**Nicholas** the laſt Count of *Delmenhorſt*. See the laſt Table.

**Adelheid** Heireſs of *Delmenhorſt*, his firſt Wife.

CHRISTIAN IV. Count of *Oldenburg*. See the laſt Table.

I. THEODORIC *the Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg*, was alſo Count of *Delmenhorſt*, which fell to him on the Death of his Brother-in-law **Nicholas**, Archbiſhop of *Bremen*. See the laſt Table. He † 1440.

**Gerhard** III. Count of *Holſtein*.

**Hedwig** Heireſs of her Brother **Adolph**.

**Adolph** VI. the laſt Duke of *Schleſwig*, and Count of *Holſtein*.

**Otto** Count of *Hoya*.

**Catharine** his Wife, † 1465.

**Adelheid** Daughter of *Nicolas* III. Count of *Tecklenburg*, was married 1453. Her Mother was Counteſs of *Hoya*.

**George** Prince of *Anhalt*.

**Ann** married 1498. † 1531. *See Anhalt.*

III. GERHARD *the Warriour*, was by his Brother *Chriſtian's* Acceſſion to the Crown of *Denmark*, made by him Count of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt* 1448. He loſt the Town of *Delmenhorſt* to the Biſhop of *Munſter*. † 22d *February* 1500.

II. CHRISTIAN I. born 1426. Count of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt* 1440. elected King of *Denmark* 1448. of *Norway* 1450. and of *Sweden* 1458. Duke of *Schleſwig* and *Holſtein* 1459. † 1481. See Table 188.

*Adelheid* the Wife of 1. **Ernеſt** III. Count of *Hohenſtein*. 2. **Gebhard** Count of *Mansfeld*

| 1. | 1. | 2. | 2. | 2. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **John** married *Ann* of *Overfurt* 1463. | **Walpurgis** married *Lewis* Count of *Eberſtein* 1472. | **Philip** † 1476. | *Catharine* † 1455. | *Margaret* married 1. **Ernеſt** I. Count of *Mansfeld*. 2. **Henry** Count of *Wied*. |

*Eligerus* † before his Father.

**Mauritius** Count of *Delmenhorſt*, married 1458. † 1464.

**James** † before his Father 1463.

*Hedwig* was unmarried.

*Adelheid* went young to a *Cloyſter*.

IV. JOHN IV. Count of *Oldenburg*, repair'd the Ruins, and ſettled the Diſtractions of his Eſtate, in the Time of his Father, then in Exile, and afterwards enlarg'd it by the Reduction of *Butiadis*. He † 10th *February* 1526.

**Gerhard** † in *France*.

**Adolph** was ſlain 1500.

**Theoderic** † in his Infancy.

**Chriſtian** born 1467. † 1492.

**Otto** a *Canon*, was ſlain 1500.

*Adelheid* married **Dietrich** Lord of *Pleſſe* 1503. † 1513.

*Irmengardis* the Wife of **Hero** *Omeck* Lord of *Eſens*, 1489.

**Hellwig** married **Edzo** *Wimmeken* Lord of *Jevern* 1498. † 1501. He † 21ſt *April* 1511.

*Ann* † 1505. aged 36.

*Elizabeth* † 1507.

*Mary* born 5th *September* 1500. Heireſs of *Jevern* continued unmarried, † 20th *February* 1575. aged 75. Her Heir was JOHN VI. Count of *Oldenburg*.

**Magnus** II. Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*.

**Sophia** married 1537. † 1ſt *January* 1571.

**Henry** Duke of **Brauniſwig** in *Danneberg*.

V. JOHN V. Count of *Oldenburg*, born 1500. reign'd to 1529. † 1548.

*Ann* born 14th *November* 1501. married **Enno** II. Count of *Eaſt Frieſland*, 1530. a Widow 1540. † 1575.

**George** born 1503. † 1551. aged 48.

**Chriſtopher** born 1504. Canon of *Cologn* and *Bremen*, † 1566. aged 62.

VI. ANTONY I. Count of *Oldenburg*, born 1505. He by a ſudden Surprize recover'd *Delmenhorſt* from the Biſhop of *Munſter*, *A. D.* 1547. which he ſtrongly fortify'd. He † 1573. aged 68.

### Oldenburg.

*Catharine* born 1538. married **Albert** Count of *Hoya*, 1561. † 1620. He † 1563.

*Ann* born 1539. married **John** *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg* 1566. † 1579. He † 1586.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **Gunther** Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1576. † 1612.

VII. JOHN VI. Count of *Oldenburg*, was born 1540. He augmented his *County* with the Provinces of *Ruſtringen* and *Oſtringen*, and *Wangerland*, bequeath'd to him by the laſt Will of *Mary* Counteſs of *Jevern* 1575. and of *Knipbauſen* 1592. † 12th *November* 1603.

**Chriſtian** born 1544. He † a *Batchelor* 1576. aged 68.

*Clara* born 1547. She † unmarried 1598. aged 51.

### Delmenhorſt.

ANTONY II. Count of *Delmenhorſt*, born 1550. † 1619. He begot 11 Children.

**Sibylla** *Elizabeth* married 1600. † 1630.

| 1. *Sophia Urſulla* born 10th *December* 1601. married *Albert* **Friderick** of *Barby*, 17th *March* 1633. † 5th *May* 1641. | 2. *Catharine Elizabeth* born 1603. was an Abbeſs of *Santderſheim*, and † 1649. | 3. **Antony** *Henry* born 1604. † at *Tubingen* 18 *September* 1622. | 4. **Ann** born 1605. married **John** *Chriſtian* Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg*, 1634. † 1688. Table 201. | 5 **Clara** born 1606. married **Auguſtus** *Philip* Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* 1645. † 1647. He † 1675. Table 204. | 6. *Sibylla Mary* born 1608. † a *Diacomeſs* at *Herworden*, 14th *September* 1640. | 7. *Dorothy* born 1609. † Canoniſs at *Quedlinburg* 1635. | 8. **Sidonia** born 1611. firſt Abbeſs of *Sanderſheim*, but afterwards married *Auguſtus Philip* Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg* 1649. † 1650. Table 204. | 9. CHRISTIAN the laſt Count of *Delmenhorſt*, born 1612. † 1647. He was ſucceeded by his Couſin ANTONY **Gunther**. | 10. *Æmilia* born 1614. married *Lewis Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg Rudelſtadt* 1638. a Widow 1646. † 1670. | 11. *Juliana* born 1614. married **Manfred** Duke of *Wurtemburg* in *Weiltingen*, 1652. a Widow 1662. † 1693. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**John** *Friderick* born 1578. † 1580.

*Ann Sophia* born 1579. † 1631.

*Mary Elizabeth* born 1581. † 1619.

*Catharine* born 1582. married **Auguſtus** *Duke of Saxe-Lauenburg*, 1638. † 1644. He † 1656.

**Andrew** Lord of *Sonneck*.

VIII. ANTONY **Gunther** the laſt Count of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt*, was born 1ſt *November* 1583. ſucceeded in *Oldenburg* 1603. in *Delmenhorſt* 1647. † 9th *June* 1667. aged 84 Years. He had 2 Wives, whereof the firſt, *viz.* **Sophia** *Catharine* Daughter of **Alexander** Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg*, was married 1635. † without Iſſue 1696.

**Magdalene** born 1585. † 1641.

**Rudolph** Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*, married 1612. † 1622.

**John** Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*, a little before his Death was Heir to the Lordſhip of *Jevern*. He † 1667.

**Charles** *William* Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*, maintain'd his Claim to *Jevern* 1689. and at laſt † 16th of *July* 1718.

**Elizabeth** *Ungnadin*, was firſt his Miſtreſs, then his ſecond Wife.

**John** Count of *Witgenſtein*, born 1601. † 2d *April* 1657.

**Henry** *Charles* of *Tremouille*, Prince of *Tarentum*.

**Æmilia** of *Heſſe-Caſſel*, † 1693.

| Eight Sons. | Other Nine Daughters. | **Auguſta** born 1633. married 27th *April* 1659. † 15th *May* 1669. His firſt Wife. |
|---|---|---|

ANTONY a natural Son, born 1ſt *February* 1633. was legitimated, and made a Count of *Altenburg*, 1654. got *Varel* and *Knipbauſen* 1667. was Royal Stadtholder of *Denmark* in *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt*, † 27th *October* 1680. aged 47 Years.

**William** Baron of *Knipbauſen* in *Ommeland*.

**Charlotta** *Æmilia de la Tremouille*, his ſecond Wife born 1652. married 19th *May* 1680. Widow 27th *October* the ſame Year, and reſided lately at *Dorcwart* in *Gelderland*.

**Frideric** Landgrave of *Heſs-Homburg*.

*Antonia Auguſta* born 4th *Auguſt* 1660. married *Ulric Frideric* of *Guldenlow* 1677. She † 14 *July* 1701. He † 16th *Auguſt* 1704.

*Sophia Elizabeth* born 18th *Dec.* 1661. married *Francis* Count of *Fryſeg*, Baron of *Godens*, in *Feb.* 1680. a Widow 1694. after which ſhe went to *Godens* in *Oldenburg*.

*Dorothy Juſtina* born 28th *Jan.* 1663. married *N. N.* of *Hartbauſen*, now a Widow, and reſides at *Oldenburg*.

*Louiſa Charlotta* born 3d *Feb.* 1664. married, 1. **Chriſtopher** *Bielke*, 26th *Dec.* 1684. was a Widow 13 *Auguſt* 1704. 2. *N. N.* Count of *Darnath* 1722.

*Wilhelmina Juliana*, born 4th *May* 1665. married **George** *Erneſt* Count of *Wedel* 1689. a Widow 30th *January* 1717.

**Ann** his firſt Wife, married 1704. divorc'd 1710. † without Iſſue 1722.

ANTONY the preſent Count of *Altenburg*, born after his Father's Death, 27th *June* 1681.

**Wilhelmina** *Mary* born 7th *January* 1678. educated in *Denmark*, married 19th *May* 1711. his ſecond Wife.

*N. N.* a Daughter born 1714. † young.

*Sophia Charlotta* born 1716.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CXCIX.

## The Partition of the *House* of Schleſweig-Holſtein.

CHRISTIAN I. Son of Theodoric *the Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg*. See the laſt Table, was King of *Denmark*, *Norway*, and *Sweden*, Heir of *Schleſweig* and *Holſtein*, 1459. and was the firſt Duke of *Holſtein* 1474. † 1481. See the Table of the Kings of *Denmark*.

John King of *Denmark*, *Norway*, and *Sweden*, † 1513. See the Kings of *Denmark*.

CHRISTIAN II. King 1513. depos'd 1523. captivated 1532. † 1559. See the Kings of *Denmark*.

FRIDERIC II. King of *Denmark* 1559. † 1588. See the Kings of *Denmark*, Table 188.

FRIDERIC I. got the Principality of *Schleſweig* and *Holſtein* 1481. was afterwards King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1523. and † 1533.

Chriſtian III. King 1533. † 1559. See the Kings of *Denmark*.

John *ſenior* † 1580.

ADOLPH the *Patriarch*, of the Houſe of Holſtein-*Gottorp*, † 1586.

JOHN *junior*, the Root of the Houſe of Holſtein-*Sunderburg*, 1622. See Table 200.

| JOHN Chriſtian in Frantzhagen. Table 201. | ALEXANDER Henry a *Roman Catholick*. Table 202. | ERNEST Guntherus in Augsburg. Table 203. | AUGUSTUS in Becke. Table 204. | ALEXANDER in Sunderburg. Table 200. / PHILIP Lewis in Weiſenburg. Table 205. | FRIDERIC in Norburg. Table 206. | PHILIP in Glucksburg. Table 207. | JOACHIM Erneſt in Plon. Table 208. | Table 209. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

# TABLE CC.

## The *Dukes* of Holſtein-Sunderburg in Sunderburg.

Ernest Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Grubenhagen*. See the firſt Partition of the old Houſe of *Braunſweig*.

CHRISTIAN III. King of *Denmark*. See Table 188. and 199.

Joachim *Erneſt* Prince of *Anhalt*.

Henry *Pius* Duke of *Saxony*.

Elizabeth his firſt Wife, married at *Coldingen* in *Jutland* 1568. † 12th *Feb.* 1686. She was the Mother of 14 Children.

I. JOHN *junior* the 3d Son, was born 25th *March* 1545. got the Principality of Sunderburg in *Schleſwig*, and of Plon in *Holſtein*, 1564. He was twice married, and † 9th *November* 1622. aged 77 Years.

Agnes *Hedwig* the ſecond Wife of JOHN *junior*, who was her 2d Husband, 14th *February* 1588. † 3d *March* 1616. She was the Mother of 9 Children.

Auguſtus Elector of *Saxony* her firſt Huſband. See the *Albertinian* Line of the Houſe of *Saxony*.

John *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg*.

Frideric Duke of *Wurtemburg*.

Chriſtian I. Prince of *Anhalt*.

| Dorothy married 26th *Nov.* 1604. † 1639. | ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*, born 20th *Jan.* 1573. † 13th *Mar.* 1627. aged 54. | *Dorothy* born at *Coldingen* 17th *Jan.* 1569. † 5th *July* 1593. aged 24. | *Friderick* Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 12 *Nov.* 1589. † 1596. | Chriſtian, He was born 14th *October* 1570. † unmarried 4th *June* 1633. aged 63. | Ernest born 17th *Jan.* 1572. † in *Hungary* 26th *October* 1596. aged 24 Years. | Auguſtus born 22d *July* 1574. † in *Hungary* 26th *October* 1596. aged 22 Years. | *Mary* born 22d *Aug.* 1575. Abbeſs of *Itzehoe*, † 6th *Dec.* 1640. | John *Adolph* born 17th *Sep.* 1576. † 21ſt *Feb.* 1624. aged 48. | *Ann* born 17th *Oct.* 1577. † 19th *Feb.* 1616. married 31ſt *May* 1601. | Bugiſlaus XIII. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1606. | *Sophia* born 30th *May* 1579. married 8th *Mar.* 1607. † 3d *June* 1618. | Philip II. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1618. | *Elizabeth* born 24th *Sep.* 1580. married 19 *Feb.* 1615. † 21ſt *Dec.* 1653. | Bugiſlaus XIV. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1637. | FRIDERIC of Norburg. See Table 206. | PHILIP of Glucksburg. See Table 207. | *Margaret* born 24th *Feb.* 1583. married 1603. † 10th *April* 1638. her Husband *John* Count of *Naſſaw Siegen*, † 1623. | Albert born 16th *April* 1585. † 20th *April* 1613. | Julius *Friderick* Duke of *Wurtemberg* † 1635. | Ann *Sabina* born 7 *March* 1593. married 1ſt *Jan.* 1618. † 18th *July* 1659. | *Eleonora* born 4th *April* 1590. † unmarried. | John George, born 9th *Feb.* 1594. † at *Tubingen* 25 *Jan.* 1613. aged 19 Years. | JOACHIM *Erneſt* of Plon. See Table 208. | Dorothy *Sibylla*, born 13th *July*, † 21ſt *Auguſt* 1597. | Dorothy *Mary*, born 13th *July* 1599. † 27th *March* 1600. | Bernard born 12th, and † 26th of *April* 1601. | Agnes *Magdalene*, born 17th *Nov.* 1602. † 17th *May* 1607. | Eleonora *Sophia* born 24th *Feb.* 1603. married 1625. a Widow 1655. † 5th *Jan.* 1675. | Chriſtian II. Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1655. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 Children. See Anhalt Bernburg. | |

John VI. Count of *Oldenburg*.

| JOHN Chriſtian born 1607. † 1653. See the Frantzhagenian Line. Table 201. | ALEXANDER Henry born 1608. † 1667. See the *Roman Catholick Line*, Table 202. | ERNEST Gunther born 1609. † 1689. See the Augsburg Line, Table 203. | AUGUSTUS Philip born 1612. † 1675. See the Beckiſh Line Table 204. | PHILIP Lewis born 1620. † 1685. See the Wieſenburgian Line, Table 205. | George *Friderick* born 18th *Dec.* 1611. † unmarried, 23 *Aug.* 1676. | Adolph born 2d *Feb.* 1613. † *Feb.* 1616. | William *Anthony*, born and † 2d *April* 1616. | Ann *Elizabeth* born 5th *February* 1615. † 1616. | Eleonora *Sabina* born and † 27th *February* 1619. | Sophia *Catharine* born 28th *June* 1617. married 31ſt *May*, 1635. † 1696. | Anthony *Guntherus* Count of *Oldenburg*, † 1667. Table 197. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCI.

## The *Dukes* of Holstein-Sunderburg.

I.

Of the Line of Frantzhagen.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*. See the last Table.

I. JOHN Christian the eldest Son, see the last Table, was born 26th *April* 1607. † 30th *June* 1653. aged 46.

ANTONY Count of *Delmenhorst*.

Ann was married 4th *November* 1634. † 12th *December* 1688. See Table 198.

Francis Henry Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

George III. Landgrave of Hessen-Darmstadt 1661. † 1676. See these *Landgraves*.

Dorothy *Augusta* was born 12th *September* 1636. † 28th *September* 1662.

Christina *Elizabeth* born 8th *June* 1638. married 14th *August* 1656. † 17th *June* 1679.

John *Ernest* Duke of *Sax-Weimar*, † 1683.

John *Frideric* was born 1639. † 1649. aged 10 Years.

CHRISTIAN Adolph was born 3d *June* 1641. He was oblig'd with Grief to yield *Sunderburg* to the King of *Denmark*, and to take up his Residence in *Lauenburg* at Frantzhagen. He † 2d *January* 1702. aged 61 Years.

Eleonora *Charlotte* was born 8th *August* 1646. married 1st *November* 1676. † 9th *February* 1709. aged 63 Years.

Ann Sophia his Concubine, the Daughter of a *Domestic Servant* at the Court of Zel, forsook her first Husband for the sake of LEWIS.

LEWIS *Christian* was born 25th *August* 1678. † at *Hamburg* 11th *July* 1707. He was in the *Danish* Military Service. In him the Line of *Frantzhagen* was extinct, for his three Children could not be legitimated.

John *Francis* the youngest Son was born 30th *July* 1685. † 22d *January* 1687.

LEWIS *Charles* was born 4th of *June* 1684. and † 11th *October* 1708. aged 24 Years.

Ann *Dorothy* of *Winterfeld*, a smart young Lady, was married the 20th *December* 1705.

Christian *Lewis* was born 1704.

Leopold *Christian* born 1705.

Christian *Adolph* born 1706. was drown'd 1711.

Eleonora *Charlotte Christiana*, was born 15th *November* 1706. † 9th *February* 1708.

Christian *Adolph* was born 16th *September* 1708. † in the Spring of *Anno* 1709.

# TABLE CCII.

## The *Dukes* of Holstein-Sunderburg.

II.

Of the *Roman Catholic* Line.

ALEXANDER of *Sunderburg*.

ALEXANDER Henry the second Son, was born 12th *September* 1608. was *Roman Catholick*, and serv'd in the *Imperial* Army. † in *Silesia* 1667. See Table 200.

Hethulius the Reverend *Chaplain* in Ordinary at the Court of *Sunderburg*.

Dorothy *Mary* the Wife of ALEXANDER *Henry*.

Ernest Count of *Gelborn* in *Silesia*.

Augusta *Sibylla* was born 6th *Jan.* 1649. † 3d *April* 1672.

Dorothy *Margaret* was born 1645. † 1650.

Ferdinand *Leopold* was born 24th *September* 1647. was Dean of the *Cathedral* of *Breslau*, † in *August* 1702.

Mary *Sibylla* born 2d of *April* 1650. twice married.
1. To Ferdinand *Octavianus* Count of *Virbna*, who † 1695.
2. To Charles *Antony* Count *Giannini*, Envoy of the *Imperial* Court.

Alexander *Rudolph* was born 23d *August* 1651. was Canon of *Olmutz* and *Breslau*.

George *Christian* was born 31st *December* 1653. † in the Battel of *Salankemen* in *Hungary*, 19th *August* 1691.

Mary *Eleonora Josepha* was born and † 1656.

Leopold was born 5th *December* 1657. † 1658.

Mary *Eleonora Charlotta* was born 10th *October* 1659. † 1692.

Ferdinand *Julius* Count of *Salm* and *Newburg*, † 3d *August* 1697.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCIII.

## The *Dukes* of Holstein Sunderburg.

III.

Of the Augsburg Line.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*.

**N. N.** a *Barber* at *Kiel*.

ERNEST *Gunther* the 3d Son (See Table CC.) was born 14 *October* 1609. built the Castle of *Augsburg* in the Island *Ansel*, and † 18 *Jan.* 1689. aged 80 Years.

**Philip** Duke of **Holstein Glucksburg**.

**Augusta** was married 15 *June* 1651. † 26 *May* 1701.

**Frideric** Count of *Ablested*.

*Ann Christina* a mighty Horse-Woman, she lives still at *Kiel*.

FRIDERIC born 27 *Dec.* 1652. † in the Battle of *Enghien* in the *Netherlands* 3 *Aug.* 1692. aged 40 Years.

**Christian** of *Guldenlow*.

**Sophia** *Amalia* born 25 *August* 1654. † 1655.

**Philip Ernest** was born 24 *October* 1655. † before *Stetin* in the military Service of *Brandenburg* the 8th *Sept.* 1677.

**Sophia** *Augusta* was born and † 2d *February* 1657.

**Louisa** *Charlotta* born 13 *April* 1658. married 1 *Jan.* 1685.

**Lewis** *Frideric* Duke of **Holstein Sunderburg** in *Becke*. See the next Table.

**Ernesta** *Justina* born 30 *July* 1659. † 18 *Octob.* 1662.

ERNEST **Augustus** was call'd Heir of *Norway* and Duke of *Schlesswig*, born 3 *Oct.* 1660. was *Roman Catholic* and got the *Canonicate* of *Coln* 1695. He again turn'd *Protestant*, came to *Copenhagen*, and gave both the Lands and Title of *Sunderburg* to his Brother FRIDERIC *William*.

**Dorothy** *Louisa* born 12 *October* 1663. was an Abbess at *Itzhoe A. D.* 1686. † 21 *April* 1721.

*N. N.* Baroness of *Velbruck*, Daughter of the chief Master of the Horse of the *Palatinat*.

FRIDERIC **William** Heir of *Norway*, Duke of *Schlesswig* &c. born 18 *Nov.* 1668. was President of *Hamburg* 1676. † 3 *June* 1714. aged 46 Years.

**Sophia** *Amalia* born 1674. and married to *Frideric* the 27th of *November* 1694.

**Friderica** *Louisa* Countess of *Danesckiold*, born the 2d of *Octob.* 1699. married 18 *May* 1720.

CHRISTIAN *Augustus* was born the 4th of *August* 1696.

**Charlotta** *Mary* born 3 *September* 1697. a *Canonissa* or She-Canon at *Hervorden*.

**Louisa** *Sophia* was born 1699.

**Frideric** *Christian* born 6 *April* 1721.

**Aemilius** *Augustus* born 3 *August* 1722.

*Sophia Charlotta born 1725*

*N N adopted 1727*

# TABLE CCIV.

## The *Dukes* of Holstein Sunderburg.

IV.

Of the Beckish Line.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*.

**Antony II.** Count of *Delmenhorst*.

**William** *Lewis* Count of *Nassaw Saarbruck*.

**Clara** his first Wife, was married 15 *January* 1645. † 19 *January* 1647. without Issue.

AUGUSTUS *Philip* the fourth Son (See Table CC.) born 11 *Nov.* 1612. He obtain'd *Guth Beck* in *Westphalia*, not far from *Hervorden*. † 1675. aged 63.

**Mary** *Sibylla* his 3d Wife, was married 1650. † 1675. See the Table of *Nassau Saarbruck*.

**Sidonia** the full Sister of *Clara* was his second Wife 1649. † in Child-bed 1650.

**Philip** Count of *Schaumburg Lippe*.

**Wolfgang** *Ebronreichs* of *Prosing*.

**Frideric** Count of *Lippe* of the *Brackliescher* Line.

**Sophia** *Louisa* born 1650. married 3 *April* 1674. a Widow 13 *Jan.* 1684. then repair'd to *Bremen*, where she † 6 *Dec.* 1714. aged 64.

**Antony** *Emanuel* Count of *Sanfree* and Electoral General of *Bavaria*.

**Hedwig** *Louisa* married 1676. a Widow 1689. then resided at the Castle *Becke*.

AUGUSTUS born 1653. serv'd the Elector of *Brandenburg*. † at *Bonn* 26 *Sept.* 1689.

LEWIS **Frideric** born 1654. Governor of *Prussia*.

**Ernest** *Gunther* Duke of *Holstein Sunderburg* in *Augsburg*.

**Louisa** *Charlotta*, married 1 *Jan.* 1685. See the last Table.

**Philip** *Ernest* Count of *Lippe* in *Alverdissen*.

**Dorothy** *Amalia* born 1656. married 1686.

**Sophia** *Eleonora* born 1658. resided at the Castle of *Rabstedt*, not far from *Oldenburg*.

**Louisa** *Clara* born 1662. is unmarried and dwells at *Rinteln*.

**Maximilian** *William* born 1664. † at *Berlin* 1692. aged 28 Years.

ANTONY **Gunther**, born 1666. a Lieutenant-General of *Holland* and present Governor of *Ypern*, unmarried.

*Ernest Casimir* born 1668. † 1695.

**Mary** *Christina* married 1693. Widow 1695. † in *March* 1696.

**Philip** Landgrave of *Hessen Philipsthall*.

**Mary** *Antonia Josepha*, married 8 *Feb.* 1708. others say in *December* 1707.

FRIDERIC **William** born 2 *May* 1682. He was Imperial *Major* General and of the *Roman* Catholic Religion. He † in *Sicily* 26 *June* 1719. aged 37.

**Dorothy** *Henrietta* born 17 *Dec.* 1678. She is unmarried with her Mother at *Becke*.

**George** *Frideric Charles* Marggrave of *Brandenburg* in *Meverlingen*.

**Dorothy** born 24 *Nov.* 1685. married 17 *April* 1709. divorc'd 3 *Dec.* 1716. other say 1717.

*N. N. Scaduinsky* of *Poland*, his first Wife.

**Frideric** *William* born 18 *June* 1687.

**Christopher** Burggraf of *Dohna*.

**Ursula** *Ann* his 2d Wife.

**Charles** *Lewis* born at the City *Wesel* on the *Rhine* 18 *Sep.* 1690. was a *Roman* Catholic 1723.

*m d Anna Countess of Leska natus of Dresden*

**Philip** *William* born 10 *June* 1693. He is a Capt. in the Emperor's Army.

**Albertina** *Sophia* born 1694.

**Sophia** *Henrietta* was born 1696.

**Augustus** a *Prussian* Captain.

**Sophia** his Wife.

*Louisa* born 4 *June* 1711. † at *Brussels* 3 *Sept.* 1712.

*N. N.* a Daughter born 8 *June* 1712. † at *Rotenburg* 30 *Nov.* 1713.

*Eugenius* born at *Coln* 20 *Jan.* 1714. † at *Regenspurg* 2 *May* 1717.

*Charlotta Agrippina* born at *Coln* 4 *Jan.* 1715. † in *Pocken* 1716.

*Mary Ann Leopoldina*, born at *Lintz* 2 *August* 1717.

*Joan Amalia* born 1719.

*Charlotta* born in *Dec.* 1722.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCV.

## The *Dukes* of Holstein-Sunderburg.

## V.

## Of the Wiesenburg Line.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*.

Christian of *Waldeck*.

Simon Count of *Lippe* her first Husband.

Catharin married her 2d Husband PHILIP 15 *November* 1643. † 1649.

PHILIP *Lewis* the 5th Son (See Table CC.) born 27 *October* 1620. purchased Weisenburg in *Meissen*, and † 10 *March* 1689. aged 69 Years. He was thrice married. His third Wife was Magdalene *Christina*, Daughter of Henry a *Russian* Count, 26 *July* 1688. a Widow 1689. † without Issue. 18 *December* 1697.

Frideric *Landgrave* of *Hessen-Homburg*.

Ann *Margaret* the 2d Wife, married 1650. † 4 *August* 1686.

Christian the last Duke of *Liegnitz*.

George *Lewis* Count of *Sintzendorf*, her first Husband 20 *Nov.* 1661. † 14 *Dec.* 1680.

Dorothy *Elizabeth* born 1545. She embraced the *Roman* Catholic Religion, and liv'd in *Wien* or *Vienna*.

Lewis Count of *Rabutin* and Imperial General, her 2d Husband 1682. † 1717. without Issue.

Charlotta married 1673. was divorc'd, and † at *Breslau* 24 *December* 1707.

FRIDERIC born 2 *Feb.* 1651. He was the Emperor's Major-General. † 7 *Octob.* 1724. aged 74.

Sophia *Elizabeth* born 4 *May* 1653. † 19 *Aug.* 1684. Wife of Maurice Duke of *Sax-Zeits*, married 14 *June* 1676. He † 4 *Decemb.* 1681. See *Sax-Zeits*.

Charles *Lewis* born 8 *Ap.* 1654. He served in the War of *Hessen* 1690.

Eleonora *Margaret*, born 28 *May* 1655. † 16 *August* 1702. Wife of Primilian *James Maurice* Prince of *Lichtenstein*, married 1674. He † 1709. See *Lichtenstein*.

Christina *Amalia* born 1656. † 2 *Feb.* 1666.

WILLIAM *Christian* born 15 *Jan.* 1661. Major-General of the Elector of *Saxony*. † unmarried 23 *Feb.* 1711.

Magdalen *Sophia* born 30 *May* 1664. was Governess of *Quedlingburg* 1685. but resign'd and turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1699. and went into a Cloyster at *Vienna*.

Jean *Magdalen Louisa* born 24 *June* 1668. She lived at *Ilsenburg* near the County of *Stolberg*.

Ann *Friderica Philippina* born 4 *July* 1665. married 27 *Feb.* 1702.

Frideric *Henry* Duke of *Sax-Zeits* in *Newstadt*. † 18 *December* 1713. See *Sax-Zeits*.

Mary *Leopoldina Louisa*, born 11 *April* 1666. married at *Vienna* 22 *June* 1687. where she † 26 *May* 1709.

Frideric *William* Prince of *Hohenzollern*. See *Hohenzollern*.

*John Adam Andrew*, Prince of *Lichtenstein*.

Leopold born 12 *Jan.* 1674. liv'd at *Wien*, and was of the *Roman* Catholic Religion.

Mary *Elizabeth* married *Leopold* 15 *February* 1713.

James *Mauricius* of *Lichtenstein* her Cousin, was her first Husband.

Teresia *Mary Ann* born 19 *December* 1713.

MARY *Eleonora* born 18 *Feb.* 1715.

MARY *Felicitas* born 22 *Octob.* 1716.

MARY *Charlotta* born 18 *Feb.* 1718.

MARY *Antonia Hedwig* born 8 *Feb.* 1721.

# TABLE CCVI.

## The *Dukes* of Holstein-Sunderburg.

## VI.

## Of the Norburg Line.

Francis Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

Juliana married 2 *August* 1627. † 8 *December* 1630.

JOHN *junior* of *Sunderburg*. Table CXCIX.

FRIDERIC born 26 *November* 1581. † 22 *July* 1658. aged 77 Years. He had two Wives, *viz.* Juliana and Eleonora.

Rudolph Prince of *Anhalt Zerbst*.

Eleonora married 5 *February* 1632. † 2 *November* 1681.

Sigismund *Sigfrid* Count of *Promnitz*.

Bibiana married RUDOLPH 1680. † 19 *August* 1685. She receiv'd all her Estate in *Silesia* by her first Husband.

Ezdencken *Howara* Baron of *Lippe* her first Husband.

John *Bugislaus* born 30 *September* 1629. † unmarried 7 *Decemb.* 1679.

Antony *Ulric* Duke of *Braunschweig* in *Wolfenbuttel*, married 17 *August* 1656.

Elizabeth *Juliana* born at *Norburg* in the Island *Ansel*, 24 *May* 1634. † 4 *February* 1704. aged 70 Years.

13 Children. See the new House of *Braunschweig*.

*Dorothy Hedwig* born 18 *April* 1636. She was Abbess of *Gandersheim* and turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1678. She married Christopher Count of *Rantzau*, and † 23 *September* 1692.

Christian *Augustus* the *English* Admiral born 30 *April* 1639. † 1687.

*Louisa Amana* born 15 *January* 1642. † 4 *June* 1685. Her Husband was John *Frideric* Count of *Hohenloe* in *Deringen*.

RUDOLPH Frideric born 27 *Septemb.* 1645. † 14 *November* 1688.

*Bibiana Amalia* born 8 *April* 1682. † 13 *February* 1683.

*Elizabeth Sophia Mary* born 2 *September* 1683. Husbands, 1. Adolph *Augustus* Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg* in *Plon*, 4 *Octo.* 1701. 2 Widow 29 *June* 1704. (Table CCVIII.) 2. Augustus *William* Duke of *Braunschweig* in *Wolfenbuttel* 12 *Sept.* 1710. See *Wolfenbuttle* in Braunschweig.

Ernest Lewis born 13 *Aug.* 1685. † 7 *Aug.* 1722. aged 38 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCVII.

## The *Dukes* of Holstein-Sunderburg.

### VII.

### Of the Glucksburg Line.

**John** *junior* of **Sunderburg.** See Table CXCIX.

**PHILIP** born 15 *March* 1584. † 27 *September* 1663. aged 79 Years.

**Francis** II. Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg.* See *Saxe-Lauenburg.*

**Sophia** *Hedwig* married 23 *May* 1624. † 1 *Feb.* 1660.

**Daughters.**

**Mary** *Elizabeth* born 26 *July* 1628. married **George** *Albert* Marggraf of *Brandenburg Culmbach* 3 *Nov.* 1651. She † 27 *May* 1664. aged 36. He † 19 *Sept.* 1666. See *Culmbach.*

**Sophia** *Hedwig* born 7 *Oct.* 1630. married **Mauritius** Duke of *Saxe-Zeits* 19 *November* 1650. She † 27 *October* 1652. He † 4 *December* 1681. See *Saxe-Zeits.*

**Augusta** born 27 *June* 1633. married **Ernest Gunther** Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg* in *Augsburg* 15 *June* 1651. a Widow 1689. † 26 *May* 1701. Table 203.

**Christiana** born 22 *Sept.* 1634. married **Christian** *senior* Duke of *Saxe-Merseburg* 19 *November* 1650. a Widow 18 *Oct.* 1691. † 20 *May* 1701. See *Saxe-Merseburg.*

**Dorothy** born 28 *Sept.* 1636. married, 1. **Christian** *Lewis* Duke of *Lauenburg* 9 *Oct.* 1653. who † 19 *March* 1665. See *Lauenburg.* 2. **Frideric** *William* Elector of *Brandenburg* 13 *June* 1668. who † the same Year. She † 6 *August* 1689. See *Brandenburg.*

**Magdalen** *Sibylla* born 27 *February* 1639. † 21 *March* 1640.

**Hedwig** born 21 *March* 1640. † 1673.

**Ann** *Sabina* born 10 *Oct.* 1641. † 31 *Jan.* 1642.

**Ann** born 4 *January* 1642. † 24 *Feb.* 1644.

**Sons.**

**John** born 25 *July* 1625. † 4 *December* 1640. aged 15 Years.

**Augustus** Duke of *Braunschweig.*

**Christian** born 19 *June* 1637. † 17 *November* 1698. aged 61 Years.

**Francis** *Philip* born 20 *August* 1626. was drown'd in *France* 3 *August* 1651.

**Joachim** *Ernest* Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg* in *Plon.*

**Charles** *Albert* born 11 *September* 1629. † 16 *Nov.* 1631.

**Adolph** born 21 *October* 1631. † at *Kiel* 27 *Jan.* 1658. aged 27 Years.

**Sibylla** *Ursula* the first Wife of *Christian*, married 13 of *Sept.* 1663. † 12 *December* 1671.

**Christian** Duke of *Saxe-Eisenburg.*

**Agnes** *Hedwig* the 2d Wife of *Christian*, married 10 *May* 1672. † 20 *November* 1698.

**Frideric** *Augustus* born 4 *January* † 4 *August* 1664.

**Sophia** *Amalia* born 27 *February.* † 17 *April* 1668.

**Christiana** his first Wife, born 4 *March* 1679. married 15 *Feb* 1699. † 24 *May.* 1732.

**Philip** *Ernest*, born 5th of *May* 1673. is now twice married.

**Sophia** *Augusta* born 22 *Octob.* 1674. † at *Hamburg* 10 *June* 1713.

**Charlotta** *Joanna* born 23 *June* 12 *Nov.* 1676.

**Christian** born 9 *Feb.* 1678. † 2 *April* 1679.

**Joachim** *Adolph* born 2 *June* 1679. † 7 *Feb.* 1684.

**Christian** born 16 *April* 1681. † 3 *August* 1704.

**Frideric** *William* born 29 *July* 1682. † 28 *Dec.* 1688.

*N. N.*

**Catharin** *Christina* heretable Countess of *Ahlefeld*, born 8 *Nov.* 1687. married **Philip** 2 *Sept.* 1708.

*N. N.* **Johnston** General of *Saxony*, her first Husband, who married her 1723.

**Christiana** *Ernestina* born 7 *Nov.* 1699.

**Frideric** born 1 *April* 1701.

**Christian** *Philip* born 2 *July* 1702. † 16 *Feb.* 1703.

**Charles** *Ernest* born 14 *July* 1706.

**Louisa** *Sophia* born 2 *Feb.* 1709.

**Charlotta** *Amalia* born 11 *Sept.* 1710.

**Sophia** *Dorothy* born 2 *Oct.* 1714.

**Christian** *Ernest* born 18 *Dec.* 1724.

# TABLE CCVIII.

## The *Dukes* of Holstein-Sunderburg.

### VIII.

### Of the Plonisch Line.

**John** *junior* Duke of *Sunderburg.* See Table CXCIX.

**Joachim** *Ernest* born 29 *August.* 1595. † 5 *Octob.* 1671. aged 76 Years.

**John** *Adolph* Duke of *Holstein-Gottorp.* See Table CCIX.

**Dorothy** *Augusta*, married 12 *May* 1633. † 31 *March* 1682.

**Rudolph** *Augustus* Duke of *Braunschweig.*

**Rudolph** Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg* in *Norburg.*

**Of Plon.**

**John Adolph** born 8 *April* 1634. was a great Hero. † 2 *July* 1704.

*Ernestina* born 10 *October* 1636. † unmarried 18 *March* 1696. aged 60.

*Agnes Hedewig* born 29 *Sept.* 1640. married **Christian** Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg* in *Glucksburg* 10 *May* 1672. See the last Table.

*Sophia Eleonora* born 31 *June* 1644. married **Wolfgang** *Julius* Count of *Hohenloe* 1666. She † 22 *Jan.* 1689. He † 26 *Dec.* 1698.

**William** *Lewis* Prince of *Anhalt* in *Cothen*, her first Husband.

**John** *Charles* Palatin of *Birkenfeld* in *Gelnhausen.*

**Of Norburg.**

**Frideric** Prince of *Anhalt* in *Hotzgerode.* See *Anhalt.*

**Elizabeth** *Charlotta*, after the Death of **William** *Lewis* married Augustus 6 *Octob.* 1666. † 20 *Jan.* 1723. aged 76 Years.

**Augustus** born 9 *May* 1637. resided at *Norburg* and was in the military Service of *Brandenburg.* † 9 *Sept.* 1699. aged 64 Years.

**Bernard** born 31 *Jan.* 1639. † 13 *June* 1676. aged 37 Years.

**Charles** *Henry* born 20 *March* 1642. † at *Vienna* 20 *Jan.* 1655.

**Of Rethwisch.**

**Joachim** *Ernest* born 5 *Octo.* 1637. resided at *Rethwisch*, was a Roman Catholic in the Spanish *Netherlands* 1673. † at *Madrid* 4 *Jan.* 1700.

**Ferdinand** *Philip* Marggrave of *Westerlo.*

**Isabel** *Margaret Franciscа* married Joachim 21 *Jan.* 1677. who was her 2d Husband. She † 13 *Jan.* 1701.

**Maximilian** of *Merode* in *Juliers*, Baron of *Petersham* her first Husband.

**Claudius Francis** of *Merode.*

**Mary** *Celestina* married 1703. divorc'd 1713.

**Augustus** *William* her 2d Husband, heritable Prince of *Wolfenbuttel* married 12 *Sept.* 1710. See the new House of *Braunschweig.*

**Elizabeth** *Sophia Mary* born 2 *Sept.* 1683. married 8 *Novem.* 1701. a Widow 1714.

**Adolph** *Augustus* born 29 *March* 1680. † 4 Days before his Father 29 *June* 1704.

**Christian** *Charles* born 20 *April* 1690. † 28 *Octo.* 1704. aged 14 Years.

*Dorothy Sophia* born 4 *Dec.* 1692. married **Adolph** *Frideric* III. Duke of *Mecklenburg Strelitz* 11 *April* 1709. See *Mecklenburg.*

Other three † in their Infancy.

**Magdalen** *Juliana* his first Wife, born 28 *February* 1686. married 26 *Nov.* 1704. † 5 *Novemb.* 1720.

**Joachim** *Frideric* born 9 *May* 1668. was chief Duke of *Plon* 1706. † 25 *Jan.* 1722. aged 54.

*Augusta Elizabeth* born 23 *May* 1669. Canonissa of *Hewerden.* † 19 *April.* 1709.

*Christian Eberhard* Prince of *East-Friesland.*

*Juliana Louisa* his 2d Wife, born 13 *June* 1698. married 17 *Feb* 1721.

*Charlotta Sophia* born 6 *April* 1672. † 20 *April* 1720.

*Dorothy Joanna* born 24 *Dec.* 1676. married **William** Prince of *Nassaw-Dillenberg* 1699. See his Table.

**Christian** *Charles* born 20 *August* 1674. † in the *Prussian* Service 23 *April* 1706.

**Dorothy** *Catharin* Lady of *Aibelberg*, married 20 *Feb.* 1702. Stiles herself from *Carlstein.*

**John Ernest** *Ferdinand* born 4 *Decemb.* 1684. is of the Roman Catholic Religion.

*Charlotta Amalia* born 1 *March* 1709.

*Elizabeth Juliana* born 3 *March* 1711. † 1 *April* 1715.

**Dorothy** *Augusta Friderica* born 18 *November* 1711.

**Christina** *Louisa* born 27 *Nov.* 1713.

*N. N.* a posthumous Daughter, born and † 28 *May* 1722.

**Wilhelmina** *Augusta* born 27 *Novem.* 1704.

**Frideric** *Charles* born 4 *August* 1706. Duke of *Norburg* 15 *Dec.* 1722. call'd Lord of *Carlstein*, in order to declare himself Duke of **Norburg** and Prince of the Blood-Royal of *Denmark*, and pretended to the Succession of **Plon.**

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCIX.

## The *Dukes* of Holstein-Gottorp.

Frideric I. Duke of Holstein and King of *Denmark* Table 188.

Philip *Magnanimus* Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel*.

I. ADOLPH the Root of all the Dukes of *Holstein-Gottorp*, half Brother of Christian III. King of *Denmark*. See Table 199. was born 25th *January* 1526. † 1st *October* 1586. aged 60 Years.

Christina was married 1564. † 1604.

Frideric King of *Denmark* Table 188.

II. Frideric II. was born 21st *June* 1568. succeeded his Father in *Gottorp* 1586. but † soon after, 15th *June* 1587. aged 19.

*Sophia* was born 13th *May* 1569. † 1634. She married John Duke of *Mecklenburg*, 17th *February* 1588. He † 1592. See *Mecklenburg*.

III. PHILIP was born 10th *August* 1570. succeeded his Brother in the Dutchy of *Gottorp*, 1587. † of a Consumption the 18th of *October* 1590. aged 20 Years.

*Christina* was born 12th *April* 1573. † 27th *August* 1617. Her Husband was Charles IX. King of *Sweden* 1592. † 1611. Table 193.

*Elizabeth* was born 10th *March* 1574. † 12th *January* 1587.

Christinus born 26th *June* 1576. † 22d *April* 1577.

John *Frideric* born 1579. Bishop of *Lubeck*, and Archbishop of *Bremen*, 1596. † 3d *September* 1634.

*Agnes* was born 20th *September* 1578. † in *Sweden*.

*Ann* a Twin was born 27th *February* 1575. † 24th *April* 1615. Her Husband Enno III. Count of *East Friesland*. See his Table.

IV. John Adolph the other Twin was born 27th *February* 1575. Archbishop of *Bremen* 1585. Bishop of *Lubeck* 1586. resign'd both these Sees, and succeeded his Brother in *Gottorp* 1590. † 31st *March* 1616. aged 41 Years.

Augusta was married 30th *August* 1596. † 5th *February* 1639.

Julius *Frideric* Duke of *Wurtzenberg*.

Mary *Elizabeth* Daughter of John *George* I. Elector of *Saxony*, was married 21st *February* 1630. † 24th *June* 1684. She bore 16 Children.

V. Frideric III. born 22d *December* 1597. got the Dutchy of *Gottorp* 1616. and had the Sovereignty of *Schlesswig* at the Peace of *Rothschild* 1658. † 10 *August* 1659. aged 62 Years.

Elizabeth *Sophia* born 19th *October* 1599. † 25th *November* 1627. Her Husband *Augustus* Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married 5th *March* 1621. † 1656. See his Table.

Adolph born 11th *September* 1600. was wounded in the Battel of *Leipzig*, and taken by the *Swedes* 1631. † 9th *September* that same Year.

Dorothy *Augusta* born 12th *April* 1602. † 31st *March* 1682. Her Husband Joachim *Ernst* Duke of *Holstein Sunderburg* in *Plon*, married 12th *May* 1633. † 1671. Table 207.

Hedwig born 13th *December* 1603. † 12th *March* 1657. Her Husband *Augustus* Palatine of *Sulzbach*, married 20th *July* 1620. † 1633. See his Table.

Ann born 19th *February* 1605. † 20th *March* 1623.

Christina born 1st *December* 1609. † before she was baptiz'd.

John born 18th *March* 1606. Bishop of *Lubeck*, and resided at *Eutin* 1634. † 18th *February* 1655.

Julia *Felicitas* married 7th *May* 1640. † 3d *January* 1661.

Christina *Augusta Sabina*, born 4th *June* 1642. † 20th *May* 1650.

Julius *Adolph Frideric*, born 2d *October* 1643. † 3d *January* 1644.

John *Julius Frideric* born 17th *February* 1646. † 22d of *May* 1647.

John *Augustus* born 3d *August* 1647. turn'd mad, and † at *Hamburg*, 29th *January* 1686.

Eight Daughters, *viz.*

John Prince of *Anhalt Zerbst*, 16th *September* 1649. † 4th *July* 1667.

*Sophia Augusta* born 15th *September* 1630. † 20th *December* 1680.

*Magdalene Sibylla* born 14th *November* 1631. She married Gustavus *Adolphus* Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Gustrow*, 28th *November* 1654. was a Widow, and resided at *Gustrow* 26th *October* 1695. † 20th *September* 1719. aged 88. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg* in *Gustrow*.

*Mary Elizabeth* born 7th *July* 1634. † 17th *June* 1665. Her Husband Lewis VI. Landgrave of *Hessen Darmstadt*, 24th *November* 1650. † 1678. See *Darmstadt*.

*Hedwig Eleonora* born 23d *October* 1636. married Charles *Gustavus* King of *Sweden*, 24th *October* 1654. was a Widow 23d *February* 1660. † 24th *November* 1715. *old Stile*, aged 79. Table 193.

*Ann Dorothy* born 18 *February* 1640. † 13th *May* 1713. aged 73 Years, a Nun at *Quedlingburg*.

*Christina Sabina* born 11th *July* 1643. † 20th *March* 1644.

*Elizabeth Sophia* a Twin, born 24th *August*, † 16th *November* 1647.

*Augusta Mary* born 6th *February* 1649. married Frederic *Magnus* Margrave of *Baden-Durlach*, 15th *May* 1670. was a Widow 25th *June* 1709. See his Table.

And Eight Sons, *viz.*

John *Adolph* born 29th *September* 1632. † 19th *November* 1633.

Frideric born 17th *July* 1635. † on his Journey to *Paris*, 2d *August* 1654. aged 19 Years.

Adolph *Augustus* born 1st *September*, † 20th *November* 1637.

John *George* born 8th *October* 1638. *Coadjutor* at *Lubeck*, † in *Italy* 25th *February*, 1655. aged 17.

VI. Christian Albert born 3d *February* 1641. Bishop of *Lubeck* from 1655. to 1666. Duke Regent of *Gottorp*, and was expell'd by the *Danes* 1675. restor'd 1679. again expell'd 1683. again restor'd 1689. † 27th of *December* 1694. aged 53.

Frideric *Amalia* Daughter of Frideric III. King of *Denmark*, married 24th of *October* 1667. † at *Kiel* 30th *October* 1704. Table 187.

Gustavus *Ulric* born 16th *March*, † 23d *August* 1642.

Augustus *Friderich*, born 7th *May* 1646. Bishop of *Lubeck* or *Eutin*, 1666. † 3d *October* 1705. aged 58. His Wife Christina Daughter of Augustus Duke of *Sax-Weisenfels*, married 21st *June* 1676. † 27th *April* 1698.

Adolph a Twin, born 24th *August* 1647. † 16th *November* 1648.

Frideric *Magnus* Margrave of *Baden-Durlach*,

Hedwig *Sophia* the eldest Sister of Charles XII. King of *Sweden*, and of the present Queen of Sweden, was born 2d *June* 1681. married 12th *June* 1698. Widow 19th *July* 1702. † at *Stockholm* 1/12 *December* 1708. Table 193.

VII. FRIDERIC IV. born 18th *October* 1671. succeeded his Father in the Government of *Gottorp* 1694. went with the King of *Sweden* into *Poland*, and was slain in Battel at *Kissow*, 19th *July* 1702. aged 31. His usual Title was, Frideric *Heir* of Norway, *Duke* of Schlesswig, Holstein, Stormaria, and Ditmarsh, *Count* of Oldenburg and Delmenhorst, *&c.*

Sophia Amalia born 19th *January*, or with others 18th *June* 1670. married Augustus William *heritable* Prince of *Braunschwig-Wolfenbuttel* 7th *July* 1695. She † 27th *February* 1710.

Mary *Elizabeth* was born 21st *March* 1678. elected Abbess of *Quedlingburg* 1710.

Christian *Augustus* born 11th *January* 1673. *Coadjutor* at *Lubeck* 12th *May* 1701. had the Administration of the Government or the Regentship of *Gottorp*, 1702. got Possession of the Castle of *Lubeck* 1705.

Albertina *Friderica*, was born 3d *July* 1682. married 2d *September*, 1704. See *Baden Durlach*.

Peter I. the *Great* Emperor of *Russia*.

VIII. CHARLES Frideric Prince of *Holstein Gottorp*, born at *Stockholm* 1/12 *April* 1700. succeeded his Father only in Title, till the Wars were over: for the King of *Denmark* took Schlesswig away from him, and keeps it still. He was declar'd Royal Highness by the *Parliament* of Sweden at *Stockholm*, 1723. when he went to the Court of *Russia*.

Ann *Petrowina* was betrothed 29th *January* 1724. and married at *Petersburg* 21st *May*, or 1 *June* 1725. †

*Hedwig Sophia Augusta* was born 9th *October* 1705.

Charles was born on a Journey 26th *Novem.* 1706. He is *Coadjutor* at *Lubeck*.

*Friderica Amlia* was born 12th *January* 1708.

*Ann* born 3d *February* 1709.

Adolph *Frideric* born 14th *May* 1710.

Frideric *Augustus* born 20th *September* 1711.

*Joan Elizabeth* born 24th *October* 1712.

*Friderica Sophia* born 2d *June* 1713.

William *Augustus* born 20th *September* 1716. † 25th *June* 1719.

*Friderica Conradina* born 12th *May* 1718.

George *Lewis* born 16th *March* 1719.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCX.

## The Royal SUEVI in Germany.

THE **Suevi** anciently poſſeſs'd a vaſt Part of *Germany*, a populous and warlike People. *Oroſius* makes them to conſiſt of 54 different Nations, of which the *Semnones* and **Angli** are mention'd by *Ptolemy*, and the *Colduli*, the *Hermanduri*, and the *Longobards* by *Strabo*; and many of them are particularly mention'd by *Tacitus* in his Book *De moribus Germanorum*.

*Caſpar-Peucer* writes to *Monavius*, *That he doubts not the* **Sueves** *held all the northern Coaſt of* Germany, *call'd* Pomerania, *or the whole South Coaſt of the* Baltick *Sea, which from them was call'd the* Suevian *Sea, into which the River* Schwei *runs; That from theſe* Suevi *the* **Sueci** *or* **Sweves** *are partly deſcended, who leaving their Brethren in* Pomerania, *croſs'd the* Baltick *and ſail'd into* Swedland: *That a Colony of the* Suevi *afterwards travel'd more Southerly, when the* Goths *and* Dacians, *expell'd from the* Eaſt, *came to dwell amongſt them, whereby they were a mixt Nation of* Sueves *and* Goths.

When they came into the *South* Parts of *Germany*, they inhabited the Country now call'd from them **Schwabia**.

But it is generally aſſerted by the *German* Hiſtorians, that the **Suevi** derive their Original from

| | reign'd Years. | Began *A. M.* and Bef. Chr. | Ended *A. M.* and Bef. Chr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| SUEVUS the 8th King of *Germany*, who † according to Table CCXIII. *A. M.* 2389. After which Time Hiſtory is ſilent about their Monarchs the Space of | 1257. | | |
| At length we read of | | | |
| GUDILA the *Queen*, whoſe Daughter **Olympia** is ſaid to be one of the Wives or Concubines of PHILIP III. King of *Macedon*. | | | |
| She was ſucceeded by | | | |
| ANTHEUS, in whoſe Time **Philip** King of *Macedon* beſieged *Udiſſitana* in *Miſia*, and it ſeems met with great Oppoſition there. But the more religious **Goths** open'd the Gates and met him with Veſtments and Harps, which ſo terrified the **Macedonians** that they fled. | 3 | 3646 / 358 | 3649 / 355 |
| SITALCUS ſucceeded *Antheus*, and invaded *Greece* with 50000 Men the firſt Year of his Reign; and return'd home the next Year loaden with Spoils. He reign'd during | 23 | 3649 / 355 | 3672 / 332 |
| DRONYCHETES ſucceeded *Sitalcus*. In his Time the *Northern* **Goths** left *Scandia* and waſted *Germany*, which made the *German* King take the Field againſt them, wherein, with an Army of 260000, he ſlew 20000 of them. He reign'd during | 6 | 3672 / 332 | 3678 / 326 |
| | 4 | 3678 / 326 | 3682 / 322 |
| Since which Time Hiſtory is ſilent the Space of | 222 | 3682 / 322 | 3904 / 100 |
| Then we are told that the *Romans* and *Gauls* ſet the *Goths* and *Sclavonians* upon the *Saxons*, whom they expell'd. Then after | 7 | 3904 / 100 | 3911 / 93 |
| The **Getæ** or *Goths* are ſaid to dwell about the River *Iſther* or *Danube*. | | | |
| Next about the Time of **Sylla** the *Dictator*, after their Settlement at the *Iſther*. | 4 | 3911 / 93 | 3915 / 89 |
| BEROBISTA and DERCINEUS ruled over them; and they became terrible to the *Romans*. We read of no other Ruler for | 60 | 3915 / 89 | 3975 / 29 |
| But the ſame Year that the *Temple* of **Janus** was ſhut up by AUGUSTUS, we read of one | | | |
| COMMOSITUS, who ruled over the *Goths*, and with him (they ſay) **Auguſtus** made a League. | 24 | 3975 / 29 | 3999 / 5 |
| CORYLLUS ſucceeded *Commoſitus*, and reign'd | 5 | 3999 / 5 | 4004 |
| Next we read of | | | *A. D.* |
| ALARIC King of the **Sueves** who was ſlain by **Eric** King of *Norway*. | 1 | 4004 | 1 |
| After this for the Space of | 50 | | 51 |
| We read of none 'till we come to | | | |
| VANNIUS King of the *Sueves*, who was expell'd by JUBILIUS King of the *Hermanduri*, and ſeated himſelf in *Pannonia*. After him ſucceeded | | | |
| HALDANUS, who was expell'd by the Nobility, but reſtor'd to his Kingdom by the Aid of *Fridlevus* King of *Denmark* *A. D.* 81. | | | |
| GETRICUS the Son of **Eric** *the Diſcreet*, and Brother of *Haldanus*, rul'd over the **Goths** and **Sueves** *A. D.* 83. | | | |
| *Joannes Magnus* ſaith that the **Goths** diſliking the Barrenneſs of *Pomerania*, divided themſelves into three great Armies, one paſs'd the Mountains where their Poſterity among the **Helvetians** or *Switzers* remain; another went into **Scotland**, of whom came the **Picts**, and the reſt ſubdu'd the *Ulmerigi*, *Curetes*, *Samogetes* and *Eſtones*. This Partition was about *A. D.* 84. | | | |
| DORPANEUS ruled over the *Goths* and **Sueves** in their wanderings abroad *A. D.* 87. who hating the Covetouſneſs of **Domitian**, broke the Peace and paſs'd the *Danube*. Then the *Emperor* ſent *Sabinus* and *Fuſcus* with two Armies againſt them, but were both ſlain and their Forces routed. | | | |
| *A. D.* 90. the *Giant* **Starcaterus** flouriſh'd, of whom many Things are written; among others, that he liv'd 300 Years. *Dorpaneus* was ſucceeded by | | | |
| DECEBADUS, who reign'd about *A. D.* 92. and *A. D.* 101. He had great Wars with the *Romans* in *Dacia* and *Mœſia*, where the *Goths* had planted themſelves. But | | | |
| **Trajan** by a Treaty perſuaded them to retire to their former Seats, and added to their Poſſeſſions the Countries of the *Triballi* and *Vandali* *A. D.* 103. | | | |

# TABLE CCXI.

## The *ancient* Goths of Germany omitted before, and may ſerve as an *Introduction* to Tables CXXXVI. and CXXXVII.

A COLONY of the ancient *Scythians* call'd **Goths**, having very early found a Paſſage into *Europe*, did in proceſs of Time join the *Suevi*, and were firſt known to the *Romans* when dwelling on the North Side of the *Iſther* or *Danube*.

They skirmiſh'd with the *Emperor* **Caracalla**, fought with the *Emperor* **Decius**, and ſlew him in Battle *A. D.* 253. In the Time of VALENS and **Valentinian** the *Emperors*, the *Gothick* Leader PHRITIGERNES being overcome by ATHANARICUS III. another Leader of the *Goths*, was ſupported by **Valens** upon his turning *Chriſtian*. Afterwards the *Huns* drove the *Goths* over the *Danube*, when **Valens** gave them the out Parts of *Thrace*, on Condition they ſhould become *Chriſtian* and ſerve the *Emperor*. But **Valens** not affording them their Pay, they haraſs'd all *Thrace*, and marching towards *Conſtantinople*, in the Way they encounter'd **Valens**, whom they overcame and ſlew: But his Succeſſor **Theodoſius** having beat them in many Battles, they became good Neighbours, inlarging their Bounds, with his leave, as far as *Pannonia*.

| Began *A. D.* | |
|---|---|
| 344 | I. ATHANARICUS I. King of the *Goths* in the Time of the Emperor **Conſtantius** and **Conſtans**. |
| 357 | II. ALARIC I. |
| | III. PHRITIGERNES in the Time of **Valens**, the firſt *Chriſtian* **Gothic** Prince, but an *Arian*. |
| 370 | IV. ATHANARICUS II. in the Time of the Emperors **Valens**, **Gratian** and **Valentinian** II. under whom the *Goths* were firſt ſettled on the South Side of the *Danube*. |
| 379 | V. RHADAGUISUS in the Time of the Emperor **Honorius**, firſt led the *Goths* into *Italy*, and was ſlain at the Battle of *Feſulæ*. |
| 409 | VI. ALARIC II. ſack'd *Rome*, ſubdu'd *Naples* and moſt of *Italy*. |
| 410 | VII. ATHAULFUS brought the *Viſo-Goths* into *Spain* (Table CXXXVII.) and from him are deſcended the preſent Kings of *Spain*, as they think. |
| 417 | VIII. ATHALARICUS King of the *Goths* remaining in the *Eaſt* at the Departure of RADAGUISUS and ALARICUS, call'd from their Plantations by the Name of **Oſtro-Goths**. They were vanquiſh'd by *Attila*, and became ſubject to the *Huns* in the Time of the Emperors **Theodoſius** II. and **Valentinian** III. |
| 459. | IX. WILAMIR the Son of *Winithar*, the Son of *Valervans* Prince of the *Goths*, at firſt Vaſſal to **Attila**, and fought under him in the great Battle near *Tholouſe* againſt the *Romans*; but at laſt he recover'd *Pannonia* from the Sons of *Attila*. |

# TABLE CCXII.

## The **Amazon** QUEENS omitted in the *Aſiatick* Tables.

THEY are call'd *Amazons* either *quaſi* ἀμαζας, becauſe they were wont to cut off their Right-Paps, that they might have no Impediments in the Uſe of the Bow and Arrow, or from ἀ and μαζα *ſine pane*, becauſe they uſed no Bread, or from ἀμαζων becauſe they uſed to live together: The *Germans* call them **Weiber**, and derive them from the *German* Word **Weiz**, which ſignifies a *Virago*.

They were originally of *Scythia*, and accompanied their Husbands, who were *Cimbrians*, to the Banks of *Thermodon*, a River whoſe Riſe and Fall is in the **Pontus** *Polemoniacus*; This was in the Time of BOJUS the 12th King of *Germany*, who was Cotemporary with *Moſes* and *Joſhua*. See the next Table.

The Leaders of theſe **Scythians** into *Cappadocia* were PLINUS and SCOLPYTHUS or SCOLOPHITES, two young Men of a great Family, baniſh'd by Civil Wars. They held a great Hand over *Themiſcyrij*, who inhabited *Cappadocia* and the adjacent Countries; but in the End, their Enemies having drawn them into Ambuſhes, cut them all to Pieces; and their Wives not being able to endure both Exile and Widowhood, and ſuch Extremity of Grief and Fear, they ſet upon the Conquerors under the Conduct of

LAMPEDO and MARPESIA or *Marteſia*, and not only overthrew them, but vaſtly enlarg'd their Dominions, and for ſome time continued in great Reputation. They reign'd in the Time of **Adelger** the 14th King of *Germany*. See the next Table.

Now the Names of their Queens, at leaſt of ſo many as occur in Hiſtory, are theſe following.

I. { LAMPEDO or *Lantpotis*. / MARPESIA or *Marteſia*, or **Martpeis**. } were Cotemporaries, only LAMPEDO rul'd at home, and MARPESIA abroad, carrying on the Wars.

II. ORTARA of whom no more. We read next of,

III. ANTIOPA, whoſe Siſters **Hippolite** and **Menalippe** challenged **Hercules** and **Theſius** to a ſingle Combat, and to their great Renown were at laſt with Difficulty overcome by theſe Heroes. We read next of

IV. PENTHISELÆA who came with a Troop of brave *Viragoes* to the Aid of **Priam** King of **Troy**, in his War with the *Grecians*. She invented the *Battle-Ax*, and was at laſt ſlain, according to ſome by **Achilles**, but according to others by **Pyrrhus** the Son of *Achilles*; and as ſhe died ſhe made her Conqueror to fall in love with her. We have no more of their Names mention'd during ſome hundred Years, 'till

V. MINOTEA deſcended in a right Line from the former Queens, who had ſuch a Regard for her beautiful Daughter, that ſhe would not allow her Right-Breaſt to be cut off, as was the Cuſtom of her Predeceſſors, and ſhe was ſucceeded by the beautiful

VI. THALESTRIS, who took away that Savageneſs uſed by her Predeceſſors, in either killing or expelling the *Male* Children, and her Subjects became valiant by her Example. She is reported by ſome to have come to **Alexander** the *Great*, and in plain Terms told him ſhe came to be his Bed-Fellow, and ſo by Degrees this warlike Female Nation was extinct.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXIII.

## The most *ancient* KINGS of the Germans.

NOAH.

JAPHET.

GOMER, from whom came those *Germans* call'd **Combri**, or *Cimbri*.

| | Years of each Reign. | Began to reign *A. M.* and Bef. Chriſt |
|---|---|---|
| I. ASKENAZ, or **Askanes**, call'd by *Aventinus* TUISCO the *Giant*, and by others **Tuisto** and **Tuiżo**, (whom *Aventinus* makes the 4th Son of NOAH, and that he was born after the Flood, but without Authority) was sent by NOAH into **Europe**, after the *Flood* 131 Years, with 20 *Captains*, and made a Settlement near the *Tanais*, on the *West* Coast of the *Euxin* Sea, (by some call'd *Asken* from him) and there founded the Kingdom of the **Germans** and **Sarmatans**. But by computing the Years of the Reigns of these Kings, to the Death of WOLFHEIM **Dickeuger** the 20th King, *viz.*, 1085 Years: And by deducting that Sum from *A. M.* | | 2947 |
| When **Wolfheim** died, which was two Years before the Death of **Saul** King of *Israel*, as in Table X. | | 1085 |
| The Remainder is, *A. M.* | | 1862 |
| After the *Flood*, | | 206 |
| After the *Dispersion* of the Nations from *Shinar*, | | 52 |
| Before the *Birth* of **Abram**, | | 146 |
| Before **Aegialeus** founded the Kingdom of *Sicyon*, (Page 132.) | | 15 |
| When ASKENAZ himself was above 24 Years old: for he liv'd above 200 Years, and reign'd | 176 | |
| In the Vocables of *Saxony* and *Hessia*, there are some Vestiges of the Name **Askenaz**, and from him the *Jews* call the *Germans* **Askenaz**; but in the *Saxonic* and *Italian*, They are call'd **Tuiscones**, from TUISCO his other Name. | | |
| In the 25th Year of his Reign, He partition'd his Kingdom into *Toparchies*, *Tetrarchies*, and *Governments*, and brought Colonies from divers Parts to increase it. He built the City *Duisburg*, made a Body of Laws in Verse, and invented Letters, which *Kadmus* afterwards imitated; for the *Greek* and *High Dutch* are much alike in many Words. | | |

The 20 *Captains* or **Dukes** that came with ASKENAZ, are,

1. **Sarmata** from whom *Sarmatia*.
2. **Dacus**, or **Danus**, —— *Dania*, or *Denmark*.
3. **Geta**, from whom the *Getæ*.
4. **Gotha**, from whom the *Goths*.
5. **Tibiscus**, — the People on the River *Tibiscus*.
6. **Moela**, —— *Mysia*.
7. **Phrygus**, or *Brigus*, —— *Phrygia*.
8. **Thynus**, —— *Bithynia*.
9. **Dalmata**, —— *Dalmatia*.
10. **Jader**, —— *Jaderia* Colonia.
11. **Albanus**, from whom *Albania*.
12. **Savus**, —— the River *Save*.
13. **Pannus**, —— *Pannonia*.
14. **Salon**, —— the Town *Sala*, *ib.*
15. **Azalus**, —— the *Azali*, *ib.*
16. **Hister**, —— *Istria*.
17. **Adulas**,
18. **Dielas**, } the People that of old dwelt between the Rivers *Oenus* and *Rhenus*.
19. **Obalus**,
20. **Epirus**, from whom *Epirus*.

ASKENAZ had a Brother call'd SCYTHA (say the *Germans*) the Father of the *Scythians*; for which the *Germans* have been of old call'd **Scythians** too, (very justly, because They came mostly from old *Scythia*) and **Germany** had several ancient Names; for that Part next to the *Euxin* was call'd *Scythia*, and the Country of the *Getes*, but the Parts *East* of the *Vistula*, or *Weyssel*, were call'd *Sarmatia Europæa:* and *Westward* it was call'd *Gallia*, *Celtica*, *Alemannia*, *Francia*, and *Teutonia*; for *old* **Germany** comprehended the far greater Part of *Europe*, and those call'd **Gauls** were all *old Germans*, who by ancient Authors are call'd *Celts*, *Gauls*, and *Galatians*; which is confirm'd by the Historians *Strabo* and *Aventinus*, and by *Alstedius* in his Chronology, Page 201, *&c.*

ASKENAZ, or TUISCO, after his Death, was worshipped as the Ambassador and Interpreter of the **Gods**, and from thence call'd the first *German* **Mercury**, from *Tuitschen* to interpret.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| II. MANNUS, or **Manus**, or **Man**, or **Mon**, began *Anno Abrami* 31. the City *Trevers* is said to be built by his Son *Trevir*, before the founding of *Rome* 1250 Years: but by that Reckoning It was in the Days of TUISCO, built (as others think) by **Trebeta** the Son of *Nynus*, who fled from *Semiramis*, with a Colony thither, and call'd it *Trebetum*. He reign'd | 66 | 2038 / 1966 |
| III. INGÆVON, or **Ingaab**, or **Inwohner**, began *Anno Abrami* | 97 | 2104 / 1900 |
| He is thought by some to be the Brother of *Mannus*, and from him those *Germans* that lie nearest the *German* Sea, were call'd *Ingævones*, **Inwohner**; for that They dwelt in the innermost Parts of *Germany* westward, call'd by *Pliny* **Ingaevones**, or *Wogwohner*, from *Denmark* to *Dunkirk* along the Coast, and up the Country into lower *Saxony*. He reign'd | 45 | |
| IV. ISTÆVON, or **Sustab**, or **Istem**, began *Anno Abrami*, | 142 | 2149 / 1855 |
| From him came the *Istævones*, or **Istaevones** of *Pliny*, **Die Meisten Wohner**, a various People remote on the *Rhine* and *Danube*, call'd *Celtæ*, *Helvetii*, *Boji*, *Aravisci*, *Treviri*, *Vangiones*, *Trebori*, *Nemetes*, *Ubii*, *Batavi*, *Catti Mattiaci*, *Teucteri*, *Bructeri*, *Angrivarii*, *Chasvarii*, and *Frisii*; for all these were call'd **Istwohner**. He reign'd | 50 | |
| His Wife was **Frega**, or **Freya**, the *German* **Venus**, from whom our *Friday*, in *German Freytag*, is call'd. | | |
| In his Time **Inachus** founded the Kingdom of *Argos*, *A. M.* 2168. the same Year that ESAU and JACOB were born. | | |
| V. HERMAN, or **Hermion**, or **Herminon**, began *Anno Abrahami*, | 192 | 2199 / 1805 |
| From him *Ursa Major* the Constellation was call'd **Der Herman's Wagen**, HERMAN's *Car*; and the Heathen Temple destroy'd by **Charlemain** was call'd *Hermansul*. He was the Root of the *Herdevones*, *Hermiones*, or *Hermanduri*, who dwelt in the Middle or Heart of *Germany*; *viz.* the *Semnones*, *Narisci*, *Marcomanni*, and *Quadi*, now supposed to be the *Thuringi*, *Misnenses*, *Bojemi*, *Lusatii*, *Silesii*, *Moravi*, and Part of the *Polanders*. He reign'd | 63 | |
| He first order'd the Women to assist their Husbands in the Wars, and in his Time the **Druids** began to flourish, and make Laws. In his 46th Year *Jacob* run his Country, and fled to *Padan Aram A. M.* 2245. | | 2262 / 1742 |
| VI. MARSUS the *German* **Mars** began *Anno Abrami*, | 255 | |
| When *Joseph* the Son of *Jacob* was 4 Years old. | | |
| He is the Root of the *Dithmarsii* and *Stormarsi*, and built the City *Marsburg*. *Aventin* says that **Osiris** King of *Egypt*, (call'd also *Apis* and *Serapis*) with his Wife **Isis**, came to MARSUS, and taught the *Germans* the Arts of making Beer of Agriculture, Forging, Grinding, and Medicine; and from thence went into *Italy*, where he subdued the *Giants* or *Petty Kings*. MARSUS reign'd | 46 | |
| In his Time **Isaac** died, *A. M.* 2288. in *Canaan*, and next Year **Joseph** was exalted in *Egypt*. | | |
| VII. CAMBRIVIUS, or **Cambrivius**, or **Cimbrus**, or **Cimbraeus**, began *Anno Abrami*, | 301 | 2308 / 1696 |
| About 8 Years before the Death of *Jacob* in *Egypt*. | | |
| He is call'd in *German* **Kampfer**, from whom some deduce the *Cimbri*, *Cimmerii*, and *Sicambri*; but they are better deduced from GOMER, as above. In his Time, saith *Aventin*, the *Pyrenean* Mountains were set on Fire by the Negligence of the Shepherds. He reign'd | 44 | |

VIII. SUEVUS



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXIII.

| | Years of each Reign. | Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt |
|---|---|---|
| **Cambrivius.** | | |
| VIII. SUEVUS, the Root of the Royal **Suevi** of *Germany*, began *Anno Abrami*, ——— 345<br>The Year before *Amram* the Father of *Moſes* was born, and 18 Years before the Death of *Joſeph*. From him Mount *Suevus* had its Name, the Border of his Empire on the one Side, as the *Rhine* was on the other. He reign'd, ——— | —<br>48 | 2352<br>1652 |
| IX. VANDALUS, the Root of the **Veneti**, or *Wenden*, or *Vandals*, began *Anno Abrami*, ——— 393<br>Fifteen Years after the Death of *Levi* the Son of *Jacob*.<br>The **Vandals** were firſt known at the Fountains of the *Viſurgis*, or *Weſer*, next in the Countries North of the *Elbe*, afterwards a ſtout Colony of them travell'd into *Spain*, and after that into *Africa*, where They erected a noble and large *Vandalian* Kingdom, till It was demoliſh'd by BELISARIUS. See Table CXXXVIII. The Cities of *Bubeck*, *Roſtock*, *Dantzig*, and ſeveral more are the Relicts of thoſe *firſt* **Vandals**, who were a quite different People from the *Vandals* call'd *Slavi*, or *Slavonians*, *Polanders*, *Bohemians*, and *Croatians*. He reign'd, ——— | —<br>41 | 2400<br>1604 |
| X. TEUTO, or **Teuko**, or **Teutſch**, (which we pronounce *Dutch*) began *Anno Abrami*, ——— 434<br>The ſecond *German* **Mercury**, from **Teutſchen** to *interpret*, or from **Deuten** to *intimate*. He was the Root of the Nation call'd *Teutones*, and *Teutonarii*, now the general Name of all the *Germans*, perhaps becauſe by their Learning They conquer'd the other Nations to ſpeak their Language.<br>He began 9 Years after the Birth of *Moſes*, and reign'd, ——— | —<br>27 | 2441<br>1563 |
| XI. ALEMANNUS, or **Allmann**, or **Allmon**, began *Anno Abrami*, ——— 461<br>Or *Altmann*, or *Altmon*. He bore a *Lion* in his Shield, and led a *live Lion* chain'd with him, with the old *Germans* call'd *Argle* and *Aercle*, from whence He was call'd the *German* **Hercules**, and the *God of War*, in After-ages. Therefore the Family of *Bavaria* deſcending from him, have in their Shield a *Lyon chain'd*. He is the laſt King of the *Germans* mention'd by *Beroſus* the Hiſtorian.<br>He began the Year that **Joſhuah** the Judge of *Iſrael* was born, 45 Years before the *Exodus* of **Moſes**, 812 Years after the Flood, and 20 Years after **Cecrops** the *Egyptian* founded the Kingdom of *Athens*.<br>He reign'd, ——— | —<br>60 | 2468<br>1536 |
| **Noricus**, or *Nero*, or *Norejus*, or **Norheer**, or *Nerein*, or *Norein*, the Father of the *Bavarians* in the *Noricus Tractus*. | **Hunnus** *der Haun*, Father of the *Huns*, but ſee Table 172. | **Helvetius** the Father of the *Helvetii*, or *Switzers*. | **Humblus** and **Angul** both obſcure. | XII. BOJAS, or BOJUS *der* **Beyer**, began *An. Abrami* ——— 521.<br>15 Years after the *Exodus* of *Moſes*, and 25 Years after **Teucer** founded the Kingdom of *Troy*, or in the 7th Year of **Dardanus** II. King of *Troy*. He was the Root of the *Bavari*, call'd the *Boji*, and *Bojares*, and *Bohemi*, that dwelt in the *Herynian* Foreſt. In his Time two large Colonies went from *Germany* into *Aſia*, the one of *Men* call'd **Cimbri** under **Mesus** their General, and the other of Women, who were truly the Wives of the *Cimbri*, tho' Thev were call'd **Amazones**, by the *Greeks Amazonides*, and by the *Germans* **Wazones**, from **Watza** a **Virago**, or valiant Woman. They founded the firſt Temple of **Diana** at *Epheſus*, and invented Halberts and Drums. He built the City *Prague*, and reign'd, ——— | —<br>60 | 2528<br>1476 |
| XIII. INGRAMUS, or **Ingram**, (which imports *raging* or *hurtful*) began *Anno Abrami*, ——— 581<br>After the *Ingreſs* of *Joſuah* 35 Years, or in the 11th Year of the firſt *Anarchy* of *Iſrael*, Table VIII. In the 33d Year of *Erichthonius*, the third King of *Troy*. Table XLI.<br>In his 7th Year **Kadmus** came into *Greece*, founded *Thebes*, and taught the *Greeks* an Alphabet.<br>INGRAM built *Hermenia*, call'd afterwards *Reginoberg*, or **Ratisbon**; and reign'd, ——— | —<br>52 | 2588<br>1416 |
| XIV. ADALGER, or **Adelger**, or **Adeger**, began *Anno Abrami*, ——— 633<br>After the *Ingreſs* 87 Years, in the 21ſt Year of *Othniel* Judge of *Iſrael*, and of *Troſs* King of *Troy*, Table XLI.<br>In his Time the *Amazones* were again famous, and had two Queens together, the one *Lantpotis* for cultivating Peace at Home, and the other *Martpeis*, for managing the War abroad. He reign'd, ——— | —<br>39 | 2640<br>1364 |
| XV. LAREIN (the **Laertes** of *Tacitus*) began *Anno Abrami*, ——— 672<br>After the *Ingreſs* 126 Years, in the 2d Year of *Ehud* Judge of *Iſrael*, and 60th Year of *Troſs* King of *Troy*, Page 215. two Years after *Janus* founded the Kingdom of the *Aborigines* in *Latium*, Page 218. He was a mighty Warrior, whoſe Armour are to this Day ſhown by the *Rheti* and the *Norici*.<br>And He reign'd, ———<br>His Brother **Theodo** brought the *Boji* firſt into *Bavaria*. | —<br>51 | 2679<br>1325 |
| XVI. ULSING, (the **Ulyſſes** of *Tacitus*) began *An. Abrami*, ——— 723<br>After the *Ingreſs* 177 Years, in the 13th Year of *Deborah* the Propheteſs, the *Female Judge* of *Iſrael*. In the 8th Year of *Laomedon* King of *Troy*, and 25th Year of *Picus* King of the *Aborigines*.<br>He built *Ulſiburgum*, or *Aſchiburgum*, and *Emmerick* on the *Mayne*. In his Reign the *Cimbri* under their Captain **Gueiterus**, and the *Amazones* too, made an Expedition from *Germany* into *Aſia*, when *Laomedon* King of *Troy* oppoſed them in vain, and was glad to make a League with them. Thus the *old* **Germans** before the *Trojan* War, poſſeſs'd no ſmall Part of *Leſſer Aſia*.<br>King ULSING, and alſo **Ingram**, **Adelger**, **Larein**, and others, are ſtill celebrated in old Songs.<br>He reign'd, ——— | —<br>53 | 2730<br>1274 |
| XVII. BRENNUS, or **Brenner**, or **Berno**, or **Bieno**, began *Anno Abrami*, ——— 776<br>After the *Ingreſs* 230 Years, in the 19th Year of *Gideon* Judge. In the 17th Year of *Priamus* the laſt King of *Troy*, and 37th Year of *Faunus* King of the *Aborigines*.<br>In the 27th Year of his Reign, the *Greeks* laid Siege to **Troy**, when the *Amazones*, the *Scythians*, the *Moeſians*, and other *old Germans*, ſtrenuouſly aided the *Trojans*, and the *Amazon* Queen *Penthiſelea* was ſlain by **Achilles**. Some ſay that from *Brennus* Mount *Breonus*, or *Pyreneus* had its Name.<br>He reign'd, ——— | —<br>35 | 2783<br>1221 |
| XVIII. HOGKAR, or **Hykar**, or **Higher**, or **Hicar**, began *Anno Abrami*, ——— 811<br>After the *Ingreſs* 265. in the 10th Year of *Tolah* Judge of *Iſrael*, and two Years before the **Fall** of TROY. Page 217. In the 30th Year of *Latinus* King of the *Aborigines*.<br>He was alſo call'd **Hechter**, from **Hecken**, or *Biting*, call'd **Hecto** by the *Romans*, and He reign'd, —<br>In his 10th Year *Æneas* the *Trojan* founded the Kingdom of the *Latines*, after he had ſlain *Turnus*. Page 219. | —<br>31 | 2818<br>1186 |
| XIX. FRANK, or **Francus**, or **Franco**, or **Francio**, began *Anno Abrami* ——— 842<br>After the *Ingreſs* 296. In the 19th Year of *Jair* Judge of *Iſrael*, and 18th Year of *Aſcanius* the Son of *Æneas*, King of the *Latines*. From him came the **Franks**, or *Franconians*, and he reign'd, ——— | —<br>40 | 2849<br>1155 |
| XX. WOLFHEIM | | |

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXIII.

| Frank. | Years of each Reign | Began to reign A. M. and Be Ch † |
|---|---|---|
| XX. Wolfheim Sickenger began *Anno Abrami*, 882 | — | 2889 } 1115 } |
| After the *Ingreſs* 336. In the 37th Year of Eli Judge of *North Iſrael*, and the 18th Year of Samſon Judge of *Weſt Iſrael*, and 6th Year of Elon Judge of *Eaſt Iſrael*. See Table VIII. And 20th Year of *Silvius* the *poſthumous* Son of *Æneas* by *Lavinia*. Page 219. He reign'd, | 58 | |
| And ſo Wolfheim Sickenger, † two Years before the Death of Saul the firſt King of *Iſrael*, (Table X.) as above obſerved, *viz.* | — | 2947 } 1057 } |
| In the 19th Year of *Latinus Silvius*, the fifth King of the *Latines*. | | |
| Thus the Years of theſe 20 Kings amount in all to | 1085 | |
| And ended before the *Fabian* Reckoning of Urbs Condita, 309 | | |
| Or before the *Varronian* Reckoning, 304 | | |
| After the Flood of Noah, 1291 | | |
| After the Exodus of Moses, 434 | | |
| After the Ingreſs of Joshuah, 394 | | |
| Anno Abrami, 940 | | |
| After the Fall of Troy, 128 | | |
| In the 29th Year of Latinus *Silvius*, the 5th King of the *Latines*. | | |
| Before the *firſt* Year of the Empire of Charlemain, 1857 | | |

1. Kells the Father of the Celts. 2. Gall the Father of the Gauls. 3. Hiller the Father of the Illyrians. Theſe *Three* Sons of Wolfheim thus partition'd old Germany, and their Succeſſors reign'd over their ſeveral Nations, but their Succeſſion is unknown.

# TABLE CCXIV.

## The Kings of the Germans, from the Time of King Wolfheim Sickenger, To the Grand Revolution under the *Emperor* CHARLEMAIN.

| | U. C. Fab. | A. M. and Be. Chriſt |
|---|---|---|
| After the Death of Wolfheim, the Royal Succeſſion in *Germany*, (which had continued regular in the 20 Kings of the foregoing Table, during 1085 Years) is often interrupted during this *ſecond* Period, and leaving the Poſterity of Wolfheim to reign over the Celts, Gauls, and Illyrians, I ſhall trace the Kings of the Germans, as they occur in Hiſtory. | | |
| Before Charlemain, | | |
| The firſt of them occur in the Reign of Tarquinius Priſcus, the 5th King of *Rome*, who began to reign, | | |
| After the Death of King Wolfheim Sickenger, 434 | 135 | 3390 } 614 } |
| For then we read of theſe petty German Kings, *viz.* Bellevosus *der* Baldweiſs, Sigovesus *der* Sygweiſs, Helitonus *der* Held, and Medo, under whom the *Ligures*, *Inſubres*, *Suevi*, *Senones*, *Sicambri*, *Cimbri*, *Chamani*, and other Nations of Gaul and Germany, paſs'd over the *Alps*, and ſpread themſelves over the North of *Italy*: after whom followed King Ciconius *aer* Zerro, with his *Boji*, (that had been expell'd from *Bohemia* by the Marcomanni, a *Suevian* Nation) and croſſing the *Po*, They expell'd the old *Hetruſci* and *Umbri*, poſſeſſing all to *Ancona*. They built or enlarged the Cities *Comus*, *Bergamus*, *Trent*, *Vincentia*, *Mutina*, *Parma*, and *Bononia*, the Capital of the 112 Tribes of the Boji, call'd by them *Bojobonia*. | | |
| About the End of *Tarquinius Priſcus*, | | |
| Brennus King of the *German* Suevi began a War againſt the *Romans* in *Italy*, that laſted 110 Years. He built or inlarged the Cities *Hochoſena*, *Teutonica*, *Sena*, *Verona*, *Brixia*, *Ticinum*, and *Milan*, about the Time that the Capitol of *Rome* was built by the laſt *Roman* King Tarquinius Superbus. | | |
| Rhetus a *German* King led the *Thuſci* to the *Alps*, and there founded the Nation of the *Rhetians*; while the *Sacæ* or *Saxons* perform'd great Exploits with the *Grand* Cyrus the Founder of the *Perſian* Monarchy. | | |
| Landinus, or *Laudinus der* Laudin, King of the *Getes* and *Scythians*, that were the Oriental *Germans*, overcame Darius Hyſtaſpes King of *Perſia*, who had croſs'd the *Danube* with 700000 Men. See Page 103. | 236 | 3491 } 513 } |
| In the Days of Artaxerxes *Longimanus* King of *Perſia*, who began, | 285 | 3540 } 464 } |
| We read that 300000 *Germans* travell'd into ſeveral Parts to find out new Settlements, among whom was the King of the Angili, in *German* Suevia, whoſe Son | | |
| Brennus led a Party into *Italy*, while ſome of them went round the *Illyrian* Bay, and ſettled in *Pannonia*; but | | |
| King Brennus by an Embaſſy made a League with Dionyſius King of *Sicily*, the Enemy of the *Romans*; and being ſtrengthned by the *Teutones*, He commenced a fierce War againſt *Rome*; and the *Germans* that had ſettled in *Italy* before, being ſtrengthned by his Alliance, took in the reſt of the Cities of *Hetruria*, while He with his valiant *Suevi*, or *Senones*, marched towards *Rome*, which being abandon'd by the Body of the People, he eaſily enter'd, ſlew the *Senators* in their gorgeous Attire, and laid Siege to the *Capitol*; but was totally routed by the brave Camillus, Page 235, and 236. | 360 | 3615 } 389 } |
| But tho' the *Roman* Hiſtory calls them Gauls, They were truly the *German* Suevi, and other *German* Nations, as the Gauls were likewiſe old *Germans*. | | |
| Mathæas King of the Oriental *Germans*, near the *Euxin* and the *Danube*, was defeated by Philip III. King of *Macedon*, the Father of *Alexander* the *Great*, who invaded their Country for the ſake of Spoil: but in his Retreat the *Germans* defeated and wounded him. | 402 | 3657 } 347 } |
| The *Germans* afterwards defeated *Zopyrion*, one of Alexander's Generals, ſent alſo Auxiliaries to Darius *Codomannus*, and the *Norici* and *Boji* proclaim'd War againſt Alexander, as it is rehearſed in old *German* Songs. | | |
| After the Death of Alexander *the Great*, we find theſe petty *German* Kings, Belgius, Brennus, Arichorius, Euridanus, Theſſalus, Lomnorius, (or *Leonorus der* Lenhard) Lutharius, (or *Lutherius*, or *Lotharus der* Luther) and Dromichites. Brennus, Euridanus, and Theſſalus, led the Celts or *Cimbri* into *Greece*; Lomnorius and Lotharius marched into *Thrace*, and fought Lyſimachus and Caſſander: Dromichites King of the *Getes* took King *Lyſimachus* in Battel, and honourably releas'd him; Belgius invaded *Macedon*, and cut to Pieces *Ptolemy Ceraunus* | 470 | 3725 } 279 } |
| Theſe alſo in the *Greek* Hiſtories are call'd Gauls, and were moſt of them cut off in attempting to conquer *Greece* (See *Polybius*) and the Remainder of them marched into the Service of Nicomedes King of *Bithynia*, who gave them the Country called from them *Gallo-Græcia*, and *Galatia*, where They became terrible, Page 148. | | |
| But the *German* Nations in the *Weſt* were not ſo terrible; for the Romans began to defy them in *Italy*, call'd there Gauls; and tho' the Geſſatæ came to their Aid, the *Romans* miſerably defeated them, and took Priſoner Concolitanus, a King of the *Geſſatæ*, | 524 | 3779 } 225 } |
| Nay the Conſul *M.* Claudius Marcellus, got the *Romans* to deny them Peace, and he was the *firſt Roman* that led an Army beyond the *Apennin* Mountains, and the Lake *Padus*. | 527 | 3782 } 222 } |
| The Gauls or Germans in *Italy*, or the *Boji*, ſent for more *Geſſatæ* to aſſiſt them, and beſieg'd *Claſtidium*; but were totally routed by the brave Petellus, who ſlew with his own Hand Viridomarus *der* Wirdmer, or *Fridmayer* King of the *Boji*, Page 250. | 528 | 3783 } 221 } |
| We read alſo how thoſe *old Germans* (commonly call'd Gauls) who ſettled in the North of *Italy*, at firſt aſſiſted the *Romans* againſt Hannibal the *Great*; but They defeated *Poſthumius* with his *Roman* Army, the ſame Year that Hannibal routed the *Romans* at Cannæ: that after Hannibal left *Italy*, Servilius the Conſul attempted in vain to diſtreſs them; and afterwards the *Boji* defeated *Appius*, took him Priſoner, and took in *Placentia*, but that Furius Purpurio routed them, and ſlew three of their Chiefs; and that *Cethegus* and *Rufus* depopulated their Borders, and that *Valerius* defeated them and their Confederates near *Milan*, while their King or Imperator fought well, *viz.* | | |
| Dorulacus *der* Durlach, King of the *Boji*, who with his two Brothers Britomarus *der* Beitmar, and Ariovistus *der* Ernveſt, was overcome by the *Romans* about the Year, | 524 | 3809 } 195 } |
| But King Durlach often fought the *Roman* Conſuls *Sempronius*, Scipio *Africanus*, *L. Quinctius*, and *Cn. Domitius*, till at laſt *P. Cornelius Scipio Naſica* ſlew many Thouſands of thoſe *German* Gauls, broke their Courage, and made them glad to retire out of *Italy*, as far as the *Danube* and the *Drave*, about 400 Years after They made their firſt Settlement in *Italy*. | 558 | 3813 } 191 } |
| And from this Time the *Germans* and *Gauls* are conſider'd as diſtinct or different Nations in Hiſtory, and They gave the *Romans* no Diſturbance till | | |



The

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXIV.

The **Cimbrian** War began, when

| | U. C. Fab. | *A. M.* and Be. Chriſt |
|---|---|---|
| Celeus, Teutobochus, Bolus, and Divico, four *German* Kings, marched a great Army of the **Cimbri**, *Teutones*, and *Ambrones*, over the *Rhine*, often defeated the *Romans*, and totally routed the Conſul *Carbo*, who was glad to flee for his Life; and having waſted *Illyria*, They marched to the *Helvetians* and *Tigurins*, who are old *Germans*, and with them They over-ran all **Gaul**, paſs'd over the *Pyrenean* Mountains into **Spain**, and did there what They pleas'd, till repulſed by the *Celtiberians*, They return'd to *Gaul* marching towards *Italy*, and ſmartly defeated *Silanus* the Conſul, | 636 | 3891 } 113 } |
| Divico the *German* King commanding the ſaid Confederates, defeated *Caſſius Longinus* the Conſul, with his Legate *Piſo*, who were both ſlain, and the *Roman* Priſoners were made to paſs under the *Jugum*, and ſoon after | 640 | 3895 } 109 } |
| They cut off *Manlius* the Conſul, and *Cæpio* the Pro-Conſul in *Gaul*, aud all the *Roman* Army, about 90000 Men, near the *Rhone*, to the great Diſgrace of the *Roman* Name. | 642 | 3897 } 107 } |
| And now nothing leſs than the Conqueſt of all *Italy* was deſign'd by them, which put *Rome* in great Conſternation, till reliev'd by the great Conſul **Marius**, who with a well diſciplin'd Army marched into *Gaul*, and routed the *Teutones* and *Ambrones* in two Battles, ſlaying 200000 of them, and taking 80000 with their King Teutobochus. But the *Cimbri* eſcap'd, marched over the *Alps*, and twice repulſed the Conſul *Catulus*. And next Year | 644 | 3899 } 105 } |
| **Marius** and *Catulus* decided the Cauſe for *Rome*, by defeating the **Cimbri** now in *Italy* on their March towards *Rome*, ſlaying 140000 of them, with their Kings Boiorix and Celeus, and taking 60000, and the *Tigurins* ſhamefully fled away: for which **Marius** was declared the *Third* **Founder** of Rome, *Romulus* and *Camillus* being the other Two. Page 174. and 270. | 647 | 3902 } 102 } |
| **Mithridates** the *Great*, the King of *Pontus*, invited the *Germans* into Alliance with him againſt the *Romans*. | 648 | 3903 } 101 } |
| About this Time the old *German* **Barons** had Kings and Princes. See the following Table. | | |
| The *Boji* and other old *German* Nations, that lay next to *Gaul* and *Italy*, were indefatigable in oppoſing the *Romans*; particularly when **Julius Cæſar** marched into *Gaul*: For | | |
| Numejus had brought 30000 *Boji* from *Noricum*, to their Neighbours and Kinſmen the *Helvetians*, who join'd to waſte *Gaul* on that Side, and projected to invade *Italy*: but **Julius Cæſar** defeated them at *Geneva*, and at the *Rhone*, and ſent home the *Helvetians*, and ſettled the *Boji* in **Gaul**. | 658 | 3913 } 91 } |
| Voccio King of the *Norican Germans*. | | |
| Ariovistus King of the *Germans*, had brought a Colony of 120000 *Germans* over the *Rhine*, and waſted **Gaul**, but He was routed by **Julius Cæſar**, and fled. **Cæſar** ſlew and expell'd out of *Gaul* 43000 *Germans* of various Tribes, and marched into *Germany*; but was bravely repulſed by the *Suevi*, the *Sigambri*, the *Eburones*, and other *German* Nations, and was forced by Preſents to obtain a Peace with them; about — *N. N.* his Wife. | 691 | 3946 } 58 } |
| Boerobistas a *Dacian* King ſucceeded **Ariovistus** in *Eaſt Germany*, greatly extended his Empire, croſs'd the *Danube*, and diſtreſs'd the *Romans* about the Time that **Cæſar** became perpetual Dictator. | 697 | 3952 } 52 } |
| He waſted *Thrace*, *Macedon*, and *Illyricum*, and became terrible to *Rome* itſelf. He diſpers'd the *Boji* among other Nations; and not much more Mention is made of them in Hiſtory; for now moſt great Actions come to be aſcribed to the **Goths**, and other Nations of the *old Germans*. | 701 | 3965 } 48 } |
| Cotison King of the *Getes*, (then *Germans*) became ſo conſiderable, that **Auguſtus** *Cæſar* offer'd his Daughter *Julia* to him, and deſired *Cotiſon*'s Daughter for himſelf. | | |
| **Auguſtus** ſent *Vibius* and *Vinicius* to ſubdue the **Pannonians**, and *Lentulus* to repulſe the **Goths** and **Getes**, then call'd *Daci*, who ſlew three of their Leaders, particularly King Cotison. Mean while | | |
| Deddo King of the **Poeſians** and **Baſternians** North of the *Danube*, was routed and ſlain by *Marcus Craſſus* in the 5th Year of **Auguſtus**. | 724 | 3979 } 25 } |
| Melo King of the **Sicambri**, or *Beſtofali*, the **Uſipetes** and **Teuchteri**, invaded *Gaul*, and beat *Lollius* the Pro-Conſul; tho he rallied and beat them over the *Rhine*. | 733 | 3988 } 16 } |
| Next Year **Druſus** and **Tiberius** the Sons of the Empreſs *Livia*, were ſent againſt the *Germans*, and entirely ſubdued the *Rhetians* about *Trent*; while **Auguſtus** marched into *Gaul* to ſettle that Province, and to make Peace with the *Germans*, by many rich Preſents made to | | |
| Marobodus a great *German* King, who enter'd into an Alliance with **Auguſtus**. | 735 | 3990 } 14 } |
| But all the *Germans* oould not be bribed into Peace; and therefore **Agrippa** was ſent by his Father-in-law *Auguſtus* againſt the **Pannonians**, who ſubmitted to his Terms by the Terror of his Name. | | |
| And returning **Agrippa** died in *Campania* much lamented | 737 | 3992 } 12 } |
| While **Druſus** defeated the *Germans* on the *Rhine*, ſail'd down that River, ſubdued the *Friſians*, and was the *firſt Roman* that ſaw the *German* Sea. And next Year | | |
| While **Tiberius** marched againſt the *Dalmatians* and *Pannonians*, his Brother **Druſus** hunted the *Catti*, *Sicambri*, *Suevi*, and *Cheruſci*, till he was almoſt inſnared by them. | | |
| **Druſus** now Conſul drove the *Germans* into their Woods and Deſarts, till a *German* Woman of a monſtrous and Gigantic Size, ſtopt his Motion, by ſaying to him in the *Roman* Language, *O* **Druſus**, *whither will thy boundleſs Ambition hurry Thee? the Fates have not allow'd to ſee all Places; retreat, for the Period approacheth of thy Life and Actions*; or to that Purpoſe. Accordingly **Druſus** died in his Retreat, and obtain'd the Surname of *Germanicus*. | 740 | 3995 } 9 } |
| **Tiberius** ſucceeded *Druſus* in that Command, who marched againſt the *Marcomanns*, and by Art and good Preſents conciliated the Friendſhip of the *German* Nations near the *Rhine*; and having planted 40000 of them in *Gaul*, he return'd to *Rome*, got the Title of *Imperator*, and the Honours of a Triumph over the *Germans*. | 742 | 3997 } 7 } |
| This was the Situation of the **Germans** before the *Chriſtian* **Era**, when Anserich the ſecond King of the old *German* **Saxons**, reign'd near the River *Elbe*, as in the following Table. | | |
| Harminius, or *Armenius*, (the Son of *Segimarus*) King of the **Cheruſci** *der* **Hertziſchen**, who dwelt near the *Hereynian* Foreſt, prevail'd with **Libes** High Prieſt of the **Catti**, with **Segimundus** the Son of *Segeſtus*, High Prieſt of the **Cheruſci**, with *Veromarus*, *Cattus*, *Egimarus*, and his Son *Seſithacus*, Noblemen of the *Cheruſci*; and with **Berthorites** (the Brother of Melo King of the *Sicambri*) and his Son *Theodericus*, to conſpire againſt the *Romans*, and artfully executed the Plot. For the ſame Year that **Tiberius**, and his Nephew *Germanicus Cæſar*, (the Son of *Druſus Germanicus*) had obtain'd triumphal Honours for reducing King Betho with his *Pannonians* and *Dalmatians*. | *A. D.* 10 | |
| **Quinctilius Varus**, fitter for a Judge than a General, was ſhamefully decoy'd by the *Germans* into their Woods and Marſhes, where he was cut off, and with him *Three* of the moſt complete *Roman* Legions at *Paderborn*, by King Harminius, who was therefore call'd the *Saviour* of **Germany**, (ſays *Tacitus*) as King Marobodus was call'd the *Traitor* of his Native Country, and was forced to flee like a Traitor into the hidden Places of the *Hereynian* Foreſt for Shelter; becauſe he was ſo ſtrictly attached to the *Romans*, and was a Penſioner of **Auguſtus**. | 11 | |
| The *Emperor* forthwith ſent **Tiberius** and **Germanicus** againſt Harminius, but they carefully avoided the Miſtake of *Varus*, and at the End of the Year they return'd to *Rome*. But while **Auguſtus** was contriving how to ſubdue thoſe *Germans*. He died aged 76 Years. | 15 | |
| In the 3d Year of **Tiberius**, his glorious Nephew *Germanicus* **Cæſar** defeated in ſeveral Battles the *Cheruſci*, the *Chatti*, the *Augrivarij*, and other fierce *German* Nations between the *Rhine* and the *Elbe*, and recover'd the *Enſigns* loſt by **Varus** | 17 | |
| But **Tiberius** decoy'd **Germanicus** from *Germany*, ſent him againſt the *Parthians*, and ſent *Piſo* to poiſon him, the ſame Year that he brib'd the Kinſmen of King Harminius to murder him. But the Emperor being lazy and retired, | 20 | |
| The *Germans*, call'd **Dacians** and **Sarmatians**, took Poſſeſſion of the Country of *Mœſia*, while the more *Weſtern Germans* waſted **Gaul**; which he never attempted to recover, and died in the 22d Year of his Reign | 36 | |
| Nor were the *Germans* moleſted by the Emperor **Caligula**; for he made only a ſham Expedition into *Germany*; and having ſeen the *German* Ocean at *Holland*, and pickt up a few Shells at the Sea Coaſt, he return'd like a comical Fool as he was. | | |
| About the 3d Year of **Claudius** the *Cheruſci* wanting a King ſent to *Rome* to requeſt to have for their King | | |
| Italus the only Relict of the Royal Race, then at *Rome*, by the Father deſcended from **Flavius** the Brother of King Harminius, and by the Mother from **Cathomarus** Prince of the *Chatti*; but we have not his Offspring. | 45 | |
| In the Reign of the Emperor **Galba**, the *Roman* Armies both in upper and lower *Germany*, proclaim'd **Vitellius** *Emperor* about | 69 | |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXIV.

| | | A. D. |
|---|---|---|
| | In the Reign of **Veſpaſian**, **Claudius Civilis** *Batavus*, **Trenno Caninefas** *Selandus*, **Julius** *Sabinus*, **Lingon** and **Tullius Valentinus** *Trevir*, who was of the old *Royal* Race, mov'd War againſt the *Romans* in *Germany*, while SIDO and ITALUS, Kings of the **Suevi**, aſſiſted the Emperor againſt them | 70 |
| | About the ſame Time the **Sarmatae** croſs'd the *Danube* and invaded *Mæſia*, but were bravely repulſed. | |
| | In the Reign of **Domitian** the *European* **Sarmatae** diſtreſs'd the *Romans* in *Germany*, but were repulſed | 85 |
| DECEBALUS | And in the eighth Year of his Reign the *Dacians*, a *German* People made up of *Scythians*, *Goths* and *Getes*, under their King, bravely and often defeated the *Romans*, 'till they were bribed into Peace by large Preſents, that unjuſtly procured for *Domitian* a Triumph, as he had another for defeating the **Catti** in *Germany*, for which he aſſum'd the Name of *Germanicus*. | 80 |
| | But the Emperor **Trajan** built a ſtately Bridge over the *Danube*, conquer'd the *Dacians* and reduced their King DECEBALUS to ſlay himſelf rather than be taken Priſoner; when *Dacia* was made a *Roman* Province, where **Trajan** built many Cities, Towns and Forts | 104 |
| | In the Reign of **Adrian** the *European* **Scythians**, *Sarmatians*, *Alanes* and *Dacians* paſs'd over *Trajan*'s Bridge and overran *Pannonia*; but upon the *Emperor*'s approach they ſued for Peace and obtain'd it | 119 |
| | But in his Expedition towards *Britain*, **Adrian** ſecured the *Roman* Conqueſts in *Weſtern Germany*, by taking of the Garriſons. | 123 |
| | In the Reign of **Antoninus Pius** the weſtern *Germans* and *Dacians* rebell'd, but were ſubdu'd by the *Romans*, the ſame Year that *Frankfort* upon the *Oder* was built by **Dunno** the *Frank* | 145 |
| | And next Year | |
| MARCOMIR | King of the **Franks** in *Germany* repair'd *Marpurg* | |
| | In the Reign of **Aurelius** *Antoninus Philoſophus* and **Lucius Verus**, the *Catti* invaded *Rhetia*, but were expell'd by *Victorianus* the *Roman* General | 166 |
| | But the *Marcomanni*, the *Quadi*, the *Sarmatians*, *Vandals*, *Suevians*, and all the other *Germans* Nations joined againſt the *Romans*, ſeiz'd upon *Pannonia* and threaten'd *Italy*; upon which the *Emperors* went againſt them, and during the War **Verus** died | 169 |
| | And ſo **Aurelius** proſecuted the *German* War alone very ſucceſsfully, defeated the Confederates and recover'd *Pannonia*, but could do no more, becauſe of the Revolt of **Caſſius** in the *Eaſt*, which made the Emperor return to *Italy*, and leave *Germany* in the beſt State he could | 171 |
| | But the **Marcomanni** and **Quadi** renew'd the War with more Fury, and the *Romans* not raiſing their Taxes, the *Emperor* ſold all his Jewels and rich Furniture to raiſe an Army, and march'd againſt the Enemy, croſs'd the *Danube* by a Bridge of Boats, defeated them at firſt, but was drawn by them into a dangerous Situation, where he and his *Romans* had periſh'd if God had not ſent great Showers to refreſh them, upon which they obtain'd a great Victory | 174 |
| | In the reign of **Commodus** the *Dacians* and weſtern *Germans* too were curb'd by his Lieutenants, to whom he left all Things. | 184 |
| | The Emperor **Caracalla** overcame the *Germans* in *Rhetia* | 215 |
| OSTROGOTHA | King of the *Goths* in *Germany*, became terrible to the *Roman* Empire in the Reign of **Maximinus**, when a noble **Goth** appeared eight Feet high who eat every Day 40 Pound Weight of Fleſh and drank 5 Gallons of Wine, and his Lady's *Bracelets* did fit only his Thumbs. | 236 |
| | OSTROGOTHA expell'd the *Vandals*, and greatly inlarged his Kingdom | 238 |
| | The Emperor **Decius** expell'd the *Goths* out of *Mæſia* and *Thrace* | 250 |
| FASTIDA | King of the *Gepidæ*, a Sort of the *Goths*, was the ſame Year defeated by King OSTROGOTHA, who died next Year, and was ſucceeded by | |
| CINNA or *Cniva*, or **Dumba** | who ſlew **Decius** and his Son | 251 |
| | and made the Emperor **Gallus** his Tributary | 252 |
| RESPA and VEDUCA | two *Gothick* Princes, waſted *Pontus*, *Greece* and *Macedonia*, and burnt the Temple of *Epheſus* | 255 |
| | They march'd into *Bithynia*, ſpoil'd *Chalcedon*, *Nice* and *Ilium*, and return'd laden with Spoil | 257 |
| CANNIBAS | King of the **Goths** was defeated at the *Danube* by the Emperor **Aurelian**, who recover'd the *old Roman* Territorie, and ſlew *Cannibas* | 272 |
| HILDERICUS | **Odin** King of the *Goths*, reign'd 'till the Time of **Conſtantin** *the Great*, and began | 273 |
| | **Aurelius** ſuppreſs'd the *Boii*, who had waſted *Vindelicia*; but not being able to keep *Mæſia*, he remov'd the *Romans* into **Dacia** | 274 |
| | The Emperor **Aurelius** PROBUS recover'd *Gaul* from the *Germans*. | 277 |
| | He beat the *Almans* and ſlew 40000 of them at the River *Neccar*, next Year; and he ſubdu'd the **Sarmatians** in *Illyria*, and the **Goths** in *Thrace* | 279 |
| | **Diocletian** ſubdu'd alſo the *Sarmatians*, and having repulſed the **Goths** in *Pannonia*, he built Forts on the Frontiers. | 289 |
| | The Emperor **Galerius** defeated the **Barbarae** in *Sarmatia* | 293 |
| | The Emperor **Conſtantius** recover'd *Belgium* from the *Franks*, and *Rhetia* from the *Almans*, ſlaying 60000 of them | 296 |
| | And now after, by the Aid of the **Goths**, the *Romans* had ſuppreſs'd the *Quingentiani* of *Africa*, they began to ſlight the brave **Goths**. | |
| | **Conſtantin** *the Great* made a Bridge to paſs over the *Rhine* at *Cologn* | 308 |
| | and ſubdu'd the *Germans* on the Frontiers | 313 |
| | and ſubdu'd the *Sarmatæ*, paſs'd the *Danube* and waſted *Pannonia* | 316 |
| RAUSIMODUS | King of the *Sarmatians* was ſlain in Battle by **Conſtantin** *the Great* | 321 |
| ARARICUS and AORICUS | were Kings of the **Goths** during 12 Years | 325 |
| | **Conſtantin** again ſubdu'd the *Sarmatians* and *Goths* | 327 |
| | and again ſubdu'd thoſe *Gothick* Kings who had invaded *Mæſia* and *Thrace* | 332 |
| | and oblig'd them to reſide beyond the *Danube*, promiſing to aſſiſt him with 40000 Men upon all Occaſions; but when they were expell'd by their own Soldiers, **Conſtantin** gave them *Pannonia* | 334 |
| GEBRICH | King of the **Goths**, warr'd againſt the Emperor **Conſtans** | 339 |
| | *Conſtans* overcame the *Germans* | 354 |
| | But next Year the **Germans** waſted *Cologn*, and the **Sarmatians** waſted *Pannonia* | 355 |
| CHODONOMARIUS | the chief King of the *Germans* was taken Priſoner at *Strasburg* by **Julian** in the Reign of *Conſtantius* | 357 |
| | And *Conſtantius* forced the *Germans* to ſue for Peace | 359 |
| VADOMARE | King of the *Germans*, was taken Priſoner by *Julian*'s Army | 361 |
| | The **Germans** in *Gaul* defeated and ſlew *Valentinian*'s Generals, but were repuls'd bravely the ſame Year | 365 |
| RANDO | King of the *Germans* took in *Mentz*, and carried off many Captives; but *Valentinian*'s Army defeated them with great ſlaughter. | 368 |
| ATHANARICUS | King of the *Goths* was put to flight by **Valens** Emperor of the *Eaſt*. | 369 |
| | **Severus** ſubdu'd the **Saxons**. | 370 |
| | The *German* **Quadi** defeated the *Romans* encroaching upon them | 373 |
| MACRIANUS | King of the *Germans* made Peace with **Valentinian** Emperor of the *Weſt* | 374 |
| | The **Burgundians** ſettled on the *Rhine*, and the **Goths** in *Thrace* | 376 |
| | **Gratian** Emperor of the *Weſt* ſlew 35000 *Germans* near the *Rhine* | 378 |
| ALARICUS | King of the *Oſtro*-**Goths** in *Thrace*, ſubmitted to the *Eaſtern* Emperors | 382 |
| | But he invaded *Greece* for not being paid his Penſion | 397 |
| | The **Suevi** were now famous every where, and the **Huns** in *Germany*. | |
| | ALARICUS invaded *Italy* and beſieged the *Weſtern* Emperor **Honorius** in *Haſta*, 'till overcome by *Stilico*, who reliev'd his Maſter | 402 |
| RHADAGISUS | the **Goth** was ſlain and 100000 of his Men by *Stilico*, when ALARICUS reign'd alone | 405 |
| MOGOGISKIL | King of the **Vandals** and *Alani*, waſted *Germany*, croſs'd the *Rhine* and invaded *Gaul* | 407 |
| | ALARICUS having invaded *Italy* took in *Rome* and ſpoil'd it | 410 |
| ATHAULPHUS | King of the *Oſtro*-**Goths** married *Placidia* the Siſter of **Honorius** the *Weſtern* Emperor, invaded *France* and *Spain*, warred with the *Vandals*, and founded the Kingdom of the *Viſo*-**Goths** at *Tholoſe* | 413 |
| | But for making Peace with the *Romans* his own People ſlew him | 415 |
| | And alſo his Son *Segericus* for the ſame Cauſe next Year, while the **Suevi** and **Vandals** are famous in *Spain*. | |
| | The **Goths** invaded the *Roman* Empire, but were repulſed by *Aetius* | 425 |
| | **Theodoſius** the *Eaſtern* Emperor recover'd *Pannonia* from the **Huns**. | 427 |
| | The **Burgundians** rebell'd againſt the *Romans*, but were quell'd by *Aetius*. | 433 |
| | The **Huns** aided the *Romans* againſt the **Goths**. | 438 |
| | ATTILA and BLEDA Kings of the **Huns** having invaded *Mæſia*, *Thrace* and *Illyria*, waſted all *Greece* and forced the *Eaſtern* Emperor **Theodoſius** to purchaſe Peace for 6000 Pounds of Gold, and an annual Penſion of 1000 Pound. | 443 |

ATTILA



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXIV.

A. D.

Attila having ſlain his Brother *Bleda*, waſted *Scythia*, invaded *Europe*, and was overcome by the Weſtern Emperor **Anthemius**. 447
Hengist, or **Hengiſt**, and **Horsa** two **Saxon** Kings, were invited by the *Britons* againſt the *Scots*, and came *A. D.* 448
Attila invited by **Genſericus** invaded *France*, and in his Way ſlew **Gunderic** King of *Burgundy*. He had 700000 Men, — 450
But **Aetius** defeated him in the famous Battel of *Chalons*, where 180000 on both Sides were ſlain, beſides 90000 *Gepidæ* and *Franks*, and Theodoric King of the **Goths**. 451
Attila with his remaining Army marched into *Italy*, was diverted from *Rome* by *Pope* **Leo**, and marched back to *France*, where being again defeated, he returned to *European* **Scythia**, and died on his Nuptial Day. 454
**Majorianus** the *Weſtern* Emperor, recover'd *Gaul* from the **Goths**. 460
Beorgor King of the *Alani* was ſlain, and his People expell'd out of *Italy* by **Ricimer**. 464
Theodomir King of the **Ditro-Goths**, having ſhook off the Yoke of the **Huns**, overcame them, ſlew **Denzig** the Son of Attila, and ſent his Head to *Conſtantinople*. 469
Hunnimund King of the **Suevi** in *Germany*, invaded *Pannonia*. 470
Odoacre King of the **Heruli** invaded *Italy*. 476
Felethrus King of the **Rugii** in *Auſtria*, was ſlain by **Odoacre**. 486
Theodoric, after he ſlew **Odoacre**, became ſole King of the **Goths**, now in *Italy*, tranſplanted the Remnant of the *Heruli* from under the *Alps*, and gave their Land to the *Goths*; while the *Heruli* return'd to dwell among the **Lombards** in *Germany*, where They were totally reduced, and never more had a King of their own. 494
The **Bojarians** or **Bavarians** had been long govern'd by their own Kings, but we have not any of their Names, ſave
Aldigerius their laſt King, who was ſlain fighting with the *Almans* againſt the **Franks**, or *French*, in the great Battel of *Zulp* near *Cologn*. — 493

Theodo I. abandoning the Name of **King** as diſpleaſing to the *French*, their new Conquerors, aſſumed the Title of **Duke** only; and croſſing the *Danube* he ſeiz'd from the *Romans* the Province of **Rhetia Secunda**, or *Vindelicia*, now call'd **Bavaria**. 508
He was the *firſt* Duke of **Bavaria** before Charlemain. See the firſt Table of *Bavaria*.
Theodoric, or **Thyerry**, the Baſtard Son of **Clodomir** King of the *Franks*, reign'd over all the Country, from *Rheriut* to the *Rhine*, or all that Part of *Germany*. 516
He inlarged his Conqueſts, fighting againſt the **Saxons**, and founded *Frankenburg* in *Heſſia*. 520
The **Sclavi** took all *Iſtria*, or the Country near the *Danube*. 522
The Emperor **Juſtin** gave *Auſtria* to the *Lombards* for their good Service againſt the *Goths*. 526
And the **Lombards** ſeiz'd on *Pannonia*, which They held 42 Years. 528
*Mundus* the General of the Emperor **Juſtinian**, defeated the **Getes** in *Illyria*, and the **Bulgarians** in *Thrace*. 530
The **Vandals** in *Africa* defeated by *Beliſarius*, began to diſperſe themſelves into *Poland*, *Greece*, *Hungary*, and *Germany Proper*, and the reſt travell'd beyond the *Elbe*, into the Country call'd from them **Vandalia**. 536
Theodobert King of **Pentz** took *Liguria*, and the Country of *Venice*. 547
Alboinus King of the **Lombards** in *Pannonia*, leagu'd with the *Avares*, and ſlew
Cunimundus King of the *Gepidæ*, made a drinking Goblet of his Scull, yet married his Daughter *Roſamunda*. 551
Cromer a petty King of the *Germans* in **Pomerania**, ſlew **Lechus** King of *Poland* in a Duel, and founded *Bremen*. 552
The **Saxons** rebell'd, and the *Thuringians*, but were ſubdued by
**Clotharius** King of the *French*. 556
Alboinus the *Lombard* was invited by **Narſes** into *Italy*.
Avarius King of the *Huns* accepted of *Pannonia* from Alboinus. 568
The **Huns** broke into *Germany*, but were expell'd by the *French*. 571
The **Abares** ravaged South of the *Danube*, till ſuppreſſed by the Emperor **Juſtin**. 574
Chaganus King of the **Huns**, took *Syrmium* in *Pannonia*. 583
He invaded *Thrace* without Oppoſition, till defeated by *Priſcus* the *Imperial* General, 593
**Priſcus** afterwards kill'd two Sons of *Chaganus*, and 12000 *Huns*. 601
Chaganus waſted the *Roman* Territories, 611
The **Sclavi** took *Dalmatia* and *Iſtria*, and planted themſelves in the Country call'd from them *Sclavonia*. 614
The **Weſtphalians** and **Friſians** rebelled, but were ſubdued by Dagobert King of *France*. 630
**Dagobert** repair'd *Utrecht*, and overcame the *Heneti*, by the Aid of the *Saxons*, who were therefore acquitted of paying their Tribute. 642
Rathulfus King of *Thuringia*, made tributary by **Pigibert** King of *France*. 648
The Emperor **Conſtans** ſpoil'd the *Sclavonians*. 657
The **Bulgars** defeated the *Romans*, and ſettled in lower *Mœſia*, which from this Time is call'd *Bulgaria*, from the River *Volga* or *Bulga*. 678
The Emperor **Juſtinian** ſpoil'd the *Sclavonians*, but the *Bulgarians* recover'd that Booty. 687
The Emperor hired 30000 *Sclavonians* to fight againſt the *Saracens*. 691
Radboldus Duke of *Friſia*, was beat from *Utrecht* by **Pipin** King of *France*. 692
Radboldus married his Daughter to **Grimoald** the Son of *Pipin*. 700
The People of **Norway**, call'd Normans, invaded *France*. 701
The Emperor **Juſtinian** breaking his League with the *Bulgarians*, was defeated. 705
The *Bulgarians* waſted *Thrace*, as far as *Conſtantinople*. 712
Radboldus ſlew his Son-in-law **Grimoald**, at the Altar of *Liege*, for maletreating his Daughter *Grimoald*'s Wife. 713
Germany was converted to *Chriſtianity* by **Boniface**. 717
**Charles Martel** Duke of *Brabant*, Father of King **Pipin**, ſubdued the *Bavarians* and *Almans*. 723
He ſubdued the *Friſians*, and forced them to turn *Chriſtians*. 728
Franconia and Hessia were converted by **Winifred** an *Engliſhman*. 730
**Charles Martel** made the *Saxons* tributary. 740
Odilo Duke of *Bavaria*, ſtole **Pipin**'s Siſter the Year after Charlemain was born, and *Careloman* ſubdued the *Saxons*. 743
And again ſubdued them and the *Almans*, 745
Tassilo Duke of *Bavaria*, was aided by **Pipin** againſt *Griffon* his Brother. 749
**Pipin** King of *France* ſubdued the *Saxons*, and impoſed a yearly Tribute of 300 Horſes. 757
The *Bulgarians* invaded the *Empire*. 762
Charlemain being King of *France*, *A. D.* 768. began to War againſt the *Saxons*. 774
He waſted *Weſtphalia*, and made the *Saxons* pay him Homage. 775
The *Saxons* rebelled again, but were reduced by *Charlemain*. 776
The Saxons were forced to embrace *Chriſtianity* by Charlemain, who erected the *Biſhoprick* of **Paderborn**, for confirming them in the Faith. 777
While Teleric King of *Bulgaria*, expell'd by his People, came to *Conſtantinople*, was baptized, and married the Kinſwoman of the Emperor **Leo**: And while Gotricus, or **Godfrey**, King of *Denmark*, ſubdued the *Saxons* that lay next to him, and fined the *Suevians*.
Witekind the Great, King of the **Saxons**, rebelled againſt Charlemain, but **Charles** got 45000 of them in his Power, and put them to Death, and fortify'd *Magdeburg* againſt them, which had been lately ſpoil'd by the **Vandals**. 782
The **Sclavonians** ſpoil'd *Theſſaly* and *Peloponneſus*. 783
The **Weſtphalians** aided Witekind the *Great* againſt Charlemain. 784
CHARLEMAIN made a complete Conqueſt of **Saxony**, tranſported 10000 chief Families into *Brabant* and *Flanders*, forced King
Witekind to embrace *Chriſtianity*, and to be *baptized*, and then made him **Duke** of **Angria**, or *Engern*. 785
Thus WITEKIND the *Great*, the laſt King of the **Saxons**, became the firſt Duke of **Saxony**.

**Witekind** II. Count of *Wetting*.

Witekind III.

**Robert** *Fortis* Count of *Orleans*, *&c.* ſlain 867

Eudo King of *France*. — **Robert** King of *France*.

**Hugo** *Magnus* Count of *Paris*. — **Emma**, ⌣ Rudolphus King of *Franc*.

HUGH CAPET King of *France*.

See the *Caroſtinian* and *Capetinian* Kings of *France*, and Dukes of *Burgundy*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXV.

## The *old* Kings and Princes of Saxony until WITEKIND the Great, With the four fruitful Branches of his Family.

THE ancient Inhabitants of preſent *Upper* Saxony, were the Lombards of *Magdeburg*, and Part of the *Coruſci* about *Manſfeld* and *Wittenburg*; but being overcome by the prevailing Saxons, They came to be call'd by their Name. But the *old* Saxons were *natural* Germans, a Part of that moſt populous and potent People the Suevi; and in *Ptolemy*'s Time poſſeſs'd the Parts beyond the *Elbe*, and thence extended to the *Eyder*; and as They increas'd in Time of the later *Roman* Emperors, croſſing the *Elbe*, They poſſeſs'd the void Places abandon'd by the *Franks* or *French*, (then buſied in conquering more fruitful Countries) and gave their Name to all their conquer'd Countries: So that at length They extended their Bounds from the River *Sala* on the *Eaſt*, to the *German* Sea on the *Weſt*, and poſſeſs'd the Countries now call'd *Holſtein*, *Luneburg*, *Braunſwig*, *Bremen*, *Verden*, *Hildeſheim*, *Halberſtadt*, *Magdeburg*, the *Marches* of *Brandenburg*, the Countries of *Manſfeld* and *Weſtphalia*, both the *Frieſlands* and *Overyſſel*, with as much of *Gelderland* and *Holland* as lay on that Side of the *Rhine*. Conſequently the preſent Electoral *Family* does not poſſeſs one Foot of *old* Saxony; for upon the Turns of the Family, their Seat and Patrimony was moved into *Upper* Saxony, which was call'd *Saxony* for that Cauſe alone.

The firſt we read of is,

1. HARDERICH King of the *Saxons*, *A. M.* 3914. *Before Chriſt* 90.
2. ANSERICH was King of the *Saxons*, about the Commencement of the Chriſtian *Era*, or 4 Years after the Birth of *Chriſt*.
3. WILKE I. Prince of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 8. † *A. D.* 30. about the Time that Chriſt was crucify'd.
4. SVARTICKE I. Prince of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 76. — Danefus ſlain by the *Danes*, *A. D.* 76. or the 43d Year of Frotho IV. King of *Denmark*.
5. SVARTICKE II. Prince of the *Saxons*, † *A. D.* —— 80.
6. SIGWARD Prince of the *Saxons*, flouriſh'd *A. D.* —— 100.
7. WITEKIND I. King of the *Saxons*, flouriſh'd *A. D.* —— 106.
8. WILKE II. Prince of the *Saxons*, † *A. D.* —— 190.
9. MARBOD King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 190. † —— 256. reign'd 66 Years.
10. BODO King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 256. † —— 300. reign'd 44.
11. WITTE I. King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 300. † —— 350. reign'd 50.
12. WITTE II. King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 350. † —— 400. reign'd 50.
13. WITIGISLUS King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 400. † —— 434. reign'd 34.

Witigiſlaus.

14. Hengſt, or HENGIST King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 434. upon the Invitation of the *Britons* he ſail'd over to *England*, *A. D.* 448. with his Angles or firſt *Engliſhmen*, and became King of *Kent*. He † *A. D.* 474. or 488. and was ſucceeded in *Saxony* by his eldeſt Son, *viz.* — Horſa, or *Horſtus*, ſail'd with his Brother into *England*. See the Tables of *England*.
15. HARTWAKER Prince of the *Saxons*, after his Father went to *England*, *A. D.* 448. † *A. D.* 480. reign'd 32 Years. — Esca, or *Oſcus*, or *Oiſc*, King of *Kent*, after his Father Hengiſt. — Hebuſus. IDA his Son, is ſaid to have founded the Kingdom of *Northumberland* in *England*. — Ronir, or *Rowena*. — Vortiger King of the *Britons*. See the *Britannic* Tables.
16. HATTWIGATE Prince of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 480. — † 524. reign'd 44.
17. HULDERIC King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 524. — † 540. reign'd 16.
18. BODICUS Prince of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 540. — † 568. reign'd 28.
19. BERTHOLD King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 568. — † 633. reign'd 65.
20. SIGHARD King of the *Saxons*, his Wife Juliana, 633. — † 691. reign'd 58. — Willung King of the *Wenden*.
21. DIETERIC King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 691. — † 740. reign'd 49. — Dobrogera.

Ratbod King of *Frieſland*.

Heila. — 22. ETHELHARD King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 740. † 757. reign'd 17. — 23. WERNICKE King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 758. † 768. reign'd about 11 Years. His Wife was Gunilda of the Iſland *Rugen*. — Hildegardis the Wife of Herman Count of *Ballenſtadt*. — Berthold Prince of *Angria*, or *Engern*, in *Weſtphalia*, ſlain by his own People, *A. D.* 779.

Albion was baptized with his Couſin WITEKIND the *Great*, *A. D.* 785. — Herman was ſlain by CHARLEMAIN *A. D.* 798. — Dieteric captivated by the *French*, *A. D.* 744. — Aſſuinus a Prince on the *Weſer*, *A. D.* 775.

Goteric King of *Denmark*.

Welphus, or *Guelphus*, Count of *Altorf* in *Swabia*.

Geva his firſt Wife, the Queen of the Saxons. — 24. WITEKIND II. call'd the Great, the *laſt* King of the Saxons, *A. D.* 769. He was conquer'd by CHARLEMAIN *A. D.* 785. and being baptized, the Conqueror allow'd him to be Duke of *Engern* and *Weſtphalia*. Thus 1. WITEKIND I. the *Great*, became the firſt Duke of the Saxons, from whom ſprang the famous *four* fruitful *Branches* of Saxony, Ringleheim, Wettin, and Lippe. He † *A. D.* 807. — *N. N.* a Prince in *Bohemia*. — Swatana his ſecond Wife, the Dutcheſs of *Saxony*. — Baſala Wife of Aribo Count of *Ballenſtadt*. See the Table of *Aſcania*. — Bruno Prince of *Engern*, ſurrender'd himſelf to CHARLEMIN *A. D.* 775. — Suana, or *Suſanna*. — Ethico Count of *Altorf*, from him came the *Welphiſh* Families of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, and all *Braunſwig* and *Luneburg*.

The *Branch* of Wettin. — The *Branch* of Lippe.

WIGBERTUS *Duke* of *Saxony*, † 825.

The *Branch* of Saxony. BRUNO Duke of *Saxony*, † 843.

LUDOLPH the *Great*, Duke of *Saxony*, † 859. From him are deſcended.
1. The *Saxon* Emperors.
2. The *Saxon* Dukes of Bavaria.
3. The *Saxon* Markgraves of *Braunſchwig*.
4. The *Saxon* Dukes on the *Weſer*.

See their ſeveral Tables.

The *Branch* of Ringleheim. WALPERTUS Count of *Ringleheim*; † 856.

DIETRICUS, or *Theodoricus*, Count of *Ringleheim* and *Oldenburg*. From him ſprang,
1. The Counts of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt*.
2. The Dukes of *Sleſwig* and *Holſtein*.
3. The Kings of *Denmark*.

See their Tables.

WITEKIND IV. ALRAMUS. From him ſprang the Markgraves and Dukes of Montferrat in *Italy*. See their Table.

AMADÆUS. BEROALDUS. From him ſprang the Counts and Dukes of Savoy, now Kings of *Sardinia*. See their Table.

WITEKIND II. Count of *Wettin*, † 825.

DIETGREMUS.
1. The Markgraves of *Miſnia*.
2. The Landgraves of *Thuringia*.
3. The Palatines of *Saxony*.
4. The preſent *Electors* and Dukes of *Saxony*.
5. Some Markgraves of *Brandenburg*.

WITEKIND III. went to *France*. — EBERHARDUS the firſt Count of Lippe, in the Time of CHARLEMAIN. See Tables of *Lippe*.

Robert I. *Fortis*.

EUDO King of *France*. — ROBERT II. of *France*.

Hugo Magnus Count of *Paris*. — Emma Wife of *Rudolpha* King of *France*.

HUGH CAPET King of *France*.

See the Tables of *France* and *Burgundy*.

See alſo the Table of the Kings of Sicily of the Houſe of Anjou, who are deſcended from LEWIS VIII. King of *France*, of the *Capetinian* Line.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

Second PART

OF THE

# Genealogical TABLES

OF

## EMPERORS, KINGS and SOVEREIGN PRINCES,

From ADAM to these *Times*.

BEGINNING

At the *Grand* Revolution of EUROPE under CHARLEMAIN.

And *containing*

The German EMPERORS, the ELECTORS and PRINCES of *Germany*,

AND

All Remaining North of France.

THEN

The various *Tables* of France, Italy, Sicily, Spain, Portugal, &c.

And last of all

The BRITANNIC Tables Ancient and Modern,

WITH

The *Descendants* of the ROYAL and Princely *Families*

OF THE

## BRITISH ISLES.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXVI.

## The *Family* of CHARLEMAIN, or CHARLES the *Great*, the *Patriarch* of the **Carolinian** *Emperors* of **Germany**, and *Kings* of **France**.

CHARLEMAIN King of **France**, having conquer'd WITEKIND the *Great*, the *laſt* King and *firſt* Duke of the **Saxons**, ſubdued the *Sclavonians* and *Hungarians*, fortify'd *South France*, or **Gallia** *Narbonenſis*, againſt the Invaſions of the *Saracens*, made Peace with IRENE Empreſs of *Conſtantinople*, and conquer'd moſt of the *Italian* and *Spaniſh* Nations, became the greateſt Conqueror that had appeared for many Ages, enter'd into Alliance with diſtant Kings, particularly with ACHAIUS King of *Scotland:* and marching triumphantly into *Italy*, He aſſiſted Pope **Leo** III. againſt his Rebels; for which **Leo** ſolemnly crown'd him at *Rome* EMPEROR of the WEST on *Chriſtmas* Day, *A. D.* 800.

The ſame Year that EGBERT King of the *Weſt Saxons* in *Britain* began to reign, who in Time deſtroy'd the **Heptarchy**, and ſo became the *firſt* **Saxon** King of *all* ENGLAND, firſt ſo call'd by him, after the old *Angli*, or **Engleſmen**, that came into *Britain* 352 Years before, under King HENGST, *A. D.* 448. See the **Britannic** Tables.

CHARLEMAIN made the **Saxons**, and all other *Heathen* Nations whom he conquer'd, to receive the *Chriſtian Faith*, and ſo made the **Grand** REVOLUTION of *Europe*.

**Charles Martel** the Baſtard Son of **Pipin** the *Groſs*, Duke of *Brabant*, was Maſter of the Royal Houſhold under DAGOBERT III. CHILPERIC II. LOTHARY IV. and THEODORIC IV. Kings of *France*. See the *Carolinian* Kings of *France*.

*N. N.* a Son of one of the **Eaſtern** *Emperors*.

**Childebrand** Duke of *Suabia*.

**Bertha**, or *Bertrada*.

**Pipin** *Brevis* Duke of *Brabant*, became King of *France*, *A. D.* 751. reign'd 17 Years, and † 768.

*N. N.* *Leuthergis* his Concubine.

**Hildegardis** his firſt Wife, married *A. D.* 768. Divorced — 769. Reſtored — 771. And † — 783.

I. CHARLEMAIN, or CHARLES I. the *Great*, born 2d *April*, (or with others, 28th *January*) 742. was King of *France* 768. and of *Italy* 774. and of *Germany* 785. then 58 Years old. He made the *Saxons*, and all other *Heathens* whom he conquer'd, to receive the *Chriſtian Faith:* and after he had reign'd over *France* 46 Years, over *Italy* 40 Years, over *Germany* 29 Years, and as *Weſtern Emperor* 14 Years; He was ſeiz'd with a Fever on the 1ſt *January*, *A. D.* 814. and † on the 24th. He had four Wives, 1. *Hildegardis*. 2. **Hermingardis**, or *Deſiderata*, Daughter of **Deſiderius** the laſt King of *Lombardy*, married 770. (while *Hildegardis* was divorced) and was divorced 771. (when *Hildegardis* was reſtored) without Iſſue. 3. *Faſtrada*. 4. **Luitgardis** Daughter of *Friderit* Duke of *Suabia* 794. (upon the Death of *Faſtrada*) and † 800. without Iſſue. And ſix Concubines, 1. *Gerſvinda* a noble *Saxon* Lady. 2. *Reginopyrrha*, or *Regina*. 3. *Adelinda*. 4. *Himmetruda*. 5. *Galiena*. 6. *Mathalgardis*.

**Carolomannus** King of the *Soiſſons* 768. † 771. Wife *Gerberga* a *French* Woman.

**Giſela** an *Abbeſs*, born 757. † 812.

**Rudolph** a Count of the *Franks*.

**Faſtrada** the third Wife of CHARLEMAIN, upon the Death of *Hildegardis* 783. † 794.

*Talendus* was beloved of the Empreſs *Hildegardis*.

*Bertha* Wife of *Milo* Count of *Anjou*.

*Rolandus* the General of CHARLEMAIN, † in *Spain* 809.

**Charles** the eldeſt, was King of *Germany*, † three Years before his Father, *A. D.* 811.

**Pipin** the 2d Son, King of *Italy*, † four Years before his Father, 810. Wife *Bertha* Daughter of *William* Count of *Tholouſe*.

**Bernard** King of *Italy* had his Eyes put out, *A. D.* 818.

II. LEWIS I. call'd *Pius* ſucceeded his Father **Charlemain** in *Germany*, *France*, and *Italy*, *A. D.* 814. He gave each of his Sons the Title and Dignity of a King, which made them proud, unnaturally rebel againſt, and depoſe their own kind Father, *A. D.* 833. But the *Peers* of the *Empire* relenting, reſtor'd him 834. when he pardon'd his Sons, partitioning the *Empire* among them, whereby It was greatly weaken'd; for FRANCE was never ſince a Part of it. He † 840.
Wives, 1. **Irmingardis** Daughter of **Ingram** Count of *Hasbania* in *Saxony* 769. † 818.
2. **Judith** the fair Daughter of **Welphus**, Count of *Altorf* in *Suavia*, 819. † 843.

**Rothaidis** betrothed to the *Euſtern* or *Greek* Emperor CONSTANTIN, the Son of *Leo*, but his Mother IRENE the *Empreſs* prevented the Conſummation.

LEWIS, a Baſtard, the Abbot of St. *Denys*.

*Bertha* Wife of *Angilbert*, his Father's Chancellor.

*Nithardus* the Hiſtorian.

And ſix more Daughters.
1. *Giſila* a Nun.
2. *Heldecardis*.
3. *Adelheida*.
4. *Bellinandra*.
5. *Gertruda*.
6. *Imma*, or *Emma*, by ſome counted a Baſtard, the Wife of *Eginherd* her Father's Secretary.

THEODORA, or *Theodrada*, † in a Cloyſter.

*Hiltrudis* † in a Cloyſter.

*Rothaidis*.

The natural Children of CHARLEMAIN.
1. **Adelgudis** the Daughter of *Gerſvinda*.
2. **Diogo** Biſhop of *Mentz* 824. † 857.
3. **Hugh** an *Abbot*, † 844. both theſe Sons were born by *Reginopyrha*.
4. **Theodoricus** born by *Adelinda*.
5. **Pipin** *Gibboſus* the Son of *Himmeltruda*.
6. **Rothaidis** Daughter of *Mathalgardis*.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXVI.

*Hugh* a Count.

II. Lewis I. Wives 1. Irmingardis, 2. Judith. See the last Page.

*Bobinus* Count of *Aldemir Walde* in *France*.

**Herningardis** married 821. † 851.

1.
III. LOTHARIUS I. born 798. was made by his Father King of *Italy* 817. **Emperor** 840. † 28th *September* 855. He thought to have reduced his Brothers, but could not, and was obliged to stand to his Father's *Partition*; only he got *Italy* to be annexed to the Empire, and also *Austrasia*, or *Lotharingia*, or *Lorrain*, so call'd from him.

1.
**Pipin** King of *Aquitain*, † 838. before his Father. Wife *Ingeltrudis*.

**Pipin** King of *Aquitain*, † 864.

**Charles** Archbishop of *Mentz*, 856. † 863.

1.
**Ludovicus Germanicus** born 800. by his Father's *Partition* was made King of *Bavaria* 817. which he maintain'd by his Arms against his Brother *Lotharius*, who agreed to his being called King of *Germany*, 840. ruling over *Bavaria*, *Francona*, and *Suabia*, which he partition'd among his Sons: and having reign'd 36 Years and 2 Months, He † 28th *August* 876. aged 70 Years.

1.
**Gisela** Wife of *Eberhard* Count of *Burgundy*.

1.
**Adelheid** Wife of *Robert* Count of *Burgundy*.

See the Tables of **Burgundy**.

**Emma**, or *Hemma*, a noble Lady of *Spain*.

2.
**Alpais** Wife of *Beggo* Count of *Paris*.

**Eberhardus** a Count.

**Udo** a Count.

**Conrad** a Count in *France*. † 905.

XI. CONRAD I. **Emperor** 912. † 918. without Issue. There is a Dispute about his Wife, whether she was **Placentia** Daughter of **Lewis** *junior* King of *Francona* in *Germany*, or **Cunigunda** the Widow of *Luitpold*, and Mother of *Arnolphus Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*, and Daughter of **Erkengerus** Count of *Suabia*. He was elected **Emperor** for his Valour, by Advice of Otto Duke of *Saxony*. In his Time the Great Dukes of *Saxony*, *Bavaria*, *Suabia*, and *Lorrain*, attempting to be Independent, Conrad not able to prevent it, and fearing a Revolt, advised on his Death-bed the *German* Princes to prevent it, by electing Henry *Auceps* Duke of *Saxony* to be *Emperor* of Germany, the Son of the said Otto. And thus began the Saxon *Emperors* in the next Table.

**Hermintrudis** Daughter of *Odo* Count of *Orleans*, 842. † 869. his first Wife.

2.
V. CHARLES II. *Calvus*, or the *Bald*, born 823. was King of *France* 840. was **Emperor** 875. † 6th *October* 878. and so He was 38 Years King of *France*, and Emperor three Years.

**Richildis** his 2d Wife.

**Boso** King of *Burgundy*.

**Judith** Wife of,
1. **Ethelwolphe** King of *England*, married 855.
2. **Ethelbald** King of *England*, the Son of *Ethelwolph*, and her Step-son married 857.
3. **Baldwin** I. Count of *Flanders*, married 862.
See their Tables.

*N. N.* two Infants †

**Anfgardis** his 1st Wife, but by his Father's Order she was repudiated.

VI. LEWIS III. *Balbus*, King of *France*, born 844. was **Emperor** 878. † 10th *April*, 879. aged 35. reign'd one Year.

**Adelheida** his 2d Wife.

And three more Sons, *viz.*
1. *Lothary* † young.
2. *Charles* was murder'd 866.
3. *Carolomannus* had his Eyes put out 871.

**Lewis** III. King of *France* 879, and † 882.

**Carolomannus** King of *France*, 879. slain 884.

Both without Issue.

**Charles** III. the *Simple*, born 879. King of *France* 893. † 929. on the 7th *October*, aged 50 Years. Wives, 1. *Frederunna* 907. † 918. without Issue.
2. **Eugina** Daughter of **Edward** *senior* King of *England* 918. † 948.

**Gisla**, or *Gisela*, the Wife of *Rollo* the first Duke of *Normandy*.

**Henry** *Auceps* the Emperor.

2.
**Lewis** IV. *Transmarinus*, King of *France*, born 920. King after **Rudolph** 936. † 954. on 15th *October*, aged 34 Years.

*Gerberga* the Widow of *Giselbert* Duke of *Lorrain*, married 939. † 984.

*Lotharius* King of *Italy*.

*Emma* married 966. Table 140.

**Lotharius** King of *France*, born 940. King 954. † 986. aged 46 Years.

*Mathildis* Wife of *Conrad* Duke of *Burgundy* 967.

*Hildegardis* Wife of *Theodoric* III. Count of *Holland*.

*Charles* born 945. Duke of *Lorrain* 987. † 992. Wives,
1. *Bona*.
2. *Agnes*.

**Lewis** V. *Faitneant*, or *Ignavus*, the *last* King of *France*, of the **Carolinian** Race, born 967. King 986. reign'd about a Year, and † 987. aged 20 Years. His Wife *Blanca* Daughter of *William* Duke of *Aquitain* without Issue. And after him the **Capetinian** Race came to be Kings of *France*.

1. *Otto* I. Duke of *Lorrain*.

2. *Lewis* Landgrave of *Thuringia*.

See their Tables.

**Herningardis** † 890. Wife of **Boso** King of *Burgundy* 879. He † 889.

**Lotharius** *junior*, born 826. King of *Austrasia* or *Lorrain* 855. † 868. aged 42.
1. His Wife was *Theutberga*.
2. His Concubine *Waldrada* 864.

**Charles** King of *Provence* 855. † 858.

**Ermengardis** the Wife of *Ragnerus* Duke on the *Mosele*. See the old Dukes of *Lorrain*.

1.
**Bertha** Wife 1. of *Theobald* Count of *Arelat*. 2. Of *Adalbert* Markgrave of *Tuscia*. See Table CXL.

2.
**Gisela** Wife of *Waldrad*, the first of the **Normans** in *Friesland*, *A.D.* 885.

**Hugh** the *Great*, † the Year his Sister was married.

VII. CAROLOMANNUS King of *Bavaria* 876. **Emperor** 879. † on the 21st *March* 880. Wives 1. **Hiltrudis**. 2. *Carentina*, or *Levinda*, a noble Lady call'd his Concubine.

VIII. CHARLES III. *Crassus*, King of *Suabia* 876. **Emperor** 880. expell'd 887. † 888. on 3d *Jan.* Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Richardis** Daughter of **Kenneth** II. King of *Scotland*, without Issue.

**Lewis** *junior* King of *Francona*, 876. † 882. Wives, 1. *N. N.* divorced. 2. *Luitgardis* Daughter of *Ludolph* Duke of *Saxony*. See **Saxony** from **Witikind**. 3. *Luitgardis* Daughter of *Ethico* Count of *Altorf*. See **Saxony** from **Welphus**.

**Hedwig** Wife of *Otto* the *Great* Duke of *Saxony*, the Father of the first *Saxon* Emperors. See the next Table.

*Luitgardis*, or *Luitgarda*, a Nun.

1.
**Gisela** Wife of **Suatopluc** King of *Moravia*, 885.

2.
IX. ARNOLPH born 863. **Emperor** upon the Expulsion of *Carolus Crassus* his Uncle 887. reign'd 12 Years, and † 899. aged 36 Years. Wives,
1. **Agnes** Daughter of the Emperor of *Constantinople*, married while *Arnolph* was yet only Duke of *Carinthia* and *Bavaria*.
2. **Jutta**, or *Ludgarda*, Daughter of *Welphus* Duke of *Bavaria*.
3. His Concubine was call'd *Holingardis*.

**Lewis** King of **Arelat** 889. and of **Italy** 902. See the Table of the *last Kings* of **Burgundy**, commonly call'd the Kings of **Arelat**.

Some Historians make **Arnolphus** *Malus* and **Werner**, or **Berthold**, to be the Brothers of Lewis IV. but They are much mistaken; for They were the Sons of *Luitpold*, or *Leopold*, a great Lord in *Bavaria*, said to be descended from Charlemain, but his Descent not known.

The said **Arnolphus** *Malus* was the *Patriarch* of the *Palatines* on the *Rhine*, and of the Dukes of *Bavaria*.

See their Tables.

2.
X. LEWIS IV. born 893. an Infant **Emperor** at seven Years old, 900. his Guardians were **Hatto** Bishop of *Mentz*, and Otto Duke of *Saxony*. The *Hungarians* defeated his Forces in a Battel of three Days, *A. D.* 907. He † 11th *January* 912. aged 19 Years, without Issue. And in him fail'd the *Male Issue* of Charlemain on the *Imperial* Throne; for his Successor Conrad I. was only of the Female Issue.

3.
**Bertha** Wife of *Luthardus* Count of *Cleves*, before that Family came to be Dukes.

3.
**Ludgarda** Wife of Otto Duke of *Saxony*, and by some accounted the Mother of the Emperor Henry *Auceps*. See the next Table.

3.
**Henebald**, or *Zwenebold*, or *Zwentebold*, Duke of *Lorrain*, † 900. See the first Dukes of *Lorrain*.

3.
**Rapoldus** the Patriarch of the Counts of *Andech* and *Meran* in **Tyrol**. See their Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXVII.

## The Saxon Emperors in the *Tenth* Century.

Witekind I. the *Great*, the *laſt* King and *firſt* Duke of Saxony, † 807. Table CCXV.

Wigbert Duke of *Saxony*, † 825.

Brun o Duke of *Saxony*, † 843.

Ludolph the *Great*, Duke of *Saxony*, † 859.

Otto the *Great*, Duke of *Saxony*, had the Offer of the *Imperial* Crown from the Princes of *Germany*, upon the Death of the *Emperor* Lewis IV. but declin'd it, becauſe of his old Age, and adviſ'd them to elect Conrad I. He † 916.
Wives, 1. Hedwig Daughter of *Ludovicus Germanicus*. 2. Ludgarda Daughter of the *Emperor* Arnolph. But Genealogiſts don't agree about which of them was the Mother of his Children.

Luitgard, or *Ludgard*. Abbeſs of *Gandersheim*.

Oda Wife of *Baldwin* Count of *Cleves*.

Adelheid, or *Richardis*, Wife of *Leopold* I. Markgrave of *Auſtria*. See his Table.

Babi Wife of *Henry* a Count in *Franconia*.

*Ludolph* and *Tancmannus*, two Sons, who † before their Father.

I. HENRY I. *Auceps*, or *Faulconer*, born 876. Duke of *Saxony* 916. and Emperor 919. elected by the laſt Will or Advice of Conrad I. and was the *firſt* of the Saxon Race. He bravely ſcorn'd the *Hungarians*, laught at their Demand of the annual Tribute, and ſlew 80000 of them in the Battel of *Merſeburg*. In his Time moſt of the Cities on the *Rhine* were either built or fortify'd with Walls. And after he had reign'd glorious 16 Years, † 2d *July* 936. aged 60 Years.

Hatburgis a *Nun*, Daughter of *Erwin* Count of *Merſeburg*, after her firſt Husband's Death, became the firſt Wife of Henry *Auceps*: but by Advice of *Sigiſmund* Biſhop of *Halberſtadt*, ſhe was divorced only for having been a *Nun*, after ſhe had bore to him his Son *Tancwardus*.

*Tancwardus*, or *Danquerdus*, ſlain at *Merſeburg* 937. not reckon'd legitimate, without Iſſue.

Edward *ſenior* King of *England*.

Walpert Count of *Ringleheim*.

Dietricus, or *Theodoric*, Count of *Ringleheim* and *Oldenburg*, † 920. Table 197.

Mathildis, or *Mechtildis*, was his 2d Wife, married after *Hatburgis*, was divorced, † 969.

Witekind II. or *junior*, Count of *Wettin*. See the Markgraves of *Miſnia*.

Witekind III. went into *France*.

Robert Count of *Orleans*, *Auxerre*, and *Nevers*, ſlain 867.

Robert Count of *Paris*, and King of *France*, or the Rival of Charles the *Simple*. See the *Carolinian* Kings.

Editha his firſt Wife 930. † 947. from her came the Dukes of Swabia.

II. OTTO I. the *Great*, born 916. Emperor 936. conquer'd the *Bohemians*, *Hungarians*, *Netherlanders*, *Burgundians*, and *Danes*, converting the laſt to *Chriſtianity*. See Table 115. He reign'd 37 Years, and † 973. aged 57 Years. Beſides his two Wives he had a *Concubine*, of whom no Iſſue.

Gerberga † 984. Wife of, 1. *Giſelbert* Duke of *Lorrain* 929. He † 939. 2. Lewis IV. King of *France* 940. He † 954.

Rudolph II. King of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

Adelheid his 2d Wife, the Widow of *Lotharj* King of *Italy*, married 951. † 999. Table 140.

*Bruno* Biſhop of *Cologn* 953. † 965.

*Mechtild* Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg*.

*Rixa* and *Hedwig*, two Ladies unknown whether married or not.

Henry Duke of Bavaria 945. or 948. † 955. Wife Judith Daughter of Arnolphus *Malus* the *firſt* Duke of *Bavaria*. See his Table.

Adelheid, or *Hadwida*, the 3d Wife of Hugo *Magnus*.

Hugh the *Great*, Count of *Paris*, was twice married before. See the *Capetinian* Kings of *France*.

Emma Wife of *Rudolph* Duke of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

Hugh Capet the *Patriarch* of the *Capetinian* Kings of *France*. See his Table.

Ida † 987.

Luitolph Duke of *Schwabia*, 948. † 957.

*William* Biſhop of *Mentz*.

*Mechtild* an Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg*.

Ludgardis Wife of Conrad Duke of *Lorrain* and *Franconia* (See the next Table.) † 955.

Romanus Emperor of *Conſtantinople*.

Otto born 954. Duke of *Swabia*, 973. of *Bavaria* 975. † in *Italy* 983. Wife Immeltrudis of *Lorrain*.

Mathildis Wife of *Obizzo*, Count of *Milan*. See *Milan*.

Theophania his firſt Wife, 972. † 991.

III. OTTO II. call'd *Rufus*, born 955. Emperor 973. He curb'd Lothary King of *France*, but was defeated by the *Greeks* and *Saracens*; yet he overcame the *Saracens* in *Italy*, and † of a Wound by a poiſon'd Arrow *A. D.* 983. He had alſo a Concubine *N. N.* the Mother of Tithild, Wife of *Theodoric* IV. Count of *Holland*. See his Table.

*Henry* and *Bruno*, of whom nothing more.

*N. N.* Daughter of the Marquis of *Auſtria*, unknown, his 2d Wife.

Adelheid, Wife of, 1. *Alramus* Markgrave of *Montferrat*. 2. Hugh Capet King of *France*.

Richildis. Cuno Count of *Deningen* in *Boden*.

*Richuaria*, or *Richilaria*, Wife of *Cuno* Count of *Rheinfeld*. See the next Table.

Ida Wife of *Rudolph* II. Duke of Lower *Bavaria*. See his Table.

Conrad King of *Burgundy*.

Giſela, or *Bertha*. See *Burgundy*.

Henry *Rixoſus* Duke of *Bavaria*, from 955. to 975. reſtored 985. and † 995.

Bruno I. Markgrave of *Saxony*. See Saxony from Witekind the *Great*.

Herman Count of *Northeim*.

Hadwig Wife of *Burchard* II. Duke of *Swabia*, † 973.

*Gerberga* Abbeſs of *Gandersheim*.

Sigifrid Count of *Luxenburg*.

Echardus Marquis of *Saxony*, ſlain contending with *Henry* II. for the Empire, by his Nephews *Lothary* and *Bruno*.

Herman II. Duke of *Swabia* 997. † 1004. Wife *Gerberga* Daughter of *Conrad* King of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

Henry *Minor* Duke of *Bavaria* and *Carinthia*, 983. till 985.

Sancius *Major* King of *Arragon* and *Navarre*.

Mary the luſtful *Empreſs* was by her Huſbands Order burnt alive at *Mutina*, for habitual *Adultery*, † without Iſſue.

IV. OTTO III. call'd the *Wonder of the World*, born 973. Emperor 983. moſtly engaged againſt the *Roman* Conſul *Creſcentius*, whom at laſt he hang'd: but he himſelf was poiſon'd by a Pair of Gloves, ſent him by the Widow of *Creſcentius*, 28th *January* 1003. and dying without Iſſue. He was ſucceeded by his Couſin Henry II.

*Hugh*, or *Ulrich*, Marquis of *Saxony*.

*N. N.* 5 Daughters.

*Sophia* Abbeſs of *Gandersheim*.

Wechtild † 1052. chief Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg*, 997. then the Wife of *Ebrenfrid* Count Palatine of the *Rhine*. See his Table.

Judith ſaid to be married, 1. To *Boleſlaus* Duke of *Bohemia*. 2. To *Meſcon* King of *Poland*. 3. To the King of *Hungary*, all uncertain.

*Adelheid* Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg* 999. and of *Gandersheim*, 1037.

Conrad Duke of *Lotharingia*, 948. † 957.

Ludolph Markgrave of *Saxony*. See Saxony from Witekind.

Ernest II. Duke of *Swabia*. See Table 223.

Herman IV. Duke of *Swabia*, *ibid.*

Henry III. *Niger* the *Emperor*. See the next Table.

Conrad II. the *Salique* Emperor. See the next Table.

Bruno Biſhop of *Augſpurg* 1007. † 1029.

*Giſela* Wife of *Stephen* I. King of *Hungary*. Table CLXXII.

V. HENRY II. call'd the Saint, the *Chaſte*, and the *Lame*, born 972. Duke of *Bavaria* 995. to 1004. elected Emperor 1002. upon the Death of Otto III. He defeated his Rival *Echard* Marquis of *Saxony*, (who was ſlain in contending for the Empire) was crown'd at *Rome* 1014. † 13 *July* 1024. and afterwards canoniz'd. The *laſt* of the Saxon *Emperors*, who had reign'd on the *Imperial* Throne 105 Years.

Cunigunda, or Saint *Cunigundis*, being a Virgin at her Husband's Death, went into a *Cloyſter*, and † 1033. and was afterwards canoniz'd.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXVIII.

## The Franconian EMPERORS in the *eleventh* Century.

LUDOVICUS PIUS Emperor Son of CHARLEMAIN.

Alpais Wife of Begge Count of *Paris*.

Eberhardus a Count.

Ebo a Count.

Conrad Count of *Franconia*, slain 905. Wife *Glismuda*.

*Rudolph* Bishop of *Wurtzburg* 892. † 908.

Gebhard Count of *Franconia*. † 910. Wife Oda Daughter of *Odo* Count of *Aquitain*, and Widow of Luentehold King of *Lorrain*, Son of ARNOLPH the *Emperor*.

Eberhardus Count of *Franconia*. † 901.

CONRAD I. *Emperor* after Lewis IV. 918. † 918. on the 23d *Dec.* without Issue, after he had reign'd 6 Years and 6 Months. Wife Cunigunda a Widow of Luitpold Duke of *Baveria* Daughter of *Erchangerus* Count of *Schwabia*, without Issue.

Eberhardus Duke of *Franconia* the first *Pfaltzgrave* on the *Rhine*. † 939. See the oldest *Pfaltzgraves*.

Conrad slain 951.

Mathildis Wife of *Rigimerus* Duke on the *Moselle*.

Werner Count of *Rotenburg* in *Franconia*.

Hildebert Archbishop of *Mentz* 928. † 939.

Conrad *Sapiens* Duke of *Lorrain* and *Franconia*. † 955. Wife Luitgardis Daughter of OTTO I. *Emperor* 947.

Otto Duke of *Franconia* 955. His Wife *Judith*.

Udo or *Utho* Count of *Franconia*. † 949.

Gerhard Count of *Franconia*.

*Udo* or *Utho* Bishop of *Strasburg* 950. † 965.

Herman I. Duke of *Schwabia* 927. † 948. Wife Dietberga Widow of *Burchard* Duke of *Schwabia*.

Luitolph Son of OTTO I.

Ida Heiress of *Schwabia*.

See the last Table.

HENRY or *Henzel* Duke of *Franconia*, his Wife was *Adelheid* Daughter of Eberhardus Landgrave or Duke of *Alsatia*. See the old Dukes of *Habspurg*.

Saint Bruno Bishop of *Verden* 969. was afterwards *Pope* Gregory V. 996. † 999. See the *Popes*.

Conrad † 1012. Wife *Mathildis* Daughter of *Herman* II. Duke of *Schwabia*. See the last Table.

*William* Bishop of *Strasburg* 1028. † 1047.

*Conrad* Duke of *Carinthia*, † 1039. See Table CCXXIX.

*St. Bruno* Bishop of *Wartzburg* 1033. † 1045.

Herman II. Duke of *Schwabia*.

Gisela, her 3d Husband.

William Duke of *Aquitain*.

I. CONRAD II. *Salicus*, Emperor 1024. † 1039. on the 4th *June* reign'd 15 Years.
RUDOLPH the last King of *Burgundy* dying without Issue, left his Kingdom to CONRAD II. who annexed it to the *Empire*.

*Gerhard* Bishop of *Regenspurg* or *Ratisbone* 1036. † 1060.

Henry Duke of *Franconia*.

Otto I. *Magnus* Emperor 983.

Richildis.

Mathilda IV. Duke of *Bavaria* 2d Husband.

Conrad Count of *Deningen* in *Baden*.

Richilaria.

Conrad Count of *Rheinfeld*. † 1026.

Agnes the 2d Wife, and HENRY was her first Husband.

II. HENRY III. *Niger*, born 1017. Emperor 1039. † on the 5th *October* 1056. reign'd 17, aged 39 Years. He was always harass'd by the *Hungarians*, and disturb'd by the Intrigues of the *Popes*, but bravely oppos'd them. Wives, 1. Cunigunda or *Cunilda* Daughter of CANUTE *the Great* King of *England*; but she † without Issue. See *England*.

Beatrice Wife of, 1. Bonifacius of *Este*, Margrave of *Ferrara*. See his Table. 2. Godefridus Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

Judith † 1058. Wife of, 1. Bretislaus I. the Duke of *Bohemia*. See the old Dukes of *Bohemia*. 2. Others say she was Wife of Azo Margrave of *Este*. See his Table.

Bruno I. the first Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 880.

Bruno II. or *Prothus* Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 910.

Bruno II. Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 960.

Bruno II. Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 973.

Burchardus I. Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 1035.

Gebhardus II. Count of *Supplinburg*. † 1075.

Henry Pinguis Count *Northeim* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Wiser*.

Richenza Heiress of *Saxony*. See the *Welphish* Dukes of *Saxony* and *Baveria*.

VII. LOTHARIUS II. born 1070. created Elector of *Saxony* by the *Emperor* HENRY V. 1107. afterwards General of the *Saxons* against HENRY V. after whose Death he was made Emperor by the *Pope's* Interest, in Opposition to *Conrad* Duke of *Swabia* and his Brother FRIDERIC, the Sister's Sons of HENRY V. (See the next Table) *A. D.* 1125. He twice marched into *Italy* and settled Peace there, honour'd the *Popes* in all Things, and † 2 *December* 1137. reign'd 12 aged 67. without Male Issue.

Lothary † Young before his Father.

Gertruda Wife of Henry *the Proud*, Duke of *Baveria*, to whom *Lothary* gave the Dutchy of *Saxony*. See the *Welphish* Dukes of *Saxony* and *Baveria*.

Hedwig † 1148. Wife of Lewis III. Margrave of *Thoringia*. See his Table.

IV. RUDOLPH I. Duke of *Swabia* 1057. was elected Emperor by the Princes during HENRY's abode in *Italy* *A. D.* 1077. After he had fought 9 Battles and lost his Right Hand, he exclaim'd against the *Bishops* who had perswaded him to rebel against HENRY, and † in *Octob.* 1080.

Mathildis born 1048. married 1059. † 1060. without Issue.

Otto Count of *Savoy*.

Adelheid the 2d Wife of RUDOLPH. See *Savoy*.

Bertha HENRY's *first* Wife 1067. † 1087.

III. HENRY IV. born 1051. Emperor while an Infant 1056. was much distress'd by the *Popes* who now usurp'd Authority over *Emperors*, particularly Hildebrand or *Pope* Gregory VII. excommunicated this Emperor (who was the first so treated by the *Popes*) and could not be absolv'd 'till he came to *Rome* barefooted to beg the *Pope's* Pardon, and to pay him Homage; mean while the *German* Princes rebell'd and elected RUDOLPH Emperor *A. D.* 1077. who † 1080. But after *Rudolph's* Death the *Saxons* chose HERMAN 1081. who † 1087. Mean while HENRY besieg'd *Rome*, where he was crown'd by Clement the *Antipope* 1084. After this the *Emperor's* Son Henry rebell'd against him, 1103. which was never appeas'd 'till the Father † 1106. aged 56. and reign'd 50.

Conrad born 1052. elected Duke of *Baveria* and † 1056.

Sophia Wife of, 1. *Solomon* King of *Hungary*, 2. Wladislaus I. King of *Poland*. See their Tables.

*N. N.* a Royal *Russian*.

Adelheid or *Praxedis* his 2d Wife, was the Widow of Azo Margrave of *Brandenburg* 1088. † 1095. without Issue. See *Brandenburg*.

Ida Wife of *Leopold* III. Margrave of *Austria*. See his Table.

*Beatrice* an Abbess of *Gandersheim*.

*Adelheid* an Abbess of *Gandersheim*, liv'd to 1184.

Some say HENRY III. had only three Daughters, 1. Judith Wife of SOLOMON King of HUNGARY, 2. Mathildis Wife of Rudolph Count of *Rheinfeld*. 3. *N. N.* Wife of Leopold IV. Duke of *Austria* and *Swabia*.

V. HERMAN Duke of *Luxemburg*, elected by the *Saxons* 1081. reign'd among them 'till 1087. when he was slain by a Stone cast by a Woman, when HENRY IV. subdu'd the *Saxons*.

Agnes Heiress of *Rheinfeld*, Wife of Berthold II. Duke of *Zaringen*. See his Table.

Henry I. King of *England*.

Maud or *Mathilda*, her first Husband, and after his Death she return'd to *England* and married the Count of *Anjou*. See the Tables of *England*.

VI. HENRY V. born 1081. Emperor 1106. He was excommunicated by the *Pope* for not allowing the *Papal* Investitures of *Bishops*; and the *Pope* raising the *Saxons* and the *German* Bishops against him, HENRY was long engaged in War, 'till he was forced to yield to the *Pope*, by renouncing his Right of nominating *Bishops* at the Dyet of *Wormes*; whereby the *Imperial* Authority and Power was diminish'd and the *Papal* Power increased. He † without *Male* Issue *A. D.* 1125. reign'd 19 aged 44 Years.

Agnes twice married, 1. To Frideric Count of *Hohenstauffen* in *Suabia*. See the next Table. 2. to Leopold IV. Margrave of *Austria*. See his Table.

Bertha Wife of Marquard Duke of *Carinthia*. See Table CCXXIX.

*Adelheid* 2d Wife of Boleslaus III. King of *Poland*; he † 1139. Table CLXXVII.

Sophia Wife of Godefred I. Duke of *Brabant*. † 1140.

CONRAD Duke of *Lorraine* made by his Father Governor of *Italy*, was advised by the *Pope* to marry Eleonora Daughter of Roger Count of *Sicily*, and was thereby the *Pope* proclaim'd King of *Italy*; upon which his Father disinherited him at the Dyet of *Colegn* *A. D.* 1099. And two Years after CONRAD † suddenly 1101. Some think by Poison.

Otto I. Duke of *Aquitain*.

Agnes Heiress of *Aquitain*.

Wladislaus II. Duke of *Poland*. Table CLXXVII.

Ulladislaus II. the *Patriarch* of the Dukes of *Silesia* of the Line of *Piasts*. See his Table.

Christina the only Child of the *Emperor* HENRY V. by MAUD the Empress, from whom are descended the *Dukes* of Gilletta.

Thus the Franconian Emperors reign'd —— 86 Years.
To which add the Reign of LOTHARY II. viz. — 12
Total 98 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXIX.

## The Swabian Emperors in the 12th and 13th *Centuries*.

**Leopold** III. call'd the *Fair*.

**Leopold** IV. Margrave of *Austria* her 2d Husband. See his Table.

**Henry** *Niger* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*. See the *Welphish* Dukes.

**Henry IV.** *Emperor*.

**Agnes** the Sister of the Emperor **Henry V.**

**Friderick** Free-Baron of *Waiblingen* and *Hohen-Stauffen* in *Wirtemberg* of **Schwabia**.

**Friderick** of *Hohen-Stauffen* born 1080. became Duke of **Schwabia** by his Marriage. † 1136. aged 56.

**Otto** Bishop of *Strasburg* 1084. † 1100.

**Berengerus** a Count in *Sultzbach*.

**Gertrant**, the Empress.

**Raynald** III. Count of *Burgundy*.

**Judith** his first Wife.

**Fridericus** *Cocles* or *Luscus* Duke of **Schwabia** at *Hohen-Stauffen*, born 1090. † 1147. aged 57. was twice married, *viz.* first to *Judith*, and next to *Agnes*.

**Agnes** Daughter of *Frideric* Count of *Saarbruck*.

*Luitgardis* Wife of *Conrad* Margrave of *Misnia*, † 1156. See his Table.

*Hermingardis* Wife of *Godofred* Duke of *Brabant*. See his Table.

I. CONRAD III. born 1093. **Emperor** 1139. was elected in Opposition to **Henry** *the Proud*, Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, whose Power and Temper had been terrible to the Princes of *Germany*. † 15 *Feb.* 1152. reign'd 13. aged 59.

**Beatrix** his 2d Wife married 1156. † 1190. Heiress of the County of *Burgundy*. See the Counts of *Burgundy* call'd *French* County.

**Roger** King of *Sicily* and *Naples*.

II. FRIDERICUS I. **Barbaroſſa**, or *Red-Beard*, born 1421. elected **Emperor** 1152. by Advice of his Uncle **Conrad** III. when dying. He was drown'd 1190. reign'd 38. aged 69. His first Wife was *Adelheid* Daughter of *Diepold* or *Theobald* Margrave of *Hochburg* or *Hohenburg* in *Bavaria* 1149. but being too near in Blood, the *Council* of *Constance* divorc'd her 1154. without Issue.

**Judith** Wife of *Matthæus* Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

**Conrad** *Pfaltzgrave* on the *Rhine* 1156. † 1195. Wives, 1. *Elizabeth*, 2. *Irmintrudis* unknown. See the oldest *Pfaltzgraves*.

**Pechtildis** Wife of *William* Count of *Luxemburg*.

**Henry** † 1150. before his Father and his Partner in the Government without Issue.

**Judith** Wife of **Lewis** *Ferreus* Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1150. See his Table.

**Frideric** Duke of *Rotenburg*. † 1167. Wife **Richenza** Daughter of **Henry** *the Lion* Duke of *Saxony*. See his Table.

**Isacius Angelus** *Emperor* of the *East*. See Table CXLV.

*Conrad* † before his Father 1186.

**Agnes** Heiress of **Palatin**, † 1204. Her Husband **Henry** *junior*, Son of **Henry** *the Lion* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*. See his Table.

**Constancia** married 1186. *Heiress* of *Sicily* and was Queen of it after the Expulsion of *Wilham* Son of *Tancred* the Bastard 1194. † 1198.

III. HENRY VI. *Asper*, born 1165. was **Emperor** 1190. *Pope* **Celestin** III. crown'd him at *Rome* on his Knees, when the *Pope* in his Chair forthwith struck off the Crown with his Foot. He had a Claim to the Kingdom of *Sicily* in Right of his Wife the Heiress, crown'd 1194. † 1198. on St. *Michael's* Day, of a Fever, occasion'd either by Poison or hard Hunting at *Messina*, in his Expedition to the *Holy-Land*. Reign'd *Emperor* near 8 Years, and King of *Sicily* 4 Years aged 33.

**Frideric** Duke of **Schwabia** succeeded by his Brother *Conrad*. † 1192.

**Conrad** Duke of *Spoleto* and *Schwabia*. † 1196. succeeded by his Brother **Philip** the *Emperor*.

**Otto** I. *Pfaltzgrave* of *Burgundy* as Heir to his Mother. † 1200. His Wife *Margaret*.

**Beatrix** *Heiress* of the *Pfaltzgraviat* of *Burgundy*. † 1231. her Husband was **Otto** II. the *first* Duke of *Meran*. See his Table.

**Sophia** Wife of *William* IV. Margrave of *Montferrat* 1186. See his Table. Some call her *Jutta* and *Luitgardis*.

**Beatrix** Abbess of *Quedlingburg*.

**Henry** II. King of *England*.

**Irene** the Widow of *Rogerius* the Son of *Tancred* the Bastard, King of *Sicily*, married to *Philip* 1197. † 1208.

IV. PHILIP II. born 1181. Duke of **Schwabia** 1126. elected **Emperor** in Opposition to **Otto** Duke of *Braunschweig* and *Berthold* Duke of *Zaringen* 1198. but upon *Otto's* marrying his Daughter all was quieted; at last one *Otto*, Count or *Palatin* of *Wittelsbach*, for private Pique murder'd this good Emperor in his Chamber 22 *July* 1208. reign'd 10 aged 27.

VI. FRIDERIC II. born 1193. King of *Sicily* 1198. while a Minor; but when **Otto** was oppos'd by the *Pope* and his Allies, **Friderick** was call'd to be **Emperor** 1212. a learned Man, but quarrell'd with the *Popes*, who made him very uneasy. † 1250. some say by his Bastard Son **Manfred**, who stifled him a Bed with a Pillow while Sick, because he had excluded him from the Kingdom of *Naples* by Will.

Wives, 1. **Constantia** Daughter of **Alphonsus** II. King of *Aragon*, married first to **Emeric** King of *Hungary*, who † 1200. and next to this *Emperor* 1208. She 1222. See *Aragon*.

2. **Jole** or **Iolantha** Daughter of **John** of *Brenne* King of *Jerusalem*. See his Table.

3. **Isabella** Daughter of **John** King of *England* 1235. She † 1241. See *England*.

Other Authors say that he had three more Wives, *viz.*

1. *Agnes* Daughter of *Otto* Duke of *Meran*; whereas they mistake this *Emperor* for **Ferdinand** II. Duke of *Austria*.
2. *Rutila* Daughter of a *Bavarian* Count in *Wolffershausen*. unknown.
3. *Isabella* Daughter of *Lewis Bavarus*, who had no such Daughter.

And three Concubines, one of them call'd **Blanca**, a Marchioness in *Montferrat*.

**Mary** Wife of *Conrad* Margrave of *Moravia*, Son of **Sobieslaus** Duke of *Bohemia*. See his Table.

*Henry the Lion* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, See his Table.

*Mechtildis* or *Maud*.

V. OTTO IV. of *Braunschweig* **Emperor** 1208. who for asserting and maintaining the Interest of the *Empire* against the *Pope*, was hated by the *Clergy*, and the **Pope** raised against him the Princes of *Germany* and **Philip** King of *France*, upon which **Otto** was forced to resign or abdicate 1212. He fought the famous Battle of *Bovinas* 1214. and being defeated he retired to his Seat and † 1218. No Issue. See his Father's Table.

**Beatrix** married 1212. † soon after without Issue.

**Cunigunda** Wife of **Wenceslaus** III. *Otto-carus* and *Monoculus* King of *Bohemia*. See his Table.

**Eliza** call'd also *Elisa*, supposed by some to be married to *Henry* Duke of *Brabant*, without ground; for she was truly married to **Ferdinand** III. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

**Mary** † 1240 Wife of *Henry* V. Duke of *Brabant*. See his Table.

1.
**Henry** *senior* born 1209. Duke of *Schwabia* created King of the *Romans* by his Father 1222. rebell'd and † in Prison 1234. Wife **Margaret** Daughter of *Leopold* VII. Duke of *Austria*. See his Table. Afterwards the Wife of *Premislaus* III. King of *Bohemia*.

*Frideric* was poison'd. *Henry* slain 1254.

2.
VII. CONRAD IV. after his Brother was Duke of **Schwabia** and King of the *Romans*, and by his Father's Will King of *Naples* and *Sicily*, born 1227. **Emperor** 1250. † 1254. the last *Emperor* of **Schwabia**.

**Conradinus** the last Duke of *Swabia* and Heir of *Sicily*, born 1252. beheaded at *Naples* 29 *Oct.* 1269. aged about 17. His Bride *Brigitta* Daughter of **Theodoricus** *Sapiens* Markgrave of *Misnia*. See the following Table.

*Otto* Duke of *Bavaria* and *Pfaltzgrave*.

**Elizabeth** married 1246. afterwards Wife of *Mainhard* III. Count of *Tyrol*.

2.
**Henry** *Stadtholder* or *Governor* of *Sicily*, slain 1251. without Issue.

3.
*Constantia*, said by some to be the Wife of *Lewis* Landgrave of *Hesse*, but that don't appear.

3.
**Margaret** born by **Isabella** of *England*, Wife of **Albert** *Degener* Landgrave of *Thuringia* and Margrave of *Misnia* 1256. She † 1270. See his Table. From her are descended all the *modern* Dukes of *Saxony*.

3.
**Agnes** Wife of *Conrad* of *Thuringia* Count of *Landsberg* and Grand-Master of *Prussia*. See the Landgraves of *Thuringia*.

**Heinsius** or *Encius* King of *Sardinia* 1246. captivated by the *Bononians*, put into an Iron bar'd Cage, and † after 29 Years Imprisonment.

By his Concubine **Blanca**.

**Manfredus** Prince of *Tarentum* King of *Sicily* 1255. slain 1265. Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of *Amadæus* IV. Count of *Savoy*. See his Table.

**Constantia** Wife of *Peter* III. King of *Aragon*. See his Table.

**Friderick** Prince of *Antioch*. Wife **Mary** Daughter of *Heython* King of *Armenia*. Table CLX.

*Conrad Caputus*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXX.

## The Elected Emperors of the West, during the *Great* Interregnum in the 13th *Century*, or the *Confusion* that lasted about 27 Years.

THE Popes, or the Court of *Rome*, artfully rent the *Empire*, by inflaming the Princes of *Germany* against the learned Emperor Frideric II. who refusing to restore *Sardinia* to the Pope, was excommunicated *A. D.* 1239. but Frideric not much regarding it, the Pope pretended formally to depose him: upon which Frideric invaded *Italy* 1245. whereby the *Italians* were divided into Guelphs, or the *Pope's* Party, and Gibelins, or the *Emperor's* Party: And next Year the *Great* Interregnum, or *Confusion* of the *Empire* properly commenced, when Henry Raspo had Friends to assist him in setting up for the *Imperial* Crown, 1246.

### I.

### The *House* of Thuringia.

Herman Landgrave of *Thuringia*, † 1215. See his Table.

HENRY Raspo the last Landgrave of *Thuringia*, of the old Race 1227. was *elected* Emperor in Opposition to Friderick II. 1246. He was slain at *Ulm* 1248.
Wives, 1. *Elizabeth* † 1231.
2. *Adelheid* unknown.
3. *Gerstrans* Daughter of Leopold VII. Duke of *Austria*.
4. *Beatrix* Daughter of Henry V. Duke of *Brabant*, yet † without Issue.

### II.

### The *House* of Holland.

Florentius IV. Count of Holland. See his Table.

WILLIAM Count of *Holland* 1235. was *elected* Emperor 1248. in Opposition to Frideric II. took in *Aix la Chapelle*, and was there crown'd. But was murder'd by the *Frisians* 1256. who paid for it afterwards.
Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of Otto *Puer* Duke of *Braunschweig*. See his Table.
William reign'd two Years cotemporary with Frideric II. and four Years with Conrad IV.

Florentius IV. Count of *Holland*. See his Table.

### III.

### The *House* of Schwabia itself.

Frideric I. *Barbarossa*, Emperor.

Henry VI. Emperor. — Philip Emperor.

Frideric II. Emperor, † 1250. under Excommunication.

CONRAD IV. upon his Father's Death, claim'd Succession to the *Imperial* Throne, 1250. which he obtain'd, and asserted as well as he could about four Years, till 1254. when his Brother Manfred poison'd him. While William of *Holland* pretended to reign in the *Netherlands*.
Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of Otto the *Palatzgrave*.

Conradinus the Heir of Sicily, *Apulia*, and *Calabria*, or Naples, after the Death of his Uncle *Manfred*, rais'd great Forces in *Germany*, and with Frideric Markgrave of *Baden*, and Heir of *Austria*, marched into *Italy* to recover his Father's Kingdoms of *Naples* and *Sicily*, that had been usurped by Charles Count of *Anjou*, who had been proclaim'd at *Rome* by the Pope 1263. and crown'd 1266. who slew King *Manfred* 1268. and the same Year beat Conradin and Friderick out of the Field, 22d *August*, or with others 28th *November*. And having got them into his Clutches, Charles first basely insulted them, and then by Advice of *Pope* Clement IV. He caus'd them to be try'd, condemn'd, and beheaded with an Axe at *Naples*, 29th *October* 1269. against the solemn Protestation of the brave Robert Count of *Flanders*, who forthwith kill'd the *Protbonotary* that read the Sentence, and the *Hangman* that executed it, that They might not brag of it, nor do such a Thing again.

Charles also found Means of captivating Frideric Prince of *Antioch*, the Bastard Son of the *Emperor* Frideric II. whose Eyes he caus'd to be put out, and then hang'd him like a common Criminal: And so the whole ancient Schwabian Race, famous at home and abroad, in War and Peace, became extinct by the Arts of the *Roman Pontiffs*, after They had been *Emperors* during 115 Years, and Kings of *Sicily* and *Naples* 72 Years. But just Providence avenged the Royal *Swabians*, by the *Sicilian* Vespers, 1st *April* 1282. See Sicily.

### IV.

### The *House* of England.

John King of *England*, † 19th *October* 1216.

Henry III. King of *England*. See the Tables of *England*.

RICHARD Duke of *Cornwal*, *elected* Emperor by some of the Princes, upon the Death of William Count of *Holland*, 1257. But not gaining the Hearts of the Princes, He was glad to return to *England*, 1259. † 1272.

### V.

### The *House* of Spain.

Ferdinand III. King of *Castile* and *Leon*, † 1252.

ALPHONSUS *Sapiens* the famous *Astronomer*, elected Emperor by some of the Princes the same Year with Richard, 1257. but had only the Title; for he came not among them.
See his Table of Spain.

### VI.

### The *House* of Bohemia.

Wenceslaus III. King of *Bohemia*. See his Table.

PREMISLAUS III. King of *Bohemia*, after Richard's Death *elected* Emperor, 1272. was only *nominal*: for next Year the Princes chose *Rudolph*.
See the next Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXI.

## The EMPERORS elected from *various* Houses, after the *Great* Interregnum to FRIDERIC III. of the House of Austria.

*A. D.* 1270. The Princes of *Germany* enter'd into a League at *Quedlinburg*, and the nominal *Emperor* RICHARD of *Cornwal* dying in *England*, and the other nominal *Emperor* ALPHONSUS of *Caſtile*, not valuing his Pretenſions, They elected PREMISLAUS III. Ottocarus King of *Bohemia*, to be *Emperor* 1272. But he declining that Dignity, the *Great* Interregnum ended, and They elected RUDOLPH of *Habſpurg* 1273.

I.
The *House* of Habſpurg.
Albert IV. Count of *Habſpurg*, † 1240. See his Table.

I. RUDOLPH II. born 1st *May* 1218. Count of *Habſpurg* 1240. Emperor 1273. after the great *Interregnum*. He defeated and ſlew *Ottocarus* 1278. created his Son Albert Duke of *Auſtria*, 1282. But He wiſely declined going to be crown'd in *Italy*, and † 15th *July* 1291. reign'd 18, aged 73. His 2d Wife Agnes of *Burgundy* without Iſſue.

Judith Wife of *Wenceſlaus* IV. King of *Bohemia*. See his Table.

See the reſt of his Children in the Table of the firſt Dukes of *Auſtria*.

V.
The *House* of Bavaria.
Lewis the *Severe*, *Pfaltzgrave*, † 1294. See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbath*.

V. LEWIS V. *Bavarus* Duke of *Bavaria* after a ſix Months *Interregnum*, elected Emperor 1314. crown'd at *Aix la Chapelle*, dethron'd his Rival FRIDERIC, again crown'd at *Rome* 1327. when he ſet up an *Antipope*. But on ſiding with the *Gibelins*, the Popes excommunicated him, and never would abſolve him till He ſhould reſign: nay excited ſome of the Electors to depoſe him, and to chuſe CHARLES IV. and Lewis † 1347.
Wives, 1. Beatrix of *Glogau*.
2. Magaret of *Holland*.

See his Table of *Bavaria*.

VIII.
The *House* of Schwartzburg.
Henry Count of *Schwartzburg*, † 1324. See his Table.

X. GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg*, born 1304. elected Emperor by four of the *Electors*, 2d *February* 1349. but He compounded with CHARLES IV. and was poiſon'd the ſame Year 19th *June*. Wife Elizabeth of *Auſtria*.

Henry † about 1358. without Iſſue. See the Counts of *Schwartzburg*.

*Albert* Count of *Hohenberg*.

Anna, or *Gertrant*, his firſt Wife, † 1281. the Mother of the preſent *House* of Auſtria.

III.
The *House* of Auſtria.

III. ALBERT I. the *firſt* Archduke of Auſtria, 1282. Emperor 23d *June* 1298. the great Mob at his Coronation ſmother'd the *Duke* of *Saxony*. In his Reign
The Ottoman *Sultans* began, Sir *William* Wallace the famous General of *Scotland* flouriſh'd, the Counthip of Wirtemberg in *Swabia* was erected, the Templars were accuſed, and began to be demoliſh'd, the Pope retired to *Avignon*, and a few *Helvetians* oppreſs'd by the *Emperor*'s Officers, began the Revolt that ended in the *Commonwealth* of Switzerland. ALBERT having diſpoſſeſs'd his Nephew John of *Swabia*, *John* and ſome other Princes conſpired and murder'd him, 1ſt *May* 1308. reign'd 10 Years. Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Mainhard III. Count of *Tyrol*, and Duke of *Carinthia*. See his Table.

Rudolph Duke of *Swabia*, 1282. † 1289. at *Prague*.

John *Poſthumus* born 1289. murder'd his Uncle the Emperor Albert, 1ſt *May* 1308. and † 13th *September* 1313. No Iſſue.

VI. FRIDERIC III. *Pulcher* Duke of Auſtria 1308. Emperor 1314. crown'd at *Bon* in Oppoſition to LEWIS of *Bavaria*, who defeated and captivated him, 1322. but after 3 Years Impriſonment upon renonuncing the *Empire*, FRIDERIC was reſtor'd to be Duke of *Auſtria*, and † 1330. on 13th *January*.
Wife Iſabella Daughter of JAMES II. King of *Aragon*. See *Aragon*.

See his other Children among the *firſt* Dukes of *Auſtria*.

Albert II. or *Sapiens*, or *Contractus* Duke of *Auſtria*, † 1358. Wife Joanna Heireſs of *Ulric* IV. the laſt Count of *Pfirt*, married 1324. † 1353.

Beſides other Children (as in the Tables of the firſt Dukes of *Auſtria*) Albert III. *with the Tuft*, Duke of *Auſtria*, 1358. † 1359. Wives,
1. Elizabeth Daughter of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV.
2. Beatrix Heireſs of the Burggraviate of *Nurburg*.

*Elizabeth* the Bride of John King of *Bohemia*.

*Anna* went into a Cloyſter 1344.

Albert IV Duke of *Auſtria*, born 1377. † 25th *Auguſt* 1404. aged 27. Wife Sophia, or *Joanna*, Daughter of *Albert* Count of *Holland*. See *Bavaria*.

XVI. ALBERT II. born 1399. was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, and Emperor all in one Year, 1438. reign'd but one Year, yet the moſt potent of all that went before him of this Family; and ever ſince his Time the *Imperial* Dignity has continued in the Houſe of Auſtria, as in the next Table, and † 27th *October* 1439. aged 40.

IV.
The *House* of Luxenburg.
Gilbert Count of *Luxenburg*.

HERMAN of *Luxenburg* was elected *Emperor* in Oppoſition to HENRY IV. † 1088. Table 218.

Conrad I. Count of *Luxenburg*, † 1086.

Ermenſindis I. Wife of *Gottfried* Count of *Namur*.

Henry I. Count of *Luxenburg*.

Henry *Cocus* Count of *Namur*, married *Agnes* Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Gelderland*.

Henry II. Count of *Luxenburg*.

Ermenſindis II. Heireſs of *Namure* and *Luxenburg*. Wife of Walram III. Duke of *Limburg*, who † 1226.

IV. HENRY VII. elected Emperor 1308. in Oppoſition to PHILIP King of *France*, who ſtood Candidate too. He went to *Italy* to ſuppreſs Commotions, and re-eſtabliſh the *Imperial* Authority there: but in full Proſperity was poiſon'd by an *Hoſt*, or conſecrated *Wafer*, 1313. in the 5th Year of his Reign.
Wives 1. Esther Daughter of *Uladiſlaus* Duke of *Sileſia*, without Iſſue.
2. Margaret of *Brabant*.

Philippa Counteſs of *Holland* and *Zealand*. And Wallermanus ſlain at the Siege of *Brixia* fighting for his Brother. And Baldwin Archbiſhop of *Triers*, 1307. † 1354.

2.
JOHN of *Luxenburg* King of *Bohemia* 1311. in Right of his Wife. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Creſſy* fighting for the *French* againſt the *Engliſh*, 1346. Wives, 1. *Elizabeth* Heireſs of *Wenceſlaus* IV. King of *Bohemia*. 2. Beatrix of *Bourbon* in *France*.

1.
VII. CHARLES IV. born 1316. King of *Bohemia* 1346. Emperor 1347. crown'd at *Rome* 1355. publiſh'd the Golden Bull 1356. † 1378. aged 62. reign'd 32. Wives, 1. Blanca of *Valois*. 2. Agnes of *Palatin*. 3. Ann of *Sileſia*. 4. Elizabeth of *Pomerania*.
See their Tables.

1.
John Henry Markgrave of *Moravia*. Wives, 1. *Margaret Maultaſche* 1329. divorced 1339. 2. Margaret of *Sileſia*.

2.
Wenceſlaus the *firſt* Duke of *Luxenburg*, 1354. † 1383. married Joan Heireſs of *Brabant*. See her Table.

XIV. JODOCUS *Barbatus* Markgrave of *Moravia*, Emperor after RUPERT 1410. † 1411. reign'd 1 Year, aged 79. married *Katharine* of *Hungary*.

*Procopius* Markgrave of *Moravia*, married *Elizabeth* Counteſs Palatine.

4.
XI. WENCESLAUS born 1361. King of *Bohemia* and *Emperor* 1378. was depoſed 1400. and retir'd to *Bohemia*, † 1419. Wives, 1. Joanna. 2. Sophia both Daughters of *Bavaria*, but no Iſſue.

4.
XV. SIGISMUND born 1367. King of *Hungary* 1387. and of *Bohemia* 1419. was Emperor after JODOCUS 1411. He cauſed John Huſs, and Jerome of *Prague* to be burnt. He † 1437. reign'd 26. aged 70.
Wives, 1. Mary Heireſs of *Hungary*.
2. Barbara Counteſs of *Cilley*.

3.
John Duke of *Luxenburg* Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*. See the Table of *Luxenburg*.

Ten Daughters. See the Foreign Kings of *Bohemia*.

2.
Elizabeth Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, the only Child of Sigiſmund.

See the *Foreign* Kings of *Bohemia*.

II.
*The House* of Naſſaw.
Walram Count of *Naſſaw*, † 1289. See his Table.

I. ADOLPH Count of *Naſſau*, by the Craft of the Archbiſhop of *Mentz*, was elected Emperor 1292. But after he had reign'd about 6 Years, He was depos'd for Sacrilege and Adultery, and for being a Penſioner of EDWARD I. King of *England*, and ſlain in the Battel of *Spires*, by ALBERT Duke of *Auſtria*, 2d *June* 1298. See his Table of *Naſſau*.

VI.
The *House* of England.
EDWARD II. King of *England*, † 1327. See his Table.

VIII. EDWARD III. King of *England*, elected Emperor 1347. upon the Death of LEWIS of *Bavaria*, in Oppoſition to CHARLES IV. But He refuſed the Dignity.

VII.
The *House* of Meiſſen, or *Miſnia*.
Frideric *Admorſus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*, and Landgrave of *Thuringia*, † 1324. See his Table.

IX. FRIDERIC IV. the *Severe*, Markgrave of *Miſnia*, upon the Refuſal of EDWARD of *England*, and in Oppoſition to CHARLES IV. was elected Emperor 1348. but he reſign'd to CHARLES for 10000 Merks, and † 1349. See his Father's Table.

IX.
The *House* of Braunſchweig.
MAGNUS *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, of the 2d *Partition*, † 1373. See his Table.

XII. FRIDERIC V. Duke of *Braunſchweig*, upon the Depoſition of WENCISLAUS the *Emperor*, was elected Emperor 1400. and †, being ſlain the ſame Year by the Craft of the Archbiſhop of *Mentz*. See *Braunſchweig*.

X.
The *House* of Palatine,
Rupert *Durus*, or *Tenax*, Duke of *Bavaria*, and Elector *Palatine*, † 1398.

XIII. RUPERT *Rigoroſus* Elector *Palatine*, elected Emperor after FRIDERIC V. 1400. was honourably entertain'd in *England* 1403. and † 18 *May* 1410. reign'd about 10 Years. Wife Elizabeth of *Nurnberg*. See the old *Electoral* Line of *Palatine*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXII.

## The EMPERORS of the *House* of Austria altogether.

Ulric Count of *Kyburg*.

Rudolph *Placidus* Count of *Habspurg* and Landgrave of *Alsatia*. See the *Old* Counts of *Habspurg* in Table 224.

Hartman the last Count of *Kyburg*. Hedwig.

Albert *the Wise*, Count of *Habspurg*. † 1240. in the *Holy-Land*.

Rudolph of *Habspurg* the Root of the Counts of *Lauffenburg*, *Kiburg* and *Rheinfeld*.

Painhard Count of *Tyrol* whose Wife Agnes had a Claim to *Austria*, which wanted an Heir. See the following *Table*.

I. RUDOLPH Count of *Habspurg* in *Switzerland* born 1218. Emperor after the *great Interregnum* 1273. † 1291. reign'd 18. aged 73. *Wives*, 1. Ann or *Gertrudis* Sister of *Albert* Count of *Hohenberg* 1245. † 1281. 2. Agnes Daughter of Otto IV. Count of *Burgundy* 1284.

Albert going into *Italy* with *Conradine* of *Schwabia*; was taken and † in Prison at *Parma*.

Ottocar King of *Bohemia*.

Elizabeth had a Claim to *Austria*. She bore 21 Children to *Albert*. † 1313. Table 225.

I.

II. ALBERT 1. was made Duke of *Austria* by his Father 1282. Emperor 1298. after Adolph of Nassau, and was slain by his Nephew *John* 1308. reign'd 10 Years. See Table 225.

I.

Rudolph Duke of *Schwabia*, 1282. was also Landgrave of *Elsas* or *Alsatia*, Count of *Ergovia*, † in *Bohemia* 1289.

Agnes his Wife.

III. FRIDERIC *the Fair* I. of Austria and III. of that Name as *Emperor*, tho' generally omitted in the *Imperial* Catalogue, was Emperor 1314. captivated by the *Emperor* Lewis of *Bavaria* 1322. or 1323. † 1330. Wife Isabel Daughter of James II. King of *Aragon* 1315. † 1331.

See Table 225.

Rudolph was created King of *Bohemia* by his Father, but not admitted by the *Bohemians*.

Leopold surnamed *the Glory of War*, the Favourite of Henry VII. succeeded his Cousin *John Posthumus Schwabia*. † of a *Phrenzy A. D.* 1326.

Albert II. surnamed *Sapiens* and *Contractus*. † 1358. from him came all the *Male* Issue of the *Ducal* and *Imperial* House of Austria. See Table 225.

John *Posthumus* Duke of *Schwabia*, slew his Uncle the *Emperor* Albert I. for depriving him of his Territories *A. D.* 1308. † in a *Cloyster* 1313.

Rudolph succeeded his Father *Albert* in the Dukedom of *Austria*. He † before his Brothers without Issue.

Albert III. succeeded *Rudolph*, and with his other Brother Leopold, he ruled *Austria*, *Stiria*, *Carinthia*, *Schwabia* and *Tyrol*; but by an Agreement he quitted all save Austria, and † 1395. *Wives*, 1. *Elizabeth* Daughter of the *Emperor* Charles IV. † 1373. 2. Beatrix of *Nurnberg* 1375.

Leopold III. *Probus*, Duke of *Austria*. † 1386. Table 225.

Sigismund of *Luxenburg* the Emperor, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*.

2.

Albert IV. *the Patient*, Duke of *Austria*. † 1404. His Wife Joanna of *Bavaria*.

Frideric IV. of *Tyrol* surnam'd the *Magnificent*, was exil'd by the Council of *Constance* and spoil'd by his Neighbours.

Ernest *Ferreus* Duke of *Austria*, and *Carinthia* † 1424. Wife Zimburga of *Massovia*. Table 178.

Other Children in Table 225 and 226.

Elizabeth the Heiress of her Father and Mother was married 1422. † 1443.

IV. ALBERT V. of *Austria*, but of the *Emperors* II. born 1399. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* and Emperor all in one Year 1438. He † aged 50 Years.

Sigismund *the Simple* Count of *Tyrol*, sold all his Dominions to Charles of *Burgundy*.

Edward King of *Portugal*.

Ladislaus *Posthumus* King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, born 1440. † 1457. during his Preparations for marriage with *Magdalene* Daughter of Charles VII. King of *France*, aged 17 Years.

Anna Wife of William Margrave of *Missia*. See his Table and Table 238.

Elizabeth Wife of Casimir IV. King of Poland. See his Table and Table 238.

Albert built the Academy of *Friesburg*. He rebell'd against his Brother the *Emperor*.

V. FRIDERIC IV. and of Austria V. commonly call'd III. Emperor of that Name by those that omit Frideric *Pulcher*, born 1415. Emperor 1440. during his reign several Disturbances happen'd in *Germany*, which this peaceable *Emperor* overlook'd. He † 19 *Aug.* 1493. reign'd 53. aged 78. In his Reign Printing was invented, and *Constantinople* taken by the Turks.

Eleonora married 1455. † 1467.

Ferdinand surnamed the *Catholic*, King of *Spain*. See the *Spanish* Tables.

Mary Daughter and Heiress of Charles *the Hardy* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1477. † 1482. She was his *first* Wife.

VI. MAXIMILIAN 1. born 1459. King of the *Romans* 1486. Emperor 1493. by his Marriage with Mary he annex'd the *Netherlands* to the House of *Austria*. He re-establish'd the Peace of the *Empire*. † 12 *January* 1519. reign'd 25 aged 60. In his Time Martin Luther began his *Reformation A. D.* 1517. His 2d Wife was *Blanca Maria* Daughter of *Galeacius* Duke of *Milan*. See all his Children by his Wives and Concubines in Table 226.

Cunigunda the Wife of *Albert* Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 226.

*Christopher. John. Helen.* These three † in their Childhood.

Joanna his Wife.

Philip of *Austria*, was born 1478. King of *Castile* 1505. † 1506. Before his Father, reign'd 1 Year aged 28. See the *Kings* of Castile.

VII. CHARLES V. and I. of *Austria*, born 1500. King of *Spain* 1516. Emperor 1519. See Table 117. He mightily opposed the *Reformation* begun *A. D.* 1517. by Martin Luther, and ruin'd the League made by the *Protestants* at Smalcald 1537. took Prisoner the *Elector* of Saxony and Landgrave of Hesse, drove the *Turks* from *Vienna*, conquer'd the Kingdom of *Tunis* in *Africa*, and at last resign'd 1556. and † in a Monastry in *Spain* aged 58. on 21 *Sept.* 1558. reign'd *Emperor* 38 Years. His Wife Isabel, by some call'd *Elizabeth* Daughter of Emmanuel King of *Portugal* married 1526. † 1539. See the *middle* Kings of *Portugal*: And for Charles's Offspring, see the Kings of *Spain* of the House of *Austria*.

VIII. FERDINAND 1. born 1503. King of *Bohemia* and of *Hungary* 1527. which last he united to the House of *Austria*. King of the *Romans* 1531. Emperor 1556. He reign'd very peaceably in *Germany*, and † 25 *July* 1564. reign'd 8 aged 61 Years. See Table 226.

Ann Sister of Lewis II. King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, and his Heiress, married 1521. † 1547.

Philip II. King of *Spain*. See the Kings of *Spain* of the House of *Austria*.

Mary was married 1548. † 1603.

IX. MAXIMILIAN II. born 1527. King of the *Romans* and of *Bohemia* 1562. King of *Hungary* 1563. Emperor 1564. He granted the free Exercise of *Religion*, according to the *Confession* of *Augsburg* 1568. † 12 *Oct.* 1576. reign'd 12 aged 49.

William V. Duke of *Bavaria*.

Charles of *Steyermark* Arch-Duke of *Austria*, was born 1540. † 1590. His Wife Mary Daughter of Albert V. Duke of *Bavaria* 1570. † 1606. See Dukes of *Bavaria*.

X. RUDOLPH II. born 1552. King of *Hungary* 1572. of *Bohemia* and *Germany* 1575. Emperor 1576. He had Wars with the *Turks*, with whom he made Peace *A. D.* 1600. But being undermin'd by his Brother Matthias, he was forc'd to content himself with *Austria* and the *Empire*, and to give him the rest. He was the great Friend of Tycho Brahe 1612. He † 20 *Jan.* unmarried having reign'd 35 aged 60. but left five natural Children.

XI. MATTHIAS born 1557. King of *Hungary* 1608 and of *Bohemia* 1611. Emperor 1612. In his Time were sown the Seeds of that War which had almost ruin'd the *Empire*. He † 20 *March* 1619. reign'd 7 aged 62. His Wife Ann Daughter of *Ferdinand* Arch-Duke in *Tyrol*, the Son of Ferdinand I. Table 226. without Issue.

Mary Ann married 1600. † 1616.

XII. FERDINAND II. born 1578. King of *Bohemia* 1617. of *Hungary* 1618. Emperor 1619. He was more zealously affected to the *See* of Rome, than any of his Predecessors, and a great Enemy of the *Protestant* Religion, occasion'd that long and bloody War which had well nigh ruin'd the *Empire*. He † 15 *Feb.* 1637. reign'd 18, aged 59. His *second* Wife was Eleonora Daughter of *Vincentius* Duke of *Mantua* 1622. † 1655. without Issue.

Mary Ann Daughter of Philip III. King of *Spain*, was married 1631. † 1646. she was his *first* Wife.

XIII. FERDINAND III. born 1608. King of *Hungary* 1625. of *Bohemia* 1627. King of the *Romans* 1636. Emperor 1637. He broke the great Power of the *Swedes* at the Battle of *Norlingen*, and at last quieted the Commotions of *Germany* by the Golden-Peace made *A. D.* 1648. and the same Year the *United* Provinces of the *Netherlands* were declar'd to be a *free State*, over whom the *Spaniards* were to have no Jurisdiction. He † at *Mantua* 2 *Ap.* 1657. reign'd 20 aged 49. Upon his death there was an *Interregnum* for 11 Months, 'till his Son Leopold was elected. His 3d Wife was Eleonora Daughter of *Charles* II. Duke of *Mantua*, was married 1651. † 5 *Dec.* 1686. See the Dukes of *Mantua*, and Ferdinand's *Offspring* in Table 227.

Mary Leopoldina Daughter of *Leopold* Arch-Duke of *Tyrol* at *Insprug* 1648. † 1649. she was his 2d Wife. Table 227.

Ferdinand IV. born 1633. King of *Bohemia* 1646. of *Hungary* 1647. King of the *Romans* 1653. † 9 *July* 1654. aged 21 Years.

XIV. LEOPOLD born 9 *June* 1640. King of *Hungary* 1655. of *Bohemia* 1656. Emperor 22 *July* 1658. After the *Golden-Peace* of Westphalia, *Germany* remain'd a considerable Time quiet, save that the Emperor and the *Elector* of *Brandenburg* invaded *Pomerania*; but these Differences were compos'd by the Treaty of Olitva 1660. In the Year 1663. he made War upon the *Turks*, who had taken *Newhewsel*, but they receiv'd a great Overthrow near St. *Godhart*: He had War also with *France*, which ended by the Peace of *Nimeguen A. D.* 1679. He also assisted in the *Great* Revolution of Britain *A. D.* 1688. He † 5 *May* 1705. reign'd 47 aged 64 Years 10 Months 3 Weeks. Wives, 1. Margaret Teresia Daughter of Philip IV. King of *Spain* 1666. † 22 *March* 1673. See the *Austrian* Kings of *Spain*, 2. Claudia Felicitas Daughter of *Ferdinand Charles* Arch-Duke of *Tyrol Insprück*, married 1673. † 8 *April* 1676. 3. Eleonora Magdalene Daughter of Philip William *Palatine* of *Newburg*, born 6 *Jan.* 1655. married 14 *Dec.* 1676. Widow 1705. † 19 *Jan.* 1720. See the new *Electoral* House of *Palatine*. See all Leopold's *Offspring* in Table 227.

3.

XV. JOSEPH born 26 *July* 1678. King of *Hungary* 9 *Dec.* 1687. King of the *Romans* 24 *Jan.* 1690. Emperor 5 *May* 1705. † 17 *Ap.* 1711. aged 33. reign'd 6. His Wife Wilhelmina *Amalia* Daughter of John Frideric Duke of *Hanover*, was born 26 *Ap.* 1673. married 24 *Feb.* 1699. Widow 1711. See his Offspring in Table 227.

3.

XVI. CHARLES VI. the *present* Emperor and III. of *Spain*, born 1 *Oct.* 1685. King of *Spain* 12 *Sept.* 1703. elected Emperor 12 *Oct.* and crown'd 22 *Dec.* 1711. crown'd King of *Hungary* 22 *May* 1712. of *Bohemia* 5 *Sept.* 1723. His Wife Elizabeth Christina Daughter of Lewis Rudolph Duke of *Braunschweig*, was born 28 *Aug.* 1691. became *Roman* Catholic at *Bamberg* 1 *May* and betroth'd on 18th *Oct.* 1707. married at *Vienna* 23 *Ap.* 1708. at *Barcelona* 1 *Aug.* following See the *new House* of Braunschweig, and Charles's Children, as also the Children of his *Predecessors* in the aforesaid Table of *Austria* from Charles of *Steyermark*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXIII.

## The *old* Markgraves and Dukes *of* Austria before the *Emperor* RUDOLPH of Habspurg.

THE Country of **Austria**, including the incorporate Provinces, was of old inhabited by the *Norici*, who were subdu'd by **Drusus Germanicus**, and afterwards made a Province of the *Roman Empire*. **Constantin** *the Great* divided it into *Noricum Mediterraneum* and *Noricum Ripense*, the last of which contain'd only **Austria** *proper* with the Parts of *Bavaria* East of the River *Inn*, which are extended all along the Banks of the *Danube*. The old Inhabitants of this Part of *Austria* were suppos'd to be the *Quadi* and the *Marcomanni*, who intermingling with the *Boij*, under the common Name of **Boiarians**, won from the *Romans* the whole Province of *Rhætia Secunda*, and as much of *Noricum* as lies betwixt the *Inn* and the *Ens*. But these *Boiarians* being conquer'd by **Clovis** *the Great*, and the *Avares* driven out of *Pannonia* by **Charlemain**, both Provinces became Members of the new **German** or *French* **Empire**, 'till the *Hungarians* subdu'd *Pannonia:* To oppose these *Hungarians*, and keep the remoter Parts of the Empire in Peace, some *Guardians* or **Lords Marchers** were appointed by the Kings and Emperors of *Germany* with the Title of **Markgraves** of *Oesterreich* or *Austria*, at first *officiary*, but at last *hereditary* by the Emperor **Henry I.** who gave this Province to one **Leopold** surnamed *the Illustrious*, whose Genealogy is as follows.

**I.** Of the **Bavarian** Blood, — — — Or, — — — **II.** Of the **Bambergian** Blood.

**Leopold** an emient *Lord* of *Bavaria*, slain 908. See *Bavaria*.

**Arnolph** *Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*. † 937.

*Eberhard* did not succeed in the Dukedom of *Bavaria*.

**Henry** Count of *Bamberg* in *Franconia*. ◡ **Baba** Sister of the Emperor **Henry** *Auceps*.

**Albert** I. Count of *Bamberg* was beheaded *A. D.* 908.

**Albert** II. suffer'd for his Father's Sake, and ran his Country.

**Richardis** the Sister of the Emperor **Henry** *Auceps*. ◡ I. **LEOPOLD** I. *the Illustrious*, either the Son of **Eberhard** of *Bavaria*, or else of **Albert** II. of *Bamberg* (not certain which) was made the first **Markgrave** of **Austria** by the Emperor **Henry** *Auceps A. D.* 928. or 933. † 988. reign'd 60. or 55.

**Peter** III. King of *Hungary*. **Suanhilda.** ◡ II. **HENRY** I. *Rebellis*, **Markgrave** 988. † 1018. reign'd 30. **Leopold.** **Poppo** Arch-Bishop of *Triers* 1015. † 1047.

**Adelheid.** ◡ III. **ALBERT** I. *the Victorious*, **Markgrave** 1018. † 1056. reign'd 38. **Ernest** I. was Duke of *Schwabia* in right of his Wife 1012. untill 1015. ◡ **Gisela** Sister of **Herman** III. Duke of *Schwabia*, married, 1. **Bruno** Margrave of *Saxony*, then this **Ernest** her 2d Husband. ◡ **Conrad** III. the *Emperor*, her 3d Husband.

**Dedo** of *Lausnitz*.

**Mathildis.** See the Markgraves of *Misnia*. IV. **ERNEST** *the Strenuous* **Markgrave** 1056. † 1075. reign'd 19. **Leopold** II. the *Strong* † before his Father 1043. **Ernest** II. Duke of *Schwabia* 1015. was slain 1030. **Herman** IV. Duke of *Schwabia* 1030. † 1038. HENRY III. the *Emperor*.

**Albert** II. *Levis* the youngest Son, lay with his Brother's Wife, and his Brother did the same with the Bride of **Albert** of *Poland*. V. **LEOPOLD** III. *the Fair*, **Markgrave** 1075. He accompanied **Godfrey** of *Bologne* to the *Holy-War*. † 1096. **Itha.** HENRY IV. the *Emperor*.

**Albert** † before his Brother. *Heilbirga* married **Boziworius** II. Duke of *Bohemia*, and † 1141. See the native Dukes of *Bohemia*. VI. **LEOPOLD** IV. *the Pious*, or *the Saint*, **Markgrave** 1096. He was the Founder of the Abby of *Newburg*. He † 1136. reigu'd 40. He was canoniz'd 1485. He was the 2d Husband of *Agnes*. **Agnes** was twice married.

**Sobieslaus** I. Duke of *Bohemia*. **Mary.** No Issue. VII. **LEOPOLD** V. *the Bountiful*, **Markgrave** 1136. made Duke of *Bavaria* by the Emperor **Conrad** III. his Half-Brother. † 1142. reign'd 6. **Albert** III. *the Devout*, † immediately after his Father. **Ernest** † aged 18 Years. **Otto** *Frisingensis* Bishop of *Freising* 1138. † 22 *Sept.* 1158. **Conrad** Bishop of *Passau* 1148. Archbishop of *Saltzburg* 1164. † 1168. *Gertraut* married **Wladislaus** II. King of *Bohemia*, who † 1174. See his Table. *Margaret* married **Lewis** *Landgrave* of *Thuringia*, but was divorc'd. See his Table. *Judith* married **William** IV. of *Montferrat*. See his Table. VIII. **HENRY** II. *Jasemargott* the last **Markgrave** 1142. was made the first Duke of **Austria** by the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbarossa* 1156. the whole Country between the *Inn* and the *Ens* being added to his Estate, on his relinquishing *Bavaria* to the Duke of *Saxony*. He † 1172. reign'd 30 Years. Wives, 1. **Gertraut** Daughter of the Emperor **Lothary** II. and Widow of **Henry** *the Proud*, Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1141. See the *Welphish* Dukes, 2. **Theodora** Daughter of **Manuel** *Comnenus* Emperor of *Constantinople*. See his Table. **Frideric** Duke of *Schwabia* her first Husband. **Conrad** III. the Emperor made **Leopold** V. Duke of *Bavaria*.

**Geisa** II. King of *Hungary*.

**Agnes** married, 1. **Stephen** I. King of *Hungary*, who † 1163. 2. **Herman** Duke of *Carinthia*, who † 1182. See their Tables. **Henry** *senior* of *Medlin*. † 1123. **Henry** *junior* of *Medlin*. † unmarried. IX. **LEOPOLD** VI. *the Virtuous*, Duke of **Austria** 1172. † 1194. reign'd 22. He was an irreconcilable Enemy to **Richard** I. King of *England* whom he took Prisoner on his Return from the *Holy-Land*, and put him to a grievous Ransom, the Dukedom of *Steyermark* being purchased with a Part thereof. This was *A. D.* 1192. **Helen.** Table 172.

X. **FRIDERIC** I. *Catholicus*, Duke 1194. † 1198. reign'd 4 Years. *Agnes* or *Cunigunda* married **Ottocar** V. of *Steyermark*, who † 1193. See Table 229. XI. **LEOPOLD** VII. *the Glorious*, Duke 1198. † in *Italy* 1230. reign'd 32. **Theodora** the Kinswoman of **Alexius** III. Emperor of *Constantinople*. † 1264.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXXIII.

XI. LEOPOLD VII. His Wife **Theodora.**

**Agnes** Daughter of **Herman** Landgrave of *Thuringia*. See *Thuringia* before its Union with *Misnia*.

**Henry** III. *the Impious*. † 1227.

**Leopold** hang'd himself 1216. aged 10 Years.

XII. FRIDERIC II. *the Warlike*, the last Duke of this House 1230. † 1246. reign'd 16. Wives,
1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Otto** *senior* Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.
2. **Gertraut** of *Braunschweig*.

**Margaret** was poison'd 1265. married,
1. **Henry** Son of the Emperor FRIDERIC II. 1225. who † 1234.
2. PREMISLAUS III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia* 1253. See his Table.

**Gertraut** married HENRY *Raspo* Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Emperor*. † 1248. See Table CCXX.

**Agnes** married **Bernard** I. Prince of *Anhalt* 1256. See the first Partition of *Anhalt*.

*Constantia* † 1262.

**Henry** *the Illustrious*, Markgrave of *Misnia* married 1234. See his Table.

**Vladislaus** Duke of *Bohemia* her first Husband. † without Issue 1247. Table 237.

**Gertraut** was twice married. She should have succeeded to *Austria* after her Uncle's Death, 1246.

**Herman** Markgrave of *Baden*. † 1250. See the *old* Markgraves of *Baden*.

**Albert** *Degener* Landgrave of *Thuringia*, from whom descend the present *Electors* and Dukes of *Saxony*. He † 1314. See the Markgraves of *Thuringia* and *Misnia*.

**Theodoric** Markgrave of *Misnia*, † 1283. See the same Table.

FRIDERIC Heir of *Austria*, but could not possess his Heritage; for PREMISLAUS **Ottocar** King of *Bohemia*, who had married **Margaret** Sister of FRIDERIC II. seiz'd on *Austria*: And this brave FRIDERIC went into *Italy* with CONRADIN of *Schwabia*, where he was taken Prisoner by **Charles** of *Anjou*, and beheaded at *Naples* with **Conradin** 29 *Octob.* 1269. without Issue.

**Agnes** Heiress of *Austria*, married, 1. **Ulric** III. the last Duke of *Carinthia*, who † 1269. without Issue. See Table 229.

**Meinhard** III. Count of *Tyrol* her 2d Husband. † 1296. See Table 229.

RUDOLPH of **Habspurg**, *Emperor* and Patriarch of *Austria*. See the following Table.

**Wenceslaus** IV. King of *Bohemia*.

**Ann** his first Wife.

HENRY Duke of *Carinthia* and Count of *Tyrol* 1296. King of **Bohemia** 1308. † 1331. See his other two Wives in Table 229.

**Elizabeth**, † 1713.

ALBERT I. **Emperor**, the first Arch-Duke of *Austria*. See the last Table.

**John** her first Husband, the Brother of the Emperor CHARLES IV. married 1329. divorc'd her 1339. See Table 238.

**Margaret** *Maultaschia* Countess of *Tyrol*, had no known Issue to her first Husband. † 1366. upon whose Death **Tyrol** fell to the House of **Austria**.

**Lewis** Elector of *Brandenburg*, a Son of the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus*, married 1342. † 1361. He was her 2d Husband.

**Meinhard** IV. the last Count of *Tyrol* born 1349. † 1363. aged 14 Years. See Table CCXXIX.

# TABLE CCXXIV.

## The *Original* of the old **Counts** of HABSPURG.

WITHIN the Limits of *Switzerland*, and in that Part of it which is call'd *Argow*, did sometimes stand the famous and renown'd Castle of **Habspurg**, first founded, as some say, by OTBERT I. about *A. D.* 700. or as others by RATBODUS Son of **Landelinus**. It was preserv'd in Memory by the Lords and Princes of it, who were descended in a direct Line from THEODOBERT King of *Austrasia* or *Mentz*, who were first settled here by CLOTHARY II. King of *France*, as Dukes of *Upper Almain*; afterwards they were call'd **Counts** of *Habspurg* after this Castle. The Genealogy of these *Counts*, is as follows.

### I. The *first* Line.

THEODOBERT II. King of *Mentz*. See the *Merovingian* Kings of *France*.

**Sigebert** Duke of *Almain*, or *Germany*, *Anno* 630.

**Otbert**, or *Ottopert* I. the *first* Count of **Habspurg**, in *Brissgow*, the Founder of the Castles of *Altenburg* and *Habspurg*.

**Bado**, or *Bebo*, the last Duke of *Upper Almain*, which Title he changed for Count of *Habspurg*, *Anno* 688.

*Amprintus*, or **Rothertus**, or **Robert** Count of *Altenburg*.

**Otbert** II. or *Hertopert*, Count, liv'd at *Brissgow*, *Anno* 724.

**Rampertus**, He procur'd the Canonization of St. *Trutpertus*, 814.

**Otbert** III. the last Count of *Habspurg* of this *old Line*.

**Hiltrudis** Heiress of the County of **Habspurg**, but her Husband and she leaving no Issue, the Estate of **Habspurg** came to his Cousins, the Sons of **Alberic** Count of *Alsatia*, as in this Table.

Dukes of **Alsatia**, or *Elsas*, and of **Alcorf**, from whom came **Zollern**. See *Zollern*.

**Adelbert** Duke of *Alsatia*.

**Luitfridus** I. Count of *Sundgow*.

**Eberhard** Duke of *Alsatia*.

**Luitfridus** II. Count of *Sundgow*.

**Warinus** Lord of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*.

**Ruthardus** Count of *Kyburg*.

**Luitfridus** III. no Issue.

**Isenbart** Lord of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*, married *Hemmetrudis* the Sister of *Hildegardis*, the Wife of CHARLEMAIN.

WELPHUS. See the **Welphish** Table of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*.

THASSILO the *first* Count of **Zollern**. See his Table.

### II. The *Second* Line.

**Erckembaldus** was *Major Domus*, or Steward of the Houshold of the *Merovingian* King CLODOVÆUS II. 646. † 661. His Wife *Leudesindis*. See the Original of the Counts of **Zollern**.

**Landisius** was Steward of the Houshold of THEODORIC III. King of *France*, and † in the Year 680.

**Ethicus**, or *Athicus*, surnamed *Adelricus*, was Duke of **Elsas**, or *Alsatia*, and † 720. Wife *Bersvinda*, Sister of *Bilihildis*, or *Blidethildis*, Wife of CHILDERIC II. King of *France*.

**Ethico**, or *Hetto*, a Duke in *Alsatia*.

**Hugh.** **Bataco.** St. **Otilia.**

**Alberic** Count of *Alsatia*. His 4 Sons were the Heirs of their Cousin **Luitfrid** III. in the County of *Habspurg*.

*Hetto* Bishop of *Strasburg* 765. † 773.

**Eberhard** I. **Otbert** IV. *Hugobert.* *Theobald.*

**Eberhard** II.

**Hugh.** *Hildegardis.*

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXXIV.

**Of the *first* Line.**

*N. B.* Some Authors say, that **Rampertus** was the Father of

One *Guntram* I. Count of *Altemburg*.

*Luitbard.*

*Luitfrid.*

*Hunifrid* of *Sungow.*

*Guntram* II. Count of *Argow.*

But these Names seem to be confused, or of the same Persons with those descended from the second Line of this Table.

**Baldwin** II. Count of *Hennegau*, or *Hainault*.

**Baldwin** III. Count of *Hennegau*.

**Aleria** inherited the Country of *Namur*, after her Brother's Death.

**Henry** the *Blind*, the last Count of *Namur* † without Issue.

Baldwin IV. Count of *Hennegau*, and *Namur* † 1194. Wife **Margaret** Heiress of *Flanders* and *Artois*. See his Table.

Otto II. Count † 1110. Wife **Hilla** Countess of *Pfirt*.

Werner II. Landgrave in *Alsatia*. † 1159. Wife **Itha** Daughter of *Werner* Count of *Homberg*.

*Rudolph* Count of *Pfullendorf*.

Werner III. † 1163. Wife **Gertrudis** of *Starckenberg*. He is by some omitted in the *Genealogy*.

*Gedofred* Count of *Hohenstauffen*.

*Itha.*

**Albert** III. the *Rich*, Count of *Habspurg*, and Landgrave of *Alsatia*, † 1199.

**Agnes.**

**Rudolph** III. the *Peaceable*, Count of **Habspurg**, and Landgrave of *Alsatia*, † 1232.

**Ulric** Count of *Kyburg*.

**Hartman** the last Count of *Kyburg*.

**Hedwig.**

*Ann*, or *Elizabeth*, Wife of *Eberhald*, the Son of **Rudolph** Count of *Lauffenburg*, on the Right Hand.

**Albert** IV. the *Wise*, Count of **Habspurg**. He added to his Estates a great Part of the *Upper Alsatia*, and at last † in the *Holy Land* 1240.

**RUDOLPH** V. Count of **Habspurg**, born 1218. succeeded his Father 1240. and was elected **Emperor** after the *Great* **Interregnum** 1273. and of this Honour he made so great Advantage, that he added unto his Estates the *Great* Dukedom of **Austria**, with all its incorporate Provinces, laid the first Foundation of the *Austrian* Greatness, and was the **Patriarch** of all the **Archdukes**. See the three following Tables. He † 1291.

*Hartman* † young

**Elizabetha Hedwig** Wife of, 1. *Emericus* Count of *Strazberg*. 2. *Otho* Count of *Ochsenstein*.

**Albert** V. † 1256.

**Clementia** married **Conrad** II. Burggrave of *Nurnberg*, † 1260. See his Table.

**ALBERT** I. *Emperor*, the *first* Archduke of **Austria**.

**Charles** of *Lorrain* Son of **Lewis** IV. King of *France*, † 992. See *Lorrain*.

*Irmengardis.*

*N. N.*

**Albert** I. Count of *Namur*.

**Albert** II. Count of *Namur*, created Duke of *Upper* **Lorrain**, by the Emperor **Henry** III. 1045. † 1048.

**Hedwig** Heiress of her Father and Brother, but did not succeed.

**Theodoric** Count of *Alsatia* and Duke of *Lorrain*, from whom the Middle Dukes of **Lorrain** are descended. See their Table.

**Richenza**, Wife *Airicus* Count of *Lenzburg*.

**Werner** I. † 1096. Wife **Rejulinda** Daughter of *Eberhard* Count of *Nellenburg*.

*Werner* Bishop of *Strasburg* 1065. † 1078.

**Albert** II. † 1141.

**Rudolph** II.

*Itha.*

**Albert** III. the *Rich*, Count of *Habspurg*, and Landgrave of *Alsatia*, † 1199.

**Agnes.**

**Rudolph** III. the *Peaceable*, Count of **Habspurg**, and Landgrave of *Alsatia*, † 1232.

**Gertrudis** Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Froburg*.

**Hedwig** Wife of **Herman** Count of *Froburg*.

*Elizabeth* Countess of *Ochsenstein*.

*Godofrid* † 1271.

**Gertraut** Wife of *Wolfram* Count of *Veringen*.

**Rudolph** VI. Bishop of *Constance*, 1272. † 1293.

Three Sons † Infants.

**Rudolph** VII. † 1314.

*Elizabeth* Heiress of **Rudolph**, the last Count of *Kapperswciler*.

**John** I. of *Lauffenburg*, † 1339. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **John** of *Oetingen*, and Landgrave of *Alsatia*.

**Rudolph** VIII. in *Kaperswciler*, † 1315.

**John** II. of *Lauffenburg*, † 1383. Wife **Elizabeth** Sister of *Rudolph* the last Count of *Nidau*.

**Rudolph** X. † 1388.

**Godofred** † 1375.

**John** III. the last Count of *Habspurg* in **Lauffenburg**, liv'd until *Anno* 1415. Wife **Agnes** of *Hohenlandenberg*.

**Luitolt** or **Luitgard**, and married **Rudolph** Count of *Sultz*, from whom the noble Family of **Sultz** in *Sebwabia*.

**Of the *second* Line.**

**Hugh.** *Hildegardis.*

**Eberhard** III. Count of *Alsatia*, *alias Gerhard*, Count of *Mentz*.

**Adalbert** Count of *Alsatia*.

**Gerhard** I. Count of *Mentz*.

**Gerhard** III. Count of *Alsatia*, Duke of **Lorrain** 1048. † 1070. See *Lorrain*.

**Sigfrid** Count of *Mentz* † 1017. of whom no more.

**Ida.**

**Radpodus** built new *Habspurg* in *Switzerland*, and † 1027. from whom the Archdukes of *Austria* are descended.

**GUNTRAM** the *Rich*, Count of **Habspurg**, † 1 *April* 946. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Itha** Daughter of *Adelberon* Count of *Calw*.

*Hugh* Count of *Dachsburg*. *Montfort*.

**Landelinus**, or *Gonselinus*, Count of *Habspurg*, † 994. from whom are descended the Dukes of **Zaringen** and **Teck**, and from them the Markgraves of **Hochberg** and **Baden**. His Wife **Luitgardis**. See their Tables.

**Landulus** a Count of *Brisgau*, *Patriarch* of the Dukes of *Zaringen*, from whom the Family of **Baden** is descended.

**Rudolph** I. Count of *Habspurg*.

*Werner* Bishop of *Strasburg*, 1003. † 1028.

**Albert** I. 1052. without Issue.

**Otto** I. † 1046. without Issue.

**Itha** Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Thierheim*.

**Eberhard** married *Ann*, or *Elizabeth*, Sister and Heiress of *Hartman* the last Count of *Kyburg*, and 1284.

*Margaret* the 2d Wife of *Theodoric* VIII. Count of *Cleve*, married 1299.

*Eberhard* † 1331.

**Hartman** of *Kyburg*, married *Bertha* Heiress of **Berthold**, the last Count of *Rucheck*, Landgrave of *Burgundy*, and † 1361.

**Rudolph** IX. of *Kyburg*, married *Ann* Heiress of *Rudolph*, the last Count of *Nidau*, and † 1391.

*John*, *Hartman*, *Berthold*, *Eberhard*, of whom no more.

**Eggo** the last Count of *Kyburg* of this Race.

*Verena* Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Hohenzollern*.

**Rudolph** IV. the *Silent*, Count of *Habspurg* in *Lauffenburg*, † *Anno* 1247.

*Gertrudis* Daughter of **Luithold** Count of *Ratisbon*.

*Adelheid* married **Henry** Count of *Montfort* in *Utrecht*.

A numerous Issue.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXV.

## The Archdukes of Austria of the House of HABSPURG, from their first *Patriarch* RUDOLPH of Habspurg.

Albert IV. *the Wise*, Count of *Habspurg*. See the last Table.

Ann, or *Gertraut* of Hochberg, his first Wife, the Sister of *Albert* Count of *Hochberg*, married 1245. † 5th *February* 1281.

Otto IV. Count of *Burgundy*.

Agnes his 2d Wife, married at 14 Years of Age, 5th *February* 1284. † without Issue.

Margaret Daughter of Leopold VI. Duke of *Austria*, his first Wife.

Premislaus III. Ottocarus King of *Bohemia*, by his Wife's Right possess'd himself of Austria, and added thereto the Countries of *Carinthia* and *Carniola*, which he bought of Ulric the last Prince of them; but was dispossess'd of all by RUDOLPH of Habspurg, who slew him in Battel 1278.

Cunigunda Daughter of Rostslaus Duke of *Russia* or *Bulgaria*, his 2d Wife. Table 175.

RUDOLPH I. Count of Habspurg, born 1st *May* 1218. succeeded in the County of *Habspurg* 1240. was elected Emperor 29th *September* 1273. He dispossess'd Premislaus III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*, notwithstanding his Pretensions to *Austria*, and slew him in Battel 1278. *Rudolph* † 15th *July* 1291. reign'd 18, aged 73.

Hainhard III. Duke of *Carinthia*.

Elizabeth the Mother of 21 Children, † 28th *October* 1313. aged 50.

James II. King of *Aragon*.

1. ALBERT I. born 29 *July* 1242. was made the first Archduke of Austria, call'd *Monoculus* by his Father 1282. and by Means of his Marriage he was quietly possess'd of the Dukedoms of *Austria*, *Steyermark*, *Carinthia*, *Carniola*, together with *Marca Trevigiana*; to which the Earldom of *Tyrol*, and many other fair Estates of *Schwabia* and *Alsatia* were afterwards added. He was also elected Emperor after the Death of Adolph of *Nassau*, 23d *June* 1298. but was slain 10 Years after by his Nephew John *Posthumus*, 1st *May* 1308.

Hartman was drown'd in the *Rhine*, 20th *December* 1282. aged 18.

*Rudolph. Herman. Frideric. Charles.* These four all † in their Infancy.

Mathildis married Lewis the *Severe*, Elector *Palatine* 1273. and thereby became the Mother of the Dukes and Electors of *Bavaria*, and Electors *Palatine*. See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbach*, a Widow 1294. † 23 *December* 1304.

Agnes married Albert II. *Elector* of *Saxony*, 1273. a Widow 1298. † 1311.

Hedwig married Otto Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Stargard* 1273. She † 1303. He † 1304.

Catharin married *Otto* Duke of *Bavaria* and King of *Hungary*, 1276. She † 1285. He † 1312.

Clementia married Charles Martel King of *Hungary*, 1281. She † 1295. He † 1301.

Jutha married Wenceslaus IV. King of *Bohemia*, 1286. she † 1297. he † 1305.

*Euphemia* † in the Cloyster of *Tolne*.

Rudolph II. Duke of *Swabia*, 1282. † 1289.

Agnes married 1278. † 1296.

John *Posthumus* born 1289. † in a Monastry 13th *September* 1313. He slew his Uncle the *Emperor* Albert I. 1st *May* 1308.

Stephen Duke of *Bavaria*.

For all *These* see their respective *Tables*.

Isabel married 1315. † 1331.

2. FRIDERIC I. the *Fair*, Archduke of *Austria*, succeeded 1308 as Emperor, Frideric III. 1314. captivated from 1322. to 1325. † 13 *Jan.* 1330. See Table 221.

RUDOLPH III. born 1284. King of *Bohemia* 1306. and † next Year. Wives,
1. Blanca Daughter of Philip III. King of *France*, married 1300. † 1305. without Issue.
2. *Rixa*, or Elizabeth, Widow of Wenceslaus IV. King of *Bohemia*, married 1307. She † 1335. without Issue to him.

Agnes married Andrew III. King of *Hungary* 1296. a Widow 1301. † 1364. aged 84.

Amadaeus V. Count of *Savoy*.

Catharin, by some call'd Isabel, married 1315. † 1334.

Leopold I. the *Glorious*, Duke of *Schwabia*, Landgrave of *Alsatia*, and Earl of *Tyrol*, † *A. D.* 1326. aged 39.

Catharin married Charles Duke of *Calabria*, 1313. She † 1323. He † 1328. See the Kings of *Naples* from the House of *Anjou*.

Henry *Placidus* married Elizabeth Daughter of *Rupert* Count of *Virnenburg*, and † 1327. She † 1343.

3. ALBERT II. *Sapiens*, or *Contract*. He left his Cloyster, and became Archduke of *Austria*, married *Joan*, and † 1358.

Elizabeth married Frideric IV. Duke of *Lorrain* 1312. a Widow 1328. † 1352. See *Lorrain*.

Ulric IV. the last Count of *Pfirt*, † 1324.

Elizabeth of *Burgundy*.

Joan Heiress of *Pfirt*, married 1324. † 1353.

Ursula her Sister.

Ann married, 1. Herman Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, 1295. who † 1308. 2. Henry VI. Duke of *Bressau* 1309. who † 1335. She † 1361.

Bona, or *Gutha*, married Lewis VIII. Count of *Oetingen* 1315. She † 1328. He † 1346. See *Oetingen*.

*N. N.* Ten other Children † in their Infancy.

Otto the *Bold*, or *Jocund*, Duke of *Stiria*, † 1338. His 2d Wife was Ann Daughter of John King of *Bohemia*, married 1335. † 1340. without Issue.

Elizabeth his first Wife, married 1312.

Elizabeth the Bride of John King of *Bohemia*, † before the Marriage, 1335.

Ann went into a *Cloyster* 1334. or 1344. She should have been either the Wife or Bride of Uladislaus *Locticus* King of *Poland*, or Lewis *Romanus* King of *Bavaria*.

Engerranus of *Coucy* her *first* Husband.

Ingelramus of *Coucy*.

Catharin after *Engerranus* married Henry V. of *Sagan*. She † 1349. He † 1369. See his Offspring in *Sagan* of *Silesia*.

Agnes married Boleslaus IV. Duke of *Schwednitz* in *Silesia*, 1338. a Widow 1368. † 1392. See *Silesia*.

Viridis Daughter of Barnabon Duke of *Milan*, married 1365.

LEOPOLD III. the *Good*, born 1349. got *Schwabia* and *Alsatia*, was slain by the Swiss in Battel of *Sembach* 1386. aged 37.

Rudolph IV. the *Ingenious*, born 1339. † 1365. aged 26. married Catharin Daughter of the *Emperor* Charles IV. 1360. She † 1373.

Both † without Issue.

Friderit III. the *Liberal*, born 1347. slain by Chance at a Hunting.

Agnes married Henry II. Duke of *Jauer* in *Silesia*. See his Table.

Margaret married 1. Hainhard IV. Count of *Tyrol*, 1363. who † the same Year. 2. John Henry Markgrave of *Moravia*. Table 238.

4. ALBERT III. *cum Trica*, or with the *Tuft*, got *Austria*, *Stiria*, and *Carinthia*, † 1395. His first Wife, *viz.* Elizabeth Daughter of the *Emperor* Charles IV. was married 1366. † without Issue 1373.

Beatrix his 2d Wife, Daughter of Friderit V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, married 1375. See *Nurnberg*.

Friderit II. born 1333. † 1344. aged 11. His Bride Mary Daughter of Edward III King of *England*.

Albert Duke of *Bavaria*, and Count of *Holland*.

Leopold II. † 1344.

Joanna married 1390.

Sigismund the *Emperor*.

Ann Daughter of the *Emperor* Frideric of *Braunschweig*, his second Wife, † 1432.

James I. King of *Scotland*.

Friderit IV. surnamed *Empty Pockets*, was excommunicated 1415. † 1439. He got *Tyrol* and *Alsatia*. His first Wife Elizabeth Daughter of the *Emperor* Rupert Elector *Palatine*, married 1406. † without Issue 1409.

William the *Ambitious*, † 1406. His Bride Hedwig Daughter of Lewis the *Great* King of *Hungary* and *Poland*. His Wife Joanna Daughter of Charles the *Small*, King of *Hungary*, married 1389. † 1435. without Issue.

Leopold IV. the *Proud*, born 1371. obtain'd *Alsatia*, and † 1411. aged 40. Wife *Catharin* Daughter of *Philip* the *Bold*, Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1393. without Issue.

Ernest *Ferreus* or *Ironside*, got *Steyermark* and *Carinthia*. See his Wives and Children in the next Table.

Elizabeth † while the Bride of *Henry* Count of *Gortz*.

Margaret married John Duke of *Luxenburg* the Son of the *Emperor Charles* IV. Table 238.

*Catharin* Abbess of St. *Clara* at *Vienna*.

5. ALBERT IV. surnamed the *Patient* and *World's Wonder*, Archduke of *Austria*, born 1377. † 25th *August* 1404. aged 27 Years.

Margaret married Henry the *Rich*, Duke of *Bavaria*, 1412. † 1447. He † 1450.

ALBERT V. but of the *Emperors* of that Name the II. born 1st *January* 1399. was all in one Year, *viz.* 1438. King of *Hungary*, *Bohemia*, and Emperor. He † 27th *October* 1439. aged 40.

Elizabeth his only Daughter, and Heiress of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, married 1422. † 1443.

Eleonora his first Wife, married 1468. † 1480 See *Scotland*.

Sigismund the *German Mecoenas*, born 1427. got *Tyrol* and *Alsatia* 1439. † 4th *March* 1496. without Issue. His 2d Wife Catharin Daughter of Albert Duke of *Saxony*, married 1484. See the *Albertinian* Line of *Saxony*.

*N. N.* other 4 Children † in their Infancy

Ann married William Markgrave of *Misnia*, 1446. † 1462. He † 1482.

Elizabeth born 1439. married Casimir IV. King of *Poland* 1454. Widow 1492. † 1505.

Ladislaus *Posthumus*, born 22d *February* 1440. King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary* 1453. † 22d *November* 1457. reign'd 4. aged 17. His Bride Magdalene Daughter of Charles VII. King of *France*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXVI.

## The Archdukes of AUSTRIA of the House of Habspurg, from their second *Patriarch* ERNESTUS *Ferreus*, or ERNEST *Ironside* in Steyermark.

Bugislaus V. Duke of *Pomerania*. See his Table.

Leopold III. *Probus*, † 1386. See the last Table.

Ziemowitus of *Massovia*. See Table 178.

Edward King of *Portugal*.

Margaret his first Wife, married 1392. † 1424. without Issue.

ERNESTUS *Ferreus*, or ERNEST *Ironside*, born 1377. obtain'd *Steyermark* and *Carinthia* 1386. † 9th *June* 1424. aged 46 Years. He had two Wives.

Cimburgis with the *great Lip*, his 2d Wife, married 1412. † 1429.

Eleonora married at *Naples* 8 *March* 1452. † 1 *September* 1467. aged 30.

1. FRIDERIC V. surnamed the *Quiet*, born 21 *September* 1415. Emperor 17 *March* 1440. † 19th *August* 1493. aged 78. In his Reign *Printing* was invented, and *Constantinople* taken by the *Turks*.

ALBERT VI. the *Prodigal*, born 1418. † 3d *Dec.* 1463. aged 45. Wife Mathildis Daughter of Lewis IV. Elector *Palatine*, and Widow of Lewis Duke of *Wirtemburg*, married 1452. † 1482. See their Tables.

Margaret married Frideric II. *Placidus*, Elector of *Saxony* 1431. a Widow 1464. † 6 *Feb.* 1486. See his Table.

Catharine married Charles I. Markgrave of *Baden*, 1446. a Widow 1475. † 11th *December* 1493. See the old Markgraves of *Baden*.

Elizabeth married *Hugh* Count of *Werdenberg*.

*Ernest. Rudolph. Leopold. Alexandra. Ann.* These five † all in their Infancy.

*N. N.*

Cunigunda born 16th *March* 1465. married against her Father's Inclinations to Albert IV. Duke of *Bavaria* 1487. who † 18th *March* 1508. and then she went into a Cloyster, and † at *Munchen* 1520. aged 55. See the Dukes of *Bavaria*.

*Christopher, John, Helen*, all three † Infants.

CHARLES *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*.

Mary his first Wife, Heiress of *Burgundy*, married 20 *August* 1477. † 16 *March* 1482. aged 25. See *Burgundy*.

2. MAXIMILIAN I. born 23d *March* 1459. made King of the *Romans* 16th *February* 1486. was made Emperor 1493. and crown'd at *Aix la Chapelle* 10th *April* the same Year. He thought it no ways necessary to go to *Rome* to be crown'd by the Pope; for he aim'd at the *Papal* Dignity himself. In the latter End of his Reign Luther began the *Reformation* 1517. the *Imperial* Chamber instituted, the *Empire* divided into *Circles*, and *Burgundy* and the *Netherlands* annex'd to *Austria*. He † of a Fever at *Welss*, having reign'd 25. aged 59 Years 9 Months, 12th *January* 1519. His second Wife was said to be Ann Daughter and Heiress of Francis Duke of *Bretagn*, but she was truly the Wife of CHARLES VIII. King of *France*. 3. Blanca Maria Daughter of Galeacius Maria Duke of *Milan*, married 16 *March* 1494. † 11 *Dec.* 1511. Her 2d Husband without Issue. See Milan of *Sforzia*.

*N. N.* his Concubines.

Ferdinand *Catholicus* King of *Spain*.

Joanna Heiress of the Kingdom of *Spain*, and of all the *Spanish Monarchy*, married 21st *October* 1496. † 1555. aged 78 Years.

Philip of Austria, stiled the *Delight of Mankind*, the Patriarch of the *Spanish* House of Austria, born 23 *June* 1478. was King of *Castile* 1504. † 25 *Sept.* 1506. aged 28 Years.

*Francis* born 2d *September*, † soon after 23d *December* 1481.

Margaret born 10th *January* 1480. betroth'd to CHARLES VIII. King of *France*, 1483. divorced 1493. She married 1. John Son of FERDINAND *Catholicus* King of *Spain* 1497. who † 2d *October* that same Year. 2. Philibert II. Duke of *Savoy*, married in *November* 1501. † 10 *September* 1504. She was Governess of the *Netherlands* 1515. and at last † 1st *December* 1530. aged 50 Years. See the *first* Dukes of *Savoy*.

*George* a natural Son was Bishop of *Bruxen* 1525. of *Liege* 1544. † 4th *May* 1555.

*Frideric Maximilian* of *Amberg*, a natural Son born 1511. † 21st *April* 1553. aged 42. Wife Elizabeth Daughter of *Joachim* Count of *Oettingen*.

*Dorothy* a natural Daughter, married John Count of *East Friesland*, who † 1572.

Other *Four* natural Children, whose Names are unknown.

Emanuel King of *Portugal*.

Isabel married 10 *Jan.* 1526. † 1 *May* 1539. aged 36. See the *Spanish* Tables for all her Children, or the Spanish House of Austria.

3. CHARLES V. born at *Ghent*, 24th *February* 1500. King of *Spain* 1516. Emperor 28th *June* 1519. resign'd 2d *June* 1556. † 21st *September* 1558. aged 58. See more of him in the *Imperial* and *Spanish* Tables.

4. FERDINAND I. born at *Complut* 10th of *March* 1503. obtain'd *Austria* 1521. *Bohemia* and *Hungary* 1527. King of the *Romans* 1531. Emperor 1556. † 25th *July* 1564. aged 61 Years.

Eleonora born at *Loewen* 14 *November* 1498. married 1. EMANUEL King of *Portugal* 1519. who † 13 *December* 1521. 2. FRANCIS I. King of *France*, 5 *August* 1530. a Widow a second Time, 31 *March* 1547. She † in *Spain* 14 *April* 1558. aged 60.

ULADISLAUS IV. King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*. See Table 238.

Isabel born at *Brussels*, 18 *July* 1501. married CHRISTIAN II. King of *Denmark*, 12 *August* 1515. she † 20 *Jan.* 1525. aged 24. He † 29 *Jan.* 1559. Table 188.

Mary born at *Brussels* 17 *Sept.* 1505. married to LEWIS II. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, 1 *July* 1521. He was slain at *Mohatz* 29 *August* 1526. She was Governess of the *Netherlands* 1530. † in *Spain* 18 *Oct.* 1558. aged 53 Years. Table 238.

Catharine *Posthuma* born in *Spain* 14 *August* 1507. married John III. King of *Portugal* 1525. a Widow 1557. † 1578. See *Portugal*.

The German House of AUSTRIA.

Ann was married 5th *May* 1521. † 27th *January* 1547. aged 44. She was the Mother of 15 Children.

Mary married 13. *September* 1548. † 24th *February* 1603. aged 75. the Mother of 15 Children.

5. MAXIMILIAN II. Archduke of Austria, born at *Vienna* 1 *August* 1527. King of *Bohemia* and King of the *Romans* 1562. King of *Hungary* 1563. Emperor 1564. † at *Ratisbon* 12 *Oct.* 1576. aged 49. reign'd 12. See the *Imperial* Tables.

Elizabeth born 9th *July* 1526. married SIGISMUND *Augustus* King of *Poland*, 21 *April* 1543. He † 1572. She † 15 *June* 1545. aged 19. See Table 179.

Ann born 7th *June* 1528. married Albert V. Duke of *Bavaria*, 4 *July* 1546. a Widow 1579. † 18 *Oct.* 1587. aged 59 Years. See *Bavaria*.

Mary born 15 *May* 1530. married William Duke of *Julich* 18 *July* 1546. She † 1584. aged 54. He † 1592. See the Dukes of *Juliers*, *Cleves*, and *Berg*.

*Magdalene* born 14th *August* 1532. went into a Cloyster 1562.

Catharin born 25 *Sep.* 1533. married, 1. Francis Duke of *Mantua* 1549. who † 1550. 2. SIGISMUND *Augustus* King of *Poland*, after her Sister *Elizabeth*'s Death, 5 *July* 1553. who † 1 *June* 1572. She † 28 *Feb.* 1572. aged 39 Years. See their Tables.

Eleonora born 2 *Nov.* 1534. married William Duke of *Mantua*, 1561. a Widow 1587. † 5 *Aug.* 1594. aged 60. See his Table.

*Margaret* born 10 *April* 1538. went into a *Cloyster* 1566.

Barbara born 30 *Ap.* 1539. married Alphonsus II. Duke of *Ferrara* 1565. † 1572. He † 1597. See his Table.

*Helen* born 7th *Jan.* 1543. † in a *Cloyster* 1574.

Joanna born 24 *Jan.* 1547. married Francis Duke of *Florence* 1565. † 1578. aged 31. He † 1587. See his Table.

William Duke of *Mantua*.

Ann Catharin his 2d Wife, married 1582. † 3 *August* 1620. See *Mantua*.

FERDINAND Archduke of *Tyrol* and *Alsatia*, born 14 *June* 1529. † 24 *Jan.* 1595. aged 66.

CHARLES Archduke of *Steyermark* and *Carinthia*, born 3 *June* 1540. † 1 *July* 1590. See his Offspring in the following *Table*.

N. N. free Baron of *Xinneberg*.

Philippa *Welserin* of *Augspurg* his first Wife, married 1550. † 1586.

*John* and *Ursula* † Infants.

Ernest born 15 *June* 1553. † 20 *Feb.* 1595. aged 42. Governor of the *Netherlands*.

Maximilian born 12 *Oct.* 1558. Grand Master of the *Teutonic* Order, attempted in vain to be King of *Poland*, and † 23 *Oct.* 1620. aged 62.

Albert born 13 *Nov.* 1559. † 13 *July* 1621. aged 62. Wife Clara Isabel Eugenia, Daughter of PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, married 1 *April* 1599. † 29 *November* 1633. first a *Cardinal*, and then Governor of the *Netherlands*.

*Wenceslaus* born 7 *March* 1561. † 7 *Nov.* 1578. aged 17 Years.

Ann born 1 *November* 1549. was the 4th Wife of PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, whom she married 12 *November* 1570. and who † 1598. She † 26 *Oct.* 1580. aged 31. See his Table.

Elizabeth born 5th *June* 1554. married CHARLES IX. King of *France*, 26 *November* 1570. a Widow 1574. † 22 *January* 1592. See *France*.

*Margaret* a Nun, and 6 other Children who † Infants.

6. RUDOLPH II. born 18 *July* —— 1552. King of *Hungary* 1572. King of *Bohemia* 1575. Emperor —— 1576. † unmarried 10 *January* 1612. He was the Friend of learned Men, particularly of Tycho Brahe.

7. MATTHIAS born 24 *Feb.* 1557. King of *Hungary* 1608. and of *Bohemia* 1611. Emperor 1612. † 20 *March* 1619. aged 62. without Issue.

Ann born 5 *Oct.* 1585. married 4 *December* 1611. † 14 *December* 1618. aged 33.

*Ann Catharin* a *Nun*, and three other Children, † in their Infancy.

Andrew of *Austria* born 12 *December* 1558. † a *Cardinal* 11 *Nov.* 1620. aged 42.

Charles of *Austria*, born 1 6d. Markgrave of *Burgow*. Wife Sibylla Daughter of William Duke of *Juliers*, 4 *March* 1601. He † 30 *October* 1618. without Issue. She † 1628. See his Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXVII.

## The ARCHDUKES of Austria of the *House* of Habspurg, from their 3d *Patriarch* CHARLES of Steyermark to the *present* Times.

**Ferdinand** I. *Emperor* † 25 *July* 1564. See the last Table.

**William** Duke of *Bavaria*.

**Charles** born 3 *June* 1540. He obtain'd *Steyermark*, *Carinthia* and *Crain*. 1 *July* 1590. aged 50. See his Brothers and Sisters in the last Table. He †

**Albert** V. Duke of *Bavaria*.

**Mary** *Ann* married 26 *August* 1570. † 30 *April* 1608. She was the Mother of 15 Children.

**Mary Ann** his first Wife married 23 *April* 1600. † 8 *March* 1616.

I. FERDINAND II. born 9 *July* 1578. King of *Bohemia* 1617. of *Hungary* 1618. and the numerous Offspring of MAXIMILIAN II. dying without Issue, he succeeded MATTHIAS in **Austria**, and as **Emperor** 28 *Aug.* 1619. He † 15 *Feb* 1637. aged 59 Years. See Table 238.

**Ann** born 16 *Aug.* 1573. the first Wife of SIGISMUND, married 31 *May* 1592. † 10 *Feb.* 1598. aged 25.

SIGISMUND III. King of *Poland*. † 30 *April* 1632. Table CLXXIX.

**Constantia** his 2d Wife born 24 *Dec.* 1588. married 11 *Dec.* 1605. † 10 *July* 1631. aged 43.

*Catharin Renata* born 4 *Jan.* 1576. † 29 *Jun.* 1595. aged 19 Years, a Virgin.

**Gregoria Maximiliana** born 22 *March* 1581. † 20 *Septemb.* 1597. the Bride of PHILIP III. King of *Spain*, but not married.

*Eleonora* born 25 *Sep.* 1582. † in a Cloyster 28 *January* 1620. aged 38 Years.

**Vincentius** Duke of *Mantua*

**Eleonora** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Florence*.

**Eleonora** his 2d Wife married 4 *Feb.* 1622. † without Issue 27 *June* 1655. See the Dukes of *Mantua* of the House of *Gonzaga*.

**Maximilian Ernest** born 17 *Nov.* 1583. † 1616. aged 33 Years.

**Margaret** born 25 *Dec.* 1584. married PHILIP III. King of *Spain* 18 *Ap.* 1599. She † 3 *Oct.* 1611. aged 27. He † 30 *May* 1621. See the Kings of *Spain* of the House of **Austria**.

**Mary Christierna** born 10 *Nov.* 1574. married SIGISMUND **Bathor** Prince of *Transilvania* 6 *Aug.* 1595. a Widow 1613. † 6 *April* 1621. aged 47. See Table 184.

**Mary Magdalen** born 7 *Oct.* 1589. married COSMUS II. Duke of *Florence* 19 *October* 1608. a Widow 1621. † 1631. aged 42. See *Florence*.

**Charles Posthumus**, born 7 *Aug.* 1590. Bishop of *Breslau* 1608. of *Brixen* or *Brescia* 1614. GRAND-MASTER of the **Teutonic** *Order*. † 26 *Dec.* 1624. aged 36.

*Ferdinand.* | *Charles.* | *Elizabeth.* These three all † Infants.

LEOPOLD Arch Duke of *Tyrol*, born 5 *Oct.* 1586. Bishop of *Strasburg* and *Passau* 1607. but he quitted his Orders by a Dispensation from the Pope 1626. † 17 *Sept.* 1632 aged 46.

**Ferdinand** I. Duke of *Florence*

*Claudia* the Widow of **Francis** *Ubald* Prince of *Urbino*, married 19 *April* 1626. † 25 *Decemb.* 1648. her 2d. Husband. See *Florence*.

**John Charles** born 1 *Nov.* 1605. † 16 *Dec.* 1619. aged 14.

II. FERDINAND III. born 13 *July* 1608. King of *Hungary* 1625. of *Bohemia* 1627. King of the *Romans* 22 *Dec.* 1636. **Emperor** 1637. † 2 *April* 1657. aged 49. He lost *Brisac* 1639. and concluded the Peace of *Westphalia* at **Osnaburg** 1648. Wives,

1. **Mary Ann** Daughter of PHILIP III. King of *Spain* married 1631. † 13 *May* 1646.
2. **Mary Leopoldina** Daughter of his Uncle **Leopold** Arch-Duke of *Tyrol*, Bishop of *Strasburg*, married 2 *July* 1648. † 19 *Aug.* 1649. See the Right-Hand of this Table.
3. ELEONORA *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Charles** II. Duke of *Mantua*, married 30 *April* 1651. † 5 *Dec.* 1686.

**Mary Ann** born 13 *Jan.* 1610. married **Maximilian** I. Elector of *Bavaria* 10 *July* 1635. a Widow 17 *Sept.* 1651. † 28 *Sept.* 1665. aged 55.

**Caecilia Renata** born 15 *July* 1611. married ULADISLAUS VII. King of *Poland* 9 *Aug.* 1637. † 24 *March* 1644. aged 33. See Table CLXXIX.

**Leopold William** born 6 *January* 1614. Bishop of *Strasburg* and *Passau* 1625. of *Halberstadt* 1626. of *Olmutz*, and *Grand-Master* of the **Teutonic** *Order* 1628. and was also Arch-Bishop of *Magdeburg*. He at last † 20 *November* 1662. aged 48 Years.

*Christina* born 25 *May* 1601. † in her Infancy.

**Cosmus** II. Duke of *Florence*.

**Ann** married 10 *June* 1646. † 12 *Septemb.* 1676. See *Florence*.

**Ferdinand Charles** Arch-Duke of *Tyrol*, born 17 *May* 1628. † 30 *Decemb.* 1662. aged 34.

*Mary Eleonora*, born 9 *February* 1627. † 6 *Aug.* 1629.

**Isabel** CLARA born 12 *Aug.* 1629. married CHARLES III. Duke of *Mantua* 1649. a Widow 1665. † 1685. aged 56.

**Sigismund Francis** born 27 *November* 1630. Bishop of *Augsburg* 1646. † 25 *June* 1665. His Bride was *Mary Hedwig* Daughter of *Christian Augustus* Palatin of *Sultzbach*. See *Sultzbach*.

**Mary Leopoldina** born 28 *Nov.* 1632. Married FERDINAND III. the *Emperor*, 2 *July* 1648. † 19 *August* 1649. He † 2 *Ap.* 1657. See the Left-hand of this Table.

**Claudia Felicitas** born 30 *May* 1653. married her Cousin the *Emperor* LEOPOLD 15 *Oct.* 1673. † 8 *Ap.* 1676. aged 23 Years. He † 1705.

*Mary Magdalen* born 17 *Aug.* 1656. † of the Small-Pox 20 *January* 1669.

1.

FERDINAND IV. *Francis*, born 8 *Sept.* 1633. King of *Bohemia* 5 *Aug.* 1646. of *Hungary* 16 *June* 1647. of the *Romans* 21 *May* 1653. † 9 *July* 1654. before his Father, aged 21 Years.

**Margaret Teresia** his first Wife, married 12 of *December* 1666. † 22 *March* 1673. aged 22. See *Spain*.

**Ferdinand Charles** of *Tyrol* Son of *Leopold*. See the Right-Hand of this Table.

**Claudia Felicitas** his 2d Wife, married 15 *Oct.* 1673. † 8 *April* 1676. aged 23.

1.

**Mary Ann** born 22 *Dec.* 1634. married PHILIP IV. King of *Spain* 8 *Novemb.* 1649. Widow 17 *Sept.* 1665. † 16 *May* 1696. aged 62. See *Spain*.

1.

III. LEOPOLD **Ignatius** born 9 *June* 1640. King of *Hungary* 1655. of *Bohemia* 1656. **Emperor** 22 *July* 1658. He had War with the *Turks* from 1661 to 1664. at which Time a *Truce* was made for 20 Years. He assisted in the *Revolution* of **Britain** 1688. and in the two subsequent Wars against **France**. † 5 *May* 1705. reign'd 47. aged 64.

**John Frideric** Duke of *Hanover*.

1.

*Maximilian Thomas* born 20 *December* 1638. † 6 *July* 1639.

1.

*Philip Augustinus* born 15 *July* 1637. † 6 *July* 1639.

**Philip William** Palatin of *Newburg*.

**Eleonora Magdalene Teresia** his 3d Wife, born 6 *January* 1655. married 14 *December* 1676. a Widow 5 *May* 1705. † 19 *January* 1720. aged 65.

1.

*Mary* born and † 13 *May* 1646. She was cut out of her Mother's Belly and † the same Day.

2.

**Charles Joseph** born 7 *August* 1649. *Bishop* of *Passau*, *Olmutz* and *Breslau*, and GRAND-MASTER of the **Teutonic** *Order* 1662. † 27 *January* 1664. aged 15.

3.

**Theresia** *Maria Josepha* born 26 *March* 1652. † 12 *May* 1653.

3.

**Eleonora** *Mary* born 21 *May* 1653. married,

1. MICHAEL *Wisniowisky* King of *Poland* 1670. who † 10 *Nov.* 1673. See Table CLXXX.
2. **Charles Leopold** Duke of *Lorrain* 6 *Feb.* 1678. a Widow a 2d Time 18 *April* 1690. † at *Vienna* 17 *Dec.* 1697. aged 44.

3.

**Maria Anna Josepha**, born 20 *Dec.* 1654. married **John William Joseph** Elector *Palatin* 25 *Oct.* 1678. He † at *Dusseldorp* 14 *April* 1689. aged 35. She † 8 *Jan.* 1716. aged 44. See his Table.

3.

**Ferdinand Joseph** *Aloysius*, born 11 *February* 1657. † 16 *June* 1658.

**Lewis Rudolph** Duke of *Brunschweig Wolfenbuttle*.

*Ferdinand Wenceslaus* born 16 *September* 1667. † 3 *January* 1668.

FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS the present Elector of *Saxony* and King of *Poland*.

**Mary Ann** or **Antonia** born 18 *Jan.* 1669. married **Maximilian Maria Emanuel** Elector of *Bavaria* 15 *July* 1685. She † in Child-bed at *Vienna* 4 *Dec.* 1692. See the Electors of *Bavaria*.

*John* born and † 20 *Feb.* 1670.

*Mary Ann* born 9 *Feb.* † 23 *Feb.* 1672.

*Ann Mary* born 1 *Sept.* † 12 *Dec.* 1674.

*Mary Josepha* born 11 *Oct.* 1675. † 11 *July* 1676.

**Wilhelmina Amalia** born 26 *April* 1673. married 24 *February* 1699. a Widow 17 *Ap.* 1711.

IV. JOSEPH born at *Vienna* 26 *July* 1678. crown'd King of *Hungary* at *Presburg* 9 *Dec.* 1687. King of the *Romans* at *Augsburg* 24 *Jan.* 1690. **Emperor** 5 *May* 1705. † of the Small-Pox at *Vienna* 17 *April* 1711. aged 33. reign'd 6 Years.

*N. N.* a Princess born and † 18 *June* 1679.

**Mary Elizabeth** born 23 *Dec.* 1680. made *Governess* of the **Netherlands** 1725.

*Leopold Joseph* born 2 *June* 1682. † 3 *April* 1684.

**Mary Ann** born 7 *Sept.* 1683. married at *Lisbon* JOHN V. King of *Portugal* 27 *Oct.* 1708.

*Mary Theresia* born 22 *August* 1684. † 28 *Sept.* 1696. of the Small-Pox, aged 12.

*Mary Josepha* born 6 *March* 1687. † 4 *Ap.* 1703. of the Small Pox, aged 16.

**Mary Magdalen** born 26 *March* 1689.

**Mary Margaret** born 22 *July* 1690. † 22 *April* 1691.

V. CHARLES VI. of the *Empire*, or III. of *Spain*, born 1 *Oct.* 1685. King of *Spain* 12 *Sept.* 1703. elected *Emperor* 12 *Oct.* and crown'd 22 *Dec.* 1711. at *Frankfort*, crown'd King of *Hungary* 22 *May* 1712. and of *Bohemia* 5 *Sept.* 1723.

**Elizabeth Christina** born 28 *August* 1691 turn'd *Roman Catholic* at *Bamberg* 1 *May* 1707. betroth'd 18 *Oct.* 1707. married at *Vienna* 23 *April* and at *Barcelona* 1 *Aug.* 1708.

FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS Electoral Prince, born 7 *Oct.* 1696.

**Mary Josepha** born 8 *May* 1699. married at *Vienna* 20 *August*, and at *Dresden* 3 *Sept.* 1719.

See the new *Electoral* House of **Saxony**.

*Leopold Joseph* born 29 *Oct.* 1700. † 4 *August* 1711.

**Mary Amalia** born 22 *Oct.* 1701. married at *Vienna* 5 *Oct.* at *Munchen* 17 *Oct.* 1722.

CHARLES ALBERT present Duke and Elector of **Bavaria** born 6 *Aug.* 1697.

See the *Electoral* Table of *Bavaria*.

EMANUEL Prince of *Brasil* born 6 *June* 1714.

*Leopold* born 13 *April.* † 4 *Nov.* 1716.

**Maria Teresia Walburgia Amalia Christina** born 13 *May* 1717.

**Mary Ann** born 14 *Sept.* 1718.

**Mary Amalia Caroline** born 5 *April* 1725.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXVIII.

## The *Old* COUNTS of Andech and DUKES of Meran who poſſeſs'd the Country of Tyrol.

ARNOLPH the Emperor, † 899. See Table CCXVI.

RAPOLD, a natural Son, ſhould have been the *firſt* Count of Andech. *Ibidem.*

The COUNTS of Andech.

I. ROPOTO I. or Rapold the *Younger*, the firſt Count of Andech.

*Rato* Count of *Diſſen*, † in a Cloyſter 954.

Hatta, ſhe married Henry Duke of *Bavaria* of the *Welphiſh* Race. See his Table.

II. FRIDERIC I. Count of *Andech*, † in the *Holy-Land.*

Cunigunda Heireſs of the Country of *Wohlfartſhauſen.*

*Adelheid.*

III. ARIBO Count of *Andech* flouriſh'd *A. D.* 994.

OTTO I. the *Emperor.*

Cuno Count of *Oeningen.*

*Hemma.* — *Rapoto* II. Count of *Hohenward.*

*Ortholph* Count of *Hohenward.* | *Nordenbert* Biſhop of *Chur* 1078. † 1085.

Gebhard Biſhop of *Ratiſbon* 994. † 1023.

Aribo Archbiſhop of *Mentz*, from 1020. to 1031.

IV. FRIDERIC II. Count Count of *Andech* liv'd *A. D.* 1020.

Cunigunda.

V. LEOPOLD Count of *Andech A. D.* 1039.

Cunigunda. — VI. FRIDERIC III. Count of *Andech*, liv'd *Anno* 1075. | *Arnold* liv'd *Anno* 1280.

*Otto* Count of *Wohlfartſhauſen.*

ISACIUS COMNENUS *Emperor* of Conſtantinople.

Mary.

VII. BERTHOLD I. Count of *Andech* † 1150. Wife *N. N.*

*Otto* Count of *Wohlfartſhauſen.* † 1122.

*Henry* Biſhop of *Ratiſbon* 1130. † 1155.

*Henry* Count of *Wohlfartſhauſen.* † 1158.

*Otto* † 1139.

Agnes Heireſs of *Newburg* and *Schardingen.*

VIII. BERTHOLD II. the laſt Count of *Andech* 1151. † ---

St. Otto Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1102. † 1139.

He converted *Pomerania* 1124.

Poppo † 1151.

BEATRIX Heireſs of the COUNTY of Burgundy call'd *French* County.

FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa* the Emperor.

Hedwig a Mark-graveſs of *Saxony.*

*Dedo* Count of *Rochlitz.* See *Miſnia.*

The DUKES of Meran.

I. BERTHOLD III. was created the firſt Duke of *Meran* by the Emperor *Frideric* I. 1180. † 1188.

*Mathildis* an Abbeſs.

*Euphemia* an Abbeſs.

*Giſela* married *Diepold* Count of *Bergen.*

*Cunigunda* went into a Cloyſter.

*Margaret.* — *Otto* I. the firſt *Palatin* of *Burgundy.* † 1200.

*Agnes* or *Cunigunda.*

II. BERTHOLD IV. Duke of *Meran* 1188. † 1204. reign'd 16 Years.

*Poppo* Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1177. † 1192.

*Conrad* Biſhop of *Conſtance* 1210. † 1234.

Mathildis † 1245.

Mainhard I. Count of *Gortz.* See the next Table.

BEATRIX his Heireſs. See the Counts of *Burgundy* call'd French County.

***

*Theobald* Count of *Champagne.*

III. OTTO I. *ſenior*, or *the Great*, Duke of *Meran* 1204. or of *Burgundy* OTTO II. † 1234.

Berthold Patriarch of *Aquileja*, † 1252.

Erimbertus Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1203. † 1235.

Henry Mark-grave of *Hiſtria.* † 1228.

Agnes married PHILIP II. King of *France* 1196. † 1201.

Gertraud married ANDREW II. King of *Hungary.* † 1213.

St. Hedwig married Henry I. Duke of *Sileſia.* See his Table. She † 1243. and canoniz' 1267.

Mechtild Abbeſs of *Kitzingen.*

Jutha Heireſs of the Houſe of Andech.

Albert Count of *Tyrol.*

See the next *Table.*

Blanca married 1225. See the Kings of Navarre.

IV. OTTO *junior* Duke of *Meran* and Palatin of *Burgundy* was ſlain 1248.

Alisa or *Adelheid* Heireſs of the Palatin of *Burgundy*, married, 1. Hugh Count of *Burgundy* 1230. who † 1266. 2. Philip Count of *Savoy* 1267. She † 1279. See their Tables.

Agnes married, 1. Frideric II. Duke of *Auſtria*, whom ſhe left and married, 2. Ulric III. Duke of *Carinthia*, See the next Table.

*Beatrix* married *Otto* I. Count of *Orlamunda.*

*Otto* II. Count of *Orlamunda* married *Agnes.*

Her two Children were murder'd.

Elizabeth married *Frideric* III. *Burgrave* of *Nurnberg.* She † 1272. See *Nurnberg.*

*Poppo* Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1235. † 1242.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXIX.

## The various *Princely* Families of **Stiria**, or **Steyermark**, **Carinthia**, **Crayn**, **Gortz**, and **Tyrol**, before They fell to the *House* of AUSTRIA.

**Egno** Count of **Tyrol**. *Anno* 1003.
**Henry** *senior*.
**Henry** *junior*, *A. D.* 1104.
**Albert** *A. D.* 1106.
*Conrad*.
*Ulric*.
*Henry*.

**Judith** Daughter of **Berthold** IV. Duke of *Meran*. See the last Table.

**Albert** the last Count of *Tyrol* of this Race by his Wife obtain'd the Poffeſſions of the Houſe of **Andech**, and † 1254.

**Adelheid** Heireſs of her Father's and Mother's Eſtates. † 1275.

**Tyrus** Count of **Gortz**.
*Marquardus*.
*Henry*.
*Udalricus*.
*William*.
**Albert** Count of *Gortz*.
**Mainard** I. Count of *Gortz*, married *Mathildis* Daughter of *Berthold* III. Duke of *Meran*. See † 1245.

**Mainhard** II. Count of *Gortz* and *Tyrol*, in Right of his Wife. † *Anno* 1258.

**Leopold** III. the *Fair*, Markgrave of **Auſtria**. † 1096. See Table 223.
**Leopold** IV. ſurnamed the *Saint*, † 1136.
**Leopold** V. the *Liberal*, † 1142. | **Henry** II. *Jaſomergot*, the firſt Duke of **Auſtria**, † 1172.
**Leopold** VI. the *Virtuous*. † 1194.
*Friderick* I. † 1198. | **Leopold** VII. the *Glorious*, † 1230. | **Agnes**, or *Cunigunda*, got **Steyermark** that ſame Year, it was ſold to her Father, *viz.* 1193.
**Friderick** II. the *Warlike*, † *Anno* 1246.

**Gertraud** Heireſs of **Auſtria**, married, 1. **Vladiſlaus** Duke of *Bohemia*, who † 1247. 2. **Herman** Markgrave of *Baden*, who got *Auſtria*, when he was married 1247. † 1250.

**Ottocar** I. Count of **Steyermark** 1030.
*Ottocar* II. *Bernard*.
**Ottocar** III. † 1122. *Albert*.
**Ottocar** IV. | **Leopold** married *Sophia* Daughter of **Henry** *Niger* Duke of *Bavaria*.
**Ottocar** V. made Duke of *Steyermark* by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa* 1165. But not hoping for Iſſue, and being an incurable Leper, he ſold his Country to his Father-in-law **Leopold** VI. of *Auſtria* who paid for it a Part of the Ranſom of RICHARD I. King of *England*, and † *Anno* 1193.

**Conrad** Count of *Francenia*, † 905. See Table 218.
CONRAD I. the *Emperor*, † 918. | **Werner** Duke of *Rotenburg* in *Francenia*.
CONRAD the *Wiſe*, Duke of *Francenia*, † 955. | OTTO Duke of *Carinthia*, from 989. to 1012.
**Otto** Duke of *Francenia* 955. | **Henry** I. Duke of *Carinthia* from 1012. to 1021.
See Table 218. | **Conrad** II. Duke of *Carinthia* 1021. † 1038. | **Richarda**.
**Conrad** II. Duke of *Carinthia* 1039. † 1048.

*M. N.*
FRIDERIC Count of *Spanheim* and *Ortenburg* in *Bavaria*, 1020. By his Marriage he got a good Part of the Dutchy of *Carinthia*.

**Engelbert** I. liv'd about 1080. Wife *Irmentrudis* Daughter of *Sigfrid* Count of *Perneck*. | **Siegfried** married *Richardis* Heireſs of the County of *Lavant* in *Carinthia*.

**Albert** Count of *Mansfeld*, and Lord of *Eppenſtein*.
**Marquard** Duke of *Carinthia* from 1073. to 1077.
**Leopold** Duke of *Carinthia*, from 1077. to 1090. | **Henry** II. Duke of *Carinthia* from 1090. to 1127.
**Hedwig** his only Daughter.
*Gebhard* Count of *Sultzbach*.

**Engelbert** II. Count of *Ortenburg* and *Lavant*, Markgrave of *Iſtria*, and Palatine of *Crainburg*, liv'd about 1083.

**Henry** III ſhould have been Duke of *Carinthia* with his Mother, but he † before her Father. | Three more Children. | ENGELBERT III. Duke of *Carinthia* from 1140. to 1147. | **Utha** of *Sultzbach*.

**Agnes** Dutcheſs of *Meran*. | **Ulric** I. Duke of *Carinthia* 1164. † 1180. | **Henry** IV. Duke of *Carinthia* 1148. † 1164. | *Hartwic* Biſhop of *Ratiſbon*, from 1105. to 1126. | **Engelbert** IV. Markgrave of *Iſtria*, married **Hecktild** Counteſs of *Sultzbach*. | RAPOTO, or **Rapoto**, the *Patriarch* of the Dukes of *Ortenburg* in *Bavaria*.

**Herman** I. Duke of *Carinthia* 1180. † 1182. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of SOBIESLAUS I. King of *Bohemia*, and Widow of **Leopold** V. Markgrave of *Auſtria*. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **Henry** II. *Jaſomergott* Duke of *Auſtria*, and Widow of STEPHEN III. King of *Hungary*.

**Ulric** II. Duke of *Carinthia* 1184. † of a Leproſy 1202. | **Bernard** I. Duke of *Carinthia* 1202. married **Boziſlava**, or *Jutha*, Daughter of PREMISLAUS II. King of *Bohemia*, and † 1257. | *Ulric* Biſhop of *Gurck* 1219. † 1231. | **Herman** II. or *junior*, Count of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia*, married **Gutha** a Counteſs of *Ortenburg*.

**Adelheid** Wife of **Friderick** II. Count of *Ortenburg*, as in the Right Hand of this Table. | **Albert** Count of **Gortz**. 1272.
*Mainhard*. *Henry*. *Albert*.
**John** *Mainhard* liv'd *Anno* 1403. | **John** *Henry* liv'd about 1380.
**John** † 1460. | *Leonard*. | *Henry* married **Catharin** of *Cilley*.
*Henry* Count of *Gortz*. | *Margaret* married **John** Count of *Ottingen*, who † 1449. See his Table.

**Leonard** the *laſt* Count of **Gortz**, † 1500. Then the County of *Gortz* fell to the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN I. the Son of the *Emperor* FRIDERIC V. the Son of Duke **Erneſt** *Ironſide*. See the next Table.

**Mainhard** III. Count of **Tyrol**, 1258. Duke of *Carinthia* by his 2d Wife *Agnes* 1282. † 1296. His firſt Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1259. † 1273. See the 3d Table of *Bavaria*.

RUDOLPH of *Habſpurg* the *Emperor*.
ALBERT I. the *Emperor*, ſlain 1 *May* 1308. | **Elizabeth** married 1282. † 1313.
**Albert** II. *Sapiens*, Duke of *Auſtria* and *Carinthia* in Right of his Mother.
**Leopold** III. *Frobus*, Duke of *Auſtria* and *Carinthia*.

**Ernest** *Ironſide* Duke of *Steyermark* and *Carinthia*, and Count of *Tyrol*, after his Father's Death, who ſucceeded to **Mainhard** IV. and his Mother MARGARET *Manltaſchia*. Table 226.

2.
AGNES Heireſs of **Auſtria**, after the Death of her only Brother FRIDERIC, who was beheaded with CONRADIN at *Naples* 1269. She was the 2d Wife both of **Mainhard** and **Ulric**, but ſhe married, 1. **Ulric** II. of *Carinthia*. 2. **Mainhard** I.I. of *Tyrol*, and by theſe Marriages *Carinthia* and *Tyrol* were united together.

*Albert* a Count, † 1292.
**Margaret** married **Filhelm** IV. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. See *Nurnberg*.

*Lewis* † 1305.
**Mary** Wife of PETER II. King of *Sicily*. See their Tables.

*Otto* † 1330.
**Ann** married **Rudolph** II. Elector *Palatine*.

**Agnes** married *Friderick Admonſus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*, and † 1293. See Table 247.

HENRY Duke of **Carinthia** and Count of **Tyrol**, was King of *Bohemia* 1308. † 1331. then *Carinthia* fell to the Houſe of *Auſtria*. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of WENCESLAUS IV. King of *Bohemia*, † 1312. 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Brunſchweig*, married 1319. † 1320. 3. **Beatrix** Daughter of *Amadaus* Count of *Savoy*, married 1327 † 1330. See their Tables.

1.
MARGARET *Manltaſchia* got all **Tyrol**, married, 1. **John Henry** the Brother of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. 1329. was divorced 1339. 2. **Lewis** Son of the *Emperor* LEWIS of *Bavaria*, married 1342. † 1361. She † 1366. then *Tyrol* was added to the Houſe of *Auſtria*.

2.
**Mainhard** IV. the laſt Count of *Tyrol*, born 1344. † before his Mother 1363. aged 14. His Bride or Wife **Margaret** Daughter of the *Emperor* ALBERT II. without Iſſue. And thus the Dukedoms of *Tyrol*, *Gortz*, *Steyermark*, and *Carinthia*, came by Marriages to the Houſe of AUSTRIA.

**Albert** Count of *Mansfeld*, and Lord of *Eppenſtein*.
**Marquard** Duke of *Carinthia* from 1073. to 1077.
**Leopold** Duke of *Carinthia*, from 1077. to 1090. | **Henry** II. Duke of *Carinthia* from 1090. to 1127.
**Hedwig** his only Daughter.
*Gebhard* Count of *Sultzbach*.

**Utha** of *Sultzbach*.

**Rapoto**, or **Rapoto**, the *Patriarch* of the Dukes of *Ortenburg* in *Bavaria*.

**Herman** II. or *junior*, Count of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia*, married **Gutha** a Counteſs of *Ortenburg*.

**Friderick** II. Count of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia*. Wives. 1. *Adelheid* Daughter of *Bernard* of *Lack* in *Crain*. 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Mainhard** II. Count of *Gortz*.

**Otto** II. married **Sophia** of *Querfort*.
*Rudolph*. *Henry*.
**Henry** the laſt of this Line.

**Mainhard** I. Count of *Ortenburg*. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Adolph** *Palatine* of the *Rhine*.
**Mainhard** II. Count of *Ortenburg*. Wives. 1. *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Thurn*. 2. *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Sternberg*.
**Otto** III. Count of *Ortenburg* and *Sternberg*. Wife *Ann* Baroneſs of *Waldſee*.

*Otto* IV. † unmarried.
**Friderick** the *laſt* Count of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia*, was poiſon'd 29 *March* 1420.
**Catharin** Heireſs of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia*, married **Ulric** II. Count of *Cilley*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXX.

## The Six happy Marriages of the House of AUSTRIA.

I. 1282.

**Rudolph** of *Habspurg* the *Emperor*, † 1291. See his Table.

**Painhard** III. Duke of *Carinthia*, and Count of *Tyrol*, † 1296. See the last Table.

**ALBERT** I. the *Emperor*, married 1282. slain by his Nephew **John** *Posthumus* 1308.

ELIZABETH Heiress of *Carinthia* and *Tyrol* † 1313.

Thus according to the foregoing Table, by this Marriage **Carinthia** and **Tyrol** came to the House of **Austria** upon the Death of MARGARET *Maultaschia*, *A. D.* 1366.

II. 1324.

**Ulric** IV. the *last* Count of **Pfirt**.

**ALBERT** II. *Sapiens*, Archduke of **Austria**, † 1355.

JOANNA *Heiress* of the County of **Pfirt**, married 1324. † 1353.

Thus **Pfirt** came to the House of **Austria**.

**Albert** III. with the *Tuft*, Duke of *Austria*.

III. 1422.

**Sigismund** the *Emperor*, Son of the Emperor *Charles* IV. of the House of *Luxenburg*, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*. † 1437. See his Table.

**Albert** IV. Duke of *Austria*, † 1404.

**ALBERT** V. Duke of **Austria**, and the second of that Name as *Emperor*, † 1439. See his Table. Became King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*.

ELIZABETH *Heiress* of **Hungary** and **Bohemia**, married 1422. † 1443.

**Jagello** King of *Poland*.

**Ladislaus** *Posthumus*, or born after his Father's Death, was not Duke of **Austria**, (that being the Right of FRIDERIC III. his Uncle) but in Right of his Mother became King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, † 1457. without Issue. See Table 238.

**Anna** Wife of **William** III. Markgrave of *Misnia*. See Table 245. She † 1462.

ELIZABETH married 1454. † 1505.

**Casimir** IV. King of *Poland*, † 1492. See **Poland**.

**Uladislaus** IV. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, † 1516. See the Foreign Kings of *Bohemia*.

See the other Children in the Table of *Jagello* King of *Poland*.

VI. 1521.

**Philippus** *Austriacus*.

**Mary** Sister of the *Emperors* CHARLES V. and FERDINAND I. married 1521. † 1558. See *Spain* and *Bohemia*.

LEWIS II. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, slain by the *Turks* in the Battel of *Mohacz* 1526. aged 20, without Issue.

ANNA *Heiress* of **Hungary** and **Bohemia**, † 1547. See their Issue in Tables 226. and 227.

FERDINAND I. Duke of **Austria**, and *Emperor*, married ANN of **Bohemia** 1521. and upon the Death of her Brother **Lewis**, the said Archduke FERDINAND became King of **Bohemia** 1526. and King of **Hungary** 1527. and King of the *Romans* 1531. and *Emperor* 1556. upon the *Abdication* of his Brother CHARLES V. and † 1564.

IV. 1477.

**Albert** V. or of the *Emperors* II. dying before his Son **Ladislaus** *Posthumus* was born, his Brother succeeded *to Austria, viz.*

**Frideric** III. *Archduke* of **Austria**, and *Emperor*, † 1493.

**MAXIMILIAN** I. *Archduke* of **Austria**, and *Emperor*, the Grandson of **Ernestus** *Ironside*, the Son of **Lewis** *Probus*, the Son of **Albert** *Sapiens*, the Son of Albert I. the *Emperor*, and his Wife **Elizabeth** Heiress of her Father **Painhard** III. Count of *Tyrol*, and Duke of *Carinthia*, the Brother of **Albert** Count of *Gortz*; so that when the Race of *Gortz* fail'd, MAXIMILIAN became the Heir of it, as in the *last Table*.

V. 1496.

**Charles** the *Bold*, the last Duke of *Burgundy*, slain 1477. See his Table.

MARY his only Child, and *Heiress*, married 1477. † 1483. And by this *Marriage* the House of **Austria** came to be possess'd of

1. *French County.*
2. *Hennegau.*
3. *Artois.*
4. *Mechlin.*
5. *Friesland.*
6. *Flanders.*
7. *Namur.*
8. *Limburg.*
9. *Holland.*
10. *Gelderland.*
11. *Brabant.*
12. *Luxemburg.*
13. *Antwerp.*
14. *Zeeland.*
15. *Zutphen.*

But the *Dutchy* of **Burgundy** return'd to the Crown of *France*.

**Ferdinand** *Catholicus* King of *Spain*, † 1516. See his Table.

**PHILIPPUS** I. *Austriacus*, King of *Castile* 1505. † 1506. before his own Father, and his Wife's Father too.

JOANNA *Heiress* of the **Spanish** *Monarchy*, married 1496. † 1555.

Thus CHARLES V. *Emperor*, and I. King of *Spain*, the eldest Son of **Philip** and **Joanna**, became Heir of all the *Spanish* Monarchy, now added to the House of **Austria**; but before, or upon CHARLES's *Abdication*, the Dominions of **Austria** were partition'd; for he left the *German* Dominions to his Brother FERDINAND I. *Emperor*, and the whole *Spanish* Monarchy to his Son, *viz.*

**PHILIP** II. the *Grand* Monarch of **Spain** and the *Indies* 1556. † 1598.

**PHILIP** III. King 1598. † 1621.

*Isabella Clara Eugenia*, Wife of **Albert** of *Austria*, Son of the Emperor *Maximilian* II.

**PHILIP** IV. King 1621. † 1665.

**Anna Maria Mauritia**, Wife of LEWIS XIII. King of **France**, born 17 *Sep.* 1601. married 1615. † 1666. the eldest Sister.

**Maria Anna** born 1606. Wife of FERDINAND III. the **Emperor**, married 1631. † 13 *May* 1646.

**CHARLES** II. the *last* King of *Spain* of this Race, King 1665. † 1 *November* 1700. without Issue.

**Margareta Theresia**, Wife of LEOPOLD the *Emperor*, but left him no Son.

**Maria Theresia** born 20 *September* 1638. married 9 *June* 1660. † 30 *July* 1683.

LEWIS XIV. King of **France**, (was first Cousin of LEOPOLD the *Emperor*) born 5 *September* 1638. King 14 *May* 1643. † 1 *September* 1715. reign'd 72. aged 77.

LEOPOLD the *Emperor*, married, 1. *Margareta Theresia* youngest Daughter of PHILIP IV. King of *Spain*, who left him no Son. 2. *Claudia Felicitas* of *Tyrol*, who left him no Son. 3. **Eleonora Magdalena** of *Newburg*, the Mother of his two Sons the *Emperors*, *viz.*

**Lewis** the *Dauphin* of *France*, † 14 *April* 1711.

JOSEPH the *Emperor*, † 17 *April* 1711.

CHARLES VI. the *present* **Emperor**, the Male Heir of the **Spanish** *Monarchy*, descended from FERDINAND I. the 2d Son of JOANNA the Heiress of Spain.

PHILIP V. Duke of **Anjou**, the present King of *Spain*.

Thus the *House* of **Austria** by these *Six* Marriages, came to be possess'd of *Carinthia*, *Tyrol*, *Pfirt*, *Gortz*, all the Dominions of *Burgundy*, (except the *Old Dutchy* that return'd to *France*) all the **Spanish** *Monarchy* in *Europe*, *Africa*, and *America*, with the Kingdoms of **Hungary** and **Bohemia**; only the **Spanish** *Monarchy* (that remain'd in PHILIP II. the Son of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. and his Heirs, till the Death of CHARLES II. King of *Spain* without Issue) is now possess'd by PHILIP V. the *present* King of *Spain*, except *Milan*, *Sicily*, and *Naples*, that came to the *House* of **Austria** by late Treaties. See the *Table* of the **Spanish** *Succession*, partition'd between BOURBON and AUSTRIA.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXXI.

## A Catalogue of the ELECTORS of Mentz, the first Spiritual Elector.

IN the Year 731. the *Bishoprick* of Mentz was erected into an *Archbishoprick* by *Pope* Gregory III. in favour of an *Englishman*, call'd BONIFACE or *Wanfried*. Afterwards the Archbishops of *Mentz* became Electors, the first of whom was

| | Reign'd | Began A. D. | †. resign-ed or depos'd A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. WILLIGISUS a *Carpenter's* Son, who † | | | 1001 |
| 2. Erckenboldus from the Abbey of *Fuld*. | 19 | 1001 | 1020 |
| 3. Aribo the Son of Aribo Count of *Andech*. Table 228. | 11 | 1020 | 1031 |
| 4. B. Bardo of *Oppersbofen*, from the Abbey of *Fuld*, another Christoftom | 19 | 1031 | 1050 |
| 5. Luitpoldus | 9 | 1050 | 1059 |
| 6. Siegfrid or Sigefrid I. Baron of Epstein in *Wetterau*, from the Abbey of *Fuld* | 25 | 1059 | 1084 |
| 7. Wesilo succeeded but for the Space of | 4 | 1084 | 1088 |
| 8. Ruthardus from the Abbey of *Erfurt* | 21 | 1088 | 1109 |
| 9. Adalbert I. Duke of *Lorrain* | 28 | 1109 | 1137 |
| 10. Adalbert II. Count of *Sarburg* | 4 | 1137 | 1141 |
| 11. Matcolphus † soon after he was made *Elector* | 1 | 1141 | 1142 |
| 12. Henry I. *the Prosperous* | 11 | 1142 | 1153 |
| 13. Arnoldus of *Selenhofen*, was slain by his *Citizens* | 9 | 1153 | 1162 |
| 14. Conrad I. the Brother of Otto Major, the first Duke of *Bavaria* of the House of *Wittelsbach*. (See the 3d Table of *Bavaria*) was depos'd by the Emperor Frideric *Barbarossa*. | 2 | 1162 | 1164 |
| 15. Friderc the *Emperor's* Chancellor was made Elector for | 16 | 1164 | 1180 |
| During which Time Conrade liv'd private 'till he was consecrated Archbishop of *Saltzburg A. D.* 1178. But two Years after that, upon the Death of Friderc, Conrad was restor'd and liv'd and † in Peace. | 20 | 1180 | 1200 |
| 16. *N. N.* | 20 | 1200 | 1220 |
| 17. Sigfred II Baron, from *Epstein*. | 5 | 1220 | 1225 |
| 18. Sigfrid III. the Grandson or Nephew of his Predecessor | 24 | 1225 | 1249 |
| 19. Christian soon † | 2 | 1249 | 1251 |
| 20. Gerhard I. of an obscure Family | 9 | 1251 | 1260 |
| 21. Wernerus of *Falkenstein* in *Wetterau*. | 24 | 1260 | 1284 |
| 22. Gerhard II. of *Epstein*. | 20 | 1284 | 1304 |
| 23. Peter of *Achzpalt*. | 16 | 1304 | 1320 |
| 24. Matthias of *Buochegg*, from the Abbey of *Murbac* | 8 | 1320 | 1328 |
| 25. Henry II. of *Virnberg* | 25 | 1328 | 1353 |
| 26. Gerlacus the Son of Gerlacus I. Count of *Nassau*, was chosen Elector seven Years before the Death of his Predecessor Henry II. but did not succeed 'till his Death | 18 | 1353 | 1371 |
| 27. John I. the Son of Wencellaus the first Duke of *Luxemburg*, and the Nephew of the Emperor Charles IV. was Bishop of *Strasburg* from 1366. to 1371. then he was made Elector of *Mentz* during | 2 | 1371 | 1373 |
| 28. Adolph I. the Son of *Adolph* Count of *Nassau*, and Nephew of Gerlacus Elector of *Mentz*, was made Bishop of *Speyer* 1372. and the next Year Elector, which Dignity he kept | 15 | 1373 | 1388 |
| 29. Conrad II. of *Weinsperg*, was Elector during | 7 | 1388 | 1395 |
| 30. John II. the Brother of Adolph I. the 28th Elector | 24 | 1395 | 1419 |
| 31. Conrad III. Count of the *Rhine*. | 15 | 1419 | 1434 |
| 32. Dietricus Son of Wolfgang Count of *Erpach*, was Elector for Others call this Elector Theodoric, and say he † 1454. | 25 | 1434 | 1459 |
| 33. Dietherus was depos'd by the Count of *Isenberg* | 2 | 1459 | 1461 |
| 34. Adolph II. (others call him Alphonsus) of *Nassau*. After his Death Dietherus was restor'd and was Elector during | 14 | 1461 | 1475 |
| | 7 | 1475 | 1482 |
| 35. Albert I. the Son of ERNEST the Founder of the Ernestian Line of *Saxony*, born 1464. Administrator of the *Electorship*. He † 1 *May* aged 20 Years | 2 | 1482 | 1484 |
| 36. Berthold of *Henneberg* | 21 | 1484 | 1505 |
| 37. James of *Lubenstein* | 3 | 1505 | 1508 |
| 38. Uriel from *Gemmingen*, others say he † 1508. | 6 | 1508 | 1511 |
| 39. Albert II. the Son of John Elector of *Brandenburg*, born 28 *June* 1490. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* and *Halberstadt* 1513. and the next Year Elector of *Mentz*. He was a Cardinal 1518. and † 24 *September* aged 55 Years. | 31 | 1514 | 1545 |
| 40. Sebastian from *Heustenstein* | 10 | 1545 | 1555 |
| 41. Daniel Brendel from *Homperg* | 27 | 1555 | 1582 |
| 42. Wolfgang Camerer of *Dalburg* | 19 | 1582 | 1601 |
| 43. John Adam of *Bircken* | 3 | 1601 | 1604 |
| 44. John Suicard of *Cronberg*, † 17 *Sept.* | 22 | 1604 | 1626 |
| 45. George Frideric *Greiffenklau* Bishop of *Worms* 1616. See his Genealogy in Table 234 † 6 *July* | 3 | 1626 | 1629 |
| 46. Anselm Casimir *Wambolt*, from *Umstadt* | 18 | 1629 | 1647 |

The present Elector of *Mentz*.

George of *Schonborn* — *Mary Barbara* of *Leyen*.

Henry Baron of *Greiffenclau*.

John Christopher Count of *Boineburg*.

47. John Philip of *Schonborn*, born 1605. Bishop of *Wurtzburg* 1642. Elector of *Mentz* 1647. Bishop of *Worms* 1665. † 12 *Feb.* 1673. aged 68.

Philip Erwinus Baron of *Schonborn*, and Lord *Reigelsberg* † 4 *Novemb.* 1668.

Mary Ursula, married 1635. † 1682.

Ann *Sophia* married 1668.

Melchior *Friderc* Count of *Schonborn-Puckheim*, born 1640. † in *France* 19 *May* 1716. aged 76. was the Emperor's Privy Counsellor and apparent Heir of the *Archbishoprick* of Mentz.

*Mary Ursula* married *Wambold* Baron of *Umstadt* 1654. † 25 *March* 1677.

*Ann Margaret* married *Wolfgang Henry* Baron of *Metternich* and † 1668.

Francis *George* Canon of *Mentz*. † 1674.

*Eve Catharin* † in a Cloyster.

John *Philip* Knight of *Malta*. † at *Mentz* 1703.

Mary *Clara* married Frideric *Theodoric* Baron of *Dalberg*.

*Eva Rosina* married Wolfgang *Dietrich* Taster or *Sewer* of *Wetzhausen*.

*Ann Barbara* married Lewis *Gustavus* Count of *Hohenloe* 1668. a Widow since 1697.

*Catharin Elizabeth* married Henry Count of *Hatzfeld* and *Gleichen*, was a Widow 1683. † 1707.

John *Erwinus* Chief-Marshal of *Mentz*. † 28 *Nov.* 1705. Wives, 1. Mary *Ann* Daughter of John *Lothary Walpoth* of *Passenheim*, 2. Mary *Ann* Daughter of *Francis Emeric Walpoth* of *Passenheim*.

48. LOTHARY *Francis* born 24 *Sept.* 1655. Bishop of *Bamberg* 16 *Nov.* 1693. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 3 *Sept.* 1694. Elector of *Mentz* 30 *March* 1695. His Coadjutor is the present *Palatin* Francis *Lewis*, since 5 *Nov.* 1710. afterward Bishop of *Breslau* and the present Elector of *Triers*.

Henry of *Hatzfeld*.

Mary *Ann* born 1669. married John *Philip* Count of *Stadian* 1685.

Mary *Sophia* born 1670. married Charles *Caspar* Baron of *Leyen*, 1687.

*Ann Charlotta Mary* born 1672. married John *Francis Sebastian* Baron of *Ostein* 12 *Jan.* 1687. Widow 24 *June* 1718.

John *Philip Francis* born 1673. President and Bishop of *Wurtzburg* 18 *Sept.* 1719. † 18 *Aug.* 1724.

Frideric *Charles* born 1674. Royal *Vice-Chancellor* 1705. and *Coadjutor* of *Bamberg* 13 *Dec.* 1708. Circle of *Lower-Saxony*, and at last a Cardinal *Anno* 1715.

Damianus *Hugh Philip* born 1676. *Land Commenthur* of *Hesse* and *Allen-Bilsen*, afterwards the *Imperial* Plenipotentiary in the

Anselm *Francis* born 1681. Imperial *Chamberlain* and *Taster*, married Teresia Daughter of *Antonius* Count of *Montfort*, who was born 1698. married 1717.

Francis *George* born 1682. Canon of *Triers*, *Cologn* and *Munster* and *Speyer*, and President of *Augsburg*.

William *Marquhard* born --- Canon of *Triers*, *Bamberg*, *Speyer*, *Eichstadt* and *Augsburg*.

*Ann Philippina* born 1685. married Maximilian *Francis* Count of *Seinsheim* 9 *Feb.* 1706. † 13 *Sept.* 1721.

*Amalia Elizabeth* married Leopold Count of *Limburg-Styrum*, a Son of the Imperial Field Marshal.

*Eleonora* married Crato *Antony William* Count of *Oettinger* 1709.

*Catharin Elizabeth* married Francis *Wenceslaus* Count of *Nositz*.

Rudolph *Francis Erwinus* born 1678. Chief-Marshal and Chamberlain of *Mentz*.

Mary *Eleonora Charlotta* the Widow of John *Otto* of *Dernback*, married 1701. † 1718.

*Ann Catharin Sophia Charlotta*, born 30 *July* 1702.

*Mary Ann Catharin Elizabeth*, born 24 *Aug.* 1703.

*Mary Ann Sophia Henrica*, born 10 *Aug.* 1704.

*Mary Charlotta Theresia Catharin*, born 26 *Oct.* 1705.

*Eva Theresia Philippina Amalia*, born 4 *March* 1707.

Joseph *Francis Bonaventure*, *Kilian* born 8 *July* 1708.

*Mary Ann Eve Eleonora*, born 9 *Aug.* 1709.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXXII.

## A Catalogue of the ELECTORS of Triers, the second *spiritual* ELECTOR.

THEY say that the Church of Triers was founded *A. D.* 66. by EUCHARIUS one of the 70 Disciples, and that AGRITIUS their Bishop was made Archbishop by Pope Silvester *A. D.* 330. and that the first Elector of *Triers* was

| | Reign'd | Began *A. D.* | Resigned or deposed *A. D.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. LUDOLPH of *Saxony*, who was made Arch-Chancellor of the *Gauls* | 10 | 998 | 1008 |
| 2. ADALBERO the Son of Siegfrid the first Lord of *Luxemburg*, and the Brother of Cunigunda, the Wife of the *Emperor* Henry *Pius* | — | 1008 | 1008 |
| 3. MINCUARDIS or *Megingotus* | 7 | 1008 | 1015 |
| 4. POPPO the Son of Leopold I. Markgrave of *Austria*. Table 223. | 32 | 1015 | 1047 |
| 5. EBERHARD Count *Palatine* | 18 | 1047 | 1065 |
| 6. CHUNO or Conrade I. was murder'd | 2 | 1065 | 1067 |
| 7. UDO Son of Eberhard Count of *Nellenberg* | 10 | 1067 | 1077 |
| 8. ADO, whom some make the same with the former, was *Elector* | 2 | 1077 | 1079 |
| 9. ENGELBERTUS | 22 | 1079 | 1101 |
| 10. BRUNA | 22 | 1101 | 1123 |
| 11. GODEFRIDE | 7 | 1123 | 1130 |
| 12. MEGINHERUS; when he † is uncertain | 2 | 1130 | 1132 |
| 13. ADELBERT | 22 | 1132 | 1154 |
| 14. HILINUS or HILIUS | | 1154 | |
| 15. ARNOLD I. | — | — | 1188 |
| 16. JOHN I. | 25 | 1188 | 1213 |
| 17. THEODORIC Count of *Wied* | 29 | 1213 | 1242 |
| 18. ARNOLD II. | 17 | 1242 | 1259 |
| 19. HENRY of *Winstingen* | 27 | 1259 | 1286 |
| 20. BOEMUND I. from *Vosperg* | 13 | 1286 | 1299 |
| 21. DIETHERUS the eldest Son of Walram Count of *Nassau*. | 8 | 1299 | 1307 |
| 22. BALDUINUS of *Luxemburg*, the Brother of Henry VIII. | 41 | 1307 | 1354 |
| 23. BOEMUND II. Count of *Saarbruck* | 14 | 1354 | 1368 |
| 24. CONRADE or Cuno II. Count of *Falkenstein*. † 1388. | 12 | 1368 | 1380 |
| 25. WERNER Count of *Koneystein* | 38 | 1380 | 1418 |
| 26. OTTO Count of *Ziegenhaim* | 12 | 1418 | 1430 |
| 27. RHABANUS from *Helmstadt* | 6 | 1430 | 1436 |
| 28. JAMES I. Baron of *Sirc* | 20 | 1436 | 1456 |
| 29. JOHN II. the Son of James I. Margrave of *Baden*, was born 9 *Feb.* 1430. † 9 *Feb.* aged 73 Years. | 47 | 1456 | 1503 |
| 30. JAMES II. Margrave of *Baden* | 8 | 1503 | 1511 |
| 31. RICHARD from *Greiffenelau* | — | 1511 | |
| 32. JOHN III. from *Mexnhausen* | — | — | 1540 |
| 33. JOHN IV. Lewis from *Hagn* | 7 | 1540 | 1547 |
| 34. JOHN V. the Son of *Gerlacus* Count of *Isenburg*. | 9 | 1547 | 1556 |
| 35. JOHN VI. of *Stain* | 11 | 1556 | 1567 |
| 36. JAMES III. from *Elz* | 32 | 1567 | 1599 |
| 37. LOTHARY from *Meternich* | 24 | 1599 | 1623 |
| 38. PHILIP Christopher from *Sotern* | 29 | 1623 | 1652 |
| 39. CHARLES Gasparus | | 1652 | |

George II. Landgrave of *Hesse-Darmstadt*.

PHILIP William Elector *Palatin*, † 2 *Sept.* 1690. — Elizabeth *Amalia* married 1653. † 1709.

Charles Philip born 1661. Elector Palatin 8 *June* 1716. See the Palatin Electors.

41. FRANCIS *Lewis* born 24 *July* 1664. Bishop of *Breslau* 30 *Jan.* 1683. President of *Elwangen* and Bishop of *Worms* 1694. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 5 *Nov.* 1710. and became the present Elector 20 *Feb.* — 1710

# TABLE CCXXXIII.

## A Catalogue of the ELECTORS of Cologn, the third *spiritual* ELECTOR.

THEY say that *Saint* Paternus the Son of the Woman of Nain, whom our SAVIOUR rais'd from the dead, began to preach the Christian *Faith* here *A. D.* 99 and † *A. D.* 128. aged 115 Years.

*St.* AGILULPHUS who was martyr'd *Anno* 717. is reckon'd to have been the first *Archbishop* of Cologn; but it is certain that the *Emperor* OTTO III. gave the Dignity of the Electorship to

| | Reign'd | Began *A. D.* | Resigned or deposed *A. D.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. HERIBERT Count of *Retemburg*, who † 16 *March* | — | — | 1021 |
| 2. PEREGRINUS | 15 | 1021 | 1036 |
| 3. HERMAN I. | 19 | 1036 | 1055 |
| 4. St. ANNO | 29 | 1055 | 1084 |
| 5. HILDULPHUS | — | — | 1084 |
| 6. SIGEVINUS | 5 | 1084 | 1089 |
| 7. HERMAN II. | 23 | 1089 | 1112 |
| 8. FRIDERIC I. | 20 | 1112 | 1132 |
| 9. BRUNO I. Count of *Altena*, was elected after FRIDERIC I. | 19 | 1132 | 1137 |
| 10. ARNOLD I. the Son of Gerhard I. Count of *Gelderland*. | 24 | 1137 | 1151 |
| 11. ARNOLD II. the Son of Eberhard Count of *Altena*, and the Brother of BRUNO I. It is said that one Hugh was Elector 1158. but we rather think that | 5 | 1151 | 1156 |
| 12. FRIDERIC II. the Son of Adolph III. Count of *March*, and the Nephew of ARNOLD II. succeeded | 3 | 1156 | 1159 |
| 13. REINOLD Count of *Dassel*, translated the Bodies of the three sacred Kings to *Milan*, or the *three Wisemen* that came from the *East* to congratulate our *Saviour's* Birth, commonly call'd the *three Kings* of *Cologn*. He was famous 1161. | | | |
| 14. PHILIP I. Count of *Heinsburg* receiv'd from the Emperor Frideric *Barbarossa*, the Dutchies of *Engern* and *Westphalia*, upon the Proscription of Henry *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*; this was *A. D.* 1180. | — | — | 1191 |
| 15. BRUNO II. the Brother of FRIDERIC II. the 12th Elector | 2 | 1191 | 1193 |
| 16. ADOLPH I. the Nephew of BRUNO II. | 12 | 1193 | 1205 |
| 17. BRUNO III. of *Segelbach* | 5 | 1205 | 1210 |
| 18. THEODORIC Count *de Mente* | 15 | 1210 | 1225 |
| 19. ENGELBERT I. Count *de Mente* | 7 | 1225 | 1232 |
| 20. HENRY I. | — | 1232 | |
| 21. CONRADE | — | — | 1261 |
| 22. ENGELBERT II. of *Falkenburg* | 14 | 1261 | 1275 |
| 23. SUFFRID or *Sigefrid*, Son of *Siegfrid* Lord of *Runckel*, and Brother of HENRY the first Count of *Weste burg* | 23 | 1275 | 1298 |
| 24. WICHBOLD Baron of *Westphalia* | — | 1298 | |
| 25. HENRY II. of *Varenburg* | — | — | 1331 |
| 26. WALRAMUS the Son of *Gerhard* V. the last Count of *Julich* | 18 | 1331 | 1349 |
| 27. WILLIAM Genap | — | 1349 | |
| 28. JOHN of *Varenburg* | — | — | 1363 |
| 29. ADOLPH II. the Son of ADOLPH V. Count of MARCK, † 1367. but he resign'd after | 1 | 1363 | 1364 |
| 30. ENGELBERTUS succeeded his Nephew | 4 | 1364 | 1368 |
| 31. CHUNO the Son of Philip *junior* of *Falkenstein*, was first Elector of *Cologn*, and then was Elector of *Triers*. See the last Table. | 12 | 1368 | 1380 |
| 32. FRIDERIC III. of *Somverd* | 34 | 1380 | 1414 |
| 33. THEODORIC Count of *Moers* | 58 | 1414 | 1462 |
| 34. RUPERT Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1479 resign'd after he had been Elector | 11 | 1462 | 1473 |
| 35. HERMAN II. Son of LEWIS II. the *Pacific Landgrave* of *Hesse*. | 35 | 1473 | 1508 |
| 36. PHILIP II. Count of *Dhuin* | 7 | 1508 | 1515 |
| 37. HERMAN III. the Son of Frideric Lord of *Runckel*, was Bishop of *Paderborn* from 1532. to 1547. † 1552. 6 Years after he had been depos'd from the Electoral Dignity of *Cologn* | 31 | 1515 | 1546 |
| 38. ADOLPH III. Count of *Schaumburg*. | 10 | 1546 | 1556 |
| 39. ANTONY the Brother of his Predecessor | 3 | 1556 | 1559 |
| 40. JOHN Gebhard | 3 | 1559 | 1562 |
| 41. FRIDERIC IV. the Nephew of Herman III. | 5 | 1562 | 1567 |
| 42. SALENTIN Count of *Isenburg*, Bishop of *Paderborn* and Elector of *Cologn*, having married a Daughter of the Count of *Aremburg*, resign'd after he had been Elector for | 9 | 1567 | 1576 |
| 43. GERHARD *Dapifer* of *Wiham*, Baron of *Walpurg*, was depos'd | 7 | 1576 | 1583 |
| 44. ERNEST Duke of *Bavaria* | 29 | 1583 | 1612 |

William V. Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1626.

Maximilian the first Elector of *Bavaria*, † 1615.

*Albert* VI. † 1666. aged 82 Years.

45. FERDINAND born 7 *Oct.* 1577. Bishop of *Liege*, *Munster* and *Hildesheim* 1612. of *Paderborn* 1619. He † 13 *Sept.* — 48 — 1612 — 1650

46. MAXIMILIAN *Henry* born 8 *Oct.* 1621. succeeded his Uncle in the Electorship, and was Bishop of *Liege* and *Hildesheim*. † 3 *June* aged 77. — 38 — 1650 — 1688

Maximilian *Mary Emanuel*, the 3d Elector of *Bavaria*.

47. JOSEPH Clemens born 5 *Decemb.* 1671. Bishop of *Freysingen* and *Regenspurg* or *Ratisbon* 1685. succeeded his Cousin MAXIMILIAN in *Cologn*; was Coadjutor of *Hildesheim* 8 *Jan.* 1691. and afterwards proscrib'd 1706. but restor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723. — 35 — 1688 — 1723

48. CLEMENS Augustus born 19 *August* 1700. Coadjutor of *Ratisbon* 19 *Dec.* 1715. Bishop of *Paderburn* 27 *March* 1719. Coadjutor of *Cologn* 9 *May* 1722. Elector 1723. Bishop of *Hildesheim* 8 *Feb.* 1724.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXXIV.

## The preſent *Spiritual* PRINCES of Germany.

### I. ARCHBISHOP of Saltzburg.

FERDINAND **Bonaventure** Count of *Harrach*, Maſter of the Imperial Houſhold of *Leopold*, Knight of the *Order* of the Golden Fleece, was the Imperial Embaſſador in *Spain* 1698. and † 15 *June* 1706. aged 69. ⌣ **Joanna** *Thereſia* Counteſs of *Lamberg*, the Siſter of JOHN *Philip* Biſhop of *Paſſau*, the *Cardinal*, † 3d *Feb.* 1716. aged 77.

**Mary** *Joſepha* the 2d Wife of **Joſeph** *Count* of *Khunburg*.

**Aloyſius Thomas** *Raymundus* born 7 *March* 1669. Count of *Harrach*, and Knight of the *Order of the Golden Fleece*. Wives, 1. **Mary** *Barbara* Daughter of **Wenceſlaus** *Albert* Count of *Sternberg*, born 1674. married 1691. † 1694. 2. **Mary** *Cecilia* Counteſs of *Tanhauſen*, born 1674. married 1695. † 1721.

**Roſa** *Angilica* married **Charles** *Emanuel* Prince of *Longueval*, Count of *Bucquoy* 19 *July* 1700. but † preſently after.

**John** *Joſeph Philip* Count of *Hatrach*, born 22d *Oct.* 1678. General of the *Imperial* Forces.

FRANCIS *Antony* Count of *Harrach*, Provoſt of *Paſſau*, was elected Biſhop of *Vienna* 19 *April* 1702. He reſign'd that *Biſhoprick* when elected Coadjutor of *Saltzburg* 16 *Oct.* 1705. to **Francis** *Ferdinand*, the Chaplain of the Emperor **Joſeph**: And at laſt was Archbiſhop of *Saltzburg* 20 *April* 1709. upon the Death of **John** *Erneſt Lewis* of *Thun*.

### II. ARCHBISHOP of *Beſançon*.

FRANCIS *Joſeph of Grammont* was elected in the Room of his Couſin ANTONY *Peter* of *Grammont*, *A. D.* 1698. but he † 27 of *Auguſt* 1717. and the *Abbot* of **Pornai** Embaſſador of *Portugal* choſen in his Place. He is ſtill a Prince of the *Empire*, tho' conquer'd by *France* ever ſince 1674.

### III. The GRAND-MASTER of the Teutonic Order.

**Philip** William Elector *Palatin*, † 1690. ⌣ **Elizabeth** *Amalia* Landgraveſs of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* married 1653. a Widow 1690. See *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*.

LEWIS ANTONY **Grand-Maſter**, born 1660 elected 1685. † 4 *May* 1694.

FRANCIS **Lewis** the Brother of the preſent Elector born 24 *July* 1664. Biſhop of *Breſilau* 1683. Provoſt of *Elwangen*, and Biſhop of *Worms* and **Grand-Maſter** 1694. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 5 *Nov.* 1710. and at laſt Elector of *Triers* 20 *Feb.* 1716.

### IV. BISHOP of Bamberg.

PHILIP *Erwin* Baron of *Schonborn* † 1668. ⌣ **Mary** *Urſula* Daughter of **Henry** Baron of *Greiffenklau* in *Vollrath* † 1682.

LOTHARY **Francis** born Baron of *Schonborn*, born 24 *Sept.* (4 *Oct.*) 1655. was elected Biſhop of *Bamberg* 9 *Nov.* 1693. after **Marquart** SEBASTIAN, who † 29 *Sept.* 1693. afterwards Coadjutor of *Mentz*, 3 *Sept.* 1694. and at laſt Elector of *Mentz* 30 *March* 1695. See his *Genealogy* in Table 231.

### V. BISHOPS of WURTZBURG.

**Dieterus** *Greiffenklau Volrath*, born 1549. † 1614. ⌣ **Appollonia** of *Reiffenberg* 1571. † 1601.

GEORGE *Fridiric Greiffenklau Vollrath*, born 1573. Biſhop of *Worms* 1616. Elector of *Mentz* 1626. † 6 *July* 1629. aged 56. See Table 231.

**Henry** Lord *Greiffenklau Voltrath*, born 1577. was the Elector of *Mentz*'s *Miniſter*. † 29 *May* 1638. ⌣ **Mary** of *Eltz* married 1604. † 1640.

*George* of *Schonborn*. See Table 231.

FRIDERIC born 1627. Privy-Counſellor of the Elector of *Mentz*, † 1682.

**George** *Philip* Lord *Greiffenklau Vollrath*, born 15 *Aug.* 1620. Privy-Counſellor of *Mentz* and Principal Bailiff of *Konigſtein*. † 6 *July* 1689. Wives, 1. **Roſina** of *Oberſtein* 1650. † 29 *May* 1658. 2. **Ann** *Margaret* of *Buſeck* 1659. † 1696.

**Mary** *Urſula* married 1635. † 1682. ⌣ **Philip** *Ervinus* Baron of *Schonborn*.

1. JOHN *Philip* Baron of *Greiffenklau Vollrath*, born 13 *Feb.* 1652. Dean of the Cathedral of *Mentz* 1695. Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 30 *Jan.* 1699. † 3 *Aug.* 1719. aged 64. Biſhop 20 Years.

2. **John** *Erwin* Lord *Greiffenklau Vollrath*, born 19 *Dec.* 1663. Privy-Counſellor of *Mentz*. Wives, 1. *Ann Lioba* Lady of *Sickingen* married 1688. † 1704. 2. *Mary Catharin Kotwitzin* of *Aulembach* married 8 *Feb.* 1705.

2. **Francis** *Frideric* born 22 *Nov.* 1666. Canon of *Bamberg*.

2. **Chriſtopher** *Henry* born 21 *May* 1672. Canon of *Triers* and *Wurtzburg*.

**Sophia** Daughter of *John Chriſtopher* Count of *Boineburg*, married 1668. ⌣ **Melchior** *Frideric* Count of *Schonborn Puchheim*, born 1640. † 9 *May* 1717.

LOTHARY *Francis* Elector of *Mentz* and Biſhop of *Bamberg*. See Table 231.

CHARLES **Philip Henry** born 1 *Dec.* 1690. Canon of *Mentz*, *Wurtzburg* and *Spire*.

**Francis** *Ervin Ferdinand*, born 8 *April* 1693. Canon of *Bamberg* and *Wurtzburg*.

**Lothary** *Godfrid Henry* Baron born 9 *Sept.* 1694.

JOHN **Philip** *Francis* born 1672. Canon of *Mentz* and *Wurtzburg*, of which he was made Biſhop 18 *Sept.* 1719. † 18 *Aug.* 1724. aged 52. Biſhop 5 Years.

**John** of *Hutten* Bailiff of *Mamochi*. † 1690.

CHRISTOPHER **Francis** of *Hutten*, Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Wurtzburg*, of which he was elected Biſhop 8 *Sept.* and † 2 *Oct.* 1724. His Succeſſor *N. N.*

### VI. BISHOP of Werms.

**Philip** *William* Elector *Palatin*, † 1690.

FRANCIS *Lewis* Palatin of the *Rhine*, born 24 *July* 1664. Biſhop of *Breſilau* 1683. *Grand Maſter of the* Teutonic *Order*, Provoſt of *Elwangen*, and Biſhop of *Worms* 1694. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 1710. and Elector of *Triers* 20 *Feb.* 1716. He ſucceeded his Brother LEWIS ANTONY.

### VII. BISHOPS of Eichſtadt.

**John** *Philip* of *Knobel* in *Catzen-Elnbogen*, born 5 *Nov.* 1588. † 1659. ⌣ **Ann** *Mary Sidonia* of *Graerodt*, † 21 *Sept.* 1697.

JOHN **Antony** *Knobel* of *Catzen-Elnbogen* born 19 *Oct.* 1646. was Canon of *Eichſtadt*, *Augsburg*, and of the Church of St. *Burchard* in *Wurtzburg*, and (HENRY **Ferdinand** Baron of *Leyen* refuſing the Biſhoprick, notwithſtanding his Election 14 *Jan.* 1705.) was elected Biſhop of *Eichſtadt*, inſtead of **John** *Martin* of *Eybe* 9 *Feb.* 1705.

FRANCIS **Lewis** of *Caſtell*, was elected Biſhop of **Eichſtadt** 3 *July* 1725. the preſent Biſhop.

### VIII. BISHOPS of Spire or *Speyer*.

**Florentius** of *Rollingen* Lord of *Aſſenburg*.

HENRY **Hartard** of *Rollingen*, Lord of *Aſſenburg*, Dean of *Spire*, was elected Biſhop 27th, ſome ſay the 6th *Feb.* 1711. after **John** *Hugh* of *Orſbeck*, who † 6 *Jan.* 1711. He † 30 *Nov.* 1719. Biſhop 8 Years. After him

DAMIANUS *Hugh Philip* Count of *Schonborn-Pucheim* was *Roman* Cardinal 1715. and elected Biſhop of *Spire* 30 *Nov.* 1719.

### IX. BISHOP of Strasburg.

**Francis** of *Rhoan* Prince of *Soubiſe* Count of *Rochefort* Captain of the King of *France*'s Guards and Lieutenant-General of his Forces, Governor of *Champaign* and *Brie*. † 1712. ⌣ **Ann** *Juliana* of *Rohan Chobat* Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Rohan* Lord of St. *Aulaye*, Heireſs of the Houſe, married 16 *April* 1663. † 4 *Feb.* 1709.

**Ann** *Margaret* Abbeſs of *Joüarre* born 6 *Auguſt* 1664.

**Lewis** of *Rohan* Duke of *Fontenay*, born and † 1666.

**Conſtantia** *Æmilia* born 19 *Feb.* 1667. married 18 *May* 1683. to **Joſeph** *Roderic* Lord of *Camera*, Councellor of *State* to the King of *Portugal*, Governor and Captain-General of the Iſle of St. *Michael*, and Son of of the Count of **Ribeyra** *the Great*.

**Hercules** *Meriadece* born 8 *May* 1669. Prince of *Rohan*, Governor of *Champaign* and *Brie*, who married **Ann** *Genevieve*, the only Daughter of **Lewis** *Charles* Duke of *Vantadour*, and the Widow of *Lewis* Prince of *Turenne*, married 15 *Feb.* 1694.

ARMAND **Gaſto** of *Rohan*, Prince of *Soubiſe*, born 24 *June* 1674. Coadjutor 3 *Jan.* 1701. and at laſt Biſhop of *Strasburg* in the Place of **William** *Egon* Prince of *Furſtenberg* and Cardinal, who † 10 *April* 1704. was himſelf made a Cardinal 18 *May* 1712.

**Sophronia** *Pelagia* born 2 *July* 1678. married **Alphonſus** *Francis* Lord of *Vaſconcellos*, Count of *Caſtel Melhor* 10 *May* 1694.

*Mary Ann* born 25 *Auguſt* 1679. a Religious of the *Abbey* of *Jouarre*.

**Maximilian** *Gaſton Benjamin* born 15 *Aug.* 1680. a Guidon in the *Genſdarmerie*, was ſlain in Battle at *Ramillies* 1706.

### X. BISHOP of Conſtance.

**John** *James* of *Stauffenberg*. ⌣ *N. N.* of *Weiſſenberg*.

**John Francis** *Baron* **Schenke** of *Stauffenberg*, Canon of *Conſtance* and *Augsburg*, was made Biſhop of *Conſtance* after the Death of *Marquard Rudolph*, in *July* 1704. and Coadjutor of *Augsburg* 11 *June* 1714. and his Coadjutor has been **Damianus** *Hugh*, Cardinal of *Schonborn* ſince 18 *May* 1722.

### XI. BISHOP of Augsburg.

**Philip** *William* Elector *Palatine*, † 1690. See the *Palatine* Electors.

ALEXANDER *Sigiſmund* Palatine of the *Rhine*, the Brother of the preſent Elector, born 16 *Ap.* 1662. was Biſhop of *Augsburg* 1 *April* 1690. in Place of **John** *Chriſtopher* Baron *Freyberg*. His Coadjutor was **John** *Francis Baron* of *Stauffenberg* Biſhop of *Conſtance* 11 *June* 1714.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXXXIV.

## XII. BISHOPS of *Hildeſheim.*

**Ferdinand** *Maria* Elector of *Bavaria.* † 1679.

**Maximilian** *Mary Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria.* See the Electors of *Bavaria.*

JOSEPH **Clemens** born 5 *Dec.* 1671. Biſhop of *Freyſingen* and *Ratisbon* 1685. Elector of *Cologn* 1688. Coadjutor of *Hildeſheim*, Biſhop of *Liege*, and reſign'd *Freyſengen* and *Ratisbon* 1694. was again Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 1695. of *Hildeſheim* 1702. proſcrib'd 1706. reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723. aged 52. Biſhop 21 Years.

CLEMENS **Auguſtus** born 16 *Aug.* 1700. Coadjutor of *Ratisbon* 19 *Dec.* 1715. Biſhop of *Munſter* 26th and Biſhop of *Paderborn* 27th *March* 1719. Elector of *Cologn* 12 *Nov.* 1723. the preſent Biſhop of *Hildeſheim.*

## XIII. BISHOPS of Paderborn.

**Degenhard** *Adolph Wolff* of *Metternich* Baron of *Gracht*, born 14 *Dec.* 1616. He was Grand *Ecuyer* and Miniſter of State of the Elector of *Cologn.* He † 22 *Jan.* 1668. ◡ **Philippina** *Agnes* Daughter of **Edmond** Baron of *Reuſchenberg* of *Setterich*, and of **Ann** *Mary* of *Verminkhauſen.*

**Mary** *Ann Catharin* born 20 *July* 1649. married **Daniel** Baron of *Elmpt* 1674. †---

**Sibylla** *Alolphe* born 20 *July* 1650. Canoneſs of *Cologn* married **Francis** *Sigiſmund* Baron of *Elberfeld* †---

**John Adolph** *Wolff* of *Metternich*, Baron of *Gracht*, born 3 *Dec.* 1651. Miniſter of State, Grand-Chamberlain and Grand-Marſhal of *Cologn*, Councellor of State of the *Emperor.* Wives, 1. **Ann Mary** *Magdalen* Daughter of **Frideric** Baron *Furſtenberg*, and of **Mary** *Elizabeth* of *Breidbach*, married 11 *June* 1679. † 1692. 2. **Ann** *Mary Thereſia* Daughter of *Wolf Dietricus* Sewer of *Vezhauſen* and of **Eva** *Roſina* Baroneſs of *Schonborn*, married 16 *Auguſt* 1695.

**Maximilian** born 1653. † 1656.

**Mary** *Antoinetta* born 1654. †--

**Mary** *Adriana Agnes*, born 1656. †1659.

**Sophia** *Elizabeth Franciſca*, born 19 *Jan.* 1657. *Canoniſſa* at *Neus*, married 1. **Caſpar** *Engelbrecht* Baron of *Schorlemmer*, 2. *N. N.* Lord of *Haxthauſen.*

FRANCIS **Arnold** of *Metternich* Baron of *Gracht*, born 9 *May* 1658. Coadjutor 15 *Sept.* 1703. Biſhop of *Paderborn* 21 *May* 1704. after the Death of his Uncle **Herman** *Werner* of *Metternich* Biſhop of *Munſter* 31 *Aug.* 1706. was Provoſt of the Church of *Oſnaburg* † 1719.

**Ann** *Magdalen Agnes* born 26 *Aug.* 1660. married **John** *William* Baron of *Reck.*

**Jerom** *Leopold Edmund*, born 11 *Dec.* 1661. Canon of *Mentz* and *Hildeſheim*, was Miniſter and Grand *Ecueyer* of his Brother **Francis**, married **Ann** *Antoinetta* Baroneſs of *Horſt* and *Hellenbruch* 11 *July* 1692.

**William** *Herman Ignatius*, born 28 *July* 1665. Canon of *Spire* and afterwards of *Paderborn* and *Munſter.*

**Franciſca** *Thereſia Gudela*, born 28 *May* 1667. married **John** *Adolph* of *Plettenberg.*

**Maximilian** *Mary Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria.*

PHILIP *Mauritius* born 5 *Aug.* 1698. was deſign'd to be Biſhop of *Paderborn* 14 *May* 1719. and of *Munſter* 21 *March* 1719. but he † at *Rome* 12 *March* the ſame Year.

CLEMENS **Auguſtus** Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* as above, was Biſhop of *Paderborn* 27 *March* 1719. Elector of *Cologn* 10 *Nov.* 1723. and Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 8 *Feb.* 1724.

## XIV. BISHOP of Freyſingen.

**John** *Chriſtopher Ecker* Baron of *Kupfing* and *Lichtenegg* 1685. ◡ **Mary** *Salome* of *Kading*, of *Schonering* and *Naſelbach.* † 1704.

JOHN **Francis** Baron *Ecuer* of *Kupfing* and *Lichtenegg*, born 18 *Oct.* 1649. *Dean of the Chapter*, and was elected Biſhop of *Freyſingen* 19 *Jan.* 1695. after **Joſeph Clement** Elector of *Cologn.* His Coadjutor is **John** *Theodorus* a Son of the preſent Elector of *Bavaria*, ſince 19 *Nov.* 1723.

## XV. BISHOPS of Reginſpurg or *Ratisbon.*

**Ferdinand** *Maria* Elector of *Bavaria.* † 1679.

**Maximilian** *Mary Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria.*

JOSEPH **Clemens** born 5 *Dec.* 1671. Biſhop of *Ratisbonne* 14 *Nov.* 1685. reſign'd 1694. was again elected 1695. proſcrib'd 1706. reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723. His firſt *Coadjutor* was **Charles** *Joſeph* Count of *Caunitz* from 1706. to 1714.

**John** *Theodorus* was Coadjutor of *Ratisbonne* 19 *Dec.* 1715. and Biſhop 29 *July* 1719. Coadjutor of *Freyſingen* 19 *Nov.* 1723.

## XVI. BISHOPS of *Paſſau.*

*N. N.*

RAYMUND **Ferdinand** Count of *Rabata* of *Friaul*, was elected Biſhop 18 *Jan.* 1713. in the Place of **John** *Philip* Count of *Lamberg* who † 20 *Oct.* 1712. He had a long and glorious Number of conſiderable Employments, for *A. D.* 1697. he was the Emperor's Embaſſador at the Dyet of *Warſſau* for the Election of the King, and 5 of *Sept.* at that of *Cracaw* for his Coronation. In the ſame Year he was made principal *Commiſſary* at the Dyet of *Ratisbonne*, in the Place of the *Prince* of *Lubkowitz*; and in the Month of *July* 1700. He was made *Cardinal. Raymund* † 25 *Oct.* 1722. and after him

**Francis Joſeph** Count of *Lamberg.* † 2 *Nov.* 1712. ◡ **Ann Maria** Daughter of *Adam Matthias* Count of *Trautmanſdorf* married 1660.

*N. N.*

JOSEPH **Dominicus** *Franciſcus Kilianus* Count of *Lamberg* and Biſhop of *Seccau*, born 1680. was elected Biſhop of *Paſſau* 2 *Jan.* 1723.

## XVII. BISHOPS of Trent.

JOHN **Michael** Count of *Spaur* in *Tyrol*, born 1638. was elected Biſhop of *Trent* 8 *March* 1697. after **Joſeph** *Victor* of *Alberts*, who † 21 *Dec.* 1695. He † in *May* 1725. aged 84. And then

**John Benedict** *Gentilotti* was elected in *July* 1725. and † the ſame Year: His Succeſſor *N. N.*

## XVIII. BISHOP of Brixen.

**John** *George* Count of *Ehrenburg* in *Tyrol*, born 1628. †--- ◡ **Maria Anna** Daughter of *Auguſtus Vitzthum* of *Echſtadt.*

GASPER **Ignatius** born 1672. Biſhop of *Brixen* after **John** *Francis Khun* of *Aver* 8 *July* 1702.

## XIX. BISHOP of Baſel.

**Hanns Diepold**, Baron of *Reinald* ◡ **Anna Maria** Daughter of *William* of *Reinach.*

JOHN **Conrad** Baron of *Reinald* elected Biſhop of *Baſel* 11 *July* 1705. after **William** *James* of *Baldenſtein*, who † a little before.

## XX. BISHOPS of Liege or *Luttich.*

**Ferdinand** *Mary* Elector of *Bavaria.* † 1679.

JOSEPH *Clement* was elected 20 *Aug.* 1694. after **John** *Lewis* Baron of *Elderan*, who † 1 *Feb.* 1694. On the 21 *April* **John** *Ferdinand* Dean of *Mean*, whom the Emperor ſince made a Baron, by ſome Canons of his Party elected **Lewis** *Antony*, Count Palatin of the *Rhine*, and *Grand-Maſter of the Teutonic Order.* But he † 4 *May*, and ſo put an End to that Controverſy, and *Joſeph Clement* was elected, who was proſcrib'd 1706. but reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723. Then

GEORGE LEWIS Count of *Berghes*, a Son of **Eugenius** Count of *Grimberg*, born 1659. of a very old Family in *Brabant.* Elected 8 *Feb.* 1724.

## XXI. BISHOP of Oſnabrug.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS Elector of *Hannover.* † 1698. Biſhop of **Oſnabrug.**

GEORGE 1. *Lewis* King of *Great-Britain.* † 1727. See *Luneburg.*

ERNEST **Auguſtus** born 17 *Sept.* 1674. was Biſhop of *Oſnabrug* 2 *March* 1716. after **Charles** *Joſeph* of *Lorrain*, who † 4 *Dec.* 1715. a *Roman* Catholic. He is of the *Lutheran* Religion.

## XXII. BISHOPS of Munſter.

*N. N.*

FRANCIS **Arnaud** *Joſeph* Baron of *Metternicht-Gracht* and Biſhop of *Paderborn*, was Biſhop of *Munſter* 31 *Auguſt* 1706. after **Frideric** *Chriſtian* Baron of *Plettenberg.* He † 25 *Dec.* 1718.

**Maximilian** *Mary Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria.*

CLEMENS **Auguſtus** born 1700. Biſhop of *Munſter* 26 *March* 1719. Elector of *Cologn* 12 *Nov.* 1723.

## XXIII. BISHOPS of Lubeck.

**Frideric** III. Duke of **Holſtein-Gottorp.** † 1659.

CHRISTIAN ALBERT Duke of *Holſtein-Gottorp*, born 3 *Feb.* 1641. Biſhop of *Lubeck* from 1655. † 1666. See more of him in Table 209.

AUGUSTUS *Frideric* born 7 *May* 1646. Biſhop of *Lubeck* or *Eutin* 1666. † 3 *Oct.* 1705.

CHRISTIAN **Auguſtus** born 11 *Jan.* 1673. Coadjutor of *Lubeck* 12 *May* 1701, had the Adminiſtration of *Gottorp* 1702. and the Poſſeſſion of the See of *Lubeck* 1705. His Wife **Albertina** *Friderica* Daughter of **Frideric** *Magnus* Margrave of *Baden-Durlach*, born 3 *July* 1682. married 2 *Sept.* 1704. See his Iſſue in Table 209.

## XXIV. BISHOP of Coire or *Chur.*

**John** of *Federſpiel* in *Graubunderland.* ◡ **Maria** *Caduffin* of *Memels.*

ULRIC of *Federſpiel* was elected 28 *April* 1692. After *Ulric, De Monte*, who † 8th *March* the ſame Year.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXXV.

## The *Princely* ABBOTS and ABBESSES of the Empire of Germany.

**John Chriſtopher** Baron of *Buttler*. ◡ **Mary Renata** Daughter of *John Francis* Baron of *Freyburg*.

I. **Fulda** founded by **Boniface** Biſhop of *Mentz* 744. by the Benefit of **Pipin** King of *France*. — Abbey of — CONSTANTIN Baron of *Buttler*, High Chancellor of the *Empreſs*, Primate of *Germany* and *Gaul*, &c. was 19th *October* 1714. elected Abbot after **Adelbert** Baron of *Schleiffras*, who † 4th *October* 1714. CONSTANTIN † 13 *March* 1726.

**John** *Sigiſmund* of *Bodman*. ◡ **Helen** *Barby* of *Kotwitz*.

II. **Kempten** an Abbey of the *Schwabian* Order of St. *Bennet*, was founded *A. D.* 777. by **Hilvegard** the firſt Wife of CHARLEMAIN. — ROBERT of *Bodman* Grand Marſhal of the Empreſs, &c. was *elected* 1677. after Cardinal **Bernard** *Guſtavus Adolphus* of *Baden Durlach*. His Coadjutor was **Anſelm** Baron *Reicheln* of *Weldenberg*, who was elected in *September* 1723.

III. **Elwangen** was founded by 2 Brothers **Variolphus** and **Erlolphus**, *A. D.* 764. — FRANCIS *Lewis* Count *Palatine* of the *Rhine*, Elector of *Triers*, *Grand Maſter of the* **Teutonic** *Order*, and Biſhop of *Breſlau*, born 24th *July* 1664. ſucceeded his Brother **Lewis** *Antony* in *June* 1694. as *Provoſt* and Lord of *Elwangen*, &c.

IV. **Murbach** founded by **Eberhard** Duke of *Schwabia* 724. — **Ferdinand** *Charles* Count of *Lowenſtein-Werthem*, † 24th *January* 1672. ◡ **Ann** *Mary* Daughter of **Ego** Count of *Furſtenberg*, † 1705.

V. **Luders** founded by **Berthild** Queen of *Burgundy*, and enrich'd by **Clotair** King of *France*. — PHILIP **Eberhard** Count of *Lowenſtein-Wertheim*, born 23d *Auguſt* 1657. ſucceeded *Felix* **Egon** Prince of *Furſtenberg*, and Dean of *Straſsburg* in *Murbach* and *Luders*, 5th *March* 1686. † in *February* 1720. — Other 13 Children.

VI. **Berchtolſgaden** founded by **Beringarius** and **Cuno** Counts of *Sultzbach*, about *A. D.* 1108. — JOSEPH **Clement** of *Bavaria*, Elector of *Cologn*, Provoſt and Prince of *Berchtolſgaden*, ſucceeded his Couſin **Maximilian** *Henry* Elector of *Cologn* in 1688. and † 1723. Then

*** *N. N.* Baron of *Reiling*, formerly Deacon, was elected in *January* 1724.

VII. **Ellum.** VIII. **Weiſſenberg**, the one founded by **Pipin** King of *France*, and the 2d by *Dagobert* King of *France A. D.* 629. is now govern'd by FRANCIS *Lewis*, of whom ſee *Elwangen* above.

**Charles** IV. *Leopold* Duke of *Lorrain*, † 18th *April* 1690. ◡ **Eleonora** *Mary* Siſter of the Emperor **Leopold**, and Widow of **Michael** King of *Poland*.

IX. **Stablo** founded by **Sigebert** King of *Auſtraſia* 637. — FRANCIS **Antony** *Joſeph*, born 11 *Dec.* 1689. Abbot of *Stablo* and *Malmedy* 1704. † 27 *July* 1715 aged 26.

*** **Ferdinand** *Charles* Count of *Lowenſtein-Wertheim*, † 24 *January* 1672.

JOHN **Ernest** born 1667. Biſhop of *Tourney* or *Dornick* in the *Netherlands*, 14 *Feb.* 1714. and Abbot of *Stablo*, 15 *October* 1715. Some ſay that the Abbot of *Murdach* and *Luders* was Abbot here.

**John** of *Velde*. ◡ **Elizabeth** of *Spee*.

X. **Corbey** was founded by Queen **Bathilda** Wife of *Clotair* II. 650. — FLORENCE of *Velden*, was Abbot of *Corvey*, 18 *June* 1696. after **Chriſtopher** of *Belinckhauſen*, † — Then

*** MAXIMILIAN of the Race of *Horrich*, was elected 14 *Auguſt* 1714. † 4 *Dec.* 1721.

This *Abbey* has been upwards of 400 Years under the Protection of the Houſe of **Braunſchweig-Wolfenbuttel.**

XII. **Quedinghurg.** — CHARLES of *Plittersdorf* elected 18 *January* 1720. — MARY **Elizabeth** of *Holſtein-Gottorp* elected 1708. was confirm'd Abbeſs by the Emperor **Joſeph** 1710. and afterwards 1714. She is of the *Lutheran Religion*. Which Religion was firſt embrac'd by *Ann* II. Daughter of *Botho* Count of *Stolberg*, *A. D.* 1539. See Table 209.

XIII. **Eſſen** founded by St. *Alfrid* Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 860. — BERNARDINA **Sophia** Counteſs of *Eaſt Frieſland* and *Rietberg*, ſucceeded **Ann** *Salome* Counteſs of *Manderſcheid Blanckenheim*, *A. D.* 1691. in the *Imperial* and *Secular* Abbey of *Eſſen*. † 1726. Her Succeſſor *N. N.*

XIV. **Buchau** founded by **Adelheid** of *Schwabia*. — MARY **Thereſia** Counteſs of *Montfort*, Abbeſs of the *Imperial* and *Secular Abbey* of *Buchau*, Dame of *Bregentz*, &c. ſucceeded 15 *Dec.* 1693. to **Mary** *Franciſca* Counteſs of *Truchſeſind*, who † 4 *Dec.* that ſame Year. She is a *Proteſtant*.

XV. **Lindau** founded by RICHARDA a *Scots* Lady, Wife of **Charles** the *Groſs*, *A. D.* 880. — JOANNA **Sabina** Lady of *Huchſhoſſen*, of the Race of *Flackſland*, was elected Abbeſs 1700. in the room of **Cunigunda** of *Beroldingen*, who † 1699. She is a **Roman** *Catholick*.

XVI. **Lindau** founded by the Counts *Eckbert*, *Manegold*, and *Woderebic* 866. — MARY **Magdalene** Counteſs of *Hallweil*, ſucceeded **Mary** *Roſina* of *Brymſin Herblingen* 1689. She is a **Roman** *Catholick*. She † 10 *Sep.* 1720. Her Succeſſor *N. N.*

**James** Duke of *Courland* and *Semigal*.

XVII. **Getfort**, when and by whom founded is not agreed upon by *Hiſtorians*. — CHARLOTTA **Sophia** Dutcheſs of *Livonia*, *Courland*, and *Semigal*, born 17 *September* 1651. ſucceeded **Elizabeth** of *Heſſe Caſſel*, 20 *June* 1688. She is a *Calviniſt*. This *Abbey* is under the Protection of the Count of *Mark*, who is King of *Pruſſia*.

**Urſula** *Mary* of *Sparenberg*. ◡ **Francis** *Ignatius* Baron of *Mugenthal*, born 12 *January* 1631. † 1704. ◡ **Mary** *Catharin* born 12 *January* 1651.

XVIII. *Lower* **Munſter** in *Ratisbon* founded by **Judith** Daughter of *Arnolph* Duke of *Bavaria*, and the Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria*, the Son of the Emperor **Henry** *Auceps*.

- **John** *Maximilian Dædalus* of *Muggenthal*, *Counſellor* of the Regency of *Landſhut*, and Maſter of the *Foreſt*, born 25 *April* 1666.
- MARY *Franciſca* a Religious in *Selingthal* near *Landſhut*.
- JOANNA **Franciſca** Baroneſs of *Muggenthal*, Abbeſs of *Munſter*, born 1 *Dec.* 1677. ſucceeded **Regina** *Baroneſs Recordin* of *Nein* 1697. She † 1723. Then

*** MARY CATHARIN *Helen* Counteſs of *Aham*, was elected 27 *April* 1723. She is a **Roman** *Catholick*.

- **Mary** *Catharin* born 19 *Feb.* 1679. married at *Ratisbon* with *Veit Chriſtopher* of *Hirſchberg*, 14 *June* 1705.

XIX. *Upper* **Munſter** founded by EMMA Wife of CHARLEMAIN, *Anno* --- — MARY **Thereſia** Baroneſs of *Santizel*, born 24 *June* 1644. was elected Abbeſs of *Upper Munſter*, 8 *November* 1683. after **Mary** *Elizabeth* of *Sales*. Her Nephew is *Counſellor* of the Elector of *Bavaria*. She † 12 *Oct.* 1719.

ANNA MAGDALENA of *Dondorf*, born 16 *May* 1690. elected 22 *November* 1719.

**Antony Ulric** Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Wolfenbuttel*.

XX. **Gandersheim** founded by **Ludolph** the *Great* Duke of *Saxony*. — HENRIETTA **Chriſtina** Dutcheſs of *Braunſchweig* born 18 *Sept.* 1669. elected 1654. after the Death of CHRISTINA Dutcheſs of *Mecklenburg Schwerin*, and reſign'd 1712. After her

MARY ELIZABETH of *Mecklenburg Strelitz*, born 24 *March* 1648. *Abbeſs* 1712. † 27 *April* 1713.

*** ELIZABETH **Ernestina** *Antonia*, Daughter of **Bernard** Duke of *Sax-Meinungen*, born 3 *Dec.* 1681. elected 1713. She is a **Roman** *Catholick*.

Beſides theſe **Abbots** and **Abbeſſes** there are the *Abbeys* of **Heggenbach**, **Guttenſel**, **Kotten-munſter**, and **Waindt**. And beſides the **Biſhops** mention'd in the foregoing Table, there are ſome that have *Princely* Titles, but no Seat nor Voice in the *Imperial Diet*, *viz.* 1. The *Archbiſhop* of **Prague**. 2. The *Archbiſhop* of **Vienna**. 3. The *Biſhop* of **Olmutz** in *Moravia*. 4. The *Biſhop* of **Neuſtadt** in *Auſtria*. 5. The *Biſhop* of **Seckau** in *Stiria*. 6. The *Biſhop* of **Gurck** in *Carinthia*. 7. The *Biſhop* of **Lavant** or St. **Andrews** in *Carinthia*. 8. The *Biſhop* of **Laybach** in *Crayn*. 9. The *Biſhop* of **Chiemſee**. 10. The *Biſhop* of **Trieſte** in *Iſtria*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXXVI.

I Now come to the **Genealogical** *Tables* of the *Six* Temporal ELECTORS of the *Roman German* **Empire**, without regarding their Dignity or Precedency in the *Electoral* College or *Dyet*, about which and other Things relating to them, there are many Controverſies that properly belong to *Hiſtorians* and *Civilians*; therefore I have choſen to treat of them in the following Order, *viz.*

1. BOHEMIA the *Great* **Cupbearer.**
2. SAXONY the *Great* **Marſhal** or *Conſtable.*
3. BRANDENBURG the *Great* **Chamberlain.**
4. BAVARIA **Grand Maſter.**
5. PALATINE *Grand* - - -
6. HANOVER the *Great* **Treaſurer.**

} Of the **German** EMPIRE.

## 1. Of BOHEMIA.

The Word **Bohemia** ſignifies the *Dwelling of the* **Boji**, an old Nation of *Gallic-Germans*, who, under the Conduct of **Sigovelus** Nephew of **Ambigetus**, in the Days of *Tarquinius Priſcus* King of *Rome*, about the Year *before Chriſt* 587. expell'd the *Hermandures* and the *Nemetes* from this Country, ſituated in the Bottom of *Germany*, ſurrounded with the *Hercynian* Foreſt, whoſe Deſcription I leave to *Geographers*. Afterwards MARABODUS Chief of the **Marcomans**, in Time of the firſt *Roman Emperors*, deſigning to make himſelf King of the Old **Suevi**, choſe **Bohemia** as a Place of Safety from the Incurſions of the *Romans*, and expell'd thence the *Boji*, whom he forced to retire to the Country of *Bayern* or *Bavaria*, ſtill ſo called after them. The **Sclaves** that came from *Scythia* (where the *Muſcovites* and *Tartars* now dwell) about *A. D.* 454. having made themſelves terrible by their Succeſſes over the *Eaſtern Empire*, were join'd by the *European* **Sarmatians**, and other Nations, and marching Weſtward, they invaded *Poland* and *Germany*, and dividing their Conqueſts among them, they founded two new States, *viz.* **Poland** and **Bohemia**: for a *Sclavonian* Prince call'd LECHUS, march'd from *Croatia* into *Poland*, where he founded that *Sovereignty*, *A. D.* 550. while the ſame Year his Brother CZECHUS march'd into *Bohemia*, and founded that *Sovereignty*, calling the Country *Cheskazeme*, or the Land of *Chez*, or *Czechus*: but the firſt Name **Bohemia** was ſtill retain'd, even by thoſe *Sclavonians*, as to this Day. But according to others, CZECHUS could not well be the Brother of LECHUS; for They make the Reign of CZECHUS in *Bohemia* to commence only *A. D.* 644. which is more probable.

## The *Old* DUKES of **Bohemia.**

1. CZECHUS the *Sclavonian* or *Croatian*, having founded this *Sovereignty*, was the *firſt* Duke of **Bohemia** *A. D.* 644. reign'd 17 Years, † 661. Some ſay that CROCUS his Succeſſor was his Son; but That dont appear.

**Interregnum** from the Death of CZECHUS 661. to the Commencement of CROCUS 670. during 9 Years.

2. CROCUS, or *Cracus*, a noble *Croatian*, call'd the *Lycurgus*, or the Lawgiver, was of the ſame Family perhaps with **Czechus**, and became *Duke A. D.* 670. reign'd 39 Years, and † 709.

**Biwinus.** ◡ **Kaſcha** the eldeſt Daughter.

**Tethe** the Middle Daughter, married one *Slavoſius*.

3. LIBUSSA was elected Dutcheſs of *Bohemia* 710. But the *Bohemians* being weary of her Government, they elected a common *Ploughman*, call'd PREMISLAUS, *A. D.* 722. and made him her Husband. She † 734. reign'd alone 12, and with her Husband 12 Years.

4. PREMISLAUS I. was elected Duke of *Bohemia*, 722. after this Manner, *viz.* LIBUSSA having many Suitors, it was agreed that whoever he was before whom a *Horſe* purpoſely let looſe, did firſt make a Stand, ſhould be the Husband to the Lady, and Duke of *Bohemia*: accordingly this fortunate *Ploughman* had the Reſpect put upon him by the *Horſe*, and ſo was elected their Duke. He † 745. reign'd 23.

**Biela** the Wife of *Kaſſal.*

**Budipratus** Lord of *Bilin.*

**Hruta** Lord of *Bilin.*

Others ſay that **Wnatha** was ſucceeded by **Gloricius**, and he by **Wenceſlaus**, and he by **Beta**, and he by **Nafricus**, and he by **Berziwoius** the firſt **Chriſtian** Prince.
But the other Line of Deſcent is more probable and plain.

5. NEZAMISLUS, or **Neramiſſus**, was Duke 745. † 783. reign'd 39. Wives, 1. *Hruba.* 2. *Lidomira.*

6. MNATHA Duke 783. Cotemporary with **Charlemain**, † 804. reign'd 21 Years. ◡ **Strzezyſlava** his Wife.

7. VOGENUS was Duke of *Bohemia*, 804. † 831. reign'd 28 Years. His Wife was —— ◡ **Blanca.**

**Gaſtians** made an Agreement with his Brother to partition the Eſtate.

**Wratiſlaus** I. obtain'd *Saxer Creiſs.*

8. KRZESOMYSLUS Duke 833. † 851. reign'd 18. ◡ *Libuſka.*

**Wratiſlaus** II. of *Satz*, in *Latin Zatecum.*

9. NECLAN Duke 851. † 873. reign'd 21 Years. —— ◡ *Pomiſlava.*

**Miliatiſlaus** † 860. *Slavata.*

*Miloſlava* his Wife. ◡ 10. HOSTIVITIUS Duke 873. to 890. reign'd 17.

**Miſtiwoius** obtain'd *Caurzim.*

*Sbiſlaus* was drown'd.

**Radiſlaus** in *Caurzim.*

12. STOYMIRUS Lord of *Bilin*, was Duke of *Bohemia* after the Depoſition of BORIVORIUS, from 896. to 897. reign'd one Year, without Iſſue.

11. BORIVORIUS I. or *Borzivojus*, the firſt *Chriſtian* Duke of *Bohemia*, Cotemporary with the *Emperor* ARNOLPH, *A. D.* 890. depoſ'd by the Infidels 895. reſtor'd 898. was forced to reſign to his Son 905. † 910. He built many Schools, and much advanced the Intereſt of *Chriſtianity*.

St. **Ludomilla** Counteſs of *Mielnick*, was ſtrangled to Death by Order of *Drahomira* her Daughter-in-law, 920.

13. SPITIGENUS I. or *Sbitignaus*, Duke 905. to 907. reign'd 2. He was more favourable to the *Heathens* than his Father.

14. WRATISLAUS I. Duke 907. † 916. reign'd 9 Years. He was a pious Prince, and during his Time *Drahomira* diſſembled her natural Enmity to the *Chriſtians*.

**Drahomira** famous for her Nobility and Beauty. She was at firſt favourable to the *Chriſtians*, but after her Husband's Death, ſhe treated them more barbarouſly than **Jezabel** did the Prophets. She was *Regent* from 916. to 921. when her Son arrived at Age, but at laſt the Earth open'd and ſwallow'd her alive in her Chariot.

15. I. WENCESLAUS I. furnamed the *Saint*, being under the Tuition of his Grandmother **Ludomilla**, was educated a *Chriſtian*, and after her Death was *Duke* 921. he was made the *firſt* KING of **Bohemia** 937. which ſo irritated his wicked Mother **Drahomira**, that ſhe contriv'd his Death: Accordingly ſhe invited him to the Baptiſm of her Grandſon **Boleſlaus** *Pudicus*, where ſhe got his Brother **Boleſlaus** *Savus* to ſlay him 28th *September* 938. reign'd 17 Years. Some ſay it was *A. D.* 929. Others 945.

16. BOLESLAUS I. *Savus*, or the *Cruel*, ſlew his Brother, and became Duke of *Bohemia* 938. and immediately caus'd ſerve an Edict, that all *Chriſtians* and *Clergy* who did not depart *Bohemia*, ſhould be put to Death, and their Carcaſes made Food for the Dogs. At laſt he † 967. reign'd 29, aged 58.

**Bozena** his Wife.

**Hemma** a Dutcheſs of *Saxony*, † 1006. ◡ 17. BOLESLAUS II. *Pudicus*, Duke 967. He was a great Advancer of *Chriſtianity* among his People. He † 999. reign'd 32.

**Dambzowka**, or *Debravka*, † 977. ◡ **Miecislaus** I. Duke of *Poland* 965. whom ſhe converted to the *Chriſtian* Faith.

**Czemiſlavus.** ◡ 18. BOLESLAUS III. was Duke 999. was blinded, and depoſ'd 1003. reign'd 4 Years, but liv'd after his Depoſition, and † 1037.

*Uladibojus.* *Miſtewius.*

19. JAROMIRUS, others call him the Son of **Boleſlaus** III. Duke 1003. to 1004. reign'd 1.

20. UDALRIC I. Duke 1004. † 1037. reign'd 33.

**Bozena** a *Farmer's* Daughter, † 1052.

**Judith** ſuppoſed to be the Daughter of the *Emperor* CONRAD II. went into the Cloyſter of *Ratiſbon*, † 1058. ◡ 21. BRETISLAUS I. Duke of *Bohemia* 1037. † 1055. reign'd 18 Years.

**Bela** I. King of *Hungary*, Table 172.

**Wilpurgis.** ◡ 24. CONRAD I. of *Znoim*, Duke 1093. reign'd 7 Months.

22. SPITIGENUS II. Duke 1055. † 1061. reign'd 6.

23. II. WRATISLAUS II. the ſecond **King** of *Bohemia*. See his Poſterity in the following Table.

25. BRETISLAUS II. 26. BORIVORIUS.

**Jaromirus** Biſhop of *Pragus.*

**Otto** I. of *Znoim*, † 1086. ◡ **Euphemia.**

*Hidda.* ◡ 27. SUATOPLUCUS, Duke 1106. † 1109.

**Otto** II. of *Olmutz* in *Moravia*, † 1126.

**Leopold** of *Znoim*. † 1115.

**Ulric** of *Brin*. † 1112.

*Bretiſlaus* † 1136. *Sobiſlaus* † 1136. *Wenceſlaus* † 1130.

*Wenceſlaus* † 1130. *Otto* III. † 1160.

**Conrad** II. of *Znoim*, † 1150.

**Wratiſlaus** of *Brin*, † 1156. **Spigneus** † 1151.

*Bretiſlaus* † 1148. *Uladimirus.* *Judith.*

**Stephen** III. King of *Hungary.* ◡ **Judith.** **Otto** IV. of *Brin.*

**Leopold.** **Otto** IV.

**Ulric** † 1197. **Margaret** ſurnamed *Dagbmar*, married WOLDEMAR II. King of *Denmark*, Table 187.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXXVII.

## The *Native* KINGS and **Dukes** of *Bohemia*, in the middle Ages of that Kingdom.

**Andrew** I. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

**Adleta** or *Adelheid* his 2d Wife. † 1062.

21. BRETISLAUS I. Duke of *Bohemia* 1037. † 1055. See the last Table.

**Casimir** I. King of *Poland*. Table 177.

23. II. WRATISLAUS II. Duke of *Bohemia* 1061. and for his manifold Deserts he was by the *Emperor* HENRY IV. made **King**, 1086. † 1093. His first Wife *Arbona* had no Issue.

**Swatava** his 3d Wife. born 1068. † 1125. aged 57 Years.

**Colomannus** King of *Hungary*. See Table 172.

**Adleta**. † 1140.

**Lucretia** Daughter of **Albert** *Palatin*, married 1094. † 1141.

25. BRETISLAUS II. Duke 1094. † 1100. reign'd 6 Years, aged 42.

**Judith**. See Table 177. of *Poland*.

**Uladislaus** I. King of *Poland*.

**Hellbirga** Daughter of *Leopold* III. of *Austria*. † 1141. Table 223.

26. BORIVORIUS II. Duke from 1100. to 1106. when Duke SUATOPLUCUS mounted the Throne, as in the last Table, reign'd 6. † 1124.

**Boleslaus** born 1065. † 1091.

28. ULADISLAUS I. Duke of *Bohemia* succeeded SUATOPLUCUS 1109. † 1125. reign'd 16 Years.

**Piecislaus** III. Duke of *Poland*. Tab. 177.

**Ludmilla** married *Vipert* Count of *Groitsch*.

29. SOBIESLAUS I. Duke of *Bohemia* 1125. † 1140 reign'd 14.

*Uladislaus*. *Ulastislaus*.

**Spitigneus** *Exul*. † 1157.

*Jaromirus* † *A. D.* 1138.

*Conrad* † 1163.

**Marquhard** in *Karinthia*.

**Amabilia**.

**Elizabeth** his Wife.

31. SOBIESLAUS II. Duke from 1174. to 1178. † 1180.

**Ulric** married *Luciana*.

34. WENCESLAUS II. Duke 1191. reign'd 3 Months.

**Mary** married also **Herman** Duke of *Carinthia* her 2d Husband. Tab. 229.

**Leopold** V. Duke of *Austria*. Tab. 223.

**Agnes**.

**Henry** of *Znoim* † 1150.

**Swatava** married **Frideric** Duke of *Bavaria*. See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbach*.

**Conrad** Margrave of *Moravia* † 1227. His Wife **Mary** the Sister of the *Emperor* **Frideric** II. Table 216.

*Spitigneus* was blinded.

**Theobald** I. † 1167.

**Sibylla** of *Bavaria*.

HENRY *Patriarch* of the Counts *Czernini*.

33. CONRADE II. Duke from 1190. to 1191. married *Mary* Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Bavaria*. See *Bavaria*.

36. HENRY Archbishop of *Prague* and also **Duke** of *Bohemia*, (when *Premislaus* was deposed) from 1191. to 1195.

30. III. ULADISLAUS II. Duke 1140. the *third* **King** of *Bohemia* 1159. † 1174. He had two Wives.

**Pelicard** a Markgravese of *Meissen*.

**Bretislaus** *the Great*. † 1230.

**Hedwig** married **Friderie** Markgrave of *Meissen* in *Brena*. See *Misnia*.

**Theobald** II. married *Adelheid* Daughter of **Boleslaus** I. Duke of *Breslau*. † 1212. See the first Table of *Silesia*.

THEOBALD IV. the *Patriarch* of the House of *Swibon*.

**Gertrude** Daughter of **Leopold** IV. Duke of *Austria*, the first Wife of *Uladislaus*. See Table 223.

**Judith** or *Jutha* Daughter of *Lewis* III. Landgrave of *Thuringia*, the 2d Wife of *Uladislaus*. See Tab. 246.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **Geysa** II. King of *Hungary*. Tab. 172.

32. FRIDERIE Duke 1178. † 1190.

**Theobald** † 1189.

**Svatoplucus** of *Brinn*. † 1211. married *Hulicha* of *Hungary*.

**Albert** Archbishop of *Saltzburg* 1168. † 1200.

**Ludmilla** married **Lewis** Duke of *Bavaria* and *Palatin* of the *Rhine*. See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbach*.

35. IV. PREMISLAUS II. *Ottocarus*, Duke 1191. expell'd 1191. restor'd 1197. was the *fourth* **King** of *Bohemia* 1200. † 1230. His 1st Wife *Adela* Daughter of **Otto** Markgrave of *Misnia*, divorc'd 1201. † 1211. without Issue. See Table 245.

37. ULADISLAUS III. Duke 1197. reign'd 7 Months. † in *Moravia* 1221.

*Uladislaus* Markgrave of *Moravia*. † without Issue 1224.

**Bela** III. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

**Constantia** the 2d Wife of PREMISLAUS. † 1242.

**Sophia** married *Albert* I. Markgrave of *Meissen* or *Misnia*. Table 245.

**Helen** the Wife of *Peter* of *Constantinople*.

**Henry** of *Brinn*. † without Issue 1216.

**Philip** of *Schwabia* the *Emperor*.

**Cunigunda** † 1235. Table 219.

V. WENCESLAUS III. *Ottocarus* and *Monoculus*, King 1230. † 1253. reign'd 23.

**Agnes** I. married **Henry** Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Meissen*. † 1268. without Issue. Table 247.

**Agnes** II. a *Saint*. † 1281.

**Bozislava** married **Ulric** of *Carinthia*, but not certain what *Ulric*; for **Ulric** III. the Duke had no such Wife. Table 229.

**Ann** married **Henry** II. *Pius*, Duke of *Silesia* and † 1265. See his Table.

**Przemislaus** Markgrave of *Moravia*. † 1235.

*N. N.* of *Cunring*, his Mistress 1261.

VI. PREMISLAUS III. *Ottocarus*, King 1253. elected Emperor 1272. was slain in Battle by the *Emperor* **Rudolph** of *Habspurg* near the River *Marrh* in *Moravia* 1278. His first Wife **Margaret** Sister of **Friderie** III. the last Markgrave of *Austria* 1253 divorc'd 1261. † of Poison, without Issue 1265. See Table 223.

**Uladislaus** married *Gertrudis* Daughter of **Henry** III. Duke of *Austria*; and after his Death she married **Herman** Markgrave of *Baden*. He † by a *Fly on his Neck* 1247. Table 223.

*Rostislaus* Duke of *Bulgaria*.

*Cunigunda* his 2d Wife. † 1285. See Tables 223. and 172.

**Beatrix** or *Bozena*.

**Otto** III. *Pius* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*.

**Otto** *the Long*, Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and Guardian of his Cousin WENCESLAUS IV. being a Minor at his Father's Death, from 1278. to 1283.

**Nicholas** a natural Son, the first Duke of *Troppau* in *Silesia* 1254. † 1320. See *Silesia*.

VII. WENCESLAUS IV. *the Good*. was **King** 1278. liv'd under the Guardianship of his Cousin **Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* 'till 1283. † 1305. reign'd in all 27. See the *next* Table.

**Agnes** married **Rudolph** Duke of *Schwabia* 1278. a Widow 1289. † 1296. See Table 225.

VIII. WENCESLAUS V. the last *Native* King. See the *next* Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXXVIII.

## The Foreign KINGS of Bohemia to these *Times*.

See the last Table.

**Albert** I. of *Austria*, the **Emperor**. Table 225.

**Premislaus** II. King of *Poland*. See Table 177.

PREMISLAUS III. **Ottocarus** the native King of *Bohemia* 1253. elected *Emperor* 1272. slain 1278.

**Rostislaus** Duke of *Russia* or *Bulgaria*.

**Cunigunda.**

**Rudolph of Habspurg** *Emperor*, slew in Battel, **Premislaus** III. King of *Bohemia*.

I. RUDOLPH of *Austria*, the *first* Foreign King of **Bohemia**; for having married the Widow of King **Wencellaus** IV. and King **Wencellaus** V. the last *native* King, dying without Issue 1306. RUDOLPH by his Father's Interest was then elected King of **Bohemia**, but † next Year 1307. without Issue.

**Rixa**, or *Elizabeth*, born 1286. † 1335. twice married,
1. To WENCESLAUS IV. his 2d Wife.
2. To RUDOLPH, and his 2d Wife.

WENCESLAUS IV. call'd the *Good*. the *Native* King of **Bohemia** 1278. liv'd under the Guardianship of his Cousin **Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, till 1283. was elected King of *Poland* 1300. (when King **Uladislaus** *Loctícus* was depos'd, Table 178.) and † 1305. (when **Uladislaus** was restor'd to the Throne of *Poland*) after he had reign'd over *Bohemia* 27 Years, and over *Poland* 5 Years.

**Judith**, or *Jutha*, his first Wife, 1286. † 1297.

**Henry** Duke of *Jauer* in *Silesia*. See *Silesia*.

*Agnes Rixa.*

**Henry** VII. *Emperor*.

**Wainhard** III. Count of **Tyrol**. Table 229.

Other **Wives** of King JOHN.

a. **Elizabeth** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Frideric** the *Fair*, † before Marriage. Table 225.

3. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Lewis** I. Duke of *Bourbon* 1334. without Issue.

See the *Bourbon* **Kings** of *France* and *Navarre*.

III. JOHN Count of *Luxemburg*, or *Luxenburg*, or *Lutzelburg*, born 1298. Upon the Deposition of King HENRY, the **States** elected him King of **Bohemia** 1311. † 27 *August* 1346. aged 48, reign'd 35. slain in the famous Battel of **Cressy** in *France*, fighting against the *English*, by the glorious EDWARD Prince of **Wales**, commonly call'd the **Black Prince**, who from his Casque deplum'd the *Ostrich Feathers*, worn by the *Princes* of **Wales** ever since.

ELIZABETH Heiress of **Bohemia**, after her Brother's Death, married 1309. when her Husband King JOHN was scarce 12 Years old, and she † 28 *September* 1330.

WENCESLAUS V. the last *Native* King. In his Father's Time was elected King of *Hungary* 1301. and when his Father died 1305. he became King of **Bohemia** (when **Otto** of *Bavaria* became King of *Hungary*, Table 172.) He soon † 1306. aged 19. without Issue. Wife, **Viola** Daughter of **Casimir** II. Duke of *Teschen* in **Silesia**, afterwards married to *Peter* of *Rosenberg*.

**Margaret** † 1322. the first Wife of **Boleslaus** III. Duke of *Brieg* and *Liegnitz* in **Silesia**. See his Table.

*Judith* † unmarried 1297.

*Agnes* † unmarried.

**Anna** † 1312.

II. HENRY Count of *Tyrol*, and Duke of *Carinthia*, upon the Death of King RUDOLPH, was elected King of **Bohemia** 1308. was depos'd 1311. murder'd 1331. when *Carinthia* fell to the House of **Austria**. Table 229.

**Lewis Bavarus** the *Emperor*.

**Nicolaus** a *natural* Son of King JOHN, was *Patriarch* of *Aquileia*, from 1354. to 1362.

**Margaret** born 1313. † 10 *July* 1341. Wife of **Henry** *senior* Duke of *Lower Bavaria* in *Landshut*. 1332. a Widow 1339. See *Bavaria* of the Line of *Wittelsbach*.

**Bona**, or *Jutta*, or *Judith*, born 1314. † 1348. Wife of JOHN King of *France*, married 1332. He † 1364.

CHARLES V. the *Wise*, King of *France*. See the *Valesian* Kings of *France*.

**Anna** born 1323. † 1340. Wife of **Otto** *Audax*, Son of the *Emperor* ALBERT I. married 1335. He † 1338. Table 225.

*Ottocar* and *Elizabeth* both † Infants.

IV. CHARLES IV. baptiz'd **Wencellaus** VI. born 14 *May* 1316.
King of **Bohemia** 1346.
Elected *Emperor* — 1347.
overcame all his *Competitors*, and was crown'd at *Aix la Chapelle*, 9 *February* 1354. and
At *Milan* 4 *Jan.* 1355.
At *Rome* 5 *April* 1355.
And at *Arelate* — 1356.
CHARLES IV. the *Emperor*, publish'd the **Golden Bull** to direct the *Election* of his Successors, *A. D.* 1356. which he calls the 10 Year of his Kingdom, and the *first* Year of his *Empire*.
He † 29 *November* 1378. after he had reign'd King of *Bohemia* 32 Years, and as *Emperor* 22, aged 62. But He brib'd the *Electors* to chuse his weak Son WENCESLAUS to be King of the *Romans*.

**Wencellaus**, the *first* Duke of *Luxemburg*, created 13 *March* 1354. † 8 *December* — 1384. Wife **Johanna** Daughter of **John** III. Duke of *Brabant*, by whom he got *Brabant* and *Limburg*, 1355. She had been the Widow of *William* IV. Count of *Holland*.
See *Brabant* and *Holland*.

**John** Bishop of *Strasburg*, from 1366. to 1371. when he was made Archbishop of *Mentz*, † 1373.

**Nicolas** II. Duke of *Troppau* in **Silesia**.

**Margaret** married 1340. his second Wife.

**Charles Robert** King of *Hungary*.

**John Henry** Markgrave of **Moravia**, born 12 *February* 1322. † 12 *November* 1375. after he divorced his *first* Wife *Margaret Maultaschia* without Issue, 1339. He married,
2. **Margaret** of *Troppau* the Mother of his Children.
3. **Margaret** Daughter of **Albert** II. *Sapiens*, *Archduke* of **Austria**, Widow of **Wainhard** IV. the last Count of *Tyrol*, but without Issue.

**Margaret Maultaschia** Heiress of *Tyrol*, twice married,
1. To *John Henry* 1329. who divorced her 1339.
2. To **Lewis** *senior*, when *Tyrol* fell to the House of **Austria**. She † 1366.

**Lewis** *senior*, Elector of *Brandenburg*, her 2d Husband, married 1342. See the Table of *Ludovicus Bavarus*.

**Wainhard** IV. the *last* Count of *Tyrol*, born 1344. † 1363. aged 19. before his Mother died, without Issue, when *Tyrol* fell to the House of **Austria**, and upon his Mother's Death it was possess'd.

**Catharin.** Table 173.

JODOCUS born 1341. succeeded his Father in *Moravia*, 1375. became Markgrave of *Brandenburg* — 1388. Emperor 19 *Sep.* 1410. † 8 *January* — 1411.

**Procopius** Markgrave of *Znoim* in *Moravia*, † 24 *September* 1405. Wife *Elizabeth* of *Palatin*.

**John** Bishop of *Olmutz* in *Moravia* 1387. afterwards *Patriarch* of *Aquileia*.

*Elizabeth* and *Catharin*, of whom no more.

**Ludomilla**, or *Elizabeth*, † 20 *Nov.* 1400. Wife of **William** *Cocles* Markgrave of *Misnia*.

The **Wives** of CHARLES IV.
1. **Blanca** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Valois*, married 1324. † 1 *August* 1347.
2. **Agnes** Daughter of *Rudolph* II. Elector *Palatine*, married 1349. † 1 *February* 1352.
3. **Anna** Daughter and Heiress of *Henry* II. Duke of *Jauer* in *Silesia*, married 1353. † 11 *July* 1362.
4. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Bugislaus* V. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1363. † 1393. See their several Tables.

**John** the *last* Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, who † 1340. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Lewis** *Bavarus* the *Emperor*. See his Table.

**Leopold** III. of *Austria*.

1. **Margaret** I. born 1325. † 1349. Wife of LEWIS the *Great*, King of *Hungary* and *Poland*. See Table 173.

1. **Margaret** II. Wife of **John** III *Burgrave* of **Nurnberg**. He † 1420. See *Nurnberg*.

1. **Catharin** born 1342. † — 1373. Wife of **Rudolph** IV. Son of **Albert** *Sapiens*, Archduke, and Grandson of ALBERT I. the *Emperor*. See Table 225.

1. **Elizabeth** † 1373. Wife of **Albert** III. with the *Tuft*, Archduke, married 1366. but no Issue by her. See Table 225.

2. *John* and *Wencellaus* both † young.

3. V. WENCESLAUS VI. King of **Bohemia**, King of the *Romans*, born 17 *March* — 1361.
*Emperor* 20 *January* — 1378.
Deposed 20 *August* — 1400.
† 16 *August* — 1419.
without Issue.
Wives 1. **Joanna** Daughter of **Albert** of *Bavaria*, Count of *Holland*, Son of the Emperor *Lewis Bavarus*, married — 1370.
† 1 *January* — 1387.
2. **Sophia** Daughter of **John** of *Munchen* Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1428. See their Tables.

**Herman** II. Count of *Cilley*.

**Barbara** his 2d Wife.

4. VI. SIGISMUND born 1367. Elector of *Brandenburg* — 1373.
King of *Hungary* — 1386.
*viz.* after his Wife was imprison'd.
*Emperor* 20 *September* — 1411.
King of **Bohemia** — 1419.
*viz.* after his Father's Death.
† 8 *December* — 1437.
After he had reign'd
Over *Hungary* — 50
As *Emperor* — 27 } Years.
Over *Bohemia* — 18
He permitted the *Council* of **Constance** to burn **John Huss**, contrary to his Letters of safe Conduct, 15 *July* 1415.

**Lewis** I. the *Great* King of **Hungary**. Table 173.

MARY Heiress of *Hungary* and *Queen Sovereign* 1383. Imprison'd 1385. † 1392. without Issue, his *first* Wife.

4. **Ann** I. Wife of **Otto** Elector of *Brandenburg*, Son of *Lewis Bavarus*, † without Issue. See his Table.

4. **Ann** II. Wife of **Richard** II. King of *England*, † 1394. without Issue. See *England*.

4. *Margaret* III. and *Margaret* IV. and *Agnes*, of whom very little is mention'd.

4. **John** of *Luxemburg* Duke, born 1370. was Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, *Lausnitz*, and *Gorlitz* 1376. † 1395. His 1st Wife *Richardis* Daughter of *Albert* II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, left no Issue. See *Mecklenburg*.

**Elizabeth** Heiress and Dutchess of *Luxemburg* † — Husbands,
1. **Antony** Duke of *Brabant*, Son of **Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1409. without Issue. See his Table.
2. **John** Bishop of *Liege*, Son of *Albert* Count of *Holland* 1417. without Issue. See *Holland*. a Widow 1428. and at last she sold *Luxemburg* to PHILIP Duke of *Burgundy A. D.* 1443. See *Burgundy*.

**Albert** IV. *Archduke* Table 225.

VII. ALBERT II. *Emperor*, and V. of *Austria*, born 1399. upon the Death of his Father-in-law SIGISMUND, He became King of **Bohemia**, King of *Hungary* and *Emperor* 1 *January A. D.* 1438. † 27 *October* 1439.

ELIZABETH the only Child of the *Emperor* SIGISMUND, and Heiress of the Kingdoms of **Bohemia** and **Hungary**, born 1396. married 1422. † 27 *September* 1443.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXXXVIII.

Jagello King of *Poland*. Table 179.

VII. ALBERT II. the *Emperor*. ELIZABETH Heiress of **Bohemia**.

CASIMIR IV. King of *Poland* 1447. † 1492.

ELIZABETH of **Bohemia** Queen of *Poland*, born 1439. married 10 *February* 1454. † 1 *September* 1505. aged 66.

ANN of **Bohemia** the Grandmother of the *Electoral* Family of *Brandenburg*, and their Descendants, † 13 *November* 1462.

George † 16 *Feb.* 1436. without Issue.

Frederic *Bellicosus* Elector of *Saxony*.

William III. Landgrave of *Thuringia*, married ANN of **Bohemia**, 20 *June* 1446. † 17 *Sept.* 1484. See Table 248.

VIII. LADISLAUS **Posthumus** born 22 *February* 1440. King of *Bohemia* 1453. † 22 *November* 1457. reign'd 4, aged 17, without Issue by his Bride *Magdalene* Daughter of **Charles** VII. King of *France*

IX. GEORGE **Podiebradius** born 1420. Count of *Glatz*, and Duke of *Upper Silesia*, elected King of *Bohemia* after the Death of **Ladislaus** 2 *March* 1458. † 22 *March* 1471. reign'd 14, aged 51.
Wives, 1. **Cunegunda** Daughter of **Smilo**, free Lord of *Sternberg*. † 19 *November* 1449.
2. **Johanna** of *Loben* and *Retzmital*, † 1475. See **Silesia**.

X. ULADISLAUS IV. born 1456. upon the Death of King GEORGE **Podiebradius**, was made King of **Bohemia** —— 1471.
And King of *Hungary* 1490.
And † 3 *March* —— 1516.
Reign'd over **Bohemia** — 45
And over *Hungary* —— 26.
Aged —— 60.
Wives,
1. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Ferdinand** I. the *Arragonian* King of *Naples*, and Widow of *Matthias Corvinus* King of *Hungary*. She was forthwith divorced, and slain. See *Naples*.
2. **Anne** of *Foix*, Daughter of *Gaston* Count of *Candale* in *France*, † 1506.

John I. King of *Poland*.

Alexander King of *Poland*.

Sigismund I. King of *Poland*, † 1 *April* 1548.

Sigismund II. King of *Poland*, and his Brethren.

Catharin Wife of **John** King of *Sweden*.

Sigismund III. King of *Poland*.

Uladislaus VII. King of *Poland*.

John III. *Casimir* King of *Poland*.

Table CLXXIX.

All descended from ELIZABETH of **Bohemia** Queen of *Poland*.

Casimir, Frideric, and besides them this *Queen* ELIZABETH had five Daughters, *viz.*
1. Hedwig Dutchess of *Bavaria*.
2. Sophia Markgravess of *Anspach*.
3. Elizabeth Dutchess of *Liegnitz*.
4. Ann Dutchess of *Pomerania*.
5. Barbara Dutchess of *Saxony*. See their several Tables.

John Elector of *Brandenburg* the Cicero of *Germany*, † 9 *Jan.* 1499.

Margaret of *Saxony*, married 24 *August* 1476. † 1511.

Catharin born 1453. she was alive 1498. Without Issue.

2. Hinko, or Henry *junior* born 1458. † 1492.

1. Catharin Wife of Matthias King of *Hungary*, † 1464. without Issue. Table 173.

1. Barbara Wife of Henry of *Leippe* the Crown Marshal of **Bohemia**.

1. Bozko born 1442. † 1491.

1. SIDONIA, or Ledena, born 1449. † 1 *Feb.* 1510. She was married in *May* 1464.

1. Victorinus Duke of *Munsterberg* in *Silesia*.

Johanna Wife of Casimir IV. Duke of *Upper Silesia*.

See the Dukes of Silesia of the Line of *Teschen*.

1. Henry *senior* Duke of *Munsterberg* in *Silesia*. Wife Ursula of *Brandenburg*.

See the Dukes of *Upper Silesia* of the *Podiebradian* Line.

2. Ludomilla Wife of FRIDERIC I. of *Liegnitz* in *Silesia*.

See his numerous Offspring in the Tables of *Silesia*.

Joachim I. *Nestor*, Elector.

Joachim II. *Hector*, Elector.

John George Elector.

Joachim Frideric Elector.

John Sigismund Elector.

George William Elector.

Frideric William Elector.

FRIDERIC III. Elector, was made the *first* King of *Prussia*.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the present *King* of *Prussia*.

All these with their *Brethren* and *Branches* are descended from ANN of **Bohemia**.

ALBERTUS **Animosus** of *Saxony*, the Husband of SIDONIA, the *Patriarch* of the *Albertinian* Race, † 1500. See his Table.

Catharin Wife of *Sigismund* Duke of *Austria* in *Tyrol* and *Alsatia*, no Issue. Table 225.

Georgius *Barbatus*, or *Divus*, Duke of *Saxony*, † 1539. Wife Barbara Daughter of *Casimir* IV. King of *Poland*. See his Table.

Henricus *Pius* succeeded his Brother *George*, and † 1541. Wife *Catharin* Daughter of **Magnus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See his Table.

Frideric *Grand Master* of *Prussia* 1498. † 14 *December* 1510. aged 36.

*Ann*, *Lewis*, *John* I. *John* II. all four † young.

John married *Elizabeth* Daughter of *William* II. Landgrave of *Hesse*.

Frideric married *Agnes* Daughter of *Ernest* Count of *Mansfeld*.

*Christopher*, *Wolfgang*, *Anna*, *Christopher*, *Agnes*, and *Margaret*, all † young.

Christina Wife of Philip I. *Magnanimus* Landgrave of *Hesse*. See his Table.

Magdalena Wife of Joachim II. the *Patriarch* of the Electors of *Brandenburg* after the *Reformation*. See his Table.

Mauritius Elector of *Saxony*, born 21 *March* 1521. † 11 *July* 1553. Wife, Agnes Daughter of *Philip* Landgrave of *Hesse*.

Sibylla Wife of *Francis* I. Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*. See Table 244.

Aemilia Wife of George *Pius* of *Anspach*, Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. See *Brandenburg* in *Franconia*.

Sidonia Wife of Eric II. Duke of *Braunschweig Calenberg*. See the Middle House of *Braunschweig*.

Augustus Elector of *Saxony* succeeded *Maurice* the 2d *Patriarch* of the *Albertinian* Race See his Table.

PHILIPPUS *Austriacus* King of *Castile*.

MARY Sister of the *Emperors* CHARLES V. and FERDINAND I. born 1505. married 1521. † 1558.

But leaving no Issue, his Sister ANN was his Heir.

XI. LEWIS born 1 *July* 1506. the same Year that his Mother died: was King of **Bohemia** and *Hungary* 1516. was slain by the *Turks* in the Battel of *Mohacz*, 28 *August* 1526. reign'd 10, aged 20.

ANN Queen of **Bohemia** and *Hungary* after her Brother *Lewis* 1526. She was born 23 *July* 1503. married 5 *May* 1521. † 27 *January* 1547. the Mother of 15 Children. Table 226.

XII. FERDINAND I. *Emperor*. Brother of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. claim'd in Right of his Wife to be King of **Bohemia**, upon the Death of *Lewis* 1526. King of *Hungary*, 1527. opposed by King **John** of *Zapolia*, † 1564. tho' truly this Kingdom was elective.

PHILIPPUS *Austriacus* King of *Castile*.

CHARLES V. *Emperor*.

Albert Duke of *Bavaria*.

Mary.

XIII. MAXIMILIAN II. *Emperor*, King of *Bohemia* 1562. King of *Hungary* 1563. † 12 *October* —— 1619.

Charles of *Steyermark*, † 1590. See Table 227.

Mary.

William V. Duke of *Bavaria*.

Mary Ann.

XIV. RUDOLPH II. *Emperor*. King of *Hungary* —1572. King of **Bohemia** 1575. † 10 *January* —— 1612.
No Wife.

XV. MATTHIAS *Emperor*, King of *Hungary* —1608. King of **Bohemia** 1611. † 20 *March* —— 1619.
No Issue.

XVI. FERDINAND II. *Emperor*. King of **Bohemia** 1617. King of *Hungary* 1618. Defeated his Rival FRIDERIC Elector *Palatin* 1620. † 15 *February* — 1637.

PHILIP III. King of *Spain*.

Mary Ann.

XVIII. FERDINAND III. *Emperor*, 1637. King of *Hungary* 1625. King of **Bohemia** 1627. † 2 *April* 1657.

XIX. FERDINAND IV. King of **Bohemia** 1646. King of *Hungary* 1647. King of the *Romans* 1653. † unmarried 9 *July* 1654. before his Father.

XX. LEOPOLD **Ignatius** *Emperor*, King of *Hungary* — 1655. King of *Bohemia* 1656. † 5 *May* —— 1705.

Eleonora Magdalena Daughter of *Philip William* the *first* Elector *Palatin* of the House of **Neuburg**.

XXI. JOSEPH *Emperor*, crown'd King of *Hungary*, } 1687. King of *Bohemia*, } † 17 *April* —— 1711.

XXII. CHARLES VI. the present *Emperor*, crown'd King of *Hungary* 22 *May* 1712. Crown'd King of *Bohemia* 5 *Sept.* 1723.

James VI. King of *Scotland*, and I. of *England*.

ELIZABETH Queen of *Bohemia*, born in *Scotland* 1596. married at *London* 14 *Feb.* 1613. † at *London* 13 *Feb.* 1661-2.

Frideric IV. Elector *Palatin*, born 5 *March* 1574. began to reign 1583. † 9 *September* 1610. aged 37. See the Electors *Palatin* of the House of *Simmern*.

Louisa Juliana born 1576. † — 1644. Thus descended from George Podiebradius King of *Bohemia*.

Aemilia Wife of Emmanuel Prince of *Portugal*. See the Middle Kings of *Portugal*.

Anna Wife of *William Lewis Stadtholder* of *Friesland*, without Issue. See *Nassau Dillenburg*.

Mauritius Prince of *Orange*, born 14 *November* 1567. Governor of the *Netherlands* 1587. a great Hero, † 23 *April* 1625. aged 58.
His Mistress was *Madam de* **Wecheln**, the Countess of *Mecklin*.

XVII. FRIDERIC V. born 16 *August* 1596. was Elector 1610. King of *Bohemia* 4 *November* 1619. was routed at *Prague* by his Rival the *Emperor* FERDINAND II. on the 8th *November* 1620. lost his Country 1621. and his *Electoral* Dignity 1623. † at *Mentz* 19 *November* 1632. aged 36.

Emanuel *Felix* Prince of *Portugal*, † without Issue.

Maurice *Eleonora* Wife of *George Frideric* Prince of *Nassau-Siegen*, without Issue. See his Table.

William Lord of *Leck* a *natural* Son: was Vice-Admiral of *Holland*. slain 1627.

Lewis Lord of *Leck*, *Beverweed*, or *Beverwart*, and *Odyck*, the other *natural* Son, † 28 *Feb.* 1665. Wife Elizabeth Countess of *Horn*. Her Sons have been call'd *Counts* of *Nassau* ever since *A. D.* 1679. when the Emperor LEOPOLD created *Maurice* a Count.

See the *Electors* **Palatin** of the House of **Simmern**, and their *Branches*.

John Earl of *Bath*.

Charles Viscount *Lansdown* Count of the *Roman* Empire. See the Family of GRANVILLE in the Table of ROLLO Duke of *Normandy*, among the *Britannic* Tables.

Isabel of *Nassau*.

Henry *de Auverquerque* Earl of Grantham in *Lincolnshire* England.

Henry of *Nassau* Lord of *Overkercke*, or *Auverquerque*, General Field-Marshal of *Holland*. † 18 *October* 1708. at *Lile*. Wife Isabella Daughter of *Cornelius Arsen* Lord of *Sommerdyck*.

William *Adrian* Lord of *Odyck*, &c. Count of *Nassau*, created with his Brother.

*Mauritius Lewis* Count of *Nassau*, Lord of *Leck* and *Beverwart*, † 1683.

Anna born 23d *December* 1544. † 18 *December* 1577. aged 33. She bore to him four Children.

William I. *junior*, Prince of **Orange**, married to *Ann* his 2d Wife, 1561.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXXXIX.

## The *General* Partition of the *House* of Saxony. See the Preface of Table 215.

I. The Witekindian *Line.*

1. WITEKIND *the Great*, the last King of the *Saxons*, was made the *first* Duke of *Saxony* by Charlemain *A. D.* 785. † 807. Wives, 1. Geba the Sister of Gotteric King of *Denmark*. 2. Sbatana of *Bohemia*. See his Predecessors in Table 215.

V. The *Line* of Peissen.

1.
2. WIGBERT Duke of *Saxony*. † 825.
3. BRUNO I. Duke of *Saxony*. † 843.
4. LUDOLPH *the Great*, Duke of *Saxony*. † 859.
5. Bruno II. † 880. 6. OTTO *the Great*, Duke of *Saxony*. † 916.
7. HENRY *Auceps* the *Emperor* 919. † 936.

Imperial Line.
8. OTTO I. *Emperor* 936. † 973.
OTTO II. *Emperor* 973. † 983.
OTTO III. *Emperor* 983. † 1002. See the whole *Imperial* Line in Table 217.

Ducal Line.
Henry Duke of *Bavaria*. † 955.

Markgraves of *Saxony*.
1. BRUNO I. Margrave of *Saxony*. † 1006.
2. LUDOLPH Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1047.
3. EGBERT Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1068.
4. EGBERT II. the last Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1096.

Dukes of *Saxony* on the *Weser*.
HERMAN Count of *Northeim* in *Hannover*.
Sigfrid I. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*. † 1002.
Sigfrid II.
1. OTTO Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weser*.
2. HENRY *Pingius* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weser*. † 1101.
Gertraut Heiress of *Braunschweig* † 1117.

See all these more particularly in Table 240.

II. The *Line* of Billung.
1. HERMAN *Billung* made by the Emperor Otto I. Duke of *Saxony* 960. † 973.
2. BERNO or Benno, or *Bernard* I. Duke of *Saxony*. † 1011.
3. BERNHARD II. Duke of *Saxony*. † 1062.
4. ORDULPH Duke of *Saxony*. † 1074.
5. MAGNUS the last Duke of *Saxony* of this Line. † 1106.

III. The Welpish *Line.*
WELPHO V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1101.
HENRY *Niger* Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1125.
Wulfhildis † 1125.
I. HENRY *the Proud*, Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*. † 1139. Wife Gertraut.
II. HENRY Leo Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, was proscrib'd 1180. † 1195.

See Billung in Table 241.

See Welpho in Table 242.

IV. The Ascanian Line.
Ecico V. Count of *Ascania*. † ---. See the old Counts of *Ascania*.
Elicke † 1140.
Otto *Dives* Count of *Ascania*. † 1123.
Albert *Ursus* Elector of *Brandenburg*. † 1168. or 1169. or 1170.
I. BERNHARD the first *Elector* of *Saxony*. † 1212.
II. ALBERT I. *Elector* of *Saxony*. † 1260.
III. ALBERT II. *Elector*. † 1298.
IV. RUDOLPH I. *Elector*. † 1356.
V. RUDOLPH II. *Elector*. † 1370.
VI. WENCESLAUS *Elector*. † 1388.
VII. RUDOLPH III. *Elector*. † 1395.
VIII. ALBERT the last *Elector* of this Line. † 1422.

See all these in Table 243.

JOHN the *Patriarch* of the Dukes of Saxe-Lauenburg, for whom See Table 244.

2.
Witekind II. Count of *Wetting*. † 825.
Dietgremus Count of *Wettin*.
Frideric Count of *Wetten*. † 876.
Ditmarus a Count of *Wettin*.
1. FRIDERIC the first Margrave of *Misnia*.
Dietricus I. Count of *Wetten*.
2. RIDACUS Markgrave of *Misnia*. 986.
Gunther Count of *Wetten*.
Dedo Count of *Wettin*, † 1019. Wife Tetburga of *Brandenburg*.
3. ECKARD I. Markgrave of *Misnia*. † 1002.
4. ECKARD II. Markgrave of *Misnia*. † 1068.
5. HERMAN Markgrave of *Misnia*. † ---
Pathildis Heiress of *Misnia*.
Dietricus or *Theodericus* II. Count of *Wettin* and *Landsberg*. † 1034.
6. DEDO I. Markgrave of *Misnia*. † 1081.
7. THIMO Markgrave of *Misnia*. † 1091.
8. HENRY I. *Senior*, Markgrave of *Misnia*. † 1103.
10. CONRAD *Pius* Margrave of *Misnia*. † 1156.
9. HENRY II. *junior* Markgrave of *Misnia*. † 1127.
11. OTTO *the Rich*, Markgrave of *Misnia*, † 1189.
12. ALBERT *the Proud*, Markgrave. † 1195.
13. DIETRICUS III. or Theodoric Markgrave. † 1220. or 1222.
1. HENRY *the Illustrious*, the first Markgrave of *Misnia* and Landgrave of *Thuringia* by the Union. † 1288.
2. ALBERT *Degener*. † 1314.
FRIDERIC *Admorsus*. † 1324.
3. FRIDERIC *the Grave*. † 1349.
4. FRIDERIC *the Strenuous*, Markgrave. † 1380.
I. FRIDERIC *Bellicosus*, or *the Brave*, the first *Elector* of *Saxony* of this Race 1423. † 1428. See Table 247. and 248.
II. FRIDERIC *Placidus* Elector. † 1464.
III. ERNEST I. the *Patriarch* of the Ernestian Line.
ALBERT *Animosus* the *Patriarch* of the Albertinian Line.

See Table 248.

Having thus given a general View of the whole *House* of Saxony, I proceed now to the more particular *Genealogy* of each Branch in the subsequent Tables of this Illustrious Family.

# TABLE CCXL.

## The DUKES of Saxony of the *particular* Branch of WITEKIND *the Great*. See Table CCXV.

Geba Daughter of Gotmo I. King of *Denmark*, his first Wife. See Table 186.

1. WITEKIND *the Great*, the last King of the *Saxons*, was conquer'd by Charlemain and converted to *Christianity A. D.* 785. and then made the *first* Duke of *Saxony*, 2 Years before the Danes invaded *England*, and 16 before the Saxon *Monarchy* in *England*.

Sbatana a *Bohemian* Lady, his 2d Wife.

2. WIGBERT 1. Duke of *Saxony* in *Engern* and *Westphalia* 897. † 825. reign'd 18.

Sindacilla Daughter of Ratbodus King of *Friesland*.

Witekind II. Count of *Wettin*, the Patriarch of various princely Families.

Sbana Countess of *Montfort*.

3. BRUNO I. Duke of *Saxony* 825. † 843. reign'd 18 Years.

Wolpert Count of *Ringelheim*. See Table 215.

4. LUDOLPH *the Grand*, Duke of *Saxony* 843. † 859. reign'd 16 Years.

Oda a Princess of East *France* born 791. † 898. aged 107. Years.

5. BRUNO II. Grand Duke of *Saxony* 859. built the City of *Braunschweig*, so call'd from him 861. † 880, reign'd 21.

Eckbert Markgrave of *Hartzburg*, liv'd to *A. D.* 881.

Tancward built the Castle of *Braunschweig* and † 880.

6. OTTO *the Great*, or Grand Duke of *Saxony* from 880. to 916. Wives, 1. Hedwig Daughter of Lewis *Germanicus* King of *Germany*, and 2. Ludgarda Daughter of the Emperor Arnolph. See Table 216. and 217.

Ludgarda Wife of Lewis junior, King of *Franconia*. Table 216.

Hadmodis † 874.

*Gerberga*. † 896.

*Christina* † 904.

These were all put into the Abbey of *Gandersheim*.

7. HENRY *Auceps*, or *the Faulconer*, Duke of *Saxony* 916. *Emperor* 919. † 936. See his Wives, Sisters and Children in Table 217.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXL.

7. HENRY Aucupe or the *Fowler*, Duke of *Saxony* 916. *Emperor* 919. †936. See Table 217.

Arnolph *Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*.

**Imperial Line.**

OTTO I. *Emperor* 936. erected a new Dutchy of *Saxony* in those Parts, which are now belonging to the Dutchy of *Luneburg*, in favour of Herman *Billung*. See the next Table. He † 973.

OTTO II. Emperor 973. †983.

OTTO III. Emperor 983. † 1002. See all this Imperial Line in Table 217.

**Ducal Line.**

HENRY was by his Brother the Emperor OTTO I. made Duke of *Bavaria*, after Berthold the Son of his Father-in-Law Arnolph *Malus* 948. †955.

Judith.

Gisela or *Bertha* Daughter of Conrade King of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

**Bavaria.**

HENRY *Rixosus* surnam'd Pius Duke of *Bavaria* 955. expelled 975. restor'd 985. † 995.

*Luitgarda* Wife of *Burchard* II. a Duke in *Schwabia*.

**MARKGRAVES of Saxony in the Lands of Braunschweig.**

1. BRUNO I. Markgrave of *Saxony* and Lord of *Braunschweig*. †1006. Wife Hildeschwinde a *Croatian* Lady.

Herman II. Duke of *Schwabia*.

Hedwig went into a Cloyster.

**Dukes of Saxony on the *Weser*.**

Gerberga Abbess of *Gandersheim*.

Adelheid Wife of Burchard Count of *Geisenhausen*.

HERMAN Count of *Northeim* in *Hanover*, by some omited.

HENRY II. *the Saint* or *Chaste*, born 972. Duke of *Bavaria* 995. was Emperor 1002. † 1024. Wife St. *Cunigunda* Daughter of *Siegfrid* Count of *Luxenburg*, without Issue. See Table 217.

Bruno Bishop of *Augsburg* 1007. † 1029.

Gisela Wife of *Stephen* I. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

*Hedwig* married *Lutbert* Burgrave of *Magdeburg*.

*Gerbirga. Sophia.* These two went into a Cloyster.

2. BRUNO II. Markgrave of *Saxony*.

Gisala or *Gisela*. Table 217.

SIGFRID I. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*. † 1002.

Sigfrid II. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*.

Henry Count of *Northeim*.

Benno Count of *Northeim*.

3. LUDOLPH Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1047. Wife Hidda Daughter of Baldwin Count of *Flanders*.

Otto Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weser* or *Werra*, or of *Gottingen*, was Duke of *Bavaria* 1062. to 1070. was slain *A. D.* 1083.

Cunisa a *Bavarian* Lady.

4. BRUNO III. Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1057.

5. EGBERT I. Markgrave of *Saxony* and *Thuringia*. † 1068.

Herman Palatin of *Saxony*.

6. EGBERT II. the last Markgrave of *Saxony* and *Thuringia*. † 1090. Wife Agnes Daughter of Otto *Dives* Markgrave of *Saltzwedel*. Table 257.

Mathildis married Otto V. Count of *Ballenstadt*. See his Table.

Gertraut Heiress of the Lands of Braunschweig, was twice married, her 2d Husband was Theodosius Burgrave of *Magdeburg*. She † 1117.

Henry *the Fat* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weser*. † 1101.

Sigfrid I. Palatin of *Saxony*.

Sigfrid II. Palatin of *Saxony*.

*Gebhard* Count of *Querfurt*.

Conrad Palatin of *Saxony* and Count of *Beichlingen* 1103.

Otto Markgrave of *Stade*.

*Cunigunda*.

Itha Wife of 1. Thimo Markgrave of *Misnia*, Table 245. 2. Gerhard Count of *Querfurt*.

Erbelina the Bride of Welpho IV. Duke of *Bavaria*, Table 242. Afterwards she married Herman Count of *Westphalia*.

Gertraut married Godfrey *the Bearded*, Duke of *Lorrain*. See *Lorrain*.

Otto † young.

Herman Archbishop of *Colen* 1089. † 1099.

Gertraut Wife, 1. of Henry I. Markgrave of *Misnia*, Table 245. 2. Sigfrid Palatin of the *Rhine*. See the oldest *Pfalzgraves*.

Richensa Heiress of *Saxony* married 1113.

Lothary the Emperor. Table 218.

Sigfrid Palatin of *Saxony*.

Otto Count of *Beichlingen*.

Cunigunda Wife of Sigbert III. Burgrave of *Leisznick*.

Henry *Superbus* Duke of *Bavaria*, her first Husband. See Table 242.

GERTRAUT Heiress of the *Saxon* Lands, married after Henry *Superbus*, Henry *Jasomergott* Duke of *Austria* 1141. † 1172. See Table 223.

HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Bavaria* and *Saxony*, was proscrib'd 1180. † 1195. See more of him in Table 242.

# TABLE CCXLI.

## The DUKES of Saxony from the *Branch* of BILLUNG.

BILLUNG of *Stubeckeshorn*, an eminent Man of the Land of *Luneburg*.

Hildegardis of *Westerburg*.

I. HERMANNUS Billung or *Billingen*, was created Duke of that Part of *Saxony* which is now call'd *Luneburg*, by the Emperor Otto I. *A. D.* 960. † 1 *April* 973. reign'd 13 Years. See *Otto* I. in the last Table.

Wichmannus *senior* was a great Soldier and Hero under the Emperor Otto I.

Wichmannus *junior* was slain in Battle in *France A. D.* 967.

Amelungus Bishop of *Verden* 937. † 960.

*Mechtildis* the Wife of Baldwin III. Count of *Flanders*. See his Table.

Ludgerus or *Lothary* Count of *Holstein* and Burgrave of *Magdeburg* 973. † without Issue 1011.

Swanhildis the Wife of, 1. Dithmarus Markgrave of *Lausnitz*. 2. Ekkardus Markgrave of *Meissen*. See for both her Husbands in Table 245.

Ditmarus a Count.

II. BENNO or Berno or Bernhard I. Duke of *Saxony* from 973. to 1011. reign'd 38.

Geila Daughter of Wratislaus Prince of *Pomerania*.

Bertrada Daughter of Haraldus II. King of *Norway*. See Table 190.

III. BERNHARD II. Duke of *Saxony* 1011. † 1062. reign'd 51 Years.

Ditmarus Count of *Holstein* 1011. † 1050.

Bruno or *Benno* Bishop of *Oldenburg*.

*Mechtildis* whom Wiceslaus II. King of the *Wenden* much desired for his Wife, but she was refus'd to him. Table 138.

Hermannus.

Gisela Daughter of Olaus II. King of *Norway* his first Wife. Table 190.

IV. ORDULPH Duke of *Saxony* 1062. † 1074. reign'd 12 Years.

Gertrudis Daughter of Conrad Markgrave of *Landsberg* his second Wife. Table 245.

Hermannus Count of *Holstein* 1062. was slain 1078.

*Gertrudis* the Wife, 1. of Florentius I. Count of *Holland*, who † 1062. 2. Robert *Phrise* Count of *Flanders*. See the Counts of *Holland* and *Flanders*.

Sophia Daughter of Geysa II. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

V. MAGNUS the last Duke of *Saxony* of this Family 1074. † 1106. Then the *Emperor* Henry IV. disposed of this Dukedom as in the next Table.

Otto Count of *Friesland*.

Conrade Count of *Friesland*.

Henry was slain by a *Frisian*.

Bernhard was murder'd by his Horse.

Hermannus was put in Prison.

Welpho V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1101.

Henry *Niger* Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1125.

Multhild Heiress of the Dukedom of *Saxony*. † 1125.

HENRY *the Proud*, Duke of *Saxony* 1137. † 1139.

HENRY *the Lion*, Duke of *Saxony*. † 1195. See the next Table.

It is uncertain which of these two was the eldest Daughter.

So that the Welphic Dukes and Ascanian Electors are both descended from this House of Billung.

Elicus Count of *Ascania*.

Elicke Heiress of *Saxony*. † 1140.

Otto *Dives* Count of *Ascania*. † 1123. See the old Counts of *Ascania*.

Albert *Ursus* Elector of *Brandenburg*. † 1169.

BERNHARD the first Elector of *Saxony*. 1180. † 1212. See Table 243.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXLII.

## The DUKES of Saxony from the *Family* of WELPHO, or the Guelphs.

PHARAMUND Duke of the *East Franks*, *A. D.* 404. elected KING of the *West Franks* 419. † 430.

**Albero** or *Adelbertus* Duke on the *Moselle*, † 491.

**Wanbertus** or *Wambertus* Duke on the *Moselle*, † 528.

**Anſbertus** Duke on the *Moſelle*, † 570.

**Gertrudis** † 655. Her Husband was **Richemeres** Duke in *Franconia*.

**Gerberga.** Her Husband was **Ega** a *Major-Domus* in *France* in the Time of King *Dagobert* I. † 646.

**Erchembaldus** *Major-Domus* of King CLODOVÆUS II. See Table 224. † 661.

**Lendiſius** or *Leudiſius Major-Domus*, † 680.

**Ethicus** or *Adelricus* Duke of *Alſatia*, † 720.

**Adalbertus** Duke of *Alſatia*, † 741. — *Ethicus* or *Hetto*. See Table 224.

**Eberhard** Duke of *Alſatia*, † ....

WARINUS Lord of **Altorf** in *Schwabia*, liv'd *A. D.* 750. was one of the *Princes* belonging to the Court of **Carolomannus**, after whoſe Death he went to CHARLEMAIN, *A. D.* 771. he had large Eſtates in *Bavaria*. His Wife was one **Ita**.

**Childebrand** Duke of *Schwabia*.

*Warinus* † without Iſſue.

ISENBART Lord of *Altorf* in the Court of **Charlemain** *A. D.* 780. He preſerved the lives of his 12 Sons whom his Lady was ſaid to bear at one Birth and who were called **Guelphs** becauſe the *Nurſe* when he demanded what ſhe had got in her *Lap*, anſwer'd, **Whelps**. He fought againſt the *Saracenes*, and took *Tortoſa* 808.

**Irmintrudis**, Siſter of **Hildegardis** Wife of CHARLEMAIN, is by ſome ſaid to have borne 12 Sons at one Birth; and fearing her Husband's Diſpleaſure, order'd her *Nurſe* to kill 11 of them, who going to execute the wicked Command was met by her Lord; and notwithſtanding ſhe ſaid they were **Whelps** that ſhe had got in her Lap, he made the Diſcovery, and commanded his Sons to be nurſed abroad until after 6 Years; when ISENBART invited his own and his Lady's *Relatives* to an Entertainment; at which he preſented the young *Boys* (being all dreſs'd alike) to their *Mother*, who confeſs'd her Fault and was pardon'd by her Husband, and carefully educated her Children whoſe Names are ſubjoin'd. But this Relation is by ſeveral reckon'd fabulous, who ſay ſhe had no Sons but WELPHO.

WELPHO I. or GUELPHUS ſurnamed *Catulus*, Cotemporary with **Charlemain**, from him are the Counts of **Altorf**, † 820.

2. **Cuno**, from whom the Dukes of *Franconia*.

3. **Thaſſilo**, from whom the Counts of *Hohenzollern*.

4. **Ego**, from whom the Counts of *Heilegenberg*.

5. **Werner** from whom the Counts of *Tockenburg*.

6. **Gebelhard** from whom the Dukes of *Alemannia*.

7. **Eberhard** from whom the Counts of *Eberſtein*.

8. **Arnolph**, from whom the Counts of *Oetingen*.

9. **Berthold**, from whom the Counts of *Wolpe*.

10. **Adelbert**, from whom the Counts of *Calw*.

11. **Henry**, from whom the Counts of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

12. **Rudolph** was a Biſhop.

He was called ſometimes *Count* and at other times *Duke* of **Bavaria**, and ruled as a *Soveraign* over his large Eſtates in *Bavaria*, *Schwabia*, &c. His Wife was **Hedwig** Daughter of a noble *Saxon* Family.

ETHICO inherited the Counties of *Altorf* and *Ravensburg* as a *Soveraign*, owning none above him but GOD ALMIGHTY, † 870. Wife **Judith** Daughter of *N. N.* a King of *England*, moſt likely *Ethelwolph* the Son of *Egbert*.

**Rudolph** Count of *Altorf*.

**Conrad** Count of *Altorf* ſhould have been called *Ethico*.

*Jutta* or *Lutgarda* the 2d Wife of the Emperor *Arnolph*. Tab. 216.

*Judith* the 2d Wife of the Emperor **Lewis** *the Pious*, the great Grandfather of *Arnolph* married 810. † at *Tours* in *France* 19 *April* 843.

CHARLES the *Bald* Emperor 875.

*Suana* or *Suſanna* Wife of **Bruno** the Brother of *Witekind* the Great. See Table 215.

**Dzina** a Princeſs of *Flanders*.

HENRY I. With *the Golden Chariot*. He got from the Emperor LEWIS II. a great Part of *Bavaria* as a *Fief* of the Empire, and was by him created the *firſt Duke* of **Lower Bavaria** 860. whereby he broke the Heart of his Father **Ethico**, who hated Subjection to the Emperor, for much of that Land belong'd to him, tho' **Henry** took not Poſſeſſion till after his Father's Death.

BARDO was ſlain at *Ebſdorf* by the *Normans* 880.

*Engelberga* or *Luitgardis* Wife of **Lewis** II. the *Emperor*. Table 216.

**Kapoto** the Grandſon of the *Emperor Arnolph* and Count of *Andech*.

HENRY II. Duke of *Lower-Bavaria* and Count of *Altorf*, liv'd *A. D.* 910.

**Hatta** or *Beata* a Counteſs of *Hohenwart*. Table 228.

**Seburgis** or *Seborchis* of *Schwabia*.

RUDOLPH I. Duke of *Lower-Bavaria* and Count of *Altorf* and *Ravensburg*, † 940.

**Conrad** (ſome call him *Burchard*) Biſhop of *Conſtance* 935. was ſlain 976.

**Ethico** II. the Patriarch of a noble Race in *Switzerland*: Yet † a Monk.

**Gerbergis** bore 4 Sons — ARNOLPH Duke of *Upper-Bavaria*. See *Philip Julius*'s Chronicle of *Braunſchweig*.

WELPHO II. (I.) Count of *Altorf* and *Ravensburg* and the firſt Duke of *Lower Bavaria* of that Name, † 980.

**Conrad** † in Battle 944.

**Ethico** Biſhop of *Augsburg* 981. † 988.

**Otto** or *Udo* a Count of *Bavaria*, † alſo in Battle.

**Otto** I. *Emperor*.

CUNO Count of *Oeningen* in *Boden*.

**Richildis**. Table 217.

*Richilda*. *Cunigunda*. *Barthold*. *Henry*.

**Siegfrid** the firſt Lord of *Luxenburg*.

*Frideric* Count on the *Moſelle*.

RUDOLPH II. Duke of *Lower-Bavaria* Count of *Altorf* and *Ravensburg* † 1020.

**Ita**.

*Richnaria* Wife of **Cuno** of *Rheinfeld*.

**Juditha** or **Irmingardis** Siſter of *Gilbert* or *Giſelbert* Count of *Luxemburg*, Tab. 224. the Niece of St. **Cunigunda**, Empreſs of **Henry** II.

WELPHO III. (II.) Duke of *Lower-Bavaria*, made War upon the Emperor CONRAD *Salicus*, 1026. and liv'd to 1047.

**Henry** ſlain at Hunting.

**Barthold** a Count. Hiſtorians ſay, that from him are deſcended the *Counts* of **Zollern**, the *Burgraves* of **Nurnberg**, and the *Margraves* and *Electors* of **Brandenburg**. See Tab. 258.

*Richarda* or *Richildis* Wife of **Albert** Count of *Sempo* and *Ebersberg*.

*Cunigundis*, Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Sindeburg*, † 1085.

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXLII.

WELPHO III. (II.) † 1047.

Hugh Markgrave of Este. See his Table.

WELPHO IV. (III.) Duke of *Lower* Bavaria, Count of *Atorf* and *Ravensburg*, Markgrave of *Verona*, and Duke of *Carinthia*, who forced the Emperor Henry III. to restore the Money extorted from *Verona* 1050. † 1055. without Issue.
The *last* Male of the *Old* House of the Welphs.

Cunissa, or Cunigunda, Heiress of *Lower Bavaria*, the *first* Wife of Azo II. Markgrave of *Este* in *Italy*, married 1040.

AZO II. *Alberto*, or *Atius* IV. Markgrave of Este, born about the Year 996. † 1055. or according to some 1097. but the first Date seems best. By marrying Cunissa He became the Patriarch (not only of his *Italian* Family of Este and Modena, but also) of the *Welphish* Dukes of Saxony, Bavaria, and Braunschweig.

His other Wives. *viz.*
2. Ermengardis, or Garsenda, Daughter of *Hugh* Count of *Main* in *France*.
3. Judith Daughter of the Emperor Conrad II. See Table 218.

WELPHO V. (IV.) the *first* Duke of both *Upper* and *Lower* Bavaria, who, upon the Death of his Uncle Welpho IV. 1055. began to reign as the *first* of the Welphish Race, descended from Azo of Este their *Patriarch*, and began to reign over *both* Bavarias 1071. † 1101. in *Cyprus*, returning from *Palestine*.

Wives, 1. Ethelina, or *Ethelinda*, Daughter of Otto Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weser*. Table 240.
2. Judith Daughter of Baldwin V. Count of *Flanders*, the Brother-in-law of William the *Conqueror*, who married her Sister *Maud*. Judith was *first* the Widow of Tostius Count of *Northumberland*.
3. Agnes Widow of the Emperor Henry III.

2. Fulco was by his Brother Welpho invested in his *Italian* Dominions, on Condition to preserve them for the Family of Welpho.

2. Hugh Count of *Main* in *France*.

3. Berthold Markgrave of Este, and Duke of *Carinthia*, † 1118.

3. Azo III. Markgrave of Este, 1055. from whom the *present* Dukes of Modena are descended in a right Line.

3. Adelbero Archbishop of *Breman* 1123. † 1148.

See the Families of Este, Ferrara, and Modena.

2.

WELPHO VI. (V.) Duke of *Bavaria* 1101. † 1119. without Issue. His Wife Mathildis Daughter and Heiress of Boniface of the House of *Este* 1090. she parted from Welpho 1095. She rul'd *Mantua*, *Lombardy*, *Ferrara*, *Parma*, *Placentia*, *Lucca*, *Tuscia*, *Spoleto*, *Sardinia*, nay the Half of *Italy*; she had two Husbands before Welpho, and † without Issue 1115. See the Markgraves of *Este*.

2.

Henry III. *Niger*, Duke of *Bavaria*, and in Right of his Wife had the Title of Duke of *Saxony*; but was not really Duke: for on the Death of his Father-in-law Magnus, the last Duke of the Race of *Billung*, the Emperor Henry V. gave *Saxony* with the Title of *Marshal of the Empire* to Lothary Count of *Supplinburg*, the Son of Ebbard Count of *Querfurt*, who afterwards became *Emperor A. D.* 1125. See Table 218. and then *Lothary* gave *Saxony* with his Daughter Gertrude, to Henry the *Proud*, the Son of this Henry *Niger*. However this Henry *Niger* was Duke of *Spoleto*, Markgrave of *Tuscia*, Prince of *Sardinia*, for he succeeded his Brother *Welpho* 1119. and † 13 of *December* 1125. or with others 1127.

Adelheid married, 1. Sigbard Burgrave of *Regenspurg*, or *Ratisbon*. 2. Conrad Markgrave of *Landsberg*. See the oldest Markgraves of *Missnia*. Table 245.

*Zegebard* † 1070.

Magnus the *last* Duke of Saxony of the Race of *Billung*.

Wulfhild Heiress of *Saxony*, of the Line of *Billung*, † 16 Days after her Husband. See the last Table.

Gertrudis Daughter and Heiress of the Emperor Lothary, and Richenza her Mother, married 1127. Table 240.

I. HENRY IV. the *Proud*, Duke of *Bavaria* 1125. or with others 1127. was by his Father-in-law, the *Emperor* Lothary II. made the *first* Duke of Saxony of this Race, succeeding to the House of Billung, and descending from it, *viz.* 1136. tho' with others 1126. Afterwards he receiv'd the Dutchy of Braunschweig and County of *Northeim*. He was invested as Markgrave of *Tuscia*, with all the Dominions of his *Aunt* in Law Mathildis, Wife of Welpho VI. (V.) and so he reign'd between Sea and Sea, *viz.* between *Denmark* and *Sicily*, the *Baltic* and *Mediterranean*. But tho' the *Emperor* Conrad III. took from him his *Italian* Dominions and *Bavaria*; yet he kept Saxony by force of Arms; and going to recover Bavaria, He was poison'd, and † 20 *October* 1138. or with others 1139.

Conrad a *Benedictin* and Bishop of *Cologn*, and a *Cardinal*, † in *Apulia* 1125.

*Judith* the Wife of Frideric *Luscus* of *Hohenstauffen*, Duke of *Swabia*, † 1147. Table 219. She was the *Mother* of the *Emperor* Frideric *Barbarossa*, the great Enemy of his Cousin-German Henry *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*.

*Mechtild* the Wife of, 1. Dietpold Count of *Vohburg*. 2. Gebhard Count of *Sultzbach*.

*Sophia* the Wife of, 1. Berthold III. Duke of *Zaringen*. 2. Leopold Markgrave of *Steyermark*. Tab. 229.

*Wulfhild* the Wife of Rudolph Count of *Bregentz*.

*Helen* the Wife of Wratislaus I. Duke of *Pomerania*, He † 1136. she † 1128. See *Pomerania*.

*Bertha* the Wife of Otto the last Count of *Buchorn*.

Welpho VII. (VI.) was made Governor of *Bavaria* by his Brother Henry the *Proud*: his Nephew the Emperor Frideric *Barbarossa* 1158. gave him the *Italian* Estate of Mathildis, which the Emperor Conrad III. had taken from his Brother Henry the *Proud*, but Welpho before he died return'd the same to the Emperor: and † 1191. aged 76.
In him the Name Welpho or *Guelphus* ended.
His Wife Itha, or *Utha*, Daughter of Godfrey Count of *Calw*, or Palatin of the *Rhine*.

Welpho VIII. (VII.) Stadtholder in *Italy*, † of the Pestilence before his Father at the Siege of *Rome* 1168.

Conrad Duke of *Zaringen*.

Henry II. King of *England*.

Clementia married 1147. and divorced 1162. See *Zaringen* and *Teck*.

II. HENRY V. the *Lion*, was born 1129. was Duke of *Saxony* 1139. and of *Bavaria* 1156. He added to his Estate the Countries of *Mecklenburg* and *Lauenburg*, which he had conquer'd from the *Sclaves*. But thus becoming so great, He neglected his Duty to the Emperor Frideric *Barbarossa*, and joining the *Pope* against him, he was by the said Emperor publickly proscrib'd 1180. upon which his Neighbour Princes arm'd against him, and by their joint Power He was depriv'd of *Saxony* and *Bavaria* 1182. So this great Estate was partition'd into many Parts, some of which the said *Emperor* gave, with the Title of Elector, to Bernhard Count of *Ascania*, descended from the House of Billung, of whom see the following Table: yet *Henry* still retain'd his allodial Estate of *Braunschweig* and *Luneburg*, and was obliged to take an Oath 1183. to keep out of *Germany* for three Years, upon which he went with his 2d Lady *Mechtildis* to his Father-in-law Henry II. King of *England*, by whose Intercession he got Leave to return Home 1185. yet again was drove into *England* 1189. but return'd the same Year, and He † 6 *August* 1195. aged 66. He had two Wives.

Mechtildis, or *Maud*, his second Wife, married 1168. † 1189. See the Tables of *England*.

Rixa, or *Richenza*, Wife of Frideric, a Son of the Emperor Conrad III. † 1167. Table 219.
2. Canute the Son of *Woldemar* I. King of *Denmark*, † 1203. Table 187.

Henry *junior* of Zelle, call'd the *Long*, was Palatin of the *Rhine* from 1195. to 1215. He partition'd his Father's Dominions with his Brother Otto 1203. and got a Part of *Luneburg*, *Zelle*, and *Stade*. He † 5 *May* 1227. Wives, 1. Agnes Daughter and Heiress of Conrad Palatin of the *Rhine* 1194. † 1204. by her he got his *Palatin* Territories. See the oldest *Pfaltzgraves*. 2. Agnes a Countess of *Landsberg*.

OTTO of *Braunschweig* was elected *Emperor* 1198. and crown'd 1208. † 15 *May* 1218. Upon his Father's Death he went to *France* to possess *Poitou* and *Guienne*, which his Uncle King Richard I. of *England* had given him. He had of his Father's Dominions *Braunschweig*, *Northeim*, and *Gottingen*, and expected to be King of Scotland. See more of him Table 219. He † 15 *May* 1218. much afflicted, and without Issue.
Wives, 1. Elisa, or *Beatrix*, Daughter of the Emperor Philip II. his great Enemy, was married 1212. † immediately after the Marriage, Table 219. 2. Mary Daughter of Henry I. Duke of *Brabant* 1214. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

Luderus † young 1194.

WILLIAM surnamed *Longospada*, Duke of *Luneburg*, was born at *Winchester* in *England* 1146. † 25th *June* 1213. when his Father's Dominions were partition'd, He got a Part of *Luneburg*. His Wife Helen Daughter of Woldemar I. King of *Denmark*, married 1200. Table 187.

Mechtild the Wife of *Henry Burewin* Prince of the *Wenden*. See the first Table of Mecklenburg.

Henry born 1197. † 1212. aged 15.

Agnes or *Mathilda*, Heiress of the Palatinate of the *Rhine*, † 1262. Her Husband was Otto the *Illustrious*, Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1253. See his Table. She first brought the Palatinate of the *Rhine* to the House of *Bavaria*.

*Irmingardis*, or *Elicke*, or Gertraut, † 1259. Her Husband was Hermannus IV. Markgrave of *Baden*, who † 1243. She then became Heiress of the *Palatinate*. See *Baden*.

OTTO *Puer*, or the *Boy*, the first created Duke of *Braunschweig-Luneburg* 1235. † 1252. See the Tables of *Braunschweig* and *Luneburg*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXLIII.

## The ELECTORS and DUKES of Saxony from the Ascanian *Branch.*

Magnus Duke of *Saxony*, the last of the Race of *Billung*.

Ernest I. Margrave of *Soltwedel*.

Eric V. Count of Ascania. See the Old Counts of *Ascania* and *Ballenstadt*.

Egbert I. Markgrave of *Saxony* and *Thuringia*.

Mechtildis, Table 240.

Elicke Heiress of that Part possess'd by the Race of *Billung* now extinct.

Otto *Dives* Count of *Ascania*, † *A. D.* 1123.

Albert VII. Count of *Ascania*, † without Issue.

Lewis a Monk in the Cloyster of *Corvey*.

Dithulph † young.

Henry Count of *Ascania*, married Margaret Daughter of Otto a Count in *Holstein*, 1034, *viz.* 80 Years before the *Emperor* Lothary created his General Adolph Count of *Holstein*.

Albert *Ursus* Count of *Ascania*, was born 1106, and in Right of his Mother claim'd a Title to *Saxony* 1138. was *Elector* of *Brandenburg* 1152, † 18 *Nov.* 1168, others say 1169, and others 1170. Wives, 1 Sophia Daughter of Otto Count of *Reineck*. 2. Adelheid Daughter of Conrade Markgrave of *Misnia*. Tab. 245.

Henry a Count of *Wolpe*.

Otto Bishop of *Lebus* 1130. † 1189.

Werner Count of *Ascania*.

Elicke Wife of Werner Count of *Osterburg*.

Agnes Wife of Egbert II. Markgrave of *Saxony* her Grand Uncle † *A. D.* 1090. Table 240.

Ann Wife of John Count of *Beichlingen*.

Otto I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1169, † 1198. See the Tables of *Brandenburg*.

Otto *Puer* Duke of *Braunschweig* and *Luneburg*.

I. BERNHARD, born 1140, was made the first *Elector* of Saxony by the Emperor Frederic *Barbarossa*, upon the Proscription of Henry the *Lion*, 1180, and the City of *Wittenberg* was made the Capital of the *Electorate*. He † *A. D.* 1212. Wives, 1 Jutha, or *Judith*, Sister of Woldemar I. King of *Denmark*, † 1191. Table 187. The 2d. Sophia the Daughter of Lewis IV. *Ferreus* or *Ironside*, Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 246.

Sigfrid Bishop of *Brandenburg* 1163. Archbishop of *Bremen* 1179. † 1189.

Henry Provost of *Magdeburg*.

Anshelm Bishop of *Havelberg* 1126. † 1154.

Hedwig the Wife of Otto *Dives* Markgrave of *Misnia*. He † 1189. See Table 245.

Margaret the Wife of *Premislaus*, a Prince of *Bohemia*.

Helen married 1. Henry Landgrave of *Hess*, and then Albert, and † 1270.

II. ALBERT I. Elector of *Saxony* 1212, † 1260, reign'd 48 years.

1. Henry *Senior*, or *Pinguis* the *Fat*, the *first* Prince of *Anhalt* 1218, † 1267. See the Tables of *Anhalt*.

1. John Provost of *Halberstadt* *A. D.* 1256.

2. *Hedwig* the Wife of Ulric Count of *Wettin*. Table 245.

2. *Sophia* Abbess of *Gernrode*.

Rudolph of *Hapsburg*, the Emperor.

John is by some called the Eldest, and by others the youngest Son; after the Partition of Lower Saxony he got for his Share *Lauenburg*, which he made his Residence until he † 1285, and was the Patriarch of all the Dukes of Ost-Lauenburg of whom see the next Table.

Ann or *Mary* Wife of Barnimus I. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1278. See his Table.

Elisabeth Wife of Conrad Count of *Brena*.

Otto the last Count of *Brena*, † 1290.

Mechtild Wife of John I. Count of *Holstein*. Tab. 195.

Agnes Wife of *Henry* III. of *Breslau*. See the first Table of *Silesia*.

Sophia Wife of John I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. See his Table.

Helen † 1309. She married Frideric III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* 1275, and was a Widow 1297. See his Table.

Rudolph Duke of Saxony lived *A. D.* 1269. His Wife Ann Daughter of Lewis Prince *Palatine* and Duke of *Bavaria*. See *Bavaria* of the House of Wittelsbach.

III. ALBERT II. at the Partition got *Upper Saxony*, and resided at *Wittenberg*, and got the Electorate confirm'd to himself and his heirs. He † *A. D.* 1298.

Agnes married 1273, † 1322. Table 225.

John II. † 1332.

Albert II. † 1314.

Eric III. † 1401.

Eric I. † 1360.

Eric II. † 1376.

Eric IV. † 1411.

Eric V. Upon the Failing of the Male Issue of the House of Ascania, or at the End of the eight Electors of this House who had reign'd in all 242 Years, not putting in his Claim for the *Electorate*, was neglected or prescribed, and the *Electoral* Dignity was conferr'd upon the Markgrabes of *Misnia*. See the *Genealogy* of this Eric in the next Table.

IV. RUDOLPH I. Elector of Saxony 1298, † 1356. Wives, 1 Judith, Daughter of Otto *Longus*, Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, † 1328. 2. Cunigunda of *Poland* † 1331. 3. Agnes Countess of *Lindau*, † 1343.

Otto Duke of Saxony, † 1349. Wife Lucia a Queen of *Dalmatia*.

Albert Bishop of *Passau* 1322.

Wenceslaus Duke of *Saxony*, † 1327.

Ann the Wife of Henry *Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who † 1329. See his Table.

Elisabeth the first Wife of *Obizo* III. Markgrave of *Este* in *Italy*, † 1314, without Issue. See the Markgraves of *Ferrara* from the House of *Este*.

Elisabeth Daughter of William Duke of *Lunenburg* 1388.

1. Otto Duke of *Saxony* † 1350.

1. Albert Duke of *Saxony*, † young *A. D.* 1392.

1. V. RUDOLPH II. Elector of *Saxony* 1356. † *December* 6. 1370. His Wife Elisabeth Countess of *Rupin* and *Lindau*, † *A. D.* 1373, without Issue.

2. Peter a Duke married *Eudoxia*.

3. William † 1369.

3. Beatrix Wife of *Albert* II. Prince of *Anhalt*. He † 1362.

3. Elisabeth Wife of Waldemar I Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1367.

3. Agnes I. 1338. She was the Wife of Bernard III. Prince of *Anhalt* 1328. He † 1348.

3. VI. WENCESLAUS. Elector of *Saxony* after his Brother 1370. † 1388.

*Cæcilia* Daughter of *Francis Carara* Prince of *Padua*. † 1429.

See the Tables of *Anhalt*.

Albert Duke of *Saxony*, † 28 *June* 1385. His Wife Katherine Daughter of Waldemar Elector of *Brandenburg*, and the Widow of Magnus *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunschweig*. See their Tables.

*Barbara* Daughter of *Rupert* Duke of *Liegnitz*, his second Wife, † 1435.

VII. RUDOLPH III. Elector of *Saxony*, 1388. † 1418. or 1419. His first Wife Ann Daughter of Balthasar Landgrave of *Thuringia*, † 1395. without Issue. See Table 247.

VIII. ALBERT III. the *last* Elector of *Saxony* of the Ascanian Branch. As he was a Hunting he turn'd into a Country Cottage, which taking Fire in the Night-time he with Difficulty escaped naked, and his fear was such that it cast him into a grievous Distemper whereof he † in a few Days *A. D.* 1422. His Wife Ottega or Euphemia Daughter of Conrad II. Duke of *Oels* in *Silesia*. She afterwards married George I. of *Anhalt*. See their Tables.

Wenceslaus was Archbishop of *Magdeburg*, † 1396. or 1402.

Ann married 1. Frideric Duke of *Braunschweig* who † 1400. 2. Balthasar Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1404. He † 1406. She † 1440.

Margaret the Wife of Bernard Duke of *Braunschweig* 1386. He † 1434. See the *Middle* House of Luneburg.

Rudolph † while a Child.

Sigismund and Wenceslaus were slain at *Schweinitz* on the *Elster* by the falling of a *Tower*, *A. D.* 1406.

Barbara † 1465. She married John *Alchymista* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* 1412. He † 16 *Nov.* 1464.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXLIV.

## The DUKES of Sax-Lauenburg in Particular.

ALBERT I. Elector of *Saxony* of the **Albertian** Branch. See the last Table.

**Barnimus** I. Duke of *Pomerania*. See his Table.

JOHN I. at the Partition of the Dutchy of *Lower* **Saxony** obtain'd **Lauenburg** 1260. where he resided until he † 30 *July* 1285.

**Ingeburga** a *Swede*, call'd also **Helen** of *Schleswig*.

**Bugislaus** IV. Duke of *Pomerania*.

*Elizabeth* had these Children, according to some.

JOHN II. † *A. D.* 1315.

ALBERT II. married one *Margaret*, and † 1314 or 1315.

**Sophia** † in the Cloyster of *Plotske* 1317.

**Helen** Wife of **Adolph** I. Count of *Schauenburg*, who † 1315. Table 196.

ERIC I. † *Anno* 1360.

**Elizabeth**. See the *middle* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**Otto** Landgrave of *Hesse*.

**John** Count of *Holstein*.

**John** III. liv'd 1298.

**Eric** was slain 1338.

**Henry** *Ironside* Landgrave of *Hesse*.

*Helen* Wife of **Gerhard** II. Count of *Holstein*. See Table 195.

**Albert** I. † *A. D.* 1308.

*Ann* his Wife See the Landgraves of *Hesse* before the Reformation.

ERIC III. married one *Catharin* and † 1401.

**Sophia** Wife of **Albert** II. Duke of *Braunschweig-Grubbenhagen*. See his Table.

**Agnes**. Tab. 195.

ERIC II. Duke † 1376.

**Judith** † 1388. and her Husband **Bugislaus** V. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1393. See his Table.

**Agnes** married **William** Duke of *Luneburg* who † 1368. See his Table.

**John** Bishop of *Camin* 1343. † 1378.

*Elizabeth*.

**Otto**.

**Rudolph** † 1328. He married **Margaret** Daughter of **Nicolaus** II. of *Mecklenburg*. See his Table.

ERIC IV. † 1411. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Nicolas** Count of *Holstein*, Table 195. and the Widow of **Albert** III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg* until the *Partition*. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunschweig*, and Widow of **Gerhard** III. Count of *Holstein*. Table 195.

**Elizabeth** *Sophia* Wife of **Bugislaus** VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1404. See the *first* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**Wartislaus** IX. Duke of *Pomerania*.

*Mechtild*.

**John** IV.

**Albert** II. † without Issue.

**Rudolph** † without Issue.

ERIC V. was pretermitted at Supplying the Vacancy of the *Electorate* of **Saxony**, when FREDERIC *Bellicosus* was made **Elector**, as in the last Table. He † 1435. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Conrad** Lord or Baron of *Weinsberg*.

**John** III. † 1414.

**Magnus** Bishop of *Camin* 1395. of *Hildesheim* 1424. † 1452.

**Albert** Canon of *Hildesheim* † 1422.

*Agnes* married **Wratislaus** VIII. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1415.

*Catharin* Wife of **John** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg* who † 1423.

*Scholastica* married **John** Duke of *Sagan* in *Silesia*, and was a Widow 1439. † 1463.

BERNARD † 1463.

**Adelheid**. See *Pomerania*.

**John** V. † without Issue.

**Eric** † without Issue.

**George** the last Male of this Branch.

*Sophia* married to **Wratislaus** IX. Duke of *Pomerania* and † 1462. See the Middle Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**Margaret** married **Henry** Duke of *Braunschweig* in *Grubbenhagen* 1494. He † 1526. See his Table.

**Sophia** married **Gerhard** Count of *Julich* and † 1473. He † 1475. See *Juliers*, *Cleves*, and *Berg*.

JOHN IV. † 15 *Aug.* 1507.

**Frideric** II. Elector of *Brandenburg*.

**Dorothy** married 1464. See Table 260.

**Henry** *Senior* Duke of *Braunschweig*.

**Catharin** † 1563. See *Braunschweig*.

**Henry** the *Pious*, Duke of *Saxony*. See Table 253.

MAGNUS I. † 1543.

ERIC VI. Bishop of *Hildesheim* 1503. of *Munster* 1508. † 1522.

**Bernard** Provost of *Cologn*, † 1524.

**John** Bishop of *Hildesheim* from 1504 to 1527. † 1547.

*Adelheid* † unmarried.

**Ann** married, 1. **John** Count of *Rupin*. 2. **Frideric** Count of *Spiegelberg*.

*Catharin* went into a Cloyster.

*Sophia* Wife of **Anthony** Count of *Schauenburg*. See Table 196.

**Sybilla** married 1540. † 1592.

**Philip** I. Duke of *Pomerania*.

FRANCIS I. † 19 *March* 1581. aged 83.

**Catharin** married **Gustavus** I. King of *Sweden* 24 *Dec.* 1531. † 23 *Sept.* 1535. He † 1560. Table 193.

**Dorothy** born 1511. married **Christian** III. King of *Denmark* 1525. 2 Widow 1559. † 7 *Oct.* 1571. Table 188.

**Clara** married **Francis** Duke of *Luneburg* 1547. a Widow 1549. † 1576. See his Table.

**Sophia** married **Anthony** Count of *Oldenburg* 1537. who † 1573.

**Ursula** married **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1551. He † 1552. See his Table.

**Gustavus** *Ericson* King of *Sweden*.

**Sophia** married 1568. † 1591. Tab. 193.

**Margaret** his first Wife married 1574. † 7 *Sept.* 1581. See the last Dukes of *Pomerania*.

FRANCIS II. born 1547. † 1619 aged 72 Years. He had two Wives, by whom he became Father of 19 Children.

**Maurice** † without Issue 1616.

**Frideric** *Quiro*-Bishop of *Cologne* † 1586.

*Ursula* married **Henry** Duke of *Luneburg* 1569. He † 1598. See his Table.

**Dorothy** married **Wolfgang** Duke of *Braunschweig* 10 *Dec.* 1570. She † 1586, he † 1595. See his Table.

**Henry** Archbishop of *Bremen* 1567. Bishop of *Osnabruck* 1574. Administrator of *Paderborn* 1577. † 23 *Apr.* 1585.

**Albert** † an Infant.

**Sidonia** *Catharine* † 1594. Husbands, 1. **Wenceslaus** *Adam* Duke of *Teschin* 1566. † 1579. See *Silesia*. 2. **Emeric** *Forgatsch* Count of *Trentschin* 1586.

MAGNUS II. † 1603.

**Gustavus** born 1574. † 1592. aged 18. without Issue.

**John** the Middlemost, Count of *Nassau Siegen*.

**Mary** *Juliana* married 1612. See *Nassau Siegen*.

*Mary* born 18 *Feb.* 1576. † in a Cloyster at *Gandersheim* 12 *March* 1625. aged 49 Years.

**Augustus** born 17 *Feb.* 1577. † 1 *Jan.* 1656. aged 79. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth Sophia** Daughter of **John** *Adolph* Duke of *Holstein Gottorp* 1621. † 1627. Table 209. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of **John** Count of *Oldenburg* 1633. † 1644. Tab. 198.

**Philip** born 18 *August* 1578. † 18 *April* 1605. aged 27. unmarried.

*Catharin Ursula* born 18 *April* 1579. † 18 *Apr.* 1611. aged 32. Years.

**Elizabeth Sophia** his 2d Wife, † 24 *Dec.* 1629. Table 261.

**Julius Henry** born 9 *April* 1586, was *Roman Catholic*, and † 10 *Nov.* 1665, aged 79. His first Wife was **Ann** Daughter of **Edzard** II. Count of **Friesland** and Widow of **Lewis** Elector *Palatin*, and of **Ernest** *Frideric* Landgrave of *Baden*. She † 1621 without Issue. See the new Markgraves of *Baden* in *Durlach*.

**Hedwig** *Sibylla* born 7 *Oct.* 1588. † ---

**Sabina** *Christina* born and † 1591.

**William** of *Lubkowitz*.

**Ann** *Magdalen* his 3d Wife, the Widow of *Zincko* Count of *Colebrat*, † 1668. See the Princes and Counts of *Lubkowitz*.

**Francis Julius** born 14 *Sept.* 1584. † 16 *Oct.* 1634. aged 50. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of **Wurtenberg** married 1620 † 1629. See his Table.

*N. N.* 7 Children † in their Infancy.

**Ernest** *Lewis* born 7 *July* 1587. was murder'd at *Lintz* by *Boors* 15 *June* 1620. aged 33.

*Juliana* born 25 *Dec.* 1589. married **Frideric** Duke of *Holstein Norburg*, 1 *Aug.* 1627. She † 1630. He † 1658. Table 206.

**Francis Charles** born 2 *May* 1594, *Roman Catholic* 1630, † 1669, aged 75 Years. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **John** *George* Elector of *Brandenburg*, and Widow of **Philip** *Julius* Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1628 † 1629 without Issue. Table 261. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of **John** *Sigismund* Elector of *Brandenburg* and Widow of **Bethlem** *Gabor* Prince of *Transylvania*, married 1639. † 1649 without Issue. 3. **Elizabeth** Countess of *Meggau*, Widow of the Baron of *Teuffels*, without Issue. See Table 184. and 261.

**Rudolph** *Maximilian* born 19 *June*, 1595. *Roman Catholic* and † unmarried at *Lubeck* 1647. aged 52 Years.

*Hedwig Mary* born 1597, † 1650. Her Husband **Hannibal** *Gonzaga* Prince of *Mantua*, married 1636, † 1668. See **Mantua**.

**Christian** Palatin of *Sultzbach*.

**Francis** *Albert* born 31 *Oct.* 1598. was *Swedish* and *Imperial General* and slain at *Schweidnitz* 21 *May* 1642. aged 44. His Wife **Christina** *Margaret* Daughter of **John** *Albert* II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See *Mecklenburg* in *Gustru*.

**Sophia** *Hedwig* born 1601, † 1660. Husband **Philip** Duke of *Holstein Glucksburg* 1624. † 1663. Table 207.

Three Princes † immediately after they were born.

FRANCIS **Henry** born 9 *April* 1604. † 26 *Nov.* 1658, aged 54 Years.

**Ann Elizabeth** born 23 *Aug.* 1624, married **William** *Christopher* Landgrave of *Hesse* in *Bingenheim* 1661, divorc'd and † 1688. See the Landgraves of *Hesse-Homburg*.

**John** *Adolph* born 22 *October* 1626. † 29 *Apr.* 1646, aged 20 Years.

Three other Children † in their Infancy.

**Sibylla** *Hedwig* born 30 *July* 1625. † 1 *August* 1703.

**Francis** *Erdmann* born 25 *February* 1629. He was of the *Evangelical* or *Protestant* Religion and † 31 *July* 1666 aged 37.

**Mary** *Benigna Francisca* born 19 *July* 1635, liv'd at *Nachod* in *Bohemia*, † 1690. Her Husband **Octavius** *Picolomini* Prince of *Amalfi*, married 1651, † 10 *Aug.* 1656 without Issue. See the Princes of *Picolomini*.

Other 2 † in their Infancy.

JULIUS **Francis** the last Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, was born at *Prague* 16 *Sept.* 1641. He was General of the Cavalry of the Army that reliev'd **Vienna** which had been besieg'd by the **Turks**, who were defeated 12 *Sept.* 1683. He was a *Roman Catholic*, and † at *Reichstadt* in *Bohemia* 29 *Sept.* 1689. aged 48 Years.

**Hedwig** *Augusta* married 9 *April* 1668, † 29 *Novem.* 1681.

**Erdmuth** *Sophia* born 5 *June* 1644. married **Gustavus** *Rudolph* Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Schwerin* 31 *Oct.* 1667, a Widow 14 *May* 1670. † 1689. See *Mecklenburg*.

**Eleanora** *Charlotta* born 8 *August* 1646, married **Christian** *Adolph* Duke of *Holstein Sunderburg* in *Frankenhagen*, 1 *Nov.* 1676, a Widow 2 *January* 1702, † 9 *February* 1709, aged 63 Years. See Table 201.

**Ann Mary Francisca** born 13 *June* 1672, married 1. **Philip** *William* Palatin of *Newburg* 29 *October* 1690. who † 10 *April* 1693. 2. **John** *Gaston* Prince of *Florence* or *Tuscany* married 2 *July* 1697. See their Tables.

**Francisca Sibylla Augusta** born 21 *January* 1675, married **Lewis** *William* Markgrave of *Baden* 27 *March* 1690, was a Widow 4 *January* 1707. See his Table.

Three others † in their Infancy.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXLV.

## The *Oldeſt* Markgraves of Miſnia or *Meiſſen*, before Thuringia came to them.

MISNIA or Meiſſen was anciently inhabited by the *Hermanduri* and *Suærdones*, who were in time expell'd by the *Sorabi* or *Winithi*, a great *Sclavonian* Tribe: Theſe were firſt ſubdu'd by the *Emperor* Henry I. who built the ſtrong Town of Miſnia to keep them under and to impede the Neighbouring *Sclavonians* from making any Incroachments on the *Empire*.

Miſnia being thus annex'd to the *Empire*, was ſome time govern'd by *Officers* at the *Emperor*'s Appointment, and had no Proprietary *Markgraves*, until Eckhard the Son of Gunter Count of *Wettin* of the *Witekindian* Race. Thus

Theodoric Count of *Rochlitz*. — WITEKIND I. *the Great*, the firſt Duke of *Saxony* 789. † 807. Table 215 and 239.

Juliana or *Yolantha*. — Witekind II. Count of *Wettin* near *Halla*. † 825.

Boſſena Counteſs of *Pleiſſen*. — Dietgremus Count of *Wettin* and Burgrave of *Zorbig*. — Frideric was ſlain 810. — Witekind III. went into *France*. Table 217. — Otto Count of *Reveningen*.

Frideric Count of *Wettin*. † 876. — *Chunichilda* or *Cunigilda* Wife of Albert II. Count of *Aſcania*, who † 862. See the old Counts of *Aſcania*.

Ditmarus Count of *Wettin* and Burgrave of *Zorbig*. † 933. — Willa his Wife.

Hilda Wife of Gero Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and Count of *Lauſnitz*. Tab. 255. — *N. N.* Wife of Sigfrid I. Count of *Aſcania*.

Philip Count of *Reveningen*, was ſlain 933.

I. FRIDERIC was made the firſt Markgrave of *Miſnia* by the Emperor Henry I. 928.

Bruno Count of *Wetten*, married Oda Daughter of Philip Count of *Reveningen*. He † 925.

Dedo I. Count of *Wettin* and *Rochlitz*, was ſlain 925.

Gero Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*.

II. RIDACUS Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 986.

Brunico Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. See *Brandenburg*.

Gunther Count of *Wettin*.

Albia built the Cloyſter of *Gerbſtadt*.

*Wiburgis* Heireſs of *Lauſnitz*.

Chriſtian or *Karſten* Markgrave of *Lauſnitz* 965.

Oda Wife of Bruno Count of *Wettin*.

Charles was diſinherited by the Emperor Otto III. and † 1014.

Hemmildis Wife of Boleſlaus I. King of *Poland*, who † 1025. Table 177.

Suanhildis Daughter of Herman *Billung* Duke of *Saxony*. Table 241.

III. ECKARD or Echard I. was by the Emperor Otto III. made the firſt Proprietary Markgrave of *Miſnia* 986. † 1002.

Cunzelinus ſententc'd to perpetual Impriſonment.

Bruno Count of *Merſeburg*.

Elic the laſt Count of *Merſeburg*.

Bernhard a Count.

Theodoric Markgrave of *Brandenburg*.

Bion Count of *Merſeburg*.

Judith the Wife of

Dietricus *Theodoric* I. Count of *Wettin*.

Dietmarus I. Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*.

Gero Archbiſhop of *Cologn* 969. was buried alive 976.

Dietmarus II. Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*.

*Gero* ſlain 1015.

Otto the laſt Markgrave of *Lauſnitz* to 1031. His Heir was Dedo Count of *Wettin*.

Titburga his Wife. Table 255.

Dedo II. Count of *Wettin* †1019.

Frideric Count of *Wettin* and *Eilenburg*, the firſt Burgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1017.

Oda Wife of Dieticſlaus I. King of *Poland*.

The Palatines of *Saxony*.

IV. ECKARD or Echard II. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1068. Wife Uta or *Oda*.

V. HERMAN Markgrave of *Miſnia* 1002. † - - - without Iſſue. Wives, 1. Godila Counteſs of *Wolmerſtadt*, 2. Hemildis Daughter of Boleſlaus I. King of *Poland*. Table 177.

Gunther was a Hero under the *Emperor* Henry II.

*Luitgarda* married Werner a Count of *Thuringia*, and † 1012.

*Oda* married *Boleſlaus* I. King of *Poland*. Table 177.

Mathildis, her Brother dying without Iſſue, became Heireſs of *Miſnia*.

Dietricus or *Theodoric* II. Count of *Wettin* and *Landsberg*. † 1034.

*Tetburga* Wife of Albert IV. Count of *Aſcania*. See *Aſcania*.

Otto Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*.

1. Frideric I. Palatin of *Saxony*. † 1020. Wife Agnes Daughter of Dedo I. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. See the Left-Hand of this Table.

2. Dedo Palatin of *Saxony*. † 1056.

Adelbert Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1043. † 1073.

3. Frideric II. Palatin of *Saxony*. † 1088.

Sophia of *Bavaria*.

Adelheid Daughter of Udo Markgrave of *Stade*, cauſed her Husband to be murder'd. See the next Table.

4. Frideric III. Palatin of *Saxony*. murder'd by Lewis *the Jumper*, who married his Widow *Anno* 1065.

5. Frideric IV. *Poſthumus*, Palatin of *Saxony*.

Agnes Counteſs of *Limburg*.

Henry † young.

6. Frideric V. the laſt Palatin of *Saxony*.

Sophia Heireſs of the *Palatinate* of *Saxony* married Herman Landgrave of *Thuringia*, and † 1095. See the next Table

VI. Dedo I. Markgrave of *Meiſſen* and *Lauſnitz*. † 1081. or 1083. was Heir of Otto the laſt Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*. Wives, 1. Oda Counteſs of *Orlamunda*, 2. Adelheid of *Brabant*.

Frideric Biſhop of *Munſter* 1070.

Gero Count of *Brene* 1071. Wife Bertha Counteſs of *Groitzſch*.

Gunther Biſhop of *Naumberg* 1079. † 1088.

Dietricus Count of *Brene*. † 1106.

*William* Count of *Camberg*.

Conrad Markgrave of *Landsberg*.

Ridacus † young.

*Beatrix* Wife of Drthulph Count of *Ballenſtadt*. See *Aſcania*.

*Gertrudis* Wife of Ordulphus Duke of *Saxony*, who † 1074. Table 241.

*Bertrada* Wife of Beringer Count of *Sangerhauſen*. Table 246.

VII. THIMO Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † *A. D.* 1091.

Itha his Wife. Table 240.

Dedo II. was ſlain for Rebellion 1070.

Albert *Urſus* Elector of *Brandenburg*.

Conrad Markgrave of *Landsberg*. † 1050. Wife Adelheid Daughter of Welpho V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242.

*Mathildis* Wife of Ernеſt Markgrave of *Auſtria*, who † 1075. See Table 223.

*Agnes* Wife of Frideric I. Palatin of *Saxony*. See the Right-Hand of this Table.

VIII. HENRY I. *ſenior*, Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1103. or 1106.

Gertrudis Daughter of Henry *the Fat*, Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*. See Table 240.

*Luitgardis* the Siſter of the Emperor *Conrad*. III. Table 219.

X. CONRAD *the Pious*, Markgrave of *Miſnia* 1127. † 1156.

Dedo Markgrave of *Landsberg*. † 1134.

*Mathildis* Wife of Gero Count of *Seburg*.

Withman Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 1152. † 1193.

Theobald I. Duke of *Bohemia*.

IX. HENRY II. *junior* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1127. without Iſſue.

Hedwig. See Table 257.

XI. OTTO *Dives* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1189.

Bertha Abbeſs of *Gerbſtadt*.

Gertrude Wife of Herman II. Palatin, who † 1158. See the oldeſt Pfaltzgraves.

Herman Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1172. † 1177.

Dietricus Landgrave of *Landsberg* and *Lauſnitz*. † 1184. Wife *Dabrogera* of *Poland*.

Henry Count of *Wettin*. † 1181. Wife Sophia of *Bavaria*.

Dedo *the Groſs*, Count of *Rochlitz* and Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*. † 1190. Wife Cunigunda Daughter of Lewis *the Jumper*, Landgrave of *Thuringia*, as in the next Table.

Adelheid Wife, 1. of Sueno King of *Schonen* in *Sweden* who † 1157. 2. *Albert* Son of *Albert Urſus* Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

Sophia, Oda and Agnes went into a Cloyſter.

1. Frideric I. Count of *Brene* † 1181.

Hedwig. Table 237.

XII. ALBERT *the Proud*, Markgrave of *Miſnia* 1189. † 1195. Wife Sophia Daughter of Frideric Duke of *Bohemia*. She † 1195. Table 237.

XIII. DIETRICUS or Theodoric Count of *Weiſſenfels*, ſucceeded his Brother ALBERT in *Miſnia* 1195. † 1200. or 1222. Wife, Juther or Judith Siſter and Heireſs of Henry *Raſpo* of *Thuringia*; and by this Marriage *Miſnia* and *Thuringia* were united, as is plainly ſhown in the next Table.

*Adela* † 1211. She was divorc'd by her Husband Premiſlaus II. King of *Bohemia*. Table 237.

*Sophia* twice married, 1. to Ulric a Duke in *Bohemia*. 2. Frideric I. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, who † 1218. See Table 259.

Conrad † at the Tilts and Tournaments 1175.

Dietricus Biſhop of *Merſeburg* 1205. †1215.

Henry Count of *Wettin* † 1187.

Ulric Count of *Wettin*. † 1206. Wife Hedwig Daughter of Bernard Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

2. Otto I. Count of *Brene*. † 1203.

3. Frideric II. Count of *Brene* and Heir of *Wettin* after *Henry* the laſt Count 1217. † 1221.

4. Otto II. Count of *Brene*.

5. Dietricus Count of *Brene*.

Theodoric a Templer.

6. Albert Count of *Brene*.

Elizabeth Daughter of Albert I. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

7. Conrad Count of *Brene*.

8. Otto III. the laſt Count of *Brene*. † 1290.

Henry the laſt Count of *Wettin*, † 1217. His Heir was Frideric II. Count of *Brene*. See the Right-Hand of the Table.

XIV. HENRY *the Illuſtrious*, was the firſt who poſſeſs'd both *Miſnia* and *Thuringia*. See Table 247.

Dietricus I. Biſhop of *Naumburg* from 1111. to 1123.

Dietricus II. Biſhop of *Naumburg* from 1245. to 1272.

Both theſe Biſhops were of this Family.

Conrad Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*. † 1210. Wife Elizabeth of *Poland*. Table 177.

Dietricus Count of *Sommerſeburg*. † 1207.

*Agnes* Wife of Berthold IV. Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.

*Mechtild* Wife of Albert II. Elector of *Brandenburg*, who † 1221. Table 257.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXLVI.

## The *Old* LANDGRAVES of Thuringia, or *Duringen*, before its *Union* with Meissen, or Misnia.

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were the Chasuarii mention'd by *Tacitus*, and after them the Thuringii, call'd by some the *Turcilingi*, suppos'd to be the *Tirangetæ* mention'd by *Ptolemy*, who, with the *Heruli*, under the Conduct of ODOACER conquer'd *Italy*, not heard of in this Country till Childeric I. King of *France*, when they took up the whole Provinces of *Hesse* and *Thuringia*, under one BISSINIUS their King. They were overcome at the great Battel of *Zulp* near *Cologn A D.* 493, where they join'd with the *Almans*, and were afterwards totally subdued by Theodoric the *French* King of *Mentz*, when their King HERMANFRID was taken, and most perfidiously slain; Part of their Country was taken from them and given to the *Saxons*, becoming subject for the rest to the Kings of *France*; but so that for some Time they had Kings of their own; BADERIC and HERMANFROY two Brothers, Kings hereof successively, being the Uncles of Radegunda a pious Princess, the Wife of Clothary I. King of *France*, *Anno* 559. In Process of Time it was united to the Empire by the Emperor Henry I. whose Son the Emperor Otto I. confer'd it on his Son WILLIAM, then Archbishop of *Mentz*, which he left to his Successors in that See, govern'd by their Vidames or *Provincial Officers*, till the Time of the Emperor Conradus *Salicus*, when LEWIS *Barbatus*, one of these *Vidames*, or *Vice Domini*, made himself the Proprietor of it, and left the same to his Children after his Decease. But in the Time of the Emperor Conrad II. the Issue of this *Lewis* either failing or being dispossess'd, the Emperor confer'd this Estate upon Lewis *Barbatus*.

Charles Duke of *Lorrain* and *Brabant*. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

I. LEWIS I. Barbatus, was made Landgrave of *Thuringia*, by the Emperor CONRAD II. *Salicus* 1039. † 1055. reign'd 16. ∪ Cæcilia Countess of *Sangerhausen*.

II. LEWIS II. the Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1055. He slew Frideric III. Palatin of *Saxony* 1065. and married his Widow, as in the last Table. He was imprison'd at *Siebichenstein* 1070. jump'd from thence 1072. for which he was call'd the Jumper, and † 1123. aged 73. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of Ulric a *Saxon* Duke, was divorc'd.

Henry *Raspo* built the Castle of *Raspenberg*.

*Jutha* married Lewis Count of *Linderbeck* and *Bilstein*. — Berengerus.

*Adelheid* a Countess.

*Hildegard* married, 1. Poppo VIII. Count of *Henneberg*, who † 1078. And 2. Thimo Count of *Norbeck*.

Berengerus Count of *Sangerhausen*, married Bertrada Daughter of Conrad Markgrave of *Landsberg*. Table 245.

Adelheid Daughter of *Udo* Markgrave of *Stade* his 2d Wife, who contrived the Murder of her *first* Husband FRIDERIC III. and then married his Murderer. See the last Table.

| 1. *Poppo* IX. | 1. Gotwald III. | 1. Two Daughters. |
|---|---|---|

The whole Race of the *Counts* of Henneberg.

Conrad the first Count of *Hohenstein*.

The whole Race of the *Counts* of Hohenstein.

Hedwig a Daughter of the *Saxon* Emperor *Lothary*. Table 218. ∪ III. LEWIS III. Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Hessen* 1130. † 1149. reign'd 19.

Udo a Bishop of *Naumburg* 1125. † 1148.

Conrad † young.

Henry of *Raspenberg* † young.

Herman of *Hammersleben* † in Prison 1114.

*Cunigunda* married Dedo Count of *Rochlitz*. Table 245.

*Adelheid* the Wife of Ulric Count of *Orlamunda*.

*Cæcilia* married Gerlacus Count of *Walderssee*.

CONRAD III. the *Emperor*.

Lewis *junior* of *Thomasbruck*, which he built.

*Jutha*, or Judith, married Uladislaus II. King of *Bohemia*, who † 1174. Table 237.

Adelheid an Abbess of the Cloyster of St. *Nicolas* in *Eisenach*.

IV. LEWIS IV. *Ironside*, Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1149. † 14 *October* 1172. reign'd 23.

Judith his Wife. Table 219.

The MARKGRAVES of Meissen, or *Misnia*.

Otto *Dives* *Markgrave* of *Meissen*, † 1189. See the last Table.

V. LEWIS V. *Pius*, Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1172. † 1192 reign'd 20.
Wives, 1. Margaret Daughter of Leopold IV. Markgrave of *Austria*, was divorced. Table 223.
2. Sophia Daughter of Waldemar Duke of *Russia*, and a Widow of Waldemar I. King of *Denmark*, was also divorc'd. Table 187.

VI. HERMAN succeeded his Brother 1192. to 1215. reign'd 23. He assisting the Emperor Frideric *Barbarossa*, in ruining Henry the *Lion*, Duke of *Saxony*, received, for his Share of the Spoil, those Parts which lay nearest to him call'd the *Palatinate* of *Saxony*, the most Part of which the Dukes of *Braunschweig*, the true Heirs of the said Henry *Leo*, did afterwards recover. HERMAN had two Wives, 1. Sophia Daughter and Heiress of Frideric V. Palatin of *Saxony*, † 1095. See the last Table.
2. Sophia Daughter of Otto *Major* Duke of *Bavaria*. See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbach*.

Frideric Count of *Ziegenhagen*. His Race ended with Count *John An.* 1453.

Henry got *Raspenberg*.

Sophia married *Bernard* Elector of *Saxony* of the *Ascanian* Race, who † 1212. Table 243.

DIETRICUS, or Theodoric, Markgrave of *Meissen*, † 1222. See the last Table. He was her first Husband, and by this Marriage *Meissen* and *Thuringia* were united.

| 1. JUTHA, or *Judith*, † 1235. She was twice married, her second Husband was Poppo XIII. Count of *Henneberg*, who † 1245. | 1. Sophia married Albert Landgrave of *Alsatia*. |
|---|---|

| 1. VII. LEWIS VI. the *Saint*, born 1200. Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Hesse* 1215. † 11 *Sept.* 1227. reign'd 12 His Wife St. Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew II. King of *Hungary* 1221. † 1231. Table 172. | 1. Herman † before his Father, *An.* 1185. |
|---|---|

| 2. VIII. HENRY *Raspo* Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1227. elected *Emperor* 1246. † without Issue, 7th *Feb.* 1248. and in him the Male Issue fail'd, having continued the Space of 209 Years; and therefore HENRY the *Illustrious* succeeded to this Estate. See the following Table. Wives, 1. Elizabeth † 1231. 2. *Adelheid* unknown. 3. Gertraut Daughter of *Leopold* VII. Duke of *Austria* 1240. Table 223. | 2. Conrad Count of *Landsberg*. Grand Master of *Prussia* 1247. † 1252. His Wife Agnes Daughter of the Emperor Frideric II. Table 219. | 2. *Irmengard* or Hedwig, married Otto Count of *Anhalt* in *Aschersleben*, who † 1315. | 2. *Agnes* married Henry II. Markgrave of *Austria* 1225. He † 1227. |
|---|---|---|---|

The DUKES of *Brabant*.

HENRY IV. Duke of *Brabant*, † 1235.

HENRY V. *Magnanimus* Duke of *Brabant*, † 1247. He had 2 Wives, whereof the first was Mary Daughter of the Emperor Philip, who † 1240. and the second Sophia of *Thuringia*.

HENRY the *Illustrious*, by his Father became Markgrave of *Misnia* 1222. and by his Mother Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1247. † 1288. See more of this in the following Table.

Herman born 1223. † before his Father 28 *March* 1241. aged 18. without Issue. His Wife Beatrix Daughter of *Henry* V. Duke of *Brabant* by *Mary* his first Wife. See his Table.

*Gertrud* a Nun, was born 1225.

*Sophia* was born 1224. † . . . .

HENRY the *Kind*, born 1245. was in Right of his Mother the first *Landgrave* of Hesse 1247. † 8 *April* 1308. See the Landgraves before the *Reformation*, and the Dukes of Brabant.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXLVII.

## The MARKGRAVES of Misnia and LANDGRAVES of Thuringia from HENRY the *Illustrious* to FRIDERIC *Bellicosus* or the *Warlike*.

OTTO the *Rich* Markgrave of *Meissen* 1189. Table 245. — Herman Langrave of *Thuringia*. Table 246.

ALBERT the *Proud* Markgrave of *Meissen*, † without Issue 24 *June* 1195. His Wife Sophia of *Bohemia*, † 1195. Table 245.

DIETRICUS or Theoderic Markgrave of *Meissen*, † 1220.

JUTHA Heiress of *Thuringia*. Table 246.

Henry *Raspo* Landgrave of *Thuringia* † without Issue.

I. HENRY the *Illustrious* or *Malleus* born 1218, by his Father was Markgrave of *Meissen* 1220. and by his Mother Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1248. He † 1287 or 1288. aged 69 or 70. Wives,
1. Constantia Daughter of Leopold VII. Duke of *Austria* 1234, † 1243 or 1261. Table 223.
2. Agnes Sister of Wenceslaus III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*. Table 237.
3. Elizabeth of *Maltitz*.

Dietricus Bishop of *Naumburg* 1245. † 1272.

Six other Children † young, or they are unknown.

II. ALBERTUS *Degener* or the *Froward*, born 1240. got *Thuringia*, and was put in Prison 1306. † 1314. aged 74. Wives, 1. Margaret Daughter of the Emperor Frideric II. 1256. † 1270. Table 219. 2. Cunigunda of *Eisenberg* not a *Princess*, yet lawfully married as they say by the Left-hand, † 1286. 3. Adelheid or Elizabeth Countess of *Castel*. and Widow of Otto the last Count of *Arenshaug Anno* 1290.

DIETRICUS or Theodoric *the Wise*, born 1242, got his Portion in *Meissen*, † 1283. Wife, HELEN Daughter of John I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1268. Table 257.

Henry.

Frideric *Junior*, born 1273. got his Portion in *Meissen*, † at *Dresden* 1316. Wife, Jutha Countess of *Schwartzburg*.

Herman *the Long*, † 1304.

Frideric *the Little*.

Elizabeth married 1. Otto of *Anhalt* in *Ascherleben*, † 1315. See *Anhalt*. 2. Frideric Count of *Orlamunda*.

Frideric surnamed *Thent*, or *Tutta*, or the *Stammerer*, born 1269, † 1291. His Wife Hildegardis of *Bavaria*.

Helen married John II. Elector of *Brandenburg*, who † 1285. Table 257.

Sophia and Gertraut went into the Cloyster of *Weissenfels*.

Brigitta betrothed 1. Conradin Duke of *Schwabia*, beheaded before his Marriage 1269. Table 219. 2. Conrad Duke of *Glogau*. See *Silesia*. 3. Conrad I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, who † 1304. Table 257.

Henry, a Lord without Land born 1256. † at *Altenburg* 1299. His Wife Hedwig Daughter of Henry Duke of *Glogau*. See *Silesia*.

*Frideric* † young.

III. FRIDERIC Tuticius, or *with the bitten Cheek*, Markgrave of *Meissen* and Landgrave of *Thuringia*, born 1257. † 1324, aged 67. Wives, 1. Agnes Daughter of Mainhard Duke of *Carinthia* 1282. † 1293. Table 229. 2. Elizabeth Countess of *Arnshaug* his Step-Mother's *Daughter* 1301. † 1359.

Dicemannus or *Dietricus*, born 1270. abode at *Leipzig*, and was murder'd in the *Church* 24 *December* 1307. aged 37. His Wife Jutha Daughter of Brethold VII. Count of *Henneberg* 1295.

Agnes married Henry Duke of *Braunschweig* in *Grubenhagen*, and † 1322. See his Table.

Apollonius or *Apicius*, born by *Cunigunda*, his Father's Wife by the Left-hand. He † 1299.

Mechtild Daughter of the Emperor Lewis the *Bavarian* 1328. † 2 *July* 1349. See his Table.

Henry XII. a Princely Count of *Henneberg* brought *Coburg* to the House of *Saxony*.

IV. Frideric *the Grave* or *Stern*, born 1309, Markgrave of *Meissen* and Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1324. † 2 *Feb.* 1349, aged 39, reign'd 25. His Bride was Jutha or Judith Daughter of *John* King of *Bohemia*, but never married.

Frideric *the Crooked* born 1293. was slain at *Zuenckau* 1315. aged 22 Years.

*Elizabeth* born 1306, † 1345. She married Henry *Ironside* Landgrave of *Hesse* 1319. † 1276. See his Table.

Albert Burgrave of *Nurnberg*.

Katharin was married 1346. receiv'd from her Father *Coburg*, which by this Marriage was brought to the House of *Saxony*. She † 1397.

V. FRIDERIC *Strennus* or *Keen*, born 16 *Oct.* 1331, succeeded 1349, got *Easterland* 1376. † 26 *May* 1380, reign'd 33, aged 49.

Frideric born and † 1329.

Sigismund born 1330. Bishop of *Merseburg*, † ---

*Elizabeth* married Frideric V. *Burgrave* of *Nurnberg* and † 1398. Tab. 259.

*Beatrice* married Bernard IV. of *Anhalt*, he † 1354. See his Table; and she became Abbess of *Sensfelitz*.

*Ann* and *Clara* Twins, born 1345.

Lewis born 1340. Bishop of *Halberstadt* from 1358 to 1366 of *Bamberg* 1365. Archbishop of *Magdeburg*. 1381.

William I. *Cocles* born 1343. got *Upper Meissen* 1376. † 10 *Feb.* 1407. His Wife Ludomilla or *Elizabeth* Daughter of the Emperor Jodocus of *Moravia*. She † 20 *Nov.* 1400. Table 238.

VI. BALTHASAR born 21 *Dec.* 1336, got *Thuringia* at the Partition 1376, † 18 *May* 1406. aged 70. He had 2 Wives, whereof the 2d was Agnes or *Ann* Daughter of Wenceslaus Elector of *Saxony*, and Widow of Frideric Duke of *Braunschweig* 1404. † 1440. without Issue. Table 243.

Margaret his first Wife, married 1341. † 7 *Oct.* 1402. Table 259.

Frideric † young 1350.

FRIDERIC Bellicosus or the *Brave*, succeeded in *Meissen* and *Thuringia* 1380. was created Elector of *Saxony* by the Emperor Sigismund 6 *Jan.* 1423. upon the Failing of the House of *Ascania*, Table 243. and so the Title of Duke of *Saxony* was restored to the House of WITEKIND the *Great*, after it had been alienated into other Families the Space of 243 Years from the Proscription of Henry *Leo*. See Table 242.

WILLIAM II. *Dives*, or the *Rich*, born 1370. purchased the Marquisate of *Brandenburg* from *Jodocus* the Emperor 1410. But when Sigismund became *Emperor* he recover'd *Brandenburg* from WILLIAM and sold it to Frideric of *Hohen-zollern* Burgrave of *Nurnberg* 1412. WILLIAM † at *Meissen* unmarried 1 *Apr.* 1425, aged 55. See Table 257.

George born 1380, resided at *Coburg*, † unmarried 9 *Dec.* 1403 and was buried at the School of *Pforte*.

*Katharin.* *Friderich.* These two † in their Childhood.

Frideric the *Simple*, or Peaceable, born 1385, resided most at *Weimar*, † without Issue 4 *May* 1440. aged 55. His Wife Ann Daughter of Gunther Count of *Schwartzburg* 1403. † 7 *May* 1431. See the *old* Counts of *Schwartzburg*.

Ann † 1395. Her Husband was Rudolph III. Elector of *Saxony*. See Table 243.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXLVIII.

## All the ELECTORS of Saxony from FRIDERIC Bellicosus to the present Time.

*Friderit the Strenuous.* † 1380. See the last Table.

**Ernest** *Ferreus* or *Ironside* Archduke of *Austria*.

**Margaret** married 1431. † 6 *February* 1486. See Table 226.

**Albert III.** Duke of *Munick* in *Bavaria*.

**Elizabeth** married 1462. † 1484. See Table 267.

I. FRIDERIC I. *Bellicosus, the Brave* or *Warlike*, Markgrave of *Misnia* and Landgrave of *Thuringia*, (as in the last Table) was born 1367. and, upon the Decease of ALBERT III. without Issue, (who was the *last* Elector of *Saxony* of the Ascanian Branch) he was invested in the *Electoral* Dignity by the Emperor **Sigismund** 6 *Jan.* 1423. He was defeated by the **Hussites**, with a very great Slaughter 1426. He † 4 *Jan.* 1428. aged 61. reign'd 5.

**Henry** Duke of *Braunschweig*.

**Catharin** † 28 *Dec.* 1422. See *Braunschweig*.

**Albert II.** the Emperor.

II. FRIDERIC II. *Placitus*, born 24 *Aug.* 1411. suffer'd much from the **Hussites**: He would not be persuaded to make War upon the Archbishop of *Magdeburg*. He succeeded his Father in the Electorat and *Misnia* 1428. † 7 *September* 1464. reign'd 36, aged 53.

**Sigismund** born 28 *Feb.* 1416. Bishop of *Wurtzburg* 23 *Feb.* 1440. to 1444. † 25 *Dec.* 1463. aged 77 Years.

**Henry** born 22 *July* 1422. † 22 *July* 1435. aged 13.

*Ann* married **Lewis** II. Landgrave of *Hesse* 1436. a Widow 1458. † 1462. See *Hesse* before the Reformation.

*Catharin* married **Friderit** II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 11 *June* 1441. who † 1476. See Table 260.

WILLIAM III. born 30. *Ap.* 1425. got *Thuringia*. At first he had War with his Brother FRIDERIC, which was soon pacified: He refus'd the Crown of *Bohemia*, tho' in his Offer. His 2d Wife *Catharin* Daughter of *Eberhard* of *Brandenstein*, † 2 *Nov.* 1492. and WILLIAM having adopted his *Nephews* ERNEST and **Albert**, † 17 *Sept.* 1482. aged 57.

**Margaret** married *John* Elector of *Brandenburg* 24 *Aug.* 1476. a Widow 1499. † 1511. Table 260.

**Catharin** (some call her *Ann*) born 1453. married *Henry* Duke of *Munsterburg* 1459. being but 6 Years of Age, a Widow 1492. † 1498. See *Silesia*.

*Ann* his first Wife, married 20 *June* 1446. Table 238.

**George** *Podiebradius* King of *Bohemia*.

The **Ernestian** Line.

III. ERNEST the Founder of the **Ernestian** Line, born 25 *March* 1441. succeeded his Father in the *Electoral* Dignity 1464. He still maintain'd Friendship with his Brother ALBERT. He bought the Duchy of *Sagan* in *Silesia* for 55000 *Hungarian* Crowns; was presented with a *Rose of Gold* by Pope **Sixtus** IV. at *Rome*, and † 26 *August* 1486. reign'd 22, aged 45 Years.

**Henry** born 1433. † 22 *July* 1435.

*Amalia* born 1435. married **Lewis** *Dives* Duke of *Landshut* in *Bavaria*, and was a Widow 1479. and † 18 *Nov.* 1502. Table 267.

*Ann* born 7 *March* 1436. married **Albert** Elector of *Brandenburg* † *Oct.* 1512. Table 260.

**Alexander** † young 1446.

**Friderit** born 28 *Aug.* 1439. † 23 *Dec.* 1451.

*Hedwig* Abbess of *Quedlingburg*

*Margaret* Abbess of *Seuslitz*.

The **Albertinian** Line.

ALBERT *Animosus* the Founder of the **Albertinian** Line, born 27 *July* 1443. He went into *Bohemia* 1471. to accept that Crown then in his Offer, where he narrowly escap'd Death; was install'd Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1491. he reduc'd the *Netherlands* to the Obedience of **Maximilian** the *Emperor*, and got a Grant of the Succession of *Juliers* and *Mons*, if the Possessors should die without Male Issue. He † at the Siege of *Groeningen* 12 *Sept.* 1500.

**Zedena** or *Sidonia*, married 1464. † 1510. Table 238.

**Waldemar** Prince of *Anhalt*.

**Magnus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

**Catharin** married 6 *July* 1512. † 1561.

HENRY *Pious* Duke of *Saxony* born 17 *March* 1473. Grand-Master of the *Teutonic* Order 1498. succeeded his Brother 1539. profess'd the reform'd Religion and enter'd into the League of *Smalcald*. † 18 *Aug.* 1548. aged 68. reign'd 3.

GEORGE *Dives* or *Barbatus the Bearded*, Duke of *Saxony*, born 27 *Aug.* 1471. Succeeded his Father 1500. † 17 *Ap.* 1539. aged 68. reign'd 39. His Wife *Barbara* Daughter of *Casimir* IV. King of *Poland*, married 21 *Nov.* 1496. † 17 *Jan.* 1534. Tab. 179.

IV. FRIDERIC III. *Sapiens* born 17 *Jan.* 1463. was Elector 1486. He reconcil'd **Philip** Elector *Palatin* to the Emperor **Maximilian**, after whose Death he might have been elected *Emperor* himself, but he refus'd it in favour to CHARLES V. He defended **Luther**, ordering him a Guard for his Safety at *Wurtzburg*, in his Return from the Dyet of *Worms* 1521. At last this Prince † unmarried 5 *May* 1525. just upon the Rising of the **Boors** in Rebellion, reign'd 39. aged 62 Years.

V. JOHN *Constans*, born 30 *June* 1467. succeeded his Brother in the Electoral Dignity 1525. and gave a total Defeat to the rebellious *Boors*, taking **Thomas Muntzer** their *Leader* Prisoner. In the Year 1529. he with some other Princes made the solemn **Protestation** against the Church of *Rome*, and 1530. he presented the *Protestant* Confession to the *Emperor* **Charles** V. Was the Author of the League of *Smalkald*, and † 13 *Aug.* 1532. reign'd 7, aged 65.

*Margaret* his 2d Wife married 13 *Novemb.* 1513. † 9 *Oct.* 1521. See *Anhalt*.

See her *Children* in the next Table.

**Magnus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See *Mecklenburg*.

**Sophia** his first Wife, married 23 *Oct.* 1499. † 9 *Oct.* 1521.

**John** Duke of *Cleve*.

**Sibylla** married 2 *June* 1527. † 21 *Feb.* 1554. See *Juliers, Cleves* and *Berg*.

VI. JOHN FRIDERIC I. *the Magnanimous*, born 30 *June* 1503. was Elector 1532. He had sharp War with **Henry** Duke of *Braunschweig Wolfenbuttel*, whom he took Prisoner 1545. He also war'd afterwards with **Charles** V. the *Emperor*, but was by him overcome and taken Prisoner at the Wood of *Lochin* near *Mulberg* 24 *April* 1547. whereupon he was depriv'd of his *Electorship*, and kept in Prison 'till 1552. when he was set at Liberty and receiv'd from the *Emperor*, by the Mediation of some Friends, *Gotha* and *Weymar*, but never recover'd the *Electorat*, being the last Elector of the **Ernestian** Line; for the Emperor made Duke MAURICE of the **Albertinian** Line *Elector*, in which Line it has continued ever since. JOHN FRIDERIC † 3 *March* 1554.

See their *Children* in the following Table.

VII. MAURICE born 21 *March* 1521. succeeded his Father. After *John Frideric*, was deposed of his Electorship, he was made Elector by the *Emperor* **Charles** V. 1547. He made an Alliance with the *French* King and several *German* Princes, against the *Imperialists* 1551. but a Peace was concluded 1552. He was slain in the Battle of *Siverhause* in *Luneburg* 11 *July* 1553. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Philip** Landgrave of *Hesse*, married 9 *Jan.* 1541. and after his Death she married **John** *Friderit* II. Duke of *Saxony* 26 *March* 1555. † 4 *Nov.* that same Year. See the next Table and Table 253.

VIII. AUGUSTUS born 31 *July* 1526. succeeded his Brother 1553. He renew'd the Act of *Confraternity* with the Houses of *Brandenburg* and *Hesse*. He † at 6 in the Evening 11 *Feb.* 1586. His 2d Wife was **Agnes** *Hedwig* Daughter of **Joachim** *Ernest* Prince of *Anhalt*, married 3 *Jan.* 1586. See *Anhalt*, and after him married **John** Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg* in *Sunderburg*. Table 200.

**Ann** his first Wife Daughter of *Christian* III. King of *Denmark*, married 7 *Oct.* 1548. † 1 *Oct.* 1585. Table 288.

**John** *George* Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 261.

IX. CHRISTIAN I. born 29 *Octob.* 1560. *Elector* 1586. † 25 *Sept.* 1591. aged 31, reign'd 5 Years. He was married 25. *Ap.* 1582.

**Sophia** † 7 *Dec.* 1622. aged 54.

X. CHRISTIAN II. born 23 *Sept.* 1583. Elector under the Tuition of his Cousin **Friderit** *William* of *Altenburg* 1591. to 1601. was by the Emperor **Rudolph** invested in the Duchies of *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Mons* 1610. He † of an *Apoplexy* caus'd by too great a Draught of *Small-Beer*, after overheating himself with Tilting 23 *Jan.* 1611. without Issue, tho' he married **Hedwig** Daughter of **Friderit** II. King of *Denmark* 12 *Sept.* 1602. who † 26 *Nov.* 1641. Table 188.

*Christian* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Bayreuth*. Table 262.

XI. JOHN GEORGE I. born 5 *March* 1585. succeeded his Brother 1611. *Vicar* of the *Empire* during the **Interregnum** 1612. celebrated the first **Jubilee** in Memory of **Luther** 1617. and another in Memory of the **Augsburg** *Confession* 1630. and a 3d for the *Transaction* at *Passau* 1655. He elected **Mathias**, **Ferdinand** II. **Ferdinand** III. and **Ferdinand** IV. Kings of the *Romans*. He join'd the *Swede* against the *Emperor* 1631. with whom he made Peace 1635. forsaking the *Swede*, who was therefore very hard upon him, 'till the Peace of *Westphalia* 1648. This Prince † 8 *Oct.* 1656. aged 71. reign'd 45. His first Wife **Sibylla** *Elizabeth* Daughter of **Friderit** Duke of *Wurtemberg*, was married 16 *Sept.* 1604. † in *Child-bed* 20 *Jan.* 1606. See his Table.

**Magdalen** *Sibylla* his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Albert** *Friderit* Duke of *Prussia*. Table 263.

**Magdalen** *Sibylla* married 13 *Nov.* 1638. † 20 *March* 1687. aged 75.

XII. JOHN GEORGE II. born 31 *May* 1613. Elector 1656. *Vicar* of the *Empire* on the Death of **Ferdinand** III. He enter'd into Articles of a mutual Succession with **Julius Francis** Duke of *Lower-Saxony* 1671. † 22 *Aug.* 1680. aged 67. reign'd 23.

**Friderit** III. King of *Denmark*.

**Sibylla** *Mary* born 16 *Sept.* 1642. † 27 *Feb.* 1643.

**Erdmuth** *Sophia* born 15 *Feb.* 1644. married **Christian** *Ernest* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Bayreut* 19 *Oct.* 1662. † 10 *May* 1712.

XIII. JOHN GEORGE III. born 20 *June* 1647. Elector 1680. † 12 *Sept.* 1691. aged 44. reign'd 11.

**Ann** *Sophia* born 1 *Sept.* 1647. married 9 *Oct.* 1666. † at *Lichtenburg* 1 *July* 1717.

*Christian Ernest* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreut*. Table 262.

XIV. JOHN GEORGE IV. born 18 *Oct.* 1668. † 27 *Ap.* 1694. reign'd 3 Years 6 Months, without Issue. Wife **Eleonora** *Erdmuth Louisa* Daughter of **John** *George* Duke of *Eisenach*. Table 250. and Widow of **John** *Friderit* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anspach*. Table 262. married 17 *Ap.* 1692. † 9 *Sept.* 1696. aged 34.

XV. FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS born 12 *May* 1670. succeeded his Brother 1694. was elected King of *Poland* 17 *June*, and crown'd by the Vice-Primate of *Cujavia* 15 *Sept.* 1697. He resign'd at the Peace of *Alt-Ranstadt* 1706. and return'd to the *Throne* 1709.

**Christina** *Eberhardina* born 19 *Dec.* 1671. married 10 *Jan.* 1693. † 5 *Sept.* 1727.

**Joseph** the *Emperor*. Table 227.

FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS the hereditary Prince, born 7 *Oct.* 1696. took a Journey into *Italy* 1712. and there turn'd **Roman Catholic**, which he openly profess'd 1717.

**Mary** *Josepha* married at *Vienna* 20 *Aug.* consummated at *Dresden* 2 *Sept.* 1719.

**Friderit** *Augustus Charles* born 18 *Nov.* 1720. † 22 *Jan.* 1721. **Joseph** *Charles Augustus* born 24 of *Oct.* 1721. **Friderit** *Christian Leopold*, born 5 *Sept.* 1722. *Mary Amalia Christina*, born 9 *Nov.* 1724.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXLIX.

## The ERNESTIAN Line of the *House* of Saxony.

ERNEST Son of the Elector **Frideric** *Placidus* (See the last Table) the Founder of the Ernestian Line, born 25 *March* 1441. succeeded his Father in the *Electorship* 1464. † 26 *August* 1486. reign'd 22 aged 45.

**Albert** III. Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 267.

**Magnus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

**Elizabeth** married 1462. † 1484.

**Otto** *the Magnanimous*.

**Sophia** his first Wife, betroth'd 23 *Oct.* 1499. married 1500. † 12 *July* 1503. See *Mecklenburg*.

JOHN *Constans* or *the Constant* born 30 *June* 1469. Elector 1525. † 16. *August* 1532. reign'd 7 aged 62 Years. See the last Table.

**Christina** born 28 *Sept.* 1462. married **John** King of *Denmark* 1478. was a Widow 1513. † 1521. Table 188.

**Waldemar** Prince of *Anhalt*.

**Margaret** his 2d Wife, was married 13 *Nov.* 1513. † 9 *Oct.* 1521.

FRIDERIC *Sapiens* born 17 *Jan.* 1463. *Elector* 1486. † unmarried 5 *May* 1525. reign'd 39, aged 62. See the last Table.

**Albert** born 1464. Administrator of *Mentz* 1482. † 1 *May* 1484. aged 20.

**Ernest** born 1466. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 7 *Jan.* 1476. † 3 *Aug.* 1513. aged 47.

*Wolfgang* † in his Infancy.

**Margaret** married 27 *Feb.* 1487. † 7 *Dec.* 1528.

**Henry** Duke of *Braunschweig*. † 1532. See his Table.

**John** III. Duke of *Cleve*.

**Philip** Duke of *Braunschweig* in *Grubenhagen*.

**Sibylla** married 2 *June* 1527. † 21 *Feb.* 1554.

**Frideric** III. Elector Palatine.

JOHN FRIDERIC 1. *the Magnanimous*, born 30 *June* 1503. Elector 1532. taken Prisoner at the Battle of *Mulburg* 24 *Ap.* 1547. and depriv'd of his Electorship; releas'd from Prison 1552. † 3 *March* 1554. aged 51. See the last Table.

**Mary** born 15 *Dec.* 1515 married **Philip** I. Duke of *Pomerania* 27 *Feb.* 1536. was a Widow 1560. † 7 *Jan.* 1583. aged 68 Years. See the *last* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**Margaret** born 25th of *April* 1518. † 10 *March* 1537. aged 19. unmarried.

**John** born 19 *September* 1519. † immediately after his Baptism.

**John** *Ernest* born 10 *May* 1521. resided at *Coburg*. † 8 *February* 1553. aged 32.

**Catharin** married **John** 13 *Feb.* 1542. † 24 *Feb.* 1581. See the *Old* House of *Brauns chweig*.

**Philip** of *Schwartzburg* her 2d Husband.

**Frideric** III. Elector Palatin.

### Gotha.

**Elizabeth** his 2d Wife, married 12 *June* 1558. † 8 *Feb.* 1594. during her Husband's Captivity at *Newstadt* in *Austria*. See Table 271.

JOHN *Frideric* II. or *the Midlemost*, born 8 *Jan.* 1529. He founded the University of *Jena*, by his Father's Orders 1548. succeeded 1554. proscrib'd 12 *Dec.* 1566. for favouring **William** *Grumbach*; and the Execution of this Proscription was committed to **Augustus** the Elector of *Saxony*, who with an Army besieg'd *Gotha*, took JOHN *Frideric &c.* Prisoner 13 *April* 1566. carried him to *Vienna*, from thence to *Posonium*, and from that to *Newstadt* in *Austria*, where he †, after a Captivity of 28 Years, 9 *May* 1595. He had two Wives, whereof the first, *viz.* **Agnes** Daughter of **Philip** Landgrave of *Hesse* and Widow of the Elector **Maurice**, was married 26 *May*, † 4 *Nov.* 1555. See the last Table, and the Partition of the House of *Hesse*.

**John** *Ernest* born 6 *Jan.* 1534. † 19 *Feb.* 1553.

**William** Landgrave of *Hesse*.

### Weimar.

**John** *Frideric* III or the *Younger*, born 16 *Jan.* 1538. † unmarried 31 *Oct.* 1565. aged 25.

**Joachim** *Ernest* Prince of *Anhalt*.

JOHN *William* born 11 *March* 1530. succeeded his Brother in *Gotha* and *Weimar* 1554. † 2 *March* 1573. aged 43.

**Dorothy** *Susanna* married 10 *Dec.* 1560. † 1592 aged 48 a Widow 19 Years. See Table 271.

### Coburg.

JOHN *Casimir*, born 12 *June* 1564. † without Issue 16 *July* 1633. aged 69.

Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of AUGUSTUS *Elector* of *Saxony*, married 16 *Jan.* 1586. divorc'd 12 *Dec.* 1593. † in Prison 27 *Jan.* 1613. Table 253.

2. **Margaret** Daughter of WILLIAM *junior* Duke of *Lunenburg*, married 1599. † 1643. See his Table.

**John** *Frideric* born 30 *Nov.* 1559. † 8 *Aug.* 1560.

**Frideric** born 3 *Feb.* 1563. † 4 *Aug.* 1572. aged 9 Years.

**John** Count of *Mansfeld*.

**Elizabeth** his first Wife 24 *Nov.* 1591. † in Child-Bed 12 *Ap.* 1596.

**John** *Frideric* born 4 *April*, and † 12 *April* 1596.

### Eisenach.

JOHN *Ernest* born 9 *July* 1566. got *Eisenach* 1572. † 23 of *October* 1638. aged 72. He was twice married.

**Christina** his 2d Wife, was married 14 *May* 1598. † 19 *Aug.* 1658. aged 80. See the *Landgraves* of *Hess-Cassel* in particular.

**Dorothy** married 2 of *Jan.* 1593. † 18 *July* 1617. See *Anhalt*.

### Weimar.

JOHN born 22 *May* 1570. succeeded 1573. † 31 *Oct.* 1605. aged 35.

**Sibylla** *Mary* born 7th *Nov.* 1563. † 20 *Feb.* 1569. aged 6 Years.

*N. N.* a dead Princess born 9 *Oct.* 1564.

### Altenburg.

**Mary** born 7 *Nov.* 1571. Abbess of *Quedlingburg* 1601. † 8 *March* 1610. aged 39.

FRIDERIC *William* born 1562. † 1602. See Table 250.

**John** *George* Prince of *Anhalt*.

**John** *Philip* Duke of *Altenburg*.

### Weimar.

**Eleonora** *Dorothy* married 23d *May* 1625. † 2 *Dec.* 1664. See the next Table.

WILLIAM a *Twin*, born 11 *April* 1598. succeeded his Father 1605. † 17 *May* 1662. aged 64.

Another Twin dead born 11 *April* 1598.

**John** *Ernest* born 21 *Feb.* 1594. † in *Hungary* 4 of *Dec.* 1626. aged 32.

**John** *William* born and † 6th *April* 1595.

### Eisenach.

**Frideric** born 1st *March* 1596. slain at the Battel fought in *Brabant*, between *Don Gonsalvo de Corduba*, the *Austrian* General, and **Christian** Duke of *Braunschweig*. 19 of *August* 1622.

**John** born 31 of *March* 1597. † 6th *Oct.* 1604. aged 7.

ALBERT born 27 *July* 1599. † 20 *Dec.* 1644. Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of *Frideric William* I. Duke of *Saxe-Altenburg*, 24 *June* 1633. † 10 *Apr.* 1675. See the next Table.

**John** *Frideric* born 19 *Sept.* 1600. † in Prison 17 *Oct.* 1682.

**Frideric** *William* born 7 *Feb.* 1603. † 16 of *August* 1619. aged 16 Years.

BERNARD, commonly call'd the *brave* Duke of **Weimar**, an incomparable Hero, born 6 *August* 1604. for by his sole *Bravery* the Victory was obtain'd in the Battel of LUTZ, after the King of *Sweden* fell, and that same Year, *viz.* 1632. He possess'd himself of *Bamberg Cronach*, and *Hochstadt*. Nay he was created Duke of *Franconia*, in Name of his *Swedish* Majesty. He rais'd the Siege of *Mentz*, took *Brisach* 1638. at last he † at *Newburg* on the *Rhine*, not without Suspicion of Poison, 8 *July* 1639. aged 35. No Issue.

### Gotha.

**Joanna** *Posthuma* born 14 *Apr.* 1606. † of the Small Pox 3d *July* 1609.

ERNEST *Pius* born 25 *Dec.* 1601. † 26 *March* 1675. aged 74.

**Elizabeth** *Sophia* married 24 *Oct.* 1636. † 20 *Dec.* 1680. aged 61. See the next Table.

JOHN *Ernest* in *Weimar*. See Table 250.

ADOLPH *William* and JOHN *George* in *Eisenach*. See Table 250.

BERNARD in *Iena*. See Tab. 250.

FRIDERIC in *Gotha*. See Table 251.

ALBERT in *Coburg*. See Table 251.

HENRY in *Rombild*. See Table 251.

CHRISTIAN in *Eisenberg*. See Table 251.

BERNARD in *Meinungen*. See Table 252.

ERNEST in *Hildburghausen*. See Table 252.

JOHN *Ernest* in *Saalfeld*. See Table 252.

Digitized by Google

# The Houses of Sax-ALTENBURG, Sax-WEIMAR, Sax-JENA and Sax-EISENACH.

JOHN FRIDERIC *Magnanimus* Elector of Saxony deposed by the *Emperor* Charles V. Tables 248. and 249. was never restor'd to the Electoral Dignity, but only obtain'd the Dutchies of Gotha and Weimar.

**Gotha.**

John Frideric II. † in Prison at *Newstadt* in *Austria* 1595. Table 249.

**Weimar.**

John William of *Weimar*, † 2 *March* 1573. See the last Table. His Wife Dorothy Susanna Daughter of Frideric III. Elector *Palatine*, married 1560. † 1592. a Widow 19 Years.

## Sax-ALTENBURG.

I. FRIDERIC WILLIAM 1. born 25 *April* 1562. Duke of *Altenburg* 1573. Administrator of the Electorat of *Saxony* during the Minority of his Cousin the Elector Christian II. Table 248. † 7 *July* 1602. Wives, 1. Sophia Daughter of *Christopher* Duke of *Wurtenberg*, See his Table. 2. Ann Mary Daughter of *Philip Lewis* Palatin of *Newburg*. See the *Palatines* of *Newburg*.

**Daughters.**

1. *Mary Dorothy* born 8 *May* 1584. † 9 *Sept.* 1586.

1. Dorothy Sophia born 19 *Decemb.* 1587. Abbess of *Quedlinburg* 1618. † 10 *Feb.* 1645.

1. *Ann Mary* born 31 *March* 1589. † 15 *Dec.* 1626.

2. Dorothy born 26 *June* 1601. married Albert Duke of *Sax-Eisenach* 24 *June* 1633. a Widow 20 *Dec.* 1644. † 10 *April* 1670. Table 249.

**Sons.**

1. *John William* born 30 *Jan.* 1585. † young.

1. *Frideric* born 26 *Sept.* 1586. † young.

1. Caesar or a Prince cut alive out of his Mother's Belly, † soon after her 21 *July* 1590.

2. Frideric born 12 *Feb.* 1599. was slain 25 *Octob.* 1625.

2. John William born 13 *April* 1600. † at *Brieg* 2 *Dec.* 1632.

The Rest of the Children of FRIDERIC WILLIAM 1. *viz.*

2. II. JOHN PHILIP born 25 *Jan.* 1597. succeeded his Father 1602. was *Major* 1618. † 1 *Apr.* 1639. aged 42. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Julius Duke of *Brunchsweig*, and Widow of Augustus the Brother of John George I. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 253.

Elizabeth Sophia born 10 *Oct.* 1619. † 20 *Dec.* 1680. Husband, Ernest *Pius* Duke of *Sax-Gotha*, Son of John Duke of Weimar in this Table. He inherited *Altenburg* on the Death of his Cousin Frideric William 1672. and † 26 *March* 1675.

See his Offspring in the next Table.

2. Ann Sophia born 26 *Feb.* 1598. † 20 *March* 1641. Her Husband Charles Frideric Duke of *Munsterberg*, married 20 *Nov.* 1618. See *Silesia*.

2. III. FRIDERIC WILLIAM 11. *Posthumus* born 12 *Feb.* 1603. succeeded his Brother John Philip 1639. † 22 *April* 1669. His first Wife Sophia Elizabeth Daughter of *Christian William* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, Table 261.

2. John George I. Elector of *Saxony*. Tab. 248.

Magdalene Sibylla his 2d Wife and Widow of *Christian* Prince Royal of *Denmark*.

*Christian* born 27 *Feb.* 1654. † 5 *June* 1663. aged 9 Years.

Johanna Magdalene born 14 *Jan.* 1656. † 22 *Jan.* 1686. aged 30. Her Husband Adolph Duke of *Sax Weissenfels* married 25 *Oct.* 1671. † 24 *May* 1697.

IV. FRIDERIC WILLIAM 111. born 12 *July* 1657. succeeded his Father 1669. † a *Minor* 15 *Apr.* 1672. aged 15. then Ernest *Pius* of *Gotha* inherited *Altenburg*.

## Sax-WEIMAR.

I. JOHN born 22 *May* 1570. succeeded his Father as Duke of Weimar 1573. † 31 *October* 1605. aged 35. Wife, Dorothy Mary Daughter of *Joachim Ernest* Prince of *Anhalt*. See his Table. See Table 249. and the next Table.

II. WILLIAM Duke of Weimar, a Twin with another dead born 11 *Apr.* 1598. succeeded his Father 1605. † 17 *May* 1662. aged 64 Years.

*William* and *John William* both † Infants.

Henry Duke of *Tours* in *France*.

*Mary* of *Tremouille* married 1662. † 24 *Aug.* 1682. See the *Arragonian* Kings of *Naples*.

## Sax-JENA.

I. BERNARD born 21 *Feb.* 1638. obtain'd *Jena* 1662. † 3d *May* 1678. aged 40. reign'd 12 Years.

## Sax-WEIMAR.

III. JOHN ERNEST 1. born 11 *Sept.* 1627. succeeded his Father 1662, † 15 *May* 1683. aged 56.

*Wilhelmina Eleonora* born 7 *Jan.* 1636. † 1 *April* 1653. aged 7 Years

*John Christian* Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg*. Table 201.

Christina Elizabeth married 14 *August* 1656. † 7 *June* 1679.

*William* † 1666.

*Bernard* † 1668. And a Princess dead born 1666.

II. JOHN WILLIAM born 28 *March* 1675. inherited *Jena* 1678. † of the Small-Pox 4 *Nov.* 1690. and so the Race of *Jena* is extinct.

Charlotta Mary born 20 *Dec.* 1669. † 6 *Jan.* 1703. without Issue. She was divorced 23 *August* 1690.

IV. WILLIAM ERNEST Duke of *Sax-Weimar* born 30 *Oct.* 1669. succeeded his Father 1683. the *present* Duke, no Issue.

John of *Anhalt-Zerbst*

Sophia Augusta his first Wife, married 11 *Oct.* 1685. † 14 *Sept.* 1699. See *Anhalt-Zerbst*.

John Ernest born 10 *June* 1664. † 6 *Jan.* 1707. He had two Wives

Frideric Landgrave of *Hesse-Homburg*.

Charlotta Dorothy his 2d Wife, married 4 *Nov.* 1694. † 30 *Aug.* 1726. See *Hesse-Homburg*.

Ann Dorothy born 12 *Nov.* 1657. Abbess of *Quedlinburg* 29 *Jan.* 1685. † 23 *June* 1704.

Wilhelmina Christina born 26 *Nov.* 1658. Wife of Christian William Prince of *Schwartzburg Sonderhausen* 25 *Sept.* 1684. † 28 *June* 1712. aged 54. See *Schwartzburg*.

Eleonora Sophia born 22 *March* 1660, married Philip Duke of *Sax-Merseburg* 9 *July* 1684. She † 4 *Feb.* 1687. aged 27. He † at *Fleury* 21 *June* 1590. Table 254.

*Immanuel Lebrechts* Duke of *Anhalt-Cotben*.

Eleonora Wilhelmina Widow of *Frideric Erdman* Duke of *Sax-Merseburg* See *Anhalt*.

Ernest Augustus born 19 *Apr.* 1688. Associated into the Government of *Weimar*.

*John William* born 5 *June*, † 14 *Octob.* 1686.

*Eleonora Christina* born 15 *April* 1689. † 7 *Feb.* 1690.

*Johanna Augusta* born 6 *July* 1690. † 24 *Aug.* 1691.

*Johanna Charlotta* born 23 *Nov.* 1693. the only Daughter alive.

*William Ernest* born 4 *July* 1717. at *Halle* 8 *June* 1719.

John William born 10 *January* 1719.

Wilhelmina Augusta born 4 *July* 1717; for she and *William* were Twins.

*Charlotta Agnes Leopoldina* born 5 *Dec.* 1720. † 15 *October* 1724.

*Johanna Eleonora Henrietta* born 2d *Dec.* 1721. † 16 *June* 1722.

Ernestina Albertina born 28 *Dec.* 1722.

Bernhardina Christina Sophia born 5 *May* 1724.

Charles Frideric born 31 *October* 1695. † 30 *March* 1696.

John Ernest born 26 *Decemb.* 1696. † at *Frankfort* on the *Mayn* 1 *Aug.* 1715. aged 19.

Mary Louisa born 18 *Dec.* 1697. † 29 *Dec.* 1704.

Christiana Sophia born 7 *Apr.* 1700. † 19 *Feb.* 1701.

## Sax-EISENACH.

I. ADOLPH WILLIAM born 15 *May* 1632. got Eisenach 1662. † 21 *Nov.* 1668. Wife, Mary Elizabeth Daughter of Augustus Duke of *Braunschweig*, married 18 *June* 1663. See his Table. She married next Albert Duke of *Sax-Coburg* 18 *July* 1676. and † 15 *Feb.* 1687. See Table 251.

*Frideric* born 18 *March* 1640. † 18 *August* 1656.

Dorothy Mary born 14 *October* 1651. † 11 *Jan.* 1675. Her Husband Maurice Duke of *Sax Zeits* married 3 *July* 1656. † 4 *Dec.* 1681. Table 254.

II. JOHN GEORGE 1. born 12 *July* 1634. resided at first at *Marckfull*, but upon the Death of his Brother Adolph William, he succeeded as Duke of Eisenach 1668. † 19 *Sept.* 1686. Wife, Johanetta Daughter of *Ernest* Count of *Sayn*, and Widow of *John* Landgrave of *Hesse-Darmstadt* in *Bresebach*, married 29 *May* 1661. † 6 *October* 1701.

*Charles Augustus* born 31 *Jan.* 1664. † 14 *Feb.* 1665.

*Frideric William* born 2 *Feb.* † 3 *May* 1665.

*Adolph William* born 26 *June.* † 11 *Dec.* 1666.

*Ernest Augustus Erdman* born 28 *Aug.* 1667. † 1668.

*William Augustus Posthumus* born 28 *Aug.* 1668. † 23 *Feb.* 1671.

And thus Adolph is extinct.

John Frideric Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anspach*. See Table 262.

Eleonora Erdmuth Louisa born 14 *April* 1662. † 9 *Sept.* 1696. Her 2d Husband was John George IV. Elector of *Saxony*, the Brother of the *present* Elector, married 17 *Apr.* 1692. † 27 *Apr.* 1694. See Tab. 248.

Frideric Augustus born 29 *October* 1663. † at *Presburg* 19 *Sept.* 1684. aged 21.

III. JOHN GEORGE 11. born 25 *July* 1665. succeeded his Father 1686. † 10 *Nov.* 1698. Wife, Sophia Charlotta Daughter of *Eberhard* III. Duke of *Wurtemberg*, See his Table.

*Maximilian Henry* a Twin Brother with *John William* born 17 *October* 1666. † 22 *July* 1668.

IV. JOHN WILLIAM born 17 *Oct.* 1666. got *Jena* upon the Death of JOHN WILLIAM 1690. succeeded his Brother in *Eisenach* 1698. Wives, 1. Amalia Daughter of *William Frideric* of *Nassau Dietz*. See *Nassau-Dietz*. 2. Christina Juliana Daughter of *Charles Gustavus* Markgrave of *Baden Durlach*. See his Table. 3. *Magdalene Sibylla* Daughter of *John Adolph* Duke of *Sax-Weissenfels*. Table 253.

*Louisa* born 17 *April* 1668. † 26 *June* 1669.

Frideric Elizabeth born 5 *May* 1669. married John George Duke of *Sax-Weissenfels* 7 *Jan.* 1698. a Widow 16 *March* 1712.

*Ernest Gustavus* born 28 *August* † 16 *Nov.* 1672.

WILHELMINA CHARLOTTA or CAROLINA the present Queen of *Great-Britain*. Tab. 262.

GEORGE 11. AUGUSTUS the present King of *Great-Britain*.

**Daughters.**

1. *Albertina Johannetta* born 28 *Feb.* 1693. † 1 *Apr.* 1700.

2. Johannetta *Antoinetta* born 31 *Jan.* 1698. married *John Adolph* Duke of *Sax-Weissenfels* 8. *May* 1721. and † 1726 Table 253.

2. Carolina *Christina* born 15 *Apr.* 1699.

2. *Charlotta Wilhelmina* born 27 *June* 1703 † 2 *Jan.* 1705.

2. Johanetta *Wilhelmina Juliana* born 10 *Dec.* 1704 † 26 *Dec.* 1711.

3. *Johanna Magdalene Sophia* born 19 *Aug.* 1710. † 26 *Dec.* 1711.

3. *Christina Wilhelmina* born at *Alten-Kirchen* 3 *Sept.* 1711.

**Sons.**

William Henry born 10 *Nov.* 1691. Wives, 1 Albertina the 3d Daughter of *George Augustus Samuel* Prince of *Nassau-Idstein*. See his Table. 2. *Ann Sophia Charlotta* Daughter of *Albert Frideric* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 263.

2. *Antony Gustavus.*

2. *Charles William.*

2. *Charles Augustus.*

3. *John William.*

All these four † in their Infancy.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLI.

## The *Houſes* of Sax-Gotha, Sax-Coburg, Sax-Romhild, and Sax-Eisenberg.

**John** Duke of *Sax-Weimar*. See the two laſt Tables.

**John Philip** Duke of *Sax-Altenburg*. See the laſt Table.

**William** Duke of *Weimar*, born 11 *April* 1598. ſucceeded his Father 1605. † 1662. See the laſt Table.

**Auguſtus** Duke of **Sax-Halle**, or *Weiſenfels*. See Table 253.

I. ERNEST, ſurnamed the *Pious*, born 25 *December* 1601. He was at the Battel of *Lutz*, he agreed with his Brother **William** to partition the Eſtate, and obtain'd **Gotha** 1641. and in 1660. he obtain'd a great Part of the County of *Henneberg*; and upon the Death of **Frideric William** he inherited *Altenburg* and *Coburg* 1672. He rebuilt the Caſtle of *Gotha*, and called it *Friedenſtein*, formerly *Grimmenſtein*. He † 26 *March* 1675. aged 74.

**Elizabeth Sophia** married 24 *October* 1636, † 20 *December* 1689. aged 61. She was the Mother of 18 Children.

**Magdalene Sibylla** his firſt Wife, married 14th *November* 1669. † 7th *Jan.* 1681.

**Charles William** Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbſt*.

### Gotha.

II. FRIDERIC I. Duke of *Gotha*, born 15 *July* 1646. ſucceeded his Father 1675. † 2 *Aug.* 1691. aged 45. reign'd 16. His 2d Wife **Chriſtina** Daughter of **Frideric** VI. Markgrave of *Baden Durlach*, (the Widow of **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*, the Grandfather of CAROLINA Queen of *Great Britain*) married 14 *Auguſt* 1681. † at *Altenburg* without Iſſue, 21 *December* 1705.

| *John Erneſt* I. born 18 *Sept.* † 27 *Novem.* 1638. | *John Erneſt* II. born 16 *May* 1641. † 31 *Dec.* 1657. aged 16. | *Chriſtian* born and † 23 *Feb.* 1642. | *Sophia* born 21 *Feb.* 1643. † 14 *Decem.* 1657. aged 14. | *Johanna* born 14 *Feb.* 1645. † 7 *Dec.* 1657. aged 12. | *John Philip* I. born 1 *Mar.* † 19 *May* 1657. | *Johanna Eliz.* born 2 *Sept.* † 18 *Dec.* 1660. | *John Philip* II. born 16 *Nov.* 1661. † 13 *March* 1662. | *Sophia Eliz.* born 9 *May*, † 23 *May* 1663. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**Elizabeth Dorothy** born 8 *Jan.* 1640. married Lewis Landgrave of *Heſs-Darmſtadt* 5 *Dec.* 1666. a Widow 24 *April* 1678. † 24 *Auguſt* 1709.

8 Children. See *Heſs-Darmſtadt*.

**Dorothy Mary** born 12 *Feb.* 1654. † 17 *June* 1682. aged 28.

### Sax-Coburg.

ALBERT born 24 *May* 1648. obtain'd *Coburg* 1680. † 6 *Aug.* 1699. aged 51. Wives, 1. **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, and Widow of *Adolph William* Duke of *Eiſenach*, married 18 *July* 1676. † 15 *Feb.* 1687. 2. **Suſanna Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Kimpinsky* of *Poland*, married 24 *May* 1688. † 2 *December* 1717.

*Erneſt Auguſtus*, born 1 *Sept.* 1677. † 17 *Auguſt* 1678.

### Sax-Romhild.

HENRY born 19 *Nov.* 1650. † 13 *May* 1710. aged 60. Wife **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of *Lewis* VI. Landgrave of *Heſs-Darmſtadt*, born 1656. married 1 *March* 1676. † 16 *Auguſt* 1715. aged 59 Years. See *Heſs-Darmſtadt*.

### Sax-Eiſenberg.

CHRISTIAN born 6 *Jan.* 1653. † 28 *April* 1707. aged 54. Wives, 1. **Chriſtiana** Daughter of *Chriſtian* I. Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg*, married 13 *Feb.* 1677. † 13 *March* 1679. Table 254. 2. **Sophia Mary** Daughter of *Lewis* VI. Landgrave of *Heſs-Darmſtadt*, married 9 *Feb.* 1681. † at *Gotha* 22 *Auguſt* 1712. See *Heſs-Darmſtadt*.

*Chriſtiana* born 4 *March* 1679. † 2 *Sept.* 1722. aged 43. married *Philip Erneſt* Duke of *Holſtein Glucksburg*, 13 *Feb.* 1699.

**Bernard** of **Meinungen**. See Table 252.

**Ernest** of **Hildburghauſen**. See Table 252.

**John Ernest** of **Saalfeld**. See Table 252.

**Magdalene Auguſta** born 12 *Oct.* 1679. married 7 *June* 1696. See *Anhalt Zerbſt*.

III. FRIDERIC II. the preſent Duke of *Sax-Gotha*, born 28 *July* 1676. Knight of the Order of the *Elephant* and *Black Eagle*, ſucceeded his Father 1691.

**Ann Sophia** born 22 *Dec.* 1670. married **Lewis** of *Schwartzburg Rudelſtadt*, 15 *Oct.* 1691. † 24 *June* 1718. See his Table.

*Magdalene Sibylla* born 30 *September* 1671. † 2d *March* 1673.

**Dorothy Mary** born 22 *Jan.* 1674. married *Erneſt Lewis* Duke of *Sax Meinungen*, 19 *Sept.* 1704. and † 18 *April* 1713. aged 39 Years. Table 251.

FRIDERICA born 24 *March* 1675. married *John Auguſtus* Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*, 25 *May* 1702. and † 28 *May* 1709. See his Table.

JOHN WILLIAM born 4 *Oct.* 1677. a valiant Soldier, † at *Toulon* 15th *Auguſt* 1707.

*Elizabeth* born 7th *Feb.* 1679. † 22 *June* 1680.

**Johanna** born 1 *October* 1680. married **Adolph Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Strelitz*, 20 *June* 1702. † 9 *July* 1704. aged 24. See his Table.

| *Sophia* born 30 *May* 1697 † 25 *Nov.* 1703. | FRIDERIC the Hereditary Prince, a Knight of the Order of the *Black Eagle*, born 14 *April* 1699. | **William** a Colonel in *Holland*, born 12 *March* 1701. | A Prince dead born 22 *April* 1700. | *Charles Frideric* born 20 *Sept.* 1702. † 21 *Nov.* 1703. | **John Auguſtus** born 17 *Feb.* 1704. | *Chriſtiana* born 27 *Feb.* † 5 *March* 1705. | **Chriſtian William** born 28 *May* 1706. | **Lewis Erneſt** born 29 *Dec.* 1707. | *Immanuel* born 5 *April* 1709. † 10 *April* 1710. | **Maurice** born 11 *May* 1711. | *Sophia* born 24 *Auguſt*, † 12 *Nov.* 1712. | *Charles* born 17 *April* 1714. † 10 *July* 1715. | FRIDERICA born 17 *July* 1715. | *Magdalen Sibylla* born 15 *Auguſt* 1718. † 19 *Nov.* the ſame Year. | **Auguſta** born 29 *Nov.* 1719. | **John Adolph** born 18 *May* 1721. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

# TABLE CCLII.

## The *Houſes* of Sax-Meinungen, Sax-Hildburghausen, and Sax-Saalfeld.

**Erneſt** *Pius* Duke of *Sax Gotha*. See the laſt Table.

### Sax-Meinungen.

**Frideric** Duke of *Gotha*, † 1691. See the laſt Table.

I. BERNARD the third Son, born 10 *Sep.* 1649. got **Meinungen** 1680. † 27 *April* 1706. Wives, 1. **Mary Hedwig** Daughter of *George* II. Landgrave of *Heſs-Darmſtadt*, married 20 *Nov.* 1671. † in Childbed 19 *April* 1680. See *Heſs-Darmſtadt*. 2. **Elizabeth Eleonora** Daughter of **Antony Ulric** Duke of *Wolfenbuttel*, and Widow of *John George* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 31 *Sept.* 1658. married 25 *Jan.* 1681. See the new Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

| 1. *Bernard* born 23 *Oct.* 1673. † at *Bruſſels* 25 *Oct.* 1694. | 1. *John Erneſt* born 29. *Dec.* 1674. † 8 *Feb.* 1675. | 1. *Mary Elizabeth* born 11 *Aug.* † 22 *Dec.* 1676. | 1. *John George* born 3 *Oct.* 1677. † 10 *Oct.* 1678. | 1. *George Erneſt* born 26 *March* 1680. † 1 *Jan.* 1699. | 2. **Elizabeth Erneſtina Antonia**, born 3. *Dec.* 1681. Abbeſs of *Gandersheim*, 1713. | 2. *Antony Auguſtus* born 20 *June*, † 7 *Dec.* 1684. | 2. **Eleonora** *Friderica* born 2d *March* 1683. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

The Reſt of the Children of BERNARD Duke of *Sax-Meinungen*.

**Dorothy Mary** his firſt Wife married 29. *Sept.* 1704. † 23. *April* 1713.

II. ERNEST LEWIS 1. reigning Duke, and Grand Maſter of the *Ordnance* of the *Empire*, born 7 *Oct.* 1672. ſucceeded at *Meinungen* 1706. † 27 *Nov.* 1724. aged 52. His 2d Wife **Elizabeth Sophia** Daughter of *Frideric William* Elector of *Brandenburg*, Table 263. And Widow, 1. of *Frideric Caſimir* Duke of *Courland*, Table 181. And 2. of *Chriſtian Erneſt* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Bayreut*, Table 262. She was born 26 *March* 1674. married to *Erneſt Lewis* 3 *June* 1714. but as yet has no Iſſue.

1. FRIDERIC WILLIAM Knight of the Order of St. *Hubert*, was the Tutor of his Nephew *Erneſt Lewis* the preſent Duke. He was born 16 *Feb.* 1679.

2. **Wilhelmina Louiſa** born 19 *Jan.* 1686. married **Charles** Duke of *Juliusberg* in *Wurtemberg*, 20 *Dec.* 1703. See his Table.

2. **Antony Ulric** born 22 *Oct.* 1687. married **Philippa Caterina**, a learn'd Woman of *Caſſel* 1713.

Two Sons and a Daughter.

*Joſeph Bernardinus* born 27 *May* 1706. † at *Rome* 22 *March* 1724. aged 18 Years.

*Frideric Auguſtus* born 4 *Nov.* † 25 *Dec.* 1707.

III. ERNEST LEWIS II. born 8 *Auguſt* 1709. ſucceeded his Father under the Guardianſhip of his Uncle **Frideric William** 1724. being but a Minor.

**Louiſa** *Dorothy* born 10 *Auguſt* 1710.

**Charles Frideric** born 18 *July* 1722.

### Sax-Hildburghauſen.

**George Lewis** Count of *Erpach*.

I. ERNEST the 6th Son, born 12 *July* 1655. † 17 *October* 1715. aged 60. Wife **Sophia Henrietta** Daughter of *George Frideric* Prince of *Waldeck*, born 3 *Auguſt* 1662. married 30 *Nov.* 1680. † after the Birth of Prince *Joſeph* 15 *October* 1702. aged 40 Years.

**Sophia Albertina** born 29 *Sept.* 1683. married 4 *Feb.* 1704.

II. ERNEST FRIDERIC I. born 21 *Auguſt* 1681. ſucceeded his Father 1715. was an *Imperial* General, Field Marſhal, and a Lieutenant General of the *Hollanders*. He † 9 *March* 1724.

| *Sophia Charlotte* I. born 1 *Mar.* 1682. † 20 *April* 1684. | *Sophia Charlotte* II. born 23 *Mar.* 1685. † 4 *June* 1710. | *Charles William* born 25 *July* 1686. † 2 *April* 1687. | **Joſeph Mary** *Frideric William* of *Holland*, born 5 *Oct.* 1702. He is in the *Imperial* Service. |
|---|---|---|---|

| *Erneſt Lewis Hollandinus*, born 23 *Nov.* † 26 *Nov.* 1704. | *Sophia Amalia Elizabeth* born 5 *Oct.* 1705. † 28 *Feb.* 1708. | *Erneſt Lewis Albert* born 6 *Feb.* † 17 *April* 1717. | *Frideric Auguſtus* born 8 *May* 1709. † 4 *March* 1710. | *Albertina Elizabeth* born 3d *Aug.* 1713. † 4 *Oct.* 1717. | *Emanuel Frideric* born 26 *March* 1715. † 1718. | *Elizabeth Sophia* born 13 *Sept.* † 4 *Oct.* 1717. | *George Frideric* born 15 *July* 1720. † 11 *April* 1721. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Two Sons alive, *viz.*

III. ERNEST FRIDERIC II. born 17 *Dec.* 1707. ſucceeded his Father 9 *March* 1724.

**Lewis Frideric** born 11 *September* 1710.

### Sax-Saalfeld.

JOHN ERNEST the 7th Son, born 22 *Auguſt* 1658. Wives, 1. **Sophia Hedwig** Daughter of *Sax-Merſeburg*, married 18 *Feb.* 1680. † in Childbed 2 *Auguſt* 1686. See Table 254. 2. **Charlotta Johanna**, Daughter of *Joſias* Prince of *Waldeck*, married 1 *Dec.* 1650. † at *Hildburghauſen*, 1 *Feb.* 1699.

| 1. *Chriſtiana Sophia* born 14 *June* 1681. † 3 *June* 1697. aged 16. | 1. A Princeſs dead born 5 *May* 1682. | 1. **Charlotta Wilhelmina** born 4 *June* 1685. married *Philip Reinard*, Count of *Hanau*, 26 *Dec.* 1705. a Widow 1712. | 2. *William Frideric* born 16 *Aug.* 1691. † 28 *July* 1720. aged 29 Years. | 2. *Charles Erneſt* born 12 *Sept.* 1692. † at *Cremona* in *Italy*, 30. *Dec.* 1720. aged 28 Years. | 2. **Sophia Wilhelmina** born 9 *Aug.* 1693. married **Frideric Antony** I. of *Schwartzburg Rudelſtadt*, 8 *Oct.* 1720. See his Table. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**Lewis Frideric** Prince of *Schwartzburg Rudelſtadt*. See his Table.

The Reſt of the Children of *John Erneſt* are theſe, *viz.*

| 1. **Chriſtian** *Erneſt* the oldeſt Prince born 18 *Aug.* 1683. Wife **Chriſtiana Friderica** of *Coſs*, born 26 *Aug.* 1686. married 18 *Aug.* 1724. | 2. *Henrietta Albertina* I. born 8 *July* 1694. † 1ſt *April* 1695. | 2. *Louiſa Æmilia* born 24 *Auguſt* 1695. † 21 *Aug.* 1713. | 2. *Charlotta* born 30 *Oct.* † 2d *Nov.* 1696. | 2. **Henrietta Albertina** II. born 20 *November* 1698. | 2. **Francis Joſias** born 25 *Sept.* 1697. | **Anna Sophia** born 11 *September* 1700. † 2d *Jan.* 1723. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**Ernest Frideric** born 8 *March* 1724.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLIII.

## The ALBERTINIAN *Line* of the *House* of **Saxony** and the *Family* of **Sax-Weissenfels.**

**Frideric Bellicosus** the *first* Elector of *Saxony* of the Line of *Misnia* and *Thuringia*. Table 248.

**Frideric Augustus** Elector of *Saxony* 1428. † 4 *Sept* 1464. See Table 248.

**George Podiebradius** King of *Bohemia*. See the last Table of *Silesia* and Table 238.

**Casimir IV.** King of *Poland*. Tab. 179.

I. ALBERT **Animosus** the Founder of the **Albertinian** Line of *Saxony*, born 27 *July* 1443. † 12 *Sept.* 1500. aged 67. See more of him in Table 248.

**Zedena** or *Sidonia* betroth'd 11 *Nov.* 1459. married in *May* 1464. † 1 *Feb.* 1510.

**Magnus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

**Barbara** married 21 *Nov.* 1496. † 17 *Jan.* 1534.

II. GEORGE **Barbatus** call'd also *Dives*, Duke of *Saxony* born 27 *Aug.* 1471. succeeded his Father 1500. † 17 *April* 1539.

**Catharin** born 24 *July* 1468. † 1524. married 1. **Sigismund** Duke of *Austria* 1484. who † 1496. Table 225. 2. **Erich** *Senior* Duke of *Brunschweig*, who † 1540. See the *middle* House of *Braunschweig*.

*Ann, Lewis, John* I. and *John* II. all † young.

**Frideric** born 25 *October* 1474. **Grand Master** in *Prussia* 1498. † 24 *December* 1510 aged 36 Years.

III. HENRY *Pius* Duke of *Saxony* born 17 *March* 1473. succeeded his Brother **George** 1539. † 18 *August* 1541. reign'd 3. aged 68 Years.

**Catharin** married 6 *July* 1512. † 6 *June* 1561. aged 84 Years. A Widow 20 Years. See *Mecklenburg*.

**Christian III.** King of *Denmark*.

**John** born 24 *Aug.* 1498. † 11 *Jan.* 1537 aged 39. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Wilhelm* II. Landgrave of *Hesse*, married 7 *June* 1519. See his Table.

**Frideric** born 15 *March* 1504. † 26 *Feb.* 1539. aged 35. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Ernest* II. Count of *Mansfeld*, married 27 *Jan.* 1539.

**Christina** born 15 *Dec.* 1505. † 15 *Apr.* 1549. aged 44. Her Husband *Philip* Landgrave of *Hesse*, married 11 *Dec.* 1523. † 1567. See his Table.

**Magdalene** born 7 *March* 1507. † 28 *Dec.* 1534. aged 27. Her Husband **Joachim** II. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 6 *Nov.* 1524. † 1571. Tab. 260

*Christopher* I. born — 1497.
*Wolfgang* born — 1499.
*Ann* born — 1500.
*Christopher* II. born — 1501.
*Agnes* born — 1503.
*Margaret* born — 1508.
All these † in their Infancy.

**Agnes** Daughter of *Philip* Landgrave of *Hesse*. (See his Table) married 9 *Jan.* 1541. a Widow 1553. married next *John Frideric* II. Duke of *Saxe-Gotha* 6 *May* 1555. † 4 *Nov.* that same Year. See Table 249.

IV. MAURITIUS born 21 *March* 1521 Elector 4 *Jan.* 1547. † of a Wound 11 *July* 1553.

**Sibylla** born 25 *Feb.* 1515. married *Francis* I. Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg* 8 *Feb.* 1540. a Widow 1581. † 18 *July* 1592. Tab. 244.

**Aemilia** born 14 *Sept.* 1516. married **George** *Pius* Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anspach* 3 *Aug* 1532. a Widow 1543. † 9 *April* 1591. Tab. 262.

**Sidonia** born 18 *March* 1518. married **Eric** II. Duke of *Brunschweig* 17 *May* 1545. She † 4 *Jan.* 1575. He † 1584. See his Table.

*Severinus* born 28 *August* 1522. † 10 *October* 1533. aged 11 Years.

V. AUGUSTUS born 31 *July* 1526. succeeded his Brother MAURITIUS in the Electorate 1553. † 11 *Feb.* 1586. reign'd 33. aged 60. His 2d Wife, **Agnes Hedwig** Daughter of *Joachim Ernest* Prince of *Anhalt* (See *Anhalt*.) after him married *John* Duke of *Holstein* 1588. and † 1616. See Table 200.

**Ann** his first Wife married 7 *Oct.* 1548. † 1 *Oct.* 1585. See Table 188.

**John George** Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 261.

**Ann** born 23 *December* 1544. married **William** Prince of *Orange* 24 *August* 1561. and † 28 *December* 1577. aged 33. See *Orange*.

**Albert** born 28 *Nov.* 1545. † 12 *April* 1546.

**Sophia** married 25 *April* 1582. † 7 *Dec.* 1622. aged 54.

**Frideric II.** King of *Denmark*.

VI. CHRISTIAN I. born 29 *Oct.* 1560. Elector 1586. † 25 *Sept.* 1591. aged 31. reign'd 5 Years.

**Elizabeth** born 18 *October* 1552. † 2 *Apr.* 1590. married **John Casimir** *Palatin* 4 *June* 1570. † 1592. Table 271.

**Alexander** born 26 *Feb.* 1554. Administrator of *Merseburg* 1561. † 8 *October* 1565. aged 11 Years.

**Dorothy** born 4 *October* 1563. married **Henry Julius** Duke of *Brunschweig* 26 *September* 1585. She † 13 *February* 1587. He † 1613 See the *middle* House of *Braunschweig*.

**Ann** born 15 *November* 1667. married *John Casimir* Duke of *Saxe-Coburg* 16 *January* 1586. was divorced 19 *October* 1593. † 27 *January* 1613. aged 46. Table 249.

Ten other Children all † in their Infancy, *viz.*

1. *John Henry* born — 1550.
2. *Eleonora* born — 1551.
3. *Magnus* born — 1555.
4. *Joachim* born — 1557.
5. *Hector* born — 1559.
6. *Mary* born — 1562.
7. *Amalia* born — 1565.
8. *Augustus* born — 1569.
9. *Adolph* born — 1571.
10. *Frideric* born — 1575.

**Albert Frideric** Duke of *Prussia*.

**Hedwig** married 12 *Sept.* 1602. † 26 *Nov.* 1641. aged 60 Years. Table 188.

VII. CHRISTIAN II. born 23. *Sept.* 1583. Elector 1591. Major 1601. † 23 *June* 1611. See Tab. 248.

*Ann Sabina* born 25 *January*, † 24 *March* 1586.

**Sophia** born 29 *April* 1587. married **Francis** Duke of *Pomerania* of *Stetin* 26 *Aug.* 1610. a Widow 1620. and † 9 *Dec.* 1635 aged 48. See the *last* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

*Elizabeth* born 21 *July* 1588. † 4 *March* 1589.

**Dorothy** born 8 *Jan.* 1591. Abbess of *Quedlenburg* 18 *Apr.* 1620 † 17 *Nov.* 1617. aged 26.

AUGUSTUS born 7 *Sept.* 1589. † 26 *Dec.* 1615. aged 26. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Brunschweig*, married 1 *Jan.* 1612. She married next **John Philip** Duke of *Sax-Altenburg* 25 *Oct.* 1618. He † 1639. She † 25 *March* 1650. See Table 250 and the *middle* House of *Braunschweig*.

VII. JOHN GEORGE I. born 5 *March* 1585. Elector after his Brother CHRISTIAN II. 1611. † 8 *Oct.* 1656. aged 71. reign'd 45. His first Wife **Sibylla Elizabeth** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 16 *Sept.* 1604. † 20 *Jan.* 1606. See his Table.

**Magdalene Sibylla** married 19 *July* 1607. † 12 *Feb.* 1659. aged 72. Table 263.

### Sax-Weissenfels and Sax-Zeitz.

A Prince dead born 18 *July* 1608.

**Sophia Eleonora** born 23 *Nov.* 1609. † 2 *June* 1671. aged 62. Her Husband **George** II. Landgrave of *Hesse Darmstadt*, married 1 *Apr.* 1627. † 1661. See his Table.

**Mary Elizabeth** born 12 *Nov.* 1610. married *Frideric* III. Duke of *Holstein* 21 *Feb.* 1630. a Widow 1659. and † 2 *June* 1684. aged 74. Tab. 209.

*Christian Albert* born 4 *March* † 9 *Aug.* 1612.

JOHN GEORGE II. Elector, † 1680. See the Electoral House in Table 248.

I. AUGUSTUS born 13 *August* 1614. was created Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1628. which he administred at *Halle* until his Death 4 *January* 1680. aged 66. Wives,

1. **Ann Mary** Daughter of *Adolph Frideric* Duke of *Mecklenburg*. married 23 *Nov.* 1647 † 11 *Dec.* 1669. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin*.
2. **Johanna Maiargrita** Daughter of **George William** Count of *Leiningen-Westerburg*, married 29 *January* 1672. † 4 *November* 1687. aged 40 Years.

**Christian** † 1691. See the House of *Merseburg*. Table 254.

**Maurice** † 1681. See the House of *Zeitz*. Table 254.

**Magdalen Sibylla** born 23 *December* 1617 † 6 *January* 1668. aged 51. Her Husbands, 1. **Christian** Prince Royal of *Denmark*, married 5 *October* 1634. † 2 *June* 1647. Table 188. 2. **Frideric Wilhelm** II. Duke of *Sax-Altenburg*, married 21 *October* 1652. † 1669. See Table 250.

*Henry* born 27 *June*, † 25 *August* 1682.

His Daughters were these,

1. **Magdalene Sibylla** born 2 *September* 1648. married *Frideric* Duke of *Saxe-Gotha* 14 *Nov.* 1669. She † 7 *Jan.* 1681. aged 33. He † 1691. Table 251.

5. *Ann Mary* born 28 *Feb.* 1653. † 17 *Feb.* 1672. aged 18.

6. **Sophia** born 23 *June* 1654. married *Charles William* Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbst* 28 *June* 1676. a Widow 3 *Nov.* 1718. and † 3 *March* 1724. aged 70. See *Anhalt Zerbst*.

7. *Catharin* born 22 *September* 1655. † 21 *April* 1663.

8. **Christina** born 15 *Aug.* 1656. married *Augustus Frideric* Duke of *Holstein* and Bishop of *Lubeck* 21 *June* 1676. Table 209. She † 27 *Apr.* 1698. aged 42. He † 3 *Oct.* 1705.

11. *Elizabeth* born 25 *August* 1660. † 11 *May* 1663.

12. *Dorothy* born 17 *Dec.* 1662. † 12 *May* 1663.

His Sons were these, *viz.*

**Frideric William** II. Duke of *Saxe-Altenburg*. Tab. 250.

**Johanna Magdalene** married 25 *October* 1671. † 22 *Jan.* 1686. aged 30. She was his first Wife.

**John George** I. Duke of *Saxe Eisenach*.

II. JOHN ADOLPH Duke of **Weissenfels** born 2 *Nov.* 1649. succeeded his Father 1680. † 24 *May* 1697. aged 48. His 2d Wife **Christina Wilhelmina** of *Bunau*, married 3 *Feb.* 1692. † at *Dame* without Issue 24 *April* 1707.

3. **Augustus** Provost of *Magdeburg* born 3 *December* 1650 † 11 *August* 1674. Wife, **Charlotta** Daughter of *Frideric* Landgrave of *Hesse-Eschwege* born 1653. a Widow 1674 See *Hesse Cassel*. Her 2d Husband was **John Adolph** Count of *Tecklenburg*, whom she married 1679. but she was divorc'd and † at *Bremen* in *Feb.* 1708.

4. *Christian* born 25 *Jan.* 1652. was shot at *Mentz* 24 *Aug.* 1689. aged 37 unmarried.

9. **Henry** of *Barby* Provost of *Magdeburg* born 29 *September* 1657. turn'd *Calvinist*, *A. D.* 1689. Wife, **Elizabeth Albertina** Daughter of **John George** II. Prince of *Anhalt Dessau*, married 30 *March* 1686. She † 5 *October* 1706. See *Anhalt Dessau*.

13. **Frideric** born 20 *Nov.* 1673. Lieutenant-General of the King of *Poland* and Elector of *Saxony*'s Infantry, † 16 *April* 1715. aged 42. His Wife **Aemilia Agnes** a Daughter of **Henry** I. a *Russian* Count of the younger Line of *Schlaitz*, born 11 *August* 1667. a Widow of *Balthasar Erman* Count of *Promnitz*, since 1703. was married again 13 *Feb.* 1711.

14. *Mauritius* born 5 *June* 1696. † at *Segedin* in *Hungary* 12 *Sept.* 1695. aged 19 Years.

10. **Albert** born 14 *Apr.* 1659. was *Roman Catholic*, and † at *Leipzig* 9 *May* 1692. aged 33. Wife, **Christina Teresia** Daughter of **Ferdinand Charles** Count of *Lowenstein-Wertheim* born 1665. married 1687. a Widow 1692. Her 2d Husband **Philip Erasmus** Prince *Lichtenstein* 1695. and again a Widow 1704. See *Lichtenstein*.

*Frideric Henry* born 2 *July* 1692. † in *Holland* 12 *Nov.* 1711

**George Albert** born 8 *April* 1695. His Wife, **Augusta Loutia** Daughter of *Christian Ulric* Duke of *Wurtemberg* in *Oels*, born 21 *Jan.* 1698. married 18 *Feb.* 1721.

*Henrietta Mary* born 1 *March* 1697. † 10 *Aug.* 1719.

Two Princes † young.

**Frideric William** I. Duke of *Saxe Eisenach*.

**Johanna Antoinetta** Daughter of **John William** Duke of *Saxe-Eisenach*, born 31 *Jan* 1698. married 8 *May* 1721. † 1726. Tab. 250.

**Ann Christina** born 27 *July* 1690. a *Roman Catholic*.

*Mary Augusta* born 4 *Feb.* 1692. and † soon after.

**Frideric Elizabeth** born 5 *May* 1669. married 7 *Jan.* 1698. resides at *Langen Saltza*. Table 250.

III. JOHN GEORGE Duke of *Weissenfels* born 13 *July* 1677. succeeded his Father 1697. † 16 *March* 1712. aged 35.

**Magdalene Sibylla** born 3 *September* 1673. married to *John William* Duke of *Saxe-Eisenach* 28 *July* 1708. † 28 *Nov.* 1726. Tab. 250.

*Johanna Wilhelmina* born 20 *Jan.* 1680.

IV. CHRISTIAN the present Duke of **Weissenfels** born 23 *Feb.* 1682. succeeded his Brother 16 *March* 1712. His Wife, **Loutia Christina** a Daughter of *Christopher Lewis* Count of *Stolberg*, and Widow of *George* III. Count of *Mansfeld* in *Eisleben*, who † 3 *Jan.* 1710. was married to **Christian** II *May* 1712.

**Ann Mary** born 17 *June* 1683. married *Erdman* Count of *Promnitz* 16 *June* 1705.

**Sophia** born 11 *Aug.* 1684. married *George William* Markgrave of *Bayreut* 16 *Oct.* 1699. Tab. 262.

**John Adolph** born 4 *Sept.* 1685.

*Friderica* born 4 *Aug.* 1701. † 28 *Feb.* 1706.

*John George* born 20 *Oct.* 1702. † 3 *March* 1703.

*Johannetta Wilhelmina* born 31 *May*, † 9 *July* 1704.

*Johannetta Amalia* born 8 *Sept.* 1705. † 7 *Feb.* 1706.

**Johanna Magdalena** born 17 *March* 1708.

*Friderica Amalia* born 1 *March* 1712. † 31 *Jan.* 1714.

*Frideric John Adolph* born 26 *May* 1722 † 10 *Aug.* 1724.

H 9



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLIV.

## The Houses of Sax-Merseburg and Sax-Zeits.

*Philip* Duke of Holstein *Glucksburg*. Table 207.

**John George** I. Elector of *Saxony*, † 1656. See the last Table.

*Philip* Duke of *Holstein Glucksburg*. Table 207.

**Gustavus Adolphus** Duke of *Mecklenburg Gustrow*.

**Christiana** married 19 *November* 1650. † at *Delitsch* 20 *May* 1701. aged 68 Years.

**Merseburg.**

CHRISTIAN *senior*, the third Son, call'd Duke of *Sax-Merseburg*, born 27th *October* 1615. was *Administrator* of the Bishoprick of **Merseburg** 1650. † 18 *October* 1691. aged 76 Years.

**William** Duke of *Sax-Weimar*.

**Dorothy Mary** his second Wife, married 3 *July* 1656. † 11 *June* 1675. Table 250.

**Zeits.**

I. MAURITIUS the fourth Son, Duke of *Sax-Zeits*, born 28 *March* 1619. was Administrator of the Bishopricks of *Naumburg* and *Creitz* 1650. † 4 *Dec.* 1681. aged 62 Years. His 3d Wife **Sophia Elizabeth** Daughter of *Philip Lewis* Duke of *Holstein-Wiesenburg*, married 14 *June* 1676. † without Issue 19 *August* 1684. See Table 205.

**Philip** Duke of *Holstein Glucksburg*. Table 207.

**Hedwig** born 12 *Jan.* 1666. married 1 *Dec.* 1686. See *Mecklenburg*.

**Augustus** Duke of *Sax-Zorbig*, the 3d Son, born 15 *Feb.* 1655. † 27th *March* 1715. aged 60 Years.

*Magdalene Sophia*, born 19 *Oct.* 1651. † 29 *March* 1675. aged 24 Years.

*John George* the first Son, born 4 *Dec.* 1652. † 3d *June* 1654.

*N. N.* a Prince dead born, 1 *Feb.* 1656.

**Philip** Duke of *Sax-Lauchstadt*, the 4th Son, born 26 *Oct.* 1657. † 21 *June* 1690. at *Fleury*, aged 33. Wives,

1. **Eleonora Sophia** Daughter of *John Ernest* Duke of *Weimar*, married 9 *July* 1684. † in Childbed 4 *Feb.* 1687. Table 250.
2. **Louisa Elizabeth** Daughter of *Christian Ulric* Duke of *Wurtemberg Bernstadt*, born 23 *Feb.* 1673. married 7 *Aug.* 1688. See *Wirtemberg* of the *Julian* Line.

His Children all † young.

**Christiana** born 2 *June* 1659. married **Christian** Duke of *Sax-Eisenberg*, 13 *Feb.* 1677. † 13th *March* 1679. aged 20. He † 28 *April* 1707. Table 251.

**Sophia Hedwig** born 4 *August* 1660. married **John Ernest** Duke of *Sax-Saalfeld* 18 *Feb.* 1680. She † 1 *Aug.* 1686. in Childbed. Table 252.

**Henry** Duke of *Sax-Spremberg*, the 5th Son, born 2 *September* 1661. married **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Gustavus Adolphus* Duke of *Mecklenburg Gustrow*, born 16 *Sept.* 1688. married 29 *March* 1692. See his Table.

*Mauritius* born 29 *Oct.* 1662. † 21. *April* 1664

*Christiana Fridrica* born 1 *May* 1693. † 21 *Aug.* 1722.

*Mauritius* † an Infant.

**Sibylla Mary** born 28 *October* 1667. married **Christian Ulric** Duke of *Wurtemberg Bernstadt*, 17 *October* 1683. she † 9 *Oct.* 1693. aged 26. He † 1704. See his Table.

**CHRISTIAN** *junior* the 2d Son, Administrator of **Merseburg**, born 19 *Nov.* 1653. † 20 *October* 1694. aged 42.

**Erdmuth Dorothy** born 13 *Nov.* 1661. Her Bridegroom **Lewis** Landgrave of *Hesse Darmstadt* † before the Marriage 30 *Aug.* 1678. and on that Account she married **Christian** 14 *Oct.* 1679. and † 28 *April* 1720. aged 59.

*Eleonora Magdalena*, born 30 *Oct.* 1658. † 26 *Feb.* 1661.

*Mary Sophia* born 3 *Nov.* 1670. † 31 *May* 1671.

*Magdalene Sibylla*, born 7 *April*, † 20 *August* 1672.

**Christian Augustus** born 9th *Oct.* 1666. turn'd *Roman Catholick* 1695. Bishop of *Raab* 1696. **Cardinal** and Archbishop of *Gran* 1706. † 20 *Aug.* 1725.

**Frideric Henry** of *Pegau*, afterwards of *Newstadt*, born 21st *July* 1668. † 18 *Dec.* 1713. Wives,

1. **Sophia Angelica**, Daughter of *Christian Ulric* Duke of *Wurtemberg Bernstadt*, married 13th *April* 1699. † 11 *Nov.* 1700.
2. **Ann Fridrica Philippina**, Daughter of *Philip Lewis* Duke of *Holstein-Wiesenburg*, born 4 *July* 1665. married 27 *Feb.* 1702. See Table 205.

**John George** born 27 of *April* 1665. † 5 *Sept.* 1666.

**II. MAURITIUS WILLIAM** born 12 *March* 1664. Administrator of the Bishoprick of *Naumburg*, and resided at *Zeits*, succeeded his Father 1681. turn'd *Roman Catholick* at *Leipzig* 18 *Ap.* 1717. and again *Lutheran* at *Pegau* 16 *Oct.* 1718. † at *Weida* in *Vogtland*, 14th *Nov.* 1718. aged 54.

**Mary Amalia** Daughter of **Frideric William** Elector of *Brandenburg* born 16 *Nov.* 1670. the Widow of **Charles** Duke of *Mecklenburg Gustrow*, was now married a second Time, 25 *June* 1689. See Table 263.

*John Philip* born 12 *Nov.* 1651. † 23 *March* 1652.

*Mauritius* born 26 *Sept.* 1652. † 10 *May* 1653.

**Maurice Adolph**, or **William** Duke of *Sax-Neustadt*, born 1 *Dec.* 1702. turn'd *Roman Catholick* 1716. *Provost* of the Church of *Alt Oettingen* 1722.

*Dorothy Charlotta* born 20 *May*, † 8 *Nov.* 1710.

*Christian Maurice* born 7 *Nov.* 1680. † immediately after his Father 14 *November* 1694.

*John William* born 11 *Oct.* 1681. † 29 *May* 1685.

*Augustus Frideric*, born 10 *March* 1684. † 29 *May* 1685.

*Philip Lewis* born 13 *Nov.* 1686. † 11 *June* 1688.

*Christina Eleonora Dorothy*, born 6 *Nov.* 1692. † 30 *March* 1693.

**MAURITIUS WILLIAM** elected Administrator of **Merseburg**, born 5 *Feb.* 1688. confirm'd by the *Emperor* 26 *Nov.* 1708. possess'd his Residence 1712. Wife **Henrietta Charlotta**, Daughter of *George Augustus Samuel* Prince of *Nassau Idstein*, born 9 *Oct.* 1693. betroth'd 22 *Oct.* married 4 *Nov.* 1711. See *Nassau*.

**Frideric Erdman** born 20th *Sept.* 1691. † 2 *June* 1714. aged 23. Wife *Eleonora Wilhelmina*, Daughter of *Immanuel Lebrecht* Prince of *Anhalt Cothen*, born 7 *May* 1696. married 15 *Feb.* 1714. Her second Husband was *Ernest Augustus* Duke of *Sax-Weimar*, whom she married 24 *Jan.* 1716. See *Anhalt Cothen*, and Table 250.

*Frideric William* born 26 *March*, † 15th *May* 1690.

**Dorothy Wilhelmina** born 20 *March* 1691. married **Prince William** of *Hess-Cassel*, 27 *Sept.* 1717. See *Hesse-Cassel*.

*Carolina Amalia* born 24 *May* 1693. † 5 *Sept.* 1694.

*Sophia Charlotta*, born 25 *April* 1695. † 8 *June* 1696.

*Frideric Augustus* born 12th *August* 1700. † at *Halle* 17th *Feb.* 1710. aged 10 Years.

**Carolina Augusta** born 10 *March* 1691.

Two Sons and three Daughters † young.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLV.

## The *First* MARKGRAVES of Brandenburg of the *Witekindian* Blood.

BRANDENBURG was anciently inhabited by the *Varini* and *Naithones*, Parts of the great Nation call'd Suevi; and after them the *Halvoldi*, *Wilini*, *Boirani*, and other Tribes of the *Winithi*, the greateſt Nation of the Sclaves, took Poſſeſſion of it: but at laſt it was taken from them by the *Emperor* Henry I. *A. D.* 920. who gave it to SIGEFRID Earl of *Ringelheim*, deſcended from WITEKIND the *Great*, as in this Table.

*N. B.* Theſe Markgraves or *Marquiſſes* were at firſt only Officiary, and accountable to the *Emperors*, a long Time before They were Hereditary.

WITEKIND the *Great*, the firſt Duke of *Saxony*, after his Baptiſm 785. † 807. Table 215.

Wigbert Duke of *Saxony* † 825.

Bruno Duke of *Saxony* † 843. See his Offspring in Table 215.

Walpert Count of *Ringelheim*. Table 215.

Witekind Count of *Wettin*, † 825.

Boſſena Counteſs of *Pleiſſing*.

Dietzemus Count of *Wettin*.

I. SIGFRIDUS obtain'd *Brandenburg* from his Brother-in-law the Emperor Henry I. with the Title of *Markgrave*, or *Marquis* or *Lord Marcher*, *A. D.* 928. or 925. on Condition to defend thoſe Marches (now call'd the *Old Mark*) againſt the Sclaves. He † 940. or 946.

Magdalen Daughter of Albert III. Count of *Aſcania*. See the old Counts of *Ballenſtadt*.

See his Offspring in *Oldenburg* Table 197.

Gero Markgrave of *Stade*, † 930. or 939.

*Mechtila* the Empreſs † 969. See Table 217.

Henry I. *Auceps* the Emperor.

Otto Count of *Reveningen*.

II. GERO of *Lauſnitz*, appointed Markgrave on the Death of his Uncle *Sigfride*.

Hilda his Wife. Table 245.

See his Offspring Table 245.

Dietmarus Count of *Wettin* 933. Wife Milla Daughter of *Otto* Count of *Reveningen*.

Dietricus, or *Theodoricus* I. Count of *Wettin*. Wife Judith Daughter of *Bion* Count of *Merſeburg*.

Frideric Count of *Wettin*, † 876.

Frideric the firſt Markgrave of *Miſnia* or *Meiſſen*. Table 245.

Bruno Count of *Wettin*, † 925. His Wife Oda Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Reveningen*. Table 245.

Ridacus Markgrave of *Meiſſen*, † 986. Table 245.

III. BRUNO, or BRUNICO, made Markgrave of *Brandenburg* by the Emperor Otto I. after the Death of the Markgrave GERO 965. All his Sons ſucceeded each other in *Brandenburg*.

IV. MEINFRID Markgrave of *Brandenburg*.

V. HERMAN Markgrave of *Brandenburg*.

VI. HUGH made Markgrave of *Brandenburg* by the Emperor Otto III. who alſo gave him *Tuſcany* in *Italy* 990. or 1001.

VII. SIGHARD Markgrave of *Brandenburg* by Favour of the ſame Emperor Otto III.

VIII. DIETRICUS, or THEODORIC, or Thierry, the Son of SIGHARD, the laſt Markgrave of *Brandenburg* of the Witekindian Blood: for having affronted his Neighbours, MISTEVOJUS II. King of the Wenden, expell'd him 1020. and he † in Exile at *Magdeburg*.

Oda Wife of *Mieciſlaus* I. of *Poland*. See Table 177.

Frideric Count of *Wettin* and *Eilenburg*, the firſt Burgrave of *Miſnia*, † 1017.

DEDO Count of *Wettin* † 1019.

Eerburga Daughter of *Dietricus*, married her Couſin DEDO.

See his Offspring in Table 245.

# TABLE CCLVI.

## The MARKGRAVES of Brandenburg deſcended from the old *Markgraves* of Stade and Ditmarſh, or *Dithmarſen*.

Luderus, or Lothary I. Count of *Ditmarſh*, was ſlain by the Venedi or *Wenden*, *A. D.* 931.

Ulric Count of *Oldenburg*.

Henry I. *Calvus*, or the *Bald*, the firſt Markgrave of *Stade*, *An.* 940.

N. N.

Henry II. *Bonus*, or the *Liberal*, Markgrave of *Stade* and *Ditmarſh*.

Judith.

Lothary a valiant Soldier under the Emperor Henry I. *Auceps*.

N. N.

Lothary built the Cloyſter of *Walbeck* in *Halberſtadt*.

*Mathildis* his Wife † 990.

*Adel*, or *Adelheid*, the Siſter of Otto I. Count of *Oldenburg*. Table 197.

Sigfrid I. Markgrave of *Stade* and *Ditmarſh*, was captivated by the *Danes* 988. but by his Cunning got free.

Udo ſlain by the *Danes* *A. D.* 988. or 993.

Henry III. Markgrave of *Stade*, captivated by the *Danes*, † 1016.

Sigfrid was captivated by the *Danes An.* 988.

Helwigis Abbeſs of *Gerurode*, *A. D.* 1063.

Eila married *Berthold* of *Woldefwege*.

Gero Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg*, † 1024.

*Elmilda* the Wife of *N. N.*

Sigfrid Biſhop of *Munſter*, † 1025.

Cunigunda † 996.

Sigfrid Count of *Walbeck* † 990.

*Ditmarus* the Author of the famous Chronicles, born 976. Biſhop of *Merſeburg* 1012. † 1022. aged 46 Years.

Lothary † 1001.

Werner Count of *Thuringia*, † 1014. Wives, 1. Luitgardis Daughter of *Eckard* I. Markgrave of *Miſnia*, Table 255. 2. Reinhildis of *Beichlingen*.

N. N.

*Mathildis* the Couſin of the Father of the *Suabian* Emperor Rudolph.

Lothary, or *Luderus* II. Markgrave of *Stade* and *Ditmarſh*, † 1080.

*Rixa*, or *Adelheid*, Wife of John I. Count of *Oldenburg*. Table 197.

I. SIGFRID II. Markgrave of Brandenburg, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, reſided at *Eandsberg*, and liv'd to *A. D.* 1040.

N. N.

Bertha the Couſin of the Emperor Rudolph.

Ida a *Suabian* Princeſs had *Stade* and *Ditmarſh*, by favour of the Emperor Henry IV. her Kinſman. Husbands, 1. *Dedo*. 2. *Eteler*.

Henry IV. the Emperor her 2d Husband, *A. D.* 1088. Table 218.

Theodoric Count of *Plotzge*.

Praxedis or *Adelheid*, a *Ruſſian* Princeſs.

II. OTTO, or UDO I. was made Markgrave of Brandenburg, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, by the Emperor Conrad II. and He ſucceeded upon his Father's Death 1040. † 1085.

Lotharius, or *Luderus* III. Markgrave of *Stade* and *Ditmarſh*, † 1080. Wife Oda a Counteſs of *Frieſland*.

Ermingardis his Wife. See the next Table.

III. OTTO, or UDO II. Markgrave of Brandenburg, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, † 1106.

Henry the *Long*, Markgrave of *Stade*.

Adelheid married 1. FRIDERIC III. Palatine of *Saxony*, who was murder'd by her ſecond Husband, *viz.* 2. Lewis *Springer*, or the *Jumper*, Landgrave of *Thuringia*, who † 1123. See Tables 245. and 246.

V. RUDOLPH I. Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, † 1124.

Richardis a *Franconian* Lady.

IV. HENRY Markgrave of Brandenburg, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, was poiſon'd when he was near *Major* 1123.

Walpurgis.

VI. RUDOLPH II. Markgrave of Brandenburg, *Stade* and *Ditmarſh* † 1144.

Hartwick Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1148. † 1168.

OTTO II. or Udo III. † before his Father.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLVII.

## The ELECTORS and Markgraves of *Brandenburg* of the Aſcanian Blood of the Houſes of *Bavaria, Luxenburg* and *Miſnia*.

Albert IV. Count of *Aſcania*. See his Progenitors in the Table of the *Old* Counts of *Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt*.

Waldemar Count of *Aſcania*. — Albert V. Count of *Aſcania*. Wife *Hilda* Heireſs of *Wolpe*.

Albert VI. Markgrave of *Soltwedel* or *Old-Mark* in Brandenburg.

Sigiſmund Count of *Aſcania*. — Ann Heireſs of *Soltwedel*.

Ernest Markgrave of *Soltwedel* and Count of *Aſcania*.

Otto VI. Markgrave of *Soltwedel*. † 1046. — Eſtrus V. Markgrave of *Soltwedel*.

Otto Count of *Reineck*.

Magnus the laſt Duke of *Saxony* of the Race of *Billung*.

Otto *Dives* or *the Rich*, Markgrave of *Soltwedel*, got the Title of Markgrave of Brandenburg from the Emperor Henry V. and † *A. D.* 1123.

Elicke Heireſs of *Saxony*. See Table 241.

Sophia his Wife.

I. ALBERT I. ſurnamed *Urſus*, the *Elector*, born 1106, was made the firſt hereditary Markgrave of Brandenburg by the Emperor Frideric *Barbaroſſa*. He firſt expell'd the *Sclaves*, and then peopled *Brandenburg* with *Flemmings* and *Hollanders*, was made Elector 1152. and † 1170. reign'd 18, aged 64 Years.

Henry Count of *Wolpe*.

Anſelm Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1126. † 1154.

Otto Biſhop of *Lebus* 1130.

Elicke Wife of *Werner* Count of *Oſterburg*.

Ann Wife of *John* Count of *Beichlingen*.

*Agnes* Wife of Egbert *jun.* the laſt Markgrave of *Saxony*. Table 240.

Werner Count of *Aſcania*.

Theodoric Count of *Plotzge*.

*Ermingardis* Wife of *Otto* II. Count of Stade and Ottmarſh. See the laſt Table.

Agnes a Ducheſs of *Saxony*.

II. OTTO I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1170. † 1198. reign'd 28.

Sigfrid Biſhop of *Brandenburg* and Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1179. † 1184.

Albert being alive 1157. married Adelheid Daughter of Conrad *Pius*, Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 245. ſome ſay ſhe married Albert *Urſus*, but that's not ſo probable.

Herman married one *Erne* and liv'd 1156.

Theodoric liv'd 1176.

Henry Provoſt of the Church of *Magdeburg*.

Bernard the *firſt* Elector of *Saxony*. † 1212. Table 243.

*Hedwig* married *Otto Dives* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 245.

Conrad Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*.

III. OTTO II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1198. † 1206. reign'd 8 Years. Wife, Ann Daughter of John Count of *Aſcania*, † without Iſſue.

Henry Provoſt of *Stenda*. † 1192.

IV. ALBERT II. ſucceeded his Brother as Elector of *Brandenburg* 1206. † 1221. reign'd 15 Years.

Wenceſlaus III. King of *Bohemia*.

Sophia his firſt Wife, Daughter of Waldemar II. King of Denmark, † 1248. Table 187.

V. JONH I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1221. † 1266. reign'd 45 Years. His 3d Wife Hedwig or *Sophia* Daughter of *Barnimus* I. Duke of *Pomerania*, † without Iſſue. See Table 1. of *Pomerania*.

Albert I. Elector of *Saxony*. Tab. 243.

Sophia his 2d Wife.

Pechtild Wife of Otto *Puer*, the firſt Duke of *Braunſchweig-Lunenburg*, who † 1252.

Ann Wife of Nicolaus or *Nichotus* Prince of the *Wenden*, who † 1314. See Table 1. of *Mecklenburg*.

Otto *Pius* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* 1267.

Pechtildis married 1205. † 1252. See Table 245.

Beatrice Siſter of Premiſlaus III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*. Table 237.

*N. N.* of *Sendau* his 4th Wife.

VIII. CONRAD I. Elector 1298. † 1304. reign'd 6. His firſt Wife Conſtantia Daughter of *Premiſlaus* Duke of *Poſen* or *Poſnan*. Tab. 177. 2. Brigitta Daughter of *Dietricus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 247. Theſe † without Iſſue.

VI. JOHN II. Elector 1266. † 1285. reign'd 19. Wives, 1. Hedwig Daughter of *Nicletus* Prince of the *Wenden*. Tab. 1ſt of *Mecklenburg*. 2. Helen Daughter of *Dietricus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 247.

VII. OTTO IV. *the Archer*, Elector 1285. † 1298. reign'd 13. Wife *Eliſabeth* Daughter of *John* Duke of *Holſtein*. Tab. 195.

*Helen* Wife of *Theodoric* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Tab. 247.

Eric Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 1278. and 1284. † 1295.

Albert Markgrave. † 1284.

Pechtild or *Euphemia* married Chriſtopher II. King of *Denmark*. See Tab. 187.

Agnes Wife of *Bugiſlaus* IV. Duke of *Pomerania*. See his Table.

Herman Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1290. † 1292.

Henry was alive 1315.

Albert Markgrave of *Landsburg*. † 1294. Wife Beatrix Daughter of Chriſtopher II. King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

*John* of *Prague* was ſtabb'd at *Tilſing* 1268.

*Cunigunda* ſhould have been married to Bela IV. King of *Hungary*, who † 1275. See Tab. 172.

Pechtild Wife of *Barnimus* I. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1278. See the firſt Table of *Pomerania*.

Agnes Wife of, 1. Eric VII. King of *Denmark*, who † 1286 Table 187. 2. John II Count of *Holſtein*. See Table 195.

Otto *Parvus* Markgrave, married Hedwig Daughter of the Emperor Rudolph I. 1273. She † 1303. Table 225.

Otto *the Long*, Regent of *Bohemia* from 1278. to 1283. His firſt Wife Catharin Daughter of *Premiſlaus* Duke of *Poland*; 'tis not known which of his Wives was the Mother of his Children.

Judith Heireſs of *Coburg* and Siſter of Poppo Count of *Henneberg*.

Albert I. the Emperor.

Agnes espous'd to *Nicletus Puer* Prince of *Roſtock* 1290. He † 1314. See the 1ſt and 2d Tables of *Mecklenburg*.

*Beatrix* married *Henry Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1290.

Ann married 1295. † 1361. Table 225.

Herman *the Long*, Markgrave, was made Governor of *Coburg* in right of his Mother. He † *Anno* 1308.

Otto *the Great* † ---. Wife *Hedwig* Daughter of Henry II. Duke of *Liegnitz* in *Sileſia*. See *Sileſia*.

Gunther of *Wolmerſtadt*. † 1291.

Albert † 1307. married *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Aſcania*.

Pechtild married *Henry the Good*, Duke of *Breſlau*, who † 1290. See *Sileſia*.

Judith married Rudolph I. Elector of *Saxony*, and † 1328. He † 1356. See Table 243.

Beatrice Wife of 1. *Baleſlaus* III. of *Schweidnitz*, 2. Caſimer II. of *Teſchen*. See *Sileſia*.

Agnes of *Sandershauſen*.

Henry got *Landsberg*, but at firſt he had no land.

Herman Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1290. † 1292.

Eliſabeth Wife of *Albert junior* Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1316. See *Anhalt*.

Agnes Wife of Otto *the Liberal* Duke of *Luneburg*, who † 1334.

---ertrant Wife of *N. N.* Burgrave of *Nurnberg*.

Conrad Maſter of the *Teutonic* Order in *Pruſſia*. † 1283.

Otto a Knight Templer † 1308.

IX. JOHN III. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1304. † 1305. Wife *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

X. WALDEMAR I. ſucceeded his Brother 1305. † 7 *Sept.* 1319 without Male Iſſue, reign'd 14.

Agnes.

John *the Illuſtrious*, Markgrave, born 1295. † 1312. aged 17.

Mechtild Wife of Henry IV. Duke of *Sagan*. See *Sileſia*.

Catharin married her Uncle.

Brigitta or *Gutha* Wife of Henry, a princely Count of *Henneberg* 1314. and ſo by this Marriage Coburg was reunited to *Henneberg*.

XI. WALDEMAR II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1319. † unmarried 1323.

XII. JOHN IV. the laſt Elector of *Brandenburg* of the Aſcanian Race 1323. † 14 Days after his Brother without Iſſue. He is ſaid to have been married to Ingelburga Daughter of Albert I. the firſt Duke of *Mecklenburg*; but after his Death the Electorat was devolv'd in the Hands of The *Houſe* of Babarta.

This Aſcanian Race being extinct, the Poſterity of Bernard Duke of *Saxony* had no Claim of Succeſſion; ſince they were not comprehended in the Inveſtiture of his Brother Otto I. therefore the Emperor Lewis *Bavarus* gave it to his eldeſt Son, *viz.*

Sophia or *Agnes* Wife of Magnus *Pius* Duke of *Braunſchweig*; ſhe brought *Saugerhauſen* and *Petersberg* and *Landsberg* which ſhe had by her Mother to her Husband.

Helen married Henry *jun.* Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Grubenhagen*, who † 1337.

Catharin married 1. Magnus Torquatus Duke of *Braunſchweig*, who † 1373. 2. Albert Duke of *Saxony*, who † 1385.

The Houſe of Luxemburg.

Wenceſlaus the laſt Native King of *Bohemia*. Table 238.

Charles IV. the Emperor bought the Markgraviat and Electorat of *Brandenburg* from his Son-in-Law Otto III. and confer'd the ſame on his own Son, *viz.*

John *Henry* Markgrave of *Moravia*. See Table 238.

XIII. LEWIS I. *ſenior A. D.* 1323. but he reſign'd it in favour of his Brother Lewis *Romanus* 1352. † 1361.

XIV. LEWIS II. *Romanus* ſucceeded upon his Brother's Reſignation, from 1352. to 1366.

XV. OTTO III. ſucceeded upon his Brother's Reſignation 1366. but ſold it to his Father-in-Law the Emperor Charles IV. for 200000 Hungarian *Ducats A. D.* 1373.

Ann his Wife.

XVI. WENCESLAUS was made Elector of *Brandenburg* his Father 1373. † 1378. and was ſucceeded by his Brother, *viz.*

XVII. SIGISMUND the Emperor was Elector 1378. ſold the Electorat to his Couſin Jodocus, and did not recover it 'till *Anno* 1412. and kept the ſame 'till 1417. when he ſold it to Frideric of *Nurnberg*. See Table 260.

XVIII. JODOCUS of *Moravia*, the *Emperor*, bought the Markgraviat and Electorſhip of *Brandenburg* from Sigismund his Couſin, and ſold it again to

XIX. WILLIAM of *Miſnia A. D.* 1410. who ſold it again to Sigismund 1412. and Sigismund ſold it to *Frideric* of *Nurnberg* for 400000 *Florins* or 800000 *Livers French* Money. See Table 260.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLVIII.

## The *Original* of the COUNTS of Zollern, from whom the BURGRAVES of Nurnberg are descended.

PHARAMUNDUS King of *France*, † 425. or 430. See the Merovingian Kings of *France*.

Widelphus King of *Thuringia*.

Basina. See the Merovingian Kings of *France*. — Clodio King of *France*, † 445. — Theodozic King of *Verona*.

MEROVÆUS King of *France*, from him the Merovingian Kings of *France* are so call'd, † 460. See the Tables of *France*.

Albero or *Adelbertus* or *Sigimerus* Duke of the *Mosel*, † 491. — Argotta. See the Carolinian Kings of *France*.

Waubertus or *Wambertus* Duke of the *Mosel*, † *A. D.* 528. — Lucilla.

Aulbertus Duke of the *Mosel*, † *Anno* 570.

Arnoldus Markgrave of the *Scheld*, from him are descended the *Carolinian Emperors*, he † 601. See the Carolinian Kings of *France*.

Gertrudis † 655. — *Richemeres* a Duke of *Franconia*.

Gerberga Wife of Egga *Major Domus* of *Dagobert* I. King of *France*. He † 646.

Erchembaldus *Major Domus* to CLODOVÆUS II. King of *France* 646. † 661. See the Original of the old Counts of *Habspurg* in Tab. 224. — Leudesindis.

Leudisius *or Leudisus*, *Major Domus*, † *Anno* 680.

Berswinda — Ethicus surnamed *Albericus* Duke of *Elsas* or *Alsatia*, † *Anno* 720.

Adalbertus Duke of *Alsatia*, † 741. — Ethicus or *Hetto*, from him the Counts of *Habspurg* are descended. See Table 224.

Eberhard Duke of *Alsatia*, † ----

Marinus Count of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*, † 780. — Hildebrand Duke of *Schwabia*. Table 242.

Isenbart Count of *Altorf*, † ---- — Irmentrudis said to be the Mother of 12 Sons. — Hildegard his first Wife. — CHARLEMAIN the *Emperor*.

WELPHO I. the Patriarch of the Welphic or *Guelphic* Race of *Saxony*. Table 242.

I. THASSILO the first Count of *Zollern*, † 800. This Genealogy is by some reckon'd fabulous, who say that *Welpho* had no such Brother, but seeing others have thus deduced the Line, I would not omit it.

2. Danco Count of *Zollern*, † 829. — *Gotzboldus*. — *Eriboldus*. — *Frideric*.

Elizabeth Countess of *Reinach*. — 3. RUDOLPH I. Count of *Zollern*, was alive *Anno* 933. — *Burckardus* Count of *Veringen*, was alive 939.

4. OTTO Count of *Zollern* was alive *Anno* 938. — Ottilia Countess of *Veringen*. — Burckardus *Junior* was alive 948.

Wolfhard *Senior*, was alive 970.

Ethico Count of *Altorf*.

Henry I. the first Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

Henry II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

Rudolph I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

Gerbergis Wife of *Arnolph* Duke of *Upper-Bavaria*.

Welpho II. Count of *Altorf*.

Rudolph II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

BARTHOLD the Patriarch, as some think, of the *Counts* of Zollern, Burgraves of Nurnberg and Markgraves and Electors of Brandenburg; and therefore supposing BARTHOLD to have liv'd as long as his Brother Welpho III. in Table 242. *viz. Anno* 1047. He must have been the Father of BURCHARD Count of *Zollern*, according to those Historians who deduce him from WELPHO I.

Pezza Countess of *Nassau*. — 5. WOLFGANG Count of *Zollern*, was alive 948.

6. FRIDERIC I. Count of *Zollern*, † 980. — Ursula Countess of *Hohenberg*.

Sophia Princess *Palatine* of *Tubingen*. — 7. FRIDERIC II. or Fridolinus Count of *Zollern*, was alive 1030. He was the Father of BURCHARD according to the *Genealogy* from THASSILO — *Burchard* was alive 1019. — *John* was alive 1019

8. BURCHARD Count of *Zollern* was alive 1061. His Wife Anastasia Countess of *Rheinfeld*. — *Wezel*. — *Albert*. — *Eitelhands*.

Uerena Countess of *Kyburg*. — 9. FRIDERIC III. Count of *Zollern* was alive 1114. — *Burchard*. — *Albert*. — *Frideric*.

Agnes Baroness of *Gundelfingen*. — 10. RUDOLPH II. Count of *Zollern*, married 1165. — *Frideric*. — *Cuno*. — *Albert*. — *Emerentia*.

11. FRIDERIC IV. Count of *Zollern*; from him the present Princes of Hohen-Zollern are descended. See the Table of Hohen-Zollern. — *Burckardus*. — Conrad the first Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. See his Posterity in the following Table.

Hiltrudis went into the Cloyster of *Isny* and † 1052. — Wolfhard *Junior* Count of *Veringen* 1009. — *Irmingardis*.

Rudolph IV. Count of *Habspurg*.

Leuthild his Wife † 1106. — Manegoldus † 1104. — *Luitpoldus* † 1060. — *Herman Contractus* born 1013. † 1054. — *Wolframus* † 1065. — Gertraut his Wife Table 224.

Lewis Count of *Helfenstein*.

*Walter* † 1109. — Wolfhard III. was alive 1110. — *Adelheid* his Wife.

*Manegoldus* was alive 1188. — Henry liv'd 1160. — *Lambert* liv'd 1149. — *Udalric* Abbot of St. *Gallen* 1199.

*Henry* Bishop of *Strasburg* from 1202. till 1223.

*Henry* liv'd 1280. — *Wolfhard* liv'd 1320. — *Henry* liv'd 1320.

*John* the last Count of *Veringen* on Record liv'd *Anno* 1387.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLIX.

## The BURGRAVES of Nurnberg from whom the MARKGRAVES and ELECTORS of Brandenburg are descended.

**Rudolph** II. Count of *Zollern*. See the last Table.

I. CONRAD 1. the *first* **Burgrave** of *Nurnberg* was alive 1200. — *N. N.* Countess of **Hohburg**.

**Otto** *Dives* Markgrave of *Meissen* or *Misnia*. Table 245.

**Albert** the *Wise* Count of *Habspurg*. Table 224.

2. FRIDERIC I. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* after his Father, † *Anno* 1218. He was the 2d Husband of *Sophia*. — **Sophia** Widow of **Wolric** or *Ulric* Duke of *Bohemia* her first *Husband*.

**Rudolph** I. the Emperor. — *Clementia* his Wife. — 3. CONRAD II. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* 1218. † 1260. — 4. FRIDERIC II. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* and Count of *Abensberg*, in Right of his Wife. — *N. N.* Countess of *Abensberg*.

**Otto** I. Duke of *Meran*.

5. CONRAD III. † 1314. His Wife was *Agnes* Daughter of **Crafo** Count of *Hohenloe*.

**Otto** II. the *last* Duke of *Meran*. Table 228. — **Elizabeth** his first Wife † *Anno* 1272. — 6. FRIDERIC III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, † 14 of *August* 1297. — **Adelheid** Wife of *Rathoho* a Palatin of *Bavaria* 1269.

**Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*.

**Helen** his 2d Wife, married 1275. † 1309. See Table 243.

**Frideric. Conrad. Godfrey.** These were Knights of the *Teutonic* Order.

*Agnes* was twice married, 1. To **Conrad** Count of *Oetingen*. 2. **Frideric** Count of *Truhendingen*.

**Albert** a Count.

*John* † in his Infancy. — *Sigismund* † young. — **Mary** married **Lewis** III. Count of *Oetingen*. See his Table. — **Adelheid** married *Henry* Count of *Castel*. — **Elizabeth** married *Godfrey* Count of *Hohenloe*.

**Berthold** Prince of *Henneberg*.

7. JOHN I. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, † 1298. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Henry** Landgrave of *Hesse*. See the Landgraves of *Hesse*.

**Ann** the Wife of **Emico** Count of *Nassau*. See the *middle* Counts of *Nassau*.

*N. N.* the Wife of *Gebhard* of *Hirsperg*.

8. FRIDERIC IV. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* from 1298. till 20 *May* 1332.

*Margaret* a Dutchess of *Carinthia*. See Tab. 229.

**Elizabeth** his Wife. — **Frideric** *the Severe* Landgrave of *Thuringia*.

9. JOHN II. Burgrave of *Nurnburg*, † 7 *Oct.* 1357.

**Frideric** Bishop of *Regenspurg* or *Ratisbonne* 1341. † 1365.

10. CONRAD IV. Burgrave. † unmarried 1334.

**Catharin** the Wife of *Eberhard* Count of *Wertheim*.

**Agnes** the Wife of *Bertbold* Count of *Graisbach*.

**Margaret** the Wife of *Adolph* Count of *Nassau Idstein*. See the *middle* Counts of *Nassau*.

**Berthold** Bishop of *Eichstadt*, † 1365.

11. ALBERT *the Fair* Burgrave, † 1361.

**Sophia** Countess of *Hennenberg*.

**Elizabeth** his Wife. Table 247. — **Charles** IV. the *Emperor*.

12. FRIDERIC V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, † 21 *Jan.* 1398.

**Margaret** married **Stephen** furnamed *Ribulatus* Duke of *Bavaria* 1359. † 1375. Table 267.

**Elizabeth** was twice married. 1. To ULRIC Count of *Schaumburg* 1359. 2. **Albert** Count of *Leuchtenberg*.

**Ann** Abbess of *Birckenfeld* 1359. † 1383.

**Adelheid** Abbess of *Birckenfeld*.

**Margaret** married **Balthasar** Landgrave of *Thuringia*, 1374. † 1402. He † 1406. Table 247.

**Ann** Wife of **Swantiborius** III. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1413. See his Table.

**Margaret.** See Table 238. — 13. JOHN III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, † 1420.

14. I. FRIDERIC VI. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* 1398. and the *first* Elector of *Brandenburg* of this Race 1417. † 1440. See the following Table.

**Elizabeth** married the Emperor RUPERT Prince *Palatine* 1374. † 1409. He † 1410. Table 270.

**Beatrix** the Wife of *Albert* III. Arch-Duke of *Austria*. married 1375. See Table 225.

**Margaret** the Wife of *Herman* Landgrave of *Hesse* 1383. † 1413. See his Table.

*Catharin. Ann. Agnes.* They went into a Cloyster.

**Veronica** the Wife of *Barnimus* VI. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1405. See his Table.

*Elizabeth* Wife of *Eberhard* IV. Count of *Wurtemberg*, who † 1417. See the Original of the House of *Wurtemberg*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLX.

## The ELECTORS of Brandenburg before the *Reformation*.

*Frideric* V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. See the last Table.

I. FRIDERIC I. of the Electors of *Brandenburg*, but VI of the Burgraves of *Nurnberg*, born 1372. was Burgrave 1398. and by the *Emperor* **Sigismund** made *Vicar* or *Warden* of the *Mark* 1411. and afterwards purchas'd the *Electorat* for 400000 *Florins* (as in Table 257.) 1415. and was solemly invested 1417. He sold the best of the Burgraviat of *Nurnberg* to the City of that Name, and † 21 *Sept.* 1440. aged 68. reign'd 23.

**Frideric** Duke of *Bavaria* in *Landshut*.

**Elizabeth** married 1400. † 13 *Nov.* 1443. See *Bavaria* from the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus* to the first Elector *Maximilian*. Table 267.

**Frideric** *Bellicosus* or the *Warlike*, Elector of *Saxony*.

**Rudolph** III. Elector of *Saxony*.

**Catharin** married 1441. † 1476. See Table 248.

II. FRIDERIC II. *Iron-Side*, or *with the Iron Teeth*, born 9 *Nov.* 1413. succeeded 1440. He refus'd the Crown of *Poland* 1446. and of *Bohemia* 1468. was *Protector* of the Council of *Basile* 1434. He enter'd into an hereditary League with **William** Duke of *Saxony* 1451. *Hesse* also was included. He resign'd the Electoral Dignity to his Brother **Albert** 1470. and took a Journey to the *Holy Land*; receiv'd the Dukedom of *Pomerania* from the Emperor **Frideric** III. † 10 *Feb.* 1471. aged 58 Years.

**Elizabeth** born 1402. married *Lewis* II. Duke of *Liegnitz* 13 *Jan.* 1420 a Widow 1436. † 1450. See *Silesia*.

**Caecilia** married **William** *the Brave*, Duke of *Luneburg* 30 *May* 1423. † 1449. He † 1482. See the middle House of *Braunschweig*.

*Sophia* † young, is by some omitted.

III. ALBERT call'd **Achilles** or **Ulysses** for the many Battles he had been in, born 22 *Nov.* 1414. left the Possession of *Pomerania* to **Bugislaus** X. was Elector 1471. upon the Resignation of his Brother **Frideric**, and † 11 *March* 1486. aged 72. reign'd 15. He was of such Authority in the Empire, that the *Emperor* could do nothing without him, so that it became a Proverb that *Albert* govern'd the Empire by **Frideric** the *Emperor*. He was twice married, whereby he had 19 Children.

**Magdalen** married **Frideric** Duke of *Luneburg* 1430. was a Widow 1478. † 1480. See the middle House of *Luneburg*.

**Margaret** † 20 *July* 1465. Her Husbands, 1. **Albert** IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1423. See *Mecklenburg* before the *Partition*. 2. **Lewis** *Gibbosus* Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1438. † 1445. See Table 267.

**Frideric** *the Fat* of *Tangermund*, † 6 *Oct.* 1463. married **Agnes** Daughter of *Barnimus* VIII. Duke of *Pomerania* 1450. who † 1510. See the middle Dukes of *Pomerania*. She married next *George jun.* of *Anhalt*, who † 1509. See the old Partition of the House of *Anhalt*.

**Dorothy** born 9 *Feb.* 1420. married **Henry** *the Fat*, Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1429. was a Widow 1477. † 1491. aged 71 Years. See *Mecklenburg*.

**Barbara** the Wife of *John* of *Oppeln* in *Silesia*. See *Silesia*.

**John** *Alchimista* born 1401. resign'd the Electorship, and satisfied himself with a private Estate in *Franconia*, and in that which is call'd *the Land of Advocates*. He † 16 *Nov.* 1464. aged 63 Years.

**Barbara** † 1464. See the *Electors* of *Saxony* of the *Ascanian* Line Table 243.

**Margaret** married *Bugislaus* X. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1523. See the *last* Dukes of *Pomerania*. † 1489.

**John** † 1468.

**Erasmus** before his Father.

**Dorothy** married **John** IV. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* 1464. who † 1507. Table 244.

**James** Markgrave of *Baaden*.

**Margaret** his first Wife, married 1445. † 1457. See the old Markgraves of *Baaden*.

**Frideric** II. Elector of *Saxony*.

**Ann** his 2d Wife, married 12 *Nov.* 1458. † 31. *October* 1512. aged 77 Years. See Table 248.

**Magdalen** born 1450. married *Eitel-Frideric* IV. Count of *Hohenzollern* 1486. † 1496. He † 1512. See the Counts of *Hohenzollern* before the *Partition*.

**Christopher** III. King of *Denmark*, her first Husband 1445. Tab. 187.

**Dorothy** born 1422. † 1496. aged 74 Years.

**Christian** I. King of *Denmark*, her 2d Husband 1450. † 1481. Tab. 188.

**Barbara** born 1423. married *Lewis* III. Markgrave of *Mantua* 1437 a Widow 1478. † 1481. See *Mantua* from the House of *Gonzaga*.

*Rudolph* born 1424. † aged 9 Months

**Elizabeth** the Wife of *Joachim* Duke of *Pomerania* 1437. who † 1451. See the *first* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**Agnes** Wife of *Bugislaus* IX. Duke of *Pomerania*. See the *middle* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**William** III. Duke of *Saxony*. See Table 248.

**Margaret** married 24 *August* 1476. † 1511.

IV. JOHN the **Cicero** of *Germany*, born 2 *August* 1455. Elector 1486. was very Fortunate in reconciling contending Princes, yet had Wars himself with **John** Duke of *Sagan* in *Silesia*. He † 9 *Jan.* 1499. ruled 13, aged 44 Years.

**John** King of *Denmark*.

**Ursula** born 24 *Sept.* 1450. † 25 *Nov.* 1503. Her Husband **Henry** Duke of *Munsterberg* and *Oels*, married 10 *Feb* 1467. † 24 *June* 1498. See the last Table of *Silesia*.

**Elizabeth** born 29 *November* 1451. married *Eberhard* II. Duke of *Wurtemberg* 1465. a Widow 1504. † 24 *Ap.* 1524. See *Wurtemberg* before the *Partition*.

**Margaret** born 18 *Ap.* 1453. Abbess of St. *Clare* in the City of *Hoff* 1467. resign'd 1476. † 27 *April* 1509.

**Frideric** † in his Infancy.

*Wolfgang* † in his Infancy.

**Emilia** or *Amalia* born 1 *Oct.* 1461. married *Caspar* Palatine of *Zweybruck* 1478. She † 3 *Sept.* 1481. and he † that same Year. See Table 273.

*Ann* born and † 1462.

**Barbara** born 30 *May* 1464. married **Henry** X. Duke of *Glogau* and *Crossen* 1472. being then but 8 Years of Age, was a Widow 1476. She was Heiress of *Crossen*, and after her Death, which was *A. D.* 1510. It fell to the House of *Brandenburg*. See *Silesia*.

**Sibylla** born 31 *May* 1467. married *William* III. Duke of *Julich* 8 *July* 1480. She † 1510. He † 1511. See *Juliers*, *Cleve* and *Berg*.

**Dorothy** born 12 *Dec.* 1471. Abbess of St. *Clare* in *Bamberg* 1520. † 1529.

**Elizabeth** born 1474. married *Herman* Count of *Henneberg* 1491. She † 25 *Ap.* 1507. He † 1335.

Five Sons and four Daughters.

**Magdalen** born 1476. † in her Infancy.

**Anastasia** born 17 *Sept.* 1478. married *William* VI. Count of *Henneberg* of the Line of *Schleusingen* 1500. She † 1534. He † 1559.

Eight Sons and four Daughters.

FRIDERIC *senior* the Patriarch of the **Franconian** Line, born 2d *May* 1460. got the Marquisat of *Anspach* in *Franconia*, and after that *Bayreut* also. See Table 262.

*Albert* born and † 5 *March* 1466.

**Sigismund** born 28 *Sept.* 1468. He serv'd the Emperor **Maximilian** I. in his Wars, and got the Marquisat of *Bayreut*, † unmarried 26 *Feb.* 1495.

*Albert* born and † 16 *July* 1470.

*George* born 1473. † 5 *Dec.* 1476.

**John** King of *Denmark*.

**Elizabeth** married 1502. † 9 *June* 1555. See Table 188.

V. JOACHIM I. **Nestor**, born 21 *Feb.* 1484. Elector 1499. founded the University of *Frankfort* 27 *Ap.* 1506. protected the *Hamburgers* 1509. authoriz'd the Reformation of *Religion* begun in his Time. He caus'd 38 *Jews* and a *Christian* to be executed, the *Christian* for selling the Host and the *Jews* for sacrificing it. He † 11 *July* 1535. aged 51. reign'd 36.

*Elizabeth* born and † 1486.

*Wolfgang born* and † 1480.

**Ann** born 27 *August* 1487. the first Wife of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*, married 10 *April* 1500. † 1514. aged 27 Years. He † 1533. See Table 188.

**Ursula** born 17 *Oct.* 1488. the first Wife of **Henry** *the Pacific*, Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1506. † 1 *Oct.* 1511. He † *Anno* 1552. See *Mecklenburg* before the *Partition*.

**Albert** born 28 *June* 1490. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* and *Halberstadt* 1513. of *Mentz* 1514. Cardinal 1518. † 24 *Sept.* 1545. aged 55 Years.

**Henry** *jun.* Duke of *Braunschweig*.

VI. JOACHIM II. call'd **Hector** born 9 *Jan.* 1505. Elector 1535. made publick Profession of the *Lutheran* Religion 1539. † 3 *Jan.* 1571. aged 66, reign'd 36 Years. See his Wives and Children in the next Table.

**Ann** born 1507. married *Albert* VI. Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1524. a Widow 1547. † 19 *June* 1567. See *Mecklenburg* before the *Partition*.

**Elizabeth** born 1510. † 5 *May* 1558. aged 48. Husbands, 1. **Eric** *sen.* Duke of *Braunschweig* in *Calenberg*, married 1527. † 20 *July* 1540. See the *middle* House of *Braunschweig*. 2. **Poppo** XVIII. Prince of *Henneberg*, born 20 *Sept.* 1513. married 30 *May* 1546. † 4 *March* 1574. aged 61.

**Margaret** born 1511. † 1543. aged 32. Her Husbands, 1. **George** I. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 6 *Jan.* 1530. † 9 *May* 1531. See the *last* Dukes of *Pomerania*. 2. **John** Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbst* 1532. † 1551. See the *old Partition* of the House of *Anhalt*.

**John** I. *the Prudent* or *Severe*, born 3 *Aug.* 1513. resided at the Castle of *Custrin*, which he built. He was stil'd the Eye and Counsellor of the Empire. He † 13 *Jan.* 1537. aged 58.

**Catharin** married 1537. † 1574. See her Table.

**Elizabeth** born 29 *Aug.* 1540. † 8 *March* 1578. aged 38 Years. Husband, **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Franconia*, Table 262.

**Catharin** born 10 *Aug.* 1541. † 30 *Sept.* 1602. aged 61 Years.

**Joachim** *Frideric* Elector of *Brandenburg* married 1570. † 1608. See the next Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXI.

## The ELECTORS of Brandenburg after the *Reformation*.

**George** *Barbatus* Duke of *Saxony*. See Table 253.

**Magdalene** his first Wife, was married *6 Nov.* 1524. † *4 Jan.* 1534.

V. JOACHIM I. **Nestor** Elector of *Brandenburg*. See the last Table.

VI. JOACHIM II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1535. He performed many notable Services for the *Emperor*, especially in repulsing the **Turks**. He made publick Profession of the *Reform'd Religion*, and began to settle the same in his Dominions, and caus'd the *Ecclesiastick Ordination*, written by *George Buchholtzer* to be publish'd, *A. D.* 1545. He was declar'd *Imperial* General against the **Turks** 1542. Moreover he built the Fortifications of *Spandau*, and obtain'd of the Emperor **Ferdinand** I. the independent Sovereignty of the Dutchy of *Crossen*, if the present Possessors † without Heirs. He was poison'd by a *Jew* call'd **Leopold**, and † in the Castle of *Copen* 1571. See the last Table.

**Sigismund** I. King of *Poland*. See Table 179.

**Hedwig** his 2d Wife, married *1 Sept.* 1535. † *7 Feb.* 1573.

**Joachim** *Ernest* of *Anhalt*.

**Barbara** born *10 Aug.* 1527. married 1545. a Widow *7 May* 1586. † *2 Jan.* 1595. aged 68. Her Husband **George** II. Duke of *Brieg*. See *Silesia*.

**Elizabeth** born 1528. † 1529.

**Frideric** born *12 Dec.* 1530. Bishop of *Havelberg* 1548. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1551. and Bishop of *Halberstadt*, 1552. † *5 Oct.* 1552. aged 22 Years.

**Albert** and **George** Twins, † young.

**Paul** born and † 1534.

VII. JOHN GEORGE born *11 Sept.* 1525. Elector 1571. aveng'd his Father's Death by executing the *Jews*, and expelling all the *Jews* out of the Marggraviate 1572. He maintain'd a strict Friendship with **Augustus** Elector of *Saxony*, and renew'd the Act of mutual Succession with that House and *Hesse* 1587. He procur'd the *Form of Concord* to be drawn up, and subscribed the same himself. † *8 Jan.* 1598. reign'd 27. aged 73 Years. He had three Wives, *viz.*

**Elizabeth** his third Wife, was married *16 October* 1577. † *26 September* 1607. aged 44 Years. See the *new Partition* of the House of *Anhalt*.

**Elizabeth** *Magdalen*, born 6th *Nov.* 1537. † *22 Aug.* 1595. aged 58. without Issue. Wife of **Francis** *Otto* Duke of *Luneburg*, married *11 Jan.* 1559. and † immediately after. See the New House of *Braunschweig*.

**Sigismund** born *2 Decem.* 1538. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1554. and Bishop of *Halberstadt* 1557. † *14 Sept.* 1566. aged 28 Years.

**Hedwig** born *2 March* 1540. married **Julius** Duke of *Braunschweig* *25 Feb.* 1560. a Widow *13 May* 1589. † *21 Oct.* 1602. aged 62 Years. See the *Middle* House of *Braunschweig*.

**Sophia** his second Wife, born *14 Dec.* 1541. was married *Anno* 1561. † *18 Feb.* 1564. aged 23 Years.

**Jodocus** III. *Stadtholder of Bohemia*.

**William** Baron of *Rosenberg*, born 1535. had 4 Wives.
1. *Catharin* Daughter of *Eric senior* Duke of *Braunschweig*. See the *Middle* House of *Braunschweig*.
2. **Sophia**.
3. **Ann** *Mary* Daughter of *Philibert* Marggrave of *Baden*. See the *New* Marggraves of *Baden* in *Baaden*.
4. *Polyxena* of *Pernstein*.

**Sophia** the first Wife of JOHN GEORGE, was married 1545. † in Childbed *6 Feb.* 1546.

**Albert** *Frideric* Duke of *Prussia*.

**John** Marggrave of *Custrin*.

**George** Marggrave of *Anspach*.

**Sabina** his 2d Wife, married *12 Feb.* 1548. † *4 Nov.* 1575. See the following Table.

**Eleonora** his 2d Wife, married 23 *Oct.* 1603. † in Childbed 31 *March* 1607. See Table 263.

VIII. JOACHIM FRIDERIC born 27 *Jan.* 1546. Bishop of *Havelberg* 1553. Archbishop of *Magdeburg*, from 1566. to 1598. when he was made Elector of *Brandenburg*. He founded the School or College of *Joachimsthal* 1607. † 18 *July* 1608. reign'd 10. aged 61.

**Albert** *Frideric* Duke of *Prussia*.

**Catharin** his first Wife, married *8 Jan.* 1570. † *30 Sept.* 1602. See the Close of the last Table.

**George** *Albert* born *19 Feb.* 1555. † *8 January* 1557.

**John** and *Albert* Twins † in their Infancy.

*N. N.* five Princesses † in Infancy.

**Ermuth** born *26 Jun.* 1561. married **John** *Frideric* Duke of *Pomerania*, *17 Feb.* 1577. was a Widow 1600. † *13 Nov.* 1623. See the last Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**Ann** *Mary* born *3 Feb.* 1567. married *Barnimus* XII. Duke of *Pomerania*, *8 Jan.* 1582. a Widow 1603. † *4 Nov.* 1618. See the last Dukes of *Pomerania*.

**Sophia** born *6 June* 1568. married **Christian** I. Elector of *Saxony*, *25 April* 1582. a Widow 1591. † *7 December* 1622. See Table 253.

**Magdalene** born *7 Jan.* 1582. married *Lewis* V. Landgrave of *Hesse Darmstadt* *4 June* 1598. † 4th *May* 1616. He † 1626. See *Hesse Darmstadt*.

**Christian** born 1581. got *Bayreut*. See Table 262.

JOACHIM **Ernest** born 1583. got *Anspach*. See Table 262, 263, 244.

**Agnes** born *17 July* 1584. † 1629. Her Husbands, 1. *Philip Julius* Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1604 † 1625. See *Pomerania*. 2. *Francis Charles* Duke of *Lauenburg* 1628. † 1669. See Table 244.

**Frideric** born *22 Mar.* 1588. was **Grand Master** of the *Order* of St. JOHN of *Jerusalem* at *Sonneburg* 1610. † *19 May* 1611.

**Elizabeth Sophia** born *4 July* 1589. † *24 Dec.* 1629. Her Husbands, 1. **Janukus** Duke of *Radzivil Birze*, married 27th *June* 1613. † *2 July* 1620. Table 182. 2. **Julius** *Henry* Duke of **Sax-Lauenburg**, *27 Feb.* 1628. † 1665. See Table 244.

**Dorothy** *Sybilla* born 19 *Oct.* 1590. married *John Christian* Duke of *Liegnitz* 1610. † 8 *March* 1625. He † 1639. See *Silesia*.

**George** *Albert* born 19 *Nov.* 1591. was **Grand Master** of the Order of St. JOHN of **Jerusalem** at *Sonneburg* 1614 † *19 Nov.* 1615. aged 23 Years.

**Sigismund** born *20 Nov.* 1592. was Stadtholder of *Cleve*, and † *20 Apr.* 1640. aged 48 Years.

*John* born *11 July* 1597. † an *Imperial* Commander *13 Sept.* 1627. aged 30 Years.

*John George* born *4 August* 1598. † an *Imperial* Commander *27 Jan.* 1637. aged 39 Years.

**Mary Eleonora** born 22d *March* 1607. † 1675. Her Husband **Lewis** *Philip* Palatine of *Simmern* 1631. † 1654. See Table 271.

**Ann** married 30 *Oct.* 1594. † *30 May* 1625. See Table 263.

IX. JOHN SIGISMUND born *8 Nov.* 1572. was Elector 1608. He had several Disputes for the Dutchies of *Cleves* and *Mons*. He obtain'd **Prussia** of the *Poles*, but with a great *Incumbrance*. He made publick Profession of the Reformed Religion 1614. and † *23 Dec.* 1619. reign'd 11. aged 47.

**Ann** *Catharin* born *26 June* 1575. † *29 March* 1612. married **Christian** IV. King of *Denmark*, *27 Nov.* 1597. † 1648. Table 188.

**Augustus** born 17th *Feb.* 1580. † Canon of *Strasburg*, *23 April* 1601. unmarried.

*Albert Frideric* born 19th *April* 1582. † *3 Dec.* 1600. aged 18.

*Joachim* born 1583. † 10th *June* 1600.

**Ernest** a Twin with *Joachim*, Stadtholder of *Cleve*, and **Grand Master** of the *Order* of St. JOHN of **Jerusalem** at *Sonneburg* 1611. † *19 Sept.* 1613.

**Barbara** *Sophia* born *16 Nov.* 1584. married *John Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg* *5 Novem.* 1609. a Widow 1628. † *13 Feb.* 1636. See the *Partition* of the House of *Wurtemberg*.

**John George** born 16 *Dec.* 1577. elected Bishop of *Strasburg* 1592. receiv'd the Dutchy of *Carnovia* or *Jagerndorff* 1606. was elected **Grand Master** of the *Order* of *St.* JOHN in *Sonneburg* 1616. was proscrib'd by the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. for siding with FRIDERIC V. Elector Palatin and King of *Bohemia* 1623. † *2 March* 1624. Wife **Eva Christina** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1610. † 1657. See the Partition of *Wurtemberg*.

**Ernest** born 18 *Feb.* 1617. † *24 Sept.* 1642. aged 25.

Two Princes and two Princesses † in their Infancy.

**Christian William** born 28 *Aug.* 1587. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1598. proscrib'd 1626. captivated 1631. was *Roman Catholic*, and † at *Cinna* 1 *Jan.* 1665. aged 78. Wives, 1. **Dorothy** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Braunschweig*, married 1919. † 1649. See the New House of *Braunschweig*. 2. **Barbara Eufetia** Daughter of *Jaroslaus* Count of *Martinetz* 1650. † 1656. 3. **Maximiliana** Countess of *Salm*; Widow of *Maximilian* Count of *Waldstein*.

**Sophia Elizabeth** born 22 *Jan.* 1616. † 6 *Mar.* 1650. Husband *Frideric William* Duke of *Saxe-Altenburg* 1638. † 1669. Table 250.

**Frideric** IV. Elector *Palatin*.

**Elizabeth Charlotta** married 14 *July* 1616. † 16 *Apr.* 1660. See Table 271.

X. GEORGE WILLIAM born 3 *Nov.* 1595. succeeded his Father in the Electorate, 1619. and in the Beginning of the *Triennial* War he join'd **Gustavus** *Adolphus*, but afterwards made an Expedition against the *Swedes* 1639. He † in *Prussia* 21 *Nov.* 1640. reign'd 21, aged 45 Years.

**Ann** *Sophia* born 17th *March* 1598. married **Frideric** *Ulric* Duke of *Braunschweig-Wolfenbuttel*. 4 *Sept.* 1614. a Widow 1634. † 1650. See his Table.

**Catharin** born 28 *May* 1602. † 27 *Aug.* 1649. Husbands, 1. **Bethlen** *Guber* Prince of *Transylvania*, who † 5 *Nov.* 1629. Table 184. 2. **Francis** *Charles* Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*, married 1639. † 1669. See Table 244.

**Joachim Sigismund** born 25 *July* 1603. **Grand Master** of the *Order* of *St.* JOHN of **Jerusalem** in *Sonneburg*. † 23. *Feb.* 1625.

*Agnes* born 31 *August* 1606. † 12 *March* 1608.

*John Frideric* born 17 *August* 1607. † 18 *March* 1608.

*Albert Christian* born 7 *March.* † 12 *March* 1609.

**Henry Frideric** Prince of *Orange*.

**Mary Eleonora** born 11 *Nov.* 1599. married 25 *Nov.* 1620. † 18 *March* 1655.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS the Great King of *Sweeden*, † 6 *Nov.* 1632. Table 193.

CHRISTINA the famous Queen of *Sweden*.

**Louisa Charlotta** born 3 *Sept.* 1617. married *James* Duke of *Courland*, 7 *Oct.* 1645. † 29 *Aug.* 1676. He † 1682. Table 181.

**Henwig Sophia** born 4 *July* 1623. married **William** VI. Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel*, 9 *July* 1649. a Widow 1663. † 16 *June* 1683. See *Hesse-Cassel*.

*John Sigismund* born 25 *July*, † 30 *October* 1624.

XI. FRIDERIC WILLIAM the *Great*. born 6 *Feb.* 1620. succeeded 1640. a Prince of excellent Endowments, and was look'd upon whilst he liv'd as the common Father of the **German** Nation, and the Pillar which supported the Safety of the whole *Empire*. He † at *Potsdam* 29 *April* 1688. His 2d Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of *Philip* Duke of *Holstein Glucksburg*, (Table 297.) and Widow of *Christian Lewis* Duke of *Luneburg*, (See the *New* House of *Luneburg*) married 13 *June* 1668. † 6 *Aug.* 1689. aged 53.

**Louisa Henrietta** his first Wife, married 27 *Decem.* 1646. † 6 *June* 1667. aged 40. See the Princes of *Orange*.

**William** II. Prince of *Orange*.

WILLIAM III. *Henry*, King of *Great Britain*, † at *Kensington* 1702.

XII. FRIDERIC III. born 1 *July* 1657. Elector 1688. the first King of *Prussia*, 18 *Jan.* 1701. See the whole Royal House of *Prussia* Table 263.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXII.

## The Markgraves of *Brandenburg* in Franconia.

III. Albert *Achilles* Elector of Brandenburg, † 1486. See Table 260.

Casimir IV. King of *Poland*. Table 179.

Sophia married 14 *Feb.* 1479. † 4 *October* 1513. The Mother of 17 Children.

### Bayreut.

IV. John *Cicero* Elector of *Brandenburg* 1499. See 260.

V. Joachim I. Elector 1499. † 1535. Table 260.

VI. Joachim II. Elector 1535. † *Jan.* 1571. See Table 261.

VII. John George Elector 1571 † 1598. See more of him in the last Table.

1. SIGISMUND born 28 *Sept.* 1468. got the *Markgraviat* of Bayreut or Culmbach, in *Franconia*, † a Batchelor 26 *Feb.* 1495. aged 27. Table 260.

Sulanna Daughter of *Albert* IV. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 14 *Aug.* 1518. † 1543. See *Bavaria*, Table 267.

3. CASIMIR of *Culmbach* or *Bayreut*. born 27 *September* 1481. † 21 *Sept.* 1527.

*Elizabeth* I. born 30 *June* 1480. † in her Infancy.

Margaret born 10 *Jan.* 1483 betroth'd but not married to John of *Zips* or *Zapolia* King of *Hungary*, † unmarried 1531.

Sophia born 10 *March* 1485. married Frideric II. Duke of *Liegnitz* 13 *Feb.* 1519. She † 17 *June* 1537. He † 18 *Sept.* 1547. See *Silesia*.

*Barbara* born 31 *July* 1488. † a Child.

Charles Duke of *Munsterberg*.

Hedwig his second Wife, married 1525. † 29 *Nov.* 1531. See *Silesia*.

4. GEORGE of *Anspach*, call'd *Pius*, and the *Confessor*, born 4 *March* 1484. got Jagerndorff in *Silesia* 1524. avouch'd the Lutheran Religion 1528. † 27 *Dec.* 1543. His first Wife Beatrix Sister of *Matthias* King of *Hungary* and Widow of *Bernard* Count of *Frangepani*, married 6 *May*, 1506. † without Issue 1524.

### Anspach.

2. FRICERIC *Senior*, born at one a-Clock in the Morning 2 *May* 1460. and first got the *Markgraviate* of Anspach in *Franconia*, and after his Brother Sigismund's Death got Bayreut also, and † 4 *April* 1536. aged 76.

*Frideric* I. born 13 *June* 1491. † a Child.

Henry *Pius* Duke of *Saxony*. Table 253.

Ann born 5 *May* 1487. Wife of Wenceslaus III. Duke of *Teschen* who † 1537. See *Silesia*.

Emilia his third Wife, married 31 *August* 1532 † 9 *April* 1591.

John born 9 *Jan.* 1493. † in *Spain* 5 *July* 1526. aged 33 Wife, Germana de *Foix* Daughter of John *de Foix* and Widow of Ferdinand Catholicus King of *Spain*, married 1522. † 1538 See the Kings of *Navarre* in particular.

Elizabeth II. born 26 *March* 1494. † 31 *May* 1518. Wife of Ernest Markgrave of *Baden* 29 *Sept.* 1510. He † 1553. See the new Markgraves of *Baden-Durlach*.

Frideric II. born 17 *Jan.* 1497. Provoſt of *Wurtzburg*, and † 20 *Aug.* 1536. aged 39.

Barbara born 24 *September* 1495. † 1552. Wife of George Landgrave of *Leuchtenburg* 1526.

William born 30 *June* 1498. Bishop of *Riga* 1534. † 4 *Feb.* 1563. aged 65.

John Albert born 20 *Sept.* 1499. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1545. † 17 *May* 1551. aged 52.

Frideric Albert born 30 *Dec.* 1501. † in his Infancy.

Gumbertus born 16 *July* 1503. was a Canon and Lord Chamberlain to Pope Leo X. and † 24 *June* 1528. aged 25.

Albert born 17 *May* 1490. Grand Maſter of the Teutonic *Order* in *Pruſſia* 1512. and created the *firſt* Duke of Pruſſia 1525. as in the following Table.

Albert Frideric born 29 *April* 1553. the 2d Duke of Pruſſia 1568. † 8 *Auguſt* 1618. Wife, *Mary Eleonora*, married 1573. † 1608. See the following Table.

Mary married 29 *Apr.* 1604 † 15 *Feb.* 1649.

*John George* Count of *Solms*.

Mary born 11 *Oct.* 1519. † 31 *Oct.* 1567. Wife of Frideric III. *Palatin* 12 *Jun.* 1537. who † 1576. See Tab. 271.

*Catharin* born 1520. † young.

5. ALBERT ALCIBIADES of Culmbach or Bayreut born 28 *March* 1522. a reſtleſs Prince, was captivated 1547. proſcribed 1553. expell'd 1554. † at *Pfortzheim* 8 *Jan.* 1557. aged 35 years.

Cunigunda born 1524. † 27 *Feb.* 1557. Husband, Charles II. Markgrave of *Baden*, married 7 *Feb.* 1551. † 1577. See the new Markgraves of *Baden-Durlach*.

*Frideric* born 1525 † young.

Ann Mary born 28 *Dec.* 1526. † 22 *May* 1589. Husband, Christopher Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 24 *Feb.* 1544. † 1568. See *Wurtemberg* before the Partition.

Sabina born 12 *May* 1529. † 4 *Nov.* 1575. Her Husband, John George Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 12 *Feb.* 1548. † 1598. See Table 261.

Sophia born 23 *March* 1535. † 12 *Feb.* 1587. Husband, Henry VI. Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 4 *Nov.* 1560 † 1588. See *Silesia*.

*Barbara* born 1536. † 1591. aged 55 Years.

Catharin Dorothy born 1538. † 8 *Jan.* 1604. Husband, *Henry* VI. of *Plauen*, Burgrave of *Miſnia*, born 9 *Oct.* 1533. married 1555. † 24 *Dec.* 1568.

6. GEORGE FRIDERIC born 5 *April* 1539, obtain'd Anspach and *Jagerndorff*, and at laſt Bayreut or *Culmbach*. He was conſtituted *Adminiſtrator* of Pruſſia 1577. founded the School or College of *Heilbron* 1582. and kept a very ſplendid and noble Court until he † 26 *April* 1603. aged 64. without Iſſue. Wives. 1. Elizabeth Daughter of *Conſtrin*, married 26 *Dec.* 1558. † 8 *March* 1578. Table 260. 2. Sophia Daughter of *William Junior*, Duke of *Luneburg*, married 3 *May* 1579. † 14 *Jan.* 1639. See Table 283; ſo that now this Race being extinct, the Franconian Dominions fell to Christian and Joachim Ernest Sons of John George Elector

See the Reſt of his Children in Table 261.

### *Markgraves* of Anspach.

I. Joachim Ernest (the Son of *John George* Elector) born 11 *June* 1583. He receiv'd the lower Part of the Principality in *Franconia*, *viz.* the Markgraviat of Anspach upon the Death of George Frideric 1603. and ſo became the Patriarch of the Branch of Anspach. He was elected Grand Maſter of the *Order* of St. John in *Sonneburg* 1595. † 28 *Feb.* 1625.

### *Markgraves* of Bayreut or Culmbach.

I. CHRISTIAN I. (the Son of *John George* Elector) born 30 *January* 1581. upon the Death of George Frideric *Anno* 1603. He obtain'd the upper Part of the Principality in *Franconia*, *viz.* the *Markgraviat* of Bayreut, and ſo became the Patriarch of the Branch of Bayreut. He † 30 *May* 1655. aged 74. reign'd 52.

Sophia married 1612. † 6 *May* 1651.

Henrica Louiſa his firſt Wife Daughter of Lewis *Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg* in *Mumpelgard*, married 1642. † 24 *Aug.* 1650. See the *Mumpelgardian* Line of *Wurtemberg*.

III. ALBERT born 16 *Sept.* 1620. ſucceeded his Brother Frideric 1634. † 22 *Oct.* 1667. His 3d Wife Chriſtina Daughter of *Frideric* Markgrave of *Baden Durlach*. (See the new Markgraves of *Baden Durlach*) married 1665. without Iſſue. Her 2d Husband was *Frideric* Duke of *Sax-Gotha*. Table 254. She † a Widow, at *Altenburg* 2 *Dec.* 1705.

*Joachim Ernest* Count of *Oettingen*.

Margaret Sophia his 2d Wife married 5 *Oct.* 1651. † 26 *July* 1664. See *Oettingen*

II. FRIDERIC born 21 *Apr.* 1616. ſucceeded his Father in the 9th Year of his Age 1625. was ſlain in the the Battle of *Nordlingen* 27 *Auguſt* 1634. aged 18.

*Albert* born 4 *May* † 20 *Oct.* 1617.

*Chriſtian* born 2 *April* 1623. † in *France* 28 *Feb.* 1643. aged 20.

Sophia born 31 *May* 1614. married 1641. † 23 *Nov.* 1646. aged 32.

Erdman Augustus born 28 *Sept.* 1615. † before his Father 27 *Jan.* 1651. aged 36. His 2d Wife Sophia Agnes Daughter of *Adolph Frideric* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, but he † ſoon after Marriage without Iſſue by her. She † after wards in the Cloyſter of *Runen* 1694

*Elizabeth Eleonora* born 16 *Dec.* 1606. † in her Infancy.

*George Frideric* born and † 8 *March* 1608.

Ann Mary born 20 *Dec.* 1609. † 8 *May* 1680. aged 71. She married John Antony Prince of *Eggenberg* 1639. who † 19 *Feb.* 1649. See the Princes of *Eggenberg*.

*Agnes Sophia* born 9 *July*, † 12 *Nov.* 1611.

Magdalen Sibylla born 28 *Oct.* 1612. † 20 *March* 1687. Wife of John George II. Elector of *Saxony* 1638. † 22 *Aug.* 1680. See Tab. 248

*Chriſtian Erneſt* born 25 *Nov.* 1613. † 25 *Jan.* 1614.

Mary Elizabeth Daughter of Philip Duke of *Holſtein Glucksburg* his firſt Wife, married 30 *Nov.* 1651. † 27 *May* 1664. Table 207.

George Albert born 10 *March* 1619. reſided a while at *Culmbach*, and † at *Schreets* 16 *Sept.* 1666. aged 47. He was twice married.

Sophia Mary his 2d Wife. Widow of *George Erneſt* Baron of *Schonburg*, married 1 *Nov.* 1665. † 6 *Apr.* 1688.

*Sophia Eliza-beth* born 23 *June* † 6 *Sept.* 1643.

*Albertina Louiſa* born 23 *May* 1646. † 10 *Jan.* 1670. aged 24.

*Sophia Amalia* born 17 *Feb.* † 24 *Apr.* 1649.

*Louiſa Sophia* born 29 *Nov.* 1652. † 5 *July* 1668.

*Frideric* IV. Markgrave of *Baaden-Durlach*.

Johanna Elizabeth his firſt Wife, married 26 *Jan.* 1673. † 20 *Sept.* 1680. See the new Markgraves of *Baden Durlach*.

IV. JOHN FRIDERIC born 80 *Oct.* 1654. ſucceeded in Anspach 1667. He was ſtiled the Delight of his Subjects and was the Delight of all that knew him. He † 13 *March* 1686. aged 32. reign'd 19.

*Albert Erneſt* born 10 *Oct.* 1659. † 20 *Oct.* 1674. aged 15.

John George Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach*. Tab. 250.

Eleonora Erdmuth Louiſa his 2d Wife, married 14 *Nov.* 1681. Her 2d Husband was John George IV. Elector of *Saxony* 17 *April* 1692. She † 9 *Sept.* 1696. See Tab. 248.

Dorothy Charlotta born 19 *Nov.* 1661. † 15 *Nov.* 1705. Wife of Ernest Lewis Landgrave of *Heſſe Darmſtadt* 1 *Dec.* 1687. See *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*.

Eleonora Juliana born 13 *Oct.* 1663. married Frideric *Charles* Duke of *Wurtemberg* 28 *Oct.* 1682. a Widow 20 *Dec.* 1698. † 4 *March* 1724. See *Wurtemberg*.

II. CHRISTIAN ERNEST born 27 *July* 1644. ſucceeded his Grandfather in Bayreut 1655. *Joachim Frideric* de *Blubmenthal* having the Government of his Provinces until 1661. when he took the Government on himſelf. He † 10 *May* 1712. Wives, 1. Erdmuth Sophia Daughter of John George II. Elector of *Saxony*, married 19 *Oct.* 1662. † 12 *June* 1670. Table 248. 2. Sophia Louiſa Daughter of Eberhard III. Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 29 *Jan.* 1671. † 3 *Oct.* 1702. See the *Statgardian* Line of *Wurtemberg*. 3. Elizabeth Sophia Siſter of Frideric King of *Pruſſia*. See the following Table.

Chriſtian Philip, Sophia Amalia, George Frideric all 3 † young.

Chriſtian Henry born 19 *July* 1661. reſided at *Mewerlingen* and † 26 *March* 1708. aged 47. Wife, Sophia Chriſtiana Daughter of *Albert Frideric* Count of *Wolffſtein*, born 24 *Oct.* 1667. married 14 *Aug.* 1687. the Mother of 14 Children.

*Erdman Philip* born 1 *May* 1659. fell from his Horſe and † 26 *Aug.* 1678. aged 19.

*Charles Auguſtus* born 18 *March* 1663. Canon of *Magdeburg*.

George Albert *Poſthumus* born 27 *Nov.* 1666. dwelt in his Poſſeſſion of *Upper Rotza* near the Caſtle of *Volgtland*, † 14 *Jan.* 1703. His Wife or Concubine *Regina Magdalen* Daughter of the Adminiſtrator of *Upper Rotza*, call'd John Peter Lutze, married 17 *April* 1699.

*John Adolph* Duke of *Sax-Weiſſenfels*. Tab. 253.

Frideric Chriſtian William Lord of *Rotza*, born 5 *Dec.* 1700.

Frideric Charles born 9 *Jan.* 1702. † 3 *Feb.* 1703.

Frideric Auguſtus *Poſthumus* born 16 *March* 1703.

*Leopold Frideric* born 19 *May* 1674. † 16 *Aug.* 1676.

*Charlotta Sophia* born 19 *June* 1679. † 14 *Jan.* 1680.

V. CHRISTIAN ALBERT born 8 *Sept.* 1675. ſucceeded his Father 1686. aged 11 Years, † at *Francfort* before he took upon him the Government 8 *Oct.* 1692. aged 17.

Dorothy Frideric born 12 *Aug.* 1676. married *John Reinhard* Count of *Hanau Lichtenburg* 30 *Aug.* 1699.

VI. GEORGE FRIDERIC born 25 *Apr.* 1678. ſucceeded his Brother Chriſtian 1692. took upon him the Government 23 *July* 1694. † at *Kuttenſee* of a Wound 30 *March* 1703. aged 25. unmarried.

*Charlotta Chriſtina* her only Daughter, born 2 *May* 1700. married Lewis Hereditary Prince of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* 5 *April* 1717. See his Table.

George II. the preſent King of Great Britain and Elector of Hannover.

See the *Britannic* Tables.

Wilhelmina Charlotta, or *Queen* Caroline born 1 *March* 1683. crown'd *Queen* of Great Britain 11 *Oct.* 1727.

*Frideric Auguſtus* born 24 *December* 1684. † 20 *Jan.* 1685.

VII. WILLIAM FRIDERIC born 29. *December* 1685. ſucceeded George 1703. † 7 *Jan.* 1723 aged 38. Wife, Chriſtina Charlotta Daughter of *Frideric Charles* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, born 20 *Aug.* 1694. married 28 *Auguſt* 1709. See the *Statgardian* Line of *Wurtemberg*.

2. Chriſtiana Eberhardina born 19 *Dec.* 1671. Wife of Frideric Augustus King of *Poland* and Elector of *Saxony* 10 *Jan.* 1693. Table 248.

Count of *Hohenzollern*, married 1704. See *Hohenzollern*.

2. Eleonora Magdalen born 12 *Jan.* 1673. † 23 *Dec.* 1711. Her Husband Herman Frideric a Princely

2. *Claudia Eleonora Sophia* born 1675 and *Charlotta Æmilia* born 1677. and *Charles Lewis* born 1679. All these † young.

2. VI. GEORGE WILLIAM born 16 *Nov.* 1678. ſucceeded 12 *May* 1712. † 28 *Dec.* 1726.

Sophia born 11 *Auguſt* 1684. married 15 *October* 1699.

Chriſtina Sophia *Wilhelmina* born 6 *Jan.* 1701.

Eberhardina Elizabeth born 13 *Jan.* 1706. † 3 *Oct.* 1709.

Chriſtian William born 24. † 15 *Nov.* 1706.

Chriſtian Frideric William born 7. † 17 *June* 1709.

Francis Adolph William born 7 † 14 *June* 1709. Twins.

*Eleonora Wilhelmina* born 21 *Aug.* 1713. † 12 *July* 1714.

*Frideric Charles* born 23 *Sept.* 1715. † 8 *Feb.* 1716.

7 Daughters of Christian Henry.

Dorothy Charlotta born 4 *March* 1691 † 2 *Apr.* 1712. Husband, *Charles Lewis* Count of *Hohenlohe Weickerſheim* 8 *July* 1711.

*Chriſtiana Henrietta* born 19 *Aug.* 1693. † 10 *May* 1695.

*Chriſtiana* born and † 31 *October* 1698.

Sophia Magdalen born 28 *Nov.* 1700. Wife of Christian Prince Royal of *Denmark* 7 *Aug.* 1721. Tab. 188.

*Chriſtiana Wilhelmina* born 17 *June* 1702. and *Mary Eleonora* born 1704. they both † Infants.

Sophia Charlotta born 31 *March* 1707 Wife of George Albert Prince of *East-Friesland* 8 *Dec.* 1723. See *East-Friesland*

7 Sons of Christian Henry.

Lewis Frideric Duke of *Holſtein Beck*. Tab. 204.

George Frideric Charles of *Mewerlingen* born 19 *June* 1688.

*Albert Wolfgang* born 8 *Dec.* 1689.

3 Sons all † young.

*Frideric Erneſt* born 15 *Decemb.* 1705.

Frideric Christian *Poſthumus* born 17 *July* 1708.

Dorothy married at *Berlin* 17 *April* 1709. ſeparated 3 *Dec.* 1716.

*Sophia Chriſtiana Louiſa* born 4 *Jan.* 1710.

*Frideric* born 10 *May* 1711.

William Ernest born 25 *July* 1712.

*Sophia Charlotta Albertina* born 27 *July* 1713.

*Sophia Wilhelmina* born 8 *July* 1714.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXIII.

## The Ducal, now the ROYAL Houſe of Pruſsia.

PRUSSIA bounded on the *Eaſt* by *Lithuania* and *Podlaſſia*, on the Weſt by *Pomerania*, on the *North* by the *Baltick* Sea, and on the *South* by *Poland* and *Maſſovia*, was anciently inhabited by the *Venedi*, the moſt potent Nation of this Tract, extended all along the Coaſt of the *Baltick*, and whoſe Kings were deſcended from ARTHYRIUS I. the firſt *King* of the *Heruli* on the Eaſt Sea or *Baltick*, who reign'd *A. M.* 3684. before *Chriſt* 320. See Table 138. Theſe **Venedi** were ſo powerful, that they kept under them the *Gythones*, *Phini*, *Sulanes*, *Phrungudiones*, *Avarini*, the *Sodini* and *Galindæ*, whoſe Name the Dukedom of *Galindia* ſtill retains.

The **Borussi** a People inhabiting the Foot of the *Riphæan* Mountains, being weary of their own cold and barren Habitations, remov'd into the weſtern Parts, and vanquiſhing the **Venedi** and thoſe other Nations, poſſeſs'd themſelves of this Country, which they call'd **Borussia**, now by Contraction **Prussia**, which was partition'd into 12 Provinces or Dukedoms by **Venedus**, one of the *Boruſſian* Princes, who having 12 Sons, gave each a Part, and in this Condition it continued 'till the coming of the **Marian** *Knights* or the Knights of the **Teutonic** *Order*, ſent hither by the Emperor FRIDERIC II. *A. D.* 1215. by whom the Dukedoms of *Sadavia*, *Michelow* and the moſt of *Nadravia* were made deſolate, and the reſt ſubmitted themſelves and embraced Chriſtianity, and continued in their Obedience 'till *A. D.* 1419. when, weary of the Extortions of their Governors and the continual Change of *Maſters*, they revolted to JAGELLO King of *Poland*, and *A. D.* 1457. the Garriſon Soldiers ſold *Marienburg* and ſeveral other Towns to CASIMIR IV. King of *Poland*. But the **Knights** diſdaining ſuch Uſage, and refuſing to ſwear Allegiance to the King of *Poland*, a bloody War enſued. At firſt LEWIS, then **Grand-Master** of the **Teutonic** *Order*, beat the King out of the Field, routed his whole Army, ſlew 30000 of his Men, and took 136 of his principal Nobility; nor was he vanquiſh'd at laſt but by the Treachery and Rebellion of his own People. In ſhort, both Parties being wearied with ſo long a War,

ALBERT of *Brandenburg* **Grand-Master**, having for 14 Years valiantly maintain'd the Honour of his **Order**, and for the four laſt Years importun'd in vain the Aſſiſtance of the *Emperor* and Princes of *Germany*, began to think of ſome Expedient to compound the Affair. He favour'd **Luther**'s Doctrine, and ſecretly practis'd with SIGISMUND King of *Poland* to finiſh the War to the Advantage of both Parties; accordingly an Agreement was made, by which ALBERT was to relinquiſh his **Order** and ſurrender *all* **Prussia** into the Hands of the King of *Poland*, and the King poſſeſſing the *Weſtern* Parts with the Town of *Marienburg* and the Soveraignty of *Dantzig* and *Melving*, ſhould inveſt ALBERT with the Title of **Duke** of **Prussia**, granting to him and his Heirs the *Eaſtern* Moiety, containing the Provinces above ſpecify'd; and finally, that ALBERT and his Heirs ſhould hold the ſame Eſtate as *Homagers* to the Crown of *Poland*, taking Place in all Aſſemblies at the King's *Right-Hand*. According to this Agreement *A. D.* 1525. *Nov.* 22.

ALBERT attir'd in the compleat gorgeous Habit of **Grand-Master** of the **Teutonic** *Order*, preſented himſelf on his Knees before SIGISMUND on his Throne at *Cracaw*, who raiſing him from the Ground caus'd him to put off theſe *Robes* and attire himſelf in a **Ducal** *Habit*; and ſo he was created the *firſt* **Duke** of PRUSSIA, whoſe Genealogy and Succeſſors are as follow, *viz.*

1. FRIDERIC I. the *firſt Elector* of *Brandenburg* of the *Burgravian* Houſe of *Nuremberg*. See Table 260.

2. FRIDERIC II. Elector 1440. † 1471.

3. ALBERT **Achilles** *Elector* 1471. † 1486.

4. JOHN **Cicero** *Elector* 1486. † 1499.

5. JOACHIM I. *Elector* 1499. † 1535.

**George** Duke of *Saxony*. Table 253.

**Magdalen** his firſt Wife, married 7 *Nov.* 1524. † 4 *Jan.* 1534.

6. JOACHIM II. *Elector* 1535. obtain'd a *Grant* of Succeſſion to **Prussia** from SIGISMUND AUGUSTUS King of *Poland* 1569. in Caſe that Duke ALBERT's Heirs ſhould fail. JOACHIM † 3 *Jan.* 1571. aged 66. Table 261.

**Hedwig** his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Sigiſmund** I. King of *Poland*. Table 179. married 1 *Sept.* 1535. † 7 *Feb.* 1573.

See the Iſſue. Table 261.

7. JOHN GEORGE *Elector* of *Brandenburg* 1571. † 1598. Table 261.

**John** Markgrave of *Cuſtrin*. Table 260.

8. JOACHIM FRIDERIC *Elector* 1598. was Adminiſtrator of **Prussia**, in Defence of the Right of his melancholly Couſin and Father-in-Law ALBERT FRIDERIC the ſecond Duke, from 1605. 'till he † 1608. He and his Son married two Siſters.

**Catharin** his firſt Wife, † 1602.

FRIDERIC *Markgrave* of **Anſpach**, and afterwards of **Bayreut** in *Franconia* † *A. D.* 1536. See the laſt Table.

**Dorothy** his firſt Wife, Daughter of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*. Table 188. married 1525. † 11 *April* 1547.

I. ALBERT born 17 *May* 1490. was made **Grand-Master** of the **Teutonic** *Order* in **Prussia** 1512. by MAXIMILIAN I. the *Emperor*; made Profeſſion of the *Lutheran* Religion and created the firſt **Duke** of **Prussia** by SIGISMUND I. King of *Poland* 22 *Nov.* 1525. (as in the Introduction of this Table.) He founded the Univerſity of *Konigsberg A. D.* 1544. † 20 *March* 1568. aged 76, reign'd 43 Years. He was twice married.

**Anna Mary** his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Eric** *ſenior* Duke of *Braunſchweig*. (See Table 280.) married 1550. † together with her Husband 20 *March* 1568.

**John Albert** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. † *A. D.* 1576. See the *firſt* Dukes of *Mecklenburg*.

**Anna Sophia** born 11 *June* 1527. married 24 *February* 1555. Widow 1576. † 1591.

*Elizabeth* born 20 *May* 1551. † 20 *Feb.* 1696. aged 45 Years.

II. ALBERT FRIDERIC born 29 *April* 1553. the *ſecond* Duke of *Pruſſia* 20 *March* 1568. turn'd Melancholly and unfit for the Government 1573. † 8 *Aug.* 1618. aged 65. reign'd 43.

CASIMIR IV. King of *Poland*. See Table 179.

**Sophia** married 1479. † 1513.

**George** *Pius* Markgrave of *Anſpach*. † 1543.

**George Frideric** was Governor of *Pruſſia* during the Melancholly of his Couſin ALBERT FRIDERIC from 1577. 'till his own Death 1603. See the laſt Table.

**William** Duke of *Julich*, *Cleves* and *Berg*. See his Table.

MARY ELEONORA the eldeſt Daughter, married 7 *Feb.* 1573. † 23 *May* 1608.

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCLXIII.

Catharin ⌣ 8. JOACHIM FRIDERIC *Elector* 1598.

9. III. JOHN SIGISMUND *Elector* and Administrator of **Prussia** 1608. was confirm'd the 3d Duke of *Prussia* by SIGISMUND III. King of *Poland A. D.* 1618. upon the Death of **Albert Frideric** his Father-in-Law, pretending an Escheat thereof for want of Heirs Male of ALBERT the first Duke. † 23 *Dec.* 1619.

ANN the eldest Daughter born 3 *July* 1576. Heiress of **Prussia** by her Father, and of *Julich, Cleve* and *Berg* by her Mother, married 1594. † 30 *May* 1625. See *Juliers, Cleves*, and *Berg*.

II. ALBERT FRIDERIC the *second* Duke of **Prussia** 20 *March* 1568. ⌣ MARY ELEONORA.

Mary born 22 *Jan.* 1579. Wife of **Christian** I. Markgrave of **Bayreut** or *Culmbach* 29 *Apr.* 1604. She † 11 *Feb.* 1649. He † 1655. See the last Table.

*Albert Frideric* born 1 *June* † 8 *Oct.* 1580.

Sophia born 31 *March* 1582. Wife of **William** Duke of *Courland* 1609. † 1610. aged 28. He † 1640. Table 181.

ELEONORA born 11 *August* 1583. 2d Wife of **Joachim Frideric** *Elector* of *Brandenburg* 1603. † 31 *March* 1607. He † 1608. See the first Part of this Table.

*William Frideric* born 23 *June* 1585. † 18 *Jan.* 1586.

Magdalen Sibylla born 30 *Decemb.* 1587. married **John George** I. *Elector* of *Saxony* 1607. Table 253. Was a Widow 1656. She † 12 *February* 1659. aged 72 Years.

**Henry Frideric** Prince of *Orange*. See the Princes of *Orange*.

10 IV. GEORGE WILLIAM *Elector* of *Brandenburg* and fourth Duke of **Prussia** 1619. † 1640. See Table 261. His Wife **Elizabeth Charlotta** Daughter of **Frideric** IV. Elector *Palatine*. See Table 271.

**Philip** Duke of *Holstein-Glucksburg*. Table 207.

**Louisa Henrietta** his eldest Daughter, and Aunt of WILLIAM III. King of *Great Britain*: his *first* Wife, married 7 *Dec.* 1646. † 6 *June* 1667. aged 40.

11. V. FRIDERIC WILLIAM *the Great*, born 6 *Feb.* 1620. *Elector* of *Brandenburg* 1640. was declar'd by the *Polanders* the *first* Soveraign *Duke* of **Prussia** 1658. on Condition that *Prussia* should be in Fief to *Poland*, and that upon Failure of his Heirs it should come to the Branch of *Franconia*. FRIDERIC WILLIAM † 29 *April* 1688. aged 68 Years. By his two Wives he had 13 Children.

**Dorothy** the Widow of **Christian Lewis** Duke of *Luneburg*, his 2d Wife married 13 *June* 1668. † 6 *Aug.* 1689. aged 53. See Table 283.

**William** IV. Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel*.

**Frideric Casimir** Duke of *Courland*.

*William Henry* born 11 *May* 1648. † 20 *Oct.* 1649.

CHARLES ÆMILIUS born 6 *Feb.* 1655. † at *Strasburg* 27 *November* 1674. aged 19 Years.

*Amalia* a Twin, born 9 *Novemb.* 1664. † 22 *Jan.* 1665.

*Henry* a Twin, born 9 and † 10 of *Novemb.* 1664.

**Lewis** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* born 28 of *June* 1666. married **Louisa Charlotta** Heiress and Daughter of **Gustavus** *Radzivil* Duke of *Brisc* 28 *Dec.* 1680. Tab. 182. Her 2d Husband was **Charles Philip** Elector *Palatin* 24 *July* 1688. **Lewis** † 28 *March* 1687. She † 25 *March* 1695. See Tab. 272.

I. FRIDERIC born 1 *July* 1657. *Elector* 1688. He put the Royal *Crown* on his own Head 18 *Jan.* 1701. in Spite of the Protestations of the POPE and of the **Grand-Master** of the *Teutonic Order*, and so was the *first* King of PRUSSIA. But then he publish'd a Declaration at *Warsaw*, to assure the *Polanders* that his *Coronation* should be no wise prejudicial to the Rights of *Poland*. He was a *magnificent* Prince, and the great Supporter of the *Protestant Religion*. † ½ an Hour after 12 at Noon, 25 *Feb.* 1713. His 3d Wife was **Sophia Louisa** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Grabau*, born 6 *May* 1685. married at *Berlin* 28 *Nov.* 1708. without Issue. See her Table.

**Elizabeth Henrica** his first Wife, married 23 *Aug.* 1679. † 23 *June* 1683. aged 22. See the Landgraves of *Hesse-Cassel* in particular.

**John George** II. Prince of *Anhalt-Dessau*.

**Joanna Charlotta** born 6 *Ap.* 1682. married 15 *Jan.* 1699. See *Anhalt-Dessau*.

**Philip William** born 19 *May* 1669. resided at *Suet*, and was Stadtholder of *Magdeburg*. † 19 *Dec.* 1711. aged 42. Years.

**Mary Amalia** born 16 *Nov.* 1670. Wife of, 1. **Charles** hereditary Prince of **Mecklenburg** in *Gustrow* 8 *August* 1687. a Widow 15 *March* 1688. He was aged 24 Years. See his Table. 2. **Maurice William** Duke of *Saxe-Zeits* 26 *June* 1689. He † 14 *Nov.* 1718. Table 254.

**Charles William** born 26 *Dec.* 1672. was **Grand-Master** of the *Order* of St. JOHN, in *Sonneburg* 22 *Feb.* 1693. † in *Savoy* 13 *July* 1695. aged 23 Years.

**Elizabeth Sophia** born 26 *March* 1674. Wife of 1. **Frideric Casimir** Duke of *Courland* 19 *Ap.* 1691. He † 12 *Jan.* 1698. aged 48. Table 181. 2. **Christian Ernest** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Bayreut* 30 *March* 1703. a Widow 2 second time, 10 *May* 1712. See the last Table. 3. **Ernest Lewis** Duke of *Sax-Meinungen* 3 *June* 1714. He † 27 *Nov.* 1724. Table 252.

*Dorothy* born 7 *May* 1675. † 1 *Sept.* 1676.

**Christian Lewis** born 14 *May* 1677. was Stadtholder and Provost of *Halberstadt*.

**Albert Frideric** born 14 *Jan.* 1672. was **Grand-Master** of the Order of St. JOHN in *Sonneburg* 17 *March* 1696. and Stadtholder of *Pomerania* 1706.

**Mary Dorothy** born 23 *July* 1684. the Daughter of **Casimir's** *first* Wife *Sophia Amalia* married 30 *Oct.* 1703. Table 181.

**Ernest Augustus** Elector of *Hannover*. † 1698.

GEORGE I. Elector of *Hannover* 1698. and King of *Great-Britain*. 1714. † 1727.

SOPHIA CHARLOTTA his 2d Wife, married 28 *Septemb.* 1684. † 1 *February* 1705. See all these more particularly in the *New* House of *Luneburg*. Table 283.

GEORGE II. King of *Great Britain*.

SOPHIA DOROTHY born 16 *March* 1687. married at *Berlin* 28 *November* 1706.

II. FRIDERIC WILLIAM the 2d and present King of **Prussia**, born at *Berlin* 4 *August* 1688. succeeded his Father 1713.

*Frideric Augustus* born 6 *Oct.* 1685. † 21 *Feb.* 1686.

**Louisa** *Dorothy Sophia* born 14 *September* 1680. Wife of **Frideric** the present Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel* 31 *May* 1700. † 23 *December* 1705. aged 25. See the Landgraves of *Hesse-Cassel* in particular.

*Frideric Dorothy* born 24 *February* 1700. † 7 *Feb.* 1701.

**Frideric William** born 27 *December* 1700.

*Henrietta Mary* born 2 *March* 1702. married *Frideric* **Lewis** hereditary Prince of *Wurtemberg* in *Studgard* 8 *Dec.* 1716. See the *Suitgardian* Line of *Wurtemberg*.

*George William* born 10 † 26 *March* 1704. aged 16 Days

**Henry Frideric** born 21 *August* 1709.

*Frideric Charles Albert* born 9 *August* 1704. † 15 *June* 1707.

*Charles* born 3 *June* 1705.

*Sophia Louisa* born 11 *May* 1709. † 19 *Feb.* 1726.

**Ann Sophia** *Charlotta* born 22 *Dec.* 1706. Wife of *William Henry* Heir of *Saxe-Eisenach* 3 *June* 1723. Table 152.

**Frideric** born 13 *Aug.* 1710.

**Sophia Frideric Albertina** born 21 *April* 1710.

**Frideric William** born 20 *March* 1714.

*Frideric Lewis* born 23 *Nov.* 1707. † 13 *May* 1708.

FRIDERICA **Sophia** *Wilhelmina* Princess Royal born 3 *July* 1709.

**Frideric William** born 16 *August* 1710. † 3 *July* 1711.

FRIDERIC *Prince* Royal born 24 *Jan.* 1712.

*Charlotta Albertina* born 5 *May* 1713. † 10 *June* 1714.

**Frideric** *Louisa* born 28 *September* 1714. Wife of **Charles William Frideric** Markgrave of *Anspach* 1730. See the last Table.

**Philippina Charlotta** born 13 *March* 1716.

*Lewis Charles William* born 2 *May* 1717. † 31 *August* 1719.

**Sophia Dorothy** *Mary* born 25 *Jan.* 1719.

**Louisa Ulrica** born 24 *July* 1720.

**Augustus William** born 9 *August* 1722.

**Ann Amalia** born 9 *Nov.* 1723.

**Frideric Henry Lewis** born 18 *Jan.* 1726.

*N. N.* a Prince born *June* 1730.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXIV.

## The *first* Dukes of the Boiarians in *Bavaria* before CHARLEMAIN, call'd the *Old* Agilolfingian Race.

BAVARIA was anciently inhabited by the Vindelici, (call'd from them *Vindelicia*) a People ſo bent to maintain their Liberty againſt the Incroachments of the *Romans*, that when Drusus the Son-in-law of *Auguſtus*, and Father of *Germanicus Cæſar*, made War upon them, their very Women took the Alarm, and, when their Darts were ſpent, threw their Children at the Heads of the *Romans*.

After Them, in the Declenſion of the *Empire*, ſucceeded the Boiarians, ſome of the many Tribes of the Boji, the moſt diffus'd and numerous People of *Gaul* and *Germany*, inhabiting the Dukedom of *Bourbon*, from whence ſome of them joining the *Senones* and other *Gauls*, paſs'd the Alps, and poſſeſs'd the Country between the *Apennine* and the *Po*, from whence, after various Conflicts with the *Romans*, (who depriv'd them of Half their Country) ſome of them paſs'd into *Germany*, and mingled themſelves with the *Tauriſci*, a People then inhabiting thoſe Parts now call'd *Steyermark* or *Stiria*: Others of them advanced farther among the *Norici*, and ſome retir'd into the Shelters and *Faſtneſſes* of the Hercynian Foreſt; and being expell'd thence by the *Marcomanni*, they fell into the Countries of the *Hermanduri* and *Norici*, (now the *Upper* Palatinate) who mingling into one Nation with them, took the common Name of *Boiarians*; by which Name They were firſt known in the Time of CLODOVÆUS I. King of *France*, by whoſe Perſuaſion *A. D.* 508. They paſs'd over the *Danube*, and poſſeſs'd themſelves of *Vindelicia*, with ſome Part of *Noricum*, to which they gave the Name of *Boiaria*, now call'd Bavaria.

This People were govern'd firſt by Kings whoſe *Names* and *Dates* are wanting in Hiſtory, except

ALDIGERIUS, (and he the *laſt* King) who was ſlain fighting with the *Almans* againſt the *French*, or *Franconians*, at the great Battel of Zulp near *Cologn*, *A. D.* 493. where the *Boiarians* were overcome.

Reginoppirga his Wife. — THEODO I. abandoning the Name of King, becauſe not pleaſing to the *French*, or *Franconians*, who had newly conquer'd the *Boiarians*, aſſum'd that of Duke, and, at the Perſuaſion of CLODOVEUS I. King of *France*, boldly croſſing the *Danube* with his brave *Boiarians*, took from the *Romans* the whole Province of *Rhætia Secunda*, or Vindelicia, *A. D.* 508. He † 511.

Theodozic King of *Auſtraſia* or *Mentz*. — Plichtild.

THEODO II. call'd the *Great*, expell'd the *Romans* from *Noricum* and *Vindelicia*, and whatever they held on the *German* Side of the Alps, *A. D.* 520. † 537.

THEODO III. Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 537. † 565. He is call'd by ſome the *firſt* Chriſtian *Duke*, who affirm he was converted by St. *Rupert*, the *firſt* Biſhop of *Worms*, *A. D.* 539. then Biſhop of *Saltzburg*: but others make THEODO IV. to be the Man, as on the Right Hand.

OTTO Duke of *Upper Bavaria*, † 545.

THEODOWALDA Duke of *Upper Bavaria*, † 567.

THASSILO I. Duke over all *Bavaria*, † 598.

Theodobert II. King of *Auſtraſia*. — Gela of *Friaul*. — GARIBALDUS II. Duke 598. † 612.

THEODOBERT I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 565. † 584.

GARIBALDUS I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 584. † 592.

Reginotrudis, ſhe very much forwarded her Husband's Converſion. — THEODO IV. Duke of *Bavaria* 612. † 630. He is reckon'd by ſome to be that very THEODO who was converted to *Chriſtianity*, and baptiz'd by St. *Rupert*.

THEODOBERT II. Duke 630. † ---- THASSILO II. † 650.

GUNDOALDUS, or Guntolbus, ſlain in *Italy* by the *Lombards* 615. He was the *Patriarch* of ſeveral Kings of the *Lombards* in *Italy*. Table 139.

THEUDELINDA † 625. Wife of
1. Anthazith, or *Autharis*.
2. Agiulphus both Kings of the *Lombards*. Table 139.

THEODO V. Duke 650. ----

GRIMOALDUS I. Duke † 665.

THEODOBERT III. Duke † ----

THEODO VI. Duke 695. † 708.

THEODO VII. Duke 708. † 720. Wife *Pilitrudis*.

GRIMOALDUS II. Duke, † 728. married his Brother's Widow *Pilitrudis*.

HUGOBERTUS Duke † 735.

THEODOBERT IV. Duke † ----

Lambezt ſlew St. *Emeran*.

Uta was made pregnant by a Gentleman call'd *Sigebald*.

UTILO Duke of *Bavaria* 735. † 761.

Desiderius the laſt King of the *Lombards* in *Italy*.

Lytoppirga. Table 139.

THASSILO III. the *laſt* Duke of *Bavaria* of this Race 761. He was conquer'd and depos'd by CHARLEMAIN, who thruſt him into a Monaſtry, *A. D.* 788. with all his Family.

Chrodogandus Biſhop of *Mentz*, † 765.

THEODO VIII. Duke in *Carinthia*, from 771. to 788. when he was by CHARLEMAIN thruſt into the *Cloyſter* with his Father, to learn to be *Monks* inſtead of Dukes.

UTILO, or *Odilo*, a Military Hero, having done good Service to Theodozic I. King of *Auſtraſia* againſt the *Danes*, then grievouſly infeſting the Coaſts of *Lower Germany*, was by that King made *Warden* of thoſe *Marches*, and *Markgrave* of *Antwerp*, and got fair Poſſeſſions in that Tract.

*N. N.*

*N. N.*

*N. N.*

St. Arnulph the firſt *Mayor*, or *Major Domus* under CLOTHARY II. King of *France*, is by ſome Hiſtorians ſaid to be the 4th from *Utilo*, tho' by others with more Probability to be deſcended from PHARAMUND King of *France*.

Aegidius *Major Domus*.

Pipin *Heriſtallus Major Domus*.

CHARLES MARTEL the Baſtard of Pipin *Major Domus*, Duke of *Brabant*, and King of *France*. See the *Carolinian* Kings.

Hiltrudis Daughter of CHARLES MARTEL married 741. † 754.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXV.

## The DUKES of **Bavaria** of ſeveral *Houſes* from THASSILO III. to OTTO *Major*, the *firſt* DUKE of the Houſe of **Wittelsbach**.

**Ingram** Count in *Haſbania*.

CHARLES the *Great*, having (according to the laſt Table) depos'd THASSILO III. **Bavaria** became intirely ſubject to the *French*, and was govern'd by their Lieutenants, until the Death of CHARLEMAIN, *A. D.* 814.

**Welphiſh** Race. Table 242.
WELPHO I. ſurnamed *Catulus*, was made Count of *Andech* in *Bavaria*, † 820.

**Irmingardis** his firſt Wife. Table 216.

1. LEWIS the *Pious* the Emperor, after his Father's Death united *Pannonia* to **Bavaria**, which he made a *Kingdom*, after he had diſmembred it from *France*, and confer'd the ſame on his ſecond Son LEWIS, whom he made King.

**Judith** his Wife.

**Ethico** got the County of *Altorf* and *Ravensburg*.

*Judith* an *Engliſh* Princeſs.

**Lothary** was made King of *Italy*, and became *Emperor* 840. † 855. Table 216.

2. LEWIS *Germanicus* got **Bavaria**, and was King of *Germany*. In his Time *Bavaria* was partition'd into *Upper* and *Lower*. LEWIS † 876. See more of him in Table 216.

**Alpais** Wife of *Beggo* Count of *Paris*.

Dukes of *Lower Bavaria*.

1. HENRY I. with the *Golden Chariot*, was made the firſt Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, as a *Fief* of the *Empire* by the Emperor LEWIS II. *A. D.* 860. His Wife **Drina** a Princeſs of *Flanders*.

**Lewis** II. the *Emperor*, made HENRY I. with the *Golden Chariot* of the *Welphiſh* Race Duke of *Lower* **Bavaria**, as on the Right Hand of this Table.

**Otto** the *Great* Duke of *Saxony* refus'd to be *Emperor* becauſe of his Age, and got the Princes to chuſe *Conrad* I. and † 916.

**Hedwig** his Wife.

3. CAROLOMANNUS King of *Bavaria* and Emperor, † 880. Table 216.

*Eberhard* a Count.

4. ARNOLPH the natural Son of *Caroloman*, was King of *Bavaria*, † 899. but when he came to be Emperor he made **Luitpold**, or *Leopold*, Duke of *Upper Bavaria*.

*Udo* a Count.

Dukes of *Upper Bavaria*.

I. LUITPOLD, or *Leopold*, an eminent Lord of *Bavaria*, ſaid to be deſcended from CHARLEMAIN, but not known how, was ſlain fighting for the Emperor **Lewis** IV. againſt the *Hungarians*, in the famous Battel of *Three Days*, *A. D.* 907. See Table 216.

**Cunigunda** Daughter of *Erkangerus* a Count of *Schwabia*. She was twice married. Tab. 218.

*Conrad* Count of *Franconia*.

**Conrad** I. the *Emperor* † without Iſſue. See Table 218.

**Mathildis** Daughter of *Dietricus* Count of *Ringelheim*, his 2d Wife, † 969.

**Henry** I. *Auceps* the firſt *Emperor* of the Houſe of *Saxony*. In his Time the Cities on the *Rhine* were fortified. He † 2 *July* 936. Table 217.

**Agnes** Siſter of *Geyſa* I. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

II. ARNOLPH *Malus* at firſt call'd himſelf King of *Bavaria*; but being oppos'd by the *Emperor* **Conrad** I, He was made to fly into *Hungary*, and exchange it for the Title of *Duke*, *A. D.* 912. † 938. See Table 216.

III. BERTHOLD I. got the Dukedom of *Upper Bavaria* from the *Emperor* **Otto** I. *A. D.* 938. and his Brother's Children were excluded, He † without Iſſue 945. His Wife **Wiltrudis**.

**Otto** I. the Emperor, on the Death of *Berthold*, confer'd the Dukedom of *Upper Bavaria* on his own Brother HENRY.

IV. HENRY Duke of *Bavaria* 948. † 955. Table 217. and 240.

**Judith** his Wife.

**Arnolph** was forc'd to accept the Title of *Palatin* of *Scheyern*, and † 954. His Wife GERBERGIS Heireſs of *Rudolph* I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, on the right Hand. From him are deſcended the Dukes of *Bavaria* of the Houſe of *Wittelsbach*. See the next Table.

**Eberhard** was diſinherited by the *Emperor* **Otto** I. and ſo did not ſucceed to *Bavaria*, but was the Patriarch of the old Markgraves of *Auſtria*. See Table 223.

HERMAN *Palatin* of the *Rhine*. See Table 269.

**Luitolph** Duke of *Swabia*, † 957.

V. HENRY *Rixoſus* Duke of *Bavaria* 955. till he was depos'd 975. but he was reſtor'd upon the Death of HENRY *Minor* 985. † 995. See Table 217.

Wife **Giſela** Daughter of *Conrad* Duke of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

**Herman** Count of *Northeim* in *Hanover*, or Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*. Table 240.

**Sigfrid** I. Count of *Northeim*, † 1002.

**Sigfrid** II. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*.

**Leopold** the *firſt* Markgrave of *Auſtria*, † 988. Table 223.

**Henry** II. Markgrave † 988.

**Albert** I. Markgrave † 1056.

**Ernest** Markgrave † 1075.

**Leopold** III. Markgrave † 1096.

**Leopold** IV. Markgrave † 1136.

VI. OTTO Duke of *Bavaria*, upon the Depoſition of *Henry Rixoſus* 975. † 983.

**Sigfrid** the firſt Lord of *Luxemburg*, 963. to 993.

XIV. OTTO Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*, was made Duke of *Bavaria*, by *Agnes* the Mother of the Emperor *Henry* IV. as on the left Hand of this Table 1061. But for joining in Rebellion with the other *Saxons* againſt the Emperor **Henry** He was depos'd from *Bavaria* 1070. and that Dutchy confer'd upon WELPHO V. (IV.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, as on the right Hand of this Table; and ſo both *Upper* and *Lower Bavaria* were govern'd by one Duke.

VII. HENRY *Minor* Duke of *Bavaria* and *Carinthia* 983. † without Iſſue 985.

**Herman** II. Duke of *Schwabia*, † 1004.

**Giſela** her 3d Huſband was CONRAD II. the Emperor.

**William** Duke of *Aquitain*.

XIII. AGNES his 2d Wife, made Dutcheſs of *Bavaria* by her Son HENRY IV. and ſhe reign'd in Perſon till 1061. when ſhe gave it to OTTO of *Northeim*.

X. HENRY III *Niger* the *Emperor* was by his Father made Duke of *Bavaria*, after HENRY *ſenior* 1027. † 1056.

VIII. HENRY II. the *Saint*, Duke of *Bavaria* 995. and *Emperor* 1002. then he reſign'd *Bavaria* to his Brother-in-law HENRY *ſen.* † 13 *July* 1024. Tab. 217.

**Cunigunda**, or St. *Cunigundis*. Tab. 217.

**Frideric** Count of the *Weſel*, † 1019.

IX. HENRY *ſenior*, was made Duke of *Bavaria* by the *Emperor* **Henry** II. and reign'd from 1005 to 1027. when HENRY *Niger* got it from his Father the Emperor CONRAD II. as on the left Hand of this Table.

V. LEOPOLD V. ſucceeded HENRY the *Proud* in *Bavaria*, by the Favour of the *Emperor* **Conrad** III. 1139. † 1142. Table 223.

VI. HENRY *Jaſemergott*, was Duke of *Bavaria* from 1142. till 1156. when he was made the *firſt* Duke of *Auſtria* by the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, and reſinquiſh'd *Bavaria* to HENRY **Leo**. Table 223.

**Gertrud** was twice married, 1. To HENRY *Jaſemergott*. 2. To HENRY the *Proud*.

IV. HENRY *Superbus*, ſucceeded his Father in *Bavaria* 1125. Duke of *Saxony* 1137. Nay he had ſo extenſive Dominions, that he is ſaid to reign between Sea and Sea, *viz.* between *Denmark* and *Sicily*, the *Baltick* and the *Mediterranean*. He was depriv'd of *Bavaria* 1138. by the Emperor **Conrad** III. who gave it to **Leopold** III. Markgrave of *Auſtria*. HENRY † 1139. Tab. 242.

**Ita** Daughter of *Cuno* Count of *Oeningen*.

**Irmengard** call'd the Siſter, but ſhe is truly the Niece of the Empreſs *Cunigunda*, and the Siſter of **Gilbert**, or *Giſelbert*, Count of *Luxemburg*.

**Azo** III. Markgrave of *Eſte*.

**Cuniſſa**.

7. WELPHO III. (II.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria* from 1020. to 1047. He made War upon the Emperor **Conrad** II. *Salicus*. Table 242.

8. WELPHO IV. (III.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, † without Iſſue 1055.

Dukes of all *Bavaria*.

I. WELPHO V. (IV.) was by the Favour of the Emperor **Henry** IV. made Duke of all *Bavaria* 1055. † 1101. See his Wives and Brothers in Table 242.

II. WELPHO VI. (V.) Duke of all *Bavaria* 1101. † without Iſſue 1120.

**Lothary** II. the *Emperor* Table 218.

III. HENRY *Niger* Duke of all *Bavaria* 1120. and in Right of his Wife **Wulfhild** Heireſs of *Saxony* was call'd Duke of *Saxony*, alſo † 1125. See Table 242. and 276.

XI. CONRAD made Duke of *Bavaria* by his Father, but † the ſame Year with him without Iſſue.

XII. HENRY IV. the *Emperor*, poſſeſs'd *Bavaria* till he gave it to his Mother *Agnes*.

HENRY *junior* call'd Duke of *Bavaria* from 1044. till 1048.

*Juditha*, or *Irmingardis*

**Giſelbert**, or *Gilbert*, Count of *Luxemburg*, was alive 1056.

See Table 221. and the Table of *Luxemburg*.

*Adalbero* Biſhop of *Mentz* from 1046. to 1072.

**Frideric** Duke of *Lorrain*. See **Lozzain**.

**Otgina** † 1029. Wife of **Baldwin** IV. Count of *Flanders*. See his Table.

VII. HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*, ſucceeded HENRY *Jaſemergott* of *Auſtria* in *Bavaria*, 1156. was proſcrib'd 1180. by the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, who gave this Dutchy to OTTO *Major* of *Wittelsbach*, of whom ſee the following Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXVI.

## The DUKES of Bavaria of the *House* of Wittelsbach from OTTO Major to LEWIS Bavarus the Emperor.

**Leopold** or *Luitpold* a famous Lord of *Bavaria*. See the last Table.

ARNOLPH **Malus** Duke of *Bavaria* 912. † Anno 938. | BERTHOLD Duke of *Bavaria* † 948. See the last Table.

**Eberhard** did not succeed in *Bavaria*.

**Arnolph** was obliged to be satisfied with the Title of Palatin of *Scheyern* † 954. his Wife **Gerbergis** Daughter and Heiress of **Rudolph** I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*. See the last Table.

**Leopold** I. the first Markgrave of *Austria*, A. 928. See Table 223. and the last Table.

**Bertholdus** a Palatine of *Scheyern* † 982.

**Wernerus** a Palatine of *Scheyern*.

**Babo** I. Palatine of *Scheyern*. † 994.

**Otto** I. Palatine of *Scheyern* † 1040.

**Babo** II. Count of *Abensberg* and *Traun*.

*Otto* I. Palatine of *Scheyern* † 1040.

*Babo* II. the first Landgrave of *Abensberg*.

**Otto** II. Count of *Scheyern* † 1079.

*Eckard* I. went into the *Holy Land*.

*Conrad* Count of *Velay*.

*Arnold* Count of *Dachau*.

**Richardis**

OTTO III. the first Count of *Wittelsbach* † 1101.

**Eckard** II. call'd *Shoe-Strings*.

**Bernard** Count of *Scheyern*.

**Holica** of *Lagenfeld*.

**Otto** IV. Count of *Wittelsbach* † 1148.

*Udalricus* Count of *Scheyern*.

**Herman** Bishop of *Augsburg* from 1096 to 1133

*Sophia* Wife of *Theodoric* VI. Count of *Holland* who † 1163. See the Counts of *Holland*.

**Theodorick** Count of *Wasserburg*.

**Agnes** his Wife.

I. OTTO V. *Major* the first Duke of *Bavaria* of the *House* of **Wittelsbach** advanced to this Honour upon the Proscription of *Henry Leo* 1180. by the *Emperor* **Friderick** *Barbarossa* who was sensible of the too-great Power of the former Dukes, and therefore the whole Estate was by him reduced into the Limits of *Modern* **Bavaria**, and the *Palatinate* of *Northgoia*. He † died 1183.

**Conrade** Archbishop of *Mentz* 1162. expell'd 1164. restored 1180. Archbishop of *Saltzburg* 1178. † 1200.

*Friderick Barbus* † 1192. Wife **Swatava** Daughter of *Uladislaus* I. Duke of *Bohemia*. Tab. 237.

*Otto* VI. Count of *Wittelsbach*.

*Benedicta*.

**Otto** VII. slew the *Emperor* **Philip** 1208. and was himself afterwards slain.

**Wladislaus** II. King of *Bohemia*. Tab. 237.

MARGARET Markgravesse of *Baden*.

**Ludomilla** † 1240.

**Henry** *Palatine* of the *Rhine*. See Table 269.

II LEWIS Duke of *Bavaria* 1183. Palatine of the *Rhine* 1215 † 1231.

**Sophia** Wife of *Herman* Landgrave of *Thuringia* who † 1215. Tab. 246.

**Mechtild** Wife of *Rapoto* Count of *Ortenburg*, of whom see Table 229.

**Mary** Wife of **Conrad** II. Duke of *Bohemia*. Table 237.

**Theodoric** should have been called *Wildgrave*.

**Agnes** his only Daughter and Heiress † 1262.

**Conrade** Duke of *Glogau*.

III. OTTO *the Illustrious* Duke of *Bavaria* and **Elector** *Palatine* of the *Rhine* 1231. † 1253. reigned 22. obtain'd a Claim by his Marriage.

**Lewis** was slain in his Infancy by the *Emperor* **Friderick** II.

**Ann** Wife of *Rudolph* Duke of *Saxony*. See Table 243.

**Ann** his second Wife † 1275. See *Silesia*.

IV. LEWIS *Severus* Duke of *Upper Bavaria* and **Elector** *Palatine* of the *Rhine* born 1229. succeeded 1253. † 1294. aged 65. reign'd 41. His first Wife he beheaded thro' Jealousy, *viz.* **Mary** Daughter of *Henry* V. *Magnanimus* Duke of *Brabant*, † without Issue. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

**Sophia** Wife of *Gebhard* Count of *Hirschberg*.

**Mechtild** his third Wife Daughter of the *Emperor* **Rudolph** of *Habspurg*, married 1276. † 1304. See Table 225.

**Elizabeth** Wife of 1. The *Emperor* **Conrade** IV. the Son of the Emperor **Friderick** II. 1146. He † 1254. Table 219. 2. **Mainhard** III. Count of *Tyrol* 1259. a Widower when she † 1273. He † 1296. Table 228. and 229.

*Elizabeth* Daughter of *Bela* IV. King of *Hungary* his first Wife. See Table 172.

HENRY Duke of *Lower Bavaria* born 1235. succeeded 1253. † 1290. reign'd 37. aged 55.

**Elizabeth** of *Poland* his 2d Wife.

**Agnes** his 2d Wife Daughter of **Ladislaus** of *Transilvania*.

OTTO Duke of *Lower Bavaria* born 1261. King of *Hungary* from 1305. to 1308. † 1312. Table 172. His first Wife *Catherine* Daughter of the Emperor *Rudolph* of *Habspurg* married 1276. † without Issue 1285. Table 225.

*Lewis* † unmarried 1296.

**Stephen** Palatine of *Scheyern*, born 1271 † 1311. aged 40. Years.

**Judith** a Dutchess of *Swaidnitz*. See *Silesia*.

**Lewis** was slain at the *Tilts* and *Tournaments* 1289.

RUDOLPH Elector born 1274. *Palatine*. See these *Electors*

LEWIS Duke of *Bavaria* born 1286. and *Emperor*. See

**Mathildis** Wife of *Otto* the *strenuous* Duke of *Luneburg* and † 1329. He † 1330. See Table 277.

**Ann** Wife of *Henry* Landgraf of *Hesse* who † 1308. See his Table.

**Agnes** Wife of *Henry* III. Count of *Ortenburg*.

*Henry* born 1312. † 1333. aged 21.

**Margaret** Daughter of **John** King of *Bohemia* married 1332. See Table 238.

HENRY Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 1311. † 1339.

**Otto** † 1335. Wife *Richarda* Daughter of *Gerhard* Duke of *Julich*. See the Table of the controverted Succession of *Cleves*, *Juliers*, and *Berg*.

**Beatrix** Wife of 1. **Henry** III. Count of *Gortz*. 2 **Rupert** II. Elector Palatine 1398. See Table 270.

**Agnes** a Nun

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Otto* the Bold Duke of *Austria*. See Table 225.

Table 270. Table 267.

**Lewis** *Bavarus* the Emperor.

**Elizabeth**. See the next Table.

**John** Duke of *Lower Bavaria* † 22. *December* 1340. without Issue. See the next Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXVII.

## The DUKES of Bavaria from the *Emperor* LEWIS Bavarus to MAXIMILIAN the *first* Elector.

**Henry** III. Duke of *Glogau*. *See Silesia.*

**Lewis** *Severus* Duke of **Upper** *Bavaria*, † 1294. *See the last Table.*

**William** III. Count of *Holland*. *See his Table.*

**Henry** Duke of *Carinthia* and *Tyrol*.

**Beatrix** his first Wife † 1323.

LEWIS **Bavarus** born 1286. succeeded as Duke of *Upper* **Bavaria** *A. D.* 1294. (while his elder Brother RUDOLPH succeeded to the *Palatinate*, and became the *first* Elector *Palatin* after the *Partition*, Table 270.) LEWIS was *Emperor* 1314. Table 221. And after the Death of his Son-in-Law Duke **John** 1340. he poſſeſs'd the moſt Part of **Lower** *Bavaria* and † 11 *October* 1347. aged 61.

MARGARET his 2d Wife ſucceeded her Brother WILLIAM IV. in *Holland*, from 1345. to 1351. when ſhe reſign'd the moſt Part of her Paternal Dominions to her Son WILLIAM V. and † 1356.

MARGARET **Maultaſchia** his 2d Wife married 1342. and † 1366. *three* Years after her Son, when *Tyrol* fell to the Houſe of *Auſtria*. See Tables 229. and 238.

LEWIS *Senior* Elector of *Brandenburg* from 1322. to 1351 † 1361. His firſt Wife was **Margaret** Daughter of **Chriſtopher** II. King of *Denmark*, † 1341. without Iſſue. Tab. 187.

**Elizabeth** the firſt Wife of Otto *Audax* or *Jucundus* Duke of Stiria, married 1312. Table 225. By Miſtake ſhe is uſually call'd the Daughter of STEPHEN *Fibulatus*, which could not be, becauſe of the Date of her Marriage.

**Mechtild** Wife of **Frideric** *Severus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*, married 1328. and † 1349. See Table 247.

STEPHEN *Fibulatus* Duke of **Bavaria** upon his Father's Death 1347. † 10 *May* 1375. His firſt Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** II. King of *Sicily*, married 1328. † without Iſſue. See the *Arragonian* Kings of *Sicily*. Duke STEPHEN at his Death partitioned *Bavaria* among his three Sons, *Viz.*
1. STEPHEN got **Ingolſtadt**.
2. FRIDERIC got **Landshut**.
3. JOHN got **Munchen** or **Munick**.

**John** II. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. Table 259.

**Margaret** his 2d Wife and Mother of his Children.

LEWIS the *Roman* born at *Rome* 1328. Elector of *Brandenburg* after his half Brother **Lewis** *Senior*, from 1351. to 1366. Wife **Ingelburga** Daughter of **Albert** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1356. † without Iſſue. *See Mecklenburg.*

OTTO Elector of *Brandenburg* after his full Brother **Lewis** the *Roman*, 1366. to 1373. † 1379. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. † without Iſſue. Table 238.

WILLIAM I. and V. Count of *Holland* upon his Mother's Reſignation 1351. turn'd mad 1358. and † mad 1377. Wife, **Mechtild** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Lancaſter*, married 1339. without Iſſue. See *England*.

ALBERT I. Count of *Holland* after his Brother *William* 1377. † 1404. Wives.
1. **Margaret** Daughter of *Lewis* I. Duke of *Brieg* in *Sileſia*. See his Table.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of *Adolph* VI. Count of *Cleves*. See *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Berg*.

**Elizabeth** twice married,
1. To JOHN the laſt Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, who † 1340. without Iſſue. See the laſt Table.
2. To **Ulric** XI. Count of *Wurtemberg*. See her Offſpring in *Wurtemberg* of *Beutelsbach*.

MAINHARD IV. the laſt Count of **Tyrol**, † 1363, aged 19. Table 238.

WILLIAM II. and VI. Count of *Holland* 1404. † 1417. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

*Albert* II. † 1388.

**John** Biſhop of *Lattich* or *Liege* 1390. to 1418 † 1428. Wife, **Elizabeth** Heireſs of *Luxemberg* 1417 without Iſſue. See Tab. 238.

**Margaret** † 1426. Wife of **John** *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy* 1385. See *Burgundy* of the Houſe of *Valois*.

**Sophia** or *Johanna*, Wife of **Albert** IV. Arch-Duke of *Auſtria* 1390 See Table 225.

**Catharin** † 1400. Wife of
1. **Edward** Duke of *Gelders*. See his Table.
2. **William** Duke of *Juliers* and *Gelders*. See the ſame Table.

**Johanna** the firſt Wife of **Wenceſlaus** VI. the *Emperor* and King of *Bohemia*, married 1376. † 1388. without Iſſue. See Table 238.

JACOBÆA or **Jaqueline** Heireſs of *Holland*, &c. † 1436. *See* the Table of *Holland* and *Burgundy*.

INGOLSTADT.

STEPHEN II. *Junior*, ſucceeded in **Ingolſtadt** 1375. † 1413. He had two Wives, *viz.*
1. **Thaddæa** Daughter of **Barnabo** *Viſconti* Duke of *Milan*, married 1365. and † 1381. *See Milan.*
2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Adolph** Count of *Cleves*. *See Juliers, Cleves* and *Berg*.

LANDSHUT.

FRIDERIC *Sapiens* ſucceeded in **Landshut** 1375. † 4 *Dec.* 1393. Wives: 1. **Ann** Counteſs of *Neuffen*, † 1380.
2. **Magdalena** Daughter of **Barnabo** *Viſconti* Duke of *Milan*, and Siſter to **Thaddæa** the Wife of **Stephen** *Junior* of *Ingolſtadt*, married 1383. † 1404. *See Milan.*

**Albert** IV. Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*. Table 225.

**Margaret** married 1412. † 1450.

MUNCHEN or MUNICK.

JOHN of *Munick* Duke of **Bavaria** ſucceeded in **Munick** 1375. † 1397. the Patriarch of a numerous Race, and from whom the **Electors** of *Bavaria* are lineally deſcended.

**Catharin** Daughter of *Mainhard* Count of *Gortz*.

*Adolph* Count of *Cleves*.

LEWIS *Barbatus* Duke of *Bavaria* **Ingolſtadt** 1413. depoſed and impriſon'd by his own Son 1441. Then ſold to **Albert** *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg*, and by him ſold a ſecond Time to **Henry** *Dives* Duke of *Landshut*, for 32000 Florins, in whoſe Cuſtody he † 1447. aged 81.
Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Bourbon*. See the *Bourbonian* Kings of *France*.
2. **Catharin** Daughter of *Peter* Count of *Alenzon* in *France*.

**Elizabeth** or *Iſabelle*, Wife of **Charles** VI. King of *France* 1385. and † 24 *Sept.* 1435. See the *Valeſian* Kings of *France*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Frideric** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1400. † 1443. Tab. 260.

**Magdalene** Wife of *Mainhard* Count of *Gortz*.

HENRY *Dives* Duke of *Bavaria Landshut* 1393. and upon the Death of LEWIS *Barbatus* his Couſin and Priſoner ſucceeded him in **Ingolſtadt** 1447. † 1450.

ERNEST Duke of *Bavaria* **Munick** 1397. married 1393. † 1438. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Barnabo** *Viſconti* Duke of *Milan*. She † 1432. See his Table.

**Sophia** the 2d Wife of the *Emperor* **Wenceſlaus** Table 238.

WILLIAM III. of *Bavaria*, † 13 *Dec.* 1425. *Adolph* born 1413. † 1417.

**Margaret.**

*William Poſthumus* born and † 1436.

LEWIS *Gibboſus* or *Crookback*, having depoſed his own Father reign'd in **Ingolſtadt** 1441. yet † before him 1445. without Iſſue.
Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of *Frideric* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1438. † 1465. Table 260.

**Philip** Markgrave of *Baaden*. See the old Markgraves of *Baaden* in *Baaden*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Ulric** *Adamatus* Count of *Wurtemberg* 1445. both † 1451. See his Table.

LEWIS **Dives** Duke of *Bavaria* in *Landshut* and *Ingolſtadt* born 1417. ſucceeded 1450. and † 17 *Jan.* 1479. Wife, **Amalia** Daughter of **Frideric** II. Elector of *Saxony*, † 18 *Nov.* 1502. Tab. 248.

**Johannia** Wife of Otto *Palatin* of *Mosbach*, who † 1461. Table 270.

PHILIP *Elector Palatin* † 1508. Tab. 270.

**Margaret** married 1474. † 25 *Feb.* 1501.

GEORGE **Dives** Duke of *Bavaria* in *Landshut* and *Ingolſtadt* born 1417. ſucceeded 1450. and † 17 *Jan.* 1479. Wife, **Hedwig** Daughter of **Caſimir** IV. King of *Poland*, married 1475. † 1502. Table 179.

**Rupert** of *Palatin* call'd the *Virtuous* born 1481. married 1500 † 15 *Sept.* 1504. before his Father. See Tab. 270.

**Elizabeth** Heireſs of *Landshut* and *Ingolſtadt*, † 1504. She was depriv'd of her Dominions by the Emperor **Maximilian** I. as on the right Hand of this Table, and Table 270.

*Lewis* † before his Father and *Margaret* † in a Cloyſter 1520.

**Otto Henry** *Magnanimus* the *laſt* of the *old* Electors *Palatin*. Table 270.

*Philip Bellicoſus*.

ALBERT II. *Probus* Duke of *Bavaria* **Munick** born 1396. ſucceeded 1438. and † 1460.
His 2d Wife **Ann** the Daughter of ERIC Duke of *Grubbenhagen*, the Mother of 10 Children, married 1438. See the old Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

His firſt Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Eberhard* IV. Count of *Wurtemberg*, without Iſſue, and her 2d Huſband. *See Wurtemberg* of *Beutelsbach*.

BEATRIX † ---- Wife of
1. *Herman* 2 Count of *Cleves*.
2. *John* of the upper *Palatinate*, the Son of the Emperor **Rupert** *Rigoroſus* the 3d Elector *Palatine* of that Name. Table 270.

ALBERT IV. Duke of *Bavaria* **Munick** born 15 *Oct.* 1440. ſucceeded 1460. and † 17 *March* 1508. aged 68.
Wife, **Cunigunda** Daughter of the Emperor **Frideric** III. and Siſter of the Emperor **Maximilian** I. married 1487. † 1520. Table 226.

When his Couſin GEORGE *Dives* died 1479. He ſucceeded to *Landshut* and *Ingolſtadt* by the Grant of the Emperor **Maximilian** I. his Brother-in-Law, and ſo was Duke of all *Bavaria*. This occaſion'd a fierce War between him and **Rupert** of *Palatine*, who thought himſelf wrong'd in his juſt Claim of Succeſſion to GEORGE *Dives*: But ALBERT prevail'd. See the Story of the War, Table 270.

**Margaret** † 1480. Wife of *Frideric* I. Markgrave of *Mantua* 1465. See *Mantua* of *Gonzaga*.

**Elizabeth** born 1442. † 1484. Wife of **Ernest** Elector of *Saxony* 1462. Table 249.

The other ſeven Children of ALBERT III. were not married, *Viz.*
*John* of *Munick* 1437. † 1463.
*Sigiſmund* born 1449. † 1501.
*Chriſtopher* born 1450. † 1493.
*Barbara* born 1451. † 1472.
*Wolfgang* born ---- † 1514.
*Erneſt* and *Albert* † young.

**George** *Pettenbeckens*.

MARIA JACOBÆA or *Jaqueline* born 25 *June* 1507. married 1522. † 19 *Nov.* 1580.

WILLIAM IV. Duke of *Bavaria* at *Munick* born 1493. ſucceeded his Father ALBERT IV. 1508. and his Brother LEWIS 1545. † 6 *March* 1550. aged 57.

LEWIS Duke of *Bavaria* at *Landshut* born 1495. † 1545. unmarried.

**Erneſt** born 1500. Biſhop of *Paſſau* 1517. and of *Saltzburg* 1540. reſign'd his Office 1554. and † 1560. in *Sileſia*.

**Sidonia** born 1488. † 1505. the Bride of **Lewis** V. Elector *Palatin*. Tab. 270.

**Sibylla** born † 1519. the Wife of the ſame **Lewis** V. Elector *Palatin*. Tab. 270.

**Sabina** born 1492. † 1564. Wife of **Ulric** Duke of *Wurtemberg*. See his Table.

**Suſanna** born 1502. † 1543. Wife of
1. *Caſimir* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreut*. Tab. 262.
2. **Otto Henry** Elector *Palatine*. Table 270.

**Francis** Duke of *Lorrain*. See the *laſt* Dukes of *Lorrain*.

ALBERT V. Duke of all *Bavaria* born 1 *March* 1528. ſucceeded his Father and Uncle LEWIS 1550. † 24 *Oct.* 1579. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of the Emperor **Ferdinand** I. born 7 *June* 1528. married 4 *July* 1546. † 18 *Oct.* 1587. Table 226.

**Mechtild** or *Maud* born 1532. † 2 *Nov.* 1565. She was the Bride of **Philip** the *Great*, Son of **Henry** *Junior*, Duke of *Wolffenbuttle*. See the *middle* Houſe of *Braunſchweig*. Her Husband was **Philibert** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1556. See *Baaden* in *Baaden*.

**Renata** married 22 *Feb.* 1568. † 23 *May* 1602.

WILLIAM V. Duke of *Bavaria* born 29 *Sept.* 1548. He is call'd the Patriarch of the *Wilhelmin* Race, ſucceeded his Father 1579. He reſign'd 1597. † 7 *Feb.* 1626. aged 78.

*Charles* born 1547. † 1551.

*Frideric* born 1553. † 1554.

**Erneſt** born 17 *Dec.* 1554. Biſhop of *Freyſingen* 1565. of *Hildeſheim* 1573. of *Liege* 1581. of *Cologn* 1583. † 7 *Feb.* 1612. aged 58.

**Mary Maximiliana** born 1552. † 1614. aged 62.

*Mary* born 2 *March* 1551. Wife of **Charles** Arch-Duke of *Auſtria* in *Stiria* 1570. a Widow 1 *July* 1590. † 30 *April* 1608. See Table 227.

**Wartenberg.**
FERDINAND born 30 *Jan* 1550. † 3 *Jan.* 1608. the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Wartenberg*.

*Mary* married 26 *Sept.* 1588. † 1614. the Mother of 16 Children.

MAXIMILIAN the *firſt* Elector. See the following Table.

FRANCIS WILLIAM born 1 *March* 1593. was with his Brother honour'd as a Count, Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* 1625. of *Munden* 1629. of *Verden* 1630. of *Ratisbon* 1649. Cardinal 1660. † 1 *Dec.* 1661. aged 68.

*Maximilian* born 1602. † ---

ERNEST BENNO born 1604. † ---- Wives.
1. **Juliana** Counteſs of *Dachſberg*, † 1650.
2. **Mary Claudia** Daughter of *John Albert* Count of *Oettingen*. See his Table.

**Sibylla** Daughter of *John* Prince of *Hohen-Zollern*. † 1637. See his Table.

FERDINAND LAURENCE born 1606. † 1666. Wives.
1. **Juliana** Counteſs of *Dachſberg*, † 1650.
2. **Mary Claudia** Daughter of *John Albert* Count of *Oettingen*. See his Table.

These 4 Sons, *viz. Sebaſtian*, *Erneſt*, *Ferdinand* and *Albert* all † in their Infancy.

*Mary Maximiliana* born 1589. † 1638. aged 49.

*Mary Magdalen* born 1590. † 1620. aged 32.

*Mary Ann* born 1594. † 1629. aged 35.

*Mary Renata* born 1600. † 1641. aged 41.

*Mary Clara Thereſia* born 1608. † 1652. aged 44.

These 3 Daughters, *Mary*, *Mary Elizabeth* and *Mary Catharin*, all † in their Infancy.

JOHN FERDINAND born -- † --. Wife, **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Salm* and *Newburg* on the *Inn*.

*Francis Erneſt* born --, † --.

**Albert Erneſt** took himſelf to Holy Orders, and was Biſhop of *Laodicea* and Suffragan of *Ratisbon*.

*Francis Ferdinand* born 1652. † 1674 aged 22.

*Maximilian Ferdinand* born 1615. † 1673. aged 18.

*Mary Franciſca* Wife of **John James** Count of *Preiſing*.

*Mary Gertraut* Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Perouſe* in the Court of *Bavaria*.

*Mary Ann* in a Cloyſter.

*Mary Claudia* in a Cloyſter.

FRANCIS MARQUARD Count of *Wartenberg* born 1673. Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1696. Wife, *Mary Johanna* de *Melun* Daughter of the Marquis of *Misburg*, married 1703.

*Mary Erneſtina* born 25 *March* 1709.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXVIII.

## The ELECTORS of Bavaria.

**Charles** Duke of *Lorrain*.

**Elizabeth** his first Wife, married 6 *Feb.* 1595. † 1635. without Iſſue. See the neweſt Dukes of *Lorrain*.

WILLIAM V. Duke of *Bavaria*, (the Patriarch of the *Wilhelmian* Line) (according to the laſt Table) was born 29 *Sept.* 1548. ſucceeded 1579. reſign'd 1597. and † 7 *Feb.* 1626. aged 78.

**Francis** Duke of *Lorrain*.

**Renata** married 22 *Feb.* 1568. † 22 *May* 1602. See *Lorrain*.

**George Lewis** Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*.

I. MAXIMILIAN born 17 *April* 1573. ſucceeded upon his Father's Reſignation 1597. He was declar'd Head of the *Catholick League*, and ſeiz'd on *Donawart* 1609. He ſided with the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. in the *German* Wars, and had the Conduct of his *Armies* againſt **Frideric** V. Elector Palatin and King of *Bohemia*, *A. D.* 1620. and for his good Service in that War was inveſted into the Upper *Palatinate*, and had the Electoral Dignity confer'd upon him, at firſt only during Life, at the Diet of *Ratiſbon*, 25 *Feb.* 1623. But afterwards at the Diet of *Prague* it was confer'd upon him and his Heirs for ever, notwithſtanding the Proteſtations of the Electors of *Mentz*, *Saxony*, and *Brandenburg* againſt it. He † 17 *Sept.* 1651. aged 78. reign'd 55.

**Philip** born 22 *September* 1576. Biſhop of *Ratiſbon* 1579. Cardinal 1597. † 18 *May* 1598.

**Ferdinand** born 7 *October* 1577. Biſhop of *Liege*, *Munſter*, *Hildeſheim* 1612. of *Paderburn* 1619. Elector of *Cologn* 1612. † 13 *Sept.* 1650. aged 73.

*Charles* born 3 *March* 1580. † 27th *October* 1587.

**Mary Ann** born 18 *Dec.* 1574. Wife of the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. 23 *Ap.* 1600. † 8 *March* 1616. the *Emperor* † 1637. Table 227.

**Magdalene** born 4 *July* 1587. Wife of **Wolfgang William** Palatin of *Newburg* 1613. She † 1628. aged 41 Years. He † 1653. See Table 272.

*Chriſtopher.* | *Chriſterna.* | *Eleonora Magdalen*

These three † in their Infancy.

ALBERT VI. born 3 *April* 1584. by his Marriage *Leuchtenberg* came into the Houſe of *Bavaria*. He was Adminiſtrator of the Electorate, during the Minority of his Nephew FERDINAND *Maria*, and † 1666.

*Mechtild* married 1612.

**Victor Amadaeus** Duke of *Savoy*. See the neweſt Dukes of *Savoy*.

**Mary Ann** his Niece, and his 2d Wife, born 13 *Jan.* 1610. married 10 *July* 1635. † 28 *Sept.* 1665. aged 55.

*Mary Renata* born 3d *Aug.* 1616. † 1 *March* 1630. aged 14.

**John Francis** CHARLES born 10 *Nov.* 1618. † 3 *May* 1640. aged 22.

*Ferdinand William* † an Infant.

**Maximilian Henry** born 8 *Oct.* 1621. Elector of *Cologn*, and Biſhop of *Liege*. He had a Conteſt with the Biſhop of *Munſter*, about crowning the King of the *Romans* 1658. was made Biſhop of *Munſter* 1683. and *Hildeſheim* 1650. † 3 *June* 1688. reign'd 38. aged 67.

**Albert Sigiſmund** born 5th *Auguſt* 1623. Biſhop of *Freyſingen*, 1639. and *Ratiſbon* 1668. † 6 *Nov.* 1685. aged 62.

*Frideric* **Mauritius** *de la Tour* of *Bouillon*. See the Dukes of *Bouillon*.

**Adelheid Henrietta** married 22 *June* 1652. † 18 *March* 1676. aged 40.

**Leopold** the Emperor.

II. FERDINAND MARIA the 2d Elector born 31 *Oct.* 1636. ſucceeded 1651. † 26 *May* 1679. reign'd 28. aged 43 Years.

MAXIMILIAN PHILIP Duke of *Bavaria*, born 20 *Sept.* 1638. got the Landgraviate of *Leuchtenberg*, upon the Death of his Uncle *Albert* VI. † 20 *March* 1705. aged 67. without Iſſue.

**Mauritia Febronia** *de la Tour*, married 15 *April* 1668. † 20 *June* 1706.

**Mary Antonia** his firſt Wife, married 15 *July* 1685. † 24th *Dec.* 1692. aged 23 Years. See Table 227.

III. MAXIMILIAN MARIA EMANUEL, the third Elector of *Bavaria*, born 11 *July* 1662. ſucceeded 1679. was Governor of the *Netherlands* 1692. was proſcrib'd 30 *April* 1706. was reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 26 *Feb.* 1726. a valiant Man.

*Lewis Amadæus* born 6 *April*, † 11 *Dec.* 1665.

*Cajetanus Maria Francis* born 22 *May*, † 7 *Dec.* 1670.

**Joſeph Clemens** born 5 *Dec.* 1671. Biſhop of *Freyſingen* and *Ratiſbon*, 1685. Elector of *Cologn* 1688. Coadjutor at *Hildeſheim* 8 *Jan.* 1694. and afterwards Biſhop 31 *Dec.* 1714. Biſhop of *Liege* 1694. again Biſhop of *Ratiſbon* 17 *Feb.* 1695. was proſcrib'd with his Brother the Elector, 30 *April* 1706. reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723. aged 51 Years.

**Mary Ann** born 7 *Nov.* 1660. † 20 *April* 1690. aged 30. Her Husband **Lewis** Dauphin of *France*, married 7 *March* 1680. See the preſent Royal Houſe of *France*.

*Louiſa Margaret* born 18th *Sept.* 1663. † 9 *Nov.* 1665.

**Violanta Beatrix** born 23 *Jan.* 1673. married 30 *December* 1688.

**Ferdinand** III. Hereditary Prince of *Florence*, † 31 *October* 1713. See the Grand Dukes of *Florence* of the Houſe of *Medices*.

**John** III. King of *Poland*. See Table 180.

**Joſeph** the *Emperor*.

**Teresia Cunigunda** *Sobiesky*, born 4 *March* 1676. married by *Proxy* at *Warſchau*, 15 *Aug.* 1694. and afterwards at *Weiſel*, 2 *Jan.* 1695. † 1729-30. aged 54.

*Philip William* of *Newburg*. See Table 272.

*Leopold Ferdinand*, born 22 and † 29 *May* 1689.

*Anonymus* born and † 28 *Novem.* 1690.

*Joſeph Ferdinand*, born at *Vienna* 28 *Oct.* 1692. † at *Bruſſels* 6th *Feb.* 1699. Heir preſumptive of the *Spaniſh* Monarchy.

**Mary Amalia** the youngeſt Daughter born 22 *Oct.* 1701. married by Proxy at *Vienna* 5 *Oct.* and really at *Munick*, 17 *Oct.* 1722. See Table 227.

IV. CHARLES ALBERT born at *Bruſſels* 6th *Auguſt* 1697. ſucceeded his Father in the Electorate 1726. the preſent Elector.

**Mary Ann Caroline** born at *Bruſſels* 4 *Aug.* 1696. went into a Cloyſter at *Munick*, 29 *Oct.* 1719.

**Philip Mauritius** born at *Bruſſels* 5 *Aug.* 1698. was to be Biſhop of *Paderborn* 14 *Mar.* and of *Munſter* 21ſt *March* 1719. but he † before at *Rome* 12 *Mar.* 1719. aged 21.

**Clemens Auguſtus** born at *Bruſſels* 6 *Aug.* 1700. Coadjutor of *Ratiſbon* 19 *Dec.* 1715. Biſhop of *Munſter* 26. and of *Paderborn* 27th *March* 1719. Coadjutor of *Cologn* 9 *May* 1722. Elector of *Cologn* 1723. Biſhop of *Hildeſheim*, 8 *Feb.* 1724.

*William* born at *Schleſzheim* 12 *July* 1701. † 15 *Feb.* 1703.

*John Aloiſius* born at *Munick* 21 *June* 1702. † 15 *June* 1705.

**John Theodorus** born at *Munick* 3 *Sept* 1703. Biſhop of *Ratiſbon* 29th *July* 1719. Coadjutor of *Freyſingen* 19 *Nov.* 1723.

*Maximilian Emanuel* born at *Munick* 21 *Dec.* 1704. † 8 *March* 1709.

*Ferdinand Maria* born at *Bruſſels* 5 *Auguſt* 1699.

**Leopoldina Eleonora** the youngeſt Daughter, born 22 *Oct.* 1691. married 5th *Feb.* 1719.

*Anonyma* born 22 *July* 1723.

*Mary Antoinetta Walpurgis* born 17 *July* 1724.

A Prince born 6 *Dec.* 1725.

MAXIMILIAN MARIA JOSEPH, born 11th *April* 1720.

CLEMENS FRANCIS born 19 *April* 1722.

*N. N.* a Princeſs born 22 *July* 1723.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXIX.

The *Oldest* **Palatines** of the *Rhine* of various Houses, with the *General* **Partition** of the PALATIN *Family*.

## I. House of FRANCONIA.

**Conrad** a Count of *Franconia*, was slain 905. Wife, *Glismuda*. Table 218.

I. EBERHARD the *first* **Palatin** of the *Rhine*, † 939. Table 218.

*Conrad* slain 951. | **Mathildis** Wife of *Regimerus* Duke on the *Mosel*. And so this **Palatin** *House* of *Franconia* was soon extinct.

**Werner** Count of *Rotenberg* in *Franconia*. Tab. 218.

CONRAD *Sapiens* Duke of *Lorrain* and *Franconia*, † 955.

**Otto** Duke of *Franconia* 955. † ----

HENRY or *Hezel* Duke of *Franconia*.

CONRAD II. *Salicus* the **Emperor**, † 1039.

HENRY III. *Niger* the **Emperor**, † 1056. Wives 1. **Cunigunda**. 2. **Agnes** of *Aquitain*. Table 218.

HENRY IV. *Emperor* 1056. † 1106. Wives. 1. **Bertha** Daughter of *Otto* Markgrave of *Italy*, 2. **Adelheid** or *Praxedis* a *Russian* Princess. Tab 218.

**Eckangerus** Count of *Schwabia*.

**Cunigunda** was twice married.

CONRAD I. the *Emperor* 912. † 918. The 2d Husband of *Cunigunda*, without Issue. Tab. 218.

**Luitpold** an eminent Lord of *Bavaria*, her *first* Husband, was slain 908. Table 223. and 265.

**Arnolph** *Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*, † 937. Table 265. His Wife, **Agnes** of *Hungary*. See Table 172.

**Arnolph** Count of *Scheyern*, † 954.

**Berthold** Palatin of *Scheyern* † 982.

**Werner** Palatin of *Scheyern*,

**Otto** I. Palatin of *Scheyern*, † 1040.

**Otto** II. Count of *Scheyern*, † 1079.

**Otto** III. the *first* Count of *Wittelsbach*, † 1101.

**Otto** IV. Count of *Wittelsbach*, † 1148.

**Otto** V. *Major*, the *first* Duke of **Bavaria** of the House of *Wittelsbach*, † 1183. Table 266.

XI. LEWIS Duke of *Bavaria* 1183. was **Palatin** of the *Rhine* 1215. (upon the Expulsion of HENRY of *Zelle*) † 1231. Table 266.

XII. OTTO the *Illustrious* Duke of *Bavaria* was Elector **Palatin** partly in Right of his Father, but rather in his Wife's Right. He came to the Possession 1231. † 1253. Table 266.

**Eberhard.**

**Leopold** the *first* Markgrave of *Austria*. Tab. 223.

**Judith** Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Saxony*, Son of the Emperor HENRY *Auceps*. Table 217.

II. HERMAN I. *Palatin* of the *Rhine* 939. † 959, reign'd 20.

**Heilwigis** Countess of *Dillingen*.

**Mathildis** Sister of the *Emperor* OTTO III. † 1025. Tab. 217.

III. EHRENFRID or **Ezo** born 955. *Palatin* 959. being but 4 Years of Age, † 1035. reign'd 76. aged 80.

**Mathildis** Daughter of OTTO Count of *Zutphen*. See the Counts of *Gelders* and *Zutphen*.

**Ludolph** † before his Father 1032.

*Herman* Archbishop of *Cologn* 1036. † 1055.

IV. OTTO *Palatin* 1035. Duke of *Schwabia* 1045. † unmarried 1048.

**Rixa** † at *Saalfeld* 1063. Wife of **Pieceslaus** II. King of *Poland*, † 1034. Tab. 177.

Six Sisters all went into Cloysters.

**Henry** the *Furious* was shot 1061. and his Wife *Mathildis* † afterwards in a Cloyster without Issue.

**Cuno** or *Conrad* a Duke in *Bavaria* 1049. † 1054.

**Henry** *Pinguis* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weser* and Count of *Northeim*. Tab. 240.

**Henry** furnamed *Hezile* born. 957 † --. Wife *N. N.*

V. HENRY furnamed *de Lacu* **Palatin** 1048. † 1095. without Issue, reign'd 47. Some say he was made Elector by the Emperor OTTO III.

**Otto** Count of *Orlamunda*.

**Adelheid** was married 1. To **Henry** *de Lacu*. 2. To **Henry** of *Lovain*.

III. House of LOVAIN.

**Lambert** I. *Longicollus* Count of *Lovain*.

**Lambert** II. *Baldricus* Count of *Lovain*.

**Henry** II. Count of *Lovain* in *Brabant*, † 1068. Her 2d Husband. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

**Richenza** Heiress of *Saxony*, Wife of the Emperor LOTHARY II. Tab. 218. and 240.

**Gertrude** Widow of **Henry** Markgrave of *Misnia*. Table 245.

VI. SIGIFRID born 1078. *Palatin* by the *last Will* of his Father-in-law HENRY *de Lacu*, 1095. † 1113.

**Gertraut** Heiress of the *Saxon* Lands. Wife of **Henry** *Superbus* Duke of *Bavaria* and *Saxony*. Table 240. and 276.

VII. WILLIAM born 1110. *Palatin* 1113. † 1140. Wife, **Irmingard** Daughter of *Berthold* IV. Count of *Henneberg*, † 1197.

## V. House of SCHWABIA.

**Frideric** *von Stauffen* Duke of *Schwabia* † 1105. Tab. 218. and 219.

**Agnes** his Wife, was next the Wife of **Leopold** IV. Markgrave of *Austria*. Table 223.

**Frideric Cocles** or *Luscus*, Duke of *Schwabia*, † 1147. See Table 219.

**Conrad** III. the *Emperor*, Table 219.

**Lutgarda** Wife of **Conrad** Markgrave of *Misnia*. Tab. 245.

**Gertraut**. Tab. 245.

## IV. House of STALECKE.

VIII. HERMAN II. a born Count of **Stalecke** succeeded WILLIAM in the *Palatinate* by the Favour of the *Emperor* CONRAD III. from 1140. to 1156. † 1158.

FRIDERIC I. **Barbarossa** *Emperor*. Tab. 219.

IX. CONRAD succeeded his Father-in-law 1156. † 1195. His 2d Wife *Irmintrudis* is not certain.

**Elizabeth** of *Stalecke* his 1st Wife.

**William** of *Wincheſter* Duke of *Luneburg*, † 1223. Tab. 277

OTTO IV. of *Braunchſweig* *Emperor* in Opposition to the *Emperor* PHILIP of *Schwabia*, 1197. crown'd 1208. † 1218. Tables 242. and 276.

X. HENRY *Longus* of *Zelle* born 1170. *Palatin* 1195. expell'd 1215. † 1227 aged 57. See Tab. 276.

**Agnes** or **Clemence** Heiress of the *Palatinate* born 1176. married 1194. † 1204.

*Conrad* † before his Father 1186.

*Cunigunda* a Nun † 1195.

AGNES the *eldest* Daughter born 1201. Heiress of the **Palatinate** and † 1262.

**Irmintrudis** or *Irmingardis* the *youngest* Daughter, Wife of **Herman** IV. Markgrave of *Baden*, was a Widow 1243. She † 1259. See the *old* Markgraves of **Baaden**.

*Henry* † 1213. aged 15 Years.

XIII. LEWIS *Severus* Duke of *Bavaria* and Elector **Palatin** born 13 *April* 1229. succeeded 1253. and † at *Heidelburg* 1294. See his Wives and his other Children in Table 266.

RUDOLPH *Balbus* the first *Elector Palatin* upon the Partition, born 1274. and **Patriarch** of all the *Palatin* Houses, † 1319.

ADOLPH *Simplex* Elector **Palatin**. † 1327.

RUPERT II. Elector **Palatin**. † 1398.

RUPERT III. Elector **Palatin** and *Emperor*, † 1410.

LEWIS III. Elector **Palatin** † 1439. See from him the *old* Electoral Line in Table 270.

STEPHEN *Palatin* of **Simmern**, † 1459.

FRIDERIC *Palatin* of **Simmern**. See from him the *middle* Electoral Line of the House of **Simmern**. Table 271.

LEWIS *Niger*, *Palatin* of *Zweybruck* or *Deux Ponts*. † 1489.

ALEXANDER *Palatin* of *Zweybruch*, † 1514.

LEWIS *Palatin* of *Zweybruch*, † 1532.

WOLFGANG *Palatin* of *Zweybruch* 1569. He is the **Patriarch** of all the following *Palatin* Houses.

PHILIP LEWIS *Palatin* of **Newburg**. † 1614.

WOLFGANG WILLIAM *Palatin* of **Newburg**, † 1653. See from him the Line of **Newburg**. Table 272.

AUGUSTUS *Palatin* of *Sultzbach*, † 1632. See from him the Line of **Newburg**. Tab. 272.

JOHN *Palatin* of *Zweybruck* † 1604. See from him the Line of *Zweybruck*. Table 273.

CHARLES *Palatin* of **Birkenfeld**, † 1600. See from him the Line of **Birkenfeld**. Table 274.

LEWIS **Bavarus** the *Emperor* and **Patriarch** of the present Dukes and Electors of *Bavaria*, born 1286. and † 2347. See Table 267.

RUPERT *Palatin* of **Veldentz**, † 1544. See the Line of **Veldentz**. Table 274.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXX.

## The *Old* ELECTORAL Line of the Palatin *Family.*

**Otto** *Major* the first Duke of *Bavaria* of the Line of *Wittelsbach*, † 1183. See Table 266.

**Uladislaus** II. King of *Bohemia*.

1. LEWIS I. Duke of *Bavaria*, obtain'd the **Palatinate** of the *Rhine* 1215. and was the *first* Elector *Palatin* of the **Bavarian** Family, He † 1231. See the last Table. ⌣ **Ludomilla** † 1240. Table 237.

**Henry** *Longus* of **Zelle** *Palatin.* Table 269.

2. OTTO *Illustris* Duke of *Bavaria*, was Elector *Palatin* partly in Right of his Father, and partly in his Wife's Right, and was confirm'd therein by the Emperor **Frideric** II. † 1294. Tables 266. and 267. ⌣ **Agnes** Heiress of the *Palatinate*.

**Adolph** of *Nassau* the *Emperor*. Table 221.

**Mechtild** Daughter of the Emperor *Rudolph* of *Habspurg* his 3d Wife, married 1276. † 1304.

⌣ 3. LEWIS II. *Severus* Duke of *Bavaria*, and Elector *Palatin*, † 1294. See more of him, and of his two first Wives in Tables 266. and 267.

**Mathildis**, or *Maud*, † 1315. See *Nassau*.

I. RUDOLPH I. *senior*, or **Balbus**, the Patriarch of the **Rudolphin** Line, mention'd in the 4th Article of the Peace of *Osnaburg*, and the *first* Elector of the *Separate House*, born 1274. succeeded his Father 1294. had for his Portion the *Palatinate* of the *Rhine*, and Part of Upper *Bavaria*, but was by a Treaty oblig'd 1313. to augment his Brother's Part, which occasion'd an inward Grudge between them; for RUDOLPH oppos'd his Brother's Election to the Empire, by openly declaring himself in Favours of his Rival **Frideric** of *Austria*, but *Lewis* being elected avenged himself on RUDOLPH, and oblig'd him to flee into *England*, where he is said to have married one **Mathildis**, or *Maud*, an *English* Princess, and to have † there in *Exile*, 11 *Aug.* 1319.

**Lewis** VIII. Count of *Oettingen*. See his Table.

LEWIS **Barbarus** Duke of *Bavaria*, partition'd the Estate with his Brother RUDOLPH, and obtain'd *Lower Bavaria* only, but afterwards he oblig'd his Brother to quit some Part of his Estate in *Upper Bavaria*, which occasion'd a Difference between them. He was elected *Emperor*, and † 1347. and was the Patriarch of the *Ducal*, and Electoral House of *Bavaria*. Table 267.

**Irmengardis** his Wife.

II. ADOLPH *Simplex*, born 27 *Sept.* 1300. Elector 1319. † 13 *Feb.* 1327. reign'd 8.

III. RUDOLPH II. *Cæcus*, born 1309. succeeded his Brother 1327. made a Treaty with his Uncle **Lewis** 1329. whereby the Electoral Dignity was made *alternative* in the two Branches of *Bavaria* and *Palatin*, beginning at the Children of RUDOLPH the eldest. But the Emperor **Charles** IV. made the *Electorate* inseparable from the **Palatin** Family. RUDOLPH † 1353. reign'd 26. Wife **Ann** or *Agnes* Daughter of *Otto* Duke of *Carinthia*, † 1355. but with some the Daughter of the Emperor **Henry** VII. See Table 229.

IV. RUPERT I. *Rufus* born --- Elector 1353. made an Expedition against the *Impostor* of *Brandenburg*, who pretended to be **Waldemar** the late deceas'd Markgrave, in which War he was captivated by **Rudolph** Elector of *Saxony*, until he was ransom'd by the Emperor **Charles** IV. He † 16 *Feb.* 1390. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Countess of *Namure*, † 1382. 2. **Beatrix** Dutchess of *Berge*, † 16 *May* 1395. 3. *N. N.* a Concubine.

**Mathildis**, or *Maud*, married **John** Count of *Spanheim*.

**Stephen** Palatin of *Scheyern*. Table 266.

**Ann**, or *Agnes*, Wife of the Emperor CHARLES IV. See Table 238.

3. *Anshelm* a Knight and Lord of *Hemsbach*.

**Beatrix** Widow of *Henry* Count of *Gortz*, by some call'd the Daughter of *Frideric* the *Aragonian* King of *Sicily*.

V. RUPERT II. **Tenax**, had Wars with the Cities of *Weterau* and *Alsatia*, wherein he defeated their Forces, and punish'd several notorious Incendiaries of those Times. He repair'd the University of *Heidelberg* 1387. succeeded his Uncle RUPERT I. in the Electorate 1390. † 1398. reign'd 8.

*N. N.* his first Wife.

VI. RUPERT III. **Rigorosus**, or *Kelmm*, or *Justinian*, born --- Elector 1398. was made *Emperor* upon the Deposition of **Wenceslaus** King of *Bohemia*, 1. *Sept.* 1400. † 18 *May* 1410. He was made *Knight of the Garter* by **Henry** IV. King of *England*. His 2d Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, married 1374. † 26 *June* 1409. See Table 259.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Procopius* Markgrave of *Moravia*. Table 238.

**Ann** Wife of *William* I. Duke of *Bergen*, † 1408. See *Julich*, *Cleves*, and *Berg*.

**Rupert** *Pipan* † before his Father 1395. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter and Heiress of *John* the last Count of *Spanheim*, † 1416.

**Amadæus** VIII. Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table.

**Blanca** Daughter of **Henry** IV. King of *England*, his first Wife.

**Rupert** *Anglicus* born 1406. † 1426. aged 20 Years.

VII. LEWIS III. **Barbatus**, or *Cæcus*. He was Vicar of the Empire during his Father's Voyage in to *Italy*, was President of the Council of *Constance*, and in the *Emperor's* Name, commanded the Sentence pass'd upon **John Huss** and **Jerom** of *Prague* to be executed. He was Elector 1410. He † 20 *Dec.* 1436. or 1439. reign'd 29 Years.

**Frideric** † at *Amberg* unmarried.

**Mathildis** his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Amadæus** of *Piedmont*, married 1417. † 1438. See the Counts of *Savoy*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Frideric** IV. of *Austria*, call'd *Empty Pockets*, † without Issue 1409. Table 225.

**Agnes** † 1401. Wife of **Adolph** the first Duke of *Cleve* 1399 who † 19 *Sep.* 1448. See *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Berg*.

**Margaret** Wife of *Charles* I. *Audax* Duke of *Lorrain*, who † 1430. See the Middle Dukes of *Lorrain*.

**John** got *Sultzbach* and *Newburg* in the Upper *Palatinate* for his Portion, † 13 *March* 1442. Wives, 1. **Sophia**, or *Catharin*, Daughter of **Wartislaus** VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1426. 2. **Beatrix** Daughter of *Ernest* Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 267.

**Otto** obtain'd *Mosbach* and *Newmark* in the Upper *Palatinate* for his Patrimony, † 1461. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria* in *Landshut*. Table 267.

**Otto** II. † without Issue 1499.

**Rupert** Bishop of *Ratisbon* 1457 † 1. *Nov.* 1465.

**Albert** Bishop of *Strasburg*, 1478. † 20 *Aug.* 1506.

**Margaret** married *Reinard* Count of *Hanau*.

**Dorothy** married *N. N.* a Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*.

**John** a Canon.

**Stephen** born 1385. got *Simmern* and *Zweybruck* 1410. † 1459. the Patriarch of the House of *Simmern*. See Table 271.

**Margaret** Widow of **Lewis** III. King of *Sicily* of the House of *Anjou*, married 1444. † 30 *Sept.* 1479.

VIII. LEWIS IV. **Pansuetus**, born 1424. Elector 1439. had War with **Lewis** Dauphin of *France*, 1444. † 13 *Aug.* 1449. reign'd 10. aged 25.

IX. FRIDERIC I. **Victoriosus**, born 1 *August* 1425. was made Elector during Life, (his Nephew PHILIP being an Infant at his Father's Death 1444.) on Condition he should never marry, but adopt his said Nephew. He beat the Counts of *Lorrain*, his Cousin German **Lewis** of *Zweybruck*, &c. He liv'd with *Clara* at *Tetingen* as his Wife, from whom the Counts of *Lowenstein* and *Wertheim* are sprung. He † 12 *Dec.* 1476.

**Rupert** born 1427. Elector of *Cologn*, 1463. † 16 *July* 1480.

CHRISTOPHER (III.) King of *Denmark*, *Sweden*, and *Norway* 1439. partly by Election, and partly by Right of his Mother, who was Sister of ERIC X. King of *Denmark*. He † without Issue at *Elsenburg* 1448. See more of him in Table 187. and 192.

Five other Sons all † in their Infancy.

**Lewis** *Dives* Duke of *Landshut* and *Ingolstadt* in *Bavaria*. See Table 267.

**Mathildis**, or *Maud*, † 1482. Husband, 1. **Lewis** Count of *Wurtemberg*, married 1434. † 1450. See *Wurtemberg*. 2. **Albert** VI. *the Prodigal* of *Austria*, married 1452. † 1463. Table 226.

IX. PHILIP *Ingenuus* born 14 *July* 1448. was under the Guardianship of his Uncle FRIDERIC, whom he succeeded in the Electorate 1476. He occasion'd a bloody War by supporting his Son RUPERT's Title to Lower *Bavaria*, wherein he had almost lost all his own Dominions. He was at last reconcil'd to the *Emperor*, and † 28 *Feb.* 1508.

**Margaret** married 1474. † 25 *Feb.* 1501.

X. LEWIS V. **Pacificus**, born 2 *July* 1478. Elector 1508. At the Diet of *Worms* He publickly oppos'd the *Papists*, and obtain'd the Peace of *Religion* 1532. which was the first ever was granted to those of the Reformation. He refus'd the *Imperial* Crown tho' in his Offer. He † 16 *March* 1544. He was bet roth'd to SIDONIA Daughter of ALBERT IV. Duke of *Bavaria*, Table 267. but she †, and then he married her Sister *Sibylla* 23 *Feb.* 1511. † 18 *April* 1519. Table 267.

*Philip* born 7 *May* 1480. Bishop of *Freisingen* 1499, and of *Namure* 1520. † 1521.

**Elizabeth** born Wife, Daughter and Heiress of *George Dives* Duke of *Landshut*, married 1501. † 1504. being poison'd by the *Emperor Maximilian* I. Table 264.

RUPERT *Virtuosus* born 14 *May* 1481. was elected Bishop of *Freisingen*, which Bishoprick he resign'd to his Brother *Philip*, that he himself might be married, which Marriage occasion'd much Mischief; for **George** *Dives* dying without Issue, RUPERT pretended in his Wife's Right to be his Heir; but **Albert** IV. Duke of *Bavaria-Munich*, and Brother-in-law of the *Emperor* **Maximilian** I. (as in Table 267.) asserted that *Bavaria* being a *Male Fief*, could not fall to the *Female* Line, and so obtain'd the Investiture of it from **Maximilian**, who, knowing the Damage done the *Electors Palatin*, by the Treaty of the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus*, with his Nephews, propos'd an Accommodation, whereby **Albert** contented himself with a third Part, and left the other two Thirds to **Rupert** during Life, and after his Death **Albert** was to have the other Third. But **Rupert** rejecting those Conditions, engaged in a War that brought him under the **Ban** of the *Empire*, and was at last taken by **Maximilian**, and was poison'd with his Wife and his eldest Son *Rupert*, *A. D.* 1504.

**George** born 1486. Bishop of *Speyer* 1513. † 1529.

**Henry** born 1487. Bishop of *Worms* and *Utrecht* 1524. of *Freysingen* 1542. † 1552. or 1554.

**John** born 1488. Bishop of *Ratisbon* 1507. † 1538.

**Wolfgang** born at *Newmark* in the Upper *Palatinate* 1494. † unmarried 2 *Apr.* 1558. aged 64.

*Otto Henry* born and † 1496.

**Elizabeth** born 1483. † 1522. Husbands, 1. *William* III. Landgrave of *Hesse* 1498. † 1500. 2. *Philip* Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1503. † 1533. See the Tables of *Hesse* and *Baaden*.

**Amilia** born 1490. Wife of *George* Duke of *Pomerania* in *Wolgast* 1513. See his Table. She † 6 *Jan.* 1524

*Helen* born 1493. Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Gustrow* 1513. See his Table.

*Catharine* went into a Cloyster.

XI. FRIDERIC II. *Sapiens*, born 9 *Dec.* 1483. Elector 1544. He twice headed the *Imperial* Armies against the *Turks*, and forc'd Solyman to raise his Siege from *Vienna*. He made Profession of the *Protestant* Religion 1546. and began to introduce the same into his Dominions, but fearing that he should too much incense the Emperor CHARLES V. he admitted the Book call'd the *Interim*. He † 26 *Feb.* 1556. reign'd 12. aged 73. Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of CHRISTIERN II. King of *Denmark*, married 27 *Sept.* 1532. † 20 *Sept.* 1580. See Table 188.

**Rupert** was with his Father and Mother poison'd 1504.

XII. OTTO HENRY *Magnanimus* born 10 *Apr.* 1502. was at first a very unfortunate Prince; for of all his Mother's Inheritance he only obtain'd *Newburg*. He profess'd the Reform'd Religion 1542. and succeeding in the Electorate on the Death of his Uncle FRIDERIC II. he exterminated the *Romish* Religion out of the *Palatinate*: he † without Issue 12 *Feb.* 1559. Wife **Susanna** Daughter of ALBERT IV. Duke of *Bavaria*, and Widow of *Casimir* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreut*, Table 262. married 16 *Oct.* 1529. † 12 *April* 1543. See Table 267.

**Philip** *Belicosus* born 12 *Nov.* 1503. bravely defended *Vienna* against the *Turks* 1529 being at that Time Governor of the City where he highly signalis'd his Courage. He † unmarried 4 *July* 1548. aged 45.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXI.

## The *Middle* Electoral *Palatin* Line or the House of SIMMERN. N. B. Most of the Dates are of *New-Stile*.

VI. RUPERT III. *Rigorosus* or Rich, *Elector* Palatin 1398. *Emperor* 1400. † 1410. See the last Table.

Frideric the *Last* Count of Veldentz and Spanheim.

Arnold Duke of *Gelders*. See the Dukes of *Gelders*.

STEPHEN born 1385. got Simmern and Zweybruck, and in his Wife's Right got also the whole County of Veldentz and a good part of Spanheim, *A. D.* 1410. † 1459. aged 74. He is the Patriarch of the Houses of SIMMERN, NEUBURG, ZWEYBRUCK, BIRKENFELD, and VELDENTZ. See Table 275.

ANN or SOPHIA *Heiress* married 1410 † 1444.

John Count of *Nassau Saarbruck*. See his Table.

MARGARET of *Egmont*.

FRIDERICK surnamed *Der Hundes Xuetten*, or the *Plague* of *Dogs*, born 1417. obtain'd by his Father's Will Simmern and the *Upper* Part of Spanheim 1459. † 28 *Nov.* 1480. (some say 1486.) aged 63.

Rupert Bishop of *Strasburg*, 1439. † 1478.

John Bishop of *Munster* 1458. to 1464. Arch-Bishop of *Magdeburg* 1464. † 1475.

Stephen Provost of the Cathedral of *Collogn* † 1481.

*John* Canon of *Strasburg*.

Margaret Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Leiningen* 1443.

Ann Wife of *Vincentius* Count of *Mœurs* 1455.

Lewis *Niger* obtain'd Zweybruck or *Deux-Ponts*, the Patriarch of that Race. See Table 273.

Susanna I. by some called Joan, married 1485. † 1503.

JOHN I. Senior *Palatin* of Simmern 1480. † 1509

Rupert Bishop of *Ratisbon* 1492. † 19 *April* 1507.

*Stephen* Provost of the Cathedral of *Collogn*.

*Frideric* Canon of *Mentz*, *Triers*, &c.

*William* Canon of *Triers*.

Christopher I. Markgrave of *Baaden*, See the Markgraves of *Baaden* in *Baaden*.

*Frideric Provost* of the Cathedral of *Strasburg*.

JOHN II. *Junior*, born 1486. *Palatin* of Simmern after his Father 1509. was for his Learning made President of the *Imperial* Chamber at *Spiers* by the *Emperor* Charles V. He † 18 *May* 1557. His 2d Wife Mary Jacobæa or *Jaqueline*, Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Oettingen*, she died without Issue 1598. See the Old Counts of *Oettingen*.

Beatrix his first Wife † 1535.

Casimir Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anspach*.

Mary his first Wife married 1537, † 31. *Oct.* 1567. Table 262.

XIV. FRIDERIC III. *Pius* born 14. *Feb.* 1515. upon the Death of the *Elector* Otto Henry (Tab. 270.) was Elector 1559. turn'd *Protestant* and caus'd a Conference to be held at *Heidelberg* 1560. and publish'd the *Heidelberg* Catechism 1563. † 26. *Oct.* 1576. aged 61. His 2d Wife *Amelia* Daughter of *Humbert* Count of *Mœurs* married 1569. † without Issue 1602.

George born 1518. got *Simmern* 1559. a *Protestant* and † 17 *May* 1569. Wife Elizabeth Daughter of *William* Landgraf of *Hesse* † 1563. See the *Landgraves* of Hesse before the *Reformation*.

Richard born 1521. succeeded his Brother *George* in Simmern 1569. He was so strict a *Lutheran* that he was deprived of the Guardianship of his Grand Nephew Frideric IV. the *Elector* during this Minority, who was educated a *Calvinist*. He † without Issue 13. *Jan.* 1589. Wives 1. Julia Daughter of *William* Count of *Wied* married 1569. † 1576. 2. ACmilia Daughter of *Christopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 1578. † 1589. See *Wurtemberg*. 3. Ann Margaret Daughter of *George John* Palatin of *Lutzelstein* married 1591. See Table 274.

*William* born 1526. † in his Infancy.

*Elizabeth* Wife of *George* Count of *Erpach*.

Sabina † 1568. Wife of *Lamoral* Count of *Egmond* 1544. See his Table.

*Helen* Wife of *Philip* Count of *Hanau*.

*Amelia* Wife of *Philip* Count of *Leiningen* 1551.

*Brigitta* Abbess of *Neuburg* † 1562.

*Johanna*, *Ottilia* and *Catharin* all went into a Cloyster.

Philip Landgraf of *Hesse*. See the Partition of *Hesse*.

Elizabeth his first Wife married 8 *July* 1560. † 14 *March* 1582.

XV. LEWIS VI. *Facilis* born 4. *July* 1539. Elector 1576. He was a peaceable Prince and never meddled with other Mens Matters. He † 12 *Oct.* 1583. reign'd 7. aged 44. His 2d Wife Ann Daughter of *Ezard* Count of *East Friesland* married 1583. a little before his Death.

*Albert* born 1538. † 1 before his Father 1553.

Elizabeth born 1540. † 8 *Feb.* 1594. Her Husband John Frideric II. Duke of Sax-*Gotha* married 1558. † in Prison 1595. See Tab. 259.

*Herman Lewis* born 1541. drowned in *France* 1556.

Dezorby Susanna born 1544. Wife of *John William* Duke of Sax-*Weimar* 1560. a Widow 1573. † 29 *March* 1592. See Table 259.

*Albert* † 1546.

*Charles* † 1552. both in their Infancy.

Ann Elizabeth born 1545. † 1609. Husbands 1. Philip II. Landgrave of *Hesse* married 1567. † 1583. See his Tab. 2 John Augustus Palatin of *Lutzelstein* married 1599. † 1611. Table 274.

Christopher born 13. *Jun.* 1551. sent by his Father to the Wars in *Flanders* and there slain at the Battel of *Mockerheiden* 1574. unmarried.

Cunigunda Jacobæa born 1556. † 1586. Wife of John *Senior* Count of *Nassau Dillenberg* 1580. See his Table.

John Casimir born 7. *March* 1543. He obtain'd *Lautern*, was a *Calvinist* 1583. Administrator of the Electorate 1584. † 6 *Jan.* 1592. aged 49. Years.

Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Augustus* Elector of *Saxony* married 4 *Jun.* 1570. † 2 *Ap.* 1590. Table 253.

William Prince of *Orange*. See his Table.

Louisa Juliana married 13. *June* 1593. † 5. *March* 1644.

XVI. FRIDERIC IV. *Sincerus* born 5 *March* 1574. Elector 1585. was a *Calvinist*. He built *Manheim* 1606. and began to fortify it. He likewise very much enlarged the University of *Heidelberg*, and much improved his Dominions. He † 9 *September* 1610. aged 37.

Nine Children † young.

Ann Mary born 1561. married 3 *May* 1579. † 1589.

CHARLES IX. King of *Sweden* † 1611. Tab. 193

Dezorby born 1580. † 13 *May* 1618. Her Husband John George I. Prince of *Anhalt Dessau* married 1595. See his Table.

*Mary* and *Elizabeth* † young.

Joachim Frideric Elector of *Brandenburg*.

JAMES VI. King of *Scotland* and I. of *Great Britain*.

Catharin Wife of *John Casimir* Palatin of *Zweybruck*, she was Mother of CHARLES X. King of *Sweden*, and half Sister of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS the Great. Tables 193, and 273, and 275.

ELIZABETH born in *Scotland* 1596 married 14 *Feb.* 1613. † at *London* 1662. the Mother of 13. Children. See the *Britannick* Tables.

XVII. FRIDERIC V. *Patiens* born 16 *Aug.* 1596. Elector 1610. a *Calvinist*. He was elected and crown'd *King* of Bohemia in Oppositon to the *Emperor* FFRDINAND II. in *Nov.* 1619. but being defeated 8 *Nov. A. D.* 1620. in a Great Battel fought on the *White Hill* near *Prague*, He was forced to fly into *Holland* and was forthwith proscrib'd 1621. and deposed from his *Electoral* Dignity 1623. beat out of all his Dominions notwithstanding the Remonstrances of his Father-in-Law and of the *Electors* of *Saxony* and *Brandenburg* and other Princes. The lower *Palatinat* was assign'd over to and conquered by the Forces of Philip IV. King of *Spain*; and the *Upper Palatinat* with the *Electoral* Dignity was bestowed upon MAXIMILIAN Duke of Bavaria 25 *Feb.* 1623. FRIDERIC V. after 10 Years Exile came to *Francfort A. D.* 1632. and † at *Mentz* 19 *Nov.* that same Year aged 36 Years.

*Catharine Sophia* born 1595. † 28. *June* 1624.

Louisa Juliana born 1594. † 1640. married *John* Palatin of *Zweybruck* 4 *May* 1612. † 1635. Tab. 273.

Elizabeth Charlotta born 1597. married George William Elector of *Brandenburg* 14 *July* 1616. a Widow 1640. † 1660. Tab. 261.

Lewis Philip born 26 *Nov.* 1602. had the same Fate with his Brother FRIDERIC; yet he had the *Palatinat* of Simmern restored to him by the Peace of *Osnaburg* or *Westphalia*, and † 8 *June* 1654.

Mary Eleonora married 4 *December* 1631. † 8 *Feb.* 1675. Table 261.

William V. Landgrave of *Hesse Cassel*. See his Table.

*Lewis Henry Maurice* born 1. *Oct.* 1640. possessed the *Palatinat* of Simmern and † without Issue 24 *Dec.* 1673. His Wife *Mary* Daughter of *Henry Frideric* Prince of *Orange* and the Aunt of WILLIAM III. King of *Great Britain* married 1666. † without Issue 20 *March* 1688. See the Princes of *Orange*.

Four Princes † in their Infancy.

*Elizabeth Mary Charlotta* born 23. *Oct.* 1638. married *George* III. Duke of *Brieg* 19 *Oct.* 1660. She † 10 *May* and He † 4 *July* 1664. See *Silesia*.

Charlotta

XVIII. CHARLES LEWIS.

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

William V. Landgrave of *Hesse*. See his Table.

XVII. FRIDERIC V. Elector *Palatin*.

Charlotta married 12. *Feb.* 1650. She parted from him and returned home upon some Discontents, and † 16. *March* 1686. aged 59.

XVIII. CHARLES LEWIS born 22 *Dec.* 1617. and during his Father's Exile he was educated in *Holland*, but did not succeed in the *Electorate* until two Years after the Peace of *Osnabrug*, *viz.* 1650. when the *Lower Palatinat* and *Bergstrasse* were restored to him and he was made the 8th *Elector* and *Chief* **Treasurer** of the *Empire* (which Office belongs now to the King of *Great Britain* as Elector of *Hanover*.) Upon the Death of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** III. there was a Contest 'twixt him and the *Elector* of **Bavaria** touching the *Vicarship* during the *Interregnum*, and had several Contests for the *Wildtangiate*, or the *Lordship of the Forrests*: at last he † 28. *Aug.* 1680. reign'd 30 aged 63.

**Lewis** XIII. King of *France*. See his Tab.

*Henry Frideric* born 2. *Jan.* 1614. drown'd in *Harlem* Sea 7. *Jan.* 1629. aged 15 Years.

**Maurice** born 6. *January* 1620. perished aboard a Ship in the *Atlantick* Ocean 1654.

*Christopher Martin* Baron of *Degenfeld*.

**Mary Louisa** his second Wife, or rather Wife by the *left Hand* from 14. *April* 1657. until she † 18. *March* 1677.

*Elizabeth* born 26. *Dec.* 1618. Abbess of *Hervorden*. She was an Admirer of *Philosophy* and mightily addicted to the *Muses*. She † 8. *Feb.* 1680. aged 62.

*Prince* **Rupert** born at *Prague* 17. *Dec.* 1619. He was taken at the Battel of *Lemgow* and sent Prisoner to the *Emperor* at *Vienna*, and after he was set at Liberty he came to *England* and bravely assisted his Uncle *King* **Charles** I. in the Civil Wars, *A. D.* 1642. He left *England* 1650. and went for *Portugal*, and from thence to *Germany* to his Brother **Charles**, and upon the Restoration of *King* **Charles** II. he returned to *England* and was made an *Admiral* and at length † unmarried 29. *Nov.* 1682. *New-Stile*.

*Louisa Hollandina* born 18. *Ap.* 1622. was educated a *Protestant*, but she turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1659. and went into *France* where she became Abbess of *Maubuisson* 1664. † 11. *Feb.* 1709. aged 86. Years.

EDWARD Count *Palatin* born 6 *October* 1625. He sought his Fortunes in *France* where he turn'd *Roman Catholic*, and † 13. *March* 1663. aged 38. Wife **Ann Gonzaga** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Nevers* married 1645. † 1684. See *Mantua*.

*Lewis* born 21. *Aug.* † 24. *Dec.* 1625.

**Henrietta Mary** born 1626. Wife of **Sigismund Ragotzi** Prince of *Transilvania* 1651. and † that same Year. See Table 184.

*Philip* born 16. *Sept.* 1627. and slain in the Battel of *Rheteb* near St. *Stephen's* 15 *Dec.* 1650

*Charlotta* born 19. *Dec.* 1628. † 24. *Jan.* 1631.

*Gustavus* born 14. *Jan.* 1632. † 1641.

SOPHIA born 13 *Oct.* 1630. a *Protestant*, married 1658. She was declared *Successor* to the **Crown** of **England** by the *Act* of *Settlement* in the *Protestant Line* 6 *March* 170½. *Old Stile*, which King **William** sign'd by a *Commission* two Days before he died. A Princess of great Sense and bright Wit † at *Hanover* 8 *June Old Stile* 1714. aged 84 Years, just 53 Days before *Queen* **Ann** died, whom she was to succeed on the *Britannic* Throne.

**Ernest Augustus** Bishop of *Osnaburg*, born 10 *Nov.* 1629. succeeded his Brother **John Frideric** and as Duke of *Hanover* and the first **Elector** of *Hanover* 19 *Dec.* 1692. and † 28 *January* 1698.

**Louisa Mary** born 13. *July* 1647. † 11. *March* 1679. She was the 2d Wife of *Charles Theodor Otto* Prince of *Salm*, married 1671. who † 1710.

**Lewis Otto** present Prince of *Salm*.

3 Daughters. See the Princes of *Salm*.

**Ann Henrica** or *Henrietta Julia*, born 23. *July* 1648 married **Henry Julius** Prince of *Conde*, 11. *Dec.* 1663. a Widow 31. *March* 1709. † 23. *Feb.* 1723.

**Lewis** Duke of *Bourbon* born 1668. † 1710. married *Louisa* a natural Daughter of **Lewis** XIV. King of *France*. See his Table.

**Lewis Henry** Duke of *Bourbon* born 8. *Aug.* 1692.

**Benedicta Henrietta** born 1652. Wife of **John Frideric** Duke of *Hanover* the Uncle of *King* GEORGE I. married 1667. He † 1679. She † 1724. See his Table

*Charlotta Felicitas* Dutchess of *Modena* See *Modena*.

*Wilhelmina Amelia* Wife of the *Emperor* **Joseph** Table 227.

XIX. CHARLES Elector born 3 *March* 1651. the *last Elector* o the House of **Simmern** began 1680. and † 16 *May* 1685. without Issue. Wife **Wilhelmina Ernestina** Daughter of **Frideric** III. King of *Denmark* and Sister of Prince *George* of *Denmark* born 20 *June* 1650. married 20 *Sept.* 1671. † at *Lichtenburg* in *Saxony* 23 *April* 1706. Tab. 188.

**Charlotta Elizabeth** born 27 *May* 1652. married 21 *Nov.* 1671. † 8 *Dec.* 1722. aged 70.

**Philip** I. Duke of **Orleans** † 9 *June* 1701. and his Wife continued a Widow till she died. See *Orleans*.

**Charles Lewis** *Rhinegrave* born 15 *Oct.* 1685. † 1688. a Major General under the *Venetians* in the *Morea*, unmarried.

**Charlotta** Countess *Palatin* born 12 *Nov.* 1659. Wife of **Painhard** Duke of *Schonberg* in the *Lower Palatinate*, created Duke of *Leinster* 9 *May* 1689 in *Ireland*, married 4 *June* 1683. She † at *Kensington* 5 *June* 1696. He † in the Battel of the *Boin* 1 *July* 1690. *Old Stile*.

*Mainhard* Duke of *Schonberg* and *Leinster* † without Issue.

*Friderica* Countess of *Holderness* in *England*.

*Mary* Countess of *Degenfeld* in *Germany*.

*Æmilia Elizabeth* born 22 *March* 1663. † at *Heidelberg* 12 *July* 1709.

**Charles Edward** born 9 *May* 1668. † in Battel against the *French* 20 *Sept.* 1691.

**Charles Maurice** *Rhinegrave* born 30 *Dec.* 1670. † 13 *June* 1702. was a Lieutenant Colonel of the King of *Prussia*.

**Charles Casimir** *Rhinegrave* born 22 *April* 1675. slain at *Wolfenbuttel* in a Duel by *Antony* Count of *Waldec* in *Ap.* 1691.

**Charles** *Leopold* Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

—*Lewis* I.
—*Lewis* II.
—*Fridericus*
—*Friderica*
—*William*
—*Sophia*
—*Charles*
—*Augustus*

All † in their Infancy.

**Philip** II. Duke of *Charters*, and after his Father's Death was Duke of *Orleans* and late Regent of *France*, Wife **Francisca Mary** a natural Daughter of **Lewis** XIV. King of *France*.

**Lewis** the present Duke of *Orleans*. See his Table. Wife **Auguste Mary** Daughter of *Lewis William* Markgrave of *Baaden*, † 8 *Aug.* 1726. See his Table.

**Philip** Duke of *Charters*, born 12 *May* 1725.

**Elizabeth Charlotta** Madamoiselle of *Charters*, born 13 *Sept.* 1676. married 1698.

**Leopold Joseph Charles** Duke of *Lorrain*, † 1729.

**Charles** the present Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

SOPHIA **Dorothy**, Daughter of **George William** Duke of *Zelle*, the Uncle of King GEORGE **Lewis**, who † 28 *Aug.* 1705. born 15 *September* 1666. † 13 *November* 1726. She liv'd privately and separate from her Husband ever since the 28 *Dec.* 1694. See Table 283.

GEORGE I. **Lewis**, King of *Great Britain* 1 *Aug.* 1714. *O. S.* born 28 *May* 1660. † 11 *June* 1727. at *Osnaburg* at his Brother's House.

Sophia **Charlotta** Wife of **Frideric** the first King of *Prussia*. Table 263.

**Caroline** Queen of *Great Britain* Daughter of *John Frideric* Duke of *Anspach*, born 1 *March* 1683. married 2 *Sept.* 1705. See Table 262.

GEORGE II. **Augustus** the present King of *Great Britain* born 30 *Oct.* 1683. *O. S.* began to reign 11 *June* 1727.

Sophia **Dorothy** born 16 *March* 1687. and married 17 *Nov.* 1706.

**Frideric William** the present King of *Prussia* born 13 *August* 1688.

**Frideric Lewis** Prince of *Wales*, born 19 *January* 170⅝.

**William Augustus** Duke of *Cumberland*, born at *Leicester-House* St. *Ann's West*. 15 *Ap.* 1721.

**Frideric** Prince *Royal*. See Table 263.

See Table 283. and the *Britannic* Tables.

The **Electorate** fell to the **House** of **Neuburg** as in the next Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXII.

## The *New* ELECTORAL *Line* of the House of NEWBURG with the *Palatin* House of SULTZBACH.

WOLFGANG *Palatin* or Pfaltzgrave of Zweybruck or Deuxponts. See the next Table. The Patriarch of the *Houses* of NEWBURG, SULTZBACH, ZWEYBRUCK and BIRKENFELD.

William Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 268.

PHILIP LEWIS the eldest Son call'd *Pater familias* a *Lutheran*, born 2 *Oct.* 1547. obtain'd Newburg 1569. the *Patriarch* of NEWBURG and SULTZBACH, † 12 *Aug.* 1614. reign'd 45 aged 67. He got Sultzbach upon the Death of his Brother OTTO HENRY 1604.

William Duke of *Julich*. See his Table.

ANN married 1574. † 1632. whereby PHILIP LEWIS claim'd *Juliers*, *Berg* and *Ravenstein*.

### House of NEWBURG.

Magdalene his *first* Wife married 1613. † 1628.

WOLFGANG WILLIAM the eldest Son born 29 *Oct.* 1578. succeeded his Father in Newburg and turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1614. He was embroil'd in the *Belgic* Wars for the Succession of *Juliers*, † 20 *March* 1653. reign'd 39 aged 75. After *Magdalen* he had other two Wives, *viz.*

1. Catharin Charlotta Daughter of John II. Palatin of *Zweybruck*, married 1 *March* 1653. † without Issue 21 *March* 1651. Tab. 273.
2. Mary Francisca Daughter of Egon Count of *Furstenberg* married 6 *May* 1651. without Issue. She was afterwards married to *Leopold William* Markgrave of *Baaden* 1666. a Widow 1671. and † 1702. See the Markgraves of *Baaden* in *Baaden*.

Otto Henry the 2d Son born 28 *Octob.* 1580. † 12 *Dec.* 1598. aged 18

John Frideric *Hilpoltstein* the 4th Son born 23 *Aug.* 1587. † 9 *Oct.* 1644. aged 57. Wife Sophia Agnes Daughter of *Lewis* Landgrave of *Hesse Darmstadt*, See his Tab.

2 Sons and 4 Daughters † before their Father unmarried.

Ann Mary born 12 *Aug.* 1575. Wife of Frideric William Duke of *Sax Altenburg* married 1591. Table 250.

*Amelia Hedwig* born 13 *Dec.* 1584. † 5 *Aug.* 1607. aged 23 unmarried.

*Dorothy Sabina* born 13 *Oct.* 1576. † 12 *Dec.* 1598. aged 22 Years unmarried.

### House of *Sultzbach*.

I. AUGUSTUS the 3d Son of *Philip Lewis* born 2 *October* 1582. got Sultzbach in the *Upper Palatinate Anno* 1614. the Patriarch of this *House* a *Lutheran*. He † 14 *August* 1632. reigned 18 aged 50 Years.

Hedwig Daughter of John Adolph Duke of *Holstein Gottorp* (Table 209.) married *July* 1620. † 12 *March* 1657.

John Count of *Nassau Siegen*. See his Table.

George II. Landgrave of *Hesse Darmstadt*. See his Table.

Elizabeth his 2d Wife married 24 *Aug.* 1653. *Roman* Catholic, and † 3 *Aug.* 1709.

IX. PHILIP WILLIAM born 5 *Nov.* 1615. succeeded his Father 1653. The Difference between him and the Elector of *Brandenburg* about the Succession of *Juliers* and *Cleves* was accommodated *Anno* 1666. and after the Death of CHARLES the *last* Elector *Palatin* of the House of Simmern without Male Issue 1685. (as in the last Table.) He came to be Elector by vertue of the *Peace* of Osnabruck. He was expell'd by the *French* 1688. but recovered his Country by the Help of the *Confederates* 1689. He † at *Vienna* 2 *Sept.* 1690. aged 75. after he had been Elector 5 Years. His *first* Wife Ann Catharin Constantia Daughter of Sigismund III. King of *Poland* married 1642. † without Issue 7 *Oct.* 1651. Table 179. but his second Wife Elizabeth bore to him 17 Children, *viz.* 8 Daughters and 9 Sons.

*Adolph Frideric* born 31 *Aug.* 1623. † 4 *March* 1624.

*John Lewis* born 12 *Dec.* 1625. † 20 *Octob.* 1649. aged 24 Years.

Philip born 19 *Jan.* 1630. was an Hero: † at *Nurnberg* 4 *April* 1703. aged 73 unmarried.

Ann Sophia born 6 *July* 1621. Wife of *Joachim Ernest* Count of *Oetingen* married 1647. See *Oetingen*.

Augusta Sophia born 22 *Nov.* 1624. Wife of Wenceslaus Eusebius *Lobkowitz* Prince of *Sagan* married 20 *Jan.* 1653. a Widow 24 *Ap.* 1677. † 30 *Ap.* 1682. See *Lobkowitz*.

*Dorothy Susanna* born 7 *August* 1631. † 23 *June* 1632.

II. CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS born 26 *July* 1622. succeeded in Sultzbach 1632. while a Minor turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1655. † 23 *April* 1708. reign'd 76. aged 86.

Amalia Widow of *Herman Wrangels* married at *Stockholm* 3 *April* 1649. † 24 *August* 1669.

The *Eight* Daughters of PHILIP WILLIAM.

1. ELEONORA MAGDALEN born 2 *Jan.* 1655. Wife of the Emperor Leopold 14 *Dec.* 1676. a Widow 1705. † 9 *Jan.* 1720. aged 65. the Mother of two Emperors. Table 227.

2. *Mary Adelheid* born 6 *Jan.* † 21 *Dec.* 1656.

3. *Sophia Elizabeth* born 25 *May* 1657. † 1658.

4. MARY SOPHIA born 6 *Aug.* 1666. † 4 *Aug.* 1699. aged 33. Wife of Peter King of *Portugal* married 2 *July* 1687. † 9 *Dec.* 1706. See the *Portuguese* House of *Braganza*.

5. MARY ANN born 28 *Nov.* 1667. Wife of Charles II. King of *Spain*, married 4 *May* 1690. Widow 1 *Nov.* 1700. She is still alive. See *Spain*.

6. Dorothy Sophia born 11 *July* 1670. Wife of 1. Odoardus II. Duke of *Parma* married 3 *Ap.* 1690. † 5 *Sep.* 1693. 2 Francis the Brother of *Odoardus* II. of *Parma*, married 8 *Dec.* 1695. See *Parma*.

7. Hedwig Elizabeth born 18 *July* 1673. † 10 *August* 1722. aged 49. Wife of James Lewis Sobiesky Son of JOHN II. Sobiesky King of *Poland* married 25 *Mar.* 1691. Table 180.

8. *Leopoldina Eleonora* born 24 *May* 1679. † 8 *March* 1693. aged 14.

III. THEODORUS the present *Palatin* of Sultzbach born 14 *February* 1659. succeeded his Father 23 *April* 1708.

Wife. Mary Eleonora Amalia Daughter of *William* Landgrave of *Hesse-Rheinfels* in *Rotenburg*, born 25 *September* 1675. married 9 *June* 1692. † 26 *January* 1720. aged 45 See his Table.

Hedwig Augusta born 15 *April* 1650. † 23 *November* 1681. aged 31. Her Bridegroom *Sigismund Francis* Son of *Leopold* Arch-Duke of *Tyrol*. (Table 227.) † 25 *June* 1665. She was the Wife of Julius Francis Duke of Sax-*Lauenburg*, married 9 *April* 1668. † 1689. Table 244.

*Amalia Sophia* born 31 *May* 1651. went into a Cloyster at *Collogn* 19 *March* 1683. † in *December* 1721.

*Julian Augustus Hiel*, born 1 *December* 1654. † 14 *April* 1657.

*Christian Ferdinand* born 17 *August* 1656. † 3 *August* 1658.

Victor Amadæus II. Duke of *Savoy* and King of *Sardinia*. See his Table.

The *Nine* Sons of PHILIP WILLIAM

1. XXI. JOHN WILLIAM JOSEPH Elector *Palatin* 1690. born at *Dusseldorp* 19 *Ap.* 1658. † 8 *June* 1716. aged 58 reign'd 26 without Issue. Wives 1 Mary Ann Josepha Daughter of the *Emperor* Ferdinand III. married 25 *Oct.* 1678. † 14 *Ap.* 1689. Tab. 227. 2 Mary Ann Louisa Daughter of Cosmo III. *Grand* Duke of *Florence*, born 11 *August* 1667. married 22 *April* 1691. See *Florence*.

2. Wolfgang George born 5 *June* 1659. was design'd for the Bishopric of *Breslau* and † 3 *June* 1683.

3. Lewis Antony born 9 *June* 1660. was Grand Master of the *Teutonic* Order 1685. Coadjutor of *Mentz* and Provost of *Elwangen* 1691. Bishop of *Wormes* and *Liege* 1694. † at *Liege* 4 *May* that same Year.

4. XXII. CHARLES PHILIP born 4 *Nov.* 1661. Elector after his Brother John William 1716. Wives 1. Louisa Charlotta Daughter of Eugistaus Prince of *Radzivil* (Tab. 182.) and Widow of Lewis Markgrave of *Brandenburg* married 24 *July* 1688. † 25 *March* 1695. Tab. 263. 2. Teresia Catharin Daughter of *Joseph Charles* Prince of *Lubomirsky*, born 1685. married 15 *Dec.* 1701. † at *Inspruck* 6 *Jan.* 1712. Tab. 183.

5. Alexander Sigismund born 16 *April* 1662. Bishop of *Augsburg* in *April* 1690.

6. FRANCIS LEWIS born 24 *July* 1664. Bishop of *Breslau* 1683. Provost of *Elwangen*, Bishop of *Wormes* and Grand Master of the *Teutonic* Order 1694. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 1710. and Elector of *Triers* 20 *Feb.* 1716.

7. Frideric William born 20 *July* 1665. † at the Siege of *Mentz* 13 *July* 1689.

8. PHILIP WILLIAM born 18 *Nov.* 1668. † 10 *Ap.* 1693. aged 25. Wife Ann Mary Francisca Daughter of *Julius Francis* Duke of Sax-*Lauenburg*, married 29 *Oct.* 1690. See Tab. 244.

*John* born and † 1 *Feb.* 1675

*Leopoldina Eleonora* born 22 *Oct.* 1691. Wife of Ferdinand Mary Son of *Maximilian Mary* Elector of *Bavaria* married 5 *Feb.* 1719. Tab. 268.

*Mary Ann Caroline* † an Infant.

1. *Theophila Elizabeth Francisca Felicitas*, born 13 *Nov.* 1703 † 31 *Jan.* 1705.

2. *Ann Elizabeth Theophila Felicitas* born at *Inspruck* 9 *June* 1709. † 10 *Feb.* 1712.

2. *Leopoldina Eleonora Josepha* born 1689. † 1691.

1. *Mary Ann* born 1690. † 1692.

1. *N. N.* a Prince dead-born 25 *May* 1695.

1. SOPHIA AUGUSTA Hereditary Princess of Radzivil in *Samogitia*, in right of her Mother born 1693 married 2 *May* 1717 † at *Manheim* 30 *Jan.* 1728.

JOSEPH CHARLES EMANUEL AUGUSTUS *Hereditary* Prince of Sultzbach born 2 *Nov.* 1694. Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, and Lieut. General in the Emperor's Service.

*John William* born 4 *June* 1698. † 11 *April* 1699.

*John William Augustus* born 1706. † 28 *August* 1708.

John Christian Joseph born 23 *Jan.* 1700. married Mary Ann Daughter and Heiress of Francis Egon Markgrave of *Bergenop-Zoom* 15 *Feb.* 1722.

*N. N.* a Prince born 11 *Dec.* 1724.

*Mary Ann* born 7 *June* 1693 went into a Cloyster at *Cologn* 1714.

*Christina Francisca* born 26 *May* 1696. Abbess of *Thoren* in *Guelderland* 30 *Mar.* 1717

Ernestina Elizabeth Joanetta born 15 *May* 1697 Wife of *William* Landgrave of *Hesse Rheinfels* in *Wanfried* 19 *Sep.* 1719. See his Table.

Ann Christina Louisa born 5 *Feb.* 1704. married by Proxy in *Germany* 16 *Feb.* 1722. which was consummated at *Turin* that same Year 15 *Mar.* † 12 *March* 1723.

Charles Emanuel Victor, born Prince of *Aosta* 27 *Ap.* 1701 now Prince *Royal* of *Piedmont* and *Sardinia* is married again. See his Table.

*Charles Francis* born 17 *March* 1718. † 31 *March* 1724.

*N. N.* Anonymus born 7 *May* 1719.

*N. N.* Anonymus born ——

Mary Elizabeth born 17 *Jan.* 1721.

Mary Ann born 22 *June* 1722.

*N. N.* Anonyma born 15 *June* 1724.

Victor Amadæus [illegible] Prince of *Aosta* born 7 *Mar.* 1723

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXIII.

## The Palatin *House* of Zweybruck or Deux-Ponts.

RUPERT III. *Elector* Palatin and *Emperor* † 1410. See Table 270.

**Stephen** got *Simmern* and *Zweybruck*, and † 1459. See Tables 270 and 271.

**Antony** Count of *Croy*. See his Table.

*Crato* Count of *Hohenlobe*

**Frideric** got *Simmern* and the half of *Spanheim* † 1480. Table 271.

**Lewis Niger** got Zweybruck and Veldentz 1459. † 19 *July* 1489. Table 271.

**Johanna** married 1454. † 1504.

**Margaret** married 1499. † 1522.

ALEXANDER born 1462. succeeded his Father in **Zweybruck** and **Veldentz** 1489. † 31 *Oct.* 1514. aged 52.

*David* † young.

*Catharin* Abbess of *Triers*.

**Caspar** born 10 *July* 1458. † 1481. aged 23. Wife *Amalia* Daughter of *Albert* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* married 19 *Ap.* 1478. † 3 *Sep.* 1481. Table 260.

*Albert* Canon of *Strasburg* † 1523.

*Philip* born 1467. † 1489. aged 22.

*John* Canon of *Strasburg*.

*Samson* born 1474. was slain by the Fall of a Tower 1480. aged 6

**Margaret** † 1515. Wife of *Philip* Count of *Nassau*. See the Middle Counts of *Nassau*.

**Elizabeth** † 1500. Husbands 1 **John** Count of *Solms* married 1480. 2 **John Lewis** Count of *Nassau Saarbruck* married 1492. See the Middle Counts of *Nassau*.

*Johanna* went into a Cloyster.

*Ann* went into a Cloyster.

**In Zweybruck.**

**Lewis** born 1502. succeeded in *Zweybruck* 1514. and had also *Veldentz* and *Spanheim* settled on him, † 3 *Dec.* 1532. aged 30. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *William* Senior Landgrave of *Hesse*, married 10 *Oct.* 1525. † 4 *Jan.* 1563. See his Table.

He was of the Evangelical or *Lutheran* Religion, and exterminated *Popery* out of his Territories.

*Johanna* born 1499. † in a Cloyster at *Triers* 1520.

*Margaret* † in a Cloyster at *Poppart* 1542.

*George* Canon of *Collogn* and *Triers*.

**Catharin** born 1510. † 1542. Wife of *Otto* Count of *Rietberg*.

**In Veldentz.**

RUPERT possessed the Counties of *Lautereck* and **Veldentz** by the Grant of his Nephew Wolfgang in **Zweybruck**. See Table 274.

*Christina* born 1528. † 1534.

**William** Duke of *Julich*. See his Table.

WOLFGANG in **Zweybruck** the Patriarch of all the *present Palatin* Houses born 26 *September* 1526. succeeded 1532. † in *France* 11 *June* 1569. aged 43 Years. He had *Newburg* on the *Danube* and *Sultzbach* also given him by his Kinsman **Otto Henry** the Elector, and therefore made over the Counties of *Veldentz* and *Lautereck* to his Uncle **Rupert**. He also ordered by Will that his Posterity should branch themselves into two Lines, *viz.* **Zweybruck** and **Newburg** and that in both the Right of Primogeniture should be observ'd. To **Newburg** he subjected *Sultzbach*, and *Birckenfeld* to **Zweybruck**, and so upon the Death of his Son Otto Henry, **Sultzbach** came to Philip Lewis of **Neuburg**. Table 272.

*Aun* Daughter of **Philip** *the Stout* Landgrave of *Hesse*, married 6 *September* 1544. † 16 *July* 1591. See his Table.

**Magdalen** married 1 *Oct.* 1579. † 30 *July* 1633. She afforded the House of *Zweybruck* a strong Pretension to *Julich Cleve* and *Berg*.

**Renatus** of *Roban*.

**Zweybruck.**

JOHN I. Senior, the 2d Son born 18 *May* 1550. succeeded in *Zweybruck* 1569. † 12 *Aug.* 1604. aged 54.

**Newburg.**

Philip Lewis born 1547. † 1614. See Table 272.

*Ann* born 2 *July* 1554. † 13 *Nov.* 1576. aged 22 Years.

**Barbara** born 27 *July* 1559. † 1618. Her Husband **Gotfried** Count of *Oettingen*, married 1596. † 1622. See *Oettingen*.

**Mary Elizabeth** born 4 *Oct.* 1561. †--- Her Husband *Emico* XI. Count of *Leiningen* married 2 *Sep.* 1585. † 4 *Nov.* 1607.

**Sultzbach.**

Otto Henry born 22 *July* 1556. † 19 *Aug.* 1604. aged 48. Wife **Dorothy** Mary Daughter of *Christopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 25 *Nov.* 1582. † 1639 See *Wurtemberg* before the Partition.

**Hohenstrauss.**

Frideric born 11 *Aug.* 1557. † 17 *Dec.* 1597. Wife **Catharin Sophia** Daughter of *Henry* Duke of *Liegnitz* married 26 *Feb.* 1582. † 10 *May* 1608. See *Silesia*. He left no Issue.

**Birckenfeld.**

Charles born 1560. † 1600. See Table 274.

Five other Children all † in their Infancy.

*Dorothy Sophia* born 1588. † 1607. aged 19.

**Sabina** born 1589. Wife of **John George** Baron of *Wartenberg* 1622.

**Susanna** born 1591. Wife of **George John** Palatin of *Luzelstein*, married 1613. who † 1654. See the following Table.

Nine other Children † in their Infancy.

**Zweybruck.**

**Catharin** his first Wife married 1604. † 1607.

JOHN II. Junior born 26 *March* 1584. succeeded 1604. He obtain'd of the Emperor a Power to sit and vote in the *Imperial* Diet, and † 30 *July* 1635. aged 51.

2d Wife **Louisa Juliana** Daughter of Frideric IV. Elector *Palatin*, Table 271. married 4 *May* 1612. † 1640.

**Mary Elizabeth** born 7 *Nov.* 1581. † 1637. aged 56. Her Husband **George Gustavus** Palatin of *Lautereck*, married 18 *May* 1601. † 1634. See the following Table.

**Landsberg.**

Frideric Casimir born 10 *June* 1585. † 20 *Sep.* 1645. Wife **Aemilia** II. Daughter of *Orange*, married 24 *June* 1616. † 1645. See *Orange*.

Six other Children all † in their Infancy.

**Kleeburg.**

John Casimir born 12 *April* 1589. succeeded in *Kleeburg* 1604. married 11 *July* 1615. a Widower 17 *June* 1638. † 17 *June* 1652. aged 63.

Catharin[illegible] of Gustavus Adolphus King of *Sweden*. See Table 193.

**Magdalen Catharin** born 1607. † 1648. Her 1 Husband **Christian** Palatin of *Birckenfeld* married 1630. See the next Table.

FRIDERIC born 5 *Ap.* 1616. † without Male Issue 1661. upon which *Zweybruck* fell to his Cousin and Brother-in Law Frideric Lewis.

Wife **Ann Juliana** Daughter of *William Lewis* Count of *Nassau Saarbruck* married 1640. † 1661. See his Table.

*Elizabeth Louisa* born 1613. Abbess of *Hervorden* † ---

**Catharin** *Charlotta* born 1615. † 1651. Wife of *Wolfgang William* Palatin of *Newburg*. 1631. † 1653. Tab. 272

*Ann Sibylla* born 1617. † 1641. aged 24 Years.

*John Lewis* born 1619 † 15 *Oct.* 1647. aged 28 Years.

*Mary Æmilia* born 1622. † 1641. aged 19 Years.

**Juliana Magdalene** born 1611. married her Cousin 1645. † 15 *March* 1672.

FRIDERIC LEWIS of *Landsberg* born 17 *Oct.* 1619. succeeded his Father 1645. and his Brother-in-Law *Frideric* of *Zweybruck* 1661. † without surviving Male Issue 1 *Ap.* 1681. then **Zweybruck** fell to the King of *Sweden*. See Table 275.

Six other Children all † in their Infancy.

Charles X. *Gustavus* born 1622. King of *Sweden* 1654. † 1660. See Table 193.

Adolph John *Palatin* of *Kleeburg* born 14 *Nov.* 1629. † 1689.

**Elizabeth** born 1 *Ap.* 1642. † 17 *Ap.* 1677. Her Husband **Victor Amadeus** Prince of *Anhalt* in *Bernburg*, married 16 *Oct.* 1667 † 14 *Feb.* 1718. See his Table.

**Sophia Amalia** born 15 *Dec.* 1646. † 20 *Nov.* 1695. Wife of 1 **Siegfrid** Count of *Hohenlobe* 1678. † 26 *Ap.* 1684. 2 *John Charles* Palatin of *Birckenfeld* 1685. † 1704. See the next Table.

Five other Children † in their Infancy.

**Charlotta** *Friderica* born 22 *Nov.* 1653. married 1672. a Widow 1675 † 25 *Sept.* 1712.

**William Lewis** of *Meissenheim* or Palatin of *Landsberg* born 1648 † before his Father 1675.

**Charlotta Amalia** born 14 *May* 1653. † 9 *Aug.* 1707. Wife of *John Philip* Count of *Isenburg* 4 *July* 1678.

*Louisa Magdalen* born 1654. † 1672. aged 18.

**Elizabeth Christina** born 17 *Oct.* 1656. Husbands 1 *Emico* XIII. Count of *Leiningen Hartenburg* 1678. † 13 *Dec.* 1684. 2 *Christopher Frideric* Count of *Dona* 22 *Dec.* 1692.

*Charles Lewis* born 1659. † before his Father 14 *September* 1673.

Charles Lewis born 1659. † before his Father 14 *September* 1673.

Adolph John *Palatin* of *Kleeburg* born 14 *Nov.* 1629. † 1689.

GUSTAVUS SAMUEL born 2 *April* 1670. a *Roman Catholick* 1696. and after the Death of Charles XII. King of *Sweden* got Possession of the Palatinate of *Zweybruck* 1718. Wives 1 **Dorothy** Daughter of *Leopold Lewis* Palatin of **Veldentz**, born 1658. married 1707. divorc'd 27 *April* 1723. † 16 *Sept.* that same Year. 2. **Louisa Dorothy** of *Hofman*, married 19 *May* 1723. Table 275.

Three Children † all before their Father.

Charles XI. King of *Sweden* succeeded his Cousin **Frideric Lewis** in *Zweybruck* 1681. † 15 *April* 1697.

CHARLES XII. King of *Sweden* and *Palatin* of *Zweybruck* 1697. † 1718. and was succeeded by his Cousin **Gustavus Samuel**. See all these in Table 193, and also in Table 275.

**Frederica Elizabeth** born 28 *Jan.* 1[illegible] of *Wolfgang Ernest* Count of *Isenburg Bernstein* 28 *Novem*[illegible] She † 18 *January* 1717.

*William Emico* born 5 *October* 1708.

*Frideric Ernest* born 4 *October* 1709.

*Christian Lewis* born 8 *October* 1710.

*Charles Philip* born 16 *September* 1711. † 1723.

[illegible] *Adolph Augustus* born 5 *January* 1713.

*Elizabeth Amalia Friderica* born 20 *November* 1714.

*John Casimir* born 9 *December* 1715.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXIV.

## The Palatin *Houses* of BIRKENFELD and VELDENTZ.

**Alexander** Palatin of *Zweybruck* and *Veldentz*, † 1514. See the last Table.

**John** the *Wild* and *Rhein-Graf*.

**Lewis** born 1502. succeeded his Father 1514. † 1532. See the last Table.

**William** *Junior*, Duke of *Luneburg*. See Tab. 283.

**Wolfgang** born 1526. having receiv'd *Newburg* and *Sultzbach* as in the last Table. He gave *Veldentz* and *Lautereck* to his Uncle **Rupert** and † 1569.

**Dorothy** married 13 *Feb.* 1585. † 15 *Aug.* 1649.

**Otto** Count of *Solms* in *Sonnewalde*.

*House* of **Birckenfeld**.

CHARLES born 4 *Sept.* 1560. obtain'd *Birckenfeld* 1569. † 6 *Dec.* 1600. aged 40. at his Death he partitioned **Birckenfeld** into two Branches, to GEORGE WILLIAM he gave *Birckenfeld* properly so call'd, and to CHRISTIAN I. he gave *Bischweiler*.

**John** II. Palatin of *Zweybruck*. See the last Table.

**Dorothy** his first Wife, married 1 *Dec.* 1616. † 1625.

Of **Birckenfeld**.

GEORGE WILLIAM born 1591. succeeded 1600. † 25 *Dec.* 1669. aged 78. His 2d Wife, **Juliana** a *Rhinegravess* was divorc'd. His 3d, **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of *Lewis Eberhard* Count of *Oettingen*, married 7 *March* 1649. †---- without Issue.

**Sophia** born 19 *March* 1593 Wife of *Crato* Count of *Hohenlohe* 1615. and † 6 *Nov.* 1676.

**Friderit** born 19 *Oct.* 1594. † 1626. aged 32. a valiant Soldier unmarried.

Of **Bischweiler**.

CHRISTIAN I. born 24 *Aug.* 1598. got *Bischweiler* 1630. † 27 *Aug.* 1654. aged 56. His 2d Wife, *Mary Johanna* Daughter of **Rudolph** Count of *Helfenstein*, and Widow of **Maximilian Adam** the last Count of *Leuchtenberg*, married 28 *Oct.* 1648. † without Issue, 10 *Aug.* 1665.

**Magdalen Catharin** married 1630. † 1648. his first Wife.

Of **Gelnhausen**.

JOHN CHARLES born 17 *October* 1637. † 21 *Feb.* 1704. aged 67.

Wives,

1. **Sophia Amalia** Daughter of *Frideric* Palatin of *Zweybruck*, (See Table 273.) and Widow of *Seyfrid* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1685, † 20 *Nov.* 1695.
2. **Mary Esther** Daughter of *George Frideric* of *Witzleben*, married 26 *July* 1696. † 1725.

**Veldentz**.

RUPERT the Pariarch of the Line of *Veldentz*, which he receiv'd by the grant of his Nephew *Wolfgang*, and † 1544.

**Ursula** married 1537. † 1601.

**Gustavus** I. *Erickson* King of *Sweden*. Table 193.

**Ann** † 30 *March* 1586. She was the Wife of *Charles* Markgrave of *Baaden* 1558. who † 1577. See *Baaden*.

**Ursula** Wife of **Wirich** Count of *Falckenstein*.

GEORGE JOHN I. born 11 *April* 1543. obtain'd *Veldentz*, *Lautereck*, and *Lutzelstein*, † 26 *March* 1592. aged 49.

*Ann Mary*, married 26 *Oct.* 1563. †---

**Otto Henry** Palatin of *Sultzbach*.

**Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** Palatin of *Zweybruck*, his 2d Wife, married 18 *May* 1601. † 1637. See Table 273.

**Lautereck.**

GEORGE GUSTAVUS born 6 *Feb.* 1564. † 2 *July* 1634. aged 70. His first Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Christopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1586. † without Issue 18 *Feb.* 1592. See *Wurtemberg*.

**Ann Margaret** born 1571. married **Richard** Palatin of *Simmern* 1591. † 1598. She †---. Table 271.

**Lutzelstein.**

**Ursula** born 1572. † 5 *March* 1635. Husband **Lewis** Duke of *Wurtemberg* 10 *May* 1585. † 1598. See his Table.

JOHN AUGUSTUS born 26 *Nov.* 1575. † 18 *Sept.* 1611. Wife, **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of *Frideric* III. Elector Palatin. Table 271. and Widow of *Philip* Landgrave of *Hesse*. See his Table. Married 1599. † 1609.

**Lewis Philip** born 1577. † at Tilting at *Heidelburg* 14 *October* 1601. aged 24.

Four Children † young.

**Lutzelstein.**

GEORGE JOHN born 1586. † 1654. aged 68 Years.

**Susanna** married 1613. †---. See the last Table.

**George Otto** born 23 *Nov.* 1615. † at *Tubingen* 1635. aged 20 Years.

*Philip Lewis* born 1619. †---, without Issue.

*Dorothy Æmilia* born 10 *Mar.* 1618. † 6 *Aug.* 1635. aged 17.

**Ann Sophia** born 2d *Ap.* 1619. Abbess of *Quedlinburg* † 1682.

*Elizabeth Juliana* born 28 *Octob.* 1620. † 25 *Octob.* 1651. aged 31.

**Mary Magdalene** born 29 *July* 1622. † 27 *Oct.* 1689. Husband **Anthony Gunther** Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1644. † 1666. See his Table.

*Clara Sibylla* born 4 *Jan.* 1624. † 22 *Jan.* 1628.

CHARLES OTTO of *Birkenfeld* born 26 *Aug.* 1625. succeeded 1669. † 28 *March* 1671. aged 46 Years.

**Margaret Hedwig** married 27 *Sept.* 1658. † 24 *Dec.* 1676.

Of **Birckenfeld**.

CHRISTIAN II. born 22 *June* 1637. succeeded 1654. was of the *Lutheran* Religion, and † 1717. aged 80 Years.

Wife, **Catharin Agathy** Daughter of **John James** the *last* Count of *Rapoltstein* married 1667. † 6 *July* 1683.

**Lewis Crato** Count of *Nassau Saarbruck*. See his Table.

**Dorothy Catharin** born 3 *July* 1634. Her Husband *John Lewis* Count of *Nassau* in *Ottweiler*, married 1649. a Widow 1690.

*Sophia Louisa* born 15 *Aug.* 1635. † 15 *Sept.* 1691. aged 56.

**Ann Magdalen** born 1640. † 12 *December* 1693. Wife of *John Rheinard* Count of *Hanau*, married 18 *Octob.* 1659.

Three Children † in their Infancy.

| **Ann Magdalen** born 1602. † 20 *Aug.* 1630. Wife of **Henry Wenceslaus** Duke of *Munsterberg* 1617. † 1639. See *Silesia*. | *John Frideric* born 1604. † 1632 aged 28. | *George Gustavus* born and † 1605. | *Elizabeth* born 1607. † 1608. | *Charles Lewis* born 5 *Feb.* 1609. was slain 17 *July* 1631. | *Wolfgang William* born 1610. † 1611. | *Sophia Sibylla* born 1612. † 1616. | *Mary Elizabeth* born 1616. †---. | *Mary Amalia* born 1621. † 1622. | *Magdalen Sophia* born 1622. †---. 29 *Sept.* 1694. aged 69. | LEOPOLD LEWIS the last Palatin of *Veldentz Lautereck* and *Lutzelstein* born 1 *Feb.* 1625. was of the *Lutheran* Religion and † at *Strasburg* | **Agathy Christina** Daughter of **Philip** *Wolfgang* Count of *Hanau*, married 4 *July* 1648. † 1681. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**Charles William** born 12 *Aug.* 1659. † 8 *Apr.* 1660.

*Charlotta Sophia Elizabeth* born 1661. resided at *Weickersheim*, †-----.

*Hedwig Eleonora Dorothy* born 1663. is in a Cloyster.

**Carolina** born 12 *Aug.* 1704. married 21 *Sept.* 1719.

CHRISTIAN III. born 7 *Nov.* 1674 succeeded 1717.

**Magdalen Claudia** born 16 *Sept.* 1668. † 28 *Nov.* 1704. Wife of *Philip Rheinard* Count of *Hanau*, married 27 *Feb.* 1689.

**Louisa** born 18 *Oct.* 1678. Wife of *Anthony Ulric* Count of *Waldeck* married 18 *Oct.* 1700.

Four Children † young.

**Christina Carolina** born 9 *March* 1721.

**Christian** born 6 *Sept.* 1722.

**Friderit** born 27 *Feb.* 1724.

**Ann Sophia** born 20 *May* 1650. was *Roman* Catholick, and went into a Cloyster 2 *Jan.* 1694. but again turn'd *Protestant*, and † a great Penitent.

**Gustavus Philip** born 17 *July* 1651. † 1679. without Issue.

**Elizabeth Johanna** born 22 *Feb.* 1653. Wife of **John** the *Rheingraf* 1669. a Widow 16 *Nov.* 1688.

Two Sons and three Daughters all † in their Infancy.

**Dorothy** born 16 *Jan.* 1658. † at *Strasburg* 16 *Aug.* 1723. She was the first Wife of **Gustavus Samuel** Palatin of *Zweybruck* in *June* 1707. but was divorc'd 2 *Apr.* 1723. See the next Table.

CHARLES GEORGE born 27 *May* 1660. † at *Buda* 3 *July* 1686. without Issue.

**Augustus Leopold** born 22 *Dec.* 1663. † at the Siege of *Mentz* 30 *Aug.* 1689. aged 26. without Issue.

1. **Magdalen Juliana** born 28 *Feb.* 1686. † 5 *Nov.* 1720. Wife of *Joachim Frideric* Duke of *Holstein Norburg* and *Plon*, married 26 *Nov.* 1704. † 25 *Jan.* 1722. Tab. 208.

2. **Frideric Bernard** born 8 *May* 1697. was with his Brothers at the Academy of *Castel*.

2. **John** born 24 *May* 1698.

2. **Charlotta Catharin** born 19 *Dec.* 1699.

2. **William** born 4 *Jan.* 1701.

2. **Sophia Mary** born 5 *April*, 1702. Wife of *Henry* XXV. Count of the younger Line of *Reussen*, married 24 *August* 1722.

And the Failure of *Male Issue* occasions the controverted Succession of **Veldentz**, as in the next Table.

The *Male Issue* of **Birkenfeld** are Heirs presumptive of **Sultzbach** and of the *Electorate* of **Palatin**.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXV.

## The Controverted Succession of VELDENTZ.

STEPHEN *Pfaltzgrave*, or Palatin of **Simmern** and **Zweybruck**, or *Deux Ponts*, or *Two Bridges*, † 1559. Table 271.

**House** of SIMMERN. Table 271.

FRIDERIC *Pfaltzgrave* of **Simmern**, † 1480.

JOHN I. *senior Pfaltzgrave*, † 1509.

JOHN II. *junior Pfaltzgrave*, † 1557.

FRIDERIC III. **Elector** *Palatin* 1559. † 1576.

LEWIS VI. **Elector**, † 1583.

FRIDERIC IV. **Elector** † 1610.

FRIDERIC V. **Elector** 1610. King of **Bohemia** 1619. † 1632.

CHARLES LEWIS restored to be **Elector** 1650. † 1680.

CHARLES the last **Elector** of this Line, † 1685. without Issue male. And so the **Electorate** fell to the **House** of NEWBURG.

**House** of NEWBURG Table 272.

PHILIP LEWIS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Newburg**, † 1614.

WOLFGANG WILLIAM *Pfaltzgrave* of **Newburg**, † 1653.

PHILIP WILLIAM **Elector** *Palatin* 1685. † 1690.

CHARLES PHILIP the present **Elector** *Palatin*, who has no male Issue living.

SOPHIA AUGUSTA by her Mother she is the Heiress of **Radzivil** in *Samogitia*, and her Husband is now possess'd of it. See Table 182. She was born 1693. married 1717. and † 1728. Tab. 272.

**Christian Albert** Duke of *Holstein Gottorp*, † 27 *Dec.* 1694. aged 53. Table 209.

FRIDERIC IV. Duke of **Holstein**, born 18 *Oct.* 1671. slain in Battel at *Kislow* 19 *July* 1702. aged 31.

AUGUSTUS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Sultzbach**, † 1632.

CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Sultzbach**, † 1708.

THEODORUS the present *Pfaltzgrave* of **Sultzbach**, born 14 *Feb.* 1659.

JOSEPH CHARLES EMANUEL, hereditary Prince of **Sultzbach**, born 2 *Nov.* 1694.

**Charles Francis** born 17 *March* 1718. † 31 *March* 1724.

*N. N.* **Anonymus** born 7th *May* 1719.

JOHN CHRISTIAN born 23 *Jan.* 1700. Wife **Mary Ann** Daughter and Heiress of *Francis Ego* Markgrave of *Bergenop-Zoom*, married 1722.

*N. N.* **Anonymus** born 11 *December* 1724.

HEDWIG SOPHIA the eldest Daughter born 26 *June* 1681. † 12 or 23 *Dec.* 1708. aged 27 Years.

**House** of ZWEYBRUCK, Table 273.

LEWIS *Niger*, *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1489.

ALEXANDER *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1514.

LEWIS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1532.

WOLFGANG *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1569.

JOHN I. *senior Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1604.

JOHN II. *junior Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1635.

FRIDERIC the last *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 9 *July* 1661. without Issue Male.

CHARLOTTA **Fridrica** married 1672. † 25 *Septem.* 1712.

FRIDERIC CASIMIR *Pfaltzgrave* of **Landsberg**, † 1645.

FRIDERIC LEWIS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Landsberg**, succeeded his Cousin in **Zweybruck**, and † 1 *April* 1681.

WILLIAM LEWIS of *Meisenheim*, † 1675. before his Father.

*Three* Children † Infants, and so this Family ends.

JOHN CASIMIR *Pfaltzgrave* of **Kleeburg**, † 1652. married 11 *July* 1615.

**Catharin** the half Sister of GUSTAVUS, ADOLPHUS King of *Sweden*. Tab. 193.

CHARLES X. GUSTAVUS, King of *Sweden*, born 8 *Nov.* 1622. was King 17 *June* 1654. and † 23. *Feb.* 1660. aged 38 Years.

ADOLPH JOHN born 1629. was *Pfaltzgrave* of **Kleeburg**, and † 14 *Oct.* 1689.

Wives,

1. **Beata** Daughter of *Peter* Count of *Brahe*, without Issue.
2. **Elsa** Daughter of *Nicolas* Count of *Brahe*, and Widow of *Eric Oxénstirna* Chancellor of *Sweden*.

Wife **Hedwig Eleonora**, Daughter of FRIDERIC III. Duke of *Holstein Gottorp*, married 24 *Oct.* 1654. a Widow 1660. and † 14 *Nov.* 1715. aged 80. Table 209.

CHARLES XI. King of *Sweden*, born 24 *Nov.* 1655. a *Minor* King 1660. came to be *Major* 1672. and † 15 *April* 1697. reign'd 37. aged 42 Years.

Wife **Ulrica Eleonora** Daughter of **Frederic** III. King of *Denmark*, married 6 *May* 1680. † 1693. Table 188.

King CHARLES took Possession of **Zweybruck** and **Landsberg**, as next Heir at Law.

CHARLES XII. King of *Sweden* born 17 *June* 1682. possess'd **Zweybruck** and **Landsberg**, shot dead at *Fridericks Hall* in *Norway*, 11 *Dec.* 1718. without Issue.

ULRICA ELEONORA the youngest Daughter, Queen of *Sweden*, born 23 *Jan.* 1688.

**Ann Petrowina** Daughter of the late *Great* **Czar**, or *Emperor* of **Russia** PETER I. **Alexowitz**, married 1 *June* 1725. † *Anno* 1728.

**House** of BIRKENFELD. Table 274.

RUPERT *Pfaltzgrave* of **Birkenfeld**, † 1600.

CHRISTIAN I. *Pfaltzgrave* of **Birkenfeld**, † 1654.

CHRISTIAN II. *Pfaltzgrave* of **Birkenfeld**, † 1717.

CHRISTIAN III. the present *Pfaltzgrave* of **Birkenfeld**.

Wife CAROLINA Daughter of **Lewis Crato** Count of *Nassau Saarbruck*. See his Table.

CHRISTIAN his eldest Son.

FRIDERIC his second Son.

CHRISTINA CAROLINA his Daughter.

2. **Catharin** Wife of *Christopher* Count of *Cyldenstiern*.

2. *Mary Elizabeth* turn'd *Roman Catholick* 1700.

2. **Adolph John** born 13th *Aug.* 1666. † in *Livonia* 22d *April* 1701. unmarried

2. GUSTAVUS SAMUEL born 2 *April* 1670. turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1696. and upon the Death of CHARLES XII. King of *Sweden*, he took Possession of **Zweybruck**, *Anno* A. D. 1718.

FRIDERIC *Landgrave* of **Hesse Cassel**, and present King of *Sweden*, born 28 *April* 1676

Several Children, but not own'd capable of succeeding, because their Mother is not a Princess.

**House** of VELDENTZ. Tab. 274.

RUPERT was made *Pfaltzgrave* of **Veldentz**, by the Favour of his Nephew WOLFGANG of **Zweybruck**, and † 1544.

GEORGE JOHN I. *Pfaltzgrave* of **Veldentz**, † 1592.

GEORGE GUSTAVUS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Veldentz** in *Lautereck*, † 1634. He married a Daughter of *Zweybruck*, and had several Children.

GEORGE JOHN II. *Pfaltzgrave* of **Lutzelstein**, † 1654.

*George Otto.* | *Philip Lewis.* Both † young.

LEOPOLD LEWIS the last *Pfaltzgrave* of **Veldentz**, *Lautereck*, and *Lutzelstein*, a *Lutheran*, † 1694. at *Strasburg* aged 69. most of his Children † before him, and none of them left Issue, as in Table 274.

DOROTHY Heiress of **Veldentz** his *first* Wife, born 16 *Jan.* 1658. married in *June* 1707. at *Strasburg*, divorced 27 *April* 1723. without Issue, and † the same Year 16 *Sept.*

**Louisa Dorothy** of *Hofman* his 2d Wife, married 19 *May* 1723.

CHARLES FRIDERIC the present Duke of **Holstein**, and lineal Heir of CHARLES XI. King of *Sweden*, and also of JOHN *senior Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, if GUSTAVUS SAMUEL die without Issue.

PETER his Son, and Heir apparent of *Holstein*, *Sweden*, *Deux Ponts*, &c. and Heir Presumptive of *Denmark*, *Norway*, and *Russia*.

Digitized by Google

# THE
# Genealogical Tables of the antient and illuſtrious *Families*
# OF
# Braunſchweig-Luneburg, *viz.*


Table

I. The *Original* of the *Houſe* of Braunſchweig-Luneburg, with the General *Partition* of that Family 276
II. The old *Houſe* of Luneburg——277
III. The *Dukes* of Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen, or The 1ſt Part of the *Old Houſe* of Braunſchweig——278
IV. The *Dukes* of Braunſchweig-Gottingen, or The 2d *Part* of the *Old Houſe* of Braunſchweig——279
V. The Middle *Houſe* of Braunſchweig, or *Calenberg* and *Wolffenbuttel*——280
VI. The Middle *Houſe* of Luneburg, or *Harburg*, Zelle, and *Giffhorn*——281
VII. The New *Houſe* of Braunſchweig, or *Wolffenbuttel* and *Bevern*——282
VIII. The New *Houſe* of Luneburg, *Electors* of Hanover and *Kings* of Great Britain——283
IX. The *Princely* Families deſcended from HENRY *the Lyon* Duke of Braunſchweig-Luneburg——284
X. The Ladies of various Families who by *Marriage* have conveyed the *Blood* and *Genealogy* down from Henry *Leo* to *King* GEORGE II.——285


THE antient Inhabitants of this Country were the Dugublini of *Tacitus*, with ſome of the Chauci and Cherusci, who ſhamefully routed *Quinctilius Varus* and cut him off with his three *Roman* Legions; which greatly afflicted the *Emperor* Augustus, and made him ravingly often ſay, *Vare redde Legiones! O Varus reſtore my Legions!* They long maintain'd their Independency (for the *Romans* became afraid of them) and were early blended with the Saxons, making one general ſort of People inhabiting a Part of the Kingdom of *Old Saxony*, whoſe Kings are together in Table 215. of whom the fourteenth King. *viz.*

14. Hengſt or HENGIST, upon the Invitation of the antient *Britons*, came to their Relief againſt the *Scots* and *Picts* in the Declenſion of the *Roman* Empire, and arrived in the little Iſle *Thanet*, *A. D.* 448. with his Brother *Horſa* and his Army of Angles, a People from *Gottorp*, *Hamburg* and *Luneburg*, or firſt *Engliſhmen*, founded the Kingdom of *Kent*, and † *A. D.* 474. being ſucceeded in *Saxony* by one of his Sons call'd

15. Hartwaker Prince of the *Saxons* in *Germany*, † 480.

16. Hattwigate Prince of the *Saxons* in *Germany*, † 524.

17. Hulderic King of the *Saxons*, † 540.

18. Bodicus Prince of the *Saxons*, † 586.

19. Berthold King of the *Saxons*, † 633.

20. Sighard King of the *Saxons*, † 691. ∪ *Julanda*

Radbod King of *Frieſland*. | Billung King of the *Vandals*.

21. Dieteric King of the *Saxons* † 740. ∪ Dobrogera.

Heila. ∪ 22. Ethelhard King of the *Saxons*. | 23. Wernicke King of the *Saxons*, † 768. ∪ Gunilda of the Iſle of *Rugen*.

Albion was baptized with his Couſin Witekind the *Great* 785. | Herman ſlain by Charlemain 798.

24. WITEKIND the *Great* the laſt King of the Saxons conquered by Charlemain 785. and conſenting to be baptized, the Conqueror made him the *firſt Duke* of *Old Upper* Saxony, or on the *Weſer*, and † 807.

Witekind the *Great* was the Patriarch of moſt great Families in *Europe*, who all think it their Honour to be deſcended from him. (See his four fruitful Branches Table 215.) and among the reſt, This of Braunſchweig Luneburg is deſcended from Witekind, as in the next Table.

It remained a Part of the *Great Old Dutchy* of Saxony, till Herman Billung Lord of *Luneburg* was by the *Emperor* Otto I. made Duke of *Lower* Saxony or *on the Elb*, even that Part of the *Old Dutchy* of *Saxony* that comprehended the Country of Luneburg, *A. D.* 960. as in the next Table.

But the *Male Iſſue* of this great Family is from Azo III. *Markgrave* of Eſte, whoſe Wife Cuniſſa was the Siſter of Welpho IV. (III.) and Heireſs of *Lower Bavaria*; and by her this Family is deſcended of the Welphish Race alſo. Azo's Son by *Cuniſſa*, or Welpho V. (IV.) was the Father of Henry *Niger* who married Wolphildis Heireſs of the *Lower* Saxony *on the Elb*, the laſt of the Race of Herman Billung (as in the next Table) whoſe Son Henry *Superbus* married Gertraut the only Daughter of *Lothary* and *Richenza*, the laſt of the Branch of Witekind the *Great*, and Heireſs of the *Upper* Saxony on the *Weſer*, which contain'd the Lands of Braunſchweig, as in the next Table.

Thus Henry *Superbus* had all *Bavaria*, vaſt Dominions in *Italy* and both the *Saxonies*; but the *Emperor* Conrad III. took all from him except Saxony which he kept by Force of Arms; and his Son Henry the *Lyon*, (who married Maud Daughter of Henry II. King of *England*) poſſeſſed vaſtly large Dominions, but by the *Emperor* Friderick *Barbaroſſa* he was deprived of all, except his *Allodial* Eſtate of Braunſchweig and Luneburg which was poſſeſs'd by his *three* Sons, *viz.*

Henry *Longus* who got Zelle. | WILLIAM of *Wincheſter* who got Luneburg. | OTTO who got Braunſchweig and † without Iſſue. | Maud Wife of Henry Prince of the *Vandals*.

And from Henry, WILLIAM and Maud are deſcended moſt of the great Families in *Europe*, as in Table 284.

And as this eminent Family has given Emperors to *Germany*, it has at laſt produced the preſent *Royal* Family of Great Britain deſcended from King James VI. of Scotland and I. of England, whoſe Daughter Elizabeth Queen of Bohemia was the Mother of the *Princeſs* SOPHIA *Electrice* of Hanover the firſt Proteſtant *Heir* and Mother of King GEORGE I. the Father of King GEORGE II. and the *preſent* Queen of Pruſſia.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXVI.

## The Original of the House of Braunschweig-Luneburg, with the *General* Partition of this ancient and illustrious *Family*.

I.
The Witekindian *Line*.
Table 240.

WITEKIND the *Great*, † *A. D.* 807.

**Wigbert** Duke of *Saxony*, † 825.

**Bruno** I. Duke of *Saxony*, † 843.

**Ludolph** the *Great*, Duke of *Saxony*, † 859.

**Bruno** II. *Grand* Duke of *Saxony*, built the City *Braunschweig*, *A. D.* 861. | **Otto** the *Great* Duke of *Saxony*, † 916.

Henry **Aucceps** Duke of *Saxony*, 916. *Emperor* 919. † 936. Tab. 217.

**Henry** Duke of *Bavaria* 948. † 955.

**Herman** Count of *Northeim* in the Land of *Hanover*.

**Sigfrid** I. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*, † 1002.

**Sigfrid** II. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*.

**Otto** Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weser*, or of *Gottingen*, was Duke of *Bavaria*, 1062. was slain 1083.

Henry *Pinguis* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weser*, married **Gertraut** Heiress of the Lands of *Braunsweig*, and † 1117.

Richensa Heiress of the Lands of *Braunschweig* and of the *Weser*. Wife of the *Emperor* Lothary II.

Gertraut Heiress of the *Saxon* Lands of *Braunschweig*, and on the *Weser*, married 1127.

II.
The Welphish *Line*. Table 242.

**Warinus** Lord of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*, liv'd *A. D.* 750. † 780.

**Isenbart** married *Irmintrudis*, Sister of *Hildegardis* Empress of *Charlemain*, who is reported to have born 12 Sons at one Birth.

Welpho I. or *Guelphus*, surnamed *Catulus*, Patriarch of the **Welphs**, † 820. Wife *Hedwig* a Lady of a noble *Saxon* Family.

**Ethico** married *Judith* an *English* Princess. He inherited *Altorf* and *Ravensburg* as a Sovereign, and † 870. | **Judith** Wife of the *Emperor* Lewis *Pius*.

Carolus Calvus the *Emperor*. Table 216.

**Henry** I. with the *Golden Chariot*, Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 860. Wife *Orina* a Princess of *Flanders*. | **Engelberga** Wife of the *Emperor* Lewis II. Table 216.

**Henry** II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, and Count of *Altorf*, liv'd 910. Wife **Hatta**, or *Beata*, the Great Grand-Daughter of the *Emperor* Arnolph. Table 242.

**Rudolph** I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, † 940. Wife *Seburgis*.

Gerbergis Wife of **Arnolph** Duke of *Upper Bavaria*.

**Welpho** II. (I.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, † 980.

**Rudolph** II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, † 1020. Wife *Itha* the Grand-daughter of the *Emperor* Otto I. Table 242.

**Welpho** III. (II.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, liv'd to *A. D.* 1047. Wife *Judith*. See Table 242.

**Welpho** IV. (III.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, *&c.* † without Issue 1055. and was the *last Male* of the old House of the **Welphs**. | Cunissa, or **Cunigunda**, Heiress of *Lower Bavaria*, the *first* Wife of AZO married 1040.

III.
The **House** of Este. See the 1st Table of **Ferrara**.

**Caius Actius**, or *Azo*, liv'd *A. D.* 390. descended from old *Actius* in the Time of *Tarquinius Priscus* King of *Rome*, resided at *Este*.

**Caius Actius** II. Senator of *Rome*, 402. † 410.

**Aurelius Actius** the youngest Son, Prince of Este, † 418.

**Tiberius** † 428. | **Fortestus** † 453.

**Alphonsus** † 478. | **Acharinus** † 478.

**Marinus** † 538. | **Azo** I. or *Actius*, † 538.

**Bonifacius** Prince of *Este* and *Feltro*, † 556.

**Valerian** Prince of *Este* and *Feltro*, † 590.

**Gundelbard** Prince of *Este* and *Feltro*, † 682.

**Heribert** Prince of *Este* and *Feltro*, † 694.

**Ernest** slain at *Ravenna*, † 752.

**Henry** I. made also Prince of *Tervis*, † 780.

**Berengarius** Markgrave of *Este*, † 840.

**Otto** Markgrave of *Este*, † 898.

**Sigfrid**, or *Sigefrid*, Markgrave of *Este*, † 954.

**Azo** II. Markgrave of *Este*, † 970.

**Albert** Markgrave of *Este*, † 995.

**Hugh** Markgrave of *Este*, † 1014.

AZO III. who because of a *collateral Azo*, is call'd by some Azo IV. and by others (who begin this Family with **Azo** his Great Grand-father) is call'd Azo II. After **Cunissa** he married 2d *Ermingardis*, and 3. *Judith*, for whom and their Children see Table 242. and the first Table of *Este*.

Welpho V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*, the eldest Son of Azo by the *first* Wife, † in *Cyprus* 1001. By his 2d Wife *Judith* Daughter of *Baldwin*, Count of *Flanders*, and Brother-in-law of *William* the *Conqueror* of *England*, He begat Welpho VI. (V.) who † without Issue, and *Henry Niger* Table 242.

Welpho VI. (V.) Duke of *Bavaria*, † without Issue 1119. Table 242. His Wife **Mathildis** the Heiress of *Este*. | HENRY III. *Niger*, succeeded his Brother as Duke of *Bavaria* and *Spoleto*, *&c.* Tab. 242. He † 13 *Dec.* 1125.

I. HENRY IV. *Superbus*, succeeded his Father as Duke of *Bavaria*; and in Right of his Mother and of his Wife too was the *first* Duke of all the *Old* **Saxony** of this Race, both on the *Elb* and *Weser*, in which *Braunschweig* and *Northeim* are comprehended, which he got by his Wife. He was also invested in the Markgraviate of *Tuscia*, with all the large *Italian* Dominions of his Aunt-in-law **Mathildis**: but tho' the *Emperor Conrad* III. took from him all his *Italian* Dominions, and *Bavaria* too, yet he retain'd *Saxony* by Force of Arms: but going to recover *Bavaria* He was poison'd, and † 20 *Oct.* 1138. or 1139.

IV.
The **Line** of Billung. Table 241.

Herman **Billung**, or *Billingen*, was created Duke of that Part of *Saxony* which is now call'd **Luneburg**, or Duke of *Saxony* on the *Elb* by the *Emperor* Otto I. 960. See Table 240. He † 1 *April* 973. Wife *Hildegardis*.

**Benno**, or **Berno**, or *Bernard* I. Duke of *Saxony* 973. † 1011. Wife **Geila** Daughter of **Wratislaus** Prince of *Pomerania*. See his Table.

**Bernard** II. Duke of *Saxony* 1011. † 1062. Wife **Betrada** Daughter of *Harald* II. King of *Norway*. Table 190.

**Ordulph** Duke of *Saxony* 1062. † 1074. Wives, 1. *Gisela* Daughter of **Olaus** II. King of *Norway*. Table 190. 2. *Gertrudis* Daughter of *Conrad* Markgrave of *Landsberg*. Table 245.

MAGNUS the last Duke of *Saxony* of this Race 1074. † 1106. Wife **Sophia** Daughter of **Geysa** II. King of *Hungary*. Table 172. Upon his Death the *Emperor* Henry V. gave *Saxony* with the Title of *Marshal of the Empire* to Lothary Count of *Supplenburg*, who afterwards became *Emperor*, Table 218. and then Lothary gave *Saxony* with his Daughter **Gertraut** to Henry *Superbus*, Son of Henry *Niger*, who afterwards receiv'd the Dutchy of **Braunschweig**, and County of *Northeim*, in Right of his Wife **Gertraut**, who was Heiress of these Territories, as on the left Hand. See Table 242.

Wolfhildis Heiress of the Dutchy of *Old* **Saxony** on the *Elb*, † 1125.

V.
The **House** of England.
See the Tables of *England*.

WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, Duke of *Normandy* 1035. King of *England* 1066. † 1087. Wife **Mathilda**, or **Maud**, Daughter of *Baldwin* V. Count of *Flanders*. She † 1083. See *Flanders*.

HENRY I. *Clericus*, or *Beau Clerk*, King of *England* 1100. † 1135. Wife

Mathilda, or Maud, Daughter of **Malcolm** III. *Canmore* King of *Scotland*, and Queen Margaret (the Sister of **Edgar Etheling**, who † without Issue:) She was the Heiress of the *Saxon* Line, if her Brother David King of *Scotland* had had no Heirs. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

MAUD the *Empress*, the Widow of the *Emperor* **Henry** V. was married to Geoffrey Plantagenet Count of **Anjou** 1127. a Widow again 1150. † 1167.

HENRY. II. call'd *Short Mantle*, King of *England* 1154 after the Death of King Stephen. Wife **Eleonora** Heiress of *William* V. of *Aquitain*: and fair **Rosamund** was his Concubine.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCLXXVI.

**Conrad** Duke of *Zaringen*.

**Clementia** his *first* Wife, married 1147. and divorc'd 1162. See his Table.

**Rixa** or *Richenza* Wife of,
1. **Frideric** Son of the Emperor CONRAD III. Table 219.
2. **Canute** Son of WALDEMAR I. King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

I. HENRY IV. *Superbus*.

II. HENRY V. the *Lyon* born 1129. Duke of *Saxony* 1139. recover'd *Bavaria* 1156. when **Henry** *Jasomargots* relinquish'd it, as in Table 223. and it was conferr'd on HENRY the *Lyon* by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa*. He conquer'd *Mecklenburg* and *Lauenburg* from the *Sclaves*, and became ſo Great, that he was wont to ſay in Oſtentation,

HENRY *the* **Lyon** *is my Name,*
*Thro' all the Earth I ſpread my Fame,*
*For from the* Elb *unto the* Rhine,
*From* Hartz *unto the Sea,* **All's mine.**

HENRICH **der Low bin Ich genant**
**In aller Welt und Weit bekant,**
**Von den** *Elbe* **bis an den** *Rhein*,
**Vom** *Hartz* **bis an die** *See*, **war mein.** See the Chronicle of *Julius*, Pag 310.

But neglecting his Benefactor the *Emperor* **Barbaroſſa**, and confederating with the Pope againſt him, the ſaid *Emperor* proſcribed him *A. D.* 1180. and by the help of the neighbouring Princes that were envious of *Henry*'s Grandeur, the *Emperor* depriv'd him of *Saxony* and *Bavaria* 1182. So this vaſt ESTATE was partition'd among many Princes; but the *Emperor* gave a large Part of it to BERNARD Count of *Aſcania*, whom he made the *firſt Elector* of *Upper Saxony*. See Table 243. And *Anno* 1183. HENRY *Leo* accepted of a voluntary Baniſhment, taking an Oath to keep out of *Germany* three Years, when he went with his Wife MAUD to reſide with his Father-in-Law HENRY II. King of *England*, by whoſe Mediation he got leave to return 1185. to poſſeſs his *allodial* Eſtate of **Braunchſweig** and **Luneburg**, which was not forfeited, but inherited by his Sons; yet again, He was drove into *England* 1189. but return'd the ſame Year, and † 6 *Aug.* 1195. aged 66.

HENRY II.

MAUD or **Mechtildis** his 2d Wife, married 1168. † 1189. She went into *England* with her Husband 1183. and was deliver'd of her Son WILLIAM at *Winchester* 1184. the **Patriarch** of all the Families of **Braunchſweig** in the following Tables.

*Ludorus* † young 1191.

**Maud** or *Mechtild* Wife of **Henry** *Burewin* Prince of the *Wenden*. See *firſt* Table of *Mecklenburg*.

HENRY *Longus* of **Zelle**, was made *Palatin* of the *Rhine* in Right of his firſt Wife, *viz.*
1. AGNES Daughter and Heireſs of **Conrad** the *Pfaltzgrave*, married 1194. She † 1204. See Table 269.
2. *Agnes* a Counteſs of *Landsberg*.

HENRY † 1227. without ſurviving Male Iſſue.

WILLIAM of *Winchester*, born there 1184. call'd, *Longa Spatha*, or *Long Sword*, got **Luneburg** for his Portion at the Partition.

Wife, **Helen** Daughter of WOLDEMAR I. King of *Denmark*. He is truly the **Patriarch** of all the Families of **Braunchſweig**. See Table 277.

OTTO of **Braunſchweig** elected *Emperor* 1198. crown'd 1208. who for aſſerting and maintaining the real Intereſt of the Empire againſt the **Pope**, was hated by the *Clergy*, and the **Pope** raiſed againſt him the Princes of *Germany* and PHILIP King of *France*, who forc'd him to abdicate the Empire 1212. Yet he bravely fought the famous Battel of *Bovinas* 1214. and being defeated, he retir'd to his Paternal Seat. Table 219. He had of his Father's Dominions **Braunſchweig**, *Northeim* and *Gottingen*; and got from his Uncle RICHARD I. King of *England*, the Countries of *Poicton* and *Guienne*, but could not get quiet Poſſeſſion thereof. At laſt he † 15 *May* 1218. much afflicted and without Iſſue, tho' twice married. Wives,
1. ELISA or *Beatrix*, Daughter of the *Emperor* PHILIP II. his great Enemy, married 1212. and † ſoon after.
2. **Mary** Daughter of *Henry* I. Duke of *Brabant* 1214. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

*Irmingardis* or *Elicke* Wife of *Herman* IV. Markgrave of *Baden*. She † 1259. See his Table, and alſo Tab. 284.

*Agnes* or *Gertraut*, Wife of OTTO the *Illuſtrious* Duke of *Bavaria*. She † 1262. See his Tab. and alſo Tab. 284.

*Henry* born 1197. † 1212. before his Father.

OTTO *Puer*, the *Boy*, the Heir of his Father and of his Uncle OTTO the firſt *created* Duke of **Braunchſweig** and **Luneburg**. Wife, **Mechtild** Daughter of *Albert* II. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257. His Eſtate was partition'd by his Sons JOHN and ALBERT.

See his other Children. Table 277.

JOHN the *Patriarch* of the *old* **Houſe** of LUNEBURG. See

ALBERT *Magnus* the *Patriarch* of the *old* **Houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG after the Partition, † 1279.

HENRY *Mirabilis* of *Grubenhagen*, † 1322. See

ALBERT *Pinguis* of **Gottingen**, † 1318.

MAGNUS I. *Pius*, † 1368.

MAGNUS II. *Torquatus*, † 1373.

HENRY the younger Son of *Torquatus*, and **Patriarch** of the *middle* **Houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG, † 1416. See

BERNHARD the elder Son of *Torquatus*, **Patriarch** of the *middle* **Houſe** of LUNEBURG, † 1373.

FRIDERIC *Pius*, † 1478.

OTTO *Magnanimus*, † 1471.

HENRY *Junior*, † 1532.

ERNEST of **Zelle**, † 1546.

HENRY of **Danneberg** the elder Son, † 1598. The **Patriarch** of the *new* **Houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG **Wolfenbuttel**. See

WILLIAM *Junior* the younger Son of *Erneſt*, † 1592. the **Patriarch** of the *new* **houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG **Luneburg**. See

Table 277. Table 278. Table 279. Table 280. Table 281. Table 284. Table 283.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXVII.

## The *Old* House of LUNEBURG.

**Woldemar** I. King of *Denmark* Table 187.

WILLIAM of *Winchester* surnamed *Longaspatha*, or *Long Sword*, was born at *Winchester* in **England** 1184. where his Father and Mother then lived in Exile. He obtain'd at the Partition of his Father's *allodial* Dominions the Dutchy of **Luneburg** with all its Pertinents, *viz. Lechtenberg, Gebbershagen, Gandersheim, Gieselwerder* and *Osen*. He went to the *Hungarian* War *A. D.* 1205. was captivated and not redeem'd without a large Sum of Money; and during the tedious War which his Brother the *Emperor* OTTO waged against the *Emperor* PHILIP, the Town and Castle of *Lechtenberg* was taken by *Herman* and *Henry* Counts of *Wernigeroda*; but it afterwards fell into WILLIAM's Hands. He was the **Patriarch** of all this illustrious Family, † 25 *June* 1213. aged 29 Years. He was buried in St. *Michael's* at *Luneburg*; and left no Children but an Infant Son, *viz.*

HELEN the Sister of **Canut** VI. and **Waldemar** II. Kings of *Denmark* was married 1200.

**Albert** II. Elector of *Brandenburg*. See Table 257.

OTTO **Puer** or the *Boy*, the *first* created Duke of **Braunschweig-Luneburg**, being the Heir of his Father and of his Uncle OTTO, born 1204. went against *Lubeck* 1226. was taken Prisoner by **Henry** Count of *Schwerin*, and was releas'd 1227. then he besieg'd and took *Braunschweig* 1228. and stil'd himself *Duke* of **Braunschweig** that same Year, and gave and confirm'd to it many Privileges. Pope *Gregory* IX. offered to make him **Emperor** in Opposition to FRIDERIC II. but he refus'd it. The *Emperor* having some Pretensions to the Dominions of *Braunschweig*, out of Gratitude to OTTO, and for his Services, and that he might take all his *allodial* Dominions as a *Fief* of the *German* **Empire**, invested him at the *Dyet* of *Mentz* 21 *August* 1235. with the Territories of **Braunschweig** and **Luneburg**, in such a way that the Daughters should be capable of inheriting in failure of Sons. He built the City of *Woldenstein* near *Stauffenburg*, and † 9 *June* 1252. aged 48.

MATHILDA or *Mechtild* Sister of **John** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1261. after she had borne 5 Sons and 5 Daughters.

**Gerhard** I. Count of *Holstein*. Table 195.

**Braunschweig.**

**Luneburg.**

ALBERT the *Great* the **Patriarch** of the *Old House* of **Braunschweig** † 1279. He partition'd his Father's Dominions with his Brother JOHN *A. D.* 1269. See Tables 278. and 279.

*Otto* Bishop of *Hildesheim* 1261. † 1279.

*Conrad* Bishop of *Verden* 1267. others say 1270. He † 1303.

*Ulric* † in his Infancy.

**Lewis** *Severus* Elector *Palatin.*

**Mechtild** or *Helen* Wife of **Henry** *Pinguis* Count of *Ascania*; and from this Marriage all the Princes of *Anhalt* are descended. See his Table. She afterwards became Abbess of *Gernrode*, and † 1270. or 1280. See Table 284.

**Helen** or *Mechtild* married 1. **Herman** call'd a Landgrave of *Hesse*. 2 **Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*, who † 1262. She † 1270. or with others 1273. See Table 243.

**Adelheid** the first Wife of HENRY I. Landgrave of *Hesse*, from whom all the Landgraves of *Hesse* are descended. See **Hesse** before the *Reformation*, and Table 284.

**Agnes** married **Wenceslaus** or *Wenceln* Prince of *Rugen*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of WILLIAM II Count of *Holland*, elected *Emperor* 1251. was slain by the *Frisians* 1256. She † 1266 See the Counts of *Holland*.

JOHN the *Handsome* the **Patriarch** of the *Old House* of **Luneburg**, which Country he received from his Brother ALBERT at the *Partition* of his Father's Dominions 1269. He had War with the Bishop of *Hildesheim* 1261. He † 13 *Sept.* 1277.

**Lutgarda** or *Agnes* married 1265.

**Pathilda** Sister of the *Emperor* LEWIS *Bavarus*, and Grand-Daughter of the *Emperor* RUDOLPH † 1329. Table 266.

OTTO I. *Strenuus* succeeded his Father under the Guardianship of his Uncle ALBERT the *Great A. D.* 1270. He received *Hanover* as a *Feudum* from *Sigfried* Bishop of *Hildesheim*. He obtained *Danneberg* 1303. by a Contract with *Nicholas* the last Count. He bought from *Gunther* Count of *Kafernburg* the Lordship of *Luchow*. He † 8 *April* 1330.

**Agnes** Wife of *Gardewin* Count of *Hadmersleben*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Conrad* Count of *Wernigerode*.

**Mechtild** or *Maud* Wife of **Henry** Senior Prince of the *Wenden* who † 1291. See *Mecklenburg*.

**Helen** Wife of **John** VI. Count of *Oldenburg*. See Table 195.

ALBERT *Pinguis* Duke of *Braunschweig Gottingen* † 1318.

MAGNUS I. *Pius* Duke of *Braunschweig* † 1368.

MAGNUS II. *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunschweig* † 1373 He long contended for the Succession of **Luneburg** after the Death of WILLIAM but in vain; though his Sons came to be possessed of it, by their marrying the two Daughters of **Wenceslaus** Elector of *Saxony*.

His Wife was **Katharin** of *Brandenburg*.

**Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

OTTO II. reign'd with his Brother WILLIAM 24 Years; seized the Lordship of *Luchow*, tho' much opposed by the Bishop of *Verden*. OTTO gave up the Castle of *Vlothe* to his Son-in-Law HENRY Count of *Waldeck* 1341. and † 18 *August* 1354.

*John* Administrator of the Archbishoprick of *Bremen*.

*Lewis* the 39th Bishop of *Minden* 1324. † 1346.

WILLIAM *with the large Foot* reign'd alone over **Luneburg** after his Brother *Otto*'s Death, to which he granted many Privileges, and in him ended the lineal Male Issue of JOHN the *Handsome*; which occasion'd much Contest about his Succession; for the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. espoused the Pretensions of **Otto** Duke of *Saxony*, WILLIAM's Son-in Law, to which *William* at first consented. But seeing **Lewis** his other Son-in-Law the Son of **Magnus** *Pius* Duke of *Braunschweig*, and Brother of **Torquatus** had a better Right by vertue of his Descent from ALBERT the *Great* the Brother of JOHN the *Handsome*, WILLIAM declared LEWIS his Heir upon his Marriage 1355. upon which Homage was paid him by the Cities and States, and he was publickly owned as Duke; and after him it was to go to his Brother **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunschweig*. But the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. patroniz'd **Otto** of *Saxony*, and LEWIS dying before his Father-in-Law without Heirs, a bloody War ensued between *Torquatus* and *Otto* and his Son *Albert* for the Succession of **Luneburg**, in which *Torquatus* was worsted, and the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. put WILLIAM under the *Ban* of the *Empire*, who † 23 *November* 1369. without Male Issue.

The *Wives* of WILLIAM.
1. **Mary** Daughter of *N. N.* King of *Majorca*.
2. **Helen** or *Sophia* Daughter of *N. N.* King of *Sweden*.
3. **Geisa** or *Gesecke* Daughter of the Count of *Ravensberg*.
4. **Agnes** Daughter of **Eric** I. Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

**Rudolph** I. Elector of *Saxony*. Tab. 243.

**Mechtild** Wife of **Henry** Count of *Waldeck*, who in his Wife's Right claim'd the Succession of *Luneburg*; but was rejected.

OTTO a Child, drown'd thro' the neglect of his Maid in the *Ilmenau*, the growing Hope of LUNEBURG.

WENCESLAUS Elector of *Saxony*, Table 243. Wife *Celicia*, a Daughter of *Padua*. He succeeded his Nephew ALBERT in **Luneburg** during Life, and † 1388. By a Treaty with the two Sons of *Torquatus* his Sons-in-Law, he disclaimed all Pretensions to **Luneburg** 1386. which was afterwards confirm'd 1389.

OTTO Duke of *Saxony* Table 243. succeeded to be Duke of **Luneburg** by the Help of the *Emperor* **Charles** IV.

ELIZABETH the eldest Daughter (but not certain by which Wife) married 1339. † 28 *June* 1385.

**Mechtild** the youngest Daughter, (but not certain by which Wife) was the Wife of
1. LEWIS Son of **Magnus** *Pius* Duke of *Braunschweig* and Brother of *Torquatus*, married 1355. He † 1358. without Issue, and so did not succeed his Father-in-Law in *Luneburg*.
2. **Otto** II. Count of *Schauenburg* (by some called *Schomberg*.) See his Issue in Table 196.

ALBERT was Duke of **Luneburg** before his Father's Death, but had not quiet Possession till **Magnus** *Torquatus* his Competitor died 1373. whose Widow (**Catharin** of *Brandenburg*) ALBERT married and reigned in Peace only two Years, leaving **Luneburg** to his Uncle WENCESLAUS Elector of *Saxony* when he † 1385. *June* 28 without Issue, and left **Luneburg** to his Uncle **Wenceslaus** Elector of *Saxony*.

FRIDERIC Duke of *Braunschweig* and *Eimbeck*. Table 279.

ANN.

MARGARET.

BERNHARD Duke of *Luneburg*, the Brother of *Frideric*, and Son of *Torquatus*. See Table 281.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXVIII.

## The Dukes of Braunschweig Grubenhagen, commonly call'd the *First Part* of the *Old House* of Braunschweig.

ALBERT I. *Magnus*, or the *Great*, call'd by Historians the **Patriarch** of the *Old House* of Braunschweig, born 1236. succeeded his Father Otto *Puer* in *Braunschweig* and *Luneburg* 1252. which he rul'd alone 17 Years, till *A. D.* 1269. when he consented to a *Partition*, and gave his Brother John the *Handsome*, the Dutchy of **Luneburg**, as in the last Table. He and other Princes, *A. D.* 1252. went with a mighty Army to assist **Wenceslaus** III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*, against **Bela** IV. King of *Hungary*, whom Albert took Prisoner in a Battel that lasted Nine Days, and behav'd himself with so much Courage, that he was made a *Knight*, and gain'd a glorious Fame. The Archbishop of *Mentz*, and **Dideric** Count of *Eberstein*, *A. D.* 1256. made an Irruption into the Lands of *Gottingen*, but they were both defeated and taken Prisoners, the *Archbishop* was condemn'd to pay 10000 Merks of Silver, but **Richard** Duke of *Cornwal*, the Brother of Henry III. King of *England*, paid the Fine, and procur'd his Ransom: But as for **Dideric**, Albert caus'd him to be hang'd by the Feet, and He † not till after the 5th Day. He procur'd also for the City of *Hamburg* from Henry III. King of *England*, *A. D.* 1266. among other Privileges that of having *Warehouses* all over *England*. He thus partition'd his Territories, *viz.*

To his eldest Son Henry he gave the Principalities of **Grubenhagen**, and **Salz** *der Helden*, the Towns *Hameln*, *Osterode*, and *Duderstadt*, *&c.* the Counties of *Ratelnburg* and *Lutterberg*, with a Third of the *Spiritualities* of **Braunschweig**: And

To Albert *Pinguis* his second Son, he gave **Gottingen**, the Towns of *Neideck*, *Minden*, *Ottensburg*, *&c.* the County of *Northeim*, and the Lands between the *Diester* and the *Leine*, and the Third of the Spiritualities of *Braunschweig*, *&c.*

To William the youngest Son he gave the Cities of *Braunschweig* and *Wolfenbuttel*, *Gebhershagen*, and *Ganderstheim*, *&c.* He † 15 *Aug.* 1279. His first Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of Henry IV. the *Bold*, Duke of *Brabant*, † without Issue. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

**Albert** *Degener* Landgrave of *Thuringia*, † 1314. Table 247.

**Albrandinus** I. Markgrave of *Este* and *Ferrara*. See his Table.

Alexis, or *Adelheid*, by some said to be the Daughter of *Otto* Markgrave of *Montferrat*.

### Grubenhagen.

**Agnes** Sister of **Frideric** *Admorsus* Markgrave of *Misnia*, Table 247.

I. HENRY I. the *Wonderful*, the *first* of the Family of **Grubenhagen**, began to reign over his Part as above describ'd 1279. He rebuilt the old Castle of *Wolffenbuttel* 1283. He had War with his Brother Albert *Pinguis*, about the Territories of his other Brother William, who † without Issue, and was oblig'd to leave Albert in Possession of **Braunschweig**. He † 1322.

**Gottingen.** Albert *Pinguis*. Table 279.

**Braunschweig.** William † without Issue. Table 279.

See the other Children in the following Table.

**John** *Provost* of the Cathedral of *Eimbeck*, † 22d *May* 1367.

*William* born at *Osterode*, † young and unmarried.

II. HENRY II. *de Græcia*, or *junior*, succeeded his Father in *Grubenhagen* 1322. He travell'd with the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus* into *Italy* 1327. and was present at his Coronation. In fine he travell'd almost thro' all *Europe*, and to the *Holy Land*. He † 1337.

Wives.

1. **Hedwig** Daughter of *Waldemar* I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.
2. **Mary** Daughter of Henry II. King of *Cyprus*. See his Table.

**Margaret** Wife of *Barnimus* I. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1250. He † 1278. See Table 293.

**Adelheid**, or *Irene*, Wife of **Andronicus** III. Emperor of the *East* 1318. † 1326. He † 1341. Table 148.

**Agnes** Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Carinthia* 1349. who † 1351. Table 229.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Beichlingen*.

III. ERNEST I. of *Osterode* receiv'd all his Father's Dominions from his Nephew **Otto**. *A. D.* 1337. when *Otto* went into *Italy*, over which he reign'd 7 Years. He † the same Year with his Lady, *A. D.* 1344.

**Henry** Count of *Eberstein*.

**Agnes** married 1322. † 1344. She left one Daughter and 4 Sons.

**Henry** Count of *Hamburg*, or *Hambro*.

1. OTTO *Tarentinus* born 1307. He gave to his Uncle *Ernest* his Father's Dominions, and went to *Italy*, and fought 40 Battels, and married **Johanna** I. Queen of *Naples*, Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Calabria* 1379. and thereby became King of *Naples*, and Duke of *Tarentum*, which occasion'd him much Trouble. He † in *Apulia* 1387. See the Kings of *Naples* of the old House of *Anjou*.

2. **Balthasar** went with his Brother **Otto** into *Italy*, and was captivated by his Brother's Enemies, who put out his Eyes 1381. Wife **Johannetta** Daughter and Heiress of *Honoratus* Count of *Fundis*, with whom he had that Country.

2. **Melchior** Bishop of *Osnabruck* 1366. Bishop of *Schwerin* 1378. but within three Years after was poison'd, *A. D.* 1381.

2. **Ann** Wife of **Barnimus** IV. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1360. See Tab. 293.

OTTO † young.

**Sophia** Daughter of *Albert* Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg* Table 244.

IV. ALBERT II. began his Reign 1344. and resided at the Castle of *Saltz*, and was therefore call'd the first Duke of *Saltz*, where he † 1397.

VII. ERIC succeeded his Cousin Otto 1411. He had War with the Counts of *Hohenstein* 1415. † 1431. and was buried at *Eimbeck*, reign'd 20 Years. He begat 3 Sons and 5 Daughters.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **Otto** II. Duke of *Braunschweig-Gottingen*. See the following Table.

**Ernest** Canon of *Halberstadt*, Provost of *Eimbeck*, and Abbot of *Corvey* 1367. † in Battel 1422.

**Ann** Wife of *Henry* VIII. Count of *Hohenstein*.

V. FRIDERIC of *Osterode*, succeeded his Brother *Albert* 1397. being prefer'd before the Son of *Albert*; for lineal Succession was not then so strictly regarded. He † at *Osterode* 1404. reign'd 7.

VI. OTTO succeeded his Father 1404. † 1411. reign'd 7 Years. He had no Issue, yet some say he had a Daughter.

**Elizabeth** his Wife some say. He had a second Wife, *viz.*

**Judith** of *Anhalt*, without Issue.

**Schonetta** a Countess of *Nassau*, † 1424.

**Adelheid** Wife of **Bugislaus** V. Duke of *Pomerania*. See Table 293.

**Ulricus** Count of *Waldeck*.

**Sophia** was the 28th Abbess of *Ganderstheim*. 1402. † 1412. reign'd 10 Years.

**Agnes** succeeded her Sister in *Ganderstheim* 1412. † 1439.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Bugislaus* VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1404. See Table 293. She succeeded her Sister **Agnes** in *Ganderstheim*, 1439. † 1454.

Margaret Wife of *Simon* IV. Count of *Lippe*, who † 1432.

**Ann** was twice married, *viz.*

1. To **Albert** III. Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1460. Table 267.
2. To **Frideric** Duke of *Braunschweig-Calenberg*, who † 1494. Table 280.

VIII. HENRY III. succeeded his Father 1431. had War with the Landgrave of *Hesse* 1447. † 1469.

Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Sagan*. See Table 288.

**Ernest** was Canon of *Halberstadt*, and Provost of the Cathedral of *Bimbeck* 1464.

IX. ALBERT III. succeeded his Brother *Henry* III. 1469. He excluded his Nephew Henry from succeeding his Father. He † 1486. or with Others 1490. reign'd 23 Years. Of his Children two Princes were remarkable.

**Elizabeth** married 25 *October* 1474.

**Ernest** Count of *Mansfeld*.

*Otto* † young.

Henry IV. born 1468. was by his Uncle **Albert** excluded from succeeding his Father, and therefore resided at the Castle of *Saltz*, and † 1526. Wife **Elizabeth**, or *Margaret*, Daughter of **Bernard** Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*, Table 244. married 1494. He left no Issue.

**Sophia** the 32d Abbess of *Ganderstheim*.

**George** Duke of *Pomerania*. See Table 293.

*Ernest* † young 1486.

*Justus* † young 1472.

**Eric** was made the 38th Bishop of *Paderborn*, 1508. and the same Year was Bishop of *Osnabruck*, and afterwards 27 *March* 1532. He was made Bishop of *Munster*, and † 14 *May* that same Year.

X. PHILIP I. *senior* succeeded his Father 1486. He was first against the *Reformation*, but when he saw and heard **Luther** at the solemn Conference of *Worms* 1521. He became his Friend and Professor, consented to the *Augsburg Confession*, and enter'd into the League at *Smalcald*. He † 1551.

**Catharin** bore six Sons and three Daughters. She † 1535.

**Margaret** married 1548. † 1568.

XI. ERNEST II. born 2d *April* 1512. or with Others 1518. He was taken Prisoner along with John Frideric Elector of *Saxony* by the *Emperor* **Charles** V. at the Battel of *Mulhberg* 1547. but got his Liberty that same Year, succeeded his Father 1551. He perfected the *Mines* of *Clausthal* 1554. and † 2 *April* 1567. between the Hours of 4 and 5 Afternoon.

*Philip* born 1509. † young.

*Elizabeth* born 18th *March* 1520. † young.

*Albert* born 1521. was slain in the Religious War of *Smalcald*.

**Catharin** born 1524. Wife of,

1. **John** *Ernest* Duke of *Saxony*, 13th *Feb.* 1542. who † 1553. Table 249.
2. **Philip** a Count of *Schwartzburg*. She † 24 *Feb.* 1581.

John born 1526. † of a Cannon Shot at the Battel of *St. Quintin*, 2 *September* 1557.

*Barbara* born 25th *Jan.* 1528. † in her Infancy.

XII. WOLFGANG born 6 *April* 1531. succeeded his Brother **Ernest** 1567. was famous in the *Gallic* War. He † 14th *March* 1595. His Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of *Francis* Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*, married 1570. † 1586. without Issue. See Table 244.

XIII. PHILIP II. born 1533. succeeded his Brother Wolfgang 1595. † 1596. without Issue, and was the last of this Line. His Wife **Clara** Daughter of Henry *junior* Duke of *Wolffenbuttel*, married 29 *Sept.* 1560. † 23 *Nov.* 1595. See Table 280.

Then *Grubenhagen* fell to his Brother-in-law JULIUS Duke of *Wolffenbuttel*, the Son of **Henry** *junior*, the Son of **Henry** *senior*, the Son of **William** *junior*, the Son of **William** *senior*, the Son of **Henry**, the younger Son of **Magnus** *Torquatus*, the Son of **Magnus** *Pius*, the Son of **Albert** *Pinguis* of **Gottingen**, the younger Son of **Albert** *the Great*. See Tables 279. and 280.

**Elizabeth** Wife of John Duke of **Holstein Sunderburg**, Son of Christian III. and Brother of Frideric II. Kings of *Denmark*, married 1567. † 12 *Feb.* 1586. See her numerous Offspring in Table 200.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXIX.

## The DUKES of BRAUNSCHWEIG **Gottingen** commonly call'd the second Part of the *Old House* of **Braunschweig.**

**Henry** Senior Prince of the *Wenden*. See Table 290.

ALBERT I. *Magnus* † 1279. See the last Table.

**Richenza** or *Rixa* his Wife.

**Henry** Duke of *Sagan*. See Table 288.

**Gottingen.**

I. ALBERT **Pinguis** *the Fat*, had for his Portion *Gottingen* and *Northeim*, and other Places mentioned in the Partition in the last Table. And upon the Death of his Brother WILLIAM without Issue, possessed his Part also. He † 1318. and partition'd his Dominions among his Children.

**Luderus** and **Conrad** were Knights of the Order of St. **John** *Baptist*.

**Otto** was a *Knight Templar*, and when this Order was destroyed by the Plot of Pope **Clement** V. and **Philip** King of *France*, he was preserved, and afterwards made Provost of *Hildesheim*.

**Mathilda** Wife of
1. **Eric** VI. King of *Denmark*, who † 1250 Table 187.
2. **Henry** III. Duke of *Glogau*, who † 1309. See Table 288.

**Braunschweig.**

WILLIAM began to reign over his Dominions (described in the Partition in the last Table) *A. D.* 1281. † 1292. without Issue, which occasioned a Contention between his two surviving Brothers HENRY and ALBERT about the Succession, but ALBERT prevailed, and so he succeeded to WILLIAM's Dominions.

**Elizabeth** † *A. D.* 1390.

**William** Duke of *Bergen*. See his Table.

**Gottingen.**

II. ERNEST *Crassus the Bulky*, received for his Share *Gottingen* and the Country adjoining 1318. *Anno* 1374. the Archbishop of *Magdeburg* made an Irruption into the Lands of *Braunschweig*, whom Duke ERNEST opposed, but was taken Prisoner with 60 Knights and the principal Burghers, and was ransomed for 4000 Marks. He † 1379.

**Albert** the 29 Bishop of *Halberstadt* 1324. He † *A. D.* 1358.

**Henry** the 36 Bishop of *Hildesheim* 1335. † 1362.

*Bruno* † 31 *Octob.* 1303.

**Luderus** or *Luther* **Grand-Master** of the **Teutonic** Order in *Prussia* 1331. † 1334. or 1335.

**John** was also **Grand Master** in *Prussia*.

**Braunschweig.**

OTTO **Largus** *the Bountiful* or *the Mild*, born 1292. at the Partition he got half the City of *Braunschweig* and some Territories belonging to it. He † 1334. Wives
1. **Agnes** Daughter of *Conrad* I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, and Grand-Daughter of **Eric** VIII. King of *Denmark*. See Table 257. With her he got the *Old Mark*, and was entituled Lord of the *Old Mark*.
2. **Jutha** Daughter of **Henry** II, *Ferreus* Landgrave of *Hesse*, † 1373. without Issue. Table 294.

**Mechtild** Abbess of *Ganderscheim* 1305.

**Jutha** receiv'd from her Brother *Otto* a Settlement at *Braunschweig A. D.* 1319.

**Braunschweig.**

MAGNUS I. *Pius* got for his Portion at first the half of *Braunschweig*, but when his Brother *Otto* died he succeeded to his Part also. He began the Line of **Braunschweig**, commonly called the *Old-House* of *Braunschweig*. At last he broke his Heart for the Disobedience of his Son MAGNUS *Torquatus*, and † 1368.

Wife
**Agnes** or *Sophia* Heiress of *Sangerhausen*, *Landsberg*, and *Petersberg*, Daughter of **Henry** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

**Waldemar** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

AGNES † 1371. Her Husband **Barnimus** III. Duke of *Pomerania* † 1368. See Table 293.

**Elizabeth** married 1364.

**William** † in his Infancy.

**Agnes** Wife of *Henry* Count of *Hohenstein*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Eric* Duke of *Braunschweig Grubenhagen*, who † 1431. See the last Table.

**Gottingen.**

III. OTTO *Malus* and *Armipotens* the *Bad* and *Couragious*, so called from the Crossness of his Temper. He was born 1303. succeeded his Father 1379. was always engaged in some War or other with his Neighbours, † 13 *Dec.* 1394. reign'd 15. aged 91 Years.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **William** III. Count of *Henneberg* who † 4 *July* 1426.

**Agnes** Wife of *Godfried* Count of *Ziegenheim*.

**Gottingen.**

IV. OTTO *Cocles* or *Monoculus*, born 1378. and though at his Father's Death he was not come to Age, yet the Emperor **Wenceslaus** gave him *Veniam Ætatis*, or declared him to be *Major*, and so he succeeded 1394. He reign'd sixty five Years, and † without Issue 1462. upon which account the Territories of *Gottingen* fell to *William* Senior of *Calenberg*, Grandson of **Magnus** *Torquatus*, as in the next Table will appear. His Wife was **Agnes** Daughter of *Herman* Landgrave of *Hesse* and the Sister-in-Law of *Henry* Duke of *Braunschweig*. See Table 294. *Agnes* † 17 *January* 1471.

*Sophia* † unmarried.

**Mechtild** the 2d Wife of *Bernard* III. Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1348. See his Table.

**Wenceslaus** of *Saxony* Duke of *Luneburg*. Table 243. and 277.

**Helen** Wife of *Otto* Count of *Hoya* who † 1407.

**Agnes** Wife of *Eric* Count of *Hoya* who † 1420.

**Albert** was the 37 Archbishop of *Bremen* 1369. † 1395.

**Otto** went to *Palestin*, and † in *Italy* upon his return.

**Braunschweig.**

LEWIS was made Lord of *Luneburg* by his Father-in-Law **William** of *Luneburg*, whose Daughter *Mechtild* he married *A. D.* 1355. He † without Issue 1358. before his said Father-in-Law. Tab. 277.

MAGNUS II. **Torquatus** or *Catenatus*, so call'd from his Father's threatning to hang him, and his wearing in spite a Silver Chain to be hang'd in Silver. He succeeded his Father 1368. and upon the Death of his Brother *Lewis* he made War upon **Otto** of *Saxony* Duke of *Luneburg*, but was unfortunate in this as in many other Troubles. He was taken Prisoner by the Bishop of *Hildesheim* 1367. and for his Ransom was oblig'd to sell *Sangerhausen* and *Landsberg* which he got by his Mother. He was the Patriarch of the middle Houses of *Braunschweig* and *Luneburg*. In a War with **Otto** Count of *Schaumburg* he was slain by the Count's Esquire just as he was taking the Count a Prisoner, *A. D.* 1373. Then it was agreed by his 4 Sons that the Dukedoms of *Braunschweig* and *Luneburg* should not be separated, but always return to the eldest of the Family; but this did not last long.

**Catharin** after *Magnus* married ALBERT of *Saxony* Duke of *Luneburg*, for whom See Table 277.

**Braunschweig-Luneburg.**

**Ann** married to *Frideric* 1386. a Widow 1400. and then married to *Balthasar* Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1404. † 1440. See Table 247.

FRIDERIC of *Eimbeck* took *Wolffenbuttel* by a Stratagem 1384. which had been possess'd by their Cousin **Otto** of *Gottingen*, the Guardian of MAGNUS *Torquatus*'s Children. Six Years after this the Dukes of *Saxony* renounced all Claim to **Luneburg** for ever, *A. D.* 1390. FRIDERIC was elected Emperor at *Franckfort*; but upon the Instigation of the Archbishop of *Mentz*, was slain the same Year on the 5 of *June* 1400 by one **Hartingshausen**, Table 221. and in him ended the *Old-House* of **Braunschweig.**

**Otto** the 43d Bishop of *Verden* 1388. and 37th Bishop of *Bremen* 1395. till 1401 or 1406. when he died.

**Helen** Wife of ALBERT Duke of *Mecklenburg* afterwards King of *Sweden*, married 1396. † 1412. See Table 291.

**Agnes** Wife of
1. **Bussо** Count of *Mansfeld* 1366.
2. **Bugislaus** VI. Duke of *Pomerania Stetin*, married 1392. † 1412. See Table 293.

**Ann** Wife of *Mauritius* Count of *Oldenburg*, who † 1420. See Table 197.

**Sophia** Wife of **Henry** *Suspensor* Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See Table 291.

**Catharin** Wife
1. Of *Gerhard* III. Duke of *Schlesswig*, who † 1404. Table 195.
2. **Eric** IV. Duke of *Sax Lauenburg*. See Table 244.

HENRY the younger Son the Founder of the Middle House of **Braunschweig.**

WILLIAM of *Calenberg*, the Heir and Successor of **Otto** *Cocles* in *Gottingen*. See

Table 280.

BERNHARD the elder Son, the Founder of the Middle House of **Luneburg.** See

Table 281.

**Catharin** Wife of *Henry* Count of *Schwartzburg Anno* 1403. See his Tab.

**Ann** Wife of **Frideric** IV. of *Austria* call'd *Empty-Pockets*, † 1432. See Table 225.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXX.

## The *Middle* House of BRAUNSCHWEIG.

**Wratislaus** VI. Duke of *Pomerania*.

**Sophia** married 1386. † 1406. She was his first Wife. See Table 293.

**Frideric** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 260.

MAGNUS II. **Torquatus**, † 1373. See the last Table.

HENRY I. got **Luneburg** after the Death of his elder Brother **Frideric** (for whom see the last Table) *A. D.* 1400. which he kept till Death. He had War *A. D.* 1404. with **Bernard** Count of *Lippe*, who took him Prisoner, and before he was releas'd was obliged to give good Security for the Payment of 100000 *Guilders*, 25000 of which he paid at the first Term, and was obliged by Oath to pay the rest; however, in the beginning of *Anno* 1405. he went into *Italy* and was absolv'd of his Oath by the **Pope**, and the *Emperor* put **Bernard** Count of *Lippe* into the *Bann* of the *Empire*, and commitued the execution of the Sentence to this HENRY. Altho' he was Duke of **Luneburg** during Life, yet, his Children exchanging *Luneburg* with their Uncle BERNARD for **Braunschweig**, HENRY became the *Patriarch* of this *middle* **House** of **Braunschweig**. He † 3 *December* 1416. See his Brother BERNARD in the next Table, and the rest of the Children of MAGNUS *Torquatus* in the last Table.

**Herman** Landgrave of **Hesse**. Tab. 294.

**Margaret** Sister of **Agnes** the Wife of OTTO *Cocles* Duke of *Gottingen*, Table 279. She was his 2d Wife.

**Adelph** Duke of *Clewes*. See *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Berg*.

**Cæcilia** his *first* Wife, married 30 *May* 1423. † 1449. But other Authors affirm that she was married 1419. and † 1427.

### *Braunschweig*-**Calenberg** and **Gottingen**.

WILLIAM I. *Senior*, or the *Victorious*, born 1392. He succeeded his Father in Part of *Luneburg* from 1416 to 1428. then he and his Half-Brother HENRY about *Whitsuntide* 1429. exchang'd *Luneburg* and all its Pertinents for **Braunschweig** and all belonging to it; and after this Exchange, WILLIAM had **Calenberg**, and HENRY **Wolffenbuttel**, which occasion'd a Quarrel between them. He succeeded in the Territories of **Gottingen** upon the Death of OTTO *Cocles*, *A. D.* 1462. Table 279. and *was* Heir to his Half-Brother HENRY, who † without Male Issue 1473. Then, three Months after his Brother's Death he made his solemn ENTRANCE into **Wolffenbuttel** 1473. and partition'd his Estate thus, *viz.* To **Frideric** his Son he gave the Lands between the *Diester* and the *Leine*, with *Newstadt* and *Rubenberg*; and to WILLIAM he gave the Lands of **Gottingen**, but he kept *Braunschweig* **Wolffenbuttel** with all its Pertinents to himself, and he held the Princely Authority over all the Lands. He was victorious in 7 Battles, I. Over the *Hussites* 1421. II. Over those of *Hildesheim* 1422. III. Against the *Turks* for the Emperor *Sigismund* 1424. IV. Over *Theoderic* Archbishop of *Munster* 1446. V. Over *Eric* King of *Denmark* in behalf of the **Hans** Towns 1427. VI. Over *Maurice* Earl of *Oldenburg* 1462. And the last over the Inhabitants of *Eimbeck*. At last he † 25 *July* 1482. reign'd in all 66. aged 90 Years.

**Catharin** Wife of **Frideric** *Bellicosus* Elector of *Saxony*, † 28 *Dec.* 1442. Table 248.

**Otto** Count of *Schaumburg*. Table 196.

**Ottild** the Dowager of his Enemy BERNARD II. Duke of *Luneburg*, was married 1466. † 1468. See the next Table.

**Otto** † in his Infancy 1468.

### *Braunschweig*-**Wolffenbuttel**.

HENRY II. the *Pacific*, born 1411. He receiv'd for his Portion upon the Exchange of *Luneburg* for *Braunschweig* with his Uncle BERNARD, the Town of **Braunschweig** and Dukedom of **Wolffenbuttel** 1429. He † 6 *Dec.* 1473. aged 62 Years, and his Half Brother WILLIAM was his Heir.

**Helen** married 1436. † 1471.

**Margaret** born 1451. Wife of **William** V. Prince of *Henneberg*, married 7 *November* 1469. a Widow 1480. † 1509.

**Botho** or *Bodo* Count of *Stollberg*, † 1456. Wife, **Ann** of *Schwartzburg*.

### *Braunschweig*-**Calenberg**.

FRIDERIC the *Restless* upon his Father's solemn *Entrance* into **Wolffenbuttel**, got the Lands of **Hannover** between the *Diester* and the *Leine*, *A. D.* 1473. He march'd with a great Army to assist the Bishop of *Munster* against the Arch-bishop of *Cologn*, but was taken Prisoner and ransom'd at a dear Rate. He began a War with his own Brother WILLIAM, but he was taken Prisoner and shut up in the Castle of *Munden*, where he † 1494. Wives,

1. **Ann** Daughter of **Erick** Duke of *Braunschweig* **Grubenhagen**, and Widow of **Albert** III. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1453. Table 278.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of *Conrad* VII. Count of *Ritberg*, married 1483. but left no Issue.

### *Braunschweig*-**Gottingen** and **Wolffenbuttel**.

WILLIAM II. *Junior*, possess'd the Land of **Gottingen** upon his Father's publick Entrance into **Wolffenbuttel**, as abovesaid, to which he added the old City of *Helmstadt*, which he bought from the Abbot of *Verden*, and kept it as a Fief of that *Imperial* Abbey, *A. D.* 1490. and upon his Brother FRIDERIC's Death without Issue, he got all his Father's Dominions. He resign'd his Territories to his Sons a little before his Death, and betook himself to a retir'd and peaceable Life, and † 1495. or with some 1503.

**Elizabeth** married 1473. † 1499. and was buried at *Gandersheim*.

**Joachim** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 260.

**Catharin** Daughter of **Eric** II. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1486. † 1526. See Table 293.

**Henry** Count of *Wurtemberg*.

### *Braunschweig* **Wolffenbuttel**.

HENRY III. *Senior*, or *Malus*, born 24 *June* 1463. At the Partition before his Father's Death he obtain'd **Braunschweig** and **Wolffenbuttel**. He continued the *Principal* Line of the *Middle* **House** of BRAUNSCHWEIG. He was call'd the *Bad*; because he was still in War with his Neighbours; and, at last, in the War against **Erhard** Count of *East Friesland* he was kill'd by a Cannon-shot 23 *June* 1514.

**Ann Elizabeth** or *Catharin* Wife of **William** I. *Senior*, Landgrave of *Hesse*, married 1488. See Table 294.

**Catharin** his first Wife, Daughter of **Albert** Duke of *Saxony*, Table 253. and Widow of **Sigismund** Duke of *Austria*. Table 225. married 1500. † 1524.

**Ann Mary** † a Child.

### *Braunschweig*-**Calenberg**.

ERIC I. *Senior*, born 16 *February* 1470. partition'd his Father's Dominions with his Brother HENRY, and obtain'd the Cities of **Gottingen**, **Calenberg** and **Hannover**. He went to *Jerusalem* 1489. came to the *Imperial* Court 1490. and by the Emperor **Maximilian** I. was made General. He beat the *Turks* 1492. He signaliz'd himself in the *Bohemian* War 1504. and sav'd the *Emperor's* Life, and was therefore honour'd with the Order of *Knighthood*. He went to *Hagenau* or *Hainault* 1540. where the *Emperor* **Charles** V. had appointed a *Dyet*, and † 26 *July* that same Year.

**Elizabeth** his 2d Wife, married 1527. She became a *Lutheran*, and † 5 *May* 1558. aged 48.

**Mary** his first Wife, † 1547. See the *Mumpelgardian* Line of the House of **Wurtemberg**. She had 7 Sons and 4 Daughters. She was buried at *Stederburg*.

**Joachim** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 261.

### **Wolffenbuttel**.

HENRY IV. *Junior*, born 10 *Nov.* 1489. came to the Government of his Father's Dominions 1515. He had War with *John* Bishop of *Hildesheim*, *A. D.* 1519. but 1521. the *Emperor* **Charles** V. made Peace, and confirm'd the Privileges of *Braunschweig*, which by that Treaty got a good Part of the Dominions of *Hildesheim* 1523. In 1528. the *Reformation* of **Braunschweig** from *Popery* commenc'd. Duke HENRY had great Contests about the City *Goslar* with the Confederates of *Smalcald*; so that **John Frideric** Duke of *Saxony* and **Philip** Landgrave of *Hesse* with an Army of 50000 Men depriv'd him of all his Dominions, and his Cousin ERNEST Duke of *Luneburg*, being a *Protestant*, join'd his foresaid Enemies *John Frideric* and *Philip* of *Hesse* and forced him to surrender himself and Son as Prisoners 1545. but they were releas'd at the Battle of *Muhlberg* 1547. and a little after his Dominions were restor'd. He laid Siege to *Braunschweig* 14 *July* 1550. He slew **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, but lost his two eldest Sons *Charles* and *Philip* in the Battle of *Sivershausen*, fought 9 *July* 1553. He turn'd *Protestant* 1567 † 11 *June* 1568. His 2d Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Sigismund** King of *Poland*, married 1556. † without Issue 1575 See Table 179. His private Mistress was one **Eva** of *Trotta*.

**Elizabeth** Abbess of *Stederburg*. † 1555.

**Catharin** Wife of **Magnus** I. Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*, married in *November* 1509. a Widow 1543. † 1563. Table 244.

**Christopher** born 1487. Bishop of *Verden* 1493. Archbishop of *Bremen* 1511. † 6 *Jan.* 1558.

**Eric** was Commander of *Prussia* and Lord of *Coblentz*, † 1525.

**Francis** born 1458. Bishop of *Minden* 1504. † 25 *Nov.* 1529.

**Hans** † young.

**George** born 1494. Provost of *Cologn* 1535. Bishop of *Minden* 1553. Archbishop of *Bremen* 1558. Administrator of *Verden* 1560. † in *December* 1566.

**William** was Commander at *Mirau* in *Mecklenburg*, was taken Prisoner by the Bishop of *Hildesheim* 1519. releas'd 1523. when his Brother HENRY, out of a political *Jealousy* took and kept him Prisoner till 1535. † 1558.

### *Braunschweig*-**Calenberg**.

ERIC II. born 10 *Aug.* 1528. His Mother educated him a *Protestant*, and *A. D.* 1544. when he was but 16 Years of Age his Mother prefented him to **Luther** at *Wittemberg*, but his ignorant Chaplains gave him rather the Education of a *Divine* than of a Prince, which made him afterwards hate the *Lutherans*, and therefore he turn'd *Roman* Catholic, and serv'd the *Emperor* **Charles** V. in the *Smalcald* War against the *Protestants*. He never kept at home, but travel'd every where thro' all Parts of *Europe*. The last Journey he made was with his 2d Wife into *Lorrain*, and † at *Pavia* in *Italy* 8 *Nov.* 1584. Wives.

1. **Sidonia** Daughter of **Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Saxony*, married 1545. † 1575. Tab. 253.
2. **Dorothy** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1575. † 1587. He had no Legitimate Issue; therefore he left his Dominions of *Gottingen*, *&c.* to **Julius** Duke of *Braunschweig*; but by a Concubine call'd, **Catharin** of *Wodam*, he had a Son and a Daughter, *viz.*

**Elizabeth** Wife of *George Ernest* the last Prince of *Henneberg*, married 1543. † 19 *Aug.* 1566. He † 1584.

**Ann Mary** Wife of *Albert* Duke of *Prussia* 17 *Mar.* 1550. both † 20 *Mar.* 1568. Table 263.

**Catharin** Wife of *William* Baron of *Rosenberg* a Nobleman of *Bohemia*, married 1557. but she † soon after.

*William* Baron of *Harem* and *Lisfeld*. † 1584.

**Catharin** Wife of *John Andrew Doria* of *Genoa*, who † 1606. See the *Italian* House of *Doria*.



See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

Joachim II. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 261.

**Wolffenbuttel** and **Calenberg**.

HENRY IV. *Junior*.

**Hedwig** married 25 *Feb.* 1560. † 22 *Octob.* 1587. having born 4 Sons and 7 Daughters.

JULIUS born at *Wolffenbuttel* 29 *July*, or rather 25 *June* 1529. He was design'd for the *Church* and much hated by his Father, who had a Design to confine him to perpetual Imprisonment, for his being so much inclin'd to Peace and the Doctrine of *Luther*. But JULIUS escap'd and succeeded his Father 1568. introduc'd the *Lutheran* Religion into his Country, greatly encourag'd *Arts* and *Sciences*, and made *Helmstadt* an Univerfity 1574. After the Death of **Eric** II. he got *Calenberg* and *Gottingen A. D.* 1584. He introduc'd the *Right* of *Primogeniture*. He † between 6 and 7 of the Afternoon on the 3d *May* 1589.

**Catharin** born 1518. Wife of **John** Marksrave of *Brandenburg Custrin*, married 16 *May* 1537. a Widow 1571. † 1574 Table 260.

**Mary** the 35th. Abbess of *Gandersheim* 1531. † 1539.

**Clara** born 16 *Nov.* 1532. Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Braunschweig* **Grubenhagen** 29 *Sept.* 1560, † 23 *Novemb.* 1595. Table 278.

**Margaret** the 2d Wife of **George** Duke of *Munsterberg*, married 1561. both † 1565. See Table 289.

**Charles** *Victor* born 1525. slain in the Battle of *Siverhausen* 9 *July* 1553.

**Philip** *Magnus* born 1527 slain in the Battle of *Siverhausen* 9 *July* 1553.

*Henry*, and *John*, and *Joachim*, and *Andrew* all † in their Infancy.

**Wolffenbuttel**, and **Calenberg**, **Blankenburg**.

HENRY JULIUS born 15 *Oct.* 1564. was on his Grandfather's Account appointed Bishop of *Halberstadt* 1566. being then but 2 Years of Age, but was not Bishop till *A. D.* 1578. being then by the *Emperor* declar'd to be of Age: was Administrator of *Minden* after the Resignation of **Herman** Count of *Schauenburg* 1581. succeeded his Father 1589. got the Dominions of **Grubenhagen** after the Death of Duke **Philip** II. 1596. Tab. 278. He obtain'd also the Counties of *Blankenburg* and *Rheinstein* after the Death of **John Ernest** the last Count, who † 4 *July* 1599. He had great Quarrels with the City of *Braunschweig*, who, relying on her Confederates the **Hans Towns**, refus'd in several Points Obedience to their *Soveraign*, who made them be put under the *Bann* of the *Empire*, *A. D.* 1606. And for that End went himself to the *Emperor* **Rudolph** II. then at *Prague*; where HENRY † 20 *July* 1613. some say he † 7 *June*.

1st Wife. **Dorothy** Daughter of *Augustus* Elector of *Saxony*, married 26 *Sept.* 1585, † 13 *Feb.* 1587. See Table 253.

2d Wife. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** II. and Sister of **Christian** IV. Kings of *Denmark*, married 1590. † 22 *Oct.* 1602. Table 188.

**Sophia Hedwig** born 1 *Dec.* 1561. Wife of *Ernest Lewis* Duke of *Pomerania*, married 20 *Oct.* 1577. a Widow 1592. † 30 *June* 1631. See Table 293.

**Mary** born 13 *Jan.* 1566. Wife of *Francis* II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married 1582. a Widow 1619. † 13 *Aug.* 1626. Table 244.

**Elizabeth** born 23 *Feb.* 1567. Wife of,
1. *Adolph* Count of *Schauenburg*, married 5 *May* 1583. Table 196.
2. **Christopher** Duke of *Braunschweig Luneburg* **Harburg**, married 1604. † 1606. She † 24 *Oct.* 1618. See the next Table.

*Margaret* born 21 *June* 1571 † at *Wolffenbuttel* 20 *Jan.* 1580.

*Sabina Catharin* born 29 *April* 1574 † 1 *Sept.* 1590.

*Dorothy Augusta* born 12 *Feb.* 1577. Abbess of *Gandersheim* 1611. † 23 *Dec.* 1625.

**Hedwig** born 1580. Wife of Otto Duke of *Luneburg* **Harburg**, married 1621. † without Issue 1641. See the next Table.

**Philip Sigismund** born 1 *July* 1568. after the Introduction of the *Right* of *Primogeniture*, he and his two younger Brothers got no Lands. He was Bishop of *Verden* 1586. and of *Osnabruck* 1591. † 1623.

**Joachim Charles** born 23 *April* 1573. Provost of the *Cathedral* Church of *Strasburg* 1592. † at *Calvorde* 9 *Oct.* 1615.

**Julius Augustus** born 9 *February* 1578. was Abbot of *Michelstein* in the County of *Rheinstein*, and appointed Provost of the Church of St. *Blasius* in *Braunschweig* 1593. He † 30 *Aug.* 1617.

**Wolffenbuttel**.

**Dorothy Hedwig** born 13 *Feb.* 1587. Wife of **Rudolph** Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbst* 29 *December* 1605. † 4 *February* 1608. He † 1621. See his Table.

FRIDERIC ULRIC born 5 *April* 1591. succeeded his Father 1613. He restor'd **Grubenhagen** to the Family of **Luneburg** or *Zelle* 1617. besieg'd *Braunschweig* 1615. and receiv'd Homage therein 1616. He join'd the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** II. in the 30 Years War, and tho' the *Danish* Troops had put Garrisons in most of the Duke's Dominions, yet *Tylly* the *Imperial* General expell'd them 1627. and *Poppenheim* took *Wolffenbuttel* from the *Danes* 19 *December* that same Year, put an *Imperial* Garrison in it, and at the Convention of *Leipzig* made one *Lauenberg* Governor of it 1631 FRIDERIC afterwards oppos'd the *Emperor* and join'd **Gustavus Adolphus** King of *Sweden*. He had bad Ministers who cheated him and his Country. Like his Grandfather and Father, He was a very learn'd Prince, and one who encourag'd *Arts* and *Sciences*. He broke his Knee by a Fall from a Horse, and † 11 *Aug.* 1634 Wife,

**Ann Sophia** Daughter of *John Sigismund* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1614. † without Issue 1650. Table 261.

**Sophia Hedwig** born 20 *Feb.* 1592. Wife of *Ernest* **Casimir** Count of *Nassau-Dietz*, married 8 *June* 1607. a Widow 1632. † 1642. See his Table.

**Elizabeth** born 23 *June* 1593 Wife of,
1. **Augustus** Duke of *Saxony*, the Brother of *John George* I. Elector. Table 253. married 1 *Jan.* 1612. He † 26 *Dec.* 1615.
2. **John Philip** Duke of *Sax Altenburg*, married 25 *Oct.* 1618. † 1639. Table 250. She † 25 *Mar.* 1650.

**Hedwig** born 19 *Feb.* 1595. was first *Coadjutrix* of *Gandersheim*, then the Wife of **Ulric** Duke of *Pomerania Stetin* 7 *February* 1619. a Widow 1622. † 26 *June* 1650. See Table 293.

**Dorothy** born 8 *June* 1596 Wife of **Christian William** Marksrave of *Brandenburg* and Administrator of *Magdeburg*, married 1 *January* or 6 *June* 1615. She † 15 *Aug.* 1643. He † 1665. See Table 261.

**Ann Augusta** born 19 *May* 1612. Wife of *George Lewis* Prince of *Nassau-Dillingberg*, married 1638. He † 1656. See his Table.

*Henry Julius* the younger, born 7 *October* 1597. † 11 *July* 1606.

**Henry Charles** born 4 *Septemb.* 1609. elected Bishop of *Halberstadt* 1613. † 11 *June* 1615.

**Rudolph** born 16 *July* 1602 elected Bishop of *Halberstadt* 1615 in Place of his deceas'd Brother *Henry Charles* but † in the following Year.

CHRISTIAN born 10 *Sept.* 1599. Bishop of *Halberstadt* 1616, but was cut out rather for a *Soldier* than a *Divine*. He assisted FRIDERIC V. Elector *Palatin* and King of *Bohemia*, and wore in his Hat a Glove of ELIZABETH his Queen, with a Resolution ever to wear it so, until he should see FRIDERIC *on the Throne*. He ravag'd *Hesse* and *Westphalia*, *A. D.* 1621. and 1622. and took at *Paderborn* and *Soest* the Gold and Silver Images of the Saints worth 200000 *l. Sterling*; particularly in the *Cathedral* of *Paderborn* there was a **Font** supported by the Twelve Apostles to the Life, all of solid Silver, and of St. *Liberius*, all of massie Gold; but when CHRISTIAN saw them, he ask'd them, *What do you here? Did not our Saviour command you saying, Go and teach all Nations, but since you won't go, I will send you*; accordingly CHRISTIAN order'd them forthwith to be coin'd into current Specie, with some Medals having this Inscription, *God's Friend, and the Priest's Foe*. After many Victories, he was routed by the *Imperial* General *Tylly*. He lost in one of the Battles his Arm, and wore a *Silver* one instead of it. In the Year 1624. he went to *London* to see King JAMES I. who made him a *Knight* of the *Garter*. In *Feb.* 1625. He went to *France*, and the same Year he join'd the Troops of CHRISTIAN IV. King of *Denmark*, who having by Arms seiz'd on the Dominions of FRIDERIC ULRIC, gave him the Administration thereof; but CHRISTIAN † 9 *June* 1626. unmarried.

And so **Wolffenbuttel** came to AUGUSTUS the Grandson of ERNEST of **Zelle**, as in Table 282.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXXI.

## The *Middle* House of LUNEBURG.

MAGNUS II. **Torquatus** † 1373. See Table 279.

**Wenceslaus** Elector of *Saxony*.

BERNHARD I. the eldeſt Son reign'd in Conjunction with his younger Brother HENRY II. until 1409. when againſt the Agreement of *A. D.* 1374. made by him and the reſt of his Brothers after the Death of his Father **Magnus** *Torquatus* they partition'd their Territories, BERNARD had *Braunſchweig*, the County of *Eberſtein* and the City of *Hanover*; but he afterwards exchang'd his Dominions for thoſe of his Nephews, *A. D.* 1428. when he took the Dukedom of **Luneburg** and was the *Patriarch* of the *Middle* **Houſe**. He † 1434.

**Margaret** married 1386. See Table 243.

**Frideric** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 260.

**Catharin** Wife of **Caſimir** VI. Duke of *Pomerania* and *Stetin*, † 1429. He † 1434. See Table 293.

OTTO call'd the *Warrior*, becauſe of his Audacity and Inclination to War. He was alſo call'd the *Crooked*, becauſe he had crooked Legs. He clear'd his Country of Highwaymen.
Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter and Heireſs of **Herman** Count of *Eberſtein*, which County he obtain'd by her; yet they both † 1445. without Iſſue.

FRIDERIC the *Pious* ſucceeded his Brother OTTO 1445. He aſſiſted the Biſhop of *Munſter* againſt the Archbiſhop of *Collogn* 1454. and in this War he was taken Priſoner and carried to *Collogn*, but was ſoon releaſed. He had War alſo with the Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg*, **Frideric** Count of *Beichlingen*, and **Frideric** Elector of *Saxony A. D.* 1456. but a Peace was ſoon concluded. He built a Monaſtery of *Franciſcan* Monks at *Zelle* 1459. when he reſign'd his Dominions to his Son *Bernard* and became a *Monk*, but after the Death of his two Sons he reaſſum'd the Government 1471. and † 1478.

**Magdalen** married 1430. † 1453.

**John** Count of *Naſſau*. See his Table.

**Margaret** † 1466. The Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Mecklenburg Stargard*. See Table 291.

**Ernest** Elector of *Saxony*. See Table 249.

BERNARD II. after the Death of **Magnus** of *Sax-Lauenburg* Biſhop of *Hildeſheim*, was elected his Succeſſor 1452. in which Biſhoprick he officiated until his Father reſign'd; then he reſign'd the Biſhoprick, and was Duke of **Luneburg** 1459. and forthwith had War with his Couſin WILLIAM *Senior* of **Braunſchweig**. He † without Iſſue 1464.
His Wife **Mathildis** Daughter of **Otto** III. Count of *Schauenburg* married . 1463. She afterwards became the Wife of **William** *Senior*, Duke of *Braunſchweig* **Calenberg**, *A. D.* 1466. and † 22 *July* 1468. Tables 196, and 280.

OTTO **Magnanimus** ſucceeded his Brother BERNHARD 1464. had great Quarrels with the Nobility of his Country, but overcame them. He took *Hitzacker* from the Family of *Bulow* and annex'd it to his Dominions. He † 19 *January* 1471. before his Father, and his Son HENRY being then a Child, only three Years old; his Father reaſſum'd the Government, and reign'd over **Luneburg** ſeven Years as above ſpecified.

**Ann** born Counteſs of *Naſſau*, *Vianden* and *Dietz*, was with great Solemnity married at *Zelle* 28 *Sept.* 1467. and after *Otto*'s Death ſhe became the Wife of **Philip** Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*; but after her Father-in-Law Duke *Frederic*'s Death ſhe returned to *Zelle* and aſſiſted her Son, yet a Child, in the Government. She † 1514.

**Margaret** the Siſter of *Frideric Sapiens* and *John Conſtans* married 27 *February* 1487. † 7 *December* 1528.

HENRY *Junior*, or rather the Midlde *Henry*, ſo call'd to diſtinguiſh him from **Henry** *Senior* of *Braunſchweig-Wolffenbuttel* and his own Grandſon HENRY. He was born 1468. ſucceeded his Grandfather 1478. He join'd **John** Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* in his War againſt **Eric** *Senior* Duke of *Braunſchweig-Calenberg* 1519. yet got nothing by it but the Diſpleaſure of the *Emperor* **Charles** V. and having afterwards partition'd his Dominions among his Sons 1521. he abdicated the Government, went to *France*, and † at *Paris* 1532.

*William* † in his Infancy 1480.

**Magnus** I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

**Mathilda** *de Campen* married 1524. † 16 *October* 1580.

### Harburg.

OTTO *Senior* born 14 *Auguſt* 1495. He got the Government in his Father's Life-time, but he reſign'd it to his Brother ERNEST for **Harburg** and a large Sum of Money. He † at *Harburg* 11 *Auguſt* 1549. aged 54 Years.

**Elizabeth** born 1492. Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Gelders* 1518 a Widow 1538. † 1572. See *Gelders*.

*Francis Henry* † young.

*Henry* † young.

*Apollonia* † unmarried.

### Zelle.

ERNEST the *Pious* of **Zelle** born 26 *June* 1497. ſtudied at *Wittenberg* under *Doctor* **Luther**, and exerted his utmoſt Power to introduce the *Lutheran* Religion in his Dominions, which were as large as his Father's, except *Giffhorn*. He ſign'd the *Augsburg* Confeſſion *A. D.* 1530. and enter'd into the League at *Smalcald*, but † before the *religious* War 11 *Jan.* 1546.
Wife SOPHIA Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1528. † 1541. See Table 291.

**Ann** born 6 *December* 1502. † at *Stettin* 6 *November* 1568. Wife of **Barnimus** XI. Duke of *Pomerania Stetin* married 1523. † 1573. See Table 293.

### Giffhorn.

FRANCIS born 23 *Nov.* 1508. obtain'd for his Portion *Giffhorn* and two Counties belonging to it. He ſign'd the *Augsburg* Confeſſion along with his Brother ERNEST *A. D.* 1530. He receiv'd a Hurt in his Leg which occaſion'd it to be cut off, and of which he † 25 *November* 1549.

**Clara** married 29 *September* 1527. † 21 *March* 1576.

### Harburg.

OTTO *Junior* born 25 *September* 1528. ſtudied at *Wittemberg* under **Luther**; ſucceeded his Father in *Harburg* 1549. † 26 *October* 1603. Wives
1. **Margaret** Daughter of *John Henry* Count of **Ochwartzburg**, married 8 *September* 1551. † 18 *March* 1557. in Childbed of her Son *John Frideric*.
2. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Enno** II. Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* married 8 *Nov.* 1562. † 4 *Dec.* 1616. See *Eaſt-Frieſzland*.

*Ann, Margaret, Suſanna, Otto, Erneſt, Frideric,* all † young.

HENRY *Patriarch* of the *New-Houſe* of *Braunſchweig* **Wolffenbuttel**. See Table 282.

See the reſt of *Erneſt*'s Children. Table 282.

WILLIAM *Junior Patriarch* of the *New Houſe* of *Braunſchweig* **Luneburg**. See Table 283.

**Catharin** † 10 *December* 1565. Wife of **Henry** of *Plauen* a Burgrave of *Miſnia*, married 9 *April* 1564. He † without Iſſue 22 *January* 1572.

**Clara** born at *Giffhorn* at 5 a Clock in the Afternoon 1 *Jan.* 1550. Wife of
1. **Bernard** Prince of *Anhalt* who † at *Deſſau* 1 *March* 1570. See his Table.
2. **Bugiſlaus** XIII. Duke of *Pomerania* married 8 *Sept.* 1572. She † 25 *Jan.* 1596. He † 7 *March* 1606. See Table 293.

### Harburg.

1. **Elizabeth** born 18 *Sept.* 1553. Wife of *Eric Brabe* Count of *Wieſſenburg* Steward of the King of *Sweden*, married 25 *June* 1582. She † 1617. aged 64.

1. *Otto Henry* born 16 *June* 1555. † before his Father 15 *October* 1591.

2. **John Frideric** born 23 *February* 1557. † 21 *February* 1619. unmarried.

2. **Ann Margaret** Lady Provoſt of *Quedlingburg* born 7 *March* 1567. † 1643.

2. **Hedwig** born 2 *Auguſt* 1569. † unmarried 6 *March* 1620.

2. **Elizabeth** born 1 *December* 1574. † 20 *June* 1575.
Alſo
**Enno** born 1565.
**Henry** born 1568.
**Frideric Auguſtus** born 1580.
} All † young.

2. **Catharin Sophia** born 6 *May* 1577. † 18 *Dec.* 1665. Wife of **Herman** Count of *Holſtein-Schauenburg* married 26 *Feb.* 9 He † 1634. See Table 196.

2. WILLIAM born 14 *March* 1564. at 5 a Clock in the Morning. He travel'd thro' all *Europe* and kept a *Journal* of his Travels, ſucceeded his Father 1603. and reign'd jointly with his Brother CHRISTOPHER, who † 3 Years after and then he reign'd alone. He got the County of *Hoya* 1634. † unmarried 30 *March* 1642. and was the laſt of the Line of *Harburg*. He left *Harburg*, *Merſeburg*, and *Haya* to the Dukes of *Luneburg*.

2. **Chriſtopher** born 21 *Aug.* 1570. † without Iſſue 7 *July* 1606. aged 36. His Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Julius** Duke of *Braunſchweig* (as in the laſt Table) and Widow of *Adolph* Count of *Schauenburg* married 28 *Oct.* 1604. † 24 *Oct.* 1618. See Table 196.

2. **Otto** born 20 *March* 1572. † 25 *Feb.* 1641. Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of JULIUS Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 15 *Ap.* 1621. † without Iſſue 22 *May* 1624. or 25 *Feb.* 1641. See the laſt Table.

2. **John** born 19 *July* 1573. † 27 *February* 1625 aged 52. unmarried.

2. **Frideric** born 6 *September* 1578. He went in the Service of **Charles** IX. King of *Sweden* into *Livonia* againſt the *Poles* but he † 17 *September* 1605. aged 27 Years unmarried.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXXII.

## The *New* House of BRAUNSCHWEIG Wolffenbuttel.

**Francis** I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg.* Table 244.

ERNEST of *Zelle*, the Patriareh of the *New* Houses of *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg*, † 1546. See the laſt Table.

**Sophia** Daughter of *Henry* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1528. † 19 *June*. See Table 291.

**Urſula** married 1569.

**Enno** Count of *Eaſt Frieſzland.*

**Danneberg.**

HENRY born at four a Clock in the Morning, 4 *June* 1533. And after the Death of his Brother FRANCIS OTTO, He reign'd in Conjunction with his younger Brother WILLIAM 10 Years, and then left WILLIAM the Government alone, reſerving only for himſelf the County of *Danneberg*. He made a Reſolution never to marry, but that he repented of. He † 17 *Jan.* 1598. aged 65 Years. He is the Patriarch of this New Houſe of **Braunſchweig.**

**Frideric** born 2 *June* 1532. ſlain in the Battel of *Siversbauſen*, 9th *July* 1553. unmarried.

FRANCIS OTTO born 20 *June* 1530 ſucceeded his Father in all his Dominions 1546. profeſs'd the *Lutheran* Religion 1532. married **Elizabeth Magdalen** Daughter of *Joachim* II. Elector of *Brandenburg*, *January* 1559. and † 29th *April* that ſame Year. She † 22d *Aug.* 1595. See Table 261.

**Margaret** born 19 *June* 1534. Wife of *John* or *Hans* Count of *Manſfeld*, married 14th *Aug.* 1559. She † ---

*Urſula* born 1 *Oct.* 1536. † 21 *Oct.* 1538.

*Catharin* born 1537. † young.

**Elizabeth Urſula** born 1539. Wife of **Otto** Count of *Holſtein-Schauenburg*, married 1558. when *Otto* acknowledg'd the **Augsburg** *Confeſſion*, and the *Reformation* was ſpread thro' his Dominions. She † 3d *Sept.* 1586. Table 196.

**Magdalen** born 1540. Wife of *Arnold* Count of *Bentheim* 1561. † 1586.

**Sophia** born 1541. Wife of *Poppo* a prince-ly Count of *Henneberg*, married 1562. a Widow 1574. † 17 *Jan.* 1631. a Widow 57 Years.

**Luneburg.**

WILLIAM *junior* born 4 *July* 1535. † 1592. the Founder of the New Houſe of **Luneburg.**

See Table 283.

**Mary** his firſt Wife, married 1614. † 1616. Some ſay ſhe was the Daughter of **Edzard** II. Count of *Eaſt Frieſzland*. See his Table.

**Danneberg.**

JULIUS ERNEST born 11th *March* 1571. ſucceeded his Father in *Danneberg* 1598. He † without ſurviving Male Iſſue, 26 *Oct.* 1636. His 2d Wife **Sibylla** Daughter of his Uncle WILLIAM Duke of *Luneburg*, *alias Braunſchweig Zelle*, married 18 *Dec.* 1617. † 3 *June* 1652. See the next Table.

*Ann Sophia*, born 4 *Auguſt* 1573. † 24th *March* 1574.

**Sibylla Elizabeth** born 4 *June* 1576. Wife of **Antony** II. Count of *Oldenburg*, married 31 *Auguſt* 1600. a Widow 1619. bore 11 Children, and † 9 *July* 1630. See Table 198.

*Sidonia* born 10th *Dec.* 1577. † unmarried 4th *Sept.* 1645. aged 68.

**Francis** born 6th *June* 1572. a learned and couragious Prince, fought againſt the *Turks* in *Hungary*, and was afterwards Canon of *Strasburg* and *Cologn*. He was drown'd by Accident 24 *Dec.* 1601.

**Henry** † an Infant.

2d Wife.

**Dorothy** Daughter of *Rudolph* Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*, married 26 *Oct.* 1623. † 26 *Sept.* 1634. See *Anhalt.*

**Wolffenbuttel.**

AUGUSTUS born at *Danneberg* 10 *April* 1579. After his Father's Death he travel'd thro' many Places of *Europe*, and being in the *Netherlands*, when Queen ELIZABETH of *England* died, He came to *London*, and was preſent at the Coronation of King JAMES VI. (I.) 15 *July* 1603. *O. S.* Then he went to *Paris*, and was intimate with King HENRY IV. and **Lewis** XIII. the *Dauphin*, and return'd to his native Country 7 *June* 1604. took up his Reſidence at *Hizger*, or *Hizacker*. He was a learn'd Prince, and *A. D.* 1612. had in his *Library* 30000 Books, which were afterwards augmented to 120000. He publiſh'd ſeveral Books of his own, *viz.* the *Catalogue* of his *Library*, a Deſcription of the *Cheſs Play* and *Cryptography*, or about *Cyphers* and *Secret Writings*. He obtain'd **Gzubenhagen** with the Conſent of his Brother JULIUS ERNEST, *A. D.* 1620. And after the Death of his Couſin **Frideric Ulric**, (Table 280.) he obtain'd for his Share the Right to the Principality of *Wolffenbuttel*, *A. D.* 1634. while his Couſin **George** of *Luneburg* obtain'd *Calenberg* Table 283. nay AUGUSTUS ſucceeded his Brother JULIUS ERNEST in *Danneberg* alſo 1636. The *Imperialiſts* had poſſeſs'd *Wolffenbuttel* ever ſince 1627. and AUGUSTUS beſieg'd it 1641. but could not take it. According to a Treaty with the Emperor **Ferdinand** III. 1642. the *Imperialiſts* evacuated *Wolffenbuttel* 1643. At the Peace of *Weſtphalia* 1648. he with the reſt of the *Braunſchweig Family* renounced all *Pretenſions* to the Chapter of *Halberſtadt*, and receiv'd nothing by that Renunciation but two Prebends at *Strasburg* for his two younger Sons, and the Survivorſhip of the Alternation in the Biſhoprick of *Oſnabruck*, if the Line of *Luneburg* ſhould fail. He † a little before 7 a Clock in the Morning, 17 *Sept.* 1666. aged 87 Years, 5 Months and 7 Days. His firſt Wife **Clara Mary** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** XIII. Duke of *Pomerania*, (See Table 293.) and Widow of **Sigiſmund Auguſtus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 13 *Dec.* 1607. † 19 *Feb.* 1623. without Iſſue. See Table 291.

3d Wife.

**Sophia Elizabeth** Daughter of JOHN *Albert* II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 13 *July* 1635. † 12 *Auguſt* 1676. See Table 292.

**Mary Catharin** born 1616. † 1 *July* 1665. aged 49. Wife of **Adolph Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg Schwerin*, married 15 *Sept.* 1635. † 1658. See Table 292.

*Sigiſmund Auguſtus* † 6 Weeks old.

*Ann Mary* born of *Sibylla*, † young.

**Wolffenbuttel.**

ANTONY ULRIC the youngeſt Son, born 4 *Oct.* 1633. was made Regent by his elder Brother RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS 1667. He reſided at *Wolffenbuttel*, and *A. D.* 1685. reign'd in Conjunction with him, and the greateſt Actions that were done in Duke RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS's Reign, were owing to the good Counſel and Conduct of this Duke ANTONY ULRIC. He inſtituted an Academy at *Wolffenbuttel* for young Noblemen and Gentlemen 1687. He built a new *Library*, a very ſtately Building, and a fine Palace call'd **Salt Dahlen** 1691. which he fill'd with the fineſt Collection of Curioſities. He was by the King of *Denmark* made Knight of the Order of the *Elephant* 1693. He got the ſole Reign over his Dominions 1704. and kept one of the moſt ſplendid Courts of all *Germany*, and was reſpected by all for his good Talents and princely Generoſity. He gave a Church in *Braunſchweig* to the *Calviniſts* 1709. and another to the *Roman Catholicks* 1710. which Religion he then profeſs'd. He went to *Francfort* 1711. to ſee his Grandſon-in-law **Charles** crown'd *Emperor*. And the next Year began the *Congreſs* of **Braunſchweig** about a Peace with **Charles** XII. King of *Sweden*. At laſt he † 27 *March* 1714. aged 81 Years.

**Elizabeth Juliana** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Holſtein Norburg*, born 24 *May* 1634. married 17 *Aug.* 1656. † 4th *Feb.* 1704. aged 70 Years. See Table 206. She was the Mother of 7 Sons and 6 Daughters as in the *Continuation*.

**Henry Auguſtus** born 28 *Apr.* 1625. † 30 *Sept.* 1627. in the 3d Year of his Age.

**Sibylla Urſula** born 8 *Dec.* 1629. † 12 *Dec.* 1671. aged 42. Her Huſband **Chriſtian** Duke of *Holſtein Glucksburg*, married 13 *Sept.* 1663. † 17 *Nov.* 1698. See Table 207.

**Clara Auguſta** born 25 *June* 1632. † 6 *Oct.* 1700. Her Husband **Frideric** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Neuſtadt*, married 7 *June* 1653. † 24 *March* 1682. See his Table.

**Braunſchweig.**

RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS born 16 *May* 1627. ſucceeded his Father 1666. and imitated him in his great Learning. He aſſociated his Brother ANTONY ULRIC as Regent 1667. He was at Variance with **Bernard** *van Galen*, Biſhop of *Munſter* about *Hoxter*, pertaining to the Abbey of *Corvey*, which was protected by the Houſe of *Braunſchweig Wolffenbuttel*, but this was laid aſide 1671. and the Quarrels he had with *Brandenburg* about the County of *Rheinſtein*, were refer'd to the Deciſion of the *Imperial Chamber*, where it lies ſtill in Dependence. The greateſt Action of this Prince's Reign was his ſubduing the City of *Braunſchweig*. He agreed with his two Couſins **George William** of *Zelle*, and **John Frideric** of *Hanover*, that he himſelf ſhould poſſeſs *Braunſchweig*, **George William** his Bailiwicks of *Danneberg*, and **John Frideric** the *Relicts of the Saints*, which were at *Braunſchweig*. The Siege of **Braunſchweig** ſoon ended; for the City capitulated 10 *June* 1671. receiv'd a *Gariſon*, and ſwore Allegiance to the Duke, who afterwards made Alliances with the Emperor and other *German* Princes, againſt *France* and *Sweden*, until the Peace of *Nimmegen* 1678: and in the particular Peace ſign'd at *Zelle*, 26 *Jan.* 1679, He obtain'd the Bailiwick of *Tedinghauſen* from *Sweden*, And after the Peace of *Ryſwick* 1697. the Crown of *France* negotiated an Alliance with the two Brothers. And *Anno* 1701. they raiſed Subſidies, and levied Forces for the Preſervation of their Country and Prerogatives. This by the Inſtigation of the Emperor and Crown of *England*, occaſion'd a Quarrel with *Zelle* and *Hanover*, but a Treaty enſued 19 *April* 1702. the Duke † 26 *Jan* 1704. This Duke concluded afterwards a Marriage *ad Morganaticam* with **Roſina Elizabeth** *Menthin*, call'd Madam *Rudolphina* a Barber's Daughter, 1681. She † 20 *May* 1701. She was a ſecondary Wife, not being a Princeſs.

Wife. **Chriſtina Elizabeth** Daughter of **Albert Frideric** Count of *Barby*, married 10 *Nov.* 1650. † 2 *May* 1681. ſhe had a Prince dead born, and bore 3 Daughters.

*Chriſtian Francis* born 1 *Aug.* † 7th *Dec.* 1639.

**Mary Elizabeth** born 7th *Jan.* 1638. † 15 *Feb.* 1687. Husbands, 1 **Adolph William** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach*, the Grand Uncle of CAROLINE Queen of *Great Britain*, married 18 *Jan* 1636. † 21 *Nov.* 1668. See Table 250. 2. **Albert** Duke of *Sax-Coburg*, married 18th *July* 1676. † 6 *Aug.* 1699. See Table 251.

**Bevern.**

FERDINAND ALBERT. See the Continuation.

**Chriſtina.**

See the Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCLXXXII.

**Ernest** of *Zelle*.

**Henry** of *Danneberg*.

**Julius Ernest** of *Danneberg*, as above.

AUGUSTUS of *Wolfenbuttel* his first Wife † without Issue, but by his 2d Wife **Dorothy** he had Children as above, particularly

3d Wife **Sophia** *Elizabeth* the Mother of *Bevern*.

**Elizabeth.**

ANTONY ULRIC. † 1714.

RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS.

**Christina** *Elizabeth*

**Christina Louisa** Daughter of *Albert Ernest* Prince of *Oettingen* born 20 *March* 1671. married 12 *April* 1690. See *Oettingen*.

**Blanckenburg.**

LEWIS RUDOLPH the 2d Son born 22 *July* 1671. got *Blanckenburg* 30 *Jan.* 1690. and was made a Prince of the Empire by the Emperor **Joseph** 1707. and is the present Prince of *Blanckenburg*.

AUGUSTUS FRIDERIC the eldest Son born 24 *Aug.* 1657. After his Travels the *Emperor* gave him a Regiment 1675. He was kill'd attacking a *Counterscarp* at the Siege of **Philipsburg** 9 *Aug.* 1676. He was betroth'd to **Sophia Dorothy** the only Daughter of **George William** Duke of *Zelle*, who was afterwards the Wife of GRORGE I. King of *Great Britain*.

**Elizabeth Eleonora** born 31 *September* 1658. Husbands 1. **John George** Duke of *Mecklenburg* married 2 *Feb.* † 9 *July* 1675. See Table 292. 2. **Bernard** Duke of *Saxe-Meinungen*, married 25 *January* 1681. † 27 *April* 1706. See Table 252.

**Ann Sophia** born 29 *October* 1659. Wife of **Charles Gustavus** Markgrave of *Baaden Durlack* 28 *October* 1677. who † 13 *October* 1703. See his Table.

**Augusta Dorothy** born 16 *Dec.* 1666. Wife of ANTONY GUNTHER Prince of *Schwartzburg Arnstadt* 6 *August* 1684. who † 22 *Dec.* 1716. See his Table.

**Henrietta Christina** born 19 *September* 1669. Abbess of *Gandersheim* 1694. resign'd the Abbey 1712.

**Wolffenbuttel.**

*Leopold Augustus* born 1661.

*Augustus Henry* born 1663.

*Augustus Charles* 1664.

*Augustus Francis* born 1665.

*Amalia Antonia* born 1668

*Sibylla Ursula* born 1672. All these † in their Infancy.

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM born 8 *March* 1662. the present Duke of **Brauntschweig Wolffenbuttel** succeeded 1714. After his Cousin **Christina** his first Wife he married 1 **Sophia Amalia** Daughter of **Albert** Duke of *Holstein Gotsorp* 7 *July* 1695. † at *Hanover* 27 *Feb.* 1710. See Table 209. 2. **Elizabeth Sophia** *Mary* Daughter of **Rudolph Frideric** Duke of *Holstein Norburg* (Table 206) and Widow of *Adolph Augustus* Hereditary Prince of *Holstein Plon* Table 208. married at *Armsbock* 12 *September* 1710.

**Christina Sophia** born 2 *Ap.* 1654. was first Abbess of *Gandersheim* then the first Wife of her Cousin AUGUSTUS 24 *Jan.* 1681. but † without Issue 26 *January* 1695.

**Dorothy Sophia** born 18 *January* 1653. † 10 *March* 1722. Husband **John Adolph** Duke of *Holstein Plon*, married 2 *Ap.* 1673. † 1704. See Table 208.

*Eleonora Sophia* born 5 *August* 1655. † 7 *Jan.* 1656.

A Prince dead born.

**Bevern.**

*Christian* † 1639

*Mary Elizabeth* † 1687.

FERDINAND ALBERT born 22 *May* 1636. At the Peace of *Westphalia* he was made one of the *Canons* of *Strasburg*. He travel'd through all *Europe* 1662. was one of the most learned Princes of the Age, and was Fellow of the *Royal Society* at *London*. He spoke the *English* Tongue so perfectly that one would have took him for an *Englishman*. He wrote his own Life in several Volumes. After his Father's Death he obtain'd **Bevern**, and † 23 *April* 1687. aged 51.

**Christina** Daughter of **Frideric** Landgrave of *Hesse Eschwege* married 25 *Nov.* 1667. † 17 *March* 1702. aged 54 Years. See his Table.

**Frideric Casimir** Duke of *Courland* See Table 181.

ELIZABETH CHRISTINA born 28 *Aug.* 1691. turn'd *Roman* Catholic at *Bamberg* 1 *May* 1707. Wife of the present Emperor **Charles** VI. betroth'd at *Vienna* 23 *April* married at *Barcelona* 1 *August* 1708. Table 227.

**Charlotta Christina** *Sophia* born 29 *August* 1694. † 1 *November* 1715 Wife of *Alexius* Prince Royal of *Russia*, married at *Torgau* 25 *October* 1711. † 7 *July* 1718. Table 175.

*Charlotta Augusta* born and † 1692.

**Antoinetta Amalia** born 1 *April* 1696. married 15 *Octob.* 1712.

FERDINAND ALBERT born 19 *May* 1680. made one of the first Imperial *Generals*.

**Sophia Eleonora** born 5 *May* 1674. *Canoniss* of *Gandersheim* 1694. † 14 *Jan.* 1711.

**Leopold Charles** born 30 *January* † 4 *March* 1670.

*Frideric Albert* born 5 *January* 1612. † at *Bevern* 27 *Jan.* 1673.

*Claudia Eleonora* born 29 *November* 1675. † 30 *July* 1676

**Augustus Ferdinand** born 29 *Dec.* 1677. His Uncle ANTONY ULRIC gave him a Regiment 1695. was Gen. of the *Braunschweig Troops* in the War against *Spain* and *France* 1703. was kill'd in the Battel of *Skellenberg* 2 *July* 1704.

**Henry Ferdinand** born 12 *April* 1684. Lieutenant Colonel of his Brother *Ferdinand*'s Regiment and was killed at the Battel near *Turin* 7 *September* 1706.

**Ferdinand Christian** born 4 *March* 1682. had an Audience with Queen ANN at *Windsor* when the Emperor **Charles** III. of *Spain* was there † 21 *December* 1706.

ERNEST FERDINAND a Twin with *Ferdinand Christian* born 4 *March* 1682. went to the King of *Sweden*'s Court 1697. He is now Provost of the Cathedral of St. *Blasius*, and St. *Cyprian* in **Brauntschweig** since 1706.

**Eleonora Charlotta** born 1686. married 5 *Aug.* 1714.

CHARLES born 1 *August* 1713. betroth'd to **Frideric Louisa** the 2d Daughter of **Frideric William** King of *Prussia* in *May* 1730.

**Antony Ulric** born 28 *August* 1714.

**Elizabeth Christina** born 28 *Nov.* 1715.

**Lewis Ernest** born 25 *September* 1718.

**Augustus** born 23 *November* 1720.

**Ferdinand** born 12 *January* 1721.

**Louisa Amalia** born 29 *January* 1722.

**Sophia Antoinetta** born 23 *January* 1724.

**Albert** born 4 *May* 1725.

**Christina Charlotta Louisa** born 30 *Nov.* 1726.

**Tezelia Natalia** born 4 *June* 1728.

**Juliana Mary** born 4 *Sept.* 1729.

**Augustus William** born 10 *October* 1715.

**Christina Sophia** born 2 *Jan.* 1717.

**Frideric Albertina** born 21 *August* 1719.

**George Lewis** born 2 *June* 1721.

**Frideric George** born 24 *March* 1723.

**Amalia Christina** born 2 *June* 1724. †...

**Charles William** born 27 *July* 1725. †...

**Frideric Augustus** born 3 *August* 1726.

**Mary Ann** born 4 *April* 1728.

**Frideric Charles Ferdinand** born 5 *April* 1729.

These Families of **Wolffenbuttel, Bevern** and **Blankenburg** are descended from the same Patriarch with the House of **Luneburg**, *viz.* ERNEST of *Zelle*, and They have All four agreed to succeed Each other, upon the Failure of *Male Issue*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXXIII.

## The *New* House *of* BRAUNSCHWEIG Luneburg.

ERNEST of *Zelle* † 1546. See the foregoing Table.

**Henry** of *Wolffenbuttel* See the last Table.

WILLIAM **Junior** the youngeſt Son born 4 *June* at 4 a Clock in the Afternoon 1534. He came to the Government on the Death of his Brother FRANCIS OTTO (as in the laſt Table) *A. D.* 1559. and reign'd 10 Years in Conjunction with his elder Brother HENRY the Patriarch of the *New Houſe* of *Braunſchweig Wolffenbuttel*, but perſuaded him to content himſelf with the County of *Danneberg*, and then he himſelf reign'd over all the reſt. After the Death of **Otto** the laſt Count of *Hoya* without Iſſue 26 *February* 1582. the Dutchy of *Hoya* and *Bruchauſen* fell to the Families of the Dukes of **Braunſchweig** and **Luneburg**, and the Landgraves of **Heſſe**, which They partitioned; ſo that Duke WILLIAM and Duke HENRY receiv'd *Aemter*, *Hoya*, *Nienberg*, *Libenau*, Old and New *Bruchauſen*. A few Years after, upon the Death of **Frideric** the laſt Count of *Diepholt* 21 *September* 1585. that County alſo fell to Duke WILLIAM who † at one a Clock in the Morning 20 *Auguſt* 1592. aged 57 Years 16 Days.

**Christian** III. King of *Denmark*. Table 188.

**Dorothy** married 12 *October* 1561. † 6 *January* 1617. She had eight Daughters and ſeven Sons.

**Frideric** II. King of *Denmark*, † 1588. See Table 188.

### Daughters of WILLIAM *Junior*.

**Sophia** born at 5 a Clock at Night 3 *October* 1563. † 14 *January* 1639. aged 47. Wife of **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach* married 3 *May* 1579. He † 22 *April* 1603. Table 262.

**Elizabeth** born at 5 a Clock in the Morning 9 *November* 1565. † 1621. aged 56. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Hohenlohe* 3 *May* 1585. who † 12 *April* 1590.

**Dorothy** born at 4 a Clock in the Afternoon 1 *January* 1570. † 15 *Auguſt* 1649. aged 79. Her Husband **Charles** Palatin of *Birckenfeld* married 23 *February* 1586. † 6 *December* 1600. See Table 274.

**Clara** born at 5 a Clock in the Morning 16 *January* 1571. † 18 *July* 1658. aged 87. Wife of **William** Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 7 *March* 1593. † 1598. See his Table.

*Ann Urſula* born at four a Clock in the Morning 22 *March* 1572. † 3 *February* 1601. aged 29 Years.

**Margaret** born at 8 a Clock in the Morning 5 *April* 1573. † 7 *Auguſt* 1643. Wife of **John Caſimir** Duke of *Sax-Coburg* married 1599. † 1633. See Table 249.

*Mary* born at 5 a Clock at Night 21 *October* 1575 † 21 *Oct.* 1610. aged 45 Years.

**Sibylla** born at 5 a Clock at Night 3 *June* 1584. † 3 *June* 1652. aged 68. Her Husband **Julius Ernеſt** Duke of *Braunſchweig Danneberg*, married 18 *December* 1617. † 26 *October* 1636. See Table 282.

ANN Wife of JAMES VI. King of *Scotland* and I. of *England*, † at *London* 1619. Table 188. See alſo the Tables of *England*.

ELIZABETH Wife of Frideric V. *Elector Palatin* and King of *Bohemia* married 1 *February* 1613. † 1662. She was the Mother of 13 Children, for whom See Table 271.

### Sons of WILLIAM *Junior*.

ERNEST born 31 *December* 1564. The 7 Brothers caſt Lots who ſhould marry, for they had agreed not to divide the Dukedom, but that One ſhould poſſeſs All: accordingly the Lot fell to the ſixth Brother GEORGE. They further agreed, that they ſhould reign after one another according to their Seniority, and ſo **Ernеſt** reigned 19 Years and † 20 *March* 1611.

CHRISTIAN *Senior* born at 6 a Clock at Night 19 *November* 1566. Biſhop of *Minden* 6 *Feb.* 1599. ſucceeded in *Luneburg* 1611. He obtain'd *Grubenhagen* 1616. He was elected Biſhop of *Halberſtadt*, but he reſign'd that See to a Son of the King of *Denmark* 1623. † 8 *Nov.* 1633. aged 67 Years.

AUGUSTUS *Senior* born at 9 a Clock of the Morning 18 *November* 1568. He went with 1000 Horſe againſt the *Turks*. He commanded the Troops of the *Hans Towns* to relieve the City of *Braunſchweig* againſt **Henry Julius** Duke of *Wolfenbuttel*. He was Biſhop of *Razeburg* 1610. began to reign at *Zelle* 1633. The *Swedes* took *Luneburg* 1636. He † at 9 a Clock of the Morning 1 *October* 1636.

FRIDERIC born between two and three of the Morning 28 *Auguſt* 1574. He travel'd thro' moſt Places of *Europe*. He was Dean of *Bremen* 1602. He recovered *Luneburg* from the *Swedes* 1640. got *Harburg* 1642. † 10 *December* 1648. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

*N. N.* **Von Luneburg** a natural Son.

**Magnus** born between one and 2 of the Morning 30 *Auguſt* 1577. He went with his Brothers to ſee the Coronation of **Chriſtian** IV. King of *Denmark* 1596. † 9 *Feb.* 1632. aged 55.

GEORGE born between 4 and 5 of the Afternoon 17 *February* 1582. He travel'd into *France* and *England* 1608. and into *Italy*, *Sicily* and *Malta* 1609. where he was well entertain'd by the **Grand-Maſter**. After his return Home he betook himſelf to the Service of **Chriſtian** IV. King of *Denmark*, and was made Colonel of a Regiment of Foot 15 *April* 1611. then 31 *Auguſt* that ſame Year he was made General of the *Daniſh* Army in Oppoſition to **Charles** IX. King of *Sweden*. He ſign'd the *Confederacy* of *Leipzig* againſt the *Emperor* 1631. beat the *Imperialiſts* in the Battel of *Oldendorp* and took *Hameln* 19 *July* 1633. *Osnaburg*, *Hildeſheim*, &c. 1634. Afterwards he fell out with the *Swedes*, and ſign'd the Treaty of *Prague* 1635. He got the Principality of *Calenberg* with the Conſent of his elder Brother 1636. But the Emperor *Ferdinand* III. tyranizing in ſuch a manner over the *German* Princes, Duke GEORGE left him and join'd the *Swedes* again 1640. He made his laſt Will 18 *January* 1641. and † 2 *April* that ſame Year, not without Suſpicion of Poiſon, aged 59 Years and 6 Weeks. He was buried at *Zelle* 16 *May* 1643.

Wife **Ann Eleonora** Daughter of *Lewis* V. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*, married 14 *September* 1617. † 1649. See *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*.

**John** born at 9 of the Clock in the Morning 23 *June* 1583. † 27 *November* 1628. and was buried 14 *January* 1629. He lived 45 Years 5 Months 4 Days and 8 Hours.

**See the Continuation.**

ERNEST AUGUSTUS. SOPHIA.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE † 1641.

ELIZABETH Queen of *Bohemia*.

**Zelle.**

GEORGE WILLIAM born 16 *Jan.* 1624. when his eldeſt Brother CHRISTIAN LEWIS choſe the Dukedom of *Zelle* according to his Father's laſt Will, and offer'd his younger Brother JOHN FRIDERIC *Calenberg* and *Gottingen*, who at firſt did not conſent, but ſign'd the Partition Treaty at *Hildeſheim* 1655. He triumph'd over the *French* Army commanded by Marſhal *de Crequi* 1675. and took *Triers*. He took *Stade* from the *Swedes* 1676. but reſtor'd it again for ſome other Advantages in the Peace of *Nimmegen* 1679. He compos'd ſome Differences in the City of *Hamburg* 1686. He got *Sax-Lauenburg* after the Death of *Julius Francis* who † 20 *Sept.* 1689. He † 28 *Auguſt* 1705.

Wife **Eleonora d'Eſmurs** a Daughter of **Alexander** of *Olbreuſe* in *France* was born 7 *Jan.* 1639. created *Counteſs* of **Harburg** married 1655. a Widow from 1705 till ſhe † from 1705 6 *Feb.* 1723 Some ſay ſhe † in *May* 1720.

**Zelle.**

CHRISTIAN LEWIS born 25 *Feb.* 1622. ſucceeded his Father in *Calenberg* and *Gottingen* 1641. But becauſe his Uncle **Frideric** refided ſtill at *Zelle* till 1648. when he choſe *Zelle* and gave his younger Brother **George William** *Calenberg* and *Gottingen*, whereof the Metropolis is *Hanover*. He made a Treaty with the Emperor 1642. and reſign'd the Biſhoprick of *Hildeſheim* 1643. except a few *Bailiwicks* by the Peace of *Weſtphalia*. He got the Abbey of *Walkenried*, which fell afterwards to the Houſe of *Wolfenbuttel*. He † 15 *March* 1665. aged 43. without Iſſue. Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of *Philip* Duke of *Holſtein-Glucksburg* married 9 *October* 1653. † 6 *Auguſt* 1689. See Table 207.

**Duke of Braunſchweig.**

JOHN FRIDERIC born 25 *April* 1625. He travel'd much and became a *Roman Catholick* in *Italy* 1657. He reign'd over *Calenberg*, *Gottingen* and *Grubenhagen* 1665. † on his Journey to *Italy* 28 *December* 1679. aged 54 Years.

Wife **Benedicta Henrietta** Daughter of *Edward* Count Palatin of *Simmern* married 1669. † in *Auguſt* 1730. Table 271.

*Magdalen* born and † 9 *Auguſt* 1618.

**Sophia Amalia** born 24 *March* 1628. Wife of Frideric III. King of *Denmark* 18 *October* 1643. a Widow 9 *February* 1670. † 20 *February* 1685. Table 188.

*Ann Mary Eleonora* born 20 *Nov.* 1630. † 13 *Nov.* 1636.

**Dorothy Magdalen** a Twin with *Erneſt* born 10 *Nov.* 1629. † 17 *Nov.* 1630.

*Ann Sophia* born 10 *Feb.* 1670. † 1671.

**Charlotta Felicitas** born 8 *March* 1671. Wife of **Reinald** the preſent Duke of *Modena* 11 *Feb.* 1696. See his Tab. She † 29 *Sep.* 1710.

**Francis Mary** Hereditary Prince of *Modena*, born 2 *July* 1698.

*Henrietta Mary* born 9 *March* 1672. † 4 *Sep.* 1687. aged 15.

**Wilhelmina Amalia** born $\frac{13}{23}$ *April* 1673. Wife of the Emperor **Joſeph** married at *Vienna* 24 *February* 1699. a Widow 17 *April* 1711. Table 227.

**Elector of Braunſchweig.**

I. ERNEST AUGUSTUS born 10 *November* 1629. He was Coadjutor of *Magdeburg* 1647. But though the Peace of *Weſtphalia* fruſtrated his Hopes of being Biſhop there, he became Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* 1662. He was much concerned in the War againſt the *French* from the Year 1670. till the Peace of *Nimmegen* when he ſucceeded his Brother JOHN FRIDERIC in the *Hanover* Dominions 1679. and introduced the Right of Primogeniture with the Conſent of his Brother the Duke of *Zelle*. He ſent 5000 Men againſt the *Turks* 1684. He commanded himſelf 8000 of his own Troops 1688. and contributed much to take *Mentz* 1689. He was made the 9th **Elector** of the *Empire* 9 *December* 1692. He kept always about 8000 Men for the Service of *England* and the *Emperor* againſt the *French* till the Peace of *Ryſwick* 1697. He † 23 *Jan.* 1698. aged 69 Years.

SOPHIA born 13 *October* 1630. married 30 *Sept.* 1658. a Widow 28 *Jan.* 1698. was declared to be the *Proteſtant* Succeſſor to the Crown of *England* if Queen ANN ſhould die without Iſſue, by the Act of Settlement, which King WILLIAM ſigned two Days before he died 6 *March* 170$\frac{1}{2}$. † 8 *June* 1714. aged 84 Years, juſt 53 Days before Queen *Ann* died. See the *Britannick* Table, and Table 271.

Three Daughters dead born.

SOPHIA DOROTHY born 15 *September* 1666. betroth'd to the Hereditary Prince of *Wolffenbuttel* 1675. married to King GEORGE 21 *November* 1682. She parted from him 28 *December* 1694. and liv'd at *Aalin*, † 1726.

**Elector of Braunſchweig.**

II. GEORGE I. LEWIS born 28 *May* 1660. In the 15th Year of his Age he was with his Father at the Siege of *Triers A. D.* 1675. and was for his Courage highly commended by his *Imperial* Majeſty. He commanded 10000 Men of the **Braunſchweig** Troops 1684. and was at the taking of *Newhauſel* and *Buda* 1686. He accompanied his Father in all the Wars againſt the *French* whom he ſucceeded 1698. and 26 *Sept.* that ſame Year he entred into a League with King *William* III. He got the Dukedom of *Zelle* after the Death of his Uncle and Father-in-Law 1705. He commanded the *Imperial* Army on the *Rhine* againſt the *French* from *A. D.* 1707, to 1710. He was introduced into the *Electoral* College at the Dyet of *Ratisbon* 7 *September* 1708. He was made **Arch-Treaſurer** of the *Empire* 12 *April* 1710. He ſucceeded Queen ANN as King of *Great Britain*, *France* and *Ireland* 1 *Auguſt*, and was crown'd 20 *October* 1714. He † on his Way to *Hanover* 11 *June* 1727. See more of him in the **Britannick** Tables.

**Frideric Auguſtus** born 3 *Oct.* 1661. an *Imperial* General. He was ſlain in *Tranſilvania* in a Battel againſt the *Turks* 30 *December* 1690.

**Maximilian William** born 13 *December* 1666. General of the *Venetians*, became *Roman* Catholick 1692. and the *Emperor's General* 1702. † at *Vienna*.

CHARLES PHILIP born 3 *October* 1669. Colonel of an *Imperial Regiment* of Dragoons, was kill'd in Battel againſt the *Turks* in *Albania* 2 *January* 1690.

CHRISTIAN born at *Heidelberg* 19 *September* 1671. was drown'd in the *Danube* near *Ulm* in an Engagement againſt the *French* 31 *July* 1703.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS born 7 *September* 1674. was Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* immediately upon the Death of CHARLES JOSEPH Elector of **Triers** 1715. † 14 *Aug.* 1728. aged 53.

**Sophia Charlotta** born 2 *October* 1688. married 28 *September* 1684. † 1 *February* 1705.

FRIDERIC Elector of *Brandenburg*, and firſt King of *Pruſſia* † 25 *February* 1713. See Table 263.

WILHELMINA CAROLINA Daughter of **John Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*, born 1 *March* 168$\frac{3}{4}$. married 2 *Auguſt* 1705. Queen of *Great Britain* 11 *June* 1727.

**Elector of Braunſchweig.**

III. GEORGE II. AUGUSTUS born 30 *October* 1683. was made Knight of the Garter and Duke of *Cambridge* 9 *Nov.* 1706. was created Prince of *Wales* and Earl of *Cheſter* 4 *October* 1714. ſucceeded his Father as King of *Great Britain* and Elector of *Braunſchweig* 11 *June* 1727. See the **Britannick** Tables.

SOPHIA DOROTHY born 16 *March* 1685. married at *Berlin* 28 *November* 1706.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent Elector of *Brandenburg* and King of **Pruſſia**.

FRIDERIC LEWIS born between 7 and 8 at Night 19 *Jan.* 170$\frac{7}{8}$. Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwal*, *Edinburgh* and *Gloceſter*, High-Steward of *Scotland*, Hereditary Prince of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg* and Knight of the *Garter*.

ANN Princeſs Royal born 22 *October* 1709.

**Amalia Sophia Eleonora** born 30 *May* 1711.

**Elizabeth Caroline** born 30 *May* 1713.

*Anonymus* born 9 *November* 1716.

*George William* born 2 *Nov.* 1717. † 6 *Feb.* following.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS born 15 *April* 1721. Duke of *Cumberland* and Knight of the *Garter*.

**Mary** born 22 *Feb.* 1723.

**Louiſa** born 19 *December* 1724.

FRIDERIC Prince-*Royal* born 24 *January* 1712.

FRIDERIC SOPHIA Princeſs Royal born 3 *July* 1709.

FRIDERICA LOUISA born 28 *Sept.* 1714. betroth'd in Marriage to **Charles** Prince of *Braunſchweig Bevern* in 1730. See the laſt Table.

See the reſt of his Children in Table 263.

Thus the preſent Queen of *Pruſſia* being the Siſter of King GEORGE II. and his Mother the laſt Queen of *Pruſſia* being the Siſter of King GEORGE I. and Daughter of the Princeſs *Sophia* Electrice of *Hanover* the Proteſtant Heireſs of the Crown of *Great Britain*, the Children of **Pruſſia** are the neareſt Relatives of the Children of **Great Britain** and next Heirs to that *Crown*, tho' not to the *German* Dominions of King GEORGE II.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXXIV.

## The *Princely* Families descended from HENRY *Leo* the *General Patriarch* of Braunschweig and Luneburg.

HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, *Braunschweig* and *Luneburg*. See Table 242. and 276.

HENRY *Longus* Duke of *Saxony* and Palatin of the *Rhine*, † *A. D.* 1227. See Table 242. and 269.

IRMINGARDIS or Elicke † 1259. Wife of Herman IV. Markgrave of *Baden*, who † 1243. See Table 242. and the Tables of *Baden*.

AGNES or Gertraut Wife of Otto, the *Illustrious* Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1253.

### Austria.

HERMAN v. Markgrave of *Baden*. See *Baden*.

Agnes the 2d Wife of *Mainhard* III. Count of *Tyrol*, who † 1296. Table 229.

ELIZABETH † 1313. Wife of ALBERT I. the Emperor, who † 1308. Table 225.

ALBERT II. *Sapiens*, Arch Duke of *Austria*, † 1358.

Leopold III. *Probus*, was slain 1386.

Ernest *Ironside* Duke of *Stiria*, † 1424.

Frideric III. the Emperor, † 1493. Table 226.

Maximilian I. the Emperor, † 1519.

PHILIP of *Austria*, King of *Spain*, † 1506. Table 227.

Ferdinand I. Emperor. † 1564.

Charles of *Stiria* † 1590.

Ferdinand II. the Emperor, † 1637.

Ferdinand III. the Emperor, † 1657.

Leopold Emperor, † 1705.

CHARLES VI. the present Emperor and King of *Spain* See Table 227.

### Baden.

Rudolph I. of *Baden*, † 1288.

Herman VI. of *Baden*, † 1291.

Rudolph V. of *Baden*, † 1348.

Frideric III. *Pacificus* Markgrave of *Baden*, † 1353.

Rudolph VIII. *Magnus* Markgrave of *Baden*, † 1372.

Bernard I. of *Baden*, † 1431.

James I. of *Baden* † 1453.

Charles I. of *Baden*, † 1475.

CHRISTOPHER I. of *Baden*, the Patriarch of *Baden* in *Baden*, and *Baden Durlach*, † 1527.

BERNARD IV. of *Baden*, † 1537.

Christopher † 1575.

Edward Fortunatus † - - -.

William † 1677.

Ferdinand Maximilian † 1669.

Lewis William, † 1707.

WILLIAM GEORGE the present Markgrave of *Baden*, See his Table.

ERNEST of *Baden Durlach*, † 1553.

George Frideric of *Sauserberg*, † 1638.

Frideric V. of *Durlach*, † 1659.

Frideric VI. † 1677.

Frideric *Magnus*, † 1709.

CHARLES WILLIAM the present Markgrave of *Baden Durlach*. See his Table.

### Oettingen.

BONA or Guthalt † 1328. Wife of Lewis VIII. Count of *Oettingen*, who † 1346. Table 225.

Albert of *Oettingen*, † - - -.

Frideric III. of *Oettingen*, † - - -.

Lewis XI. of *Oettingen*, † 1370.

Frideric IV. of *Oettingen*, † 1423.

William of *Oettingen*, † 1467.

Wolfgang *Pulcher* † 1522.

LEWIS XV. the Patriarch of the Oettingian and Wallerstheinian Lines, † 1557.

Lewis XVI. of *Oettingen*, † 1569.

Gotfrid of *Oettingen*, † 1622.

Lewis *Eberhard* † - - -.

Joachim Ernest † 1659.

Albert Ernest I. the first Prince of *Oettingen*, † 1683.

ALBERT ERNEST II. the present Prince of *Oettingen*. See the Tables of *Oettingen*.

### Lorrain.

ELIZABETH Wife of *Frideric* IV. Duke of *Lorrain*. See *Lorrain* and Tab. 225.

Rudolph Duke of *Lorrain*, † 1346.

John Duke of *Lorrain*, † 1389.

Charles I. *Audax* of *Lorrain*, † 1430.

Isabel Wife of *Renatus* I. of *Anjou* Titular King of *Naples*. She † 1453. and he † 1480.

Jolanta † 1483. Wife of *Frideric* of *Vaudemont*, who † 1470.

Renatus II. of *Vaudemont*, † 1508.

Antony of *Lorrain*, † 1544.

Francis I. of *Lorrain*, † 1545.

CHARLES II. of *Lorrain*, † 1608.

### Parma.

CHARLES V. the Emperor, † 1558.

MARGARET a natural Daughter, Wife of *Octavius* Duke of *Parma*, who † 1586.

Alexander Farnesius of *Parma*, † 1592.

Ranutius I. of *Parma*, † 1622.

Odoardus I. of *Parma*, † 1646.

Ranutius II. of *Parma*, † 1694.

FRANCIS FARNESIUS the present Duke of *Parma* See the Dukes of *Parma* of the House

### Florence.

CHRISTINA † 1637. Wife of *Ferdinand* I. Duke of *Florence* † 1608.

Cosmus II. Grand Duke of *Florence*, † 1621.

Ferdinand II. of *Florence*, † 1670.

Cosmus III. of *Florence*, † 1723.

John Gaston the present Grand Duke of *Florence*. See *Florence* of the House of *Medicis*

Francis of *Vaudemont*, † 1632.

Nicolas *Francis* a Bishop and Cardinal, † 1670.

Charles IV. *Leopold*, of *Lorrain*, † 1690.

Leopold Joseph Charles of *Lorrain*, † 27 *Mar.* 1729.

Charles the present Duke of *Lorrain*. See

### Sweden.

JOHN *Senior* of *Zweybruck*, † 1604. Tab. 273.

John Casimir of *Kleeburg*, married *Catharin* Sister of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS King of *Sweden* 1615. † 1652.

Charles *Gustavus* King of *Sweden*, † 1660.

Charles XI. King of *Sweden*, † 1697.

HEDWIG Sophia the eldest Daughter, Wife of *Frideric* IV. Duke of *Holstein*.

CHARLES FRIDERIC the present Duke.

PHILIP LEWIS *Paterfamilias* Patriarch of *Newburg*, † 1614. Table 272.

Wolfgang William of *Newburg*, † 1653.

Philip William Elector *Palatin*, † 1690.

CHARLES PHILIP the present Elector *Palatin*. See Table 272.

CHARLES XII. King of *Sweden*. † 1718.

ULRICA ELEONORA the present Queen, Wife of FRIDERIC Landgrave of *Hesse Cassel*, and present King of *Sweden*. Table 198.

### Palatins.

LEWIS Severus Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1294.

RUDOLPH I. *Balbus* Elector *Palatin*, † 1319. Table 270.

Adolph *Simplex* Elector *Palatin*, † 1327.

Rupert II. Elector, † 1398.

RUPERT III. *Rigorosus* Elector *Palatin* the Emperor, † 1410.

STEPHEN Patriarch of the House of *Simmern*, † 1459. Table 271.

LEWIS *Niger* Patriarch of *Zweybruck*, † 1489. Tab. 273.

Alexander *Claudus* of *Zweybruck*, † 1514.

Lewis of *Zweybruck* † 1532.

WOLFGANG † 1569.

FRIDERIC Duke of *Wurtemberg* the Patriarch of all the present Houses of *Wurtemberg*, *viz.* of the *Stutgard*, *Newstadt*, *Mumpelgard* and *Julian* Lines, for which see their respective Tables.

### Wurtenberg.

LEWIS Bavarus the Emperor, † 1347

ELIZABETH Wife of Ulric XI. Count of *Wurtemburg*, who † 1388. See Tab. 267.

Eberhard IV. *Senior*, or *Mitis* of *Wurtemberg*, † 1417.

Eberhard V. *Junior* of *Wurtemberg*, † 1419.

Ulric XII. *Adamatus* of *Wurtemberg*, † 1480.

Henry Duke of *Wurtemberg*, † 1519.

George Duke of *Wurtemberg*, † 1558.

Stephen *Fibulatus* of *Bavaria*, † 1375. Tab. 267.

John of *Munich*, † 1397.

Ernest of *Munich*, † 1438.

Albert III. *Probus* of *Munich*, † 1460.

Albert IV. Duke of all *Bavaria*, † 1508.

William IV. of *Munich*, † 1550.

Albert V. Duke of all *Bavaria*, † 1579.

William V. Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 268. † 1626.

MAXIMILIAN the first Elector of *Bavaria*, † 1651.

Ferdinand Mary Elector, † 1679.

Maximilian Mary Emanuel Elector of *Bavaria*, † 1726.

CHARLES ALBERT the present Elector of *Bavaria*. See Table 268.

### Bavaria. Spain.

ELIZABETH the first Wife of *Mainhard* III. Count of *Tyrol*, who † 1296. Table 229.

Otto Duke of *Carinthia*, † 1310.

Mary Wife of Peter II. King of *Sicily*, who † 1343.

Eleonora 3d Wife of Peter IV. King of *Arragon*, who † 1388.

Eleonora Wife of John I. King of *Castile*, who † 1390.

Ferdinand I. *Justus* King of *Arragon*, † 1416.

JOHN II. King of *Arragon*, † 1479.

FERDINAND II. *Catholicus*, King of *Spain*, † 1516.

Johanna † 1555. Wife of Philip of *Austria*, King of *Spain*, who † 1506.

Charles V. Emperor and I. King of *Spain*, † 1558.

PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, † 1598.

Philip III. King of *Spain*, † 1621.

Philip IV. King of *Spain*, † 1665.

Mary Theresia Wife of Lewis XIV. King of *France*, who † 1715.

Lewis Dauphin of *France*, † 1711.

PHILIP V. the present King of *Spain*. See the Tables

CHARLES II. the last King of *Spain* of the *Spanish Austrian* Line, † 1700.

Margaret Theresia Wife of the Emperor *Leopold*.

CHARLES III. King of *Spain*, 1703. now the present Emperor CHARLES VI.

### Portugal.

MARY † 1517. Wife of *Emanuel* King of *Portugal*, who † 1521. See his Table.

Edward Duke of *Guimaranes*, † 1540.

Catharin Wife of John Duke of *Braganza*, who † 1582.

Theodosius † 1630.

JOHN IV. King of *Portugal*, † 1656.

Peter King of *Portugal*, † 1706.

JOHN V. the present King of *Portugal*. See the Tables of *Portugal*.

### Modena.

CATHARIN † 1597. Wife of *Charles Emanuel* I. Duke of *Savoy*, who † 1630.

Isabel † 1591. Wife of Alphonsus Duke of *Modena*, who † 1644.

Francis I. of *Modena*, † 1658.

RAINALDUS the present Duke of *Modena*. See the newest Dukes of *Modena* of the

### Savoy.

BEATRIX † 1537. Wife of *Charles* III. Duke of *Savoy*, who † 1553. See the last Dukes of *Savoy*.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT call'd Caput Ferreum, Duke of *Savoy*, † 1580.

Charles Emanuel I. *Magnus*, Duke of *Savoy* † 1630.

Victor Amadaeus I. of *Savoy*, † 1637.

Charles Emanuel II. of *Savoy*, † 1675.

Victor Amadaeus II. of *Savoy*, and present King of *Sardinia*.

Charles Emanuel Prince of *Asta*, † 1723.

VICTOR AMADAEUS THEODORUS the present Prince

### France.

ELEONORA Wife of Gaston Count of *Foix*. See the Kings of *Navarre*.

Gaston Count of *Foix*, † 1470.

Catharin Queen of *Navarre* † 1517. Wife of JOHN II. of *Albret* King, who † 1516.

HENRY II. King of *Navarre* † 1555.

Johanna II. *Albretana*, † 1572. Wife of Anthony Duke of *Bourbon*, who † 1562.

HENRY III. of *Navarre* and IV. of *France*, † 1610.

Lewis XIII. King of *France*, † 1643.

Lewis XIV. King of *France*, † 1715.

Lewis Dauphin of *France*, † before his Father 1711.

Lewis Duke of *Burgogne*, † 1712.

LEWIS XV. the present King of *France* and *Navarre*. See the Tables of *France*.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCLXXXIV.

HENRY **Leo** Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, as above.

HENRY **Longus.** See his Offspring above.

WILLIAM of *Winchester* Duke of **Luneburg**, † 1213. See Table 277.

OTTO **Puer** the first created Duke of **Braunschweig-Luneburg**, † 1252. See Table 277.

## Braunschweig Luneburg.

ALBERT I. **Magnus** Duke of *Braunschweig*, † 1279. Table 278.

**Albert** II. *Pinguis*, Duke of *Gottingen*, † 1318. Table 279.

**Magnus** I. *Pius* of *Braunschweig*, † 1368.

MAGNUS II. *Torquatus*, † 1373.

FRIDERIC of *Eimbeck* was elected *Emperor*, and † 1400. *See* Table 279.

CATHARIN Wife of HENRY Count of *Schwartzburg*, who † 1444. and from this Marriage all those Counts both of the **Arnstadt** and **Rudelstadt** Lines are descended. See their Tables.

BERNHARD I. Duke of *Braunschweig*, afterward of *Luneburg*, † 1433. Table 281.

**Frideric** *Pius* of *Luneburg*, † 1478.

**Otto** *Magnanimus* of *Luneburg*, † 1471.

**Henry** *junior* of *Luneburg*, † 1532.

ERNEST of *Zelle* Duke of *Luneburg*, † 1546. See Tab. 281.

HENRY Duke of *Dannenberg*, † 1598. Table 282.

**William** *junior* of *Luneburg*, † 1592. Table 283.

**Augustus** of *Wolfenbuttel*, † 1666

**Antony Ulric** of *Wolfenbuttel*, † 1714.

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM the present Duke of *Braunschweig Wolfenbuttel*. See Table 282.

**George** of *Luneburg* † 1641.

ERNEST the first Elector of *Hanover*, † 1698.

GEORGE I. King of *Great Britain*, † 1727.

GEORGE II. the present King of *Great Britain*. Table 283.

## Braunschweig Wolfenbuttel.

## Schwartzburg.

## Saxony.

HENRY Duke of *Lunenburg*, Patriarch of the Middle House of *Braunsweig*, † 1416. Table 280.

CATHARIN Wife of **Frideric** I. *Belicosus* Elector of *Saxony*, who † 1428. Tab. 248

**Frideric** II. *Placidus* Elector † 1464

**Albert** *Animosus*, Duke of *Saxony* † 1500.

**Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Saxony*, † 1541

**Augustus** Elector of *Saxony*, † 1586.

**Christian** I. Elector, † 1591.

**John George** I. Elector, † 1656

**John George** II. Elector, † 1680

**John George** III. Elector, † 1691

FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS the present Elector of *Saxony* and King of *Poland*. See Tables 180. and 248.

## Anhalt.

MECHTILD † 1280. Wife of **Henry** *Pinguis* the first Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1252. See his Table.

**Sigfrid** I. Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1299.

**Albert** I. *senior* of *Anhalt*, † 1316.

**Albert** II *junior* of *Anhalt*, † 1362.

**John** I. of *Anhalt*, † 1382.

**Sigismund** I. of *Anhalt*, † 1400.

**George** I. *senior* of *Anhalt*, † 1474

ERNEST Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1516.

**John** IV. Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1551.

JOACHIM ERNEST Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1586. He was the Patriarch of all the Houses of *Anhalt*, *viz.* *Anhalt-Dessau*, *Bernburg*, *Plotzgau*, *Zerbst*, and *Cothen*. See the new Partition of the Houses of *Anhalt*.

## Mirandola, &c.

HELEN † 1273. Wife of **Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*, who † 1260. Table 243.

**Albert** II. Elector of *Saxony*, † 1298. Table 243.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Obizzo* III. Markgrave of *Este*, who † 1352.

**Aldobrandinus** III. of *Este*, † 1361.

**Nicholas** III. of *Este*, † 1441.

**Hercules** I. Duke of *Ferrara*, † 1505.

**Alphonsus** I. of *Ferrara*, † 1534.

**Alphonsus** of *Este*, Markgrave of *Montechio*, † 1582.

**Caesar** of *Este*, Duke of *Modena* † 1628.

**Laura** † 1630. Wife of **Alex** I. *Picus* Duke of *Mirandola*, who † 1637.

**Galeotus** III. *Picus* of *Mirandola*, † 1637.

**Alexander** II. *Picus* of *Mirandola*, † 1691.

**Francis** *Picus* of *Mirandola*, † 1689.

FRANCIS MARY *Picus* the present Duke of *Mirandola*. See his Table.

## Mantua.

JOHN *Alchemista* of *Brandenburg*, † 1464. Table 260.

**Barbara** † 1481. Wife of *Lewis* III. Markgrave of *Mantua*, who † 1478. See *Mantua*.

**Frideric** I. of *Mantua*, † 1484.

**Francis** II. of *Mantua*, † 1519.

**Frideric** II. the first Duke of *Mantua*, † 1540.

**Lewis Gonziga** Duke of *Nevers* in *France*, † 1595.

CHARLES I. of *Mantua*, &c. † 1637.

**Charles** II. of *Montua*, &c. † 1631.

**Charles** III. of *Mantua*, † 1665.

CHARLES IV. the last Duke of *Mantua*, † without legitimate Issue, 1708.

## Hohenzollern.

FRIDERIC Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, † 1463.

**Magdalen** † 1496. Wife of **Eitel Frideric** IV. Count of *Hohenzollern*, who † 1512. See his Table.

**Eitel Frideric** V. Count *Zollern*, † 1525.

CHARLES I. Count of *Zollern*, † 1576. He was the Patriarch of all the Counts of *Hohenzollern*, *viz.* of the **Hechingian** and **Siegmartian** Lines. See their respective Tables.

## Brandenburg.

**Helen** † 1309. Wife of **Frideric** III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, who † 1297. Table 259.

**Frideric** IV. of *Nurnberg*, † 1332.

**John** II. of *Nurnberg*, † 1357.

**Frideric** V. of *Nurnberg*, † 1398.

FRIDERIC I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1440. Table 260.

**Albert** *Achilles*, or *Ulysses*, Elector, † 1486.

**John Cicero** Elector, † 1499.

**Joachim** I. *Nestor* Elector, † 1535.

**Joachim** II. *Hector*, Elector, † 1571.

**John George** Elector, † 1598. Table 261.

**Joachim Frideric** Elector, † 1608.

**John Sigismund** Elector, † 1619.

**George William** Elector, † 1640.

**Frideric William** Elector, † 1688.

FRIDERIC III. Elector, and first King of *Prussia*, † 1713.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the present King of *Prussia*, and Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 263.

## Denmark.

ANN † 1544. Wife of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*, who † 1533.

CHRISTIAN III. King of *Denmark* † 1559. Table 188.

ADOLPH Patriarch of *Holstein Gottorp*, † 1586. Tab. 109.

JOHN Patriarch of *Holstein-Sunderburg*, † 1622. Tab. 199.

FRIDERIC II. King of *Denmark*, † 1588. Tab. 188.

CHRISTIAN IV. King † 1648.

**Frideric** III. King of *Denmark*, † 1670.

**Christian** V. King of *Denmark*, † 1699.

FRIDERIC IV. the present King of *Denmark*.

## Great Britain.

ANN † 1619. Wife of JAMES I. King of *Great Britain*, who † 1625.

**Charles** I. beheaded 1648 9.

**Charles** II † 1684-5.

**James** II. † 1701.

**Mary** a Princess.

ANN Queen of *Great Britain*, † 1714.

MARY Queen † 1694.

**William** II. Prince of *Orange*, † 1650.

WILLIAM III. **Henry** Prince of *Orange*, and King of *Great Britain*, † 8 *March* 1701-2.

## Hess.

ADELHEID Wife of **Henry** I. the *Child*, Landgrave of *Hesse*, who † 1308. See Table 294.

**Otto** of *Hesse*, † 1323.

**Lewis** I. of *Grebenstein*, † 1343.

**Herman** the learned, Landgrave of *Hesse*, † 1413.

LEWIS II. *Pacificus*, Landgrave of *Hesse*, † 1458.

**Lewis** III. Landgrave of *Hesse Cassel*, † 1471.

**William** II. *Medius*, Landgrave of *Hesse Cassel*, † 1509

PHILIP *Magnanimus* † 1567. He was the Patriarch of all the Houses of *Hesse*, *viz.* *Hesse Cassel*, *Hesse Darmstadt*, *Hesse Rheinfels*, and *Hesse Hamburg*. See the Partition of the Houses of *Hesse*.

## Orange.

HENRY III. of *Marpurg*, † 1483.

**Elizabeth** Wife of JOHN Count of *Nassau Dillenburg* who † 1516. See his Table.

**William** *senior* of *Nassau*, † 1559.

**William** I. *junior* Count of *Nassau*, and Prince of *Orange*, † 1584.

**Henry Frideric** Prince of *Orange*, born 1584. succeeded his Brother **Maurice**, (who † without legal Issue) 1618. He was also Stadtholder of the *Netherlands*. He † 14th *May* 1647. aged 63. reign'd 29 Years. See the Princes of *Orange*.

## Nassau Bielstein.

AGNES Wife of **Gerlacus** I. Count of *Nassau* who † 1361. Table 300.

**John** Count of *Nassau*, † 1371.

**Philip** of *Nassau*, † 1429.

**Philip** Count of *Nassau-Weilburg*, † 1492.

**John** of *Nassau-Weilburg*, † 1480.

**Lewis** of *Weilburg*, † 1523.

**Philip** of *Weilburg*, † 1559.

**Albert** Count of *Nassau Weilburg* † - -

LEWIS Count of *Nassau Weilburg* † 1625. He was the Patriarch of the Counts of *Nassau Saarbruck*, *Idstein*, and *Weilburg*. See Table 300.

## Mecklenburg.

MECHTILD Wife of **Henry** *Burewinus* I. Prince of the *Wendes*, who † 1228. See the Princes of *Mecklenburg*, Tab. 290.

**Henry Burewinus** II. of *Mecklenburg*, † 1226.

**John** I. *Theologus* † 1264.

**Henry** I. *Hierosolymitanus*, † 1302.

**Henry** *Leo* the last Prince of *Mecklenburg*, † 1329.

**Albert** I. the first Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1379. Table 291.

**Magnus** I. † 1381.

**John** II. † 1423.

**Henry** *Pinguis* † 1477.

**Magnus** II. † 1503.

ALBERT VI. *Pulcher*, † 1547.

**John Albert** I. † 1576.

**John** IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1592.

ADOLPH FRIDERIC I. the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Mecklenburg Schwerin*.

JOHN ALBERT II. the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Mecklenburg Gustrow*.

See Table 292.

## Courland.

ANN Wife of **Gotthard** *Ketteler*, the first Duke of *Courland*, who † 1587. Table 181.

**William** of *Courland*, † 1641.

**James** of *Courland* † 1682.

FERDINAND the present Duke of *Courland*. See Table 181.

## East Friesland.

ANN † 1531. Wife of **John** IV. Count of *Oldenburg*, who † 1526. See Tab 198.

**Ann** † 1575. Wife of **Enno** II. Count of *East Friesland* who † 1540. Table 158.

**Ezhard** II. of *East Friesland*, † 1599.

**Enno** III. of *East Friesland*, † 1625.

**Ulric** III. of *East Friesland*, † 1648.

**George Christian** of *East Friesland*, † 1665.

**Christian Eberhard** of *East Friesland* † 1708

GEORGE ALBERT the present Count of *East Friesland*. See his Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXXV.

## The LADIES of *various* Families who by Marriage have conveyed the *Blood* and *Genealogy* down from HENRY *Leo* to King GEORGE II.

The HOUSES of

England — MAUD or *Mathildis* Daughter of Henry II. King of *England* — HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg*. Table 276.

Denmark, See Table 187. — HELEN Daughter of Woldemar I. King of *Denmark* — WILLIAM of *Winchester* Duke of Luneburg. Table 277.

Brandenburg of *Aſcania*. Table 257. — MECHTILD Daughter of Albert II. Elector of *Brandenburg* — OTTO *Puer* the *First* created Duke of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg*.

Este and Ferrara — ALEXINA Daughter of Aldobrandinus Markgrave of *Este* and *Ferrara*. — ALBERT I. Magnus Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 278.

Mecklenburg of old *Guſtrow*. Table 290. — RIXA Daughter of Henry *Senior* Prince of *Wenden*, or of *Mecklenburg*. — ALBERT II. Pinguis Duke of *Gottingen*. Table 279.

Brandenburg of *Aſcania*. Table 257. — SOPHIA Daughter of Henry Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. — MAGNUS I Pius Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 279.

Brandenburg of *Aſcania*. Table 257. — KATHARIN Daughter of Waldemar I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. — MAGNUS II. Torquatus Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 279.

Saxony of *Aſcania*. Table 243. — MARGARET Daughter of Wenceslaus Elector of *Saxony*. — BERNHARD I. the elder Son of Torquatus, and *Patriarch* of the *Middle* Houſe of *Luneburg*. Table 281.

Henry the *Younger* Son of *Torquatus* and Patriarch of the *Middle* Houſe of *Braunſchweig*. See Table 280.

Brandenburg of *Nurnberg*. Table 260. — MAGDALENE Daughter of Frideric I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. — FRIDERIC Pius Duke of *Luneburg*.

Naſſau of the *Ottonian* Line. Table 299. — ANN Daughter of John *Senior* Count of *Naſſau*. — OTTO Magnanimus Duke of *Luneburg*.

Saxony of *Thuringia*. Table 249. — MARGARET Daughter of Ernest Elector of *Saxony*. — HENRY Junior Duke of *Luneburg*.

Of the *Middle* Houſe of *Luneburg*. Table 281.

Mecklenburg *Proper*. Table 291. — SOPHIA Daughter of Henry Duke of *Mecklenburg*. — ERNEST of Zelle the *Patriarch* of the *New* Houses of Luneburg and Wolffenbuttel, Table 281.

Denmark Table 188. — DOROTHY Daughter of Chriſtian III. King of *Denmark*. — WILLIAM Junior the *younger* Son of Ernest and Patriarch of the *New* Houſe of *Luneburg*. Table 283.

Henry the *elder* Son of *Ernest* and Patriarch of the *New Houſe* of Wolffenbuttel and Bevern, Table 282.

Heſſe-Darmſtadt, Table 297. — ANNE ELEONORA Daughter of Lewis V. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*. — GEORGE of *Luneburg*, though not the reigning Duke, yet his 6 Brothers dying unmarried, he became the *Patriarch* of the preſent *Royal* Family. Table 283.

Alexander Lord of *Olbreuſe* in *France*. — Jacquelin Pouſſant *de Poictou de Vaudre*.

Palatin of *Simmern*. Table 271. — SOPHIA the youngeſt Child of Frideric V. Elector Palatin and King of *Bohemia* by ELIZABETH Daughter of King James VI. of *Scotland* and I. of *England*. — ERNEST AUGUSTUS the 4th Son, Biſhop of Oſnabruck and upon the Death of his Brother John Frideric without *Male* Iſſue, came to be Duke of *Hanover* and made Elector. Table 283.

George William the 2d Son Duke of *Zelle*. Table 283.

Eleonora d'Olmurs created Counteſs of *Harburg*, came to be Ducheſs of Zelle, Table 283.

GEORGE LEWIS *Elector* of Hanover and King GEORGE I. — SOPHIA DOROTHEA the Heireſs of *Zelle*.

Brandenburg of *Anſpach*. Table 262. — CAROLINE Daughter of John Frideric Duke of *Brandenburg Anſpach*. — GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Elector* of Hanover and King George II. — Sophia Dorothea the preſent Queen of *Pruſſia*.

2

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXXVI.

## The DUKES of Silesia of the Line of PIASTUS, particularly the DUKES of Bresslau, Teschen and Oppeln.

SILESIA or Schlesie bounded on the West with Lusatia or Lausnitz, on the North with *Brandenburg*, on the East with *Poland*, and on the South with *Moravia*, was anciently inhabited by the *Marsigni*, *Burij*, *Gothini*, and part of the *Quadi*. But in the Partition of the *Eastern* Parts of Germany among the Sclaves it was annex'd to the Dutchy or Kingdom of Poland, and continued a part of that Kingdom till the time of ULADISLAUS II. who being expell'd by his Brethren, was in time, by the Mediation of the *Emperor* Frideric *Barbarossa*, restored to this Country, to be held under the King of *Poland*, and at his Death it was partition'd among his three Sons, and afterwards subdivided among their Posterity into many Dukedoms specified in the following Tables.

Uladislaus I. King of *Poland* † 1102. See Table 177.

Sbislava Daughter of *Sventopolcus* of *Kiow* his first Wife. Table 177 — BOLESLAUS III. call'd *Crivoustus* King of *Poland* lineally descended from old PIASTUS. Table 177. No Prince of *Poland* was more famous for military *Atchievements*, having fought 45 Battels all with good Success except the last against the *Red* Russians which was lost by the Cowardice of the *Vayvode* of Cracovia, unto whom therefore the King in Recompence sent him an *Hare-Skin* and *Spinning-Wheel*, which so exasperated the Vayvode that he went and hang'd himself, yet the King † of Grief 1139. And by his last Will he partition'd his large Dominions. See Table 177. — Adelheid Daughter of the *Emperor* Henry IV. his 2d Wife. Table 218.

Henry V. the *Emperor*. See Table 218. — MAUD Daughter of HENRY I. King of *England*.

Christina his only Daughter † the same Year with her Husband. — VLADISLAUS II. of *Poland* at the Partition of that Kingdom receiv'd from his Father *Cracau*, *Siradien*, *Lenczicz* and *Silesia*, *A. D.* 1140. But he pretending to dispossess the rest of his Brothers was himself taken and expell'd by them *A. D.* 1146. and forc'd to live 13 Years in Exile: but at last by vertue of the Mediation of the *Emperor* Frideric *Barbarossa*, an Agreement was made and he was restored to Silesia 1159. but † at *Oldenburg* in *Holstein* that same Year, and was the Patriarch of all the Dukes of Silesia of the Line of PIASTUS. His 3 Sons partition'd *Silesia* in the following manner, *A. D.* 1164.

Boleslaus IV. *Miecislaus* III. *Casimir* II. See Table 177.

Wenceslava a *Russian* Princess. — BOLESLAUS I. *Altus*, obtain'd at the Partition 1164. the *Middle* part of Silesia and resided at *Bresslau*, and on the Death of his Brother Conrad without Issue 1179. He inherited the *Lower*-Part also. He † 1201. reigned 37. — 2d Wife Adelheid Daughter of *Beringerus* Count of *Sultzbach* the Sister of *Gertraut* the Empress of Conrad III. Table 219.

CONRAD I. *Lascogonus* or *Loripes* got the *Lower* Part of *Silesia* and resided at *Glogau* but † without Issue 1179. then his Brother BOLESLAUS was his Heir.

MIECISLAUS I. got the *Upper* Part of *Silesia* at the foresaid *Partition* 1164. and † 15 *May* 1211. reign'd 23 Years. — Ludomilla.

CASIMIR I. Duke of Upper *Silesia* 1211. † 1234. reign'd 23. — Wenceslava.

Premislaus Duke of *Posnan* or *Posen* in *Poland*.

Euphemia. See Table 177.

Jaroslaus a wicked Son was Bishop of *Bresslau* 1198. † 23 *Jan.* 1201.

Adelheid Wife of *Theobald* II. Duke of *Bohemia* who † 1212. See Table 237.

HENRY I. Barbatus Duke of *Bresslau* possess'd all Lower *Silesia* 1201. † 1238. reign'd 37. — St. Hedwig † 15 *Oct.* 1263. was canoniz'd 1297.

Berthold IV. Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.

Premislaus II. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*.

MIECISLAUS II. Duke of Upper *Silesia* 1234. † without Issue 1246. reign'd 12 Years. Wife, Judith Daughter of Conrad Duke of *Massovia*, Table 178. She was also the Wife of Henry III. Duke of *Bresslau*, as on the left Hand of the Table.

ULADISLAUS I. Duke of all Upper *Silesia* after his Brother *A. D.* 1246. except the Principality of *Troppau*, which Wenceslaus III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia* kept for himself. He † 1272. reign'd 26 Years. *Upper* Silesia was partition'd into Teschen and Oppeln. — Euphemia. See Table 177.

Boleslaus obtain'd *Lebus*, but he sold the most of it to the House of *Brandenburg*.

CONRAD *Crispus* or the *Curled* should have got *Sagan* and *Grossen*, but he broke his *Neck* from off his *Horse* 1213.

Gertrudis Abbess of the Cloyster of *Trebnitz*. Otto VII. Count of *Wittelsbach* was her Suitor but did not marry her. Table 266.

HENRY II. *Pius* Duke of *Bresslau* possess'd all *Lower* Silesia 1238. but was slain by the *Tartars* at *Wolstadt* 9 *April* 1242. reign'd 4 Years. Then his Sons partition'd his Dominions in the following manner. — Ann † 24 *June* 1265. Table 237.

Beatrice Daughter of Otto *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

CASIMIR II. was Duke of *Teschen* 1272. † 1306.

The Line of Teschen.

*Miecislaus* III. † without Issue.

*James* † without Issue.

Esther Wife of the *Emperor* Henry VII. Table 221. and 304.

Premislaus got *Ratibor* and † 1309.

The *Line* of Oppeln. BOLESLAUS I. succeeded his Father in *Oppeln* 1272. and was the *Patriarch* of this *Line*. He † 1313. reign'd 41 Years. — Euphemia Daughter of HENRY VI. Duke of *Bresslau*. See the left Hand of this Table.

JOHN in *Auschwitz* liv'd *Anno* 1327.

CASIMIR III. of *Teschen* † 1358. | Ziemovitus liv'd 1311. | Viola † 1317. Wife of Wenceslaus V. King of *Bohemia*. Table 238. | ULADISLAUS † 1350. | Beatrix.

Lescus of *Ratibor* † 1340. | Ann Heiress of *Ratibor* Wife of Nicholas II. of *Troppau*. Table 289.

Conrad of *Auschwitz* liv'd 1359. | Ann Wife of Boleslaus III. of *Falkenberg* as on the right Hand of the Table.

PREMISLAUS I. of *Teschen* † 1400. Wife Ann. | Ziemovitus of *Glogau* † 1383. | Ann Wife of Wenceslaus of *Liegnitz* married 1346. Table 287. | BOLESLAUS of *Beuthen*. | Elizabeth.

Eliz beth Daughter of Charles Robert King of *Hungary*. Table 173. — BOLESLAUS II. of *Oppeln* liv'd 1356.

Albert of *Strelitz* † 1365. Wife *Agnes*. | Boleslaus III of *Falkenburg* † 1341. Wife Ann Dutchess of *Auschwitz*.

Casimir of *Auswitz* † 1427. Wife *Hedwig*.

PREMISLAUS II. of *Glogau* † 1407. or 1421. | BOLESLAUS I. of *Teschen* † 1433. — Sophia of *Lithuania*.

Premislaus † 1483. | Wenceslaus. | John of *Auschwitz*.

John of *Auschwitz* slain 1513. Wife *Barbara* Daughter of *Nicholas* Duke of *Jagerndorf*. Table 289.

WENCESLAUS I. of *Teschen* † 1463. Wife Euphemia of *Massovia* married 1426. Table 178.

BOLESLAUS II. of *Teschen* † 1460. Wife Ann of *Massovia*. Table 178.

ULADISLAUS II. of *Glogau* † 1463. Wife Margaret Daughter of *Herman* Count of *Cilley* married 1445. † 1480. Table 178.

Magdalen Wife of John III. Duke of *Ratibor*. See Table 289.

PREMISLAUS III. † 1477. Wife *Ann*.

Uladislaus † 1394. Wife Agathy Daughter of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Massovia*. Table 178.

BOLESLAUS IV. of *Oppeln* † ... Wife Euphemia.

Henry † 1381. | Bernhard † 1396.

Wenceslaus II. † 1462. | Premislaus IV. † 1477. | CASIMIR IV. † 1528. Wife Johanna Daughter of *Victorinus* Duke of *Munsterberg*. Table 289. | Sophia the first Wife of Victorinus Duke of *Munsterberg*. Table 289. | Hedwig Wife of Stephen Count of *Zips*, or *Zapolia*. Table 184.

*Wenceslaus* and *Premislaus*. | Margaret. | *John* liv'd 1421. | BOLESLAUS V. of *Oppeln* † 1437. Wife Margaret Countess of *Gortz*. | Bernard of *Falkenberg* married *Hedwig*.

Frideric *senior* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anspach*.

NICHOLAS I. of *Oppeln* † 1463. Wife Magdalen Daughter of *Lewis* II. Duke of *Liegnitz*. See Table 287.

*Henry*. | John married *Barbara* Daughter of *Frideric* I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. See Table 260. | Boleslaus VI. *Mirabilis* † 1465. | Elizabeth Wife of *Leopold* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*. | Margaret Wife of *Lewis* III. Duke of *Liegnitz*. Table 287. | Catharin Wife of Henry VIII. *Passer*. Duke of *Glogau* who † 1395. See Table 288. | Ann Wife of Premislaus Duke of *Troppau*. See Table 289.

Ann married 1518. Table 262. — WENCESLAUS III. of *Teschen* † 1524. | Frideric † at *Bononia* in *Italy* 1501. | JOHN of *Zapolia* King of *Hungary* † 1540. Tab. 173. | Barbara Wife of Sigismund I. King of *Poland* 1512. Table 179.

WENCESLAUS ADAM *Posthumus*, Duke of *Teschen* born 1524. † 1579. aged 55. Wives
1. Mary of *Bernstein* married 1540.
2. Sidonia Catharin Daughter of Francis I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* married 1567. Table 244.

1. FRIDERIC of *Teschen* † 1571. | CASIMIR Wife Catharin Daughter of *Frideric* III. Duke of *Liegnitz* married 1563. See Table 287. | 2. Sidonia Mary † 1587. Wife of *Frideric* IV. Duke of *Liegnitz* married 1587. See Table 287. | 2 ADAM WENCESLAUS Duke of *Teschen* born 1574. † 1618. — Elizabeth Daughter of *Gotthard* I. Duke of *Courland* married 1595. † 1601. Table 181.

Catharin † unmarried 1581. | FRIDERIC WILLIAM the *last* Duke of *Teschen* born 1601. † 1625. | Elizabeth Lucretia Wife of *Gundacarus* Prince of *Lichtenstein*. See his Table.

His Natural Son was Baron of Hockfeld, but his Posterity is extinct.

NICHOLAS II. Duke of *Oppeln* was publickly beheaded 24 *July* 1497.

JOHN the *last* Duke of *Oppeln*. † without Issue 1532. and then the Dutchy of Oppeln fell to the *Emperor*.

*Henry* † 1494.

### Bresslau.

HENRY III. born 1221. Duke of *Bresslau* 1224. † 1266. reign'd 24. Wives 1. Judith Daughter of *Conrad* Duke of *Massovia* and Widow of Miecislaus II. Duke of Upper *Silesia* as on the right Hand of this Table. 2. Agnes Daughter of *Albert* I. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

Constantia Wife of *Casimir* Duke of *Cujavia* married 1236. See Table 178.

Gertrudis Wife of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Massovia* married 1237. Table 178.

### Liegnitz.

BOLESLAUS II. *Calvus* born 1217. Duke of *Liegnitz* 1242. † 1278. reign'd 36. Wives 1. Hedwig Daughter of *Henry* Prince of *Anhalt* † 1275. See his Table. 2. Adelheid Daughter of *Samborius* Duke of *Pomerania* married 1275. See Table 293. He partition'd his Estate into *Liegnitz* and *Schweidnitz*.

Elizabeth Wife of *Premislaus* Duke of *Posnan* in *Poland*, who † 1257. See Table 177.

Uladislaus born 1227. Archbishop of *Saltzburg* from 1266. to 1270.

### Glogau.

CONRAD II. Duke of *Glogau* 1242. † 1298. See The Dukes of Glogau.

### Bresslau.

HENRY IV. *Probus* Duke of *Bresslau* 1266. † 1290 without Issue. Then Bresslau fell to his Cousin HENRY III. Wife Mechtild Daughter of Otto *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, Table 257.

Elizabeth Daughter of *Boleslaus* of *Kalisch* Duke of *Poland* † 1300. Table 177.

### Liegnitz and Bresslau.

HENRY III. or V. succeeded his Father in *Liegnitz* 1278. and his Cousin HENRY IV. in *Bresslau* 1290. † 1296. and then his Dominions were partition'd. To Henry he gave *Bresslau*, to Boleslaus *Brieg*, and to Uladislaus *Liegnitz*.

### Schweidnitz.

BOLESLAUS III. born 1291. Duke of *Schweidnitz* 1278. † 1301. reign'd 23. Wife Beatrice Daughter of Otto *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* Table 257. See their Offspring in

### Bresslau.

HENRY VI. born 1294. the *last* Duke of *Bresslau* 1296. being but 2 Years of Age † 1335. reign'd 39. Wife, Ann Daughter of the *Emperor* Albert I. married 1310. Tab. 225. and Widow of *Herman* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. She † 1361. Table 257.

### Brieg.

BOLESLAUS III. 1296. † 1343. See

### Liegnitz.

Uladislaus 1296. † 1331. See

Elizabeth Wife of Conrad I. Duke of *Oels* who † 1360. Table 288. | Euphemia Wife of *Boleslaus* Duke of *Oppeln*. See the right Hand of the Table.

Table 287. | Table 287. | Table 287. | Table 288.

# TABLE CCLXXXVII.

## The Silesian Dukes of Liegnitz, Brieg, Schweidnitz, Jauer, Munsterberg, Wolau and Lubben of the *Line* of PIASTUS.

Henry II. *Pius*. See the last Table.

**Boleslaus** of *Kalisch*, Duke in *Poland*. Table 177.

**Boleslaus** II. *Calvus* or *Savus*, the first particular Duke of *Leignitz Anno* 1242. † 1278. See the last Table. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry** Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1275. See his Table. 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Sambotius** Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1275. See Table 293.

**Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

**Elizabeth** † 1300.

**Liegnitz** and **Bresslau.**

HENRY III. or V. *Crassus*, Duke of *Leignitz* 1278. and of *Bresslau* 1290. † 1296. See the last Table.

**Bernhard** *Saltator* † without Issue 1280.

**Hedwig** Wife of **Conrad** Duke in *Massovia*, who † 1294. Tab. 178.

**Agnes** Wife of *Ulric* VI. Count of *Wurtemberg*. Both † 1265. See his Table.

**Ann** Abbess of *Trebnitz*.

*N. N.* Wife of *Lewis* of *Hackeborn*.

**Schweidnitz.**

BOLESLAUS III. Duke of *Schweidnitz* 1278. † 1301. and partition'd his Estate among his 3 Sons.

**Beatrix** married - - -.

**Bresslau.**

**Henry** VI. the *last* Duke of *Bresslau*, 1296. † 1335. See the last Table.

**Euphemia** Wife of *Otto* a Duke in *Carinthia*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Wartislaus** IV. Duke in *Pomerania* 1326. See Table 293.

**Brieg** and **Liegnitz.**

BOLESLAUS III. the *first* particular Duke of *Brieg* 1296. afterwards of *Leignitz* 1331. † 1343. reign'd 47. Wives,
1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Wenceslaus** IV. King of *Bohemia*, † 8 *April* 1322. Table 238.
2. **Catharin** a *Croatian* Lady.

**Hedwig** Wife of **Otto** *Magnus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 257.

*Helen* went into a Cloyster.

*Ann* † unmarried.

**Liegnitz.**

ULADISLAUS Duke of *Leignitz* 1296. † 1331. reign'd 35. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Boleslaus* Duke of *Plocko* in *Poland*, had no Issue.

**Margaret** Daughter of **Uladislaus** *Locticus* King of *Poland*. Tab. 178.

**Schweidnitz.**

BERNARD got *Schweidnitz* 1301. † 1341. reign'd 40 Years.

**Constantia** Wife of *John* Duke of *Glogau*. Tab. 288.

**Jauer.**

HENRY I. succeeded 1301. † .... when *Jauer* came to his Nephew **Henry** II. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Wenceslaus** IV. King of *Bohemia*. Table 238.

**Jutha** Wife of *Stephen* Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1301. Table 266.

**Munsterberg.**

BOLESLAUS I. got *Munsterberg* 1301. † 1342. Wife *Jutha*.

**Henry** IV. Duke of *Glogau* and *Sagan*.

**Hedwig** See the following Table.

**Brieg.**

LEWIS I. Duke of *Brieg* 1343. † 1396. reign'd 53.

**Liegnitz.**

WENCESLAUS Duke of *Leignitz* 1343. † 1364. reign'd 21.

**Casimir** III. Duke of *Teschen*. See the last Table.

**Ann** married 1346.

**Boleslaus** IV. Duke of *Schweidnitz* 1341. he left his Dukedom by his last Will to the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. and † 1368. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Leopold** I. of *Austria*, † 1392. Table 225.

**Jauer.**

HENRY II. succeeded his Uncle in *Jauer* and † 1345.

**Beata** Wife of *Conrad* II. Duke of *Oels*, who † 1395. Table 288.

**Agnes** Daughter of **Albert** II. Arch-Duke of *Austria*, who † 1356. See Table 225.

**Jutha** Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Savoy*. See his Table.

**Nicolas** I. of *Munsterberg* 1342. † 1369.

**Euphemia** Countess of *Oettingen*.

**Munsterberg.**

BOLESLAUS II. succeeded his Father 1369. † 1377. reign'd 8 Years.

**Henry** a Knight of an Order.

**Saloine** Daughter of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Massovia*. Tab. 178.

**Frideric** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 260.

**Brieg.**

HENRY IV. *Stigmatias* or the *Reproach'd*. Duke of *Liegnitz* after his Cousin RUPERT 1390. of *Brieg* 1396. after his Father, † ---.

**Wenceslaus** † without Issue.

**Margaret** Wife of **Albert** Duke of *Bavaria* and Count of *Holland*, who † 1404. Tab 267.

**Hedwig** Wife of *Casimir* of *Auschwitz*.

*Catharin* an Abbess.

**Liegnitz.**

RUPERT succeeded 1364. † 1390. Wife, **Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry** V. Duke of *Glogau*, Table 288. and Widow of **Casimir** III. King of *Poland*. Tab. 178.

**Boleslaus** † at Carnival.

**Henry** a Bishop in *Poland*, † 1398.

**Wenceslaus** Bishop of *Bresslau*, † 1417.

**Hedwig** Wife of **Henry** IX. Duke of *Glogau*. See next Table.

**Barbara** Wife of **Rudolph** III. Elector of *Saxony* of the *Ascanian* Line, was a Widow 1418. † 1436. Table 243.

ANN Heiress of *Schweidnitz* and *Jauer* the 3d Wife of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. married 1353. See Tab. 221. and 238.

JOHN the last Duke of *Munsterberg* of this Line, was slain by the *Hussites* 1429.

**Henry** a *Livonian* Knight.

**Euphemia** Wife of **Frederic** Count of *Oettingen*. See his Table.

**Elizabeth.**

**Brieg** and **Liegnitz.**

LEWIS II. succeeded his Father, and † without Male Issue 1436.

**Lubben.**

HENRY V. call'd Duke of *Lubben* in *Lausnitz*, or *Lusatia*, after his Brother's Death.

**Margaret** Daughter of *Boleslaus* IV. Duke of *Oppeln*. Table 286.

**Boleslaus** V. Duke of *Oppeln*. See the last Table.

**Lewis** III. of *Lubben*, † *Anno* 1451.

*Margaret.*

**Magdalen** Wife of **Nicolaus** Duke of *Oppeln*. See the last Table.

**Hedwig.**

JOHN of *Lubben*, † 1453.

**Henry** † in his infancy.

**George** *Podiebradius*, King of *Bohemia*. See Table 238.

**Ludomilla** married 1474. † 1503.

**Liegnitz** and **Brieg.**

FRIDERIC I. Duke of *Liegnitz* and *Brieg* 1453. † 1488. reign'd 35. aged 42. He partition'd his Territories: to **Frideric** he gave *Liegnitz*, and to **George** he gave *Brieg*.

**Sophia** his 2d Wife Daughter of *Frideric* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1919. † 1537. Table 262.

**Liegnitz.**

FRIDERIC II. born 1480. succeeded his Father 1488. and his Brother *George* 1521. profess'd the *Lutheran* Religion 1523. † 1547. reign'd 59. He gave *Liegnitz* to his Son **Frideric**, and *Brieg* to **George** his younger Son. His first Wife **Elizabeth** of *Poland*, without Issue. Table 179.

JOHN † 1495. aged 18 Years.

**Brieg.**

GEORGE I. succeeded his Father 1488. † without Issue 1521. reign'd 33. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Bugislaus** X. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1515. † by a Fall 1550. See Table 293.

**Joachim** II. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 261.

**Barbara** married 1545. † 1595.

**Joachim Ernest** Prince of *Anhalt*. See his Table.

**Liegnitz.**

FRIDERIC III. born 1520. succeeded his Father in *Leignitz* 1547. † Wife,

**Catharin** Daughter of **Henry** *Pacificus* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1538. † 1551. See Table 291.

1570. reign'd 23. aged 50.

**Sophia** Wife of **John George** Elector of *Brandenburg* 1545. † 1546. He † 1598. See Table 261.

**Brieg.**

GEORGE II. *Pius* born 1524. succeeded his Father in *Brieg* 1547. † 7 *May* 1586. reign'd 39. aged 63.

**Sophia** Daughter of *George* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1560. † 1587. Tab. 262.

**Liegnitz.**

HENRY VI. born 1539. succeeded 1570. resign'd 1579. † at *Cracau* 1588. aged 49.

**Liegnitz.**

FRIDERIC IV. born 1552. succeeded his Brother 1579. † 1596 aged 44. Wives, 1. **Elyonis Mary** Daughter of *Wenceslaus Adam* Duke of *Teschen*, married and † 1587. Tab. 286.
2. **Dorothy** Daughter of **John** *Junior* Duke of *Holstein*, married 1589. † 1593. Tab. 200.
3. **Ann** Daughter of **Christopher** Duke of *Wurtemberg*, and Widow of **John George** Duke of *Wolau*, married 1594. † 1616. See his Table. Yet had no Issue.

**Catharin** Wife of *Frideric Casimir* Duke of *Teschen* 1563. See the last Table

**Helen** † 1583. Wife of **Sigismund** *Short Back*, Baron of *Militsch*, who † 1579.

**Saxon.**

JOHN GEORGE born 1552. † 1594. aged 40. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Christopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1582. † 1616. See his Table.

**Barbara** † unmarried 1565.

**Elizabeth Magdalen** born 1562. † 1630. Wife of *Charles* Duke of *Munsterberg*, married 1585. † 1617. See Table 289.

**Brieg** and **Liegnitz.**

JOACHIM FRIDERIC the eldest Son, born 1550. succeeded in *Brieg* 1586. inherited *Liegnitz* 1596. † 21 *March* 1602. aged 52 Years.

**Ann Mary** married 1577. † 1605.

**Catharin Sophia** born 1561. † 1608. Wife of **Frideric** Palatin of *Zweybruck* 1582. † 1597. Table 273.

**Charles** Duke of *Munsterberg*. Table 289.

**Ann Mary** born 1563. † 1620. aged 57.

**Aemilia** born 1564. † 1619, aged 55.

**Brieg.**

JOHN CHRISTIAN born 1591. succeeded 1602. turn'd *Calviniſt* 1612. † 25 *December* 1639. reign'd 37. aged 48. Wives, 1. **Dorothy Sibylla** Daughter of **John George** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1610. † 1625. Table 261.
2. *Ann Hedwig* a Daughter of *Frideric* Baron *Sitsch*, married 1626.

**Liegnitz.**

GEORGE RUDOLPH born 22 *Jan.* 1595. succeeded 1602. turn'd *Calviniſt* 1614. † 13 *Jan.* 1653. aged 58. without Issue. Wives, 1 **Sophia Elizabeth** Daughter of **John George** Prince of *Anhalt*, married 1614. † 1622. See his Table. 2. **Elizabeth Magdalen** Daughter of *Charles* Duke of *Munsterberg*, † 1631. Table 289.

**Barbara Agnes** † 1601. Wife of *John Ulric* Baron of *Schaffgotsch*, who † 1635.

*Mary Sophia* † unmarried.

**Catharin Sophia** his first Wife, married 1638. † 1659.

**Brieg.**

1.

GEORGE III. born 4 *Sept.* 1611. succeeded 1639. † 4 *July* 1664. aged 53. reign'd 25. His 2d Wife **Elizabeth Charlotta** Daughter of *Lewis Philip* Palatin of *Simmern*, married 1660. † without Issue 10 *May* 1664. Tab. 271.

**Liegnitz.**

1.

LEWIS IV. born 19 *April* 1616. succeeded 1653. † 23 *Nov.* 1663. aged 47. reign'd 10. Wife **Ann Sophia** Daughter of *John Albert* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1649. † 19 *Feb.* 1669. See Table 292.

1. *Rudolph* born 1617. † 1633. aged 16 Years.

1. CHRISTIAN the Heir of all, Wife, **Louisa** Daughter of *John Casimir* Prince of *Anhalt* married 1648. † 25 *April* 1680. See his Table.

born 1618. got *Wolau* 1639. and *Liegnitz* 1663. and *Brieg* 1664. † 28 *Feb.* 1672. aged 54.

1. **Sibylla Margaret** born 1620. † 1677. Wife of *Gerhard* Count *Denhoff*.

1. **Sophia Magdalen** born 1624. † 8 *Ap.* 1660. Wife of *Charles Frideric* Duke of *Munsterburg*, married 1642. Table 289.

2. **Augustus** Count of *Liegnitz* born 1627. † 1677. Wives, *Elizabeth* Lady of *Ruppa*. 2. **Charlotta** Daughter of *George Lewis* Prince of *Nassau-Dillingburg*, married 1661. See Table 301.

2. **Sigismund** Baron of *Klein Liegnitz* born 1632. † 1664. Wife *Eva Eleanora* Lady of *Biberan*.

2. **Johanna Elizabeth** born 1636. † ---. Wife of *Csinko* Baron of *Laipe*.

2. *Ernest* born 1630.

2. *Ann Christina* born 1639.

These two † young.

**Augustus** Count of *Liegnitz* born 1665. † 1671

DOROTHY ELIZABETH born 1646. † 9 *June* 1691. Wife of **Henry** Prince of *Nassau Dillenburg* 1663. She was the Mother of 17 Children. See Table 201.

CHARLOTTA born 8 *Dec.* 1652. † at *Bresslau* 24 *Dec.* 1707. the last of the PIASTIAN Line in Silesia. She was the Wife of **Frideric** Duke of **Holstein** *Sunderburg* in *Waisenburg*, married 1673. Table 205.

**Louisa** born 28 *July* 1657. † 6 *Feb.* 1680.

GEORGE WILLIAM born 29 *Sept.* 1660. Heir of all the three Dukedoms of **Liegnitz, Brieg** and **Wolau** 1672. † 21 *Nov.* 1675. reign'd 3 Years, aged 15. and was the *last* Duke of Silesia of the Line of PIASTUS, and at his Death his Dominions fell to the *Emperor*.

*Christian Lewis* born and † 1664.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXXVIII.

## The Silesian Dukes of Glogau, Sagan, Oels, Crossen, Steinau, Canth, Wolau and Cosal of the *Line* of PIASTUS.

**Glogau.**

HENRY II. *Pius* Duke of **Breslau**. See Table 286.

CONRAD II. Duke of *Glogau* 1242, † 1298. reign'd 56. Wives, 1. **Salome** Daughter of **Uladislaus** Duke of *Great Poland*, married 1255. † 1271. Table 177. 2. **Brigitta** Daughter of **Theodoric** Markgrave of *Misnia*. See Table 247.

**Albert** *Magnus* Duke of *Braunschweig*. Table 279.

**Sagan.**

**Premislaus** † before his Father 1290.

**Agnes** Wife of **Lewis** *Severus* Elector *Palatin* and Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1294. Table 266.

**Steinau.**

CONRAD *Gibbosus* who should have been Bishop of *Saltzburg* 1289. He † 1304.

**Glogau.**

HENRY III. *Fidelis* succeeded his Father 1298. † 1309. reign'd 11 Years.

**Hedwig** Widow of **Eric** VI. King of *Denmark*.

**Henry** VI. of *Breslau*.

**Hechtild** Daughter of *Herman* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

**Sagan.**

HENRY IV. succeeded 1309. † 1334. reign'd 25.

**Beatrix** † 1323. Wife of the *Emperor* **Lewis Bavarus**, who † 1347. Table 267.

**Steinau.**

**Salome** Wife of *Henry Reuss* of *Plauen*.

JOHN † 1330. Wife, **Constantia** Daughter of **Boleslaus** III. Duke of *Schweidnitz*. See the last Table.

**Glogau.**

PREMISLAUS † without Issue 1331.

**Oels.**

CONRAD I. *Fidelis* succeeded 1309. † 1360. reign'd 51.

**Elizabeth.** See Table 286.

**Catharin** Daughter of **Leopold** I. Arch-Duke of *Austria*, † 1349. Table 225.

**Sagan.**

HENRY V. *Ferreus* or *Ironside*, succeeded 1334. † 1369.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Ernest** Duke of *Braunschweig Gottingen*, who † 1379. Table 279.

**Hedwig** Wife of *Lewis* I. Duke of *Liegnitz* who † 1396. Table 287.

**Catharin** Wife of, 1. *John* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, who † 1312. Table 257. 2. *John* Count of *Holstein*.

**Oels.**

CONRAD II. succeeded 1360. † 1395. reign'd 35. Wife, **Beata** Daughter of *Bernard* Duke of *Schweidnitz*. See the foregoing Table.

**Dorothy** of *Massovia*.

**Oels.** **Canth.** **Wolau.**

**Euphemia** or *Offega* Wife of, 1. *Albert* III. Elector of *Saxony*, who † 1422. Table 243. 2. *George* Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1474. See his Table.

CONRAD III. *Albus Senior*, † 1451.

*Conrad* V. *Niger Senior*, † 1451.

**Conrad** VI. Bishop of *Bresslau* 1417. † 1447.

CONRAD IV. † 1431.

**Sagan.**

HENRY VI. *Senior* † 1388.

HENRY VII. surnamed *Rappoldus*, † 1390.

HENRY VIII. surnamed *Passer* or the *Sparrow*, † 1395. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of *Bernard* Duke of *Oppeln*.

**Hedwig** Wife of, 1. **Casimir** III. King of *Poland*, married 1357. † 1370. Tab. 178. 2. *Rupert* Duke of *Liegnitz*, † 1390. See the last Table.

**Oels.**

CONRAD VII. *Albus Junior*, † 1492. Wife, **Margaret** of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Massovia*. Table 178.

**Cosal.**

CONRAD VIII. *Niger Junior*, † 1471.

**Ann** Wife of *Uladislaus* Duke of *Massovia*. Table 178.

**Agnes** Wife of *Casper* Count *Schlick*.

**Steinau.**

WENCESLAUS † 1474. His Wife **Salome** of *Czaslalowitz*.

**Catharin** † 1502. Wife of **John** II Duke of *Sagan*, who † the same Year. See the end of this Table.

**Eric** IV. Duke of **Sax**-*Lauenburg*.

**Scholastica** † 1463. Table 244.

**Wenceslaus** Duke of *Liegnitz*.

**Hedwig.** See the last Table.

**Sagan.**

JOHN I. † 1439.

**Henry Rappoldus** † in *Denmark* 1423.

**Hedwig** † 1498. Wife of **Bernard** VI. Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1468. See his Table.

**Margaret** Wife of *Volrad* Count of *Mansfeld*.

*Wenceslaus* slew himself.

**Glogau.**

HENRY IX. of *Glogau*, † 1467.

*Wenceslaus* † 1488.

*Rudolph* † 1462.

*Balthasar* † 1472.

**Ann** Wife of *Albert* Count of *Rupin*.

**Margaret** Wife of **Henry** II. Duke of *Braunschweig-Grubenhagen*, who † 1469. Table 278.

**Sagan.**

JOHN II. the *last* Duke of *Sagan*, † 1502.

**Catharin** Daughter of **Wenceslaus** Duke of *Steinau*, 1502. See above.

**Glogau and Czossen.**

*Sigismund* † 1458.

HENRY X. the last Duke † 1476. His Wife **Barbara** a Daughter of **Albert** *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1474. She brought *Crossen* into the House of *Brandenburg*, and † 1510. See Table 260.

**Ann** Wife of *John* Baron of *Rosenberg*.

*Elizabeth* † unmarried.

**Salome** Wife of **Albert** Duke of *Munsterberg* 1488. See the next Table.

**Hedwig** Wife of **George** Duke of *Munsterberg* 1488. See the next Table.

**Ann** Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Munsterberg* 1488. See the next Table.

**Margaret** Wife of *N. N.* a Baron of *Hungary*.

**Barbara** an *Abbess*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCLXXXIX.

## The Dukes of *Upper* Silesia of the Bohemian Blood, or the Lines of Ottocarus and Podiebradius.

### I.
### The Ottocarian Line.

PREMISLAUS III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*, was slain 1278. Table 237. ⌣ *N. N.* a Lady of *Kuuring*, his left handed or secondary Wife being no Princess.

Nicholas I. the *first* Duke of Troppau 1254 † 1320. — Nicholas Duke of *Ratibor*. Table 286.

Nicholas II. succeeded his Father as Duke of *Troppau* 1320. † 1340. reign'd 20. ⌣ Ann Heiress of *Ratibor*. — Bernhard of *Falkenberg*. Table 286.

John I. of *Ratibor*. — Nicolas III. of *Jagerndorff*. — Margaret Wife of John Henry Markgrave of *Moravia*. Table 238. — Wenceslaus I. of *Troppau*, † 1381. — PREMISLAUS III. of *Troppau*, † *Anno* 1433. ⌣ Ann his Wife.

Nicholas IV. of *Jagerndorff*, † 1412. — John II. of *Ratibor*, † 1429. Wife *Helen*. — Wenceslaus II. of *Troppau*. — Ernest Premislaus of *Troppau* and *Munsterberg*. — William of *Troppau* and *Munsterberg*. — Nicholas III. of *Troppau*.

Nicholas V. of *Jagerndorff*. — Wenceslaus of *Ratibor*. — Wenceslaus III. of *Troppau*, † 1469. — John of *Lubschutz*, † 1480.

*John* a Monk. — *Wenceslaus* a Fool. — Barbara Heiress of Jagerndorff, Wife of 1. John of *Teschen*, Table 286. 2. *George* Baron of *Schellenberg*. — John III. of *Ratibor*, † 1489. Wife Magdalen Daughter of Boleslaus I. Duke of *Teschen*. Table 286.

Nicholas VI. of *Ratibor*, † 1506. — John IV. of *Ratibor*, † 1506. — Valentinus the *last* Duke of *Ratibor*, † 1516.

### II.
### The Podiebradian Line.

Cunigunda Daughter of *Smilo* Baron of *Sternberg*, † 19 *Nov.* 1449. See Table 238. ⌣ GEORGE Podiebradius Count of *Glatz*, born 1420. King of Bohemia 14 *March* 1458. † 22 *March* 1471. reign'd 14. aged 51. Table 238. ⌣ Johanna of *Loben* and *Rosmital* his 2d Wife.

Bozko born 1442. † 1491. — Victorinus Duke of *Munsterberg*, born 1443. succeeded 1463. † 30 *Aug.* 1479. Wives, 1. Sophia a Baroness. 2. Sophia Sister of Casimir IV. Duke of *Teschen*, Table 286. 3. Margaret *Paleologa* Daughter of Bonefacius V. Markgrave of *Montferrat*. See his Table. — Barbara Wife of Henry of Leippe, Lord Marshal of *Bohemia*. — Catharin born 1449. † 1464. Wife of Matthias King of *Hungary* 1458. † 1490. See Table 173. — Sbonia, or *Zedena*, born 1449. † 1510. Wife of Albert *Animosus* Duke of *Saxony*, married 1464. † 1500. See Table 248. — Henry *senior* born 1448. Duke of *Munsterberg* 1479. of *Oels* 1495. † 1498. — Ursula Daughter of Albert *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1503. Table 260. — Hincko, or Henry *junior*, Duke of *Munsterberg*, born 1458. † 21 *March* 1492. Wife Catharin Daughter of William III. Landgrave of *Thuringia*, married in her Infancy, being but 6 Years of Age 1459. † 1498. See Table 248. — Ludomilla † 1503. Wife of Frideric I. Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 1474. † 1488. Table 287.

1. Johanna † 1496. Wife of *Casimir* IV. Duke of *Teschen*. Table 286. — 2. Barthol omew was drown'd in the *Danube* 1515. — Ann Daughter of John II. Duke of *Sagan*, married 1488. † 1541. Table 288. — Charles I. of *Munsterberg*, born 1476 succeeded 1498. † 1536. — Albert of *Glatz*, born 1468. † 1511. Wife Salome Daughter of *John* II. Duke of *Sagan*, married 1488. Tab. 288. — George of *Oels*, born 1470. † 1502. Wife Hedwig Daughter of *John* II. Duke of *Sagan*, married 1488. † 1514. Tab. 288. — Margaret † 1530. Wife of Ernest Prince of *Anhalt*, married 1502. See his Table. — *Magdalen* born 1482. † 1513. — Zedena † 1522. Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Hardeck*.

Margaret Daughter of Henry Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1538. † 1559. See Table 291. — Henry II. of *Munsterberg* born 1507. succeeded 1536. † 1548. — Joachim Bishop of *Brandenburg* 1546. † 1562. — George born 1512. † 1553. — Cunigunda † 1532. Wife of *Christopher* of *Boschowitz*. — Barbara Abbess of *Strelen*, † 1539. — Margaret † 1533. Wife of *John* Baron of *Hasenburg*. — Ursula † 1539. Wife of *Hieronymus* of *Biberstein*. — Hedwig † 1531. Wife of George *Pius* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1525. Table 262. — George of *Oels* and *Munsterberg*, born 1509. † 1565. His 2d Wife Margaret Daughter of Henry *junior* Duke of *Braunschweig-Wolffenbuttel*, married 1561. † without Issue 1565. Table 280. — Catharin of *Schulowitz* in *Poland* his first Wife, married 1536. † 1565.

Henry III. of *Munsterberg* and *Oels*, † 1587. — Charles III. of *Oels* and *Munsterberg*, † 1617. Wives, 1. *Catharin* of *Sternberg* in *Bohemia*, married 1570. † 1583. 2. Elizabeth Magdalen Daughter of George *Pius* of *Liegnitz*, married 1585. † 1631. Table 287. — Charles Christopher of *Oels* and *Munsterberg*, born 1545. † 1569. aged 24 Years.

Ann Sophia his first Wife, Daughter of *Frideric William* Duke of *Saxe-Altenburg*, married 1618. † 1641, Table 250. — 2. Charles Frideric born 1593. Duke *Oels*, † 22 *April* 1647. His 2d Wife Sophia Magdalen, Daughter of *John Christian* Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 1642. † 1660. Table 287. — 1. Henry Wenceslaus born 1575. † at *Rome* before his Father 1591. — 2. Henry Wenceslaus born 1592. Duke of *Bernstadt* 1617. † 1639. aged 47. Wives, 1. Ann Magdalen Daughter of *George Gustavus* Palatin of *Lautereck*, married 1617. † 1630. Tab. 274. 2. Ann Maria of *Reibnitz*, married 1636. made a Princess 1637. † 1658. — Elizabeth Magdalen born 1599. † 1631. Wife of *George Rudolph* Duke of *Liegnitz*, who † 1653. See Table 287. — Catharin Sophia born 1601. † 1659. Wife of George III. Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 1638. † 1664. See Tab. 287.

Elizabeth Mary Heiress of the Principality of *Oels*, born 11 *May* 1625. Wife of Silvius Nimrod Duke of *Wurtemburg*, married 28 *April* 1647. a Widow 1664. † 17 *March* 1686. See their Offspring in the Table of *Wurtemberg* of the *Julian* Race.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXC.

## The Princes of Mecklenburg.

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were some of the **Wenden** or **Vandals**, and of the **Heruli**, and afterwards when the *Burgundians* made Irruptions into the *Roman* Empire some of them settled here. The *Old Princes* of these Nations us'd to stile themselves *Kings* of the *Heruli* and *Vandals*, of whom the *first* is said to be one ANTHYRIUS Son of an **Amalon**, who learn'd his first Rudiments of War under ALEXANDER the *Great*. From this ANTHYRIUS descended a long Race of Kings, for whom see Table 138. The last of whom save one was NICLOTUS the 39th King, Table 138. whose Son, *viz.*

**PRIBISLAUS II.** was the *last* King of the **Wenden** 1159. But he being vanquish'd by HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*, *Bavaria* and *Braunschweig*, in an unfortunate Battel against **Waldemar** the Son of CANUT King of *Denmark*, was oblig'd to exchange the Title of *King* for that of *Prince* of the **Vandals** and Lord of **Mecklenburg**. He was baptiz'd by the Abbot of St. *Michael* at *Luneburg* 1163. upon Assurance of Peace with **Henry** *Leo* who gave him all the Country between the *Elb* and the *Baltick* except **Schwerin**, which was a little after made a County in favour of one **Gunzelen** descended of an ancient Family, from whom the Houses of *Barthensleben* and *Groot* affirm to be descended. PRIBISLAUS after his Baptism founded the Monastery of *Doberan*, and built *Rostock* and *Mecklenburg*. He † at *Luneburg* at *Tilting* 1 *Oct.* 1178. Wives 1. **Petronella** Daughter of CANUT King of the *Wenden*. Table 187. 2. **Woislava** or *Voisheda* Daughter of **Burewinus** King of *Norway*. 3. **Pechtild** Daughter of **Boleslaus Crispus** Duke of *Poland*. Table 177.

**Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Braunschweig*.

**Charles** VII. King of *Sweden*. Table 191.

1. CANUT Prince of the *Wenden*, † without Issue 1183.

2. HENRY BUREVINUS 1. *Senior* Prince of the *Wenden* 1178. resign'd the Government to his Sons 1219. who partition'd his Dominions among Themselves, the one took *Gustrow* and the other **Mecklenburg**. His 2d Wife was **Adelheid** Daughter of **Lescus Albus** King of *Poland*. Table 178. without Issue

**Pechtild** his first Wife. Table 276.

**Sophia** his Wife † *A. D.* 1252.

**Poppo** XIII. Count of *Henneberg*.

**Gustrow or Werle.**

HENRY BUREVINUS II. *Junior* Prince of the *Wenden* in *Gustrow* 1219. † before his Father 5 *June* 1226. and buried not till 1228. He founded the Cathedral of *Gustrow*.

**Mecklenburg.**

NICLOT or NICOLAS Prince of the *Wenden* in *Mecklenburg* 1219. was slain by the Fall of a House at *Gadebusth*, *A. D.* 1228. and his Brother's Sons became his Heirs.

**Catharin** Wife of **John** Count of *Oldenburg*. See Table 197.

**Eric** VI. King of *Denmark*. See Table 187.

**Luitgardis** his Wife.

**Barnimus** I. Duke of *Pomerania*.

**Mecklenburg.**

JOHN 1. *Theologus*, so call'd for his being admitted *Doctor* of the University of *Paris*. He † 1264.

**Sophia** should have been the Wife of a King of *Cyprus*.

**Werle or Gustrow.**

NICLOT or NICOLAS I. Prince of the *Wenden* in *Gustrow* or *Werle* † 7 *May* 1277. aged 83. reigned 51 Years.

Wife **Judith** of the House of *Anhalt*.

**Parchin.**

PRIBISLAUS the only Person of this Family who continued a *Pagan*, married **Tribislava** of *Pomerania* † 1262.

**Magdalen** Wife of a Prince of *Marseilles*.

**Margaret** Wife of *Cuncelinus* Count of *Schwerin*.

**Rostock.**

HENRY BUREVINUS III. founded the Monastery of St. *John* and † 1277.

**Margaret** his Wife.

**Anastasia** married 1260. † 1316. Table 293.

HENRY *Hierosolymitanus* so call'd for his Expedition to *Jerusalem* against the *Saracens*, was Prince of *Mecklenburg* 1264. He was captivated in *Palestine* **Melek Said** *Mamaluke* of *Egypt* 1274. and detained Prisoner 26 Years till **Araphus** the *Mamaluke* (who was a *German* and had served Duke **John** *Theologus* before he turn'd *Mahometan*) pitied him and sent him home for his Father's sake 1300. where he was well received by his Subjects, and † 1302.

**Nicolas** a Canon of *Lubeck* † 1289.

**Poppo** a Knight of the *Cross* in *Prussia*, † 1242.

**Herman** Canon of *Schwerin*.

**John** of *Gadebusth* † 1292

**Albert** † 1265.

PRIBISLAUS of *Parchin* 1262. † 1315. Wife **Miscevina** Daughter of *Mistevinus* Duke of *Pomerania*. Tab. 293.

HENRY and ERICK both † without Issue.

WALDEMAR of *Rostock* 1277. † 1282.

**Agnes** of *Holstein*. † 1287.

HENRY *Leo* the last Prince of *Mecklenburg* † 1329. See Table 291.

**John** born 1265. † 1289. Wife *Helen* a Princess of *Rugen*.

**Ann** Wife of **John** Count of *Holstein*. Table 195.

**Luitgardis** was strangled 1282. Wife of **Premislaus** II. King of *Poland*, he † 1296. Table 177.

NICLOT *Puer* † 1314. Wives 1. **Ann** Daughter of **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Bugislaus** IV. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

2. **Elizabeth** Wife of **Christian** Count of *Oldenburg* 1317.

**Gustrow.**

HENRY *Senior* Prince of the *Wenden* 1277. was slain by his eldest Son 5 *Oct.* 1291. Wives 1. **Helen** of *Rugen*. 2. **Pechtild** Daughter of **John** the *Handsome* Duke of *Luneburg*. Tab. 277. 3. **Anastasia** of *Pomerania*.

*Bernard* a Monk † 1286.

*Hennings* † 1288.

**Hedwig** Wife of **John** II. Elector of *Brandenburg* who † 1285. See Table 257.

**Judith** Wife of **Albert** a Prince of *Mecklenburg*.

JOHN 1. *Pacificus* or the Peaceable, Prince of the *Wenden*, reign'd in Conjunction with his Brother HENRY and † before HENRY was slain 1289.

**Sophia** Countess of *Rupin* and *Lindau*.

1. *Henry*. 1. *Niclot*. Two Parricides.

1. **Rixa** Wife of **Albert** *Pinguis* Duke of *Braunschweig* who † 1318. Table 277.

2. **Barnimus** Provost of *Camin*.

**Rixa** of *Denmark*.

NICLOT II. Prince of the *Wenden* in *Gustrow* † 1316.

**Gunther** Canon of *Magdeburg* † 1313.

**Henningius** fought his Fortune in the Wars.

*Bernhard* and *Henry* were Monks.

JOHN II. Prince of the *Wenden* in *Gustrow* † 1337.

**Pechtild** of *Luneburg*.

**Pechtild** Daughter of **Barnimus** II. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

JOHN III. of *Goldberg* † 1351.

*Nicholas* † young.

HENNINGUS of *Stavenhagen* † 1338.

**Sophia** the *Bride* but not the *Wife* of **Eric** Duke of *Sweden*.

**Rixa** Wife of **Gerhard** I. Count of *Holstein*. Tab. 195.

**Margaret** Wife of **Rudolph** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, who † 1328. Table 244.

NICOLAS III. *Balbus* in **Gustrow** † 1360. Wives 1. **Agnes** of *Holstein*. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg* married 1338. See the following Table.

**Sophia** Wife of **Barnimus** IV. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1365. Table 293.

BERNARD of *Kobel* † 1378. Wife **Elizabeth** of *Holstein*.

**Agnes** of the House of *Lindau*.

NICHOLAS IV. of *Goldberg* † 1354.

**John** † 1348. Wife **Pechtild** of *Luneburg*.

**Sophia** Wife of **Albert** Count of *Lindau*.

**Elizabeth** Abbess of *Dobbertin*.

**Pechtild** Wife of **Otto** Count of *Schwerin*.

*Miroslava* a Nun.

**Pechtild** Wife of *Henry* a Prince of *Mecklenburg*.

JOHN V. of *Waren* † 1400. Wife **Agnes** of *Werle*. See the left of this Table.

HENNINGUS of *Stavenhagen* † 1362.

JOHN VII. of *Goldberg* † 1376.

**Agnes** Wife of her Cousin JOHN V. of *Waren* who † 1400. See the Right of this Table.

**Pechtild**

LAURENTIUS of *Gustrow* † 1393. or 1395.

JOHN IV. of *Werle* † 1377. Wife **Euphemia** Daughter of *Henry Suspensor* Duke of *Mecklenburg*. Table 291.

**Catharin** Wife of **Albert** a Duke in Lower *Saxony*.

**Nicholas** † 1408.

CHRISTOPHER of *Waren* † 1425. Wife *N. N.* Countess of *Lindau*.

BALTHASAR of *Gustrow* † 1421. Wives 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Bogislaus** VI. Duke of *Pomerania* Table 293. 2. **Euphemia** Daughter of **Magnus** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See the next Table. 3. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Gerhard** Duke of *Schleswig*, Table 195. But he left no Issue.

WILLIAM the *last* Prince of the *Wenden* in *Gustrow* † 7 *September* 1436. Wives 1. **Ann** of *Anhalt*. 2. **Sophia** Daughter of **Wartislaus** VIII. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

*John* † 1414.

*Nicholas* † young.

*Euphemi* unmarried.

*Agnes* went into the Cloyster of *Malchow*.

CATHARIN Heiress of the Principality of **Werle** or *Gustrow*, Wife of ULRIC II. the last Duke of **Mecklenburg** in *Stargard*, who † 1471. as in the next Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXCI.

## The Dukes of Mecklenburg before the *Partition*.

Albert Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

Henry of *Jerusalem*, † 1302. See the last Table.

Albert II. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

Beatrix his first Wife, Heiress of Stargard, married 1290. † 1314.

HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg* (as in the last Table) born 1262. succeeded 1302. † 1329. His 3d Wife Agnes a Countess of *Lindau*, left him no Issue.

Ann Sister of Rudolph I. Elector of *Saxony*, his 2d Wife.

Otto the *last* Count of *Schwerin*.

Mechtild Wife of Otto Duke of *Luneburg*, who † 1354. Table 277.

Euphemia his first Wife, Sister of Magnus *Smeck* King of *Sweden*, married 1336. † 1370. Table 191.

### Mecklenburg.

ALBERT I. succeeded his Father 1329. was created the *first* Duke of *Mecklenburg* by the *Emperor* Charles IV. and declar'd a Prince of the *Empire* at the Diet of *Prague* 1348. or 1349. His 2d Wife Adelheid Countess of *Hohenstein*, he † 1380.

*Henry* and *Anastasia* † in their Infancy.

Ann Wife of Henry *Ironside* Count of *Holstein*, who † 1381. Table 195.

Agnes Wife of Niclot or Nicolas III. Prince of the *Wenden*, married 1338. He † 1360. See the last Table.

### Stargard.

JOHN I. was created Duke of *Mecklenburg-Stargard*, and a Prince of the *Empire* along with his Brother Albert at the Diet of *Prague* 1349. † 1377. Wives, 1. *N. N.* a Countess of *Holstein*. 2. Agnes Countess of *Lindau* and *Rupin*.

Rixa, or *Richardis* his *first* Wife, † 1380.

ALBERT II. Duke of *Mecklenburg* was made King of *Sweden* 1363. captivated by Margaret Queen of *Denmark* 1388. releas'd 1394. † 1412. See Tables 187. and 192.

2d Wife Helen Daughter of Magnus *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunschweig*, married 1396 † 1433. Table 279.

Ann Wife of Adolph VII. Count of *Holstein*. See Table 195.

MAGNUS I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † at *Aix la Chapelle*, 2 *Septem.* 1384.

Wife Agnes Daughter of Barnimus IV. Duke of *Pomerania*, Table 293.

Ingelburga Wife of, 1. John IV. Elector of *Brandenburg*, Tab. 257. 2. Lewis Romanus Elector of *Brandenburg*, Son of the Emperor Lewis Bavarus. Table 257. and 267.

HENRY Surnamed Suspensor Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 1382. His second Wife Sophia Daughter of Magnus *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunschweig*, Table 279.

Ingelburga Daughter of Waldemar III. King of *Denmark*, his first Wife. Tab. 187.

Wegetilla of *Poland*, married 1388.

JOHN II. of *Stargard*, † 1418.

Rudolph Bishop of *Schwerin* 1387. † 1414.

Albert Bishop of *Derpt* in *Livonia*.

Ann Wife of Wartislaus Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1394. Tab. 293.

ULRIC I. of *Stargard*, † 1417.

Margaret Daughter of Shantibor III. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

Eric was captivated with his Father 1388. † 1397. Wife Sophia Daughter of Bugislaus VI. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

Richardis Wife of John Duke of *Moravia*, and Brother of the *Emperor* Sigismund, who † 1395. Tab. 238.

ALBERT IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1423. Wife Margaret Daughter of Frideric I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, Table 260.

JOHN II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, founded the University of *Rostock* 1419. † 1423. Wives 1. Judith Daughter of Otto Count of *Hoya*. 2. Catharin Daughter of Eric IV. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

Euphemia Wife of Balthasar Prince of the *Wenden* who † 1421. See the last Table.

Euphemia Wife of John IV. of *Werle*. See the last Table.

Mary Wife of Wartislaus VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, Table 293. † 1392.

ALBERT III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1387. Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas Count of *Holstein*. Table 195.

*Ingelburga* Abbess of *Ribnitz*, † 1408.

Dorothy Daughter of Albert Prince of *Anhalt*.

JOHN III. of *Stargard* † 1440.

HENRY of *Stargard* † 1466. Wives, 1. Engelburga Daughter of Bugislaus VIII. Duke of *Pomerania*, Table 293. 2. Margaret Daughter of Frideric *Pius* Duke of *Luneburg*, Table 281.

JOHN IV. of *Stargard*, † without Issue 1455.

Hedwig Wife of *Otto* II. Duke of *Pomerania Stetin*. Table 293.

ULRIC II. the *last* Duke of Stargard, † 1471.

Catharin Daughter and Heiress of William the last Prince of the *Wenden*. See the last Table.

Magdalen Wife of, 1. Wartislaus X. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1478. Tab. 293. 2. Burchard Count of *Barby*. She † 1533.

Engelburga Wife of *Eberwin* Count of *Bentheim*. She † 1509.

Elizabeth *Prioress* of the Cloyster of *Rhune*.

JOHN III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † without Issue 1443. Wife Ann Daughter of Casimir VI. Duke of *Pomerania-Stetin*. Table 293.

*Magnus* † in his Infancy.

HENRY Pinguis, or the *Fat*, Duke of *All Mecklenburg*, after the Death of William the last Prince of the *Wenden* 1436. and of Ulric II. the last Duke of *Stargard*, who † 1471. Henry † 1477.

Dorothy Daughter of Frideric I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1429. † 29 *March* 1491. Table 260.

Sophia Daughter of Eric II. Duke of *Pomerania*, the Bride of her Brother-in-law John. Table 293.

MAGNUS the 3d Son, Duke of *Mecklenburg* after his Brother Albert's Death, founded the Cathedral of *Rostock*, and a Nunnery at *Sarentin*. He † 1503.

ALBERT V. Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1477. † without Issue 1483. Wife Catharin Daughter of *Wichman* Count of *Lindau* and *Rupin*.

John † of the Plague before his Father 1474. His Bride Sophia Daughter of Eric II. Duke of *Pomerania*, but his Brother Magnus married her.

Balthasar Bishop of *Schwerin* 1470. married Margaret Daughter of Eric II. Duke of *Pomerania* 1474. resign'd his See 1480. † 22 *Nov.* 1507. Table 293.

*Ann* † unmarried 1464.

*Elizabeth* Abbess of *Ribnitz*, † 1496.

Eric studied at *Wittenberg*, *Rostock*, and *Bononia*, and † 1508.

Sophia Wife of John Elector of *Saxony*, 23d *Oct.* 1499. He † 16 *Aug.* 1532. She † 12 *July* 1503. See Tables 248. and 249.

*Dorothy* Abbess of *Ribnitz*, † 1537.

HENRY the *Pacific*, or the *Father of his Country*, Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 1479. succeeded 1503. tolerated the *Protestant* Religion, and † 6th *Feb.* 1552. reign'd 49. aged 73. His 3d Wife Ursula Daughter of Magnus II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, had no Issue. Table 244.

First Wife. Ursula Daughter of John Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1506. † 18 *Oct.* 1511. Table 260.

Second Wife. Helen Daughter of Philip Elector *Palatin*, married 1513. † 1524. Table 270.

Ann Wife of, 1. William the *Middle* the Landgrave of Hesse, who † 1509. See Table 294. 2. *Otto* Count of *Solms*. She † 6 *May* 1525.

Catharin born 1477. Wife of Henry *Pius* Duke of *Saxony*, 6 *July* 1512. a Widow 18 *Aug.* 1541 † 1561. aged 84 Years. See Table 248.

ALBERT VI. the *Fair*, Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 3d *May* 1487. † 10 *Jan.* 1547. aged 60 Years.

Ann Daughter of Joachim I. Elector of *Brandenburg* married 1524. † 19 *June* 1567. See Table 260.

Sophia born 1507. Wife of Ernest of *Zelle* Duke of *Luneburg* 1528. † 19 *June* 1541. He † 1546. See Table 281.

Magnus Bishop of *Schwerin* 1516. was a *Protestant*, and † 1550. Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Frideric I. King of *Denmark*, married 1543. † 4 *October* 1586. Table 188.

*Ursula* Abbess of *Ribnitz*, † 1586.

PHILIP Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 22 *Sept.* 1514. † 1557.

Margaret born 1515. Wife of Henry II. Duke of *Munsterberg* 1538. a Widow 1548. † 30 *Aug.* 1559. Table 289.

Catharin born 1518. Wife of Frideric III. Duke of *Liegnitz*. married 1538. † 1551. He † 1570. See Table 287.

Ann Sophia Daughter of Albert Duke of *Prussia*, married 24 *Feb.* 1555. † 6 *Feb.* 1591. Table 263.

JOHN ALBERT I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 22 *Dec.* 1525. succeeded 1547. He endow'd the University of *Rostock* with the Lands of some dissolv'd *Monasteries*, and authoriz'd the *Protestant* Religion in his Dominions, and † 1576. aged 51. reign'd 29 Years.

Ulric the *German* Nestor, born 22 *April* 1528. Bishop of *Schwerin* 1550. † 14 *March* 1603. aged 75. Wives. 1. Elizabeth Daughter of Frideric I. King of *Denmark*, married 1556. † 4 *Oct.* 1586. Table 188. 2. Ann Daughter of Philip I. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 9 *Dec.* 1588. † 1626. Table 293.

George born 22 *Feb.* 1529. was shot at *Francfort*, on the *Mayn* 13 *July* 1552.

Christopher born 5 *Jan.* 1537. Bishop of *Ratzenburg* of the *Protestant* Religion 1554. † 1592. aged 55. Wives, 1. Dorothy Daughter of Frideric I. King of *Denmark*, married 1573. † 11 *Nov.* 1575. Tab. 188. 2. Elizabeth Daughter of Gustavus Erickson King of *Sweden*, married 1581. † 1597. Table 193.

Charles Bishop of *Ratzeburg* 1592. † 1610.

Lewis was born at the Siege of *Copenhagen* 1535 and † immediately after his Birth.

Ann born 1533. Wife of Gotthard Duke of *Courland*, married 1566. He † 1587. See Table 191.

Sophia Daughter of Albert Duke of *Holstein*, married 17 *February* 1588. † 1634. Table 269.

JOHN IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 7 *March* 1558. being miserably oppress'd with Melancholy, He laid violent Hands on himself, and † 22 *March* 1592. aged 34.

Albert born 19 *December* 1556. † 19 *February* 1561.

SIGISMUND AUGUSTUS Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 1560. † 5 *Sept.* 1603. aged 43. Wife Clara Maria Daughter of Bugislaus XIII. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1593. Table 293.

1.

Sophia born 1557. Wife of Frideric II. King of *Denmark*, 20 *June* 1572. † 4 *Oct.* 1631. He † 4 *April* 1588. See Table 188.

1.

Margaret Elizabeth born 1584. Wife of John Albert II. Duke of *Mecklenburg* Gustrow 1611. † 16 *Dec.* He † 1636. See the next Table.

### Schwerin.

ADOLPH FRIDERIC I. See Table 291.

Ann Sophia born 19 *September* 1592. † 11 *February* 1648. aged 52. She liv'd unmarried in the Cloyster of *Rhune*.

### Gustrow.

JOHN ALBERT II. See Table 291.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXCII.

## The DUKES of Mecklenburg after the *Partition* or the *Lines* of Schwerin and Güstrow.

ALBERT VI. *Pulcher* Duke of Mecklenburg. See the last Table.

JOHN ALBERT I. Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 1576.

John IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 22 *March* 1592. See the last Table.

Charles Bishop of *Ratzenburg* Guardian of his Grand Nephew ADOLPH FRIDERIC Duke of Schwerin † 1610.

Christopher Bishop of *Ratzenburg* of the *Protestant* Religion † 1592.

### *Line* of Schwerin.

ADOLPH FRIDERIC I. the Patriarch of the *Line* of Schwerin born 15 *Dec.* 1588. succeeded under the Guardianship of his Grand Uncle Charles Bishop of *Ratzenburg* 1592. but for siding with Christian IV. King of *Denmark*, he with his Brother were proscrib'd and his Dutchy was given to ALBERT of *Wallenstein* Duke of *Friedland A. D.* 1628. but was again restored to it by the victorious Arms of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS King of *Sweden Anno* 1631. He † 27 *Feb.* 1658. aged 69 Years. Wives

1. Ann Mary Daughter of Enno Count of *East-Friesland* married 1622. † 5 *February* 1633. See his Table.
2. Mary Catharin Daughter of Julius Ernest Duke of *Braunschweig* married 15 *Sept.* 1635. † at *Grabow* 1 *July* 1665. Table 282. He was the Father of 19 Children, *viz.*

### *Line* of Güstrow.

JOHN ALBERT II. the Patriarch of the Line of *Gustrow* now extinct, born 6 *May* 1590. was proscrib'd with his Brother 1628. but restor'd by the *Swedish* Arms 1631. profes'd the *Calvinist* Religion and † 25 *Ap.* 1636. aged 45. His 2d Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Maurice Landgrave of *Hesse* married 25 *March* 1618. † 16 *Dec.* 1625. without Issue. See Table 295.

3d Wife. Eleonora Mary Daughter of Christian I. Prince of *Anhalt-Dernburg*, married 7 *May* 1626. † 1657. See his Table.

Margaret Elizabeth his first Wife married 1611. † 16 *December* 1616. aged 32 Years. See the foregoing Table.

### Daughters of ADOLPH FRIDERIC.

1. Sophia Agnes born 12 *Jan.* 1625. † in the Cloyster *Runen* 27 *Dec.* 1694. aged 69. Her Bridegroom Erdman Augustus Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Bayreut* † before the Marriage 1650. Table 262.

1. Ann Mary born 1 *July* 1627. † 11 *Dec.* 1669. aged 42. Wife of Augustus Duke of *Sax-Halle* or *Weissenfels* married 23 *Nov.* 1647 † 4 *June* 1680. Table 253.

*Hedwig. Augusta. Juliana.* These three all † in their Infancy.

2. Juliana Sibylla born 16 *February* 1636. † 2 *Oct.* 1701. in the Cloyster of *Rhune*

2. Christina born 8 *Aug.* 1639. Abbess of *Gandersheim* 1681 † 30 *June* 1693.

2. Ann Sophia born 24 *Nov.* 1647. Wife of Julius Sigismund Duke of *Wurtemberg* in *Juliusberg* married 25 *March* 1677. a Widow 5 *Oct.* 1684. † in *Nov.* 1726. See Table 307.

2. Mary Elizabeth born 24 *March* 1648. first Diaconess of *Gandersheim*, then Abbess 1712. † 27 *April* 1713.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS the last reigning Duke of Güstrow born 26 *February* 1633. profes'd himself a *Lutheran*, succeeded 1636. † without surviving Male Issue 26 *October* 1695. aged 62 Years.

Wife Magdalen Sibylla Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Holstein Gottorp* married 1654. † 20 *September* 1719. aged 88 Years. See Table 209.

Ann Sophia born 29 *Sept.* 1628. † 19 *Feb.* 1669. aged 41. Wife of Lewis IV. Duke of *Liegnitz* 18 *May* 1649. † 23 *Nov.* 1663. Table 287.

*John Christian* born 1629. *Eleonora* born 1630. *Louisa* born 1635. all † in their Infancy.

Sophia Elizabeth born 20 *August* 1613. Wife of Augustus Duke of *Wolffenbuttel* 13 *July* 1635. a Widow 1666. † 12 *Aug.* 1676. Table 282.

Christina Margaret born 9 *March* 1615. † at *Wolffenbuttel* 16 *August* 1666. Husbands 1. Francis Albert Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* married 1640. † 1642. Table 244.
2. Christian Duke of *Schwerin* who divorced her. See the left Hand of the Table.

*John Christopher* born 16:1. *Charles Henry* born 1618. both † in their Infancy.

### Sons of ADOLPH FRIDERIC.

**Schwerin.**

1. CHRISTIAN LEWIS born 1 *Dec.* 1623. turn'd *Roman Catholick* at *Paris* 29 *Oct.* 1663. † at the *Hague* 21 *June* 1692. aged 69. Wives
1. Christina Margaret Daughter of JOHN ALBERT Duke of GUSTROW married 6 *July* 1650. divorc'd and † 16 *Aug.* 1666. See the right Hand of the Table.
2. Isabel Angelica of *Montmorancy-Bouteville*, Sister of the Marshal of *Luxemburg* and Widow of *Casper Coligny* of *Chatillon* in *France*, married in *Nov.* 1663. † without Issue at *Paris* 23 *January* 1695.

**Pirow.**

1. CHARLES born 8 *March* 1626. was in the *Swedish* Military Service, † 21 *August* 1670.

**Pirow.**

1. JOHN GEORGE born 5 *May* 1629. † 9 *July* 1675. Wife Elizabeth Eleonora Daughter of Anthony Ulric of *Wolffenbuttel*. See Table 282.

**Grabow.**

1. Gustavus Rudolph born 26 *Feb.* 1632. † 14 *May* 1670. He was Canon of *Strasburg*. Wife Erdmuth Sophia Daughter of Francis Henry Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* married 1665. † 1689. See Table 244.

2. FRIDERIC Duke of *Mecklenburg Grabow* born 13 *Feb.* 1638 † 23 *Ap.* 1688. Wife Christina Wilhelmina Daughter of *William Christopher* Landgrave of *Hesse-Bingenheim*, married 1671. † 1722. See Table 296.

**Strelitz.**

2. Bernard Sigismund born 1641. *Adolph Ernest* born 1650. *Philip Lewis* born 1652. *Henry William* born 1653. All these † in their Infancy.

2. ADOLPH FRIDERIC II. *Posthumus* born 19 *Oct.* 1658. † 12 *May* 1708. His 2d Wife Johanna Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Sax-Gotha* married 20 *June* 1702. † without Issue 9 *July* 1704. See Table 251.

3d Wife Christina Aemilia Antonia Daughter of *Christian William* Prince of *Schwartzburg-Sondershausen* born 13 *March* 1681. married at *Mirow* 8 *July* 1705. a Widow since 1708. See the *Arnstadian* Line of Schwartzburg.

*Sophia Christina Louisa* born 1706. † 1708.

Charles Lewis Frideric born 23 *Feb.* 1708.

Mary *Magdalen* born 9 *July* 1659. † 16 *Jan.* 1701. aged 42 Years. She was his first Wife.

*John* and *Eleonora* both † young

*Wurtemberg-Bernstadt* 6 *December* 1700. a Widow since 1704. See Table 307.

Sophia born 21 *June* 1662. the 4th Wife of Christian Ulric Duke of *Wurtemberg-Bernstadt* 6 *December* 1700. a Widow since 1704. See Table 307.

Christina born 14 *August* 1663. Wife of Lewis Christian Count of *Stolberg* 14 *May* 1683. who † 27 *August* 1710.

CHARLES the Hereditary Prince born 18 *November* 1664. † before his Father 15 *March* 1688. aged 23. Wife Mary Aemilia Daughter of *Frideric William* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 8 *August* 1687. See more of her in Table 263.

Hedwig born 12 *January* 1666. Wife of Augustus Duke of *Sax-Mersburg* in *Zorbig* married 1 *December* 1686 a Widow 27 *March* 1715. Table 254.

Louisa born 28 *August* 1667. † 15 *March* 1721. Wife of Frideric IV. the present King of *Denmark* to whom she was married 5 *Dec.* 1695 Table 188.

Elizabeth born 16 *September* 1668. Wife of Henry Duke of *Sax-Mersburg* in *Spremberg* married 29 *March* 1692. Table 254.

*Augusta* born 27 *December* 1674.

**Schwerin.**

Catharin Juanowna Daughter of Juan *Alexowitz* Czar of *Muscovy* and Sister of the present Empress of *Russia* married at *Dantzig* 19 *April* 1716. Table 175.

**Schwerin.**

CHARLES LEOPOLD the 2d Son the present reigning Duke of *Schwerin* born 26 *Nov.* 1679. succeeded his Brother FRIDERIC 1713. His first Wife Sophia Hedwig Daughter of *Henry Casimir* of *Nassau-Dietz* Hereditary Stadtholder of *West Friesland*, married at *Leuwarden* 27 *May* 1708. and parted 2 *June* 1710. See Table 295.

**Schwerin.**

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the eldest Son born 28 *March* 1675. succeeded his Uncle CHRISTIAN LEWIS 1692. Heir of *Gustrow* upon the Death of Mary Daughter of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS 1701. † at *Mentz* 31 *July* 1713. Wife Sophia Charlotta Daughter of Charles Landgraf of *Hesse-Cassel* married 2 *Jan.* 1704. See Table 300.

Sophia Louisa born 6 *May* 1685 Wife of Frideric King of *Prussia* married at *Schwerin* 19 *Nov.* at *Berlin* 28 *Nov.* 1709. Tab. 263. a Widow 25 *Feb.* 1713.

CHRISTIAN LEWIS of *Grabow* born 15 *May* 1683. married his Cousin Gustava 1714.

Gustava Carolina born 12 *July* 1694. married 12 *November* 1714.

**Strelitz.**

ADOLPH FRIDERIC III. born 7 *June* 1686. succeeded 1708. Wife Dorothy Sophia Daughter of *John Adolph* Duke of *Holstein-Plon* married 14 *April* 1709. Table 208.

*Magdalen Amalia* born 1689. *Mary* born 1690. *Eleonora Wilhelmina* born 1691. They all † Infants.

Gustava Carolina born 12 *July* 1694.

Elizabeth Catharin Christina born at *Rostock* 18 *December* 1718.

Frideric born 9 *Nov.* 1717.

Ulrica Sophia born 1 *July* 1723.

Lewis born 6 *August* 1725.

Mary Sophia born 4 *May* 1710. Abbess of the Cloyster of *Ruhen* 1719.

Magdalen Christina born 21 *July* 1711. † 27 *Jan.* 1713.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXCIII.

## The DUKES of Pomerania descended from the *Old Kings* of the Vandals.

28. MISTEVOJUS II. King of the *Wenden* † 1025. See Table 138.

29. Anadrachus King of the *Wenden*, † 1025.

30. Udo King of the *Wenden*. See his Offspring in Table 138.

Ratiborius Prince of the *Wenden*.

Bugislaus went into *Pomerania*.

SVANTIBORIUS I. the first Prince of *Pomerania*, † 1107.

### Upper Pomerania.

WARTISLAUS I. was a *Christian* 1124. was slain 1136. Wives, 1. Helen Daughter of Henry Niger Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242. 2. Jutha Daughter of Canut King of *Denmark*. See Table 187.

CASIMIR I. the first Duke of *Pomerania* 1181. † 1187.

SVANTIBORIUS II. † 1244.

CASIMIR III. † 1274.

Wislava Daughter of Mieceslaus III. King of *Poland*. Table 177.

BARNIMUS I. † 1278. Then *Pomerania* was partition'd into two Principalities, *viz.* Wolgast and Stettin. Wives, 1. Ann or *Mary* Daughter of *Albert* I. Elector of *Saxony*, † 1246. Table 243. 2. *Margaret* Daughter of *Henry Mirabilis* Duke of *Braunschweig*, and Widow of *Witzlaus* Prince of *Rugen*. Table 278. 3. *Mechtild* Daughter of *Otto* III. Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, † 1316. Table 257.

BUGISLAUS I. Duke 1181. † 1188. Wives, 1. Malpurgis Daughter of Waldemar I. King of *Denmark*. See Table 187. 2. Anastasia Daughter of Mieceslaus III. Duke of *Poland*. Table 177.

BUGISLAUS II. planted the void Places of *Pomerania* with Saxon *Colonies*, and † 1222.

BUGISLAUS III. was slain 1224.

RATIBORIUS was also a *Christian* 1124. † 1151. Wife, Pribislava Daughter of Wolcslaus *Crivousti* King of *Poland*. Table 177.

WARTISLAUS II. † 1186.

BARTHOLOMÆUS † 1224.

Svantopolcus † young without Issue.

Casimir II. † 1217.

*Jaromir* Prince of *Rugen*.

*Irmingardis*.

WARTISLAUS III. † 1264. Wife, Sophia Daughter of Boleslaus IV. *Crispus* Duke of *Poland*. See Table 177.

### Lower Pomerania.

SVANTOPOLCUS I. captivated by Boleslaus *Crivousti* King of *Poland*, † in Prison 1120.

Slavina Wife of, 1. Crito Prince of the *Wenden*, slain 1105. Table 138. 2. Henry Prince of the *Wenden*, † 1127. Table 138.

BUGISLAUS † 1150.

*N. N.* his Wife.

Mieceslaus III. King of *Poland*. Tab. 177.

SOBIESLAUS † 1187.

ANN his Wife.

MARY Wife of her Nephew.

SAMBORIUS † 1207.

MISTOVINUS I. † 1220.

SOBIESLAUS II. † unmarried.

Margaret *Springbest* Wife of Christopher I. King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

Salome of *Russia*.

SVANTOPOLCUS III. † 1266.

MISTOVINUS II. dying 1295. without Male Issue, his Heir was his Cousin BARNIMUS II. of *Wolgast*, as below in this Table, whose Heir was his Brother BUGISLAUS IV. of *Wolgast*.

WARTISLAUS married *N.N.* a Daughter of Licmowitus Duke of *Massovia*, and † ---

Helen Wife of *Uladislaus* in *Great Poland*, who † 1239. Table 177.

Salome Wife of Licmowitus Duke of *Lencicz* in *Poland*. Table 178.

Margaret Wife of *Vizlaus* III. Prince of *Rugen*, who † 1325.

Meckovina Wife of Pribislaus *Junior* Prince of *Mecklenburg*. Tab. 290.

Elizabeth Daughter of Nicolas Count of *Schwerin*.

### Wolgast.

BUGISLAUS IV. obtain'd *Wolgast*, and † 1309. or 1319. Wives, 1. Agnes Daughter of John Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1309. Tab. 257. 2. Margaret Daughter of Wislaus or *Witzlasus* of *Rugen*, † 1318.

Hedwig Wife of John I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 257.

Anastasia Wife of Henry of *Jerusalem*, Prince of *Mecklenburg*. Tab. 290.

Elizabeth Wife of John II. Duke of *Lower Saxony*. Table 244.

Barnimus II. † in Adultery 1295.

Mechtild Wife of John III. Prince of the *Wenden*. Tab. 290.

OTTO I. got Stettin and † 1345.

BARNIMUS III. *Magnus*, † 1368.

Agnes Daughter of Otto *Largus* Duke of *Braunschweig*. Table 279.

Ann Wife of *Samborius* Prince of *Rugen*.

Margaret Wife of Nicolas or *Nicolas Puer*, or the *Boy*, Duke of *Rostock*, who † 1314. Table 290.

Helen † 1315. Wife of Bernard II. Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1318. See his Table.

Elizabeth Wife of *Ericl.* Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, † 1360. Tab. 244.

WARTISLAUS IV. † 1326.

Elizabeth Daughter of Henry III. Duke of *Liegnitz*. Tab. 287.

Ann Daughter of ALBERT I. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. Tab. 259.

SVANTIBORIUS III. † 1314.

CASIMIR V. † 1373. Wife, Salome Daughter of *Ziemowitus* Duke of *Massovia*. Table 178.

BUGISLAUS VII. † 1404. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter either of ERIC Duke of *Braunschweig-Grubenhagen*, Tab. 278. or of ERIC II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Tab. 244.

John II. Prince of the *Wenden* in *Gustrow*. Tab. 290.

Sophia † 1364. His 2d Wife.

Margaret Wife of ULRIC I. Duke of *Mecklenburg-Stargard*. Table 291.

OTTO II. † 1427. Wife, Hedwig Daughter of John III. Duke *Stargard*. Table 291.

CASIMIR VI. † 1434.

Catharin Daughter of Bernard Duke of *Braunschweig*, † 1429. Tab. 281.

Elizabeth Daughter of John *Alchymist* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 260.

JOACHIM † 1451.

Ann Wife of John III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who † 1443. Table 291.

OTTO III. the last Duke of *Pomerania-Stettin*, resign'd the Government 1460. † unmarried 1464.

### Upper Pomerania.

BARNIMUS IV. Duke of *Upper Pomerania*, † 1364. his first Wife was Ann Daughter of Henry II. Duke of *Grubenhagen*. Tab. 278.

Hedwig.

WARTISLAUS V. surnamed Pater-Noster, † 1390.

Ann Daughter of John I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See Table 291.

### Lower Pomerania.

BUGISLAUS V. † 1374. Wives, 1. Elizabeth Daughter of *Casimir* III. King of *Poland*, † 1336. Tab. 178. 2. Adelheid Daughter of Otto Duke of *Braunschweig-Grubenhagen*. Tab. 278.

Henry Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See Tab. 291.

Ingelburga Daughter of *Waldemar* King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

Mary his Wife.

### Wolgast.

BUGISLAUS VI. † 1393. Wives, 1. Judith Daughter of Eric I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, † 1388. Table 244. 2. Agnes Daughter of Magnus Torquatus Duke of *Braunschweig* married 1392. † 1394. See Tab. 279.

Agnes Wife of *Magnus* I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, and † 1394. Table 291.

Rugen. WARTISLAUS VI. Duke of *Rugen*, which he obtain'd for his Portion. He † *A. D.* 1394.

CASIMIR IV. † 1377.

BUGISLAUS VIII. † 1417. Wife, Sophia Daughter of Procopius Markgrave of *Moravia*. Tab. 238.

Elizabeth † 1393. Wife of the *Emperor* Charles IV. 1363. † 1378. Tab. 238.

BARNIMUS V. † unmarried 1401.

Margaret Wife of Ernest *Ironside* Duke of *Austria* 1392. He † 1424. Table 225.

WARTISLAUS VII. † 1392.

Agnes Wife of Balthasar Duke of *Mecklenburg-Gustrow*. See Table 290.

Sophia Wife of Eric Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who † 1397. See Table 291.

Ingelburga Wife of Henry Prince of *Mecklenburg-Stargard*. Table 291.

BUGISLAUS IX. † 1448. Wives, 1. Mary Daughter of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Massovia*. Table 178. 2. Agnes Daughter of John Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 260.

ERIC I. or X. was King of *Denmark*, *Norway* and *Sweden* 1412. depos'd 1439. † without Issue 1459. Wife, Philippa Daughter of Henry IV. King of *England*. See the Tables of *England*, and more of *Eric* in Table 187. and 192.

Agnes Wife of Otto III. Prince of *Anhalt-Dernburg*, who † 1400. See his Table.

Sophia Catharin † ----.

John Palatin of the *Rhine*, and Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1443. See Table 270.

Sophia Wife of Eric II. Duke of *Upper Pomerania*, who † 1474. See him below.

CHRISTOPHER III. King of *Denmark*, † without Issue 1448. See Table 187.

Veronica Daughter of *Frideric* V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. Table 259.

### Wolgast.

BARNIMUS VI. † 22 *Sept.* 1405.

Sophia † 1406. the First Wife of Henry I. Duke of *Braunschweig* 1386. He † 1416. Tab. 280.

Agnes Wife of Balthasar Prince of *Mecklenburg*. Table 290.

### Barr.

WARTISLAUS VIII. † 1415.

Agnes Daughter of *Eric* IV. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

### Gutzgow.

BARNIMUS VII. † in *Wollaston* 1446.

Elizabeth went into a Cloyster.

### Wolgast.

WARTISLAUS IX. † 1457.

Sophia Daughter of GEORGE Duke of *Lower Saxony*, † 1462. See Table 254.

### Rugen.

SVANTIBORIUS IV. † 1446.

Sophia Wife of William Prince of the *Wenden*, who † 1436. See Table 290.

### Barr.

BARNIMUS VIII. † 1451.

Ann his Wife.

ERIC II.

WARTISLAUS X.

Agnes twice married.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCXCIII.

**Wolgaſt.**
ERIC II. † 1474. Wife **Sophia** the only Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** IX. Duke of *Upper Pomerania*. See above in this Table.

**Adelheid** Wife of **Bernhard** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, who † 1463. See Table 244.

**Wartislaus IX. ∪ Sophia.**

**Barnimus VIII. ∪ Ann.**

**Bart.**
WARTISLAUS X. † 1478. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. 2. **Magdalen** Daughter of **Ulric** Duke of *Mecklenburg*. Table 291.

*Svantiberius* IV. † before his Father 1462. — *Erdman* † before his Father 1462. ∪ *Urſula*.

*Bugiſlaus*, and *Otto*, and *Caſimir* all † without Iſſue, and their Land fell to *Bugiſlaus* X. ſurnamed *the Great*.

**Agnes** † 1510. Husbands, 1. **Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1450. † 1463. Table 260.
2 **George** II. Prince of *Anhalt*, married 1470. † 1509. See his Table.

**Frideric II.** Elector of *Brandenburg*.

**Waztiſlaus** XI. † unmarried 1474.

**Caſimir** VII. † unmarried 1474.

**Barnimus** IX. † in his Infancy.

**Mary** an Abbeſs.

**Sophia** † 1504. Wife of **Magnus** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1475. † 1503. Tab. 291.

**Margaret** † 1526. Wife of **Balthaſar** Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1474. who † 1507. Tab. 291.

**Catharin** † 1526. Wife of **Henry** *Senior* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 1486. † 1514. See Table 280.

*All* **Pomerania.**
**BUGISLAUS** X. ſurnamed *Magnus*, or *the Great*, Duke of all *Pomerania*, born 1454. ſucceeded his Father 1474 went into the *Holy Land* 1496. † 1523. aged 69. reign'd 49.
2d Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Caſimir* IV. King of *Poland*, married 1490. † 23 *Aug.* 1503. Tab. 179.

**Margaret** his firſt Wife, † 1489. Table 260.

**Philip** Elector *Palatin*. Table 270.

**Aemilia** his firſt Wife, married 22 *May* 1513. † 6 *Jan.* 1524.

**John** Elector of *Saxony*. Table 249.

**Wolgaſt.**
GEORGE I. born 11 *April* 1493. ſucceeded his Father in *Wolgaſt* 1523. † 9 *May* 1531. aged 38.
His 2d Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of JOACHIM I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 6 *Jan.* 1530. † 1543. Table 260.

**Caſimir** VIII. born 1492. † 1513. aged 21.

**Ann** † 1550. Wife of **George** I. Duke of *Brieg*, married 1515. † 1521. See Table 287.

**Sophia** born 1498. † 1568. Wife of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*, married 1518. † 1533. See Table 188.

**Stettin.**
**BARNIMUS** XI. *the Good* born 2 *Dec.* 1501. a *Lutheran* 1534. reſign'd the Government 1569. † 2 *Nov.* 1573. aged 72. reign'd 46.

**Ann** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Luneburg*, married 6 *Nov.* 1523, † 6 *Nov.* 1568. Tab. 281.

*Elizabeth* † young. — *Otto* IV. † young. — *Barnimus* † young.

**Mary** married 27 *Feb.* 1536. † 7 *Jan.* 1583.

**Wolgaſt.**
PHILIP I. born 15 *July* 1515. † 14 *Feb.* 1560. aged 45.

**Bugiſlaus** XII. † in his Infancy.

2.
**Margaret** † 24 *June* 1568. Wife of **Ernest** Duke of *Grubenhagen* 9 *Oct.* 1548. † 1567. See Table 278.

2.
**Georgia Pockhuma** born 28 *November* 1531. Wife of *Staniſlaus* a Count in *Poland*.

**Mary** † 1554. the firſt Wife of Otto V. Count of *Schauenberg* 1544. † 1576. See Table 196.

**Ann** † 1592. Husband, 1. **Charles** Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1561. See Table 311. 2. **Henry** of *Plawen*. 3. *Jodocus* Count of *Barby*.

**Dorothy** † 1558. Wife of *John* Count of *Manſfeld* 1555.

**Sibylla** † unmarried 1564.

**Elizabeth** † young. 1554.

*Alexander* † young.

*Bugiſlaus* XI. † young.

**Clara** his firſt Wife, Daughter of *Francis* Duke of *Luneburg-Giffhorn*, married 8 *Sept.* 1572. † 25 *Jan.* 1598. See Table 281.

**Bart.**
**BUGISLAUS** XIII. *the Good*, born 9 *Auguſt* 1544. † 7 *March* 1606. aged 62. His 2d Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, married 31 *May* 1601. † 19 *Feb.* 1616. See Table 200.

**George** II. born 13 *Feb.* 1540. † before his Father 13 *Nov.* 1544.

**Stettin.**
JOHN FRIDERIC *the Strong*, born 27 *Aug.* 1542. † 9 *Feb.* 1600. aged 58. Wife, **Erdmuth** Daughter of **John George** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 14 *Feb.* 1577. † 13 *Nov.* 1623. See Table 261.

**Wolgaſt.**
ERNEST LEWIS *the Handſome* born 2 *Nov.* 1545. † 17 *June* 1592. aged 47 Years.
Wife, **Hedwig** Daughter of **Julius** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 20 *Oct.* 1577. † 30 *Jan.* 1631. Table 280.

**Æmilia** born 18 *Jan.* 1547. † 16 *Sept.* 1580.

**Rugenwalde.**
BARNIMUS XII. *the Spruce* born 15 *Feb.* 1549. † 1 *Sept.* 1603. aged 54. Wife, **Ann Mary** Daughter of *John George* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 8 *Oct.* 1581. † 1618. Table 261.

*Eric* born 12 *Aug.* † 13 *Dec.* 1551.

*Philip* † an Infant.

**Margaret** born 16 *Mar.* 1553. † 7 *Sept.* 1581. Wife of **Francis** II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married 1574. † 1619. See Table 244.

**Ann** born 18 *Sept.* 1554. † 10 *Sept.* 1626 Wife of *Ulric* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1588. † 1603. See Tab. 291.

**Camin.**
CASIMIR IX. *the Amiable* born 22 *Mar.* 1557. Biſhop of *Camin* 1574. † 10 *March* 1605. aged 48 Years.

**Wolgaſt.**
PHILIP JULIUS born 27 *Dec.* 1584. Coadjutor of *Camin* 1622. † 6 *Feb.* 1625. aged 41. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of *John George* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1604. † 1628. See Table 261.

**Hedwig Mary** born 5 *April* 1579. † 19 *March* 1606. Her Bridegroom **John Adolph** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, † 1624. See Table 200.

**Elizabeth Magdalen** born 14 *June* 1580. Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Courland* 1600. She † 1610. He † 1639, See Table 181.

PHILIP II. born 28 *July* 1573. † 3 *Feb.* 1618. aged 45. Wife **Sophia** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, married 1607. † *Mar.* 1618. Table 200.

**Clara Mary** born 11 *July* 1574. † 19 *Feb.* 1623. Husbands,
1. **Sigiſmund Auguſtus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1593. † 1603. Table 291.
2. **Auguſtus** Duke of **Braunſchweig**, married 13 *Dec.* 1607. † 10 *Feb.* 1623. Table 282.

*Catharin* born 8 *July* † 11 *Jan.* 1575.

FRANCIS born 24 *March* 1577. Biſhop of *Camin* 1600 † 27 *Novemb.* 1620. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Chriſtian** I. Elector of *Saxony*, married 26 *Aug.* 1610. † 9 *Dec.* 1635. Table 253.

BUGISLAUS XIV. the laſt Duke, born 31 *March* 1580. was Heir of *all Pomerania* and Biſhop of *Camin* 1622. yet had almoſt loſt All to the *Imperialiſts* had not the *Great* GUSTAVUS *Adolphus* of *Sweden* ſtopt their violent Progreſs. His Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** *Junior*, Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, married 19 *February* 1615. † without Iſſue 21 *December* 1653. See Table 200. But BUGISLAUS dying without Iſſue in the Time of the War 10 *March* 1637. aged 57. and in him the Male Iſſue of this Houſe being quite extinct GEORGE WILLIAM Elector of *Brandenburg* put in his Claim for the Eſtate according to an Agreement between him and the *Swedes* (who under Colour of aiding the laſt Duke had poſſeſs'd themſelves of all the ſtrong Places of the Country) it was concluded at the Treaty of *Munſter* 1648. that all the *Higher* **Pomerania**, with the Iſles of *Rugen* and *Wollin*, and the Town of *Stettin* ſhould belong to the Crown of **Sweden**, and the *Lower* **Pomerania** to *Brandenburg* until Male Iſſue ſhould fail, and then it ſhould be added to that Crown. And becauſe the Houſe of *Brandenburg* was to ſatisfy the *Swedes* by quitting the *Higher* **Pomerania**, it was alſo agreed that the *Temporal* Eſtates of the *Biſhopricks* of **Halberſtadt**, **Minden** and **Magdeburg** ſhould, after the Death of the *Biſhops* incumbent, be annex'd to that Houſe, and the Markgraves and *Electors* of **Brandenburg** be intitled *Dukes* of **Magdeburg**, and Princes of **Halberſtadt** and **Minden**.

*Elizabeth Sophia* born 5 *April* 1578. † 11 *July* 1583. aged 5 Years.

**George** III. born 3 *Jan.* 1582. unmarried 27 *Mar.* 1617. aged 35.

*John Erneſt* born 24 *Feb.* 1586. † 1 *Feb.* 1593. aged 7 Years.

*Sophia Hedwig* born 12 *Jun.* 1588. † 1591.

ULRIC born 12 *Aug.* 1587. Biſhop of *Camin* 1618. † 31 *Oct.* 1622. Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry** *Julius* Duke of *Braunſchweig* married 7 *Feb.* 1619. † 1650. Table 280.

**Ann** born 3 *Oct.* 1590. † 1660. Wife of **Erneſt** Duke of *Croy*, married 4 *Aug.* 1619. † 7 *Oct.* 1620. See the Houſe of *Croy*.

ERNEST BUGISLAUS Duke of *Croy* born 26 *Aug.* 1620. the laſt Biſhop of *Camin* from 1637. till 1648. † unmarried 6 *Feb.* 1684. See the Houſe of *Croy*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXCIV.

## The Landgraves of Hesse before the *Partition*.

Hesse, or Hassia, bounded on the *North* with Braunschweig, on the *South* with *Veteravia*, or Wetterau, on the *East* with Thuringia, and on the *West* with Westphalia, was anciently inhabited by the *Catti*, or *Chatti*. It was first conquer'd after the *Romans* left it, by the Hessi, from whom it was call'd *Hessi*, or *Hessen*; and these *Hessi* were soon after subdued by the *Thuringians*, and made the Subjects of the *Landgrave* of *Thuringia*, till the Death of Herman the *last* of the *Male Issue* of Lewis Barbatus, (Table 246.) for then there arose several Contests with the Marquisses of *Misnia* about the Succession; but at last Sophia the Sister of the said *Herman*, and Wife of Henry Duke of *Brabant*, obtain'd Hesse for her young Son Henry, who exchang'd the Title of *Landgrave* of Thuringia, for that of *Landgrave* of Hesse. Of him and his Successors see the following Tables.

Otto *Puer* Duke of *Luneburg*. Table 277.

Philip the *Emperor*. Table 219.

Mary his first Wife † 1240. the Mother of the Dukes of Brabant.

Henry IV. Duke of Brabant † 1235. See his Table.

Henry V. *Magnanimus* Duke of *Brabant* † 1247.

Lewis V. Sanctus *Landgrave* of Thuringia † 1227. Table 246.

Sophia his 2d Wife born 1224. married 1240. or 1242. the Mother of the Landgraves of Hesse † ... See Table 246.

Theodoric Count of *Cleves*. See his Table.

Adelheid his *first* Wife married 1265. † 1280. Table 284.

I. HENRY I. surnamed the *Child* and the Hessian born 1245. and after a long Contention became *Landgrave* of Hesse, to which he annex'd the City *Immenhausen* 1280. and the Castle of *Gudensberg* 1281. He † 8 *April* 1308. His 3d Wife Ann Daughter of Lewis *Severus* Elector *Palatin*, had no Issue. Table 266.

Mechtild his 2d Wife married 1280.

Adelheid Countess of *Ravensberg*.

II. OTTO got at last *all* Hesse and 1311. settled the Right of Succession by *Primogeniture* and † 17 *Jan.* 1323. others say 1326.

Henry a turbulent Prince † before his Father.

Lewis Bishop of *Munster* 1310. † 1359.

Elizabeth Wife of 1. *John* Count of *Sayn*. 2. *Gerhard* Count of *Eppstein*.

Mechtild Wife of *Gothofrede* Count of *Ziegenhein*.

Adelheid Wife of *Berthold* a Princely Count of *Henneberg* who † 1340.

Sophia Wife of *Otto* Count of *Waldeck*.

Ann Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Hochsenhausen*.

Agnes Wife of John I. Burggraf of *Nurnberg*. Tab. 259.

*Henry* † in his Infancy.

*John* † 1311. Wife Adelheid Daughter of Henry I. Duke of *Braunschweig* Grubenhagen. See Table 278.

III. HENRY II. *Ferreus* or *Ironside* was Landgrave 1323. He bought the Castle of *Konigs* for 2000 *Florins* 1350. and 1353. the Segniory of *Ittern* was added to this Family. He bought the City *Smalcald* 1360. † 1376. aged 104 Years. Wives
1. Elizabeth Daughter of Frideric *Admorsus* Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 247.
2. Mechtild Daughter of *Theodoric* Count of *Cleve*, who † 1356.

Ann Wife of Albert Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* or *Palatin* of *Saxony*. Table 244.

Herman of *Nordeck* had *Homburg* assign'd to him, and † unmarried.

Otto Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1328. † 30 *April* 1361.

Agnes Wife of Gerlacus Count of *Nassau*. See Table 302.

Lewis I. of *Grebenstein* † 1343. yet after his Brother Henry's Death without surviving Male Issue, the *Landgraviat* came to his Son Herman.

Elizabeth or Margaret Countess of *Spanheim*.

Henry † before his Father. Wife Mechtild Daughter of *Theodoric* Count of *Cleve*.

Otto the *Archer* † before his Father. Wife Elizabeth Daughter of *Adolph* Count of *Cleve*.

Adelheid Wife of Casimir III. King of *Poland*, from whom she was divorc'd 1356. Table 178.

Elizabeth Wife of Otto Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

Judith Wife of Otto *Largus* Duke of *Braunschweig* who † 1334. Table 280.

Johanna his *first* Wife Daughter of John Count of *Nassau-Sabruck*. See Table 302.

IV. HERMAN the *Learned*, succeeded his Uncle Henry II. in all Hesse 1376. In 1386. upon the Death of *Gerlachius* the last Count of *Dietzen*, the most of that County was claim'd by this Family. *Herman* † 24 *May* 1413 or with Others 1414.

2d Wife Margaret Daughter of Frideric V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* married 1383. Tab. 259.

Otto of *Grebenstein* † unmarried.

*Ann* an Abbess.

*Agnes* an Abbess.

*Henry, Frideric, Otto, Herman, Ann* and *Elizabeth* all † young.

Margaret Wife of Henry Duke of *Luneburg* who † 1416. Table 280.

*N. B.* It is not certain that Joanna was the Mother of these Daughters.

Agnes Wife of Otto *Coelos* Duke of *Braunschweig-Gottingen*, who † 1463. Table 279.

Lewis II. Count of *Wurtemberg*. See Table 306.

V. LEWIS II. *Pacificus*, born 1402. succeeded 1413. Upon the Death of the last Count of *Ziegenheim* that Country and *Nidda* fell to this Family. Lewis † 17 *Jan.* 1458. aged 56. reign'd 45 Years.

Wife Ann Daughter of Frideric *Bellicosus* Elector of *Saxony*, married 1436. † 1462. Table 248.

Philip the *last* Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

Mechtild married 12 *Jan.* 1451. † 1495.

William *junior* Duke of *Wolfenbuttel*. See Tab. 280.

**Cassel.**

I. LEWIS III. the *Frantic Unaffected* born 1438. † 6 *Novemb.* 1471.

Elizabeth Wife of John Count of *Nassau Weilburg*, who † 1480. See Table 302.

*Friderio* † 1464.

Herman Archbishop of *Collogn* 1473. Bishop of *Paderborn* 1489. † 28 *Nov.* 1508.

**Marpurg.**

I. HENRY III. born 1440. got *Battenberg* from the Archbishop of *Mentz* 1464. and got also *Runckeck* by right of Marriage 1478. Henry bought *Friedewald* Castle 1480. † 1483. aged 43.

Ann his Heiress † 1480. or 1483.

Ann married 1488.

**Cassel.**

II. WILLIAM I. *senior*, born 4 *July* 1466. got some Love-Potion in *Italy* 1493. which depriv'd him of his Understanding and made him unfit for Government, so that his Brother succeeded. He † 18 *Feb.* 1515. aged 49.

*Ann* went into a Cloyster.

*Elizabeth* † young.

**Cassel.**

III. WILLIAM II. *Medius* born 26 *Aug.* 1468. added *Eppstein* to his other Possessions 1492. succeeded his Brother 1493. † 11 *July* 1509. before his Brother.

Iolanta Daughter of Frideric Duke of *Lorrain* married 1496. † 1500. See *Lorrain*.

*William* born and † 4 *Feb.* 1500.

Ann his 2d Wife Daughter of Magnus Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1500. † 1525. Table 291.

**Marpurg.**

II. WILLIAM III. *Junior* born 8 *Sept.* 1471. broke his Neck from his Horse 17 *February* 1500. aged 29.

Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Philip Elector *Palatin* married 1498. † 24 *June* 1522 See Table 271.

Mechtild † 1524. Wife of John II. Duke of *Cleve*, married 1489. † 1521. See his Table.

Elizabeth Wife of John Count of *Nassau-Dillenburg* 1478. who † 1516. By this Marriage a Controversy arose between the Houses of *Nassau* and *Hesse* about the Succession of *Catzen Elnbogen*. See Table 299.

*Frideric, Lewis* and *Henry*, All † young.

Elizabeth Wife of 1. Lewis Palatin of *Zweybruck* married 10 *Oct.* 1525. † 1532. See Table 273. 2. George Palatin of *Simmern* who † 1569. Tab. 271.

Mechtild † 1558. Wife of *Conrad* the last Count of *Teckleburg* of the old Line who † 1555.

Catharin Wife of *Adam* Count of *Beichlingen*.

*Ann* and *Mechtild* † young.

Elizabeth Wife of John Son of George *Barbatus* Duke of *Saxony*, married 7 *June* 1519. a Widow 11 *Jan.* 1537. Table 253.

*Magdalen* † unmarried at *Rheinfels A. D.* 1502.

PHILIP I. *Magnanimus* the common Patriarch of all the Branches of this Family born 13 *Nov.* 1504. succeeded his Father 1509. and *Anno* 1518. being but 14 Years of Age he enter'd upon the Government of *all* Hesse, being declared of Age by the *Emperor* Maximilian I. In the Year 1527. he brought the Reformed Religion or *Calvinism* into Hesse, and 1531. founded the University of *Marpurg*. He join'd John Frideric Elector of *Saxony* against the Emperor Charles V. and was therefore proscrib'd; and tho' he was reconcil'd to the *Emperor* by the Mediation of Maurice Elector of *Saxony*, yet contrary to the *Emperor's* Promise he was afterwards clapt up in Prison 1547. and kept there 5 Years till 1552. when he was releas'd by the said Maurice the *Overthrower* and *Restorer* of the *German Liberty*, Philip † 31 *March*, Others say *May* 1567.

Wife Christina Daughter of George Olves Duke of *Saxony* married 11 *Dec.* 1523. † 15 *Ap.* 1549. Table 253.

*Margaret* his Concubine.

### The Partition of Hesse.

Ann born 26 *Oct.* 1526. Wife of Wolfgang Palatin of *Deux-Ponts* 6 *Sept.* 1544. a Widow 11 *July* 1569. † 16 *July* 1591. Table 273.

Agnes born 31 *May* 1527. Wife of 1. Maurice Elector of *Saxony* 9 *Jan.* 1541. who † 1553. Tab. 248. and 253. 2. John Frideric II. Duke of *Sax-Gotha* married 26 *May* 1555. She † within 6 Months 4 *Nov.* that same Year. He † 1595. Table 249.

**Cassel.**

WILLIAM IV. *Sapiens* or the *Wise*, born 24 *June* 1532. † 25 *August* 1592. aged 60 Years.

*Philip Lewis* born 1534. † in his Infancy.

Barbara born 1536. Wife of 1. George Duke of *Wurtemberg* 10 *Sept.* 1555. who † 1558. See Table 306. 2. Daniel Count of *Waldeck* married 1568. she † 11 *June* 1629. aged 61 Years.

**Marpurg.**

LEWIS IV. born 1537. † at *Marpurg* where he had his Residence 9 *Oct.* 1604. without Issue. Wives. 1. Hedwig Daughter of Christopher Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 20 *May* 1563. † 4 *March* 1590. See Tab. 306 2. Mary Daughter of John Count of *Mansfeld* † 5 *July* 1591.

Elizabeth born 13 *Feb.* 1539. Wife of Lewis V. Elector *Palatin* 8 *July* 1560. † 14 *March* 1582. Table 271.

**Rheinfels.**

PHILIP II. born 22 *Ap.* 1541. He kept his Court at *Rheinfels* and † 20 *Nov.* 1583. aged 42. Wife Ann Elizabeth Daughter of *Frideric* II. Elector *Palatin* married 17 *June* 1567. † 1609. Table 270.

Christina born 29 *June* 1543. Wife of Adolph Duke of *Holstein-Gottorp* married 17 *Dec.* 1564. a Widow 1 *Oct.* 1586. † 1604. Table 209.

**Darmstadt.**

GEORGE I. *Pius* born 10 *Sept.* 1547. † 7 *Feb.* 1596. aged 49 See more of him in Table 297.

Her Children were called Counts of *Dietz*, but they † without Issue.

MAURICE born 1572. succeeded 1592. a *Calvinist* 1597. resign'd 1629. † 15 *March* 1632. aged 60.

**Cassel.**

WILLIAM V. † 1637. See the Line of *Cassel*. Table 295.

See the other Children in Table 295.

**Rheinfels.**

ERNEST † 1693. See the Line of *Rheinfels* in

**Darmstadt.**

LEWIS V. † 1626. See the Line of *Darmstadt* in

See the other Children in

**Homburg.**

FRIDERIC † 1638. See the Line of *Homburg*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXCV.

## The Landgraves of *Heſſe-Caſſel.*

PHILIPPUS **Magnanimus** † 1567. See the laſt Table.

**Chriſtopher** Duke of *Wurtemburg*. See Table 306.

**Sabina** married 12 *February* 1566. † 1681.

I. WILLIAM IV. born 24 *June* 1532. was juſtly called *Sapiens* the *Wiſe*, not only for his natural Sagacity, but alſo for his much acquir'd Learning and Wiſdom, being equally eſteem'd with **Tycho Brahe** the Noble *Dane* for Mathematical Studies and eſpecially for *Aſtronomy*, in which he excell'd all the Princes upon Earth, and is therefore ſtil'd the Prince of **Aſtronomers**, being **Tycho's** Intimate and Rival both, not only a Philoſopher in *Aſtronomy*, but a moſt accurate *Obſervator* too, eſpecially from *A. D.* 1561. to 1582. He was a *Calviniſt* and † 25 *Auguſt* 1592.

**Hedwig** born 30 *June* 1569. Wife of **Ernest** Count of *Holſtein-Schauenburg* married 11 *Sept.* 1597. who † 1622. See Table 196.

**Chriſtina** born 29 *Oct.* 1578. Wife of **John Ernest** Duke of *Saxe-Eiſenach* married 14 *May* 1598. a Widow 1638. † 1658. Table 249.

II. MAURICE born 25 *May* 1572. ſucceeded his Father 1592. He was a Prince well acquainted with the *Latin*, *Greek*, *Spaniſh*, *Italian* and *French* Languages, wholly addicted to the Reform'd or *Calviniſt* Religion. He had a Diſpute with the *Line of Darmſtadt* about the Succeſſion to their Uncle LEWIS of *Marpurg's* Inheritance. At laſt he reſign'd to his Son WILLIAM V. 1627. and † 15 *March* 1632. aged 60 Years.

1ſt Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **John** Count of *Solms* married 4 *Sept.* 1593. † 23 *Nov.* 1602.

2d Wife **Juliana** Daughter of **John** Count of *Naſſau-Siegen* married 28 *May* 1603. † 5 *Feb.* 1643. the Mother of 14 Children. Table 301.

**Ann Mary** born 27 *January* 1567. † 22 *November* 1626. Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Naſſau-Saarbruck* married 8 *July* 1589. † 8 *Nov.* 1625. See Table 302.

*Chriſtian* born 1575. and ſix other Princes all † in their Infancy.

**John Caſimir** Palatin of *Deux-Ponts*. Table 273.

OTTO of *Hirſchfeld* born 25 *Dec.* 1594. † 7 *Aug.* 1617. aged 23. Wives
1. **Catharin Ursula** Daughter of **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 24 *Aug.* 1613. † 15 *Feb* 1615. See Table 309.
2. **Agnes Magdalen** Daughter of **John George** Prince of *Anhalt*. married 14 *July* 1617. † 1626. See his Table.

**Elizabeth** born 24 *March* 1596. Wife of **John Albert** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1618. a Widow 1636. † 16 *December* 1625. See Table 292.

*Maurice* born 14 *July* 1600. † 12 *Auguſt* 1612.

III. WILLIAM V. of *Caſſel*, born 13 *Feb.* 1602. ſucceeded his Father 1627 and in 1628. came to an Agreement with the Houſe of *Darmſtadt* about LEWIS IV.'s Poſſeſſions. He took part with the King of *Sweden* againſt the *Emperor*. He † 21 *September* 1637. aged 35 Years.

Wife **Amalia Elizabeth** Daughter of *Philip Lewis* Count of *Hanau* married 21 *November* 1619. † 8 *Auguſt* 1651. the Mother of 12 Children.

**Philip** born 26 *Nov.* 1604 He ſerv'd in the *Daniſh* Army and fell in the *Battel of Lutter* in *Barenburg* 27 *Auguſt* 1626.

**Agnes** born 13 *March* 1606. Wife of **John Caſimir** Princeof *Anhalt-Deſſau* 1623. † 28 *May* 1650. He † 1660. See Table 312.

HERMAN born 15 *Aug.* 1607. reſided at *Rottenburg* on the *Fuld* where he † without Iſſue 25 *March* 1658. aged 51. Wives 1. **Sophia Juliana** Daughter of *Chriſtian* Count of *Waldeck* married 1 *Jan.* 1624. † 15 *Sept.* 1637. 2. **Cunigunda Juliana** Daughter of **John George** I. Prince of *Anhalt Deſſau*, married 2 *Jan.* 1642. † 1683. See Table 312.

*Juliana* born 7 *Oct.* 1608 † 15 *Dec.* 1628

*Sabina* born 5 *July* 1610 † 21 *May* 1620

**Magdalen** born 25 *Aug.* 1611. Wife of *Eric Adolph* Count of *Solms* married 1646.

*Maurice* born 25 *June* 1614 † 16 *Feb.* 1633

**Sophia** born 12 *September* 1615 Wife of **Philip** Count of *Lippe* 18 *Oct.* 1644 † 22 *November* 1670.

*Chriſtian* born 4 *Feb.* 1622. † 14 *Dec.* 1641.

ERNEST of **Rheinfels** born 1623. † 1693. See Table 296.

*Chriſtina* born 9 *July* 1625 † 26 *July* 1626

*Philip* born 28 *Sept.* 1627. † 8 *July* 1629.

*Elizabeth* born 23 *October* 1628. † 11 *Feb.* 1636.

FRIDERIC born 9 *May* 1617. reſided at *Eſchwegen* Caſtle on the *Werra*, and therefore call'd *Frideric of Eſchwege*. He ſerv'd the King of *Poland* againſt the *Swedes*, by whom he was ſlain at *Coſlin* in *Pomerania* 24 *September* 1655. aged 38 Years.

**Eleonora Catharin** married 1646. † 3 *March* 1692.

**Amilia** born 12 *Feb.* 1626. † 15 *Feb.* 1693. Wife of **Henry Charles** of *Tremouille* Prince of *Tarante* 1648 † 1672. See the Kings of *Aragon*.

**Charlotta** born 20 *Nov.* 1627. † 16 *March* 1686. Wife of **Charles Lewis** Elector *Palatin* 12 *Feb.* 1650. † 1680. Table 271.

*Elizabeth* born 23 *June* 1634 Abbeſs of *Herworden* † 24 *March* 1688.

*Agnes* born 1620. *Elizabeth* born 1623. *Philip* born 1630. *Charles* born 1633. All theſe † in their Infancy.

*Maurice* born 1621. *William* born 1625. *Adolph* born 1631. *Louiſa* born 1636.

IV. WILLIAM VI. born 29 *May* 1629. ſucceeded his Father 1637. He twice defeated the *Imperialiſts*, and † 16 *July* 1663. aged 34 Years.

**Hedwig Sophia** Daughter of **George William** Elector of *Brandenburg* married 9 *July* 1649. † 16 *June* 1683. See Table 261.

*Margaret* born 31 *March* † 19 *October* 1647.

**Chriſtina** born 30 *Oct.* 1649. Wife of **Ferdinand Albert** Duke of *Braunſchweig-Bevern* 25 *November* 1667. a Widow 23 *April* 1687. † 17 *March* 1702. Table 282.

**Juliana** born 1652. Wife of *James* Baron of *Lilienburg* in *Holland* 1679. where ſhe † 20 *June* 1693.

**Charlotta** born 30 *Oct.* 1653. Wife of 1. **Augustus** Prince of *Sanhalle* 25 *Auguſt* 1673. who † 1674. Table 253. 2. *John Adolph* Count of *Tecklenburg* 1679. from whom ſhe was divorced and † at *Bremen* 1708.

2. Two Sons and three Daughters.

**Charlotta Amilia** Wife of *Antony* Count of *Oldenburg* born 1652. married and a Widow too 1680. See Table 158.

**Mary Amalia** Daughter of **James** Duke of *Courland* born 12 *Jan.* 1653. married 21 *May* 1671. † 16 *July* 1711. Table 181. The Mother of 14 Children.

V. CHARLES Knight of the *Daniſh* Order of the *Elephant* born 3 *Auguſt* 1654. ſucceeded his Father 1663. † in *March* 1730. aged 76 Years.

**Charlotta Amalia** born 27 *April* 1650. Wife of **Christian V.** King of *Denmark*, married 25 *Jun.* 1667. a Widow 25 *Aug.* 1699. † 27 *March* 1714. Table 188.

WILLIAM VII. the Hereditary Prince born 21 *June* 1651, † at *Paris* 21 *Nov.* 1670. aged 19 Years.

*Louiſa* born 11 *September* 1652. † 23 *Oct.* 1653.

*George* born 20 *March* 1658. † at *Geneva* 4 *July* 1674

**Elizabeth Henrietta** born 1661. † 27 *June* 1683. Wife of **Frideric** Elector of *Brandenburg* and firſt King of *Pruſſia*, married 23 *Auguſt* 1679. † 25 *Feb.* 1713. See Table 263.

PHILIP of *Philipſthal* at *Creutzberg* born 24 *December* 1655. † 18 *June* 1721. aged 66 Years.

**Catharin Amalia** Daughter of *Charles Otto* Count of *Solms-Laubach* born 26 *September* 1654. married 1680.

ULRICA ELEONORA Daughter of **Charles** XI. King of *Sweden* born 23 *January* 1688. betrothed 3d *February* and married 4 *April* 1715. is the preſent Queen of *Sweden* ſince 1719. She as yet has no Iſſue.

VI. FRIDERIC born 28 *April* 1676. a great Hero, was made King of *Sweden* 2 *April* 1720. when he ſolemnly renounced the *Calviniſt* and embrac'd the *Lutheran* Religion His *firſt* Wife **Louiſa Dorothy** Daughter of **Frideric** King of *Pruſſia* married 11 *April* 1700. † 23 *Dec.* 1705. Tab. 263.

*William* born 1674. † all in their Infancy.

*Charles* born 1675.

*Chriſtian* born 1677.

**Sophia Charlotta** born 16 *July* 1678. Wife of **Frideric William** Duke of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin* married 2 *January* 1704. a Widow 31 *July* 1713. Table 292.

**Charles** born 12 *June* 1680. † of a Wound before *Liege* 17 *Nov.* 1702.

**William** born 10 *March* 1682. ſerves the *Hollanders*. Wife **Dorothy Wilhelmina** Daughter of **Maurice William** Duke of *Sax-Zeits* born 20 *Mar.* 1691. married 27 *September* 1717. Table 254.

**Leopold** born 30 *Dec.* 1684. † at *Stutgard* 12 *Sept.* 1704.

**Maximilian** born 28 *May* 1689. Wife **Fridrica Charlotta** Daughter of **Ernest Lewis** of *Darmſtadt*, married 29 *November* 1720. See Table 297.

**George** born 8 *Jan.* 1691.

**Mary Louiſa** born 7 *February* 1688. Wife of **John William** Friſco Prince of *Naſſau-Dietz*, and hereditary *Stadtholder* of *Frieſland*, married 26 *April* 1709. a Widow 14 *July* 1711. See Table 300.

*Antonia Eleanora* born 4 *Jan.* † 17 *Nov.* 1694.

*Wilhelmina Charlotta* born 8 *July* 1695. † 21 *Nov.* 1722.

**Lewis** born 30 *December* 1684. † in the Battel of *Ramellies* 23 *May* 1706.

**Mary** Daughter of *George Albert* Count of *Limburg-Stirum* married in *Auguſt* 1714.

PHILIP born 31 *July* 1686. † in *May* 1717.

**Charles** born 23 *September* 1682. ſerv'd the Crown of *Denmark* and went afterwards to *France*.

*Wilhelmina Hedwig* born 9 *October* 1681. † 6 *June* 1699.

*Amalia* born 25 *Sept.* 1684.

*Amana* born 13 *March* 1685. † 1 *Ap.* 1686.

*Frideriea Henrietta* born 16 *July* 1688.

**Sophia** born 6 *Ap.* 1695. Wife of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Holſtein-Beck*. Table 204.

WILLIAM born 2 *April* 1692. ſucceeded his Father in *Philipſthal* 1721:

**Wilhelmina Charlotta** Daughter of **Leberecht** Prince of *Anhalt Bernburg*, married 21 *October* 1724. Table 313.

*Charles* born 21 *Aug.* 1718. † 15 *October* 1719.

*Frideric* born 14 *Auguſt* 1720.

*Mary Amalia* born 7 *June* 1721.

*Anonimus* a Prince born 30 *Sept.* 1721.

*Ulrica Friderica Wilhelmina* born 31 *October* 1722.

*Anonimus* a Prince born in *January* 1725.

*Amalia Sophia* born 18 *January* 1716. † 1718.

A Princeſs born 1 *May* 1725.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXCVI.

## The Landgraves of *Hesse* Rheinfels and *Hesse* Homburg.

PHILIP I. Magnanimus † 1567. Table 294.

WILLIAM IV. *Sapiens* Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel † 1592. Table 295.

MAURICE Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel* † 1632.

GEORGE I. *Pius* Landgrave of *Hesse-Darmstadt* † 1596. Table 297.

*Philip Reinard* Count of *Solms.*

*Christopher* Count of *Leiningen.*

### Hesse-Rheinfels.

ERNEST the *Patriarch* of Hesse-Rheinfels born 9 *December* 1623. had his Residence at *Rheinfeld* Castle. He turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1652. † 12 *May* 1693. aged 70. His 2d Wife **Ernestina** before call'd *Alexandrina Durnitzelin* Daughter of an inferior Officer in St. *Goar* born 1673. was married by the left Hand in *May* 1690. a Widow 1693.

*Ferdinand Charles* Count of *Lowenstein Wertheim.*

**Mary Eleonora** his first Wife married 1 *July* 1647. † 1689.

### Rottenburg.

WILLIAM born 1648. had his Residence at *Rottenburg* on the *Fuld*, turn'd *Roman Catholick*. He † 20 *November* 1725. aged 77 Years.

**Mary Ann** married 1669. † 1688.

### Wanfried.

CHARLES born 3 *August* 1649. resided at *Wanfried* on the *Werra*, a *Roman* Catholick † 1 *March* 1711. aged 62. Wives
1. **Sophia Magdalen** Daughter of **Eric Adolph** Count of *Salm-Reifferscheid* married 1669. † 15 *May* 1675.
2. **Alexandrina Juliana** Daughter of *Emico* XII. Count of *Leningen*, and Widow of *George* III. Landgrave of *Hesse-Darmstadt* in *Lauterbach* married 4 *June* 1678. † 19 *April* 1703. See the following Table.

**Parimilian Charles** of *Lowenstein*, afterwards made a Prince.

**Mary Ann** born 22 *May* 1688. married at *Francfort* 1704.

**ERNEST LEOPOLD** born 25 *June* 1684. succeeded his Father 1725.

*Sophia* and *Mary Wilhelmina* both † Infants.

**Mary Eleonora Amalia** born 25 *September* 1675. † 27 *January* 1720. Wife of **Theodorus** Palatin of *Sultzbach* 9 *June* 1692. Table 272.

**Elizabeth Catharin** born in *October* 1678. Wife of **Francis Alexander** Prince of *Nassau Hadamar* 18 *Oct.* 1695. a Widow 27 *March* 1711. See Table 299.

*Felicitas* born 13 *Sept.* 1680. Canoniss of *Thoren*

*Ann Jonetta* born *October* 1681. Wife of *N. N.* Count *de la Cerda* a Col. of *Villa Longue* married 1721.

**Ernestina Louisa** born 1 *October* 1681. Wife of **Charles Ludwig** Count *Palatine* of *Simmern* born 22 *Dec.* 1658. † 28 *Aug.* 1690. Table 272.

### Daughters of Charles.

**Charlotta Amalia** born 8 *March* 1679. † 18 *Oct.* or 8 *Feb.* 1722. Wife of **Francis Ragotzi** Prince of *Transilvania* 25 *Sep* 1694 Tab. 184.

**Sophia Leopoldina** born 17 *July* 1681. Wife of *Philip Charles* Count of *Hohenlohe-Bartenstein* married 1700 † in *Ap.* 1724.

**Mary Johanna Louisa** born 8 *Jan.* 1685. Wife of *Daniel* Baron of *Ingelheim* 8 *July* 1702. she is now a Widow.

**Christina Francisca** born *Polyxena* born 28 *May* 1688. Wife of **Dominicus Marquard** Prince of *Lowenstein-Wertheim* 28 *Feb.* 1712. † 14 *July* 1728.

**Julian Elizabeth** born 20 *October* 1690. Wife of *Otto Ernest* Count of *Limburg Stirum* in *Gemumen.* 1717.

**Eleonora Bernardina** born 21 *Feb.* 1695. Wife of *Herman Frideric* Count of *Bentheim* in *June* 1721.

### Sons of Charles.

**WILLIAM** *Junior* the present Landgrave of **Wanfried** born 25 *August* 1671. was Canon of *Collogn* and *Strasburg*, got a *Papal* Dispensation to marry 1717. Wife **Ernestina Elizabeth** *Johanetta* Daughter of **Theodorus** Palatin of *Sultzbach* born 15 *May* 1697. married 19 *Sept.* 1719. Table 272.

**Frideric** born 17 *May* 1673. † in *Hungary.*

**Philip** born 1674. † in *Savoy* 1694.

Other two Children † young.

**CHRISTIAN** born 11 *July* 1689. Lieutenant Col. of *Hesse-Cassel* Wife **Mary Augusta** the only Daughter of **Anselm Francis** Prince of *Thurn* and *Taxis* born 11 *August* 1706. married 15 *August* 1725. See his Table.

**Joseph** born 22 *Sept.* 1705.

**Polyxena** born 21 *Sept.* 1706 Wife of **Charles Emanuel** Prince Royal of *Sardinia* and *Piedmont* married at *Rottenburg* 3 *July* 1724. by Proxy, and consummated at *Thonon* 20 *August.* See **Savoy.**

*William* born 1708. † young.

*Sophia* born 1709. † young.

**Francis Alexander** born 8 *Decem.* 1710.

**Eleonora Philippina** born 10 *October* 1712.

**Carolina** born 18 *August* 1714. Wife of *Lewis Henry* Duke of *Bourbon* married 23 *July* 1728.

**Constantin** born 21 *May* 1716.

**Christina Henrietta** born 24 *Nov.* 1717.

### Hesse-Homburg.

FRIDERIC I. the *Patriarch* of the Line of *Homburg* born 5 *March* 1585. † 9 *May* 1638 aged 53.

**Margaret Elizabeth** married 10 *August* 1622. † ...

**Sophia Eleonora** his first Wife Daughter of **George** II. Landgrave of *Hesse-Darmstadt* married 21 *April* 1650. † 7 *October* 1663. Table 297.

### Wingenheim.

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER born 13 *Nov.* 1625. † 27 *Aug.* 1681. aged 56. His 2d Wife **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of **Augustus** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* 1665. divorc'd and † 1688. without Issue. Table 244.

*Lewis Philip* born 20 *August* 1623. † 16 *March* 1643.

*George* born 29 *October* 1624. † 24 *December* 1625.

**George Christian** born 10 *Dec.* 1626. was in the *Spanish* and *French* Service and turn'd *Roman* Catholic † 11 *August* 1677. Wife *Ann Catharin* Daughter of *Detleve* of *Pogwisch* of the House of *Farbe*, and Widow of *Frideric* Count *Ablefeld* married at *Homburg* 11 *October* 1666. † 18 *May* 1694.

**Ann Margaret** born 31 *August* 1629. † in *August* 1686. Wife of **Philip Lewis** Duke of *Holstein Wiesenburg* married 1659. Table 205.

**FRIDERIC** born 30 *May* 1633. He first serv'd the *Swedes* in whose Service he lost a Leg, at the Siege of *Copenhagen*, but afterwards under the Elector of *Brandenburg* who made him *Lieutenant General* of his Cavalry. He dwelt at *Welferling* Castle, but upon his Brethrens decease he was Heir to their Estates and so remov'd to *Bingenheim*. He † 24 *January* 1708. aged 75.

His first Wife *Margaret* Daughter of *Abraham Brahe* and Widow of *Benedict John Oxinstern*, married 12 *May* 1661. † 15 *March* 1669. without Issue.

2d Wife. **Louisa Elizabeth** Daughter of **James** Duke of *Courland* married 1671. † 16 *December* 1690 Table 181.

3d Wife. **Sophia Sibylla** Daughter of *John Lewis* Count of *Leiningen-Westerburg* and Widow of *John Lewis* Count of *Leiningen-Heidesheim*, married 17 *April* 1692. a Widow 1708. † 13 *April* 1724. the Mother of two Sons and a Daughter.

**Christina Wilhelmina** born 30 *June* 1653. Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg-Grabau* 1671. who † 1688 Table 292.

**Leopold George** born 25 *October* 1654. † 26 *February* 1675 His Bride *Christiana* Daughter of *Frideric* Count of *Ablefeld.*

**Magdalen Sophia** born 24 *Ap.* 1660. † 22 *March* 1720. Wife of *William Maurice* Count of *Solms-Greiffenstein* married in *January* 1679. † 9 *February* 1724.

Seven Princes † young.

**Elizabeth Dorothy** Daughter of **Lewis** VI. Landgrave of *Hesse-Darmstadt* married 14 *Feb.* 1700. † 9 *Sept.* 1721. Tab. 297

**FREDERIC JAMES** the present *Landgrave* born 19 *May* 1673. Lieutenant General of the *Holland* Cavalry and succeeded his Father 24 *January* 1708.

**Charles Christian** born 24 *March* 1674. † at *Namure* 29 *August* 1695.

**Philip** born 24 *March* 1676. † in the Battel of *Speyer* 15 *November* 1703.

*Ferdinand* born 1683. *Charles Ferdinand* born 1684. *Friderica Ernestina Henrietta* born 1682. all † young except *Friderica* who liv'd till she was aged 16.

**Charlotta Dorothea Sophia** born 17 *June* 1672. 2d Wife of **John Ernest** II of *Saxe-Weimar* 4 *November* 1694. a Widow 10 *June* 1707. See Table 250.

**Hedwig Louisa** born 2 *March* 1675. Wife of *George Christopher* Count of *Schlieben* in *Prussia* married 1719.

**Wilhelmina Mary** born 7 *January* 1678. Wife of *Antony* Count of *Altenburg* 19 *May* 1711. Table 198.

**Casimir William** born 23 *March* 1690. married *Magdalen Sibylla* Daughter of *William Maurice* Count of *Solms Braunfels* 30 *Oct.* 1721.

*Eleonora Margaret* born at *Homburg* 23 *September* 1679.

**Elizabeth Juliana** *Francisca* born 6 *January* 1681 † 12 *Nov.* 1707. Wife of **Frideric William** Prince of *Nassau-Siegen* 7 *Jan.* 1702. See Table 301.

**Lewis George** born 10 *January* 1693. His Wife *Christina Magdalen Juliana* Daughter of *Volrath* Count of *Limburg* born 25 *January* 1683. married 28 *May* 1710.

*Frideric Sophia* born 1693. *Leopold* born 1694. both † young.

*Anonyma* born 28 *November* 1700. † ...

*Frideric Dorothy* born 29 *September* 1701. † 11 *March* 1704.

*Frideric William Lewis* born 1 *October* 1702 † 19 *Aug.* 1703.

*Louisa Wilhelmina* born 2 *December* 1703. † 20 *Aug.* 1704.

**Lewis John** born 15 *Jan.* 1705. is a *Russian* Lieutenant General and Colonel of the Guards *Brebrezensky.*

**John Charles** born 25 *Aug.* 1706. He is also in the *Russian* Service

*Ernestina Louisa* born 29 *Nov.* † 19 *Dec.* 1707.

*Frideric* born 2 *September* 1721.

*Mary* born 9 *April* 1711

*Friderica Sophia* born 17 *March* 1713. † 10 *August* that same Year.

*Ann Friderica* born 19 *February* 1714.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXCVII.

## The Landgraves of *Hesse*-Darmstadt.

Bernard Count of *Lippe*.

Magdalen his first Wife married 1572. † 26 *February* 1582.

Philip Magnanimus † 1567. Table 294.

John George Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 261.

I. GEORGE 1. *Pius* his youngest Son the *Patriarch* of the *Line* of Darmstadt born 10 *Sept.* 1547. founded 13 Country Schools, and † 7 *Feb.* 1596. His 2d Wife Eleonora a Daughter of Christopher Duke of *Wurtemberg*. (See Table 306.) and Widow of Joachim Ernest Prince of *Anhalt*, married 25 *May* 1589. † 12 *Jan.* 1618. See Table 311.

Magdalen married 4 *June* 1598. † 4 *May* 1616.

John George I. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 253.

**Darmstadt.**

II. LEWIS v. the *Faithful*, born 24 *Sept.* 1577. succeeded 1596. founded the University of *Geissen* 1607. Others say 10 *Oct.* 1605. He was captivated by Frideric V. Elector *Palatin*, but soon after releas'd. He caus'd the Right of *Primogeniture* to take Place in this *Line*, and † 27 *June*, Others say *July* 1626. aged 49.

*Philip William* born 16 *June* † 5 *Oct.* 1576.

Christina born 28 *Nov.* 1578.† 26 *March* 1596. Wife of *Frideric Magnus* Count of *Erpach* 1595.

Elizabeth born 26 *Nov.* 1579. † 1625. Wife of John Casimir Count of *Nassau Saarbruck* who † 1602. See Table 302.

**Butzbach.**

Philip born 20 *Dec.* 1581. miserably perish'd in a Bath 28 *April* 1643. aged 62. Wives
1. *Ann Margaret* Daughter of *Frideric* Count of *Diepholt* married 29 *March* 1610. † 1629.
2. Christina Sophia Daughter of Enno Count of *East-Friesland* married 1632 † 1660. See his Tab.

Ann born 3 *March* 1583. †... Wife of *Albert Otto* Count of *Solms* 1601.

A Son and 2 Daughters.

**Pomburg.**

FRIDERIC I. born 1585. † 1638. See Table 296.

*Magdalen* and *John* both † young.

2.
*Henry* the Son of Eleonora born 21 *March* 1590. † 8 *January* 1592.

Sophia Eleanora married 1627. † 2 *June* 1671.

Emico Count of *Leiningen*.

**Darmstadt.**

III. GEORGE II. born 7 *March* 1605. was a great Traveller succeeded his Father 1626. and came to an Agreement with the Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel* about the Estate of Lewis of *Marpurg*, and † 11 *June* 1661.

Elizabeth Magdalen born 25 *Ap.* 1600. Wife of Lewis Frideric Duke of *Wurtemberg* 1617. she † 9 *June* 1624. he † 26 *Jan.* 1631. See Table 306.

Ann Eleonora born 30 *July* 1601. Wife of George of *Luneburg* 14 *Sept.* 1617 a Widow 1641. † 1649. Table 283.

*Mary* born 1602.† young.

Sophia Agnes born 14 *Jan.* 1604. Wife of *John Frideric* Palatin of *Hilpoltstein* 1624. a Widow 1644.† 1664 Table 272.

Juliana born 14 *Ap.* 1606. Wife of Ulric Count of *East-Friesland* 5 *Mar.* 1631 a Widow 1648. † 15 *June* 1659. See his Table.

*Amalia* born 20 *June* 1607. † 11 *Sept.* 1627.

**Breubach.**

John born 17 *June* 1609. married Johannetta Daughter of *Ernest* Count of *Sayn*; and after his Death 1 *April* 1651. She was the Wife of John George Duke of *Sax-Eisenach* 1661. She † 1710. Table 250.

Henry born 8 *Ap.* 1612. Consul for the *German* Nation at *Sienna* in *Italy* where he † 11 *October* 1629.

*Hedwig* born 17 *June* 1613. † 2 *March* 1614.

*Lewis* born 12 † 14 *Sept.* 1614.

Frideric born 28 *Feb.* 1616. and turning *Roman Catholick* was constituted Grand-Master of the Order of *St. John* of *Jerusalem* 1651. made *Cardinal* and Protector of *Germany* at the Court of *Rome* 1652. elected and consecrated Bishop of *Bresslau* 1673. † 25 *Feb.* 1682.

Alexandrina Juliana his 2d Wife married 1667. married next Charles of *Hesse-Wanfried*. Tab. 296.

**Lauterbach in Itter.**

GEORGE III. born 23 or 29 *Sept.* 1632. serv'd the King of *Sweden* in his Wars; Then he had the Segniory of *Itter* assign'd to him, and resided at *Lauterbach* Castle. He † 19 *July* 1676. His first Wife Dorothy Augusta Daughter of John Christian Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg* married 1661† without Issue 26 *Sep.* 1662. Tab. 201

Magdalen Sibylla born 3 *September* 1631. † 15 *August* 1651. aged 20 Years.

Sophia Eleonora born 4 *January* 1634. † 1663. Wife of William Christopher Landgrave of *Hesse-Bingenheim* 1650. † 1681. Table 296.

Louisa Christiana born 5 *Feb.* 1636. † 11 *Nov.* 1697 Wife of Christopher Lewis Count of *Stolberg* married 29 *October* 1665.

Elizabeth Amalia born 9 *March* 1635. † 3 *Aug.* 1709. Wife of Philip William Elector *Palatin* 24 *Aug.* 1653. who † 2 *Sept.* 1690. See Table 272.

*Ann Sophia* born 17 *Dec.* 1638. Coadjutrix of *Quedlingburg* † 1683.

Henrica Dorothy born 14 *Oct.* 1641. † 22 *Dec.* 1672. Wife of John Count of *Waldeck* 1667. † 1698. See his Table.

Augusta Philippina born 29 *December* 1643. † 4 *Feb.* 1672.

Mary Hedwig born 26 *November* 1647. † 19 *April* 1680. † Wife of Bernard Duke of *Saxe-Meiningen* 1661. Table 252.

*Ann Mary* born 1637. *Amalia Juliana* born 1639. *John* born 1642. *Agnes* born 1645. All these † young.

**Darmstadt.**

IV. LEWIS VI. born 25 *Jan.* 1630. succeeded his Father 1661. † 24 *April* 1678. the Father of 16 Children.

Wives of Lewis VI.

1. Mary Elizabeth Daughter of Frideric Duke of *Holstein-Gottorp*, married 24 *November* 1650. † 17 *June* 1665. Table 209.
2. Elizabeth Dorothy Daughter of Ernest *Pius* Duke of *Sax-Gotha* married 5 *December* 1666. † 24 *August* 1709. aged 69. See Table 251.

Ferdinand Francis Duke of *Havre*.

*Sophia Juliana* † young.

*Eleanora Dorothy* born 15 *Aug.* 1669. † at *Darmstadt* 4 *Sept.* 1714.

*Magdalen Sibylla* born 14 *Oct.* 1671.

1. Magdalen Sibylla born 28 *Ap.* 1652. † in *August* 1712. Wife of William Lewis Duke of *Wurtemberg Stutgard* 6 *Nov.* 1673. † 1677. See Table 307.

1. *Sophia Eleonora* born 1653. *George* born 1654. both † Infants.

1. Mary Elizabeth born 11 *March* 1656, † 16 *Aug.* 1715. Wife of Henry Duke of *Sax-Rombild* 1 *March* 1676. † 13 *May* 1710. See Table 251.

1. *Augusta Magdalen* born 6 *May* 1657.† 1 *Sept.* 1674.

1. Lewis VII. Hereditary Prince born 22 *June* 1658. † at *Gotha* 30 *August* 1678. the same Day he should have been married with Erdmuth Daughter of Maurice Duke of *Sax-Zeits*. See Table 254.

1. *Frideric* born 1 *Oct.* 1659. † 28 *Jan.* 1676.

1. Sophia Mary born 7 *March* 1661. Wife of Christian Duke of *Sax-Eisenberg* 8 *Feb.* 1681. a Widow 28 *Ap.* 1707. † 22 *Aug.* 1712. aged 51. See Table 251.

2. V. ERNEST LEWIS the present *Landgrave of* Darmstadt born 15 *Dec.* 1667. of the *Lutheran* Religion, succeeded his Father 1678.

Wife
Dorothy Charlotta Daughter of Albert Markgrave of *Anspach*, and the Aunt of Caroline Queen of *Great Britain* married 10 *Dec.* 1687 † 15 *Nov.* 1705. Table 262.

2. George born 25 *Ap.* 1669. Viceroy of *Catalonia* and was slain at a Marriage in *Barcelona* 14 *Sept.* 1705. He was a *Roman Catholick*

2. Sophia Louisa born 6 *July* 1670. Wife of Albert Ernest Prince of *Oettingen* 11 *Oct.* 1688. See his Table.

2. *John* born 1672 † 1673.

2. Henry born 29 *Sept.* 1674 was in *Spain* a Field Marshal with the *Emperor* Charles and last liv'd at *Inspruck* in *Tyrol*.

2. Elizabeth Dorothy born 24 *April* 1676. Wife of Frideric James Landgrave of *Hesse-Homburg* in *Feb.* 1700 Table 296.

2. Frideric born 18 *Sept.* 1677. turn'd *Roman* Catholick at *Rome* 1697. Canon of *Bresslau* and *Collegn*, General Field Marshal of the *Czar* and died of a Wound he receiv'd in the Battel of *Lexno* 13 *October* 1708.

2. Philip born 20 *July* 1671. was a *Roman* Catholick 1693. *Imperial* Governor of *Mantua*.

Mary Ernestina Josepha married 1693. † 1714. See the House of *Croy*. Table 314.

Charlotta Christina Daughter of *John Reinard* Count of *Hanau* born 2 *May* 1700. married 5 *Ap.* 1717. See his Table.

Lewis born 15 *Dec.* 1719.

*Charlotta* born 8 *October* 1720. † 16 *February* 1721.

Lewis Hereditary Prince born 5 *April* 1691.

George William born 11 *July* 1722.

Dorothy Sophia born 14 *Jan.* 1689. Wife of John Frideric Count of *Hohenlohe* 13 *Feb.* 1710. † 1723.

Charlotta Louisa born 11 *July* 1723.

*Charles William* born 17 *June* 1693. † at *Giessen* 17 *May* 1707.

Louisa Augusta *Magdalen* born 16 *March* 1725.

*Francis Ernest* born 25 *Jan.* 1695. † at *Darmstadt* 8 *Jan.* 1716.

Frideric Charlotta born 3 *Sept.* 1698. Wife of Maximilian of *Hesse-Cassel* 28 *Nov.* 1720. Table 295.

*Joseph* born 22 *January* 1699.

Theodora born 6 *Feb.* 1706. now Wife of Antony Ferdinand Duke of *Guastalla*. See his Table.

*Leopold* born 11 *Ap.* 1708.

*Charles* born 9 *July* † 22 *September* 1710.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXCVIII.

## The *Oldeſt* Counts of NASSAU before the *Partition.*

SOME derive the *Counts* of NASSAU from one **Nassa** a Prince of the *Suevi* mention'd by *Caſar* in his firſt Book *De Bello Gallico.* Others will have them come from *Rome*; but whatever was its Original, this Houſe was Illuſtrious in the 9th Century, when OTTO I. Count of **Nassau**, Son of JOHN and Nephew of EVERHARD, was General of the Army of the *Emperor* HENRY **Aucups** againſt the *Hungarians*; but others give us an Account of many *Counts* of **Nassau** before that Time, as follows in this Table, *viz.*

**Adolph** Count of *Naſſau* 682. † 703. reign'd 21. ∪ *Clodunda.*

**Dietricus** Count of *Naſſau* 703. † 718. reign'd 15.

**Otto** Count of *Naſſau* 718. † 737. reign'd 19.

**I** Count of *Naſſau* 737. † 750. reign'd 13.

**George** Count of *Naſſau* 750. † ---. without Iſſue. His Succeſſor was **Walravius** III. being next of Kin. See the right Hand of this Table.

**Walravius** I. or *Walrabius*, or **Walram** Lord of *Laurenberg*,

**Dietricus** I. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 18 Years. Wives, 1. *Catharin.* 2. *Elizabeth.*

**Henry** Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 18 Years. Wife, **Irmingarda** Counteſs of *Spanheim.*

**John** I. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 23 Years. Wife, **Sibylla** Counteſs of *Lutzelburg.*

**Walravius** II. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 34. Wife, **Barbara** of *Muntzenberg.*

WALRAVIUS III. Lord of *Laurenberg* and Count of *Naſſau*, ſucceeded GEORGE. (See the left Hand of this Table,) and reign'd 30 Years Wife, *Agnes.*

**John** II. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 14 Years. Wife, **Magdalen** Counteſs of *Schwartzburg.*

**Walravius** IV. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 12 Years. Wife *Catharin.*

**Frideric** Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 16 Years. Wife, *Roſina Blanca.*

**Everhard** I. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 20 Years. Wife, *Margaret.*

**Everhard** II. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 25 Years. Wife, *N. N.*

**Maramundus** Count of *Naſſau.* Wife, *Sindacilla.*

**Dietricus** Count of *Naſſau.* Wife, **Dietburga** Counteſs of *Sayn.*

**Frideric** went to *Spain.*

*Houſe of* **Solms.**

**Catharin** Counteſs of *Hanau* ∪ PHILIP Count of *Naſſau*, built the Caſtle of *Solms* in the 9th Century.

FRIDERIC ſucceeded his Brother in *Naſſau*, reign'd 19 Years.

ARNOLD ſucceeded his Brother *Frideric* in *Naſſau*, reign'd 27 Years.

**John** Count of *Naſſau.*

**Otto** call'd the *firſt* Count of **Solms**, *A. D.* 890.

**William** Count of *Solms* liv'd 920.

**Ettelfrid** Count of *Solms* liv'd 948.

**Arnold** Count of *Solms.*

**Philip** Count of *Solms.*

**Henry** Count of *Solms*, liv'd *A. D.* 1220.

**Marquhard** Count of *Solms.*

**Henry** Count of *Solms.*

**Frideric** II. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 15 Years.

**Maramundus** ſucceeded his Brother, and reign'd 18 Years.

**John** Count of *Naſſau.* Wife, *Mathildis.*

**Dietricus** Count of *Naſſau* after **Otto**'s Death, reign'd 31 Years.

**Everhard** Count of *Naſſau.* Wife, *Mary.*

JOHN Count of *Naſſau* after his Brother, reign'd 15 Years.

**Otto** Count of *Naſſau* † without Iſſue and was ſucceeded by **Dietricus.**

**Werner** Count of *Naſſau.*

**Philip** Count of *Naſſau.*

**George** Count of *Naſſau.* Wife, *Johanna.*

OTTO I. Count of **Nassau** after **Adolph** his Nephew, was General of the *Emperor* HENRY **Aucups** againſt the *Hungarians.* He † 972. and was buried at *Nurnberg.*

**Adolph** Count of *Naſſau.* Wife, *Iſabella.*

**Otto** was ſlain at Tilting the Day of his Marriage.

WALRAVIUS V. Count of *Naſſau.* † 1020. Wife, *Chuno.*

**Nassau.**

WALRAVIUS VI. Count of *Naſſau* 1020. † 1068.

RUPERT or **Robert** Count of *Naſſau*, † 1110.

WALRAVIUS VII. or **Walrab** Count of *Naſſau*, † 1156.

**Gelders.**

OTTO I. was created the *firſt* Count of *Gelders* by the *Emperor* HENRY IV. 1079. † 1107. and from him the Dukes of *Gelders* are deſcended. Wives,

1. **Adelheid** Heireſs of *Gelders.*
2. **Sophia** Heireſs of *Zutphen.*

See The Dukes of *Gelders.*

**Agnes** Lady Burgrave of *Stromberg.*

HENRY Count of *Naſſau*, † 1199.

ROBERT went with the *Emperor* FRIDERIC **Barbaroſſa** into the *Holy Land* 1190. but did not return.

OTTO Count of *Naſſau.* † 1213.

MARY Wife of GERHARD III. Count of *Gelders*, † 1231.

HENRY **Dives**, *the Rich.* Count of **Nassau**, the *Patriarch* of all the following *Houſes* of **Nassau**, † 1254. Wife, **Mathildis** a Counteſs of *Gelders.*

WALRAM Count of *Naſſau*, partition'd the Eſtate with his Brother OTTO, and got *Idſtein*, *Weisbaden* and *Weilburg* 1255. and became the *Patriarch* of the Line of **Walram**, for which

See Table 302.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Gotfried* Count of *Eppſtein.*

OTTO Count of *Naſſau*, at the Partition 1255 got *Dillenburg-Beilſtein* and *Siegen*, and † 1298. He was the *Patriarch* of the *Ottonian* Line, for which

See Table 299.

BERNARD, from him moſt Genealogiſts begin, he † 1380. Wife, **Justina** Counteſs of *Lippe.*

**John** † without Iſſue.

**Henry** † without Iſſue.

OTTO Count of *Solms*, † 27 *Oct.* 1409. Wife, **Agnes** Heireſs of **Philip** Count of *Falkenſtein* and *Muntzenberg*, † alſo 1409.

**Braunfels.**

BERNARD *Patriarch* of the Line of *Braunfels*, † 1459.

**Otto** Count of *Braunfels*, † 26 *June* 1504.

**Bernard** Count of *Solms-Braunfels*, † 3 *March* 1547.

**Philip** I. Count of *Solms-Braunfels*, † 11 *Feb.* 1581.

**Conrad** Count of *Solms-Braunfels* † 1592. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **William** *Senior* Count of *Naſſau-Dillingburg.* See Table 299.

**Lich.**

JOHN Patriarch of the Line of *Solms-Lich*, † 1457.

**Cuno** Count of *Solms-Lich* † 1477.

**Philip** Count of *Solms-Lich*, bought the Lordſhip of *Sonnewalde* and † 1544.

**Solms Lich.**

REINARD of *Solms-Lich* † 23 *Sept.* 1562.

*Solms-***Laubach.**

OTTO of *Solms-Laubach* † 14 *May* 1522.

**Gruffenſtein.**

JOHN ALBERT I. of *Braunfels*, † 4 *May* 1623.

JOHN ALBERT II. of *Braunfels*, † 6 *Oct.* 1648.

**Henry** *Trajectinus* the laſt of the Line of *Braunfels*, † 30 *July* 1693. without Iſſue.

WILLIAM I. *Patriarch* of *Solms-Greiffenſtein*, † ----.

WILLIAM II. of *Greiffenſtein*, † 1660.

WILLIAM *Maurice* of *Greiffenſtein* ſucceeded in *Braunfels*, 1693. † 9 *Feb.* 1724.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent Count of *Solms-Braunfels* and *Greiffenſtein.* Wife, **Magdalen Henrietta** Daughter of **John Ernest** Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg*, married 1719. † 29 *Aug.* 1725. Table 303.

*Ferdinand Erneſt* born 1721.

*N. N.* a Daughter born 1725.

**Hungen.**

REINARD *Patriarch* of *Solms-Hungen*, † 1630.

MAURICE the laſt of this Line, † 1678.

BERNRAD *Wolfard* † before his Father 1675.

*Solms-***Lich.**

ERNEST I. of *Solms-Lich*, † 26 *Aug.* 1590.

ERNEST II. of *Solms-Lich*, † 24 *Aug.* 1619.

LEWIS CHRISTOPHER of *Solms-Lich* † 1650.

HERMAN ADOLPH MAURICE the laſt of this Line, † without Iſſue 10 *July* 1718.

**Hohen-Solms.**

HERMAN ADOLPH of *Hohen-Solms*, † 7 *Apr.* 1601.

PHILIP REINARD I. of *Hohen-Solms*, † 1636.

PHILIP REINARD II. of *Hohen-Solms*, † 1665.

LEWIS of *Hohen-Solms*, † 24 *Aug.* 1707.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent Count of *Hohen-Solms*, and Heir of *Lich.*

PHILIP REINARD born 1720

**Laubach.**

ALBERT OTTO I. of *Laubach*, † 2 *March* 1610.

ALBERT OTTO II. of *Laubach*, † 1656.

CHARLES OTTO the laſt of this Line, † without Male Iſſue 1676, but 4 Daughters.

**Sonnewalde.**

HENRY WILLIAM of *Sonnewalde*, † 21 *Mar.* 1632.

GEORGE FRIDERIC of *Sonnewalde*, † 26 *July* 1688.

OTTO HENRY of *Pouch* † 8 *March* 1711.

FRIDERIC EBERHARD born 1691. beſides 7 Sons and 3 Daughters more.

HENRY WILLIAM of *Sonnewalde*, † 10 *Sept.* 1718. without Male Iſſue; but one Daughter.

**Baruth.**

JOHN GEORGE of *Baruth*, † 4 *Feb.* 1632.

**Rodelheim.**

JOHN AUGUSTUS of *Rodelheim*, † 1680.

**Lewis** † 5 *Dec.* 1716

**Lewis Henry**

WILLIAM of *Rodelheim* born 3 *Feb.* 1699 Wife, **Eva** of *Wurmbrand*, married 1725.

**Wildenfels.**

JOHN FRIDERIC of *Wildefels*, † 10 *Dec.* 1696.

CHARLES OTTO the preſent Count of *Wildenfels*, born 1673.

Two Sons and 4 Daughters.

**Baruth.**

FRIDERIC SIGISMUND of *Baruth*, † 7 *January* 1696.

FRIDERIC SIGISMUND born 6 *Aug.* 1669.

JOHN CHRISTIAN born 8 *Oct.* 1670.

3 Sons and 3 Daughters alive.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCXCIX.

## The *Middle Counts* of NASSAU of the **Ottonian** *Line*, with the *New Counts* of *Nassau*-**Hadamar**.

HENRY *Dives* the General *Patriarch* of All the *Houses* of **Nassau** † 1254. See the foregoing Table.

OTTO Count of *Nassau* partition'd the Estate with his elder Brother WALRAM, and obtain'd *Dillenburg*, *Beilstein* and *Siegen*, *A. D.* 1255. But the Town of *Nassau* continued common to both. OTTO † 1292. reign'd 37 Years. — **Agnes** a Daughter of *Solms*.

**Adelheid** Countess of *Arnberg*. — HENRY Count of *Nassau* † 1323. | **Emico** married **Ann** Daughter of **Frideric** III. Burggrave of *Nurnberg*. See Table 259. | *John* † in his Infancy.

OTTO Count of *Nassau* † 1369. Wife **Adelheid** Countess and Heiress of *Vianden*, St. *Veit* and Part of *Grimberg*. | HENRY I. Count of *Nassau-Beilstein*. — *N. N.* a Countess of *Westerburg*.

*Henry.* | *Otto.* | JOHN Count of *Nassau* † 1400. — **Margaret** Daughter of *Engelbert* Count of the *Mark*. | HENRY II. Count of *Nassau-Beilstein*. — *N. N* Countess of *Loon*.

**Jutha** Daughter and Heiress of *Gerhard* Count of *Dietz*. — ADOLPH Count of *Nassau* † 1420. | *John.* | **Margaret** Wife of *Henry* Count of *Waldeck*. | ENGELBERT I. Count of *Nassau* by his Marriage got *Breda* with several Estates in the *Netherlands*, and † 1442. — **Johanna** Daughter and Heiress of **Philip** Lord of *Polanen* and *Breda*. | HENRY III. † ... Wife **Mary** of *Randeroda*. | JOHN I. † ... Wives, 1. **Agnes** Countess of *Gebmen*. 2. **Mechtild** Daughter of *Eberhard* of *Grensau*.

**Jutha** Wife of *Gottfried* Count of *Epstein* and *Konigstein*. | **Mary** Daughter of *John* Count of *Loon* and *Heinsberg* and Heiress of *Gangeln-Vucht* and *Mullen*. — JOHN *senior* Count of *Nassau* born 1 *Aug.* 1410. † 1475. aged 65 Years and reign'd 33. He partition'd his Dominions between his 2 Sons. | **Henry** had 2 Wives *viz.* 1. *Genevieva* Countess of *Virneb*. 2. *N. N.* Countess of *Sleida*. | **Elizabeth** Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Hanau*. | **Mary** Wife of **John** Count of *Nassau* who † 1480 Table 302. | **Margaret** Wife of **Dietricus** Count of *Sayn*. | **Ottilia** Wife of *Philip* Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*. | HENRY IV. † ... Wife, **Eva** Countess of *Sayn*. | BERNHARD † unmarried. | JOHN II. † ... — **Mary** a Countess of *Solms*.

**Henry** Landgrave of *Hesse*. Table 294. — **Ann** Heiress of *Catzen-Elnbogen*. | JOHN III. the last Count of *Nassau-Beilstein* † ... | **Henry** Knight of St. *John* of **Sonneburg**.

**Elizabeth** Sister of WILLIAM III. Landgrave of *Hesse-Marpurg*. Table 294. married 1478. — **Germany.** JOHN *Junior* Count of *Nassau* got by the Partition the *Nassovian* Lands in *Germany*, and was also Heir to his Brother in the *Netherlands* 1504. His Marriage occasion'd great Quarrels between him and the *Landgraves* of **Hesse** about the County of *Catzen-Elnbogen*; for his Brother-in-Law **William** of *Hesse* dying without Issue, *John's* Wife **Elizabeth** claim'd the Estate being the next Heir as *William's* Sister, but this Controversy was not decided till after JOHN's Death 27 *July* 1516.

**Netherlands.** ENGELBERT II. Count of *Nassau* got at the Partition the **Nassau** Dominions in the *Netherlands*, but he exchang'd his Mother's County in *Julich* for *Diest*, *Siechem*, *Seelbeim* and *Antwerp* † 1504. without Issue. Wife, **Cimburg** Daughter of **Charles** Markgrave of *Baaden* married 1468. † 1517. See Table 309.

**Ann** † 1514. her Husbands were 1. **Otto** *Magnanimus* Duke of *Luneburg* married 1467. † 1471. Table 281. 2. **Philip** Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

**John** Count of *Egmont*. | **John** Prince of *Orange*. Table 300.

**Walpurgis** his *first* Wife. — **Germany.** WILLIAM *senior* Count of *Nassau* born 10 *April* 1484. He continued the Quarrel with the *Landgraves* of **Hesse** about *Catzen-Elnbogen*, of whom **William** II. of *Cassel* alledg'd that he had a Grant of it from his Cousin **William** III. of *Marpurg* the Brother of **Elizabeth**; and *William* of *Cassel* having Possession of the Town was best able to assert and maintain his Right, but at last WILLIAM of *Nassau* quitted all Pretensions to it except the Title, having receiv'd from **Philip** of *Hesse* the Sum of 600000 Crowns. He was a *Calvinist*, or of the *Reformed Religion*, he † 6 *Oct.* 1559. aged 75. — 2d Wife **Juliana** Daughter of *Botho* Count of *Stolberg* and Widow of **Philip** III. Count of *Hanau* married 1531. † 1580. See *Hanau*.

**Mary** Wife of *Jodocus* Count of *Schauenburg* who † 1533. Table 196. | **Elizabeth** Wife of *John* Count of *Wied* in *Runkel*. | **Adriana** Wife of *Philip* II. Count of *Hanau* who † 1500.

**Netherlands.** HENRY Count of *Nassau* born 12 *Jan.* 1483. † 14 *Sept.* 1538. Wives, 1. **Francisca** Daughter of *James* Count of *Raumont* without Issue. 2. His 3d Wife **Mencia** **Mendoza** Daughter of *Roderic* Markgrave of *Cenete*. — **Claudia** of *Challon* his 2d Wife married 1515. † 1521.

RENATUS Count of *Nassau* Heir of his Mother's Brother **Philibert** in the Principality of **Orange** in *France* 1530. which he bequeath'd to his Cousin WILLIAM *junior* and † ~~[struck-through word]~~ 17 *June* 1544 [illegible] m. 1540 Anne of Lorraine, she [illegible] See Table 300. m. 2 Philip D. [illegible]

*Elizabeth* † young. | *Magdalen* Wife of *Herman* Count of *Neuenaar* and *Mors*. | **Netherlands.** WILLIAM *junior* Heir of **Orange** 1544. † 1584. See Table 300. | **Germany.** JOHN *senior* Count of *Nassau-Dillenburg*. See more of him in Table 301. | **Lewis** born 20 *Jan.* 1638. a valiant Prince was slain 14 *April* 1574. | **Adolph** born 11 *July* 1540. † in a Battel in *Friesland* 24 *May* 1568. | **Henry** born 15 *Oct.* 1550. slain 14 *Ap.* 1574. | **Mary** born 18 *March* 1539. † 1599. Wife of *William* Count of *Berge*. | **Ann** born 13 *Sept.* 1541. † 1616. Wife of **Albert** Count of *Nassau-Weilburg* married 1559. See Table 302. | **Elizabeth** born 25 *Sept.* 1542. † 18 *Nov.* 1603. Wife of **Conrad** Count of *Solms* married 1559. See the last Table. | **Catharin** born 29 *Dec.* 1543. † 25 *Dec.* 1624. Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg* married 1560. † 1583. See his Tab. | **Magdalen** born 1547. † 1633. Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Hohenlohe*. | **Juliana** born 10 *Aug.* 1546. † 31 *Aug.* 1588. Wife of *Albert* Count of *Schwartzburg* who † 1605. See his Table.

JOHN *Medius* of **Siegen**. See Table 301. | GEORGE of **Dillenburg**. See Table 301. | ERNEST CASIMIR of **Dietz**. See Table 300. | See the other Children in Table 301. | **NASSAU-Hadamar.** JOHN LEWIS Count of *Nassau-Hadamar* born 6 *August* 1590. He turn'd *Roman Catholick* and was by the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** II. made *Chamberlain of the Empire*, and was one of the Privy Council of **Ferdinand** III. and sent Ambassador to the Treaty of *Westphalia*. He was the *first* of the 4 Princes of *Nassau* on whom the Honour of sitting in the *Imperial Dyet* was confer'd. He † 6 *March* 1653. aged 63. — **Ursula** Daughter of **Simon** Count of *Lippe*, married 1617. † 1638.

**Johanna Elizabeth** born 7 *Jan.* 1619. † 2 *March* 1647. Wife of **Frideric** Prince of *Anbalt* in *Hatzgerode* married 1642. † 1670. See Table 313. | *Louisa Ursula* born 22 *March* 1620. † 31 *August* 1635. | **Sophia Magdalen** born 6 *Feb.* 1622. † 28 *June* 1658. Wife of **Lewis Henry** Count of *Nassau-Dillenburg* who † 1662. See Table 301. | *John Lewis* born 29 *August* 1623. † 22 *Jan.* 1624. | *Simon Lewis* born 18 *Dec.* 1624. † 28 *Feb.* 1628. | MAURICE HENRY Prince of *Nassau*-**Hadamar** born 1626. † 24 *January* 1679. Wives 1. **Ernestina** Daughter of **John** *Junior* Count *Nassau*-**Siegen** married 1650. † 15 *August* 1668. Table 301. 2. *Mary Leopoldina* Daughter of *Francis Desideratus* Prince of *Nassau*-**Siegen** married 12 *August* 1669. † 7 *June* 1675. Table 301. 3. **Ann Louisa** Daughter of *Salentin Ernest* Count of *Manderscbied* married 24 *October* 1675. † 1692. | **Herman Otto** born 13 *Decem.* 1627. Canon of *Mentz* † 26 *July* 1660. | *Philip Lewis* born 21 *August* 1628. † 3 *April* 1629. | *Ann Catharin* born 27 *April* † 11 *June* 1630. | **John Ernest** born 25 *October* 1631. † 28 *September* 1651. aged 20. | *Anshelm Ferdinand* born 25 *December* 1633. † 3 *March* 1634. | **Francis Bernard** born 21 *September* 1637. *Provost* of the Cathedral of *Cologn* † 15 *Sept.* 1695.

1. *Ernestina Louisa* born 17 *Feb.* 1651. † 29 *May* 1661. | 1. *John Lamoraldus* born 21 *January* 1653. † 18 *February* 1654. | 1. *Philip Charles* born 15 *May* 1656. † 22 *July* 1668. | 1. *Francis Caspar* born 29 *Nov.* 1657. † 24 *February* 1659. | 1. *Maximilian Augustus Adolph* born 19 *October* 1662. † 26 *May* 1664. | 1. **Claudia Francisca** born 6 *January* 1660. † 6 *March* 1680. Wife of **Ferdinand Augustus** Prince of *Lobkowitz* 17 *July* 1677. See his Table. | 1. *Leopold Francis Ignatius* born 26 *September* 1672. † 19 *July* 1675. | 2. FRANCIS ALEXANDER Prince of *Nassau*-**Hadamar** a *Roman* Catholick born 27 *January* 1674. was Chief Justiciary at *Wetzlar*. He † suddenly 27 *March* 1711. aged 37. — Wife **Elizabeth Catharin** *Felicitas* Daughter of **William** Landgrave of *Hesse*-**Rheinfels** in *Rottenburg* born 1678. married 18 *October* 1695. See Table 296. | 2. *Lothary Hugh* born 8 *April* † 24 *June* 1675. | 3. *Damian Salomon Salentin* born 24 *July* † 18 *October* 1676. | 3. *William Bernard Lewis* born 23 *May* † 30 *October* 1677. | 3. *Hugh Ferdinand* born 22 *May* 1678. † 16 *April* 1679. | 3. *Albertina Johanna Catharin Posthuma* born 5 *July* 1679. Wife of *Lewis Otto* Prince of *Salm* married 20 *July* 1700. See his Table.

*Francisca Mariana Wilhelmina* born 16 *Sept.* 1696. † 19 *June* 1697. | **Elizabeth** *Francisca Augusta* born 21 *Sept.* 1698. Wife of *John Philip* Count of *Merode*, Marquis of *Westerlo* married 29 *June* 1721. | *Hugh William Ernest* born 18 *April* 1701. † 1707. | **Charlotta** *Wilhelmina Amalia* born 1703.

# TABLE CCC.

## The PRINCES of Orange.

The *first* PRINCES of **Orange** were *Homagers* to the Counts of *Provence*, in whose Country that little Principality lies, made no great Figure, and ended in an Heiress, *viz.* MARY *de Meaux* the Wife of JOHN Lord of *Challon*.

### I. The *House* of Challon.

**John** I. *Sapiens* Count of *Burgundy* and Lord of *Challon*, † 1267. See *Challon* and *Burgundy*.

**John** II. de *Challon* Lord of *Arlay*.

**Hugh** of *Challon*.

**John** III. of *Challon*.

**Lewis** I. of *Challon*.

1. JOHN IV. of *Challon* by his Marriage became Prince of **Orange**, and † 1418.

2. LEWIS II. of *Challon*, the first absolute Prince of **Orange** in right of his Mother, and † 1463.

3. WILLIAM of *Challon* Prince of **Orange**, submitted his Estate to the Parliament of the *Dauphin* to satisfy **Lewis** XI. King of *France*, by whom he was restor'd to his former Sovereignty. He † 1475.

4. JOHN V. of *Challon* Prince of *Orange*, a bitter Enemy to King **Clovis** in Defence of the Rights of **Mary** Dutchess of *Burgundy*. He † 1502.

5. PHILIBERT of *Challon* the last Prince of **Orange** of this Line, was slain at the Siege of *Florence* 1530. where he commanded the Forces of the Emperor **Charles** V. and his only Sister **Claudia** being the Wife of **Henry** of *Nassau*, he made her Son RENATUS or **Rene** his Heir.

**Claudia** of *Challon* married 1515. † 1521.

### II. The *House* of Orange.

**Raymund** the last Prince of *Orange*, † 1393. leaving only one Child, *viz.*

MARY *de Beaux* married 1410. the Heiress of *Orange*.

**Alix** or *Adelheid* Wife of **William** Count of *Vienna* in **France**.

6. RENATUS or **Rene** Count of *Nassau* in the *Netherlands*, was adopted by his Uncle PHILIBERT, whom he succeeded as Prince of **Orange** 1530. He was slain at the Siege of *Landrecie* in the *Netherlands* 17 *June* 1544. ~~unmarried~~, and so his Cousin *William*, *Junior*, became his Heir.

m. 1540 Anne of Lorraine Mad. Dutchess

### III. The *House* of Nassau.

**John** *Senior* Count of *Nassau*, † 1475. See his Predecessors in Table 299. He partition'd his Dominions between his Sons.

**Engelbert** Count of *Nassau*, got at the Partition the Lands of *Nassau* in the *Netherlands*, and † 1504.

**John** *Junior* Count of *Nassau*, got at the Partition the Lands of *Nassau* in *Germany*, and succeeded his Brother too. He † 1516. See Table 299.

**Henry** Count of *Nassau* in the *Netherlands*, † 1538. Table 299.

**William** *Senior* Count of *Nassau* in *Germany*, † 1559. Table 299.

7. WILLIAM I. *Junior*, Count of **Nassau** in the *Netherlands* succeeded his Cousin RENATUS as Prince of **Orange** 1544. and was the great Patron and Assertor of the *Belgic* Liberties. He bought *Flushing* 1581. was stabb'd in his Palace at *Delft* in **Holland** by a *Burgundian* call'd *Balthasar Gerhard* 10 *July* 1584. Wives,

1. **Ann** of *Egmond*, Daughter and Heiress of *Maximilian* Count of *Buren*, *Leerdam*, *Yssel-stein* and *Martinsdyck*, married 1550. † 20 *Feb.* 1558. See the Dukes of *Gelders*.
2. **Ann** Daughter of *Maurice* Elector of *Saxony*, married 1561. sent home and † 1577. Tab 253.
3. **Charlotta** of *Bourbon* Daughter of **Lewis** Duke of *Montpensier*, married 1576. † 5 *May* 1582.
4. **Louisa** Daughter of **Casper** *Coligni* Admiral of *France*, married 1583. † 1620.

JOHN *Senior* Count of *Nassau* in *Germany* Patriarch of the present Princes and Counts of **Nassau**, *viz.* 1. *Siegen.* 2. *Dillenburg.* 3. *Dietz.* 4. *Hadamar.* Among which WILLIAM **Hyacinthus** the present Prince of *Nassau-Siegen* being of the eldest Line, forms a strong Pretension to the Principality of *Orange*. See Table 299. and 301.

1. 8. PHILIP WILLIAM Prince of **Orange**, born 19 *Dec.* 1554. captivated by the *Spaniards* 1567. releas'd 1595. † 20 *Feb.* 1618. without Issue. Wife, **Eleanora** of *Bourbon* Daughter of *Henry* Prince of *Conde*, married 23 *Nov.* 1606. † 1619. See the House of *Conde*.

1. **Mary** † 1616. Wife of *Philip* Count of *Hohenlohe* married 1595.

2. 9. MAURITIUS Prince of **Orange** born 14 *Nov.* 1567. Governour of the *Netherlands* 1587. a great Warrior. He † 23 *April* 1625. aged 58 Years unmarried.

His Mistress Madam *de Mechelen*.

**Elizabeth.** **Louis** Lord of *Leek*.

2. **Ann** † 1588. Wife of *William Lewis* Count of **Nassau-Dillenburg** 1587. † 1620. Table 301.

2. **Aemilia** I. † 1625. Wife of *Emanuel* Prince of *Portugal* 1597. See his Table.

M. Pr. Will. Rad. a Jour. C. Nassau adml. d'un Dutch. Service by his mistress

3. *Louisa Juliana* born 1576. † 1644. Wife of **Frideric** IV. Elector *Palatin* 1593. † 1610. Table 271.

4. 10. HENRY FRIDERIC born 24 *Feb.* 1584. succeeded his Brother MAURICE as Prince of **Orange** and in the *Stadtholdership* 1625. † 14 *May* 1647. aged 63. Wives,

1. AMALIA Daughter of **John Albert** Count of *Solms*, married 1625 † 18 *Mar.* 1675.
2. *N. N.* his Mistress.

4. *René* d'Or. at Rochelle un. mo.

3. **Isabel** or *Elizabeth* † 2 *Sept.* 1642. Wife of *Henry de la Tour* Duke of *Bouillon*, married 1595. See the Dukes of *Bouillon*.

3. **Catharin** *Belgica* † 1648. Wife of *Philip Lewis* II. Count of *Hanau*, married 1596. See his Table.

3. **Flandrina** turn'd *Catholic* and † in the Cloyster of *Poictiers* in *France* 10 *Apr.* 1640.

3. **Charlotta** † 1631. Wife of **Claudius** Duke *de la Tremouille* in *France*, married 1598. See the *Neapolitan* Kings of *Arragon*.

3. **Aemilia** II. † 1645. Wife of **Frideric Casimir** Palatin of *Landsberg*, married 1616. † 1645. See Table 273.

**Nassau-Dietz.**

I. ERNEST CASIMIR Count of **Nassau-Dietz** born 24 *Dec.* 1573. succeeded his Brother **William** in the Stadtholdership of *Friesland* and *Groeningen* 1620. He was Major General to the *United Provinces*, and slain by a Shot at *Ruremund* in *Gelderland* 5 *June* 1632.

**William Lewis** Stadtholder of *Friesland*, † without Issue 9 *June* 1620. See the following Table.

**Sophia Hedwig** the eldest Daughter of *Henry Julius* Duke of *Brunschweig*, married 1607. † 1642. See Table 280.

**Albertina Agnes.** WILLIAM FRIDERIC.

See the rest in the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCC.

**MAURICE Prince of *Orange*.**

**Elizabeth** Countess of *Horn* in the *Netherlands* † - - -.

Lewis Lord of *Lecke*, *Beverweed* and *Odyck*, the 2d natural Son, General of the *Holland*'s Infantry and Governor of the *Bush* in *Brabant*, † 28 *Feb.* 1665. His Posterity have been Counts of *Nassau* since the Year 1679.

**William** Lord of *Lecke*, the eldest Son, Vice-Admiral of *Holland* and *West-Friesland*, was slain at the Siege of *Groll*, 1627.

**N. N. the *Concubine* or *Mistress* of Prince HENRY FRIDERIC.**

Frideric of *Nassau* Lord of *Zulestein* in *Holland* and General of the Foot in the Service of the *States-General*, kill'd in the Battle of *Voordam* 1672. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of Sir *William Killegrew*, Bart. Chamberlain to Catherin Queen *Dowager* of *England*.

William Lord of *Zulestein* created the first Earl of *Rochford* and Peer of *England* by King WILLIAM III. 10 *May* 1695. Wife, **Jean** Daughter of Sir *Henry Wroth* of *Durance*.

William II. Earl of *Rochford*, † at *Almenara* in *Spain* 27 *July* 1710. unmarried.

Frideric the present Earl of *Rochford*.

Charles I. King of *Great-Britain*.

James II. King of *Great-Britain*.

**Mary** married 1641. † at *London* 24 *Decemb.* 1660. See the *Britannic* Tables

**HENRY FRIDERIC Prince of Orange.**

I.
II. WILLIAM II. Prince of *Orange* born 27 *May* 1626. Stadtholder of the *United Provinces* of the *Netherlands* 1647. † 6 *Novemb.* 1650. aged 24 Years.

I.
**Henrietta Catharin** born 10 *Feb.* 1637. † 4 *Nov.* 1708. aged 71 Wife of **John George** II. Prince of *Anhalt-Dessau*, married 1659. † 17 *Aug.* 1693. See Table 312.

I.
**Mary** born 1638. † 20 *March* 1688. Wife of **Lewis Henry** Palatin of *Simmern* 1666. † 1673. See Tab. 271.

I.
Louisa Henrietta born 27 *Nov.* 1627. † 8 *June* 1667. Wife of **Frideric William** Elector of *Brandenburg* 27 *Dec.* 1646. † 29 *April* 1697. See Tab. 263.

I.
**Albertina Agnes** born 9 *Apr.* 1634. married 2 *May* 1652. † 26 *May* 1697.

**I. ERNEST CASIMIR of *Nassau-Deitz*.**

III. WILLIAM FRIDERIC born 7 *Aug.* 1613. succeeded his Brother as Stadtholder of *Friesland* 1640. But as he was blowing into a Pistol to try if it was charged, it went off, and so wounded him that he † in 3 Days 13 *October* 1664.

II. HENRY CASIMIR Count of *Nassau-Deitz* born 1611. Stadtholder of *Friesland* 1632. † in Battle 13 *June* 1640. aged 29 unmarried.

MARY Queen of *Great-Britain*, married † *Nov.* 1677. † without Issue 26 *Dec.* 1694. *O. S.* See the *Britannic* Tables.

WILLIAM *Henry* III. the last Prince of *Orange* born eight Days after his Father's Death, † *November* 1650. In his Infancy he happily escaped many Snares laid for his Life by the Court of *France*, and the rigid Republicans of *Holland*, and was carefully educated by *John de Witt* the Great Republican *Pensionarius*, who with his Party were averse to all Stadtholders, and so kept Prince *William* from that Station and Dignity, till the *Dutch* being greatly distress'd by the Invasion of **Lewis** XIV. King of *France* were obliged to declare the Prince their Stadtholder in *July* 1672. and the wise *John de Witt* and his Brother were dewitted or torn into small Bits by the barbarous **Dutch** Mob the 10 *August* following. The Prince having raised an Army that same Year expell'd the *French* out of *Holland*, and obtain'd an Alliance with his Uncle CHARLES II. King of *England*, 9 *Feb.* 167¾. He govern'd his Republick with great Wisdom, and protected all persecuted Protestants, and effectually stopp'd the growing Power of *France*, especially by his Accession to the *British* Throne, where he was crown'd King 11 *April* 1689. † at *Kensington* 8 *March* 170½. See more of him in the *Britannic* Tables.

Frideric I. the first King of *Prussia* pretended to the Inheritance of *Orange* by Virtue of his Grandfather's Will. He † 1713. Table 261.

IV. HENRY CASIMIR Prince of *Nassau-Deitz* and Hereditary Stadtholder of *Friesland* born 17 *Jan.* 1657. † 25 *March* 1696. aged 39.

Wife, **Henrietta Amalia** Daughter of *John George* II. Prince of *Anhalt-Dessau* born 1666. married 26 *Novemb.* 1684. † 1726. Table 312.

**Amalia** born in *July* 1654. † 16 *February* 1695. Wife of **John William** Duke of *Sax-Eisenach* 28 *November* 1690. See Table 250.

HENRY Count of *Nassau*, Lord of *Overquerque*, was with King WILLIAM at the Battel of St. *Dennis*, where his Name is recorded with immortal Glory; for with his own Hand he slew an Officer that was ready to kill that Prince, for which the **States** presented him with a *Sword* whose Hilt was *Massy Gold*. He was King WILLIAM's *Captain of the Guard* when *Prince* of **Orange** and *Master of the Horse* when King of *England*, † 18 *Oct.* 1708.

Wife, **Isabel van Arsens** Daughter of *Cornelius* Lord of *Somerdyke* and *Plata*, † - - -.

**Amalia** of *Nassau* Wife of **Thomas** *Butler* Earl of *Ossery*, in *Ireland* † - - -.

**Isabel** of *Nassau* Wife of **Henry** *Bennet* Earl of **Arlington** in *England*, † a Widow - - -.

**William Adrian** Count of *Nassau*, Lord of *Odyck*, *Cortiene*, *Zieft*, *Driebergen* and *Blickenbourg*, the first Nobleman of **Zeeland**, famous for his many Embassies, born 1632. † at the *Hague* 22 *September* 1705.

**Elisabeth** of *Nisse*, † 12 *December* 1698.

**Mauritia** of *Nassau*, Wife of *N. N.* Earl of **Bellcarras** in *Scotland*. † - - - -.

**Charlotta** of *Nassau* Lady of *Honour* to Queen ANN She † 1702.

*Ann Elizabeth* Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Ruytenbourg* on *Saft von Gent*.

MAURICE LEWIS Count of *Nassau*, which Dignity was conferr'd upon him and his Brothers by the *Emperor* **Leopold** 1679.) Lord of *Leck*, Lieutenant General of the *Holland* Cavalry, Governor of *Sluys*, † in *April* 1683. Wife, **Ann Isabel** of *Bayeren* and *Schagen* Daughter of the Lord of *Warfusee*.

**Henry** Count of *Nassau*, Earl of **Grantham** and Peer of *England*, Wife, **Henrietta** Daughter of **Thomas** *Butler* Earl of *Ossery*, married 1697.

*Lewis* born 1663. † 1681.

**Cornelius** Count of *Nassau*, Lord of *Wondenberg*, Lieutenant General of the **Dutch** Infantry.

**Maurice** Count of *Nassau*, Captain of the *Dutch* Life-Guards and Brigadier of *Reuterep.*

**Francis** Count of *Nassau*, Lieutenant of an *English* Regiment of Dragoons in *Spain*, † in the Battle of *Almenara* 27 *July* 1710.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *George* Earl of *Cholmondly* Lieutenant General of the *English* Army.

**Isabel** Wife of **Charles** *Granvil*, Earl of *Bath* and Baron of *Landsdown* in *England*, married 20 *Mar.* 1691. † 1692.

Ann Wife of *N. N.* Earl of **Bellamont** in *Ireland*, Governor of *New York*, married 17 *Jan.* 1705. † 1708.

**Cornelius** Count of *Nassau* in *Zeeland*, † 5 *Mar.* 17c^

Three Sons and a Daughter all † young.

**Lewis Adrian** Count of *Nassau*, Lord of *Zeist* and *Odyke*.

1. *Mauritia Margaret.*
2. *Amalia.*
3. *Charlotta.*
4. *Louisa Catharin.*
5. *Maurice Lewis* Count of *Nassau*, Lord of *Driebergen*.

**William Henry** Count of *Nassau*, Lord of *Blickenbourg*, a Captain of Horse, † by a Cannon Bullet at *Liege* 1702.

Eliza-beth Wilhelmina.

MAURITIUS LEWIS Count of *Nassau*, Lord of *Leck*, Captain of the Life Guard of King WILLIAM III.

*William Henry.* *Maurice Lewis.* *Ann Isabella.* *Henry Charles*

Henrietta Albertina born 24 *July* 1686.

Mary Amalia born 29 *Jan.* 1689.

Isabel Charlotta born 22 *Jan.* 1692.

Johannetta Agnes born in *Dec.* 1693.

Louisa Leopoldina born 23 *Jan.* 1695.

Henrietta Casimira Posthuma born 29 *June* 1696.

V. JOHN WILLIAM FRISO Prince of *Nassau* and Hereditary Stadtholder of *Friesland* born 4 *Aug.* 1687. was a *Calvinist*, and was appointed Heir of the House of *Orange* by King **William** III. 1702. was of Age 1708. and call'd himself Prince of *Orange*, was a great *Hero* in the **Dutch** Service, and was accidentally drown'd 14 *July* 1711. aged 24 Years.

Wife, **Mary Louisa** Daughter of **Charles** Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel* born 7 *Feb.* 1688. betroth'd 18 *Apr.* 1708. married 26 *Apr.* 1709. See Table 295.

**Sophia Hedwig** born 8 *March* 1690. married 27 *May* 1708. to **Charles Leopold** of *Mecklenburg* but was divorc'd 2 *June* 1710. Tab. 292.

**Charlotta Amalia** born 13 *Oct.* 1710. Wife of **Christian** the present Prince of *Nassau-Dillenburg*, married 15 *Apr.* 1725. Table 301.

VI. WILLIAM CHARLES *Henry Friso Posthumus* born 1 *Sept.* 1711. now Stadtholder of *Friesland*, and was made *Stadtholder of Gelders*, *Zutphen*, *Groningen*, *Ommelanden* and *Drent*, *Anno* 1722.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCI.

## The COUNTS of *Nassau*-Siegen and *Nassau*-Dillenburg.

JOHN *Senior* Count of *Nassau*-Dillenburg Son of WILLIAM *Senior* (Table 299.) born 22 *Nov.* 1535. at the Partition got the *German* Dominions of Nassau, kept his Court at *Dillenburg*, planted the *Reform'd* Religion or *Calvinism* in his Territories, and † 8 *October* 1606. aged 71. Wives, 1. Elizabeth Daughter of George Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg* married 1559. † 1579. 2. Cunigunda Jacoba Daughter of Frideric III. Elector *Palatin* married 1580. † 26 *Jan.* 1586. Table 271. 3. Johannetta Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Sayn* and *Wittgenstein* married 14 *June* 1586 † ... He was the Father of 21 Children.

Children of the 2d and 3d Marriages.

2. Amalia born 27 *July* 1582. † ... Wife of *William* Count of *Solms* 1602.

2. Cunigunda born 12 *July* 1583. † 4 *April* 1584.

3. *George Lewis* born 1588. † in his Infancy.

JOHN LEWIS the Patriarch of the Line of Hadamar. See Table 299.

3. Joanna Elizabeth born 13 *Feb.* 1593. † ... Wife of *Conrad Gumbert* Count of *Bentheim* married 1616. † ....

3. Ann born 24 *Nov.* 1594. † .... Wife of *Philip Ernest* Count of *Isenburg*, who † 1635.

3. Magdalen born 13 *Nov.* 1595. † 1633. Wife of *George Albert* Count of *Erpach*.

3. Ann Amalia born 19 *July* 1599. † 14 *May* 1667. aged 68. Wife of *William Otto* Count of *Isenburg*.

3. *Juliana* born and † 26 *August* 1602.

### *Nassau*-Siegen,

WILLIAM LEWIS born 13 *March* 1560. *Stadtholder* of *Friesland* till 1609. † 9 *June* 1620. Wife, Ann Daughter of William *Junior* Prince of *Orange* married 1587. † 1588. See the last Table.

JOHN the *Middle*, the *Patriarch* of the Line of *Siegen* born 7 *June* 1. 61. was in the Military Service of *Holland* and *Sweden*, and † 2 *Sept.* 1623. aged 62. Wives,
1. Magdalen Daughter of *Samuel* Count of *Waldeck* and Widow of *Philip* Count of *Hanau*, married 1581.
2. Margaret Daughter of John Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg* married 1603. † 10 *April* 1638. Table 200. He was the Father of 23 Children, *viz.*

*Albert* born and † 1572.

Elizabeth born 24 *Jan.* 1564. † 1611. Husbands,
1. Philip Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck*. Table 302.
2. *Wolfgang Ernest* Count of *Isenburg*, married 1603. He † 1633.

Juliana born 6 *October* 1565. †... Wife of Adolph Henry *Wild* and *Rheingrafe*.

Mary born 12 *Nov.* 1668. † 10 *May* 1625. Wife of John Lewis Count of *Nassau Weisbaden* married 1588. See Table 302.

*Ann Sibylla* born 29 *Sept.* 1569. † of the Plague 1576.

Mechtild born 1570. † 1625. Wife of *William* Count of *Mansfeld* married 1592.

*Philip* born 1 *Dec.* 1566. †... unmarried 2 *September* 1595.

### *Nassau*-Dillenburg.

GEORGE Count of *Nassau-Dillenburg* born 1 *Sept.* 1592. † 9 *August* 1623. Wives,
1. Ann Amalia Daughter of PHILIP Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck*. Table 302.
2. Amalia Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Sayn* married 1605. †...

Lewis Gunther born 15 *February* 1575. † 12 *September* 1604. Wife *Ann Margaret* Countess of *Manderscheid* married 1601. † 1604.

ERNEST CASIMIR of Dietz. See Table 300.

### 9 Daughters of JOHN.

1. Elizabeth born 8 *Nov.* 1584. Wife of *Christian* Count of *Waldeck* 1605.

1. Juliana born 8 *Sept.* 1587. † 5 *Feb.* 1643. Wife of Maurice Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel* married 1603. See Table 295.

1. Ann Mary born 3 *March* 1589. Wife of *John Adolph* Count of *Daun* 1611.

1. Ann born 23 *Feb.* 1594. Wife of *John* Lord of *Berderode*.

1. *Magdalen* born 23 *Feb.* 1596. † unmarried.

2. Louisa Christina born 18 *October* 1608. Wife of *Philip Francis* Marquis *de Conflens* married 1637

2. Sophia Margaret born 16 *April* 1610 † 1665. Wife of *John Ernest* Count of *Limburg-Styrum*.

2. Mary Juliana born 14 *Aug.* 1612. Wife of Francis Henry Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* who † 1658. Table 244.

2. Amalia born 2 *Sept.* 1613. † 1669. Husbands, 1. *Herman Wrangel* married 1636. 2. Christian Augustus *Palatin* of *Sultzbach* married 1649. † 1708. Table 272.

Roman Catholick *Line*. 14 Sons of JOHN. Reform'd Line.

1. John Ernest born 21 *Oct.* 1582 serv'd the *Venetians* and † at *Monfalcone* 1617.

1. JOHN *Junior* Count of *Nassau-Siegen* born 29 *Sept.* 1583. was a *Roman* Catholick, serv'd in *France* and *Spain* † 27 *July* 1638. aged 55.
Wife Ernestina Daughter of *Lamoralius* Prince of *Ligne* married 1618. † ... See Table 315.

1. Adolph born 8 *Novemb.* 1584. † in Battel 7 *Nov.* 1608.

2. William Otto born 23 *June* 1607. † before *Wolfenbuttel* 14 *August* 1641.

2. Christian born 16 *July* 1616. † in Battel 11 *April* 1644.

1. WILLIAM born 12 *August* 1592. † 18 *July* 1642. Wife Christiana Daughter of George Count of *Erpach*.

2. JOHN MAURICE *Americanus* Prince of *Nassau-Siegen* born 17 *June* 1604. the *Holland's* Governor of *Brasile* 1636. Grand-Master of the Order of St. JOHN of *Jerusalem* in *Sonneburg* 1652. † 20 *Dec.* 1679. aged 75. unmarried.

2. GEORGE FRIDERIC Prince of *Nassau* born 23 *Feb.* 1606. † 1674. Wife Mauritia Eleonora Daughter of Emanuel Prince of *Portugal*. See his Table.

2. HENRY Count of *Nassau* born 9 *August* 1611. † 1652. Wife Mary Elizabeth Daughter and Heiress of *John Ernest* Count of *Limburg-Stirum* married 1646. † 27 *December* 1707.

John Ernest born 1618. † in *Brasil* 1639.

Four † in their Infancy.

JOHN FRANCIS Desideratus Prince of *Nassau-Siegen* born... Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, and in 1688. the *Spanish* Governor of *Gelders* † 29 *Dec.* 1699. Wives,
1. Johanna Claudia Daughter of *John George* Count of *Konigseck* married 13 *Nov.* 1651. † 13 *Nov.* 1664. 2. Eleonora Sophia Daughter of Herman *Fortunatus* Markgrave of *Baaden* married 1665. † 1668. See Table 309.
3. Isabel *Clara Eugenia de la Serre* (alias *de Montant*) a noble Lady † 19 *October* 1714. He was the Father of eleven Children, *viz.*

Ernestina † 15 *August* 1668. Wife of Maurice Henry Prince of *Nassau-Hadamar* 1650 † 1679. Table 299.

Clara Mary † 2 *Sept.* 1695. Wife of
1. Albert Henry Prince of *Ligne*.
2. Claudius Lamoral his Brother he † 1679 See Table 315.

Maurice † in Battel 17 *June* 1638.

Mary Magdalen † ... Wife of *Philip Dietricus* Count of *Waldeck* 1639. † 1645.

Wilhelmina Christina † 21 *Jan.* 1700. Wife of *Josias* Count of *Waldeck*.

Elizabeth Charlotta Wife of *George Frideric* Prince of *Waldeck* 1643. a Widow 19 *Nov.* 1692. and † 6 *Nov.* 1694.

See the Table of Waldeck.

### 7 Daughters of JOHN FRANCIS.

1. Mary Leopoldina † 27 *June* 1675. Wife of MAURICE HENRY Prince of *Nassau-Hadamar* 1669. Table 299.

1. *Ernestina Eleonora* † unmarried.

1. *Clara Juliana* Canoness of *Thorn* and *Essen*.

1. *Albertina Ann* Canoness of *Mons*.

3. Ann Louisa Francisca Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Omberg* who †...

3. *Clara Bernardina Francisca*.

3. Johanna Baptista Wife of *Francis de Sausa Pachieco* of *Portugal* married 28 *Ap.* 1706. a Widow 13 *September* 1709 Lady of the *Order* of the Starry Cross 1710.

### 4 Sons of JOHN FRANCIS.

2. WILLIAM HYACINTHUS Prince of *Nassau-Siegen* a *Roman* Catholick born 18 *February* 1666. succeeded 1699 was for Male-Administration dispossess'd of the Land with his Daughter 1708. but restor'd by the *Elector* Palatin as *Vicar* 1711. Wives
1. Mary Francisca Daughter of Herman Egon Prince of *Furstenberg* married 9 *April* 1687. † 7 *June* 1691. See his Table.
2. Mary Ann Josepha Daughter of *Lewis Gustavus* Count of *Hohenlohe* born 14 *May* 1678. married 5 *October* 1698.

3. *Alexius Antonius Christian* Canon of *Collegn*.

3. *Francis Hugh* serv'd the *Hollanders*.

3. *Immanuel*, his Wife Madamoiselle *de Neelle* Daughter of the Marquis *de Mailly* in *France* married 14 *May* 1711.

1. *Francis Josephus Hyacinthus* born 17 *January* 1688. † 18 *October* 1694.

2. *Hyacinthus Eugenius* born... † 1703.

2. *Mary Ann Josepha* born in *Sept.* 1704. † 26 *August* 1723.

### Schaumburg.

ADOLPH Prince of *Nassau-Schaumburg* born 23 *January* 1629. † 19 *December* 1676. aged 47.
Wife Elizabeth Christina Daughter and Heiress of *Peter* Count of *Holtzapffel* alias General *Melander* married 1653. † 16 *March* 1707.

Ann Amalia born 1 *Nov.* 1616. † 6 *July* 1645 Husbands, 1. *Lewis* Count of *Wied*. 2. *Christian* Count of *Sayn*.

Louisa born 22 *May* 1623 † 1666. Wife of *John Lewis* Count of *Isenburg* married 1646.

Wagdalen born 1628. Wife of *Christian Maurice* Count of *Isenburg*.

Philip born 1630. shot in *Poland* 1657.

*Augustus Henry* born 1657. † unmarried 1681.

Ten other Children † Infants.

### Dillenburg

GEORGE LEWIS Prince of *Nassau-Dillenburg* born 1618. † 19 *May* 1656. married 1638.
Wife Ann Augusta Daughter of Henry Julius Duke of *Braunschweig*. Table 280.

JOHN Count of *Nassau-Siegen* born 29 *Sept.* 1583. was a *Roman* Catholick, serv'd in *France* and *Spain* † 27 *July* 1638. aged 55.
Wife Ernestina Daughter of *Lamoralius* Prince of *Ligne* married 1618. † ... See Table 315.

Frideric † at *Mastricht* 8 *January* 1676.

Sophia Amalia † 25 *Dec.* 1688 Wife of Frideric Casimir Duke of *Courland* 1675. † 1698. Table 181.

WILLIAM MAURICE Prince of *Nassau* † 23 *Jan.* 1691.

Ernestina Charlotta born 1662. married 1678. † 19 *Oct.* 1714.

Johanna Elizabeth born 1663. † 9 *Feb.* 1700. Wife of *Frideric Adolph* Count of *Lippe* and *Dietmold* married 1692. † 1718. See his Table.

Charlotta born 1672. † 31 *Jan.* 1700. Wife of Lebrecht Prince of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 1692. See Tab. 313.

Sophia Eleonora born 2 *May* 1640. †....

Louisa born 28 *Decem.* 1652. † 22 *Feb.* 1670.

Charlotta born 2 *June* 1643. † in *Hungary* 1686. Husbands,
1. Augustus Duke of *Liegnitz* 1661. † 1677. Table 287.
2. *Ferdinand Gobert* Count of *Aspermont*, married 1686. † 1 *Feb.* 1708.

HENRY Prince of *Nassau-Dillenburg* born 28 *August* 1641. † 18 *April* 1701. aged 60. Wife
Dorothy Elizabeth Daughter of George III. Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 13 *October* 1663. † 9 *June* 1691. See Table 287.
The Mother of 17 Children.

1. LEWIS HENRY Prince of *Nassau-Dillenburg* born 9 *May* 1594. † 12 *July* 1662. Wives, 2. Elizabeth Daughter of Adolph Henry the *Rheingrafe* 1653. † 1656. 3. Sophia Magdalen Daughter of JOHN LEWIS Prince of *Nassau-Hadamar*. Table 299.
1st Wife Catharin Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Sayn*, married 1615. † 1656.

1. *John Philip* born 1590. † 1607. *George* born 1591 † 1616. *Albert* born 1596 † 1626.

1. Mary Juliana born 1592 Wife of *George* Count of *Sayn* 1608

1. Margaret born 1606. † 1661. Wife of Otto Count of *Lippe*.

1. *Louisa* born 1593. † unmarried 1614.

Eight more, *viz.* 4 Sons and 4 Daughters all † in their Infancy.

### Daughters of Friderick.

1. Charlotta Friderica born 30 *Nov.* 1702. Wife of Leopold Prince of *Anhalt-Cothen* married 21 *June* 1725. See Table 312.

1. *Sophia Mary Sibylla Henrica*, and *Sophia Elisabeth* All † Infants.

2. *Sophia Wilhelmina* born 1709. † 1710.

2. Charlotta Wilhelmina born 25 *Ap.* 1711.

2. Augusta Amalia born 5 *Sept.* 1712.

2. Carolina Amalia Adolphina born 26 *Nov.* 1715.

### Sons of FRIDERICK.

1. FRIDERIC WILLIAM the present Prince of *Nassau-Siegen* born 11 *Nov.* 1706.

2. *Charles Friderick* born 1710. † 1711.

2. Lewis Ferdinand born 29 *Mar.* 1714

2. William Maurice born 1 *May* 1717.

Charles Lewis Henry born 17 *Mar.* 1682. † 18 *Oct.* 1694.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM ADOLPH Prince of *Nassau-Siegen* a *Calvinist*, born 20 *Feb.* 1680. † 13 *Feb.* 1722. Wives,
1. Elizabeth Juliana *Francisca* Daughter of Frideric Landgrave of *Hesse-Homburg* married 6 *Jan.* 1702. † 12 *November* 1707. Table 256.
2. Amalia Louisa Daughter of Frideric Casimir Duke of *Courland* born 27 *July* 1687. married at *Bayreut* 20 *April* 1708. See Table 181.

Sophia Augusta born 28 *April* 1666. Wife of William Prince of *Anhalt-Hatzgerode* 20 *Oct.* 1695. who † 18 *Dec.* 1709. See Table 313.

*George Lewis* † aged 14. *Adolph* † aged 21. both unmarried.

*Albertina* born 8 *August* 1668. † unmarried 13 *August* 1719. aged 51.

WILLIAM Prince of *Nassau-Dillenburg* Wife Dorothy Johanna Daughter of Augustus Duke of *Holstein-Plon* married 1699. Table 208.

*Frideric Amalia* born 28 *Dec.* 1674. † 18 *July* 1724. aged 50.

*Wilhelmina Henrietta* born 26 *Aug.* 1677.

Charlotta Amalia born 13 *June* 1680. Wife of William Prince of *Nassau* Hungen † 14 *Feb.* 1718. See Table 303.

Lewis Henry born 21 *October* 1681. † at *Mantheim* of the Small Pox 13 *January* 1710.

CHRISTIAN born 11 *Aug.* 1688. succeeded his Brother William 1724. Wife Charlotta Amalia Daughter of JOHN WILLIAM Friso Prince of *Nassau Dietz* married 15 *April* 1725. Table 300.

Seven others † in their Infancy.

Henry Augustus William born 15 *November* 1700. † 22 *August* 1718.

*Elizabeth Charlotta* born 18 *January* 1703. † 25 *June* 1720.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCII.

## The *Middle Counts* of NASSAU, or the *Line* of WALRAM, with the *New Counts* of Weilburg.

HENRY Dives, *the Rich*, Count and the General *Patriarch* of all the following *Houses* of Nassau. See Table 298.

Gerlacus Count of *Limburg*.

Imagina.

Otto Landgrave of *Hesse*. Tab. 294.

1 WALRAM, or *Walrab*, or Walravius, partition'd the Dominions of *Nassau* with his Brother Otto, and got *Idstein*, *Weisbaden* and *Weilburg* 1255. † 1289.

Adelheid Countess of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

2. ADOLPH I. Count of *Nassau*, was through the Policy of the Archbishop of *Mentz* elected Emperor 6 *Jan.* 1292. After his Coronation he offer'd his Aid to Edward I. King of *England*, then at War with *France*; wherefore Edward sent him a great Sum of Money that he might with an Army come in Person to his Aid; This the Princes of the *Empire* could not bear, thinking it a Dishonour to the *Empire* for the Emperor to take Pay of a foreign Prince; therefore ALBERT of *Austria* with consent of the Princes rose against him in order to depose him, and come to advance himself to the *Empire*, and at last slew him in the Battle of *Speyer* 2 *July* 1298.

*Richarda* a Nun.

Perchtild Wife of *Rudolph* a Count of *Habspurg*.

Imagina Wife of *Frideric* Lord of *Lichtenberg*.

*Philip* † without Issue.

Dietherus Archbishop of *Triers* 1299. † 1307.

Walram Count of *Nassau*, married one *Ann*.

Friderich IV. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. Table 259.

Agnes.

3 GERLACUS I. Count of *Nassau* 1298. †1361. reign'd 63.

*Henry* † young.

Rupert Count of *Nassau* † in *Bohemia*. His Bride Jutha Daughter of Wenceslaus IV. King of *Bohemia*, † before the Marriage 1297. Tab. 237.

*Walram* married *Mechtild*.

*Adolph* † young.

*Adelheid* went into a Cloyster.

*Imagina* † unmarried

Mathildis † 1315. Wife of Rudolph I. Elector *Palatin*, who † 1319. See Table 270.

Philip was slain at *Lucca* by Frideric *Admorsus* Landgrave of *Thuringia*.

Margaret.

Idstein and Weisbaden.

1 ADOLPH II. Count of *Nassau* got at the Partition *Idstein* and *Weisbaden*, and † 1370.

Gerlacus was chosen Elector of *Mentz* 1346. being 7 Years before the Death of his Predecessor *Henry*, but did not succeed till his Death 1353. He † 1371. Tab. 231.

Weilburg and Saarbrück.

1. JOHN I. Count of *Nassau*, got at the Partition *Weilburg* and by his 2d Marriage *Saarbruck*. He was by the Emperor Charles IV. made a *Prince* 1366. † 1371. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Heiress of the Lordship of *Meerenberg* and *Gleiberg*. 2. Ann Daughter and Heiress of John the last Count of *Saarbruck* 1363.

Adolph Bishop of *Speyer* 1372. Archbishop of *Mentz* 1373. † 1388.

John Archbishop of *Mentz* 1395. † 1419.

Johanna † 1467. Wife of *Henry* Count of *Waldeck*. See *Waldeck*.

II. GERLACUS II. Count of *Nassau*, † 1393.

Bertha Countess of *Westerburg*.

2 PHILIP I. Count of *Nassau* 1371. † 1429. reign'd 48. Wives, 1. Ann Countess of *Hohenlohe*. 2. Elizabeth Daughter of Frideric Count of *Vaudemont*. See the *middle* Dukes of *Lorrain*.

Johanna Wife of Herman Landgrave of *Hesse*, who † 1413. Tab. 294.

Margaret Daughter of Bernhard I. Markgrave of *Baaden*. See Tab. 309.

3 ADOLPH III. Count of *Nassau* 1393. †1426.

Catharin Daughter of *Emico* Count of *Leiningen*.

Weilburg.

I. PHILIP II. Count of *Nassau*, † 1492.

Saarbruck.

Margaret Wife of *Gerhard* Lord of *Rodemachern*.

Johanna † 1481. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Henneburg*, who † 1465.

1 JOHN II. Count of *Nassau* 1429. † 1472. Wives, 1 Johanna Countess of *Leon* and *Heinsberg*. 2. Elizabeth Daughter of Lewis II. Count of *Wurtemberg* 1470. † 1487. See Tab. 306.

Mary Daughter of Engelbert I. Count of *Nassau*. Table 299.

4 JOHN Count of *Nassau*, † 1480.

Adolph Archbishop of *Mentz* 1461. † 1475.

Ann Wife of *Everhard* of *Eppenstein*.

Agnes Wife of *Conrad* of *Buchenbach*.

Elizabeth Daughter of Lewis II. Landgrave of *Hesse*. Tab. 294

JOHN III. Count of *Nassau* † before his Father 1480. and so *Weilburg* fell to his Son.

Margaret Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Hanau*.

5. ADOLPH V. Count of *Nassau*, † 1504.

Philip a great Hero under the *Emperor* Maximilian I. † 1490.

Ann Wife of Otto Count of *Solms*.

Mary Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Isenburg*, married 1480. a Widow 4 *Jan.* 1511.

1. Elizabeth Wife of William Duke of *Julich*, who † 1511. See his Table.

2. Susanna † 1503. Wife of John I. Palatin of *Simmern* 1485. † 1509. Tab. 271.

2. 2 JOHN LEWIS Count of *Nassau* born 1472. † 1545. His first Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Lewis *Niger* Palatin of *Zweybruck* married 1492. † 1500. without Issue. Table 273.

Catharin his 2d Wife, Daughter of *John* Count of *Mors* and *Saarwerden*, † 1547.

6 PHILIP Count of *Nassau*, † 1520. Wives, 1. Margaret Daughter of Lewis *Niger* Palatin of *Zweybruck* † 1515. Table 273. 2. Adriana Daughter of *John* Count of *Bergen*.

Margaret.

2 LEWIS I. Count of *Nassau-Weilburg* † 1523.

Francisca Daughter of *Antonius* Lord of *Roussy*.

7 ADOLPH VI. Count of *Nassau* born 1518. †1536.

*Philip* † young.

8 BALTHASAR Count of *Nassau* born 1520. †1568

Margaret Daughter of *Reinard* Count of *Isenburg*, †1586

Magdalen Heiress of *Roussy* Wife of *Joachim* Count of *Manderscheid*.

Mary Daughter of John Count of *Nassau-Dillenburg*, married 1588. Tab. 301.

9 JOHN LEWIS I. Count of *Nassau* born 21 *May* 1567, † at *Fencing* 20 *June* 1596.

3 PHILIP II. Count of *Nassau* born 1509. † 19 *June* 1554. Wife, Catharin Countess of *Leiningen*.

4 Adolph Count of *Nassau*, †1559. Wife, Ann Daughter of *Albert* VII. Count of *Mansfeld*. See his Table.

Lewis Canon of *Strasburg*, † 1542.

5 JOHN III. the last Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck* of this Line, † unmarried 1574.

Catharin Wife of *Emico* IX. Count of *Leinengen-Dachsburg*. And by this Marriage the Counts of *Leiningen*, form'd a Pretension to *Saarwerden*.

Margaret born 1589. Wife of *Adolph* Count of *Bentheim*.

Ann Catharin born 1590. Wife of *Simon* Count of *Lippe* 1607.

Mary Magdalen born 1592. †1654. Wife of *Wolfgang Henry* Count of *Isenburg*.

10 JOHN LEWIS II. the last of this Line born 21 *May* 1596. † without Male Issue 9 *June* 1605. His Heir was Lewis II. Count of *Nassau-Weilburg*, as below in this Table.

Two other Children † young.

Mary Magdalen Wife of *Wolfgang Henry* Count of *Isenburg*, who † 1635. She † 1654.

2. 4 ALBERT Count of *Nassau-Weilburg*, *&c.* born 1537. Heir of John Wife, Ann Daughter of William Count of *Nassau-Dillenburg*, married 1559. †1616. Tab. 299.

in Saarbruck and half of *Saarwarden* 1574. †---.

1. Ann Æmilia Wife of *Philip* the *Rhinegrave*.

3. Philip Count of *Nassau* born 1542. † 1602. His 2d Wife, Elizabeth Countess of *Nassau-Dillenburg*, † 1611. without Issue. See Tab. 301.

Erica Countess of *Manderscheid*, his 1st Wife † 1581.

Ann Mary Daughter of William, Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel*, married 1589. †1626. Table 295.

5 LEWIS II. Count of *Nassau Weilburg*, &c. born 1565. Heir of *Idstein* and *Weisbaden* upon the Death of *John Lewis* 1605. † 8 *Nov.* 1625.

Ann Amalia Wife of Otto Count of *Solms* 1581.

Elizabeth † 1605. Wife of *George* Count of *Sayn*.

Ann Sibylla Wife of *Peter Ernest* Baron of *Crichengen*.

Ann Ottilia Wife of *William* Count of *Sayn*.

William born 1570. † 1597. Wife, Erica Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Isenburg*.

Ernestina Wife of *Philip Lewis* of *Weid* who † 1634.

John Casimir born 1577. † 1602. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of *George* Landgrave of *Hesse*. Tab. 297.

*Seven* other Children † in their Infancy.

n n Amalia born 1565. Wife of George Count of *Nassau-Dillenburg*, married 1584. † 1623. Table 301.

Ann Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Leiningen-Dachsburg* 1678.

Elizabeth Juliana born 1598. Wife of, 1 *Lewis Casimir*. 2. *George*, both Brothers and Counts of *Sayn*.

Ann Eleanora born 1602. † 7 *Sept.* 1685. Wife of Lewis Frideric Duke of *Wurtemberg-Mumpelgard*, married 1625. † 1631. See Table 306.

William Count of *Sayn*.

WILLIAM LEWIS † 1640. See *New* Saarbruck. Table 303.

*Sophia Amalia* born 1594 † unmarried 1612.

*Philip* born 1597. † 1621.

*Louisa Juliana* born 1598. † 1612.

Mary Elizabeth born 1602. † 1626. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Leiningen* 1624.

JOHN † 1668. See *New* Idstein. Table 303.

*Dorothy* born 1605. † 1620.

*Otto* born 1610. † 1632.

*Five* other Children † all in their Infancy.

*New* WEILBURG.

1 ERNEST CASIMIR born 15 *November* 1606. got *Weilburg* 1625. † ——

Ann Mary married 1634. † ——

Mary Polyxena Daughter of *Frideric Emico* Count of *Leiningen-Hartenburg* born 7 *Feb.* 1662. married 3 *Apr.* 1683.

3 JOHN ERNEST Count of *Nassau-Weilburg* born 13 *June* 1664. was Counsellor and General Field Marshal in the Elector *Palatin's* Service, † 1 *March* 1719.

Elizabeth Christina Daughter of *Ernest* Count of *Sayn* and *Witgenstein*, married 1663. a Widow 1675.

2 FRIDERIC Count of *Nassau-Weilburg* born 15 *April* 1640. † 1675.

Mary Eleonora † 1678. Wife of *Casimir* Count of *Eberstein*.

Frideric Lew. born 28 *Dec.* 1683. was kill'd in the Battle of *Speyerbach* 15 *Nov.* 1703.

4 CHARLES AUGUSTUS Count of *Nassau-Weilburg* born 17 *August* 1685. succeeded 1719 Wife, Augusta Fridrica Daughter of George Augustus Samuel Prince of *Nassau-Idstein*, born 17 *August* 1699. married 18 *August* 1723. See the following Table.

Magdalen Henrietta born 11 *September* 1691. Wife of *Frideric William* Count of [illegible] *Brunfels*, married 1719. She † 29 *August* 1725. [illegible]

Frideric William born 21 *August* 1665. † of a Wound at *Ofen* or *Buda* 1684.

*Mary Polyxena* born 1686, and *Charles Ernest* born 1689, and *Johanna Louisa* born 1687. and *Henry Lewis* born 1690, all these † in their Infancy.

*Albertina Christina Louisa* born 25 *July* 1693.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCIII.

## The PRINCES of *Nassau-*Ulingen and of *Nassau-*Idstein, with the *Counts* of Ottweiler, Saarbruck and Weisbaden.

**George Frideric** Markgrave of *Baden-Durlach*. See Table 309.

**Lewis II.** Count of *Nassau-*Weilburg. See the last Table.

**Philip George** Count of *Leiningen Dachsburg*.

### *Nassau-*Saarbruck.

**Ann Amalia** married 1615. † 1652.

**WILLIAM LEWIS** Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck* born 18 *Dec.* 1590. † 22 *Aug.* 1640.

**Dorothy Catharin** Daughter of **Christian I.** Palatin of *Birkenfeld*, married 1649. † 1710. Table 274.

*Frideric* Count of *Ahlefeld*.

#### Ottweiler.

**JOHN LEWIS** born 23 *May* 1625. † 9 *Feb.* 1690.

**Cato** born 7 *April* 1621. † in the *Dutch* Service 14 *Aug.* 1642.

**Ann Juliana** born 8 *April* 1617. † 29 *Nov.* 1667. Wife of **Frideric** Palatin of *Zweybruck*, married 1640. † 1661. Tab. 273.

**Charlotta** born 1619. † 13 *Nov.* 1687. Wife of *Lewis Eberhard*, Count of *Leiningen-Westerburg* who † 1688.

#### Saarbruck.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS born 27 *May* 1632. † 9 *Oct.* 1677. Wife **Eleonora Clara**, Daughter of *Crato* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1662. † 4 *May.* 1709.

**Mary Sibylla** born 1623. † 9 *April* 1699. Wife of **Augustus Philip** Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg*, married 1650. † 1675. Table 204.

*Amalia* Abbess of *Hervorden* † 1695.

#### Ulingen.

VOLRATH born 7 *May* 1635. was made Prince of *Nassau* 1688. serv'd the *Hollanders* and † 17 *Oct.* 1702. his 2d Wife **Magdalen Elizabeth** Daughter of **Ferdinand Charles** Count of *Lowerstein* and *Wertheim*, married 1688. without Issue.

**Catharin Francisca** his first Wife Daughter of *Eustachius* Count of *Rœux* married 1678. † 1686. See Table 314.

**Christiana** his first Wife married 1678. † 1695.

FREDERIC LEWIS born 13 *Nov.* 1651. heir of *Nassau-Saarbruck* upon the Death of his Cousin CHARLES LEWIS 1723. His 2d Wife **Louisa Sophia** Daughter of *Philip Rheinard* Count of *Hanau* born 11 *April.* 1662. married 17 *Sep.* 1697. † without Issue.

**Ann Catharin** born 30 *Jan.* 1653. Wife of **John Philip** *Wild* and *Rheingraf* of *Daun*, married 20 *Nov.* 1671. † 6 *July* 1693.

**Adolrath** born 7 *Nov.* 1656. † in the *Dutch* Service 15 *Jan.* 1705.

*Charles Siegfrid* born 1659. † 1677.

**Lewis** born 26 *Feb.* 1661. † 29 *Dec.* 1699. his Wife *Amalia Louisa* Daughter of *William Adrian* Count of *Horn*, married 1694.

*Louisa* born 27 *Oct.* 1662.

**Philippina Henrietta** Daughter of *Henry Frideric* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 15 *April* 1696.

LEWIS CRATO born 1663. † 14 *Feb.* 1713. aged 50 years.

CHARLES LEWIS born 1665. † without Issue 6 *Dec.* 1723. Wife **Christiana** Daughter of his Cousin FRIDERIC LEWIS of *Ottweiler*, married 22 *April* 1713. See the left Hand of the Table.

**Sophia Amalia** born 1666. Wife of *Albert Wolfgang* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1686.

*Gustavus Adolphus* born 1667. † 1683.

*Sophia Eleonora* born 8 *Mar.* 1669. † 1711.

**Sophia Johanna Dorothy** born 22 *July* 1670. Wife of *Charles Lewis* Count of *Daun* married 13 *Aug.* 1720.

WILLAM HENRY Prince of *Nassau-*USINGEN born 2 *May* 1684. † 14 *Feb.* 1718. Wife, **Charlotta Amalia** Daughter of HENRY Prince of *Nassau-Dillenburg*, married 14 *April* 1706. Table 301.

**Wilhelmina Henrietta** born 13 *April* 1679. Wife of **Charles Lewis** *Rheingraf* of *Grumbach*, married 10 *Jan.* 1701.

**Mary Albertina** born 8 *May* 1686. Wife of *John George* Count of *Ortenburg*, married 30 *April* 1710.

**Daughters** of FRIDERIC who are dead.

*Dorothy Frideric* born 1681. † 1691.

*Mary Charlotta* born 1684. † 1689.

*Charlotta* born 1690. † 1714.

*Eleonora* born 3 *Sept.* † 26 *Sept.* 1693.

**Daughters** alive.

**Christiana** born 2. *Sep.* 1685. Wife of CHARLES LEWIS Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck* married 22 *April* 1713. a Widow 6 *Dec.* 1723. **See him a little above.**

**Louisa** born 17 *Dec.* 1686. Wife of **Charles** *Wild* and *Rheingrave* of *Daun*, **married 19 *Jan.* 1704.**

**Sophia Amalia** born 8 *Oct.* 1688. Wife of **George Frideric** *Burgraf* of *Kirchberg* born 3 *March* 1683. **married 9 *May.* 1708.**

*Dorothy* born 10 *March* 1692.

*Henrietta* born 26 *November* 1702.

CAROLINA born 12 *Aug.* 1704 Wife of **Christian** III. Palatin of *Birkenfeld*, 27 *Sept.* 1719. Table 274. And two more *viz.*

**Louisa** born 6 *December* 1705. Wife of *Charles* Count of *Stolberg* in *Godern* 22 *September* 1719.

*Eleonora* born 30 *January* 1707.

CHARLES the present Prince of *Nassau-*Ulingen born 1 *Jan.* 1712.

**Francisca Dorothy** born 7 *April* 1707.

**Hedwig Henrietta** born 27 *April* 1714.

WILLIAM HENRY *Posthumus* born 6 *March* 1718.

Three *Sons* and two *Daughters* all † in their Infancy.

### *Nassau-*Idstein.

**JOHN** Count of *Nassau-Idstein* and *Nassau-Weisbaden* born 24 *Nov.* 1603. † 1668. He was the Father of 19 Children.

I. Wife **Sibylla Magdalen** Daughter of **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Baaden-Durlach*, married 6 *June* 1629. † 24 *Dec.* 1644. See Table 309.

**Ann** his second Wife, married 1646. † 1668.

**Albert Ernest** Prince of *Ottingen* See his Tab.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS born 14 *Feb.* 1632 slain at St. *Gotthard's* in *Hungary* 1 *Aug.* 1664.

**Lewis Frideric** born 2 *Nov.* 1633. † in *Prussia* 21 *Sept.* 1656.

**John** born 5 *Feb.* 1638. † 3 *Oct.* 1658.

*Three* dead born, and *three* Daughters † Infants.

**Johanna** born 14 *Sept.* 1657. Wife of *Christian Lewis*, Count of *Waldeck*, married 1678. who † 12 *Dec.* 1706. she resides at *Landau* in *Hesse*. See *Waldeck*.

**Dorothy Amalia** born 1661. Wife of *Lewis Frideric* Count of *Weid*, who † 1709.

Three *Sons* and four *Daughters* all † Infants.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS SAMUEL Prince of *Nassau-Idstein* born 26 *Jan.* 1665 receiv'd a Princely title 1688. † of the SmallPox 27 *Oct.* 1721. aged 56.

**Henrietta Dorothy** born 14 *Feb.* 1672. married in *Sept.* 1688.

**Christiana Louisa** born 31 *March* 1691. † 13 *Apr.* 1723. aged 32 Wife of **George Albert** Prince of *East-Friesland* married 24 *Sep.* 1709. See his Table.

**Henrietta Charlotta** born 9 *Oct.* 1693. Wife of **Maurice William** Administrator of the Bishoprick of *Merseburg*, betroth'd 22 *Oct.* married 4 *Nov.* 1711. Tab. 254

**Albertina Juliana** born 29 *March* 1698. † 10 *Oct.* 1722. aged 24 Wife of **William Henry** present Duke of *Sax-Eisenach* married 14 *Feb.* 1713. Table 250.

**Augusta Friderica** born 17 *Aug.* 1699. Wife of CHARLES AUGUSTUS Count of *Nassau-Weilburg* married 17 *Aug.* 1723. Tab. 302.

**Johannetta Wilhelmina** born 14 *Feb.* 1700. Wife of *Simon Henry Adolph* Count of *Lippy* of *Detmold*, married 16 *Oct.* 1719.

*Elizabeth Francisca Mary* born 17 *Sept.* 1708. † 7 *Nov.* 1721.

*Louisa Charlotta* born 17 *March* 1710. † 4 *Nov.* 1721.

*Frideric Ernest*, born 1689. † 1690.

*Charlotta Eberhardina* born 1692. † 1693.

*Eleonora Charlotta* born and † 1696.

*Frideric Augustus* born 1702. married 1723.

*William Samuel* born and † 1704.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCIV.

## The *Counts*, *Dukes*, Kings and Emperors of the *House* of Luxemburg.

THIS Country has produced many mighty *Princes*, two *Kings* and six *Emperors*: It remain'd in this Family during 480 Years, till the Heiress Elizabeth sold it to Philip the *Good*, Duke of Burgundy *A. D.* 1443. it remain'd with other *Belgic* Provinces under the Dukes of *Burgundy*, till the *Emperor* Maximilian I. married Mary the only Child of Charles the *Hardy* 20 *August* 1477. whereby This and most of the *Belgic* Provinces fell to the *House* of Austria. Table 230.

Ricuinus Prince of *Ardenne*.

The other Sons at a Partition got other Parts of the large Dominions of *Ricuinus*.

SIEGFRID the first Count of *Luxemburg* or *Lutzelburg*, *A.* 963. till 993. ◡ Hedwig married 964.

Henry *Senior* Count of *Ardenner Walde* was Duke of *Bavaria* from 1005. till 1027. See Table 265.

Adalbero chose to be Archbishop of *Triers*, *A. D.* 1008.

Theodoric Bishop of *Mentz*, from 1005. till 1046.

Frideric Count of the *Mosell* or Count of *Salm* in *Ardener-Walde* 1008. † 1019.

Giselbert was slain in *Italy* 1005.

St. Cunegundis † 3 *March* 1040 and was canoniz'd 1201. Wife of Henry *the Saint* the *Emperor*, married 6 *June* 1002. † 13 *July* 1024. canoniz'd 1152. Table 217. and 265.

*Luitgarde.*

Henry *Junior* Duke of *Bavaria* 1044. † 1048 Table 265.

Jutha or *Irmengardis* Wife of Welpho II. (1.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*. Table 242.

Adelbero Bishop of *Mentz* from 1046. till 1072.

Frideric call'd Duke of *Lorrain* 1046. † 1065. Wife Oerberga Daughter of Eustachius Count of *Bollogn*. See the old Dukes of *Lorrain*.

Orgina † 1029. Wife of Baldwin IV. *Barbatus* Count of *Flanders*. See his Table.

*Theodorus.*

GISELBERT Count of *Luxemburg* liv'd *A. D.* 1056.

Adelheid Daughter of Otto Count of *Orlamunda* and Widow of Henry II. Duke of *Brabant* who † 1068. And after *Herman*'s Death she was the Wife of Henry *de Lacu* Palatin of the *Rhine* who † 1095. She † 1100. See Table 269.

HERMAN was elected *Roman* Emperor 1081. † 1088.

CONRAD I. Count of *Luxemburg* 1047. † 8 *August* 1086. ◡ Ermensindis Countess of *Longuy*.

WILLIAM Count of *Luxemburg* liv'd 1083. and 1114.

*Henry* liv'd 1086.

*Conrad* liv'd 1086.

*Adelbero* † 1119.

*Rudolph* an Abbot.

Ermensindis I. liv'd 1101. and 1167. Wife of 1. Albert Count of *Dachsburg* who † about *A. D.* 1101. 2. Gottfried Count of *Namure* who liv'd 1101 and † 1138

*Mathildis.*

Gertrudis.

Otto I. Count of *Rinecke* liv'd 1131. and 1158.

Herman Count of *Salm* liv'd 1131.

*N. N.* Sister of *Theodoric* Count of *Montbeillard*.

CONRAD II. Count of *Luxemburg* liv'd 1135.

Henry Count of *Gelders*.

Otto II. Count of *Rinecke* † 1158.

Sophia Wife of Theodoric IV. Count of *Holland* and *Zeeland*, married 1144. a Widow 1157. and † 1176. See his Table.

Henry I. Count of *Salm* and Duke of *Limburg* liv'd 1151. and 1189. Wife Judith of *Lorrain*.

*Albert* liv'd 1121.

Clementia Wife of Conrad Duke of *Zaringen* who † 16 *Feb.* 1152. Table 308.

*Beatrix.*

Aleyta or *Athela* Heiress of *Namure* † 1195. Wife of Baldwin II. Count of *Hainault*, who † 1171. See his Table.

HENRY *Cæcus* Count of *Namure* and *Luxemburg* † ... His first Wife Laureta Daughter of Theodoric Count of *Flanders* had no Issue. See his Table.

Agnes his second Wife. See his Table.

Florentinus III. Count of *Holland* and *Zeeland*. See their Table.

Otto the *Patriarch* of the Counts of Bentheim.

Henry II. Duke of *Limburg* † 1175.

Frideric Count of *Salm*.

*N. B.* Others deduce the Dukes of Limburg and Counts of Salm from *Charles* Son of Theodoric Count of *Salm*. Table 320.

Theobald Count of *Barr* her 2d Husband † 1214. ◡ Erminsindis II. Heiress of *Namure* and *Luxemburg* liv'd 1246. Her first Husband *Henry* Count of *Troyes* in *Champaigne* had no Issue. ◡ Walram III of *Limburg* her 3d Husband † 1226.

Elizabeth Countess of *Barr*, Wife of Walram of *Limburg*, the Son of Walram III. not by *Erminsindis* but by the Countess of *Berg*.

Margaret Daughter of *Henry* II. Count of *Barr* married 1231.

HENRY I. Count of *Luxemburg* liv'd 1231. and † 1270.

*Gerhard.*

Catharin Wife of Matthew II. Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

Beatrix Daughter of Baldwin Count of *Avesnes*.

HENRY II. Count of *Luxemburg* † in Battel 5 *June* 1288.

Walram † 1288. his Wife *Johanna de Beaurevoir*.

Philippa Wife of *John* Count of *Hainault* and *Holland*. See his Table.

Elizabeth † 1295. Wife of *Guido Dampierre* Count of *Flanders* who † 1305. See his Table.

*Margaret* liv'd unmarried 1293.

Margaret his first Wife Daughter of John I. Duke of *Brabant*, married 1292. † in *Italy* 1312. See his Table.

Wenceslaus IV. King of *Bohemia*. Table 238.

HENRY III. of *Luxemburg* elected *Emperor* 27 *Nov.* 1308. crown'd at *Aix la Chapelle* 6 *Jan.* 1309. After he had settled *Germany* he undertook an Epedition into *Italy* to suppress the Civil Commotions, and re-establish the *Imperial* Authority there. But when all things seem'd prosperous, he was poison'd at *Benevento* with the *Host* or *Body* of *Christ* administred by a *Monk* 24 *August* 1313. and was buried at *Pisa*. See Table 221. Catharin Daughter of the *Emperor* Albert I. should have been his 2d Wife, for she was betroth'd to him 1313. yet she became the Wife of *Charles* Duke of *Calabria* that same Year. Table 225. His first Wife is by some called Esther Daughter of *Uladislaus* Duke of *Silesia*.

WALRAM Count of *Luxemburg*, † in *Italy* 1311.

Baldwin born 1283. Archbishop of *Triers* from 1307. till 1354.

Elizabeth Heiress of *Bohemia* his first Wife married 1309. † 28 *September* 1330.

John born 1298. was King of Bohemia 1311. † in the Battel of *Cressy* in *France* 27 *Aug.* 1346. of which see Table 238. His 2d Wife was Elizabeth Daughter of the Emperor Frideric the *Fair*, was only betroth'd 1333. but not married, and † 23 *October* 1336. See Table 225. 3. Beatrix Daughter of *Lewis* I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1344. † without Issue 25 *December* 1383. See the *Bourbon* Kings of *France* and *Navarre*.

Mary born 1304. † 1324. Wife of Charles IV. *Pulcher* King of *France* 1522. † 1327. See his Table.

Beatrix born 1305. † 1319. or 1320. Wife of Charles Robert King of *Hungary* married 24 *July* 1318. † 16 *July* 1342. Table 173.

CHARLES IV. baptiz'd Wenceslaus born 14 *May* 1316. King of Bohemia 1346. Emperor 1347. † 29 *Nov.* 1378. Wives. 1. Blanca of *Valois*. 2. Agnes of *Palatin*. 3. Ann of *Silesia*, and 4. Elizabeth of *Pomerania*. See all these particularly in Table 238.

Margaret Wife of Henry *senior* of *Landshut*. Table 238. and 267.

Charles Robert King of *Hungary*.

Catharin. See Table 173.

Jutta Wife of John King of *France*. Table 238.

*Ottocar* † 20 *April* 1320.

Ann Wife of Otto *Audax* of *Austria* Table 238. and 225.

*Elisabeth* born 27 *March* 1323. † 1324.

John Henry Markgrave of *Moravia*, born 12 *Feb.* 1322. † 12 *Nov.* 1375. Wives. 1. Margaret *Manlaschia*. Table 229. 2. Margaret of *Troppau*. Table 289. 3. Margaret of *Austria* Table 225. See all these in Table 238. 4. A Lady of *Waldsee*.

WENCESLAUS the first created Duke of *Luxemburg* 13 *March* 1354. His Wife Johanna Daughter of John III. Duke of *Brabant* by whom he got *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1355. and he † 8 *December* 1384. See Table 238. and the Dukes of *Brabant*.

John Bishop of *Strasburg* from 1366. to 1371. when he was made Archbishop of *Mentz* † 1373.

Nicholas a natural Son of John was Patriarch of *Aquileja* from 1354. to 1362.

Jodocus born 1341. Markgrave of *Moravia* 1375. of *Brandenburg* 1388. Emperor 1410. he † 8 *January* 1411 without Issue.

Procopius Markgrave of *Znoim* in *Moravia* † 14 *September* 1405. Wife Elizabeth of *Palatin*. Table 238.

John Bishop of *Olmutz* in *Moravia* 1387. afterwards Patriarch of *Aquileja*.

*Catharin.*

*Elizabeth.*

| 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 4. | 4. | 4. | 4. | 4. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret I. Wife of Lewis *Magnus* King of *Hungary*. Table 238. and 173. | Margaret II. Wife of John I. of *Nurnberg*. Tab. 238. and 259. | Catharin Wife of Rudolph IV. of *Austria*. Table 238. and 225. | Elizabeth Wife of Albert III. of *Austria*. Table 238. and 225. | *John* † young. | *Wenceslaus* † young. | WENCESLAUS King of Bohemia, born 17 *March* 1361, *Emperor* 1378. depos'd 1400. † without Issue 16 *August* 1419. See his Wives in Table 238. | SIGISMUND born 1368. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1373. Emperor 1410. See more of him in Table 238. | Ann I. Wife of Otto Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257. | Ann II. Wife of Richard II. King of *England*. See his Table. | *Margaret* III; *Margaret* IV. and *Agnes* of whom very little. | *John of Luxemburg* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and *Lausatia* † 1395. See his Wives in Table 238. | *Charles* born 1372. † 1324. |

Elizabeth Heiress of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, Wife of Albert V. of *Austria*, or II. of the *Emperors*. Table 238. and 225.

*George* † 16 *Feb.* 1436.

Ann † 1462. Wife of William III. Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 248.

Elizabeth of *Bohemia* Queen of *Poland*. See Table 238. and 179.

Ladislaus *Posthumus* King of *Bohemia* † without Issue 1457. Table 238.

ELIZABETH Dutchess of *Luxemburg* † ... See her Husbands in Table 238. She sold Luxemburg to Philip Duke of *Burgundy* 1443. See *Burgundy*.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCV.

## The *Old* COUNTS of the *House* of Wurtemberg.

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were the Charitini and part of the Intuergi mention'd by *Ptolomy*, but was afterwards, with other adjacent Countries, subjected to the *Almans*, and after them to the French or *Franconians*, and finally became a part of the great Dukedom of Schwaben from which it was dismember'd in the time of the *Emperor* HENRY IV. after the dangerous War rais'd against him by Rudolph Duke of *Schwabia*. The first Count was CONRAD advanced to that Dignity by the said Henry whose Genealogy is as follows, *viz.*

Emeric I. who built the Castle of Beutelsbach, liv'd about *A. D.* 694. and is reported by some to have been the Father of Clovis King of *France* and his Constable too.

Emeric II. with his Descendants possess'd the chief Posts of Honour in *France*.

Albert Lord of *Beutelsbach* liv'd *Anno* 752. ⌣ *N. N.* a Countess of *Pfirt*.

Eberhard I. or *Eberthal*, Lord of *Beutelsbach* † *Anno* 811. ⌣ Hildegardis Daughter of the Emperor CHARLEMAIN and the Empress Hildegardis.

### Lords of Beutelsbach.

EBERHARD II. Lord of *Beutelsbach* † 893.

EMICO liv'd *A. D.* 922. and † 938. — *Lewis* liv'd 930.

HENRY liv'd *Anno* 1000.

ULRIC I. liv'd *Anno* 1048.

Engelbert Count of *Wolfarthausen*. ⌣ ALBERT liv'd *Anno* 1080. He was Lord of *Beutelsbach*, *Wurtemberg* and *Lowenstein*.

Luitgardis.

### COUNTS of Wurtemberg.

I. CONRAD was made the *first* Count of *Wurtemberg* by the Emperor HENRY IV. *A. D.* 1110. and † 1121. Wives, 1. Wilburgis Daughter of *Rudolph* Count of *Otbalm*. 2. Hedwig Daughter of Otto Count of *Scheyern*. Table 266.

II. ULRIC II. liv'd 1121. — Eberhard a Monk. — Henry liv'd *Anno* 1130.

III. JOHN liv'd 1133. Wife, Ann Daughter of *Rudolph* Markgrave of *Baaden*. See his Table. — Lewis liv'd 1153. — Emico liv'd 1153. — Ulric III. liv'd 1165. — Counts of Gruningen, WERNER Patriarch of the Counts of *Gruningen* and *Landau*.

EMICO liv'd in the Court of the Emperor *Frideric* I. — ULRIC IV. liv'd in the Court of the Emperor HENRY VI. — IV. LEWIS I. liv'd *A. D.* 1179 ⌣ Margaret Countess of *Hohenberg*.

Egon I. Count of *Gruningen*.

Lewis.

Egon II. liv'd 1240.

Hartman † 1273. Herman † 1280

Eberhard gave up the County of *Gruningen* to *Wurtembrrg* 1295.

Conrad and Eberhard Brothers were Counts of *Landau*.

Irmintrudis Daughter of *Henry* Markgrave of *Burgow*. ⌣ V. HENRY liv'd 1226. — Otto a Monk. — Albanus. — *Burchardus*. — *Mathildis* a Nun.

ULRIC V. married Mathildis *A. D.* 1253. — Hugh liv'd 1230. — *Henry* Bishop of *Eichstadt* 1246. † 1259. — VI. EBERHARD I. † 1253. or 1258. got *Aurach* added to his Estate. ⌣ Agnes Sister of Berthold V. Duke of *Zaringen* and Widow and Heiress of Egon Count of *Aurach*, married 1240. See Table 308.

*Eberhard* † unmarried 1250. — VII. ULRIC VI. or I. surnamed *Pollex* † 1265. ⌣ Agnes Daughter of Boleslaus II. *Calvus* Duke of *Liegnitz*. Table 287.

Irmingardis Daughter of Burchard III. Count of Hohenberg. ⌣ VIII. ULRIC VII. or II. 1265. † 1315.

ULRIC VIII. or III. went into Holy Orders and † 1348. — Agnes Wife of 1 Eberhard Count of *Werdenburg* 2. Ulric or *Udalric* Count of *Helfenstein*.

Henry Count of *Hennenberg*. Table 318.

Elizabeth his Wife. ⌣ XI. EBERHARD III. call'd *Barbegrise* and the *Contentious*; succeeded 1344. was made *Landvogt* of the 24 free Towns of *Swabia* by the Emperor Charles IV. for his good Services against his Rival Guntzel of *Schwartzburg*. EBERHARD was for his Impositions depos'd, but was brought to Reason by the *Emperor* and RUPERT Elector *Palatin*. He made a War upon *Ulm* and other Cities that paid him 138000 Florins *A. D.* 1375. He renew'd that War 1388. when in a bloody Battel near *Wilten* he lost his only Son ULRIC, with 4 Counts and 60 Gentlemen, yet kept the Field, and † 1392.

Lewis *Bavarus* the *Emperor*.

Elizabeth Widow of John Duke of Lower *Bavaria*. — ULRIC XI. or VI. who with 4 Counts and 60 Gentlemen were all slain 1388. in the Battel of *Willen*. He purchas'd the Lands of *Teck*, *Kierchiem*, *Owen* and *Guttimberg*. — Sophia Wife of John Duke of *Lorrain* 1361. † 1382. See his Table.

Antonia Daughter of *Barnaby* Viscont Duke of *Milan* and Widow of Frederic I. I. King of *Sicily*, the *first* Wife of EBERHARD, married 1380. † 1405 See their Tables. ⌣ XII. EBERHARD IV. *senior* call'd the *Peaceable* and the *Mark*, subdued the *Nobles* that had confederated against his Father and him, and put to Death the chief Authors of the Revolt. His Court was as magnificent as That of Kings; for usually 6 *Princes*, 8 *Counts*, 5 *Barons* and above 70 eminent *Gentlemen* attended him. Upon the Death of his Wife *Elizabeth* he should have married Isabel, or *Agnes*, or *Beatrix* Daughter and Heiress of Frideric IV. the *last* Duke of *Teck*; but he † *A. D.* 1417. See Table 308.

Ulric and Lewis both † — XIII. EBERHARD V. *Junior* annexed to his Dominions the Counties of *Montfaucon* and *Mumpelgard*, by vertue of his Marriage with the ⌣ Henrica Daughter and Heiress of Henry the last Count of *Mumpelgard* and *Montfaucon*, married 1397. † 14 *February* 1444.

Elizabeth Daughter of John III. Burgrave of *Nuremberg* the 2d Wife of EBERHARD, married 1406. Table 259.

Elizabeth Wife of 1. *John* Count of *Werdenberg*. 2. Albert *Probus* Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1460. Table 267.

### Counts of Calw or *Calb*.

AISTULPHUS Count of *Calw* liv'd *A. D.* 790.

Aistulphus † young. — Leo III. Pope 795. † 816. Table 118. — Erlafrid I. † in a Cloyster, *Anno* 850. ⌣ Wiltrudis Countess of *Egisheim*.

Erlafrid II. succeeded his Father in *Calb* 840. — Nothungus Bishop of *Verfailles*. — Mathild Wife of Albert Count of *Zimmern*.

Conrad liv'd Cotemporary with the *Emperor* Henry *Auceps* 922. | Albert I. liv'd 948. Wife *N. N.* Countess of *Egisheim*.

### The *Counts* of Calw of uncertain *Genealogy*.

Diepold or *Leopold* Count of *Calw* 1024. — Otbert a diligent Shepherd in *Switzerland*. — Anshelm liv'd 938. — Helicke. ⌣ Hugh Count of *Egisheim*.

Hartwick Count of *Calw* liv'd 1040. ⌣ *Bicola*. — Bruno afterwards Pope Leo IX. 1038. or 1049. † 1054. Table 118.

Albert II. 1042. Wife *Wiltrudis* Countess of *Habspurg*. — Hartman. — Gerhard Bishop of *Eicrstadt* 1042. was Pope Victor II. 1054. or 1055. † 1057.

Albert III. surnamed *Azymbertus* liv'd 1077. Wife *Wilba* of *Poland*. — Utha Wife of *Gunthram* Count of *Ergow*. — IRMENGARD Wife of *Rudolph* Count of *Bregentz*. — Gotfrid. liv'd 1108. ⌣ Luitgardis Daughter of *Berthold* III. Duke of *Zaringen*. See Table 308.

Albert IV † *A. D.* 1094. — *Itha* † 1169. Wife of Welpho VII. (VI.) Duke of *Bavaria* who † 1191. See Table 242.

Erlangus Bishop of *Wurtzburg* 1106. † 1122. — Albert liv'd 1139. — Berthold liv'd 1156. — Albert liv'd 1165. — Conrad liv'd 1179. — Ulric liv'd 1209. — Henry † 1227. — Conrad the *last* Count of *Calw*, † 1235.

Theobald Count of *Pfirt*. — Illustris and *Quarrelsome*, augmented his Estate, but he was unfortunately beat by Conrad [of *Weinsberg*, the *Emperor* Henry VII.'s General. They also demolish'd the Castle of *Wurtemberg*. He was afterwards restor'd by the Favour of the Emperor LEWIS BAVARUS, acquir'd the County of *Kath*, and † 1325. some say 1323. Wives. 1. Adelheid. 2. Irmengard Daughter of *Rudolph* Markgrave of *Baaden*. See Table 309. — Irmingard Wife of Otto of *Baaden*, who † 1317. See Table 309. — Luitgarda Wife of Henry Count of *Lowenstein*. — Agnes Wife of *Lewis* VIII. Count of *Oettingen*. See *Oettingen*.

Sophia his Wife. ⌣ X. ULRIC IX. or IV. purchas'd the County of *Gruningen* from his Brother-in-Law Conrad Count of *Schuffelburg* 1336. and was invested 1342. when he was made Standard Bearer of the *Empire*. and also purchas'd the County, Town and Castle of *Tubingen* from Godfrey and William Counts of *Gorzen* and Palatines of *Tubingen*. He † 1344.

Henry, his Wife Sophia Countess of Hohenberg. — *Eberhard* † unmarried. — Agnes Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Helfenstein*. — Margaret Wife of Ethel Frederic Count of *Hohenzollern*. — Adelheid Wife of Ulric of *Hohenlohe*. — Elizabeth Wife of Henry Duke of *Austria* who † 1343. Table 225.

Henry, his Wife *Catharin* Countess of *Helfenstein*. He † 1370. — Ulric X. or V. † unmarried. — Catharin Wife of ULRIC Count of *Helfenstein*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCVI.

## The DUKES or PRINCES of **Wurtemberg** until the *Partition*, with the particular *Branch* of **Mumpelgard.**

**Lewis** IV. Elector Palatin.

**Eberhard** V. Count of *Wurtemberg*, † 1419. Table 305.

**Mechtild**, married 1434. See Table 270.

XIV. LEWIS II. Senior of *Aurach* Count of *Wurtemberg*, † 23 *Sept.* 1450.

**Ann** Wife of **Philip** Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*, married 1554. † 1571.

XV. ULRIC XII. or VII. *Adamatus*, the laſt Count of *Wurtemberg*. He bought from **Lewis** Duke of *Bavaria* the Segniory of *Heidenheim*, and the Caſtle of *Hellinſtein*, † 1 *September* 1480.

Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of *Adolph* I. the firſt Duke of *Cleves*, married 29 *June* 1440. † 19 *June* 1443. See his Table.
2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Henry** *Dives* Duke of *Bavaria*, married 26 *Feb* 1445. † 29 *Dec.* 1451. Table 267.
3. **Margaret** Daughter of *Amadæus* VIII. of *Savoy*, and Widow of **Lewis** IV. Elector Palatin, Tab. 270. married 9 *July* 1453. † 30 *Sep.* 1479. See the Dukes of *Savoy*.

**Mechtild** Wife of **Lewis** IV. Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 1451. a Widow 1471 † 1495. Tab. 294.

**Lewis** III. Junior born 7 *Apr.* 1439. † 2 *Nov.* 1457. aged 18 years.

I. EBERHARD VI. or I. Surnamed **Magnus** and *Barbatus* born 11 *Dec.* 1445. founded an Univerſity at *Tubingen*, 1477. was created the firſt Duke of **Wurtemberg** and *Teck* by the Emperor MAXIMILIAN I. at the Dyet of *Wormes* 21 *July* 1495. He reſided at *Aurach*, purchas'd the County of *Helfenſtein*, and all that belonged to the Princes of *Teck*: And † 24 *Feb.* 1496. aged 51. Wives, 1. **Barbara** Daughter of *Lewis* Markgrave of *Mantua*, married 3 *July* 1474. † 21 *May* 1503. See his Table. 2. *N. N.* His Miſtreſs.

**Andrew** † in his Infancy.

**Elizabeth** born 1447. Wife of 1 **John** Count of *Naſſau*, 28 *Octob.* 1470. † 1472. Table 302. 2. **Henry** Count of *Stolberg*, married 1474. She †. 1487.

1. *Lewis* † young, 1475.

1. *Elizabeth* † young.

2. *Lewis*, a Natural Son, was a Doctor of Law, † 1495.

1. CATHARIN born 7 *Dec.* 1441. *Abbeſs of Lauffen* † 28 *June* 1497.

2. *Margaret* † in the Cloyſter of *Libenaw* 1470.

2. *Ulric* † in his Infancy

2. II. EBERHAD II. Duke born 1 *Feb.* 1447. ſucceeded his Couſin EBERHARD 1496. † without Iſſue 17 *Feb.* 1504. aged 57. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Albert** *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 3 *June* 1465. † 28 *March* 1524. See Table 260.

2. III. HENRY Duke of *Mumpelgard* born 7 *Sep.* 1488. got poſſeſſion of *Mumpelgard* 1473. but was for his Cowardice put in Priſon, and † 16 *Apr.* 1519. aged 71 years.

Wives.
1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Zweybruck* and *Bitſch*, married 11 *Jan.* 1485. † 17 *Feb.* 1487.
2. **Eva** Daughter of *John* Count of *Salm*, married 1490. † 26 *April* 1521.

3. **Elizabeth** † 6 *April* 1501. Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Hennenberg*, married 1469. † 1488.

3. **Helen** Wife of **Ernest** Count of *Hohenlohe*, he † 1476. She † 19 *Feb.* 1506.

3. **Margaret** Wife of *Eberhard* Count of *Koningſtein* 1473.

3. **Philippina** Wife of **James** Count of *Horn* 1479.

**Philip** Landgrave of *Heſſe*. Table 294.

**Sabina** Daughter of **Albert** IV. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 3 *March* 1511. † 30 *Auguſt* 1564. aged 73, Tab. 267.

IV. ULRIC 1. Duke born 5 *Feb.* 1487. catched at the Government 1503. before his Uncle's Death, and during his Father's Life: but was expell'd the Dutchy by the League of *Schwaben*, 1519. the Year his Father died. He was reſtor'd by **Philip** Landgrave of *Heſſe*, the King of *France* furniſhing money, but ſtill on Condition he ſhould be ſubject to the Houſe of *Auſtria*, 1534. He was depoſed again 1547. and reſtored upon very hard Terms. He † 6 *Nov.* 1550. aged 63 Years.

**Mary** born 15 *Auguſt* 1496. Wife of **Henry** *Junior* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 18 *Feb.* 1515. She † 28 *Dec.* 1541. Table 280.

GEORGE Duke born 4 *Feb.* 1498. lov'd the *Lutheran Religion*, and at laſt got **Mumpelgard**, † 18 *July* 1558. aged 60 Years.

**Barbara** married 10 *Sep.* 1555. † 11 *June*. 1597.

**Ann** born 30 *Jan.* 1513. † 29 *June* 1530. aged 17 years.

V. **Chriſtopher** Duke born 12 *May* 1515. ſucceeded 1550. † 28. *Decemb.* 1568. aged 53 years. Reign'd 18.

**Ann Mary** Daughter of **George Pius**, Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpatch*, married 24 *Feb.* 1544. † 22 *May* 1589. Table 262.

**Eberhard** born 15 *Jan.* 1547. † 4 *March* 1590. Wife of **Lewis** IV. Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 22 *May* 1563. † 1604 Table 294.

**Hedwig** born 15 *Jan.* 1547. † 4 *March* 1590. Wife of **Lewis** IV. Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 22 *May* 1563. † 1604 Table 294.

**Elizabeth** born 3 *March* 1548 Wife of 1. **George Ernest** the laſt Princely Count of *Hennenberg* 1 *June* 1568. who † 27 *Dec.* 1583. 2. **George** *Guſtavus* Palatin of *Lauterecke*, married 30 *October* 1586. † 1634. Table 274.

**Sabina** born 2 *July* 1549. Wife of **William** IV. *Landgrave of Heſſe* 12 *Feb.* 1566. She † 16 *Aug.* 1581. He † 1592. Table 294.

**Aemilia** born 19 *Aug.* 1550. Wife of **Richard** Palatin of *Simmern* 25 *May* 1578. She † 12 *May* 1589. He † 1598. See Table 271.

**Eleonora** born 22 *March* 1552. Wife of 1. **Joachim Ernest** Prince of *Anhalt* 8 *June* 1571. who † 1586. See Tab. 311. 2. GEORGE I. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* 25 *May* 1589. A Widow 2 *Auguſt* Time, 1596. † 12 *Jan.* 1618. Table 297.

VI. LEWIS PIUS Duke born 1 *Jan.* 1554 ſucceeded his father 1568. founded a famous College at *Tubingen* 1592. † without Iſſue 8 *Aug.* 1593. Wives, 1. DOROTHY URSULA Daughter of **Charles** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 7 *Nov.* 1575 † 1583. See Tab. 309. 2. **Ursula** Daughter of **George John** Palatin of *Lutzelſtein*, married 10 *May* 1585. † 5 *Mar.* 1635.

Two Sons † Infants.

**Dorothy Mary** born 3 *Sept* 1559. Wife of **Otto Henry** Palatin of *Sultzbach*, married 25 *Nov.* 1582. a Widow 1604. See Table 273.

**Ann** born 12 *June* 1561. Wife of 1. **John George** Duke of *Wolan*, 17 *Sept.* 1581. † 1592. Table 287. 2. **Friderick** IV. Duke of *Liegnitz* 24 *Oct.* 1594. He † 1596. She † 7 *July* 1616. Table 287.

**Sophia** born 20 *Nov.* 1563. † 21 *July* 1590 Wife of **William** I. of *Saxe-Altenburg* 5 *May* 1583. † 1602. See Table 250.

**Sibylla** Daughter of **Joachim Ernest** Prince of *Anhalt*, married 22 *May* 1581. † 16 *November* 1614. See Table 311.

VIII. FRIDERIC MAGNANIMUS Patriarch of all the following Dukes of *Wurtemberg* born 19 *Aug.* 1557. ſucceeded in *Wurtemberg* after **Lewis Pius** 1593. and by a Sum of Money got rid of his Subjection to the Houſe of *Auſtria*. He was made Knight of the Garter by Queen ELIZABETH 1597. † 29 *Jan.* 1608 aged 51.

**Ulric** born 556. † 1558. † 30 *Mar.* 1557.

**Eva Chriſtina** born 23 *Oct.* 1558. aged 17. 1575.

Partition of **Wurtemberg**.

**Sibylla Elizabeth** born 10 *April* 1584. † 20 *Jan.* 1606. Wife of John **George** I Elector of *Saxony* 16 *Sept.* 1604. † 8 *Oct.* 1656. Tab. 248. and 253.

JOHN FRIDERIC Patriarch of the Lines of *Stutgard* and *Neuſtadt* born 5 *May* 1585. † 18 *July* 1628. aged 43.

Wife **Barbara Sophia** Daughter of **Joachim Frideric** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 5 *Nov.* 1609. † 13 *Feb* 1636. Table 261.

**George Frideric** born 23 *April* 1583. † 10 *February* 1591.

*Line of* **Mumpelgard.**

**Lewis Frideric** born 29 *Jan.* 1586. obtained for his Portion *Mumpelgard* or *Montbeillard*, and became the Patriarch of that Line and † 26 *Jan.* 1631. aged 45 Years.

Wives.
1. **Elizabeth Magdalen** Daughter of **Lewis** V. Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 13 *July* 1617. † 9 *June* 1624. See Table 297.
2. **Ann Eleonora** Daughter of **John Casimir** Count of *Naſſau*, married 15 *May* 1625. † 7 *Sept.* 1685. Table 302.

**Eva Chriſtina** born 6 *May* 1590. † 26 *May* 1657. Wife of **John George** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Jagerndorf* 3 *June* 1610. † 1624. Table 261.

**Agnes** born 7 *May* 1592. † 25 *Nov.* 1629. Wife of *Francis Julius* Duke of *Lauenburg* 14 *May* 1620. † 1634. Table 244.

**Barbara** born 4 *Dec.* 1593. † 8 *May* 1627 the firſt Wife of **Frederic** V. Markgrave of *Baaden* 21 *December* 1616. † 1659. See Table 309.

**Ann** born 15 *March* 1597. † 25 *Oct.* 1650. aged 53.

**Frideric Achilles** born 25 *April* 1591. † 20 *Dec.* 1630. aged 41.

**Magnus** born 2 *Dec.* 1594. † in the Battle of *Wimpfen* 6 *Apr.* 1622. aged 28.

JULIUS FRIDERIC Patriarch of the *Julian* Line. Table 307.

Three Sons and a Daughter all † in their Infancy.

**Caſpar** *Coligni* Mareſchal of *France*.

4. Daughters of JOHN FRIDERIC.

**Henrica** born 12 *Dec.* 1610. † 1624. aged 14.

**Antonia** born 24 *Mar.* 1613. † 1 *Oct.* 1679. aged 66.

**Ann Johanna** born 13 *March* 1619. † 5 *Mar.* 1679 aged 60.

**Sibylla** born 4 *December* 1620 married 22 *November* 1647. † 21 *May* 1707. aged 87.

1. LEOPOLD FRIDERIC born 30 *May* 1624. † 15 *June.* 1662. aged 38.

1. *Chriſtopher* born and † 1620.

1. **Henrica Louisa** born 20 *June* 1623. † 24 *Auguſt.* 1550 Wife of **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach* (the Grandfather of the preſent Queen of *Great-Brittain*) married 21 *Auguſt* 1642 † 22 *October.* 1667. Table 262.

2. *Henrica* born 19 *Dec.* 1627. † 1628.

2. *Georgia Louiſa* born 1 *February* † 2 *April* 1630.

2. GEORGE born 5 *Oct.* 1626. expell'd by the *French* 1684. reſtored 1697. by the Peace of *Reſwyke*, † 11 *June* 1699. aged 73 years.

**Ann** married 9 *Mar.* 1648. † 23 *Jan.* 1680.

4. Sons of JOHN FRIDERIC.

**Friderick** born 15 *March* † 12 *June* 1612.

EBERHARD III. Patriarch of the *Stutgardian* Line. Table 307.

FRIDERIC Patriarch of the *Neuſtadian* Line. Table 367.

ULRIC of *Neuenburg* born 15 *May* 1617. † 4 *Dec.* 1671. aged 54. Wives, 1. **Sophia Dorothy** Daughter of **Henry William** Count of *Solms* 10 *October* 1647. † 12 *Sept.* 1648. 2. **Mary** Daughter of **Albert** Duke of *Aremberg*, married 4 *May* 1651. † 1678. See Table 315.

1. *Mary Catharin* † aged 3 Days.

2. *Mary Ann* born 1652. † 1693

**Otto Friderick** born 17 *Auguſt* 1650. † 9 *Jan.* 1653.

**Henrica** born 8 *January* 1654. † 23 *January* 1680. aged 26.

**Eleonora Charlotta** born 20 *Nov.* 1656. Wife of **Stilvius Friderick** Duke of *Wurtemberg Oels*, 7 *May* 1672. a Widow 1697. turn'd *Roman* Catholick 3 *Auguſt* 1702. See the next Table.

**Ann** born 30 *Dec.* 1660. is yet unmarried.

**Elizabeth** born 17 *March* 1665. Wife of **Friderick Ferdinand** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Weiltingen* 9 *September* 1689. a Widow 8 *Aug.* 1705. See the next Table.

**Hedwig** born 26 *Mar.* 1667. † unmarried at *Breſlau* 27 *Decemb.* 1715.

LEOPOLD EBERHARD the laſt of this Line, born 21 *May* 1690. ſucceeded 1699. he was Knight of the Order of the *Elephant* and † 25 *Feb.* 1723 aged 53. whereupon the Dominions of *Mumpelgard* were, as the Dyet of *Vienne*, adjudged to the Duke of *Wurtemberg-Studgard* to be held by him in Fief of the Empire. Wives,
1. **Ann Sabina** Daughter of **John George** of *Hedewiger* born 20 *Aug.* 1676, married 1 *June* 1695. made Counteſs of *Spaneck* 1707. ſeparated from her Husband 1700. legally divorced 1714. reſides at *Mumpelgard*.
2. **Henrietta Hedwig**, Daughter of a Baron of *Eſperance* an Imperial Captain, was firſt married to **John Lewis** of *Sandersleben*, to whom ſhe bore two Sons and a Daughter, and was divorced 1 *March* 1701. and then lived with Duke LEOPOLD as his Miſtreſs, to whom ſhe bore five Children, all which ſee below.
3. **Elizabeth Charlotta** Lady of *Eſperance*. S ſter of *Henrietta Hedwig*, liv'd with **Leopold** as his *Concubin*, but was married 1715. and bore to him ſeven Children.

The Children of **Henrietta** to **John Lewis** of *Sandersleben*, her firſt Husband.

1. **Leopold Eberhard** born 30 *March* 1656. † 7 *March* 1709.

1. **Leopoldina Eberhardina** born 15 *Feb.* 1697, married 31 *Auguſt* 1719.

2. **Charles Leopold** of *Sandersleben* Count of *Coligny*, born 5 *March* 1638.

**Ferdinand Eberhard** of *Sandersleben* Count of *Coligny*, born 14 *Oct.* 1700.

**Eleonora Charlotta** Counteſs of *Coligny*, born 18 *Sept.* 1699. married 22 *Feb.* 1719.

1. **George Leopold** Count of *Spaneck* born 12 *December* 1697.

1. *Charlotta Leopoldina* born 14 *Feb.* 1700. † 3 *Feb.* 1703.

2. **Elizabeth** born 1700. † 1703.

**Leopold Eberhard** born 1704. † 1705.

**Henrica Hedwig** born 1706. † 1709.

2. *Eberhardina* Lady of *Eſperance* born 18 *May* 1703.

2. *Leopoldina Eberhardina* Lady of *Eſperance* born 15 *Dec.* 1707.

3. *Henrietta Hedwig* Lady of *Eſperance* born 22 *April* 1711.

3. **Leopold Eberhard** of *Eſperance* born 28 *July* 1712.

3. Two Children † young.

3. **Charles Leopold** born 1 *May* 1716.

3. *Elizabeth Charlotta* born 21 *Dec.* 1717.

3. **George Friderick** of *Eſperance* born 16 *Auguſt* 1722.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCVII.

## The DUKES of Wurtemburg of the *Stutgardian*, *Neuſtadian* and *Julian* Lines.

FRIDERIC *Magnanimus* the Patriarch of all the modern Houſes of *Wurtemberg*, † 1608. See the laſt Table.

JOHN FRIDERIC the Patriarch of the Lines of *Stutgard* and *Neuſtadt*. See his Wife and Children in the laſt Table.

### *Line of* Stutgard.

**EBERHARD III.** born 16 *December* 1614. He ſuffer'd much by the *Imperialiſts* in the 30 Years War, till at laſt was quieted 1648. He came to the Government of *Stutgard* 2 *May* 1633. † 2 *July* 1674. aged 60. Wives, 1. **Ann Dorothy** Daughter of **John Caſimir** *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* in *Kyrburg*, married 1637. † 27 *June* 1655. 2. **Mary Dorothy Sophia** Daughter of *Joachim Erneſt* Count of *Oettingen*, married 20 *July* 1656. † 29 *June* 1698. See his Table.

#### The 7 Daughters of EBERHARD.

I. **Sophia Louiſa** born 18 *Feb.* 1642. † 3 *Oct.* 1702. aged 60. Wife of **Chriſtian Erneſt** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Bayreut*, married 29 *Jan.* 1671. † 1712. Table 262.

I. *Dorothy Amalia* born 13 *Feb.* 1643. † 27 *March* 1650.

I. **Chriſtina Charlotta** born 21 *Oct.* 1645. † 14 *May* 1699. Wife of **George Chriſtian** Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſland* 14 *May* 1662. † 6 *January* 1665. See his Table.

I. **Chriſtina Friderica** born 28 *February* 1644. married 1665. † 30 *October* 1674.

I. **Eberhardina Catharin** Husband. **Albert Erneſt** Prince of *Oettingen*, married two Siſters and † 1683. See his Table.

I. **Ann Catharin** born 17 *November* 1648. † 10 *December* 1691. aged 43.

2. **Sophia Charlotta** born 22 *February* 1671. † 8 *September* 1717. Wife of **John George** Duke of *Saxe-Eiſenach*, the Uncle of the preſent Queen of *Great-Britain*, married 20 *September* 1688. a Widow 10 *November* 1698. See Table 250.

#### 18 Sons of EBERHARD.

I. **John Frederic** born 1617. † at *London* *Auguſt* 1659. aged 22 Years.

I. Four Sons all † young.

I. **WILLIAM LEWIS** born 7 *January* 1647. ſucceeded 1674 † 23 *June* 1677 aged 20. reſt'd 3. Wife, **Magdalen Sibylla** Daughter of *Lewis VI* Landgrave of *Heſſ-Darmſtadt* married 6 *Nov.* 1673 † 1712 Table 297

I. **Charles Williſtian** born 28 *Septemb.* 1654. † 9 *January* 1689.

I. **FRIDERIC CHARLES** born 12 *September* 1652. Adminiſtrator during the Minority of his Nephew from 1677. to 1693. captivated by the *French* 1692. † 20 *December* 1698. aged 42. Wife, **Eleonora Juliana** Daughter of *Albert* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*, and the Aunt of CAROLINA Queen of *Great-Britain*, married 1682. † 1724. Table 262.

2. **George Friderick** born 24 *Sept.* 1657. was ſhot in *Hungary* 8 *October* 1685.

2. **Lewis** born 14 *Auguſt* 1661. † of the *Small-Pox* at *Eiſenach* 20 *November* 1698.

2. **John Friderick** born 10 *June* 1669. † of a Wound in a Duel 15 *October* 1693. aged 24.

2. Seven Children all † young.

**Johanna Eliſabeth** Daughter of **Friderick Magnus** Markgrave of *Baden-Durlach*, married 16 *May* 1697. See Table 309.

EBERHARD EWIS the preſent Duke of *Stutgard* born 18 *September* 1676 ſucceeded when *Minor* 23 *January* 1693.

*Eleonora* † young.

*Eberhardina Louiſa* born 11 *October* 1675. † at *Stutgard* unmarried 25 *March* 1707.

**Magdalen Wilhelmina** *Poſthuma* born 7 *November* 1677. Wife of **Charles William** Markgrave of *Baden-Durlach* 27 *June* 1697. See Table 309.

**Charles Alexander** born 24 *January* 1684 Imperial General Field Marſhal turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1712.

*Dorothy Charlotta* and *Friderica Charles* both † young.

**Henry Friderick** born 16 *October* 1687. was at firſt in the *Holland* Service, but is now in the Emperor's as Lieutenant General Field Marſhal and Colonel of a Regiment of Dragoons.

**Maximilian Emanuel** born 27 *February* 1689. was a Colonel in the *Swediſh* Army and captivated in the Battle of *Pultowa*, and † at *Dubno* in *Ruſſia*, in *September* 1709.

**Friderick Lewis** born 5 *November* 1690. Imperial Lieutenant General Field Marſhal and *Poliſh* Major General of the Infantry.

**Chriſtina Charlotta** born 20 *Auguſt* 1694. Wife of **William Friderick** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpach* and Brother of the preſent Queen of *Great-Britain*, married 28 *Aug.* 1707. † 7 *Jan.* 1723. Tab. 262.

FRIDERIC LEWIS Hereditary Prince, born 14 *Dec.* 1698. Wife, **Henrietta Mary** Daughter of **Philip** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, born 2 *March* 1702. married 8 *December* 1716. Table 263.

**Eberhard Friderick** born 4 *Auguſt* 1718. † 19 *February* 1719.

**Louiſa Friderica** born 3 *February* 1722.

**Albertina Sophia Eſther** Daughter of *Caſimir* the laſt Count of *Eberſtein* born 20 *May* 1661. married 9 *Feb.* 1697.

### *Line of* Neuſtadt.

FRIDERIC *Patriarch of Neuſtadt* born 19 *Dec* 1615. who after various Travels and ſingular Proofs of his Courage and Magnanimity, at laſt took up his Reſidence at *Neuſtadt*, where he † 24 *March* 1682. aged 67 Years. Wife, **Clara Auguſta** Daughter of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 7 *June* 1653. † 6 *October* 1700. See the *New* Houſe of *Braunſchweig Wolffenbuttel*. Tab 282.

**FREDERIC FERDINAND** born 6 *October* 1654, ſucceeded 1662 † 8 *Auguſt* 1705, aged 51.

**Auguſtus** born 5 *Nov.* 1656. † 9 *Mar.* 1689. aged 33.

**Maurice** born 18 *March* 1658. † 7 *July* 1688. aged 30.

**Eliſabeth** Daughter of **George** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Mumpelgard* born 17 *Mar.* 1665. married 9 *Sept.* 1698. is now a Widow at *Stutgard*, See Table 306.

**Louiſa Eliſabeth** born 23 *Feb.* 1673. Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg* 7 *Aug.* 1688. who † 21 *June* 1690. Table 254.

**Sophia Angelica** born 20 *May* 1677. Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Sax-Zeits* in *Pegau* 13 *April* 1699. She † 11 *Nov.* 1700. Tab. 254.

Five Children † young.

**CHRISTIAN ULRIC II.** born 27 *Jan.* 1691. reſides at **Wilhelmin-Oft**, Lieutenant-General of the King of *Poland*. Wife, **Charlotta Philippina** Daughter of *Erdman* Count of *Kedern* in *Sileſia* born 15 *Febr.* 1697, married 21 *Apr.* 1709. or 11 *July* 1711.

Five Children † young.

**Auguſta Louiſa** born 11 *January* 1698. Wife of **George Albert** Hereditary Prince of *Saxe-Weiſenburg* in *Barby*, married 18 *Feb.* 1721. See Table 253.

**CHARLES FRIDERIC** the preſent Duke of *Oelſ*, born 7 *Feb.* 1690.

**Johanna Sibylla Charlotta** born 14 *Nov.* 1690. married 21 *Auguſt* 1709.

**Hedwig Friderica** born 18 *Oct* 1691. Wife of **John Auguſtus** Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbſt*, married 8 *Oct.* 1715. See his Table.

**George Leopold** born 18 *March* 1658. † 27 *Nov.* 1693.

*Elizabeth Sophia Charlotta* born 21 *June* 1714. † 10 *April* 1716.

**Ulrica Louiſa** born 21 *May* 1715.

CHARLES CHRISTIAN *Erdman* born 26 *October* 1716.

**Francisca Charlotta Jacobina** born 1 *June* 1724.

### *Julian* Line.

JULIUS FRIDERIC born 3 *June* 1588. He dwelt in the Caſtle of *Weiltingen*, and ſucceeded his Father 1608. and † at *Straſburg* 24 *April* 1635. aged 47.

**Elizabeth Mary** Daughter of **Charles Friderick** Duke of *Munſterberg* and *Oels* in *Sileſia*, married 28 *April* 1647. † 17 *March* 1686. Table 289.

#### Sileſian Line.

SILVIUS NIMROD born 2 *May* 1622. He receiv'd the Inveſtiture of *Oels* from the Emperor as King of *Bohemia*, *Anno* 1647. † 16 *April* 1664. aged 42 Years.

**Roderic** born 19 *October* 1618. † 19 *Nov.* 1651. aged 33 Years.

**Juliana Felicitas** born 19 *December* 1619. Wife of **John** Duke of *Holſtein* and Biſhop of *Lubeck* 1640. a Widow 18 *February* 1655. † 3 *Jan.* 1661. aged 42 Years. See Table 209.

**Floxiana Ernesta** born 8 *May* 1623 Wife of **Friderick Crato** Count of *Hohenlohe* 18 *May* 1657. † 6 *Dec.* 1672.

**Faustina Martana** born 2 *Aug.* 1624 † 15 *Apr.* 1679. aged 55.

**Julius** *Perigrinantius* born 5 *Sept.* 1672. † at *Getha* 28 *Oct.* 1643. aged 16.

**Sveno Wartislis** *Edenſulphus* born 1 *Jan.* 1629. ſerv'd the Crown of *Sweden*, † at *Thoren* 9 *May* 1656. aged 27.

#### Weltingian Line.

*Amadea Fredonia* born 30 *July* 1631. † 27 *May* 1633.

MANFRED born 5 *June* 1626. and after his Father's Death liv'd at *Weilden*, where he † 15 *May* 1662. aged 36.

**Juliana** married 31 *October* 1652. † 16 *May* 1691.

**Ann Sabina** married 1 *January* 1618. † 18 *July* 1659.

**Antony** II. Count of *Oldenburg*. Tab. 198.

**John** *Junior* Duke of *Holſtein*. Table 200.

*Ann Sophia* born 29 *Auguſt* 1648. † 13 *April* 1661.

**Ferdinand Charles** born 17 *Jan.* 1650. † at *Caſſel* 23 *December* 1668.

#### Of Oels.

SILVIUS FRIDERIC born 21 *Feb.* 1651, † 3 *June* 1697. Wife, **Eleonora Charlotta** Daughter of *George* Duke of *Mumpelgard*, Table 306, married 7 *May* 1672. She turn'd *Roman* Catholic 3 *Aug.* 1702

#### Juliusburg.

JULIUS SIGISMUND born 1 *Aug.* 1653. † 5 *October* 1684. his Wife **Ann Sophia** Daughter of *Adolph Friderick* Duke of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin*, married 25 *March* 1677. † in *Nov.* 1726. Table 292.

#### Bernſtadt

CHRISTIAN ULRIC I. born 9 *April* 1652, † 1704. aged 52. Wives,

1. **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of **Chriſtian** Duke of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 13 *March* 1672. † 3 *Sept.* 1680. See Table 313.
2. **Sibylla Mary** Daughter of **Chriſtian** I. Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg*, married 27 *Octob.* 1683, † 9 *Octob.* 1693. Table 254.
3. **Sophia Wilhelmina** Daughter of **Enno Lewis** Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſland*, married 27 *Nov.* 1695 † 25 *January* 1698. See his Table.
4. **Sophia** Daughter of **Guſtavus Adolphus** Duke of *Mecklenburg-Guſtrow* born 21 *June* 1662, married 6 *Dec.* 1700, a Widow 1704. Tab. 292

CHARLES born 1 *March* 1682. Wife, **Wilhelmina Louiſa** Daughter of *Sax Meinungen*, married 20 *December* 1703. See Table 252.

A Prince and Princeſs † young.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **George** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Mumpelgard* born 17 *Mar.* 1665. married 9 *Sept.* 1698. is now a Widow at *Stutgard*, See Table 306.

**Auguſtus** born 5 *Nov.* 1656. † 9 *Mar.* 1689. aged 33.

**Maurice** born 18 *March* 1658. † 7 *July* 1688. aged 30.

**Albert** born 23 *June* 1657. † 21 *Nov.* 1670. aged 13 Years.

**Sophia Dorothy** born 26 *Sept.* 1658. Wife of *Lewis Chriſtian* Count of *Stolberg* 16 *Sept.* 1680. † in Childbed 23 *July* 1681.

**FERDINAND WILLIAM** born 12 *Sept.* 1659. ſerv'd the Crown of *Denmark* and the *States* of *Holland*, and in that Service landed in *Ireland* with a *Daniſh* Army in order to aſſiſt King WILLIAM 7 *March* 1689-90.

**Antony Ulric** born 16 *Octob.* 1661. † 19 *July* 1680. aged 19 Years.

**Charles Rudolph** born 19 *May* 1667. ſerv'd the Crown of *Denmark*, till his Brother **Friderick Auguſtus** † 1716 and then ſucceeded him.

**Ulric** born 1655.

**Eberhard** born 1656.

**Chriſtopher** born 1666.

**Barbara Auguſta** born 1663.

These ſix Children all † young.

**Eleonora Charlotta** born 1664.

**Ann Eleonora** born 1669.

*Frideric Caſimir* born 8 *Oct.* † 9 *Oct.* 1680.

*Lewis Frideric* born 1 *Nov.* † 9 *Nov.* 1681.

A Daughter dead born 7 *March* 1683.

*Frideric Samuel* born 10 *May*, † 23 *May* 1684.

*Auguſtus Frideric* born 4 *April*, † 21 *July* 1687.

*Charles* born 26 *Dec.* 1688. † 19 *Mar.* 1689.

*Adam* born 3 *May*, † 3 *July* 1690.

**Auguſta Sophia** born 24 *Sept.* 1691. Wife of *Frideric Eberhard* Count of *Hohenlohe* in *Kirchberg* the Son of *Henry Friderick* Count of *Hohenlohe* in *Langenburg*, married 5 *December* 1708. but as yet has no Children.

**Eleonora Wilhelmina Charlotta** born 24 *Jan.* 1694.

A Daughter dead born 31 *Nov.* 1695.

A Son dead born 29 *Aug.* 1697.

**Friderica** born 27 *July* 1699.

**Friderick** born 6 *July*, † 21 *Octob* 1701.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCVIII.

## The DUKES of Zaringen and Teck, with the *Old* MARKGRAVES of Baaden-Hochberg.

LANDULUS, or **Landelinus**, or *Gonzelinus* Count of *Habſpurg* deſcended from **Pharamond** King of *France*. See Table 224. and 258. His Wife **Luitgardis**.

RATBOD Count of *Habſpurg* Patriarch of the Arch-Dukes of *Auſtria*. Table 224.

**Landulus** a Count of *Briſigau*.

I. BERTHOLD I. *Barbatus* the *firſt* Duke of *Zaringen* in *Briſigau* govern'd *Carinthia* from 1056. to 1073. and † 1077. Wives, 1. **Richarda** a Princeſs of *Carinthia*. 2. **Beatrix**.

### Zaringen.

II. BERTHOLD II. Duke of *Zaringen* 1077. † 1111. Wives,
1. **Agnes** a Natural Daughter of **Rudolph** III King of *Burgundy*. See his Tab.
2. **Agnes** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Rudolph** and Duke of *Schwabia*. Table 218.

**Gebhard** III. Biſhop of *Conſtance* 1082. expelled 1092. reſtor'd 1105 † 1110.

III. BERTHOLD III. Duke of *Zaringen* 1111. built *Freyburg* in *Briſigau*, and was ſlain 1122. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Henry** *Niger* Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242.

**Agnes** Wife of *Stephen* Count of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

IV. CONRAD Duke of *Zaringen* after his Brother 1122 † 16 *Feb.* 1152.

**Clementia** Daughter of *Erminſindis* I. the Daughter of **Conrad** I. Count of *Luxemburg*. Tab. 304

**Sophia** Wife of *Berthold* Markgrave of *Eſte* in *Italy*, who † 1118.

**Luitgardis** Wife of *Gottfrid* Count of *Calw*. See his Table. Table 305.

**Benigna** Daughter of *Theobald* Markgrave of *Vohburg* or **Heilwig** of *Freyburg*, uncertain which.

**Zaringen.**

V. BERTHOLD IV. Duke of *Zaringen* 1152. built *Freyburg* in *Switzerland*, and † 1186.

**Rudolph** Biſhop of *Liege* 1168 † 1191.

*Hugh* † without Iſſue 1152.

**Otto** Biſhop of *Conſtance* 1168. † 1169.

**Teck.**

ADELBERT I. Count of *Teck* and *Calw*, the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Teck*.

**Clementia** Wife of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria* 1147. divorc'd 1162. Table 242. and 276.

**Judith** Wife of *Egon* Count of *Aurach*.

**Ida** a Counteſs of *Kyburg* or of *Boulogne*.

VI. BERTHOLD V. the laſt Duke of *Zaringen* 1186. built *Bern* in *Switzerland* 1198. and was then elected *Emperor* in Oppoſition to **Philip** of *Schwabia* and **Otto** of *Braunſchweig*. Table 219. He † 1218 or 1238.

**Agnes** Heireſs of moſt of the Lands of *Zaringen* in *Schwabia*, Wife of 1. **Egon** IX. Count of *Furſtenberg*. See his Table. 2. **Eberhard** I. Count of *Wurtemberg*. See Table 305.

**Ann** Heireſs of moſt of the Lands of *Zaringen* in *Switzerland*, Wife of **Werner** Count of *Kyburg* and Landgrave of *Alſatia*.

**Bertha** Wife of **Hum bert** III. Count of *Savoy*. She † 1162.

**Elizabeth.**

HERMAN Duke of *Teck* † 1186.

**Lucelmannus** Duke of *Teck*, married *Beatrix*.

LEWIS Duke of *Teck*.

ALBERT II. Duke of *Teck*.

**Berthold** Biſhop of *Straſburg* 1223. † 1239.

*Sophia* Wife of **Henry** Count of *Henneberg*.

**Herman** Duke of *Teck*.

**Lewis** Duke of *Teck* 1218.

**Lewis** Duke of *Teck*.

**Simon** I. Duke.

**Sigiſmund** Duke.

**Herman** Duke

CONRAD I. Duke of *Teck* † 1292.

**Agnes** a Counteſs of *Hohenberg*.

*N. N.* Counteſs of *Nellenburg*.

SIMON II. Duke of *Teck* † 1316.

**Conrad** II. Duke of *Teck* † 1292.

**Ulric** I. Duke of *Teck* † 1311.

CONRAD III. Duke of *Teck* † 1329.

**Ursula** Wife of 1. FRIDERIC III. of *Baaden*, who † 1353. Table 309. 2. **Henry** of *Holſtein*

**Conrad** IV. Duke of *Teck* † 1352. Wife *Hedwig* Markgraveſs of *Ferrara*.

FRIDERIC I. Duke of *Teck* Cotemporary with the *Emperor* **Charles** IV.

**Herman** Duke of *Teck* † 1363.

**Ulric** II. Duke of *Teck* had no Sons.

**Aldobrandinus** Markgrave of *Eſte* See his Table.

FRIDERIC II. Duke of *Teck* got *Mindelheim* 1369. † 1389. Wife **Ann** Daughter of *Ulric* Count of *Helfenſtein*.

**Lewis** Patriarch of *Aquileja* † 1439.

*George* an *Auguſtin* Monk.

**Frideric** III. Duke of *Teck* † 1413.

**Ulric** III. *Cæcus* † 1432. Wives, 1. *Ann*. 2. AGNES. 3. **Ursula** Daughter of *Bernhard* I. Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1420. See Table 309.

**Simon** Duke of *Teck*.

**Jutha** Wife of **John** Count of *Wertheim*, to which Houſe **Pindelheim** did afterwards fall.

**Margaret** Wife of **Frideric** the laſt Count of *Ortenburg* and *Sternberg*, who † 1420. Table 229.

**Irmengardis** Wife of **Ulrich** I. Lord of *Reebberg* the Mother of a numerous Race.

CONRAD V. Duke of *Teck*.

**Kirstis** his Wife.

FRIDERIC IV. the *laſt* Duke of *Teck* † *Anno* 1439. Wife *N. N.* the laſt Dutcheſs of *Urſplingen* in *Schwartzwalde*.

**Beatrix** or **Judith** Heireſs of the Dukedom of *Tecke* ſhould have been the Wife of **Eberhard** IV. *Pacificus* Count of *Wurtemberg* who † 1417. See Table 305.

### Baaden and Hochberg.

**Herman** Count of *Zaringen* had from his Father *Hochberg*, but was at laſt a Monk in the Cloyſter of *Clugny*, and † 1076.

**Judith** Counteſs of *Calw*.

HERMAN I. by his Wife got BAADEN, whereof he was made the firſt Markgrave by the *Emperor* **Henry** V. 1120. † 1130.

**Judith** Heireſs of *Baaden*.

**Bertha** of *Lorrain*.

HERMAN II. Markgrave of *Baaden* and *Hochberg*, † 1160.

**Bertha** Palatineſs of *Tubingen*.

HERMAN III. Markgrave of *Baaden* and *Hochberg* was made Markgrave of *Verona* by the Emperor **Friderit** *Barbaroſſa*, and † in the Holy Land 1190.

**Baaden.**

HERMAN IV. Patriarch of *Baaden* † 1243. See Table 309.

**Hochberg.**

**Berchtild** Wife of **Berthold** V. Count of *Henneberg*, who † 1218. Table 318.

HENRY I. got the Markgraviat of *Hochberg*, and † 1221.

**Agnes** of *Habſpurg*.

RUDOLPH I. Markgrave of *Hochberg*.

HERMAN I. Markgrave of *Hochberg*.

HENRY II. Markgrave of *Hochberg*.

HENRY III. was Cotemporary with the Emperor **Rudolph** of *Habſpurg*, whom he complimented with the Town *Eeiterſcheim*, for the Sake of being made Knight of the Order of St. *John* of *Jeruſalem* at *Sonneburg*.

**Rudolph.**

**Friderit.**

**Agnes** of *Hohenberg*.

**Burrhard** of *Uſenberg*.

**Hochberg.**

HENRY IV. Markgrave.

**Herman** II. a Knight of *Rhodes* † 1350.

**Hauſenberg.**

RUDOLPH III. Landgrave † 1313.

**Agnes** of *Reichberg*.

**Ann** Heireſs of *Uſenberg*.

HENRY V. † 1315.

**Herman** III. a *Rhodian* Knight † 1350.

HENRY VI. got *Roeteln* from *Leopold* Provoſt of *Baſil* 1315. † 1334.

RUDOLPH IV. Knight of St. *John* of *Jeruſalem* at *Sonneburg*

**Ann** † 1331. Wife of *Friderit* Count of *Freyburg*.

**Otto** I. was ſlain by the *Swiſs* 1386.

**John** † without Iſſue 1411.

HESSO I. † 1409 Wife **Margaret** Palatineſs of *Tubingen*.

**Otto** II. married **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Straſzburg*.

RUDOLPH V. † 1356.

**Catharin** Counteſs of *Thierſtein*.

**Henry** † without Iſſue.

**Heſſo** II. † 1406.

**Otto** III. born 1388. † 1415. or 1418. and left *Hochberg* to **Bernard** I. Markgrave of *Baaden*. Table 309.

**Margaret** Wife of **Friderit** Count of *Leiningen*.

**Ann** Wife of *Friderit* Count of *Ortenburg*.

**Rudolph** VI. † 1428. Wives, 1. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Simon** Lord of *Lichtenberg*, married 1379. † 1386. 2. **Ann** Daughter of **Egon** Count of *Furſtenberg*, married 1387.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **William** the laſt Count of *Montfort*.

WILLIAM † 1444.

**Rudolph** VII. † 1420.

**Otto** Biſhop of *Conſtance* from 1411 to 1432. † 1439.

*Sigiſmund*

**Verena** Wife of *Henry* Count of *Furſtenberg*.

RUDOLPH VIII. got from *John* Count of *Freyburg* the County of *Neufchatel* and Lordſhip of *Badenweiler* 1444. † 1486. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Siſter of *John* Count of *Freyburg*. See the Houſe of *Longueville* in *France*. 2. **Mary** or *Margaret* a Counteſs of *Vienna* in *France*.

*Hugh* † unmarried.

**Ursula** Wife of 1. *James* the **Cruchſetz** of *Waldburg*. 2. *Ulric* Count of *Montfort*. *Freyburg*.

*N. N.* ſhould have been the Wife of *John*.

**Amadeus** IX. Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table.

**Mary** married 1430. † 27 *Nov.* 1500.

PHILIP the laſt Markgrave of this Line † 7 *September* 1503. and left *Neufchatel* to his only Daughter, and the other Lands, *viz.* **Hauſenberg**, *Roeteln* and *Badenweiler* by an hereditary Agreement 1490, fell to **Chriſtopher** of *Baaden*.

JOHANNA Heireſs of *Neufchatel* in *Switzerland*, Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Longueville* in *France*, married 1504. † 1516. See his Table. He would have held all the Reſidue and Reverſion of the Houſe of *Hochberg*, but poſſeſſed nothing more than *Neufchatel*, except the empty Title of Markgrave *Raeteln*, and a certain Sum of Gold.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCIX.

## The *Old* and *New* MARKGRAVES of **Baaden in Baaden**, and the *New* **Markgraves** of **Baaden-Durlach**.

**Henry** III. Duke of *Auſtria*. Table 223.

HERMAN IV. Markgrave of *Baaden* 1190, and with the Conſent of the *Emperor* **Henry** II. added the Bailiwicks and Villages of *Durlach*, *Hildeſheim* and *Pforzheim*, and got ſome other Places by his Marriage. He † 1243, and is the General Patriarch of the Houſe of *Baaden*. See the laſt Table.

**Henry** *Palatin* of the *Rhine*. Table 269.

**Irmintrudis** or *Irmengardis* the younger Daughter † 1259.

**Otto** Count of *Eberſtein*.

**Ulric** Count of *Wurtemberg*. See Table 305.

**Gertraut** Widow of *Uladiſlaus* Duke of *Bohemia*, ſhould have ſucceeded in *Auſtria* 1246.

HERMAN V. † 1250. not without Suſpicion of Poiſon.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Lewis* Lord of *Lichtenberg*.

RUDOLPH I. † 19 *November* 1288. By his Marriage the Houſes of **Baaden** form'd a ſtrong Pretenſion to *Eberſtein* upon the Death of *Caſimir Anno* 1660.

**Cunigunda** his Wife.

FRIDERIC I. Heir of *Auſtria*, jointly with his Mother. He was beheaded at *Naples* with *Conradin* by order of **Charles** Duke of *Anjou* 29 *October* 1269. Table 223.

**Agnes** Wife of
1. **Ulric** of *Carinthia*.
2. **Meinhard** of *Tyrol*. Table 223, and 229.

*Agnes* Counteſs of *Vaihingen* in *Schwabia*.

HERMAN VI. † 15 *July* 1291.

RUDOLPH II. † 1290. Wife *Adelheid* Counteſs of *Ochſenſtein*.

RUDOLPH III. † 1332. Wife **Jutha** Counteſs of *Strasburg*.

*Adelheid* an Abbeſs.

**Irmengard** Wife of *Eberhard* II. Count of *Wurtemberg*. See Table 305.

HESSO † 1317.

**Irmengard**.

**Adelheid** Lady of *Meinsberg* † 1348.

FRIDERIC II. † 22 *June* 1333.

RUDOLPH V. † 26 *May* 1348. Wives,
1. **Luitgarda** Lady of *Reinsberg* and Widow of **Albert** Count of *Loewenſtein*.
2. **Ann** Daughter of **Lewis** VII. Count of *Oettingen*. See Table 332.

**Herman** VII. † unmarried 1302.

**Herman** VIII. took Holy Orders, and † 1338.

RUDOLPH IV.

HESSO † 1333. Wife **Johanna** Daughter of *Reginald* Count of *Mumpelgard*, and Widow of *Ulric* the laſt Count of *Pfirt*, and Heireſs of both the Lordſhips of *Hericourt* and *Befort*. Had no Iſſue.

HERMAN IX. † 1353. Wife **Mechtild** a Counteſs of *Vaihingen* † 1374.

FRIDERIC III. **Pacificus** † 2 *September* 1353. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Counteſs of *Pfirt* † 1348. 2. **Urſula** Daughter of *Charles* Duke of *Teck*. See Table 305.

**Rudolph** VI. *Wecker* † 1361. Wife **Adelheid** a Counteſs of *Helfenſtein* or *Ochſenſtein*.

**John** *Cæcus* Count of *Spanheim*.

**Frideric** IV. † before his Father 1362.

**Rudolph** VII. † before his Father 1331.

RUDOLPH VIII. **Magnus** brought all the Lands of the Markgraviate under one Head after his Couſin's Death, and by this Marriage when the Houſe of *Spanheim* came to be extinct by the Death of **John** 1437, a good part of his Eſtate came to this Houſe. He † 13 *March* 1372.

**Mechtild** his Wife.

**Lewis** XII. Count of *Oettingen*.

**Rudolph** IX. † before his Father.

RUDOLPH X. reſided at *Pforzheim*, and † 1391.

**Margaret** Wife of a Count of *Leiningen*.

**Mechtild** Wife of *Henry* Count of *Henneberg*.

**Catharin** Wife of *John* Count of *Litchenberg*.

BERNHARD I. ſurviv'd the Death of his Couſin OTTO III. of *Hochberg* (as in the laſt Table) and became his Heir; he † 5 *May* 1431. His 2d Wife **Beatrix** of *Hanau* had no Iſſue.

**Ann** his firſt Wife. See Table 332.

**Catharin** Daughter of **Charles** I. *Audax* Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1428, † 1439. She brought 3 Bailiwicks for her Portion. See *Lorrain*.

JAMES I. † 12 *October* 1453.

**Bernard** II. Canon of *Baſil*. † before his Father 1424.

**Rudolph** XI. † before his Father 1425.

**Beatrix** Wife of *Emico* Count of *Leiningen*, married 1415.

**Margaret** Wife of *Adolph* Count of *Naſſau* 1413. Table 302.

**Urſula** Wife of
1. *Gottfried* Count of *Ziegenheim* 1412.
2. **Ulric** III. *Cucus* Duke of *Teck* 1420. Table 308.

**Ann** Wife of *Lewis* Baron of *Litchtenberg* 1409.

**Margaret** Wife of a Count of *Leiningen*.

*Brigitta* went into a Cloyſter.

*Mechtild* went into a Cloyſter.

**Agnes** Wife of **Gerhard** IV. Duke of *Schleſwick*, married 1433. Table 195.

**Catharin** Siſter of the Emperor **Frideric** III. married 1446, † 11 *Dec.* 1493. Table 226.

CHARLES I. was captivated by **Frideric** I. Elector *Palatin* 1462, † 1475.

St. **Bernard** III. ſhould have been married with **Magdalen** Daughter of **Charles** VII. King of *France*, but St. *Bernard* retir'd to a Monaſtery and † 1459, and was canoniz'd 1480.

**John** born 9 *Feb.* 1430, Archbiſhop of *Triers* 1456, † 9 *February* 1503. aged 73.

*Bernard* † young.

**George** Biſhop of *Mentz* 1459. was taken Priſoner by the Elector *Palatin* 1462, † 1485.

**Marcus** Canon of *Strasburg* † 19 *Auguſt* 1478.

**Margaret** † 1457. Wife of **Albert** *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg* married 1445, † 1486. Table 260.

**Otti'a** Daughter of **John** Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*, married 1468, † 1547.

CHRISTOPHER I. the Patriarch of all the preſent Markgraves of *Baaden* born 13 *November* 1453, † 19 *April* 1527, aged 74. After the Death of his Couſin PHILIP he was Heir of *Sauſerberg*, *Badenweiler* and *Roetteln*. And beſides this, he got from the Emperor **Maximilian** I. *Rodemachern* and another Lordſhip in *Luxemburg*.

**Albert** born 1456, was ſhot at *Damm* in *Flanders* 22 *July* 1488, aged 32.

**Frideric** born 8 *July* 1458, Biſhop of *Utrecht* from 1496, to 1516, † 1517, aged 59 Years.

**Catharin** born 1448. Wife of *George* Count of *Werdenberg*.

**Cimburga** born 1450, † 1517. Wife of **Engelbert** II. Count of *Naſſau*, married 1468. See Table 299.

**Margaret** born 1452, Abbeſs of *Lichtenthal* † 1496.

### The *New* MARKGRAVES of **Baaden** in *Baaden*.

**Ottilia** born 1470, Abbeſs of *Pforzheim*, † 1490.

**James** born 6 *June* 1471, Elector of *Triers* from 1503, to 27 *April* 1511.

**Beatrix** born 1472. † 1 *May* 1535. Wife of **John** II. Palatin of *Simmern* who † 1557, Table 271.

**Mary** born 1479. an Abbeſs, † 1519.

BERNARD IV. Patriarch of the Line of **Baaden** in *Baaden* born 1474. He embrac'd the Doctrine of **Luther** and ſpread the ſame throughout his Dominions, and † 29 *June* 1537, aged 63. His Eſtate was partition'd into two Branches, viz. that of **Baaden** and that of **Rodemachern**.

Wife **Franciſca** Daughter of *Charles* of *Luxemburg* Count of *Brienne*, married 1535, † 29 *June* 1566.

**Charles** born 1476. Canon of *Strasburg* † 29 *March* 1508.

PHILIP born 1479. † 1533. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Philip** Elector *Palatin*, Table 271. and Widow of **William** III. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Marpurg*, married 1503. † 24 *June* 1522. Table 294.

**Rudolph** a Canon born 1481, † 21 *September* 1533.

### The *New* MARKGRAVES of **Baaden-Durlach**.

ERNEST Patriarch of the New Line of *Durlach*, born 7 *October* 1482, a Lutheran, and † 6 *February* 1553. aged 71. Wives
1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpach*, married 29 *September* 1510. † 2 *Auguſt* 1518. Table 262.
2. **Urſula** of *Roſenfels* † 1538.

**Wolfgang** born 1484. † 14 *June* 1522.

**John** † 1490.

**George** † 1499.

**Roſina** † 1554. Wife of **Francis Wolfgang** Count of *Hohenzollern*. See Table 323.

**Sibylla** † 1527. Wife of *Philip* Count of *Hanau* 1503. See his Table.

**Guſtavus Eriebion** King of *Sweden*. Table 193.

**Mary Jacobea** born 25 *June* 1507. Wife of **William** IV. Duke of *Bavaria-Munick* 1522. a Widow 1550, † 15 *November* 1580. Table 267.

Five other Children † young.

### **Rodemachern.**

**Cæcilia** married 1564, † 1627.

CHRISTOPHER born 26 *February* 1537, a *Lutheran* † 2 *Auguſt* 1575, aged 38.

### **Baaden.**

PHILIBERT born 22 *January* 1536, a *Lutheran*, and † in the Battel of *Montcontour* in *France* 3 *October* 1569, aged 33.

**Mathildis** a Roman *Catholick*, married 17 *Jan.* 1556, or 1557, † 2 *November* 1565. Table 267.

**Cunigunda** his firſt Wife Daughter of **Caſimir** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 7 *February* 1551, † 27 *Feb.* 1558. Tab. 262.

CHARLES born 24 *July* 1529. ſucceeded 1553. brought the *Lutheran* Religion into his Dominions 1556. † 23 *March* 1577. aged 48.

2d Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Rupert** Palatin of *Veldentz*, married 1 *Auguſt* 1558 † 30 *March* 1586. Table 274.

*St. Bernard* born 1517. † 10 *Jan.* 1553. aged 36.

*Albert* † 1542.

**Ann** Wife of *Charles* Count of *Hohenzollern* 1537. He † 1576. See Table 323.

**Mary Jacobe** Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Barby* 1577 † 1592. He † 1615.

**Amalia** † 1594. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Loewenſtein*, who † 1569. See Table 342.

**Mary Cleophe** † 28 *Apr.* 1580, Wife of *William* Count of *Sultz* 1548, who † 1549.

**Elizabeth** † 1552. Wife of 1. *Gabriel* Count of *Oxtenburg* 1533. 2. **Conrad** Count of *Caſtell* 1545.

**Margaret** † 1571. Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Oettingen* 1538, † 1572. See Table 332.

**Salome** Wife of *Ladiſlaus* Count of *Hag* 1540.

**Mary** Daughter of *Jodocus* of *Eiken* Governor of *Breda*, not a Princeſs.

EDWARD **Fortunatus** born in *England* 16 *September* 1565, turn'd **Roman** *Catholick* ſucceeded PHILIP in **Baaden**, and being preſs'd with Debt he went into the *Netherlands* and ſerv'd under *Maurice* of *Naſſau*. At laſt he broke his Neck down a Pair of Stairs at his *Secretary's* Wedding at *Bruſſels* 8/13 *June* 1600.

**Guſtavus** *Chriſtopher* born 3 *Auguſt* 1566. blind and lame, † 1609, aged 43.

**Albert** Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*.

*Philip* born 15 *Auguſt* 1567. † unmarried 5 *November* 1620. aged 53.

*Charles* born 7 *March* 1569, † at *Genoa* 1590.

**Bernard** born 1570, † 1571.

**John Charles** born 1572, † in the *Holland's* War 1599. aged 27 Years.

**Jacobea** born 16 *January* 1558. Wife of **John William** the laſt Duke of *Cleve* 1585, who caus'd her to be ſtrangled on Suſpicion of Adultery 1597. He † 1609. See his Table.

PHILIP born 19 *February* 1559 educated a **Roman** *Catholick*, † 17 *June* 1588, aged 29. His Bride *Sibylla* Daughter of *William*, and Siſter of *John William* Duke of *Cleve*. See his Table.

**Ann Mary** born 22 *May* 1562, Wife of *William* Lord of *Roſenberg*.

**Mary Salome** born 11 *February* 1563 † 1600. Wife of *Lewis* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg* 1584.

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCIX.

EDWARD Fortunatus.

**Rodemachern.**

**Ann Mary Lucretia** born 1591. † —.

**Albert Charles** shot himself rashly 1626.

HERMAN **Fortunatus** born 1596. † 1664. aged 68. Wives.
1. **Antonia Elizabeth** Daughter of *Christopher* Count of *Erichingen*.
2. **Mary Sidonia** Daughter of **Philip Francis** Count of *Falkenstein*, and Widow of *Adam Philip* Count of *Cronberg*.

1. **Charles William Engelmus** born 1627. a Canon and † 1666.

1. **Mary Sidonia** born 1635. † 15 *Aug.* 1686. Wife of **Philip Frideric Christopher** Prince of *Hohenzollern*, married 1662. † 1671. See Table 323.

1. **Philip Balthasar** † 1662.

2. **Mary Eleonora Sophia** † 1668. Wife of *John Francis* **Desideratus** Prince of *Nassau-Siegen*, married 1665. † 1699. Tab. 301.

Four others † young.

**Baden.**

WILLIAM born 1593. with much Difficulty obtain'd the Markgraviat; for ERNEST FRIDERIC of the House of *Durlach*, the next Kinsman by the Father's Side, would not acknowledge WILLIAM and his Brothers legitimate as not being the Sons of a Princess, and therefore having got first Possession of the Markgraviat, he held it, till the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. patroniz'd EDWARD's Children by declaring them Legitimate, and giving Sentence that they should be restor'd to the Estate of their Ancestors: On which Account WILLIAM was made the reigning Prince 1622. And also the *Emperor's* chief Delegate at the Dyet of *Ratisbon* 1640. And after that made *President* of the *Imperial* Chamber at *Spires* and † 22 *May* 1677. aged 84. The Father of 17 Children.

Wives of WILLIAM.
1. **Catharin Ursula** Daughter of *John George* Prince of *Hohenzollern*, married 1624. † 1648. See Table 323.
2. **Mary Magdalen** Daughter of *Ernest* Count of *Oettingen*, married 1650. † 31 *Aug.* 1688. See Table 338.

**Egon** Count of *Furstenburg*. See his Table.

**Louisa Christina** Daughter of **Thomas** Prince of *Carignan*, married 1653. † in *France* 9 *July* 1689. See his Table.

1. FERDINAND MAXIMILIAN born 23 *Sept.* 1625, kill'd by the bursting of a Gun as a Hunting 8 *October*. 1669. aged 44.

1. *Clara Mary Elizabeth*, and *Catharin Francisca Henrica* and *Ann* all three † unmarried.

1. **Philip Sigismund** Knight of *Malta* born 15 *August* 1627, † at *Orbitello* 1647.

1. **William Christopher** born 11 *October* 1628. Canon of *Cologn* and *Strasburg*, was accidentally shot 1652.

1. **Herman** a Twin born 11 *October* 1628. a great Hero and the *Emperor's* Delegate at the Dyet of *Ratisbon*, † 2 *Octob.* 1691. unmarried.

1. *Bernard* born 2 *October* 1629. † at *Rome* 1649. aged 20 Years.

1. Five more † in their Infancy.

2. *Philip Francis William* born 1652. † 1655.

2. **Mary Ann Wilhelmia** born 8 *September* 1655. † at *Eger* 22 *Aug.* 1702. the 2d Wife of **Ferdinand Augustus** Prince of *Lubkowitz*, married 1680. See Table 325.

2. **Charles Bernard** born 14 *Jan.* 1567. † in the Battle of *Rheinfeld* 5 *July* 1678.

**Sibylla** or **Sibylla Catharin** his first Wife, Countess of *Carretto* Widow of Count of **Tschernimus** of *Lobschutz* in *Bohemia*, married 1659. † 1664.

1. LEOPOLD WILLIAM born 16 *Septemb.* 1626. Captain of the *Emperor's Yeomen* of the Guards, and in the *Turkish* War headed a select Part of the Army, and, having given several Proofs of his Valour, † 1 *Mar.* 1671. aged 45.

**Mary Francisca** Widow of **Wolfgang William** Palatin of *Neuburg*. Table 272. married 1666. † in *March* 1702.

LEWIS WILLIAM born at *Paris* 8 *April* 1655. was after his Father's Death educated by his Grandfather, whose Successor he also was; 'till being expell'd by the *French* he betook himself to the *Emperor*, who receiv'd him honourably and made him *Marshal de Camp* against the *Turks* and *French*, was one of the best Generals of the Age, and of great Renown in his Time. He reduced *Transylvania* 19 *Sept.* 1690. And went into **England** to visit King WILLIAM and Queen MARY, where he was Royally entertain'd from 1 *January* to 13 *February* 1693.-4. He commanded the *Imperial* Army, and † 4 *January* 1707. aged 52.

**Francisca Sibylla Augusta** the youngest Daughter of **Julius Francis** Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*, and Heiress of the *Bohemian* Estate, born 21 *Jan.* 1675. married 28 *Mar.* 1690. a Widow 1707. Table 244.

*Catharin Francisca, Henrica, Ann,* All † Infants.

**Leopold William** born 20 *Jan.* 1667. has an Imperfection in his Speech, and lives in the Castle of *Lobschutz* in *Bohemia*.

*Charles Frideric Ferdinand* born 1668. † 14 *Sept.* 1680.

The first six all † in their Infancy.

WILLIAM GEORGE the present Markgrave of *Baaden* born at *Aschaffenburg* 6 *Sept.* 1703. Wife, **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Adam Francis Charles** Prince of *Schwartzenberg*, married 17 *March* 1721. See Table 331.

*N. N.* a Princess born 1726.

**Augusta Mary Johanna** born at *Rastadt* 10 *November* 1704. Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Orleans*, married by Proxy at *Rastadt* 18 *June*, consummated at *Chalon* 13 *July* 1724. See his Table.

*Augustus William George Simpertus* born 14 *January* 1706. Dean of the Cathedral of *Augsburg* 1721.

**Cunigunda** — CHARLES — **Ann**

**Albert** born 11 *June* 1555 † 5 *May* 1577. after his Father.

**Dorothy Ursula** born 1558. † 1583. Wife of LEWIS Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 7 *Nov.* 1575. † 1593. Table 306.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **Florentius** Count of *Culenburg*, married 1584.

**James** of *Hochberg* born 26 *May* 1562. turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1589. † 15 *August*, 1590.

ERNEST FRIDERIC of *Durlach* born 17 *October* 1560. † 14 *April* 1604. Wife of **Ann** Daughter of *Enard* II. Count of *East-Friesland* and Widow of **Lewis** VI. *Elector Palatin* 1585. † 1621. Table 271.

*Elizabeth* † 1579.

*Ann Mary* born 1565. † 1573.

GEORGE FRIDERIC of *Sausenburg* at last Heir of all, born 30 *Jan.* 1573. a *Lutheran*, came to the Government 1621. He join'd **Frideric** V. King of *Bohemia*, and was therefore proscribed 1622. and † in Exile at *Geneva* 14 *Sept.* 1638. His Mistress, *Elizabeth* a Governor's Daughter.

First Wife, **Juliana Ursula** Daughter of **Frideric** the *Rheingrave*, married 1592. † 1614. See Table 321.

**Agathy** Daughter of *George* Count of *Erpach*, his 2d Wife, married 1614. † 1621.

**Ann** born 1587, † 1648. She had from her Mother's Brother the County of *Culenburg* in *Holland*. Wife of **Walrad** IV. Count of *Waldeck*, married 1603. See his Table.

Three others † young.

**Catharin Ursula** born 19 *Jan.* 1593. † 15 *Feb.* 1616. Wife of **Otto** Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel* 24 *Aug.* 1613. † 1617. Table 295.

FRIDERIC V. born 6 *July* 1594. † 8 *Sept.* 1659. aged 65. Wives,
1. **Barbara** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 21 *Dec.* 1616. † 8 *May* 1627. Table 306.
2. **Elconora** Daughter of *Albert Otto* Count of *Solms*, married 1627. † 1633. Table 344.
3. **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of *Walrad* Count of *Waldeck* 1634. † 1643.
4. **Ann Mary** Daughter of *James* the last Lord of *Geroldseck*, and Widow of **Frideric** Count of *Solms* married 13 *Feb.* 1644. † 25 *May* 1649. She was Heir to her Father in *Mahlberg* and *Lahr* 1634.
5. **Elizabeth Euschia** Daughter of *Christopher* Count of *Furstenberg*. married 1650. † 1676. See Table 330.

**Ann Amalia** born 9 *July* 1695. † 1652. Wife of *William Lewis* Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck* 1615. † 1640. Table 303.

**Charles** born 22 *May* 1598. † at *Bologn* in *Piccardy* 27 *July* 1625. aged 27.

**Christopher** born 16 *March* 1603 slain at *Ingolstadt* 30 *April* 1632. aged 29.

**Sibylla Magdalen** born 21 *July* 1605. † 1644. Wife of **John** Count of *Nassau-Idstein* 1629. † 1683. Tab. 303.

Two Daughters † unmarried.

Two Daughters † unmarried.

Eight others Children, *viz.* Two Daughters and six Sons all † young.

**Frederic** Count of *Hohenlohe*.

**Christina Magdalen** Daughter of **Charles Gustavus** King of *Sweden*, married 1642. † 4 *Aug.* 1660. Table 193.

1. FRIDERIC VI. born 6 *Nov.* 1617. † 31 *Jan.* 1677. aged 60. His Mistress's Children were call'd Barons of *Muntzenbeim*.

1. *Juliana* † aged — 5
*Barbara* † aged — 17
*Friderica* † aged 20
*Christina* † aged — 1
All unmarried.

1. *Sibylla* born 5 *Feb.* 1620 † 24 *August* 1679. aged 59. unmarried.

1. **Johanna** born 5 *Dec.* 1623. † 1661. Wife of 1. **John** *Bannier* a *Swedish* General 1640 2. **Henry** Count of *Thurn* 1648.

2. **Gustavus Adolphus** born 14 *Dec.* 1632. turn'd Roman *Catholic* 1664. Abbot of *Fulda* 1671. of *Kempten* 1673. † 25 *Dec.* 1677. aged 46.

2 Daughters † young.

1. CHARLES *Magnus* born 17 *Mar.* 1621 † 29 *Nov.* 1658. aged 37 Years.

**Mary Juliana** married 1650. † 1675.

**Charles Frideric** born 11 *Jan.* 1651. turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1670. † 5 *Sept.* 1676.

**Charlotta Sophia** born 13 *Dec.* 1652 † 1678. Wife of **Emico** Count of *Leiningen* 1676.

Two Daughters † Infants.

**Christina** born 22 *April* 1645. † 21 *Dec.* 1705. aged 60. Wife of 1. **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anspach* 1665. † 1667. Table 262. 2. **Frideric** Duke of *Saxe Gotha*, married 14 *August* 1681. † 2 *August* 1691. Table 251.

FRIDERIC *Magnus* born 24 *Sept.* 1647. succeeded 1677. expell'd 1688 restor'd 1697. † 25 *June* 1709. aged 62 Years.

Wife, **Augusta Mary** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Holstein Gottorp* married 15 *May* 1670. Table 209.

**Catharin Barbara** born 4 *July* 1650. Canoness of *Herworden* since 1691.

**Johanna Elizabeth** born 17 *Nov.* 1651. † 20 *Sept.* 1680. The first Wife of **John Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anspach*, married 26 *Jan.* 1673. † 1686. His 2d Wife was the Mother of CAROLINE Queen of *Great-Britain*.

Three others † young.

CHARLES GUSTAVUS born 27 *Sept.* 1648. † 24 *Octob.* 1703. Wife, **Ann Sophia** Daughter of **Anthony Ulric** Duke of *Brunschwerig*, married 1677. See Table 282.

**Christina Juliana** born 12 *Sept.* 1678. † 10 *July* 1707. Wife of *John William* Duke of *Saxe-Eisenach* 27 *Feb.* 1697. Table 250.

Three Daughters † in their Infancy.

**Magdalen Wilhelmina** Daughter of **William Lewis** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Stutgard*. married 27 *June* 1697. Table 307.

CHARLES WILLIAM *Imperial* General Field Marshal and *Schwabian* General Artillery Master born 17 *June* 1679. succeeded 1709.

The first four † young.

**Catharin** born 10 *Oct.* 1677 Wife of *John Frideric* Count of *Leiningen-Hartenburg* 19 *June* 1701.

**Johanna Elizabeth** born 3 *Oct.* 1680. Wife of **Eberhard Lewis** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Stutgard* 16 *May* 1697. Table 307.

**Albertina Fridericka** born 3 *July* 1682. Wife of *Christian Augustus* Duke of *Schleswig-Holstein* and Bishop of *Lubeck* 2 *Sept.* 1704. See Table 209.

The 2 last Daughters † young.

CHRISTOPHER born 28 *Sept.* 1684. serv'd the *Hollanders*, and † 2 *May* 1723.

**Mary Christiana** *Felicitas* Daughter of **John Charles Augustus** Count of *Leiningen-Westerberg* born 29 *Dec.* 1692. married 1 *Dec.* 1711.

**Charles** *Magnus*, born at *Durlach* 21 *June* 1701. † at *Lausan* in *Switzerland* 12 *Jan.* 1711.

**Frideric** born at *Stutgard* 7 *October* 1703.

*Augusta Magdalen* born 4 *Novemb.* 1706. † at *Basil* 25 *Aug.* 1709.

**Charles Augustus John Reinhard** born 14 *Nov.* 1712.

**Charles William Eugenius** born 13 *Nov.* 1713.

**Christopher** born 5 *June* 1717.

555

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCX.

## The *Old* Counts of ASCANIA and BALLENSTADT.

ASCANIA is by ſome deriv'd from ASKENATZ the Grandſon of **Japhet** and *firſt* King of the *Germans*. Table 213. But *That* ſeems to be too far fetch'd; eſpecially that we read how THEODORIC King of **Pentz** having made Peace with the *Saxons*, aſſaulted next the *Thuringians*, in which War he was aided by 9000 *Saxons* commanded by their eminent Chief **Bernwald** or *Bernthobald A. D.* 524. THEODORIC rewarded the *Saxons* with ſome part of *Thuringia* contiguous to them, and particularly beſtowed on **Bernwald** the Towns of *Ballenſtadt* and **Aſcania**, from which old City this Country ſeems to be call'd ASCANIA; but the *Germans* call it **Aſcherſleben**. The Succeſſors of this BERNWALD were call'd the Lords of **Aſcania** and *Ballenſtadt* untill

**Aribo** the laſt Lord of *Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt*, who † 787. ⌣ HASALA Siſter of WITEKIND the *Great*, the *firſt* Duke of *Saxony*. Table 225.

**Henry** I. Count of *Henneberg*. Table 318.

BERINGERUS I. the firſt Count of *Aſcania* or *Ballenſtadt* 787. † 797. ⌣ **Badmunda** or *Hartmutha* his Wife.

**Poppo** I. Count of *Henneberg*.

HERMAN. BERINGERUS II.

ESIC I. BERINGERUS III.

THAMECO. GRIPHO.

THEODORICUS.

**Waldemar** I. was ſlain *Anno* 806. *Bertha*. ALBERT I. Count of *Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt* † 820. ⌣ **Richarda** his Wife.

**Cunderunda** of the *Carolinan* Blood. ⌣ POPO Count of *Aſcania* † in *France* 830. WALDEMAR † 821. Wife **Ebreutzaut** Daughter of **Otto** an old Markgrave of *Stade*. HENRY † in *Frieſzland* 812.

**Cunigſida** Counteſs of *Wettin*. Tab. 245. ⌣ ALBERT II. Count of *Aſcania* † 862. OTTO I.

SIGISMUND I. †... Wife **Margaret** Counteſs of *Culenburg*. OTTO II. † *Anno* 882. ⌣ **Irmingardis** a Counteſs of *Holſtein*.

**Otto** III. liv'd 935. Wife *N. N.* Counteſs of *Reineck*, † 892.

**Charles** liv'd 935. ESIC II. † in the Battel of *Merſeburg* 933. and was buried at *Keuſchberg*. HENRY † in a Battel againſt the *Wenden* or *Vandals* 928. ALBERT III. † 899. ⌣ **Luitgarda** Counteſs of *Ringelheim*.

**Otto** IV. liv'd 945. **Theodozic.**

**Berthulphus** liv'd *Anno* 968.

SIGFRID I. † 953. Wife *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Reveningen*. **Veronica** Wife of *Walter* Count of *Hoya*. **Ann** † 945. Wife of a Count of *Hanau*. **Magdalen** Wife of 1. **Sigfrid** the firſt, Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. 2. **Gezo** the 2d Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. See Table 255. SIGISMUND II. † 957. Wife **Gertzaut** a Counteſs of *Weimar*. **Otto** III. was ſlain by the *Bohemians* 937. **Agnes** Wife of **Egbert** an old Markgrave of *Saxony*.

SIGFRID II. †... Wife **Ann** Widow of **Henry** Count of *Schwartzburg*. Table 335. **Sigiſmund** III. was poiſon'd *Anno* 950. ALBERT IV. †.... ⌣ **Ditburg** Daughter of **Sigfrid** Count of *Oldenburg*. Table 197. SIGISMUND IV. †990. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Herman* I. Count of *Henneberg*. Table 318. **Malo** liv'd 986.

**Cathazin** of *Schwartzburg*. ⌣ WALDEMAR *Senior* †... **Sigiſmund** † in *Hungary*. ALBERT V. †... Wife **Hilda** Heireſs of the County of *Wolpe*. **Ernest.** OTTO IV.

ALBERT VI. got the *Old Mark* or the Markgraviat of *Soltwedel* from the Emperor HENRY II. *A. D.* 1020. Wife, **Tetburga** Daughter of **Deto** Count of *Wettin*. Table 245. ESIC IV. BERNARD got **Bernburg** from HENRY II. the Emperor *A. D.* 1009.

ERNEST. OTTO V.

**Waldemar** *Junior* † without Iſſue. SIGISMUND V. †.... ⌣ **Ann** Heireſs of *Soltwedel* and *Wolpe*.

ERNEST I. Markgrave of *Soltwedel* and Count of **Aſcania** †.... ⌣ **Hildegardis** Daughter of **Henry** III. an old Markgrave of *Stade*.

**Egbert** I. Markgrave of *Saxony*. Table 240.

OTTO VI. Markgrave of *Soltwedel* 1046. **Henry** ſlain at *Tilling*. **Richard** †.... Wife **Margaret** Daughter of *Conrad* an old Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. ERNEST II. Count of *Wolpe*. ESIC V. Markgrave of *Soltwedel* and **Aſcania** †.... ⌣ **Mechtild** or *Mathild*.

**Magnus** Duke of *Saxony*.

**Otto** VII. †... **Waldemar** †... ALBERT VII. † *Anno* 1076. *Lewis* a Monk. ORTHULPHUS. His Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of **Eccard** II. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 245. **Henry** † without Iſſue. His Wife, *Margaret* Daughter of *Otto* an old Count of *Holſtein*, married 1034. OTTO VIII. **Dives** or *Magnus*, Markgrave of *Soltwedel* and Count of **Aſcania**, is by others call'd the Son of ALBERT VII. He was the *Patriarch* of four Illuſtrious Families. He † 1123. ⌣ **Gliche** Coheireſs of *Saxony*, † 1140. or 1142. See Table 241.

**ALBERT** I. **Urſus** Elector of *Brandenburg* 1152. † 1170. See his Genealogy in Table 257.

**BERNARD** Elector of *Saxony* 1180. † 1212. See his Genealogy in Table 243.

**OTTO** I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1170. † 1198. See the **Electors** of *Brandenburg* of the **Aſcanian** *Line*.

Table 257.

**ALBERT** I. Elector of *Saxony* 1212. † 1260. Table 243.

**ALBERT** II. Elector of *Saxony* † 1308. See the **Electors** of *Saxony* of the **Aſcanian** *Line*. Table 243.

**JOHN** the *Patriarch* of all the Dukes of **Sax-Lauenburg** † 1285. See the Dukes of **Sax-Lauenburg** in Table 244.

**HENRY** **Pinguis** the *firſt* Prince of **Anhalt** 1218. † 1267. See the *Princes* of **Anhalt**.

Table 311.

HENRY *Junior* Count of *Aſcania* † 1243. not mention'd by the modern *Genealogiſts*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXI.

## The Old and New *Partition* of ANHALT, with the *New* House of *Anhalt-Zerbst*.

**Bernhard** Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243. and 310.

HENRY I. *Pinguis* the general *Patriarch*, was made the *first* Prince of **Anhalt** 1218. by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC II. who gave him all the Lands and Fiefs which could be separated from the Markgraviat of *Brandenburg* and Dutchy of *Saxony*. He † 1267. or rather 1252.

**Otto** *Puer* Duke of *Braunschweig-Luneburg*. Table 277. and 284.

**Mechtild** † 1264.

**Leopold** VII. Duke of *Austria*. See Table 223.

**Agnes** married 1256.

The *Old Line* of **Bernburg**.

I. BERNARD I. got *Bernburg* and *Ballenstadt* 1267. † about 1287.

**Herman** Provost of *Halberstadt*, † 1286.

**Henry** II. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1304. † 1307.

**Magnus** Provost of *Lubus*.

**Hedwig** † 1275. Wife of **Boleslaus** II. Duke of *Liegnitz*. Table 286.

**Sophia** Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Regenstein*.

I. SIGFRID I. got *Zerbst*, *Dessau*, and *Cæthen* 1267. † 1299. or 1310.

Wife **Catharin** Countess of *Gleichen*.

The *Old Line* of **Zerbst**.

OTTO I. got *Aschersleben* 1267. † 1315. Wives,
1. **Irmingardis**, or *Hedwig* Daughter of **Herman** Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 246.
2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Frideric Klem* Markgrave of *Misnia*: She was next the Wife of *Friderit* Count of *Orlamunda*; and she gave away *Aschersleben* to the Bishop of *Helberstadt* 1315. when her Husband died.

**Otto** II. † before his Father 1305.

**Bugislaus** IV. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

**Helen** † 1315.

II. BERNARD II. † 1318.

*John* † unmarried 1292.

**Albert** Bishop of *Halberstadt* 1297. † 1324.

**Rudolph** I. † 1326.

*Otto* a Canon.

**Sophia** Wife of *Theodorus* Count of *Hohnstein*.

III. BERNHARD III. *Spoliatus*, succeeded 1318. † 1348. Wives,
1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Rudolph** I. Elector of *Saxony* married 1328. † 1338. See Table 243.
2. **Mechtild** Daughter of **Magnus** *Pius* Duke of *Braunschweig*. See Table 279.

**Henry** III. went into a Cloyster.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **Conrad** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

2. ALBERT I. *Senior* succeeded 1310. † 1316.

*Herman* a Clergyman † 1285.

**Henry** Provost of *Halberstadt*

**Sigfrid** II. Provost of *Braunschweig*.

*Five* Princesses † unmarried in the Cloyster of *Coswick*.

**Sophia** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Stolberg*.

V. HENRY IV. succeeded his Brother **Bernhard** 1354. † 1374.

IV. BERNARD IV. succeeded 1348. † 1354. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Friderit** *Severus* Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 247.

**Otto** III. † 1400.

**Agnes** Daughter of **Wartislaus** VII. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

3. ALBERT II. *Junior* † 1362. Wives,
1. *Agnes* of *Pomerania* married 1342.
2. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Rudolph** I. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

WALDEMAR I. † 1367. Wives,
1. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Obizo** Duke of *Ferrara* married 1343. See his Table.
2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Rudolph** I. Elector of *Saxony*, married 1345. Table 243.

**Sigfrid** III. a Clergyman.

**Henry** a Clergyman.

WALDEMAR II. † without Issue 1379.

**Rudolph** II. Bishop of *Halberstadt* 1399. † 1406.

VI. BERNARD V. † 1411. or 1420. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *John* I. Count of *Henneberg*, and Widow of **John** of *Anhalt-Zerbst*, as on the right.

*Adelheid* Abbess of *Gernrode* † 1374.

**Hedwig** Sister of **John** I. Duke of *Sagan* † 1498. Table 288.

VII. BERNARD VI. † 1468.

**Otto** IV. † 1415. Wife *Lutrudis* Daughter of *Protze* III. Lord of *Querfurt*.

**Mechtild** the *first* Wife of GEORGE I. Prince of *Anhalt Zerbst*, as on the right Hand of this Table.

**Mechtild** † 1443. Wife of **Sigismund** II. Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbst*, as on the right Hand of this Table.

2. ALBERT III. † before his Father 1359.

2. **Rudolph** III. Bishop of *Schwerin* 1365. † 1366.

1. 4. JOHN I. succeeded 1362. † 1382.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of *John* I. Count of *Henneberg* afterwards the Wife of **Bernhard** V. of *Bernburg*, as on the left.

The *Old Line* of **Coethen**.

I. ALBERT IV. *Claudus* or the *Lame* † 1424. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Gunther* Count of *Mansfeld*.
2. **Elizabeth** Countess of *Hohenstein*, and Widow of *Bruno* of *Querfurt*.

**Cordula** Daughter of *Albert* Count of *Rupin* and *Lindau*.

1. 3. ADOLPH I. † 1473.

1. *Dorothy* was the Wife of **John** III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. Tab. 291.

1. *Albert* and *William* † unmarried.

1. II. WALDEMAR succeeded 1424. † 1436. Wife **Margaret** Daughter of *Conrad* Count of *Eglen*.

2. **Sophia** Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Barby*.

2. **Dietburg** Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg*. Table 335.

2. 4. ALBERT V. † 1475.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of *Gunther* Count of *Mansfeld*.

*John* II. a Canon † 1463.

*Elizabeth* a Nun.

5. SIGISMUND I. † 1400. Wife, **Jutha** Daughter of *Gebhard* Lord of *Querfurt*.

WALDEMAR III. † 1392. Wife, *N. N.* a *Moravian* Lady.

**Sophia** Wife of *Burchard* Count of *Barby* who † 1420.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Albert* IV. Count of *Mansfeld* who † 1416.

**Mechtild** Abbess of *Gernrode* † 1446.

*Ann* and *Magdalen* † unmarried.

*Waldemar* and *Ernest* † in their Infancy.

**John** III. Provost of *Merseburg*.

6. SIGISMUND II. †... Wife **Mechtild** the last of the Line of *Bernburg* as on the other Side.

7. ALBERT VI. married **Margaret** Daughter of *Conrad* the *last* Count of *Eglen*.

8 GEORGE I. *Senior* † 1474. Wives,
1. **Mechtild** Daughter of **Otto** III. Prince of *Bernburg*, as on the left of the Table.
2. **Euphemia** Daughter of **Conrad** II. Duke of *Oels*. Table 188.
3. **Sophia** Daughter of *Sigismund* Count of *Hohenstein*.
4. Ann Daughter of *Albert* Count of *Rupin*, married 1461.

**Bernard** and *Melchior* † unmarried.

*William* † a *Mendicant* Friar 1505.

**Magnus** Provost of *Magdeburg* † 1524.

**Adolph** II. Bishop of *Merseburg* 1514. † 1526.

5. PHILIP † at *Tilling* 1500.

*Mary* a Nun.

*Magdalen* Abbess of *Quedlingburg* † 1516.

*Ann* Lady Provost of *Gandersheim*.

**Dorothy** Wife of **Joachim** Count of *Oettingen*. See Table 332.

See the **Continuation**.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCXI.

GEORGE I. *Senior*.

Other *Genealogists* frame this Table thus.
HENRY I. *Pinguis* † 1252 ( *Mechtild.*

**Aschersleben.**
HENRY II. † 1267. Wife, **Mechtild** Daughter of **Otto** *Puer* Duke of *Braunschweig* † 1264. Table 277.

HENRY III. Arch-Bishop of *Magdeburg* 1304. † 1307.

OTTO I. † 1315. Wives, 1. *Hedwig.* 2. *Elizabeth* who quitted *Aschersleben.*

*Otto* † before his Father 1305. which Difference must be left to the *Historians* of **Anhalt.**

**Bernburg.**
BERNARD I.

**Zerbst.**
SIGFRID I. 1310.

**Ann** † 1531. Wife of **John** IV. Count of *Oldenburg.* Table 198.

*Agnes* Abbess of *Gandersheim*

**Ann** Wife of *John* Count of *Hohenstein.*

*Scholastical* Abbess of *Gernrode.* † 1504.

*Margaret* † young.

*Three* other Ladies were put young into a Cloyster.

3.
9. WALDEMAR IV. † 1508. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Gunther** *Medius* Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1484. See Table 335.

4.
GEORGE II. *junior* the *Strong* † 1509. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Barnimus** VIII. Duke of *Pomerania.* Table 293. and Widow of **Frideric** Marksrave of *Brandenburg.* Tab. 260.

4.
SIGISMUND III. a Twin with **George** † in Battel at *Florence* 1487.

4.
**Rudolph** IV. a Great Hero under the Emperor **Maximilian** I. was poisoned at *Verona.* 1513.

1.
*Four* Princes all † in their Infancy.

4.
10. ERNEST † 15 *June* 1516.

**Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Munsterberg*, married 1502. † 1530. Tab. 289.

WOLFGANG of *Cæthen* born 1492. † 23 *March* 1566. unmarried.

*Waldmur* † young.

**Barbara** Wife of *Henry* IV. *Reuss* Burgrave of *Misnia.* 1506. Table 316.

**Margaret** † 1521. Wife of **John** Elector of *Saxony* 1513. † 1532. Table 248.

**Margaret** Daughter of **Joachim** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1533. † 1543. Table 260.

11. JOHN IV. of **Zerbst** born 1504. † 4 *Feb.* 1551. aged 47.

GEORGE III. of **Plotzgau** born 14 *June* 1507. a learned Prince, and a great Advancer of **Luther's** Reformation, of which he was a Minister and reckoned amongst the **Reformers**, was Provost of the Cathedral of *Magdeburg*, and preached before the Emperor CHARLES V. He † 17 *Oct.* 1552. aged 45. unmarried.

JOACHIM of **Dessau** born 13 *Aug.* 1509. † a *Lutheran* 13 *Dec.* 1561. aged 52.

**Agnes** his first Wife Daughter of *Wolfgang* Count of *Barby*, married 1560. † 30 *Nov.* 1569.

JOACHIM ERNEST *Patriarch* of all the *New Houses* of **Anhalt** born 20 *Oct.* 1356. He was Heir of *all* **Anhalt** after the death of his Brothers. His Residence was the Castle of *Dessau.* He † 6 *December* 1586. aged 50.

2d Wife,
**Eleonora** Daughter of **Christopher** Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 8 *Jan.* 1571. † 12 *Jan.* 1618. Table 306.

**Charles** born 24 *Nov.* 1534. † of a Consumption 4 *May* 1561, aged 27. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Barnimus** XI. Duke of *Pomerania.* Table 293.

BERNARD VII. born 2 *March* 1540. † 1 *March* 1570. Wife, **Clara** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Brunswick-Gifhorn*, † 1598. Table 281.

**Francis George** born 1567. † 1568.

**Mary** born 1538. † 1563. Wife of *Albert* Count of *Barby* 1559.

*Margaret* † young.

**Elizabeth** born 1545. † 1573. Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Barby* 1569.

The *New Partition* of **Anhalt.**

**Ann Mary** born 1561. † 1605. Wife of **Joachim Frideric** Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 19 *May* 1577. † 1602. Table 287.

*Agnes* born 1562. † 1564.

**Elizabeth** born 25 *Sep.* 1563. † 26 *Sep.* 1607. Wife of **John George** Elector of *Brandenburg* married 16 *Oct.* 1577. † 8 *Jan.* 1598. Table 261.

**Sibylla** born 28 *Sep.* 1564. † 16 *Nov.* 1614 Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Wurtemburg*, married 22 *May* 1581. † 29 *Jan.* 1608. Tab. 306.

JOHN GEORGE Patriarch of **Dessau.** See Table 312.

CHRISTIAN Patriarch of **Bernburg.** See Table 313.

**The new *Line* of *Anhalt-Zerbst.***

I. RUDOLPH *Patriarch* of the *Line* of **Zerbst** or *Servestan* born 18 *Oct.* 1576. got with *Zerbst* the Lordships of *Cosewigt*, *Lindaw* and *Roslau*, † 20 *Aug.* 1621, aged 46.

Wives,
1. **Dorothy Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Braunschweig*, married 29 *Dec.* 1605. † 16 *Oct.* 1609. See Table 280.
2. **Magdalen** Daughter of **John** VI. Count of *Oldenburg*, married 1612. † 1657. Table 198.

**Bernard** born 25 *Sep.* 1572, † in a Battel at *Erla* in *Hungary* 25 *Sep.* 1596. aged 24.

**Agnes Hedwig** born 12 *March* 1573. † 3 *Nov.* 1616. Wife of 1. **Augustus** Elector of *Saxony*, married 3 *Jan.* 1586. † 11 *Feb.* that same year. Table 253. 2. **John** *junior* Duke of *Holstein*, married 14 *Feb.* 1588. † 1622. Table 200.

**Dorothy** Patry born 2 *July* 1574. † 18 *July* 1617. Wife of **John** Duke of *Saxe-Weimar*, married 2 *Jan.* 1593. † 31 *Oct.* 1605. Table 249.

**AUGUSTUS** Patriarch of **Plotzgau.** See Table 312.

**John Ernest** born 1 *May* 1578. signalized himself in the taking of *Alba Regalis* in *Hungary* 1601. † on his return home 12 *Dec.* 1602.

A *Son* and a Daughter both † unmarried

**Ann Sophia** born 14 *June* 1584. † 1652. Wife of *Charles Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg.* See Table 335.

*Anhalt-Coethen.*
1. LEWIS born 17 *June* 1579. got *Cæthen* at the Partition; a learned Prince † 7 *June* 1650. Wives, 1. **Amoena Amalia** Daughter of *Arnold* Count of *Bentheim*, married 1606. † 1626. 2. **Sophia** Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Lippe*, married 1626. † 1654.

1.
**Dorothy** born 25 *Sep.* 1607. † 26 *Sep.* 1634. Wife of **Augustus** Duke of *Brunswick*, married 26 *Octob.* 1623. † 17 *Sep.* 1666. Table 282.

1.
**Eleonora** born 1608. † 2 *Nov.* 1681. Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Holstein-Norburg*, married 5 *Feb.* 1632. † 1658. Table 206.

2.
*Elizabeth* born 1 *Dec.* 1617. † 3 *July* 1639.

2.
2. JOHN born 24 *March* 1621, was educated in the *Lutheran* Religion by his Mother. The King of *France* outed the Line of **Zerbst** of the County of *Jevern*, and gave it up to the King of *Denmark*, which yet by an amicable Composition was restored. JOHN † 4 *July* 1667. aged 46.

**Sophia Augusta** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Holstein-Gottorp*, married 16 *Sept.* 1649. † 12 *Dec* 1680. Table 209.

1.
*Lewis* and *Louisa Amalia* † both unmarried.

2.
*Amalia Louisa* † young.

2.
2. WILLIAM LEWIS born 3 *Aug.* 1633. † without Issue 13 *Ap.* 1665. and was succeeded by **Lebrecht** of *Plotzgau* as in the next Table. Wife, **Elizabeth Charlotta** Daughter of **Frideric** Prince of *Anhalt-Hatzgerode*, married 24 *Aug.* 1663. Tab. 313.

**Sophia** Daughter of **Augustus** Duke of *Saxe-Halle*, married 18 *June* 1676. † 31 *March* 1724. aged 70. Table 253.

3. CHARLES WILLIAM born 6 *Oct.* 1652. succeeded 1667. † 8 *Nov.* 1718. aged 66.

**Anthony Gunther** of *Mublingen*, born 11 *Nov.* 1653. † 10 *Oct.* 1714. Wife, *Augusta Antonia* of the House of the Mareschal of *Biberstein*, married 1 *Jan.* 1705.

**John Adolph** born 2 *Dec.* 1654.

JOHN LEWIS born 4 *May* 1656. † 1 *Nov.* 1704. Wife, **Christina Eleonora** of *Zeitsch*, married 23 *July* 1687. † 17 *May* 1699.

**Sophia Augusta** born 9 *March* 1663. † 14 *Sep.* 1694. Wife of **John Ernest** Duke of *Saxe-Weimar*, married 11 *October* 1685. † 1707. See Table 250.

*Eight* other Children viz. six *Sons* and two *Daughters* all † in their Infancy.

JOHN AUGUSTUS the *present* Prince of **Zerbst** born 29 *July* 1667, made Knight of the *Order* of the *Elephant* 1701. Wives, 1. **Fridrica** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Saxe-Gotha*, married at *Gotha* 26 *Feb.* and consummated at *Zerbst* 25 *May* 1702. † without Issue at *Carlsbade* 28 *May* 1709. Table 251.
2. **Hedwig Friderica** Daughter of **Frideric Ferdinand** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Weiltingen*, married 8 *Oct.* 1715. See Table 307.

*Charles Frideric* born 2 *July* 1678. † 1 *Sep.* 1693. aged 15 years.

**Magdalen Augusta** born 12 *October* 1679. Wife of **Frideric** the present Duke of *Saxe-Gotha*, married 7 *June* 1696. Table 251.

JOHN LEWIS born 12 *June* 1688. is now in the Land of *Jevern*

**John Augustus** born 31 *Dec.* 1689. † at *Exilles* in *Dauphin* 22 *Aug.* 1709.

CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS born 29 *Nov.* 1690. was educated at the Academy of *Berlin* and served the King of *Prussia* in his Wars.

**Christian Lewis** born 5 *Nov.* 1691. † in the *Prussian* Service 20 *Oct.* 1710.

**Sophia Christiana** born 16 *Dec.* 1692. is in the Court of *Zerbst.*

**Eleonora Augusta** born 15 *May* 1694. † 11 *July* 1704.

JOHN FRIDERIC born 14 *July* 1695. was educated at *Gotha* and travell'd to *Italy* 1717.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXII.

## The *Princes* of *Anhalt*-Dessau, and also of *Anhalt*-Plotzgau now *Anhalt*-Coethen.

*Anhalt*-Dessau. — JOACHIM ERNEST *Patriarch* of all the new Princes of Anhalt, Table 311. — *Anhalt*-Plotzgau now Coethen. — *John George* Count of *Solms*.

JOHN GEORGE I. the *Patriarch* of the Line of Dessau, born 9 *May* 1567. He ruled over his Father's Dominions from 1586. till 1606. and liv'd in great Friendship with his five Brothers mention'd in the last Table, with whom he made a *Partition* of the whole Estate, and got for his Share the Territories of *Gesnitz*, *Sandersleben*, *Worlitz* and *Radegast*; among which was the Village of Dessau, that gave name to his *Posterity*. He profess'd the *Calvinist* Religion, and † 13 *May* 1618. aged 51. The Father of 16 Children.

*Wives* of John George.

1. Dorothy Daughter of Albert Count of *Manisfeld*, married 22 *Feb.* 1588. † 1594. Table 343.
2. Dorothy Daughter of John Casimir Palatin of *Simmern*, married 1595. † 13 *May* 1618. See his Table 271.

AUGUSTUS *Patriarch* of the Line of Plotzgau born 13 *July* 1575. got *Plotzgau* for his Portion, and † 22 *August* 1653. aged 78.

Sibylla married 1618. † 25 *March* 1659.

*Ten* Daughters of JOHN GEORGE.

1. Sophia Elizabeth born 10 *Feb.* 1589. † 9 *Feb.* 1622 Wife of George Rudolph Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 25 *Oct.* 1614. † 13 *Jan.* 1653. Table 287.
1. Agnes Magdalen born 29 *March* 1590. † 1626. Wife of Otto Landgrave of *Hessa-Hirschfeld*, married 14 *July* † 7 *August* 1617. Table 295.
1. *Ann Mary* born 5 *March* 1591. † 1637. aged 46.
2. Ann Elizabeth born 1599. † 1660. aged 61. Wife of *William Henry* Count of *Bentheim*, married 1617.
2. Eleonora Dorothy born 6 *Feb.* 1602. † 26 *Dec.* 1664. Wife of William Duke of *Sax-Weimar*, married 23 *May* 1625. † 1662. Table 250.
2. Sibylla Christina born 10 *Jan.* 1603. † 11 *Feb.* 1686. Wife of 1. Philip Maurice Count of *Hanau* 1627. † 1638. 2. Frideric Casimir Count of *Hanau*, married 1647. † 1685. See Table 334.
2. Cunigunda Juliana born 1608. † 1656. Wife of Herman Landgrave of *Hesse-Rodenburg*, married 2 *January* 1642. † 1658. Table 295.
2. Susanna Margaret born 1610. † 1663. Wife of John Philip Count of *Hanau* 1651. † 1669. See Table 334.
2. Johanna Dorothy born 1612. † 16 *April* 1695. aged 83. Wife of *Maurice* Count of *Tecklenburg* 1635. † 1674.
2. *Eva Catharin* born 1613. † 15 *Dec.* 1679. unmarried.

*Six* Sons of JOHN GEORGE.

1. *Joachim Ernest* born 18 *July* 1592. † 28 *May* 1615. aged 23 years.
1. *Christian* born 1593. † 1594.

Henry Frideric Prince of *Orange*. Table 300.

JOHN CASIMIR born 7 *Dec.* 1596. † 15 *Sept.* 1660. aged 64 years. His
2. First Wife, Agnes Daughter of Maurice Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel*, married 23 *Feb.* 1623. † 28 *May* 1650. Table 295.
2. Second Wife, Sophia Margaret Daughter of Christian Prince of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 28 *May* 1651. † without Issue 1673. Table 313.

2. *Frideric Maurice* born 18 *February* 1600. † 25 *Aug.* 1610.

2. GEORGE ARIBERTUS of *Worlitz* and *Radegast* Wife, Johanna Elizabeth Daughter of *Christopher* of *Krosigk* Count Marshal of *Dessau*, married 1637.
born 3 *June* 1606. † 14 *Nov.* 1643. aged 38 years.

2. *Henry Waldemar* born 7 *Nov.* 1604. † 25 *Sept.* 1606.

Five Daughters of AUGUSTUS.

*Johanna* born 24 *Nov.* 1618. Deaconess of *Quedlinburg* † 3 *May* 1676.
*Dorothy* born 20 *June* 1623. † 6 *December* 1637.
*Ebrenpreis* born 21 *June* 1625 † 21 *June* 1626.
*Sophia* born 11 *July* 1627. † 24 *Nov.* 1679.
*Elizabeth* born 21 *Mar.* 1630. † 17 *April* 1692.

Three Sons of AUGUSTUS.

*Ernest Gothlieb* born 4 *Septemb.* 1620. † 7 *March* 1654.
LEBRECHT born 8 *April* 1622. Heir of *Cœthen* 1665. served the *Swedes* and *Venetians* and † 7 *Nov.* 1669. aged 47. Wife, Sophia Eleonora Daughter of *Henry Volrath* Count of *Stolberg*, married 1655. † 13 *September* 1675, without Issue.
IMMANUEL born 6 *Oct.* 1631. Wife, Ann Eleonora Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Stolberg*, married 23 *March* 1670. † 27 *Jan.* 1691.
succeeded his Brother in *Cœthen* 1669. † 8 *November* 1670. aged 39 years.

Henrietta Catharin born 1637. married 1658. consummated 9 *July* 1659. † 4 *Nov.* 1708.

JOHN GEORGE II. born 7 *Nov.* 1627. Stadtholder under Frideric William Elector of *Brandenburg* † at *Berlin* 17 *August* 1693. aged 66.

*Juliana* born 1626. † 1652.

A *Son* and 2 Daughters † young.

Louisa born 16 *Feb.* 1631. Wife of Christian Duke of *Leignitz* 1648. a Widow 1672. † 25 *April* 1680. Table 287.

Sophia Wife of a Baron of *Plotho* 1682. who † 31 *Aug.* 1689.

Eleonora † 1677. Wife of *John George* Count of *Solms* 1675. he † 1690.

CHRISTIAN Aribert Lord of *Radegast* was a *Roman* Catholick, and chose the Title of Count of *Beringen*, † at *Coblentz* unmarried in the *Imperial* military Service 14 *July* 1677.

Gisela Agnes of the noble House of *Rathen* a *Lutheran*, born 9 *Oct.* 1670. married 30 *September* 1692. was made a Countess of the *Empire* by the name of *Nienburg*. 23 *July* 1694.

IMMANUEL LEBERECHT *Posthumus* born 20 *May* 1671. was educated a *Calvinist*, came to the Government 22 *May* 1692. † 30 *May* 1704. aged 33 years.

A *Son* and a Daughter † Infants.

LEOPOLD the present Prince of *Coethen* born 29 *November* 1694. succeeded 1704. Wife, Henrietta Frideric Daughter of Charles Frideric Prince of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 10 *December* 1721. † 4 *April* 1723.

Eleonora Wilhelmina born 7 *May* 1696. Wife of, 1. Frideric Erdman Duke of *Saxe-Merseburg*, married 15 *Feb.* and † 2 *June* 1714. Tab. 254. 2. Ernest Augustus Duke of *Saxe-Weimar*, married 24 *Jan.* 1716. Table 250.

Augustus Lewis born 9 *June* 1697. Wife, Wilhelmina Agnes Countess of *Wuttenau*, married 13 *Jan.* 1722. † 15 *Jan.* 1725.

Charlotta Christiana born 12 *Jan.* 1702.

Gisela Agnes born 21 *September* 1722.

Gisela Henrietta born 8 *December* 1722.

A *Son* and three *Daughters* all † young.

Elizabeth Albertina born 1 *May* 1665. Abbess of *Hervorden* 1680. † 5 *October* 1706. Wife of Henry Duke of *Saxe-Weisenfels* in *Barby* 30 *March* 1686. Table 253.

Henrietta Amalia born 16 *Aug.* 1666. Wife of Henry Casimir Prince of *Nassau-Dietz* Stadtholder of *Friesland*, married 26 *November* 1684. a Widow 25 *March* 1696. Table 300.

Mary Eleonora born 14 *March* 1671. Wife of George Joseph *Radzivil* Prince of *Olyka* 3 *Sept.* 1687. a Widow 3 *January* 1689. and resides at *Dessau*. Table 182.

*Henrica Agnes* born 9 *Jan.* 1674.

LEOPOLD the present Prince of *Anhalt-Dessau* born 3 *July* 1676. General of the King of *Prussia*'s Forces and Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, married Ann Louisa Fossen a *Burgher*'s Daughter in *Dessau* born 22 *March* 1677. married 1698. made a *Princess* 29 *Dec.* 1701. and so her Children are Princely born.

Johanna Charlotta born 6 *April* 1682. Wife of Philip William Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and Stadtholder of *Magdeburg* married 15 *Jan.* 1699. † 19 *Dec.* 1711. See Table 263.

William Gustavus born 20 *June* 1699.

Leopold Maximilian born 25 *September* 1700.

*Dietricus* born 2 *August* 1702.

Frideric Henry Eugenius born 26 *December* 1705.

*Henrietta Mary Louisa* born 3 *Aug.* † 7 *August* 1707.

Louisa born 21 *Aug.* 1709. Wife of Victor Frideric Prince of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 15 *Nov.* 1724. See the next Table.

Maurice born 31 *October* 1712.

An Wilhelmina born 12 *June* 1715.

Leopoldina Mary born 8 *December* 1717.

Henrietta Amalia born 7 *Dec.* 1720.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXIII.

## The *Princes* of *Anhalt*-Bernburg, Hatzgerode, Zeits and Hoym.

*Arnold* Count of *Bentheim*.

JOACHIM ERNEST Patriarch of all the *New* Princes of Anhalt. Table 311 and 312.

Ann married 1595. † 9 *Dec.* 1624.

CHRISTIAN I. *Senior*, born 11 *May* 1568. At the Partition got the Lordship of *Bernburg*, the County of *Ballenstadt*, the Presidency of *Hatzgerode* with the Convent of *Gernrode*; a Prince either for Field or Council, the Patriarch of the Line, and the Father of Sixteen Children. He † 30 *April* 1630. aged 62.

### Hatzgerode.

FRIDERIC of *Hatzgerode* born 16 *Nov.* 1613. First Wife, Johanna Elizabeth Daughter of John Lewis Prince of *Nassau-Hadamar*, married 1642. † 21 *Mar.* 1647. Table 299. † 30 *June* 1670. he had no Issue by his 2d Wife Mary Elizabeth Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Lippe*, married 26 *May* 1657. † 15 *Oct.* 1659.

*Frideric Christian* born and † 1596. also *Anonymus* † ...

*Frideric Lewis* born 19 *August* 1619. † 1621.

### Bernburg.

CHRISTIAN II. *junior*, of *Bernburg*, born 11 *Aug.* 1599. captivated by the *Imperialists* in the Battel of *Prague* 1620. released 1621. and † 22 *September* 1656. aged 57. the Father of 15 Children. First Wife, Ernest born 19 *May* 1608. † at *Naumburg* of a wound he received in the famous Battel of *Lutzen*, 3 *Dec* 1632. Second Wife, Eleonora Sophia Daughter of John Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg*, married 24 *Feb.* 1625. † 5 *Jan.* 1675. Table 200.

*Amalia Juliana* born 1597. † 1605.

Eleonora Mary born 7 *Aug.* 1600. † 2 *July* 1657. the 3d Wife of John Albert II. Duke of *Mecklenburg-Gustrow*, married 1626. † 1636 Table 292.

*Sibylla Elizabeth* born 10 *Feb.* 1602. † 15 *August* 1648.

*Agnes Magdalen* I. born 8 *Mar.* 1603. † 1611.

*Ann Sophia* born 10 *June* 1604. † 1 *Sept.* 1640.

*Louisa Amalia* born 1606. † 17 *Oct.* 1635.

*Amena Juliana* born 13 *Nov.* 1609. † 1628

*Agnes Magdalen* II. born 1612. † 1629.

Sophia Margaret born 16 *Sept.* 1615. † 28 *Dec.* 1673. Wife of John Calmitz Prince of *Anhault-Dessau*, married 28 *May* 1651. He † 1660. See the last Table.

*Dorothy Batildis* born 1617. † 1656.

### Hatzgerode.

WILLIAM of *Hatzgerode* born 18 *Aug.* 1643 † 18 *Dec.* 1709. Wives, 1. Elizabeth Albertina Daughter of *Albert Otto* Count of *Solms-Laubach*, married 25 *July* 1671. † 2 *Jan.* 1693. 2. Sophia Augusta Daughter of Henry Prince of *Nassau-Dillenburg* born 18 *April* 1666. married 20 *Oct.* 1695. Tab. 301.

*Ann Ursula* born 24 *Jan.* 1645. † 25 *Feb.* 1647.

Elizabeth Charlotta born 11 *Feb.* 1674. † 20 *Jan.* 1723. Wife of 1. William Lewis Prince of *Anhalt-Coethen*, married 14 *August* 1663. † 13 *Apr.* 1665. Tab. 311. 2. Augustus Duke of *Holstein-Plon*, married 6 *Oct.* 1666. † 17 *Sept.* 1699. Table 209.

*Sophia* born 15 *Aug.* † 11 *Sept.* 1627.

*Beringerus* born 1626. *Joachim Ernest* —1629. *Christian* ———1631. *Christian Ferdinand* 1633 *Bugislaus*—— ——1643. All these † in their Infancy.

*Erdman Gideon* born 21 *Jan.* 1632. † 4 *April* 1649. aged 17.

VICTOR AMADEUS born 6 *Octob.* 1634. came to the Government 1656. † 14 *Feb.* 1718. aged 84. reigned 62. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of Frideric Palatin of *Zweybruck* married 16 *Octob.* 1667. † 17 *April* 1677. Table 273.

*Eleonora Hedwig* born 1635. went into the Cloyster of *Gandersheim* 1673. † 10 *Sep.* 1685

*Erneста Augusta* born 23 *Dec.* 1636. † 5 *Oct.* 1659. aged 23.

*Angelica* born 6 *July* 1639. † 13 *Octob.* 1688. aged 49.

Ann Sophia born 13 *Sept.* 1640. † 15 *Ap.* 1704. Wife of *George Frideric* Count of *Solms-Sonnewalde*, married 3 *Sept.* 1664. † 26 *July* 1688.

*Mary* born 1645. † 1655.

Ann Elizabeth born 19 *March* 1647. † 3 *Sept.* 1680. Wife of Christian Ulric Duke of *Wurtemberg-Bernstadt*, married 13 *Mar.* 1672. † 1704. See Table 307.

*Charles Ursinus* born 18 *April* 1642. † at *Parma* 4 *Jan.* 1660. aged 18.

### Bernburg.

CHARLES FRIDERIC born 13 *July* 1668. succeeded 1718. † 21 *April* 1721. aged 53. Wives, 1. Sophia Albertina Daughter of *George Frideric* Count of *Solms-Sonnewalde* born 4 *Oct.* 1672. married 25 *June* 1692. † 12 *June* 1708. aged 36. 2. Wilhelmina Charlotta a Chanceryman's Daughter in *Hatzgerode*, born 10 *May* 1683. married 1716. made Countess of *Ballenstadt* 24 *March* 1720.

A *Son* and a *Daughter* † in their Infancy.

*John George* born 14 *Feb.* 1674. † at *Leuze* 9 *Sept.* 1691. aged 17 years.

### Zeits and Hoym.

LEBRECHT born 28 *June* 1669. Wives, 1. Charlotta Daughter of Adolph Prince of *Nassau-Schaumburg*, married 12 *April* 1692. † 31 *June* 1700. Table 301. 2. Eberhardina Jacobina Wilhelmina Daughter of *John George* Baron of *Weede* and Governor of *Grave*, born 9 *August* 1685. married 27 *June* 1702. made a *Princess* that her Children might inherit 1 *August* 1705.

1. Elizabeth Albertina born 31 *March* 1693. Wife of Gunther the *present* Prince of *Schwartzburg-Sondershausen*, married 2 *Oct.* 1712. See Tab. 335.

1. *Frideric William* born 3 *Sep.* 1693. † 28 *Dec* 1694.

1. Charlotta Sophia born 21 *May* 1696. Wife of Augustus Prince of *Schwartzburg-Sondershausen*, married 19 *July* 1721. See Tab. 335.

1. *Augusta Wilhelmina* born 3 *Nov.* 1697.

1. VICTOR FRIDERIC the present Prince of *Bernburg* born 20 *Sep.* 1700. succeeded 1721. Wife, Louisa Daughter of *Leopold* Prince of *Anhalt-Dessau* married 15 *Nov.* 1724 Tab. 312.

1. Frideric Henrietta born 24 *Jan.* 1702. † 4 *April* 1723. Wife of Leopold Prince of *Anhalt-Plotzgau* or *Coethen*, married 10 *Dec.* 1721. Tab. 312.

2. Frideric born 13 *March* 1713.

2. Charles Leopold born 2 *June* 1717.

*N. B.* These were made Counts of *Barenfeld* 1723. and received *Spem-Successionis* to the House of Anhalt, *viz.* in Case the more *noble* Males of that Family shoul fail.

1. VICTOR AMADEUS ADOLPHUS born 2 *Sept.* 1693. Wife, Juliana Louisa Daughter of *William Maurice* Count of *Isinburg-Budingen* born 31 *July* 1680. married 22 *Nov* 1714.

1. Frideric William born 12 *April* 1695. drowned in the *Denaim* 24 *July* 1712.

1. *Elizabeth Charlotta* born 4 *Dec.* 1696.

1. Christian born 27 *Nov.* 1698. † in Battel in *Sicily* 28 *Apr.* 1720.

1. *Victoria Hedwig* born 13 *Jan.* 1700. † 13 *June* 1701.

2. *Victoria Sophia* and *John George* † in their Infancy.

2. Wilhelmina Charlotta born 24 *Nov.* 1704. Wife of William Landgrave of *Hesse-Philipsthal* 31 *Octob.* 1724. Table 295.

2. Joseph born 26 *Dec.* 1706.

2. Sophia Antonetta born 6 *Feb.* 1710.

2. Victor Lebrecht born 7 *Nov.* 1711.

2. Frideric born 13 *March* 1713.

2. Charles Joseph born 2 *Jan.* 1717.

VICTORIA CHARLOTTA born 25 *Sept.* 1715.

*Louisa Amalia* born 10 *Oct.* 1717. † 1 *Sep.* 1721.

*Lebrecht* born 26 *Aug.* 1718. † 1721.

Christian born 30 *June* 1720.

A *Prince* born 1723.

A *Prince* born 1724.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXIV.

## The House of Croy so call'd from an old Castle of that Name, not now subsisting, but in place of it is a Village call'd Croy or *Crouy*.

## From whom the *Princes* and *Counts* of Arschott, Chimay, Croy, Havre, Roeux, and Solre are descended, all *Roman* Catholics.

JOHN of *Croy* descended from Andrew the Son of ANDREW II. King of *Hungary* was slain 25 *October* 1415. in the famous Battel of *Azincourt* or *Agen-Court*, where HENRY V. King of *England* defeated the French, slew in Battel 10000 Common Soldiers and 1000 of the prime Nobility, and gave no Quarter to the Prisoners who exceeded the Number of his own Army, which consisted only of 15000 Men, and so inconsiderable was his Loss that at most it is computed to amount to 500 Common Soldiers and 4 Persons of Note, *viz.* the *Duke* of York and the *Earl* of Suffolk and two *Knights*.

Margaret his Wife.

*cf. Porcean 2 Guines & Beaurepaire in Hainault, &c. fr. Klecca a favorite to D. Philip the good of Burgundy, his chamberlain & high Steward of France*

**Croy.**
ANTONY Lord of *Croy* born 1385. † 1475. aged 90. Wives, 1. Johanna of *Roubais*.
2. Margaret Daughter of Antony Count of *Vaudemont* and Heiress of Arschott, married 1432. See *Lorrain*.

**Chimay.**
1. JOHN the *first* Count of *Chimay* † 1472.

**Roeux.**
JOHN Lord of *Roeux*.

Johanna † 1504. Wife of LEWIS *Niger* Palatin of *Zweybruck* 1454. Table 273.

**Arschott.**
PHILIP Lord of *Arschott* † 1511. Wife *Jacobina*.

JAMES the *Bishop*, and at last the *Duke* of Cambray. † 1516.

**Chimay.**
2. PHILIP Count of *Chimay* † - - -

**Roeux.**
FERREOLUS Lord of *Raux* † 1524.

JOHN Lord of *Cresques*.

**Chievres.**
WILLIAM Duke of *Croy* and Lord of *Chievres*. Major *Domus* of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. † 28 *May* 1521.

**Arschott.**
HENRY Lord of *Arschott* † 1514.

Charlotta of *Chateaubriant*.

**Chimay.**
I. CHARLES I. made the *first* Prince of *Chimay* by the *Emperor* Frideric III. 1486. † 1527.

**Sempy.**
1. ANTONY Lord of *Sempy* † 1546.

**Roeux.**
1. ADRIAN the *first* Count of Roeux. † 1553.

EUSTACHIUS Lord of *Cresques*.

**Sempy.**
2. JAMES Lord of *Sempy*. Wives,
1. *Anne Henninge*.
2. Ann of *Horn*.
3. Jolanta Heiress of *Solre*.

**Roeux.**
2 JOHN Count of *Raux* † without Issue † 1581.

**Roeux.**
3. EUSTACHIUS Count of *Raux* † without Issue 1609.

**Roeux.**
4. CLAUDIUS Count of *Raux* 1609. † - - -

**Peghem.**
FRANCIS Count of *Meghem*.

**Croy and Arschott.**
William Archbishop of *Toledo* and *Cardinal* born 1498. † 1521. aged 23.

PHILIP Duke of *Arschott* † 1549. His 2d Wife Ann Daughter of Antony Duke of *Lorrain*. *widow of Prince* See his Table. *René of Nassau*

**Chimay.**
ANN his first *Wife* Heiress of *Chimay* by her Marriage with Philip brought *Chimay* to the House of *Arschott*.

**Roeux.**
I. EUSTACHIUS Count and *Prince* of the *Empire* † 1653.

**Croy.**
I. PHILIP made *Prince* by the *Emperor* LEOPOLD 1664. † 1681. Wife Isabel of *Broncherst* and Heiress of *Mullendorick*.

**Peghem.**
ALBERT FRANCIS Count of *Meghem* † 1674.

**Chimay.**
II. CHARLES II. Prince of *Chimay* was slain 1551.

PHILIP Duke † at *Venice* 1595.

**Havre.**
CHARLES PHILIP born 1549. Marquis of *Havre* † 1613.

**Solre.**
1. PHILIP Count of *Solre* 1592. † 1612. Wives,
1. Ann of *Beaufort*.
2. Ann of *Croy*.
3. Withelmina of *Coucy*.

**Roeux.**
II. FERDINAND GASTO LAMORALDUS the present *Prince* of *Raux*. Wife Ann Antonia Countess of *Grimberg* Sister of Philip Francis Prince of *Berghes*. She † at *Namure* 30 *August* 1714.

Catharin † 1686. Wife of Volrath Count of *Nassau-Usingen* 1619. † 1702. Table 303.

Twelve Children † before They were five Years old.

**Croy.**
II. CHARLES EUGENIUS Prince of *Croy*, sold *Mullendonk* to the Countess of *Berlepsh* to pay his Debts 1700 and † in Prison in *Sweden* 1702. Wife Juliana Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Berg* married 1681. † without Issue in *October* 1714.

*Philip Henry* Canon of *Collogn* and *Breslau*.

**Arschott and Chimay.**
III. CHARLES Prince or Duke of *Chimay* † without Issue. 1612.

Ann of *Croy* Heiress of *Arschott* and *Chimay*, † 16 *February* 1635. Wife of CHARLES Prince of *Aremberg* of the House of *Ligne* See the next Table.

**Croy.**
ERNEST Duke of *Croy* † 1622. Wife Ann Daughter of *Bugislaus* XIII. Duke of *Pomerania* 1619. † 1660. Table 293.

Christina Wife of Philip Otto Prince of *Salm*. See his Table.

*Ernest Bugislaus* Bishop of *Camin* in *Pomerania* † 1684.

**Havre.**
CHARLES ALEXANDER Marquis of *Havre* 1581. was shot 1624.

MARY CLARA Heiress of *Havre* was first the Wife of Charles Philip of *Kenry* Brother of *Philip Francis* her 2d Husband.

**Havre.**
I. PHILIP FRANCIS the *first* Duke of *Havre* the Husband of his Brother's Widow.

**Solre.**
JOHN I. Count of *Solre* † at *Madrid* 1640.

**Kenry.**
2. CHARLES PHILIP Marquis of *Kenty*. His Wife MARY CLARA Heiress of *Havre*. She was next the Wife of his Brother *Philip Francis*.

**Havre.**
II. FERDINAND FRANCIS JOSEPH Duke of *Havre*, Knight of the *Golden Fleece* and Admiral of *Flanders*, born 1644. † 10 *August* 1694. Wife Josepha Barbara of *Hallwin* Daughter of Alexander Lord of *Wailly*, and Jolanta of *Bassompierre*, married 1668. † 19 *October* 1688.

**Solre.**
3. PHILIP EMANUEL I. Count of *Solre* † 1670.

*Philip Eugenius* a Monk † 1659.

Mary Ferdinandina Wife of Philip Lewis Count of *Egmont* 1659. a Widow 1682. See *Gelders*.

**Solre.**
4. PHILIP EMANUEL II. Count of *Solre* serv'd the *French*. Wife, Ann Mary Daughter of Alexander Duke of *Bournonville*, married 1672. has no Issue.

**Arschott and Chimay.**
III. CHARLES JOSEPH Duke of *Havre*, born 15 *June* 1683 † in the Battel of *Saragossa* 20 *Aug.* 1710.

JOSEPH Duke of *Havre* born 30 *Nov.* 1686. Wife Louisa Daughter of the Duke of *Lanti* 5 *June* 1712.

FERDINAND born 20 *July* 1688.

Mary Teresia born 27 *Nov.* 1672. Wife of ARIAS GONSALVUS DAVILA Marquis of *Casasola*, married 13 *March* 1692.

Mary Ernestina Josepha born 3 *Nov.* 1673. † in *March* 1714. Wife of *Philip* Landgrave of *Hesse-Darmstadt*, married at *Brussels* 25 *March* 1693. Table 297.

Mary Clara born 15 *June* 1679. Wife of the Prince of *Laurenzano* 1712.

Mary Magdalen born 25 *June* 1681. Wife of the Prince of *Robec* 12 *Jan.* 1714.

*Mary Elizabeth* born 3 *July* 1682.

A Prince born in *Spain* 1713.

A Prince born in *Spain* 1714.

*N B.* Notwithstanding the Dignity receiv'd from the *Emperor*, and the strong Sollicitations made *Anno* 1666. and 1669. This House of *Croy* could never be introduc'd into the *Princely* College of the *Empire* according to the Constitution of *Germany*, since it had not immediate and sufficient *Fiefs*.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXV.

## The *Princes* of Ligne, Aremberg and Arschott, Chimay and Barbanson, all *Roman* Catholics.

THE *House* of **Ligne** is descended from one **Theodoric** Baron of *Ligne* in the *tenth* Century. But Genealogists omit his Offspring as obscure till,

**John** Baron of *Ligne* who † 1442. ◡ **Eustachia** Heiress of *Barbanson*.

**Gerthrild** Daughter and Heiress of *John* Lord of *Aremberg* in the Land of the *Eiffel*. ◡ **Engelbert** Count of the *Mark* 1308. † 1328. descended, in a *Male* Line from **Theodoric** Count of *Cleves* and *Teisterbant* (who † 759.) See his Table.

**Eberhard** I. Lord of *Aremberg* 1328. † 1387. ◡ **Mary** Heiress of *Lotz* and *Lumain* or *Limay*.

**Eberhard** II. Count of the *Mark*, Lord of *Aremberg* and *Lumain*. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter and Heiress of *William* Lord of *Sedan*. 2. **Agnes** Daughter and Heiress of *John* Count of *Rochefort*.

**Eberhard** III. Lord of *Rochefort* † without Issue. | **Lewis** Lord of *Rochefort* after his Brother Wife, **Nicolaea** Countess of *Aspermont*. | **John** Count of the *Mark* and Lord of *Aremberg*, *Sedan* and *Lumain*. ◡ **Ann** Daughter of *Robert* Count of *Virneburg* † 1469.

**John** Baron of *Ligne* † without Issue 1480.

**John** Baron of *Ligne* and Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1481.

**Anthony** Baron of *Ligne* † *Anno* 1532. Wife, *Philippa*.

**James** the *first* Count of *Ligne* † 1552. Wife, **Mary** Daughter and Heiress of *John* Lord of *Wasenaar*.

**Philip** Count of *Ligne* † 1583. ◡ **Margaret** Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Hochstraten*.

1. **LAMORALIUS** the *first Prince* of **Ligne** 1602. † 9 *May* 1641. ◡ **Mary** Daughter of **Hugh** Prince of *Epinoy*.

**Louisa** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Caligny*. | **Florentius** Hereditary Prince of *Ligne* † before his Father 1619. | **Ernestina** Wife of **John** *Junior* Count of *Nassau-Siegen* 1618. Table 301.

2. **ALBERT HENRY** Prince of *Ligne* her first Husband † without Issue. ◡ **Clara Maria** Daughter of **John** *Junior* Count of *Nassau-Siegen*, Wife of 2 Brothers † 2 *Sep.* 1695. Table 301.

3. **CLAUDIUS LAMORALIUS** Prince of *Ligne* her 2d Husband † at *Madrid* 21 *Dec.* 1679. aged 61

**Michael** Baron of *Barbanson* † 1468. Wife, was one *Bona*.

**William** Baron of *Barbanson*.

**Lewis** Baron of *Barbanson*.

1. **JOHN** made the *first Prince* of **Aremberg** by the *Emperor* **Maximilian** II. 1565. † 1568. Then his Son **Charles** got *Aremberg* and **Robert** got *Barbanson*. ◡ **Margaret** Heiress of **Aremberg**.

**Aremberg.** **Eberhard** IV. Count of *Aremberg*. Wives, 1. **Margaret** of *Bouchant*. 2. **Werma** of *Kirchburg*.

**Sedan.** **Robert** Count of *Sedan* got *Bouillon*.

**Lumain.** **William** Count of the *Mark*. See the Dukes of *Bouillon*.

**Robert** I. Count of *Aremberg*. Wife, **Gerthrild** Daughter of *John* of *Montfort* | **Margaret** Wife of *John* Count of *Manderscheid*.

**Robert** II. Count of *Aremberg*. Wife, **Walpurgis** of *Egmond* Daughter of *Florentius* of *Buren*.

**Robert** III. the last Count of *Aremberg* of this Line. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Antony* Markgrave of *Bergen-Op-Zoom* † without Issue.

**Mathildis** Wife of *Henry* Count of *Leuchtenberg*.

**John Philip** *Wild* and *Rhinegrave*.

**Aremberg** and **Arschott**.

2. **CHARLES** Prince of *Aremberg* and *Arschott* born 1550. † 18 *June* 1616. Wife, **Ann** of *Croy* Daughter and Heiress of **Charles** Prince of *Chimay* † 16 *Feb.* 1635. Table 314. | *Margaret.* | *Antonia Wilhelmina.*

**Barbanson.** 1. **ROBERT** Prince of *Barbanson* born 1564. † 3 *March* 1614. ◡ **Claudia** a *Rhinegravess* † 1632.

3. **PHILIP** Prince of *Aremberg* and *Arschott* born 1587. † 26 *Sep.* 1640. Wives,
1. **Hippolita Ann** Daughter of **Peter** Prince of *Epinoy*.
2. **Clara Isabel** Daughter of *Florentius* Count of *Barlemont*.
3. **Mary Cleopha** Daughter of **Charles** II. Prince of *Hohenzollern* she † 1685. See Tab. 323.

**Chimay.** 1. **ALEXANDER** Prince of *Chimay* born 1590. † 1629. ◡ **Magdalen** Daughter of *Charles* II. Count of *Egmont* † 1663. See *Gelders*.

**Mary** Daughter and Heiress of *Everhard* Viscount of *Ayre*. ◡ 2. **ALBERT** Prince of *Barbanson* born 1600. † at *Madrid* 1670. or 1674.

**Isabel** † 7 *Aug.* 1678. Wife of 1. *Albert Francis* Count of *Hochstraten*. 2. **Ulric** Count of *Neuenburg*, married 1651. † 1671. Table 306.

3. **OCTAVIUS IGNATIUS** Prince of *Barbanson* † at *Nerwenden* 29 *July* 1693. ◡ **Terefia Manriquez** a *Spanish* Lady married 7 *Jan.* 1672.

4. **MARY** born 12 *Nov.* 1673. Heiress of *Barbanson*. Husbands,
1. **Isidorus Thomas** of *Cordona*, married in *October* 1695. † 4 *August* 1699.
2. **Caspar** of *Zuniga*. Viceroy of *Galicia*, married 1700. † 1714.
3. **Henry Augustus** of *Vigna-Court*, Son of the Count of *Lanoy*, married 1715.

**Emanuela** born 26 *Dec.* 1675.

4. **PHILIP FRANCIS** Duke of *Aremberg* and *Arschott* born 1625. † without Issue 1674. | 5. **CHARLES EUGENIUS** born 1633. succeeded his Brother 1674. † 26 *June* 1681. Wife, **Mary Henrietta** Countess of *Champlite* † at *Enghien* 1700. | **Mary Teresia** born 1639. † 1705. Wife of *Francis Christopher* Count of *Furstenberg* 1658. † 1671. See Table 330. | **Clara Eugenia** † 1660. without Issue.

2. **ALBERT** Prince of *Chimay* born 1618. † 1648. | 3. **PHILIP** born 1619. succeeded his Brother *Albert* 1648. † 1675. Wife, **Theodora** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Fresin* † 1676. | **Isabel** born 1615. † . . . Wife of **Lewis Gonzaga** Prince of *Bozzolo* † 1660. See his Table. | **Ann** born 1616. † 1656. Wife of **Eugenius** Count of *Bossu*.

4. **ERNEST DOMINICUS** Prince of *Chimay* born 1643. † as Viceroy in *Navarre* at *Pampelona* 1686. Wife, **Mary** of *Cardenas*, married 1676 no Issue.

5. **PHILIP LEWIS** Prince of *Chimay*, succeeded his Cousin *Ernest* 1686. † 25 *March* 1688. Wife, **Ann Louisa** Daughter of *Charles* Baron of *Impden*.

6. **CHARLES LEWIS ANTONY** the *present* Prince of **Chimay** succeeded 1688. Knight of the *Golden Fleece* and was made a *Grandee of Spain* by King **Philip** V. 1708. Wife, **Diana Pantini** Daughter of **Philip Mazarini** Duke of *Nerves*, married 6 *Ap.* 1698. † 12 *Septem.* 1718. aged 33. | **Thomas Philip** Count of *Beaumont* Arch-Bishop of *Mecheln* since 1714. | **Alexander Gabriel Joseph** Marquis *de la Werre* | **John Francis Joseph** | **Joachim Joseph** | **Margaret Teresa** † 1693. Wife of *Dominicus Aquaviva* of *Arragon* Knight of the *Golden Fleece*. | **Ann Ernestina** | **Mary Teresia**.

5. **CLAUDIUS** the present Prince of **Ligne** born 1683. the first Peer of *Flanders*. Wife, **Louisa** Daughter of *Charles Theodoric Otto* Prince of *Salm*, married in *Mar.* 1721. See Table 321. | **Antony Joseph** Prince of *Ligne* born 1682. at *Belloil* 10 *Sep.* 1710. | **Ferdinand** born 1685. got an *Imperial* Regiment in the *Netherlands* 1725. | **Albert** born 1687 | **Henry** born 1688 | **Mary Annatoinetta** Wife of the Prince of *Horn*. | **Caspar Melchior Balthasar** born 1691. † 7 *Feb.* 1702.

A Prince born 1721.

6. **CHARLES FRANCIS** Duke of *Aremberg* and *Arschott* born 1663. *Imperial* Major General in *Hungary* where he † 25 *Aug.* 1691. Wife, **Mary Henrietta** Daughter of *Otto Henry* Markgrave of *Caretto* and *Grana* 12 *Feb.* 1684. | **Alexander Joseph** born 1664. slain by the *Turks* 7 *July* 1683. | **Mary Teresia** born 1667. Wife of 1. *Otto Henry* Marquis of *Grana* 1683. 2. **Lewis Ernest** of *Egmond* Prince of *Gavre* 1687. † . .

7. **LEOPOLD** the present Duke of *Aremberg* and *Arschott*, a *Grandee* of *Spain* and Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, born 14 *Octob.* 1690, serves the *Emperor*. Wife **Louisa** Daughter of **Charles Mary** Prince of *Bisignano*, married 14 *April* 1711. | **Mary Ann** born 31 *August* 1689. Husbands,
1. *Francis Ego* Count of *Auvergne* and Marquis of *Bergen-Op-Zoom*, married in *Novem.* 1707. † 26 *July* 1710. See *Bouillon*.
2. A Marquis in *France*, married in *February* 1712.

A *Princess* born 6 *Oct.* 1714. | A *Princess* born 30 *Sep.* 1719. | A *Prince* born 4 *August* 1721. | A *Princess* born in *June* 1722.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXVI.

## The LORDS and PRINCES of Reuſſen or the BURGRAVES of Miſnia, all *Lutherans*.

Egbert Count of *Oſteroda* in the *Hartz* liv'd 950. and 979. ⌣ Jornanda Daughter and Heireſs of Aribon Count of *Schwartzenberg* and *Gleiſzberg*.

Henry I. Count of *Oſteroda*, *Schwartzenberg* and *Gleisberg* Lord of *Plauen* in *Voitland* liv'd 1027. and 1045.

Henry II. Count of *Oſteroda*, *Schwartzenberg* and *Gleisberg*, Lord of *Plauen* in *Voitland* liv'd 1082. Wives, 1. Leutardis Daughter of *Burckard* Count of *Lutterberg*. 2. Juliana Daughter of *Sighard* Count of *Schwartzenberg*.

Henry III. Count of *Oſteroda* and Lord of *Plauen* in *Voitland*, Court-Marſhal of the *Emperor* Frideric I. 1130. † 1156. Wives, 1. Bertha a Princeſs of *Carinthia*. 2. Sophia a Counteſs of *Schwartzburg*.

Henry I. *Patriarch* of the *Line* of Weida, extinct 1535. | Henry II. *Patriarch* of the *Line* of Plauen, liv'd *Anno* 1206. | Henry III. *Patriarch* of the *Line* of Greitz, extinct *Anno* 1236. | Henry IV. *Patriarch* of the *Line* of Gera, extinct 1550.

Henry a Knight of the *Teutonic* Order † 1314.

Henry *Senior* Lord of *Plauen*, and Judge of the Court of *Altenburg*, liv'd from 1260. till 1294. Wife, Cunigundis Daughter of *Henry Junior* of *Plauen*.

Elizabeth or *Adelheid* Wife of 1. *Otto* Count of *Arenſhaug*. 2. Albert *Degener* Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 247.

Henry *Junior* call'd *Ruzzo* or *Reuſs* Lord of *Plauen* in *Voitland*, General of Frideric Severus Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Wife, Salome Daughter of Henry III. Duke of *Glogau*. Table 288. From him deſcended a Noble Race of *Counts*, all call'd Henry, now flouriſhing in *Germany*.

Henry I. *Senior* 1290. — *Henry* † young.

Henry II. of *Schwartzenberg*. — *Henry* † young.

Henry III. a Monk.

Henry IV. of *Plauen*.

Henry V. of *Muehdorf*.

*Agnes* a Nun.

Ann Volpetin of *Sternberg*.

I. HENRY I. *Senior* Lord of *Plauen* and Judge of the Court at *Altenburg*, was by the *Emperor* Sigismund made Prince of the *Empire*, Burgrave of *Miſnia*, and Count of *Hartenſtein* *Anno* 1426 † 1429.

Henry *Junior* Commendator of the *Teutonic* Order in *Pruſſia* from 1410. till 1420.

Ann Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg*, from 1435. till 1457.

Cordula of *Elſterberg*.

II. HENRY II. Prince of the *Empire*, Burgrave of *Miſnia*, Count of *Hartenſtein* and Lord of *Plauen*, was by Ernest Elector of *Saxony* expell'd out of *Bohemia* 1466.

Henry Commendator of the *Teutonic* Order at *Dantzig*.

Agnes Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg*.

III. HENRY III. Prince and Burgrave of *Miſnia*, Count of *Hartenſtein* and Lord of *Plauen*, was Preſident both of the Council and Country of *Luſatia* *Anno* 1480. Wives, 1. Beatrix Daughter of *John Swibowsky* Lord of *Rieſenberg*. 2. Mathildis Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Schwartzburg* in *Leutenberg*.

Ann Wife of *Vitus* Lord of *Schonburg* in *Glaucha*.

Margaret Wife of *Henry Kruſchina* Lord of *Schwanberg*.

Mary Wife of *Nicholas* Lord of *Lobkowitz*.

Catharin Wife of *Jariſlaus* Lord of *Schellenberg*.

Euphroſyne Wife of *Frideric Zdiarsky*.

IV. HENRY IV. Prince and Burgrave of *Miſnia*, Count of *Hartenſtein* and Lord of *Plauen* † 1520.

Barbara Daughter of Waldemar IV. Prince of *Anhalt*. See Table 311.

Margaret Daughter of Nicholas Count of *Salm* † 19 *March* 1573. See Table 320.

V. HENRY V. Prince and Burgrave of *Miſnia*, was Privy-Counſellor and Chancellor of *Bohemia*, of the Emperors Charles V. and Ferdinand I. born 24 *Auguſt* 1508. † 29 *May* 1554.

Margaret Wife of *Bugiſlaus Felix* of *Lobkowitz*.

Ann Abbeſs of *Gernrode* † 1548.

VI. HENRY VI Burgrave of *Miſnia* born 9 *October* 1533. † 24 *December* 1568. Wife Dorothy Catharin Daughter of George Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpach*, married 1555. † 19 *January* 1604. See Table 262.

VII. HENRY VII. the laſt *Prince* and *Burgrave* of Miſnia born 29 *December* 1536. † 22 *January* 1572. Wives, 1. Catharin Daughter of Francis Duke of *Braunſchweig-Giſſhorn*, married 9 *April* 1564. † 10 *December* 1565. Table 281. 2. Ann Daughter of Barnimus XI. Duke of *Pomerania-Stetin*, and Widow of Charles Prince of *Anhalt*, married 1567. Table 293.

# TABLE CCCXVII.

## The *Princes* of Alt-Ems or Hohen-Ems, deſcended in a Male-Line from Theodoric a Tilter or Swordſman at *Collogn* *Anno* 1179. all *Roman* Catholics.

*Italian Line.* — Wolfgang Theodoric † 1536. the firſt Count of *Hohen-Ems*. Wife, Clara Medicea Siſter of *Pope* Pius IV. — *German Line.*

MARCUS SITICUS Biſhop of *Conſtance* from 1561. till 1589. *Patriarch* of the *Italian* Line † at *Rome* 15 *February* 1595. aged 62.

James Hannibal was made a Count by the *Emperor* Ferdinand I. and got the County of *Galera* in *Milan* from Philip II. King of *Spain*, *Patriarch* of the *German Line* † 1587. Wife, Hortenſia Bazomea.

ROBERT a *Natural* Son was a *Roman* Prince. ⌣ Cornelia a *Princeſs* of the *Houſe* of Urſini.

Caspar Count of *Hohen-Ems* bought the two Lordſhips of *Vadutz* and *Schellenberg* from Charles Lewis Count of *Sultz*. Wives, 1. Eleonora of *Welſperg*. 2. Ann Amalia Daughter of Charles Lewis Count of *Sultz* † 1658.

JOHN ANGELUS the firſt Duke of *Alt-Ems*, or *Hoben-Ems*. Wives, 1. Mary Teſta of the Princely Houſe of *Aquaſparta*. 2. Margaret *Madruzzia*.

James Hannibal Count of *Hoben-Ems*. Wives, 1. Ann Sidonia of *Teſchen*. 2. Franciſca Daughter of John George Prince of *Hohenzollern*. See Table 323

Six Daughters, whereof one of them Eleonora, who was the Wife of John George Count of *Konigſeck*, to whom ſhe bore 22 Children, 15 of whom † Infants.

Five Sons, whereof Francis Leopold was Canon of *Saltzburg*.

1. PETER the 2d Duke of *Alt-Ems* born 1608. † in *March* 1691. Wives, 1. Angelica Daughter of Coſmus Mediceus. 2. Iſabel Siſter of the Prince of *Lanti*.

2. Gaudentius † 1680.

2. Marcus.

*N. N.* Wife of Hippolitus Lanti Prince of *Rome*.

FRANCIS the 3d Duke of *Alt-Ems* † without Iſſue 1713. Wife *Anaſtaſia Caffarella*.

John Angelus a Canon in the *Vatican* † 1681.

Joſeph Mary †...

Cornelia Lucia.

2. CHARLES FRIDERIC Count of *Hoben-Ems* born 11 *Nov.* 1622. † 20 *October* 1675.

2. Francis William in *Vadutz* † 1662. Wife, Eleonora Daughter of *Uratiſlaus* of *Furſtenberg*. Table 330.

*Mary Claudia* born 14 *March* 1646. †...

*Francis Charles Antony* the laſt of this *Line* born 1 *Aug.* 1650. † 1718. Wife, Franciſca a Governor's Daughter.

Antony Joſeph † 1674.

Mary Catharin Wife of *Maximilian Wunebald*, *Truchſeſs* of *Waldburg*.

James Vannibal Fridezic ſold *Vadutz* and *Schellenberg* to the Houſe of Lichtenſtein, and bought the Lordſhip of *Byſtra* in *Bohemia*, †... Wife, Ann Amalia Daughter of *Rudolph* Baron of *Schauenſtein*.

Francis William married Louiſa Joſepha Daughter of *Maximilian James Maurice* of *Lichtenſtein*, † 27 *Auguſt* 1691. Table 319.

Francis Rudolph born --- came to the Government 1718. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of *Antony* Count of *Thurn*.

2 Sons and a Daughter.

Francis William *Poſthumus* born 28 *Mar.* 1692.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXVIII.

## The COUNTS and PRINCES of Henneberg.

POPPO an *Italian* of the Race of **Colonna**, came into *Germany* in the 5th Century and built the Caſtle of *Henneberg* 458.

HENRY I. Count of *Henneberg* liv'd *Anno* 780.

**Henry** II. was General to the Emperor **Charlemain** *A. D.* 800. — Poppo I. † 814. — **Hartmuth** Wife of **Beringerus** I. Count of *Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt*, † 787. Table 310.

**Gottwald** I. Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* from 841, to 852. — Poppo II. a great Hero, † 876. — **Richardis.** — **Albert** Count of *Aſcania*. Table 310.

Poppo III. † 893. — Gebhard I. † 907. Wife **Adelheid** Counteſs of *Gleichen*, liv'd till 932. — Henry III. was ſlain by the *Normans* 887.

**Gebhard** II. † 922. — **Jutha** a Counteſs of *Schwartzburg*.

**Otto** I. was ſlain at *Merſeburg* 933. — **Poppo** IV. Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* from 941, to 961. — **Henry** IV. Biſhop of *Triers* from 956, till 963. — **Gottwald** II. liv'd *Anno* 960. — **Adelheid** the Kinſwoman of the Emperor **Otto** I. — **Luther** Count *Waldeck*.

**Poppo** V. Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* from 961, to 984. — Gebhard liv'd about 988. — **Apollonia** Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Orlamunda*. — Herman I. liv'd 950. — **William** I. liv'd 996. — Berthold I. liv'd *Anno* 999 — **Hetta** his Wife.

Poppo VI. liv'd 1018. — **Adelheid** Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Habſpurg*. — Poppo VII. liv'd 999. — **Elizabeth** Wife of *Sigiſmund* Count of *Aſcania*. — **Henry** V. liv'd 1017. — **Burckard** liv'd 1003. — **Otto** II. liv'd 1003.

**Lewis** *Barbatus* Landgrave of *Thuringia*. — Gebhard IV. liv'd 1033. — **Luitgardis.** — Berthold II. † 1059. — *Luitgardis.* — *Mechtildis.*

**Hildegard** his Wife. See Table 246. — Poppo VIII. † at *Mallerſtadt*, 1078. — **Berthold** III. liv'd 1060.

**Beatrix** † 1120. — Poppo IX. † 20 *Auguſt* 1119. — **Dietburg** Wife of *Albert* Count of *Solwedel*. — **Mary** or *Catharin* Wife of **Theoderic** III. Count of *Cleve*, who † 1114. — Gottwald III. † 8 *April* 1143. — **Luitgard** a Lady Palatin of the *Rhine*.

Poppo X. † 1119. Wife *N. N.* a Markgraveſs of *Stade*. — **Lewis** Lord of *Franckenſtein*. — **Gottwald** IV. — **Irmingard** Daughter of **Udo** Markgrave of *Stade*, † 1178. — Poppo XI. † 1155. — **Berthold** IV. † 1157. Wife, **Bertha** a Lady Palatin of *Saxony*, † 1190. — **Otto** of *Bavaria*.

**Henry** liv'd 1119. — **Irmingard** Wife of *Conrad* Palatin of the *Rhine*, † 1197. See Table 269. — **Berthold** V. † 1218. Wife, **Mechtild** Daughter of *Herman* Markgrave of *Hochberg*. Table 308. — Poppo XII. † *Anno* 1190. — **Sophia.**

**Otto** IV. † 4 *October* 1254. Wife, *Beatrix*. — **Henry** VI. a Soldier. — **Wolfram** † 1169. Wife, *Giſela Siegbothin* a Counteſs. — Poppo XIII. † 1245. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*, † 1220. 2. **Jutha** Daughter of **Herman** Landgrave of *Thuringia* and Widow of **Theoderic** Markgrave of *Miſnia*. See Table 246. — **Berthold** VI. † unmarried 1211.

**Henry** VII. liv'd 1261.

**Sophia** Daughter of **Herman** Duke of *Teck*, liv'd *Anno* 1280. — HENRY VIII. Patriarch of all the Princes and Counts of *Henneberg*, † 1262. His firſt Wife, **Elizabeth** of *Ravensburg*, had no Iſſue. — **Luitgardis** Wife of *John* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, Table 290. — **Ann** Wife of **Ulric** Count of *Helfenſtein*. — **Herman** II. † 18 *Dec.* 1290. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Siſter of WILLIAM II. Count of *Holland*, who was elected Emperor, and † 1276. 2. **Catharin** of *Heſſeburg*, a noble Lady, had no Iſſue. — 364 Children at one Birth. — **Gunther** Count of *Schwartzburg*. — BERTHOLD VII. was elected Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 1266, but his Rival **Conrad**, kept Poſſeſſion of the Place. He † 1287.

**Margaret** or *Catharin* of *Poland*. — **Aſcha.** — HERMAN III. Patriarch of the Line of *Aſchab*, † 1292. — HENRY IX. of *Hartenburg*, † 1317. Wife, **Cunigunda** Daughter of **Rudolph** Count of *Wertheim*, who liv'd 1337. See Table 342. — **Schluſingen.** BERTHOLD VIII. Patriarch of this Line, † in *France* 1284. — **Sophia** † 1279. — Poppo XIV. † 4 *Feb.* 1291. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria* 1277, † without Iſſue 4 *Feb.* 1282. — **Jutha** or **Gutha** married 1268, a Widow 1298. — **Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

**Henry** X. a *Dutch* Lord. — **Berthold** XI. — Poppo XV. liv'd 1458. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Richa** or *Richenſa* of *Hohenlohe*, † 1337.

2. **Herman** IV. † before his Father 20 *April* 1337. — 2. **Ann** Wife of *Swantibor* Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293. — BERTHOLD XII. ſold his Part of *Henneberg* to his Couſin, and took himſelf to a quiet Life having no Children.

**Albert** I. the *Emperor*.

**Poppo** XVI Commendator of the *Teutonic* Order, liv'd 1331. — **Henry** XI. liv'd 1341. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg*.

BERTHOLD IX. Grand Maſter of the Order of St. *John* in *Sonneburg* 1303, † 1330. — **Jutha** or *Gutha* Wife of **Dietric** Markgrave of *Miſnia* 1295, † 1307. Table 247. — BERTHOLD X. born 1272, made a Prince 1310, † 16 *April* 1340. 1. Wife, **Adelheid** Daughter of *Henry* Landgrave of *Heſſe*. Tab. 294. 2. **Ann** of *Hohenlohe* had no Iſſue. — **Herman** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* inherited *Coburg* 1291. — **Ann** married 1295 † 1361. Tab. 225.

**Berthold** XV. Canon of *Bamberg* 1359. — **Sophia** Wife of *Henry* III. Count of *Ortenburg* 1325. — HERMAN V. † 1451. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Gunther** Count of *Schwartzburg*. See Tab. 335.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of *Ulric* Landgrave of *Leuchtenburg*, married 1349. — JOHN I. † 2 *May* 1359. — **Barthold** XIII. Commendator of the Order of St. *John* at **Sonneburg**, † 11 *Feb.* 1416. — **Lewis** Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Magdeburg* from 1347, to 1351. — **Elizabeth** Wife of **John** II. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, † 1357. Table 259. — HENRY XII. by his Marriage united *Coburg* to *Henneberg*, † 10 *Dec.* 1347. — **Brigitta** or *Jutha* Heireſs of *Cobug*, married 1314.

**Berthold** XV. Canon of *Bamberg*, † 11 *February* 1416. — **Elizabeth** Wife of **John** Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbſt*, † 1382. Tab. 311. — **Ann** Wife of **Gottfrid** of *Hohenlohe*, who † 1385. — HENRY XIII. † 1405. — **Mechtild** Daughter of **Rudolph** VIII. Markgrave of *Baden*. Tab. 309 — **Catharin** Wife of **Frideric** *Strenuus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*, married 1346, and got *Coburg* for her Portion. Table 247. — **Elizabeth** Wife of **Eberhard** III. Count of *Wurtemberg*, who † 1392. Table 305. — **Sophia** Wife of **Albert** Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, who † 1361. See Table 259.

**Herman** VI. Provoſt of *Wetzlar*. — **William** II. † an Infidel on his Travels about 1392. — FRIDERIC I. † 14 *Sept.* 1422. — **Elizabeth.** — *Eucharius* † an Infant. — **Ann** Wife of **John** of *Heideck* † 1385. — **Margaret** Wife of **Ernest** Count of *Gleichen* 1425, a Widow 1426. — WILLIAM III. † 1426. — **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Ernest** Duke of *Braunſchweig-Gottingen*. Tab. 279.

**Sophia** Wife of **Michael** I. Count of *Wertheim*. See Tab. 342. — **Elizabeth** Wife of **John** Count of *Reineck*. — GEORGE I. † 25 *July* 1465. Wives, 1. **Catharin** of *Wertheim*. 2. **Johanna** of *Naſſau*, † 1481. — **Catharin** of *Hanau* Widow of **Thomas** Count of *Reineck*. — WILLIAM IV. born 1415, † 8 *March* 1444. — *Ann, Mechtild* and *Agnes* † Infants. — *Margaret* went into a Cloyſter. — **Henry** XIV. born 1422. Canon of *Cologn*, † 13 *Sept.* 1475. — **Ann** born 1421, Wife of *Conrad* Baron of *Meinsberg*, married 1434.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of *Ulric* VII. (VIII) Count of *Wurtemberg*, married 1469, † 1509. Table 306. — FRIDERIC II. born 1429, † 16 *Nov.* 1488. — **Ann** born 1424, Wife of **Henry** of *Reuſſin*. — PHILIP Biſhop of *Bamberg*. — Three Daughters all † unmarried. — **Otto** V. born 1437, † unmarried 1496. — HENRY XV. Canon of *Strasburg* born 1438. — **Herman** VII. born 1439, † 1464. — **Berthold** XVIII. born 1442, Archbiſhop of *Mentz* from 1484, till 21 *Dec.* 1504. — **Margaret** Wife of **Gunther** III. Count of *Mansfeld*. See Tab. 343

**Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 1469, † 1509. Tab. 280. — WILLIAM V. born 12 *Mar.* 1434, † 1480. — *Margaret* a Nun † 1491. — **John** II. born 1439, Abbot of *Fulda* 1477. † 11 *April* 1513. — **Berthold** XVI. born 8 *Jan.* 1441. † 26 *April* 1445. — **Berthold** XVII. born 1443, Canon of *Bamberg* † 1495. — **Margaret** born 1444. † 1473. Wife of **Gunther** *Major* Count of *Schwartzburg* who † 1503. See Table 335.

HERMAN VIII. † 5 *April* 1535 — **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Albert** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1491, † 1507. See Table 260.

*William* VI. *Wolfgang, Helen, Catharin, Poppo* XVI. *Poppo* XVII. and *Ernest Poſthumus* all † Infants. — **Margaret** Wife of **Bernard** Count of *Solms Braunfels* 1510, † 1547. — WILLIAM VII. born 10 *Feb.* 1478, † 24 *Jan.* 1559. — **Anaſtaſia** Daughter of *Albert* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1500, † 1534. Tab. 260.

**Berthold** XIX. † 1549, Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Ernest* II. of *Mansfeld*. — ALBERT born 1495, † 1549, the laſt of this Line. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Botho** Count of *Stolberg*. — OTTO VI. Canon of *Straſsburg* † 1547. — **George** III. Canon of *Mentz* and *Cologn* † 1521. — **Apollonia** Wife of *Werner* Count of *Zimbern*. — **Frideric** III. † an Infant. — *Elizabeth* a young Nun. — *Margaret* a young Nun. — *Ann* a Nun.

Two Sons and a Daughter † Infants. — Three Sons † unmarried. — **Margaret** born 1508, Wife of *John* Count of *Witgenſtein*, married 1534. — **Catharin** born 5 *Jan.* 1509. † 7 *Nov.* 1567. Wife of *Henry* Count *Schwartzburg* See Table 335. — GEORGE ERNEST born 27 *May* 1511, the laſt of this Race, † 27 *Dec.* 1583. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Eric** I. Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 1543, † 1566. Tab. 288. 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1 *July* 1568. Tab. 306. — POPPO XVIII. born 20 *Sept.* 1513, † 4 *Mar.* 1574. Wives. 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Joachim* I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 30 *May* 1546, † 1558. Tab. 260. 2. **Sophia** Daughter of **Ernest** Duke of *Braunſchweig* married 1562. Tab. 282. — **Magdalen** born 1516, † 1570, Wife of 1. **Wolfgang** Count of *Hohenlohe* married 1534, † 1546 2. **Charles** Count of *Gleichen*. — **Elizabeth** born 19 *Dec.* 1517. Wife of **John** Count of *Reiffenſcheid* 1538 who † 1556.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXIX.

## The *Lords* and PRINCES of **Lichtenstein** are *Roman* Catholics.

**Azo** of the *Italian* House of ESTE, to whom **Leopold** III. Markgrave of *Austria* gave the hereditary Office of *Marshal* and *Cupbearer* of *Austria*, *Anno* 1083.

*Anshelm.* — *Azo.* — *Adalbero* I.

**Adalbero** II. call'd his Castle by the Name of *Khuenring*.

**Leopold** of *Khuenring*.

**Dietmarus** was call'd the *first* Lord of **Lichtenstein** *Anno* 1206.

**Henry** I. of *Lichtenstein* liv'd 1230.

**Hartneid** I. Lord of *Lichtenstein* liv'd 1293. — **Henry** II.

**Hartneid** II. Lord of *Lichtenstein*.

**Henry** III. liv'd 1367. — **John** I. was a long time in great Favour with the *Emperor* WENCESLAUS, and with ALBERT III. Arch-Duke of *Austria* till 1395. he † 1399. — **George** of *Lichtenstein* † 1392.

JOHN II. is reported by the Historians of *Moravia* to have been *Markgrave* of **Moravia**, and that his Descendants enjoyed the same Title. He † 1412. — *George* was Bishop of *Trent*, and † 1409. — **Henry** IV. Lord of *Lichtenstein*, liv'd until *Anno* 1427.

**George** Lord of *Lichtenstein* † 1444.

**George** Lord of *Lichtenstein* in *Niclasburg* † 1484. His Offspring still continues.

**Henry** V. *Claudius* Lord of *Lichtenstein* in *Steireck* † 1483. Wife, **Agnes** of *Stahremberg*. His Race is now extinct.

**Christopher** Lord of *Lichtenstein* in *Veldsperg* † 1506. Wife, **Amalia** of *Stahrenberg*. His Race was soon extinct.

**Hartman** Lord of *Lichtenstein* in *Niclasburg*. Wives, 1. **Amalia** Countess of *Hohenlohe*. 2. **Johanna** Lady of *Maynburg*.

**George Hartman** born 1513. † 1562. Wife, **Susanna** of *Lichtenstein* † 1595. — **John Christopher** born 1517. † without Issue.

HARTMAN a learn'd Lord of the *Lutheran* Religion, *Patriarch* of all the PRINCES of **Lichtenstein** born 6 *May* 1544. † 1585. aged 41 Years. Wife, **Ann Mary** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Ortenburg* † 1596.

**Sebastian** born 1545. † without Issue. Wife, *Amalia* of *Pucheim*.

**George Erasmus** born 1547. an Hero † 29 *May* 1591.

**Henry** born 1554. † at *Constantinople* in Prison 1585.

**John Septimius** born 1558. † without Issue 1595. Wife, **Ann Mary** of *Salm*.

**George Hartman** born 1562. † at *Constantinople* 1585.

**Adam Wenceslaus** Duke of *Teschen*.

**Elizabeth Lucretia** his 2d Wife. See Table 286.

**Ann Mary** Daughter of *John Szembor* Baron of *Boczowitz*.

### *Carolinean Line.*

1. CHARLES Lord of **Lichtenstein** born 1569. made the *first Prince* of *Lichtenstein* by the *Emperor* RUDOLPH II. 1618. and got also in *Silesia* the Principalities of *Troppau* and *Jægerndorf* † 12 *February* 1627. aged 58 Years.

**Catharin** born 1572. † 1643. Wife of *Wolfgang William* of *Wolkersdorf* married 1592.

MAXIMILIAN born 1578. a Hero, was made a *Prince* by the *Emperor Ferdinand* II. 1623. † 29 *Ap.* 1643. aged 65 Years. Wife **Catharin** of *Boskowitz* without Issue.

**Judith** Wife of *John Joachim* Baron of *Zinzendorf*, married 1595.

### *Gundaccarian Line.*

1. GUNDACCARUS Lord of *Lichtenstein* born 1580. was for his excellent Services made a *Prince* of the *Empire* 1623. † - - - -

First Wife **Agnes** Daughter of *Enno* III. Count of *East-Friesland*, married 1604. † 1616. See Table 326.

2. CHARLES EUSEBIUS *Prince* of *Lichtenstein*, Duke of *Troppau* and *Jægerndorf* in *Silesia*, born 12 *September* 1611. † 5 *April* 1684. aged 73.

**Ann Mary** born 7 *December* 1597. Wife of MAXIMILIAN Prince of *Dietrichstein*.

**Johanna Beatrix** her own Uncle's Wife, married 1644. See Table 322.

**Francisca Barbara** born 1604. † 1655. Wife of *Werner* Count of *Tilly*. Table 337.

**Sidonia Elizabeth** Daughter of *Ernest Frideric* Count of *Salm* and *Reifferscheid*, married 1640. † 23 *September* 1686. the Mother of 24 Children. Table 320.

2. HARTMAN Prince of *Lichtenstein*, born 15 *February* 1613. had his Residence at *Wolfersdorf* in *Austria*, † 11 *February* 1686. aged 73.

**Juliana** born 1605. Wife of *Nicholas* Count *Fugger*.

**Maximiliana Constantia**, born 1608. Wife of **Matthias** Count of *Valsassina*. See Table 336.

**Ann** born 1615. Wife of *Henry William* Count *Schlick*.

Four others † Infants.

**Ferdinand Joseph** born 27 *December* 1622. resided at *Crumlau* in *Moravia*, † 1666. Wife **Dorothy** Countess of *Ledron*, and Widow of *Matthias* Count of *Gallas*.

Other two † Infants.

**Edmunda Teresia Mary** Daughter of **Ferdinand Joseph** Prince of *Dietrichstein*, married 1681. See Table 322.

3. JOHN ADAM ANDREW *Prince* of *Lichtenstein* Duke of *Troppau* and *Jægerndorf*, born 1656. † 18 *June* 1712. aged 56.

**Mary Eleonora Rosalia** † 1706. Wife of **John Sigifrid** Prince of *Eggenberg* 11 *July* 1666. He † 5 *Oct.* 1713. See Table 324.

**Mary Teresia** † 4 *Feb.* 1716. Husbands, 1. *James* Count *Lesley* 1667. 2. *John Balthasar* Count of *Wagensperg* 1692. † 1693.

**Johanna Beatrix** his first Wife, married 1669. † 1671.

3. MAXIMILIAN JAMES MAURICE *Prince* of *Lichtenstein* born 25 *July* 1641 † 21 *April* 1709. His 2d Wife, **Eleonora Margaret** Daughter of **Philip Lewis** Duke of *Holstein Weisenburg*, without Issue. Table 205.

**Ehrestil Mary** † .... Wife of **Michael John** Count of *Althann* 1667. † ....

**Sidonia Agnes** Wife of *John Charles* Count of *Palfy* 1669. a Widow 3 *November* 1694. † 20 *March* 1721.

**Ann Mary** Wife of *Rudolph William* Count of *Trautmansdorf*, married 1667, a Widow 1689. † 4 *May* 1704.

4. ANTONY FLORIANUS *Prince* of *Lichtenstein* Chief Steward of the present *Emperor* Grandee of *Spain*, and Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, born 4 *May*. 1656. Heir of both Houses 1712. and † 11 *October* 1721. aged 65.

**Mary Maximiliana** † 23 *Sept.* 1689. Wife of *Maximilian* Count of *Thun* 1686.

**Philip Erasmus** titular *Prince* of *Lichtenstein*, born 14 *Sept.* 1664. † at *Castel Nuovo* in *Italy* 13 *Jan.* 1704. Wife *Christina Theresia* Daughter of *Ferdinand Charles* Count *Lowenstein-Wertheim*, born 1665. Widow of *Albert* Duke of *Sax Weisenfels* 1692. Table 253. and married to PHILIP 1695. See Table 342.

**Hartman** titular *Prince* of *Lichtenstein*, born 6 *Nov.* 1666. Imperial *Master-Hunter* 1712. unmarried.

Sixteen others † Infants

**Charles Joseph** born 15 *October* 1684. † 16 *February* 1704.

**Mary Antonia** born 10 *April* 1687. Wife of *Mark Adam* Count of *Zebor* in *Hungary* 24 *January* 1704.

**Francis Dominicus** born 1 *Sept.* 1689. † of the Small Pox at *Wolckersdorf* 19 *March* 1711.

**Gabriela** born 1692. † 8 *October* 1713. Wife of JOSEPH Prince of *Lichtenstein*. See the right Hand of this Table.

**Teresia Ann Felicitas**, born 1696. Wife of **Emanuel** Prince of *Soissons* married 24 *October* 1713. See his Table.

**Dominica** born 1698. † 2 *June* 1724. aged 26. Wife of **Henry Joseph** Prince of *Auersberg* married 21 *May* 1719. Table 327.

**Mary Elizabeth** his 3d. Wife. born 8 *May* 1683. Her second Husband **Leopold** Duke of *Holstein-Weisenburg* married 5 *Mar.* 1713. Tab. 205.

Here the Carolinean Line is Extinct.

1. **Louisa Josepha** Wife of 1. *Francis William* Count of *Hohenems*, who † 27 *Aug.* 1692. Table 317. 2. *James Ernest* Count *Lesley* 1694.

1. **Maximiliana Beatrix** Wife of *John Sigismund* Count of *Rothal*.

3. **Mary Josepha** born 27 *Nov.* 1706. † 13 *Feb.* 1723. **Charles Joseph** born 25 *Nov.* 1707. † 7 *July* 1708. **Maximilian Antony** born 13 *April* 1709. † 4 *April* 1714.

Two Sons † Infants.

**Mary Antonia** born 12 *January* 1683. † 19 *December* 1715. Wife of, 1. **James Adam** Count of *Lamberg* 1704. † 16 *Jan.* 1708. 2. *Ebreget* Count of *Rustein* 1712.

5. JOSEPH JOHN ADAM *Prince* of *Lichtenstein*, born 27 *May* 1690. Wife, 1. **Gabriela** of *Lichtenstein*. See the *left*. 2. **Mary Ann** of *Thun*. See the right. 3. **Mary Ann Catharin** Daughter of *Francis Albert* of *Oettingen*, married 3 *August* 1717. See Table 333.

**Mary Caroline** born 21 *Oct.* 1694. the 2d Wife of **Francis William** Count of *Salm*, married 14 *May* 1719. Table 320.

**Eleonora** Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Harrach*, married 5 *February* 1719.

**Mary Ann** born 1699. is now twice married.

**John Ernest** her first Husband born 1686. married 9 *Sept.* 1716. † 1717. 10 *Mar.* without Issue.

**Mary Ann** Wife of her Cousin JOSEPH of *Lichtenstein* married 3 *Feb.* † 23 *February* 1716.

**Joseph Wenceslaus Laurence** her 2d Husband born 9 *August* 1696. married 19 *Ap.* 1718.

**Emanuel** born 1698.

*John Antony* born 1699. † at *Milan* 28 *Mar.* 1724 aged 25.

Two Sons and a Daughter † Infants.

3. **Mary** born 28 *Dec.* 1721.

3. JOHN NEPOMUCENUS born 8 *July* 1724.

*Philip Anthony* born 1720. † 25 *April* 1723.

D 7

565

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXX.

## The *Old* and *New* COUNTS of Salm with the RHINEGRAVES and WILDGRAVES and DUKES of Limburg.

The *Old* COUNTS of Salm.
SALMO from whom this family is called Salm, liv'd *A. M.* 3934. Before Christ 70.
Martialis I.
Mansuetus.
Julianus I. † *A. D.* 30.
Julianus II. † *A. D.* 56.
Symetrius I. turn'd *Christian A. D.* 106.
Symetrius II. † 132.
Symetrius III. † 158.
Symetrius IV. † 198.
Symetrius V. † 220.
Symetrius VI. † 281.
Martialis II. † 309.
Martialis III. † 349.
Martialis IV. † 399.
Martialis V. † 429.
Martialis VI. † 457.
Charles I. † 490.
Charles II. † 510.
Charles III. † 550.
Charles IV. † 588.
Rambaldus I. † 617.
Rambaldus II. † 648.
Rambaldus III. † 681.

Rambald III. as below, † 681.
Henry I. *Magnus* † 731.
Henry II. *Senior* poſſeſſed lower *Salm* and rebuilt upper *Salm* in *Lorrain*, † 741.
Henry III. *Junior* kept Upper *Salm*. married Irmingardis Daughter of Loherus Duke of the *Moſelle*. See the middle of this Table.
Felicitas Heireſs of Lower *Salm* at *Ardennerwalde* in *Luxemburg*.
Sadigerus Count of Lower *Salm* in *Ardenner-Walde*. † 876.
Hedwig Heireſs of Upper *Salm* in *Lorrain*.
Henry IV. Count of Lower *Salm* in *Ardenner-Walde*, † 885.
Henry V. Count of *Upper* Salm in *Lorrain*, and of *Lower* Salm in *Luxemburg*.
Rambald IV. Count of *Salm* † 964.
Sigericus Count of *Salm* † 1004.
Theodric Count of *Salm*, † 1040.

The *New* COUNTS of Salm.
Martin Duke on the *Moſel*, deſcended from Pharamund King of *France*. See his Table.
*Lambert* Duke on the *Moſel*.
Loherus Duke on the *Moſel*.
Frideric Prince of the *Moſel*.
*Irmengardis* Wife of Henry III. Count of Upper *Salm*. See the left of this Table.
Ragnerus Duke of *Lorrain*. See *Lorrain*.

### Lower Salm.

Charles Count of *Lower* Salm in *Luxemburg*, † 1050.
Walram I. built *Limburg* in the *Netherlands*.
Henry I. the firſt Duke of *Limburg* † 1116. Wife, *Adela*.
Walram II. *Paganicus* Duke of *Limburg*. † 1139.

**Limburg.**
Henry II. Duke of *Limburg*, † 1175.
Walram Count of *Arlon*.

Margaret Wife of Gottfried III. Count of *Lowen* in *Brabant*. See *Brabant*.
**Limburg.** Henry II. Duke of *Limburg*, † 1221. Wife Margaret of *Berg*.
Reifferſcheid. Gerlacus of *Reifferſcheid*.
John I. Lord of *Reifferſcheid*.
John II.
Henry I.
John III.
Henry II.

Walram III. Duke of *Limburg* 1221. † 1226. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Counteſs of *Berg*, 2. Erminſindis Daughter of Henry Caecus Count of *Luxemburg* and *Namure*. Table 304.
Henry IV. Duke of *Limburg*.
Walram married Elizabeth his half Siſter. She was the Daughter of Theobald Count of *Barr*, and of his Mother in Law.
Henry I. Count of *Luxemburg*. See Table 304.
Adolph V. Count of *Berg*. See Table 347.
Walram the laſt Duke of *Limburg* † 1282, Wife, Jutha Counteſs of *Berg*.
Ermingardis his only Daughter † without Iſſue before her father. Wife of Reinald I. Duke of *Gelders* † 1326. See his Tab.

**Salm.**
Frideric Count of *Salm*.
Wolfgang Count of *Salm*.
Henry Count of *Salm*. † 1267.
William.
John I. † 1346.
John II.
Henry IV. the laſt of this Line † without Iſſue 1413, and made his Couſin John IV. his Heir.

John IV. Heir of his Couſin Henry IV. 1413. † *Anno* 1414.
John V. Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid*. † 1471.
Peter Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid*. † 1505.
John Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid* † 1556.
Werner Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid* † 1629.
Ernest Frideric Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid*, † 1639. Wife, Mary Urſula of *Leiningen*.

Ferdinand Charles Count of *Leuenſtein-Werthein*. Table 342.
Erneſtina Barbara Dorothy His ſecond Wife.
Elizabeth Daughter of William VII. Prince of *Heuneberg*, married 1538. Table 318.
Eric Adolph Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid* † 1678. His firſt Wife, Magdalen Daughter of *Maurice* Landgrave of *Heſſe Caſſel*. Table 295.
Ernest Salentin Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid* got *Dyk* and *Hackenbroich* † 1684.
Clara Magdalen of *Manderſcheid* † 1698.
Francis William Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid*. Wives, 1. Mary Agnes Heireſs of *Hainſbach*. 2. Mary Carolina of *Hainſbach*. Table 319.
Francis Ernest Count of *Salm* in *Dyk*. Wife, Ann Franciſca Daughter of Euſebius Alexander Prince of *Thurn* and *Taſſis*, married 1706. See Table 336.
Nine more Sons and ſeven Daughters.
Charles Joseph Hereditary Count. Wife Mary Frances Eſterhazi Counteſs of *Galanta*.
Francis Nicolas born *Aug.* 1721.
Charles Ferdinand born 1722. † 1724.
Auguſtus Eugenius born at *Collogn* 1707.
Frideric Ernest born 7 *March* 1709.

### Upper Salm.

Henry VI. Count of Upper *Salm* in *Lorrain* † 1049. or 1079.
William I. † 1112. Wife, *N. N.* of *Julich*.
Richard † 1140. Mathildis of *Vaudemont*.
Henry VII. † 1170 Wife, Mary of *Luxemburg*.
Henry VIII. † 1225. Wife, Judith Daughter of Matthæus I. Duke of *Lorrain* and Widow of Stephen Count of *Burgundy*. See his Table.
Henry IX. † 1259. Wife, Adela of *Barr*.
Henry X. † 1288. Wife, Loyete of *Caſtro*.
John I. † 1324. Wife, Margaret of *Vaudemont*.
Nicholas I. † 1344. Wife Adelheid of *Lichtenberg*.
John II. † 1351. Wife, Margaret of *Chiny*.
Simon I. † 1360. Wife, Mechtild of *Saarbruck*.
John III. † 1368. Wife, Margaret of *Blanchemont*.
John IV. † 1386. Wife, Philippa of *Flackenburg*.
John V. † 1431. Wives, 1. *Johanna*. 2. *Hildemunda*.
John VI. † 1451. Wife, Margaret of *Sirek*.
Simon II. married Johanna Daughter of John Baron of *Rotzalern*.
John VII. Wife Ann of *Harcourt*.
Johannetta Heireſs of half of *Upper* Salm in *Lorrain*, married 1459.
Nicholas II. got *Salm* in *Neuburg* on the River *Inn* and † 1530.
John VIII. got the other Part of *Salm* and † 1545.
Nicholas III. † 1580. Wife Emilia of *Eberſtein*.
Paul Count of *Salm*. Wife, Mary of *Normandy*.
Julius † 7 *July* 1595.
Charles born 1604, † 1662.
Chriſtina Heireſs of half the County of *Salm* in *Lorrain* Wife of Francis Count of *Vaudemont*, Son of Charles Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1597. See the Dukes of *Lorrain*.
Francis Leopold the preſent Count of *Salm* on the *Inn*.
Ernest Leopold Ignatius married Mary Franciſca Counteſs of *Lichtenſtein*, 1705.

### Rhingraves.

Adelheim liv'd 670.
Robert.
Cancor.
Hemericus.
Wegenlenzo.
Warinus.
Bongolphus.
Cunzo.
Philip liv'd 938.
Walrabus or Wolframus.
Sigfried I. *Senior*, call'd Rhingrave.
Wernerus or Wolframus Rhinegrave 1283.
Sigfrid II. *Junior* Rhinegrave. His Wife Margaret.
Conrad † unmarried 1347.
John I. *Rhinegrave* † 1338.
Hedwig Heireſs of *Daun*.
John II. *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* † 1383. His ſecond Wife, Jutha of *Leiningen* had no Iſſue.
Margaret † 1366.
John III. *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* † *Anno* 1428.
Adelheid Heireſs of *Kyrburg*, married 1405.
Elisa Wife of *Frideric* Baron of *Vinſtringen*.
John IV. *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* of *Daun* and *Kyrburg*. † *Anno* 1476.
John V. *Wild* and *Rhingrave* † 1491.
Gerhard Canon of *Triers* and *Strasburg* 1446.
John VI. *Wildgrave*, *Rhingrave* and Count of *Salm* † 1499. Wife, Joanna Daughter of *Nicolas* Count of *Saarwerden* and *Mors*, and Heireſs of the Lordſhip of Vinſtringen or *Fenneſtrange*, † 1510.

*Line* of Daun.
Philip Francis *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* of *Daun*. † 1521. Wife, *Antonia*.
John Philip born 1545. † ... and then the half of *Salm* which came to this Houſe by the marriage of John V. with *Johannetta* came to his Nephew Philip Otto as in the next Table.
Neukirch. Frideric † 1610. Patriarch of the Princes of *Salm*.
Grumbach. John Chriſtopher Patriarch of *Salm Grumbach*.
Dauhn. Adolph Henry † 1606. Patriarch of *Salm Daun*.
Table 321.

*Line* of Kyrburg.
John VII. *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* of *Kyrburg* † 1531. Wife, Ann of *Iſenburg* † 1557.
Thomas of *Kyrburg* † 1553.
John VIII. of *Merchingen* † 1594.
Otto. Wife Ottilia of *Naſſau*.
Merchingen. John IX. † 1623. Patriarch of the Line of *Merchingen* extinct *A. D.* 1688.
Kyrburg. John Caſimir † 1651. Patriarch of the Line of *Kyrburg* extinct *A. D.* 1681.

### Wildgraves.

Otto Count of *Wittelsbach* in *Bavaria* ſlew the Emperor Philip 1208. and † himſelf by a Duel 1309. Table 266.
Theodoric the firſt *Wildgrave* in *Ardenner-Walde*.
Gerhard *Wildgrave* went into the *Holy-land*.
Conrad *Wildgrave*. His Wife Giſela.
Gottfried *Wildgraf* of *Daun*, † 1285.
Simon *Wildgrave*.
Conrad Biſhop of *Freſingen*.
Beatrix Wife of a Count of *Veldentz*.
Kyrburg. Emico † 1217. Wife, Elizabeth Counteſs of *Montfort*.
Conrad *Wildgrave* † 1308. Wives 1. Beatrix of *Hunoldſtein*. 2. Eligardis Daughter of *Friderie* Count of *Leiningen*.
Hugh a Knight Templar.
Gottfried *Wildgrave*.
Gerhard Proveſt.
Conrad † 1293. Wife Catharin Daughter of *Henry* X. Count of *Upper Salm*.
Emico a Canon.
Henry † 1314.
Ann Wife of Gerhard Count of *Blankenburg*.
Frideric *Wildgrave* † 1356. Wife, Agnes Daughter of Gerhard Lord of *Schoneck*.
Frideric Baron of *Limpurg*.
Hedwig Heireſs of *Daun*.
Gerhard liv'd 1358.
Itha his Wife.
Frideric married Anaſtaſia Counteſs of *Leiningen*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXI.

## The *Princes* of SALM.

*Charles Philip* Markgrave of *Havre*.

**Frideric** Count of *Salm-Neufville*, Son of *Philip Francis* (See the last Table) born 1547, † 1610. Wives, 1. **Francisca** Daughter of *John* Count of *Salm-Morchingen*. 2. **Ann** of *Nassau-Weilburg*. 3. **Sibylla Juliana** Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Isenburg*. 4. **Ann Amalia** Daughter of *George* Count of *Erpach*.

**Christina** his Wife. Table 314.

*Theodorus* Count of *Bronchorst* in *Anhalt*.

1. PHILIP OTTO succeeded his Uncle **John Philip** in *Salm* (as in the last Table) and was made a **Prince** of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* FERDINAND II. *A. D.* 1623. He † 1634.

1. **Juliana Ursula** † 1614 Wife of **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Baden*, married 1592. Table 309.

1. **Francisca** Wife of **John George** Prince of *Hohenzollern*. See Table 323.

1. JOHN GEORGE Count, † 1640. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of *Ernest* VI. of *Mansfeld*. 2. **Ann Mary** of *Zaringen*.

2. *Elizabeth* an Abbess.

2. **Ann** Wife of **John Reinhard** Count of *Hanau*. Table 334.

2. JOHN AUGUSTUS Count, Knight of **Malta**, † 1648.

2. **Ernest Lewis** a Lawyer.

3. **Otto Lewis** Canon of *Strasburg*.

3. **Elizabeth Juliana** Wife of *Henry Reuss* in *Plauen*.

4. *Francisca* an Abbess.

4. **Ann Mary** Wife of 1. **Henry** IV. of the elder Line 1624. 2. **Henry** III. of the younger Line of *Reuss* 1637.

4. FRIDERIC MAGNUS a Count, Governor of *Mastricht*, † 25 *January* 1673.

**Margaret** Baroness of *Tournebœuf*.

**Ann Mary** Wife of *Aquilius* Count of *Remorant*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *John Lewis* a Count of *Salm* in *Daun*.

**Mary Gabriela** Daughter of *Albert Francis* Count of *Hochstraten* † 1709.

CHARLES FLORENTIUS Count, serv'd the *Hollanders*, and † at *Mastricht* 4 *Sept.* 1676.

FRIDERIC Count, was slain by a Trumpeter 1665.

**Mary Ann** his only Daughter and Heiress, † 16 *Oct.* 1681.

LEOPOLD PHILIP CHARLES *Prince* of **Salm**, was receiv'd into the College of *Princes* at the Dyet of *Ratisbon* 28 *February* 1654, † 1663.

*Isabel* a Nun.

**Lewis** was slain at St. *Omer* 1636.

CHARLES THEODORE OTTO *Prince* of **Salm**, Chief-Steward of the House of the *Emperor* **Joseph**, born 27 *July* 1645, † at *Aix la Chapelle* 10 *Nov.* 1710, aged 66. Wives,
1. **Godofreda Mary Ann** Daughter of *Wolfgang* Count of *Hayn* and *Geblen*, married 1665, † 29 *Sept.* 1667.
2. **Louisa Mary** eldest Daughter of **Edward** Count of *Palatin*, married 10 *March* 1671, † 11 *March* 1679. See Table 271.

**Gastro Philip** born 30 *Sept.* 1646, † at *Nancy* 1668.

*Dorothy Mary* Abbess of *Ruremund* born 31 *January* 1651.

*Mary Christina* Canoness of *Ruremund* born 29 *December* 1653.

**Frideric Charles** born 1658, serv'd the King of *Spain*, † 29 *Dec.* 1696. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of the Prince of *Rubempré* in *France*, married 1689.

WILLIAM FLORENTINUS Count, born 12 *March* 1670, † at *Antwerp* 6 *June* 1707. Wife, **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Henry Francis** Prince of *Mansfeld* and *Fondi*, married 1699. See Table 343.

**Charles Otto Francis** born 20 *January* 1704, † 10 *May* 1705, before his Father.

*Henry Gabriel Joseph* born 21 *June* 1674, a Clergyman at *Mastricht*.

*Mary Margaret* is in a Cloyster.

**Albertina Isabel** Wife of *Charles Frideric Spinola* Count of *Brouay*, † 1715.

**Clara Eleonora Charlotta**, Wife of *Marquis d'Ainse* of the House of *Brederode*, married 1687.

1. **Mary Dorothy** born 29 *Sept.* 1677. Wife of **Leopold Ignatius** Prince of *Dietrichstein*, married 15 *July* 1687, a Widow 13 *July* 1708. See the next Table.

2. *Louisa* born 13 *March* 1672, is at *Nancy* in a Cloyster.

2. LEWIS OTTO *Prince* of **Salm**, born 24 *Oct.* 1674. Wife, **Albertina Johannetta** Daughter of **Maurice Henry** Prince of *Nassau Hadamar*, married 20 *July* 1700, † 11 *June* 1716. See Table 299.

2. *Eleonora Christina* born 14 *March* 1678.

**Dorothy Frances Agnes** born 21 *Jan.* 1702. Wife of *Leopold* Rhinegrave, married 25 *March* 1719.

**Elizabeth Alexandrina Charlotta** born 21 *Jan.* 1704. Wife of **Claudius** Prince of *Ligne*, married 17 *April* 1721. Table 315.

*Christina Ann Louisa* born 29 *April* 1707.

# TABLE CCCXXII.

## The *Princes* of DIETRICHSTEIN.

**Pancratius** Baron of **Dietrichstein** in *Carinthia*, the General *Patriarch* of all the *Princes* and *Counts* of this House, † 1508. **Barbara.**

**Weichselstadt** Line.

**Hollenburg** Line.

FRIDERIC the eldest Son born 1467, the *Patriarch* of the Counts of *Dietrichstein* in *Rabenstein*, *Ebenau* and *Weichselstadt*.

**Hollenburg.**

**Sigismund George** born 1526, † 1593.

**Bartholomew** born 1579, † ---.

**Sigismund** the youngest Son, born 1484, † 1538. Wife, **Barbara** of *Rothal*.

**Nicolsburg.**

**Adam** Baron of *Dietrichstein* obtain'd the Lordship of **Nicolsburg** in *Moravia* 1575, † 1596. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of *Antony* of *Cardona* in *Spain*, married 1553, † 23 *Feb.* 1609.

II. GUNDACCARUS. He was himself made *Prince* of the *Empire* 1623, and did not succeed FRANCIS the *Cardinal*. He † 25 *Jan.* 1690, at *Augsburg*, without Issue. Wives,
1. **Isabel Constantia** Daughter of *Herman* Baron of *Questenberg*, married 1656, † 1685.
2. **Mary Christina** Daughter of *John Francis* Count of *Trautson*, married 10 *Feb.* 1686, † 8 *Feb.* 1719. Table 342.

The rest of this Line became Churchmen.

**Maximilian** Count of *Dietrichstein*, † without Issue 1602.

I. FRANCIS born 1570, Cardinal 1598, and Bishop of *Olmutz* in *Moravia*, was at last made *Prince* of the *Empire* 1622, by the Emperor FERDINAND II. who permitted him to adopt his Nephew **Maximilian**. He † 19 *Sept.* 1636.

**Sigismund** Count of *Dietrichstein*, † 1602.

**Johanna** *de la Scala*.

III. MAXIMILIAN born 1596. *Prince* of **Dietrichstein** to which Dignity he was advanc'd by his Uncle the *Cardinal* 1631, and was solemnly admitted into the College of *Princes* at the *Dyet* of *Ratisbon* 1654, † 6 *Nov.* 1655. Wives,
1. **Ann Mary** Daughter of **Charles** Prince of *Lichtenstein*. Table 319. 2. **Sophia Agnes** Daughter of **Wolfgang** III. Count of *Mansfeld*, married 1670. She † 20 *Jan.* 1677. Table 343.

**John Adam** born 1595, † at *Rome* 1620.

**Margaret** born 1597, † 1617. Wife of **Wenceslaus William** of *Lobkowitz*, married 1616.

**Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of **John Antony** Prince of *Eggenberg*, married 1656, † at *Vienna* 19 *May* 1715. See Table 324.

1. IV. FERDINAND JOSEPH *Prince* of **Dietrichstein** born 25 *Sept.* 1636, obtain'd from the *Emperor* LEOPOLD the Lordship of *Trasp* 1686, † 28 *Nov.* 1698, aged 62.

1. **Ann Francisca** † ---. Wife of **Walter** Count *Lesley* who † --- 1667.

1. **Johanna Beatrix** † ---. Wife of **Charles Eusebius** Prince of *Lichtenstein* 1644. a Widow 1684. Tab 319.

1. **Eleonora** † ---. Wife of, 1. *Leo William* Count of *Caunitz*. 2. *Frideric* Count of *Oppersdorf*, who † 1699.

1. **Mary Clara** † ---. Wife of *John Frideric* Count of *Trautmansdorf*, † 7 *Jan.* 1696.

1. **Margaret** † ---. Wife of **Raimund** Prince of *Montecuculi* 1657 † 1680.

1. **Mary Theresia** † 1658. Wife of *Charles Adam* Count of *Mansfeld* 1655, Table 343.

1. MAXIMILIAN Count of *Dietrichstein*, † at *Iglau* 4 *Dec.* 1692. Wife, **Mary Justina** Daughter of *Edmond* Count of *Schwartzenberg*, married 1663, † ---. See Table 331.

**Aemilian** born 1678, married *Johanna Barbara* Lady of *Regal* 1719.

**Julian** born 1680, † at *Antwerp* 5 *Mar.* 1713.

*Ambrose* Canon of *Olmutz* born 1682.

2. *Mary Josepha* † 15. *Dec.* 1676.

2. *Francis Antony* born 1643, a Jesuit at *Vienna*, † 22 *Feb.* 1721.

**Innocent** born 1684, captivated in *Hungary*, and again releas'd 1707. He is a Knight of **Malta**.

*Andrew James* Canon of *Saltzburg* born 1689.

2. **Mary Sophia** Wife of, 1. *Francis Eusebius* Count of *Potting*. 2. **Wenceslaus Ferdinand** Count of *Lobkowitz* 1681, a Widow 1697, Table 325.

12. PHILIP SIGISMUND Count of *Dietrichstein* born 9 *Mar.* 1651, Master of Horse to the *Emperor* 1711, † 3 *July* 1716. His 2d Wife *Dorothy Josepha* Countess of *Flasching*, Widow of a Count of *Dietrichstein*, without Issue.

**Mary Elizabeth** his first Wife, a Lady of *Hoffman*, † 21 *January* 1705, aged 45.

V. LEOPOLD IGNATIUS *Prince* of **Dietrichstein** born 18 *August* 1660, succeeded 1698, † at *Nicolsburg* 13 *July* 1708.
Wife,
**Mary Dorothy** Daughter of **Charles Theodore Otto** Prince of *Salm*, married 13 *July* 1687. See the last Table.

*Ann Mary Josepha* born 25 *July* 1688, † in *April* 1697.

*Mary Josepha Felicitas* born 13 *Sept.* 1694, † 18 *March* 1711.

**Edmunda Teresia** born 17 *Apr.* 1662. Wife of **John Adam Andrew** Prince of *Lichtenstein*, married 16 *Feb.* 1681, † 18 *June* 1712. See Table 319.

CHARLES JOSEPH Count, born 1663, † 29 *Sept.* 1693. Wife, **Elizabeth** a Countess of *Herberstein*, married 16 *May* 1690 † at *Clagenfurth* 27 *Nov.* 1710.

VI. WALTER XAVERIUS ANTONY *Prince* of **Dietrichstein** born 18 *Sept.* 1664, succeeded his Brother *Leopold* 1708. His first Wife, **Susanna Liboria** Daughter of *Stanislaus* Baron *Zastrixizl*, and Widow of *Charles Francis* of *Zastrixizl*, married 12 *July* 1687, † 8 *April* 1691.
2d Wife,
**Carolina Maximiliana** Daughter of *George Christopher* Count of *Pruskowa* born 2 *Sept.* 1674, married 30 *Aug.* 1693.

JOHN JAMES ANTONY Count of *Dietrichstein* a Counsellor of the *Emperor's* Bench, born 1678, † 15 *May* 1721. Wives, 1. *Mary Charlotta* Daughter of *Philip Gasso* Count of *Wolffthal*, married 1708, † 6 *Jan.* 1711. 2. *Mary Francisca Sophia* a Countess of *Staremberg*, married 23 *Oct.* 1715.

1. *Mary Elizabeth* born 21 *Oct.* 1709

1. *Leopold Philip* born 15 *Jan.* 1711

2. *Guidobald Joseph* born 9 *Dec.* 1717.

2. *Edmunda Teresia* born 19 *Dec* 1719

**Mary Ann** born 1681 † --. Wife of *John Wenceslaus* Count of *Gallas* 25 *Ap.* 1700

**Mary Ernestina** born 13 *July* 1683. Wife of 1. *John Wenceslaus*, who had been her Sister's Husband, married 1716, † at *Naples* 25 *July* 1719. 2. *Aloisius Thomas Raymund* Count of *Harrach*, married 6 *June* 1721.

*Emanuel Joseph* born 18 *Mar.* 1690, † 27 *Octob.* 1703.

**Mary Josepha Antonia** born 29 *June* 1694, Wife of *Stephen William* Count of *Kinsky*, married 25 *Feb.* 1717.

*Mary Rosalia Teresa* born 29 *July* 1695.

*Mary Ann Eleonora* born 14 *July* 1696.

FRANCIS XAVERIUS Hereditary *Prince* born 4 *Aug.* 1697.

*Mary Eleonora Francisca* born 11 *June* 1698.

*John Joseph* born 10 *Sept.* 1699.

*Mary Rosalia* born 1700.

CHARLES MAXIMILIANA born 27 *April* 1702. Wife, *Mary Ann Josepha* Daughter of *Sigismund Frideric* Count of *Rhevenhuller*, married 2 *Sept.* 1725.

*John Baptista Leopold* born 23 *June* 1703.

*John Adam Ambrose* born 6 *Dec.* 1704.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXIII.

## The Counts and Princes of Hohenzollern.

RUDOLPH II. Count of **Zollern**. See his Progenitors in Table 258.

*N. N.* a Countess of *Zweybruck*. — FRIDERIC IV. Count of *Zollern* liv'd *Anno* 1195, and 1210. — CONRAD *Patriarch* of the Burgraves of *Nurnberg*, and Electors of *Brandenburg*. See Tables 258, and 259.

*Martha* or *Agnes*, a Countess or Daughter of *Habspurg*. — EITEL-FRIDERIC I. Count of *Zollern*, liv'd 1252. — **Frideric** Count of *Zollern* built the Cloyster of *Stetin* 1267. † 1289. Wife, **Adelhildis** Countess of *Dillingen*. — **Sophia** Wife of *Conrad* Count of *Freyburg*. — **Ann** Wife of *Gottfrid* Count of *Spanheim*. — **Margaret** Wife of **Lewis** III. Count of *Oettingen*, married 1274. Tab. 332.

*Eberhard* Count of *Wurtemburg*. — *Hildegardis* Countess of *Schlusselburg*. — **Eitel Frideric** II. Count of *Zollern*, liv'd 1273, and 1290. — **Rudolph** married *Dorothy* a Countess of *Reineck*. — **Albert** liv'd 1280. Wife, **Jutha** a Countess of *Helfenstein*. — *John* a Canon. — *Berthold* married *N. N.* Markgravess of *Montferrat*. — **Ottilia** Wife of *Alvicus* Count of *Sultz*. — *Ann* a Nun. — *Euphemia*. — *Ann*.

*Margaret*. — **Eitel Frideric** III. surnamed the unknown, Count of *Zollern*, liv'd 1301. — *Frideric* Bishop of *Constance* 1293. resign'd 1297, † 1304. — *Frideric* liv'd 1342. — **Sophia** Wife of *Conrad* Count of *Furstenberg*. — **Catharin** Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Thierstein*. — *Cunigunda* an Abbess † 1310. — **Clara** Wife of *Berthold Truchsess* of *Waldburg*. — **Leutgardis** Wife of *Conrad* Baron of *Schlusselburg*.

**Frideric** V. *Senior*. surnamed *Easter-Day*, † 1340. Wife, *Agnes* Daughter of *Eberhard* Count of *Nellenburg*. — *John Frideric* liv'd 1311. — *Albert* liv'd 1317. — **Agnes** Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Savoy*. — **Catharin** Wife of **Otto** Count of *Eberstein*. — **Sophia** Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Furstenberg*. — *Frideric junior*, a Canon 1349. — FRIDERIC of *Schaltzburg*, † *Anno* 1377.

*John* liv'd 1330. — **Frideric** of *Strasburg* liv'd 1386. — **Frideric** *Easter-Day* liv'd 1387. † 1412. Wife, **Ann** Countess of *Hohenberg*. — *Margaret*. — *Magdalen*. — **Frideric** VI. the *Black*, † 1402. — **Adelheid** Countess of *Furstenberg*, † 1415. — *Mechtild* Countess of *Vayhingen*. — **Frideric** † 1405. — *Frideric* Canon of *Strasburg* liv'd 1391. — **Frideric** surnamed *Easter-Day* or Count *Taglein* liv'd till 1403. — **Agnes** Wife of *Swiggerus* Baron of *Gundelfingen*.

*Ursula* Lady of *Raxuns* in *Graubundten*. — FRIDERIC VII. surnamed, of *Oettingen*, † on his Journey to the *Holy Land* 1422. — **Eitel Frideric** † 1439. Wife, *Ann* Countess of *Sultz*. — *Frideric* surnamed *Æpplin* Bishop of *Constance* 1432, † 1436. — *Frideric* surnamed *Fritzlin*. — *Frideric* surnamed *Huglin*. — *Ann.* a Nun. — *Margaret.* — **Frideric** the *Wise*, Abbot of *Richenau* † 1427. — **Frideric** surnamed *Mulin*, † 1408. — *Verena* a Countess of *Kyburg*. — **Frideric** the last Count of *Schaltzburg*, † before his Father 1403. — *John* Count of *Werdenberg*.

*Henry* Canon of *Strasburg* 1438. — *Frideric Rixosus*. — *John Frideric*. — *Eitel Friduric* liv'd 1408. — **Jodocus Nicolas** Count of *Zollern*, built in his Father's Life-time, the ruin'd Castle of *Zollern*, *Anno* 1430, and † 9 *Feb.* 1488, the Father of 5 Sons. — **Elizabeth** † 1467.

**Magdalen** Daughter of **Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, † 1496. Table 260. — EITEL FRIDERIC IV. Count of *Zollern*. He was Master of the Houshold of the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN I. who to recompence his Merit and Services, made him Hereditary *Chamberlain* and Judge of the *Empire*. He had of the House of *Austria* the Signiory of *Haigerloch* in exchange for that of *Raxuns*, which came to his Family by Marriage. He † 17 *June* 1512. — **Frideric Albert** † at the Siege of *Utrecht*, 1483. — *Frideric* Bishop of *Augsburg* 1486, † 1505. — **Eitel Frideric** Admiral of the *Emperor* **Maximilian** I. † 1490. — **Frideric John** † at *Dendermonde* in the *Netherlands* 1483.

**Francis Wolfgang**, † 1517. Wife, **Rosina** Daughter of **Christopher** I. Markgave of *Baaden*. Tab. 309. — **Joachim** † 1578. Wife, **Anastatia** Daughter of *Henry* Baron of *Stoffeln*. — **Salome** born 1497, † 1548. Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Oettingen*, † 1557. Table 332. — **Mendelberta** Wife of *Albert* Count of *Hohenlohe*. — **Eitel Frideric** V. Count of *Zollern*, a great General and Minister of the *Emperor* **Charles** V. was poison'd 15 *Jan.* 1525. — **Johanna** of *Borseln* in the *Netherlands*.

**Christopher Frideric** was slain at *Marseilles* 1 *Sept.* 1536. — *John Nicholas* † without Issue 1558. — **Ann** Daughter of **Ernest** Markgrave of *Baden-Durlach*. Tab. 309. — **Charles** I. Count of *Zollern* receiv'd from the *Emperor* **Charles** V. *Sigmaringen* and *Veringen*. † 1576. — **Eitel Frideric** † in Battel 15 *July* 1544. — **Felix Frideric** † at *Bremen* 1550. — *Ann* a Nun. — **Johanna** Wife of *James Truchsess* of *Waldburg*.

### Hechingian Line.

EITEL FRIDERIC VI. Count of *Hohen-zollern* born 7 *Sept.* 1545, † 1604, aged 59. Wives. 1. **Apollonia** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Ortenburg*, married 1563. † 1573. 2. **Sibylla** Daughter of *Forbenius Christopher* Count of *Zimmern*.

**Ferfretus** born 1548, † at *Freyburg* 1566, aged 18.

**John Christopher** † ---. Wife, *Mary Elizabeth* Daughter of **Charles** II. of *Zollern*, as on the Right. — **Charles** † ---. Wife, *Rosimunda* Countess of *Ortenburg*, † 1596. — Three Daughters went into a Cloyster.

### Haigerloch.

**Christopher** born 1552, † 1601. Wife **Catharin** Lady of *Weltzberg*.

**Joachim** born 1558, † 1587. Wife, **Ann** a Countess of *Hohenstein*. — **Johanna** Wife of *N. N.* a Count of *Oettingen*. — **Mary** Wife of *Swickard* Count of *Helffenstein*. — Other six Daughters.

**John George** † ---. Wives, 1. *Eleonora* of *Promnitz*. 2. *Catharin* Lady of *Percka*.

*Charles* † young. — *Helen.* — *Mary.* — **Ann Catharin** Wife of *Christopher* Count of *Hohburg*. — **Ann Ursula** Wife of *Bernhard* Baron of *Maltzan*.

### Sigmarian Line.

CHARLES II. Count of *Hohen-zollern* born 22 *Jan.* 1547, † 1606, aged 59. Wives, 1 **Euphrosina** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Oettingen*, married 1569, † 5 *Oct.* 1590, Tab. 333. 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Florentius* Count of *Cuylenberg*, and Widow of **James** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1591, † ---. Table 309.

I. JOHN GEORGE was made a *Prince* of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** II. *A. D.* 1623, but he † immediately after. His Wife, **Francisca** Daughter of *Frideric* the Rhinegrave, married 1598.

II. EITEL FRIDERIC *Prince* of **Hohenzollern**, was introduced to the College of *Princes* 1653, † 1661. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter and Heiress of *Henry* of *Bergen-Op zoom*. — Two Sons † unmarried. — **Sibylla** Wife of *Ernest* Count of *Marck*. — **Ann Mary** Wife of *Egon* Count of *Furstenberg*, married 1635. See Table 330. — **Catharin Ursula** † 1648. Wife of **William** Markgrave of *Baaden* 1624, † 1677 Tab. 309. — **Francisca** Wife of *James Hannibal* a Count of *Hohen-Ems*. — **Mary Regina** Wife of *Hugh* Count of *Konigseck*. — **Maximilian** Wife of *John Francis* Count of *Trautson*. Table 341. — **Mary Ann** † 1670. Wife of *Ernest* Count of *Isenburg*, married 1630.

III. PHILIP FRIDERIC CHRISTOPHER *Prince* of **Hohenzollern** 1661, † 13 *January* 1671. — **Mary Sidonia** Daughter of *Herman Fortunatus* Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1662, † 15 *Aug.* 1686. Table 309.

**Henrietta Francisca** Heiress of *Bergen Op-zoom*, † 17 *Oct.* 1698. Wife of *Frideric Maurice de la Tour* Count of *Auvergne* in *France* married 1662, † 23 *Nov.* 1707. See *Bouillon*.

IV. FRIDERIC WILLIAM *Prince* of **Hohenzollern** born 1663, Hereditary *Chamberlain* of the *Empire*, obtain'd a Princely Title for all his Sons and Daughters. Wives, 1. **Mary Leopoldina Louisa** Daughter of *George Lewis* Count of *Sintzendorf-Friedau* born 11 *Apr.* 1666, married 22 *June* 1687, † 26 *May* 1709. 2. *Maximiliana Magdalen* Lady of *Lutzau*, now call'd Madam of *Homburg*, married 1710. — **Leopold Frideric** born 11 *Feb.* 1666, † at the Siege of *Buda* 18 *July* 1686. — *Mary Margaret Appollonia* born 26 *April* 1670, † 24 *April* 1687. — **Herman Frideric** of *Artsberg*, *Imperial* and *French* General born 11 *Jan.* 1665. Wives, 1. **Eleonora Magdalen** Daughter of **Christian Ernest** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Bay-reut*, married 1704 † 23 *Dec.* 1711. Tab 262 2. **Mary** *Josepha Teresia* Daughter of *Francis Albert* Count of *Oettingen-Spielberg*, married 8 *June* 1714. See Table 333.

I. FRIDERIC LEWIS Hereditary *Prince* born 30 *Aug.* 1688, serves the *Emperor* in *Hungary*. Wife, **Mary Cæcilia** Daughter of *Francis Albert* Count of *Oettingen-Spielberg*, married 18 *April* 1722. See Table 333.

I. **Louisa Ernestina Friderica** born 17 *Jan.* 1690, † 21 *Oct.* 1720, aged 30. Wife of *Francis Antony* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*, married 19 *February* 1713.

I. A Son and Daughter † Infants.

I. *Christina Everhardina* born 3 *Mar.* 1695, is in the Cloyster of *Pilsen* in *Bohemia*.

I. *Sophia Friderica* born 16 *Febr.* 1698, is in a Cloyster in the *Austrian Netherlands*.

2. **Eberhard Frideric** of *Homburg* born 18 *Sept.* 1711.

**Eberhardina Eleonora** born 1705.

**Mary Christina** born 25 *March* 1715.

**Johanna** † 1634 — I. JOHN born 12 *Aug.* 1578. made a *Prince* 1623, † 22 *March* 1638.

I. **Ann Mary** born 1573, † 1598. Wife of *Mark* Count *Fugger*.

I. **Mary Jacobe** 1577, † 1650. Wife of Henry Truchses of *Waldburg*.

I. **Eitel Frideric** born 26 *Sept.* 1582, Cardinal 1621, Bishop of *Osnabrug* 1623, † 19 *Sept.* 1695.

I. **Ernest George** born 1585, † —, Wife, *Mary Jacobe* Lady of *Raitenau*.

I. **Mary Eleonora** born 1586, Wife of *John* Count *Fugger*, married 1605.

I. **Mary Barbara** born 1583, Wife of *Joachim Ulric* Baron of *Neuhouse* in *Bohemia*.

I. **Mary Barbara Emiliana** born 1583, Wife of 1. *John Christopher* Count of *Zollern-Haigerloch* as above. 2. *Charles Lewis* Count of *Sultz*.

2. **Mary Elizabeth** born 1592. Wife of, 1. *John Christopher* Count of *Zollern-Haigerloch* as above. 2. *Charles Lewis* Count of *Sultz*.

2. **Mary Cleophe** born 1599, Wife of, 1. *John James* Count of *Bronchorst*. 2. **Philip** Prince of *Aremberg*. Table 315.

Other 15 Children † Infants.

**Sibylla** † 1637. Wife of *Ernest Benno* Count of *Wortenburg*. Tab. 267 — **Mary** Wife of, 1. *Paul Andrew* Count of *Wolckenstein*. 2. *George Rudolph* Baron of *Hasslang*.

II. MAINHARD I. *Prince* of **Hohenzollern**, † 1681. — **Ann Mary** Daughter of *Ferdinand* Count of *Torring*, married 6 *May* 1635, † 1684.

**Mary Clara** Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Berg*, † 16 *July* 1715, aged 80. See his Table.

### Sigmarian Line.

III. MAXIMILIAN I. *Prince* of **Hohenzollern**, born 20 *Jan.* 1636, † 13 *August* 1689. — Two Sons and 2 Daughters † Infants. — Two Daughters † in Cloysters. — *Ferdinand Francis* born 1639, a Hunting. — *Mary Johanna* born 1640, went into the Cloyster of *Inghofen*. — **Ann Mary** † 1678, Wife of *Antony Eusebius* Count of *Konigseck* † 1692

### Haigerloch.

Wife. **Mary Ann** Daughter of *Antony Eusebius* Count of *Konigseck* 1687, † —. — **Francis Antony** Count of *Hohen-zollern* † in the Battle of *Friedlingen* 14 *October* 1702.

*Mary Magdalen* born 1669, is in a Cloyster. — *Mary Teresia* born 1671, Commissa of *Buchau*. — ALBERT OSWALD Count of *Hohenzollern* born 1676. Canon of *Cologn*. — *Francis Henry* born 1678, Canon of *Cologn*. — **Sidonius** born 1682, serves the *Emperor*. — **John Francis** born 1684. † in Battle. — **Wartmilian Antony** born 1685. — **Friderica Christina** born 1686. Wife of *Sebastian* Count of *Montfort* who † 7 *Feb.* 1724. — IV. MAINHARD II. *Prince* of *Hohen-zollern* in *Sigmaringen* born 1673, † 20 *Oct.* 1715.

**Johanna Catharin Victoria** Daughter of *Antony* II. Count of *Montfort*, married 22 *Nov.* 1700.

**Ferdinand Antony** born 4 *Dec.* 1692 — *Ann Mary* born 13 *March* 1694. — *Mary Francisca* born 17 *Jan.* 1697. — **Francis Antony** born 16 *January* 1699.

V. JOSEPH FRIDERIC the present *Prince* of **Hohenzollern** born 24 *May* 1702. Wife *N. N.* — FRANCIS WILLIAM NICOLAS born 1707, was declar'd universal Heir of his Grandmother's Brother's Estate by **Diwald** III. Count of *Berg*, *Anno* 1712. — *Mary Ann* born 1708. — *Charles* born 1710, † 1711.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXIV.

## The *Princes* of EGGENBERG.

**Ulric** of *Eggenberg*. ⌣ *N. N.* of *Giebingen*.

**Balthasar** of *Eggenberg*. ⌣ **Barbara** of *Pain*.

**Wolfgang** of *Eggenberg*. ⌣ **Sibylla** *Panicherin*.

**Sigfrid** Baron of *Eggenberg*. ⌣ **Benigna** Daughter of *Sigismund* Count of *Gallenstein*.

**Christian** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreut*. See Table 262.

**Conrad** Baron of *Thanhausen*.

**Sidonia Mary**. ⌣ I. JOHN ULRIC Baron of *Eggenberg* born 1568. was with his Posterity advanced to the *Princely* dignity by the *Emperor* FERDINAND II. 1623, and got also the Dutchy of *Crumlow* in *Bohemia* † 18 *Oct*. 1634.

**Sibylla** Wife of *George* Baron of *Lanckheim*.

**Ann** Wife of 1. *Charles* Baron of *Herbersdorf*, 2. *Leonard* Baron of *Herberstein*.

**Ann Mary** married 1639, † 8 *May* 1680. ⌣ II. JOHN ANTHONY Prince of **Eggenberg** born 1610. obtain'd from the *Emperor* FERDINAND III. the Princely County of *Gradisca* and † 19 *Feb*. 1649. aged 39.

**Margaret** Wife of *Michael John* Count of *Althaim*.

**Mary Francisca** Wife of *Charles Leonard* Count of *Harrach*.

**Mary Sidonia** Wife of *Julius Neidhard* Count of *Mœrsberg*.

*Adolph Vratislaus* Count of *Sternberg*

III. JOHN CHRISTIAN Prince of *Eggenberg* born 7 *Sep*. 1641. † at *Prague* 14 *Dec*. 1710. Wife, **Mary Ernestina** Daughter of **John Adolph** Prince of *Schwartzenberg*, married 1666. † 4 *April* 1719. aged 70. See Table 331.

**Mary Elizabeth** born 26 *Sep*. 1640. † 20 *May* 1715. aged 75. Wife of **Ferdinand Joseph** Prince of *Dietrichstein*, married 1656. a Widow since 28 *Nov*. 1698. Table 322.

**Mary Francisca** born 8 *April* 1644. † immediately after.

IV. JOHN SEIFRID *Prince* of **Eggenberg** born 12 *Aug* 1644. succeeded his Brother 1710. † 5 *Oct*. 1713. aged 69. ⌣ **Mary Eleonora Rosalia** Daughter of **Charles Eusebius** Prince of *Lichtenstein* 11 *July* 1666. † 1706. Tab. 319.

**Margaret Mary Antonia** his 2d Wife Daughter of *Wolfgang Andrew* Count of *Rosenberg* and *Ursin* † at *Graetz* 17 *March* 1715.

**Mary Charlotta Josepha**, married 1692. ⌣ V. JOHN ANTONY JOSEPH Prince of **Eggenberg** born 6 *Jan* 1669, Governor of *Crayn* succeeded 1713. † 9 *Jan*. 1716. aged 47 years.

*Leopold John Joseph Dominicus* born 15 *July* 1675. † that same Year.

**Josepha** born 1709. Wife of *John William* Count of *Sintzendorf* 24 *June* 1724.

*Mary Ann Josepha* born 20 *April* 1694, Wife of *Joseph* Count **Lesley**, married 26 *June* 1719.

**Mary Teresia Josepha** born 14 *Oct*. 1695. Wife of *Charles* Count **Lesley** the brother of *Joseph* who had married the other Sister, and both were married 26 *June* 1719.

VI. JOHN CHRISTIAN born 9 *March* 1704. succeeded 1716. † 23 *Feb*. 1717. the last of this *Princely* House.

# TABLE CCCXXV.

## The *Princes* and *Counts* of LOBKOWITZ, *Roman* Catholics.

**John** l. *Popelius* of *Lobkowitz*, Lord of *Zanada*, was Master Houshold of the *Emperor* WENCESLAUS *Anno* 1390.

**Peter** of *Lobkowitz*.

*Line of* PRINCES. **John** II. *Popelius* of *Lobkowitz*. ⌣ **Ann** of *Swibow*. *Line of* COUNTS.

**Benigna** *Catharin Kraginzin* of *Kreid*. ⌣ **Ladislaus** I. Senior of *Lobkowitz* in *Chlumecz*. **Theobald** of *Lobkowitz* in *Bilin*. ⌣ **Agnes** of *Klinstein*.

**Augustus** Palatin of *Sultzbach*. Table 272.

**Johanna** *Berckin* of *Dube* † 1601. ⌣ **Ladislaus** II. *Junior* born 1502. Chief Burgrave of *Bohemia* got from the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN II. the Lordship of *Newstadt* † 1584.

*John* of *Lobkowitz*.

**Polyxena** of *Pernstein*. ⌣ I. ZDENCO ADALBERT was made a Prince of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* FERDINAND II 1624 † 1628.

**Augusta Sophia** his 2d Wife married 20 *Jan*. 1653. † at *Nurnberg* 30 *April* 1682. ⌣ II. WENCESLAUS EUSEBIUS *Prince* of **Lobkowitz** bought the Dukedom of *Sagan* 1646. He was solemly received into the College of *Princes* 1654, erected a Court for himself 1674, † 24 *April* 1677. His first Wife **Johanna Wilkyn** of *Zlonitz*, married 1638, † without Issue 17 *January* 1650.

III. FERDINAND AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD *Prince* of **Lobkowitz** born 7 *Sept*. 1655, was principal Steward of the *Empress* till 1708, and † 3 *Oct*. 1715 aged 59.

FRANCIS WILLIAM IGNATIUS born 15 *Septemb*. 1659. † 6 *Jan*. 1689. unmarried.

Wives,
1. **Claudia Francisca** Daughter of **Maurice Henry** Prince of *Nassau-Hadamar*, married 1677, † 6 *March* 1680. Table 299.
2. **Mary Ann Wilhelmina** Daughter of **William** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 17 *July* 1680, † 22 *August* 1701. Table 309.
3. *Mary Philippina* Daughter of *Wenceslaus Francis* Count of *Altham*, married at *Vienna* 3 *Dec* 1702. † 2 *June* 1706.
4. **Mary Johanna Louisa** Sister of *Adam Francis Charles* Prince of *Schwartzenberg* born 16 *Dec*. 1689, married 16 *Nov*. 1706. Table 331.

**Mary Wilhelmina** Daughter of *Michael Ferdinand* Count of *Altham* his second Wife, married 25 *Aug*. 1721.

1. IV. PHILIP the present *Prince* of *Lobkowitz* born 2 *Feb*. 1680. His first Wife **Eleonora Charlotta** a Countess of *Lobkowitz* married 17 *Oct*. 1703. † 3 *Mar* 1720, without Issue

2. **Joseph Antony Augustus** born 15 *April* 1681, was Imperial General and † at *Belgrade* 16 *Aug*. 1717.

2. **Eleonora Amalia Magdalen** born 20 *June* 1682. Wife of **Adam Francis** Prince of *Schwartzenberg* 6 *December* 1701. Table 331.

2. **Louisa Ann Francisca** born 20 *October* 1683. Wife of **Anselm Francis** Prince of *Thurn* and *Taxis* 1701. Table 336.

2. **George Christian** born 10 *Aug*. 1686. Heir of the Estate possessed by the Counts of this House, after the Death of *Ulric Felix* 30 *Sept* 1714. ⌣ **Carolina Henrietta** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Waldstein*, married 11 *March* 1718.

*Charles Adam* born 8 *November* 1719.

*Lewis John* born 15 *January*. † 1 *Feb*. 1723.

4. *Mary Ernestina* born 13 *Sept*. 1714.

PHILIP *Hereditary* Prince of *Lybkowitz* born 17 *January* 1723.

FERDINAND PHILIP born 27 *April* 1724.

**Christopher Popel** of *Lobkowitz* in *Bilin*. Wife **Ann** of *Biberstein*.

**Litwinus** of *Lobkowitz*. His Wife **Ann** of *Hasenburg*.

**Polyxena** Wife of **William** Count of *Furstenberg-Heilgenberg*, who † without Issue 1618. Table 330.

**Ulric Felix** Count of *Lobkowitz* † 1604. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Joachim** of *Neuenhause*.

**Adam** of *Lobkowitz*. Wife **Margaret** of *Molart*.

WILLIAM of *Lobkowitz*. ⌣ **Benigna Catharin**.

**Elizabeth Apollonia** his second Wife Daughter of **Wermer** Count of *Tilly*. Table 337.

CHRISTOPHER FERDINAND of *Lobkowitz* in *Bilin*. His first Wife, *N. N.* of *Prostiow*, had no Issue.

**Ann Magdalen** † 1668, Wife of, 1. *Zdenko* Count *Kolowrat* in *Bohemia*. 2. **Julius Henry** Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg* † 1665. Table 244.

**Margaret Catharin** Wife of 1. **John Charles** Count of *Schonberg*. 2. **Philip** V. Count of *Mansfeld*. Table 343.

**Eleonora Mary** † 22 *Aug*. 1681. Wife of, 1. *Henry Wolfgang Bercka* Count of *Duba*. 2. *John Hartwich* Count of *Nostitz*.

FRANCIS WILLIAM of *Lobkowitz* in *Neudorf*.

**Elizabeth Eusebia** of *Talmberg*.

WENCESLAUS FERDINAND POPEL Count of *Lobkowitz* the *Emperor's* Envoy in *Italy*, where he † in *Oct*. 1697. Wife, *Mary Sophia* Daughter of **Maximilian** Prince of *Dietrichstein* 1681. Table 322.

FERDINAND WILLIAM † at *Prague* 24 *Jan* 1708. Wife **Ludomilla Francisca** Daughter of *Nicholas Alexius Witha* of *Zrzawetz* † 16 *March* 1711.

ULRIC FELIX the *last* Count of the Line of *Eisenberg* † 30 *September* 1722. Wife **Mary** Daughter of *Adam* Count of *Bubna*.

**Mary Isabel** Wife of, 1. *Adam Francis* of *Trautmansdorf* † 1684. 2. *George Adam Francis* Count of *Gaschin* † 5 *October* 1719.

*Magdalen* Lady Princess of the Cloyster of *Kitzingen*.

• LEWIS PHILIP Count of *Lobkowitz* born 1687. † unmarried 19 *May* 1707.

**Eleonora Charlotta** Heiress of all her Father's Estate, but † without Issue 3 *March* 1720. She was the first Wife of PHILIP the present *Prince* of **Lobkowitz** as on the left of this Table.

**John Frideric** born 21 *March* 1677, † 1706, aged 29.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXVI.

## The PRINCES and COUNTS of East-Friesland are *Lutherans.*

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were the *Chauci Minores*, described by *Pliny*, who were subdu'd by the **Frisons**, a Neighbouring People, who extended their Dominions as far as *Denmark*, and were govern'd by **Kings** till the time of CHARLEMAIN, by whom the last King, ROBOALD, after he was overcome, was compell'd to be baptiz'd; but being told by his Kinsfolks, for not being *Christians* were in Hell, He answer'd, *Sure I shan't then be a Christian, for I love to be among my Relatives.* After this **Friesland** was a part of the *French* Kingdom till the Earldom of *Holland* was erected by CHARLES the *Bald* 863, at which time **Friesland** *West* of the **Ems** was conferr'd upon him; but **Friesland** *East* of the **Ems** remained a part of the **German** *Empire*, and was govern'd by Deputies, Lieutenants and Provincial *Counts*, accomptable to the *Emperor* for their Administration till *A. D.* 1464. when ULRIC the Governor under the *Emperor* FRIDERIC III. was made the *first* Hereditary *Count*, and his **Genealogy** is as follows, *viz.*

**Enno** Governor of *Gretsiel*, † 1450.

**Ucco** Lord of *Lehr.*

**John** Count of *Rietberg.*

**Ezard** was made Judge of *East-Friesland* by the States of the Country 1435. He was rich in his Lands of Inheritance, and more powerful by the Lands which He received by happy Marriages and also by his Conquests. He † of the Plague without Issue 1441.

1. ULRIC I. succeeded his Brother in the Estate and Office. He took advantage of the Divisions of the Nobility, and made his Territories hereditary in his House. He possessed the Lands, Villages and Castle of *Broeckmer, Grethsil, Embden, Lierot, Marmerland*, and *Reiderland* in **East-Friesland**, and was protected by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC III. who made him a Count of the *Empire* 1464. † 27 *Sept.* 1466. His first Wife **Folqua** Daughter of *Wipet* Lord of *Stedesdorf* and *Esens* had no Issue.

**Theda** his 2d Wife, married 1453. † 1494.

**Elizabeth** his Wife.

3. EZARD I. *Magnus* Count of *East-Friesland* born 15 *Feb.* 1462. succeeded his Brother ENNO 1491. He reform'd his Country from the Church of *Rome* and † 15 *Feb.* 1528.

2. ENNO I. Count of *East-Friesland* born 1 *June* 1460, was drown'd 1491.

**Ucco** born 1463. he † 1507.

**Eva** † 1476. Wife of **Eric** Count of *Schaumburg.* Table 196.

MAXIMILIAN I. the *Emperor.* Table 226.

**Gustavus** I. King of *Sweden.*

**Ulric** born 1499. was the *Emperor* CHARLES V^tus Lord Chamberlain † of a Frenzy, 1517.

4. ENNO II. Count of *East-Friesland* born 1505. He carried on the *Reformation*, and † 24 *Sep.* 1540. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **John** IV. Count of *Oldenburg*, married 1530. Tab. 198.

**Margaret** Wife of *Philip* IV. Count of *Waldeck* 1523.

**Ann** the Bride of *Antony* Count of *Oldenburg*, she † before the Marriage 1530.

**Armgardis** † 1589. Her Bridegroom *Balthasar* Lord of *Esens* † 1538.

JOHN born 1506, † 1572.

**Dorothy** a Natural Daughter, married 1539.

**Maximilian** born 1553.

**Barbara** of *Hochstraten*

**Dorothy** † 1604. Wife of *James Tserclaes* Count of *Tilly.* Table 337.

**Catharin** married 1558. See Table 193.

5. EZHARD II. Count of *East-Friesland* born 24 *June* 1532. † 1 *March* 1599, aged 67.

**Christopher** born 1536. † in *Hungary* 1566.

**John** born 1538, † 19 *Sept.* 1591.

**Hedwig** † 1616. Wife of **Otto** Duke of *Brunswick-Harburg* 1562. Table 281.

**Elizabeth** † 1558. Wife of *John* Count of *Buckeburg* 1555, † 1560. Table 196.

*Ann* † unmarried.

**East-Friesland.**

**Ann** born 1562. † 1621. Wife of 1. **Lewis** VI. Elector *Palatin*, married and † 1583, She was his 2d Wife. Tab. 271. 2. **Ernest Frideric** Markgrave of *Baaden-Durlach* married 1585. † 1604. Table 309. 3. **Julius Henry** Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*, † 1665. Tab. 244.

**Gustavus** born 1565. † 1608.

**Christopher** Governor of *Luxemberg* † 1636. Wife, *Lamberta* of the House of *Ligne.*

**Charles Otto** born 1577. † in *Hungary* 1603.

**Mary** born 1579, † 1616. Wife of **Julius Ernest** Duke of *Braunschweig-Wolfenbuttel* 1614. † 1636. some say she was the Daughter of Ennon II. Table 282.

6. ENNO III. Count of *East-Friesland* born 1563, † 19 *Aug.* 1625. Wives, 1. **Walpurgis** Daughter of *John* the last Count of *Rietberg*, Lord of *Esens, Stedesdorf* and *Wittmund*, † 1586. 2. **Ann** Daughter of **Adolph** Duke of *Holstein*, married 28 *Jan.* 1598, † 19 *Aug.* 1625. See Table 209.

**Rietberg.**

JOHN †... by his Marriage with his Niece he obtain'd *Rietberg* and became the Patriarch of that Line.

**Albert Frideric** Count of *Barby.*

1. **Agnes** born 1583. † 1616. Wife of *Gundacar* of *Lichtenstein* 1604 who pretended to the three Lordships of *Esens, Stedesdorf* and *Wittmund.* Table 319.

1. **John Ezard** † with his Mother.

2. **Ezhard Adolph** born 1599. † 1612.

7. RUDOLPH CHRISTIAN Count of *East-Friesland* born 25 *July* 1602. † in a tumult before his Marriage with **Ann Augusta** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Brunswick* 17 *Ap.* 1628. Table 280.

2. 8. ULRIC II. born 16 *July* 1605. Count of *East-Friesland* 1628, † 1 *Nov.* 1648. Wife, **Juliana** Daughter of **Lewis** V. Landgrave of *Hesse-Darmstadt*, married 1631. † 5 *Jan.* 1659. Table 297.

2. **Christina Sophia** born 26 *Apr.* 1600. † 1660, the second Wife of **Philip** Landgrave of *Hesse-Butzbach* 1632, † 1643. See Table 297.

2. **Ann Mary** † 5 *Feb.* 1634. Wife of **Adolph Frideric** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin* married 1622. † 1656. Table 292.

1. **Sabina Catharin** Heiress of *Rietberg*, born 1582, †...

**Princes.**

**Juliana Sophia** married 1656. † 1677.

I. ENNO LEWIS born 29 *Oct.* 1632. was made Prince of the Empire 1650, or 1654. † 4 *April* 1660.

II. GEORGE CHRISTIAN born 6 *Feb.* 1634. made *Prince* by the *Emperor* LEOPOLD 1662. † 6 *June* 1665.

Wife, **Christina Charlotta** Daughter of **Eberhard** III. Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 14 *May* 1662 † at *Brughausen* in *Luneburg* 14 *May* 1699. Table 307.

**Counts.**

9. EDZARD FERDINAND Count of *East-Friesland* born 12 *July* 1636, † 1 *Jan.* 1668.

**Ann Dorothy** Daughter of *Albert Lewis* Count of *Crichingen* married 1665. † 20 *May* 1705.

1. ERNEST CHRITOPHER Count of *Reitberg* † without Issue.

2. JOHN Count of *Rietberg.* †...

**Ann Catharin** Daughter of *Ernest Frideric* Count of *Reiffersscheid.*

*Juliana Louisa* born 1657. † at *Hamburg* 30 *Oct.* 1715.

**Sophia Wilhelmina** born 17 *Sep.* 1659, † 25 *Jan.* 1698. the third Wife of **Christian Ulric** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Bernstadt*, married 27 *Nov.* 1695, † 1704. Table 307.

*Eberhardina Catharin* born 25 *Mar.* 1663. † 10 *July* 1664.

III. CHRISTIAN EBERHARD Prince of *East-Friesland* born after his Father's Death 11 *Oct.* 1665. received into the Imperial Dyet 1677, † 30 *June* 1708, aged 44. Wives 1. **Eberhardina Sophia** born 3 Daughter of **Albert Ernest** Prince of *Oettingen*, married 3 *May June* 1664. 1685. † 30 *Oct.* 1700. Tab. 333. 2. **Ann Juliana** of *Kleinaw*, now † 1666. called Lady of *Sandhorst*, married 1702, a Widow since 1708.

*Juliana Catharin* born 1 *Feb.* 1710.

10. EDZARD EBERHARD WILLIAM Count of *East-Friesland* born 1666. resided at *Norden* and † at *Vienna* without Issue in *June* 1707.

11. FRIDERIC ULRIC Count of *East-Friesland* born 31 *Dec.* 1667. serv'd the *Dutch*, and † 13 *March* 1710, aged 43. Wife, **Mary Charlotta** Daughter of **Christian Eberhard** Prince of *East-Friesland* as below on the left of this Table.

**Mary Leopoldina** Wife of *Oswald* Count of *Berg.* 1687.

**Bernardina Sophia** Abbess of *Esens* 1691.

3. FERDINAND MAXIMILIAN the last Count of *Rietberg* † 11 *July* 1687.

Wife, **Johanna Francisca** Daughter of *Salentin Ernest* Count of *Manderscheid*, married 1685, again married to *Arnold Maurice* Count of *Bentheim.*

**Christiana Louisa** his *first* Wife Daughter of **George Augustus Samuel** Prince of *Nassau-Idstein*, married 24 *Septemb.* 1709. † 13 *April* 1723. Table 303.

1. IV. GEORGE ALBERT the present Prince of *East-Friesland* born 13 *June* 1690 His 2d Wife **Sophia Carolina** Daughter of **Christian Henry** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Culmbach* in *Meverlingen*, married 8 *Dec.* 1723, has, as yet no Issue. Table 262.

1. Three Sons † in their Infancy.

1. **Mary Charlotta** born 10 *April* 1689. Wife of **Frideric Ulric** Count of *East-Friesland*, as above on the right, married 10 *April* 1709. Widow 13 *March* 1710. resides at *Norden.*

1. *Christina Sophia* born 16 *March* 1688. lives as yet unmarried at *Aurich.*

1. *Friderica Wilhelmina* born 4 *Oct.* 1695. resides at *Idstein* unmarried.

1. **Enno Augustus** born 13 *Feb.* 1697.

1. **Juliana Louisa** born 13 *June* 1698. Wife of **Joachim Frideric** Duke of *Holstein Plon*, married 17 *Feb.* 1721. a Widow 25 *Jan.* 1722. Tab. 208.

1. *Christina Charlotta* born 7 *Sep.* 1699.

2. *Sophia Antoinetta Juliana* born 14 *Jan.* 1707. was entituled Lady of *Sandhorst*, and † 14 *Jan.* 1725.

MARY ERNESTINA FRANCISCA Heiress of *Rietberg* a *Roman* Catholick born 1 *Aug.* 1686. Wife of *Maximilian Ulric* Count of *Caunitz*, married 6 *August* 1699.

*George Christian* born 13 *Oct.* 1710. † 28 *Ap.* 1711.

*Henrietta Charlotta* born 23 *Oct.* and † 29 *Oct.* 1711.

*Charles Christian* born 4 *Jan.* † 13 *Jan.* 1715.

CHARLES EZARD Hereditary *Prince* born 19 *Jan.* 1716.

*Henrietta Augusta Wilhelmina* born 11 *April* 1718.

**Dominic John** born 23 *Feb.* 1705.

*Mary Josepha* born 13 *May* 1706.

**Wenceslaus Antony** born 4 *Feb.* 1711.

**Maximilian Ferdinand** born 21 *Feb.* 1713.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXVII.

## The Princes and *Counts* of AUERSBERG, *Roman* Catholics.

Line of **Engelhard.**

**Theobald** Lord of *Auersperg* in *Crain*, † 1423. ⚭ **Ursula** of *Lichteneck*.

Line of **Wolchard.**

**Scholastica** of *Kunigsberg*. ⚭ **Engelhard** I. Lord of *Auersperg*, chief Chamberlain of the Dutchy of *Crain*, or *Carinthia*, † 1466.

**Wolchard** Lord of *Auersperg*, † *Anno* 1451. ⚭ **Barbara** of *Wildhausen*.

**Pancratian** Line.

**Pancratius** Lord of *Auersberg*. Wife, **Ann** of *Frangepan*, married 1459.

**Austrian** Line.

**Wolfhert** Lord of *Auersberg*, † 1495. Wife, **Margaret** of *Wolfstein*.

His Offspring were made *Counts*, and flourish at this Day in *Austria*.

**George** Lord of *Schonberg*, † 1483

**William** *Dives* † 1506.

**John** chief Marshal of *Crain*, or *Carinthia*, † 1461.

Line of *Schonberg*.

His Posterity was call'd the Line of *Schoenberg*, and was extinct in **William** about 100 Years after.

**Trojanus** I. Baron of *Auersberg*, 1531, †1540. ⚭ **Ann** of *Eck*.

*Weichard* † 1577.

*Theodoric* † 1571.

**Herbard** I. Baron of *Auersberg* born 1528, † in the *Turkish* Wars 22 *Sept.* 1575. ⚭ **Mary Regina** Lady of *Spaur*.

*John Bernhard* of *Malitzhan*

**Wolfgang Englebert** born 1553, was captivated by the *Turks*, and † soon after his Ransom 1590. Wife, **Elizabeth** of *Auersberg* of the Line of *Schonberg*.

**Trojanus** II. born 1555, † at *Passau* 1569.

**Christopher** Baron of *Auersberg* born 1550, † 1592. His 2d Wife, *Elizabeth* of *Tanhausen*, married 1589, had no Issue.

**Ann** his first Wife, married 1573, † 1588.

**Felicitas** of *Ratzenstein*, married 1609, † 1615. ⚭ **Herbard** II. Baron of *Auersberg*, born 1574, † 1618.

*Weichard* born 1578, † 1607.

THEODORIC the first *Count* of *Auersberg*, born 1578, Heir of the *Line* of **Schonberg** 25 *August*, † 1634. ⚭ **Sidonia** of *Gallenstein*.

**Ann Elizabeth** of *Lamberg*. ⚭ JOHN ANDREW Count of *Auersberg* born 1615. † 1664.

**Mary** the first Wife of **John Ferdinand** Prince of *Portia*. Tab. 329.

**Ann Elizabeth** Lady of *Moschkon*, married 1652. Her Sons were Counts.

HERBERD III. Count of *Auersberg* born 1613, † 1668.

WOLFGANG ENGELBERT Count of *Auersberg*, born 1610, † 1673.

I. JOHN WEICHARD born 11 *March* 1615, chief Steward to Ferdinand IV. Arch-Duke, was made Prince of the *Empire* 1653, was invested in the Dukedome of *Munsterberg* in *Silesia* 1664, bought the County of *Thengen* in *Schwabia* 1664, had a Court 1670, † at *Seisenberg* in *Crain* or *Carinthia* 5 *November* 1677, aged 62. ⚭ **Mary Eusebia** Daughter of *George Achatius* Count of *Losenstein*.

**John Herbard** born 1643, † 1702. Wife, *N. N.* of *Trautmunsdorf*.

**John Charles** born 1654 † in a Cloyster.

WOLFGANG ENGELBERT Count, born 1641, hereditary Marshal of *Crain* or *Carinthia*.

**Catharin Elizabeth** Countess of *Trillek*, married 1669.

**Wolfgang James** born 25 *July* 1656.

**Francis Antony** born 6 *Jan.* 1659.

**John Herbard** born 11 *Dec.* 1660.

**Theodric** born 16 *March* 1662.

II. FERDINAND *Prince* of *Auersberg* and Duke of *Munsterberg* of a weak Understanding † in *August* 1706. ⚭ Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *John Maximilian* Count of *Herberstein*, married 1678.

III. FRANCIS CHARLES *Prince* of *Auersberg* and Duke of *Munsterberg* born 1660, succeeded his Brother FERDINAND 1706, † 6 *November* 1713. ⚭ Wife, **Tezelia** Daughter of *Charles Ferdinand* Count of *Rappach*, married 1685. She was chief Steward of the *Empress* 1714.

LEOPOLD Count of *Auersberg* born ----, *Imperial* Envoy, † in *July* 1707. ⚭ Wife, **Susanna Tezelia** Daughter of *Leopold* Count of *Martinitz*, married 1703, † 6 *February* 1717.

**Tezelia** and **Aloysia** went into a Cloyster.

FRANCISCA the 2d Wife of **Henry Francis** I. Prince of *Mansfeld* and *Fondi*, married 1694, † 7 *June* 1715. Table 343. ⚭ **John Adam Andrew** *Prince* of *Lichtenstein*. Table 319.

*Ann Elizabeth* born 30 *July* 1674.

ADAM SIEGFRID Count of *Auersberg* born 15 *September* 1676 Wife, **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Henry Francis** Prince of *Mansfeld* and *Fondi*, married 1695. But this is a controverted Marriage, for which see *Mansfeld*, Table 343. where *Mary Ann* is said to be married to two others.

**Mary Ann** born 1684. Wife of *George Sigismund* Count of *Auersberg*.

*Mary Ann* born 8 *September* 1690, † ----.

**Mary Francisca** born 1691. Wife of **John Joseph** Count *Breuner* 17 *Aug.* 1721.

*Leopold John* born in *Feb.* 1694, † 1704.

IV. HENRY JOSEPH the present Prince of *Auersberg*, born 24 *June* 1696, succeeded his Father 1713. His 2d Wife, **Mary Christina** Daughter of **John Leopold** *Donatus* Prince of *Trautson*, married 7 *May* 1726 See Table 341. ⚭ **Dominica** his first Wife, married 21 *May* 1719, † 3 *June* 1724.

CHARLES JOSEPH ANTONY born 17 *February* 1720.

**John Adam Joseph** born 27 *Aug.* 1721.

**Mary Teresia Josepha** born 16 *Aug.* 1722.

A Son born 1723.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXVII.

## The PRINCES of Piccolomini descended from the Old Family of Siena, *Roman* Catholicks.

Æneas Piccolomini a Noble *Patrician* of Siena.

**Sylvius Piccolomini.** Wife, *Montanina della Scala.*

**Sylvius Piccolomini** was born after his Father's Death. ⌣ **Victoria** of the House of *Forteguerri.*

**Nannius Todeschine** a *Patrician* of *Siena,* ⌣ **Laudemia.**

Æneas Silvius Piccolomini, was Pope PIUS II. 1458. † 1464. having kept the Chair 5 Years, 11 Months and 11 Days. He adopted his Sister's Children to the Estate and Honours of *Piccolomini.*

**Catharin.** ⌣ Bartholomy *William.*

**Antony Piccolomini** *de Aragonia,* married **Mary** a natural Daughter of **Ferdinand** I. King of *Naples* 1457. with whom he had the Dukedom of *Amalphi* in *Naples.* His Posterity flourished after him and were call'd Princes of *Valle* and Counts of *Celano.* She † 1460.

Francis Piccolomini was Pope PIUS III. 1503. and kept the Chair 17 Days.

**James** liv'd at *Siena,* and had the Lordships of *Montemarsciano, Campoſcevoli* and *Porrona.*

**Antony** *Mary.* Wife, *Helena Sforti.*

**Æneas** Lord of *Monte Marciano.*

**Andrew** was call'd Marquis of *Capiſtrano.* Wife, **Agnes** of *Farneſe.* His Offspring flourish'd at *Venice* and *Siena.*

Antonia his only Daughter. ⌣ **Bartholomew** *Peter de Stictiano* adopted by Pope Pius II.

**Æneas Piccolomini.**

**Sylvius Piccolomini.**

**Victoria** Heiress of the County of *Campoſcevoli.* ⌣ **Æneas Piccolomini.**

**Raphael** *degli Adimari.* ⌣ **Violanta Gerinia.** ⌣ **Sylvius Piccolomini** liv'd in the Service of *Ferdinando* Duke of *Florence.*

**Ascanius Piccolomini** Archbishop of *Siena* † 1597. — *Æneas Piccolomini.*

**Catharin** his only Daughter. ⌣ **Æneas Piccolomini** General of the Emperor *Ferdinand* † in *Bohemia.*

**Ascanius** Archbishop of *Siena* 1597. † 1620.

I. OCTAVIUS PICCOLOMINI born 16 *May* 1599. and for his great military Services the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** III. made him *Prince* of the *Empire* 28 *February* 1654. He obtain'd of the King of *Spain* to be restor'd to the Dutchy of *Amalphi* in *Naples,* † 10 *Auguſt* 1656. Wife, **Mary Benigna** Francisca, Daughter of **Julius Henry** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg,* married 1651. † 1690. He made his Grand-Nephew *Æneas* his Heir.

**Victoria** Wife of *Nicholas Caprara* Count of *Pontano* a Senator of *Bononia.*

**Sylvius Piccolomini** a Hero † at *Nordlingen* 1634.

**Evander Piccolomini** was slain at St. *Omer* in the *Netherlands.*

**Violanta** Wife of *Francis Malegonello.*

**Francis Piccolomini** Duke of *Amalphi* † 1656. ⌣ **Aemilia** Daughter of *Laurence* Count of *Strozzi.*

II. ÆNEAS PICCOLOMINI succeeded his Grand Uncle Octavius in the princely Dignity and Dukedom of *Amalphi* 1656. † of a Wound in a Duel 1673.

**Victoria** Wife of **Petellus** Marquis of *Bichi* †---

**Drusia Benigna** Wife of *Peter Antony* Marquis of *Guadagni* †---

III. LAURENTIUS PICCOLOMINI succeeded his Brother Æneas 1673. resided at *Nachod* in *Bohemia,* and † 1714. ⌣ **Ann Victoria Ludomilla** Daughter of *Leopold Ulric Liechſteinsky* Count of *Colowrat,* married 1689.

IV. JOHN WENCESLAUS the present Prince born 2 *July* 1693.

**Mary Emilia** born 15 *July* 1694.

**Mary Margaret** born 28 *October* 1696. Wife of *Maximilian* Count of *Franckenberg.*

Octavius Æneas Joseph born 17 *February* 1698.

**Antony** Count of *Siena* Provost of the Cathedral of *Trent,* born 17 *Feb.* 1698. † 11 *Feb.* 1708.

**John Norbert** born 28 *April* 1700.

**Ludomilla Parimiliana** born 1 *November* 1703.

# TABLE CCCXXIX.

## The PRINCES of Portia, *Roman* Catholicks.

THIS Family is of the ancient House of **Friaul**; and in the Beginning of the 13*th* Century GABRIEL and FRIDERIC Sons of Artick of *Portia* partition'd their Father's Dominions, **Gabriel** obtain'd the Land of *Brato* and made a Branch which bore that Name; and Frideric obtain'd the Lands of *Portia* and *Brugnara.* There are two Branches of this Family, the one extinct and the other not, both descended from Frideric.

### The Extinct Line.

**Hermes** of *Portia* an *Italian* Count ⌣ **Magdalen** Daughter of *John* Count of *Lamberg.*

**Ann Mary** Lady of *Raunach.*

**John** of *Portia* was in great Favour with **Charles** Arch-Duke of *Austria.*

**Victoria** Wife of *Roderic* Marquis of *Mortara.*

**Juliana** Wife of the Count of *Valmarrana.*

1. JOHN FERDINAND born 1606. was educated with the Emperor *Ferdinand* III. and made a Prince of the *Empire* by his Successor the *Emperor* **Leopold** 1662. and admitted to sit and vote in the Dyet 1664. He bought the County of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia,* and † 1665. aged 59. His 3d Wife **Beatrix** of *Rickan* in *Bohemia,* † 1682.

**Margaret** Wife of *John Octavianus* Count of *Chounsky.*

1st Wife. **Mary** Daughter of *Herbard* Count of *Auersberg.* Table 327.

2d Wife **Mary Catharin** Daughter of *Adolph* Count of *Althan,* married 1640.

**Ann Helen** Daughter of **John Maximilian** Count of *Lamberg,* married 1661 † 27 *Mar.* 1674

II. JOHN CHARLES Prince of *Portia,* born .... † 27 *April* 1667.

**Mary Teresia** †.... Wife of **Antony Francis** of *Colalto* in *Moravia,* who † 1705.

**Margaret** Wife of *Francis Antony* Count of *Trautmansdorf.*

**Francisca Benigna** † at *Augsburg* 1690. Wife of *Helmhard Chriſtopher* Count of *Weiſſenwolf,* who † 1702.

**Isabel** Wife of *John Norbert* Count of *Sternberg.*

III. FRANCIS ANTONY Prince of *Portia,* born 1663. † without Issue 8 *April* 1698. Wife, **Mary Antonia Josepha** Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Zinzendorf,* married 10 *April* 1681. His Heir was his Kinsman Hieronymus, as on the right Hand of the Table.

**Maximiliana Christina** born 1665. † 1705. Wife of
1. **Maximilian Ferdinand** Count of *Trautmansdorf,* married 1681. † 1683.
2. **Maximilian Lewis** *Brenner* † 1709.

### The Present Line.

Alphonsus Count of *Portia* in *Friaul.* ⌣ **Elizabeth** a *Vice-Chancellor's* Daughter.

**Dorothy** Countess of *Valmarrana.*

Ferdinand Guido Count of *Portia* in *Friaul.*

Maximilian Count of *Portia* made his Fortune in the Court of *Bavaria* † 1679. Wife, **Ann Mary** Lady of *Spirring* had no Children, and therefore Maximilian made Hannibal Alphonsus his Brother's Grandson his Heir.

IV. HIERONYMUS Count of *Portia* in *Friaul* succeeded his Kinsman Francis Antony in the *Princely* Dignity and Estate 1698. His Wife is unknown.

**Charles** Count of *Portia* the Emperor's Major General commanded in *Sicily* 1719.

Hannibal Alphonsus Emanuel, was Heir of his Grand-Uncle *Maximilian* in *Bavaria* 1679.) ⌣ **Dorothy Constantia** Daughter of *William John Antony* Count of *Daubn.*

**Magdalen** born 1699.

**Amalia Eleonora** born 1701.

**Joseph** born 1702.

**Alphonsus Gabriel** born 16 *December* 1703.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXX.

## The PRINCES and COUNTS of Furſtenberg, *Roman* Catholics.

EGON I. of the Agilolfingian Blood (from which the Family of *Bavaria* is alſo deſcended as in Table 264.) liv'd about *A. D.* 670

CHUNO or *Cuno* a Count of *Furſtenberg* and Landgrave of *Stulingen*, liv'd about *A. D.* 748.

EGON II. Count of *Furſtenberg* liv'd about *A. D.* 801.

HENRY Count of *Furſtenberg* in *Freyburg*, liv'd about *A. D.* 888.

GREGORY King of *Scotland*.

AGNES. See the *Britannic* Tables.

LEWIS Count of Furſtenberg flouriſh'd *A. D.* 921. He perform'd great Services to the *Emperor* Henry *Auceps*, maintaining at his own Charge ſixty Men at Arms againſt the *Hunns*. He was alſo a party in the *Tournament* held at *Magdeburg* 935.

From this Marriage proceed the Many Branches of the Counts of *Furſtenberg* of whom having nothing very memorable, I ſhall only give the Names of thoſe Counts that continue the *Genealogy* down to *Wolfgang* viz. LEWIS begot Egon IV. the Father of Henry, the Father of Egon VII. the Father of Otto the Father of Berthold, the Father of Henry, the Father of Conrad, the Father of Henry, the Father of Henry, the Father of Conrad who † 1464, his Wife, Cunigunda Counteſs of *Metſch*.

WOLFGANG Count of *Furſtenberg* † 1503, or 1514. his Wife Elizabeth a Counteſs of *Solms*.

Ann Daughter and Heireſs of Chriſtopher Count of *Heiligenberg* and *Werdenberg*, maried ... † *Anno* 1554.

FRIDERIC Count of *Furſtenberg* born 1496. † 8 *May* 1559.

William married *Jutha* Daughter of *Claudius* Count of *Neuburg*.

Four Daughters

Barbara Daughter of *Hugh* Count of *Montfort*.

**Blombergian Line.**

CHRISTOPHER I. Count of *Furſtenberg* the Patriarch of this Line born 1535, † *Anno* 1559.

Four Sons and nine Daughters more, whereof Eleonora † 1544. She was the Wife of PHILIP Count of *Hanau*, married 1540. See Table 334.

**Heiligenbergian** or *Werdenbergian* Line.

JOACHIM Count of *Furſtenberg* the Patriarch of the Line of *Heiligenberg* or *Werdenberg* born 25 *February* 1538, † 1558.

Ann Daughter of *Frobenius Chriſtopher* Count of *Zimmern* † 1602.

Iſabel Daughter of *Vratiſlaus* Lord of *Pernſtein*, married 1578.

ALBERT Count of *Furſtenberg* born 1557. † 13 *Sep.* 1599.

*Vratiſlaus* † unmarried in the Court of the *Emperor* Rudolph II.

Franciſca Hyppolita † 1644. Wife of *Leo Burianus* Count of *Puba* and *Leippe* in *Bohemia*.

Elizabeth his firſt Wife Daughter of *Albicus* Count of *Sultz*, † 1601.

FRIDERIC Count of *Furſtenberg* born 3 *May* 1563. † 8 *Aug.* 1617. His ſecond Wife, Ann Counteſs of *Arch* and Widow of Lord Wolfgang, *Rumpfius*, to whom ſhe was Heireſs of the Lordſhip of *Weitra* in *Auſtria*.

Frobenius born 1565 † in *France* 1591.

Egon born 1570, † at *Rome* 1586.

Ann Conſtantia born 1579, Wife of 1. *Conrad* of *Bemmelberg*. 2. *Rudolph* Count of *Helfenſtein*.

Eleonora born 1578. † 1650. Wife of, *Rudolph* the laſt Count of *Helfenſtein* who † 1627.

Nine more † Infants.

Dorothy Daughter of *Otocar* Lord of *Sternberg* in *Bohemia*.

CHRISTOPHER II. Count of *Furſtenberg* born 1583. † 2 *January* 1614.

*Emanuel* † at *Prague* unmarried.

Ann Polyxena Wife of 1. Emanuel Prince of *Venoſa*. 2. Andrew Matthew Prince of *Caſeria* in *Naples*.

Ann Mary Wife of *Popel* of *Lobkowitz*.

Cratiſlaus born 1586. Preſident of the *Imperial Council* † 3 *Jan.* 1631 at *Vienna*. Wives, 1. Ann of *Croy* the Duke of *Arſchott*'s Daughter 2. Lavinia of *Aromberg*. 3. Lavinia Gonzaga Daughter of *Camillus* Count of *Novellara*, married 1628. See his Table.

William Count of *Furſtenberg* born 4 *February* 1586, † 18 *November* 1618, without Iſſue. Wife Polyxena Daughter of *Chriſtopher Popel* Lord of *Lobkowitz*. See Table 325.

Joachim Albicus born 1587, † unmarried 5 *May* 1617.

Egon Count of *Furſtenberg* born 25 *March* 1588, † 24 *Auguſt* 1635. Wife, Ann Mary Daughter of John George Prince of *Hohenzollern*, married 1619. Table 323.

Ann Barbara born 1594.

Elizabeth born 1595.

Mary Johanna born 1597.

James Lewis of *Don Eſchingen* born 1592. † 1627.

Eleonora Daughter of the Lord of *Schwandt*.

Francis Charles of *Don Eſchingen* born 1626, † unmarried 19 *July* 1698.

**Woerſtirchen.**

Vratislaus Count of *Furſtenberg* born 1600, † ... Wives, 1. Joanna Eleonora Daughter of *George Frobenius* Count of *Helfenſtein*, married 1622. † 1629. 2. Franciſca Caroluna Daughter of *Rudolph* the laſt Count of *Helfenſtein*, Heireſs of *Moeſkirchen* and *Gundelfingen*.

*Ottocar* † in *Wahnwitz*.

Albertina Wife of 1. The Baron *Illo*. 2. Collonel *Priamon*. 3. Baron *Rittan*.

Elizabeth Euſebia † 1676. Wife of Frideric V. Markgrave of *Baaden-Durlach* married 1650. † 1659. See Table 309.

**Stulingen.**

FRIDERIC RUDOLPH, Counſellor of the *Emperor's* Bench † 1655. Wives, 1. Dorothea Maria Mary Daughter of *Maximilian* Lord of *Pappenheim* and Landgrave of *Stulingen* married 1631, † 1695. 2. Ann Magdalen Daughter of *John Reinard* Count of *Hanau*, married 1636. Table 334.

1. Albert born 1602. † at *Hohen Twiel* 1641.
1. *Franciſcus Wratiſlaus* † without Iſſue.
2. Eleonora born 1620, Wife of *Francis William* Count of *Hohenems*.

Mary Terreſa Daughter of *Philip* Duke of *Arſchott*, married 1658, † in *Jan.* 1705. Table 315.

1. FRANCIS CHRISTOPHER Count of *Furſtenberg* in *Moeſkirchen* born 1625, † 22 *September* 1671.
1. Frobenius Mary Canon of *Collogn* and *Straſsburg* born 1627, † 7 *May* 1685.
1. Mary Eleonora Wife of *John Euſebius* Count of *Fugger* 1644.
2. Ferdinand Rudolph born 1640, Canon of *Collogn* and *Straſsburg* † 8 *Sep.* 1690

1. FRANCIS MAXIMILIAN Count of *Furſtenberg*, Wife, Mary Magdalen Baroneſs of *Bernhauſen*.
Heir of his Mother's Grandfather in the Landgraviat of *Stulingen*, † by a Fall at *Straſsburg* 1681.
2. Mary Franciſca His Wife.

HERMAN EGON born 5 *Nov.* 1627. was made High Steward of the Houſhold to the Elector of *Bavaria* and Prince of the *Empire* 16 *Septemb.* 1667, † 10 *September* 1674.

A Son and a Daughter † Infants.

Elizabeth born 1621, † 15 *Sept.* 1662. Wife of *Ferdinand* Count of *Aſpermont*, married 1643.

Leopold Lewis Egon born 23 *June* 1624, † at *Diedenhofen* 7 *June* 1639.

Francis Egon born 20 *May* 1626 Biſhop of *Straſsburg* 1663, † 1 *April* 1682. aged 56 years.

William Egon born 21 *October* 1629, arreſted at *Collogn* 1674. Biſhop of *Straſsburg* 1682, Cardinal 2 *Sept.* 1686. Coadjutor of *Collogn* 1688, † at St. *Germains* 10 *April* 1704. theſaſt Friend of LEWIS XIV.

Erneſt Egon born 1631. † 1652.

Mary Franciſca born 6 *June* 1633. † 1702. Wife of 1. Wolfgang William Palatin of *Neuburg*, married 1651. † 1653. Table 272. 2. Leopold William Markgrave of *Baaden* married 1666. Table 309.

Ann Mary born 12 *Sep* 1634. Wife of Ferdinand Charles Count of *Lowenſtein*, married 1651. Table 342.

Ferdinand Frideric born 6 *Feb.* 1623. a Captain of the *Imperial Partizan* Guard and Counſellor of the *Emperor's* Bench † 1676.

Mary Franciſca Elizabeth Counteſs of *Montrechier* in *Lorrain*.

Mary Thereſa Felicitas Daughter of *John Lewis* the laſt Count of *Sultz*, married 5 *June* 1690.

FROBENIUS FERDINAND born 17 *Novemb.* 1664. was Codirector of the *Schwabian* College and afterwards Judge of *Wetzlar* 12 *Sept.* 1714, a Prince of the Empire 2 *Dec.* 1716. is Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, *Imperial* Privy Councellor, and was made Principal Commiſſary of the *Imperial Dyet* at *Ratisbon* 1725.

Mary Terreſa born 1660. Canoniſſa of *Buchau*.

Frideric Chriſtopher born 1662. † at *Buda* 18 *July* 1684.

*Franciſcus Erneſtus* † unmarried in the Court of the *Emperor* Rudolph II.

PHILIP CHARLES born 1667. Biſhop of *Lavant* 1709 Prince 1716, † 1718

CHARLES EGON born 1665. *Imperial* General of the *Ordinance* † at *Friedlingen* 14 *Oct.* 1702.

Mary Franciſca Daughter of *Ferdinand William Euſebius* Prince of *Schwartzenberg*, married 9 *Feb.* 1699. See Table 331.

Mary Eleonora Amalia born 24 *Nov.* 1699. Canoniſſa of *Buchau*.

Mary Ernestina Amalia born 10 *Dec.* 1700.

*Mary Ann Thereſia* born 6 *Apr.* 1699, † 1707.

CHARLES FRIDERIC born 9 *Aug.* 174.

Mary Joſepha born 1692, † 1711.

Mary Eleonora born 11 *Dec.* 1693.

Mary Auguſta born 7 *May* 1695, Wife of *Wenceſlaus Albert* of *Wurden*, married 3 *May* 1715.

Mary Charlotta born 10 *May* 1697.

JOSEPH WILLIAM EBERHARD born 11 *April* 1699, made a Prince 2 *Dec.* 1716. Wife Mary Ann Counteſs of *Waldſtein* born 12 *April* 1699. married 11 *Apr.* 1723.

Mary Elizabeth born 28 *Feb.* 1793.

Lewis Auguſtus *Poſthumus* born 4 *Feb.* 1705.

ANTONY MARY FRIDERIC Count of *Furſtenberg* born 2 *Auguſt* 1661. Canon of *Collogn* and Dean of the Cathedral of *Eichſtadt*.

PROSPER Wife, Ann Sophia Daughter of Leopold William Count of *Konigſeck Rotenfels* born 23 *July* 1674. married 3 *Nov.* 1690.

FERDINAND born 1 *Sep.* 1662. *Imperial* General Artillery Maſter † at *Landau* 21 *November* 1704.

Leopold Maximilian born 7 *Jan.* 1666 † before *Mentz* 1689.

Iſabel Magdalen † 1720. Wife of *John Weichard* Count of *Sintzendorff* 1686.

ANTONY EGON Prince of *Furſtenberg* born 23 *April* 1656, Stadtholder of *Saxony* ſince 1697, † 10 *Oct.* 1716, and was ſucceeded in the Princely Dignity by his Couſins FROBENIUS FERDINAND, PHILIP CHARLES and JOSEPH WILLIAM EBERHARD who were all three made Princes the ſame Year.

Wife, Mary Daughter of *John de Ligne* in *France*, married 13 *Jan.* 1677, reſided in *France* and † 18 *Aug.* 1711.

Felix Egon born 25 *Nov.* 1657. Abbot of *Murbach* and *Luders* and Chief Steward of the Elector of *Collogn* † 5 *Mar.* 1686

Ferdinand Maximilian born 24 *October* 1661. Canonof *Collogn* and *Straſsburg* † 6 *April* 1696.

Emanuel Franciſcus Egon born 2 *Mar.* 1663 He was at firſt Canon of *Collogn* and *Straſsburg* but afterwards went into the *Imperial* military Service and was kill'd at the Siege of *Belgrad* 6 *Sep.* 1686. Wife Charlotta Charlotta Counteſs of *Wollenrod*.

Egon Herman Felix † an Infant.

Ann Adelheid born 1658. † at *Bruſſels* 23 *November* 1701. Wife of Eugenius Alexander Prince of *Thurn* and *Taſſis* 1678. † 1714. Table 336.

Mary Franciſca † 7 *June* 1691. Wife of William Egbertus Prince of *Naſſau Siegen*, married 9 *April* 1687. Table 301.

Maximilian Joſeph Colonel of Horſe among the *Schwabian* Troops, kill'd at the Siege of *Philipsburg* 14 *Auguſt* 1688. Wife, Ann Mary of *Kehorzow* in *Bohemia*, afterwards the Wife of Ernest Count of *Waldſtein*.

Mary Thereſia Eleonora Canoniſſa of *Buchau* † 1716.

Eleonora † ... Wife of *John Francis* Count of *Bronchorſt* and *Gronſfeld*.

*Mary Franciſca* born 1658. liv'd until 1719.

Philipina Louiſa born 6 *May* 1680. † in *January* 1706. Wife of Philip Lewis Prince of *Iſenghien*, married 9 *Oct.* 1700.

*Francis Joſeph* born 1682, † 1650.

Louiſa born ... Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Ney* 1704.

Mary Louiſa Mauritia born ... Wife of *Mary John Baptiſta Colbert* Marquis of *Seigueley*, married 10 *January* 1708, a Widow 29 *February* 1712.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXXI.

## The LORDS of Seinsheim, COUNTS and PRINCES of Schwartzenberg, *Roman* Catholics.

### The *Counts* of Schwartzenberg.

### I. The LORDS of Seinsheim.

ERCKINGERUS Duke of *Alemannia* was condemn'd to Death by the *Emperor* CONRAD I. *Anno* 916.

CONRAD the Builder and first Lord of Seinsheim.

*George.* — FRIDERIC liv'd *Anno* 938.

*Erckingerus.* — Conrad.

Hildebrand.

John.

Erckingerus. — Conrad.

Burchard.

FRIDERIC. — *Henry.* — *Gottfrid* an Abbot 1181.

*Erckingerus.* — Gotfrid.

*Michael.* — Apollonius liv'd at *Stephansberg* 1245.

Apollonius.

*Erckingerus.* — Henry. — *Conrad.*

FRIDERIC Patriarch of the present Barons of *Seinsheim.* — *William* † 1374. — Hildebrand, See him above.

Hildebrand Baron of *Seinsheim*, Patriarch of the present Counts and Princes of *Schwartzenberg.*

Michael † 1399. Wife, Margaret of *Rosenberg*, † 1389.

Ann of *Bibra*, his first Wife. ) Erckingerus born 1362, bought the Lordship of Schwartzenberg in *Franconia* from the Lord of *Vestenberg*, particularly the Castle of *Hohenlandsberg* from the Bishop of *Wurtzburg* 1420. He was by his Cousin the *Emperor* Sigismund greatly honour'd, and made Baron of *Schwartzenberg*, *Anno* 1429. ( Barbara of *Abensberg* his 2d Wife, the Cousin of *Barbara* of *Cilley* the Wife of the *Emperor* Sigismund.

*Herman* † 1449. — Michael I. Baron of *Schwartzenburg* Counsellor at *Wurtzburg* † 1499. First Wife, Gertrudis Lady of *Cronenberg*, married 1427. ) Ursula his 2d Wife, a Lady of *Franconia*, † 1484.

SIGISMUND got *Schwartzenberg* with *Hohenlandsberg* in *Franconia*, † 1502. — *John* † 1464.

His Posterity were made Counts, and flourish'd in the Court of *Bavaria*, and were extinct by the Death of GEORGE LEWIS 1646.

Margaret Daughter of *Lewis of Hutten.* ) Michael II. *Junior*, Baron of *Schwartzenberg* Counsellor of the Markgrave of *Brandenburg.*

From this Marriage the Counts of *Schwartzenberg* in *Friesland* were descended, but were extinct *Anno* 1672.

Sigismund † 1522. Wife, Ann Daughter of *Conrad* Count of *Furstenberg*, married 1464. Table 330.

Erckingerus Baron of *Schwartzenberg*, liv'd in the Court of the *Emperor* Maximilian I. † 1510. ) Apollonia Countess of the *March* in the *Netherlands.*

Eleonora Countess of *Nile.* ) Line of Liege. Emund I. Baron of *Schwartzenberg.*

Franconian Line. William I. Baron of *Schwartzenberg*, General of the *Emperor* Charles V. † ----. ) Catharin of *Nesselrod.*

Emund II. Baron of *Schwartzenberg*, † 1510. Wives, 1. *Claudia* of *Barbanson.* 2. *Margaret* Countess of *Tilly.*

Ann of *Harff* a Lady of *Altorf* and *Gimborn.* ) William II. Baron of *Schwartzenberg*, † in the Battle of St. *Quintin* 1557. — *Gottfreid* chief Steward of the *Italian* Court, † 1574.

Mary Countess of *Riviere.* ) Emund III. Count of *Schwartzenberg*, † 1656. — *Gerhard* † 1634. Wife, Dorothy *de Naves* Lady of *Fischbach* in *Luxenburg.*

ADOLPH for his valiant Actions against the Turks was made a Count of the *Empire* by the Emperor Rudolph II. 1599. He was slain at Papa in *Hungary* 29 *June* 1600. ) Margaret of *Metternich.*

*Justina Mary* born 20 *Feb.* 1647, †---. Wife of Maximilian Count of *Dietrichstein*, married 1663, † 1692. Table 322. — His Brothers are dead. — His Sisters were put into a Cloyster.

Margaret Lady of *Pallant* Heiress of *Weibelskirchen*, † 1615. ) ADAM Count of Schwartzenberg, born 25 *August* 1584, was a great Minister of George William Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 4 *March* 1641, aged 57.

Francis Bartracht born 1614, † before his Father 1636. — I. JOHN ADOLPH *Imperial* Privy Counsellor, and President of the *Imperial* Chief Council, born 20 *Sept.* 1615, was made a Prince of the *Empire* by the Emperor Leopold 1671, and introduced to the *Imperial* Dyet 1674, was Heir of his Cousin George Lewis in *Schwartzenberg* and *Hoben Landsberg*, *A. D.* 1646. He vindicated his Right to the old Estate of *Seinsheim* in *Franconia*, and soon after bought an Estate in *Bohemia*, † at *Laxenburg* 26 *May* 1683, aged 68. ) Justina Mary Daughter of Lewis Count of *Stahrenberg*, married 1644, † 1681.

Mary Ann the Daughter and Heiress of John Lewis the last Count of *Sultz* and Landgrave of *Kletgau*, married 21 *May* 1674, † 27 *June* 1698. ) II. FERDINAND WILLIAM EUSEBIUS Prince of *Schwartzenberg* born 23 *May* 1652. After many other Charges he was made chief Steward of the *Empress* and Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1692, † 23 *October* 1703, aged 51. — Mary Ernestina born 1649, † 4 *April* 1719. Wife of John Christian Prince of *Eggenberg*, married 1666, † 13 *Dec.* 1710. Table 324. — Two Sons and two Daughters † Infants.

Eleonora Amalia Magdalen Daughter of Ferdinand Augustus Leopold Prince of *Lobkowitz*, married in *December* 1701. Table 325. ) III. ADAM FRANCIS CHARLES the present Prince of *Schwartzenberg* born 25 *Sept.* 1680, Hereditary Chief Judge at *Rotheel* 6 *Feb.* 1689. Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, and Grand Marshal of the *Imperial* Court 1711. He is a *Roman Catholic.*

Mary Francisca born 17 *August* 1677. Wife of Charles Egon Count of *Furstenberg*, married 1699, He † at *Friedlingen* 1702. See the last Table. — Mary Antonia Johanna born 23 *Nov.* 1688. Wife of Francis Charles *Liebsteinsky* Count of *Collowrat*, married 16 *Jan.* 1709. — Mary Johanna Elizabeth born 16 *Decemb.* 1689. Wife of Ferdinand Augustus Prince of *Lobkowitz*, married 26 *Nov.* 1706, a Widow 3 *Oct.* 1715. Table 325. — Mary Johanna *Northburga Felicitas* born 25 *Sept.* 1692. Wife of Francis Leopold Count of *Sternberg* married 4 *June* 1708. — Two Sons and three Daughters, † unmarried.

Mary Ann born 15 *December* 1706. Wife of William George Markgrave of *Baaden* in *Baaden*, married 21 *March* 1721. Table 309.

JOSEPH ADAM JOHN the Hereditary Prince, born 15 *December* 1722.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXXII.

## The *Old* Counts of OETTINGEN.

BRAJO *Bellicosus Count* of **Oettingen** Cotemporary with the *Emperor* OTTO *Magnus*. ⌣ **Hedwig** a Dutchess of *Schwabia*.

**St. Notkerus** Bishop of *Liege* from 972. till 1007. | *Herman* a Count. | *Richard* a Count. | *Burchard* a Count. | OTTO a Count. ⌣ **Wandelmuth** Countess of *Schulfelberg*.

**Wulfhild** Countess of *Veringen*. ⌣ RICHARD Count of *Oettingen* liv'd *Anno* 998.

**Richildis** Countess of *Oening*. ⌣ HENRY liv'd 1026. | *Rudolph*. | *Diephold*. | *Adolph*.

UDALRIC Count of *Oettingen* liv'd *Anno* 1049. ⌣ **Gertrudis** Lady Palatin of *Tubingen*.

HENRY liv'd *Anno* 1075. ⌣ **Luitgarda** Countess of *Schluſſelberg*.

*Berthold*. | **Henry** Abbot of *Elwangen*. | OTTO liv'd *Anno* 1110. ⌣ **Mechtburga** Countess of *Werdenberg*.

*Eberhard*. | **Cuno** liv'd 1140. | **Henry** liv'd 1140. | LEWIS I. ⌣ **Cunigunda** Countess of *Nellenburg*.

FRIDERIC I. liv'd 1194. | **Sigismund** liv'd *Anno* 1189.

**Hildegard** Countess of *Hohentruhendingen*. ⌣ LEWIS II. liv'd 1212. | *Conrad*. | *Reinhard*. | *William*.

LEWIS III. Count of *Oettingen* liv'd *Anno* 1279. ⌣ **Margaret** Daughter of **Frideric** IV. Count of *Zollern*, married 1274. Table 323.

*Charles*. | *George*. | *John*. | *Udalric*. | *Erneſt*. | LEWIS IV. liv'd 1285. ⌣ *N. N.* Markgraveſs of *Burgau*.

LEWIS V. liv'd *Anno* 1295. ⌣ **Adelheid** of *Hirſchberg*.

**Ann** or *Agnes* Daughter of **Conrad** III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. Table 259. ⌣ CONRAD. | *Erneſt*. | *Henry*. | *Lewis* VI.

**Albert** I. the *Emperor*. Table 225. | **Conrad** furnamed *Schrimpf*. | LEWIS VII. liv'd 1334. ⌣ **Agnes** Daughter of **Ulric** VI. or I. Count of *Wurtemberg*. Table 305.

**Bona** or *Gutha*, married 1315. † 1328. ⌣ LEWIS VIII. † 1346. | *Conrad*. | **Frideric** II. a Knight of the *Order* of St. **John** in *Sonneburg*. | **Irmingardis** or *Elizabeth*, Wife of **Adolph** *Elector* Palatin, who † 1327. Table 270. | **Ann** Wife of **Rudolph** V. Markgrave of *Baaden*. Table 309.

LEWIS IX. | *Eberhard*. | *George*. | *Elizabeth* Wife of *William* Count of *Hohenlohe*. | ALBERT liv'd 1360. ⌣ **Elizabeth** Countess of *Dornberg*.

LEWIS X. married, 1. **Imagina** of *Limburg*. 2. *Margaret* of *Hohenſtein*. 3. *Catharin* of *Katzenſtein*. | *Imagina*, Wife of *Frideric* Baron of *Limburg*. | FRIDERIC III. ⌣ **Adelheid** Landgraveſs of *Alſatia*.

**Adelheid** I. Wife of **Francis** *de Carraria* Prince of *Padua*. | **Adelheid** II. Wife of *Udalric* Count of *Cilley*. | LEWIS XI. Count of *Oettingen* † 1370. ⌣ **Imagina** Countess of *Schauenburg* † 1377.

**Frideric** Bishop of *Eichſtadt* 1385. † 1415. | LEWIS XII. *Barbatus* † 1440. Wives, 1. *Beatrix* Countess of *Helfenſtein*. 2. *Ann* Countess of *Werdenberg*. | FRIDERIC IV. † 1423. Wives, 1. **Aletha** of *Padua*. 2. **Euphemia** Daughter of *Boleſlaus* II. Duke of *Munſterberg* † 1411. Table 287. | *Udalric*. | *Margaret* I. † 1434. | **Elizabeth** † 1406. Wife of *Albert* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*. | *Ann* an Abbeſs. | *Adelheid* a Nun. | **Margaret** II. Wife of *Berthold* Count of *Eberſtein*.

*William* † a Hunting 1406. | *Beatrix* † 1391 | **Ann** † 1442. first Wife of **Bernard** I. of *Baaden*. Table 309. | *Magdalen* an Abbeſs † 1502. | *John* † 1422.

**Beatrix** *della Scala*.

**Oettingen.**

WILLIAM † 1467. | *Frideric* † 1439. | **Ann** † 1461. Wife of *George* a Count of *Wertheim*. | **Imagina** † 1470. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Bitſch*.

**Flochberg.**

*Albert* Canon † 1443.

ULRIC † 1477. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** of *Schauenburg*. 2. **Elizabeth** of *Cunſtadt*. 3. **Barbara** of *Thengen*. | *Adelheid* Abbeſs of *Kirchberg* † 1437.

**Margaret** † 1472. Wife of *Crato* Count of *Hohenlohe*.

**Wallerſtein.**

JOHN SEVERUS † 1449.

**Margaret** Countess of *Gortz*.

**Elizabeth** † 1509. Wife of *Albert Schenke* of *Limburg*. | **Ann** † 1517. Wife of **John** *Truchſez* of *Waldburg*. | **Margaret** † 1500. Wife of **Werner** of *Zimmern* 1474. | *Ottilia* † 1474. | *Urſula* † 1466. | **Frideric** Bishop of *Paſſau* 1486. † 1490. | WOLFGANG **Pulcher** † 1522. Wife **Ann** of *Waldburg* † 1507.

**John** † 1515. Wife, **Elizabeth** Heiress of the Lordship of *Conde* in *Hainault*.

*John* †--- | **Elizabeth** Wife of *William* of *Rogendorf*. | *Mary* a Nun

**Dorothy** Daughter of **Albert** V. Prince of *Anhalt*. Table 311.

JOACHIM slain 1520 | *Margaret* Abbeſs of *Kirchheim* † 1521. | **Ann** Wife of *John* of *Aichberg*, who † 1490.

**Margaret** Wife of *Berthold* Count of *Eberſtein*. | **Aemilia** † 1487. Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Helfenſtein*.

LEWIS XIII. † 1517. Wives, 1. **Mezonira** of *Sonneberg*. 2. **Eva** of *Schwartzenberg*.

**Magdalen** Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Montfort*.

**Charles Wolfgang** † 1549. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *John* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*.

LEWIS XV. the general *Patriarch*, profeſs'd the *Lutheran* Religion, and was therefore expell'd. He † 1557. aged 71.

**Salome** Daughter of **Eitel-Frideric** IV. Count of *Hohenzollern*. She † 1584. Table 323.

**Elizabeth** Wife of *Cyriacus* Baron of *Polheim*, married 1517. | **Mary** Wife of *George Truchſes* of *Waldburg*. | *Ann* an Abbeſs † 1572. | **Charles** in *Flochberg*. | LEWIS XIV. † 1548. aged 42. | **Albert** in *Harburg*. | **Martin** in *Wallerſtein* † 1549. Wife **Ann** Daughter of *John*, Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg* † 1555.

**Euphroſyna**, Wife of her Couſin **Frideric**. See the next Table.

LEWIS XVI. *Patriarch* of the **Oettingenian** Line. See the next Table.

**Wolfgang** born 1511. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Ernest** Markgrave of *Baaden* 1538. Table 309.

FRIDERIC *Patriarch* of the **Wallerſtinian** Line. See the next Table.

*William* † 1561.

*Charles Lewis* † 1563.

**Lot** † 1666. Wife, *Claudia* of *Hohenfels*.

**Mary Jacobe** Wife of 1. **John** II. *Palatin* of *Simmern*. Table 271. 2. **Frideric** of *Schwartzenberg*.

*Imagina* † in the Cloyſter of *Eſſen* 1559.

**Johanna** † 1577. Wife of *Philip* Baron of *Lichtenſtein*.

**Mary Salome** Wife of *Henry Reuſſen*.

**Sidonia**, Wife of *John* of *Hohenfels*.

**Mary Egyptiaca**, Wife of **Philip Francis** *Rhinegrave*. See Table 320.

**Seraphia** Wife of *Bartholomy* the laſt Count of *Beichlingen*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXXIII.

## The *New* Counts and PRINCES of Oettingen, *Lutherans.*

**Frederic** IV. Count of *Oettingen.* Table 332.

**William** Count of *Oettingen.*

**Wolfgang** *Pulcher* † 1522.

LEWIS XV. the Common *Patriarch* of this Family, a *Lutheran* † 1557. Table 332.

**Oettingenian** *Line.*

**Eberhard** Count of *Hohenlohe.*

LEWIS XVI. Count of *Oettingen*, born 2 *July* 1508. a *Lutheran* † 1 *October* 1569. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Countess of *Lutzelstein* married 1543. † 1560. 2. **Susanna** Daughter of *Albert* VII. Count of *Mansfeld*, married 1562. † 1565. Table 343. 3. **Claudia** of *Hohenfels*, his Brother **Lot's** Widow, as in the last Table.

**Johanna** his first Wife, married 1575.

**George** Count of *Erpach.*

GOTTFRID Count of *Oettingen* born 1554. † 7 *Nov.* 1622. His 2d Wife **Barbara** Daughter of **Wolfgang** Palatin of *Zweybruck*, married 1596. † 1618. Table 273.

1. **Judith** born 1544. † 1598. Wife of *Henry Reuss* of *Plauen* 1572.

1. **Ann Salome** born 1545. † 1599, Wife of *Hieronymus* Count of *Schlick* married 1585.

1. **Margaret** born 1548. Wife of *John Christopher* of *Puchheim.*

1. *Lewis* born 1559. † 1593. aged 34

2. **Ann Dorothy** born 1563. Wife of *Wolfgang* Baron of *Hofkirchen* married 1582.

2. *Lewis Albert* born 22 *May* 1564, † 1593.

3. **Wipert** born 1567, † in the *Hungarian* Wars 1604.

3. **Philip** born 1569, † in the Cloyster of *Zimmern* 1627, Wife, *Mary* Daughter of *Frideric* Lord of *Limpurg*, married 1594.

**Margaret** married 1598, † 1635.

LEWIS EBERHARD Count of *Oettingen* born 9 *June* 1577, † ...

**Johanna** born 28 *August* 1578, Wife of *Frideric* II. Count *Erpach*, married 1597.

*Gottfried* born 29 *May* 1582. † 17 *August* 1596.

JOACHIM ERNEST Count of *Oettingen*, born 31 *March* 1612, † 8 *August* 1659. Wives, 1. **Ann Sibylla** Daughter of *Henry William* Count of *Solms*, married 8 *Dec.* 1633, † 19 *Sept.* 1635. 2. **Ann Dorothy** Daughter of *Crato* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 5 *Dec.* 1638 † 16 *September* 1643. 3. **Ann Sophia** Daughter of **Augustus** Palatin of *Sultzbach*, married 9 *May* 1647, † 25 *May* 1675. Table 272.

*Frideric* born 1608 † 1628, aged 20 Years.

**Mary Magdalen** born 1600, † 1636, Wife of 1. *Henry William* Count of *Solms*, married 1620. 2. *George Frideric* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1634

**Johanna** born 1602 † 1639, Wife of **Philip Wolfgang** Count of *Hanau*, 1629, † 1641. Table 334

**Dorothy Barbara** born 1605, Wife of *Joachim Gottfried Schenke* of *Limpurg*, married 1623.

**Ann Elizabeth** born 1603. Wife of 1. *Gottfried Henry* Count of *Papenheim* married 1639. 2. *John Philip* Count of *Leiningen* married 1643. 3. **George William** Palatin of *Birckenfeld*, married 1649, † 1669. Table 274.

**Agathy** born 1610, † 1680. Wife of, 1. *Laurence* Baron of *Hofkirch.* 2. *Gustavus* Count *Axel* of *Loewenstein*, married 1657, † 1683.

**Wallerstinian** *Line.*

FRIDERIC Count of *Oettingen* born 6 *Nov.* 1516, turn'd *Roman* Catholick and † 2 *Feb.* 1579.

**Johanna** Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Hohenzollern*, married 1564, † 1602. Table 323.

WILLIAM Count of *Oettingen* in *Wallerstein*, born 1544, † 14 *October* 1602.

**Euphrosyna** born 1551, † 1590. Wife of **Charles** II. Count of *Zollern* 1569. Table 323.

FRIDERIC Count of **Oettingen** *Spielberg*, born 1556, † ... Wife *Ursula*, maried 1601.

Many other Children † young.

**Spielberg** *Line.*

WILLIAM Count born 10 *September* 1570, † 3 *January* 1600. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Maximilian Fugger*, married 1589, † 1596.

**Marcus William** born 1590. † 1614.

JOHN ALBERT born 1591, † ...

**Mary Claudia** 2d Wife of *Ferdinand Laurence* Count of *Wartenberg*. Tab. 267.

JOHN FRANCIS born 1628. † 1665.

**Mary Gertraut** of *Pappenheim* † 1632.

**Louisa Rosalia** of *Attimis* † 1 *June* 1709.

*John Sebastian* born 1656. † unmarried 1675.

JOHN WILLIAM born 1655, † 1685. Wife, **Mary Ann Theresia** Daughter of **Wolfgang** Count of **Oettingen** *Wallerstein*, as below in this Table.

FRANCIS ALBERT born 10 *Nov.* 1663. was Canon of *Saltzburg*, but he quitted his Habit on the Death of his Brother **John William**. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *Francis* Baron of *Schwendt*, married 26 *June* 1689.

**Mary Josepha Antonia** born 17 *Jan.* 1682. Wife of *John Adam* Count of *Paar*, married 6 *August* 1703.

Two Sons and a Daughter † unmarried.

**Mary Ann Catharin** Wife of *Joseph John Adam* Count of *Lichtenstein* Table 319.

**Mary Josepha Teresia** born 19 *Sept.* 1694 Wife of *Herman Frideric* Count of *Hohenzollern* 28 *May* or 8th of *June* 1714 Tab. 323.

**Mary Coccilia** born 27 *Oct.* 1698. Wife of *John Antony* Count of *Proskau* 20 *May* 1724.

**Mary Frederica Rosalia** born 27 *Nov.* 1699, Wife of *Charles Ferdinand* Count of *Konigsach*, married 1719.

JOSEPH FRANCIS XAVERIUS born 12 *Sept.* 1695.

**Mary Margaret Josepha** born 8 *Feb.* 1702.

*Mary Francisca* born 27 *May* 1703.

*John Aloysius Sebastian* born 18 *Jan.* 1707.

**Antony** born 1711

*Mary Elizabeth Teresia*, born 17 *April* 1714.

**Wallerstinian** *Line.*

WOLFGANG Count born 21 *March* 1573, † 7 *Sept.* 1598, aged 25. Wife, **Johanna** of *Molle.*

ERNEST born 1594, † 1670. Wife **Mary Magdalen** Daughter of *Antony* Count of *Fugger*, married 1624.

**Christina** Wife of *Marquhard Fugger*, married 1624.

**Alpic** Count of *Flochberg.* Table 332.

*Joachim* slain 1520.

**Martin** Count of *Wallerstein.*

**Euphrosyne** his only Daughter † 1560.

**Rudolph** Count of *Helffenstein.*

**Katzenstein** *Line.*

ERNEST Count born 24 *October* 1584. † 18 *May* 1626.

**Catharin** married 1608.

**Baldern.**

MARTIN FRANCIS born 161 † 1653. Wife, Isabel Eleonora Daughter of *Rudolph* Count of *Helffenstein.*

*Ulric* born 1617 † 1644

**Margaret Ann** born 1618, Wife of *John Sigismund* Count of *Thun.*

**Katzenstein.**

**Mary Magdalen** born 1619. † 1688. Wife of **William** Markgrave of *Baaden* 1650. Table 309

FRIDERIC WILLIAM of *Ratzenstein* born 1622, † 9 *Dec.* 1677, aged 55.

FERDINAND MAXIMILIAN born 1639, † 1687 Wife, Christina Sibylla Daughter of *William* Count of *Solms.*

**Mary Francisca** † 1686 Wife of *Crato Adolph* Count of *Cronberg.*

**Maximilian Ernest** born 1647, slain at *Ratisbon* 1668

**Mary Teresia** born 1651, Wife of *Francis Ernest* Count of *Fugger* 1679.

NOTGENUS WILLIAM born 1653. † 1693. Wives, 1. **Mary Sidonia** daughter of *Philip* Baron of *Sotern* 1682 † 1691. 2. **Mary Ernestina** Daughter of

**Wolfgang** Count of *Oettingen Wallerstein*, as below.

1. CRATO ANTONY WILLIAM the present Count, born 1684. Wife, **Eleonora** Daughter of *Melchion Frideric* Count of *Schonborn*, married 1709. Table 231.

1. *Isobel Sidonia* born 1686.

1. *Mary Teresia* born 1690.

2. *Mary Josepha* born 1693.

1. **Margaret Sophia** born 9 *Dec.* 1634, † 26 *July* 1664. Wife of **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anspach*, married 1651, † 1667. See Table 262.

2. **Mary Dorothy Sophia** born 29 *December* 1639, † 19 *June* 1698. Wife of **Eberhard** III. Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1656, † 1674. Table 307.

2. CRATO LEWIS born 28 *March* 1641. † 14 *May* 1660. reign'd 6 weeks

2. I. ALBERT ERNEST I. Wives 1. **Christina Frederica** Daughter of **Eberhard** III. Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 1665 Table 307. 2. **Eberhardina Catharin** his first Wife's Sister, married 30 *Ap.* 1682, † 19 *August* 1683. Table 307.

2. **Susanna Johanna** born 16 *September* 1643. † 28 *Nov.* 1713. Wife of *Frideric Magnus* Count of *Castel* married 28 *December* 1678.

3. **Joachim Ernest** born 27 *February* 1648, † in the *Danish* Wars 24 *July* 1677

3. **Mary Eleonora** born 14 *July* 1649. † 10 *Ap.* 1681. Wife of *Gottlieb* Count of *Windischgratz* married 1665.

3. **Christian Augustus** born 22 *July* 1650. † 9 *July* 1684.

3. **Hedwig Augusta** born 9 *December* 1652. Wife of *Ferdinand* Baron of *Stadel* 1677. a Widow 1684.

3. **Magdalen Sophia** born 17 *Feb.* 1654, † 13 *Feb.* 1691, Wife of 1. *John Lewis* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1681, † 1689. Her next Bridegroom was *Antony* Count of *Leiningen Westerburg.*

3. Three other Children † in their Infancy.

**Eberhardina Sophia Juliana** born 20 *Oct.* 1656, married 1678. She is a *Roman* Catholick, and her 2d Husband was *Francis* Baron of *Tanskirchen*, married 1701.

**Philip** born 24 *June* 1640, † 27 *August* 1680.

*John Antony* a Canon born 1641 † 16 *Oct.* 1673.

**Ignatius** born 1642. † 1723, aged 81

WILLIAM Count of **Oettingen** *Wallerstein*, born 1627, † 11 *December* 1692. Wife **Olava Esther** Daughter of *James Francis* Lord of *Herberstein*, married 1670.

**Mary Margaret** Wife of *Leonard Ulric* Count of *Havrach.*

Ten other Children, *viz.* 6 Sons and 4 Daughters, all † Infants.

**Wolfgang** born 1 *February* 1629, Prefident of the *Imperial* Bench 1683, *Imperial* Plenipotentiary at *Carlowitz* 1700, and Embaſſador Extraordinary at the *Ottoman* Court † 6 *October* 1708, aged 79. Wife ... **Ann Dorothy** Daughter of *John* Count of *Wolckenstein*, † 1 *June* 1709, the Mother of 12 Children.

ANTONY CHARLES born 28 *June* 1679. Wife, *Mary Agnes Magdalen* Daughter of *Francis Ernest* Count of *Fugger.*

*Mary Teresia.* | *Francis Charles.* | *Frideric.*

**Mary Ann Eleonora** born 28 *August* 1680, the Day of her Father's Death. Wife of **Francis Sigismund** Count of *Tburn* and *Valsassina* married 27 *June* 1714. Table 336.

**Mary Ann Teresia** born 24 *Aug.* 1662, † 28 *June* 1695. Wife of JOHN WILLIAM Count of **Oettingen** *Spielberg*, as above.

**Mary Ernestina** born 15 *Sept.* 1663. Wife of NORBERUS WILLIAM Count of **Oettingen-Ratzenstein**, as above, married 7 *July* 1692. a Widow 1693. Governess of the Maids of Honour to the Queen of the *Romans* and † 1 *May* 1714. aged 51.

*Mary Magdalen Felicitas*, born 17 *May* 1665.

**Mary Sophia** born 29 *May* 1666, Wife of **Francis** *Truchsess* of *Trauchberg*, 22 *January* 1690.

*Ernest* † 1668.

*Francis Joseph Ignatius* born 27 *Novemb.* 1672, Canon of *Saltzburg.*

**Dominic Joseph** born 3 *Sep* 1676. a Counsellor of the *Emperor's* Bench † 25 *Oct.* 1717.

WILLIAM JOSEPH IGNATIUS Count of *Oettingen* in *Wallerstein* born in *October* 1677.

One Son and three Daughters † Infants.

1. **Eberhardina Sophia** born 16 *August* 1666, † 30 *Oct.* 1700, Wife of **Christian Eberhard** Prince of *East Friesland*, married 1685, † 30 *June* 1708. Table 326.

1. *Albertina Charlotta* born 14 *January* 1668, † 21 *June* 1669.

II. ALBERT ERNEST II. the present Prince of **Oettingen** and *Imperial* Major General, born 8 *Aug.* 1669. succeeded 1683. Wife **Sophia Louisa** Daughter of **Lewis** VI. Landgrave of *Hesse Darmstadt*, married 11 *Oct.* 1688. Table 297.

**Christina Louisa** born 20 *March* 1671, Wife of **Lewis Rudolph** Duke of *Braunschweig Blankenburg*, married 12 *April* 1690. Table 284.

1. **Henrietta Dorothy** born 14 *February* 1672. Wife of **George Augustus Samuel** Prince of *Nassau Idstein*, married 1688, † 27 *October* 1721. Table 303.

*Eberhard Frideric* born 3 *March* 1673, † 13 *February* 1674.

1. *Emanuel* born 9 *April* † 7 *December* 1674.

2. *Albert Ernest* III. born 19 *August* 1683, † 1684.

A Son † the Day he was born.

**Elizabeth Frederica Sophia** born 14 *March* 1691. Wife of *Charles Lewis* Count of *Hohenlohe Wirchersheim*, married 11 *November* 1713.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXXIV.

## The Counts and Princes of Hanau, *Lutherans.*

THIS *House* is descended from Henry Count of *Hanau*, who liv'd about *Anno* 1195, and was elevated by its great and happy Marriages; for Reinhard I. the Grandson of Henry married Adelheid Daughter of Ulric II. the last Baron of *Muntzenberg*, with whom he got a Moiety of that Estate. Ulric VI. the 5th from *Reinhard* married Elizabeth of *Ziegenheim*, who bought him a Right to that County, which afterwards went to the House of *Hohenlohe*. But Ulric's younger Brother, *viz.*

Line of Puntzenberg. REINHARD II. surnamed *Senior*, came to be Count of Hanau, and † 26 *June* 1451. ⌣ Catharin Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Nassau*.

John Count of Nassau in *Germany*. Tab. 299. ⌣ Margaret Daughter of Otto Palatin of *Mosbach*. Tab. 270. | REINHARD III. *Junior*, *Patriarch* of the Line of *Muntzenberg*, † 1452. | Catharin Wife of, 1. *Thomas* of *Reineck*. 2. *William* of *Henneberg*.

Adriana his Wife. ⌣ PHILIP II. born 1449, † 26 *Aug.* 1500. Margaret † while the Bride of *Philip* Count of *Epstein*.

Adriana † 1524. Wife of *Philip* Count of *Solms*, who † 1544. | REINHARD born 1473. † 1512. ⌣ Catharin Daughter of Gunther *Medius* Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1496. Tab. 335.

John II. Palatin of *Simmern*. | Juliana of *Stolberg*. ⌣ PHILIP III. born 1501, † 28 *March* 1529. | *Balthasar* † 1534, unmarried.

Helen. See Tab. 271. | PHILIP IV. born 1526, of the *Lutheran* Religion, † 14 *Nov.* 1561. | Catharin Wife of *John* Count of *Weid*. | Juliana *Posthuma* Wife of, 1. *Thomas* Rhine-grave. 2. *Herman* Count of *Manderscheim*, who † 1604. | Two Brothers † unmarried, of whom Bernard *senior* was slain at *Bethune* 1552. | Samuel Count of *Waldeck*. Table 344.

PHILIP LEWIS I. born 3 *November* 1553, † 5 *February* 1580. ⌣ Magdalen married 1576, † ---.

Catharin Belgica Daughter of William I. Prince of *Orange*, married 1596, † 1648. Table 300, for which the *Calvinists* got a Church in *Hanau*.

**Hanau.**

PHILIP LEWIS II. born 14 *November* 1576. † 9 *August* 1612, aged 36. | A Son and Daughter † Infants.

**Schwartzenfels.**

ALBERT born 12 *November* 1579, † 1636.

Irmgardis Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Isenburg*.

Amalia Elizabeth born 29 *January* 1602, † 8 *Aug.* 1651. Wife of William V. Landgrave of *Hesse Cassel*, married 1619, † 21 *Sept.* 1637. Table 295.

PHILIP MAURICE born 1605, † 3 *August* 1638. Wife, Sibylla Christina Daughter of John George I. Prince of *Anhalt-Dessau*, married 18 *Dec.* 1627, † 11 *Feb.* 1686. Tab. 312.

Catharin Juliana born 1604. Wife of, 1. *Albert Otto* of *Solms*, married 1631, † 1650. 2. *Maurice Christian* of *Weid*.

All his other Children † unmarried, whereof Henry Lewis was slain at the Siege of *Maestricht* 1632, and James John at *Zabern* 1636.

JOHN ERNEST the last of this Line born 1613, † 12 *Jan.* 1642. His Bride, *Susanna Margaret* Daughter of John George Prince of *Anhalt-Dessau*. Tab. 312.

Johanna † 1673. Wife of, 1. *Wolfgang Frideric* Rhinegrave. 2. Emanuel Felix Prince of *Portugal*. See his Table.

Several other Children of whom little remarkable.

Two Sons and three Daughters † unmarried.

Christian I. Palatin of *Birkenfeld*. Table 274.

Ann Magdalen married 18 *October* 1659, † 21 *December* 1693. ⌣ JOHN REINHARD born 13 *Jan.* 1628, † 25 *Apr.* 1666. ⌣ Two Sons and four Daughters all † Infants.

Johanna Magdalen born 18 *Dec.* 1660, † 21 *Aug.* 1715. Wife of *John Charles Augustus* Count of *Leiningen*, married 1685, a Widow 1698.

**PHILIP REINHARD** born 2 *August* 1664, hereditary *Marshal* and chief *Bailiff* of *Strasburg* 1664. was made a Prince 1696, † 4 *Oct.* 1712. Wives, 1. Magdalen Claudia Daughter of Christian II. Palatin of *Birckenfeld*, married 27 *Feb.* 1689, † 28 *Nov.* 1704. Table 274. 2. Charlotta Wilhelmina Daughter of John Ernest Duke of *Sax-Saalfeld*, married 26 *Dec.* 1705. Tab. 252

*Magdalen Catharin* born and † 1605.

**JOHN REINHARD** born 31 *July* 1665, the present Prince. He inherited the County of *Lichtenberg* in *Lower Alsatia*. Wife, Dorothy Friderica Daughter of *John Frideric* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anspach*, and half Sister of the present Queen of *Great-Britain*. Tab. 262.

Louisa Sophia born 11 *April* 1662. Wife of Frideric Lewis Count of *Nassau-Ottweiler*, married 17 *Sept.* 1697. Tab. 303.

*Francisca Albertina* born 1 *May* 1663.

CHARLOTTA CHRISTINA his only Daughter, born 2 *May* 1700. Wife of LEWIS Hereditary Prince of *Hesse-Darmstadt*, married 5 *April* 1717. See Table 297.

Elizabeth Wife of *William* Wild and Rhinegrave.

Line of Lichtenberg. Philip I. born 1417, liv'd until *Anno* 1480. ⌣ Ann Daughter and Heiress, married 1458.

Frideric Count of *Furstenberg*. Table 336. | Ann Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Isenburg*, † 1552. ⌣ PHILIP II. born 31 *Dec.* 1462, † 8 *Aug.* 1504. | Margaret born 1463, Wife of Adolph V. Count of *Nassau-Weisbaden*, Tab. 302. | *Lewis* and *Amalia* † unmarried. | Christopher Markgrave of *Baaden*. Table 309.

Lewis born 1487, † 1553. | *Æmilia* born 1490, † 1552. | *Reinhard* Canon of *Strasburg* born 14 *Feb.* 1494, † 1537. | PHILIP III. born 18 *Oct.* 1482, † —. ⌣ Sibylla married 24 *Jan.* 1505, † 15 *May* 1538

Eleonora married 1540, † 29 *Sept.* 1544. ⌣ PHILIP IV. born 20 *Feb.* 1514, † 19 *Feb.* 1590. | Johanna born 1513, † 1572, Wife of *William* Count of *Eberstein*. | Three more Daughters unmarried.

Philip V. born 21 *Feb.* 1541, † 1599. Wives, 1. Margaret Louisa Daughter and Heiress of *James* the last Count of *Bitsch* and *Ochsenstein*, married 1560. † 1569, 2. Catharin Daughter of *John* Count of *Weid*, married 1572. † 13 *Nov.* 1584. 3. Agathy Daughter of *Frideric Schenke* of *Limburg*, married 20 *June* 1586. | Ann Sibylla born 1542, Wife of *Lewis* Baron of *Fleckenstein*. | Ann born 1553, Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Isenburg*, married 1563. | Eleonora born 1544, † 1585, Wife of *Albert* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1566. † 16 *Nov.* 1575.

1. Johanna Sibylla born 1564. Wife of *William* Count of *Weid*, married 1 *Feb.* 1581.

1. Two Sons † young.

1. Catharin born 1567, Wife of *Eberhard Schenke* of *Limburg*, married 22 *June* 1586.

1. JOHN REINHARD born 13 *Feb.* 1568. † 1625. Wives, 1. Elizabeth of *Hohenlohe*. married 1625. 2. Ann Daughter of Frideric *Rhinegrave* and Count of *Salm*. Tab. 321.

A Son and two Daughters † young or unmarried.

Lewis Eberhard Count of *Oettingen*.

Ann Magdalen born 1600, Wife of, 1. *Lothary* of *Crichingen*. married 1625. 2. *Otto Lewis* Rhinegrave. 3. Frideric Rudolph Count of *Furstenberg*. married 7 *March* 1636, † 1655. See Table 330.

Agathy Mary born 1599. Wife of *George Frideric* Baron of *Rappolstein*, † 1636.

*Elizabeth* born 1602. † an Infant.

PHILIP WOLFGANG born 1595, † 14 *February* 1641. His 2d Wife, *Dorothy Diana* Daughter of John *Wild* and *Rhinegrave*, Widow of *Philip Lewis* of *Rappoltstein*, married 1640.

Johanna his first Wife † 17 *September* 1639. See Table 333.

FRIDERIC CASIMIR born 4 *Aug.* 1623, † 30 *Mar.* 1685. Wife, Sibylla Christina Daughter of John George I. Prince of *Anhalt-Dessau* Tab. 312, and Widow of PHILIP MAURICE Count of *Hanau-Muntzenberg* as on the left of this Table, married 13 *May* 1647, † in *Dec.* 1693.

JOHN PHILIP born 23 *Jan.* 1626, † 28 *Dec.* 1669. Wife, Susanna Margaret Daughter of John George I. Prince of *Anhalt-Dessau*, married 1651, † 1663, Table 312.

Agathy Christina born 23 *Sept.* 1632, † 5 *Dec.* 1681. Wife of Leopold Lewis Palatin of *Lutzelstein*, married 4 *July* 1648, † 29 *Sept.* 1694. Table 274.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXXV.

## The Counts and PRINCES of Schwartzburg *Lutherans.*

**Counts** before the *Emperor* GUNTHER.

WITEKIND I. *Niger*, a *Saxon* Knight at his Baptism call'd **Lewis** got from the *Emperor* CHARLEMAIN an Estate in *Thuringia* and † 795.

WITEKIND II. at his Baptism call'd **Charles** the first *Count* of *Schwartzburg* † 832.

WALPERT at his Baptism called **Lewis** the first Count of *Gleichen*.

**Poppo** Count of *Schwartzburg* † 861.

**Walpert** † 879.

**Lewis** † 920.

**Henry** † 957. Wife, **Ann** who next was the Wife of **Sigfrid** II. Count *Ascania*, Table 310.

**Lewis** † *A. D.* 983.

**William** † 1029.

**Henry** † 1052.

**Sigismund** † 1082.

**Albert** † 1111.

**Gunther** † 1131.

**Berthold** † 1172.

**Henry** † 1193.

**Gunther** † 1211.

**Henry** † 1225. Others say he † at *Erfurt* 1184.

**Henry** † 1230. **Gunther** † 1242.

**Henry** † 1258. **Gunther** † 1287.

**Gunther** had a numerous Offspring. | **Henry** † 1367

**Henry** XII. † 1324. Wives, 1. *Christina*. 2. *Utha*

GUNTHER born 1343. was **Emperor** 2 *Feb.* 1349. was poison'd by Order of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. 19 *June* 1349. aged 45.

HENRY *Patriarch* of the present Family of *Schwartzburg*. See him above.

**Henry** † without Male Issue *Anno* 1358.

**Counts** after the *Emperor* GUNTHER.

HENRY the Elder Brother of the *Emperor* GUNTHER as below. **Elizabeth** Countess of *Orlamunda*.

*N. N.* Wife of **Henry** III. Count of *Querfurt* who liv'd 1394.

**Henry** liv'd till 1373. Wife **Agnes** Countess of *Hohnstein*. His Line was extinct 1418.

GUNTHER † 1368

**Elizabeth** Countess of *Hohnstein*.

**John** Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*.

**Frideric** of *Eimbeck* Duke of *Braunschweig-Giffhorn* and **Emperor**. Table 279.

**Henry** † 1413.

**Gunther** † 3536.

GUNTHER † 1416.

**Ann** his Wife.

HENRY † 1444.

**Catharin** married 1403.

**Henry** liv'd till 1403.

**Gunther** Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1403. † 1445.

**Gunther** liv'd till 1413.

**Ann** † 1431. Wife of *Friderie* Landgrave of *Thuringia*, married 1407, † 1440. Tab. 247.

HENRY † 1488. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Adolph* I. Duke of *Cleve*. Tab. 348.

**Adolph** III. Count of *Mansfeld*. See Table 343.

**Amelia**, married 1493.

**Ann** Wife of *Botho* Count of *Stolberg* who † 1456.

**Gunther** *Major* born 1439, † 1503. Wife *Margaret* Daughter of **William** IV. Count of *Henneburg* † 1473. Tab. 318.

**Henry** I. born 1440, Archbishop of *Bremen* 1463. and of *Munster* 1464, † 1496.

GUNTHER MEDIUS born 1439, † 1484. Wives, 1. **Dietburg** Daughter of **Albert Claudius** Prince of *Anhalt Coetben*. Table 311. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of *Brumo* of *Querfurt*, married 1470.

**Henry** II. born 1545, † 1481.

**Henry** III. Canon of *Hildesheim* born 1452, † 1499.

**Henry** IV. Canon of *Strasburg* born 1456, † 1505.

GUNTHER *Junior* born 1455, † 1531.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **William** *Junior* Duke of *Braunschweig*. See Table 280.

**Margaret** born 1464, † 1520. Wife of **Waldemar** IV. Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbst*, married 1484. See Table 311.

**Catharin** † 1512. Wife of *Reinard* Count of *Hanau*, married 1496. Table 334.

HENRY Count of *Schwartzburg* born 1473, † 4 *August* 1526. Wives. 1. **Magdalen** Countess of *Hohnstein*, married 1504. 2. **Ann** Countess of *Nassau*, married 1506.

**Margaret** † 1518. Wife of **John** Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*, married 1512.

**Henry** born 23 *March* 1499, † 12 *July* 1538. Wife *Catharin* of *Henneberg* † without Male Issue 1567.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Isenburg Kelsterbach*, married 1528, † 1572.

I. GUNTHER in *Arnstadt* born 1490, † 10 *Nov.* 1552.

I. **Henry** in *Frankenhausen* born 1502, was drown'd 5 *August* 1528.

**Ann Mary** Wife of **Samuel** Count of *Waldeck*. Table 344.

I. **Henry** in *Frankhausen* born 7 *August* 1507, † ... Wife, **Margaret** of *Schomberg*, married 1531, † 1537.

**Ann** Daughter of **Antony** Count of *Delmenhorst* married 1565, † 1579. See Table 198.

Line of **Arnstadt**. JOHN GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg* Patriarch of this Line born 20 *December* 1537, † 28 *October* 1586. aged 49.

**Gunther** *Bellicosus* born 1529. † 1583. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **William** Count of *Nassau Dillenburg* married 1560 † 1624. Tab. 299.

**William** born 1534, † 1590. Wives, 1. *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Joachim Schlick*, married 1567, † 1590. 2. **Clara** Daughter of **William** *Junior* Duke of *Braunschweig*. Table 283.

**Magdalen** born 1530, † 1565. Wife of **John Albert** Count of *Mansfeld*, married 1552. Table 343.

**Ann Sibylla** born 1540, † 1578. Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Isenburg*, married 1571.

**Elizabeth** born 1541, † 1612. Wife of **John** Count of *Oldenburg* married 1576. See Table 198.

Line of **Rudelstadt**. ALBERT Count of *Schwartzburg* Patriarch of this Line born 1527, † 10 *April* 1605. He had no Issue by his second Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Reinard* Count of *Leiningen-Westerburg* who was married 1591, † 17 *October* 1617.

**Juliana** his first Wife Daughter of **William** *Senior* Count of *Nassau* in *Germany* † 1588. Table 299.

1. *Ursula* born and † —— 1565.
2. *Sophia Elizabeth* born 1565, † 1621.
3. *Clara* born —— 1569, † 1639.
4. **Gunther** born 1570, † 1643.
5. **Anthony Henry** born 1571, † 1638.
6. *Catharin* born 1572. † 1626.
7. *Sabina* born — 1573, † 1628.
8. *Ann* born —— 1574. † 1640.
9. **John Gunther** born 1577, † 1631.
10. *Mary* born — 1576. † 1577.

**Dorothy** born 1579, † 1639. Wife of **Alexander** Duke of *Holstein-Sunderburg*, married 1639, † 26 *Nov.* 1604. Table 200.

CHRISTIAN GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg* born 11 *May* 1578, † 25 *November* 1642. aged 64.

**Ann Sibylla** born 2 *March* 1584, married 1612, † 22 *Aug.* 1623.

CHARLES GUNTHER born 6 *Nov* 1576, † 24 *Sep.* 1630. Wife **Ann Sophia** Daughter of **Joachim Ernest** Prince of *Anhalt* married 1613, † 10 *June* 1652. See Tab. 311.

LEWIS GUNTHER born 27 *May* 1581. † 4 *Nov.* 1646. aged 65 Wife, **Aemilia** Daughter of **Antony** Count of *Oldenburg*, married 1638. † 1670. See Table 198.

**Albert Gunther** born 8 *Aug.* 1582. † unmarried 20 *June* 1634.

**Sophia** born 1579. † 14 *Aug.* 1630. Wife of *Jobst* Count of *Barby*, married 1595.

**Magdalen** born 1580. † 22 *Aug.* 1652. Wife of *Henry* Count of *Reussen*, married 1597.

*Catharin Mary* born 13 *July* 1585, † 19 *January* 1650.

*Albert Frideric* Count of *Barby*.

**Arnstadt.**

CHRISTIAN GUNTHER born 1 *April* 1616, † 10 *September* 1666. Wife, **Sophia Dorothy** Daughter of *George* Count of *Morsburg* and *Beffort*, married 1645, † 1685.

*Ann Juliana* born 1613. † unmarried 28 *Nov.* 1652.

**Catharin Elizabeth** born 1617. † 1701. Wife of *Henry* Count of *Reussen* in *Gera*, married 1631.

**Sonderhausen.**

ANTONY GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg* born 9 *Jan.* 1620. † in *August* 1666. aged 46 years. Wife, **Mary Magdalen** Daughter of *George William* Palatin of *Birckenfeld*, married 1644, † 27 *October* 1689. See Table 274.

*Sophia Elizabeth* born 1622. † 30 *Sept.* 1677.

**Ebeleben.**

LEWIS GUNTHER born 1621, † 20 *July* 1681. Wife, **Concordia** Daughter of *John* Count of *Sayn* and *Witgenstein*.

*Ann Augusta* born 1677, † 1688.

*Concordia* born 1672, † 1687.

*Sophia Juliana* born 1639, † 1672.

*Ludomilla Elizabeth* born 1640, † 1672.

*Christiana Magdalen* born 1642. † 1672.

*Mary Susanna* born 1646, † 1688.

ALBERT ANTONY Count of *Schwartzburg-Rudelstadt* born 2 *March* 1641, † 15 *Dec.* 1710, aged 71.

**Amelia Juliana** born 19 *August* 1637, married 7 *June* 1665, † 3 *December* 1706.

**Frideric** Duke of *Saxe Gotha*. Table 251.

**Ann Sophia** married 15 *Oct.* 1690.

LEWIS FRIDERIC Prince of *Schwartzburg Rudelstadt* born 15 *Oct.* 1667, succeeded 1710. used a *Princely* Title 1711, † 24 *June* 1718.

*Albertina Antonia* born 15 *September* † 17 *Septem.* 1668.

**Sibylla Juliana** born 1646, † 5 *April* 1698. Wife of *Henry Reussen* of *Graitz*, married 1672.

**Sophia Dorothy** born 8 *June* 1647, † 29 *Apr.* 1708. Wife of *Ernest* Count of *Stolberg-Ilsenburg* married 1672, and † 9 *Nov.* 1710.

*Clara Sabina* born —1648, † 1698
*Christina Elizabeth* born 1651, † 1670
*Eleonora Sabina* born 1653, † 1685
**John Gunther** born 1653, † 1669

**Daughters** of ANTHONY GUNTHER.

**Ann Dorothy** born 18 *Aug.* 1645. † 1712. Wife of **Henry** of *Reussen* in *Gera* married 1627. a Widow 1686.

*Clara Juliana* born 1648.

*Eleonora Sophia* Diaconess of *Quedlingburg* born 14 *Sept.* 1650, † 1718.

*Mary Magdalen* born 29 *July* 1655. Canonissa of *Quedlingburg* 1676.

*Johanna Elizabeth* born 1662.

**Daughters** of LEWIS FRIDERIC.

*Sophia Juliana* born 16 *Octob.* 1694. Diaconess of *Gandersheim*.

*Æmilia Juliana* born 21 *July* 1699.

**Ann Sophia** born 9 *September* 1700. Wife of **Francis Josias** Prince of *Saxe Saalfeld*, married 3 *Jan.* 1723. Table 252.

*Dorothy Sophia* and *Louisa Friderica* Twins born 28 *June* 1706.

*Magdalen Sibylla* born 5 *May* 1707.

Three Daughters † Infants.

**Sonderhausen.**

**Sons** of ANTHONY GUNTHER.

1. CHRITIAN WILLIAM born 6 *Jan.* 1647, succeeded 1666, made a Prince of the *Empire* 3 *Sep.* 1697. Heir of *Arnstadt* upon the Death of his Brother 1716. † 10 *May* 1721. aged 73.

Wives, 1. **Antonia Sibylla** Daughter of **Albert Frideric** Count of *Barby* married 22 *Aug.* 1673, † 2 *May* 1684. 2. **Wilhelmina Christina** Daughter of **John Ernest** Duke of *Saxe Weimar* married 25 *Sept.* 1684, † 30 *June* 1712. Tab. 250.

**Arnstadt.**

2. ANTONY GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg* born 10 *October* 1653, receiv'd a *Princely* Title 1709, † 22 *Dec.* 1716. aged 63, without Issue. Wife **Augusta Dorothy** Daughter of **Antony Ulric** Duke of *Braunschweig Wolffenbuttel* married 6 *Aug.* 1684, turn'd *Roman* Catholic. See Tab. 282.

**Sons** of LEWIS FRIDERIC.

FRIDERIC ANTONY the present Prince of *Schwartzburg Rudelstadt* born 14 *August* 1692. succeeded 1718. Wife, **Sophia Wilhelmina** Daughter of **John Ernest** of *Saxe Saalfeld*, married 8 *Feb.* 1720. Table 252.

**William Lewis** born 15 *February* 1696, is in the Military Service of the *Elector* of *Saxony*.

**Albert Antony** born 16 *July* 1698, slain in the Battel of *Palermo* in *Sicily* 24 *March* 1720.

**Lewis Gunther** born 22 *October* 1708.

1. Two Sons and a Daughter † unmarried.

1. **GUNTHER** the present **Prince** born 13 *Aug.* 1678. succeeded 1721. Wife **Elizabeth Albertina** daughter of **Charles Frideric** Prince of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 20 *Oct.* 1712. Table 313.

1. **Magdalen Sophia** born 17 *Feb.* 1680. Wife of *George Albert* Count of *Schonburg* in *Hartenstein*, married 19 *March* 1711, a Widow 15 *August* 1718.

1. **Christina Aemilia Antonia** born 13 *March* 1681. Wife of **Adolph Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg-Strelitz*, married 8 *June* 1705, a Widow 20 *August* 1708. See Table 292.

2. *Johanna Augusta* born 1616, † 1703.

1. *Christiana Wilhelmina* born 19 *Feb.* 1688.

2. *Henry* born 8 *Nov.* 1689.

**Augustus** 2. born 27 *April* 1691. Wife Charlotta Sophia Daughter of Charles Frideric Prince of *Anhalt Bernburg* married 19 *July* 1721. Tab. 313.

*Friderica Augusta* born 9 *July* 1723, † 7 *October* 1725.

2. *Henrietta Ernestina* born 20 *July* 1692.

2. *Rudolph* born 21 *August* 1695.

2. *William* born 4 *Jan.* 1699.

2. *Christian* born 27 *July* 1700.

John Frideric born 8 *January* 1721.

Sophia Wilhelmina born 4 *Jan.* † 3 *Dec.* 1723.

Sophia Albertina born in *August* 1724.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXXVI.

## The PRINCES of Thurn and Taxis, *Roman* Catholics.

only removed into college of Prince 1754

**MERIPERT TURRIANUS** or **de Turre.** The *Italians* call it **della Torre**; *Spaniards*, **de la Torres**; *French*, **de la Tour**; *Germans*, **von Thurn**; of the *Carolingian* Race, came from *France* into *Italy* in the 12th Century, and Lord of *Vallis-Saxina*, or *Valsassina* in the Dukedom of Milan, gave him his Daughter and Heiress to Wife.

**Martin** Lord of *Thurn* and *Valsassina*.

**Paganus.** **James** I. † 1216.

**James** II. † 1240.

*Robinus.* *Pagamus.* *Raymund.* **Mapus** Patriarch of a numerous Offspring. **Francis** † 1277. **Guido** the *Rich* † 1311. **Cuonus** the Patriarch of a numerous Offspring. **Herman**, from him is deſcended

**Lamoral** was expell'd *Milan* 1313, upon the Death of the *Emperor* **Henry** VII. and went to *Bergamasco*, where he exercised himself in Hunting *Badgers*, and was therefore surnamed *Taxis*, and put a *Badger* in his Coat of Arms. **Francis** the elder Son, sided with the *Emperor* **Henry** VII. which occasioned the Ruin of his House.

**Francis** I. stiled himself of *Thurn* and *Taxis*. and † 1375.

**Francis** II. † ...

**Roger** I. went into *Germany*, and was Chamberlain and chief Huntsman of the *Emperor* **Frideric** III. He † 1456.

*Francis.* *Lamoral.* **Simon.** **Gabriel** surviv'd his Offspring. **Antony** surviv'd his Offspring.

**Francis** *Imperial* Post Master in the Time of **Maximilian** I. † 1518. **John** surviv'd his Offspring. **Roger** II. Great Post-Master of *Augsburg*

**John Baptista** † 1554. *Imperial* Post-master in the Time of the *Emperor* **Charles** V. Wife, **Christiana** of *Wechdendonch.* *Simon* had a numerous Issue. *Masseus* had a numerous Offspring. *David* had a numerous Offspring.

**Leonard** I. Baron of *Thurn* and *Taxis*, † 1618. **Raymund** went into *Spain*. His Offspring are extinct.

**Lamoral** the *first* **Count** of *Taxis*, General Post-Master of *Germany*, the *Netherlands* and *Burgundy*. **Genebert.**

**Leonard** II. General Post-Master, † at *Prague* 1628 **Alexandrina** of *Rye.*

**Lamoral Claudius Francis** † 1677. **Ann Francisca Eugenia** Countess of *Hurn*, † 1696.

**Innicus Lamoral** Count of *Thurn* and *Taxis*, † 1713. Wife, **Mary Claudia** Daughter of *Sebastian* Count of *Fugger*, † 1721 He left one Son.

*Antony* born 1662, † at *Neuhausel* 1683.

**Francis Sigismund** Count of *Valsassina*, resided at *Brussels*, and † ... Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of *Francis* Count of *Ursel*, married 1614. † 19 *October* 1700. 2. **Mary Ann Eleonora** Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Oettingen*, married 27 *June* 1714. Table 333.

1. *Ann* is unmarried.

**I. EUGENIUS ALEXANDER** born 11 *January* 1654, made the *first* Prince of **Thurn** and **Taxis**, † at *Francfort* 21 *February* 1714, aged 60. First Wife, **Ann Adelheit** Daughter of **Herman Egon** *Prince of Furstenberg*, married 1678, † 13 *November* 1701. Table 330.

**Ann Augusta** his 2d Wife, married 22 *November* 1709, † 10 *September* 1711, aged 36.

**Louisa Ann Francisca** Daughter of **Ferdinand Augustus Leopold** Prince of *Lobkowitz*, married 1703. Table 325.

**II. ANSHELM FRANCIS** the present **Prince**, born 1 *January* 1679, succeeded 1714.

**Henry Francis** born 31 *Jan.* 1681, † at *Paris* 1700.

**Ann Francisca** born 26 *Feb.* 1683, Wife of **Francis Ernest** Count of *Salm-Reifferscheid*, married 1706.

**Felix Mary Innicus Lamoral** born 2 *Sept.* 1686. † in the Barrel of *Belgrade* 16 *August* 1717.

*Eleonora Ferdinandina* born 18 *September* 1687, is in the Cloyster of *Munsterbilsen.*

*Ann Teresia* born 24 *June* 1689, is in the Cloyster of *Rheims.*

**Mary Godefrina** born 1 *November* 1691. Wife of a Baron of *Nivelle.*

*Lothary Francis* born 10 *March* 1705.

*Philip Lamoral* † ... en Infant.

A Prince † after his Mother 1711.

**Alexander Ferdinand** born 15 *Feb.* 1704. *Mary Philippina* born and † 1705. **Mary Augusta** born 11 *August* 1706. Wife of **Christian** Prince of *Hesse-Rheinfels* in *Wanfried*, married 15 *August* 1725. Table 296. **Christian Adam** born 1708.

# TABLE CCCXXXVII.

## The Counts and PRINCES of Tilly, *Roman* Catholics.

**THESE** Counts are lineally deſcended from **Gideon Tserclaes**, or *Tserclas* a Knight of a good Family in the *Netherlands*, who † 1064. and was the *Patriarch* of his three Branches, *viz.* **Jodocus**, *Henry* and *Philip*; the two last were extinct in the ninth Degree, and were only private Gentlemen; but the ninth from **Jodocus**, *viz.* **Everhard** was Court Marshal of the Duke of *Brabant*, whose Son **Everhard** was Lord of *Cruychenburg*, as was his Son and Great Grandson, who are of the same Name and Title. But the last *viz.* *Everhard's* Brother was

**John** I. Lord of *Tilly* and *Nontingy*, Patriarch of the Counts of *Tilly*.

**John** II. Lord of *Tilly* and *Nontingy*. Wife, *Mary de Daure.*

**James** Lord of *Tilly* and *Nontingy*. Wife, **Mary** *de Bossemelly* Heiress of *Ballast*. **Thomas** Lord of *Gennetinnis*

**James** Lord of *Tilly* unmarried. **Martin** Lord of *Tilly*. Wife, **Dorothy** a Noble *Prussian* Lady. **Conrad** Lord of *Ballast.*

**John** Prince of *Rubec* and *Montmorancy.*

**James Tserclas** the first *Count* of **Tilly** 1623. was in great Favour with the *Emperors* **Rudolph** and **Matthias** † 1624. Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of **Maximilian** Count of *East-Friesland*. Her Grandmother was **Dorothy** Natural Daughter of the *Emperor* **Maximilian** I. See Table 326.

**John Tserclas** Count of *Tilly* and Lord of *Breiteneck* in *Bavaria*, was slain at *Ingolstadt* 30 *April* 1632.

**Charles** the first *Prince* of *Lichtenstein.* Table 319.

**Mary Francisca** † — **John Werner Tserclas** Patriarch of the *Belgic Line* † —

**Antony Ignatius** Count *Tserclas* of *Tilly* born ... Wife, **Johanna Ursula** Daughter of *Engelbert* Lord of *Immerfels*, Count of *Boncbowen.*

*Francis* slain at *Buda* 25 *Oct.* 1684.

**ALBERT** Prince *Tserclas* of *Tilly*, born... † at *Barcelona* 5 *Ap.* 1715. He was *Spanish* General, Field Marshal, Grandee of *Spain*, and Viceroy of *Navarre*. he was made a Prince 1694. Wife, **Mary Magdalen**, Daughter of *Charles Albert* Count of *Bouquoi.*

**Claudius Tserclas** *Dutch* General † 10 *Ap.* 1723. Wives. 1. **Ann Antonia** Daughter of *Frideric* Count of *Reckheim* and *Aspermont*. 2. A Countess of *Rechtern*

*Thomas* Canon of *Collogn* † 1703.

3 Daughters married.

*Magdalen*, or *Teresia Francisca*, born...

**Magdalen Mary Francisca** † 2 *January* 1700. Wife of *Charles* of St. *Morice* Master of Horse of the Elector of *Collogn*, married 30 *January* 1696.

*Thomas* Canon of *Liege.*

*Antony* a Dominican † 1689.

A Son † 1689.

**Werner Tserclas** Count of *Tilly* possess'd his Father's Lands in *Austria* and *Bavaria*. He was Chamberlain of the *Emperor* and of the Elector of *Bavaria*. He got the Village of *Ens* and Castle of *Volkersdorf* which was called *Tillysburg* † ...

**Elizabeth Apollonia** Wife of, 1. *Christopher Ferdinand Popel* of *Lobkowitz*. Table 325. 2. *Albert William* Count of *Kolowrat.*

**Ernest Emeric** *Imperial* Chamberlain † 22 *Ap.* 1675. Wives, 1. *Clara Catharin Mary* Daughter of *John Maximilian* Count of *Lamberg* 2. *Mary Antonia Teresia*, Daughter of *George Christopher* Baron of *Hasslang*, married 17 *Sept.* 1664, †...

Three Sons and two Daughters † unmarried.

1.

**Ferdinand Laurence** Count of *Tilly* and *Breiteneck* † 9 *January* 1724. The last of this Race, at *Lintz* in Upper *Austria*. The most of his Estate fell to the House of *Bavaria.*

2.

**Mary Ann Catharin**, Wife of *Antony* Count of *Montfort*, married 1692, † 1706. She was Heiress of her Brother's Allodial Estates in *Austria.*

579

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXXXVIII.

## JOHN CHURCHILL *Duke* of **Marlborough** in *England*, first made PRINCE of, **Mindelheim** in *Schwabia*, and afterwards in Exchange made PRINCE of **Mellenburg** in *Upper Austria*.

**Mindelheim**, an old *Lordship* between *Ulm* and *Augsburg* in **Schwabia**, belong'd first to the House of *Hohenschlitz*, next to the Dukes of *Teck* till *Anno* 1439, next to the Counts of *Rechberg*, *Schwartzenberg*, *Maxelrain* and *Fugger*, till at last it fell to the *Electoral* House of **Bavaria**, *A. D.* 1660, and was possess'd by MAXIMILIAN PHILIP (Uncle of the *Great* Elector that fought at *Hochstadt*) till he † without *Male* Issue 20 *March* 1705. And because the said *Elector*, the true Heir, was under the **Ban** of the *Empire*, the Emperor LEOPOLD took Possession of it: and after he had made the Duke of MARLBOROUGH a **Prince**, his Son the Emperor JOSEPH made **Mindelheim** a *Principality*, and gave it to this *Prince*. But when the said *Elector* was restor'd, the present *Emperor* gave in Exchange to this *Prince* the *Principality* of **Mellenburg**, whose *Genealogy* is as follows.

GITTO de *Leon* of a noble Family in *Normandy*, liv'd *A. D.* 1055.

**Yoland** Countess of *Luxemburg*. ⌣ RICHARD de *Leon* Lord of *Montalban*, the eldest Son.

CLAUD de *Leon* the Ancestor of the present noble Family of *Leon* in *France*.

**Gertruda** Daughter of Sir *Guy* de *Torbay*.

**Roger** de *Courcil* the elder Son, attended **William** Duke of *Normandy* in his Descent upon *England*, and when the said **William**, (call'd the *Conqueror*,) had made himself **King** of *England*, he rewarded the good Services of this **Roger** de *Courcil* with divers Lands in *Somersetshire*, *Dorsetshire*, and *Devonshire* (as appears by *Doomsday-Book*) whereof the Lordship of **Churchill** in *Somersetshire* was so call'd from him, being the Place of his Abode, and in old Records it is written, *Curichil*, *Cheuchil* and *Chirchil*, &c.

**Wandril** de *Leon* the 2d Son, Lord of *Courcil*. ⌣ **Isabella** de *Tuza*.

**Rouland** de *Courcil* the 2d Son, and the Ancestor of the *Courcils* of *Poictou*, from whom the *Courcils* of *Normandy* and *Anjou* are descended.

*N. N.* the Sister and Heiress of *N. N.* **Bond** Lord of *Fisherton*. ⌣ **Hugh** *Fitz-Roger* the 2d Son, Lord of *Corfeton* in *Dorsetshire*.

The Offspring took the surname of **Bond**, and bore their Arms, *viz.* **Sable** a *Fess Or*.

**John** de *Curichil* the eldest Son. Wife, **Joan** de *Kilrington*.

Sir **Bartholomew** de *Cherchill* a great Warrior, and renown'd in ancient Songs, who held the Castle of *Bristol* for King STEPHEN in the 12 Century, and † fighting in that King's Cause. ⌣ **Agnes** Daughter of **Ralph** *Fitz-Ralph* Lord of *Tiverton*.

**Roger** *Fitz-Roger* the 3d Son. ⌣ **Mabel** Heiress of the Family of *Solarys*, or *Solers*.

**Roger** who bore the surname of *Solers*, the Ancestor of the Family of the *Solers*.

**Pagan** de *Cherchile*. Wife *N. N.*

**Roger** de *Cherchile* was stil'd the Son of *Pagan* de *Cherchile*, had free Warren in his Lands of *Cherchile* in the Reign of King *Edward* I. Wife *N. N.*

**Richard** de *Churchille* liv'd Cotemporary with **Roger** the Son of *Pagan*, and *Anno* 14 *Ed.* I. was a Witness to the Agreement between the Brethren of the Hospital of St. *John Baptist* at *Bath*, and *Thomas* de *Hereford* one of the Burgesses of *Bristol* about a House in *Reedclive* in *Bristol*.

**Elias** de *Churchile*, who *Anno* 8 EDWARDI II. grants to *John Bampfield* his Meadow call'd *Pleynfold* in *Clifton*. See Sir *William Poles*'s Manuscript of *Charters*. ⌣ **Dorothy** a Daughter of the antient Family of the *Columbers*.

**Jane** Daughter and Co-heiress of **Roger Dawney** of *Norton*, and of **Juliana** his Wife the Daughter and Co-heiress of *William* de *Widdebere*. ⌣ **John Churchille** the eldest Son, a Witness to a Charter of *Thomas Bampfield Anno* 5 *Rich.* II. and is mention'd in another Charter *Anno* 11 *Hen.* IV.

WILLIAM CHURCHIL the youngest Son of *Elias* was seated at *Rockbear* in *Devonshire*.

**Giles Churchil**, Esq;

**Giles Churchil** the 2d Son, had the Lordship of *Yampton* and *Lineham* in *Devonshire*, which at last by a Daughter and Heiress came to the Family of the *Crokers*.

**Margaret** Wife of *Andrew Hillersdon* of *Devonshire*.

**Agnes** Wife of **Thomas Gifford** of *Theuborough* in *Cornwall*, who thereby got the Lordship of *Churchill*, and other Lands.

**Richard Creuse** of *Wicroft-Castle* in *Devonshire*, Esq;

**Charles Churchil**, Esq; was engaged by THOMAS COURTNEY Earl of *Devonshire* in the Cause of King EDWARD IV. and when the Earl forsook that Cause, **Charles Churchil** continuing faithful, that King took him into Favour, and got him well married. ⌣ **Margaret** Daughter and Heiress of Sir *William Widville*.

**Thomas Churchil** Esq; who married **Grace** Daughter and Co-heiress of **Thomas Tylle** of *Tylle-House* in *Cornwall*.

*William Peverell* of *Bradford*. ⌣ **Mary** his eldest Daughter. ⌣ **William Churchil**, Esq; his Son and Heir.

**Jane** Widow of *Nicholas Meggs*. ⌣ **Roger Churchil** of *Catherston* in *Dorsetshire*, Esq; his eldest Son.

**William** of *Corton* in *Dorsetshire*, his 2d Son.

**John Churchil**, Esq; the 3d Son of *William* settled at *Muston* in *Dorsetshire*.

**Matthew Churchil**, of *Bradford*, Esq; ⌣ **Alice** Daughter of *James Gold* of *Dorchester*.

**William Churchil** of *Muston*, Esq; who by his last Will, dated 12 *March* 1599, order'd his Body to be buried in St. *Peter*'s Church at *Dorchester*, and constituted his Son and Heir *John* to be his sole Executor.

**Jasper Churchil** of *Bradford*, Esq; ⌣ **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John Chaplet** of *Harringston* in *Dorsetshire*, Esq;

**John Churchil** of *Muston*, Esq; ⌣ **Eleonor** Daughter of **John Weller** of *Kyme* in *Dorsetshire*.

Nine Sons. Four Daughters. From whom the *Churchils* now existing are descended.

**Sarah** Daughter and Co-heiress of Sir **Henry Winsian** of *Standiston* in *Gloucestershire*. ⌣ **John Churchil** of *Mintern* in *Dorsetshire*, Esq; was of the Society of the *Middle Temple*, and by his Learning in the Laws increas'd his Estate.

**Jasper Churchil**, Esq;

Sir JOHN CHURCHIL an eminent Counsel in the Reign of *King* CHARLES II. ⌣ **Susan** Daughter of *Edmund Prideaux*, Esq;

Four Daughters Co-heiresses; and so this *Branch* is extinct.

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

JOHN CHURCHILL of the *Middle Temple* Esq;

Sir WINSTAN CHURCHILL born 1620, and when aged 16 Years was sent to St. *John's* College *Oxford*, *Anno* 1636, but took no Degree, his Affairs requiring him soon to leave the *University*, and some Time after was married. During the *Civil Wars* he adhered to the *King's* Cause, whereby he was a great Sufferer, and his Lady was obliged to live at *Ashe* her Father's House, where she bore all her Children. He was return'd to the *first* Parliament after the *Restoration* 1661, and was Knighted 1663, was one of the *first* Fellows of the *Royal Society*, and one of the Commissioners of the *Court of Claims* in *Ireland* 1664. was eldest *Clerk* Comptroller of the *Green Cloth* when King CHARLES II. died, and continued under King JAMES II. in whose Reign He serv'd in *Parliament* for the Borough of *Lyme Regis*, and † 26 *March* 1688. aged 78. His Corps was buried in the Church of St. *Martins* near *Whitehall*.

Elizabeth Daughter of Sir JOHN DRAKE of *Ashe* in *Devonshire*, and of Eleanor his Wife, the 2d Daughter and Co-heiress of John Lord *Boteler* of *Bramfield* in *Hertfordshire*, by Elizabeth his Wife, the Sister of George Villiers Duke of *Buckingham*, the great Favourite of King JAMES I. and King CHARLES I.

SARAH Daughter and Co-heiress (with her Sister the Countess of *Tyrconnel*) of Richard Jennings of *Sandridge* in *Hertfordshire* Esq; and of Frances his Wife, Daughter and Heiress of Sir Gifford Thornhurst of *Agnes-Court* in *Kent*, Bart.
Richard was the Son and Heir of Sir John Jennings *Knight* of the Bath at the Creation of CHARLES Prince of *Wales* 4 *Nov.* 1616, the Son and Heir of John Jennings, Esq; (and Ann his Wife Daughter of Sir *William Brounker*) Son and Heir of Ralph Jennings of *Church* in *Somersetshire*, whose Wife was Sister and Co-heiress of Sir *Ralph Rowlat* of St. *Albans* Knt. whose other Sister and Co-heiress was the Wife of *John Maynard* Esq; the Ancestor of the present Lord *Maynard*.
SARAH *Dutchess* of Marlborough was born 29 *May* 1660, married 1681, was a great Favourite of Queen ANN till the Change of the *Ministry* 1710. She is now possess'd of most Part of her Husband's Estate during Life, as the *Dowager* Princess of NELLENBURG, and Dutchess of MARLBOROUGH.

JOHN CHURCHILL the 2d Son, but the Eldest that arriv'd to Maturity, born 24 *May* 1650, 17 Minutes after Noon, at *Ashe* in the Parish of *Musbury*, *Devonshire*. He was Tall, Handsome and Magnificent, and having a Military Disposition his Father got for him an *Ensign's* Commission in the Guards; and wanting to be in Action, he went to *Tangier* against the *Moors*, and *Anno* 1672, he serv'd under the *Duke* of Monmouth in the *French* Army, (commanded by LEWIS XIV. in Person with the Prince of Conde and Mareschal Turenne) and signaliz'd himself at the famous Siege of *Maestricht* 1673. He attended the Duke of York into *Flanders* 1679, and into *Scotland* 1680, where he was made a Colonel of Dragoons. And again, 1682, attended his Royal Highness into *Scotland*, when like to be cast away; and by the *Duke's* Recommendation, King CHARLES II created him a *Peer* of Scotland by the Title of *Lord* Baron *Churchill* of *Eyemouth* in the Shire of *Berwick* 21 *Dec.* 1682, and made Colonel of the 3d Troop of Guards. When *King* JAMES II. mounted the Throne, he was the first Ambassador to the Court of *France* 5 *March* 168 4/5. He assisted at the Coronation of his Master as Gentleman of the Bed-Chamber, who created him a *Peer* of England by the Title of *Lord* Baron *Churchill* of *Sandridge*, *Hertfordshire*; (the Mannor he got with his Lady) 14 *May* 1685. He much conduc'd to the Ruin of the *Duke* of Monmouth in the *West* that same Year; commanding next to the Earl of *Feversham*. He concerted Measures with the *Princess* ANN and her Husband *Prince* GEORGE to join WILLIAM Prince of Orange in the *Revolution* 1688, and sign'd with other *Peers* the Association for the Laws and Religion of *England*, and addressed the Prince of ORANGE to take upon him the Government, who made this Lord Churchill his Lieutenant General. He voted in Convention, *That the Throne was vacant, and that it should be filled with the* Prince and Princess of ORANGE, who were proclaim'd *King* and *Queen* of England 13 *February* 168 8/9, when he was made a Privy-Counsellor and Lord of the Bed-Chamber; and *King* WILLIAM created him *Earl* of Marlborough 9 *April* 1689, and sent him that Year to command his Forces in the *Netherlands* with Prince *Waldeck*: And 1690, He commanded in *Ireland* with the Duke of Wurtemberg by turns; and *Anno* 1691, He made the Campaign under King WILLIAM in *Flanders*, where he drew the Army together against the *King's* Arrival. But upon his return to *England*, about the end of the Year, he was remov'd from all Employments, and not call'd to the Privy-Council till 19 *June* 1698, when *King* WILLIAM made him Governor of WILLIAM Duke of *Gloucester*, the Heir apparent of the *Britannic* Crowns. He was thrice one of the *Lords Justices* in *King* WILLIAM's Absence abroad, *viz.* 1698, 1699, and 1700. in which last Year the Duke of GLOUCESTER died. Upon the Death of CHARLES II King of *Spain*, *King* WILLIAM growing infirm, on the 1 *June* 1701 declar'd him General of the *Foot*, and Commander in Chief in *Holland*, and *Plenipotentiary* at the *Hague*. When *Queen* ANN declar'd War against *France* 1702, She made him her General (and so did the *Dutch*) and created him *Marquis* of Blanford and *Duke* of MARLBOROUGH 14 *December* 1702. He march'd at the Head of the *English* and *Dutch* Troops, with the Troops in their Pay, and join'd the *Imperial* Army in *Germany*; was General by turns with *Prince* Lewis of *Baaden* and *Prince* Eugene of *Savoy*, defeated the *Bavarians* at *Schellenberg*; and 13 *August* 1704, being his Day of Command, he fought the decisive Battle of *Hochstadt* and *Blenheim*, when he made the brave Elector of Bavaria retreat with great loss, and entirely routed the *French* Army, taking their *General* Tallard Prisoner, and gaining a compleat Victory; whereby he saved the *Empire* from the Designs of LEWIS XIV the *French* King: for which the *Emperor* LEOPOLD created him a Prince of the *Empire* 28 *August* 1704; and the same Year, upon his return to *England*, Queen ANN gave him the Royal Mannor of *Woodstock*; and going to *Vienna* by Invitation, the *Emperor* JOSEPH gave him the Old Lordship of Mindelheim, now erected into a *Principality*, of which he became the *Prince* and *Sovereign* 12 *November* 1705. This Prince again routed the *French* Army at *Ramellies* 12 *May* 1706, and again at *Oudenarde* 11 *July* 1708, and again at *Malplacket* 11 *September* 1709, *N. S.* But when *Queen* ANN changed her *Ministry*, she turn'd him out of all Places 30 *December* 1711, as she had turn'd out his *Princess* before. He obtain'd leave of the *Queen* to go into *Germany*, and leaving *England* 30 *December* 1712, He and his Princess resided abroad till the *Queen* died 1 *August* 1714, the same Day that he landed at *Dover*. *King* GEORGE I restor'd him to his Places of Captain *General*, Master of the *Ordnance*, and first *Colonel* of the *Guards*. By the Peace of *Rastadt* 1714, the *Elector* of Bavaria being restor'd to all his Estates, and in consequence to Mindelheim, (into which he was re-instated by this *Emperor* CHARLES VI. on 19 *May* 1717) The *Emperor* in exchange gave to this Prince the County of Nellenburg in *Upper Austria*, now erected into a *Principality*: and this *Prince* of Nellenburg having liv'd at the Head of Affairs in *England* the remainder of his Life, † 16 *June* 1722, aged 72 Years, and on the 9th *August* his Corps was buried in *King* HENRY VII's Chappel in *Westminster-Abbey*, with the Pomp and Magnificence due to so great and successful a General.

George Churchill the 3d Son, born 29 *Feb.* 1653, also a Military Man, was above 20 Years of the Bed-Chamber to GEORGE Prince of *Denmark*, was Member of *King* JAMES II's *first* Parliament, that met 19 *May* 1685, for the Borough of St. *Albans*, and serv'd for the same Place in all Parliaments till he died. He commanded a *Squadron* on the Coast of *Ireland* 1689, and fought bravely under *Admiral* Russel in the famous Battle of *La Hogue* 22 *May* 1692, was made by *Queen* ANN *Admiral* of the *Blue* Squadron, and one of the Council to *Prince* GEORGE the Lord *High-Admiral* till the *English* broke the *French* Navy, and made them yield the Dominion of the Seas. He † unmarried 8 *May* 1710, aged 57, and buried in *Westminster-Abbey*.

Charles Churchill the 4th Son, born 2 *Feb.* 1656. When aged 13 was Page of Honour to Christian King of *Denmark*. At the *Revolution* he was made a Colonel of the Regiment of *Oglethorp*, and was a Brigadier at the Battle of *Steinkirk* 1692, fought well at the Battle of *Landen*, where he took his Nephew the Duke of *Berwick* Prisoner 1693, was made by *King* WILLIAM a Major General of Foot, and Governor of *Kingsale* in *Ireland*, became a Captain General under *Queen* ANN, had a great Share in the famous Battle of *Blenheim*, was Governor of the *Tower* of *London*, Governor of *Brussels*, Colonel of the *Coldstream* Regiment of Foot Guards, and Governor of *Guernsey*. He † 29 *Dec.* 1714, aged 58, buried in *Mintern* Church, *Dorsetshire*, without Issue by his Wife, Mary Daughter and sole Heiress of *James Goulde* of *Dorchester*, Esq; married 1702. She was afterwards married in *Feb.* 171 4/5, to Montagu Venables Bertie Earl of *Abington*.

*Winston Churchill* the eldest Son and *Montjoy Churchill* the 5th Son, and *Jasper Churchill* the 6th Son, all three † young.

Theobald Churchill the seventh Son, educated in *Queens*-College, *Oxford*, where he commenc'd *Master* of *Arts* 13 *June* 1683, was a *Parson*, † 3 *Dec.* 1685, and buried in St. *Martins*.

Arabella Churchill born 16 *March* 1648, was first Mistress to *King* JAMES II. when Duke of *York*. See the Table of the Natural Children of that King in the *Britannic* Tables.
She was afterwards the Wife of Colonel Charles Godfrey Master of the *Jewel*-Office and *Clerk* Comptroller of the *Green-Cloth* to *Queen* ANN, † at *Bath* 23 *Feb.* 1714. She † ——.

- Charlotta Wife of Hugh Boscawen Lord Viscount *Falmouth*.
- Elizabeth Wife of *Edmund Dunch*, Esq;

*Dorothy Mary* and *Barbara* all three † Infants.

JOHN CHURCHILL Marquis of Blanford born 13 *Jan.* 168 5/6, † 20 *Feb.* 170 2/3, aged 18, of the *Small Pox* at the University of *Cambridge*. After his Death his Father's *Honours* and *Estates* were entail'd upon his four Sisters, as in this Table; first upon their *Male* Issue, and failing *Males* upon their *Female* Issue, for the perpetuating this *Prince's* Name and Honours to all Generations.

I. HENRIETTA born 19 *July* 1682, married 1698, now *Princess* of Nellenburg and *Dutchess* of Marlborough by Virtue of the *Entail*.
— Francis Godolphin Earl of *Godolphin*, succeeded only to his Father's *Honours*. But his Son succeeds also to the Honours of *Nellenburg* and *Marlborough* by Virtue of the *Entail*.

- WILLIAM Marquis of Blanford and Heir apparent of his Mother and Father too, born 6 *Feb.* 169 8/9.
- HENRIETTA Godolphin born 12 *April* 1701. Wife of Thomas Holles-Pelham Duke of *Newcastle*, married 2 *April* 1717.
- MARY Godolphin born 23 *November* 1723.
- A Son and a Daughter † young.

II. ANN born 1683, his 2d Wife, married 16 *Jan.* 1699, † 26 *Apr.* 1716.
— Charles Spencer Earl of *Sunderland* † 19 *April* 1722.

- *Robert* I. born 2 *Nov.* 1700. † 12 *Sep.* 1701.
- ROBERT II. *Earl* 1722. born 24 *Oct.* 1701, † in *France* 17 *Sep.* 1729. unmarried.
- CHARLES the present *Earl* born 22 *Novemb.* 1706.
- JOHN Spencer born 13 *May* 1708.
- ANN Spencer born 16 *Dec.* 1702. Wife of William Bateman Lord Viscount *Bateman*.
- DIANA Spencer born .

III. ELIZABETH born 1687, married 1703, † 17 *Mar.* 1713. aged 27.
— Scroop Egerton Duke of *Bridgwater*.

- ANN Egerton born . Wife of Wriothesly Russel Duke of *Bedford*, married 1725.
- JOHN a Son born 1704, † 30 *January* 171 8/9, aged 14.

IV. MARY born 1689, married 31 *Mar.* 1705.
— John Montagu, Duke of *Montagu*.

- ISABELLA born . Wife of William Montagu Duke of *Manchester*.
- MARY born . Wife of George Lord *Brudenel*, eldest Son of George Earl of *Cardigan*, married 7 *July* 1730.
- Two Sons and two Daughters dead.

# TABLE CCCXXXIX.

## The PRINCES and COUNTS of Lamberg, *Roman* Catholics.

THIS Houſe, according to ſome, comes from That of **Rittersberg**; it has furniſhed many famous Warriors and great Stateſmen for about 600 Years, and it had five Branches. The *Emperor* FRIDERIC III. gave the Charge of Grand Hereditary *Ecuyer* of the Dutchy of *Carinthia* to **Caſpar** of *Lamberg*, who gain'd the Prize at 85 *Tournaments*, and who ſerv'd in the Wars of *Hungary* againſt King **Matthias**. This Charge continued 200 Years in the Line of *Stein* and *Guttenberg*; and then the *Emperor* FERDINAND II. remov'd it to the Branch of *Orteneg* and *Ottenſtein*, beſtowing the ſame on

*Adam Matthias* Count of *Trautmanſdorf*.

JOHN MAXIMILIAN Count of *Lamberg*, Governor of *Ferdinand's* Son LEOPOLD (afterwards *Emperor*.) He was born 1608, was at the concluding the Peace of *Munſter* 1648, † 12 *December* 1682.

**Judith Rebeca Eleonora** Counteſs of *Wurben* in *Freudenthal* † ...

**Ann Mary** married 1660, † ...
*John George* Count of *Kuenigle*.

II. FRANCIS JOSEPH Count of *Lamberg* born 1647. ſucceeded his Son LEOPOLD MATTHIAS in the *Princely* Dignity 1711, † 2 *November* 1712.

**Mary Iſabel** born 1638. Wife of *John Adam Harxan* Count of *Harras*, *Stadtholder* and chief Huntſman in *Bohemia*.

CASPAR FRIDERIC Count, born 1648, † 1686. Wives, 1. **Franciſca Terefia** Counteſs of *Chodau* † ... 2. **Aloyſia Eliz:beth** Counteſs *Truchſeſs* born 1658, † 14 *Auguſt* 1717.

**Mary Claudia** married 1690, † 6 *Dec.* 1710.

I. LEOPOLD MATTHIAS Prince of *Lamberg* and *Landgrave* of *Leuchtenberg* born 1667, was made **Prince** of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* JOSEPH 1 *November* 1707, who the ſame time confer'd upon him the Privilege of rendring that Dignity *Hereditary* in his Family by his eldeſt Son, or if the direct Line ſhould fail, it was to deſcend from his Father. He was introduced into the *College* of PRINCES at the *Dyet* of *Ratisbon* 1709, and dying without Male Iſſue 10 *March* 1711, his Father ſucceeded him in the Princely Dignity.

**Charlotta Antonia** born 1699, Wife of the Count of *Ruſtein*, who † before her.

**Franciſca Terefia** born 1670. Wife of *Francis Sigiſmund* of *Lamberg*, married 1691, a Widow 18 *Ap.* 1713.

**Maximiliana Michaelis** born 1671, Wife of *John* Count of *Sprintzenſtein*.

*Joſeph Dominic Francis Kilianus* born 1680, elected Biſhop of *Paſſau* 2 *January* 1723.

III. FRANCIS ANTONY the preſent *Prince* born 30 *Sep.* 1678 ſucceeded his Father 1712. Wives, 1. **Louiſa Fridrica Erneftina** Daughter of *Friderick William* Prince of *Hohenzollern*, married 1713, † 1720. Table 323. 2. **Mary Aloyſia** Daughter of **Aloyſius Thomas Raimundus** Count of *Harrach*, married 1721. he is an *Imperial* General.

**Joſepha Antonia Caietana** born 2 *July* 1683, Wife of *Chriſtopher Ditmar* Count of *Schellenberg* who † 6 *Feb.* 1708

**John Philip** chief Huntſman in *Tyrol*, born 1684. Wife, **Mary Joſepha** daughter of *Antony* Count of *Montfort*, married 3 *Aug.* 1707.

**John Ferdinand** born 1689, *Imperial* Chamberlain and a Lieutenant Colonel of Foot.

**Gloyſia Antonia Bonaventura** born 1690, Wife of 1. *Leopold Hannibal* Count of *Eckenwoirt*, † 1714. 2. *Charles Adolph* Count of *Rappach*, married 1716,

**Francis Aloyſius** born 1692 was Canon of *Saltzburg* and *Paſſau*.

His Children are all dead.

**Philippina Mary Ann** born 9 *March* 1695. Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Revenbuller*, married 28 *September* 1718.

1. CHARLES BENEDICT Count, Hereditary Maſter of Horſe in *Carinthia*, married 3 *May* 1702, **Mary Louiſa** of *Rhevenbuller*.

1. **Maximiliana** Wife of *Francis Michael* Count of *Chodau*, was again ſeparated.

2. **Franciſca Sibylla**, Wife of *Francis Antony* Count of *Weiſſenwold*, married 9 *May* 1702.

*Charles Joſeph Leopold* born 22 *June* 1704.

*John Joſeph* born 28 *May* 1706.

*Mary Terefia* born 31 *Auguſt* 1707.

# TABLE CCCXL.

## The PRINCES of Albani an ancient *Italian* Family in the Dutchy of Urbino *Roman* Catholics.

**Charles Albani** of *Urbino* Steward of the *Cardinal* **Barberini** † ...

**Juliana Albani** of *Olivier* † at *Pezaro* in *March* 1718, aged 88 Years.

**Charles Ondedeus** a Nobleman of *Urbino*.

JOHN FRANCIS ALBANI born at *Urbino* 22 *July* 1649, was Cardinal 1691, was **Pope** by the Name of CLEMENT XI. 23 *November* 1700. crown'd 8 *December* following, † 19 *March* 1721. aged 71 Years, 8 Months, 3 Weeks and 3 Days, having reign'd 20 Years, 3 Months and 3 Days.

HORATIUS ALBANI † 27 *Jan.* 1712.

**Bellardina** or *Bernbardina*.

HANNIBAL ALBANI born 1687, was made a **Prince** of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* JOSEPH 1710, was *Cardinal* 14 *Dec.* 1711. He was the **Pope's** *Nuncio* at the Election of the preſent Emperor at *Franckfort*.

CHARLES ALBANI **Prince** of the *Empire*, Duke of *Soriano* Prince of *Soglio* born... † 1 *June* 1724. Wife, **Teresa** Daughter of **Charles Borromeus** Viceroy of *Naples*, married 1714.

ALEXANDER ALBANI **Pope's** *Nuncio* at *Vienna* 1719, was *Cardinal* 16 *July* 1721.

**Terefia Albani** lives in a Cloyſter at *Rome*.

*Helen Catharin Clementia* born 1 *Auguſt* 1716.

HORATIUS FRANCIS the preſent *Prince* of **Albani** born 1717.

**John Francis Cajetanus** born 25 *February* 1720.

*Clemens* born 9 *June* 1723, † that ſame Year.

# TABLE CCCXLI.

## The Counts and PRINCES of Trautſon, *Roman* Catholics.

THIS Houſe is reckon'd among the moſt ancient of *Tyrol*, and was eſtabliſh'd in *Auſtria* by the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN II. The prime Patriarch of this Houſe recorded is **Berthold Trautſon** ſurnamed *Chrell* who liv'd *Anno* 1134. His Great Grandſon **James Trautſon** had two Sons **Conrad** III. and **James** II. the *Patriarchs* of the two Lines of *Matray* and *Reiffenegg*. The Line of *Reiffenegg* was extinct in the 6th from *James*. But JOHN TRAUTSON of *Matray* the ſeventh from **Conrad** III. receiv'd from the *Emperor* FERDINAND I. the Poſſeſſion of *Falckenſtein* in *Auſtria*, and was the Father of **Balthaſar Trautſon** of *Matray*, whoſe Line was extinct in his Great Grand Children But *Balthaſar's* Brother, *viz.*

1. PAULUS SIXTUS I. **Trautſon** Count of *Falckenſtein*, was chief Court-Marſhal of the *Emperor* RUDOLPH II. and Preſident of the *Imperial* Bench 1585. and made *Stadtholder* of Lower *Auſtria* by the two ſucceeding *Emperors* **Matthias** and FERDINAND II. and was the *firſt* **Count** of this Family, and Knight of the *Golden Fleece*. He † at *Vienna* 30 *July* 1620. Wives, 1. **Ann** of *Rixing* had two Sons and two Daughters who † Infants. 2. **Ann Popelin** a Lady of *Lobkowitz* had no Iſſue.

**Suſanna Veronica** Daughter of *Ferdinand Helfrid* Baron of *Meggau*, his 3d Wife.

3.

2. JOHN FRANCIS **Trautſon** Count of *Falckenſtein*, Imperial Privy-Counſellor, *Stadtholder* and Land Marſhal of Lower *Auſtria* † 26 *March* 1663, aged 54. Wives, 1. **Walburgis Maximiliana** Daughter of **John George** Prince of *Hohenzollern*. Table 323. 2. **Chriſtina Eliſabeth** Daughter of **Wolfgang** Count of *Manſfeld*. Table 343. 3. **Mary Margaret** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* Baron of *Rappach*, married 1642, † 1 *May* 1705, aged 84.

**Mary Eliſabeth** Wife of *John Rudolph* Count of *Puchheim* chief Steward of the *Emperor* FERDINAND II.

1. 3. PAULUS SIXTUS II. **Trautſon** Count of *Falckenſtein* born 1635, † without Iſſue 1678. Wife, **Mary Catharin** Daughter of **John George** Count of *Konigſeck* † 1680.

2. 4. FRANCIS EUSEBIUS **Trautſon** Count of *Falckenſtein*, *Imperial* Privy-Counſellor born 1640. † ... Wife, **Ann Cæcilia** of *Spauer*, ſhe † 29 *Auguſt* 1715.

4 Sons and 4 Daughters alive.

2. **Mary Chriſtina** Wife of **Dundaccar** Prince of *Salm* married 10 *Feb.* 1686. See Table 321.

3. 1. JOHN LEOPOLD DONATUS **Trautſon** born 21 *May* 1659. was chief Chamberlain of the *Emperor* JOSEPH 1709. and Steward 19 *March* 1711, at which time he was made **Prince** of the *Empire*. He † 18 *October* 1724, aged 65.

**Mary Terefia Angnadin** Daughter of *Michael Wenceſlaus* Count of *Weiſſenwolf*, born 1679, married 24 *June* 1695.

**Mary Joſepha Angnadin** Daughter of *Francis Antony* Count of *Weiſſenwolf*, married 23 *April* 1722.

II. JOHN WILLIAM the preſent *Prince* of **Trautſon**, born 5 *January* 1700.

*Mary Joſepha* born 16 *June* 1698, † 4 *March* 1722, aged 24.

**Mary Chriſtina** born 6 *September* 1702. 2d Wife of **Henry Joſeph** Prince of *Auerſperg*, married 7 *May* 1726. Table 327.

**John Joſeph** born 27 *July* 1704.

*Mary Antonia* born 7 *Jan.* 1706.

**Francis Charles** born 30 *Ap.* 1707.

*Mary Franciſca* born 11 *Auguſt* 1708.

*Mary Eliſabeth* born 21 *October* 1709.

*Franciſca Dorothy* born 6 *March* 1711. † 4 *Sept.* 1720.

**Charles Philip** born 23 *Auguſt* 1712. † 2 *April* 1715.

**Lewis Francis** born 17 *Novemb.* 1713.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXLII.

## The Counts and PRINCES of Loewenstein Wertheim. The Counts are *Lutherans* and the Princes *Roman* Catholics.

THE Old **Counts** of *Wertheim* are descended from **Poppo**, who was made the first **Count** *A. D.* 1300. He is descended from one **William** famous at the *Tournaments* of *Magdeburg* 935. But this *Genealogy* cannot be traced. **Eberhard** the Grandson of *Poppo* married **Catharin** Daughter of **Frideric** IV. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. (Table 259.) And **Michael** I. the Grandson of *Eberhard* married **Sophia** Daughter of Frideric Count of *Henneberg*. Table 318. But this Race was extinct by the Death of **Michael** V. the last Count of *Wertheim*, *A. D.* 1556. to which the Family of **Loewenstein** succeeded; the *old Line* of which is descended from one **Albert**, who liv'd 942. One of his Descendants of the same Name liv'd *Anno* 1088, whose Great Grandson **Wolfgang** dying without Issue,

FRIDERIC the *Victorious* Elector *Palatin*, who † 12 *December* 1476. (for whom see Table 270.) purchased *Anno* 1441, this County of *Loewenstein* for his Son born to him by **Clara** of *Tettingen*, who was his Wife, tho' not his *Princess*, married 1462, and she † 1476.

**Hugh** Count of *Montfort*.

1. LEWIS Lord of *Sharfeneck* and afterwards Count of *Loewenstein Anno* 1476. His 2d Wife, **Sophia** of *Tubingen*, had no Issue. † 28 *March* 1524.

**Elizabeth** his first Wife, married 1488, † 1503.

2. FRIDERIC Count of *Loewenstein*, born 19 *August* 1502, † 3 *February* 1541.

**Helen** Daughter of *John* Count of *Konigseck*.

3. WOLFGANG Count of *Loewenstein* born 6 *March* 1527, † 3 *December* 1571. Wife, *Rosilia* Daughter of *Arbogasthis* Baron of *Hohenhofen*.

**Friderit** born 22 *August* 1528, † 5 *June* 1569. Wife, **Amalia** Daughter of *Ernest* Markgrave of *Baaden* who † 1594. Table 309.

**Albert** born 1536, a Knight of *Malta*. † 1587.

5. LEWIS Count of *Loewenstein* born 13 *February* 1530, succeeded his Nephew WOLFGANG 1596, † 13 *Feb.* 1611. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Stolberg* and Heiress of *Wertheim*, *Rochefort*, *Montagu*, *Herbimont*, *Chassepierre* and *Breuberg*, married 1567. This LEWIS is the *Patriarch* of the *Counts* and *Princes* of this Family, or of the Lines of *Virneburg* and *Rochefort*.

4. WOLFGANG Count of *Loewenstein* born 1555, † 1596, and left no Issue. Wife, **Anastasia Catharin** Daughter of *Volrath* Count of *Waldeck*, married 1585. Table 344.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of *Joachim* Count of *Manderscheid*, married 1592, † 1622.

Line of **Virneburg**, or the *Lutheran* Line.
CHRISTOPHER LEWIS Patriarch of this Line Count, born 3 *May* 1568, † 1618.

Line of **Rochefort**, or the *Roman* Catholic Line.
JOHN THEODERIC born 1584, † 6 *March* 1644, the Patriarch of this Line.

**Josina** Daughter of *Philip* Count of the *Mark* in the *Eiffel*, married 1610, † 26 *April* 1626.

FRIDERIC LEWIS born 1598, † 1658. Wives,
1. **Ann Hedwig** of *Stolberg*, married 1622.
2. **Agnes Mary** of *Tubingen*.
3. **Sidonia** of *Teuffenbach*, married 1644, † 1657.

**Catharin Elizabeth** born 1593, Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Moncada* in *Italy*.

Twin Daughters born 1594.

**Ann Mary** Daughter of *Egon* Count of *Furstenberg*, married 1651, † 1705. Tab. 330.

FERDINAND CHARLES born 18 *May* 1616, † 24 *Jan.* 1672, aged 56.

Two Sons † Infants, and two † unmarried.

*Josina Walpurgis* born 1615. Wife of *Herman* a natural Son of **Henry** Count of *Berg* in *Zutphen*. Tab. 350

**Dorothy Catharin** Wife of *Ferdinand Lewis* of *Manderscheid*.

**Daughters** of FERDINAND CHARLES.

**Mary Ann** born 1652, † 1688. Wife of **William** Landgrave of *Hesse Rotenburg*, married 1669, † 13 *Nov.* 1725. Tab. 296.

*Eleonora* Abbess of *Theren*, born 1653. † 1706.

**Ernestina Barbara Dorothy** born 1654, † 1698. Wife of,
1. *Eric Adolph* Count of *Salm-Reifferscheid* † 1678. Tab. 320.
2. *John Charles* Count of *Serini* † 1691.

**Amalia Teresia** born 1659. Wife of *Francis Andrew* of *Rosenberg*, who † 1698.

**Magdalen Elizabeth** born 1662, 2d Wife of **Wolrath** Prince of *Nassau Usingen*, married 1688, † 1702. Tab. 303.

**Sophia Mary** Wife of *Philip de Courcillon* Marquis of *Dangeau*, He † 1702.

**Christina Tecsela** born 1665. Wife of,
1. **Albert** Duke of *Saxe-Weissenfels*, married 1687, † 1692. Table 253.
2. **Philip Erasmus** Prince of *Lichtenstein*, married 1695. He † 1704. Tab. 319.

*Wilhelmina* born. 1671.

**Sons** of FERDINAND CHARLES.

I. MAXIMILIAN CHARLES born 14 *July* 1656. *Imperial Stadtholder* of *Bavaria* and *Milan*, was made a **Prince** of the *Empire* 3 *April* 1711, introduced into the *College* 1712, † 26 *December* 1718.

Wife, **Mary Polyxena** Daughter of *Matthew Khuon* of *Belasy*, married 26 *August* 1678, † 13 *November* 1712.

**Philip Eberhard** born 23 *August* 1657, Abbot of *Murbach* and *Luders* 5 *March* 1686, was also Dean of *Strasburg*, † in *February* 1720.

**Francis Leopold** born 25 *January* 1661, was first Canon of *Cologn*, and afterwards *Imperial* Field Marshal, † in *Hungary* 1682.

**Ferdinand Herman** Canon of *Cologn*, Knight of *Malta* and *Imperial* Captain, † at *Vienna* 1684.

**John Ernest** born 1667, Bishop of *Tournay* or *Dornick* in the *Netherlands* 14 *Feb.* 1714, Abbot of *Stablo* 15 *October* 1715.

**William** born 1668, a Lieutenant Colonel in the *Imperial* Service, † at *Buda* 7 *Oct.* 1693. Wife, **Catharin Rosina** Daughter of *Octavianus Ladislaus* Count of *Waldstein*, married 1692.

1. LEWIS ERNEST born 1627, † 1681. Wife, *Catharin Elizabeth* of *Sain*, married 1661, † 1671.

Nine Children whereof **Eutharius Casimir** born 1668; † 1698, He married *Dorothy* Daughter and Heiress of *Henry William* Count of *Limpurg* 1693.

Two Daughters.

1. FRIDERIC EBERHARD born 1629, † 1683. Wives,
1. **Ottilia** of *Lippe*, had a Son and 3 Daughters, whereof *Augusta Sophia* born 1676, is alive.
2. **Susanna Sophia** Daughter of *Wolfgang Frideric* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1681, † 1691.

2. HENRY FRIDERIC born 1682, † 1721. Wife, **Amaena Sophia** of *Limpurg*, married 1661.

1. GUSTAVUS AXEL born 1632, † 1683. Wife, **Agatha** Daughter of *Lewis Eberhard* Count of *Oettingen* and Widow of *Laurentius* Count of *Hoskirk*, married 1 *Oct.* 1657, † 1680. Table 333.

3. ALBERT born 1647, † 1688. Wife, **Charlotta Ernestina** of *Solms*, married 1670.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM born 1673 Wife, *Helen Langin* of *Leintzel*, married 1700, resign'd then to his Brother.

LEWIS MAURICE the present Count of this Line, born 1678

**Fridertica** Wife of *N. N.* of *Sturmfeder*, married 1722.

JOHN LEWIS born 4 *Apr.* 1705, is the reigning Count of this Line since 1721. He has 5 Brothers and 2 Sisters alive.

*Mary Francisca Teresia* born 1679, is in a Cloyster at *Mentz*.

*William Charles* born and † 1680.

**Maximilian Charles Antony** born 30 *November* 1681, † 27 *October* 1710, aged 29.

*Wolfgang Philip Joseph* born and † 1683.

*Felix Albert* born 1684, † 1685.

*Francis Joseph* born 1687, † 1688.

**Eleonora Mary Ann** born 1688. Wife of **Ernest Leopold** Landgrave of *Hesse-Rheinfels* married 12 *Nov.* 1704. Table 296.

**Mary Leopoldina** born 16 *May* 1689. Wife of *Conrad Sigismund* Count of *Stahrenberg* 1710.

*Francis Charles* born and † 1694.

II. DOMINICUS MARQUARD Prince of *Loewenstein-Wertheim* born 7 *November* 1690, † 14 *July* 1728.

**Christina Francisca Polyxena** Daughter of **Charles** Landgrave of *Hesse-Rheinfels*, married 28 *February* 1712. Table 296.

**Christina Magdalen** born at *Francfort* 17 *February* 1713.

III. CHARLES THOMAS the present **Prince** of *Loewenstein-Wertheim* born at *Augsburg* 7 *Mar.* 1714.

**Ernest Philip Charles** born at *Francfort* 29 *January* 1715.

**Leopold** born at *Francfort* 16 *February* 1716.

**Francis Charles** born 26 *November* 1717.

**Christian Philip** born 11 *January* 1719.

**John Joseph Wenceslaus** born in *Bohemia* 25 *July* 1720.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXLIII.

## The Counts and Princes of Mansfeld, some *Protestants* but most *Roman* Catholicks.

THE *Old Line* of Mansfeld was descended from one Hoyer who liv'd *A. D.* 542. One of his Offspring of the same name was for his great Services to the *Emperor* Henry V. made the first *Count* of Mansfeld and was General of the Army of the *Emperor* Lothary II. and was slain in the Battel of *Welphs-Holtze* 11 *Feb.* 1115. His Grandson Hoyer III. travell'd into the *Holy-Land* with Henry Leo Duke of *Braunschweig* 1172, and was the Father of Ulric I. and Burchard I. The old *Line* of *Mansfeld* or the Line of Ulric I. ended with his great Grandchildren 1301. But his Brother Burchard I. left two Daughters, *viz.* Certraut, who was the Wife of her Cousin Burchard II. the Son of Ulric I, and Sophia who was married to Burchard VI. Lord of *Querfurt*. So that the present House of Mansfeld is descended from the old noble Lords of Querfurt in the person of

Burchard VI. of *Querfurt* and III. of Mansfeld the *Patriarch* of the *Middle* Line of *Mansfeld* and the fifth *Burgrave* of *Magdeburg* liv'd till *A. D.* 1244. ⌣ Sophia of *Mansfeld*.

Burchard VIII. or IV. the seventh *Burgrave* of *Magdeburg* bought the rest of the County of *Mansfeld* and † 1273. Wives, 1. Mechtild of *Schwartzburg*. 2. Cemingarda. 3. Dda of *Rheinstein*. Burchard IX. liv'd *Anno* 1266.

Sophia a Countess of *Wettin*, married 1290. ⌣ Burchard X. or V. the eighth *Burgrave* of *Magdeburg* † 1331.

Burchard XI. or VI. bought *Hedersleben* 1320, † 1354. ⌣ Dda Daughter of *Albert* Count of *Wernigeroda*.

Magnus Torquatus Duke of *Braunschweig*. Table 279.

Sigismund Prince of *Anhalt*. See Table 311.

*Gebhard* I. † 1336. before his Father. *Burchard* VII. a Monk. Gebhard II. bought *Schrapelau* 1377. ⌣ Lukgardis Countess of *Falckenstein*.

Agnes ⌣ Burchard VIII. † 1379. *Gebhard* III. *Gunther* I. liv'd 1387. Dietlo a quiet and peaceable Lord liv'd 1383. ⌣ Agnes married *A. D.* 1366.

Mechtild Wife of *Gunther* the last Count of *Kefernburg* 1385. Elizabeth of *Lindau*. ⌣ Gunther II. † 1413. Volrath † 1450. Wives, 1. Ann of *Gleichen*. 2. Margaret Daughter of Henry VIII. Duke of *Sagan*. Tab. 288. 3. Margaret of *Lauenburg*. | *Gebhard* IV. | Albert IV. † 1416.

*Theodoric Fortunatus* Count of *Oldenburg*. Table 198. Gebhard V. liv'd 1438. Elizabeth Wife of Albert IV. of *Anhalt*. Table 311.

Adelheid his Wife. ⌣ Gebhard VI. † 1492. Volrath † 1499. Wife, Margaret of *Hohnstein*.

Amalia Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg* 1493. Table 335.

Dorothy Wife of *Adolph* V. Duke of *Schleswig*. Tab. 195.

Gunther III. Patriarch of the younger Counts of Mansfeld † *A. D.* 1472.

Wives of Gunther. 1. Margaret of *Hohnstein*. 2. Margaret of *Henneberg*. Table 318.

Philip I. † 1476. *Catharin* † 1455. Margaret, her 2d Husband was *Henry* Count of *Wied*. ⌣ *Lower* Line. Ernest I. *Patriarch* of this Line, *Margaret's* first Husband, † 1486. | Elizabeth † 1482, Wife of Albert V. Prince of *Anhalt*. Table 321. | *Upper* Line. Albert V. *Patriarch* of this *Line* † 3 *December* 1484. ⌣ Susanna Countess of *Bickenbach*.

Margaret Daughter of *Wolfgang* Count of *Gleichen* † 1 *August* 1567. ⌣ Gebhard VII. born 1478, 2 *Lutheran* 1525, † 13 *Sept.* 1558. | *Albert* VI. † an Infant. | Albert VII. born 1480, brought the *Lutheran* Religion into his Country 1525. and was proscribed by the *Emperor* Charles V. 1547, † 5 *March* 1560. ⌣ Ann Daughter of *Ernest* Count of *Hohenstein* † 14 *Feb.* 1559.

Ernest born 6 *Decem.* 1479, † 1530. Wives, 1. Barbara Daughter of *Bruno* XL of *Querfurt*, married 1500, † 1511. 2. Dorothy Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Solms*, married 1512, † 1578, aged 96. He was the Father of eleven Sons and eleven Daughters of whom the following are the most remarkable, *viz.*

Hoyer the Favourite of Charles V.

Christopher II. of *Schrapelau* born 11 *Sept.* 1520, † 1591. Wife. Amalia Daughter of *Henry Count of Schwartzburg*. See Tab. 335.

Nine Sons and five Daughters whereof Agnes Sibylla was the first Wife of her Cousin David of *Mansfeld* but had no Issue, as on the Right.

John † 3 *Mar.* 1567. Wives, 1. Dorothy Daughter of Barnimus XI. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293. 2. Margaret Daughter of Ernest Duke of *Braunschweig* Tab. 282.

Volrath † 1578. ⌣ David † 1628 without surviving male Issue. Wives, 1. Agnes Sibylla Daughter of *Christopher* II. of *Mansfeld* as on the Left. 2. *Juliana Mary* of *Reussen*.

Susanna † 8 *Sept.* 1565. Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Oettingen*, married 26 *August* 1562, † 1 *October* 1569. Table 333.

Ann Wife of Adolph Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck*. Table 302.

1. Philip Patriarch of the *Roman* Catholic Line, or of *Bernstadt* born 1502, † 9 *July* 1546. Wife, Amalia of *Laisnick*.

1. Catharin born 1501, † 1535. Wife of Philip I. Duke of *Braunschweig-Grubenhagen* † 1552. Table 278.

2. John Ernest Count of *Heldrungen* † 1572. ⌣ *Reinard* † before his Father 1569.

2. John Hoyer Count of *Artern* born 1525, † 26 *March* 1585. the Father of seven Sons and three Daughters.

2. John Gerhard Elector of *Collogn* from 1558, to 1564, some say from 1559, to 1562. Table 233.

2. John Albert Count of *Arnstein* born 1522, † 1586. Wives, 1. *Magdalen* Daughter of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg* married 1552. Table 335. 2. *Catharin* of *Glaichen*.

William † 1615. Wife, *Mechtild* Daughter of *John* Count of *Nassau-Dillenburg*. Table 301. His Sister *Dorothy* was the Wife of *John George* I. Prince of *Anhalt*. Table 312.

2. I. PETER ERNEST I. Patriarch of the Line of *Friedborn*, was a Prince of the *Empire* 1594. † 1604. Wives, 1. Margaret of *Bredarode*. 2. Mary of *Montmorancy*. 3. Madam Waltini.

2. John George I. born 1515. *Patriarch* of the *Lutheran* Line, or of *Eisleben* † 1579. Wife, Catharin Daughter of *Albert* VII. Count of *Mansfeld*. He was the father of thirteen Children.

Jodocus or *Jobst* † 1619. Wife, *Ann* of *Kenitz* † 1637. ⌣ Agnes Wife of Gebhard Elector of *Collogn*, married 1583.

John George II. † 1647. Wives, 1. Barbara Mary of *Stolberg*. 2. Barbara Magdalen Daughter of David Count of *Mansfeld*.

John George III. the last *Lutheran* Count of *Mansfeld* † without Issue 1 *Jan.* 1710.

2. Elizabeth Wife of Frideric Prince of *Saxony*, married 27 *Jan.* 1539. a Widow the same Year. Tab. 253.

2. Ernest † 1609. Wives, 1. Juliana Daughter of Thomas *Rhinegraf*. 2. *Ann Sibylla* of *Wartenberg*.

2. Elizabeth † 1596. Wife of John Ernest Duke of *Saxony*. Tab. 249.

2. Ernest Lewis † 1632. Wife Agnes of *Reussen*. ⌣ Two Sons and a Daughter all † unmarried.

2. Christian Frideric the last of this Line † 1666. Wife, Mary Elizabeth Countess of *Lippe* † without Issue.

2. Margaret Wife of *John George* Count of *Solms*. Table 321.

2. Mary Wife of Lewis Landgrave of *Hesse*. Table 294. 2. Philip of *Mansfeld* as on the Right of the Table.

2. Frideric Christopher † 1631. Wife, Agnes of *Eberstein* † 1626. ⌣ A Son and four Daughters.

1. Frideric † 1559, without Issue.

II. CHARLES Prince of *Mansfeld*, an Hero † 1595, without Issue.

3. Peter Ernest II. famous for assisting Frideric King of *Bohemia*, born 1580. was defeated by the *Imperialists*, fled to Bethlehem Gabor in *Hungary*, and in his Way to *Venice* he † in *Bosnia* 1626. He would die in his best Apparel, and his Sword by his side, attended by two Servants, and left no Issue.

Wives of Bruno II. ⌣ *New* Princely House.

1. Mary Manrique of *Lara* in *Spain*. 2. Mary Magdalen of *Toerring*. ⌣ Bruno II. born 13 *Sept.* 1576, turn'd *Roman* Catholic and † 1644. the *Patriarch* of the *Princely* House.

Wolfgang born 1575, † 15 *May* 1638. Wife, Sophia Schenckin of *Tautenberg*.

Sophia Agnes born 14 *Nov.* 1619. † 20 *Jan.* 1677. Wife of Maximilian Prince of *Dietrichstein*, married 1640, † 1655. Table 322.

Christina Elizabeth Wife of *John Francis* Trautson of *Falckenstein* † 1663. Table 341.

Charles Adam born 1629. † 1662. Wife, Mary Teresia Daughter of Maximilian Prince of *Dietrichstein* married 1655, † 1665. Tab. 322. no Issue.

Philip born 1589, † 1657. Wives, 1. Mary Daughter of John Count of *Mansfeld*, on the Left. 2. Margaret Catharin *Popelin* Daughter of William Count of *Lobkowitz*. Tab. 325. He turn'd *Papist*.

George Albert a *Lutheran* † without Issue 1696.

Another Son and four Daughters.

1. *Mary Francisca* † an Infant. 2. Francisca Wife of *Achatius* of *Losenstein*.

2. III. HENRY FRANCIS 1. born 1641. was Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, Grandee of *Spain*, and made Prince of *Mansfeld* and *Fondi* by the *Emperor* Leopold, and again declared 1709, by Joseph: He † at *Vienna* 8 *June* 1715. Wives, 1. Mary Louisa Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Aspermont* Widow of Charles III. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1679, † 1692. 2. Francisca Daughter of John Wenceslaus Prince of *Auersberg*, married 1694. Table 327.

Francis Maximilian Count of *Mansfeld* born 22 *November* 1639. Knight of the *Golden Fleece* † 12 *Sept.* 1692.

Mary Elizabeth Daughter of *Charles Leonard* Count of *Harrach*, married 25 *November* 1663, † 9 *February* 1698.

Mary Ann born 1682. Wife of, 1. *Adam Siegfrid* Count of *Auersberg*; but this is controverted by those who affirm she was married to 2. William Florentin *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* of *Neufville*, married 28 *September* 1699, † 1707, Table 321. 3. Colonna Count of *Fels*, married 14 *May* 1711, † 1714. because Adam Siegfrid may well be alive, and we read not of his Death, nor of her being divorced.

Mary Eleonora born 1680, married 14 *May* 1705. ⌣ IV. CHARLES FRANCIS Prince of *Mansfeld* and *Fondi* born 2 *Nov.* 1678, † 19 *July* 1717, aged 39.

*Francis Joseph* born 1668, † 1689. *Mary Margaret* born 1669, † 1672. *Francis Hoyer* born 1670, † 1676. *Henry Francis* II. born 1672, † 1676. *Mary Claudia* born 1674. † 1676.

V. HENRY FRANCIS III. the present Prince of *Mansfeld* and *Fondi* born 6 *July* 1712. *Mary Francisca*. *Mary Antonia*. *Mary Anna*. *Mary Eleonora* born 1710.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXLIV.

## The Counts and Princes of Waldeck, *Lutherans.*

THIS *House* derives its Origin from one **Witekind**, an eminent Lord in *Westphalia*, who was call'd the *first* Count of **Waldeck** and *Swalenberg*, Anno 777. **Otto** I. the 4th from this *Witekind* was the Father of **Witekind** II. and **Conrad** II. the *Patriarch* of the old *Burgraves of Magdeburg*. From *Witekind* II. is descended in the 4th Degree **Witekind** IV. *Patriarch* of the Counts of *Swalenberg*, *Waldeck*, *Pyrmont* and *Sternberg*, he † on his Journey to the *Holy-Land* 1190. His Grandson **Adolph** was the *Patriarch* of the Line of **Waldeck**, whose Son Otto III. married **Sophia** Daughter of **Henry Puer** Landgrave of *Hesse*. Table 294. And his Grandson, *viz.*

Otto IV. married **Mechtild** Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Luneburg*. Table 277.

**Henry** *Ferreus*, or *Ironside*, liv'd 1370. Wife, **Elizabeth** Countess of *Berg*.

**Henry** liv'd 1440. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **John** Count of *Nassau-Weisbaden*. Table 299. 2. **Anastasia** Daughter of **Reinhard** Count of *Isenburg* married 1440.

**Adolph** of *Landau*, his Race was extinct. *Anno* 1495.

**Wolrath** I. † 1474. Wife, **Barbara** Countess of *Wertheim*.

**Philip** II. liv'd 1495. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Cuno** Count of *Solms-Laubach*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Albert** III. Duke of *Braunschweig-Grubenhagen*, married 1471, † 1490. Table 278.

**Philip** III. born 1487, † 1539. Wives, 1. **Adelheid** of *Hoya*. 2. **Ann** Daughter of **John** III. Duke of *Cleve*. Table 248.

**Wolrath** II. of *Eisenberg*, born 1509, † 1578. Wife, **Anastasia** Daughter of **Henry** Count of *Schwartzburg*, † 1570. Table 335.

**John Pius** of *Wildungen*, † 1567.

**Josias** the common *Patriarch* of the younger Counts of *Waldeck*, born 1554, † 1588.

**Mary** Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Barby* married 1582.

Four Sons and two Daughters, now extinct.

**Wildungen.**

**Eisenberg.**

**Ann** Daughter of **James** Markgrave of *Baden-Durlach*, and Heiress of the County of *Cuylenburg* married 1603. See Table 309.

**Wolrath** or *Volrath* IV. *Patriarch* of this Line, born 1588, † 1640.

**Christian** *Patriarch* of the younger Line of *Eisenberg*, born 27 *December* 1585. † 1638. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** Count of *Nassau-Siegen*. Table 301, The Mother of 15 Children, of which these are chiefly remarkable, *viz.*

**Mary Elizabeth** born 1688, † 1643. Wife of **Frideric** Markgrave of *Baaden Durlach* married 1634. Table 309.

**Philip Theodoric** Heir of *Cuylenberg* † 1645. Wife, **Mary Magdalen** Daughter of **William** Count of *Nassau-Siegen* married 1639. Tab. 301.

1. **George Frideric** born 1620, made **Prince** of the *Empire* 27 *June* 1682 † 19 *Nov.* 1692. Wife, **Elizabeth Charlotta** Daughter of **William** Count of *Nassau-Siegen* married 1643, † 1694. Table 301.

**Sophia Juliana** born 1607, † 1636, first Wife of **Herman** of *Hesse-Rodenburg*, married 1624. Table 295.

**Catharin** born 1612, † 1649. Wife of, 1. **Simon Lewis** Count of *Lippe* † 1636. 2. **Philip Lewis** Duke of *Holstein-Weisenberg*, married 15 *November* 1643, † 10 *March* 1689. Table 205.

**Philip** born 1613, serv'd the Emperor, and † in the Battel of *Tabor* in *Bohemia* 1645, aged 32. Wife, **Ann Catharin** of *Sayn*.

**Henry Wolrath** † without Issue 1664. Wife, **Philippina** Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Waldeck*, on the right.

**Henrietta** born 1666, † 1702. Wife of **Ernest** Duke of *Saxe-Hildburghausen*, married 10 *February* 1680, † 1715. Table 252.

Christian Lewis of *Arolsen* born 29 *July* 1635 † 12 *Dec.* 1706. Wives, 1. **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of *George Frideric* Count of *Rappoltstein*, married 1658 † 1676. 2. **Johanna** Daughter of **John** Count of *Nassau-Idstein*, married 1678. He is the Father of 25 Children, of which these are most remarkable, *viz.*

**Philippina**, Wife of her Cousin **Henry Wolrath** of *Waldeck*, as on the left Hand of this Table.

**Josias** born 1563, serv'd the House of Luneburg, and † in *Candia* 8 *August* 1669.

Six Children † young.

**Carola Johanna** born 1664, † 1 *February* 1699. Wife of **John Ernest** Duke of *Saxe-Saalfeld*, married 1 *December* 1690. Table 252.

**Henry** of *Wildungen* liv'd 1481.

**Philip** I. † 1476. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Adolph** II. Count of *Nassau*. Table 302.

**Henry** † 1512. Wife, **Anastasia** of *Runckel*.

**Philip** IV. † 1574. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Ciard** I. Count of *East-Friesland*, married 1523 † 1537. Table 326.

**Samuel** born 1528, † 1570. Wife, **Ann Mary**, Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1554. Table 335.

**Daniel**, married **Barbara** Daughter of **Philip** Landgrave of *Hesse* 1568. Table 294.

**Gunther** † 1585. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **John Pius** Count of *Waldeck*, who † 1580. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **George** Count of *Gleichen*.

**Magdalen** born 1558. Wife of 1. **Philip Lewis** Count of *Hanau* married 1576, † 1580. Table 334. 2. **John** Count of *Nassau-Siegen* married 1581, † 1623. Table 301.

2. **William Ernest** the last of this Line † 1598.

**William** Count of *Nassau-Siegen*.

**Wilhelmina Christina** † 21 *Jan.* 1700. Table 301.

| 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 2. | 2. | 2. | 2. | 2. | 2. | 2. | 2. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Three Daughters † Infants. | Six Sons † unmarried, whereof **Henry Wolrath** was slain at the Siege of *Negropont* 1681, and **Frideric Lewis** Knight of *Malta* † in *Holland* 1694. | **Dorothy Elizabeth** born 6 *July* 1661, Wife of **Rudolph** Count of *Lippe*, married 4 *November* 1691, a Widow 1707. | *Charlotta Sophia* Abbess of *Schacken* born 1667. | *Christina Magdalen* Abbess of *Schacken* born 30 *July* 1669. | **Eleonora Catharin** born 1670. **Catharin Louisa** born 1671. | **II. FRIDERIC ANTONY ULRIC** born 27 *Nov.* 1676. succeeded in the Government 1706, was made a **Prince** of the *Empire* 1682, and 18 *July* 1717, was declared by the present *Emperor*. Wife, **Louisa** Daughter of **Christian II.** *Palatin* of *Birckenfeld*, married 22 *Oct.* 1700 Table 274. | **Ernest Augustus** born 21 *October* 1681. | **Henry George** born 23 *May* 1683. Wife **Ulric Eleonora Esperance** Daughter of *Frideric Christopher* Burgrave of *Dohna*. | **Charles Christian Lewis** born 25 *December* 1687. | *Josias* I. and *Henry Volrath* † unmarried. | **Josias** II. born 20 *August* 1629. Wife, *N. N.* a Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Solms-Assenheim*, married 1724. | *Christina Eleonora* born 11 *April* 1685, Abbess of *Schaken* 1707. | **Sophia Wilhelmina** born 6 *June* 1686. | **Henrica Albertina** born 26 *January* 1695. | **Charlotta Florentina** born 8 *January* 1697. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christian Philip *Hereditary* Prince born 13 *October* 1701. | *Friderica Magdalen*, born 10 *November* 1702, † 4. *December* 1713. | *Mary Wilhelmina Henrietta* born 17 *October* 1703. | **Charles Augustus** *Frideric* born 24 *September* 1704. | *Ernestina Louisa* born 6 *November* 1705. | **Lewis Francis Antony** born 5 *May* 1707. | **John William** born 9 *July* 1708, † 30 *November* 1713. | A Son dead born 25 *November* 1709. | *Sophia Wilhelmina Elizabeth* born 4 *January* 1711. | *Francisca Christiana Ernestina*, born 5 *May* 1712. | *Louisa Albertina Friderica*, born 12 *June* 1714. | **Joseph Mary William** born 14 *August* 1715. |



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXLV.

## The *Ancient* and *Modern* COUNTS and BARONS of the *German* Empire, and first of the two old Colleges, WETTERAU and SCHWABIA.

THEY have now, or have had, most of 'em, *Princely* Power and Authority, tho' many of 'em also are Homagers to Princes, and are too many for this Book to be deduced in *Genealogical* Tables, as the learned Mr. Hubner of *Hamburg* has done most of 'em in a Folio Book by themselves, published in *High Dutch Anno* 1727. to which I refer the curious Reader; for *That* belongs not properly to my Undertaking of the *Genealogies* of Soveraigns: Only because they are next to Princes in Power, are descended from Princes, or have Princes descended from them, I exhibit their Catalogues, not in Mr. *Hubner*'s Method, but according to their *four* Colleges in the *Imperial* Dyet at *Ratisbon*, where they sit and vote like *Princes*; and to avoid the Controversy of their Antiquity and Precedency, I shall place them *Alphabetically*.

### The *two* old Colleges are WETTERAU and SCHWABIA.

### I. *College* of Wetterau.

*Roman Catholick*, *Protestant*. The COUNTS of,

1. BERG descended from the old *Hollands* Family of *Wassenaer*. See Table 350.
2. FLECKENSTEIN an antient *Baron* only, and descended from Henry of *Flackenstein* who flourished *A. D.* —— 942
3. HANAU descended from one Henry Count of *Hanau*, who flourished *A. D.* 1195. now a *Prince A. D.* —— 1696
4. HATZFELD descended from Eberhard famous at the *Tournaments* of *Schweinfurt A. D.* —— —— 1296
5. ISENBURG descended from one Henry Count of *Isenburg*, who †*A. D.* —— —— —— 1290
6. LEININGEN descended from Scheifard who was at the Tournaments of *Treves A. D.* —— —— 1019
7. MANSFELD descenced from the old Counts of *Querfurt* from whom was Hoyer who was slain fighting for the *Empèror* HENRY V. in the Battel of *Welphsholtz* near *Mansfeld* 11 *February* 1115. Now a *Prince A. D.* 1715. See Table 343.
8. NASSAU now a Prince. See the several Tables of *Nassau*.
9. ORTENBERG descended from Frideric Count of *Spanheim* in the XI^th^ Century. See Table 229.
10. RHINEGRAVES and WILDGRAVES descended from Adelheim that flourish'd *A. D.* 670. See Table 320.
11. REUSSEN and *Plauen* descended from Eckbert Count of *Osteroda* about the middle of the X^th^ Century, from whom came HENRY *Senior* Patriarch of the *Princes* of *Reussen*. See Table 316. whose Brother HENRY *Junior* being captivated by the *Saracens* in *Palestin*, was sold to a *Russian* whom he served in *Russia* twelve years: and after he escaped Home he † —— —— 1349
    He became the Patriarch of all the *Counts*, and all the Males of his Race are called Henry Reussen, or the *Russian*, to this Day.
12. SAYN and WILGENSTEIN descended from John Count of *Spanheim* who *A. D.* 1246, succeeded to Henry the last *Count* of the *old* Race of *Sayn* whose Sister Adelheid was *John*'s Mother.
13. SCHOENBURG descended from the *Old* Dukes of *Bohemia* in the Days of CHARLEMAIN, but the first eminent Person was Ernest a great *Lord* born 1486, and † —— 1534
    He was the *Patriarch* of all the *Counts* of this Name and Family.
14. SOLMS. See their Descent from Nassau in Table 298.
15. SCHWARTZBURG descended from Witekind *Niger* a *Saxon* Knight † 795, made a Prince *A. D.* —— —— 1697
    See Table 335.
16. STOLBERG descended from one of those Lords whom the oldest *Saxons* chose to be their *Dukes* or *Generals* in Time of War, but the first *Count* on Record is Otto *de Columna*, *A. D.* 566. and 'tis found in Archives that these COUNTS formerly stiled themselves Soveraigns *by the Grace of God.*
17. WALDECK now made a *Prince A. D.* —— —— —— 1717
    descended from one Wittekind of *Westphalia* in the Days of CHARLEMAIN. See Table 344.
18. WARTENBERG in the Lower *Palatinate* was purchased by John Casimir *Kolb* the Favourite Minister of the *Elector* of Brandenburg (the *first* King of *Prussia*, who got him made a *Count* of the *Empire A. D.* 1699. and the *Counts* of Wetterau offered him Admittance into their College *A. D.* 1704. and the *Emperor* JOSEPH (with consent of the *Elector* Palatin) made *Wartenberg* a free *Imperial* County *A. D.* —— 1707

Thus the Counts of the College of WETTERAU have lost four Members by their being made Princes, *viz.* The *Princes* of HANAU, SCHWARTSBURG, MANSFELD and WALDECK.

### The COUNTS and BARONS of the *College* of Wetterau now *Extinct*.

1. Crichingen or *Creange* began in the XV^th^ Century and the Male Race fail'd *A. D.* —— —— —— 1697
2. Falkenstein only an ancient *Baron* descended from Philip who † 1256. extinct *A. D.* —— —— 1418
3. Gleichen of the same Original with *Schwartzburg*. —— 1631
4. Hohenstein descended from *Berengerus* a younger Son of Lewis I. *Barbatus* Landgrave of *Thuringia* who † 1055. Table 246. Extinct —— —— 1593
5. Haag
6. Konigstein and Huntzenberg fell soon to the House of *Hanau* for want of *Male* Issue. —— —— 1255
7. Hermont descended from one Witekind the first Count *A. D.* 1184 whose *Male* Issue fail'd 1480, and it fell at last to the House of *Waldeck*.
8. Plessen.

### II. *College* of Schwabia.

*Roman Catholick*. The COUNTS of

1. FREYBURG an old *Baron* descended from Curiatius who built *Rom. Catb.* the Castle of *Freyburg A. D.* —— —— 809
2. FUGGER descended from John Fugger a Burgher of *Augspurg* who dealt in *Thread* and *Yarn*, and flourished *A. D.* 1340 and whose Grandson James was made a Count by *Rom. Catb.* the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN I. about *Anno* —— 1507
3. FURSTENBERG descended from one Egon of the *Agilofingian* Blood *Anno* 670. made a *Prince Anno* 1664. See *Rom. Catb.* Table 330.
4. GRAFNECK or Grafen-Egg descended from Gerwig the first *Count* who was in the Battel of *Raginfrede* fought *Rom. Catb.* by CHARLES MARTEL *Anno* —— —— —— 718
5. HOHENEMS or Alt-Ems descended from George of *Ems* Lord of *Alt-Ems* who was at the Tournaments of *Rocenberg Anno* 942. was made a *Prince A. D.* 1560. See *Rom. Catb.* Table 317.
6. KONIGSECK descended from Cunon an *Alsatian Guelph* who *Rom. Catb.* built his Castle *Anno* —— —— —— 650
7. HOHENWALDEC and Pareirain descended from Otto in the *Rom. Catb.* XIV^th^ Century.
8. MONTFORT in the Vale of *Rheinthal* descended from Rudolph *Rom. Catb.* in the Beginning of the XIII^th^ Century.
9. OETTINGEN descended from Brajo-*Bellicosus* the first Count in X^th^ Century, one Branch was made a Prince *Anno* 674. But the other Branch remains a *Count* of the *Protestant.* *Empire*. See Tables 332 and 333.
10. PAPPENHEIM descended from Ernest Marshal of *Calatin* *Rom. Catb.* who † —— —— —— 1160
11. RECHBERG descended also from the same Ernest with *Pap-* *Rom. Catb.* *penheim*.
12. SCHLICK descended from Henry Schlick a *Bohemian* whose Son Caspar was made a *Count* of the *Empire* by the *Rom. Catb.* *Emperor* SIGISMUND *A. D.* —— —— 1432
13. SINTZENDORFF descended from Henry Duke of *Bavaria* the Father of Ethico, the Father of Welpho, the Father of Henry I. Count of *Altorf* who liv'd *A.* *Rom. Catb.* *D.* 1044. Table 242.
14. TILLY descended from Gideon Tserclas Knight of an ancient House in *Brussells* who liv'd about *A. D.* 1064. John Werner Count of *Tilly*, had three Sons, *viz.* ALBERT *Prince* Tserclaes de *Tilly* † 1715. See Table--337 CLAUDIUS *Count* Tserclaes de *Tilly* Governor of *Boesle-Duce* † 1723. ANTONY Ignatius Count of *Rom. Catb.* *Tilly* alive. Table 337.
15. TRAUN descended from Brabo Lord of *Abensperg* and *Traun*, who † —— —— —— 1030
    This House is divided into the Lines of *Eschelberg* and *Messau*. The Counts of the first are not Counts of the *Empire*, but those of the second are.
    *Protestant* and *Rom. Catb.*
16. TRAUTMANSDORF descended from Albert Struch of *Tyrol* *Rom. Catb.* who liv'd *A. D.* —— —— —— 1260
17. The Truchsessen or *Trucks* of WALDBURG, or *Counts* (so called from their Office of *Sewer* or *Chief Father*) descended from the old Counts of *Than* by Hasso of *Winterstetten* slain in *Hungary* 954, whose Grandson Werner was the first TRUCHSESSEN for the Duke of *Bavaria*, but in Time this Office was used over all the Empire. One of these Counts Henry the son of *Eberhard* attended CONRADIN the last of the Royal *Schwabians* when beheaded at *Naples* 1269, and by that *Prince*'s Order he carried his *Seal*, *Ring* and *Gloves* to *Rom. Catb.* PETER King of *Aragon*.
18. WALDSTEIN or Wallenstein descended from the old House of *Rom. Catb.* *Ralsko* in *Bohemia*.
19. WEISSENWOLF hereditary *High-Steward* of Upper *Austria* descended from Arnold a noble *Franconian* who attended CONRAD Duke of *Lorain* and *Franconia* in a bloody *Rom. Catb.* Battel —— —— —— —— —— 935
20. WOLFSTEIN descended from William who was at the Tournaments of *Braunschweig* —— —— 996

Thus the College of the *Counts* of SCHWABIA has lost three Members, *viz.* The *Princes* of FUSTENBERG, HOHENEMS and TILLY.

### The COUNTS of the *College* of Schwabia now *Extinct*.

Extinct.

1. Cronberg descended from Hartmund who liv'd *A. D.* 1266. —1704
2. Eberstein descended from Isenbart Count of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*. —— —— —— 1663
3. Geroldseck descended from Childebrand the father in Law of CHARLEMAIN. —— —— —— 1649
4. Helfenstein descended from Ulric the son of *Warinus* in the IX^th^ Century. —— —— —— 1627
5. Sultz descended from Albicus the first Count who liv'd *A. D.* 910, extinct —— —— —— 1671
6. Tubingen descended from Adelbert the Palatzgrave of *Tubingen* *A. D.* 1000. —— —— —— 1631
7. Wolkenstein.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXLVI.

## The COUNTS of the *Empire* of the two *new* Colleges of FRANCONIA and WESTPHALIA.

THE Counts of Franconia *Anno* 1640, pleading at the *Dyet* of *Ratisbon*, that their Right should not be forfeited for the Negligence of their Ancestors, obtain'd their Privilege of forming the *Third* College; And the Counts of Westphalia and *Lower-Saxony*, not agreeing well with those of Wetteran, pleaded their Privileges too at the *Dyet* of *Ratisbon Anno* 1654, and were admitted to form the *Fourth* College. These two new *Colleges* have all the same Privileges with the two *old* ones.

### III. *College* of Franconia.

*Protestant.* The Counts of

1. CASTELL descended from Francus King of the *Franks A. M.* 3965, before Christ 39 Years or (which is the same) from Gosbert Duke of *Franconia*; and *Marquhard* the 5th in descent from *Gosbert* was the *first* Count of
*Protestant.* Castel who † *A. D.* ——— ——— 828
2. ERPACH descended from Eginard the Secretary of Charlemain
*Protestant.*
3. GEYER made a Count of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* Leopold
*Protestant.* 14 *May* ——— ——— ———1685
4. GIECH descended from Henry who liv'd *Anno* 948. and was at the *Tournaments* of Giech, according to the Chronicle
*Prot.* and *Rom. Cath.* of *Constance.*
5. HOHENLOHE descended from Count Crato of *Hohenlohe*, who
*Protestant.* liv'd *Anno* ——— ——— 897
6. LOWENSTEIN descended from Frideric the *Victorious* by his 2d Wife Clara of *Tettingen*, who bore to him Frideric a *Canon* (who † the same Year with his Father 1476.) and Lewis I. the *Patriarch* of this House, the Father of *Frideric*, the Father of *Lewis* II. the Father of two Sons, *viz.* 1. Christopher Lewis the *Patriarch* of these Counts who † 1618.
2. John Theodoric the *Patriarch* of the Counts and *Princes* of Lowenstein, or the *Roman* Catholic
*Rom. Cath.* Branch. See Table 342.
7. NOSTITZ descended from Caspar a *Baron* who liv'd *Anno* 1454, a Colonel of a Regiment of Horse assisting the Grand-
*Rom. Cath.* Master of the *Teutonic* Order against *Poland.*
8. SCHOENBORN of an old Family in the *Circle* of the *Rhine*; but the *first* Count was John Philip who came to be *Elector* of Mentz who was born 6 *August* 1605, and † 12 *February* 1673. He rais'd his Brother Philip Erwin to be a *Baron* of the *Empire*, whose Son Melchior Frideric was made *Count* of Schoenborn. See Table 231.
*Rom. Cath.*
9. WINDISHGRAETZ descended from Frideric Grand-Ecuier of *Stiria* who † 1307, whose Descendant Gotlich was made a *Count* of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* Leopold and Vice-Chancellor of the *Empire* † ——— 1695

### Counts of the *College* of Franconia now *extinct.*

1. Reineck whose Estate was partition'd between the Counts of *Nostitz*, *Erpach* and *Isenburg.* ——— ———1559
2. Dernbach descended from one Henry an *Hessian* ——— ———1697
3. Limpurg descended from John Lord of *Limpurg*, whose Grandson Frideric † 1334, the *Patriarch* of this *House*———1713

### IV. *College* of Westphalia.

*Prot.* and *Rom. Cath.* The Counts of

1. BENTHEIM, TECKLENBURG and STEINFORT descended from Cobbo of *Tecklenburg*, slain *A. D.* 88. But these Counts owe their Grandeur to the *Emperor* Conrad III. who *A. D.* 1148, gave them the Lands of Otto Count of *Rheineck*; and he dying without Issue left all to his Sister Sophia Wife of Dietrick or Theodoric VII. Count of *Holland*
*Protestant.* the *Patriarch* of this House. See Table 351.
2. KIRCHBERG descended from William, who *A. D.* 939. became Count of *Kirchberg*, noted at the first Tournaments of *Magdeburg*; but the Counts of *Kirchberg* in *Swabia* are not come from him but from the
*Protestant.* House of Fugger.
3. Lippe descended from Witekind the *Great*, and from Bernhard
*Prot.* and *Rom. Cath.* the General of the *Emperor* Lothary.
4. LIMBURG Styrum descended from the old Counts of *Altena* and
*Rom. Cath.* the Mazek.
5. MARK descended also from the old Counts of Altena.
*Rom. Cath.*
6. MANDERSCHEID descended fom the *Emperor* Arnolph, whose Son Zwentebold William Duke of *Lorrain* was
*Rom. Cath.* the Father of the first *Count* about *Anno* ——— 934
7. MERODE *Marquis* of WESTERLO descended from Peter Berenger the *third* Son of Raymund King of *Arragon*, who accompanied Lewis VII. King of
*Rom. Cath.* *France* into *Palestin Anno* ——— ———1147
8. METTERNICH descended from John Lord of *Metternich* in the
*Protestant.* 14th Century.
9. RANTZOW descended from the *old* House of Holstein.
*Rom. Catb.*
10. RECKHEIM and ASPERMONT descended from Sigfrid I.
*Rom. Catb.* Count of *Aspermont* in the XIth Century.
11. RIETBERG descended from Frideric a *Tilter* at the Tournaments
*Rom. Catb.* of *Magdeburg A. D.* ——— ——— 939
12. SALM descended from Frideric Prince of the *Moselle*, famous under the *Emperors* Lewis and Lothary.
*Rom. Catb.* See Table 320.
13. VEHLEN descended from Welfus Duke of *Velia* in *Italy*, who came to serve Charlemain against the *Westphalians*, and married Adelheid one of his Prisoners descended from Harminius the great *German* King mention'd Table 214. and his Offspring were made *Counts* by
*Rom. Catb.* the *Emperor* Ferdinand III.
14. WALDPOT BASSENHEIM descended from Adelhold Waldpot of *Alten-Holfeld* flourish'd *Anno* 1100, who was of the Family of the *Great Forresters* that afterwards
*Prot.* and *Rom. Catb.* became *Counts* of Flanders.
15. WIED from Isenburg an old Family long extinct, but WIED from Rankel still exists, descended from Theodorus of *Runkel*, who married Anastasia of *Wied* in the 13th Century.
16. Bronchorst and Bronsfeld extinct *A. D.* ——— ——— 1719

### Counts and Barons Extinct not belonging to the Colleges.

| | *A. D.* | | *A. D.* | | *A. D.* | | *A. D.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Aspermont in *Lorrain* extinct | 1692 | 11. Donawert | 1000 | 21. Hindleheim, extinct | 1586 | 30. Saar Werden | 1574 |
| 2. Arensberg | 1371 | 12. Dillengen | 1286 | 22. Montbeillard | 1444 | 31. Spanheim in the *Palatinate* | 1444 |
| 3. Barby | 1659 | 13. Hoya | 1582 | 23. Hoza | 1560 | 32. Stuttingen | 1582 |
| 4. Biberbach | 1550 | 14. Habspurg | 1415 | 24. Nuenar | 1589 | 33. Sultz | 1698 |
| 5. Bregentz | 1200 | 15. Jevern | 1517 | 25. Nellenburg | 1413 | 34. Sultzbach | 1225 |
| 6. Bargow | 1304 | 16. Kapperswciler | 1415 | 26. Dzlamunda | 1447 | 35. Thengen | 1592 |
| 7. Castel the old Family | 1138 | 17. Kniphausen | 1654 | 27. Pfirt | 1324 | 36. Veldentz | 1444 |
| 8. Tilley | 1456 | 18. Kyburg | 1264 | 28. Querfurt, of which Family was the *Emperor* Lothary. II. | 1496 | 37. Veringen | 1387 |
| 9. Daun on the *Rhine* | 1682 | 19. Lichtenberg or Clairmont | 1481 | 29. Rappoltstein | 1673 | 38. Zweybruck and Bitsch | 1570 |
| 10. Diepholt *extinct* | 1585 | 20. Leuchtenberg | 1646 | | | | |

### Counts and Noblemen of the *Emperor's* Hereditary *Countries*, of whom the most considerable are

*Altban, Bethlen, Brandis, Brenner, Bubna, Bucellini, Burghause, Castle-Barco, Cavriani, Cobentzl, Colalto, Colonna, Coloredo, Concin, Croneg, Daun, Dobna, Eck, Esterhasi, Falbenhaupt, Fuaskircken, Gallenberg, Gaschin, Guttenstein, Helweil, Hammilton, Hardeck, Harrach, Heister, Henkel, Herberstein, Heussenstein, Hoditz, Hobburg, Howora, Hoyos, Jarotschin, Joerger, Kannitz, Kevenlyller, Kinsky, Kolowrath, Kuffstein, Kunigli, Lamberg, Lanschausky, Lengheim, Lodron, Longuevel, Maltzan, Martinitz, Molarth, Montecuculi, Nostitz, Oblizzi, Oppersdorf, Palsi, Polheim, Promnitz, Lesley, Pruskow, Przchorzowszki, Rabetta, Ragotzi, Reder, Rosenberg, Rothal, Saintbelair, Sallaburg, Saurow, Schaffgotsch, Schallenberg, Serini or Zrin, Slavata, Sonnegsc Spark, Stahrenberg, Sternberg, Stratemann, Stubenberg, Swihouski, Thun, Thurheim, Thurn, Trautson, Tschernin, Ursempeck, Urfine, Wagensberg, Weltz, Wrbna, Wrtby, Wurmbrand, Zinzendorf, &c.*

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXLVII.

## The Counts of Cleve, and Teisterbant, Altena, Mark, Berg, Isenburg, Ravensberg and Julich.

### Teisterbant.

Walter Count of *Teisterbant* in the Dukedom of *Gelders* in the Province of *Betau* † 724.

Beatrix Daughter and Heiress of the County of *Teisterbant*. ◡ Theodoric Lord of *Cleve*.

### Cleve.

1. Beatrix Heiress of *Teisterbant* and *Cleve* † 735. ◡ Elias or *Ælius* surnamed *Grajus* or *Gralius* or *Gracilis*, a great Hero.

Ida Countess of *Hainault*. ◡ 2. Theodoric I. Count of *Cleve* and *Teisterbant* † 759. — Gottfried Count of *Loss* or *Lotz*. — *Conrade*.

Isabella Countess of *Ardenner-Walde*. ◡ 3. Rainald Count of *Cleve* and *Teisterbant* 759, † 770.

4. Ludolph Count of *Cleve* and *Teisterbant* 770, † 790. ◡ Adelheid Sister of *Siegbert* Duke of *Aquitain*.

Michael I. Curopalates. *Emperor* of the East. Tab. 142.

Lewis Count of *Aquitain* or of *Provence* in *France*.

5. JOHN the first Christian Count of *Cleve* and *Teisterbant* in the time of the *Emperor* Charlemain *A. D.* 790, † 801. ◡ Constantia his Wife.

Hildegardis his Wife. ◡ 7. Baldwin or Baldericus I. succeeded his Brother in *Cleve* 806, † 822.

### Cleve.

6. Robert Count of *Cleve* and *Teisterbant* 801, † 806. Wife, Mechtild of *Lorrain*.

8. Lewis Heir of *Provence*, Count of *Cleve* 822, † unmarried 827. | 9. Eberhard succeeded his Brother in *Cleve* 827, † 835. Wife Berthe of *Bavaria*.

Arnulph the *Emperor*. Table 216.

Robert Count of *Teisterbant*. ◡ Cunigunda a Countess of *Hoya*.

### Altena, Marck and Berg.

Theodoric Count of *Altena*. His Offspring were called the Counts of *Marck* and *Berg*.

Bertha. ◡ 10. St. Luitardus Count of *Cleve* 835, † 881.

11. Baldwin or Baldericus II. Count of *Cleve* 881, † 917. Wife, *N. N.* — Rickfridus.

12. Arnold I. Count 917, † 962. Adelaida m. Godfrey of Gelder — Balderic Bishop of *Utrecht* from 918, to 977.

13. Baldwin or Baldericus III. Count 962, † 1000. ◡ Adela Daughter of Wichman Count of *Zutphen*. Tab. 349.

Catharin of *Sayn* ◡ 14. Conrad Count 1000, † 1041. — Frideric Barbarossa the *Emperor*. Table 219.

15. Theodoric II. Count 1041, † 1085. ◡ Agnes Daughter of Adolph Count of *Schauenburg* who † 1089. Tab. 195.

16. Theodoric III. Count 1085, † 1114. Wife, Mary of *Henneburg*. — 17. Arnold II. Count 1114, † 1162. ◡ Ida his Wife.

18. Theodoric IV. Count 1162, † 1200. Wife, Adelheid or *Johanna* Daughter of Godfrey *Barbatus* Duke of *Brabant*. Table 355. Adelaide | 19. Arnold III. Count 1200, † 1210. ◡ Adelheid Daughter of Florentius III. Count of *Holland*. Table 351.

Catharin Daughter of *Henry* Duke of *Limburg*. ◡ 20. Arnold IV. Count 1210, † 1218.

Mechtild Heiress of *Dyuslecken*. ◡ 21. Theodoric V. Count 1218, † 1244.

22. Theodoric VI. Count 1244, † 1261. ◡ Isabella Daughter of Henry I. Duke of *Brabant*. Table 355.

23. Theodoric VII. Count 1261, † 1275. Wives 1. Walpurgis of *Luxemburg*. 2. Adelheid Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Henneberg*. | Margaret Wife of Otto *Claudus* Count of *Gelders*. Table 349 | Jutha Wife of Walram Duke of *Limburg*. Table 320.

1. 24. Theodoric VIII. Count 1275, † 1305. Wives 1. Irmingardis Daughter of Otto *Claudus* Count of *Gelders*. Table 349. 2. Margaret Daughter of Eberhard Count of *Habsburg* married 1290. Tab. 224. | 1. Elizabeth Wife of Gerhard V. Count of *Julich*. See the Right. | 2. Theodoric surnamed *Luiff* married *Beatrix* of *Ringelberg*.

1. 25. Otto *Pacificus* Count 1305, † 1311. Wives, 1. Adelheid Daughter of Engelbert Count of *Mark*. See the Right. 2. Mechtild of *Virneburg*. | 1. Elizabeth or *Irmingardis* Wife of *Gerhard* Count of *Horn*. | 2. 26. Theodoric IX. Count 1311, † 1347. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Reinald the last Count of *Gelders*. Table 349. | 2. 27. John the last of this Line † 1368. Wives 1. Mechtild Sister of *Margaret* his Sister in Law. 2. Adelheid Daughter of Engelbert III Count of the *Mark*, as on the Right. | 2. Mechtild Wife of Henry Landgrave of *Hesse*. Table 294. | 2. Ann Wife of *Gotfrid* Count of *Arensberg*. | 2. Agnes Wife of Adolph VII. Count of *Berg* as on the Right.

Irmingard Wife of *John* of *Arckel*. — Margaret Heiress of *Cleve*. ◡ 12. Adolph V. Count of *Mark* 1328, † 1347. — Engelbert Archbishop of *Collogn*. — Irmingard Wife of Otto of *Lippe*. — Adelheid second Wife of John of *Cleve*. — Everhard Patriarch of *Aremberg*. Table 315.

13. Engelbert III. Count of the *March* 1347, † 1392. Wife, Richardis Daughter of William I. Duke of *Julich* as on the Right. — See the other Children in the next Table. — Adolph VI. *Patriarch* of the *Dukes* of Cleve. See the next Table.

Margaret Wife of *Philip* Count of *Falkenstein*.

### Altena, Marck and Berg (continued)

Otto Count of *Altena* liv'd *Anno* 937. — Baldericus Bishop of *Liege* from 956, till 959.

1. ADOLPH I. Count of *Altena*, *Marck* and *Berg* † 1047. — Margaret Wife of *John* Count of *Arckel*.

2. Eberhard Count of *Altena*, *Marck* and *Berg* went into a Cloister and resigned the County of *Berg* to his Brother. — 3. Adolph II. Count of *Altena Marck* and *Berg*.

Two Sons Archbishops of *Collogn*. — 4. Adolph III. Count of *Altena*, *Mark* and *Berg*. ◡ Adelheid Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Arensberg*.

#### Marck in *Westphalia*.

5. EVERHARD I. Count of *Marck*. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Gerhard III. Count of *Julich*. See the Right of this Tab. | Frideric and Bruno Archbishops of *Collogn*.

#### Berg.

5. ENGELBERT I. Count of *Berg* † 1170, or 1192, or 1198. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Henry Count of *Gelders*. See Table 349.

6. Arnold or Frideric Count of *Marck*. Wife, Margaret of *Limburg*. | Frideric Archbishop of *Collogn*. | Isenburg. 7. Eberhard Count of the *Marck*, got Isenburg. Wife, Elizabeth of *Hainault*.

8. Adolph IV. Count of *Marck* † 1249, since him the Title of Altena was quite left off; for all his Predecessors were call'd Counts of *Altena* as well as *Marck*. ◡ Margaret Daughter of Otto III. Count of *Gelders*. See Table 349.

6. Adolph IV. Count of *Berg* † 1218. Wife, *N. N.* — Margaret Heiress of *Berg*, Wife of Henry IV. Duke of *Limburg*, † 1247. Table 320.

7. Engelbert II. the *Saint* born 1185. *Elector* of *Collogn* 1216, succeeded his Brother in *Berg* 1218, was slain by his Cousin Frederic Count of *Isenburg*, as on the Left 1225.

9. Engelbert I. Count of *March* 1249, † 1277. Wives, 1. Cunigunda of *Schauenburg*. 2. Elizabeth of *Falckenburg*. | Three Sons had no Issue.

Frideric slew his Grand Uncle in Law Engelbert, He was the Patriarch of the Counts of *Limburg-Styrum*. ◡ Margaret married 1226. | Walramiv. the last *Duke* of Limburg. Table 320. | 8. Adolph V. Count of *Berg* 1225, † at the *Tournaments* 1256 ◡ Margaret Daughter of Gerhard IV. Count of *Julich* as on the Right.

1. Agnes Wife of Henry de *Wyndecke* Count of *Berg*, as on the Right. | 1. *Margaret* twice married to Counts. | 2. Gerhard Lord of *Reck*. | 1. 10. Everhard III. Count of the *March* 1277, † 1308. ◡ Irmingardis.

9. Adolph VI. Count of *Berg* 1256, sold his Right to *Limburg* by his Grandfather to John Duke of *Brabant* 1282. Adolph was taken Prisoner by the Archbishop of *Collogn*, who put him into an Iron Vessel, daubed with Honey, where he was flung to death by Bees 1295. Wife Agnes Daughter of *Theodoric* Count of *Limburg* on the *Lahn*. | 10. William Count of *Berg* 1295, † 1308. Wife, a Countess of *Arensberg*. | 11. Henry de *Wyndecke* Count of *Berg* 1308, † 1310. ◡ Agnes Daughter of Engelbert Count of the *Marck* as on the Left.

Engelbert II. Count of the *Marck*, 1308, † 1328. Wife, Mechtild Daughter and Heiress of John Lord of *Aremberg* in the *Eiffel*. Table 315. | Two Sons and two Daughters whereof Adolph was Bishop of *Liege*.

12. Adolph VII. Count of *Berg* 1310, † 1348. Wife, Agnes Daughter of Theodoric VIII. Count of *Cleve* as on the Left.

Margaret Heiress of the County of Berg.

### Counts of Ravensberg.

1. Herman I. de *Calveria* the first Count of *Ravensberg*. Wife Ethelina Daughter of Otto Duke of Saxony on the *Weser* who was slain 1083. See Tab. 240.

2. Otto I. liv'd 1152. ◡ Judith Daughter of Lewis III. Landgrave of *Thuringia*, she seems to be afterwards married to Vladislaus II. King of *Bohemia*. Tab. 246.

3. Herman II. liv'd 1225. Wife, *N. N.*

4. Lewis I. Count † 1260. ◡ Adelheid Countess of *Ratzeburg*.

5. Otto II. Count. Wife, Hedwig Countess of *Ritberg*. | Lewis Bishop of *Liege* from 1296, till 1308.

6. Lewis II. did not reign long. | 8. Bernard the last Count 1330, † 1346.

7. Otto III. † 1330, by his Marriage this County was united to *Berg* 1346, upon the Death of his Uncle Bernard.

Margaret Heiress of the Counties of *Berg* and *Ravenberg* † 1389. ◡ Gerhardus † before his Father 1360.

Margaret his Wife. ◡ WILLIAM the first Duke of *Berg*. See the following Table.

### Counts of Julich.

1. Gerhard I. the first Count of *Julich* liv'd *Anno* 933.

2. William I. liv'd 940. Wife, *N. N.*

3. Gerhard II. liv'd 1003. Wife *N. N.* — Walzo Bishop of *Liege* 1042, † 1048.

4. Walram. — 5. William II. liv'd 1050. Wife *N. N.*

6. Gerhard III. liv'd 1125. Cotemporary with the *Emperor* Henry IV. ◡ A Countess of *Sayn*.

7. William III. Wife *N. N.* of *Hesse*, married 1138. | Alexander made Bishop of *Liege*. 1120. | Richardis Wife of Otto II. Count of *Gelders*. See Table 349. | Margaret Wife of Eberhard I. Count of the *Mark* as on the *Left*.

8. Gerhard IV. † 1218. Wife, *N. N.* a Lady of *Schauenburg*. — *William.*

9. William IV. † 1247. Wife, *N. N.* a Countess of *Loss* or *Loss*. | Gerhard liv'd 1237. | Margaret Wife of Adolph V. Count of *Berg* as on the *Left*.

10. William V. was slain 1278. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of *Walramus* Duke of *Limburg*. — *Walramus.*

William was slain with his Father 1278. | 13. Gerhard V. the last Count of *Julich* † 1328. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of Theodoric VII. Count of *Cleve* as on the *Left*. | 11. Walramus † 1300. Wife, Mary Daughter of Guido Count of *Flanders*. Table 354.

William III. Count of *Holland*. See Tab. 352. | 12. William VI. † unmarried 1304.

Johanna married 1315, † 1374. ◡ 1. William VII or I. Markgrave of *Julich* *Anno* 1339, and the *first* Duke of *Julich* 1356, † 1361. | Walramus Archbishop of *Collogn* 1331, † 1349. | Richardis Wife of Otto of *Bavaria*. Table 266.

Gerhardus † before his Father 1360. | II. William VIII. or II. Duke. See the next Table. | Richardis Wife of Engelbert III. Count of the *Marck* as on the Left.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXLVIII.

## The DUKES of **Juliers, Cleves** and **Berg**, with the *Ground* of the **Controverted** *Succession* thereof.

### I. Cleve.

THEODORIC IX. Count of *Cleve*, † 1347. See the last Table.

MARGARET Heiress of *Cleve*. ∪ ADOLPH V. Count of the *March*, † 1347.

**Margaret** Wife of **Stephen** Duke of *Ingolstadt*. See Table 267.

**Engelbert** III. Count of the *March*, † 1392. Wife, **Richardis** Daughter of WILLIAM I. Duke of *Juliers*, as on the right.

THEODORIC in *Dynslacken*, Count of the *March*, † 1406.

**Margaret** Wife of *John* Count of *Nassau*, married 1357. Table 299.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Otto** *Sagittarius* Landgrave of *Hesse*. See Table 294.

ADOLPH VI. Bishop of *Munster* from 1359, to 1363, then Archbishop of *Cologn* till 1364, when he resign'd, and obtain'd *Cleve* 1368, and also *March* after his Brother's Death 1392, he † 1394.

**Margaret** his Wife.

**John** Count of *Nevers* and *Retbel* See Table 360.

**Mary** or **Claudia** his 2d Wife, Daughter of **John** *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy*, See Table 360.

ADOLPH I. born 1371, made the first Duke of *Cleve* 1417, by the *Emperor* **Sigismund**, got *Ravenstein* at *Rantzion* 1397, and 1431. † 19 *September* 1448. His first Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Rupert** Elector *Palatin*, married 1399, † without Issue 1401. Table 270.

**Gerbard** † without Issue 14 *Sept.* 1461.

**Theodoric** got the Lordship of *Dynslacken*, † 14 *Mar.* 1398, without legitimate Issue.

**Margaret** the 2d Wife of **Albert** Count of *Holland*, of the House of *Bavaria*, Table 267, and 372.

**Elizabeth** or *Margaret* Wife of, 1. **Reinald** of *Falckenburg* Lord of *Ravenstein*. 2 **Stephen** II Duke of *Bavaria-Ingolstadt*, Table 267.

**Engelberta** † 1458. Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Mors*.

*Catharin* † unmarried 1459.

**Philip** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 360.

**Isabel** or *Elizabeth*, married 27 *Mar.* 1455, † 2 *July* 1483.

**Henry** III. Landgrave of *Hesse-Marpurg*. See Table 294.

II. JOHN I. *Bellicosus* Duke of *Cleve* and Lord of *Ravenstein* born 16 *Jan.* 1419, resign'd *Ravenstein* to his Brother **Adolph** † 5 *Sept.* 1481.

**Margaret** born 1416 † 1443, Wife of 1. **William** of *Bavaria*, Table 267. 2. **Charles** XII. or VII. Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 1440 Tab. 306.

**Catharin** born 1417 † 1476, Wife of **Arnold** Duke of *Gelders*, married 1430, † 1473. See the next Table.

**Elizabeth** born 1420 Wife of **Henry** Count of *Schwartzburg*, who † 1488. Table 335.

**Agnes** born 1422 Wife of **Charles** Prince of *Navarre*, who † 1461, See his Table.

**Helen** born 1423. † 1471 Wife of **Henry** *Pacificus* Duke of *Wolffenbuttel*, who † 1473. Table 280.

**Mary** born 1426 3d Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Orleans*, married 1440 See his Table.

ADOLPH born 1425, got *Ravenstein* from his Brother *John* 1463, † 1492.

PHILIP Lord of *Ravenstein*, † 28 *January* 1528. Wife, **Francisca** Countess of St. *Paul* of the House of *Luxemburg*.

**Ann** a natural Daughter, † 1504.

**Wechtild** married 1489, † 1524.

III. JOHN II. *Misericors* Duke of *Cleve*, born 13 *April* 1458, succeeded his Father 1481. † 1521, aged 63.

*Adolph* born 18 *Apr.* 1461, † unmarried 4 *April* 1498.

**Engelbert** born 26 *September* 1462, got *Nevers* by his Mother and † 1506, Wife **Charlotta** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Vendome*, married 1489 † 1520 See his Posterity in Table 360.

*Theodoric* born 29 *June* 1464, † unmarried.

**Mary** born 8 *August* 1465, Her Bridegroom was **Adolph** Duke of *Julich*, but He † before the Marriage 1470. See the right Hand of this Table.

**Philip** born 1 *January* 1467, Archbishop of *Rheims*, and † 3 *May* 1503.

Besides these Legitimate Children, he had 63 natural Children by several handsome Women, being very amorous.

**Adolph** born 23 *Jan.* 1498, got *Ravenstein*, and † unmarried in *Spain* 1528.

**Ann** Wife of **Philip** III. Count of *Waldeck*. See Table 344.

IV. JOHN III. *Pacificus*, Duke of *Cleve*, Count of the *March*, and Lord of *Ravenstein*, born 10 *November* 1490, did by his Marriage obtain *Julich*, *Berg* and *Ravensberg*, to which he succeeded *Jure Mariti*, † 6 *Feb.* 1539.

**Mary** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** I. married 18 *July* 1546, † 1584. Table 226.

V. WILLIAM Duke of *Julich*, *Cleve*, *Berg*, Count of the *March* and *Ravensberg*, Lord of *Ravenstein*, born 28 *July* 1516, succeeded his Father 1539. constituted Heir of *Gelders* by **Charles** Duke of *Gelders* and *Egmond* 1538. but was dispossess'd by the *Emperor* **Charles** V, *Anno* 1543, was a *Lutheran*, and again a *Roman* Catholic, and at last turn'd mad 1566, † 25 *Jan.* 1592. aged 76. His Bride was **Joan** of *Albret* Heiress of *Navarre*. See her Table.

**Charles Frideric** born 1555, † at *Rome* 9 *Feb.* 1575.

VI. JOHN WILLIAM the last Duke of *Julich*, *Cleve* and *Berg*, born 28 *May* 1562. Bishop of *Munster* from 1574, till 1586, turn'd crazy, and † 25 *Mar.* 1609, aged 47. Wives.

1. **Jacobaea** Daughter of **Philibert** Markgrave of *Baden*, married 1585, was by her Husband's Command strangled on suspicion of Adultery 1597. Table 309.
2. **Antonia** Daughter of **Charles** II. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1599, † 18 *August* 1610. See the last Dukes of *Lorrain*. After this House was extinct, *Saxony* should have succeeded, but was not able to attain to the Possession of it.

### II. March.

ENGELBERT II. Count of the *March*, † 1328. See the last Table.

**Eberhard** I. Lord of *Aremberg*, the *Patriarch* of that Race. Tab. 315. ∪ See the other Children in the last Table.

I. MARY ELEONORA born 25 *June* 1550, married 1572 † 1608. ∪ ALBERT FRIDERIC Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and Duke of *Prussia*. Table 263.

ANN the eldest Daughter born 1576, † 1630. Wife of JOHN SIGISMUND Elector of *Brandenburg*, who in Right of his Wife obtain'd *Juliers*, *Cleve* and *Ravensberg*. Table 263.

**George William** Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1640. Table 263.

**Frideric William** Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1688.

**Frideric** the first King of *Prussia*, † 1713.

### III. Berg.

ADOLPH VI. the last Count of *Berg* 1310. † 1348. See the last Table.

**Adolph** and **William** † before their Father. ∪ MARGARET Heiress of *Berg*.

**Margaret** Heiress of *Berg* and *Ravensberg*, † 1389.

I. WILLIAM the first Duke of *Berg*, by Favour of the *Emperor* Wife, Ann Sister to the *Emperor* **Rupert** Elector *Palatin*, See Table 270.

**Mary** Daughter of *Robert* Count of *Barr*.

II. ADOLPH Duke of *Berg*, outed his Father of most of his Estates, succeeded to *Julich* on the Death of **Reinald** 1423, and † 1437, but *Gelders* fell to the House of *Egmont*, as on the Right.

**Rupert** Bishop of *Paderborn* 1319, † 1394.

WILLIAM Count of *Ravensberg*, and Bishop of *Paderborn* from 1399, till 1415, † [illegible]

**Ann** Daughter of *Nicolas* III. Count of *Teckenburg*.

**Bernard** Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

**Robert** † before his Father 1434. Wife, **Mary** of *Harcourt*, Widow of REINALD Duke of *Julich* and *Gelders*, as on the Right.

III. GERHARD succeeded his Uncle ADOLPH as Duke of *Julich* and *Berg* 1437, † 1475.

*Sophia* his Wife † 1473.

Wives of WILLIAM.

1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck*. Table 302.
2. **Sibylla** Daughter of **Albert Achilles** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 8 *July* 1480, † 1510. See Table 260.

IV. WILLIAM III. Duke of *Julich* and *Berg*, and Count of *Ravensberg* 1475, † 1511. After his Death *Julich*, *Berg* and *Ravensberg* should have fallen to the House of *Saxony* by Virtue of *Purchase* 1483. But that did not happen; for it all went with his Daughter and Heiress to the House of *Cleve* and *March*, as on the Left.

*Adolph* † before his Father 1470. His Bride was **Mary** Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Cleve*, as on the left.

MARY was Heiress of *Julich*, *Berg* and *Ravensberg*, (but not certain who was her Mother) married 1516, and brought all these Estates to the House of *Cleve* and *March*, and † 1543.

**Sibylla** born 1510, † 1554, Wife of **John Frederic** I. Elector of *Saxony*, married 1527, † 1554. Tab. 248.

**Ann** of *Cleves* born 1516, † 1557. She was his 4th Wife, married 6 *Jan.* 1540, but was divorc'd in about half a Year, and liv'd in *England* till she † 1557.

HENRY VIII. King of *England* not liking her, pretended his internal Consent was not in the Marriage. See the Kings of *England* of the House of *Tudor*.

### IV. Ravensberg.

OTTO III. Count of *Ravensberg*. See the last Table.

### V. Julich.

GERHARD V. the last Count of *Julich*, † 1328.

**Richardis** Wife of **Otto** Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1337. Table 266.

I. WILLIAM VII. or I. the 1st Duke of *Julich* 1356, † 1361.

**Johanna** Daughter of **William** III. Count of *Holland*. Table 352.

**Gebhard** † before his Father 1360.

**Richardis** Wife of **Engelbert** III. Count of the *March*. See the last Table.

**Lewis** Wife of **John** Count of *Sayn*.

**Johanna** Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Weid*.

**Philippa** Wife of *Gerfrid* Count of *Loss*.

II. WILLIAM VIII. or II. Duke of *Julich* 1361, † 1393.

III. WILLIAM IX. or III. Duke of *Julich* by his Father, and of *Gelders* after the Death of his Mother 1401. † 16 *Feb.* 1402. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Albert** of *Bavaria*, Count of *Holland*, married 1373, or 1379, † 1400, without Issue. Tables 267, and 372.

IV. RAINALD succeeded his Brother in the Dukedoms of *Julich* and *Gelders* 1402, † 25 *June* 1423 Wife, **Mary** of *Harcourt*, married 1405 without Issue after him. **Julich** fell to *Adolph* Duke of *Berg*, but *Gelders* fell to *Arnold* of *Egmond*.

**Johanna** Wife of **John** Lord of *Arckeln*.

**Mary** of *Arckeln*.

**John** Lord of *Egmond* † 1451.

### VI. Gelders.

**Reinald** II. Duke of *Gelders*. See the following Table.

**Mary** Heiress and Dutchess of *Gelders*. By her Marriage *Gelders* was united to the House of *Julich*. She † 1401. See the next Table.

**Arnold** Lord of *Egmont*. See the next Table.

**Arnold** of *Egmond* obtain'd *Gelders* in Right of his Mother, after the Death of his Grand Uncle REINALD 1423.

**Adolph** Duke of *Gelders*, † 1477.

**Charles** the last Duke of *Gelders* † 1538, and made WILLIAM Duke of *Cleve* his Heir; but the Emperor **Charles** V. oppos'd him. See the next Table.

**Philip** Markgrave of *Baaden*, who † 1588. Table 309.

**Charles** of *Austria*, Markgrave of *Burgau*, married 1601. † 1618. See Table 226.

**Sibylla** born 26 *August* 1557, † 1628, without Issue, Wife of,

1. **Philip** Markgrave of *Baaden*.
2. **Charles** of *Austria*, Markgrave of *Burgau*, married 1601. † 1618. See Table 226.

WOLFGANG WILLIAM *Palatin* of *Newburg*, born 1578. † 1653. He obtain'd *Berg*, *Marck* and *Ravenstein*, in Right of his Mother.

PHILIP WILLIAM Elector *Palatin* of the House of *Newburg*, † 1690. Table 272.

JOHN WILLIAM Elector *Palatin*, † 1716. Tab. 272.

CHARLES PHILIP the present Elector *Palatin*.

II. ANN born 1 *March* 1552, married 1574, and † 1632. ∪ PHILIP LEWIS Palatin of *Newburg*, † 1614. Tab. 272.

III. MAGDALEN born 2 *Sept.* 1553, married 1579, and † 1633. ∪ JOHN *Senior*, *Palatin* of *Zweybruck*, † 1604. Table 273.

JOHN CASIMIR Palatin of *Zweybruck* in *Kleeburg*, † 1652.

CHARLES GUSTAVUS King of *Sweden*, † 1660.

CHARLES XI. King of *Sweden*, † 1697. Table 193.

HEDWIG SOPHIA the eldest Daughter, Wife of FRIDERIC V. Duke of *Holstein*.

CHARLES FRIDERIC the present Duke of *Holstein*. Table 193, and 209, and 273.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXLIX.

## The Counts and Dukes of Gelders and Zutphen, with the Lords and Counts of Egmond.

THE *Old* Inhabitants of these Countries were the **Penapii** and **Sicambri**, of whom the most valiant were the **Sicambri**, who united with other Nations in the Name of **French** possess'd the *Empire* of the West: In the Partition of which, by the Posterity of **Charlemain**, these Countries were first part of the Kingdom of *Austrasia* or **East** *France*, but afterwards of the **German** *Empire*, and were at first govern'd by **Guardians** or *Protectors* created by the *People* in the Reign of **Charles** *the Bald*, and accountable to the *Emperor* for their Administration, until OTTO of *Nassau* who was made the *first* Count or Sovereign *A. D.* 1079. The Genealogy of these is as follows.

### Zutphen.

1. WIGGER or **Wichard** the *first* Count of *Zutphen* liv'd *A. D.* 810.

2. WICHMAN I. was slain by the *Saxons* 879.

3. HERMAN, Wife, **Adelheid**.

4. REINERIUS liv'd *Anno* 935.

5. WICHMAN II. liv'd *Anno* 968.

6. OTTO Count of *Zutphen*. — **Adela** Wife of *Baldwin* III. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

7. LUDOLPH Son of **Ehrinfrid** Palatin of the *Rhine* † before his Father 1031. Table 269.

8. GOTTSCHALCUS or *Wichman* III. Count of *Zutphen*.

9. GERLACUS the last Count of *Zutphen* † without Issue, and then *Zutphen* came to the Counts of *Gelders*.

### Gelders.

WICHARD I. the first Lord of *Gelders* 878. † 910.

Gerlacus I. Lord of *Gelders* † 937.

Godofrid Lord of *Gelders* † 958.

Wichard II. Lord of *Gelders* † 973.

Wengose Lord of *Gelders* † 1001.

Wickinge Lord of *Gelders* † 1035.

Wichard III. the last Lord of *Gelders* † 1061.

**Adelheid** his first Wife Heiress of *Gelders*, married 1061, † 1083.

1. OTTO I. by his two Wives got the Possession of *Gelders* and *Zutphen*, of which he was made the first Count by the *Emperor* **Henry** IV. *Anno* 1079, † 1107.

2. GERHARD I. Count of *Gelders* 1107, † 1131, reign'd 24 Years. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of *Florentius* II. Count of *Holland*. Table 351. 2. **Irmingardis** a Countess of *Namure*.

**Albert** | HENRY *Patriarch* of the present Counts of *Bergen* in *Zutphen*. See the following Table.

**Arnold** Archbishop of *Collogn*, from 1137, to 1151.

3. HENRY Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1131. † 1162, reign'd 31. He receiv'd by his Wife a Portion in *Velau*.

**Mary** his Wife.

4. GERHARD II. Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1162, † 1180, reign'd 18 Wives, 1. **Margaret** Countess of *Sponheim*. 2. **Ida** Countess of *Boulogn*.

**Margaret**, Wife of **Engelbert** I. Count of *Berg*. See Table 347.

5. OTTO II. Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* succeeded his Brother 1180, † 1202, reign'd 22. Wife, **Richarda** Daughter of **Gerhard** Count of *Julich*, married 1231. Table 347.

**Henry** II. *Sanctus* † before his Father. Wife, **Adelheid** Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Holland*. Table 351.

**Otto** Bishop of *Utrecht* 1212, † 1215.

**Adelheid** Wife of **Otto** I. Count of *Holland*, married 1199. Table 351.

6. GERHARD III. Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1202, † 1229, reign'd 27. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Robert** Count of *Nassau* † 1231. Table 298. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** IV. Duke of *Brabant* married 1231. Table 355.

**Adelheid** Wife of *William* I. Count of *Holland* married 1191. Table 351.

7. OTTO III. **Claudus** Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1229. He wall'd the Towns of *Ruremond*, *Arnheim*, *Bomel*, *Goch*, *Wageningen* and *Harderwick* † 1271. reign'd 42. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of *Theodoric* VI. Count of *Cleve* † 1251. Table 347. 2. **Philippa** Countess of

**Henry** Bishop of *Liege* 1247, resign'd 1274, † 1282.

**Margaret** Wife of *Adolph* IV. Count of *Marck*. Table 347.

8. RAINALDUS or **Reginaldus** I. *Bellicosus* Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1271, was captivated by his own Son 1320, † 1326, reign'd 55. Wives, 1. **Irmingardis** Daughter of **Waleran** Duke of *Limburg* 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Guido** of *Dampierre* Count of *Flanders*, married 1296. † 1321. See Table 354.

**Irmingard** Wife of **Theodoric** VIII. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

EDWARD II. King *England*. See the Table of *England*.

**Adelheid** Wife of **John** the last Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

**Margaret** Wife of **Theodoric** IX. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

9. I. RAINALD II. *Rufus* Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1326, was created the first Duke of *Gelders* by the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus* at *Francfort* 1339. He † 1343. reign'd 17. He was most charitable to the Poor, and a great Patron of the *Muses*.

First wife **Sophia** Countess of *Mecheln*.

**Eleonora**, married 1332, † 1355.

**William** VIII. Duke of *Julich*, by his Marriage brought *Gelders* into his House See the last Table.

IV. MARY or JOAN by some call'd the Daughter [of **Eleonora** her Father's 2d Wife was Dutchess of *Gelders* 1372, † 1401.

II. RAINALD III. *Crassus* Duke of *Gelders* 1343, captivated by his Brother 1361, † 1371, reign'd 18. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **John** III. Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

III. EDWARD captivated his Brother and was Duke of *Gelders* 1361, was slain 1372. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Holland*. Table 352.

V. WILLIAM IX. Duke of *Julich* and *Gelders* along with his Mother 1372, † 1402, reign'd 30. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Albert** *Bavarus* Count of *Holland*, married 1379, † 1400. Table 352.

VI. RAINALD IV. Duke of *Julich* and *Gelders* 1402, † 1423, reign'd 21. Wife, **Mary** Countess of *Harcourt*. See the last Table.

**Johanna**, *John* Lord of *Arckeln*.

**Mary** Heiress of *Arckeln* and *Gelders* † 1415. — **John** sold *Arckeln* to **William** VI. Count of *Holland* and † 1451.

**Catharin** Daughter of **Adolph** Duke of *Cleve*. Table 348.

VII. ARNOLD a born Lord of *Egmond* was Duke of *Gelders*, (but the Dukedom of *Julich* went to the House of *Cleve*) in right of his Grandmother *Johanna*. He was captivated and barbarously used by his Son ADOLPH, but being deliver'd by *Charles Audax* of *Burgundy*, he sold to him the Estates of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1471, to be possess'd by him after his Death which happen'd 1473.

**Catharin** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Bourbon*. See his Table.

VIII. ADOLPH Duke of *Gelders* put his Father in Prison 1465, but was forced to release him 1471, but he never had possession of *Gelders* after his Father's Death, for then **Charles** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy* reign'd till 1477, and after him the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN I. reign'd till 1492, *Adolph* † 1477.

**Margaret** † 1486, Wife of *Frideric* Palatin of *Simmern*, married 1454. † 1480. See Table 271.

**Mary** † 1463, Wife of **James** II. King of *Scotland*, married 1448. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

CATHARIN Regent of *Gelders* 1471, † unmarried.

IX. CHARLES after long Wars with the Princes of *Burgundy* and *Austria* got Possession of *Gelders*, *A. D.* 1492, which he maintain'd till 1537. He † 25 *June* 1538, without Issue. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Henry** *Junior* Duke of *Braunschweig-Luneburg*, married 1518, † 1572. See Table 281. He made WILLIAM Duke of *Cleve* his Heir, who brought *Gelders* to his House *Anno* 1538, but he was forced to resign *Gelders* to the

**Philippa**, Wife of *Renatus* Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

### Egmond.

**Aegtild** II. King of the *Frisons*, † ...

1. **Radbold** the first Lord of *Egmond* † 791.

2. **Gerbrand** † 845.

3. **Wollebrand** † 869.

4. **Radpold** II. † 920.

5. **Dodo** I. † 977.

6. **Walgerus** † 1036.

7. **Dodo** II. † 1047.

8. **Bertwold** I. † 1114.

9. **Bertwold** II. † 1155.

10. **Dodo** III. † — 11: **Allard** † 1168.

12. **Walter** I. † 1198.

13. **William** I. † 1244.

14. **Gerhard** I. † 1282.

15. **William** II. † 1304.

*Gerhard* † before his Father 1300.

16. **William** III † 1312. | 17. **Walter** II. † 1321.

18. **John** † 1370. Wife, **Guida** Heiress of *Ysselstein*.

19. **Arnold** Lord of *Egmond* and *Ysselstein* † 1409.

21. **William** Lord of *Egmond* † 1483.

I. JOHN I. the first Count of *Egmond*, *A. D.* 1492.

2. JOHN II. † 1545. — **George** Bishop of *Utrecht* † 1559.

3. CHARLES I. † 1545. — 4. LAMORALIUS beheaded 1568.

5. PHILIP † 1590. — 6. LAMORALIUS II. † in *France*. — 7. CHARLES II. † 1604.

8. LEWIS Count of *Egmond* and Prince of *Gavre* † 1654. — MAGDALEN † 1663. Wife of **Alexander** Prince of *Chimay*. Table 315. — **Albertina** Widow of *Regnerus* Count of *Warfusee*.

9. PHILIP LEWIS Viceroy of *Sardinia* 1679, † 1682.

FRIDERIC the first Count of *Buren* 1492. — **Adelheid** Heiress of *Buren*, *Culenburg* and *Martinsdyck*.

**Florence** † 1528.

MAXIMILIAN a great Hero † 1548.

ANN Heiress of *Buren*, *Leerdam*, *Ysselstein* and *Martinsdyck*, † 1558.

**Charles Philip** Marquis of *Kenty*.

MARY FERDINANDINA. Table 314.

**William** Senior Count of *Nassau*.

**William** I. Prince of *Orange*. See Table 300.

10. PHILIP MARY the last Count of *Egmond* and 8th Prince of *Gavre*, born 18 *September* 1664, † | **Mary Clara Angelica** † 4 *May* 1714. Wife of **Nicolas** Duke of

# TABLE CCCL.

## The Counts of Bergen in *Zutphen* and the Markgraves of Bergen-op-zoom in *Brabant*.

### Counts of Bergen.

Otto Count of *Nassau*. Tab. 349.

1. Henry I. obtained St. *Heernsberg* in the County of *Zutphen* 1125.
2. Rabado liv'd 1179.
3. Henry II. liv'd 1249.
4. Adam I. liv'd 1259.
5. Frideric I. liv'd 1278.
6. Henry III. liv'd 1312.
7. Adam II. liv'd 1312.
8. Frideric II. liv'd 1321.
9. Adam III. † 1354. | 10. William I. † 1387
11. Frideric III. † *A.D.* 1416.

Sophia Heiress of *Bergen* in *Zutphen* or of St. *Heerensberg* † 1412.

Otto of *Lepke* the Patriarch of the present Counts of *Bergen*. † 1428.

William I. Dives Lord of *Berg* born 1404, † 7 *Dec.* 1465.

Louisa Daughter of *Ebervinus* Count of *Bentheim* † 1445.

Wechtild Wife of *N. N.* a Count of *Tecklenburg*.

Oswald I. born 1442, was made a Count by the *Emperor* Frideric III. 1473, and declared 1486.

Ann of *Egmond*.

William II. Count of *Berg* † 1511.

Ann Wife of John Count of *Saarwerden* and *Mors*.

*Frideric* † unmarried 1513.

Oswald II. Count of *Berg* born 1508, † 9 *May* 1546.

Elizabeth of *Dorth*.

Oswald † unmarried.

William III. Count of *Berg* 1546, a great Hero † 1586.

Petta Wife of Frideric Lord of *Bronchorst* and *Borckelo* of which she was Heiress.

William Count of *Nassau* in *Germany*. Table 299.

Mary married 1556, † 1599.

Mary Elizabeth Daughter and Heiress of John Markgrave of *Bergen-op-zoom* as on the Right.

Herman born 1558. † 1611.

*Magdalen* born 1557. † 1579.

Frideric born 1559, serv'd the King of *Spain* † 1618.

*Wilhelma* born 1562, drowned 1591.

Oswald III. born 1561, † 1585.

Catharin Wife of Florentius Count of *Cuylenburg*.

*Juliana* was drowned.

Henry born 1573, † 1638. He was twice married. 1. Wife, Hieronyma Catharin Daughter of George Frideric Count of *Spauer*, married 1630.

Juliana † 1714. Wife of, 1. Bernard Count of *Wittgenstein*. 2. Charles Eugenius Duke of *Croy-Muliendonck* married 1701, † 1702. Table 314.

Mary Elizabeth † without Issue 1633.

Albert † ... His second Wife Magdalen Daughter of Claudius Francis of *Cussance* † 1689.

Eleonora Catharin Febronia † 1657. Wife of Frideric Maurice Duke of *Bouillon*, married 1634. See his Tab.

Oswald the present Count of *Berg*, married Mary Leopoldina Catharin Daughter of John Count of *Rietberg* 1686.

Mary Clara † 16 *July* 1715. Wife of Maximilian Prince of *Hohenzollern*, who † 1689. Table 323.

### Lords of Wassenaer.

Halewynus I. Lord of *Wassenaer*, Castellan of *Leyden*. 1083.

Halewyn II.

Halewyn III. † 1198.

James Burgrave of *Leyden*.

Philip I. Lord of *Wassenaer* † 1228.

Agnes Person

*Theodoric*.

Philip II. Lord of *Duvenvorden*. and *Polanen*.

Catharin of *Brederode*.

John I. Lord of *Polanen*.

Arnold Lord of *Duvenvorden*.

Margaret his 3d Wife.

John II. Lord of *Polanen* and *Leck* bought *Breda* 1351 His 2d Wife Elizabeth of *Roetselar* had no Issue.

Dda of *Hoorn* his first Wife.

John III. of *Polanen* † 1393. Wife, Ottilia of *Solms*.

Johanna Heiress of *Polanen*, *Leeck* and *Breda*. Wife of Engelbert I. Count of *Nassau*. Tab. 299.

Vincentius Count of *Mors*.

Elizabeth.

Walpargis.

Henry of *Wisch*,

Irmingard Heiress of *Bronchorst* and *Borckelo*.

Ann Wife of *Robert* III. Count of *Aremberg*

Mary the eldest Daughter.

Herman Count of *Berg* † 1611. See the Left.

Mary Elizabeth † without Issue 1633. Wife of Albert Count of *Berg*. See the Left of the Tab.

Eitel Frideric Prince of *Hohenzollern* † 1661. Table 323.

Frideric Maurice *de la Tour* † 23 *November* 1707. See Table 363.

Frideric Constantin born 5 *Ap.* 1682, Provost of *Liege* and Dean of *Strasburg*.

Mary Ann Heiress of the *Markgraviat* of *Bergen-op-zoom* born 1708.

John Christian *Palatin* of *Sultzbach*, married 15 *Feb.* 1722. Table 272.

A Son born 11 *December* 1724.

### Markgraves of Bergen-op-zoom.

Gerhard Wesemalius built *Bergen-op-zoom*.

Godfrid.

Gerhard.

Henry Bouterzemius.

Mary Heiress.

Henry got Grimbergen with his Wife.

Johanna Heiress.

John of *Glimes*.

John Labeo obtain'd *Bergen-op-zoom*.

Philip obtain'd *Grimberg*.

John.

Cornelius.

ANTONY the first Markgrave of *Bergen-op-zoom*.

Cornelius Bishop of *Liege* from 1538, till 1543.

John of *Merode*.

Mena Heiress of *Bergen-op-zoom*.

Robert Bishop of *Liege* from 1557, to 1565.

Margaret Heiress of *Bergen-op-zoom*.

John Wittemius.

Margaret the youngest Daughter Heiress of all.

Mary Elizabeth Heiress of *Bergen-op-zoom*.

Henrietta Francisca Heiress of *Bergen-op-zoom*, married 1662, † 17 *Oct.* 1698.

Philip Charles Francis Duke of *Arschott*. Table 315,

Mary Ann married 20 *November* 1707.

Francis Egon Markgrave of *Bergen-op-zoom* born 1675, † 27 *July* 1710.

See the other Children in Table 363.

Mezman a natural Son of Henry. Wife, Josina Walpurgis Daughter of John Theodozic Count of *Lowenstein* † 1681. Table 342.

Isabel Catharin † ... Wife of John Count of *Hohen-Rechberg*.

Amalia Lucia Wife of *Pavis James* Count of *Zeil*.

Mary Agnetta went into a Cloyster and † ...

*Ann Carola* † in a Cloyster. 1692.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLI.

## The COUNTS of Holland, Zeeland and West-Frieszland of the Line of AQUITAIN.

THE WRITERS of Antique *History* inform us that a certain *Scythian* King in ancient *Germany* had two Sons BATTUS and ZELANDUS, who being afraid of Poison or Murder by their cruel Step-Mother, fled down the *Rhine*, and BATTUS settled on an Island which from him was call'd Battavia now Holland, while ZELANDUS travel'd a little farther, and settled in the Country and Islands from him call'd Zeeland. They became powerful Commanders, built many Cities, Castles and Forts, and their Successors in time became famous for their valiant opposing the *Romans*, *Saxons*, *Gauls*, *Danes* and *Norvegians* or *Normans*, who plagued them by Sea and Land. But the last of these, *viz.* the *Danes* and *Normans* having planted themselves in these Countries gave them the Names of Holand and Deland (according to the learn'd *Junius*) with reference to two Islands in the *Baltick*, from whence they came of that same Name. At last Charles *the Bald* King of *France* being Master of the *Netherlands* and the adjacent Countries, did, at a general *Convention* of his Princes and Barons at *Bladel* in *Campaign*, advance the two Sons of his Uncle *Hagben* or *Sigebert*, as follows:

HAGHEN Count of *Aquitain*, or according to others SIGEBERT Prince of *Aquitain*, the Uncle of Charles the *Bald* King of the *French*.

WALGER the eldest Son was made Count of *Teisterbant* by the King of *France*.

I. THEODORIC I. or THIERRY or THEODORUS made the first Count of *Holland* and *Zeeland* A. D. 863. He was much oppos'd by the *Frisons* or *Frieszlanders* who scorn'd to be govern'd by any New Ruler. But King Charles forc'd them to swear Allegiance to THEODORIC, who was further strengthen'd by Letters Patents from Charles King of *France* and Lewis King of *Germany*, dated 868, confirming him to be Count of *Holland* and *Zeeland*, and Lord of *Frieszland*: after he had vanquish'd the *Danes*, *Wiltes* and *Sclaves*, expelling them from *Holland* and *Zeeland*, he † 903, reign'd 40.

Genna or Jenna, Daughter of Pepin *the Bald* King of *Italy*, and Grand Daughter of the *Emperor* Charlemain. Table 216

Lewis IV. King of *France*. See the Tables of *France*, and Table 216.

II. THEODORIC II. (by some omitted) Count of *Holland*, *Zeeland* and Lord of *Frieszland* 903, † 947, reign'd 44 Years.

IX. GODFREY surnamed Gibbosus or *Crookback* Duke of *Lorrain*, assisting the Bishop of *Utrecht* in asserting his Donation of *Holland* from the *Emperor* Henry IV. subdued the Country and usurp'd the Right of the young Count THEODORIC 1071: But as he was Easing himself, a Servant of Count THEODORIC thrust a *Javelin* up his *Fundament*, whereof he † not long after at *Mastricht* 1076, having reign'd 5 Years.

Hildegardis his Wife.

III. THEODORIC III. or II. succeeded his Father 947, and conquer'd the rebellious *Frisons*, and made the Doors of their Houses so low and narrow, that they must stoop very much before they could enter, in order to humble them. After he had reign'd 41 Years he † A. D. 988.

Otto II. the *Emperor*. Tab. 216.

Luitgarda Daughter of BASILIUS II. *Emperor* of the East. Table 143.

IV. ARNOLPH succeeded his Father 988, not as a Homager to the Crown of *France* like his Predecessors, but as a Fief of the *Empire*, A. D. 991. The Frisons revolting again made all his Reign a continual Warfare. At last the *Hollanders* were defeated in the Battel of *Winckell*, 18 *October* 993. and Count *Arnolph* with a great Number of his principal Nobility were slain. After *Arnolph* had reign'd five Years.

Alc or *Erlinda*.

Egbert Archbishop of *Triers* 978, † 993.

Aithildis married 1081.

V. THEODORIC IV. or III. succeeded 993. he was much hinder'd by the Bishop of *Utrecht* from revenging his Father's Death against the *Frisons*, yet he was victorious in two pitched Battels A. D. 1018, and made his youngest Son FLORENCE their Lord 1026, he travel'd to the *Holy Land*, and † some Years after his Return, A. D. 1039, reign'd 46.

SIGEFRID Patriarch of the House of *Brederode*, having displeas'd his Father, fled into *Frieszland* and married the Governor's Daughter.

VI. THEODORIC V. or IV. succeeded 1039, slew the Bishop of *Collogn's* Brother at the *Tournaments*, which occasion'd the Count's Death for tho' the *German* Gentlemen sustain'd much Loss of Men, yet the Count was wounded in the Thigh with a poison'd Dart, of which he † 15 *May* 1048, unmarried.

VII. FLORENCE I. made Lord of *Frieszland* by his Father 1026, did now succeed his Brother in *Holland* and *Zeeland* 1048, twice defeated the *Germans* in revenge of his Brother's Death first A. D. 1058, when in a Battel he slew 40000, besides 26000, drown'd in Ditches; the second was 1062, when the *Hollanders* return'd Home laden with Spoil, yet Count FLORENCE was slain that same Year by the Earl of *Cuicke*, while sitting under an Elm unarm'd, his Enemies taking that Advantage.

GERTRUDIS Daughter of Bernard II. Duke of *Saxony* of the Line of *Billung*, Table 241. was Regent during the Minority of her Son *Theodoric*, and A. D. 1063. Wife of ROBERT *Phriso* Count of *Flanders*. Table 353. whom she associated in the Government till 1070, when her Son took the Government on himself.

Aithildis Daughter of Frideric or *Dideric* a Duke of *Saxony*.

VIII. THEODORIC VI. or V. Heir of the County after his Father 1062, came to the Government 1070, was expell'd by GODFREY Duke of *Lorrain* 1071, at last by an absolute Conquest of the *Frisons* and Bishop of *Utrecht* he recover'd All 1076, † 1091 The Bishop of *Utrecht* obtain'd a Donation of *Holland* 1070, and of *Frieszland* 1087, from the *Emperor*.

Bertha Wife of Philip I. King of *France*, married 1067, divorc'd 1085. See his Table.

Mathilda. Wife of the Duke of *Orleans*.

X. FLORENCE II. Crassus succeeded 1091, he subdued the *Frisons*. He † 1123, reign'd 32.

Petronella Sister of the *Emperor* Lothary II.

Henry Prince of *Cumberland* and Earl of *Huntingdon*. See the Tables of Scotland.

FLORIS the *Black Prince* of *Kenemerland* join'd the *Frisons* and rebell'd against his Brother 1134, but next Year was reconcil'd by the *Emperor* Lothary II. He was treacherously slain by the Earl of *Cuicke* the Bishop of *Utrecht's* Brother 1138. for which the *Emperor* depriv'd him.

Symon.

Hedwig. Wife of Gerhard Count of *Gelders*, married 1118. Table 349.

XI. THEODORIC VII. or VI. succeeded 1123, he wasted *Cuicke* and expell'd the Bishop of *Utrecht* 1139, but restor'd him next Year; and 1153, the Men of *Harlem* slew 900 *Frisons* that had invaded *Holland*. He † 1163, reign'd 40.

Sophia, by some said to be the Daughter of Otto the first Count of *Wittlesbach*, Table 266. by others the Daughter of Otto I. Count of *Reinecke*, Table 304. She was married 1135. *brot. Bentheim to Count Holland, she was [illegible]*

Ada Sister of WILLIAM the *Lion* King of *Scotland*.

XII. FLORENCE III. succeeded 1163. The *Frisons* again revolted, pretending their *Imperial* Freedoms, but the Emperor Frideric *Barbarossa* went in Person and compos'd Differences. A great Controversy happen'd between the Counts of *Holland* and *Flanders* about the Isle of *Walcheren*, and when the Matter came to be decided by a Battel, FLORENCE was captivated by the Count of *Flanders*, who used him like a Prince; and Peace being made by the Archbishop of *Collogn* and the Bishop of *Liege*, Count FLORENCE went to the *Holy Land* to assist the Emperor Frideric *Barbarossa*, Richard King of *England* and Philip King of *France*. He fell sick in the Army while at the Siege of *Damieta* in *Soria*, and † 1190.

Baldwin Bishop of *Utrecht* 1178 † 1196.

Theodoric Bishop of *Utrecht* 1196, † 1199.

Otto the first Count of *Bentheim*, Patriarch of the Count of *Bentheim*, *Steinfort* and *Tecklenburg*.

Peregrin Viscount *Montfort*.

Sophia Abbess of *Fontonelle*.

Hedwig and *Petronelle*.

Robert a natural Son.

Adelheid Daughter of Theodoric Count of *Cleves*. Table 347.

XIII. THEODORIC VIII. or VII. succeeded 1190. All his Reign was in War; for the *Flemings* invaded *Holland*, and WILLIAM, THEODORIC's Brother, join'd the *Frison's* against him 1195, but he overcame the *Flemings*, and was reconcil'd to his Brother, to whom he gave *Frieszland* as a Fief of *Holland* 1196, yet WILLIAM join'd the Earl of *Gelders* and was taken Prisoner by THEODORIC 1198, and he escap'd 1199. THEODORIC † 1203, others say he was slain at *Dort* 1201.

A Son and 4 Daughters, whereof Adelheid was the Wife of Arnold III. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

*Florence* Provost of *Utrecht*.

XV. WILLIAM I. rebell'd against his Brother 1195, was reconcil'd 1196, built the Castle of *Oldenzee* 1197, was for joining the Count of *Gelders* imprison'd by his Brother the Count 1198, but escap'd 1199, succeeded his Niece Ada as Count 1204. He had some Strife with *Didier* Bishop of *Utrecht*, but a Peace soon ensued. He went into *Scotland* to claim his Right of Succession to that Kingdom 1205, in case of his Uncle *King* WILLIAM's dying without Male Issue. In his Absence the Count of *Loss* invaded *Holland*; but upon WILLIAM's return home the Count fled. In his time 100000 People perish'd by an Inundation in *Frieszland* A. D. 1220. After his first Wife's Death he is said to have married Mary Daughter of Edmund *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaster*, Son of King HENRY III. of *England*, but by her he had no Issue. He † 1223, reign'd 19 Years.

Adelheid Daughter of Otto Count of *Gelders* married 1199. Table 349.

Adelheid Wife of Henry II. of *Gelders*. Tab. 349.

XIV. ADA succeeded her Father as Countess 1203, but she becoming the Wife of LEWIS Count of *Loss*, the *Hollanders* rejected her, and dying without Male Issue 1204, they elected her Uncle WILLIAM that same Year.

Henry IV. Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

Otto *Puer* Duke of *Braunschweig-Luneburg*. Table 277.

Otto Bishop of *Utrecht* 1234, † 1249.

William Lieutenant of *Holland*.

Ada Abbess of *Rhynsberg*.

Rickwise Abbess of *Delft*.

XVI. FLORENCE IV. succeeded his Father 1223, he took great Delight in the *Tournaments*, and the Count of *Clermont* proclaiming a publick Triumph, at the Request of his Countess Count FLORENCE was invited, and was there treacherously slain through the Jealousy of the old Count of *Clermont*, who was himself presently slain by the Count of *Cleve*, and the Countess of *Clermont* grieving for this Misfortune † soon after this happen'd *Anno* 1235.

Mechtild or *Mathildis*.

Elizabeth married 1251 GUIDO Count of *Flanders*, See Table 354.

XVII. WILLIAM II. succeeded his Father 1235, under the Guardianship of the Bishop of *Utrecht*: was elected Emperor in Opposition to FRIDERIC II. 1248, was defeated by *Frideric's* Son the Emperor CONRAD 1249; but WILLIAM took in *Aix la Chapelle* 1250, and was there crown'd. A tedious War happen'd between him and Margaret of *Flanders* about the Country of *Walcheren*, and the *Emperor* WILLIAM was so successful that he constrain'd her to seek Peace. He built the Palace at the *Hague* 1250. He went against the *Frisons*, and riding from his Company on the Ice, his Horse stuck, and his Enemies who were in Ambush beat him down with Clubs and Staves till he died under Water 1256. reign'd 21.

FLORENCE made Regent 1256, was slain at a *Tournament* 1258.

Margaret † 1276. Wife, Herman Count of *Henneberg*, to whom she bore 1276, at one Birth 365 Children, the one half Males baptiz'd John the other half Females baptiz'd Elizabeth; the odd one was an Hermaphrodite.

Richardis.

Adelheid by her Marriage united *Hainault* to *Holland*.

John of *Avesnes* Count of *Hainault* † 1255.

Beatrix his first Wife.

XVIII. FLORENCE V. succeeded his Father at six Months old 1256, then his Uncle FLORENCE was made Regent, and after him HENRY Duke of *Brabant*, who was expell'd, and OTTO Count of *Gelders* succeeded 1259. When aged 17 the Count overcame the *Frisons* at the Village *Schellenkhaut*, and totally subdu'd them 1287, when 80000 perish'd by an Inundation. He travell'd into *England* 1290, and claim'd the Crown of *Scotland* as descended from Ada Sister of King WILLIAM the *Lion*, but King EDWARD I. dissuaded him and gave him his Daughter in Marriage to his Son John, at last he was slain by one Gerhard *van Velson* or *Belzen*, for lying with his Wife 1296, having reign'd 40 Years.

Isabel Princess of *Achaia* and *Morea*, his 2d Wife.

The Counts of *Holland* of the House of *Flanders*. See the next Table.

XIX. JOHN I. succeeded his Father 1296. He subdued the *Frisons* and proscribed the City of *Dort* for Rebellion 1298. † without Issue 1299, and was the last of the House of *Aquitain*, wherein the Earldom had continued 437 Years. Then the Posterity of JOHN of *Avesnes* on the Right became Counts of *Holland*. See the next Table. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of EDWARD I. King of *England* married 1298, Her 2d Husband was Humphry Earl of *Essex*. See the Tables of *England*.

Mathild Heiress of *Achaia*, Wife of Lewis of *Burgundy* married 1312. See Table 358.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLII.

## The COUNTS of Holland, Zeeland, Friesland and Hainault of the Line of AVESNES and BAVARIA.

16. FLORENCE IV. Count of *Holland*. See the last Table.

**Burchard** of *Avesnes*. ∪ **Margaret** II. Heiress of *Flanders*. Table 354.

17. WILLIAM II. *Emperor*, and Count of *Holland*, slain 1256.

ADELHEID by her Marriage brought the County of *Holland* into the Line of **Avesnes**, and united *Hainault* to those Dominions.

JOHN of *Avesnes* Count of *Flanders*, † of Grief for the Death of his Brother-in-Law WILLIAM the *Emperor* 1255.

**Henry** I. Count of *Luxemburg*. Table 304.

18. FLORENCE V. Count of *Holland*, was slain 1296.

19. JOHN I. † without Issue 1299. See all these in the last Table.

**Guido** Bishop of *Utrecht* 1301, †1317.

**Bochard** Bishop of *Mentz* 1282. † 1296.

20. JOHN II. of *Avesnes* Count of *Hainault*, succeeded in *Holland*, *Zeeland* and *Friesland* upon the Extinction of the Line of *Aquitain* 1299, in right of his Mother. He beat the *Flemings* out of the Isle of *Walchern* 1303, with whom Peace was made 1304. He † 1304, or 1305.

*Philippa* his Wife.

**Charles** Count of *Valois*. See his Table.

**John** III. Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

**Margaret** † 1300, the 3d Wife of **Robert** II. Count of *Artois*, married 1298. See Table 354.

**Mary** † 1354. Wife of **Lewis** I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1311, † 22 *Jan.* 1341. See his Table.

**John** de *Hainault* went into *England* and was created Earl of *Cambridge* by K. EDWARD III. 1340.

21. WILLIAM III. surnamed *Bonus*, Count of *Holland*, *Zeeland*, *Friesland* and *Hainault*, succeeded 1304. In his Time there was a great Famine in *Holland* 1315, The Count and Countess took a Giantess along with them to the Marriage of **Charles** the *Fair* King of *France* with **Mary** Daughter of the Emperor **Henry** VII. *A. D.* 1323. And *A. D.* 1324, there were 5000 People and many Villages drown'd in *Holland*. The Count caused the *Bailiff* of *South Holland* to pay 100 Crowns to a poor Woman whose Cow he had taken by Force, and then sent for an Executioner, and caused him to be beheaded at his Bedside, *A. D.* 1330. He † 1337, reign'd 33.

**Johanna** the Sister of **Philip** VI. King of *France*, married 1305. † —.

**Johanna**. Her 2d Husband was **Wenceslaus** Duke of *Luxemberg*. Tab. 304, and 355.

22. WILLIAM IV. succeeded his Father 1337, was a great Hero. He went into *Prussia* 1338, and return'd with great Spoils, *Anno* 1344, He rais'd an Army against *Utrecht* wherein were a Duke, 13 Counts, 52 Barons, and 2800 Knights. He was slain in Battel 1345, leaving only a natural Son call'd *Daniel vander Pool*.

**Philippa** † 1369. Wife of EDWARD III. King of *England*, married 1327. See the Kings of *England* of the House of *Anjou*.

**Johanna** † 1375. **William** VII. Count of *Julich*, married 1313. Table 347, and 548.

23. MARGARET succeeded her Brother in all his Estates 1345, made her Son WILLIAM Regent, on Condition he should pay her 10000 Crowns *per Annum*. But after the *Emperor*'s Death she assum'd *Holland*, and made him Lord of *Hainault* 1347. The Faction of *Cabillaucks* and *Hoecks* commenc'd 1349. and lasted 150 Years. The *Cabillaucks* call'd in WILLIAM against his Mother 1350. and there were two very bloody Battles fought between the Mother and her Son. In the first WILLIAM escaped with great Difficulty, and fled to *Holland*. In the 2d, there was such an Effusion of Blood, that for three Days the Old River of *Mense*, at full Sea, was all over red in that Place. This happen'd *A. D.* 1351. When **Margaret**, by the Help of a small *Bark* escaped into *England*; but upon an Agreement afterwards made between her and her Son, she receiv'd the County of *Hainault*, and He *Holland*, *Zeeland* and *Friesland*. She † 5 Years after, *A. D.* 1355.

**Lewis Bavarus** the *Emperor* by his Marriage brought the Counties of *Holland*, *Zeeland*, *Friesland* and *Hainault* to the House of *Bavaria*. He† 1347. Tab. 267

24. WILLIAM V. surnamed *the Mad*, having got Possession of *Holland*, *Zeeland* and *Friesland* 1351. After his Mother's Death he got *Hainault* also 1355. He invaded the Bishop of *Utrecht*'s Territories 1356. But the next Year a Peace ensued. He turn'd mad 1358, and the *Cabillaucks* chose his Wife Regent, and the *Hoecks* his Brother ALBERT who did prevail. WILLIAM † 1377. Wife, **Pathildis** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Lancaster* in *England*, married 1339. See the Kings of *England* of the House of *Lancaster*, or the *Red-Rose*.

**Lewis Romanus** Duke of *Bavaria*. See Tab. 267.

**Otto** Duke of *Bavaria*. See Tab. 267.

25. ALBERT was sent for from *Bavaria* when his Brother WILLIAM grew mad 1358, and was made Regent until his Recovery, which never happen'd, and at his Death got full Possession of all his Territories 1377. He took *Hemskirk* Castle 1359, besieged and took *Delft* 1360. which had rebell'd the Year before. He beheaded the Baron of *Ingelheim* 1367. His Son being at Dinner in the Court of *France* 1391, the Table-cloth was cut off before him (in Disgrace) because neither he nor his Father had reveng'd the Death of Count **William** II. the *Emperor*, nor brought his Body from the *Frisons*. He return'd and inform'd his Father of his Treatment, and accordingly they warr'd against the *Frisons*, defeated them, and brought the Body of WILLIAM II. thence, and buried it at *Valenciens* 1394. ALBERT † *Anno* 1404, or 1403.

Wives,
1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** a Duke of *Brieg*. Table 287.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Adolph** Count of *Cleve*. Table 348.

**Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 360.

**Margaret**, married 1385.

26. **William** VI. succeeded his Father 1404. He wasted *Friesland*, spoil'd *Liege*, prevail'd against *Gelders*, annex'd *Gorichom* to *Holland* 1414. He reconciled the Duke of *Burgundy* to the *French* King. Having no Male Issue he caused his Daughter JAQUELIN or **Jacobæa** to be acknowledged Heiress 1416; and at last † by the bite of a mad Dog 1417. His Bride was **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** V. King of *France*, who † before the Marriage 1377. See his Table.

**John** Bishop of *Liege* from 1390, to 1417, † 1428. Wife, **Elizabeth** of *Luxemburg* married 1417.

**Catharin** † 1400. Wife of, 1. **Edward** Duke of *Gelders*, married 1362, at which time the Dukes of *Holland* and *Gelders* who had been at Variance were reconciled. 2. **William** IX. Duke of *Julich*, married 1379. Table 348.

**Margaret** married 1385, † 1426.

**John** *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy*, † 1419. See Table 360.

27. JACOBÆA or JAQUELINE was declared Heiress of *Holland*, *Zeeland*, *Friesland* and *Hainault* 1416, in which she succeeded as Countess 1417, being then Widow of the *Dauphin* of *France*, and aged but 19 Years, on which account she was much molested in the Government; for the two *Factions* took Head again, the *Hoecks* join'd the Countess, and the *Cabillaucks* her Adversaries, and her Uncle **John** of *Bavaria* resigning his *Bishoprick* endeavour'd to be Count of *Holland* by marrying the *Countess*, tho' against her Inclinations, but to frustrate the Bishop, the *Pope* gave leave to the Countess to marry the Duke of *Brabant* 1418. In fine, such were her Molestations that she surrender'd all her Dominions to **Philip** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy* 1433, † 1436. Table 362.

Husbands.
1. **John** Son of **Charles** VI. King of *France*, married 1406, † 1417. See the Tables of *France*.
2. **John** Duke of *Brabant*, Son of **Antony** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1418, † 1426, See Table 360.
3. **Humphrey** Duke of *Glocester*, Brother of HENRY V. King of *England*, married 1423, † 1446. See *England*.
4. **Franco** of *Borselen* a *Dutchman*, married 1433.

PHILIP *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy*, succeeded his Cousin JACOBÆA in the Dominions of *Holland*, *Zeeland*, *Friesland* and *Hainault*, which were, by JACOBÆA's Resignation, thus added to the House of *Burgundy*. See more of him and his Successors in the Tables 260, and 262.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLIII.

## The COUNTS of Flanders, Hainault, Artois and Namure, until the Marriage of BALDWIN IV. of *Hainault* with MARGARET I. Heiress of *Flanders*.

After the *Governors* of these Countries had made themselves *Hereditary*, They became Sovereign COUNTS, yet often *Homagers* either of the *Kings* of France, or of the Emperors, and at last *all* fell to the *House* of Burgundy.

### Hainault or Hennegau.

Albert one of the younger Sons of Brunolph Count of *Ardenne*, was made the first Count of *Hainault* by SIGEBERT King of *Mentz*.

Walter I. Count of *Hainault*.

Walter II. Count.

Walter III. — N. N. his eldest Daughter. — Albon I. Count of *Hainault*.

Albon II. Count.

Wanassier.

1. RAGINERUS I. *Longicollus* by others called the *first* Count of *Hainault* liv'd *Anno* 898.

2. RAGINERUS II. Count † 917.

3. RANIGERUS III. Count liv'd 928.

4. RANIGERUS IV. Count † 977. — Lambert I. Count of *Lovain* or *Bergen*. Wife, Gerberga Dutchess of *Brabant*. Tab. 354.

5. RAGINERUS V. Count † 1013. — Reginald Bishop of *Liege* 1025, † 1038.

Richard Bishop of *Liege* 1038, † 1042. — 6. RICHILDIS Heiress of Hainault.

### Hainault.

7. BALDWIN I. the youngest Son got the County of Hainault 1071. In his time *Castrilocus* the Metropolis of *Hainault* was burnt by accident 1112. He † 1126. Wife, Ida Daughter of a Count of *Lovain*.

8. BALDWIN II. Count of *Hainault* 1126. — *Arnolph.* — *Ida.* — *Richildis.* — *Alice.*

Albert Count of *Namure*.

Godfrid Count of *Namure* † 1138. See Tab. 304.

9. BALDWIN III. Count of *Hainault* 1133. He spoil'd the Country about *Arras* in *Flanders* 1149, which occasion'd a War between him and Theodoric Count of *Flanders*, but a Peace was made by the Marriage of the two Families. He † 1171, having reigned 38 Years.

ALEXIA or *Athela* inherited *Namure* after the Death of her Brother, and by her Marriage brought that County into the House of *Hainault* and *Flanders*.

HENRY the *Blind* Count of *Namure*. See Tab. 304.

Lauretta Daughter of THEODORIC Count of *Flanders*. See the *Right*.

The UNION of Flanders, Artois, Hainault and Namure by the Marriage of BALDWIN and MARGARET.

10. BALDWIN IV. of *Hainault* and VI. I. of *Flanders* was Count of *Hainault* and *Namure* 1171, obtain'd all the Dominions of *Flanders* by Right of his Wife † 1194, the same Year that his Wife †.

### Flanders.

LYDERIC Count of *Harlebek* made the first *Hereditary* Governor of Flanders and Forester of the Woods belonging to it, *A. D.* 792, † 802.

Engelram succeeded 802. He clear'd the Country of Robbers, built and repair'd many Cities and Forts 804, † 824. Then his Son

Odoacre succeeded and enlarged his Dominions; repulsed the *Normans*, who invaded his Coasts 832. He was succeeded by his Son

I. BALDWIN I. *Ferribrachius* or the *Hardy* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* *A. D.* 837, or according to some 858. By his Marriage he so incens'd CHARLES *Calvus* King of *France*, that he vow'd the Desolation of *Flanders*, but the Pope interpos'd and reconcil'd *Baldwin* to the King, who made him Count 863. *Baldwin* † 880.

CAROLUS *Calvus* King of *France*. See his Table.

Judith taken by force by *Baldwin*, and married 862, she was the Widow of ETHELWOLF King of *England*.

ALFRID King of *England*. See the Tables of *England*.

RUDOLPH Earl of *Cambray* took St. *Quintins* and *Peronne* 897, slain by the *Gantbois* and *Normans* 898.

II. BALDWIN II. *Calvus*, succeeded 880. He slew the Bishop of *Rheims* upon a Quarrel about an Abbey *Anno* 900. He wall'd St. *Omers* 902, which had been burnt by the *Normans* 891. He † 918, reign'd 38. Some say he began to reign 879, and † 919.

Ethelswida married 889, called by some *Elfrida*. From her is descended in the sixth Degree MATHILDIS Wife of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, as below in this Table.

*Heribert* Count of *Vermandois*.

Herman Billung Duke of *Saxony*. Tab. 241.

III. ARNOLPH I. *Magnus* succeeded in *Flanders* and *Artois* 918, expell'd the People of *Anjou* from the Castle of *St. Venantius* 920. He aided the King of *France* against Robert Count of *Paris* 922. He went against William Son of *Rollo* the *Norman* 942, to revenge his Uncle *Rudolph*'s Death upon the *Normans* whom he overcame and slew *William* 943. He being old created his Son BALDWIN Count 958, But upon BALDWIN's Death he reassum'd the Government 961, and † 964.

Alisa or *Artela*, married 923.

Mechtild his 2d Wife, married 951.

IV. BALDWIN III. *Junior* made *Count* or rather *Regent* 958, He † of the Measles 961. Then his Father resum'd the Government: His first Wife Mathildis Daughter of CONRAD King of *Arelat* † without Issue. See Tab. 337.

*Elstrude* ravish'd by *Sigfrid* a *Dane* *An.* 927.

Adolph the first Count of *Guynes*.

V. ARNOLPH II. *Junior* succeeded his Grandfather in *Flanders* and *Artois* 964, † 988.

Susanna or *Rosala* Daughter of BERINGARIUS II. King of *Italy*. Tab. 140.

*Frideric* Count of the *Moselle*.

VI. BALDWIN IV. *Barbatus*, or with the *Fair Beard* succeeded in *Flanders* and *Artois* 988. strove with the *Emperor* about *Lorrain* 1005, created Count of *Valenciens* 1007, when he receiv'd the Isles of *Walcheren* and other Isles in *Zeeland* which occasion'd near 400 years War with the Counts of *Holland*, BALDWIN † 1034. Others say his Wife was Eleonora Daughter of *Richard* II. Duke of *Normandy*.

Oigina † 1029. Table 304.

ROBERT *Sanctus* King of *France*. See his Table.

VII. BALDWIN V. *Pius* or *Insulanus*, Count 1034. He conquer'd the *Frisons* 1045, subdued *Hainault* 1050. He recover'd the Islands of *Zeeland* 1053, which the *Imperialists* and *Hollanders* had taken. The *Emperor* wasted *Flanders* 1054, but when the *Emperor* † BALDWIN was reconcil'd to his Successor 1056, made *Regent* of *France* 1060, subdu'd the *Gascoignes* who oppos'd his *Regency* 1061, aided his Son in Law WILLIAM in the Conquest of *England* 1066, † 1067. reign'd 33.

Alisa married 1027.

VIII. BALDWIN VI. *Montensis*, call'd the *Peaceable*, because he never wore Arms. He was Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* 1067, and in his Wife's Right Count of *Hainault* also. At his Death he partition'd his Dominions. To BALDWIN he gave *Hainault* and to ARNOLPH he gave *Flanders*, and made his Brother ROBERT their Guardian. He † 1070.

IX. ARNOLPH III. *Infelix* the eldest Son got *Flanders* and *Artois* 1070. The *Flemings* were divided into two Factions, the one for ROBERT, Arnolph's Uncle and Guardian, the other for ARNOLPH; but ROBERT's party prevail'd and ARNOLPH was slain in Battel 1072. reign'd two years.

X. ROBERT I. *Phriso* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* after his Nephew ARNOLPH 1072. He fell out with BALDWIN I. Count of *Hainault* about the Principality of St. *Omers* 1083. But a Peace being concluded 1084. He associated his Son into the Government and created him Count of *Flanders*, and went into the *Holy Land* 1085, and at his Return 1091, He made a Law *That no Clergyman should make a Will but the Count should be Heir*, but this the Pope forc'd him to repeal 1092. He † 1094.

Gertrudis Daughter of *Bernard* II. Duke of *Saxony*. Table 241. Wife.

William II. Count of *Burgundy*. See Tab. 361.

Judith Wife of, 1. Tosti Count of *Northumberland*. 2. Welpho V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242.

MATHILDIS married 1066, † 1083. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

WILLIAM the *Conqueror* King of *England* † 1087.

Clementia Sister of *Pope* CALIXTUS II. and Widow of Godfrey *Barbatus* Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

XI. ROBERT II. *Hierosolymitanus* succeeded 1094. He besieg'd and took *Cambray* 1102, swore Fealty to the *Emperor* 1103, repulsed the *Emperor* from *Abost* and the *Hollanders* from *Zeeland* 1107. He aided the *French* and was slain at the Siege of *Gisors* 1113, some say 1112.

Adela Wife of CANUT IV. King of *Denmark*, Table 187.

*Philip.* — William of *Ypre*.

Gertrudis Wife of 1. Henry III Duke of *Brabant*. Tab. 355 2. THEODORIC Count of *Alsatia*. See Table 365.

*Baldwin* Bishop of *Teruan*.

ROBERT Duke of *Normandy* 1087, † 1134. Wife, Sibylla.

XII. BALDWIN VII. *Securis* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* 1112. He besieg'd the Count of St. *Paul* in his Castle 1117, but by the Mediation of Friends a Peace was concluded. He was slain at the Siege of *Auge* in *Normandy* 1119. Wife, N. N. Daughter of Alan Count of *Bretagne* married 1110.

*William* born 1091, † 1109.

*Philip.*

XIII. CHARLES *Bonus* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* after his Cousin Baldwin 1119. He aided the *French* against the *Emperor* and subdu'd the rebellious *Flemings* 1124. He and his *Almoner* distributed to the Poor at *Ipres* in one Day 78000 Loaves. The Family of *Stratenses* (for taking their Corn for the Poor) kill'd him in the Church of *Bruges* 1127.

XIV. WILLIAM succeeded CHARLES in *Flanders* and *Artois* 1127. But he tyrannizing over his Subjects they call'd in THEODORIC *Alsaticus* against him 1128, who took *Bruges*, *Ipres* and *Gand*; and *Count* WILLIAM was slain at the Siege of *Alost* 1128, unmarried.

XV. THEODORIC of *Alsatia* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* 1428. He went to *Jerusalem* and left his Wife *Regent* 1138. He went again into *Syria* 1147, return'd 1150, and march'd against Baldwin Count of *Hainault* for spoiling the Country about *Arras*, but a Peace was made by the Marriage of their Children. THEODORIC recovered *Cambray* and many other Places 1153, went into *England* to attend the Coronation of HENRY II. *Short Mantle* 1154. He affected his Son 1157, and went with his Countess to *Jerusalem* return'd 1160, and built *Graveling* that same Year. He went the fourth time to *Syria* 1162, return'd 1164, rigg'd out a Fleet against the *Hollanders* 1165, † 1166, or 1168. Wives. 1. Suanechildis or *Swanbildis* of *Clermont*. 2. Sibylla Daughter of Fulco Count of *Anjou* and King of *Jerusalem* married 1131. See the *Original* of the Kings of *England* of the House of *Anjou*.

XVII. MARGARET I. Heiress of *Flanders* and *Namure* after the Death of her Brother PHILIP which Dominions by her Marriage she brought to the House of *Hainault*. She had War with the Count of *Namure* and † 1194.

*Baldwin* † young.

Gertrudis Wife of, 1. *Lambert* of *Montagu*. 2. *Hugh* of *Oisy*.

XVI. PHILIP the *Great*, of *Alsatia* took *Cambray* in Fief of the Empire 1162, Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* 1168. He and the Count of *Hainault* warr'd against the Count of *Avignon* for killing the Bishop of *Cambray* 1176. He declared his Sister MARGARET his *Heiress* 1178, and went to *Jerusalem* but return'd without effecting any thing. He put himself under the Protection of the *Emperor* 1186, resign'd the Government to his Wife 1189, and went into *Syria* where he † 1191, and his Territories were partition'd into three Parts BALDWIN Count of *Hainault* in his Wife's Right became Count of *Flanders*. LEWIS King of *France* his Grand Nephew (See the next Table) a part, and his Widow Mathildis a Part. Wives. 1. Isabel or Elizabeth Daughter of Rudolph I. [illegible] Count of *Vermandois*, married [illegible] 2. Mathildis Daughter of [illegible] King of *Portugal*, married [illegible]. See *Portugal*.

Mathildis Wife of *Humbert* of *Maurienne*.

Gerhard Provost of St. *Donatus* and Baldwin Bishop of *Triers*.

Lauretta, Wife of, 1. Henry of *Limburg*. 2. Iwetius of *Alost*. 3. Rudolph of *Vermandois* and 4. HENRY *Cæcus* Count of *Namure* and *Luxemburg*. See the *Left*.

Peter elected Bishop of *Cambray* called Count of *Nivers*, married Mathildis next the Wife of Robert II. Count of *Dreux*. See his Tab.

MATTHEW created Count of Bullogn and married Mary Daughter of STEPHEN King of *England* and Abbess of *Ramsey* 1160. He † 1174, some say his Wife was Eleonora of *Vermandois*.

Ida Countess of *Boulogn*. Wife of, 1. Matthew of *Tull*. 2. Gerhard II. Count of *Gelders*. Table 349. 3. Bertbold V. Duke of *Zaringen*. Tab. 308. 4. Reinald of *Dammartin*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLIV.

## The COUNTS of Flanders, Hainault, Namure and Artois after the Marriage of BALDWIN IV. Count of *Hainault* with MARGARET I. Heiress of *Flanders*.

10. BALDWIN IV. Count of **Hainault**, † 1194. and left *Namure* and *Hainault* to **Philip**, and some Lands in *Flanders* and *Hainault* to his Son the *Emperor* **Henry**.

17. MARGARET I. Heiress of **Flanders**, † 1194. See the last Table.

**Line of Flanders.**

**Mary** Countess of *Champaigne*.

11. XVIII. BALDWIN IX. Count of *Flanders*, *Hainault* and *Namure* 1194. He aided the *Venetians* against the *Hungarians*, for which he was excommunicated and absolv'd 1202. He went into *Syria* 1203. was elected **Emperor** of *Constantinople* 1204, slain at *Adrianople* 1205. See Table 147.

HENRY **Emperor** of *Constantinople* 1205. † 1216. See more of him in Tab. 147.

IOLANTA Wife of PETER of *Auxerre* of the House of *Courtney*, **Emperor** of *Constantinople* 1216, † 1221. See Table 147.

12. XIX. JOHANNA Heiress of *Flanders*, *Hainault* and *Namure* 1205, † 1244, without Issue. Wife of 1. **Ferdinand** Brother of ALPHONSUS II. King of *Portugal*, married 1211, captivated 1214. releas'd 1227. † 1233, without Issue. See his Table. 2. THOMAS Duke of *Savoy*, married 1237, † 1259. See his Table.

XX. MARGARET II. and her Son *William* succeeded her Sister 1244. Her Son **John** by her *first* Husband claim'd the Government, and warred against her, from whom she was forc'd to buy her Peace at a dear Rate, *A. D.* 1248. She lost *Hainault* 1251. and *Namure*, and other Places to her Son **John** 1252. The *French* aided MARGARET to recover *Hainault* 1254, but in vain. She † 1279, and at her Command the Nobles of *Damme* receiv'd her Son GUIDO for their **Prince**.

*Husbands.*
1. **Burchard** of *Avesnes* beheaded 1221.
2. WILLIAM *Dampertus* Son of **Guido** of *Dampierre*, † 1232.

PHILIP Count of *Namure*. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Philip** II. King of *France*, married 1206, † 1238, without Issue. See his Table.

**Line of Artois.**

ISABEL Heiress of the County of *Artois*, married 1180.

**Philip** II. King of *France*, † 1189. See the Tables of *France*.

**Henry** II. Duke of *Brabant*. Table 355.

LEWIS VIII. King of *France*, † 1226.

**Mathild** married 1237, † —.

ROBERT I. de *Francia*, the 2d Son of King **Lewis**, Count of *Artois* by his Father's last Will 1226, was slain at the Siege of *Massora* in *Syria* in *December* 1247.

ROBERT II. Count of *Artois* 1247, made a **Peer** of *France* 1297, and was a great Hero, slain in the Battle of *Cowtrey*, wherein the *French* were overthrown by the *Flandrians* 1 *July* 1302. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of *Archambaldus* Lord of *Bourbon*, and Widow of **John** of *Burgundy*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **John** II. Count of *Hainault* and *Holland*, &c. married 1298, † 1300. Table 352.

**Blanca** Wife of, 1. HENRY I. King of *Navarre* and Count of *Champaign*, married 1269. See his Table. 2. **Edmund** *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaster*, married 1276. *See England*.

**John** II. Duke of *Bretaigne*. See his Table.

*Robert* † young.

MATHILD Countess of *Artois*, the 2d Wife of **Otheinus** Count of *Burgundy*, married 1291, † 1329. He † 1303. See Table 361.

PHILIP of *Artois* Lord of *Conches*, was slain in the Battle of *Furna* in *Flanders* 11 *Sept.* 1298, before his Father died.

**Blanca** married 1280, † 19 *March* 1327.

**Wives of GUIDO.**

1. **Mathildis** of *Bethune*, † 1251.
2. **Isabel** of *Luxemburg*, married 1264.

13. JOHN of *Avesnes* obtain'd *Hainault* 1251, or 1252, † 1255. Wife, **Adelheid** Daughter of FLORENTIUS IV Count of *Holland*. See his Offspring in Table 352.

1. **Baldwin** accidentally slew his Brother WILLIAM 1251.

**Beatrix** Wife of HENRY II. Count of *Luxemburg*. See Table 304.

2. XXI. WILLIAM Count of *Flanders* along with his Mother 1247, slain by his Brother **Baldwin** in a Tournament 1251. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of HENRY V. Duke of *Brabant*, Table 355, without Issue.

2 *John*.

XXII. GUIDO of *Dampierre* Count of *Flanders* and *Namure* 1279, was twice at Variance with the Governor of *Gand* about *Rule*. He made a League with *England*, and denounc'd War against *France* 1296. The *French* took many Places in *Flanders* 1297. GUIDO and many of the Nobility were taken Prisoners by **Charles** of *Valois* who invaded *Flanders* 1299. and *Anno* 1300, **Flanders** was united to **France**, but that same Year they of *Gand* and *Bruges* kill'd many of the *French* Faction, and *An.* 1302 the *French* were overthrown in the Battle of *Cowtrey*, and lost a great Part of *Flanders*. And **John** of *Nevers* being made *Regent* 1303, recover'd much from them; but Count GUIDO † a Prisoner in *France* 1305, or 1304, reign'd 26.

**Johanna** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Valois*, married 1318. See the Tables of *France*.

ROBERT III. of *Artois*, Count of *Beaumont le Roger*, had a severe Contest with his Aunt MATHILDIS about the Inheritance of **Robert** II. he claiming as the Representative of his deceas'd Father *Philip* the eldest Son of **Robert** II. but she claim'd as the only *surviving* Child of **Robert** II. for that in *Artois* the *Right of a Representative* had not yet took place, and by her Marriage obtain'd the Sentence in the Court of the *Peers* in her Favour. ROBERT endeavouring to maintain his Right by Arms was reduc'd by *King* **Philip** *Longus*, and *Artois* confirm'd to MATHILDIS; only to mitigate his Grief the King gave him *Beaumont* in *Normandy*. ROBERT afterwards by his Affinity and good Offices became the Favourite of *King* PHILIP *Valesius*, and renew'd his Claim but in vain; for **Philip** would not reverse the Decrees of his Predecessors. ROBERT then us'd little Arts in producing *forged Tables*, and by his Insolence excited the King's Wrath, who got him proscribed by the *Parliament*, and his Wife and Children imprison'd, while he fled first to the Duke of *Brabant*, and next into *England*, where King EDWARD III. kindly receiv'd him, and made him *Earl* of **Richmond**, whereby he became the Author of all those Wars and Calamities that the *English* afterwards brought upon the *French*. At length, being sent by King EDWARD to succour the Count of *Montfort*, he was sorely wounded by the *French* at the Siege of *Vannes*, and returning to *England* † of his Wounds 1343.

**Margaret** Wife of **Lewis** of *France*, Count of *Evreaux*, married 1300. † 23 *Apr.* 1311.

**Johanna** Wife of **Guido** I. Count of *Foix*, married 1301, † 1343.

**Mary** Wife of **John** of *Flanders* Count of *Namure*, married 1313, as on the Left.

*Isabel* † 1344

**Johanna** his 2d Wife Heiress of *Nevers* Daughter of **Guido** of *Burgundy*, married 1271, † 1280. See Table 358.

XXIII. ROBERT *Bethuniensis* Count of *Flanders* 1305. He had War with the Count of *Holland* for neglecting to pay *Homage* for *Zeland* 1306. The *French* and *Hollanders* invade *Flanders* in vain 1315. The *French* propose unreasonable Conditions and are rejected 1316, whereupon the War was renewed 1317, but upon the Restitution of *Ysel* and *Doway*, and a Marriage between **Philip**'s Daughter and **Robert**'s Grandson a Peace is made 1318, ROBERT † 1322. His first Wife **Blanca** Daughter of CHARLES I. King of *Sicily*, married 1264, † without Issue 1271. See his Table.

**Guido** Count of *Namure*.

**William** Lord of *Dendermonde*.

**John** Bishop of *Mentz* and *Liege*, † 1292.

**Philip** Count of *Thiette*.

**Guido** attended the *Emperor* HENRY VII.

**Henry** possess'd *Lodi* in *Italy*.

**Beatrix** Wife of *Hugh* Count of St. *Paul*.

The rest of the Children of *Count* GUIDO.

**Margaret** Wife of, 1. **John** I. Duke of *Brabant*. Tab. 355. 2. **Rainald** I. Count of *Gelders* married 1296. Tab. 349.

**Beatrix** Wife of *Florentius* V. Count of *Holland*. Table 351.

**Mary** Wife of *Walram* Count of *Julich*, who † 1300. Table 347.

MARGARET Wife of, 1. ALEXANDER Prince of *Scotland*.. See *Scotland*. 2. **Reginald** Count of *Gelders*. Tab. 349.

JOLETTA Wife of ALEXANDER III. King of **Scotland**. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

JOHN I. Count of *Namure*, † 1330, Wife, **Mary** of *Artois*, as on the Right.

**John** II. Count of *Namure*, † 1335.

**William** I. Count of *Namure*, † 1391.

**William** II. Count of *Namure*, † 1418.

**John** III. the last Count of *Namure*, † 1428.

LEWIS *Nivernensis*, † 1322, two Months before his Father.

**Mary** Daughter and Heiress of *James* Count of *Rethel*.

**John** of *Artois* abhorring his Father's Conduct, kept close to JOHN King of *France* in all his Adversities, receiv'd from him the County of *Eu* in *Normandy*. He † 6 of *April* 1386.

**Isabel** of *Melun* Daughter of *John* Count of *Tankerville*, and Widow of *Peter* Count of *Dreux*, married 1362.

*Catharin* Wife of *John* of *Penthieu* Count of *Aumale*.

**Charles** of *Artois* Count of *Penenas*, married *Johanna* Daughter and Heiress of *Hugh* Lord of *Bauçay*, and Widow of *Godfrey* of *Beaumont*, † 1402.

*Lewis* of *Artois* † an Infant.

**Mary** Daughter of *John* Duke of *Berry*, married 1392, † 1434

**Philip** of *Artois* Count of *Eu*, Constable of *France*, † in Prison at *Bursa* 3 *June* 1397.

**John** of *Artois* Lord of *Perona*, † 1362.

**Robert** of *Artois* Count of *Eu*, † 1387. Wife, *Johanna* of *Duras*, married 1337

*Charles* † without Issue.

*Isabel* † unmarried.

**Johanna** Wife of *Simon* of *Thouars* Count of *Dreux*, married 1362.

**William** of *Eu*, a natural Son.

**Charles** of *Artois* Count of *Eu*, was taken Prisoner in the Battle of *Axin Court* 1415, and suffer'd Captivity 23 Years, wherefore the County of *Eu* was erected *in Pariatum*, *A. D.* 1458, and **Charles** dying without Issue 25 *July* 1472, it fell by his Sister to the House of **Burgundy**. Wives, 1. *Johanna* Daughter of *Philip* Lord of *Soveuse*, married 1448, † 1449. 2. *Helen* of *Melun* Daughter of *John* Viscount of *Gand*, married 1454, † 1473.

**Bona** Wife of *Philip* I. of *Burgundy* Count of *Nevers*, married 1413. 2. **Philip** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1424, † 1425. See both these in Table 360.

**Catharine** Wife of *John* of *Bourbon*, Lord of *Carency*.

PHILIP V. King of *France*. Wife, **Joanna** Heiress of *Burgundy* and *Artois*. See *France* and *Burgundy*.

**John** III. Duke of *Brabant*. See the next Table.

XXIV. LEWIS II. *Crescentius* got *Flanders*, and in his Mother's Right obtain'd also *Nevers* and *Rethel* 1322. A great Tumult arose between the Magistrates and People 1324. They take Count LEWIS Prisoner, and detain him 6 Months 1325. Peace was made 1326. They again rebel 1327, but 22000 of the Rebels were slain, and the Count restor'd 1328. He bought *Mechelin* from the Bishop of *Liege* and Duke of *Gelders* 1338; the Duke of *Brabant* challengeth it, but the Controversy was made up by Marriages, while the *English* defeat the *Flemings* at *Cadsant* 1336. LEWIS fled to **Philip** King of *France* 1338, return'd home 1340, and was slain in the Battle of *Cressy* 24 *August* 1346.

**Margaret** married 1320. Heiress of *French-Comté* and *Artois* 1361, † 1382.

**Margaret** his youngest Daughter, the 2d Wife of LEWIS married 1347. † 1368.

XXV. LEWIS III. the last Count of *Flanders* born 1330. succeeded 1346. He refus'd to restore *Ysel*, *Doway* and *Orchien* to the *French* 1349. and therefore absented from the Coronation of King JOHN 1350. He subdued *Brabant* for want of his Wife's Dowry 1355, but upon a Composition 1356, he restoreth all except *Antwerp*. The *English* at odds with the *Flemings* for the Marriage of **Margaret** with the Duke of *Burgundy* 1369, they take the *Flemings* at Sea 1371. At last the Count was stabb'd by **John** Son of the King of *France* in a Quarrel for *Boulogn* 1383. This *Count* was possess'd of *Flanders*, *Nevers*, *Rethel*, *French-Comté*, *Artois* and *Mechelin*. His first Wife **Margaret** Daughter of *John* IX. Lord of *Heusden*, † without Issue.

MARGARET III. of *Malana* or *Flandrica*, born 1350. succeeded 1383, † 1405. She was Heiress of *Flanders*, *Mechelin*, *Antwerp*, *Nevers*, *Rethel*, *French-Comté* and *Artois*. Her Bridegroom PHILIP the last *Duke* of **Burgundy** of the first Line, † before the Marriage 1361. She was the Wife of PHILIP **Rufus** the *first* Duke of *Burgundy* of the *last* Line, married 1369, † 1405, by this Marriage she brought all these Dominions to the *House* of *Burgundy*. See Table 362.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLV.

## The DUKES of Brabant and COUNTS of Lovain.

**Charles** Count of **Brabant.**

**Cazoloman** *Major Domus* of the King of *France* † 615.

1. PIPIN *de Landis* the first Duke, or Count, or Lord of *Brabant An.* 615, † 647. reign'd 32. See the *Carolinian* Kings of *France*.

2. GRIMOALDUS Duke 647, † 658.

3. BEGGA Heiress of *Brabant* from 658, till 685, † 698, reign'd 27.

4. PIPIN II. surnamed *Heristallus* Duke of *Brabant* 685, † 714, reign'd 29. Wife, **Plectrudis.**

**Alpais** his Concubin.

5. CHARLES MARTEL Duke of *Brabant* from 714, till 741, reign'd 27 Years. See the *Carolinian* Kings of *France*.

6. PIPIN III. *Brevis* Duke of *Brabant* 741. King of *France* 752, † 768, and by this means *Brabant* was annexed to the Crown of *France*, and continued a Province of that Kingdom till the Partition of the *Empire* among the Sons and Grandsons of the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Pius*.

7. CHARLEMAIN Duke of *Brabant* 768, **Emperor** 800, † 814, reign'd over *Brabant* 46.

8. LEWIS I. *Pius Emperor* 814, † 840, reign'd over all 26 Years.

9. LOTHARY I. *Emperor* 840, † 855, reign'd 15.

10. LOTHARY II. King of *Lorrain* and Duke of *Brabant* from 855, till 868.

11. CHARLES *Calvus* King of *France* 840, *Emperor* 875, † 878, reign'd over *Brabant* 9 Years.

12. LEWIS II. *Balbus* King of *France* and *Emperor* 878, † 879.

13. LEWIS III. † 882, and CAROLOMAN † 884, reign'd both over *Brabant* about 3 Years.

14. CHARLES *Simplex* was Duke of *Brabant* 884, King of *France* 893, † 929, reign'd 45 Years.

15. LEWIS IV. *Ultramarinus* was Duke of *Brabant* 929, King of *France* 936, † 954, reign'd 25 Years.

16. LOTHARY III. Duke of *Brabant* and King of *France* 954, † 986, reign'd 32.

LEWIS V. King of *France* † without Issue 987.

17. CHARLES Duke of *Lorrain* and *Brabant* from 978, till 991, reign'd 13. See him and his Offspring above.

UTILO the Grandson of ALDIGERIUS the last King of the *Boiarians* was Markgrave of *Antwerp*. Table 267.

**Hugobert.**

**Clothary** I. King of *France*, who † 565. See his Table.

**Aspert.**

**Plithelda** his Wife.

ARNOLD Markgrave of *Antwerp*.

ARNOLPH *Major Domus* of **France.**

ANSEGISUS is by some said to be made the *first* Duke of *Brabant* by **Dagobert** King of *France*. He was slain 685.

17. CHARLES Duke of *Lorrain* born 551, Brother of LOTHARY III. King of *France* was by the *Saxon* Emperor OTTO II. made Duke of **Brabant** 978, in Opposition to his Brother **Lothary** and † 992. reign'd 13. Wives, 1. **Bona** Countess of *Ardenne*. 2. **Agnes** Countess of *Vermandois*, or *Troyes*, or *Champaign*.

**Ragineru**s III. Count of *Hainault*. Table 353.

1.

18. OTTO Duke of *Lorrain* and *Brabant* 992, † 1005, reign'd about 15. Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of **William** Count of *Arelat* without Issue.

**Ermingard** Wife of **Albert** Count of *Namure*.

**Lewis** the first Count of *Thuringia*. Table 246.

19. GERBERGA obtain'd *Brabant* for her Portion.

**Lambert** I. *Longicollus* Count of *Lovain* succeeded in *Brabant* 1005, † 1015.

**Raginerus** IV. Count of *Hainault*.

**Ida** his Wife.

20. HENRY I. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1015, slain 1038.

**Otto** † immediately after his Father 1038.

**Alisa**, Wife of **Eustachius** Count of *Boulogn*, married 1040. Table 159.

21. LAMBERT II. *Baldricus* Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1038, slain 1054, reign'd 16.

**Oda** Daughter of **Gothelo** I. Duke of *Lorrain*. See Table 364.

22. HENRY II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1054, † 1068, reign'd 14 Years.

**Adela** of *Thuringia* Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Orlamunda*. Her 2d Husband **Henry** *de Lacu* Palatin of the *Rhine* † without Issue 1095. Tab. 269.

FRIDERIC of *Hohenstaufen*, Duke of *Schwabia*. See Table 219.

23. HENRY III. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1068, † 1096, reign'd 28. Wife, **Gertrudis** Daughter of **Robert** *Phriso* Count of *Flanders*. Tab. 353.

24. GODFREY I. *Barbatus* Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1096 Duke of *Lower Lorrain* 1106, † 1140, reign'd 44 Wives, 1. **Sophia** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Henry** IV. Table 218. 2. **Clementia**, Daughter of **William** II. Count of *Burgundy*. See Table 361.

**Albero** Bishop of *Liege* 1123, † 1129.

**Siegfrid** succeeded his Father-in-Law **Henry** *de Lacu* in the *Palatinat* 1095, slain 1113. See Table 269.

**Hermingardis.**

25. GODFREY II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1140, † 1142.

**Adelheid** or *Johanna* Wife of **Theodoric** III. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

**Alisa** or *Adelicia*. Wife of HENRY I. King of *England*, married 1121. See *England*.

**Adelheid** the 2d Wife of **Pierislaus** III. Prince of *Poland*. Table 177.

26. GODFREY III. *In Cunis* Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain*, 1142, † 1186, reign'd 44.

**Margaret**, Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Limburg*.

27. I. HENRY IV. or I. *Probus* was made a Duke of *Brabant* by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC *Barbarossa* 1186. in order to confirm his Title derived from *Gerberga*, the Daughter of CHARLES the 17th Duke. He was taken Prisoner and carried to *Flanders* 1227, He † 1235. Wives, 1. **Mathildis** of *Boulogne*. 2. **Mary** Daughter of PHILIP II. King of *France*, married 1213, † 1238. See his Table.

**Albero** Bishop of *Liege* 1190, † 1192.

Wives of HENRY V. (II.)

1. **Mary** Daughter of the *Emperor* PHILIP † 1240. Table 219.
2. **Sophia** Daughter of **Lewis** VI. Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Hesse*, married 1240, or 1242. Table 246.

1.

28. II. HENRY V. or II. *Magnanimus* Duke of *Brabant* 1135. By his 2d Marriage the *Landgraviat* of *Hesse* came to this House. He † 1247, reign'd 13.

1. **Godfrey** Count of *Lovain*.

1. **Mary** Wife of the *Emperor* OTTO IV. of the House of *Braunschweig* betroth'd 1199, married 1214. See Tables 242 and 276.

1. **Adelheid** Wife of **William** Count of *Auvergne*, who † 1247.

1. **Margaret**, 2d Wife of **Gerhard** III. Count of *Gelders*. See Table 349.

1. **Mathildis** Wife of **Florence** IV. Count of *Holland* who † 1235. See Table 351.

1. **Isabel** Wife of **Theodoric** VI. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

1.

29. III. HENRY VI. or III. *Mansuetus* Duke of *Brabant* 1247, made Regent of *Holland* during the Minority of **Florence** V. 1258, but expell'd for his Tyranny, he † 1260.

Wife, ALISA Daughter of **Hugh** IV. Duke of *Burgundy* kept the Government 7 Years after her Husbands Death till 1267, † 1273. See Table 358.

1. **Mathildis** Wife of **Robert** I. Count of *Artois*, married 1237, † 1249. See the last Table.

1. **Mary** Wife of **Lewis** *Severus* Elector *Palatin* was beheaded by him thro' Jealousy 1256. Table 266.

1. **Beatrix** Wife of 1. **Herman** Landgrave of *Thuringia*, who † 1241. Table 246. 2. **William** Count of *Flanders* who † 1251. Table 354.

1. **Elizabeth**, Wife of **Albert** I. Duke of *Braunschweig*. See Table 278.

2. HENRY furnamed the *Child* and the *Hessian*, in the right of his Mother made Landgrave of *Hesse*. See Table 294.

30. IV. JOHN I. *Victoriosus* Duke of *Brabant* 1260, Major 1267, bought *Limburg* from **Adolph** VI. Count of *Berg* 1282, destroy'd the potent Family of the **Bertholds**, and was slain in a *Tournament* 1294.
First Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** IX. King of *France*, married 1269. See *France*.
2d Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Guido** Count of *Flanders*, married 1273. See the last Table.

GODFREY Count of *Lovain*.

EDWARD I. King of *England*. See his Table.

**Mary** † 1321. Wife of **Philip** III. King of *France*, married 1303. See *France*.

**Henry** VII. the *Emperor*. See Table 304.

**Margaret** married 1292, † in *Italy* 1312.

**Mary**, Wife of **Amadaeus** V. Count of *Savoy*, married 1304. See *Savoy*.

31. V. JOHN II. Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1294, † 1312.

**Margaret**, married 1240.

**Lewis** Count of *Evreux* in *France*.

**John** King of **Bohemia**. See Table 304.

32. VI. JOHN III. *Pacificus* Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg*, born 1300, succeeded 1312. He was subdued by **Lewis** of *Flanders* for his Daughter's Portion 1355, but upon a Composition he quitted *Antwerp*, and † 5 *December* that same Year.

**Mary**, married 1313, † 1325.

**Wenceslaus** her 2d Husband, by his Marriage 1347, got *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1355, was the first created Duke of *Luxemburg* 13 *March* 1354, † 8 *December* 1384.

**Johanna** Heiress of *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1355, after the Death of **Wenceslaus** and his Son she constituted Antony Duke of *Burgundy* her Heir 1404, and she † 1406. Her first Husband **William** IV. Count of *Holland* † 1345, without Issue. Table 352.

**Mary** † 1398. Wife of **Reinhold** or **Reinald** III. Duke of *Gelders*, married 1347, † 1371. Table 349.

**Margaret** got *Antwerp* for her Dowry, married 1347, † 1368.

**Lewis** III. *Malanus* the last Count of *Flanders* † 1383.

**Margaret** Heiress of *Flanders* † 1405. Husband, **Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*. See Tables 260 and 262.

**John** Archbishop of *Mentz* † 1373, before his Father.

ANTONY Duke of **Burgundy** got *Brabant* from his Grand Aunt JOHANNA, whereby *Brabant* was annex'd to the other Dominions of the House of *Burgundy*. See Tables 360 and 362.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLVI.

## The *first* KINGS of the **Burgundians** of the *Vandal* Blood, until the **Merovingians** govern'd *France*.

THE Kingdom of the **Burgundians**, at their first Settlement in *Gaul*, contain'd all those Places which now go under the Names of the Dukedom and County of *Burgundy*, *Switzerland*, the *Grisons*, *Wallisland*, *Savoy*, *La Bresse*, *Dauphin*, *Lionois*, *Nivernois* and part of the Dukedom of *Bourbon*. The **Burgundians** were originally a People bordering upon, if not a tribe of, the **Vandals**, and inhabited those Parts which are now the Dukedoms of *Mecklenburg* and *Pomerania*. When DRUSUS and TIBERIUS warr'd in **Germany**, They liv'd in Tents here and there clapp'd up, which being in their Language call'd **Burgs**, gave them the Name of **Burgundians** among the *Romans*. They took *Trevers A. D.* 412, and next Year they obtain'd a Residence from the *Emperor* HERACLIAN in that part of *Gaul* which is near the *Rhine*. They were at first miserably oppress'd by the *Hunns*; but after their Conversion to Christianity they defeated the *Hunns*, and slew no less than 30000 of them in one Battel. They were call'd in by STILICO to oppose the *French* then threat'ning to invade the **Roman** Provinces, and they cross'd the River with 80000 Men and possessed themselves of all from the fartheſt Shoar of the *Loyer* to the *Alps* of *Italy*, and from the Mountain *Vauge* to the *Mediterranean*, except *Provence*, which was then planted with *Goths*. They were govern'd by Kings who were many according to their Tribes when they dwelt in *Germany*; But when they came to *France*, they were govern'd by one *Soveraign* after another, of which this is the Succession, *viz.*

TABICA brought the *Burgundians* into *Gaul*, *A. D.* 413.

I. GUNDIOCH or GUNDICUS or GUNDICARIUS or GUNDERIC the first King of the **Burgundians** who inhabited the lower Part of *Gaul*, He was overcome by **Aetius** 436, and afterwards slain by the **Hunns** 451.

II. **GUNDEBALD** or GUNDABUND or GUNDEBAULT reign'd at first in Conjunction with his Brothers, and afterwards alone, He was expell'd into *Germany*, but return'd with all his three Brothers; yet was overcome by **Clodovaeus** King of *France A. D.* 501. and then expell'd into *Italy*. He besieg'd and took *Vienna* in *Gaul* 504, and there slew his Brother *Godegisil*, but was himself slain at the High Altar 508. Others say 510.

**Gundimar** or **Godimar** join'd **Chilperic** against GUNDEBALD, but was burnt in the Tower of *Vienna* in *Gaul* 504.

**Godegisil** or *Godesil* was slain by his eldest Brother GUNDEBALD.

**Childeric** or **Chilperic** who was beheaded when his Brother *Gundebald* took *Vienna* in 504.

**Clodovaeus** I. King of *France*. See his Table.

**Clotildis** or *Crotildis* was with her Sister *N. N.* banish'd by her Uncle *Gundebaldus*.

III. SIGISMUND succeeded his Father 510. He was an *Arrian*. He was captivated by **Clodomirus** King of *Orleans* 520, and retir'd to a Monastry. Others say he was slain by **Clodomir**, and his Wife and Children were cast into a Well at *Orleans* 526. Wives,

1. **Amalfreda**.
2. **Ostrovenda** or *Ostrogotha* a Natural Daughter of **Theodoric** King of the *East Goths* at *Verona*, married 496, but was with her Children put to Death 520, or 526.

IV. GUNDEMARUS the last King of the **Burgundians** succeeded 520, some say 527, but was by **Childebert** King of *Paris* and **Clothary** King of *Soissons*, expell'd into *Italy*, where he † in Misery 528. And *A. D.* 532, The **French** Kings partition'd *Burgundy* among them; and so that Kingdom ended.

1. **Sigericus** was slain by his Father at the Instigation of his second Wife *Anno* 515.

2. Three Sons put to Death with their Mother *viz.* **Sigericus, Sigismundus, Gundobandus.**

CHILDEBERT I. King of the *Franks* at *Paris* annexed the half of the Dominions of *Gundemar* to his own and † 563.

CLODOMIR King of the *Franks* at *Orleans* † 526, after he had ruin'd SIGISMUND King of *Burgundy*.

CLOTHARY I. King of the *Franks* at *Soissons* † 565. He expell'd GUNDEMAR the last King of the **Burgundians** and so put an End to that Kingdom which was now annex'd to the Dominions of the **Merovingian** Kings of *France* where it continued many Years. But the first Time that the Kingdom of **Burgundy** settled among the *French* in a Way of Succession, was at the Partition of the vast Empire of CHARLEMAIN among the Sons and Posterity of LEWIS *Pius*; in constituting which Kingdom *Provence* was added in order to make this answerable to the other Parts of the partition'd Monarchy.

LEWIS I. **Pius** *Emperor*.

LOTHARY I. the *Emperor*. **Lewis Germanicus.**

LEWIS II. *Emperor* Tab. 216.

LOTHARY *Junior* King of **Lozzain** Table 364.

CHARLES King of **Provence** the 11t of the *French* Kings of **Burgundy**.

CAROLUS *Calvus* King of *France* and *Emperor*. The Sons of LOTHARY dying without Male Issue, He partition'd **Burgundy** into three Parts, *viz.*

1. **Burgundy** near the *Soasne* containing the new Dukedom of *Burgundy*, with the Counties of *Lions* and *Mascon*.
2. **Burgundia** *Transjurana* containing the Provinces of *Savoy*, *Switzerland*, *Wallisland* and the Estates of the *Grisons*.
3. **Burgundy** lying between the other two, containing the present Countries of *Burgundy*, *Provence*, *La Bresse* and *Dauphin*. This last was conferr'd on Boso whose Genealogy is in the following Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLVII.

## The *last* KINGS and *first* Dukes of Burgundy commonly call'd the KINGS of Arelat.

THE ancient Inhabitants of the Dukedom of *Burgundy* were the *Hedui*, one of the moſt potent Nations of all *Gaul*, who calling in the *Romans* to aid them againſt the *Sequani* and *Averni*, made them all ſubject to *Rome*. In the Proſperity of which *Empire* they made up the Province of *Lugdunenſis Prima*, of which *Lions* was the *Metropolis*. Afterwards in the *Partition* of the *French* Kingdom of Burgundy by CHARLES the *Bald*, as mentioned in the laſt Table. This Part was call'd the *Dukedom* of Burgundy, and was canton'd into the five Earldoms of *Dijon*, *Challon*, *Autun*, *Lions* and *Maſcon*, whereof the three firſt laid together by ODO or *Eudo* King of *France* during the Minority of CHARLES the *Simple*, were given to RICHARD the Brother of King Boso, and Brother-in-Law to CHARLES the *Bald*, with the Title of Duke of *Burgundy*, as in this Table.

**Welpho** a Count in *Schwabia*.

**Adelheid** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Pius* by his firſt Wife **Irmingardis**. Table 216.

**Conrad** I. a Count in *Schwabia*, † 862.

**Judith** † 843, the 2d Wife of the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Pius*, married 819. See Table 216.

I.

The firſt *Family*.

BOWINUS a Count in *France*.

**Hugh** *Abbas* † 887.

**Conrad** II. was call'd Count of *Stratlingen*, † 879. Wife, **Ermentrudis**.

II.

The 2d *Family*.

**Richildis** Wife of the Emperor CAROLUS *Calvus* King of *France*, † 878, Table 216.

I. BOSO was by the Favour of his Brother-in-Law made King of *Provence*, *Anno Dom.* 877, and was afterwards *Anno* 879, elected King of *Burgundy*, and was crown'd 880. He kept Poſſeſſion of *Provence* and *Dauphin*, and reſided at *Arles*, on which Account his Kingdom was call'd the *Kingdom of Arelat*. He held his Kingdom in Fief of the *German* Empire, and † *Anno Dom.* 889. reign'd 10 Years.

1. RICHARD **Juſticiarius** obtain'd the Dukedom of *Burgundy*, by ODO King of *France* during the Minority of CHARLES the *Simple*, and † 921.

**Adelheid** his Wife.

1. RUDOLPH I. King of *Burgundy* 888. He poſſeſs'd *Switzerland* and *Savoy*, and his Dominions were call'd *Regnum Transjuranum*. He † 912, reign'd 24.

**Willa.**

**Bertha** Daughter of *Burekard* Duke of *Schwabia*.

II. RUDOLPH got by his Father *Regnum Transjuranum*, *A. D.* 912, made King of *Italy* 923, and at laſt got the Kingdom of *Arelat* from **Hugh** the falſe Guardian of CHARLES 926, † 937. reign'd 25. But ſome ſay he † 925. Table 140.

**Waldrada** Wife of **Boniface** Markgrave of *Spoleto*, married 922.

**Willa** Wife of *Boſo* Markgrave of *Tuſcia*.

**Lewis** IV. King of *France*. See his Table.

**Hugh** Biſhop of *Lauſanne* 1019, † 1038.

**Adelheid** † 1000. Wife of, 1. **Lothary** King of *Italy*, who † 950. Table 140. 2. The *Emperor* **Otto** *Magnus*, married 951. Tab. 217.

III. CONRAD King of *Burgundy* or *Arelat* 937, or 925, † 993, reign'd 56, or 68.

**Mathildis** married 967.

**Hermingardis** Daughter of the Emperor **Lewis** II. Table 216.

2. LEWIS King of *Arelat* 889. He expell'd **Berengarius** from *Italy* 899, was himſelf made King of *Italy*, and crown'd *Emperor* by the *Pope* 900. confirm'd the Privileges of the *Princes*, and went to *Verona* 901, but he was captivated, and had his Eyes put out by **Beringarius** 902, or 903. See Table 140.

CHARLES CONSTANTINUS being a *Minor*, his Guardian HUGH, a Count of *Arelat*, that he might have quiet Poſſeſſion of the Kingdom of *Italy* reſign'd *Provence* and *Dauphin* to RUDOLPH II. King of *Burgundy* (on the Right) and made CHARLES content with the County of *Vienna*, and an empty Royal Title. He † without Iſſue.

2. RUDOLPH Duke of *Burgundy* was King of *France* 923, † 936. Wife, **Emma** Daughter of *Robert* King of *France*. See the next Table.

3. HUGH *Niger* got the Dukedom of *Burgundy* from his Brother 923, but was forced to partition it with **Hugh Magnus** or *Albus* or *Abbas* Count of *Paris* and † 952. without Iſſue. See the next Table.

**Boſo** † 933.

ERMINGARDIS Heireſs of her Brother **Hugh Niger** in the half of *Burgundy*.

4. GISELBERT Son of one **Manaſſes** call'd a Count of *Burgundy*.

LEUDEGARDIS Heireſs of half the Dukedom of *Burgundy*, Wife of **Otto** Son of **Hugh** *Magnus*, who had the other half, and ſo became in his Wife's Right Poſſeſſor of it all. See the next Table.

IV. RUDOLPH III. **Ignavus** the laſt King of *Burgundy* 993, † without legitimate Iſſue 1032, and gave his Dominions to the *Emperor* CONRAD II. Wife, *Hermingardis*. and *N. N.* was his Concubine.

*Agnes* Daughter of the Concubine, Wife of *Berthold* II. the firſt Duke of *Zaringen*. Table 308.

**Giſela** Wife of **Henry Rixolus** Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 995. Table 217.

**Bertha** Wife of, 1. **Odo** or *Eudo* I. Count of *Champaigne*. 2. **Robert** King of *France*, married 995, parted 996. See his Table.

**Otto** I. or *Eudo* II. Count of *Champaigne* was depriv'd of the Inheritance of *Burgundy* by the Emperor CONRAD II. and † 1037, without Iſſue.

**Mathildis** Wife of **Baldwin** III. Count of *Flanders*. See Table 353.

**Gezberga** Wife of *Herman* II. Duke of *Schwabia*, who † 1004. See Tab. 217.

**Giſela** † 1043. Wife of, 1. **Bruno** I. Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Tab. 240. 2. **Ernest** Duke of *Schwabia*, † 1015. Tab. 223. 3. **Conrad** II. the Emperor, who got the Kingdom of *Burgundy* after the Death of RUDOLPH III. 1032, and thus all theſe Dominions were annex'd to the *Empire*, but the Provincial Governors for the *Empire* made themſelves Maſters of the ſeveral Provinces they rul'd over. And out of theſe roſe the Dukes of *Savoy*, the Counts of *Burgundy* and *Provence*, the Dauphins of *Viennois*, the Lords of *Breſſe*, with the Commonwealths of the *Switzers* and *Griſons*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLVIII.

## The DUKES of Burgundy of the CAPETINGIAN Race.

**Robert** *Fortis* Count of *Orleans*, *Auxerre* and *Nevers*, call'd also Count of *Burgundy* † 867. See the Table of *France*. ◡ **Adelheid** Daughter of the *Emperor* LEWIS *Pius*. Table 216.

EUDO or ODO King of *France* 888, during the Minority of CHARLES the *Simple* made RICHARD Brother of King BOSO the Duke of *Burgundy* as in the last Table † 898. ROBERT King of *France* 922, slain 923.

**Gisebert** a Duke of *Burgundy*. See the last Table.

HUGH surnamed *Magnus* or *Abbas*, Count of *Paris*, obtain'd a Moiety of the Dukedom of **Burgundy** from **Hugh** *Niger* as in the last Table † 956. Wives, 1. **Rotilda** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Carolus** *Calvus*. 2. **Ethelais** Daughter of *Edward Senior* King of *England*. See his Table. 3. **Hadwid** or *Adelheid* Daughter of the *Emperor* **Henry** *Auceps*, married 938. See Table 217.

**Emma** † 934. Wife of RUDOLPH Duke of *Burgundy* who was King of *France*, 923, † 936. See the last Table.

LEUDEGARDIS Heiress of the half of *Burgundy*.

3. OTTO Duke of *Burgundy* by his Marriage got the other half of *Burgundy* and † 963.

3. EUDO succeeded his Brother OTTO in *Burgundy*.

3. HUGH *Capet* King of *France*. See his Table.

3. HENRY Duke of *Burgundy* after his Brother EUDO † 1001. Wife, **Gerberga** Widow of *Adelbert* King of *Italy*. See Table 140, and the Table of *French County*, Table 362.

ROBERT King of *France* 996. He got the Dukedom of *Burgundy* after the Death of his Uncle HENRY 1001, which he incorporated with *France*, and † 1032.

HENRY I. King of *France* gave his Brother ROBERT the Dukedom of *Burgundy* to hold it in Fief of the *Crown*: hence ROBERT is commonly accounted the first Duke of *Burgundy* of the **Capetingian** Race.

I. ROBERT I. Duke of *Burgundy* 1032. After the Death of his two eldest Sons **Hugh** and **Henry**, He constituted his other Sons ROBERT and SIMON his Heirs and made his Subjects swear *Allegiance* to them; but when he † 1075, his Grandson HUGH usurp'd the Government.

◡ **Helia** or *Hermingardis* Daughter of **Dalmatius** Lord of *Semur* in *Brienne*, married 1045.

ROBERT of *Burgundy* was with his Brother SIMON forc'd to run their Country by their Nephew **Hugh**, who usurp'd their Right. *Robert* fled to *Sicily* where being nobly entertained and belov'd by **Adelheid** Widow of **Roger** Count of *Sicily* he got his Daughter in Marriage and † ... See *Sicily* of the *Norman* Race.

SIMON of whom no more.

**Constantia** † 1092. Wife of, 1. **Hugh** II. of *Chalon* near *Arar*. 2. **Alphonsus** VI. King of *Castile* and *Leon*, married 1080. † 1109. See his Table.

**Hildegard** the third Wife of **Guido** VI. Count of *Poitiers*, ◡ *Godfrey* the Kinsman of **William**

**Hugh** † young.

HENRY † before his Father 1066.

**Sibylla** Daughter of *Reginald* I. Count of *Burgundy*. See Table 361.

II. HUGH I. Duke of *Burgundy* 1075, when he forc'd his Uncles **Robert** and **Simon** to run their Country, but when his Wife **Jolanta** Daughter of **William** Count of *Nevers* † without Issue, He resign'd to his Brother EUDO and became a Monk in the Cloyster of *Clugny* 1088, and † 1092.

III. EUDO I. got *Burgundy* on his Brother's Resignation 1088. He travell'd into *Tarsus* in *Cilicia* after the **Gauls** were overthrown by the *Infidels*, into whose Hands the *Emperor* **Alexius** betray'd them 1101. and EUDO † there 23 *March* 1102.

HENRY a great *Hero* went into *Spain* to fight against the *Infidels* and gave such Proofs of his Valour and Magnanimity that **Alphonsus** VI. King of *Castile* and *Leon* gave him his Natural Daughter **Teresa** to Wife, and so he became the Patriarch of the Kings of *Portugal*. See *Portugal*.

**Theobald** *Magnus* Count of *Champaigne*.

**Mathild** Daughter of *Boso* Viscount of *Turenne*. ◡ **Mathild** Daughter of **William** Palatin of *Burgundy*. See Table 361.

IV. HUGH II. Duke of *Burgundy* 1102, † 1142. reigned 40.

**Henry** a Monk of the Order of *Ciſtert*, † 9 *March* 1130.

**Alisa** Wife of, 1. **Bertrand** Count of *Tholouſe*, married 1095. 2. *William* III. Count of *Ponthieu*. *Florina*.

**Mary** his Wife. ◡

V. EUDO II. Duke of *Burgundy* 1142, † 1162.

**Sibylla** the second Wife of **Roger** the first King of *Sicily*, married 1148. See his Table.

**Mathild** Wife of **William** Lord of *Montpeſtier*

**Hegelina** Wife of **Hugh** I. Count of *Vaudemont*. Table 365.

**Agnes** a Nun.

**Raimund** married **Agnes** of *Montpenſier*.

**Robert** Bishop of *Autun* † 1140.

**Henry** Bishop of *Autun* † ....

**Walter** Bishop of *Lingonum*.

**Hugh** of *Burgundy*. Wife, *N. N.*

MATHILDIS Wife of *Robert* Viscount of *Auvergne*.

**Alisa** Wife of *Archimbald* Lord of *Bourbon*.

VI. HUGH III. was Duke of *Burgundy* 1102, went with PHILIP **Augustus** King of *France* into *Syria*, and upon the King's Return was made General of his Army 1191, though not a strenuous General, and he † soon after at *Tyre* 1192. His first Wife, ◡ **Adelheid** Daughter of **Matthew** I. Duke of *Lorrain*. See Table 365.

Second Wife, ◡ **Beatrix** Daughter and Heiress of Count *Dauphin* of *Viennois*, and Widow of *Alberic* Count of *St. Gilles* married 1184. See the next Table.

*Hugh* † young.

**Mathildis** Wife of, 1. *Eudo* II. Lord of *Iſſodun*. 2. **Guido** Count of *Nevers*. 3. **Peter** Count of *Flanders*. 4 **Robert** Count of *Dreux*.

**Sibylla** Wife of **Anselm** Lord of *Montreal* Seneſcal of *Burgundy*.

**Hugh** Lord of *Verge*.

**Adelheid** his second Wife, married 1199.

1. VII. EUDO III. Duke of *Burgundy* 1192. By his second Marriage a stop was put to the Long Animosities that had been between the Dukes of *Burgundy* and Lords of *Verge*, which Lordship he receiv'd from his Father in Law as his Wife's *Dowry*. He † at *Lions* 6 *July* 1218. His first Wife, **Mathildis** Daughter of **Alphonsus** I. King of *Portugal* was divorced for Proximity of Blood.

1. ALEXANDER Patriarch of the Lords of **Montagu**. See the next Table.

1. **Alisa** Wife of, 1. **Berald** II. Lord of *Mercœur*. 2. **Robert** of *Clermont* Dauphin of *Auvergne*.

1. **Mary** Wife of *Simon* Lord of *Semur*.

2. ANDREW Patriarch of the *Dauphins of Viennois*. See the next Table.

2. **Mathild** the first Wife of **John** *Sapiens* of *Chalon* Count of *Burgundy*. See Table 361.

Wives of HUGH IV.

**Johanna** Wife of **Rudolph** II. Count of *Eu*, married 1222.

**Alisa** Wife of *Humbert* of *Thoire* Lord of *Villars*.

VIII. HUGH IV. born 9 *March* 1212. Duke of *Burgundy* 1218, he gave to **John** of *Chalon* Count of *Burgundy* some Places near *Besançon* which he had purchased from *Joseranus* Lord of *Besançon*, and received in Exchange the County of *Chalon*, Count JOHN reserving the Title for himself. See Table 361.

1. **Jolanta** Daughter of **Robert** III. Count of *Dreux*, married 1229.

2. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Theobald** IV. Count of *Champagne* and King of *Navarre*. See his Table.

1. EUDO † before his Father 1269. He and his Brother JOHN married two Sisters Coheiresses of great Estates both by their Father **Archembald** Lord of *Bourbon* and by their Mother **Jolanta** of *Chaſtillon*. The Paternal Inheritance fell to the younger Daughter **Agnes** the Wife of JOHN who was therefore call'd Lord of *Bourbon*. And the Maternal Inheritance fell to **Mathildis** the Wife of EUDO who was therefore call'd Count of *Nevers* and *Auxerre*. EUDO was married 1237.

1. **Alisa** the 1st Wife of **Henry** III. Duke of *Brabant*. She † 23. *Octob.* 1273. Tab. 355.

1. IX. ROBERT II. Duke of *Burgundy* 1272, † in *March* 1305, reigned 33. ◡ Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Lewis** IX. or *Sanctus* King of *France*, married 1272. See his Table.

1. JOHN Lord of *Bourbon* † before his Father. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter and Coheiress of *Archambald* Lord of *Bourbon*.

1. **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **William** III. Lord of *Mont St. John*. 2. **Guido** Viscount of *Limoges* † 1290.

2. **Beatrix** Wife of **Hugh** XIV. of *Lezignes*, Count *de la March*, married 1276, † 1328.

2. **Isabel** Wife of **Peter** of *Chambly* Lord of *Neufville* † 1323.

2. **Margaret** Wife of **John** of *Chalon* Baron of *Arlay*.

2. HUGH Lord of *Avalon* and *Montreal* married **Margaret** Daughter of **John** of *Chalon* Count of *Burgundy*. Tab 361.

**Johanna** married.

**Beatrix** † unmarried.

*Johanna* † unmarried.

**Alisa** Countess of *Auxerre* Wife of **John** of *Chalon* Lord of *Rochefort*. See Table 361.

**Margaret** Countess of *Tonnerre* † 5 *Sept.* 1308. Wife of **Charles** I. King of *Sicily*. See his Table.

**Jolanta** Countess of *Nevers* † 11 *June* 1280. Wife of, 1. **John de Francia** surnamed **Tristan**, married 1265. 2. **Robert** III. Count of *Flanders*, married 1271. Table 354.

**John** the Bridegroom of **Alisa** Daughter of **Otto** of *Burgundy* † before the Marriage.

X. HUGH V. Duke of *Burgundy* 1305, † unmarried 1315.

**Lewis** Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea* married **Mechtild** Daughter of **Florence** V. Count of *Holland* and Heiress of *Achaia*. Tab. 351.

**Robert** born 1298. Count of *Tonnerre* by his Wife **Johanna** of *Chalon* Daughter of **William** Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre*. He † 1334. without Issue.

XI. EUDO IV. Duke of *Burgundy* 1315, a great Hero † *An* 1349 reign'd 34. ◡ Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Philip** V. King of *France* and Heiress of *French County* married 1316, † 1347, See Table 362.

**Blanche** † 1348. Wife of **Edward** Count of *Savoy* married 1307, See his Tab.

**Margaret** † 1313. Wife of **Lewis** X. King of *France*, married 1305. See his Table.

**Mary** Wife of *Edward* I. Count of *Barr*.

**Johanna**, married 1313. † *Anno* 1348.

PHILIP VI. *Valeſius* King of *France* † 1350. See his Table.

**Johanna** Daughter and Heiress of **William** X. Count of *Boulogn* and *Auvergne*, married 1338. She was next the Wife of **John** King of *France*.

PHILIP † before his Father 1346. It is reported that when the *Engliſh* won the Battel of *Creſſy*, **Philip** VI. King of *France* sent to his Son **John** then Duke of *Normandy* besieging the Castle of *Aiguillon* in *Aquitain* to raise his Siege and march his Forces into *France* to oppose the *Engliſh*, but before the Duke had the Message, the *Engliſh* and *French* had engag'd, wherein **Philip** fell from his Horse and was so wounded that he † soon after.

*John* † an Infant.

**Bona** of *Bohemia* his first Wife.

JOHN King of *France* got *Burgundy* 1361, upon the Death of Duke **Philip**, † 1364. His second Wife **Johanna** on the Left.

**Johanna** promised to **Amadeus** V. Count of *Savoy* † before her Brother PHILIP. 2

*Margaret* † young.

XII. PHILIP the last Duke of *Burgundy* of this Race, born 1345, succeeded 1349, † 1361, unmarried aged only 16. After his Death *Burgundy* fell to JOHN King of *France* as specified on the Right, and was thereby reunited to the Crown of *France*, JOHN was the Father of PHILIP *Audax* as on the Right.

**Margaret** Daughter and Heiress of Lewis III. Count of *Flanders* and the Bride of PHILIP, but was the Wife of PHILIP *Audax*, to whom she brought large Dominions, described in Table 362.

PHILIP *Audax* his younger Son got *Burgundy* after his Father's Return from *England* 1361. and is the Patriarch of the **Valesian** Dukes of *Burgundy* in Table 260.

The **Valesian** Dukes of *Burgundy*. Table 360.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLIX.

## The Lords of Montagu and Dauphins of Viennois, descended from Burgundy and La Tour.

Guigo I. *Senior*, Son of Rudolph Count of *Provence-Grenoble*, became a *Monk* of the Order of *Benedict* in the Cloyster of *Clugny*, † 22 *April* 1075. ◡ Gothelina his Wife.

Guigo II. surnamed *Crassus*, Count of *Grenoble* or *Grisaudon* and *Albon*, was at last a Monk in the Monastry of St. *Robert*, which he founded himself. He † in *January* 1125. Wives,
1. *N. N.* an *English* Lady, married 1106.
2. Agnes Daughter of Raimund *Beringerius* Count of *Barcinon*.
His 3d Wife. ◡ 3. Delphina Countess of *Albon*; from her it is thought that the *Counts* of Viennois were call'd Dauphins of *Viennois*, tho' others say it was from the *Dolphin* that the *Counts* wore in their *Coat of Arms*.

Guigo Raimundus married Raimunda Daughter of *Artald* Viscount of *Fores*. He is the Patriarch of the Counts of *Lyon* and *Fores*; to which Counties his Son Guigo succeeded after his Uncle, and his Issue continued till the middle of the 14th Century, when Johanna the only Heiress transferr'd them by her Husband to the House of *Clermont*, and from that they came to the Bourbons.

*Richard.* | *Armandus.* | *Adelheid* Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Hauterive.*

Hathid Wife of Amadæus III. Count of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Guigo III. surnamed Delphinus or the *Dauphin*, † of his Wounds he receiv'd in the Battle against his Brother in-Law *Amadæus*, *Anno* 1140.

◡ Margaret Daughter of Stephen Count of *Burgundy*, † 1163. Table 361.

Beatrix Wife of Robert VI. Count of *Auvergne*, is by some said to have borne a Son who was surnamed Delphinus, and who gave the surname and Arms of *Delphin* or *Dauphin* to that Part of *Auvergne* which he inherited by his Father. Others say, Beatrix was the Wife of Robert IV. Count of *Auvergne*, and the Mother of William V. of *Auvergne*, and that William V. did by his Wife Johanna of *Calabria* beget a Son, whom in Honour of his Mother's Father he surnamed Delphinus, and he gave that Name to his Dominions, and to all his Offspring. A long time after, this Title of Dauphin of *Auvergne* was transferr'd by Inheritance to the Family of Bourbon *Montpensier*, of which Family the *Maiden* of Orleans was also call'd *Delphina*.

Margaret Wife of *Aymarus* Count of *Valentinois*.

GUIGO IV. *Delphinus*, was the first who usurp'd the Title of *Count* of Viennois by the Right he receiv'd from *Berthold* Duke of *Zaringen*, *Anno* 1155. He was the *last* of the first Family of the Delphins, and † 1163.

◡ Beatrix, or Stephana Daughter of *William* IV. Markgrave of *Montferrat*. See his Table.

EUDO II. Duke of *Burgundy*, the Patriarch. See the last Table.

Adelheid his first Wife, Daughter of Matthæus Duke of *Lorrain*. See Table 365.

HUGH III. Duke of *Burgundy*, † 1192. See the last Table. He was the 2d Husband of Beatrix.

Beatrix had no Issue by her first Husband *Tailleferus* Count of *Gilles*, married 1163. But by her 2d Marriage the Title of Dauphin of *Viennois* was transferr'd to the *House* of Burgundy. Her 3d Husband was Hugh Lord of Coligny.

*Humbert Delphinus* † young.

*Alexia* Wife of *Olderius* Prince of *Piedmont*.

Peter of *Courtney* and *Auxerre* Emperor of *Constantinople*. Tab. 147.

William II. Count of *Challon*.

Beatrix his Wife.

Montagu.

Alexander Lord of *Montagu* and *Chagny*, the *Patriarch* of this Line, † 1205.

Elizabeth of *Courtney*, Widow of *Walter* Count of *Bar*.

Eudo I. Lord of *Montagu* and *Chagny*.

Alexander of *Montagu*, Bishop of *Callon*, † 1261.

Andrew *Patriarch* of the 2d Family of the Dauphins, was Count of *Viennois*, *Gapensois* and *Albon*, † 1237. Wives, 1. Beatrix Daughter of *Reinesius* of *Claustral*, and of Gerlanda of *Forcalquier*, married 1203, was divorced. 2. Beatrix of *Montferrat*. After *Andrew*'s Death she was thrice married, 1. To Guido Lord of *Bauge* and *Bresse*. 2. To John Lord of *Castellon*. And 3. To Peter Lord *de la Rue*.

Jacobina Daughter and Heiress of *Herveus* Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

William I. Lord of *Montagu*.

*Alexander* † unmarried.

*Scævola* and *Eudo* of whom no more.

Philip of *Montagu*, Lord of *Chagny*.

◡ Flora de *Antigny*.

Johanna Lady of *Antigny* and *Chagny*, Wife of Theodoric of *Montbeillard*, Lord of *Montfort*.

1. Beatrix betroth'd to Herveus of *Donzy* Count of *Nevers*, but the Wife of Amaric of *Montfort*, or of Demetrius of *Montferrat* King of *Thessaly*.

2. *John Dauphinus*.

2. Ann Wife of Amadæus V. Count of *Savoy*. See his Table.

2. Guigo V. Dauphin of *Viennois*, Count of *Albon*, † 1270.

Beatrix Daughter of Peter Count of *Savoy*, married 4 *Dec.* 1242. See his Table.

Mary of *Barres*.

William II. Lord of *Montagu* and *Malain*.

Alexander of *Montagu* Lord *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

Agnes of *Neufchastel*.

Alisa Wife of *William* of *Toigny* Knight of St. *Maurice*.

Eudo II. Lord of *Montagu*.

Johanna of *Paigny* Daughter of *Henry* Lord of S. *Croix*.

Eudo the 2d Son Lord of *Marigny*.

*William* of *Marigny*.

Stephen I. Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*, † 1315.

Mary of *Baufremont* Lady of *Couches*.

JOHN I. Dauphin of *Viennois*, Count of *Albon*, † by a Fall from his Horse, without Issue 1282. Wife, Bona Daughter of Amadæus IV. Count of *Savoy*. See his Table. And tho' Robert II. Duke of *Burgundy* thought to have been Heir, yet Philip the *Fair* King of *France* confirm'd the same to Ann and Humbert, as on the Right.

*Andrew* † an Infant.

Catharin † unmarried.

Ann Delphina of *Viennois*, Heiress of her Brother John, married 1282, † 1296.

Humbert *de la Tour*. After his Wife's Death he liv'd among the *Carthusians*, and † 1307.

◡ *N. N.* a *Concubine*, or left Hand Wife.

Henry Lord of *Montagu*.

*Odardus*.

Johanna Wife of *Reginald Ursini*.

Margaret Wife of *Jordan Ursini*.

Isabel Wife of *Robert Damas* Kt. and by this Marriage *Montagu* came to the House of *Damas*.

Johanna of *Verdun*.

Stephen II. Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

Philibert I. Lord of *Couches*.

Hugh Lord of *Couches*. Wife, *Joanna de Saillenay*.

Beatrix Daughter of Charles Martel King of *Hungary*. See Table 173.

John II. Dauphin of *Viennois*, † 3 *March* 1319.

Hugh Baron of *Faucigny*, † 1323. Wife Mary Daughter of Amadæus V. of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Guido Baron of *Montalban*, a Knight *Templar*.

Henry Bishop of *Mentz*.

Alisa Wife of John Count of *Fores*, married 1287, † 1310.

Margaret Wife of *Fridericus* Marquis of *Saluces*.

Beatrix Wife of *Hugh* of *Challon*, Lord of *Arlay*.

Catharin Wife of Philip of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Alexia Wife of, 1. Amadæus V. Count of *Savoy*, married 1295. See his Table. 2. Aimarus of *Poictiers* Count of *Valentinois*.

Ann Wife of *Raimund de Boux*.

*Mary* a Nun, † 1334.

William *de la Tour* a natural Son.

*N. N.* a natural Daughter Wife of [Henry of *Drine*.

Laura of *Bourdeaux*, Lady of *Chastelus*.

William Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

Peter Lord of *Malain*.

Margaret Lady of *Chapes*.

John Lord of *Couches* † without Issue.

*Philibert* II. Lord of *Couches*.

*Alexander* an Abbot.

John Lord of *Sombernon*, † 1390. Wife, Mary of *Beavier* Daughter of *Guichard* Lord of *Perreux*.

Peter a Knight, and Lord of *Malain* and *Mais* on *Baude*.

*Stephen* of *Montagu*.

Mary Wife of Henry of *Sauvement* II. Lord of *Baleure*. 2. *Guido* of *Boval*, Lord of *Naveuse*.

Hugh † before his Father.

GUIGO VI. Dauphin of *Viennois*, † of the Wounds he receiv'd in besieging the Castle of *Peyrriere* against the *Savoyards* 28 *August* 1333. Wife, Isabel Daughter of Philip *Longus* King of *France*. See his Tables.

Catharin † young.

HUMBERT II. Dauphin of *Viennois*, Prince of *Briaconnois*, &c. being oppress'd by Wars with Amadæus of *Savoy*, he sold his Country at a small Rate to Philip VI. Valesius King of *France* on Condition that the *eldest* Son of *France* should be always call'd Dauphin of *Viennois*. These Conditions were accepted, and the *eldest* Son of *France* has ever since been call'd, The Dauphin of *France*. He † 22 *May* 1355. His Concubine *N. N.*

◡ Mary of *Baux* Daughter of *Bertrand* Count of *Montescayeux*, married 1332.

Elizabeth of *Courtney*, Widow of *Walter* Count of *Bar*.

Eudo I. Lord of *Montagu* and *Chagny*.

Jacobina Daughter and Heiress of *Herveus* Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

William I. Lord of *Montagu*.

*Alexander* † unmarried.

*Scævola* and *Eudo* of whom no more.

Philip of *Montagu*, Lord of *Chagny*.

◡ Flora de *Antigny*.

Mary of *Barres*.

William II. Lord of *Montagu* and *Malain*.

Alexander of *Montagu* Lord *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

Agnes of *Neufchastel*.

Johanna Lady of *Antigny* and *Chagny*, Wife of Theodoric of *Montbeillard*, Lord of *Montfort*.

Alisa Wife of *William* of *Toigny* Knight of St. *Maurice*.

Eudo II. Lord of *Montagu*.

Johanna of *Paigny* Daughter of *Henry* Lord of S. *Croix*.

Eudo the 2d Son Lord of *Marigny*.

*William* of *Marigny*.

Stephen I. Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*, † 1315.

Mary of *Baufremont* Lady of *Couches*.

Henry Lord of *Montagu*.

*Odardus*.

Johanna Wife of *Reginald Ursini*.

Margaret Wife of *Jordan Ursini*.

Isabel Wife of *Robert Damas* Kt. and by this Marriage *Montagu* came to the House of *Damas*.

Johanna of *Verdun*.

Stephen II. Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

Philibert I. Lord of *Couches*.

Hugh Lord of *Couches*. Wife, *Joanna de Saillenay*.

Laura of *Bourdeaux*, Lady of *Chastelus*.

William Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

Peter Lord of *Malain*.

Margaret Lady of *Chapes*.

John Lord of *Couches* † without Issue.

*Philibert* II. Lord of *Couches*.

*Alexander* an Abbot.

John Lord of *Sombernon*, † 1390. Wife, Mary of *Beavier* Daughter of *Guichard* Lord of *Perreux*.

Peter a Knight, and Lord of *Malain* and *Mais* on *Baude*.

*Stephen* of *Montagu*.

Mary Wife of Henry of *Sauvement* II. Lord of *Baleure*. 2. *Guido* of *Boval*, Lord of *Naveuse*.

Catharin Lady of *Sombernon*, Wife of William of *Villars Sursey*.

Odeta of *Montagu* Wife of Berald II. of *Coligny* Lord of *Creci*.

*N. N.* of *Montagu*, Wife of Gerhard of *Rougemont*.

Johanna of *Mello* Daughter of *William* Lord of *Givry*.

John of *Montagu* II. Lord of *Couches*, *Lonny* and St. *Perreux*.

Claudius of *Montagu* Lord of *Couches*, *Espoisse*, &c. Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1468. slain in the Battle of *Bussie* 1470. Wife, Aloisia Daughter of *Bertraud* III. de *La Tour* Lord of *Auvergne*, married 1432.

*N. N.* Wife of Philip Lord of *Listenois*.

*N. N.* Wife of *N. N.* Viscount of *Arnay*.

*Hugueninus* and *Orbeninus*, natural Children a

Johanna a natural Daughter legitimated. Wife of Hugh of *Rabatin* Lord of *Espiry* and *Balste*.

John Dauphin of *Viennois* a natural Son.

*Andrew* fell headlong from a Window and † 1338.

Amadæus a natural Son, *Patriarch* of the *Lords* of Usson, who subsist to this Day.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLX.

## The *last* DUKES of **Burgundy** of the VALESIAN Blood.

ROBERT II. Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

EUDO IV. Duke of *Burgundy* † 1349.

PHILIP † before his Father 1346.

PHILIP the laſt of this Race † unmarried 1361. His Bride is on the right.

JOHANNA † 1348.

**Bona**, Daughter of **John** King of *Bohemia*. Tab. 238.

PHILIP VI. *Valeſius*, King of *France*, by his Marriage annex'd *Burgundy* to his Crown in the Perſon of his Son PHILIP † 1350. See his Table.

JOHN King of *France* † 1364. He was captivated by the *Black Prince* of *England* in the Battel of *Poictiers* with his Son *Philip* 19 *Sept.* 1356, releas'd 1360. obtain'd *Burgundy* on the Death of PHILIP the laſt of the **Capetingian** Blood 1361. (Table 358.) by an *Eſcheat* for want of *Male* Heirs which he confer'd on his third Son. But CHARLES II. King of *Navarre* thought himſelf wrong'd, as being the Son of JOANNA the Daughter of LEWIS X. King of *France* and of MARGARET the eldeſt Daughter of ROBERT II. Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

**John** III. *Pacificus* Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

**Johanna** Heireſs of *Brabant* made ANTONY of *Burgundy* her Heir 1404.

**Margaret**, Wife of **Lewis** III. the laſt Count of *Flanders*. Table 354.

**Albert** Count of *Holland*. Table 352.

I. PHILIP **Audax** the third Son of King JOHN born 15 *January* 1341, was by his Father made Duke of *Burgundy* 1361. He obtain'd large Dominions by his Wife, *viz.* *French*-County *Flanders*, *Artois*, *Mecheln*, *Antwerp*, *Nevers* and *Rethel*. Duke PHILIP at a ſolemn Feaſt after the Coronation of King **Charles** VI. of *France* took the Place from his elder Brother **Lewis** by ſitting between him and the King, pretending that that Place belong'd to him as Duke of *Burgundy*, and on this Account he was call'd **Audax**. He † 27 *April* 1404, and partition'd his Dominions among his Sons thus.

MARGARET, the Daughter and Heireſs of **Lewis**, and the Widow Bride of PHILIP the laſt Duke of *Burgundy* of the **Capetingian** Race, as on the left, married 1369, † 16 *March* 1405.

**Philip** Count of *Eu*.

**Margaret**, married 1385, † 1426.

*Agneta* of *Croy*, and other Miſtreſſes.

II. JOHN **Intrepidus** born 28 *May* 1371, got *Burgundy*, *French* County, *Flanders*, *Antwerp* and *Mecheln*, *A. D.* 1404. He undertook an Expedition againſt the *Turks*, *An.* 1395, was taken Priſoner at *Nicopolis* by **Bajazet**, but was ſoon releas'd, becauſe of a Prophecy told to **Bajazet** that JOHN would do more Harm to the *Chriſtians* by having his Liberty than all the **Ottoman** *Empire* could do; which was verified; for he was the Author of all the great Calamities of *France* at that time. At laſt he was ſlain by the Domeſticks of the Duke of *Orleans*, in preſence, and by order of the *Dauphin* 10 *Sept.* 1419.

**Margaret** Wife of WILLIAM VI. Count of *Holland*. See Table 352.

**Mary** † 6 *October* 1408. Wife of **Amadeus** VIII. Count of *Savoy*, married 1393. See his Table.

**Catharin**, Wife of **Leopold** *Superbus* Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*, married 1393. See Table 225.

BONA † 10 *September* 1359. She was promiſ'd to **John** Son of **Lewis** II. Duke of *Bourbon*. See his Table.

*Lewis* † an Infant.

ANTONY born 1384, obtain'd *Brabant* and *Limburg* by vertue of his Grand-Aunt's Will *Anno* 1404. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Axin-Court* 25 *October* 1415.

PHILIP, obtain'd for his Share *Nevers* and *Rethel* 1404, was alſo ſlain at the Battel of *Axin-Court* 1415. His firſt Wife **Iſabel** Daughter of **Engerrand** VII. Lord of *Coucy*, married 9 *April* 1409, † 1411. She bore to him a Son and a Daughter who both † Infants.

**Bona** his Daughter and Heireſs the 2d Wife, married 20 *June* 1413. Table 354.

1.
III. PHILIP *Bonus* born 30 *June* 1396, ſucceeded 1419. Notwithſtanding the Meekneſs of his Diſpoſition, he ſo reveng'd his Father's Death that he had well nigh deſtroy'd the Kingdom of *France*; but at length Matters were accommodated by the Peace of *Arras* 1435, and he alſo paſs'd over his private Grudges at the Houſe of *Orleans*. He founded the Order of the **Golden-Fleece** at *Bruges* 10 *Feb.* 1429, in Remembrance of his Father's Captivity, after the Overthrow at *Nicopolis*. He had 5 Dukedoms, 15 Counties and many Lordſhips. He bought *Namure* 1428, ſucceeded to *Brabant* 1430, upon the Death of his Couſin PHILIP. He took Poſſeſſion of *Holland*, *Zeeland*, *Frieſland* and *Hainault*, of which **Jaquelin** or *Jacobin* was Heireſs *A. D.* 1433. He was defeated by **Humphrey** Duke of *Glouceſter* near *Calais* 1446. He gave 300000 Crowns for the Ranſom of the Duke of *Orleans*, who had been detain'd Priſoner in *England* 25 Years 1440, and was therefore call'd PHILIP *the Good*. He bought *Luxemburg* of the Dutcheſs **Elizabeth** 1443, as on the Right, and Table 304. at laſt he † 15 *June* 1467.
Wives, 1. **Michaelis** Daughter of **Charles** VI. King of *France*, married 1411, † 1422. See his Table.
2. **Bona** Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Eu*, and Widow of **Philip** Duke of *Nevers*, as on the Right; married 30 *November* 1724, † 1425. Table 354.
3. **Iſabel** Daughter of **John** I. King of *Portugal*, married 10 *Jan.* 1430, † 1473. See his Table.
He had many Concubines, whereof the Principal were, 1. *Johanna* of *Prulles*. 2. *Catharin* of *Tieſferies*. 3. *N. N.* and ſeveral others.

1.
**Margaret** † 11 *February* 1441, Wife of 1. **Lewis** Son of CHARLES VI. King of *France*. 2. ARTHUR Duke of *Bretagn*, married 1442. See their Tables.

1.
*Catharin* † unmarried.

1.
MARY or *Claudia* † 30 *Oct.* 1463. Wife of ADOLPH I. Duke of *Cleve*. Tab. 348

1.
**Iſabel** Wife of *Oliver* of *Blois* Count of *Penthevre*, married 1406.

1.
**Ann** † 14 *Nov.* 1432. Wife of **John** Duke of *Bedford* in *England*, the Brother of King HENRY V. married 1432. See the Kings of *England* of the Houſe of *Lancaſter*.

1.
**Agnes** † 1 *Dec.* 1476. Wife of **Charles** I. Duke of *Bourbon* married 1426. See his Table.

**Lewis** Biſhop of *Liege* from 1455, to 1482.

2.
JOHN Son of *Agneta* Archbiſhop of *Cambray* † 1479.

2.
**Guido** Lord of *Grubecque*.

2.
**Philippina** Wife of *Antony* of *Rochebaron*.

JOHN born 1403, Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1415, founded the Academy of *Louvain* 1425, † 17 *Ap.* 1426. Wife, **Jacobea** Counteſs of *Holland*, married 1418 parted from him and went to *England*, and became the Wife of the Duke of *Glouceſter*.

1.
PHILIP born 25 *July* 1405. Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1426, † 4 *Auguſt* 1430, without legal Iſſue, and his Eſtate came to his Couſin PHILIP *Bonus*, on the Left. His Bride **Jolanta** Daughter of **Lewis** II. King of *Naples*. See his Table. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs. Table 352.

2.
*Anonymus*.

2.
*William* † 10 *July* 1410.

2.
*John* and *William*.

2.
**Adriana** legitimated 1463 Wife of 1. **Claudius** of *Rochefort*, Lord of *Chaſtillon*. 2. **James** of *Cluny* Lord of *Meneſere*.

**John** I. Duke of *Cleve* † 1481. Tab. 348

1.
**Elizabeth** married 28 *April* 1455, † before her Father 21 *June* 1483.

ENGELBERT Heir of his Mother in *Nevers* 1491 † 1506.

**Charlotte** Daughter of *John* of *Vendome* married 1489 † 1520.

1.
**Philip** † 1452, before his Father.

2.
CHARLOTTA Heireſs of her Father in *Rethel* 1491, † 1500. Wife of *John* of *Albret*, Lord of *Orval*, married 1486, † 1524.

**Philip** and **John** two natural Children turn'd Monks.

CHARLES Count of *Nevers* † 1521.

**Margaret** Siſter of **Antony** King of *Navarre*, married 1538. See his Table.

MARY Heireſs of *Rethel*, married 1504.

FRANCIS I. the firſt Duke of *Nevers* 1538, † 1561.

CHARLES made Count of *Nevers* 1415, † 1464. Wives,
1. **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** II. Duke of *Albret*, married 11 *June* 1456. without Iſſue.
2. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

JOHN Count of *Nevers* and *Rethel*, born 25 *October* 1415, † 25 *Sept.* 1491. Wives,
Firſt **Jacoba** *d'Ailly*, married 1435.
2d **Paula** *d'Broſſe*, married 30 *Auguſt* 1479. His third Wife **Franciſca** *d'Albret*, married 1479, had no Iſſue.

**Iſabella** 2d Wife. Daughter of *Charles* I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1454 † 1465. See *Bourbon*.

3.
IV. CHARLES *Audax* born 10 *November* 1433. **Lewis XI.** made him Preſident of *Normandy* 1461, he ſucceeded 1467. He ſubdued the People of *Gant* 1468. The *French* take *St. Quintin* and invade *Burgundy* 1470, and the Duke aided King EDWARD IV. of *England* againſt King HENRY VI. of *England*. He bought the Dukedoms of *Zutphen* and *Gelders* from **Arnold** for 92000 *Florins Anno* 1471. He deſir'd the *Emperor* FRIDERIC V. to create him **King** of *Burgundy* 1473, and the Emperor deſir'd his Daughter in Marriage; but both theſe Suits were rejected. **Renatus** Duke of *Lorrain* invaded *Flanders*; then CHARLES enter'd *Lorrain* and took many Places 1474. **Renatus** took *Nancy* and CHARLES beſieged it, but his Forces were there Overthrown. He was diſmounted in Battle from his Horſe and ſlain 5 *January*, 1477, aged 44. Wives,
1. **Catharin** Daughter of **Charles** VII. King of *France*, married 1439, † 1446, without Iſſue. See his Table.
3. **Margaret**, Daughter of *Richard* Duke of *York* in *England*, married 1468, † 1503, without Iſſue. See the Tables of *England*.

*Jodocus* born 4 *Ap.* 1432, and *Antony* born 30 *Sept.* 1430, † 5 *Feb.* 1431.

1.
**Antony** *Magnus* born 1421, Lord of *Beures*, Knight of *St. Michael* and of the *Golden-Fleece*, † 1504. Wife, **Mary**, Daughter of **Peter** Lord of *Vieuville*, married 1459.
2. *N. N.* his Miſtreſſes.

1.
**Philip** Patriarch of the *Barons* of *Beures*, Knight of the *Golden Fleece*.

2.
**Antony** Patriarch of the Lords of *Waquen*, whoſe Offſpring remain to this Day.

2.
**Baldwin** born 1445, Lord of *Falais*, *Breda* and *Zomeldick* † 1508. Wife, **Mary Manuella** *de la Cerda*, Daughter of **John** Lord of *Bellamont*.
*N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

**Charles** Patriarch of the Lords of *Breda* and *Zomeldick*.

**Francis** Patriarch of *Falais*.

3.
**Catharin** Wife of *Humbert* Lord of *Queille*.

3.
**John** Proviſt of *St. Audun*.

3.
*Mary* a Nun.

3.
**Cornelia** Wife of *Adrian* Lord of *Mornay*.

3.
**Raphael** Biſhop of *Roſen* † 3 *Auguſt* 1508.

3.
**Jolanta** Wife of *John d'Ailly*.

3.
**Philip** Lord of *Somerdich* was alſo Biſhop of *Utrecht* 1516 † 1524.

3.
**David** Biſhop of *Utrecht* † 1496.

Two natural Sons and **Iſabella**, Wife of **Philip** *de la Vifville* Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*

The other *Natural* Children of PHILIP *Bonus*.

3.
**Ann** Wife of, 1. *Adrian* of *Borſele* Lord of *Bripdam*. 2. **Adolph** Lord of *Ravenſtein*. Table 348.

3.
**Mary**, Wife of *Peter* Lord of *Charly*, married 1448.

3.
**Magdalen**, Wife of *Bompier* Baron of *Alais*.

*Philip* † an Infant.

3.
**Cornelius** Lord of *Beures* Governor of *Luxemburg*, ſlain after the Battel of *Rupelmund* 1472. His Miſtreſs *N. N.*

FRANCIS II. Duke of *Nevers* born 1539 † without Iſſue 1562.

**Catharin** Wife of 1. **Antony** Prince of *Porceran* 2. **Henry** I. Duke of *Guiſe*. Table 368.

HENRIETTA born 1542, Heireſs of *Nevers* and *Rethel* 1562, † 1601. Wife of **Lewis** of *Gonzaga*, married 1565, † 1595. See the Houſe of *Gonzaga*.

**John** of *Burgundy* Lord of *Elverdingue* † 1479. Wife, **Mary** of *Halwin* Daughter of *Walter* Lord of *Labourre*. *Hieronymus*.

**Elizabeth** of *Elverdingue*, Wife of **Lewis** of *Flanders* Lord of *Praet*.

**Margaret**, Wife of **Charles** *de la Grutuſe* Lord of *Enquier*.

2.
**MARY** Heireſs of all her Father's Dominions born 12 *February* 1457, was the richeſt Maid of her Time, and conſequently had many Suitors: her Father firſt promiſ'd her to MAXIMILIAN I. of *Auſtria*, but notwithſtanding this, he promiſ'd her to **Nicholas** of *Anjou* Duke of *Calabria* and *Lorrain*, then to **Charles** Duke of *Berry* Brother of King **Lewis XI.** and then to **Philip** Duke of *Savoy*. She was alſo promiſ'd to CHARLES the Dauphin afterwards King **Charles** VIII. then to **Charles** Count of *Angouleſme*, Baron *de la Riviere*, commonly call'd the King of *England*'s Brother, and at laſt to **Philip** of *Tarentum*, Son of **Ferdinand** King of *Naples*. But being by her Father's Death left to her ſelf, ſhe choſe him to whom ſhe was firſt promiſ'd, *viz.* MAXIMILIAN of *Auſtria*, to whom ſhe was married 19 *Auguſt* 1477. Table 226. and ſo brought all her vaſt Dominions to the Houſe of *Auſtria*: yet the Dukedom of *Burgundy* fell to the King of *France* by *Eſcheat* for want of Heirs *Male*. See more of her Dominions in the Union of the *Netherlands*, Table 362. MARY † 25 *March* 1483, or with others 16 *March* 1482. See her Offſpring in Table 362.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXI.

## The COUNTS and PALATINS of that Burgundy which is commonly call'd the French *County*.

THE Old Inhabitants of this *County* were the Sequani a potent Nation who contended with the *Edui* and *Averni* for the Sovereignty of Gaul, till their Strife was ended by the *Romans*, under whom, being join'd to *Switzerland*, it made the Province *Maxima Sequanorum*. In the Declenſion of the Roman *Empire* it fell to the Burgundians, and by RUDOLPH III. the laſt King of Burgundy who † 1032, it was with his other Dominions given to the *Emperor* Conrad II. After that it was accounted a Part of the German *Empire*, and govern'd by Counts and provincial Officers as the *Emperor* pleas'd to appoint: at laſt it was govern'd by proprietary Counts who are according to this Table deſcended from

DESIDERIUS the laſt King of the Lombards who was captivated by CHARLEMAIN 774. Table 139.

Adelberga, Wife of *Aragiſus* Duke of *Benevento*. Table 139.

Luitberga, Wife of Thaſſilo III. Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 264.

Eberhard a Count.

Herningardis or *Deſiderata*, Wife of the *Emperor* CHARLEMAIN. Table 216.

Berengarius a Count.

Giſela Daughter of the *Emperor* Lewis *Pius*. Table 216. ∪ St. Eberhard a Count † *Anno* 867.

Berengarius I. Duke of *Friaul* and King of *Italy* 888, †924. Table 140.

Giſela. ∪ Albert Markgrave of *Ivrea* †924. See Table 140.

Richard II. Duke of *Normandy*, the Grand-Father of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

Hugh Count of *Burgundy* or Degwinus Count of *Nevers*.

Berengarius II. Markgrave of *Ivrea* was King of *Italy* 951, captivated by the *Emperor* OTTO I. 963. Table 140.

Berberga afterwards the Wife of Henry Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358.

Adelbert King of *Italy* 964, expell'd by the Emperor OTTO I. 966. Table 140.

Rainald Count of *Roucy*.

1. Otto WILLIAM I. *Peregrinus* came with his Mother into *Burgundy*, and was made the firſt Count of *Burgundy* and *Nevers*. He † 1027.

Hermentrudis.

Aliſa or *Adeliſa*. ∪ 2. RAYNALD or REGINALD I. Count of *Burgundy* 1027, † 1057. | Parhildis Heireſs of the County of *Nevers*, Wife of Eudo I. Duke of *Burgundy*, whereby *Nevers* was united to *Burgundy*. Table 358.

Sibylla Wife of *Henry* of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

3. WILLIAM II. Count of *Burgundy* 1057, † 1087. ∪ Gertrudis Daughter of Theodoric Count of *Limburg*.

Berthold II. Duke of *Zaringen*.

Beatrix. ∪ 4. RAINALD II. Count of *Burgundy* † 1100.

Hugh Archbiſhop of *Beſançon* 1085, † 1100.

RAIMUND Count of *Burgundy* † 1106. Wife, URRACA Queen Soveraign of *Caſtile* † 1126. See her Table.

Guido Archbiſhop of *Vienna* was at laſt Pope CALISTUS II. 1119, † 1124. Tab. 118.

Mathildis Wife of, 1. Eudo I. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. 2 Reinerus Markgrave of *Monſferrat* † 1126. See his Table.

Clementia Wife of, 1. Godfrey *Barbatus* of *Brabant*. Table 355. 2. *Robert* II. of *Flanders*. Table 353.

Giſela, Wife of Humbert II. Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table.

STEPHEN Count of *Burgundy*, † 1101.

Agnes. See Table 308.

5. WILLIAM III. *Puer*, Count of *Burgundy* 1100, was ſlain by his Subjects 1126. unmarried.

Agatha Daughter of Simon I. Duke of *Lorrain*. See Table 365. ∪ 6. RAYNALD III. Count of *Burgundy* after his Couſin WILLIAM 1126, † 1144.

William Count of *Vienna* and *Maſcon*, married *Pontia*.

Margaret Wife of Guigo III. Dauphin of *Viennois*. See Table 359.

BEATRIX Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy*, married 1156, † 1190. ∪ FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa* the *Emperor* made his youngeſt Son OTTO Palatin of *Burgundy*. Table 219.

Judith Daughter of Parthew I. Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 365. ∪ 7. STEPHEN I. Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun*.

Gerhard Count of *Vienna* and *Maſcon*.

William III. Count of *Challon*.

I. OTTO I. the firſt Palatin of *Burgundy* † *Anno* 1200. ∪ Margaret.

8. STEPHEN II. Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun* † 1239. ∪ BEATRIX his Heireſs. See the Houſe of *Challon* in *France*.

II. OTTO II. *Senior* in his Wife's Right Palatin of *Burgundy*, but in right of his Father was Duke of *Meran*. Table 228. ∪ BEATRIX Heireſs of the Palatinate of *Burgundy* † 1231.

9. JOHN *Sapiens* Count of *Burgundy* and *Challon* † 1267. He exchang'd the County of *Challon* and all its Pertinents with Hugh IV. Duke of *Burgundy*, and reſerv'd nothing for himſelf but the Title. Wives, 1. Mathilda, Daughter of Hugh III. Duke of *Burgundy*. Tab. 358. 2. Iſabel of *Courtenay*. 3. Laura of *Commercy*.

III. OTTO III. *Junior* Duke of *Meran* and Palatin of *Burgundy* was ſlain 1248. Wife, Blanca Daughter of Theobald Count of Champayne, married 1225, had no Iſſue.

Aliſa, or *Adelheid* Heireſs of the Palatinate of *Burgundy*, married to Hugh 1230, had for her 2d Husband *Philip* Count of *Savoy*, married 1267. See his Table.

IV. HUGH Palatin of *Burgundy* in Right of his Wife † 1266.

John of *Challon* Lord of *Rochefort* † 1309. Wife, Aliſa Counteſs of *Auxerre*. Table 358.

JOHN of *Challon* Lord of *Arlay*. From him the Princes of *Orange* are deſcended. See Table 300.

*Margaret*, Wife of *Hugh* Lord of *Avalon* and *Monreal*. Table 358.

Hugh Biſhop of *Liege* 1296, Archbiſhop of *Beſançon* 1302, † 1316.

V. OTTO IV. or *Orthelinus* Palatin of *Burgundy*, and by his 2d Marriage Count of *Artois* † 1303. Wives, 1. Philippina Daughter of Theobald Count of *Barr*. 2. Mathilda, Daughter and Heireſs of Robert Count of *Artois*, married 1291, † 1329, Table 354.

1. Agnes born 1270. Wife of the *Emperor* Rudolph of *Habſpurg*, married 1284. Table 225.

2. Robert † young 1315, before he enter'd upon the Government.

2. Blanca, Wife of Charles IV. *Pulcher* King of *France* was repudiated 1321. See his Table.

2. Johanna, Heireſs of *Burgundy* and *Artois*, married 1306, † 1329.

Philip V. *Longus* King of *France* united the County of *Burgundy* and *Artois* to his Crown, and † 1322. See his Table.

JOHANNA Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy* and *Artois* † 1347. Wife of Eudo IV. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1316, † 1349. then the Dukedom and County of *Burgundy* were both reunited. Table 358.

MARGARET † 1382. Wife of Lewis II. Count of *Flanders* who † 1346. Table 354. She ſurviv'd her Siſter's Offspring who were extinct by the Death of Duke Philip 1361, and ſo became Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy* and *Artois*, which ſhe brought to the Houſe of *Flanders*. But her Daughter Margaret Baſana or *Flandrica* the ſole Heireſs brought theſe with the other Dominions of *Flanders* to the Houſe of *Burgundy* by her Marriage with Philip *Auda*. Tables 358, and 362.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXII.

## The UNION of the Netherlands.

**I. MARGARET of French-County.**

OTTO IV. or **Otheltmus** Palatin of *Burgundy* or *French-County* † 1303. Table 361.

**Johanna** Wife of **Philip** V. *Longus* King of *France*.

MARGARET Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy* or *French-County* and *Artois* † 1382.

LEWIS III. the laſt Count of *Flanders* ſubdu'd *Brabant* for his Wife's Dowry, at laſt a Peace was made and his Father in Law gave him *Antwerp*. He † 1383.

**Albert** Count of *Holland*. See the Right.

**II. MARGARET of Flanders.**

ROBERT III. *Bethunienſis* Count of *Flanders* † 1322.

**Lewis** † before his Father Table 354.

LEWIS II. Count of *Flanders* † 1346. Table 354.

**Margaret** married 1349, got *Antwerp* for her Dowry and † 1368.

**III. JOHANNA of Brabant.**

JOHN III. Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg* † without Male Iſſue 5 *Dec.* 1355. See Table 355.

JOHANNA Heireſs of *Brabant* and *Limburg* † 1406. Wife of,
1. **William** IV. Count of *Holland* who † without Iſſue 1345. Table 352.
2. **Wenceſlaus** Duke of *Luxemburg*, married 1347 † 1383, without ſurviving Male Iſſue, and therefore made **Anton** of *Burgundy* her Heir, as below, being her Siſter's Grandſon.

**IV. MARY of Burgundy.**

JOHN *Bonus* King of *France* got the Dukedom of *Burgundy* on the Death of **Philip** the laſt of the *Capetingian* Race of *Burgundy* and † 1364. See Table 358.

MARGARET **Flandrica** or *Malana* Heireſs of vaſt Dominions ſpecified on the Right † 1405. She was the Bride but not the Wife of PHILIP the *laſt* Duke of **Burgundy** of the *Capetingian* Line, ſhe † 1405.

I. PHILIP **Audax** was by his Father made Duke of *Burgundy* 1361, † 1404. By his Marriage *A. D.* 1369, He got *Flanders*, *Artois*, *French County*, *Mecheln*, *Antwerp*, *Newers* and *Rethel*, his Dutcheſs being theſole Heireſs of all theſe, as in Tab. 354. At his Death he partition'd his Dominions among his Sons. See Table 360.

**V. JACOBÆA of Holland.**

ALBERT Count of *Holland*, *Zeeland*, *Frieſxland* and *Hainault* † 1404. Wives,
1. **Margaret** of *Brieg*.
2. **Margaret** of *Cleve*. Table 352.

**VI. ELIZABETH of Luxemburg.**

CHARLES IV. the *Emperor*. See Table 304.

**John** Duke of *Luxemburg*. See Table 304.

**Margaret**, married 1385, † 1426.

II. JOHN **Intrepidus** poſſeſſed *Burgundy*, *French-County*, *Flanders*, *Artois*, *Mecheln* and *Antwerp* † 1419.

III. PHILIP **Bonus** poſſeſſed *Burgundy*, *French-County*, *Flanders*, *Artois*, *Antwerp* and *Mecheln*; bought *Namure* 1428. Heir of his Couſin **Philip** in *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1430, obtain'd *Holland*, *Zeeland*, *Hainault* and *Frieſxland* from JACOBÆA of *Holland* 1433, bought *Luxemburg* 1435, † 1467. See Table 360.

**Iſabel** of *Portugal* his third Wife. See *Portugal*.

IV. CHARLES **Audax** the *laſt* Duke of *Burgundy* bought *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1473. was ſlain 1477.

**Iſabel** of *Bourbon* his ſecond Wife. See *Bourbon*.

ANTONY Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg* by the Will of his Grand Aunt JOHANNA. His ſecond Wife, **Elizabeth** Dutcheſs of *Luxemburg* had no Iſſue as on the Right.

**Philip** got *Newers* and *Rethel*.

**Margaret** his ſecond Wife, † 1426.

WILLIAM VI. Count of *Holland* † 1417.

**Margaret** † 1426. Wife of **John** Duke of *Burgundy* as on the Left.

**John** Count of *Holland* † 1428.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of **Luxemburg** †..., Her 1ſt Husband was **Antony** of *Burgundy* Duke of *Brabant* on the *Left*. She ſold *Luxemburg* to PHILIP *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy* on the *Left* 1443

PHILIP had *Brabant* and *Limburg* † 1430, His Heir was his Couſin PHILIP *Bonus*.

JOHN had *Brabant* and *Limburg* and † 1427.

JACOBÆA or JAQUELINA Heireſs of *Holland*, *Zeeland*, *Hainault* and *Frieſxland* all which Provinces ſhe reſign'd to PHILIP *Bonus* on the Left † 1435. See her other Husbands in Tab. 352.

MARY inherited *French-County*, but **Lewis** XI. King of *France* upon her Father's Death pretended that *Burgundy* being eſcheated to the Crown of *France* ſeiz'd upon it and for ever united it to the Crown of *France*, but MARY in the *Netherlands* was poſſeſſed of theſe Dominions *viz.* 1. *Flanders*. 2. *Artois*. 3. *Hainault*. 4. *Brabant*. 5. *Antwerp*. 6. *Mecheln*. 7. *Namure*. 8. *Luxemburg*. 9. *Limburg*. 10. *Holland*. 11. *Zeeland*. 12. *Frieſxland*. 13. *Gelders*. 14. *Zutphen*, all which ſhe brought to the Houſe of *Auſtria*; but the other 3 Provinces, *viz.* 15. *Utrecht*. 16. *Overyſſel*, and 17. *Groningen* were united to the reſt by the *Emperor* CHARLES V.
MARY † 1483. She had many Suitors, of whom ſee Table 360.

**Ferdinand Catholicus** King of *Spain*. See *Spain* of the Houſe of *Auſtria*.

**Johanna** married 1496, † 1555.

MAXIMILIAN I. Archduke of *Auſtria*, afterwards *Emperor*, united the moſt of the *Netherlands* to the Houſe of *Auſtria* and † 1519. See Table 226.

PHILIP I. *Auſtriacus* was received as Prince under the Tuition of his Father *Maximilian* and others 1483. The Lord of *Egmond* made Governor of *Holland* 1484. and was ſucceeded by **Engelbert** of *Naſſau* 1485: but *Anno* 1488, **Albert** of *Saxony* was made Governor of the *Netherlands*. PHILIP was inveſted in all his Principalities 1493. The *Emperor* made ALBERT *Animoſus* Duke of *Saxony* Hereditary Governor of *Frieſxland*, not being able to pay him the Money he had laid out in *Belgium*, 1496. and the Duke made his Son **Henry** Governo under him, who oppreſs'd the *Friſons*, and made them to rebel, till Duke *Albert* return'd and ſubdu'd them, but was ſlain at the Siege of *Groningen* 12 *Sept* 1500. Then **Henry** left that Country to his Brother **George** who was received Governor of *Frieſxland* 1504. PHILIP **Auſtriacus** † ſuddenly 1506.

**Iſabel** Daughter of **Emanuel** King of *Portugal*. See *Portugal*.

CHARLES V. the *Emperor* was the next Lord of *Belgium* who compleated the Number of the 17 Provinces by adding to the former (14 which his Grandfather had got by his Wife MARY) theſe other 3, *viz.* *Utrecht*, *Overyſſel* and *Groningen*. The Duke of *Saxony* reſigned *Frieſxland* for 10000 Florins. **Margaret** of *Auſtria* made Regent 1520, when the *Gelderlanders* took *Newport* and oppreſs'd the *Friſons*, and the *Emperor* CHARLES ſent Forces againſt them; thus by both Armies the Country was ruin'd. The *Gelderlanders* ſpoil *Holland* 1522. They force the Territory of *Bofleduc* to pay Tax to their Duke 1524. but they of *Bofleduc* reduc'd the Iſland *Bommel* to the *Emperor*'s Obedience and then a Peace was concluded. The *Utrechters* expell their Biſhop and call in **Charles** Duke of *Gelders*, whoſe Soldiers took the *Hague* and other Places 1527. But the *Emperor* aided the Biſhop and expelled them. Four hundred and four Pariſhes with People and Cattle periſh'd by an Inundation 1530. The *Lubeckers* fall out with the **Hollanders** for aiding **Chriſtian** II. of *Denmark* 1532. The *Emperor* puniſh'd the rebellious *Ganthois* by taking away their Privileges, demoliſhing their Caſtle, and placing a Garriſon in *Ghent*. *A. D.* 1540. He claim'd the Wife, Dutchy of *Cleve*, leagu'd with *France*, enter'd *Brabant* and defeated **Renatus** Prince of *Orange* 1541. The *Imperialiſts* win *Juliers* 1542. The *Netherlands* preſented the *Emperor* with 15000 Florins of Gold at his Return from *Africa* 1543. **Philip** took Poſſeſſion of *Brabant* 1549, In an Aſſembly at *Bruſſels* the *Emperor* reſigned the Collar of the *Golden-Fleece* with the *Netherlands* to his Son 1556. His Concubines, 1. **Margaret** *Vangeſtia*. 2. **Barbara** *Blombergica*.

**Mary** Queen Dowager of *Hungary* made *Regent* of the *Netherlands* 1530.

**Ferdinand** I. the *Emperor*. Table 226.

**Maximilian** II. the *Emperor*. Tab. 226.

**Matthias** of *Auſtria* made Regent of *Holland* and *Flanders* by King PHILIP 1576, and afterwards *Emperor*.

**Iſabel** Daughter of **Henry** II. King of *France* his third Wife † 1568. See *France*.

PHILIP II. being made King of *Spain* 1556, did that ſame Year conſtitute **Emanuel Philibert** the Duke of *Savoy* his Stadtholder of the *Netherlands*, who demanded exceſſive Taxes which they oppoſe. He erected fourteen *Biſhopricks* in the *Netherlands*, which introduced the *Inquiſition*, at which the People repine 1560, and complain to the King of **Granvel** the Propagator 1561, but he gave them no ſatisfaction, they renewed their Complaint 1562, and then **Granvel** was recalled into *Spain*. The Proteſtants were perſecuted by Means of the King's Proclamations, the Nobles ſtand upon their Guard 1565, and enter'd into an Aſſociation (which they call'd the *Compromiſe*) which was ſubſcribed by 400 Perſons of Quality, to defend the *Proteſtant* Religion 1566, the *Images* were pull'd down, and the *Proteſtants* permitted to build Churches in *Antwerp*. But the King fearing the Mildneſs of his Siſter, ſent the Duke of *Alva*, who inſtituted the Bloody Counſel 1567, beheaded the Counts, **Egmont** and **Horn** 1568. **Alva** brought in the new Biſhops and eſtabliſh'd the *Inquiſition* 1569, wherefore 100000 People forſake the *Netherlands*, and 10000 People ſuffer'd Death for not continuing *Roman* Catholics and ſubject to *Arbitrary* Power. The Duke of *Medina Celi* made Regent, and the Duke of *Alva* recall'd to *Spain* 1571, *Holland* choſe WILLIAM of *Naſſau* Prince of *Orange* to be their Stadtholder 1572, **Lewis de Requiſeens** made Regent 1573-he † 1576, and was ſucceeded by **Don John** of *Auſtria*. Queen ELIZABETH of *England* lent the States 20000*l*. **Matthias** aided the States (to whom *Amſterdam* had yielded) 1578, when **John** of *Auſtria* †, and **Alexander** Prince of *Parma* ſucceeded as Regent. The Prince of *Orange* accepted the Regency of *Flanders* from **Matthias** 1579, was proſcribed by King PHILIP 1580, and murder'd 1584. Table 300. Queen ELIZABETH accepted of being the Protector of the *Netherlands* ſent 6000 Men to their Aſſiſtance and got the *Brill* and *Fluſhing* deliver'd into her Hands as a ſecurity 1585. The Earl of *Laiceſter* made Regent of *Holland* 1586, and return'd to *England* 1587. Thus the united Protection revolted from under the **Spaniſh** Yoke, and form'd a *New* **Republick**. King PHILIP † 1598. Then the *Spaniards* found out another Decoy by conferring the *Netherlands* on PHILIP's Daughter, *viz.*

**Ann** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Maximilian** II. his fourth Wife † 1580. Table 226.

| 1. | 2. |
|---|---|
| **Margaret** of *Auſtria*, made Regent of the *Netherlands* 1559. | **Don John** of *Auſtria*, made Regent of the *Netherlands* 1576, † 1578. |

**Albert** Archduke of *Auſtria*. See Table 226.

3. ISABELLA CLARA EUGENIA; for now the *Spaniards* thought that though the *Hollanders* would not live under *Spaniſh* Subjection, yet they would ſubmit to her. But the *Hollanders* remain'd ſtedfaſt in their Reſolution, rejecting all Propoſitions of Peace. In the Year 1600. **Maurice** Prince of *Orange* obtain'd a Glorious Victory over **Albert** the Archduke in the Battel of *New Port*. Then **Albert** undertook the Siege of *Oſtend* 1601, which was taken by *Ambroſe Spinola* 1604, where the *Hollanders* loſt above 70000 Men, but the *Spaniards* many more: The *Spaniards* being weary of this War made a Truce with the *Hollanders* for 12 Years, at which Treaty the *Hollanders* were accounted a Free State 1607. During the Truce the *Hollanders* had Civil Diſſenſions which were appeas'd by the Approach of Foreign Dangers upon the Expiring of the Truce; for *Anno* 1622, SPINOLA took *Juliers*. Prince **Maurice** † 1625. The *Hollanders* got firſt Footing in *Braſil* 1630, and ſurpriz'd ſome thouſand *Spaniards* near *Bergen-op-zoom* 1631. ISABELLA † without Iſſue 29 *November* 1633.

| 4. | |
|---|---|
| **Philip** III. King of *Spain*. See his Tab. | **Margaret** Daughter of **Charles** Archduke of *Auſtria* † 1611. |

PHILIP IV. King of *Spain*, ſucceeded his Aunt as Sovereign of the *Netherlands* 1633. An offenſive Alliance was made between *Holland* and *France* 1635, wherein they divided the *Netherlands* between them, but this Alliance proved Fruitleſs. The *Spaniards* ſurpriz'd *Shenkenſhants* which the *Hollanders* retook 1636. The *Hollanders* were beat at *Calio* 1638. But **Martin van Tromp** entirely deſtroy'd the *Spaniſh* Fleet 1639. But at laſt by the famous Treaty of *Munſter* 1684, a laſting Peace was concluded between PHILIP and the **Hollanders**, and the *United* Provinces were declared a free Common Wealth, to which *Spain* ſhould for the Future make no Pretenſion.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXIII.

## The DUKES of Bouillon.

### I. Of the *House* of Lorrain.

**Ricuinus** had the Dukedom of *Mosel*, and was slain 945.
See the following Table.

**Godfrey** *Barbatus* Count of *Ardenne* and *Bouillon* † 1083. Table 364.

**Godfrey** I. united *Bouillon* to *Lorrain* 1005, † without Iſſue 1019. | **Gozelo** or *Gothelo* Duke of *Lorrain* and *Bouillon* † 1044.

**Godfrey** II. Duke of *Lorrain* and *Bouillon* 1044, † 1070.

**Godfrey** III. Duke of *Nether-Lorrain* † without Iſſue 1076. — **Ida.** — **Euſtachius** Count of *Bononia* † 1085. Table 159.

GODFREY IV. Duke of *Bouillon* was Duke of *Lorrain*; when he went to the *Holy-Land* he ſold *Bouillon* to **Obert** Biſhop of *Liege*, *A. D.* 1096, was King of *Jeruſalem* 1099, † 1100. See Table 159.

**Mary**, Wife of *Henry* Count of *Gelders*. See Table 349.

### III. Of the *House* De La Tour.

**Annas** or **Annetus** *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne* † 1489.

**Antony** *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne* † 1527. Wife, **Antonia** of *Pons*.

**Francis** *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne*, was both a valiant Soldier and a great Stateſman † 12 *July* 1532.

**Francis** *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne* fell in the Battel of *St. Quintin* 13 *Auguſt* 1557.

HENRY *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne* born 28 *Sept.* 1555, was one of the moſt skilful Generals of his Time, was made Marſhal of *France* after the Victory at *Bellamont* 1602, renounc'd the *Proteſtant* Intereſt 1621, † 25 *March* 1623, aged 66 Years. — 2d Wife **Elizabeth** of *Naſſau*, Daughter of **William** I. Prince of *Orange*, married 1595. Tab. 300.

**Eleonora Catharin Febronia** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Berg*, married 1634, † 14 *July* 1657.

FRIDERIC MAURICE *de la Tour* Duke of *Bouillon* and Lord of *Sedan* born 22 *October* 1606, out of Hatred to Cardinal **Richelieu** he join'd the Count of *Soiſſons*, yet after the Count was ſlain at the Battel of *Sedan* he was again receiv'd into the King's Favour; and though he was afterwards impriſon'd, yet he was again receiv'd into Favour, and † 19 *Auguſt* 1652.

HENRY *de la Tour*, Viſcount of *Turenne*, born 11 *Sept.* 1611, was Marſhal of *France* and the moſt famous General of his Time, was perſuaded to renounce the *Proteſtant* Religion. He was ſlain in Battel 27 *July* 1675. Wife,
**Charlotta** *de Chaumont* Daughter of **Amandus** Duke *de la Force*, married 1651, † 1666.

**Aloiſia** † before her Father.

**Mary** Wife of **Henry** *de la Tremoille* Duke of *Thuars*. See his Table.

**Juliana Catharin** Wife of **Francis** Count of *Rege* and *Rouſſi*, married 1627, † in *Oct.* 1638.

**Elizabeth**, Wife of *Guido Aldontius* of *Durfort* Marquis of *Burat*, married 1629, † 1 *Dec.* 1685.

**Henrica Catharin** Wife of **Aimaric Goyon** Marquis *de la Mouſſaye*, married 1629.

*Charlotta* † unmarried.

**Mary Ann Vancini** the Siſter's daughter of Cardinal *Mazarini*, married 19 *Ap.* 1662, † 20 *Jun.* 1714.

GODFREY MAURITIUS *de la Tour* Duke of *Bouillon* born 1636, Prince and Great Chamberlain of *France* and Governor of *Upper* and *Lower Auvergne* † 1721

**Iſabel**, Wife of **Charles** III. of *Lorrain* Duke of *Elbeuf*, married 1658, † 1692. See Table 369.

*Aloiſa Carola* † unmarried 16 *May* 1683.

*Æmilia Eleonora* a Nun.

**Emanuel Theodoſius** *de la Tour* born 24 *Auguſt* 1644, was Cardinal of *Bouillon* 1669, and Dean of the Cardinal's College at *Rome*, was in great Favour with the King of *France* 1700, liv'd in the Abbey of *Clugny* till 1710, when he † at *Rome* 2 *March* 1715, aged 71.

*Hippolyta* a Nun.

*Conſtantin Ignatius de la Tour* Knight of *Malta* † 3 *Oct.* 1670.

HENRY *Lewis de la Tour* Prince of *Evreux* † at *Colmaria* 10 *February* 1675.

**Mauritia Febronia** † 20 *June* 1706. Wife of **Maximilian Philip** Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1668, † 1708.

**Frideric Maurice** *de la Tour* Count of *Auvergne* born 1642. He went *Anno* 1702. to *Holland*, and was confirm'd in the Markgraviat of *Bergen-op-zoom* † 23 *November* 1707. Wives, 1. **Henrica Franciſca**, Daughter of **Ernſt Frideric** Prince of *Hohenzollern*, and of **Mary Eliſabeth** Markgrave of *Bergen Op-zoom*, married 1662, † 17 *Oct.* 1698. Tab. 350. 2. **Eliſabeth** of *Waſſenaer*, married 2 *April* 1699, † without Iſſue 16 *Sept.* 1704. Table 350.

LEWIS *de la Tour* Prince of *Turenne* born 14 *January* 1665, ſlain in a Battel near *Engbien* in *Brabant* † 2 *Auguſt* 1692. Wife, **Ann Genevieva** Daughter of **Lewis Charles** Duke of *Ventedour* born 1673 married 16 *Feb.* 1692.

EMANUEL THEODOSIUS *de la Tour* firſt Duke of *Albret* then Duke of *Bouillon* born—Wives,
1. **Mary Armanda** Daughter of *Charles* Belgicus Duke of *Tremouille*, married 1 *Feb.* 1696, † 5 *March* 1717.
2. **Louiſa Franciſca** *Angelica*, Daughter of *Lewis Frideric Tellier* Marquis of *Barbeſieux*, married 4 *July* 1718, † 7 *July* 1719.
3. ——— of *Guiſe*, married 8 *March* 1725.

**Frideric Julius** Prince of *Auvergn*, born 2 *May* 1672, was Knight of *Malta* and † ——

HENRY LEWIS Count of *Evreux* born — Governor of the Iſle of *France*. Wife, **Catharin**, Daughter of *Antony Croſal*, married 12 *Auguſt* 1707.

**Louiſa Julia Demoiſelle** *de Chateau Thierry*, born 26 *November* 1679. Wife of **Francis Armand** Prince of *Monbazon*, married 22 *January* 1698, † 26 *Jan.* 1717.

**Philip Charles Francis** Duke of *Arſchott*.

**Mary Ann** of *Arenberg*, married 20 *November* 1707, a Widow 1710. Wife of the Marquis of *of Mexy* in *France*, married 1712.

FRANCIS EGO Markgrave of *Bergen Op-Zoom* born 15 *December* 1675, † 27 *July* 1710.

*Elizabeth Eleonora* went into the Cloſter of *Cleret*.

*Louiſa Emilia* an Abbeſs.

*Mary Ann* went into *Carmelite* Nunnery at *Paris* 6 *Aug.* 1700.

**Emanuel Mauritius** born 3 *December* 1670, Knight of *Malta* † 1702.

**Henry Oſwald** born 1671, Archbiſhop of *Tours* 1719, and of *Vienna* 1720.

**Frideric Conſtantin** born 2 *April* 1682, Prince of *Liege* 1718.

**Mary Ann** Heireſs of *Bergen Op-zoom* born 1708. — **John Chriſtian** Palatin of *Sultzbach*, married 15 *Feb.* 1722. Table 272.

A Son born 11 *December* 1724.

GODFREY MAURICE Prince of *Turenne*, born 17 *Sept.* 1697, † 1 *Oct.* 1723. Wife, **Mary Charlotta** Daughter of Prince **James Lewis Sobieſky** born 25 *Nov.* 1697, married 20 *Ap.* 1723. See Table 180.

FRIDERIC MAURICE CASIMIR Prince of *Bouillon* born 14 *Oct.* 1702. Wife, **Mary Charlotta Sobieſky** his Brother's Widow, the Siſter-in-Law of the **Pretender** of *Great Britain*.

**Aimanda** *de la Tour* born 17 *Sept.* 1697, † 13 *Ap.* 1717. Wife of **Lewis** *de Melun* Prince of *Epinoy*, married 23 *Feb.* 1716, † 31 *July* 1724.

*Madamoiſelle Auvergne* Wife of **Armand** *de la Tremouille*, married 28 *February* 1725.

A Son born 2 *July* 1719.

### II. Of the *House* of March.

**Engelbert** Count of the *March* in *Weſtphalia* 1308, † 1328. By his Marriage he added *Sedan*, *Jametz* &c. to the Houſe of *March*. — **Mechtild** Daughter and Heireſs of **John** Lord of *Aremberg* on the *Eiffel*.

**Adolph** V. Count of the *March* in *Weſtphalia*. See his Genealogy in Table 348.

**Eberhard** I. Count of the *March* Lord of *Aremberg* † 1387. — **Mary**, Daughter and Heireſs of **Lewis** Count of *Loſs*.

**John** † without Iſſue.

**Eberhard** II. Count of the *March* and Lord of *Aremberg* and *Lumain*. Wives 1. **Mary**, Daughter and Heireſs of **William** Lord of *Sedan* and *Braſquimont*. 2. **Agnes**, Daughter and Heireſs of **John** Count of *Rochefort* in the Dukedom of *Luxemburg*.

**Mary** or **Elizabeth**, Wife of **George** Count of *Sain* and *Wittgenſtein*.

*Gebhard*.

**Ann**, Daughter of **Robert** Count of *Virneburg* † 1469. — **John** Count of the *March* and Lord of *Aremberg*, *Sedan* and *Lumain*. 1. — 2. **Lewis** Lord of *Rochfort*. Wife, **Nicholas** Counteſs of *Aſpermont*.

**Aremberg.**

**Eberhard** III. Wives, 1. **Margaret** of *Bouchaut*. 2. **Werna** of *Kirchberg*.

1. **Eberhard**, Wife **Margaret**, of *Horn*.
1. WILLIAM Lord of *Aigremont*.
1. ROBERT I. married **Mechtild** of *Montfort*.
2. **Margaret**, Wife of *John* Count of *Manderſcheid*.

**Margaret** of *Egmond*. — ROBERT II.

ROBERT III. Count of *Aremberg*. | **Margaret** Heireſs of *Aremberg* † 1596. Wife of *John* of *Ligne* who was the firſt Duke of *Aremberg* 1567, † 1568 Table 315. | **Mathilda** Wife of **Henry** Count of *Leuchtenberg*.

**Lewis** Count of *Montpenſier*.

**Franciſca** of *Bourbon*. — HENRY ROBERT Duke of *Bouillon* and Lord of *Sedan* † 2 *December* 1574. | **Charles Robert** Count of *Maulevrier*. His Poſterity in vain pretended for the Dukedom of *Bouillon*. | **Antonia**, Wife of *Henry* of *Montmorancy* married 1558 | **Wilhelmina**, Wife of **John** of *Luxemburg* Count of *Brienne*.

CHARLOTTA or **Carola Mariana** firſt Wife, Heireſs of *Bouillon* and *Sedan*, after her Brother's Death 1588. ſhe † without Iſſue 1594, and made her Husband HENRY her Heir, and ſo the Dukedom of *Bouillon* came to the Family of *De la Tour*.

WILLIAM ROBERT the laſt Duke of *Bouillon* of the Race of the Counts of *March*, he was zealous for the reform'd *Religion*, and a great Follower of **Henry** of *Vendoſme* King of *Navarre*, to whom he left the Care of his Eſtates when he † at *Geneva* 1588.

**Sedan.**

ROBERT I. Lord of *Sedan* got *Bouillon* in Morrgage from the Biſhop of *Liege*, and † 1489. — Wife, **Johanna**, Daughter of **Nicholas** of *Marly* and *Heireſs* of the Lordſhips of *Jametz* and *Florenges*.

**Eberhard** Biſhop of *Liege* 1506, † 1538.

ROBERT II. Lord of *Sedan*, *Jametz* and *Florenges*, firſt reſtored *Bouillon* to the Biſhop of *Liege* 1506, but immediately brought it in his own Power, and was called Duke of *Bouillon*: he † 1535.

**Catharin**, Daughter of **Philip** of *Croy* Count of *Chimay*. Table 314.

**Wilhelmina**, Daughter of *Robert* Count of *Braine*.

ROBERT III. Duke of *Bouillon* and Lord of *Sedan*, one of the Marſhals of *France* † 1537.

**William** † before his Father without Iſſue.

**John** got *Jametz*, Wife, **Helen** of *Viſpart*.

**Philippina**, Heireſs of *Jametz*, Wife of *Lewis* of *Demartin* Lord *Fontenay*.

ROBERT IV. Duke of *Bouillon* and Lord of *Sedan* † 1553. — **Franciſca** *de Breze* Counteſs of *Maulevrier*, Daughter of **Diana** the natural Daughter of King **Henry** II. of *France*.

**Diana** Heireſs of *Jametz*, Wife of *N. N.*

**Lumain.**

**William** Count of the *March*, the Patriarch of the preſent Counts of the *March* beheaded 1485. Wife, **Johanna**, Daughter of **Philip** Baron of *Schonbowen*.

*John Robert* † without Iſſue 1587.

*Henry Robert* † in his Infancy.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXIV.

## The *Old* KINGS and **Dukes** of LORRAIN.

PHARAMOND King of the *West* **Franks**, † 425. See his Table.

CLODIO, or CLODIUS **Crinitus** King of the *Franks*, who had Poſſeſſions in *Gaul* † 445.

MEROVÆUS *Patriarch* of the **Merovingian** Kings of *France*. See Table 373.

ALBERO or ALBERICA Lord or Prince on the *Moſelle*, or *Segimerus* his Brother, *Patriarch* of the **Carolinian** Kings of *France*, † 491, Tab. 374. Wife, **Argotta** Daughter of **Theoderic** of *Verona*

*Lucilla* **Chrodbertus** or *Hugopert*, Lord on the *Moſelle*, or his Couſin FERREOUS. Tab. 374.

**Bilhildis** Daughter of the *Merovingian* King CLOTHARY I. See Table 373. **Ansbertus** or *Aſopert* Lord on the *Moſelle*, and Markgrave on the *Shelde*, † 570. See the Controverſy about his Progenitors in Table 374.

**Richemeres** Duke of *Fraconia*. Table 258. *Gertrudis*. **Arnoldus** Lord on the *Moſelle*, and Markgrave on the *Shelde*, † 601. **Oda** of *Sebwabia*.

**Charles** Count of *Brabant*.

**Carolomannus** *Major Domus*, † 615.

**Ega** *Major Domus*. *Gerberga*.

**Erkembaldus** *Major Domus*, the *Patriarch* of the *middle* Dukes of *Lorrain* in the next Table.

St. **Arnolph** the firſt *Major Domus* of *France* under King CLOTHARY II. next Biſhop of *Mentz* till 632, and at laſt an *Hermite*, † 641. His Wife, **Doda** of *Saxony*. See the various Opinions of his Genealogy in Table 374.

**Itta**. **Pipin** the firſt Duke of *Brabant*, † 647. Tab. 355.

Wife *N. N.* St. **Clodulphus** Duke on the *Moſelle* and Biſhop of *Mentz* 673, † 718, aged 103 Years. He left the Dukedom to his Son, when he became the Biſhop.

**Anſegiſus** Duke of *Brabant* and Markgrave on the *Shelde*, † 685. **Begga** Heireſs of *Brabant*, † 698.

**Beatrix** Daughter and Heireſs of *Hitulph* Count of *Ardenne* in *Luxemburg*. **Martin** Duke on the *Moſelle* 673, † 710, before his Father.

**Pipin** *Heriſtallus* Duke of *Brabant*, † 714.

**Charles Martell** Duke of *Brabant*, and *Major Domus* † 741

**Eleutherius** Duke on the *Moſelle*, and Count of *Ardenne* 710. till 715, when he reſign'd all to his Brother. **Lambert** ſucceeded his Brother 715, † 778. Wife, *N. N.*

PIPIN **Brevis** King of *France*, † 768. Tab. 374

CHARLEMAIN the *Emperor*, † 814. Tab. 216.

LEWIS I. *Pius*, the *Emperor*, † 840. Table 216.

**Henry** II. Count of both *upper* and *lower* **Salm**. Tab. 320.

*Simpertus* Biſhop of *Augsburg* † 818.

**Loherus** Duke on the *Moſelle* † 809.

*N. N.*

**Henry** III. Count of *upper* **Salm**. Wife, **Irmingardis** Siſter of *Frideric*, as on the Right. Table 320.

**Felicitas** Heireſs of *lower* **Salm**, and *Bouillon*.

**Frideric** Duke on the *Moſelle* and Count of *Ardenne* 809, † 847, the *Patriarch of all* the Counts of **Salm**. Table 320.

**Irmingardis** Wife of **Henry** III. Count of *upper Salm*, as on the left.

**Sadagerus** Duke on the *Moſelle*, Count of *lower Salm*, *Ardenne* and *Bouillon*, † 876. Wife, *N. N.*

*Walcandus* Biſhop of *Liege* 811, † 829.

**Hedwig** Heireſs of *upper Salm*.

**Henry** IV. Count of *lower* **Salm** got *upper Salm* by Marriage. Table 320.

*Ricuinus* Biſhop of *Straſburg* 913, †928.

1. RAGINERUS by ſome call'd **Otſelbertus** I. Duke on the *Moſelle*, Count of *Ardenne* and Duke of *Lorrain* 868, †912

**Ermingardis** Daughter of the *Emperor* LOTHARY I. Table 216.

**Lewis** IV. King of *France* Her 2d Husband.

**Gerberga** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Henry Auceps**. Table 217.

2. GISELBERTUS I. or II. Duke of **Lorrain** 924, was drown'd in the *Rhine* 939.

*Ricuinus* Duke on the *Moſelle*, was murder'd 945. Wife *N N.*

**Theobe**ric Duke of *Alſatia*.

**Frideric** Archbiſhop of *Mentz* 939, † 954.

**Otto**. Wife, *Eva*.

**Stephen** ſlain with *Zwentebold* Duke of *Lorrain*, as on the Right.

See his Offſpring on the Right, and in Table 374

3. HENRY the Heir of *Lorrain*, † 5 years old.

**Oda** Wife of CHARLES Duke of **Lorrain**, as on the Right. See alſo Table 374.

**Otto** Duke on the *Moſelle*, Guardian of his *Minor* Couſin HENRY of *Lorrain*, † 943. Wife *N. N.*

**Godofredus** *Barbatus* Count of *Ardenne*, † 1003.

**Siegfrid** the *firſt* Count of *Luxemburg* 963, till 993. Table 304.

4. FRIDERIC I. Duke of *Upper* **Lorrain** 953. †959. Wife, **Beatrix** Siſter of HUGH **Capet** King of *France*. See Table 375.

**Adelbero** I. Biſhop of *Mentz* 927, † 959.

18. GODOFREDUS I. Count of *Verdun*, was Duke of *Lower* **Lorrain** after **Otto** on the Right, 1005, † 1019, without Heirs.

19. GOTHELO or *Gozelo* Duke of *Lower* **Lorrain** after *Godofredus* 1019, and alſo of *Upper* **Lorrain** 1034, † 1044.

**Frideric** Count on the *Moſelle*, or Count of **Salm** in *Ardenne Walde* 1008, † 1019.

5. THEODORIC I. Duke of *Upper* **Lorrain** 959, † 1032.

*Adelbero* II. Biſhop of *Mentz* 984, † 1005.

6. FRIDERIC II. Duke of *Upper* **Lorrain** 1032, † 1034, without Iſſue.

**Gothelo** II. ſhould have ſucceeded to *both* **Lorrains** 1044, but was hinder'd by his Brother **Godofred**.

**Reginlinda** Wife of **Albert** II. Count of *Namur*, as on the Right.

**Oda** Wife of **Lambert** II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Louain*. Table 355.

20. GODOFREDUS II. made an Inſurrection and ſlew ALBERT of *Alſatia* 1048, (who had got *Upper Lorrain* by the Grant of the *Emperor* HENRY III. 1045.) but obtain'd *Lower Lorrain* 1049, † 1070. Table 365.

Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of the *Emperor* CONRAD II. Table 218.

**Eilrachius** Count of *Bouillon*, † 1085. Table 159.

**Ida** was her Brother's Heireſs.

21. GODFREY **Gibbous** or *Crookback* Duke of *Lower* **Lorrain** 1070, and † 1076, without Iſſue. Wife. *Mathildis* of *Eſte*.

23. GODFREY of **Bouillon** Duke of *Lower* **Lorrain** 1090. King of *Jeruſalem* 1099, † 1100. When he went to *Jeruſalem* he conſtituted a Succeſſor in *Lorrain*, viz.

**Gerberga** married 1046.

FRIDERIC was call'd Duke of *Lorrain*, and † 1065.

24. HENRY Count of *Limburg*, Duke of *Lower* **Lorrain** 1099, without the Conſent of the *Emperor* HENRY IV. and reign'd till 1106, when GODFREY **Barbatus** obtain'd *Lower* **Lorrain**, as on the Right.

After the Death of GODFREY **Barbatus**, *Lower* **Lorrain**, or on the *German* ſide of the *Rhine*, came to the *Emperor*, and afterwards into many Hands, for it was partition'd into *Sovereignities*, and Pieces of it fell to the *Princes*, *Biſhops*, *Counts*, and little *Republics*.

**ALPAGIS** Wife of **Beggo** Count of *Paris*.

LOTHARY I. the *Emperor* got *Italy* and *Auſtraſia*, both *Eaſt* and *Weſt* of the *Rhine*, † 855, and is by ſome reckon'd the firſt King of *Lorrain*.

3. LEWIS **Germanicus** King of *Germany* after the Death of **Lothary** *Junior*, ſeiz'd that Part of *Lorrain* which lay next to *Germany*, *Eaſt* of the *Rhine*, and call'd himſelf *King* of **Lorrain**, † 876.

2. CAROLUS **Calvus** King of *France*, and *Emperor*, after the Death of **Lothary** *Junior*, ſeiz'd that Part of *Lorrain* which lay next to *France*, *Weſt* of the *Rhine*, and was crown'd at *Mentz* 869, and call'd himſelf *King* of **Lorrain**, † 878.

**Eberhard** a Count.

**Otho** a Count.

**Conrad** a Count in *Franconia* ſlain 905, Wife, **Giſlinda**. Table 218.

1. LOTHARY *Junior*, the 2d Son, got the Kingdom of **Auſtraſia** and from him it was call'd **Lotharingia**, or **Lorrain**: And he is truly the firſt King of *Lorrain* 855, † 868, without legitimate Male Iſſue. Table 216. Upon his Death **Lewis** *Germanicus* and **Carolus** *Calvus* partition'd *Lorrain* between them, as on the Right.

**Charles** the 3d Son King of *Burgundy* and *Provence*, † 858.

**Lewis** II. *Emperor*, † 875. the eldeſt Son Table 216.

**Carolomannus** King of *Bavaria* † 880. Tab. 216

**Lewis** *Junior* King of *Franconia*, † 882.

6. ARNOLPH the *Emperor* was King of *All* **Lorrain** after his Uncle **Carolus** *Craſſus* 887, † 899.

7. **Zwentebold** or *Swenebold*, the Baſtard of *Arnolph*, uſurp'd againſt his Father, and made himſelf Duke of **Lorrain** 893, but was ſlain by his own Subjects in Battle 900. Wife, **Oda** Daughter of *Odo* Count of *Aquitain*. No Iſſue recorded.

8. LEWIS IV *Emperor*, ſucceeded his Father as King of *All* **Lorrain** 899. † 912. Table 216.

CHARLES III. **Craſſus** the *Emperor*, by the right of **Lewis** III. and **Carolomannus** Kings of *France* He was King of *All* **Lorrain**, both *Eaſt* and *Weſt* of the *Rhine*, † 888.

*Lorrain* to CAROLUS **Craſſus**.

10. CAROLUS *Simplex* King of *France* 893, † 929. Upon the Death of the *Emperor* **Conrad** I. this CHARLES ſeiz'd all **Lorrain** by Force of Arms; but it was taken from him by the Arms of the *Emperor* HENRY I. **Auceps**. His 2d Wife, **Eogina** Daughter of **Edward** *Senior* King of *England*, bore to him,

**Lewis** III. King of *France*, † 882. Both without Iſſue, and theſe two tranſferr'd their Right in

**Caro**loman**nus** King of *France*, † 884.

15. HERMAN I. *Palatin* of the *Rhine*. Duke of **Lorrain** in Conjunction with *Bruno*. Tab. 269.

11. HENRY **Auceps** *Emperor*, took **Lorrain** from **Carolus** *Simplex* 921.

14. BRUNO Archbiſhop of *Cologn*, call'd himſelf Archduke of *Lorrain* 953, till he † 959, in Conjunction with HERMAN Palatin.

12 OTTO I. *Emperor* ſucceeded to be King of *All* **Lorrain**.

**Gerberga** Widow of GISELBERT Duke of *Lorrain*, as on the Left.

LEWIS IV. King of *France*, but not of **Lorrain**, tho' it came to one of his Sons, *viz.*

9. CONRAD I. the *Emperor* King of *All* **Lorrain** after the *Emperor* **Lewis** and † 918, without Iſſue.

**Werner** Count of *Retenburg*.

13. CONRAD **Sapiens** was made Duke of **Lorrain** by OTTO his Father-in-Law 943 till 953, (when *Otto's* Brother BRUNO took Place, as above) and † 955.

**Liutgardis**.

**Otto** Duke of *Franconia*.

See his great and numerous Offſpring in Table 218.

**Henry** or *Hezel*.

**Conrad** II. *Emperor*.

**Henry** III. *Emperor*.

**Henry** IV. *Emperor*.

16. CHARLES got *Lower* **Lorrain** from the *Emperor* OTTO I. 963. (which had reverted to him upon the Death of *Bruno* and *Herman* 959) and *Brabant* too, whereby he loſt his *Succeſſion* of **Francs** 987, and † 992. Wives, 1. **Bona** Daughter of *Ricuinus*, as on the Left. 2. **Agnes** Counteſs of *Vermandois*.

**Lothary** King of *France*, † 986.

**Lewis** V. the laſt of the *Carolinian* Kings of *France*, † 987.

22. CONRAD Duke of *Lower* **Lorrain** 1076, when **Gibbous** died, and held it till 1090, when GODFREY of **Bouillon** got the *Dukedom*, CONRAD † 101.

17. OTTO of *Lower* **Lorrain** and *Brabant* 992. † 1004. without Iſſue.

**Gerberga** inherited *Brabant* after her Brother, but not *Lorrain*, for GODOFREDUS I. Count of *Verdun* ſeiz'd it as on the left

**Irmingardis**. **Albert** I. Count of *Namure*. Table 224.

**Albert** II. Count of *Namure*. Wife, **Reginlinda**, as on the right.

**Hedwig** Wife of GERHARD Duke of **Lorrain**. See the next Table.

**Lambert** II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Louain*, † 1054.

**Henry** I. Duke of *Brabant*, and Count of *Louain*, † 1038.

**Henry** II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Louain*, † 1068.

25. GODFREY **Barbatus** Duke of *Brabant*, and Count of *Louain*, ſwore that *He would not trim his Beard till he had recover'd Lower* **Lorrain**; and accordingly he ſucceeded HENRY of *Limburg* as Duke of *Lower* **Lorrain** 1106, † 1140.

**Henry** III. Duke of *Brabant*, † 1096.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXV.

## The *Middle* DUKES of Lorrain and COUNTS of Vaudemont.

Ega *Major Domus.* Table 364.

Erckembaldus or Archinoaldus *Major Domus* of CLODOVÆUS II. King of *France* 646, † 661. Table 224. — Leudesindis.

Lendisius *Major Domus* of THEODORIC III. King of *France* † 680.

ETHICUS surnamed Adelricus, was for his Affinity with the King of *France*, invested in the Dukedom of *Alemannia*, of *Suevia*, *Alsatia* and *Upper Germany*, and resided in the Royal Village *Ebenheim*, he † 720. — Berswinda Sister of *Bilibildis* or *Blidechildis*, or *Hynichilda*, Wife of CHILDERIC II. or *Chilperic* II. See Table 373.

ADELBERT Duke of *Alsatia*. See his Offspring in Tab. 224. | Ethico or *Hetto* a Duke in *Alsatia*. | Hugo. | Bata. | St. Otilia.

Alberic Count of *Alsatia*.

Ebert IV. | Hugobert. | EBERHARD I. | *Theobald.*

Eberhard II. — Adalinda.

Hildegardis. — Hugh Count of *Alsatia*.

Eberhard III. Count of *Alsatia* alias Gerhard Count of *Mentz*. | GUNTRAM *Dives* Count of *Habspurg*, Patriarch of the House of *Austria* with its various Branches. Table 224. | HUGH Count of *Dachsburg*, Patriarch of the Counts of *Dachsburg* and *Mebo*.

Gerhard I. Count of *Mentz*. | Adelbert Count of *Alsatia*.

Sigfrid Count of *Mentz* was slain 1017. | Gerhard II. Count of *Alsatia*, Wife, Hadwidis of *Namur*. | Albert Duke of *Lorrain* See him above.

Albert the Son of *Adelbert* Count of *Alsatia*, as below. After the Death of Gothelo Duke of both *Lorrains*, as on the last Table, receiv'd *Upper Lorrain*, or *Lorrain* on the *Mosell*, or on the *French* side of the *Rhine* from the *Emperor* HENRY III. *A. D.* 1045, but was 3 Years after slain by Godfred II. the Son of Gothelo *A. D.* 1048, yet Godfred did not succeed in *Upper Lorrain*, for the *Emperor* confer'd this Dukedom on Albert's Son, *viz.*

1. GERHARD Count of *Alsatia* was created Duke of *Upper Lorrain* on his Father's Death 1048, † 1070. — Hedwig Daughter of Albert I. Count of *Namure*. See the last Table and Table 224.

GERTRAUT Daughter of Robert *Friso* Count of *Flanders*. Table 353. — 2. THEODORIC Count of *Alsatia* and Duke of *Lorrain* 1070, † 1115. | Ida, Wife of Rathod Count of *Habspurg*. Table 224. | 1. GERHARD I. Count of *Vaudemont* † 1120. Vaudemont. — Hedwig of *Dachspurg*.

Adelheid Sister of the Emperor HENRY II. Table 218. — 3. SIMON I. Duke of *Lorrain* 1115, † 1139. or 1129. | Gerhard a Count. | Henry a Bishop of *Toul*. | Gertraut the first Wife of Amadæus Count of *Maurienne*. | N. N. Wife of Bernard of *Brancion*. | THEODORIC FORTIS and ALSATICUS succeeded WILLIAM of *Normandy* as Count of *Flanders*. See more of him and his Offspring in Table 353. | 2. HUGH I. Count of Vaudemont married, 1. Algelina Daughter of Hugh II. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. 2. Ann of *Lorrain*. | Gisela, Wife of Reinald of *Bar*.

4. MATTHEW I. D. of *Lorrain* 1139 gave his Brother ROBERT the Dynasty of *Fleurange*, in the way of *Apennage* and † 1176. Wife, Bertha or *Judith*, Daughter of Frideric Duke of *Schwabia*. Table 219. | *Baldwin.* | *Adalbero* a Monk. | Agatha, Wife of Reinald III. Count of *Burgundy*. Table 361. | *Helwidis.* | Walter Lord of *Gerbeviller*. Wife, Ann of *Harabourt*. | Fleurange. Robert I. Lord of *Fleurange*. Wife, | Eudes first Archdean, then Bishop of *Toul* 1192. | Hugh created a Knight-Templar 1167. | *Ulric.* | 3. GERHARD II. Count of *Vaudemont*. — Helwidis of *Saarbruck*.

5. SIMON II. Duke of *Lorrain* 1176, † 1207. Wife, Ida Countess of *Vienna*. | 6. FRIDERIC I. Count of *Bitsch*, Duke of *Lorrain* after his Brother 1207, † 1208. Wife, Ludomilla, Daughter of *Miecislaus* III. Duke of *Poland*. Table 177. | Judith, Wife of, 1. Stephen I. Count of *Burgundy*. Tab. 361. 2. Henry VIII. Count of *Salm*. Table 320. | Theodoric Bishop of *Mentz* 1175 † 1181. | Matthew Count of *Toul*. Wife, Ida of *Bononia*. — *Frideric*, | *Renard.* | Alisa or *Adelheid*, Wife of Hugh III. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. | Sophia, Wife of Henry Duke of *Limburg*. | 2. Philip I. Lord of *Fleurange*. — 3. Reginus Lord of *Fleurange* and *Passavant* | PHILIP Bishop of *Mentz* 20 Dec. 1297. | *Haibla*, Wife of John of *Maresb.* | *Eudesius.* | Gerhard Bishop of *Toul* † 1218. | 4. HUGH II. Count of *Vaudemont*. — Helwidis of *Saarbruck*.

Agnes, Daughter of *Theobald* Count of *Barr*. — 7. FRIDERIC II. succeeded his Father in the Dukedom of *Lorrain* 1208, † 1213. | MATTHEW Bishop of *Toul* 1197, is said to have been remov'd from his See for having a natural Daughter. He was slain by his Nephew THEOBALD. | THEODORIC surnam'd *L. Enfer.* | Philip Lord of *Gerbeviller*. | Agatha Abbess of *Remiremont*. | 4. Robert II. Lord of *Fleurange* — *Helwis.* | Margaret of *Novo Castro* or *Neuf-Chatel*. — 5. HUGH III. Count of *Vaudemont* † 1241. | Godfrey Lord of *Gondreecourt*. | *Theobald* Archdean of *Toul*.

Alisa after her Father's Death went with her Husband *Gerbivillerius* into *Germany*.

5. Philip II. Lord of *Fleurange*. Wife, Alisa of *Sepfontaines*.

6. Philip III. Lord of *Fleurange*. | Johanna, Wife of *Godfrey* of *Randesch*.

8. THEOBALD I. Duke of *Lorrain* 1213, slew his Uncle Matthew. He † according to some in the Battel of *Bovines* 1214. Others say he was only wounded in that Battel, and † 1220. Wife, Gertrudis Daughter of Albert Count of *Dachsburg*. | N. N. Wife of Simon Count of *Saarbruck*. | Alisa, Wife of, 1. N. N. Count of *Kyburg*. 2. Walter of *Vegnory*. | James Bishop of *Mentz* † 1262. | Renard Count of *Chastell* by his Wife N. N. Daughter of Henry of *Chastel*. | 9. MATTHEW II. Duke of *Lorrain* after his Brother THEOBALD † 1259. — Catharin, Daughter of *Valeranus* Duke of *Limburg*. | 7. Robert III. Lord of *Fleurange*. Wife, Diana de la March had no Issue. | Elizabeth brought *Fleurange* to her Husband *Colard* of *Lenon Court*. | Gerhard Canon of *Toul*. | 6. HENRY I. Count of *Vaudemont*. — N. N. of *Villebardouin*.

Johanna, Wife of *John de Marlay*.

*Nicholas de Marlay.*

Philippa of *Vergy*. — 7. HENRY II. Count of *Vaudemont*. | James married N. N. of *Saarbruck*. | Guido Canon of *Toul*.

Margaret, Daughter of Theobald Count of *Champaign* and King of *Navarre*. See his Table. — 10. FRIDERIC III. Duke of *Lorrain* after his Father 1259, † 1303 reign'd 44 Years. | Gerhard Bishop of *Mentz* 1282, † 1296. | Laura, Wife of 1. John of *Dampierre* Count of *St. Vizier*. 2. William II. of *Vergy* Lord of *Mirebeau*. | Isabel, Wife of, 1. William Count of *Vienna*. 2. John of *Challon* Lord of *Rochefort*. | Catharin, Wife of Richard Count of *Montbeillard*. | Johanna, Heiress of the Lordships of *Jamets* and *Fleurange*, Wife of Robert I. Lord of *Sedan*. Thus Fleurange came to the House of Bouillon. See Table 363.

Isabel of *Rumigny*. — 11. THEOBALD II. was at the Battel of *Coutray* 1302, Duke of *Lorrain* 1303, had often War with Henry of *Vaudemont*, was slain at the Siege of *Florence* 1312 assisting the *Emperor* Henry VII. | Matthew was drown'd 1281. Wife, Alisa Daughter of Theobald II. Count of *Bar*. | Frideric Bishop of *Orleans* lay with a Nobleman's Wife, and was by him slain 1299. | Frideric Lord of *Blemencourt*. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Henry Count of *Blammont*. | *Agnes* a Nun. | John Count of *Toul*. | Margaret. — 8. HENRY III. Count of *Vaudemont*. | *Lewis.* | Margaret, Wife of, 1. John of *Joinville*. 2. Errard II. Lord of *Nantveil*.

Isabel, or *Elizabeth*, Daughter of the Emperor Albert I. married 1312, † 1352. Table 225. — 12. FRIDERIC IV. Duke of *Lorrain* 1312, aided his Cousin Frideric *Pulcher* of *Austria* against the *Emperor* Lewis *Bavarus*. He had Civil Wars with variable Success with Reinald Bishop of *Mentz* and Edward Count of *Barr*. At last he † in the Battel of *Cassetum* fought between the *French* and *Flemings* 1328. | Hugh Lord of *Rumigny* drown'd in a Pond. Wife, Margaret of *Beaumen.* | Theobald Bishop of *Liege* and Archbishop *Triers*. | Matthew Lord of *Fleurines*. Wife, Mathildis of *Bethune*, Daughter of Robert Count of *Flanders*. See Table 354. | Mary, Wife of Guido of *Chatillon* Lord of *la Fere*. | Margaret Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Chiney*. | Isabel Wife of ERARD of *Bar* Lord of *Pierrepont*. | 9. HENRY IV. Count of *Vaudemont*. | Margaret Heiress of *Vaudemont*. — Anselm Lord of *Joinville*. By his Marriage he united *Vaudemont* to *Joinville*.

10. HENRY V. Lord of *Joinville* and Count of *Vaudemont*. — Mary of *Luxemburg*.

13. RUDOLPH Duke of *Lorrain* 1328, was slain in the Battel of *Cressy* 24 *August* 1346. Wives, 1. Eleonora Daughter of Henry Count of *Barr*. 2. Mary, Daughter of Guido Count of *Blois*. | Margaret promis'd to the *Emperor* Wenceslaus King of *Bohemia*, but married to Ulric of *Ribaupierre*. | Frideric Canon of *Luneville*. | Theobald Canon of *Triers*. | Albert Count of *Liege*. | *Ann* † unmarried. | Elizabeth, Wife of *N. N.* of *Zaringen*. | Agnes, Wife of Lewis *Gonzaga*.

14. JOHN Duke of *Lorrain* 1346, is said to be poison'd at *Paris* where he † 27 *Sept.* 1382. Wives, 1. Sophia, Daughter of Eberhard III. Count of *Wurtemberg*, married 1361. Table 305. 2 Margaret, Daughter of Lewis Count of *Chimay* and *Loss*, married 1372.

15. CHARLES I. for his undaunted Courage and valiant Exploits call'd Audax Duke of *Lorrain* 1382, † 1430, then arose great Contentions about the Succession specified in the next Table. Wife, Margaret, Daughter of the Emperor Rupert Elector Palatin. Table 270. | Isabel, Wife of *Engerrandus* of *Coucy* Count of *Soissons*, married 1385, he † at *Nicopolis* 1396. 2. Stephen Duke of *Bavaria*. | Frideric was slain at the Battel of *Azincourt* 25 *October* 1415, he was her 3d Husband. — Margaret Heiress of *Vaudemont* and *Joinville*, Wife of, 1. John of *Montague*. 2. Peter Count of *Geneva*. But these had no Issue.

Catharin, Wife of JAMES I. Markgrave of *Baaden*. Table 309. | Isabel, Wife of Renatus of *Anjou* titular King of *Naples*. See the next Table. | Antony Count of *Vaudemont* and Lord of *Joinville*. See his Wife in the following Table.

John II. Duke of *Calabria* 1453, † 1470. | Yolanta born 1428, † 1483. | Frideric Count of *Vaudemont* † 1470.

# TABLE CCCLXVI.

## The DUKES of LORRAIN, of Barr, and Mercoeur, and COUNTS of Vaudemont and Chaligny.

Rupert *Emperor* and Elector *Palatin.* Tab. 272.

14. JOHN Duke of Lozzain. See the last Table.

10. HENRY V. Count of Vaudemont and Lord of *Joinville.* See the last Table.

Margaret his Wife.

15. CHARLES I. Sudar Duke of *Lorrain* † 1430. Then there arose a great Contention about the Succession.

11. FRIDERIC by his Marriage got both *Joinville* and *Vaudemont.* He was slain in the Battel of *Azin Court* 25 *October* 1415.

MARGARET Heiress of *Vaudemont* and *Joinville* had other two Husbands before *Frideric* mention'd in the last Table, but without Issue.

Catharin the eldest Daughter received three Bailiwicks, *viz. S. Dier Arches* and *Bruettes*; yet her Husband James I. Markgrave of *Baaden* made no Pretensions to *Lorrain.* She was married 1428, She † 1439. He † 1458. Table 309.

Isabel the youngest Daughter, married 1420, † 1453.

16. RENATUS I. of *Anjou,* titular King of *Naples* (See his Tab.) born 1408, he mightily contended in his Wife's Right for the Succession of *Lorrain* by Vertue of a Decree of the States of *Lorrain* made at *Nancy* 1425, ordering, that failing *Males* the *Females* should succeed; ANTONY of *Vaudemont,* being the Brother's Son of Duke Charles, pleaded that this *Decree* made for him being the neareſt *Male* Heir, and by this Means the Contention rose so high that it came to be decided by a Battel at *Bulnevilla A. D.* 1431, wherein RENATUS was worsted and taken Prisoner, and not releas'd till the Affair was accommodated by the Marriage of his Daughter with ANTONY's Son. RENATUS † 10 *July* 1480. He had besides the Dutchy of *Barr,* the Markgraviat of *Pont-a-Mousson* and Lordship of *Guise,* all which by his Daughters Marriage came to the House of *Vaudemont.*

Mary Daughter of *John* VII. Count of *Harcourt* married 1417, † 19 *April* 1476.

12. ANTONY Count of *Vaudemont* and Lord of *Joinville* an Hero that evidenc'd his Military Valour in eight Battles. He conquered and slew the Valiant Barbasius when he contended about *Lorrain* with RENATUS of *Anjou,* as on the Left. He got with his Wife *Aumale* and *Mayenne* and the Lordship of *Elbœuf.* At last having by his Valour and Prudence brought Lorrain to be secured to the House of *Vaudemont,* he † 1447.

Frideric Lord of *Rumigny.*

Charles Lord of *Bovines.*

John Lord of *Fleurines.*

Isabel Wife of 1. Philip Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck.* Table 302. 2. *Henry* Count of *Blamont.*

Adolph Duke of *Gelders.* Tab. 349.

JOHN II. Duke of Calabria in *Italy* 1443, † 1470. See *Naples.*

JOLANTA born 1428, married 1444, † 1483. This Marriage ended the Controversy about the Succession.

17. FRIDERIC Count of *Vaudemont* and *Joinville* † 1470.

John Count of *Harcourt.*

*Lewis* and *Philip* † Infants.

Henry Bishop of *Mentz* 1485, † 28 *Oct.* 1505.

*Charles* † young.

Margaret Wife of *Antony* of *Croy* 1432. Table 314.

Mary † 23 *Ap.* 1455. Wife of *Alan* X. Viscount of *Rohan.*

*Catharin,* a Nun.

Philippa married 1485, She was his 2d Wife.

Gilbert Count of *Monpensier.*

18. RENATUS II. the richest of all the Dukes of *Lorrain*; for by his Father he had *Vaudemont, Joinville, Aumale, Mayenne* and *Elbœuf,* and by his Mother he had *Lorrain, Barr, Pont-a-Mousson* and *Guise* with a Pretension to *Naples, Sicily, Jerusalem* and *Aragon.* He signaliz'd himself by the War he wag'd against Charles *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy,* wherein he was at first unfortunate, but afterwards the *Swiss* joining his Forces, He was victorious in three Battels, and at last slew Duke Charles at the Siege of *Nancy* 1477. He made his Will *A. D.* 1506. wherein he made his two Sons ANTONY and CLAUDIUS the Heirs of his Estates, the others being design'd for *Holy-Orders.* And he ordered that in case any of them should fail, that then they should succeed one another. He † 8 *Dec.* 1508. His first Wife Johanna of *Harcourt* Daughter of *William* of *Tancarville,* married 1471, was for her Barrenness, and her little deform'd Stature, by a *Papal* Dispensation Divorc'd.

*Charles, Peter, Nicholas, John* and *Henry* all five † young.

Johanna † 1840. Wife of CHARLES IV. of *Anjou,* titular King of *Naples,* married 1473, † 1489. See his Table.

Iolantha † 1500. Wife of William II. Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel,* married 1496, † 1509. Table 294.

Margaret Wife of Renatus Duke of *Alençon,* married 1488. After her Death she turn'd Nun 1521. See his Table.

Renata of *Bourbon,* married 1515.

19. ANTONY Duke of *Lorrain* born 4 *June* 1489, got *Lorrain, Barr* and *Pont-a-Mousson,* and afterwards *Vaudemont,* he got also by his Wife the Lordship of Mercoeur in *Auvergne.* He evidenced his Valour in the Battel of *Marignan,* and reduc'd the Rebels in *Alsatia* 1525. In fine, he made a Transaction with Ferdinand I. King of the *Romans A. D.* 1542. in order to become subject to the Empire. He † 15 *June* 1544.

*Charles, Francis, Ann, Nicholas,* and *Isabel* all † in their Infancy.

CLAUDIUS Duke of Guise got *Aumale, Mayenne, Joinville* and *Elbœuf* 1508, † 1550. Patriarch of the *Collateral* Line of Lorrain. Tab. 368.

John born 9 *April* 1498, Coadjutor of *Mentz* 1502, when but four years old, by the *Pope's* Dispensation: But in Time he had vast Ecclesiastical Benefices, particularly the Bishopricks of *Toul, Albon,* and *Narbon*; he became a *Cardinal,* and † 10 *May* 1550.

LEWIS Count of *Vaudemont* born 27 *Apr.* 1500, † at the Siege of *Naples* 23 *Aug.* 1528.

*Catharin* and *Claudia* Twins born and † 23 *Nov.* 1502.

Francis Count of *Lambesque* born 23 *June* 1506. was slain at *Pavia* 1525.

20. FRANCIS Duke of *Lorrain* and *Barr.* See Table 367.

Ann born 25 *July* 1522, † ... Wife of,
1. Renatus Prince of Orange, married 1540, † 1544. Table 300.
2. Philip Duke of *Arschott* who † 1549. Tab. 314.

1. NICHOLAS Count of *Vaudemont* born 1519. When he was five years old his Uncle John resigned to him the Bishoprick of *Mentz,* but kept the Profits for himself. But this the Council of Trent disapproved of; yet when he came to be twenty years old he was called Bishop of Mentz, but he afterwards restored it to his Uncle John. He was made a Peer of *France* by King CHARLES IX. and Mercoeur was made a Dukedom *An.* 1569. He † 23 *Jan.* 1577. Wives, 1. Margaret of *Egmond,* Daughter of *John* Prince of *Gavre,* married 1 *May* 1549, † 10 *March* 1554. 2. Johanna of *Savoy* Daughter of Philip Duke of *Nemours,* married 24 *February* 1555, † 4 *July* 1568. 3. Catharin of *Lorrain,* Daughter of Claudius Duke of *Aumale,* married 11 *May* 1569. Table 368.

### Mercœur.

7. Mary born 9 *Feb.* 1550. † an Infant.

1. Catharin born 26 *Feb.* 1551. † unmarried.

1. Henry born 9 *Apr.* 1552. † an Infant.

1. Aloisa or *Louisa* born 1553, † 19 *Jan.* 1602. Wife of HENRY III. King of *France,* married 1575, † 1589. See his Table.

2. PHILIP EMANUEL Duke of *Mercœur* born 1559. he inherited his Father in Law's Estate and got the Government of *Bretaigne* from his Brother in Law King HENRY III. of *France.* He was one of the Chiefs of the *League* Faction, tho' none of the first that join'd it. He signaliz'd himself in the Battel of *Cratum* 1592, when he routed the *King's* Troops commanded by Conti and Monpensier. He was the last of the *Faction* that laid down his Arms, and was with Difficulty reconcil'd to King HENRY IV. Then he went into *Hungary* against the Turks 1600, leaving his beloved Wife and only Daughter and Heiress behind him; choosing rather to grow old in War abroad than live in loathsome Ease at Home; especially that he hated the Court. He became Imperial *General,* and behav'd himself well at *Alba Regalis* 1601, and returning to mind his Domestick Affairs, he † on his Way suddenly at *Nurnberg* 19 *Feb.* 1602.

2. Mary of *Luxemburg* Daughter and Heiress of Sebastian Duke of *Ponthievre* † 1623.

*Philip* born 1591, † 1592.

FRANCISCA Heiress of *Mercœur, Ponthievre* and *Martigues* born 1592. Wife of CAESAR Duke of Vendome, married in *July* 1609. She † 8 *Sep.* 1669. See his Table.

### Chaligny.

2. Charles Bishop of *Toul* and *Verdun* call'd also Cardinal of *Vaudemont,* he was made Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghost* by King HENRY III. 1583. He excited the Duke of *Guise* to wage the *Bullonian* War, and was declared *Vicar* of the *League* by the King of *France,* and a little after this he † 11 *Oct.* 1587.

2. John born 14 *Sep.* 1563 † an Infant.

2. Margaret born 14 *May* 1564. Wife of, 1. Annas of *Joyeuse,* married 1589. 2. Francis of *Luxemburg* Duke of *Piney.*

2. Francis Marquis of *Chaussins* born 15 *Sept.* 1567, † without Issue 1592.

3. 1. HENRY I. Count of Chaligny born 31 *Jan.* 1570, join'd the *League-Faction* against *King* HENRY IV. of *France,* who therefore captivated Him in *Picardy* 1592, but by a Ransom He was afterward released. At last he † at *Vienna* 1501.

Wife, Claudia Daughter and Heiress of *Charles* Baron of *Mouy.*

3. *Christiana* born 24 *Sep.* 1571.

3. Antony born 27 *Aug.* 1572, † ...

3. *Aloisa* born 27 *March* 1575.

3. Eric born 14 *Mar.* 1576. 1st Bishop of *Verdun,* afterwards a *Capuchin.*

Charles Bishop of *Verdun* turn'd *Jesuit* 1621, he resign'd his Bishoprick to his Brother *Francis* 1622. † ...

2. HENRY II. Count of *Chaligny* Marquis of *Mouy,* made *Hyacinthus Joseph* his Sister's Grandson to be his Heir. He † 1670.

Mary a Natural Daughter of *Francis Albert* of *Choiseul* Lord of *Fremersdorf.* But 'tis not certain whether she be the Daughter of *Henry* or of any other of his Brothers; for her Father's name is not to be found in the *Genealogy.*

Francis born 15 *Jan.* 1595. Bishop of *Verdun* 1622, and not being able to hinder the building of a Castel at *Verdun,* he resign'd his Bishoprick 1634, and went into the *Imperial* Service till the Peace of *Munster* 1648, was restored to his Bishoprick by LEWIS XIV. 1654, † 11 *August* 1661.

Aloysia or *Louisa* Wife of Florentius of *Ligne,* Marquis of *Roubais,* † 15 *November* 1667. Table 315.

Claudius Prince of *Ligne.*

HYACINTHUS JOSEPH Heir of Henry of *Chaligny.* See Table 315.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXVII.

## The *laſt* DUKES of **Lorrain** and **Barr** and COUNTS of *Vaudemont*.

**Christian** II. King of *Denmark*. Table 188.

**Henry** II. King of *France*. See his Tab.

**Christina** Widow of **Francis Sforsia** Duke of *Milan*, married 1541. † 10 *Dec.* 1590.

19. ANTONY Duke of *Lorrain* had *Barr*, *Pont-a-Mousson* and *Vaudemont* † 1544. See the laſt Table.

20. FRANCIS Duke of *Lorrain* born 23 *Auguſt* 1517. a well-accompliſh'd Prince † in the Flower of his Age 12 *June* 1545.

NICHOLAS Count of *Vaudemont* and Duke of *Mercœur*. See the Offspring in his laſt Table.

**Claudia** married 5 *Feb.* 1559, † 20 *Feb.* 1575.

21. CHARLES II. Duke of *Lorrain* and *Barr* born 18 *Feb.* 1543. educated in the Court of King **Henry** II. of *France* yet join'd the Dukes of *Guiſe* in their Arms and Deſigns. He narrowly eſcap'd with his Life at the Siege of *Marſeilles* during the War in *Champaign*. But after Peace was reſtor'd to *France*, he peaceably ſpent the reſt of his Time, and † 10 *Dec.* or 14 *May* 1608.

**Renata** born 1543, † 23 *May* 1602. Wife of **William** V. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1567, † 1626. Tables 267 and 268.

**Dorothy** *Poſthuma* born 1546. † 1587. 2d Wife of **Eric** II. Duke of *Braunſchweig-Calenberg*, married 1575, † 1584. Tab. 280.

**Paul** Count of *Salm*. Table 320.

**Margaret** *Gonzaga* his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Vincentius** Duke of *Mantua*, married 1606, † 1632. See his Table.

22. HENRY Duke of *Lorrain* and *Barr* born 8 *Nov.* 1563, was firſt call'd Marquis of *Ponta-Mouſſon*, ſucceeded 1608, † 30 *July* 1624, aged 61. His firſt Wife **Catharin** *Borbonia* Daughter of **Antony** King of *Navarre* married 1599, † 30 *July* 1604, without Iſſue. See his Table.

**Chriſtina** born 6 *Aug.* 1565. † 19 *Jan.* or *Dec.* 1637. Wife of **Ferdinand** I. Great-Duke of *Florence*, married 1589, † 1608. See the *Arch Dukes of Florence* of the Houſe of *Medicis*.

CHARLES born 1 *July* 1567, was firſt Canon of *Triers*, *Straſburg* and *Mentz*, next made Biſhop of *Mentz* when **Lewis** of *Guiſe* was made a Cardinal 1578; then he was made Abbot of St. *Victor* of *Paris* and *Gortz*, and immediately after *Cardinal-Deacon* by Pope **Sixtus** V. and 5 *April* 1591, being then at *Rome*, *Pope* **Gregory** XIV. gave him the Title of St. *Agatha*. Upon the Death of *John* of *Manderſcheid* Prior of *Straſburg*, he was by the *Catholic* Canons at *Tabernæ Alſaticæ*, elected Biſhop of *Straſburg*, in Oppoſition to **John George** of *Brandenburg*, whom the *Lutherans* at *Straſburg* had choſen 1592. Table 261. Whereupon a grievous and long War aroſe, wherein many *German* Princes were engag'd, but by the Authority of the *Emperor* **Rudolph** II. Matters were accommodated, by *Charles*'s paying a valuable Conſideration to the Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, and ſo *Charles* got the Biſhoprick with all its Emoluments, and † 30 *November* 1607.

**Antonia** born 26 *Auguſt* 1568. Wife of **John William** Duke of *Julich*, *Cleve* and *Mons*, married 1599. Table 348.

*Ann* born 10 *Sept.* † 9 *Aug.* 1570

*Catharin* Abbeſs of *Remiremont* 1648, and *Elizabeth* † 1636. Twins born 3 *Nov.* 1573.

**Elizabeth** was Wife of **Maximilian** Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1525. Table 268.

*Claudia* born 19 *October* † 20 *October* 1574.

FRANCIS Count of *Vaudemont* born 27 *February* 1571, † 15 *October* 1632.

**Chriſtina** Heireſs of half *Salm* in *Lorrain*, married 1597.

**Henry** a natural Son Abbot of St. *Michael* † 24 *Nov.* 1626.

**Nicholaea** born 1608, † 20 *Feb.* 1657. Wife of CHARLES III. Duke of *Lorrain* on the right, married 1621.

**Claudia** married 2 *Aug.* 1634, † 1648.

NICHOLAS FRANCIS was poſſeſs'd of many Abbies, and alſo of the Biſhoprick of *Toul*; was made a *Cardinal-Deacon* by Pope **Urban** VII. 1626, but not declar'd till 30 *Aug.* next Year. He reſign'd his Orders and acted as a *Secular* Prince; he † at *Nancy* 26 *Jan.* 1670.

*Henry* Marquis of *Hatton-Chatel* † an Infant.

**Henrica** born 1606, † *Nov.* 1660. Wife of
1. **Lewis** of *Guiſe* Prince of *Pfaltzburg* Son of the *Cardinal* **Lewis**. Table 368.
2. **Hieronymus Grimaldi**.
3. **Chriſtopher** *de Moura*.
4. **Charles Guaſtus**, and
5. *N. N.* of **Chantelou**, created Prince of *Lixheim*.

**Margaret** born 1616, † 13 *Ap.* 1672. Wife of **John Baptiſta Gaſto** Duke of *Orleans*, married 1632, † 1660. See his Table.

23. CHARLES III. Duke of *Lorrain* and *Barr*, bold and ſtrenuous but unfortunate, born 6 *Ap.* 1604, when but 16 Years of Age, He was at the Battel of *Prague*. He join'd the Duke of *Orleans* and declar'd himſelf for the *Emperor*; wherefore King **Lewis** XIII. took the Dukedom of *Lorrain* from him *A. D.* 1633. But tho' after 7 Years he was reſtor'd to the King's Favour and a good part of his Dominions, yet he returning to his former Practices was again depriv'd of them all, and *Anno* 1654, was captivated at *Bruſſels* and carried into *Spain*, and was releas'd by the Peace of the *Pyrenees* 1659, and perceiving how Matters ſtood with him he reſolv'd to rely on the Bounty of the *King* of *France*, to whom in *Feb.* 1662, he was forced to ſell all his Dominions to be for ever united to the *Crown* of *France* after his own Death. This Agreement being diſapprov'd of by all his Relatives, particularly by his Brother **Nicholas** and his Nephew CHARLES his apparent Heir, he mightily endeavour'd to get it nullified, but was quite ſubdued 1669, and at laſt † in Exile at *Albachium* 18 *Sept.* 1675. His firſt Wife was his Couſin **Nicholaea** whom he divorc'd after her Father's Death, as on the

**Eleonora Mary** Siſter of the *Emperor* **Leopold**, Table 227. and Widow of **Michael** King of *Poland* married 1678, † 17 *Decemb.* 1697. See Table 180.

24. CHARLES IV. **Leopold**, born 3 *April* 1643, when his Uncle CHARLES ſold his Country to the King of *France* he fled to *Vienna* and caſt himſelf on the *Emperor* **Leopold**, who receiv'd him tenderly, and always call'd him Brother. When **Lewis** XIV. demanded *Marſal* from his Uncle CHARLES, he went ſpeedily to defend it, but was perſuaded to return to *Vienna*, in order to be declar'd his Uncle's Succeſſor, but being fruſtrated he rode immediately to the Court of *France* where he was denied Admiſſion, and commanded to depart the Kingdom in 4 Days. So he return'd to the *Emperor*, and went privately to the War in *Hungary* againſt the *Turks*, where his Valour aſtoniſh'd the old Officers, and the Victory was chiefly owing to him. He ſtood Candidate for the *Crown* of **Poland** 1669, but loſt it. He ſignaliz'd himſelf in the Battel of *Seneff*, where he kill'd 400 of the *French* and brought off ſeveral Colours; when his Uncle CHARLES died he was complimented by all the *Courts*, except *France*, which refus'd him the very Title of *Duke* or *Baron*. He fought **Luxemburg** (*A.* 1676) the *French* General 2 Hours with Advantage, and would have routed him but for the valiant Reſiſtance of Count *Hamilton*. The **Turks** breaking the Truce he was choſen *Generaliſſimo* of the *Imperial* Army in *Hungary* 1683, where he beſieg'd *Newhauſel*; but the *Turks* advancing with an Army of 200000 Men he was forc'd to raiſe the Siege and retreat to *Vienna*, which was afterwards beſieg'd by the **Turks**, but by his Valour and Conduct it was reliev'd. Then he beſieg'd and took *Gran* and next Year reduc'd *Vice-Grad* and defeated the *Baſſa* of *Buda* near *Weizen An.* 1684. He attacked *Peſt*, routed the *Ottoman* Army near it and kill'd 4000 *Turks* coming to its Relief, and put the reſt to flight. He beſieg'd *Buda*, and after many Battels and much Effuſion of Blood he took it in view of the *Turkiſh* Army, after they had poſſeſs'd it 150 Years, and made himſelf Maſter of the Bridge of *Eſſeck*. The Prince of *Tranſilvania* having declar'd for the *Port*, the Duke march'd his Army thither, and reduc'd him and all the Country to the *Emperor*'s Obedience; then he oblig'd *Agria* to Capitulation. After this the *Emperor* turn'd his Army againſt the *French* and ſent the *Duke* and the Elector of *Bavaria* with Armies to the *Rhine*, who began with the Sieges of *Mentz* and *Bonne*. The Duke oblig'd *Mentz* to capitulate 1689. During the Winter he preſented Memorials to the *Dyet* at *Ratisbon* about recovering the Dominions which the *French* King had taken from his Uncle and receiv'd a very ſatisfactory Anſwer, but as he was at *Weltz* he was ſeiz'd with a Pain in the Ear which fell down into his Throat and kill'd him; and this faithful and valiant General died 18 *April* 1690, aged 47 Years.

*N. N.* Abbeſs of *Remiremont* † 17 *June* 1661, aged 16.

FERDINAND PHILIP the eldeſt Son, born 29 *December* 1639, † before his Father 1 *April* 1659, aged 20 Years.

**Philip** Duke of *Orleans*. See his Table.

**Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of **Charles** III. Duke of *Elbœuf*, married 17 *Ap.* 1669, † 5 *Auguſt* 1714. Table 369.

CHARLES HENRY Prince of *Vaudemont* (by ſome accounted a natural Son) was Governor of *Milan* 1698, Royal *Chancellor* of State 1699, and *Knight* of the *Golden-Fleece* † 14 *January* 1723.

**Ann** born 1639. Wife of **Francis Mary** Prince of *L'Iſſebonne* married 1660, a Widow 1694, † 19 *Feb.* 1720, aged 81. See Table 369.

CHARLES THOMAS Prince of *Vaudemont* born 7 *March* 1660. He was General of the *Imperial* Horſe, Colonel of a Regiment of *Cuiraſſiers* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, was famous for his brave Actions in *Hungary* and *Italy*. He died at *Oſtiglia* in *Italy* 11 *May* 1704, before his Father unmarried.

**Elizabeth Charlotta** married 22 *October* 1698.

25. LEOPOLD JOSEPH CHARLES born 11 *Sept.* 1679, made Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* 1690. He was reſtor'd to his Country by the Peace of *Ryſwick* 1697, and took Poſſeſſion of it by General *Taff* 1698, † 27 *March* 1729.

**Charles-Leopold-John-Antony-Ignatius-Felix** born 24 *Nov.* 1680, Grand-Prior of *Caſtile* 1693, Biſhop of *Olmutz* in *Moravia* and Canon of *Collogn* in *Trent* 1695, Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* 14 *Ap.* 1698, Coadjutor of *Triers* 24 *Sept.* 1710. Archbiſhop and *Elector* 6 *Jan.* 1711, † at *Vienna* 4 *Dec.* 1715.

A Daughter born and † 18 *April* 1682.

**Ferdinand-Joſeph-Philip-Romanus-Laurence** born 17 *Aug.* 1683, was General of the *Imperial* Artillery 1695, † ----

**Joſeph-Innocent-Emanuel** born 20 *October* 1685, created *Prince* of *Argin* and made a Colonel of a Regiment of *Cuiraſſiers* of the *Emperor* and † at *Breſcia* in *Italy* of the Wounds he receiv'd in the Battel of *Caſſano* 25 *Auguſt* 1705.

*Francis Antony Joſeph* born 11 *December* 1689, Abbot of *Stablo* and *Malmedy* † of the Small-Pox 23 *July* 1715, aged 26.

A *Prince* born 26 *Auguſt* 1699, † unbaptiz'd 16 *April* 1700.

*Elizabeth Charlotta* born 21 *Oct.* 1700, § 4 *May* 1711.

A *Princeſs* born 13 and † 18 *Nov.* 1701

*Gabriela* I. born 30 *Dec.* 1702, † 1703.

**Lewis** born 28 *Jan.* 1704 † 10 *May* 1711.

*Joſepha* born 16 *Feb.* 1705, † 25 *March* 1708.

*Gabriela* II. born 4 *May* 1706 † 11 *May* 1711.

**Leopold Clemens** born 25 *Ap.* 1707, † 4 *June* 1723.

FRANCIS STEPHEN the late *Hereditary* Prince, born 8 *Dec.* 1708, came to *Vienna* and was inveſted in the Dukedom of *Teſchen* in *Sileſia* 1723. He † in *November* 1728.

*N. N.* a *Princeſs* born 4 *July* † 28 *July* 1700.

*Elizabeth Thereſia*, born 15 *Oct.* 1711.

26. CHARLES the preſent Duke of *Lorrain*, born 12 *December* 1712, ſucceeded 1729.

*Ann Charlotta*, born 4 *May* 1714.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXVIII.

## The DUKES of Guiſe, Aumale, Maine, Joyeuſe and Chevreuſe of the Houſe of LORRAIN.

RENATUS II. Duke of **Lorrain** † 1508. See Table 366.

**Hercules** II. Duke of *Ferrara*. See his Table.

1. CLAUDIUS of *Lorrain* Duke of **Guiſe** got at the Partition (mention'd in Tab. 366.) *Aumale, Guiſe, Mayenne, Joinville* and *Elbeuf*, born 20 *Oct.* 1496. Having made an Alliance with the *Royal* Family of *France*, had the Barony of **Guiſe** erected into a Dukedom 1527, and was made Governor of *Burgundy* and *Champaign*. He was grievouſly wounded in the Battel of *Marignan*, and was taken from among the ſlain, ſo that he narrowly eſcaped Death. He was Knight of the *Royal* Order, and Chief Huntſman of the Kingdom, † 12 *April* 1550. In his time the Seeds of the long *Civil* Wars of *France* were ſown.

**Francis** Count of *Vendome* in *France*. See his Table.

**Antonia** of *Bourbon* married 18 *April* 1513, † 20 *Jan.* 1583.

**Ann** Heireſs. married 1549.

### Guiſe.

2. FRANCIS Duke of *Guiſe* born 17 *Jan.* 1519, a Prince (according to *Thuanus*) eminent both for the *Cabinet* and the *Field*, was excited by his Brother **Charles** the *Cardinal*, under Pretence of ſtanding by the Church, to raiſe a Faction in *France* for defeating the Succeſſion of the Houſe of **Bourbon** and for exalting his own Houſe to that Throne. He was wounded at the Siege of *Bullogne* 1545. He took *Calais* from the *Engliſh* 1558, after it had been in their Poſſeſſion 209 years. was by a Piſtol ſhot ſlain at the Siege of *Orleans* by the Treachery of one *John Poltrot Meraus* 24 *Feb.* 1563.

MARY born 22 *Nov.* 1515. Wife of, 1. **Lewis** of *Orleans* Duke of *Longueville*, married 1533. See his Tab. 2. JAMES V. King of *Scotland*, married at *St. Andrew's* 1538. a Widow 1542, made *Queen Regent* of *Scotland* 1555, mightily oppoſ'd the Reformation there, and † in the Caſtle of *Edinburgh* 29 *May* 1560. See more of her in the Tables of *Scotland*.

**Aloyſia** born 19 *Jan.* 1520. Wife of **Charles** II. of *Croy* Prince of *Chimay*. Tab. 314.

*Renata* and *Antonia* † in Cloyſters and *Peter* and *Philip* † Infanta.

**Charles**, by the *French* call'd *le Cardinal de Lorrain* born 17 *Feb.* 1524. *Cardinal* 1547, he at firſt (to cheriſh the begun Factions in the Kingdom of *France*) profeſt the Welfare of the Church, and ſeem'd to incline to the *Augsburg* Confeſſion; but he ſoon chang'd, and violently oppoſ'd the *Proteſtant* Intereſt and defended the *Roman* Catholick Cauſe, tho' at laſt no great Friend to it; for he is ſaid to have been the Author of alienating the Eccleſiaſtical Patrimony, to cheriſh the War and ingratiate himſelf with Queen **Catharin**; at laſt he † hated by all parties, not without ſuſpicion of Poyſon 23 *Dec.* or 26 *Mar.* 1574. others ſay He † of a Phrenzy.

**Lewis** born 21 *Octob.* 1527. a Cardinal 1553. He cheriſhed the Diſſenſions made by his Brother, and greatly promoted the *League* Faction againſt the *Proteſtants*, or rather againſt the *King*, made *Anno* 1577. He † 28 *Mar.* 1578.

### Aumale.

1. CLAUDIUS Duke of *Aumale* born 1 *Aug.* 1526, was at the Siege of *Lenticacus* and *Ulpianus* in *Italy* 1551. Having the Command of the King's Forces, he was beat and was captivated by **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* 1552, but was ſoon releas'd. He gave alſo great Proofs of his Valour at the Siege of *Valens* in *Inſubria* 1557, and of *Calais* in *France* 1558. when the *Engliſh* loſt it. At laſt he was ſlain at the Siege of *Rupel* 14 *March* 1573.

Wife, **Aloyſia** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Maulevrier*, married 1 *Auguſt* 1547.

**Francis** born 17 *April* 1534, was a Knight of *Malta*. He gave eminent Proofs of his Valour in the Iſle of *Rhodes*, where he ſtruckt and put to flight ſeveral *Turkiſh* Ships. he ſunk two, took one, and led it as a Triumph to *Malta*. But as he return'd to *France* to ſignalize himſelf at Home, he went to the Battel of *Dreux* 1563, where he perform'd all the parts of a valiant Soldier, and being overheated he was ſeiz'd with a *Pleuriſy* whereof he † 6 *March* that ſame Year unmarried.

### Elboeuf.

**Renatus** Marquis of *Elboeuf* † 1566. See Table 369.

### Guiſe.

3. HENRY I. Prince of *Joinville*, afterwards Duke of **Guiſe** born 31 *Dec.* 1550, he made the firſt Trial of his Arms in *Pannonia* 1567, then having ſucceſsfully defended *Poitiers* and routed the Auxiliary Forces of **William** *Montmorancy* near *Chateau-Thierry*, He acquired great Fame, and for his Valiant Exploits in *Lorrain*, he gain'd the Eſteem of all, which ſo fill'd him with Ambition, that he became the Chief-Promoter of the **Holy League** againſt the King and *Proteſtant* Intereſt, that he might get the Crown ſet upon his own Head, which Ambition at laſt coſt him his Life; for the King made an Agreement with the Duke on purpoſe to inveigle him, and under ſpecious Pretences got him to appear at an Aſſembly of the States of *Blois* where he cauſ'd him to be ſlain forthwith 13 *Dec.* 1588. and his Brother the *Cardinal* the next Day ſuffered the ſame Fate.

Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Nevers*, and Widow of **Antony** of *Croy* Prince of *Porcean*, married 1570, † 11 *May* 1633. See Table 360.

**Catharin** born 1552, † 1596. 2d Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Monpenſier*, married 4 *February* 1570. † 6 *May* 1596.

### Maine.

1. CHARLES Duke of *Maine* born 24 *May* 1554. After having given many Proofs of his Valour, he was at laſt engag'd in the Civil Wars of *France*, where he mightily oppoſ'd the King along with his Brother; whoſe Death, ſo irritated the **League** *Faction*, that the *Pariſians*, and many of the principal Cities of *France*, declared the King to have forfeited the Crown, and accordingly made this Duke of *Main Lieutenant-General* of the *State* and Crown of **France**, and ſupreme Head of the **League** 4 *March* 1589. He endeavour'd in vain to ſurprize the King in *Tours*, and after the King's Death, a Contention ariſing between him and his Nephew CHARLES. He join'd the *Spaniards* and fighting againſt the King at *Arcas* and *Jory*, was defeated, and was obliged to ſeek for aid from the *Netherlands*; which having obtain'd, he forc'd the King to raiſe the Siege of *Paris*: but after ſome unfortunate Engagements he was deſerted by the *Spaniards* alſo, and then put to a Nonplus what to do. But at laſt he found Favour with the King 1596, and after all † in Peace at *Soiſſons* 3 *October* 1612.

Wife **Henrica** of *Savoy* Daughter of **Honoratus** Marquis of *Villars* and Widow of **Melchior** Duke of *Monpenſier*, married ...

Three Sons † young and unmarried.

**Lewis** born 6 *July* 1555, made a Cardinal 1578, was for his Ambition captivated with his Brother HENRY at *Blois* 13 *Dec.* 1588, and ſlain the next Day. He had *N. N.* a Concubine.

**Lewis** a Natural Son, was firſt Baron of *Ancerville*, then Prince of *Pfalzburg*, † at *Munich* in *Bavaria* 1631. Wife, **Henrica** of *Lorrain*, Daughter of **Francis** Count of *Vaudemont*. Table 367.

2. HENRY born 20 *December* 1578, created Duke of *Aiguillon* and a Peer 1600, and after his Father he was Duke of *Maine*. He was Governor of *Guienne*, and ſlain at *Montauban* 20 *September* 1621. Wife, **Mary Gonzaga** Daughter of **Lewis** Duke of *Nevers*, married 1599, † 1601. See *Mantua* of the Houſe of *Gonzaga*.

**Charles Emanuel** Count of *Sommerrive*, born 19 *October* 1581. † in *Italy* without Iſſue 1614. ſome ſay 1609.

**Catharin** † 1618. Wife of **Charles Gonzaga** Duke of *Nevers*, married 1599, † 1637. See *Mantua* of *Gonzaga*.

**Renata** Wife of **Maximus Oforta** Duke of *Ognano*, married 1613. She † 23 *September* 1638.

**Mary** Daughter of **Renatus** Duke of *Elboeuf*, married 11 *November* 1576. See Table 369.

2. CHARLES Duke of *Aumale* born 25 *Jan.* 1555. join'd his Couſin HENRY. He † at *Bruſſels* 1618. aged 53 years.

**Henry** Count de *S. Valery* born 1549. † in *Aug.* 1559.

**Catharin** born 8 *Oct.* 1550. Wife of **Nicholas** Count of *Vaudemont*, married 1569. See Table 366.

*Charles* and *Diana* I. † young.

**Diana** II. born in *Nov.* 1558. Wife of **Francis** of *Luxemburg* Duke of *Piney* married 13 *Nov.* 1576.

**Antonia** an Abbeſs born 9 *June* 1560.

*Aloyſia* Abbeſs of *Noire Dameat Soiſſons* born 1561 † 1634.

**Antony** Count de *S. Valery* born 1 *Novem.* 1562, † young.

*Mary* an Abbeſs born 1565, † 1627.

**Claudius** a Knight of *Malta* or *Jeruſalem* born 10 *Feb.* 1564. He made an Attempt in the Night time to take the Cathedral of *Dionyſius*, poſſeſs'd by the Royaliſts, and ſo enter'd *Paris* with 800 Foot, and 200 Horſe, but they were diſappointed, ſhamefully routed, and **Claudius** was ſlain in the Crowd 3 *Jan.* 1591.

3. CHARLES Duke of *Aumale* born 1580, He would not return to his Obedience to the King, but apply'd to the *Spaniards* and † without Iſſue at *Bruſſels*.

**Ann** Heireſs of the Dukedom of *Aumale*. Wife of **Henry** of *Savoy*, Duke of *Nemours*, married 1618, † in *March* 1638. He † 1632. See his Table.

*Henry* † young.

*Magdalen* † unmarried.

**Henrica Catharin** Daughter and Heireſs of **Henry** Duke of *Joyeuſe* 1611, † 1656.

**Lewis Emanuel** Duke of *Engoulesme*.

### Guiſe.

4. CHARLES Duke of *Guiſe*, born 20 *Aug.* 1571. He was releas'd from Priſon at *Tours*: he preſently kept up the Authority of his Faction, by whom *Anno* 1593. He was the firſt who ſubmitted to the King, who receiv'd him into Favour, and made him Governor of *Provence*. He much oppoſ'd the *Proteſtants* and † 30 *Dec.* 1640.

*Henry, Charles, Francis, Catharin, Mary* and *Chriſtina* all † in their Infancy.

*Renata* and *Johanna* two Abbeſſes. The former † 26 *June* 1626, and the latter † 8 *Oct.* 1638.

**Lewis** born 22 *Jan.* 1575, was firſt Prior of many Monaſteries, then Archbiſhop of *Rheims*, and afterwards Cardinal 1615. But he did not perform his Vows of *Celibacy*, for after the Death of King HENRY IV. of *France*, he took for his Concubine **Carola** *de la Haye* Lady of *Eſſars* and *Romorantim*, with whom He dwelt a long time, and † 21 *Jan.* 1621.

**Achilles** Count of *Romorantin*, † in *Crete* 1648. His Wife, **Mary** *Rhinegravefs* of *Salm*.

**Carola Chriſtina Franciſca** born 1642. Wife of **Ignatius** *Rouhaud* Marquis of *Acy*, married 1660.

**Henry** a Knight of *Malta*.

**Charles Lewis** Abbot of *Chailly*, afterwards Biſhop of *Condom* † 1 *July* 1668.

### Chevreuſe.

CLAUDIUS Duke of *Chevreuſe* born 5 *June* 1578, was brought into the King's Favour, but for ſome dangerous Machinations was put in Cuſtody, yet releas'd and reſtor'd at the Requeſt of his Brother CHARLES. He was a great Enemy to the *Proteſtants*. When King CHARLES I. of *England*'s Marriage was ſolemniz'd with Princeſs HENRIETTA, this Duke was the King's Proxy, and convey'd her into *England* 1625. He † of an Apoplexy 24 *Jan.* 1657. Wife, **Mary** of *Roban*, Widow of **Charles Albret** Duke of *Luines*, married 1622.

**Ann Mary** Abbeſs of *Pont a Dumas* † 5 *Aug.* 1652.

*Carola Mary* born 1625. † 7 *Nov.* 1652.

**Henrica** born 1631, Abbeſs of *Jovara* 1655.

**Aloyſia Margaret** † 30 *April* 1631. Wife of **Francis** Prince of *Conti* married 1605. See his Table.

ALEXANDER PARIS *Poſthumus* born 1589, was Knight of *Malta*, and Governor of *Provence*, was ſlain at *Braxium* a Caſtle near *Arelat* 1. *June* 1644.

**Francisca Mary Thaleſia** Heireſs married *Nov.* 1644.

### Joyeuſe.

LEWIS Duke of *Joyeuſe* and Peer of *France* born 21 *Mar.* or 11 *Jan.* 1622, † 27 *Sep.* 1654.

FRANCIS Prince of *Joinville* born 1612, was the Bridegroom of **Ann** of *Bourbon*, Daughter of **Henry** Prince of *Conti* but † at *Florence* 7 *Nov.* 1639

### Guiſe.

5. HENRY born 4 *Ap.* 1614. was firſt Prior of many *Monaſteries* and Archbiſhop of *Rheims*, all which he reſign'd on his Father's Death, whom he ſucceeded in the Dukedom of *Guiſe*, and join'd the Party of the Count of *Soiſſons*, with whom he went to *Sedan*, and from thence to *Bruſſels*, where *Anno* 1641, he married **Honorata** of *Glimes*, Daughter of **Godfrey** Count of *Grimberge*, and Widow of **Albert Maximilian** Count of *Beſſuvia* to the great Grief of all his Relations, who believ'd he had reſign'd all his *Eccleſiaſtical* Benefices for **Ann Gonzaga** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Mantua*, to whom he had given his Promiſe. But he alſo deſerted his Wife **Honorata**, and return'd to *France* 1643. And 1646, he went to *Rome* and ingratiated himſelf with *Pope* INNOCENT X. by whoſe Means he was reconciled to the Court of *France*. After this, going againſt the *Neapolitans*, he was captivated by the *Spaniards* and releas'd 1652. Upon the Death of his Brother LEWIS he was made Chief-Chamberlain of *France*. He is ſaid to have had Love with the Virgin **Gorſa** [*la Demoiſelle de Gorſe*] who † ſoon after. And it is alſo ſaid that he was married to **Judytha** *Pontia* Daughter of **John James** Marquis *de la Caſe*, but He † without Iſſue 27 *Sept.* 1654.

Twins † immediately after their Birth 1613.

*Franciſca Renata* born 10. *Jan.* 1621. Abbeſs † 5 *Dec.* 1682.

*Charles Lewis* † at *Florence* 1637.

**Roger** Knight of *Malta* born 1624, † 1653.

### Guiſe.

8. MARY born 15 *Aug* 1651, was Dutcheſs of *Guiſe* (after FRANCIS JOSEPH † without Iſſue) 1675. She transfer'd it to her Kinſman FRANCIS Prince of *Harecourt*, *Venditionis titulo* 1684, † 3 *Mar.* 1688. no Iſſue.

*Henrica* born 1651, † 1655.

6. LEWIS JOSEPH Duke of *Guiſe, Joyeuſe, Engoulesme* and *Joinville* Count of *Alets* and *Ponthein* born 7 *Aug.* 1650, † 30 *July* 1671.

**Iſabel** Lady of *Alengon* Daughter of **Gaſton John Baptiſta** de *Francia* Duke of *Orleans*, married 25 *May* 1667, † 17 *Mar.* 1696. See *Orleans* of the Houſe of *Bourbon*.

7. FRANCIS JOSEPH born 27 *Aug.* 1670 † 16 *March* 1675, and with him the Male Iſſue of the Dukes of *Guiſe* ended. Then the Title of *Guiſe* went to his Grand Aunt MARY, who ſold that Dukedom to **Francis** of *Harcourt* 1684.

669

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXIX.

## The DUKES and PRINCES of Elboeuf, of Harcourt, of L'Islebonne, commonly call'd *Lilebonne*, and the COUNTS of Harcourt-*Armagnac*.

CLAUDIUS Duke of *Guise*. See the last Table.

Claudius Count of *Harcourt* in *Normandy*.

Hellonoris Count of *Charny*.

RENATUS of *Lorrain*, Marquis of Elboeuf, born 14 *August* 1536. He fought under his Brother the *Duke of* Guise (for whom see the last Table.) and gain'd himself some Renown, yet he afterwards obtain'd the Name of a Coward. He † 14 *August* 1566.

Aloysia de *Rieux* his Heiress, married 3 *February* 1550.

Charles of *Cambour* Marquis of *Coislin*, Baron of *Pont Chateau*, and Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghost*.

HENRY IV. King of *France*. See his Table.

Margaret de *Chalot*.

CHARLES I. born 18 *Oct.* 1556, was first *Marquis*, but was made *Duke of Elboeuf* and Peer of *France*, *Anno* 1581. After the Murder of his Cousin Henry Duke of *Guise* by King Henry III. he was captivated at *Blois* 1588, releas'd 1591, reconciled to King Henry IV. 1594, and was Governor of *Poictiers* and *Bourbon* until he † at *Molinum* 1605.

Mary born 1555, Wife of her Cousin CHARLES, Duke of *Aumale*, married 1576. See the last Table.

Harcourt-*Armagnac*.

Margaret Philippina Widow of Antony de *Lage* Duke of *Puylaurens* married 1639, † 9 *Dec.* 1674.

Catharin Henrica a natural Daughter legitimated, married 1619, † 1663.

Elboeuf.

CHARLES II. Duke of *Elboeuf*, Count of *Harcourt*, *Rieux* and *Lisslebonne* born 1596. LEWIS XIII. made him Governor of further *Aquitain* 1621, and he afterwards govern'd *Piccardy* and *Bologn*. In the beginning of the Reign of LEWIS XIV. He assisted the *Parliament* against the *Court*. At last he was seiz'd with an *Hydropsy*, whereof he † at *Paris* 5 *Nov.* 1657.

Claudia Eleonora Wife of *Lewis Gufferus* Duke of *Rouannois*. She † 1654.

*Francisca* † unmarried 9 *Dec.* 1626.

*Catharin* † 30 *Jan.* 1611.

*Henrica* Abbess of *Nôtre-Dame* † 24 *Jan.* 1669, aged 77.

HENRY Count of *Harcourt-Armagnac*, of *Charny* and *Brionne*, Great Master of Horse in *France*, born 1601, was a great *Hero*, and † 25 *July* 1666.

Elboeuf.

CHARLES III. Duke of *Elboeuf*, Governor of *Piccardy*, *Artois* and *Hainault*, born 1620, † 4 *May* 1692.

1st Wife, Ann Elizabeth of *Lannoy* Widow of *Henry Plessaus* Count of *Rocheguyon*, married 7 *Mar.* 1648, † 23 *Oct.* 1654.

2d Wife, Isabel *de la Tour* Daughter of *Frideric Maurice* Duke of *Bouillon*, married 20 *May* 1656, † 23 *Oct.* 1680. Table 363.

3d Wife, Francisca de *Montault* Daughter and Heiress of *Philip* Duke of *Navailles*, married 25 *August* 1684.

*Henry* an Abbot † 1649. and *Catharin* an Abbess † 1645, and *Mary Margaret Ignatia*, Mademoiselle *d'Elboeuf*, † unmarried 7 *August* 1679, aged 50.

Harcourt.

FRANCIS Prince of *Harcourt*, Count of *Rieux*, Marquis de *Maubec*, &c. born 1623, receiv'd the Dukedom of *Guise* from Mary the Dutchess 1684, (See the last Table) † 27 *June* 1694.

Wife, Ann Ornana Daughter and Heiress of *Francis Alphonsus* Count of *Montlaur*, married 1645, † in *Sept.* 1695.

L'Islebonne.

FRANCIS MARY or JULIUS AUGUSTUS born 1624 or with others 4 *Ap.* 1626. Prince of *L'Islebonne*, † 9 *Jan.* 1694. He had no Issue by his first Wife *Christina* Daughter of *Hannibal* Duke of *Estrées*, married 3 *Sept.* 1658, she † 18 *December* that same Year.

Ann his 2d Wife, Daughter of Charles III. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 7 *Octob.* 1660, † 19 *Feb.* 1720 aged 81. Table 367.

Catharin of *Neufville* Daughter of *Nicolas* Duke of *Villeroy* Marshal of *France*, born 1639, married 7 *Oct.* 1660, † 25 *Dec.* 1707, aged 68.

LEWIS Count of *Harcourt Armagnac*, Peer and Grand Ecquier of *France*, Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghost*, Hereditary Grand Seneschal of *Burgundy*, Governor of the Province of *Anjou*, and of the Town and Castle of *Angiers* born 7 *Dec.* 1641 † 13 *June* 1718. aged 77.

Armanda Henrietta born 1640, Abbess of *Nôtre Dame* of *Soissons* 1699, † 19 *May* 1684.

PHILIP born 1643. *Marshal de Camp*, Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghost*, call'd Prince Philip of *Lorrain* Abbot of St. *John* of *Soissons*, † 8 *December* 1702.

Alphonsus Lewis born 1644. Abbot of *Roiaumont*, † 1689.

Raimund Berengarius born 4 *Jan.* 1647. Abbot of *Harcourt*, † in *September* 1686.

N. N. Chevalier de *Beauvernois* serv'd in the *Imperial* Army 1690. then he went into the Service of the King of *Sweden*, then he follow'd King Stanislaus into *Pomerania*.

CHARLES born 31 *Dec.* 1648, Count of *Marsan*, Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghost*, Governor of the *Bastile* at *Paris*, † 13 *Nov.* 1708, His first Wife, *Mary Francisca* Daughter of *Cæsar Phœbus* Marshal of *Albret* and Widow of Charles Amanjeu Lord of *Pons* married 1682, † 1692, without Issue.

Catharin Teresia of *Matignon* his 2d Wife, Daughter of Henry Count of *Thorigny*, and Lieutenant General of *Normandy* and Widow of *John Baptist Colbert* Marquis of *Seignelay* Secretary of State married 22 *Feb.* 1696, † 7 *Dec.* 1699.

Daughters of CHARLES.

1. Ann Elizabeth born 6 *Aug.* 1649, † 5 *Aug.* 1714. Wife of *Charles Henry* Prince of *Vaudemont*, married 17 *Ap.* 1669. Tab. 367.

2. *Mary Eleonora* born 24 *Feb.* 1658, is in the Cloyster of St. *James* str. at *Paris*.

2. *Francisca Mary* born 6 *May* 1659, is in a Cloyster.

3. Susanna Henrietta born 1 *Feb.* 1686, † 19 *Dec.* 1710 Wife of Charles IV. Duke of *Mantua*, married 11 *Nov.* 1704. he † 1708. See *Mantua*.

3. Louisa Ann Radegunda born 19 *July* 1689. Wife of CHARLES *Britannicus* Prince of *Tarentum* Son of the Duke of *Tremouille*, married 1706. See *Arragon*.

Daughters.

Mary Angelica Henrietta Wife of Nunnius Alvarez de *Milo* Duke of *Cadaval* in *Portugal* married 7 *Feb* 1671, † 7 *July* 1674. See *Portugal* of *Braganza*.

*Mary Ann* born 1657 Abbess of *Montmartre* 1683, † 29 *Oct.* 1699.

N. N. a Princess dead born.

Daughters.

*Beatrix Hieronyma* Mademoiselle de *L'Islebonne* born 1 *July* 1662, She is Abbess of *Remirement*.

*Teresia* Mademoiselle de *Commercy* born in *May* 1663. is dead.

Elizabeth Mademoiselle de *Commercy* born 4 *April* 1664. Wife of Lewis de *Melun* Prince of *Epinoy*, married 1691, † 1703.

Sons of CHARLES.

1. Charles Chevelier *d'Elboeuf* born 2 *Nov.* 1650, a Knight of *Malta*.

2. *Henry Frideric* born 26 *Feb.* 1657. is dead.

2. HENRY Duke of *Elboeuf*, Lieutenant General of the King's Army, Governor of *Piccardy*, *Artois* and *Hainault*, and of the Village and Castle of *Montreuil*, born 7 *August* 1661, † 10 *November* 1718. Wife, Ann Charlotta of *Rochechouart* Daughter of *Lewis Victor* Duke of *Vivonne*, married 30 *Jan.* 1677.

2. Lewis born 8 *Sept.* 1662, Abbot of *Orcamp* 1677, † in *Feb.* 1693.

2. EMANUEL MAURICE Prince of *Elboeuf*, born 30 *Dec.* 1677, Abbot 1705, resign'd his Abbey 1706, and went into the *Emperor's* Service, was Lieutenant General Field Marshal in *Naples*, came again into *France* 1720. Wife, Teresia Strambona the only Daughter of the *Neapolitan* Duke of *Salsa*, married 25 *Oct.* 1713, or 1714.

Sons.

ALPHONSUS HENRY CHARLES Prince of *Harcourt* born — † in *February* 1719. Wife, Mary Francisca Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Brancas* married 18 *Feb.* 1667, † 13 *April* 1715.

CÆSAR Prince of *Montlaur* † in *April* 1683.

N. N. Abbot of *Harcourt* born 1661, is dead.

ANNAS MARY JOSEPH the present Prince of *Harcourt* born 30 *Ap.* 1679, resign'd his Ecclesiastical Estate. Wife Mary Louisa of *Castile* Daughter and Heiress of *Casper* Marquis of *Monjeu*, married 2 *July* 1705.

*Susanna* is dead.

FRANCIS Prince of *Montlaur* † 1705.

N. N. Knt. of *Harcourt* † at the Siege of *Turin* 1706.

Sons.

CHARLES Prince of *Commercy* and Count of *Rosny* born 11 *July* 1661. *Imperial* General and Privy Counsellor, and Colonel of a Regiment of *Cuirassiers*, was slain in the Battle of *Luzara* in *Italy* 15 *August* 1702.

Paul born 1672, was a Colonel of Horse in the *French* Service, and slain at the Battle of *Landen* 9 *July* 1693.

Daughters of LEWIS.

Margaret born 17 *Nov.* 1662, Wife of *Nunnius Alvarez Pereyra* of *Mello*, Duke of *Cadaval*, of the House of *Braganza*, Grandee of *Portugal*, Great Master of the Houshold to the Queen of *Portugal*, and Widower of the Princess of *Harcourt*. She was married 25 *July* 1675, a Widow 1712. See his Table.

Mary of *Lorrain* Mademoiselle *d'Armagnac* born 30 *Oct.* 1674, † 30 *Oct.* 1724, aged 50. Wife of ANTONY GRIMALDI Duke of *Valentinois* and Prince of *Monaco*, married 14 *June* 1688. See the Dukes of *Monaco* of the House of *Grimaldi*.

Charlotta Mademoiselle of *Armagnac* born 6 *May* 1678.

CHARLES LEWIS of *Lorrain* Prince of *Pons* and *Mortaigne* Count of *Marsan* born 21 *Octob.* or 19 *Nov.* 1696. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of *Gustavus Antony* Duke of *Roquelaure* married 1 *March* 1714.

James of *Lorrain*, Knight of *Malta*, call'd the present Prince of *Lixin* born 27 *Mar.* 1698 Wife, Margaret Gabriela Daughter of Marcus Marquis of *Beauveau-Craon*, married 19 *August* 1721.

Sons of LEWIS.

HENRY Count of *Brionne*, Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghost*, born 15 *Nov.* 1661, made Grand Ecuier of *France*, and Governor of *Anjou* 25 *Febr.* 1677, † at *Versailles* 3 *April* 1712. Wife, Magdalen Daughter of Lewis of *Epinoi*, Marquis of *Brou*, married 23 *Dec.* 1689, † 14 *Dec.* 1714.

Francis Armand Abbot of *Lorrain* born 17 *Feb.* 1665. Abbot of *Chateliers* St. *Faron* and *Royaumont*, and *Montirande*, and made Bishop of *Bayeux* in *April* 1719

CAMILLUS Prince of *Camillé*, Marshal de Camp of the King's Armies, High Steward of the House of the Duke of *Lorrain* born 26 *Jan.* or 26 *Oct.* 1666. Wife, Mademoiselle de *Melun* Daughter of the Prince of *Epinoi*.

Lewis Alphonsus Ignatius Bailiff of *Armagnac* an Admiral, Knight of *Malta*, born 24 *Aug.* 1675. slain in the Sea-Fight of *Malaga* 1704. 24 *Aug.* N. S.

Annas Mary born 1681. Count of *Charny* and Abbot of *Armagnac*.

Charles Chevalier d'*Armagnac* call'd *Prince Charles*, born 13 *February* 1684, Grand Ecuier of *France* after his Brother *Henry* 1712, Lieutenant General of the *French* Army, Governor General of the Provinces of *Piccardy*, *Artois*, *Bullonois*, and the conquer'd Countries. Wife, Francisca Adelheid the only Daughter of *Adrian Maurice* Duke of *Noailles*, born 1 *September* 1704, married 22 *May* 1717, parted and went into a Cloyster 1721, but by means of the Queen of *France*, she was reconcil'd to her Husband 1725.

LEWIS Prince of *Lambesc*, Brigadier of the *French* Cavalry, born 13 *Feb.* 1692. Wife, Johanna Henrietta of *Durasfort* Daughter of *James Henry* Duke of *Duras*, born 1691, married 22 *May* 1709.

*Mary Louisa* Mademoiselle de *Brionne*, born 24 *October* 1689, † 18 *October* 1724.

Philip born 1678, is dead.

*Armanda Charlotta* born 15 *June* 1683, was call'd Mademoiselle of *Elboeuf*, † —.

CHARLES Prince of *Elboeuf*, born 1 *September* 1685, was a Colonel, and was slain in the Battle of *Chivas* in *Italy* 21 *June* 1705.

### A General View of the *Modern* Families of Lorrain.

The *Principal* Line, call'd the German Line. RENATUS II. Duke of *Lorrain*, the Patriarch of all the modern Branches, † 1508. Tab. 366. The *Collateral* Line, call'd the French Line.

ANTONY Duke of Lorrain, † 1544. Table 366.

Lorrain. FRANCIS † 1545. Table 367.

CHARLES II. † 1608.

Lorrain. HENRY † 1624. Tab. 367.

Nicolea. Claudia.

Vaudemont. FRANCIS † 1632. Tab. 366

Lorrain. CHARLES III. † 1675.

CHARLES Prince of *Vaudemont*, † 1723. See Table 367.

NICOLAS FRANCIS † 1670.

CHARLES IV. Duke of *Lorrain*, † 1690.

LEOPOLD JOSEPH CHARLES † 1729.

CHARLES the present Duke of Lorrain, born 1718. See Table 367.

CLAUDIUS Duke of Guise, † 1550. See Table 368.

Mercoeur. NICOLAS † 1577, is extinct. See Table 366.

Guise. FRANCIS † 1563, extinct 1675. See Table 368.

Aumale. CLAUDIUS † 1573, is extinct. See Table 368.

Elboeuf. RENATUS † 1566. Tab. 369

CHARLES I. † 1605.

Elboeuf. CHARLES II. † 1657.

Elboeuf. CHARLES III. † 1692. See Table 369.

Harcourt. FRANCIS † 1694. See Table 369.

L'Islebonne. FRANCIS MARY or JULIUS AUGUSTUS † 1624 or 1626, extinct 1702. See Table 369.

Harcourt-*Armagnac*. HENRY † 1666. See Table 369.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXX.

## The Sicambrian KINGS, from whom the present KINGS of France are descended.

THE Kingdom of Sicambria, when first planted, was upon the Borders of *Germany*, near the *German* Sea. At their first coming here they were call'd *Newmagæ* (or new Kindred) afterwards Sicambri, and lastly Franks, or *Franconians*, or *French*. They were originally *Scythians* planted at the Mouth of the *Danube*, from whence they were expell'd by the *Goths*. Some Authors say that the first Stories of them are fabulous, and that these People were never heard of till the Time of the *Emperor* GALEN. But however true that may be, other Historians have recorded these following KINGS.

**ANTENOR** a King of the Cimmerians on the *Black-Sea*, or the *Euxin*, of the *Trojan* Blood † *A. M.* 3561, before Christ 443. the Year before the Institution of the *Roman* Censors. Table 46. pag. 233. in the 2d Year of Nehemiah's Government at *Jerusalem*, and 22d Year of the *Persian* King ARTAXERXES Longimanus pag. 117, and 118.

1. MARCOMIR I. King of the *Sicambri A. M.* 3562. Next Year he brought the People out of *Scythia* and seated them at the Head of the *Danube*. And *A. M.* 3573, he with 175658 Men (some call them 489360) was expell'd out of *Scythia* by the Goths. Then he planted them in the Country, now call'd *West-Friesland*, *Gelders* and *Holland*. Then after 9 Years he cross'd the *Rhine* and conquer'd part of *Gaul* and made his Brother Governor; after which they never ceas'd till they had conquer'd *all* Gaul. He reign'd 30 Years and † 3592. *B. C.* 412. in the 20th Year of the *Peloponnesian* War, pag. 119.

Swino was made Governor of that part of *Gaul* which was conquer'd *A. M.* 3582, he † *A. M.* 3603.

CAMBRA, from her this People are call'd Sicambri.

2. ANTENOR I. King 3592. He conquer'd *Phrygia* and slew all the *Males*, *A. M.* 3600, he † 3620, when Artaxerxes *Mnemon* King of *Persia*, having finish'd the *Cyprian* War, led an Army of 300000 Men against the *Cadusians*, Table 25. pag. 124.

*Nicanor.*

PRIAMUS was made *Prince* of the *Northern* Parts lately conquer'd *A. M.* 3644.

HECTOR succeeded his Father as Governor of *Gaul*.

3. PRIAMUS King *A. M.* 3620. In his Time the People began to speak the *Saxon* Language. He † *A. M.* 3646. *B. C.* 358. 5 Years after the Death of the Great Camillus at *Rome*, and in the first Year of DARIUS *Ochus* King of *Persia*, page 237.

Parcomir † *A. M.* 3624.

Several other Children, from whom many Families are descended.

4. HELENUS I. King *A. M.* 3646. He erected an *Oratory* to Pallas, whom he worshiped by sacrificing to her *captive Children*, and *A. M.* 3651, he slew 16000 *Gauls* in Battel in the Land of the *Tungri*. But after he had reign'd 19 Years he † *A. M.* 3665, *B. C.* 339. the Year before Ochus King of *Persia* was poison'd, and in the 3d Year of *Jaddus* High-Priest of *Jerusalem*, pag. 239.

Theoculus *Jupiter's* Priest in the Temple that the People had erected about the Time of his Father's Death in the 25th Year of Artaxerxes *Mnemon*, when Quinctius Cincinnatus the *Dictator* took in *Præneste*, pag. 236.

5. DIOCLES King, *A. M.* 3665. He aided the *Saxons* against the *Goths*, *A. M.* 3677. and in his Absence the *Gauls* invaded his Kingdom, but by the Valour of his Captains they were expell'd and lost 78000 Men, besides Captives and Children, whom the *Sicambri* sacrific'd to Jupiter in honour of their Victory. He † 3704, before Christ 300, the Year that Seleucus founded the City of *Antioch* in *Upper Syria*, in the 13th Year of his *Æra*, the first Year of Ptolomy *Soter* King of *Egypt*, and first Year of Simon the *Just* High-Priest of *Jerusalem*.

6. HELENUS II. King 3704. was depos'd for his Lust and Idleness *A. M.* 3718, before Christ 286, some say there was now an Interregnum for 8 Years.

7. BASSANUS *Magnus* King 3718. He was *Priest* also, and so very severe in his Laws that he executed his own *Son* for *Adultery* and put away his *Wife* for reviling him for it, and sent her to her Father. In the 8th Year of his Reign he built many Forts against the Incursions of the *Gauls*, and in his 16th Year built the City *Bassanburg*, where many of his Successors had their Residence. *Trithemius* calls this *Aquisgrane* or *Aix la Chapelle*. Then after two Years his Father-in-Law, to revenge his Daughter's wrong, came against him, but being too weak, was forc'd to return. About that Time flourish'd Heligatus the great *Prophet* of the *Sicambri*. In his 30th Year he conquer'd from the *Saxons* all the Country from the Entrance of the *Rhine* to *Mentz*, and in his 29th Year he slew THABORINUS King of the *Togazani* (now *Westphalini*.) Then *A. M.* 3754, before Christ 250, he commended his Son to the People *and was seen no more*, in the 36th Year of his Reign, in the first Year of Danas II. the Son of *Simon* the *Just* High-Priest, 2 Years after the *Carthaginians* were beaten in *Sicily* by the Consul Metellus, in the 35th Year of Ptolomy *Philadelphus*, and the Year that Regulus was butcher'd at *Carthage*, pag. 150 and 247.

Nicanor. Priamus

Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *N. N.* King of the Dreades, or a *Norvegian* King.

8. CLODOMIR I. King, *A.* 3754. In his 3d Year the *Gauls* demanded Restitution of their Lands, but he overcame them by the Aid of the King of *Thuringia* and *Saxony*. He † 3772, *B. C.* 232. in the 15th Year of Ptolomy *Euergetes* King of *Egypt*, pag. 152, the Year that *Marcus Portius* Cato *Major* was born, pag. 249.

Sedanus slain by his Father for *Adultery*.

*N. N.* Daughter of Eldure King of the *Britains*.

9. NICANOR King 3772, when he aided the *Saxons* against the *Sclavonians* and *Goths* and return'd with much Spoil, and in his 3d Year he aided his Father-in-Law against the King of the *Orcades*. In his 15th Year he was defeated by the *Goths* that came out of *Scandia*, but afterwards expell'd them. He † 3806. *B. C.* 198. being the 25th Year of Antiochus *Magnus* King of *Syria*, and 7th Year of Ptolomy *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt*, pag. 155.

10. MARCOMIR II. King 3806, he was successful against the *Romans*, *Gauls*, *Goths*, &c. In his 5th Year he commanded the Acts of the Gauls to be written in Rhyme and sung by the Priests: He † 3834, *B. C.* 170. being the 6th Year of Antiochus *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*, pag. 159, while the *Romans* warred against Perseus King of *Macedon*, pag. 259.

Antenor Governor of the Sea Coasts.

Priam † in *Britain*.

Helenus Governor of the Country between *Saxony*, the *Rhine* and *Mentz*.

Clodius Governor of the Country between the *Rhine* and the *Mosa*.

11. CLODIUS I. King 3834. In his 13th Year the *Romans* and *Gauls* miserably waste his Country, but being next Year aided by the *Saxons* he defeated them, but † himself in the Battel *A. M.* 3845, before Christ 159. in the 22d Year of Ptolomy *Philometor* and 4th Year of Demetrius *Soter* pag. 164. in the 2d Year of Jonathan the Brother of Maccabæus *Prince* and *Priest* of the *Jews*, pag. 260.

12. ANTENOR II. King 3845. He concluded a Peace with the *Gauls* for 10 Years and abolish'd the Custom of sacrificing his *Enemies* Children, he † 3861, before Christ 143, in the 3d Year of Ptolomy *Physcon* King of *Egypt*, and first Year of Simon the other Brother of Maccabæus Prince and Priest of the *Jews*, pag. 167. and 3 Years after the Destruction of *Carthage*.

13. CLODOMIR II. King 3861. In his 10th Year the *Gauls* breaking the Peace were by him overcome, he † 3881. before Christ 123. the first Year of Antiochus *Gryphus* King of *Syria*, pag. 170. when *Caius Gracchus* was chosen at *Rome*. pag. 266.

14. Perodachus King 3881. In his 5th Year he levied an Army of 220000 of his own People with *Saxons* and *Germans*, and enter'd *Italy* as far as *Ravenna* and greatly annoyed the *Roman* Colonies; and in his 15th Year because of several Inundations of the Sea and the *Rhine*, the *Sicambri* and *Cimbri* were forc'd to transplant themselves to the *Hercynian* Woods, where are now the Countries of *Bohemia*, &c. In his 20th Year the *Romans* and *Gauls* invaded their Territories and set the *Goths* and *Sclavonians* on the *Saxons* that they might not aid the *Sicambri*, who in his 23d Year join'd the *Cimbri*, then very powerful: but they were all overcome by Marius, pag. 174. After this Defeat MERODACHUS with a fresh Army marched against the *Gauls*, gave them a great Defeat and settled again in their old Country. He † 3909, before Christ 95. the 2d Year of Seleucus King of *Syria*, and 11th Year of Alexander *Jannæus* Prince of the *Jews*.

15. CASSANDER King 3909. In his 2d Year the *Romans* and *Gauls* pass the *Mose* and enter his Kingdom, and in his 9th Year he aided Arabius King of the *Saxons* against Berobista King of the *Goths*, who after 5 Years again invaded *Germany*: but CASSANDER aided by Hamecus King of the *Thuringi* expell'd the *Goths*. He † 3930, before Christ 74. in the beginning of the third Mithridatic War, pag. 179.

16. ANTHARIUS King 3930. In his 20th Year some of Cæsars Soldiers revolt to the *Sicambri* who refus'd to deliver them up at *Cæsar's* Demand; wherefore Cæsar join'd the *Ubij* against them and enter'd their Country without doing any thing memorable, which was the first Year that Cæsar came into Britain, before Christ 54. while *Crassus* spoil'd the Temple of *Jerusalem*. In his 25th Year he took *Mentz*: at last he and 2000 of his Men were slain by the *Gauls A. M.* 3265, before Christ 39. He was the last *King* of the Sicambri, for after him these People were call'd Franks or *Franconians* after the Name of his Son and Successor FRANCUS, of whom see the following Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXI.

## The KINGS of the *West*-Franks with the DUKES of the *East*-Franks.

16. ANTHARIUS the laſt *King* of the *Sicambri*, now call'd **Franks** or *Franconians*. See the laſt Table.

17. FRANCUS ſucceeded *A. M.* 3965. before Chriſt 39. In his 3d Year the *Goths* and People of *Scania* encroach upon the Country and remain there for 10 Years, but then they were expell'd by FRANCUS; and next Year the Name of **Sicambri** was chang'd to **Franci** by an Edict at the People's Requeſt, and the Year after being at War with the *Goths*, the *Gauls* waſted his Dominions; but he levied an Army of 300000 Men and invading their Country took much Spoil, and kill'd 200000 People of all Sexes and Ages. The *Romans* hearing of this Victory ſent **Lollius** with Forces into *Germany* to aid the *Saxons*, but FRANCUS in the firſt Battel ſlew 18000 *Saxons:* Then 4 Years after this, FRANCUS ſent his Son againſt the *Romans*, who gave them a great Overthrow; and next Year he made a perpetual League with the *German* Princes. He † *A. M.* 3993, before Chriſt 11. in the 19th Year of **Auguſtus** and 27th of **Herod** King of *Judæa* pag. 297.

18. CLODIUS II. or **Clogio** King of the *Franconians*, *A. M.* 3993, and next Year had War with the *Romans*. In his 18th Year *A. D.* 10. **Varus** was defeated in *Germany* by **Harminius**, the Chief of a People in *Germany* much like the *Franconians* and their Confederates. See Table 244. Page 444. He † *A. D.* 20. reign'd 31 Years, the Year that **Tiberius** the *Emperor* contriv'd to poiſon **Harminius**.

19. HERIMERUS King, *A. D.* 20. was ſlain in Battel by the *Romans* and *Gauls*, *A. D.* 32. in the Reign of **Tiberius**.

20. MARCOMIR III. King *A. D.* 32. † *A. D.* 50. reign'd 18. in the Reign of the *Emperor* **Claudius**.

PHRYSIUS, or *Friſius*, at his Mother's Requeſt was made Governor of the Country toward the Sea, for which he was order'd to pay an yearly Tribute of 260 Oxen, 20000 Talents of pure Butter and 3000 Royal Cheeſes: From him that Country was call'd **Phriſia**.

21. CLODOMIR III. King *A. D.* 51. He recover'd all that his Predeceſſors had loſt and fought with the *Romans* near *Mentz* and waſted the Country of *Triers*. He † *A. D.* 63, reign'd 12, in the Reign of the Emperor **Nero**.

22. ANTENOR IV. King *A. D.* 63. † 69, reign'd 6, in the right of **Veſpaſian**.

23. RATHERIUS King *A. D.* 69. He renew'd the League with the *Germans* and *Saxons*, *A. D.* 74, and † *A. D.* 90, in the Reign of **Domitian**, and was buried at *Rotterdam*, which he had built, having reign'd 20.

24. RICHEMER I. King *A. D.* 90. He fought with the *Romans* and *Gauls* near *Baſana* (now *Aix la Chapel*) *A. D.* 99, being aided by **Windechind** King of the *Saxons* and **Herminfrid** King of the *Thuringi A. D.* 101. He oppos'd the *Goths* who invaded *Germany* and ſlew 20000 of them and put them to flight: But this is contradicted by ſome Hiſtorians. The *Franks*, *Germans* and *Saxons* plant Colonies in that part of *Germany* which is now call'd **Brandenburg** *Anno* 106. **Richemer** † 114. reign'd 24 in the Reign of **Trajan**.

25. ODOMAR King 114, made a League with the *Romans* and *Gauls*, and *A.* 117, built the Town *Odemarſheim*. He † *A.* 128, reign'd 14 in the Reign of **Adrian**.

26. MARCOMIR IV. King *Anno* 128. *Doracus* the *French* Prophet liv'd *A. D.* 138. MARCOMIR rebuilt *Marpurg* in the *Landgraviat* of **Heſſe** *A. D.* 146, and † 149, reign'd 21. in the Reign of **Antoninus Pius**.

**Athildis**, Daughter of **Tellus** King of the **Britains**, married 129.

**Hafilda**, Daughter of *N. N.* King of the *Rugii*.

27. CLODOMIR IV. King *Anno* 149. † *Anno* 166. reign'd 17 Years, in the Reign of **Antoninus** the *Philoſopher*.

*N. N.* other 6 Sons.

28. FARABERT King, *Anno* 166. He renew'd the ancient League with the *Germans* and † *Anno* 186, reign'd 20, in the Reign of **Commodus**.

NICANOR King of *Friſia*.

**Roricus** drown'd in a River ever ſince call'd *Rora*.

29. SUNNO or *Hunno* King, *Anno* 186, had much War with the *Romans* and *Gauls*. Upon the Death of the *Emperor* **Severus** *An.* 211, he enter'd *Gaul* and waſted it with Fire and Sword † *Anno* 213, reign'd 28 Years, in the Reign of **Caracalla**.

30. HILDERIC King *Anno* 213. He built a Caſtle in an *Iſle* of the *Rhine* and call'd it *Hildeburg* 214, reduc'd his *Franks* to Civility and Politeneſs *Anno* 226, and caus'd them to alter their mean Buildings and † 253, reign'd 40 Years, in the firſt Year of **Gallus** the *Emperor*.

31. BARTHERUS King *Anno* 253. The *Franks* and *Germans* ſpoil'd *Italy* as far as *Ravenna* 264. and razed a Town of *Aragus* to the Ground 267. The King † 272, reign'd 19 Years, in the Reign of **Aurelian** the *Emperor*.

32. CLODIUS III. or **Clogio** King *Anno* 272. In his Time the *Emperor* **Aurelian** built *Orleans* 275. and the *Emperor* **Probus** recover'd *Gaul* from the *Germans* and ſlew 40000 of them 277, but *A. D.* 283, CLODIUS enter'd *Gaul*, and having ſlain many **Romans** recover'd ſome of that which he had formerly loſt, but the *Romans* again expell'd him *A. D.* 289. He † *Anno* 298, reign'd 27 Years in the Reign of **Diocleſian**.

33. WALTER King *Anno* 298, † 306, reign'd 8 Years, in the firſt Year of **Conſtantin** the *Great*.

34. DAGOBERT King *Anno* 306, a mild and loving *Prince* to his Subjects. He † *Anno* 317, reign'd 11 Years in the Reign of **Conſtantin**.

35. CLODIUS IV. or **Clogio** King *Anno* 317. The *Romans* and *Gauls* invaded *Franconia* 318, and he was ſlain in Battel 319, in **Conſtantius's** Time.

36. CLODOMIR IV. King *Anno* 319, he aided the *Sarmata* againſt the *Romans*, of whom he ſlew 36000 *A. D.* 321. The *Almans* and *Thuringi* being at continual War, the **Franks** were permitted to plant themſelves, where *Holland*, *Utrecht*, *Gelders*, part of *Friſia*, *Weſtphalia* and *Brabant* now lie. CLODOMIR † 337. the Year after **Conſtantin** died, reign'd 10 Years.

37. RICHIMIR II. King *Anno* 337, oppos'd **Conſtantius** with 200000 Men *Anno* 342, He fought unadviſedly with the *Romans* and was ſlain in Battel *An.* 350, reign'd 13 Years in the Reign of **Conſtantius**. Wife, **Haſtila**.

38. THEODOMIR *King* 350, was taken by the *Emperor* **Julian** who ſlew him and his Mother *A. D.* 360, reign'd ten Years.

39. CLODIUS V. or **Clogio** King 360. to revenge his Father's Death, He took *Cambray*, ſlew many *Romans*, enter'd *Gaul*, and annex'd much of it to his Dominions *Anno* 361, † 378, reign'd 18 Years in the Reigns of **Valens** in the *Eaſt* and of **Gratian** in the Weſt.

40. MARCOMIR V. the laſt King of the **Franks** *Anno* 378. He obtain'd a great Victory over the *Romans* at *Collogn Anno* 382, and recover'd all that the *Emperor* **Maximus** had got, except **Armoria** or *Little Britany*, *Anno* 390. He was ſlain in Battel *Anno* 393, and the *Romans* then overpowering the *Franks* commanded them to elect no more KINGS but DUKES, in the Reign of **Theodoſius** the *Great*.

DAGOBERT was the firſt DUKE under the **Romans**, to whom the *Franks* were forc'd to pay Tribute, † 389.

## The DUKES of the *East*-Franks.

1. GENEBALD I. the Brother of CLODIUS and *Clodomir* was with 2686 Men with their Wives and Children ſent by his Brother CLODOMIR in queſt of new Habitations *A. D.* 328, and they planted themſelves between the *Almans* and *Thuringi* and ſo GENEBALD became their firſt Duke and † *A. D.* 358, reign'd 30 Years.

2. **Dagobert** Duke 358, † 379, reign'd 21 Years.

3. **Clodius** I. Duke 379, † 389, reign'd 10 Years.

4. **Marcomir** I. Duke of the *Eaſt*-**Franks** 389, † 404, reign'd 15 Years.

MARCOMIR the 2d Son Duke † 414.

SUNNO the third Son Duke † 414.

GENEBALD the eldeſt Son Duke † 419, without Male Iſſue.

ARGOTTA the Mother of *All* the KINGS of **France**.

5. PHARAMUND Duke of the *Eaſt*-**Franks** 404, elected KING of the *Weſt*-**Franks** 419, or 420, or 424, reckoned by *Hiſtorians* as the *firſt* KING of **France** in the Reign of **Theodoſius** II. *Junior* the *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**.

6. **Marcomir** II. Duke of the *Eaſt*-**Franks** when his Brother was choſen *King* of the *Weſt*-**Franks** 419, † 423.

7. **Priamus** Duke 423, † 435.

8. **Genebald** II. Duke 435, † 455.

9. **Sunno** Duke 455, † 478.

10. **Clodius** a *Weſt*-**Frank**. Duke of the *Eaſt*-**Franks** 478, † 494.

11. **Clodomir** I. Duke 494, † 515.

12. **Hugbald** Duke 515, † 541.

13. **Helenus** Duke 541, † 571.

14. **Gotfrid** Duke 571, † 595.

15. **Genebald** III. Duke 595, † 615.

16. **Clodomir** II. Duke 615, † 638.

17. **Heribert** Duke 638, † 668.

18. **Clodovæus** Duke 668, † 680.

The **Merovingian** Kings of FRANCE.

The **Carolinian** Kings.

The **Capetingian** Kings.

The **Valeſian** Kings. The **Bourbonian** Kings.

See the next Tables.

19. **Golbert** I Duke 680, † 706, reign'd 26 Years. *Trojanus* married one *Geyla*.

20. **Golbert** II. Duke 706, † 720, reign'd 14 Years. *Cunipert* Count of *Rotenburg* † 720.

21. **Helanus** the laſt Duke of the *Eaſt*-**Franks** 720, † 740. *Rudolph* Count of *Rotenburg*.

**Arminta**, Wife of *Maingaudus* Count of *Rotenburg*.

*Arnolph* Count of *Rotenburg*. | *Marquhard* Count of *Caſtell* the **Patriarch** of that Family † 818. See Table 346.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXII.

## *All* the KINGS of FRANCE together.

### I. The Merovingian KINGS.

1. PHARAMOND King of the Franks 419, † 425.
2. CLODIUS King † 445.
3. MEROVÆUS King of *France* † 460, from whom the Race was call'd Merovingian.
4. CHILPERIC I. King † 484.
5. CLODOVÆUS I. King † 514.

| Of Paris. | Of Orleans. | Of Soissons. | Of Mentz. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CHILDEBERT I. King † 563. | CLODOMIR King † 526. | 6. CLOTHARY I. was at last King of *all* France. † 565. | THEODORIC I. King † 530. |
| *Theobald* slain 532. / *Gontier* slain 532. / *Clodovaus* † in a Cloyster. | | | THEODOBERT I. King † 553. |
| | | | THEOBALD King † 559. |

| Of Paris. | Of Orleans. | Of Soissons. | Of Mentz. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CHEREBERT I. King † 572. | GUNTRAM King † 597. | 7. CHILPERIC I. King † 588. | SIGEBERT I. King † *A. D.* 579. |
| | | | CHILDEBERT II. † 600. |

8. CLOTHARY II. *Magnus* was again King of all France † 631.

| THEODEBERT II. King † 615. | THEODORIC II. King † 616. |
|---|---|

9. DAGOBERT I. King of *France* † 645.

| 10. CLODOVÆUS II. King of *France* † 662. | SIGEBERT II. King of *Mentz* † 657. |
|---|---|

| 11. CLOTHARY III. King † 666. | 13. CHILDERIC II. King † 678. | 12. THEODORIC III. King † 694. | DAGOBERT II. King of *Mentz* † 658. |
|---|---|---|---|

| 14. CLODOVÆUS III. King † 698. | 15. CHILDEBERT III. King † 710. |
|---|---|

| 16. DAGOBERT III. King † 715. | 17. CHILPERIC II. King † 727. |
|---|---|

| 18. CLOTHARY IV. King † 720. | An Interregnum of seven Years. | 19. THEODORIC IV. King † 741. |
|---|---|---|

20. CHILDERIC III. the laſt King of *France* of this Race † in a Cloyſter 752. See all theſe particularly in the following Table.

### II. The Carolinian KINGS.

Sigismerus.
Ferreolus.
Authertus † 570.
Arnoaldus *Markgrave* † 601.
St. Arnulphus *Major Domus* † 641.
Anchiſes or *Anſegiſus* Duke of *Brabant* † 685
Pipinus *Heriſtallus* Duke of *Brabant* † 714.
Charles Martel Duke of *Brabant* † 741.
21. PIPIN upon the Death of CHILDERIC III. the laſt of the *Merovingian* Race, was King of France 752, † 768.
22. CHARLEMAIN King of *France* and *Emperor* of the Weſt † 814.
23. LEWIS I. Pius *Emperor* and King of *France* † 840.

| Lothary King of *Italy*. | Lewis *Germanicus*. | 24. CHALES II. Calvus *Emperor* and King of *France* † 877. |
|---|---|---|

25. LEWIS II. Balbus King of *France* † 879.

| 26. LEWIS III. King † 882. | 27. CAROLOMAN King † 884. | 29. CHARLES III. Simple King † 928. |
|---|---|---|

32. LEWIS IV. *Tranſmarinus* King † 954.
33. LOTHARY King † 986.
34. LEWIS V. the laſt of the *Carolinian* Kings of *France* † 987. See Table 374.

### III. The Capetingian KINGS.

Childebrand.
Nebelungus.
Theodebert or *Theodoret.*
Robert *Fortis* Count of *Orleans* † 867.

| 28. EUDO King of *France* † 898. | 30. ROBERT I. King of *France* † 923. |
|---|---|
| | Hugh *Magnus* Count of *Paris* † 956. |

| EMMA Wife of, 31. RUDOLPH King of *France* † 936. | 35. HUGH CAPET King 987, ſucceeded LEWIS V. the laſt *Carolinian* † 996. |
|---|---|

36. ROBERT II. King † 1033.
37. HENRY I. King † 1060.
38. PHILIP I. King † 1108.
39. LEWIS VI. King † 1137.
40. LEWIS VII. King † 1180.
41. PHILIP II. King † 1223.
42. LEWIS VIII. King † 1226.
43. LEWIS IX. King † 1270.
44. PHILIP III. King † 1285.
45. PHILIP IV. King † 1314.

| 46. LEWIS X. King † 1316. | 47. PHILIP V. King † 1322. | 48. CHARLES IV. the laſt King of this Race † 1327. |
|---|---|---|

### IV. The Valeſian KINGS.

Charles Count of *Valois* † 1325.
49. PHILIP VI. King of France 1327, ſucceeded CHARLES IV. the laſt of the *Capetingian* Race † 1350.
50. JOHN *Bonus* King † 1364.
51. CHARLES V. Sapiens King † 1380.

| 52. CHARLES VI. King † 1422. | Lewis Duke of *Orleans* † 1407. |
|---|---|

| 53. CHARLES VII. King † 1462. | Charles † 1469. | John Count of *Angouleſme* † 1467. |
|---|---|---|
| 54. LEWIS XI. King † 1483. | | |
| 55. CHARLES VIII. King † 1498. | JOANNA. | 56. LEWIS XII. King † 1515. |
| | | Charles † 1496. |

57. FRANCIS I. King † 1547.
58. HENRY II. King † 1559.

| 56. FRANCIS II. King † 1560. | 60. CHARLES XI. King † 1574. | 61. HENRY III. the laſt King of this Line ſlain 1589. |
|---|---|---|

### V. The Bourbonian KINGS.

Robert Count of *Clermont* † 1317.
Lewis Duke of *Bourbon* † 1341.
James Count de la *March* † 1362.
John *Ditto* † 1393.
Lewis Count of *Vendome* † 1447.
John *Ditto* † 1477.
Francis *Ditto* † 1495.
Charles Duke of *Vendome* † 1537.
ANTONY King of *Navarre* † 1562.
62. HENRY IV. King of France 1589. † 1610.
63. LEWIS XIII. King † 1643.
64. LEWIS XIV. King † 1715.
Lewis the *Dauphin* † 1711.
Lewis Duke of *Burgundy* † 1712.
65. LEWIS XV. the preſent King of *France*.

THE Gauls, the ancient Inhabitants of this Country, and of the ſame Original with the old *Germans* are famous in Hiſtory for a valiant and potent People; as Julius Cæſar found when they afforded him ten Years hard Work with ten *Roman* Legions before he could compleat his Conqueſt; nor did he ever totally ſubdue them. After they had been near 500 Years under the Dominion of the *Romans*, the Franconians or Franks a *German* People, having expell'd the *Vandals*, *Alans*, *Suevians*, *Goths* and *Burgundians* out of Gaul, became Maſters of the Country, now from them call'd France. And ever ſince the Government has been in the hands of *Franconian* Kings of three principal *Races*, *viz.* the Merovingians from MEROVÆUS, the Carolinians from Charles Martel or from CHARLEMAIN, and the Capetingians from HUGH CAPET, whoſe Original has occaſion'd much Debate among Hiſtorians. Some deriving him from WITEKIND the *Great* as in Table 215, which Opinion, the modern *French* Hiſtorians oppoſe, believing their Kings not to be deſcended from *Forreigners*, and are at great Pains to prove their Deſcent either from the Merovingians or Carolinians; thoſe who deduce them from the Carolinians are much divided, and their Opinions are in Tab. 374. But thoſe who plead for HUGH CAPET's Merovingian Deſcent, ſay it was either from ALBERO or SIGIMER his Brother, the Son of CLODIO the Son of PHARAMUND as in Table 374, or according to Table 373 from Sigebert the Natural Son of THEODORIC II. King of *Mentz*. See the other Opinions of this Affair in Table 374. But however the Capetingians are deſcended; it is certain that from them directly ſpring the Valeſian and Bourbonian KINGS down to the preſent King LEWIS XV.

Theſe Modern Authors reckon up the immediate Predeceſſors of PHARAMUND in this Order, *viz.*

FRANCUS who liv'd in the third Century, in the Reign of the *Emperors* Valerianus and Gallienus.
GENEBAUDES reign'd cotemporary with the *Emperors* Maximinus and Conſtantin II.
VALLOBAUDES cotemporary with the *Emperors* Conſtantius Valentinian and Gratian.
PRIAM cotemporary with the *Emperor* Theodoſius Magnus. And
MARCOMIR flourith'd in the ſame *Emperor*'s Reign. He was the Father of,
PHARAMOND the *firſt* King, for whoſe *Genealogy* ſee Table 371, and 373, &c.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXIII.

## The Merovingian KINGS of France.

1. PHARAMOND was, according to the two last Tables, elected King of the *West* Franks 419, or 420, some say 424. He establish'd among them wholesom Laws, and by some call'd the Author of the *Salique* Law, but this is contradicted by those who affirm he never reign'd in *France*, tho' he is call'd the *first King* of the Franks. He † *A. D.* 425, or 430.

Argotta Daughter of Genebald the *last* Duke of the *West* Franks. See Tab. 371.

Weldelphus King of the *Thuringians*.

2. CLODIO or Clodius, surnamed *Crinitus* or *Long-Hair*, because he made the Franks wear long Beards and long Hair in Opposition to the *Romans*, and for a Sign of Liberty; for He invaded *Gaul*, and after he had been several Times repuls'd by Aetius the *Roman* General, he took *Artois*, *Cambray*, *Tournay*, &c. as far as the River *Somme*, residing at *Amiens*. He † *A. D.* 445, or 447.

Basina his Wife, Widow of *N. N.*

Ulerica.

3. MEROVÆUS 1. the Son, or with others the Son-in-Law, calling him the Son of Basina's first Husband, and say, that by the Aid of Aetius the *Roman* General, He dispossess'd the Son of Clodio, then an Infant, and extended his Dominions as far as *Mentz* on the one side, and, by expelling Attila King of the *Hunns*, he conquer'd *Piccardy*, *Normandy*, and most of the *Isle* of *France* on the other. By him *Gaul* was first call'd *France*, and from him the Kings were call'd Merovingians. He † 460, or 459, or 458.

Albero or *Alberic*.

Sigimerus.

Ansbert *Senator*, by some call'd the Patriarch of the Capetingian Kings. See the next Table.

4. CHILDERIC 1. succeeded his Father, was expell'd for his Lasciviousness 462. Then he fled to Basin King of *Thuringia*: But was restor'd by the Management of his Friend Guyman 469, and rul'd so well that he regain'd the Love of his Subjects. He expell'd Odoacre King of the *Heruli* from *Anjou* 471, and *A. D.* 472. Remigius the Apostle of *France* was chosen Bishop of *Rheims* at 22 Years of Age. Childeric took from the Empire *A. D.* 475. Cologn, Mentz, Straſburg, Spire, Worms, and many other Places on the *Rhine*. Then *A. D.* 477, he warred against the *Saxons*, and drove the *Alans* out of *France*. He † 884, or 881.

Basina or Bilsine, Wife of Basin King of *Thuringia*, became the Wife of Childeric before her first Husband died.

Ægidius, or Giles, or Gillon, a *Roman* of the ancient Race of the *Gauls* was elected King by the French upon the Expulsion of Childeric, *Anno* 462. But being enticed by Guyman, Childeric's Intimate, to tyrannize, He became odious to the People, and was expell'd *Anno* 469. and Childeric recall'd.

*Syagrius* was slain by King Clovis 489.

Clotildis Daughter of Chilperic King of *Burgundy*, married 492, † 548, or 551. Table 356, got Clovis to promise to turn Christian, but he delay'd it some time.

5. CLODOVÆUS, or Clovis I. *Magnus*, having slain *Syagrius*, as on the Right, he subdued many Nations, march'd against the *Almans* 498, and seeing the *French* disorder'd in Battle, he vow'd, that *if he gain'd the Victory he should forthwith be baptiz'd*; which Vow he perform'd, and so was the *first* Christian King of *France*. He subdued Gundabund King of *Burgundy* 501, Table 356. He slew Alaric the *Goth* for being an *Arian* 507. Overturn'd the Gothic Kingdom in *Languedoc*, which he annex'd to the Crown 508. He also made other Conquests in *Germany* and † 514. And his Sons partitioning the Kingdom mightily weaken'd the Power and Grandeur of *France*.

Lantrelds or *Lancielde* turn'd *Christian* with her Brother the King.

Clodius a Duke of the *East* Franks † 494. See Table 371.

Andesleda Wife of *Theodoric* King of the Osro-*Goths* at *Verona*. See Table 136.

*N. N.* the Concubine of King Clovis.

Sigismund King of *Burgundy*.

1. The *Kingdom* of France at Paris.
CHILDEBERT 1. King 514. His Dominions were *Paris*, *Maine*, *Anjou*, *Touraine*, *Guyonne*, *Champaign* and *Auvergne*. He aided his Brother Clothary to expell Gundamar King of *Burgundy* into *Italy*, Table 356, forc'd the People of *Saragossa* to turn *Christians* 541. He conquer'd Part of *Spain* from *Theuda* that same Year. He † without Male-Issue 558, or 563.
Wife, Ultragotha.
*Chrodesinta.* *Chrosberga.*

2. The *Kingdom* of Orleans at Orleans.
CLODOMIR King 514. His Dominions were *Orleans*, *Burgoign*, *Lyonois*, *Dauphin* and *Provence*. He join'd his Brother Theodoric in War against the *Burgundians*, captivated Sigismund King of *Burgundy* 520, Table 356, but was slain in Battle 528, or 526.
Wife, Gundeucha or *Gundiocha*.
*Theobald* and *Guntier* were both slain by their Uncle King *Clothary* 530, or 532.
*Clodovæus* or *Clovis* was made a Monk and † in a Cloyster.

3. The *Kingdom* of Soissons at Soissons.
6. CLOTHARY 1. King 514. He had *Soissons*, *Vermandois*, *Piccardy*, *Flanders* and *Normandy*. He aided his Brother Theodoric against the *Thuringi*, whose Country was annex'd to the Kingdoms of *Mentz* and *Soissons* 529. He slew Theobald and Guntier the two Sons of his Brother Clodomir 530, or 532. succeeded in *Orleans* 536. seiz'd on the Kingdom of *Mentz* on the Death of his Grand Nephew Theobald 555, or 559, succeeded his Brother Childebert in the Kingdom of *Paris* 558, or 563. He ravish'd the Wife of Gautier of *Yvetot*, † 565. Wives, 1. *Radegunda* Daughter of *Bertair* King of *Thuringia*, divorc'd and became a Nun.
2. Ingonda or *Gundoche*.
3. Tharagunda or *Arigunda* the Sister of his second Wife *Ingonda*.
4. Unpine, or *Chimisene*, or *Tunsine*.
5. *Cautone*, by some omitted who give Clothary but 5 Wives.
6. Waldrada or *Uldotrade* Daughter of *Wachon* King of the *Lombards*, and Widow of Theobald King of *Austrasia* or *Mentz*. His Sons partition'd his Kingdom.

*Ingomera* † immediately after her Baptism, and *Tichilda* became a Nun.

*N. N.* the 1st Wife of *Ferreolus* the Grandson of King Clodio as on the left of the next Table.

Clotilda Wife of Almaric King of the Viso-*Goths* in *Spain*, married 517. See Table 137.

The *Kingdom* of Austrasia at Mentz.
THEODORIC a natural Son, King 514. He had *Austrasia*, or *Mentz*, *Lorrain*, and all the Country from *Rheims* to the *Rhine*, and beyond it. He expell'd the *Danes* 517, defeated Herminfrid King of *Thuringia*, and slew him contrary to his Promise 521. He † 530, or 536.

*N. N.* See Table 356.

Amalfreda the first Wife of Sigismund King of *Burgundy*. See Table 356.

Plithilda Wife of Utilo a great Hero. Table 264.

Theodobert I. King of *Mentz*, took *Liguria* and the adjacent Countries 547, † 551, or 553. His 2d Wife, Wisegarda Daughter of Wacis King of *Lombardy*, Had no Issue.

Deuderia of *Aquitain*, divorc'd his first Wife.

Theobald King of *Austrasia* or *Mentz*, † without Issue 555, or 559, and his Kingdom came to his Grand Uncle Clothary. Wife, *Waldrada*, who after his Death became the Wife of King Clothary I.

2.
CHEREBERT King of *Paris* 565, † without Male-Issue 572, or 573. He lov'd Whores more than his Wife *Ingoberga* or *Nigebrida* who was repudiated for the Sake of 3 Whores that had been her Servants.
Bertha Wife of Ethelbert King of *Kent*. See his Table. Others say of a Son of the King of *Norway*.

2.
GUNTRAN King of *Orleans* 565. He fell out with his Brothers about the Succession of Cherebert, but refer'd the Controversy to be decided by the Clergy. And his Brothers refusing were excluded *Paris* till the Decision. He expell'd the *Lombards* 575, adopted his Nephew Childebert for his Heir, and aided him against his Brother Chilperic 582. He was Guardian of his Nephew Clothary 588, † 597.
First Wife, *Veneranda*. 2. *Marcatruda*. 3. *Austregelda*.
Gombaldus was slain by one of his Step-mothers.

2.
SIGEBERT 1. King of *Mentz* 565, was in continual Wars with his Brothers till he was slain by the Means of his Sister-in-Law the cruel Fredegunda *A. D.* 578, or 579.
Wife, Brunechild Daughter of *Athanagildus* King of the Viso-*Goths* in *Spain*, married 568. Her 2d Husband was Merovæus Son of Chilperic I. She was the Mother of much Mischief, and of most of the Civil Wars in her Time; and was therefore arraign'd, and found guilty of the Death of ten Kings, for which she was tied by the Hair of the Head and her Arms to a wild Horse, and was torn to Pieces 618, or 613.

2.
*Clodesinda* *Clovinda* the first Wife of Alboinus King of the *Lombards* in *Italy*. See Table 139.

2.
*Gontair* and *Childeric* † before their Father.

*Ingunda* Wife of *Hermingildus* Brother of *Ricarinus* King of the Viso-*Goths* in *Spain*. Tab. 137

*Ingeltruda*.
*Bertrand* Archbishop of *Bourdeaux*.

3.
7. CHILPERIC 1. King of *Soissons* 565. had War with his Brother Sigibert till 568, and again with him and his other Brother about the Succession of Cherebert till 577. He is by some Historians call'd the *Herod* and *Nero* of his Time. He † 588. Wives, 1. Audovera or *Audovere*, at the Instigation of the King's Concubine Fredegunda She was banish'd for standing Godmother to her own Daughter, 2. Golsonda Daughter of Athanagildus King of the Viso-*Goths* in *Spain*, and Sister of Brunechild Queen of *Mentz* was envied also by the Concubine Fredegunda, and was in Bed found strangled. 3. Fredegunda the Concubine now became his Wife. She caused her Brother-in-Law Sigebert, and her two Sons in-Law *Merovæus* and *Clovis* to be slain, and at last caused her own Husband to be murder'd at *Chelles* by her Gallant *Landri de la Tour*, with whom Chilperic found her in Adultery.

*Blitildis* or *Plitilda* Wife of *Ansbert* Markgrave of *Antwerp*, or of the *Scheld*. Table 355, or the next Table.

4.
Crannus or *Granus* rebell'd against his Father by the Aid of his Father-in-Law Wiliachairus Duke of *Aquitain* and Conon Count of *Bretaign*. But his Father pursued him into *Bretaign*, and burnt him and his Wife and Family in a Peasant's House 558.

*Gottard* or *Gondovaud* a natural Son, rebell'd against his Father, and was elected King by the *Seditious* at *Brive*.

*Ranchin* is falsly call'd a natural Son.

See the Continuation.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXIII.

SIGEBERT I. King of *Mentz*.

CHILDEBERT II. *K.* of *Mentz* at 5 Years of Age 579. He had many Wars, and succeeded his Uncle GUNTRAM in *Orleans* 597. He † 600.

*Niconda.*

**Clodoſvintha** or *Clotoſinda*, Wife of **Reccarenus** I. *King* of the *Viſo-Goths* in *Spain*. See Table 137.

THEODOBERT II. *King* of *Mentz*. He and his Mother warr'd againſt CLOTHARY II. who for Peace quitted many of his Dominions. He † 615. Wives, 1. **Belliehildis.** 2. **Theutechildis.**

THEODORIC II. *King* of *Burgundy* and *Orleans* 600. He by his Grandmother *Brunechild*'s Perſuaſion warr'd againſt his Brother, whom he ſucceeded 615. Yet ſhe took him and ſlew him and his Sons 616. Miſtreſſes *N. N.*

**Sigebert** Patriarch of the Counts of *Haſpurg* and Houſe of *Auſtria*. Table 224.

3 other Sons *viz.* *Guntram*, *Lothary*, and *Merovæus.*

*N. N.* Wife of *Adalvaldus* King of the *Lombards* betroth'd 606. Table 139.

**Raginotrudis**, Wife of *Theodo* IV. Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 264.

**Sigebert** is by ſome call'd the Patriarch of the **Capetingian** Kings of *France*.

Other three Sons, *viz.* *Childebert*, *Corbus* and *Merovæus.*

CHILPERIC I. King of *Soiſſons*.

1. *Theodobert* ſlain 575.

1. **Pezobgeus** married **Brunechild** his Uncle's Widow againſt his Father's Will, and was ſlain with his Brother **Clovis** by Means of his cruel Step-mother *Fredegunda.*

1. *Clovis* ſlain by Order of *Fredegunda*, who charg'd him with the Murther of his Brethren of the ſecond Marriage.

1. **Baſina**, or *Rigonda* who had been the Wife of **Reccared** or *Richard* Son of LEMULGIDUS *King* of the *Viſo-Goths* before his Father turn'd Monk.

3. 8. CLOTHARY II. *Magnus* firſt King of **Soiſſons** at 4 Months old under the Guardianſhip of his Uncle **Guntran** 588. At laſt after many Wars and Contentions he came to be King of all *France* after the Death of THEODORIC II. 617. He reſign'd and made his Son DAGOBERT King of *Mentz* 625, and committed the Care of the Kingdom to **Pipin** *Major Domus*. After which the exorbitant Power of the *Major Domus* ruin'd the *French* Monarchy in this Family. Wives, 1. **Haletrudis.** 2. **Bertrada** or *Bilichilda* a *Saxon* Lady, the Mother of King DAGOBERT † 623. 3. **Sichilda** or *Sichinda* Mother of CHEREBERT King of *Aquitain*, married 623.

3. **Samſon**, **Clodobert**, **Theodoric**, **Dagobert**, all † before their Father.

3. **Rigunca**, Wife of *N. N.* Son of LENNECHILD King of the *Viſo-Goths* in *Spain.*

**Manthilda** his 2d Wife.

9. DAGOBERT I. made *King* of *Mentz* 625, conquer'd the *Weſtphalians* and *Friſons* 630, got *Normandy* and *Burgundy* 631. *Languedoc* alſo and *Provence* and all to the *Rhine*, was King of all *France*, and therefore call'd the Great 639. He was ſo amorous that he founded a College for the Fair Sex. He made his Will in preſence of his Nobles, and gave *Mentz* to SIGEBERT and *Burgundy* to CLOVIS and †645. His firſt Wife **Gomatrudis**, or *Cometruda*, either the Siſter or Daughter of his Step-Mother *Sichilda*, married 629, divorc'd for Barrenneſs 632. His 3d Wife **Ragentrudis** is by ſome call'd his Concubine.

**Pezobeus** ſlain at *Eſtampes* by the *Auſtraſians*. ſome think he was not Legitimate.

**Blithilda**, Wife of **Jubert** Duke or Senator of *Auſtraſia*, from whom is ſaid to deſcend PIPIN BREVIS the firſt *Carolinian* King of *France*.

**Charibert**, or *Heribert* King of *Aquitain*, and all from the *Loyer* to the *Pyreneau Hills* 631. He ſubdued the rebellious *Gaſcoignes* 634. Some ſay he was that Year ſlain, that he and his Son **Chilperic** † 639, and then DAGOBERT obtain'd the whole *French* Monarchy.

**Bathildis**, or St. *Bautour* a *Saxon* Lady † 685

10. CLODOVÆUS, or CLOVIS II. King of *France* got *Burgundy* 645, † 662.

SIGEBERT II. King of *Mentz* expecting no Iſſue adopted **Childebert** I. the Son of his *Major Domus* **Grimoald**. He † 657, and made **Grimoald** his young Son's Guardian.

**Immichildis**, a Daughter of the Duke of *Schwabia*.

11. CLOTHARY III. King of *France* 662. He was the firſt King that reign'd like a Fantome, by committing all Royal Power to his *Major Domus* **Ebroin**. He † 666, reign'd four Years under the Guardianſhip of his Mother.

13. CHILDERIC II. King of *France*, 670, grew odious for his Tyranny 673. He was ſlain by one *Bodilo* 678. Wife, **Bilihildis.** *Anchiſes* or **Anvegiſus** was his *Major Domus*. See the next Table.

12. THEODORIC III. ſucceeded CLOTHARY by means of **Ebroin** 666, but he was thruſt into a Monaſtery 670, reſtor'd 678, and **Lendiſius** made *Major Domus*, who was ſlain by **Ebroin**, who was reconcil'd to THEODORIC, who † 692.

**Clotilda**, or *Clotilda*, or *Clodoilda*.

DAGOBERT II. King of *Mentz* 657, under the Guardianſhip of **Grimoaldus** who ſent him to a Monaſtry in *Scotland* and made his own Son HILDEBERT King. But DAGOBERT was reſtor'd 676, and ſlain by means of his Guardian **Grimoald** 679.

14. CLODOVÆUS, or CLOVIS III. King of *France* 694, died 698.

15. CHILDEBERT III. King of *France* 698. In his Time the People of *Norway* call'd *Normans* firſt invaded *France A. D.* 701. **Grimoald** the *Major Domus* was ſlain at *Liege* by **Raboldus** 713, and was ſucceeded by **Theobald** the Grandſon of **Pipin**, as in the next Table. CHILDEBERT † 710, or 715.

CLOTHARY, by the Aid of CHARLES MARTEL, vigorouſly contended for the Crown of *France*, but obtain'd it not.

16. DAGOBERT III. King 710, till 715. Others ſay from 715, till 719. Wife, *N. N.* a *Saxon* Lady.

17. CHILPERIC II. before call'd *Daniel*, when ſhav'd a Monk and thruſt into a Monaſtry, was by the *French* elected King 715, depos'd 718, reſtor'd by **Charles Martel** 720. † 727. of which **Martel** ſee the next Table.

18. CLOTHARY IV. was King, when his Father was depos'd 718, till 720, when his Father was reſtor'd.

19. THEODORIC IV. ſucceeded his Father 727. But CHARLES MARTEL the *Major Domus* rul'd all, and nothing then remain'd with the Kings but an empty Title, they being kept in the Country, and once a Year carried for a Shew through the City to expoſe them to the People like ſtrange Creatures. The King died 471.

20. CHILDERIC III. King 741. But *Pipin* the younger Son of **Charles Martel** having ingratiated himſelf with the Nobility, depos'd King CHILDERIC and ſent him to the Abbey of St. *Bertin* near St. *Omers* in *Artois*, and by the Approbation of Pope ZACHARY was himſelf proclaim'd King 751 or 752. the firſt of the **Carolinian** Race. See the next Table. Thus ended the **Merovingian** Kings.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXIV.

## The Carolingian KINGS of France with the *Original* of the Capetingian *Kings*.

CLODIO *Crinitus* King of the *Franks*. See the last Table.

MEROVÆUS *Patriarch* of the Merovingian Kings of *France*. See the last Table.

Albero or Alberic Lord of the *Moselle* † 491. Wife, Argotta Sister of Theodoric King of the *Ostro Goths* at *Verona*. Table 136.

Sigimerus I. mention'd by *Sidonius Apollinaris* Bishop of *Auvergne*. N. N. Daughter of Ferreolus *Tonantius* a *Roman* Senator and Son in Law of the *Emperor* AVITUS, the Nephew of the Consul *Synagrius* and Cousin of *Ægidius*, or *Giles*, who was made *King* of *France* in Opposition to CHILDERIC the Son of Merovæus, as in the last Table.

Ansbert *Senator*, by some call'd the Patriarch of HUGH CAPET's Race, tho' his Genealogy don't appear.

VAUBERTUS † 528.

Lucilla.

Deuteria a *Roman* Lady his 2d Wife.

FERREOLUS Duke of the *Moselle* and Markgrave on the *Scheld*, by some groundlesly call'd the Son of Ferreolus *Tonantius*. His first Wife N. N. Daughter of CLOVIS I. King of *France*. See the last Table.

Sigimer II. the Companion of Athalaris King of the *Ostro Goths* in *Italy*.

MUNDERIC always used a *Royal* Title.

Blitildis Daughter of CLOTHARY I. King of *France*. Table 373.

Ansbert by some call'd the Son of Waubert, but without good Ground, being rather the Son of FERREOLUS, and on account of his Grandmother is said to be of an *Imperial* Descent; he † 570.

1\. Aigulphus Bishop of *Mentz*.

1\. Firminus Bishop of *Utica*.

1\. Deotorus Bishop of *Arisidia*.

1\. *Gamardus*. — *S. Goeric.* — *Reinfred.*

Charles Count of *Brabant*.

Carloman *Major Domus* introduc'd his Son to the Court of CLOTHARY II. King of *France* 606 † 615.

S. Ferreolus Bishop of *Utica* † 581.

Gertrudis † 655. Wife of Bechimerus a Duke in *Franconia*.

Arnoaldus Markgrave of the *Schelde*, the eldest Son after his Wife's Death turn'd *Monk* and went into the Monastery of *St. Martin* in *Villa Longa* which he himself had built, but at last succeeded S. *Aigulphus* as Bishop of *Mentz*; he † 601.

Oda a *Schwabian* Lady.

Doda a *Saxon* Lady.

S. ARNOLPH, the first *Major Domus* of CLOTHARY II. after his Wife's Death was Bishop of *Mentz*, † an *Hermit* 641, and afterwards canoniz'd. He is the common *Patriarch* of the Carolingian and Capetingian *Kings*, according to most Authors. Some call him the Son of Duke Bodegisilus, descended from *Munderic* the Son of *Cloderic*, the Grandson of Sigebert, and the great Grandson of King MEROVÆUS, but this is at large confuted by Others. But some Historians deduce St. Arnolph from ALDIGERIUS King of the *Boiarians*, the Father of Theodo I. the Father of Utilo the Father of Hugopert, the Father of Asopert, the Father of ARNOLD, the Father of St. ARNOLPH. See Tables 264, and 355.

S. Modoaldus Archbishop of *Triers* 626, † 656.

Itta, or *Itba*, or Ida.

Pipinus *de Landis* the first Duke of Brabant 615, *Major Domus* of CLOTHARY II. † 647, reign'd 32.

S. Clodulphus Bishop of *Mentz* 673, † 718, aged 103.

Walachisus is by some call'd the Brother of *Anchises*.

Anchises, or Andegisus Markgrave of the *Schelde*, and in his Wife's Right Duke of *Brabant* after his Brother in Law *Grimoaldus* 658 was also *Major Domus* of King CHILDERIC II. and was slain 685. See the last Table.

BEGGA Heiress of Brabant, 658, † 698. Table 355.

Grimoaldus Duke of *Brabant* and *Major Domus*, was slain with his Son 658.

Martinus Duke of the *Moselle*.

Lambert Duke of the *Moselle*.

Lotherus Duke of the *Moselle* † 809.

S. *Wandregisilus*.

Bertha, Wife of *Sigfrid* Count of *Verdun*.

Plectrudis Daughter of *Hugobert* his Wife, by some said to be divorc'd.

Pipinus furnamed *Heristallus*, or *Crassus* the only Son, Duke of *Brabant* 685, *Major Domus* in the Time of THEODORIC III. CLOVIS III. and CHILDEBERT III. Kings of *France*. He † 16 *Dec.* 714. Some say he had a Brother Clodulphus who was the Father of Martin Duke of *Austrasia*, from whom they say HUGH CAPET is descended, but that is not well vouched, nor much believed.

Alpais his *Concubin*, whom some say he married after he put away his first Wife.

CHILDEBERT was made *King* of *Mentz* in Opposition to DAGOBERT II. (as in the last Table) 647, was slain 658.

FRIDERIC. From him the *Counts* and *Princes* of Salm are descended. See Table 320.

Adeltrudis Daughter of one *Warato*.

Drogo a Duke of *Burgundy* and *Champaign* † 708.

*Arnold.* — *Hugh.*

Grimoaldus *Major Domus* in the Reign of CHILDEBERT III. 699, was slain 714. Wife, Theodilinda Daughter of Rabotus D. of *Frisia*.

Theobald *Major Domus* of King DAGOBERT III.

CHARLES MARTEL the *Patriarch* of the Carolingian Race succeeded his Father as *Major Domus* and Duke of Brabant 714. He augmented the Power of the *Major Domus* by his Military Atchievements against the *Saracens*, who had not only invaded *Spain* but also part of *France*; for by the Aid of the *Lombards* and *Germans* he slew 370000 *Saracens*, losing no more than 1500, *A.D.* 726. He took upon himself the Title of Prince and Duke of *France*, he was *Major Domus* under DAGOBERT III. CHILPERIC II. and THEODORIC IV. † 741. Wife, N. N. and his *Concubin* N N.

CHILDEBRANDUS I. by some call'd the Brother of *Charles Martel*, and by Others said to be descended of a *Lombardian* Race: but this is much oppos'd by the first, who call him the Capetingian *Patriarch*.

WITEKIND the *Great* the *last King* and *first Duke* of Saxony, was of old generally accounted the *Patriarch* of the Capetingian *Kings*, till the modern Historians of *France* found out the other Descents. He † 807. See Table 215.

Bertha or *Bertruda*, Daughter of *N. N.* a Son of one of the Eastern *Emperor's*. Table 216.

I. PIPIN surnamed Brevis Duke of *Brabant* 741, having got the great Men of the Kingdom on his side, he depos'd King CHILDERIC III. and sent him to a Cloyster 752, or 751. When he is said to have sent Embassadors to *Pope* Zacharias that he might order him who was descended from the old Merovingian *Kings* to reign in *France*; accordingly the Pope absolv'd PIPIN of his Oath of Allegiance to *Childeric* and commanded the *French* to accept of PIPIN, whose Valour gain'd him the Love of the People. The Pope came to *France* 753, and next Year anointed PIPIN and his Sons CAROLOMAN and CHARLES. PIPIN subdued the *Lombards* at the Desire of the *Pope*, and also made Tassilo Duke of *Bavaria* his Vassal, and beat the Duke of *Aquitain*. He first establish'd Parliaments in *France* 18 *Jan.* 757. He † 768, and partition'd his Dominions between his two Sons. His Concubin Leuthergis. See her Race, Tab. 216.

Gilles Archbishop of *Rouen*.

CARLOMAN receiv'd *Mentz* and *Thuringia* at his Father's Death 741, went into the Monastry of *Cassini*

*Grif fin.*

Hiltrudis Wife of Utilo Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 264.

Theodoric Count of *Autun* and Duke of *Burgundy*. His Offspring continued till the 3d Generation.

Nebelongus, by some call'd Count of *Autun*, by others Count of *Matrey*.

Childebrand II.

Theodobert or *Theodoret* call'd Count of *Mascon*, by some said to be the Father of Robert Fortis; tho' others make him the Grand Father, and others the Grand Uncle.

Witekind II. Count of *Wettin* † 825. Table 215, and 240.

Eckard Count of *Autun*, by some call'd the Father of Robert *Fortis.*

Robert call'd the Father of *Robert Fortis*, because of a Fragment of an old Table in the Monastry of St. *Martin* at *Tours*, wherein *King* ROBERT mentions his Grandfather Robert; but other Authors say that this is an Imposition.

Witekind III. went into *France*. See Table 215.

CAROLOMAN was King of *Soissons* 768, † 771. Wife, Gerberga a *French* Lady.

II. CHARLEMAIN, or CHARLES I. *the Great* King of *France* 768, got *Soissons* after his Brother's Death 771. Emperor 880, † 814. See more of him and of his Wives, Brothers and Sisters in Table 216. He is said to have had a Son call'd HUGH *Abbas* Duke of *Burgundy*, from whom they make HUGH CAPET to descend. But some make HUGH CAPET to descend from Pipin the legitimate Son of CHARLEMAIN and King of *Italy*; But these Things are to be proved by those *French* Historians and Criticks that assert them; while the most reputable of 'em agree to deduce HUGH CAPET from Childebrand the Brother of CHARLES MARTEL.

Hildegard his first Wife, Daughter of Childebrand of *Schwabia*. Table 216.

N. N. a Daughter.

Irmingardis his 1st Wife. Table 216.

III. LEWIS I. Pius *Emperor* and *King* of *France* 814. He much weaken'd the *French* Monarchy by partitioning it among his Sons. He † 20 *June* 840. See Table 216.

Judith his 2d Wife.

Robert *Fortis* to whom 4 different Fathers are given, as appears by the 4 *Punctum Saliens* on the Line of *Generation* above him. The *Germans* are zealous for their WITEKIND, and the *French*, who are generally believed as zealous, derive him from the Brother of CHARLES MARTEL. But however uncertain his Descent is, he is certainly the *Patriarch* of all the Capetingian *Kings*. See more of him in the next Table.

LOTHARY I. King of *Italy* and *Emperor* † 855. Tab. 216

PIPIN King of *Aquitain* † 838.

LEWIS Germanicus King of *Germany* † 876. See his Brothers and Sisters. Table 216.

Hermintrudis his first Wife, Daughter of Odo or *Vodon* Count of *Orleans*. Table 216.

IV. CHARLES II. Calvus King of *France* 840. He erected *Aquitain* into a Dutchy 844. See *Aquitain*. The *Normans* invaded *France* as far as *Paris* 845, depopulated *Anjou*, *Poictiers* and *Toureynne* 867. CHARLES invaded his Cousin Lothary's Kingdom and was crown'd at *Mentz* 869, which he partition'd next Year with LEWIS Germanicus; was created *Emperor* 875, was poison'd and † 6 *Oct.* 877, and partition'd his Dominions, which still more weaken'd the Grandeur and Authority of the *French* Monarchy and made them more incapable of resisting the *Normans*. He partition'd *Burgundy*, Table 356.

Richildis or *Judith* his 2d Wife. Sister of Boso King of *Burgundy*. See Table 357.

LOTHARY *Junior* King of *Lorrain* † 868. Table 364.

VIII. CAROLUS III. Crassus *Emperor* 880. King of *Italy* and *Germany*, Duke of *Swabia* and *Lorrain*, the Guardian of his Cousin CHARLES *the Simple* 884 with kingly Power: but being infirm both in Body and Mind, he was depos'd 887, † 888. Wife, Richardis Daughter of KENNETH II. King of *Scotland*. He divorced her, declaring upon Oath he had never known her; to which she reply'd; '*Tis very well, seeing by my Husband's Oath I am still a chaste Virgin.*

Richildis Wife of *Robert* Count of *Troyes*, married 859.

IX. EUDO, or ODO Count of *Paris* was *King* 888, overcame the *Normans* in *Flanders* 889, depos'd when CHARLES the *Simple* was crown'd 892, or 893, which occasion'd a great War that was not decided till the Kingdom was partition'd, so that CHARLES kept *Belgium* and *Neustria*, and EUDO *Aquitain* and *Burgundy*, † 13 *Jan.* without Male Issue 898. Wife, Theodoreda.

XI. ROBERT Duke of *France* and *Burgundy*, Count *Paris*, *Poictiers*, *Orleans*, and at last created King of *France*, and crown'd 29 *June* 922, was slain in the Battel of *Axina* near *Soissons* 13 *July* 923. Wife, Beatrix of *Vermandois*

Hugh *Magnus* Count of *Arelat*, is by some call'd the Progenitor of HUGH CAPET † 885. Tho' it don't appear that he had Issue, and seems to be mistaken for HUGH Magnus Count of *Paris*.

Ansgard his first Wife, or rather his Concubine. Table 216.

V. LEWIS II. Balbus *King* of *France* and *Emperor* 8 *Dec.* 877 He † 19 *Ap.* 879, and left his 2d Wife big with Child, and his Dominions to his two Sons.

Adelheid, his 2d Wife.

CHARLES slain at Wrestling 874, or 864.

CAROLOMAN *King* of *Provence* imprison'd for rebelling against his Father 870, releas'd and rebell'd again 871, had his Eyes put out 874.

Juditha, Wife of 1. Ethelwolph King of *England*, married 855. † 13 *Jan.* 857, then she was the Wife of his Son Ethelbald King of *England*, married 857, who † 860. and 3. of Baldwin I. Count of *Flanders*. See the Tables of *England*, and Table 353.

Rothilda his first Wife had no Issue.

Hugh Magnus Count of *Paris*, &c. See the next Table. His 2d Wife, Ethilda daughter of Edward *Sen.* K. of *England*. See his Tab. 3d Wife, Hadwid, Daughter of the *Emperor* HENRY *Anceps*. Table 217.

Emma.

XII. RUDOLPH Duke of *Burgundy* crown'd K. of *France* 923. He leagu'd with the *Normans* 924 He † 936. See Tab. 357 and 358, without Issue.

VI. LEWIS III. *King* 879. He went against the *Normans* that spoil'd *Piccardy*, *Flanders* and *Lorrain* 881, but † 882, without Issue.

VII. CAROLOMAN *King* 879. He besieg'd *Vienna* in *France* 881, reign'd alone 882. Sigebert the *Norman* besieg'd *Paris* 883. CAROLOMAN was forc'd to buy his Peace of the *Normans* for 14 Years with 12000 *l.* of Silver, and † 884, without Issue. Some say he married the Daughter of Boso *King* of *Provence*, and by her had a Son call'd Lewis *Faincant*.

Gisela Wife of Rollo Duke of *Normandy*, married 912, † 920. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

X. CHARLES IV. Simpler born 879, the legitimate and posthumous Son of LEWIS *Balbus*, opposed, while young, by his two Brothers CAROLUS CRASSUS, and by EUDO, or ODO crown'd *King* 28 *Jan.* 893 in Opposition to *King* ODO with whom he had War until *A.D.* 897, when CHARLES was oblig'd to quit the *Title* of King until EUDO died. The *Normans* got Neustria which they call'd Normandy after themselves *A.* 912. The Nobles fell from the *King* and depos'd him 922, when ROBERT Count of *Paris* was crown'd, whom CHARLES, aided by the *Normans*, slew in Battel 923, when RUDOLPH of *Burgundy* was chosen King, and imprison'd CHARLES 927, who was releas'd by Herbert of *Vermandois*; but upon Agreement with *Rudolph*, Herbert again imprison'd CHARLES who † in Prison 928. His first Wife Frederunna without Issue. 2d Wife, Edgina, Daughter of Edward *Senior* King of *England*, married 901, † 948. See his Table.

HUGH CAPET *Patriarch* of the Capetingian *Kings*. See the following Table.

HENRY Anceps the *Emperor*. Table 217.

LOTHARY *King* of *Italy*. Tab. 140.

XIII. LEWIS IV. Transmarinus, so call'd because after his Father was depos'd he retir'd to *England* for Shelter, born 916, succeeded Rudolph and crown'd 20 *June* 936. *Robert* Duke of *Normandy* conspir'd against the *King* 942, but by the *Pope's* Means they were reconcil'd. There was great *Civil* War in his Time, which was ended 953. The *King* † 954.

Gerberga, Widow of GISELBERT Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 364.

Emma.

XIV. LOTHARY born 940. King of *France* 955. He and Otto Duke of *Burgundy* conspire to expel Charles his Brother from *Lorrain* 978. Next Year He restor'd *Lorrain* to Otto, gave part of it to Charles and the rest of it to the Bishops of *Liege*, *Triers* and *Collogn*. He † 986.

Mathildis, Wife of CONRAD King of *Arelat*. See Table 357.

Hildegard, Wife of Theodoric III. Count of *Holland*. See Table 351.

CHARLES, born 945. Duke of *Nether* Lorrain 978, till 992. 1st Wife, Bona Countess of *Ardenne*, Daughter of Ricuinus Duke on the *Moselle*. Table 364. 2d Wife, Agnes Countess of *Vermandois*. See Table 364.

*Carloman* † young at *Rouen* an Hostage for his Father.

*Lewis* † young.

Arnolph a Bastard Archbishop of *Rheims*.

XV. LEWIS V. Ignavus or *Fainthearted*, the last of the Carolinian Race was King 986, was poison'd by his Wife Blanca a Daughter of *William* II. Duke of *Aquitain* 987. But others say she was the Daughter of the King of

1\. Otto I. Duke of *Brabant* and *Lorrain* †

Gerberga, Wife of Lambert I. Count of

2\. LEWIS Barbatus the first Count of *Thuringia*; from him the Electors and Dukes of *Saxony* are

Digitized by Google

# The Capetingian KINGS of France from HUGH CAPET to LEWIS VII. inclusive.

ROBERT for his great Exploits against the *Normans* call'd **Fortis**, Count of *Orleans*, *Auxerre* and *Nevers*, Duke and Marquis of *France*; which Honours were conferr'd upon him by *King* CHARLES the *Bald* 861. He was slain besieging a Village 867.

**Alisa** or **Adelheid** Sister of *Ermingardis* Wife of the *Emperor* **Lothary** I. (some say she was the Daughter of the *Emperor* OTTO I. but that is impossible, for **Otto** † 973, Table 217.) She was the Widow of **Conrad** Count of *Auxerre*. Others say she was married to **Conrad** after ROBERT's Death, but that does not appear, for **Conrad** † 862, according to *Imhoff*.

EUDO Count of *Orleans*, *Poictiers* and *Paris*, Duke and Marquis of *France*, elected **King 888**. See more of him in the last Table. He † 3 *Jan.* 898. Wife, *Theodorada*.

**Richildis**. See the last Table.

**Robert** Duke of *France* and *Burgundy*, Count of *Paris*, *Poictiers*, *Orleans*, and at last **King** of FRANCE, crown'd 29 *June* 922, slain in Battel 15 *June* 923. See the last Table.

**Beatrix** of *Vermandois*.

HENRY **Auceps** the *Emperor*. Table 217.

ARNULPH call'd King of *Aquitain* † young.

EMMA Wife of **Rudolph** Duke of *Burgundy* and King of *France*. See the last Table.

HUGH MAGNUS, or *Abbas*, or *Albus* Duke of *France* and *Burgundy*, Marquis of *Orleans* and Count of *Paris*: Such was his Authority in the *Reigns* of LEWIS IV. and LOTHARY, that he wanted nothing to be King but the Title. He obtain'd a *Moiety* of the Dutchy of *Burgundy*. Tabl. 357 and 358, † 16 *June* 956. He had 3 Wives,
1. **Rothilda** Daughter of the *Emperor* CAROLUS CALVUS. See the last Tabl. 2. **Erhilda**, Daughter of EDWARD *senior* King of *England*. See *England*. But these Wives had no Issue.

**Adelheid** or *Hadwid* married 938.

**William** Count of *Arelat* and *Provence*.

**Alisa** Daughter of **William** Duke of *Aquitain*. Some say his Wife was ADELHEID Daughter of the *Emperor* **Otto** I. Table 217.

I. HUGH CAPET by the Assistance of the *Chiefs* of the Kingdom (tho' not the next Heir) was chosen in *May* and crown'd **King** 3 *July* 987, and was the *Patriarch* of the **Capetingian** *Kings*. CHARLES of *Lorrain*, the true Heir, endeavour'd in vain to assert his Right by Arms; for he was imprison'd by the Bishop of *Rheimes* 990, where he † 992. He instituted the 12 **Peers**, abolish'd the **Major Domus**, and created a *Constableship*. He made *Paris* the Place of his Residence; and to settle the Kingdom in his Family, he got his Son ROBERT declar'd his Successor and crown'd in his Life-time. He incorporated the *Dutchy* of **France** and the *Counties* of **Paris** and **Orleans** to his Crown. He † 24 *Oct.* or 22 *Nov.* 996. Some say his Wives were, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of **Eudes** or **Odo** Count of *Champaign* and Mother of King **Robert**.
2. **Adelais**, Daughter of **Edward** *Senior* King of *England*: But this is disprov'd by other Antiquarians who only give him **Alisa**, and by others who call her **Adelhays** of a noble *Italian* Race.

**Otto** Duke of *Burgundy* † 22 *Feb.* 965. See his Wife Table 358.

**Eudo** Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358.

**Henry** Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

**Beatrix** Wife of, 1. *N. N.* Count of *Rheinfeld*. 2. **Frideric** I. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 954. Table 364.

**Emma** the first Wife of **Richard** I. Duke of *Normandy*, married 960. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

**Herbert** a natural Son, Bishop of *Auxerre* 968, † 994.

**Constantia** or **Blanca** his 3d Wife, married 998, † in *July* 1033.

II. ROBERT *Sanctus* and *Sapiens* was crown'd King 1 *Jan.* 988, some say 990, in his Father's Time, succeeded 996. He annex'd the *Dukedom* of **Burgundy** to the Crown, and † 20 *July* 1032, or 1033. Wives, 1. **Rosala** or **Susanna** Daughter of BERENGARUS II. King of *Italy*. Table 148. and Widow of **Arnold** I. Count of *Flanders*, who was soon divorc'd Table 353. 2. **Bertha** Daughter of CONRAD King of *Burgundy* and Widow of **Eudo** Count of *Champaign*, married 995. This Marriage so irritated the *Pope*, that (though the King had obtain'd the Consent of the Bishops) yet the **Pope** *excommunicated* him and his Kingdom, which made him so odious that he was deserted by all his Servants, and none would eat with him nor touch his Victuals, except 3 or 4, therefore he was forc'd to divorce her 996. Table 357. His Concubin **Agnes** of *Noyon*.

**Haderwindis**, or *Havide* Wife of **Ragnerus** IV. Count of *Hainault* Table 353.

**Alisa** Wife of *Reginald* Count of *Nevers*.

**Eostinda**, Wife of *Hugh* Count of *Ponthieu*.

**Gosfinus** a natural Son Archbishop of *Bourges* 1013 † 19 *November* 1030.

HUGH crown'd 1017 and † before his Father at *Champaign* 17 *Sept.* 1026.

ROBERT the 3d Son. From him the *Dukes* of **Burgundy** and *Kings* of **Portugal** are descended. Table 358.

*Eudo* or *Odes* Bishop of *Auxerre*

**Alisa**, Wife of **Baldwin** III. V. Count of *Flanders*, married 1027. She † 1079. Table 353.

III. HENRY I. the 2d Son was crown'd *King* 1027, the Year after his elder Brother *Hugh*'s Death; succeeded his Father 1032, or 1033. He gave the *Dukedom* of **Burgundy** to his Brother ROBERT as a Fief of the Crown. Table 358, yet his Reign was at first disturbed by his Mother and **Robert** her Favourite; but they fail'd in their Attempt. He † 4 *Aug.* 1060. Some say his Wife was **Maud** the Niece of the Emperor HENRY II. but † without Issue.

Wife,
**Agnes** a Sister of **Jaraslaus**, and Daughter of **Basilius**, or **George** King of *Russia*.

AMAURY or *Amalric* a natural Son, the Father of *Simon* and *Amalric* of *Montfort*; from **Amalric** comes **Berthada** the 3d Wife of *Fulco* IV. Count of *Anjou*. See the *Plantagenet* Kings of *England*.

IV. PHILIP I. born 1053 crown'd *K.* 22 *May* 1060, under the Tuition of *Baldwin* IV. Count of *Flanders*, who subdued the rebellious Nobles of *Gascoign* 1061. at which Time **Robert** and **Henry** Sons of WILLIAM the Conqueror came to the Court of *France*, where at the *Chess* some Strife arose, which occasion'd long Wars between these two Nations. In his Reign was the famous first Expedition into the *Holy-Land* begun and finish'd, Tab. 152. He † 29 *July* 1108, having added the County of *Berry* to the Crown, which he bought from *Herpinus*.

First Wife, **Bertha** Daughter of **Florentius** I. Count of *Holland*, married 1067, divorc'd by the Authority of the Pope 1085, † in a Cloyster 1093. Table 351.
2d Wife, **Bertrada**, Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Montfort*, married 1093.

**Robert** † young.

**Hugh** *Magnus* Count of *Vermandois*, *Valois*, *Chaumont* and of *Amiens* by his first Wife, signaliz'd himself in the Expedition of *Godfrey* of *Bouillon* in the *Holy Land* and † at *Tarsus* in *Cilicia*.

**Adelheid**, Daughter and Heiress of *Herbert* Count of *Vermandois* and of *Adelheid* of *Crespy* Countess of *Valois* and *Amiens* † 1101.

I. V. LEWIS VI. **Crassus** born 1081, was crown'd King 3 *Aug.* 1108. Divers of his Nobility join **Henry** I. King of *England* against him 1109, but they are taken and punish'd. He was defeated in *Normandy* by King **Henry** I. of *England* 1119. He defeated the *Emperor*'s Forces and invaded his Territories 1124, at last he † 1 *Aug.* some say 25 *Oct.* 1137. He was in his Father's Life-time betroth'd to **Luciana**, Daughter of *Guido* Count of *Rochefort*, but never married her. Others say he was married, but upon his Accession to the Crown he repudiated her and got his Marriage nullified by Pope PASCHAL.

Wife,
**Adelais**, or **Aelis** Daughter of **Humbert** II. Count of *Savoy*, married 1115. She was next the Wife of **Matthew** I. Lord of *Montmorancy* † in a Cloyster 1154. See *Savoy*.

I. **Henry** † an Infant.

I. **Constantia** Wife of, 1. **Hugh** Count of *Champaign*. 2. BOEMOND Prince of *Antioch*, married 1106. See *Sicily*.

**Philip** Count of *Mante*. Wife,
**Elizabeth** Daughter and Heiress of *Guido* II. Lord of *Montlehery*.

2. *Florus*. *Isabel de Nanges*

2. **Cecilia** Wife of 1. TANCRED Prince of *Antioch*. 2. **Pontus Tolosanus** Count of *Tripolis* in *Syria*.

2. **Cuthachis** Wife of *John* Count of *Estampes*

**Philip** crown'd 1129, † in *Oct.* 1131, before his Father unmarried, being bruis'd by a Fall from a Horse.

VI. LEWIS VII. *Junior* born 1119, crown'd *King* by his Father 25 *Oct.* 1131, at which time some say the 12 **Peers** were instituted. He succeeded 1137. He was twice excommunicated by the **Pope**, *first* for opposing the Settlement of *Peter de la Chatre* in the Bishoprick of *Bruges*; and next for the Cruelty exercis'd by his Soldiers in *Champaign*. He undertook an unfortunate Expedition into the *Holy-Land*, for by the Defeat he receiv'd at *Pamphilia* and at the Siege of *Damascus*, he return'd with the Remains of his Army without effecting any thing. LEWIS with HENRY II. King of *England* perform'd the Office of *Yeomen of the Stirrup* to Pope **Alexander** III. 1161, He † in *Sept.* 1180.

First Wife, **Eleonora** Daughter and Heiress of **William** V. Duke of *Aquitain* married 1137, divorc'd 1150. Then she became the Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Anjou*, afterwards King **Henry** II. of *England* 1151, who by this Match annex'd *Aquitain* to the Crown of *England*. She † 26 *June* 1162. See the *Plantagenet* Kings of *England*, or the House of *Anjou*.
2d Wife, **Constantia** Daughter of **Alphonsus** VII. King of *Castile*, married 1152, † 1160. See his Table.
3d Wife, **Adelheid** Daughter of *Theobald* Count of *Champaign*, married 1161, † 1205. See *Champaign*.

**Henry** Bishop of *Bellaval* afterwards Archbishop of *Rheims* † 13 *Nov.* 1175.

ROBERT Count of **Dreux**, *Patriarch* of that Family. See Tab. 378.

**Philip** Archdean of *Paris* † 1164.

PETER Lord of *Courtenay* and *Auxerre* **Patriarch** of that Family. See Table 379

PETER *Emperor* of the **Tart**, Table 115, 147 and 379.

*Hugh* Constantia betroth'd, 1. to **Eusebius** of *Bouillon*. 2. To **Eustace** Son of STEPHEN King of *England*. But afterwards was the Wife of *Raimund* Count of *Tholouz*

**Rudolph** I. for his military Exploits was call'd **Fortis**, Count of *Vermandois* † 1155 Wives, 1. **Eleanora** divorc'd. 2. **Alisa** of *Guyenne*. 3. **Laurentia**, Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Flanders* and Widow of **Henry** Count of *Namure*, married 1152. Table 353.

**Simon** Bishop of *Newenburg* 1121 † in *Seleucia* 10 *Feb.* 1142.

MATHILDIS Wife of **Rudolph** Lord of *Baugency*.

*N. N.* Wife of *Bonifface* Margrave of *Ancona*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of, 1. *Robert* of *Beaumont* Count of *Meullent*, married 1096. 2. **William** of *Varenne* Earl of *Surrey* in *England*.

*Henry* Count of *Chaumont*. Wife, *N. N.*

**Rudolph** II. Count of *Vermandois* † without Issue 1158, after which it fell to his eldest Sister **Elizabeth**, who also dying without Issue, her Husband **Philip** claim'd this Estate, as also did **Eleonora** the younger Sister, whence a Contention arose, but it was at last agreed that the *County*, after the Death of the *two Sisters*, should be annex'd to the **Crown** of *France*, which was done accordingly. Wife **Petronilla** Daughter of **William** V. Duke of *Aquitain*, See his Table.

**Elizabeth**, or *Isabel* Countess of *Vermandois* † 1158 Wife of **Philip** of *Alsatia* Count of *Flanders*. See Table 353.

**Eleonora** Countess of *Valois*, Wife of, 1. **Godfrey** of *Hainault*. 2. **William** Count of *Nevers*. 3. **Matthew** of *Alsatia* Count of *Bollogn*. 4. **Matthew** II. Count of *Bellamont* or *Beaumont*. 5. **Stephen** *de Sancerre*.

*N. N.* Wife of *Hugh* Lord of *Gournay*.

**Hugh** of *Chaumont* Constable of *France*.

**Philip** of *Chaumont* † 1175.

**Mary**, Wife of *Henry* Count of *Champaign* † in *Mar.* 1179. See his Table.

**Alisa**, Wife of *Theobald* Count of *Carnut* and *Blefs*.

**Margaret** Wife of, 1. HENRY Son of HENRY II. K. of *England* married 2 *Nov.* 1160 † 11 *July* 1182. 2. She was the first Wife of **Bela** III. K. of *Hungary* Table 172.

VIII. PHILIP II. **Augustus** King of *France*. See the next Table.

**Alisa**, Wife of *William* Count of *Pontheim*, married 1196. Others say her first Husband was RICHARD Duke of *Guienne*, from whom she was divorc'd.

**Ann**, or **Agnes**, Wife of, 1. **Alexius** II. Comnenus *Emperor* at *Constantinople*, married 1179. Table 144. 2. *Theodoric Branas* Lord of *Andrinople*.

**Philip** a natural Son Dean of St. *Martin* † 1161.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXVI.

## The Capetingian KINGS of France continued, from LEWIS VII. to CHARLES the Fair, with the *Origin* of the Valesians.

**Baldwin** IV. Count of *Hainalt*. Table 354.

VI. LEWIS VII. King of **France** † 1180. See the last Table.

**Berthold** IV. Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.

**Isabel** Heiress of *Artois*, his first Wife, married 1180, † 1189.

VII. PHILIP II. **Augustus**, or the *Conqueror*, born 22 *Aug.* 1166. crown'd 1 *Novem.* 1179, succeded 1180. He banish'd the *Jews* and He was engaged in war, or confederated with Prince **Richard** against his Father **Henry** II. of *England* 1189, from whom he took several Places, which he afterwards restor'd to **Richard** with whom he enter'd into a League to retake *Jerusalem* from the *Saracens* 1190. The two Kings fell out, and PHILIP return'd to *France* 1191, leaving with *King* RICHARD **Hugh** III. Duke of *Burgundy* with some Troops, who envying **Richard**, hinder'd the taking of *Jerusalem*. After this *An.* 1194, He war'd against *King* **Richard**, and was thrice beat out of the Field by the *English An.* 1197. He set up *Prince* **Arthur** against *King* JOHN of *England A. D.* 1200, whereupon the War was renewed against *France* 1202; whenKing PHILIP was beat, and *Prince* **Arthur** captivated and died in Prison, some say murder'd: Therefore PHILIP summon'd *King* **John** to answer for the Prince's Death, and adjudged him for non Appearance to be *Guilty of the Murder*, and as a **Traitor** to *France*, to forfeit his Dominions he held of that Crown; and so next Year PHILIP took many of his Towns in *Normandy*; and *An.* 1204. He took the Counties of *Anjou, Maine, Tourain, Berry* and *Poictou*. PHILIP receiv'd the *Kingdom* of **England** from the *Pope* 1212, and prepar'd to invade it 1213, but *King* **John** submitting to the *Pope*, disappointed *King* PHILIP. At last after many valiant Exploits, he †14 or 1 *July* 1223. His 2d Wife, **Ingeburga** Daughter of **Waldemar** I. King of *Denmark*, (Tab. 187.) married and divorced 1193. PHILIP was therefore, at the Instigation of the King of *Denmark*, excommunicated by the *Pope*: and tho' the Sentence of Excommunication was taken off 1200, yet he never admitted her again for his Wife, tho' he show'd her some Favour. She † 1236. See his Brethren in the last Tab.

**Agnes** his third Wife, married 1196, † 1201.

**Alphonsus** VIII. King of *Castile*. See his Tab.

**Blanch**, married 1200, † 30 *Nov.* 1253, others say 26 *Nov.* 1252.

VIII. LEWIS VIII. born 5 *Sept.* 1187, was invited into *England* by the Barons to aid them against *King* JOHN 1216. But the *Barons* discovering his Intentions to expel them should he get the Crown, they deserted him, and he abjur'd *England* 1217. He was crown'd King of *France* 1223, and declar'd War against *England*, and took *Rochelle* 1224, † 7 *Nov.* 1226. He is called the *Son* of an excellent Father, and the *Father* of an excellent Son.

PHILIP Count of *Bologne, Mortaing, Aumale* and *Dammartin* by his Wife, **Mathilda** Daughter of *Reginald* Count of *Dammartin*. He † 1233

*Johanna* Wife of *Scævola* of *Castillon* Lord of *Montiay*. She † 1249.

**Mary** † 1238. Wife of, 1. *Philip* Count of *Namur*. 2. **Henry** IV. Duke of *Brabant*, married 1213. Tab. 355.

**Peter** a Natural Son Bishop of *Metz*, *Winburg* and *Vermandois* † 9 *Oct.* 249

**Philip** born 9 *Sept.* 1209, † 1218, the Bridegroom of *Agnes* of *Denzy* Daughter and Heiress of *Heneus* Count of *Nevers*.

IX. LEWIS IX. *Sanctus* born 21 *Sept.* 1215, crown'd King 1 *Dec.* 1226, under the Guardianship of his Mother **Blanca**, who by her singular Prudence subdu'd the disaffected Nobility. By his Marriage, *Languedoc* was annex'd to the Crown of *France*, and an end was put to the War with the *Albigenses* or *Waldenses*. LEWIS was called *Sanctus* for his Expeditions into the *Holy-Land*, which were undertaken with greater Courage than Success. He forc'd the *English* out of *Poictiers* 1242. He went into *Syria* and took *Damiata* in the beginning of *Oct.* 1249. But 5 *Apr.* 1250, his Army was overthrown, and himself and his two Brothers **Alphonsus** and **Charles** were taken Prisoners by the *Turks*, and were ransom'd for 400000 Livers. He return'd Home 11 *July* 1254, in his Time *France* first got an Opportunity to meddle in the Affairs of *Italy*; for his Brother **Charles** was crown'd King of *Naples* and *Sicily* 1265. See the Tables of *Sicily*. LEWIS at last made an Expedition against *Tunis* in *Africa*, as unfortunate as the former; for he lost a great part of his Army, and † there himself 25 *Aug.* 1270.

Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Raymund Berengerus** Count of *Provence*, married 1224, † 20 *Dec.* 1285.

ROBERT Count of *Artois*, Patriarch of the Counts of *Artois* and *Eu*. See Table 354.

**Alphonsus** Count of *Poictiers* † without Issue 12 *Aug.* 1271. Wife **Johanna** Daughter and Heiress of *Raymund* Count of *Tholouse* † 8 *Sep.* 1721

**Charles** Count of *Anjou*, was King of *Naples* and *Sicily*, from him the Neapolitan Kings of *Sicily* of the old House of *Anjou* are descended. See their Tab.

**John** † young

*Stephen* † young.

*Isabel* born 1220, † in a Monastry 23 *Feb.* 1269.

Wives of PHILIP III. 1. **Isabel** Daughter of **James** I. King of *Aragon* married 1262, † 1271. See his Tab.

2. **Mary** Daughter of **Henry** VI. Duke of *Brabant* married 1272, † 10 *Nov.* 1321. See Tab. 355.

X. PHILIP III. *Audax* born 30 *April* 1245, was crown'd King 15 *Aug.* 1271. In his Time the County of *Tholouse* was annexed to the Crown; for his Uncle **Alphonsus** having married the only *Heiress* of that County (as above on the *Right*) † without Issue 1271. In his Time also happen'd the famous **Sicilian Vespers** 1282, whereby the *French* in *Sicily* were at one Blow Massacred at the tolling of the Bell for the *Vespers* on 29 *March* being the second *Holy-Day* in *Easter*: Which being done, PETER King of *Aragon* possess'd the Kingdom of *Sicily*; and tho' the **Pope**, who had no small hand in the *Massacre*, preach'd up the **Croisade** against PETER, yet all prov'd in vain. King PHILIP was wounded at the Siege of *Girone*, and † of his Wounds at *Perpignan* 6 *Octob.* 1285. Some say 15 *Oct.*

**Isabel** born 2 *Mar.* 1241, † 17 *April* 1275. Wife of THEOBALD II. King of *Navar*, married 1258. See his Table.

**Lewis** born 24 *Feb.* 1243, † before his Father 1259. He was the Bridegroom of **Berengaria** Daughter of ALPHONSUS X. King of *Castile*. See his Table.

**John** born while his Father was Prisoner at *Damiata* and therefore surnamed *Tristis* or *Tristan*. He had the *Apennage* of the County of *Valois*, and by his Wife was Count of *Nevers*. He † 3 *Aug.* 1270. Wife, **Jolanta** Daughter of **Eudo** of *Burgundy*, Count of *Nevers*, married 1265. Tab 358

**Blanca** † 17 *June* 1320. Wife of **Ferdinand** *de la Cerda*, Prince of *Castile* married 1269. See his Table.

**Peter** Count of *Alençon* and *Charters*, † without Issue 1283. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *John* Count of *Blois*, married 1263, † 1292.

ROBERT Count of *Clermont*, Patriarch of the *House* of BOURBON. See Tab. 384.

**James** Count of *Charrolois*.

**Margaret** Wife of **John** I. Duke of *Brabant*, married 1269. See Table 355.

**Agnes** † 1327. Wife of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1272. See Table 358.

**Johanna** Daughter and Heiress of HENRY I. King of *Navarre* and Count of *Champaigne*, married 16 *August* 1284, † 2 *August* 1304. See *Navarre*.

1.

XI. PHILIP IV. **Pulcher** the *Fair*, born 1268, King of *Navarre* in Right of his Wife 1284, and of *France* after his Father 1285, crown'd King 5 *Jan.* 1286, he was the *first* that united the *Kingdoms* of *France* and *Navarre*. Upon some frivolous Pretences he commenc'd a War with the *English*, taking from them *Bourdeaux* and the greatest part of *Aquitain*, which the *English* soon after recover'd by a Peace. After this PHILIP attackt **Guido** Count of *Flanders* 1294. (Table 354.) who had confederated with a great many Neighbouring Lords against him, and PHILIP took from him the most of his Strong Holds. But the *Flemings* cut in Pieces the *French* Garrisons; whereupon PHILIP sent an Army commanded by **Robert** Count of *Artois*, which was defeated near *Courtray*, the *French* losing above 20000 Men; and tho' afterwards there were 25000 *Flemings* slain; yet they quickly recruited, and rais'd another Army of 60000 Men, and obliged the King to restore them to their ancient State. PHILIP also with consent of the **Pope**, suppressed the *Order* of the **Knights Templars**, by murdering them all in one Night over all *Europe*, and then condemning them after they were dead. PHILIP † 24 *Nov.* 1314. Some say his second Wife was **Constantia** Daughter of **Charles** II. King of *Sicily*.

1.

**Lewis** the eldest Son was poison'd by *Peter de la Brosse*, PHILIP's Surgeon, who said he had the Queen's Orders for what he did.

1.

CHARLES Count of **Valois** the *Patriarch* of the **Valesian** *House* † 1325.

PHILIP V. the first King of the **Valesian** *Race*. See Table 380.

1.

*Robert* † young.

2.

LEWIS Count of *Evreux*. His Posterity were *Kings* of *Navarre*. See his Table.

2.

**Blanca** Bride of, 1. *John* Count of *Namur*. 2. *John* of *Avesnes* Count of *Ostrevans*. She was the Wife of **Rudolph** III. Duke of *Austria*, married 1300. she † 1303. Tab. 225.

2.

**Margaret** married 1299, † 1317.

EDWARD I. King of *England* † 1297, See his Table.

**Eleanora** Daughter of FERDINAND III. King of *Castile*, his first Wife. See *Castile*.

XII. LEWIS X. **Hutinus** born 3 *Oct.* 1289. King of *France* and *Navarre* 3 *Aug.* 1315. He was poison'd 5 *June* 1316; But the Author was unknown.

1st Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 21 *Sept.* divorc'd 1313. Table 358.

2d Wife, **Clementia** Daughter of **Charles Martel** King of *Hungary*, married 1315, † 1328, and confin'd to *Chasteau Gailerd* on the *Seine*. Table 173.

XIII. PHILIP V. **Longus** born 1292, crown'd King of *France* and *Navarre* 9 *Jan.* 1317. He had a Contest with his Niece *Johanna* who was assisted by her Mother's Brother the Duke of *Burgundy*, but the *Salique* Law decided the Controversy in favour of PHILIP who † 3 *Jan.* 1322.

Wife, **Johanna** Daughter and Heiress of **Othelinus** Count of *Burgundy* and *Artois*, married 1306. See Table 361.

XV. CHARLES IV. **Pulcher** the *Fair* born 1293, crown'd King of *France* and *Navarre* 11 *Feb.* 1322. In his Time a War commenc'd in *Aquitain* against the *English*; but Queen **Isabel** of *England* compos'd the Differences. CHARLES † 1 *Feb.* 1327, or 1328. Wives, 1, **Blanca** Daughter of **Otto** or **Othelinus** Count of *Burgundy*, married 1321, Tab. 361. 2. **Mary** Daughter of the *Emperor* HENRY VII. married 1323, † 1324. 3. **Johanna** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Evreux* married 1326.

**Robert** † young, the Bridegroom of *Constantia* Daughter of FREDERIC III. King of *Sicily*. See his Tab.

**Margaret** espoused to FERDINAND IV. King of *Castile* 1294, but never married.

*Blanca* † an Infant.

**Isabel** married 1309, a Widow 1327, † 1357.

EDWARD II. King of *England*, by his Marriage afforded the Kings of *England* a strong Pretension to the Crown of *France*.

**Johanna** Heiress of *Navarre*. See the Tables of *Navarre*.

**John** *Posthumus* † an Infant.

**Johanna** Heiress of the County of *Burgundy* and *Artois* † 1347. Wife of EUDO IV. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1316. Tab. 358.

**Margaret** Wife of **Lewis** II. Count of *Flanders*. Tab. 354.

**Isabel** Wife of, 1. **Guigo** Dauphin of *Viennois*. Tab. 359. 2. *John* Baron of *Faucougney*.

*Blanca* a Nun † 26 *Apr.* 1358.

*Lewis* born and † 1317.

2. *Lewis* † an Infant.

3. *Anonymus* † young.

3. *Mary* † young 1341.

**Blanca** Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Orleans* 1344. See his Tab.

EDWARD III. King of **England**. See his Pretension to the Crown of **France** in the Tables of *England*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXVII.

## The *Old* KINGS and COUNTS of Bretaigne.

**Armorica**, anciently ſo called, from its Situation on the *Sea*, came to be called **Bretaigne**, as ſome think, from a Colony of *Britons* brought or ſent hither by MAXIMUS the *Roman* Governor of *Britain*, when he rebell'd againſt the *Emperor* GRATIAN and ſet himſelf up to be *Emperor* about *A. D.* 385. Thoſe *Britons* becoming Maſters of this Province, it was from them named **Britannia** *Minor* (*Little* **Britain**;) but this being only firſt mention'd by *Geffrey* of *Monmouth*, and by no Author before him, it is look'd upon as fabulous: As for the *Welch*, or ancient *Britiſh* Words, found ſtill in ſome Parts of *Bretaign*, they may more juſtly be counted the Remains of the ancient *Gallic* Language, of which the ancient *Britiſh* was a Dialect. Others affirm that *Armorica* was fill'd with a People call'd *Britanni* from *Gallia Belgica* that fled upon the Incurſions of the *Northern* Nations, and ſettl'd here; but That has no more certainty than the former, only 'tis generally believ'd that ſome *Britons*, either from *Gallia Belgica*, or from the Iſland of *Great*-**Britain**, made, in proceſs of time, a conſiderable Settlement among the *Armoricans*, but the Time is uncertain, though it ſeems to have been begun ſome time before the *Franks* made any Settlement in *Gaul*, for the People of this Country are not *Franks*. They were govern'd at firſt by their own Kings, who being only mention'd in the *Romantic Legends* of the Monks, whoſe Writings cannot be depended upon for accurate Truths, I ſhall overlook them all, ſave King ALDROENUS or **Iuldzan** the Son of *King* SOLOMON, who (according to *Geffrey* of *Monmouth*) was ſolicited by the *Inſular Britons*, to help them in their Diſtreſs againſt the *Scots* and *Picts*, and ſent over his Brother CONSTANTIN with a well appointed Army to their Aid, who having repuls'd the Enemy, was made King of *Britain A. D.* 433, for whoſe Poſterity ſee the old *Britannic* Tables. They that begin the Kingdom of the *Britons* in **Armorica** with the Days of MAXIMUS *A. D.* 385, call their firſt **King** CONAN, the Father of GRALLON, the Father of SOLOMON, the Father of ALDROENUS, or *Auldran*, and of CONSTANTIN King of the *Inſular Britons*. *Auldran* was the Father of BODES, the Father of HOEL, the Father of ALAIN, the Father of HOEL, the Father of SOLOMON, the Grandfather of ALAIN II. the laſt **King** of *Bretaign* of the Race of CONAN; who dying without Male Iſſue, his Kingdom was diſtracted by *Competitors*, and at laſt ſubdued by CHARLEMAIN. And though they recover'd their Liberty and Kingdom in the time of LEWIS *Pius*, yet they did not long enjoy the quiet Poſſeſſion of it. And after the Murder of two or three Uſurpers of the *Royal* Title, the invidious Name of KING was laid aſide, and the Title of COUNT was ſubſtituted in its Place, which COUNTS are as follow, *viz.*

1. GEFFREY 1. Count of *Bretaign* after the Royal Title was laid aſide. By his Marriage he made an Alliance with the Houſe of *Normandy*.

**Richard I.** *Intrepidus* Duke of *Normandy* † 960.

**Hinnones** or *Hedwigus* or *Hawiga* † 1034. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

**Richard II.** Duke of *Normandy*. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

**Judith** his 1ſt Wife. ſome call her the Daughter of **Conan**, and others the Siſter of GEFFERY.

**Robert II.** Duke of *Normandy*,

WILLIAM, the *Conqueror*, King of *England*.

HENRY I. *Beau-Clerc*, King of *England*. See the Kings of *England* of the *Norman* Race.

MATHILDA or *Maud*, the *Empreſs*, Wife of **Geffrey** *Plantagenet* Count of *Anjou*. See the Kings of *England* of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

**Berengazius** a Prince of *Renes*. *Eudes*.

**Iuhal** Count of *Renes*.

7. CONAN 1. was firſt Prince of *Renes* and afterwards of *Nantes*, and laſt of all Count of *Bretaigne*, having caus'd HOEL the eldeſt Son of ALAIN to be ſlain by an Officer, and **Guerech** the Brother of HOEL to be poiſon'd by his Phyſician. But HEMAN, the Brother of HOEL and **Guerech** ſlew him in Battel.

**Bertha** his Wife.

2. ALAIN 1. the *Great*, Count of *Bretaigne*, was obliged by a grievous War to do Homage to ROBERT II. Duke of *Normandy* ſore againſt his Will. The ſaid Duke ROBERT † 1035, at *Normandy*, but ALAIN's Death is uncertain, only that he was buried in the Abbey of *Feſcamp*.

3. JUDECAEL and COLLEDOC two Brothers, conjunct Counts of *Bretaign* † unmarried.

*N. N.* his Daughter Wife of MATRUDONS, who bore to him *N. N.* a Son beſides Count ALAIN.

4. MATRUDONS Count of *Porhoet*, in his Wife's Right Count of *Bretaigne*, was expell'd by the *Normans*, and went for Protection with his Wife, and his Son ALAIN to *England*.

*N. N.* his ſecond Wife, Siſter of **Theobald** Count of *Blois* and *Chartres*. Next the Wife of **Fulco** Count of *Anjou*. See *England* of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

5. ALAIN II. call'd *Barbetorte* Count of *Porhoet*, was in his Mother's Right, Count of *Bretaigne*. By the aid of the King of *England*, he retook *Bretaigne*, expell'd the *Normans*, and conquer'd them in three Battels. By his firſt Wife, **Conſtantia** Daughter of **William** the *Conqueror* King of *England*. She had no Iſſue. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

**Judith** a Noble Lady was his Concubine.

**Drogo** an Infant, was at the Inſtigation of his Father-in-Law *Fulco* (who aſpired after *Bretaign*) drown'd by his Nurſe.

6. HOEL, a Natural Son, Count of *Bretaigne*, ſlain at the Inſtigation of his Couſin CONAN I.

**Guerech**, a Natural Son, Count of *Nantes*, endeavouring to avenge his Brother HOEL's Death, was, at CONAN's Command, poiſon'd by his Phyſician.

**Demon** a Viſcount, a Natural Son, twice fought with CONAN, and at laſt vanquiſh'd and ſlew him, and reſtor'd his Nephew **Judicael** to the Principality of *Nantes*.

**Judicael**, a Natural Son, Prince of *Nantes*, was defended by the Valour of his Uncle *Hemon*, who ſlew the Uſurper **Conan**.

*N. N.* His Wife.

*N. N.* his ſecond Daughter.

6. GEFFREY II. *Plantagenet* having the Favour of the Nobility, ſucceeded EUDO in *Bretaign*, but † without Iſſue 1157.

HENRY II. King of *England* thought to have ſucceeded his Brother in *Bretaigne* but was oppos'd by the *Britons*.

8. EUDO Count of *Porhoet*, and at his Father's Deſire, Count of *Bretaigne*: But he did not enjoy it long; for a Controverſy ariſing, They of *Bretaigne* made **Geffrey** **Plantagenet** their Count, as on the Right.

BERTHA Counteſs of *Bretaigne*, by her Father's laſt Will.

HOEL was diſinherited and declar'd illegitimate by his Father's laſt Will.

10. CONAN II. **Pazbus** was firſt Count of *Richmont*, and next Count of *Bretaign*, after his Uncle in Law GEFFERY by the Favour of the *Britons*, who oppos'd HENRY II. of *England* in the Succeſſion. He † 1172. Wife, *N. N.*

**Robert II.** Count of *Dreux* and *Brain*. See the following Table.

**Guido** Viſcount of *Thuars*. Her 2d Husband.

**Conſtantia** Heireſs of the County of *Bretaigne*, was twice married.

11. GEFFERY III. her firſt Husband, was in his Wife's Right Count of *Bretaign*, for which he paid Homage to **John** King of *France*, who made him Grand *Seneſchal* of *France*. He † 19 *Aug.* at *Paris* 1186.

JOHN *Sine Terra* King of *England*. See *England*.

PETER of *Dreux*, was made the firſt Duke of *Bretaigne*.

**Aloiſia** was Counteſs of *Bretaigne*, after ARTHUR. The firſt Wife of *Peter*.

**Margazet** Wife of *N. N.* Baron of *Vitre*.

The **Dukes** of *Bretaigne*. See the following Table.

12. ARTHUR *Poſthumus* Count of *Bretaign*, was captivated by his Uncle JOHN *Sine Terra* King of *England* 1202, and † in priſon, whether a Natural or violent Death is uncertain, But 'tis certain that his Father was JOHN's elder Brother, and he died much lamented.

**Eleonora** was by her Uncle King JOHN kept in perpetual Impriſonment till ſhe died 1241.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXVIII.

## The Counts of Dreux and Dukes of Bretaigne.

LEWIS VI. *Crassus*, the Capetingian King of *France* † 1137. Table 375.

LEWIS VII. King of *France*, from whom all the following KINGS of **France** are descended. Tab. 275.

1. ROBERT I. Count of **Dreux**, He received from his Brother King Lewis, the Town and County of *Dreux*, together with *Chailly* and *Longiumeau*, &c. † 11. *Oct.* 1184, or 1188. Wives, 1. **Agnes** de *Garlande* Countess of *Rochefort*, Daughter of **Anshelm** Lord of *Gournay*, Senescal of *France*, and Widow of Almaric III. Lord of *Montfort*. 2. **Yarbilia** *d'Evreux* Daughter of **Walter** Earl of *Salisbury* in *England*, and Widow of *Rotrovius* Count of *Perche*. 3. **Agnes** *d'Beaudemont*, Daughter and Heiress of **Guido** Lord of *Braine*, *Fere*, *Neele*, *Pontarcy*, *Longueville*, *Quincy* and *Beaudemont*, and Widow of *Milo* Count of *Barr* on the *Saln*, married 1152.

PETER Lord of **Courtney** the *Patriarch* of the House of *Courtney*. See the following Tab.

1. **Simon** of *Dreux* † before his Father.

2. **Alisa** Wife of, 1. **Valeramus** III. Lord of *Bretueil*. 2. **Galdo** Lord of *Chastillon* near *Matron*. 3. **John** Castellan of *Noyon*. 4. **Rudolph** II. Count of *Soissons*.

2. ROBERT II. Count of *Dreux* and *Braine*, famous in the Battel of *Bouvines*, where the *Emperor* OTTO IV's confederate Forces were routed, and where **Robert**, in a single Combat, overcame **Reginald** Count of *Boulogne*. His 1st Wife, **Mathildis** of *Burgundy*, Widow of the Count of *Nevers*, had no Issue.
2d Wife, **Yolanta** Daughter of *Rudolph* Count of *Coucy*, married 1184, † 18 *March* 1222.

3. **Henry** Bishop of *Orleans* 1186, † 25 *April* 1198.

3. **Philip** Bishop and Count of *Beavais* 1175, but was fitter for a *Soldier* than a *Clergyman*. He march'd at the Head of an Army against RICHARD II. King of *England*, but was taken Prisoner, and detained until the Pope entreated RICHARD to release the Bishop, whom he called, *his beloved Son*. King RICHARD sent the *Pope* the Coat of Mail which the Bishop wore, all dip'd in Blood, and order'd the Bearer to ask the *Pope*, *Holy Father, perceive whether this be thy Son's Coat or not*. The Bishop † 1217.

3. *Peter*, *William* and *John* all † young

3. **Alisa** Wife of *Rudolph* Lord of *Coucy*.

3. **Elizabeth** Wife of *Hugh* III. Lord of *Broye*

3. *Basileu* and *Margaret*, two Nuns.

**Eleonora** Daughter and Heiress of *Thomas* Lord of *St. Valery* of *Gamaches*.

**Dreux.**

3. ROBERT III. Count of *Dreux* and *Braine*. After the Death of LEWIS VIII. King of *France*. He for a time joined the Male-contents against the *Queen* Mother. He † 1233

**Henry** Archbishop and Duke of *Rheims* † 6 *July* 1240.

**John** of *Braine* Count of *Mascon* and *Vienna* by his Wife **Adelheid** Daughter of Count *Gerhard*. He † without Issue 1239.

**Eleonora** Wife of, 1. *Hugh* Lord of *Chateaneuf*, 2. *Robert* of *St. Cler*, Knight.

**Isabel** Wife of *John* II Count of *Roucy*.

**Adelheid** Wife of *Reinard* II. Lord of *Choisoul*.

**Philippina** Wife of *Henry* Count of *Barleduc*

**Agnes** Wife of **Stephen** II. Count of *Burgundy*. Table 361.

**Yolanda** Wife of *Rudolph* d'*Issadun* Count of *Eu*.

*Johanna* Abbess of *Fontevraud*.

**Bretaigne.**

1. PETER I. of *Dreux*, surnamed *Mauclerc*, Lord of *Fere*, *Braye*, *Chailly* and *Longiumeau*, and by his 1st Marriage Duke of **Bretaigne** and COUNT of **Richmond**. He join'd the Malecontents against **Blanch** or *Blanca* the Queen Mother, and therefore his Dominions became subject to the Crown of *France*. He † on his return from *Palestine* 22 *June* 1250.
First Wife, **Alisa** Heiress of *Bretaigne* Daughter of **Guido** of *Thuars* and *Constance*, married 1221.

2d Wife, **Margaret** of *Montague* Daughter of **Guido** or **Hugh** II. Viscount of *Thours*.

**Mary** Daughter of *Archambald* VIII. Lord of *Bourbon*, married 1240, † 23 *Aug.* 1274.

4. JOHN I. Count of *Dreux* and *Brain*, Lord de *St. Valery*, *Gamaches*, &c. He accompanied LEWIS IX. King of *France* in his first Foreign Expedition, but † on his way at *Nicosia* in *Cyprus* 1248.

**Iolantha** Wife of **Hugh** IV. Duke of *Burgundy*. See Tab. 358.

**Robert** Lord of *Eu* and *Neele* and Viscount of *Chasteau Dun*, Patriarch of several noble Families in *France*, He † 1264.

**Blanca** Daughter of **Theobald** IV. Count of *Champaign* and King of *Navarre* married 1235, † 1283. See his Tab.

2. JOHN I. *Rufus* born 1217. Duke of *Bretaign* 1250. He † 8 *Oct.* 1286.

*Arthur* † young

**Iolanda** Wife of *Hugh* Lord of *Lezignes* Count *de la Marche* † 10 *Oct.* 1272.

**Diberius** of *Dreux* † . . . .

**John** of *Dreux*, the 2d Son, a Knight *Templar*.

**Iolanda** Wife of, 1. *Almoric* II. Baron of *Craon*. 2. *John* of *Trie* Count of *Dammartin*.

5. ROBERT IV. the eldest Son, Count of *Dreux*, *Braine*, *Montfort* and *l'Amaury*, &c. † 14 *Nov.* 1282.

**Beatrix** Daughter and Heiress of *John* Count of *Montfort*, *l'Amaury* and Lord of *Rochefort* married 1260.

**Beatrix** Daughter of HENRY III. King of *England*, married 1259, † 1272, or 1277. See *England* of the House of *Anjou*.

3. JOHN II. Duke of *Bretaign* born in *Jan.* 1239, made a *Peer* of *France* by King PHILIP the *Fair* in *Sep.* 1297. He went with the King and a many of the Nobility to the Coronation of *Pope* **Clement** V. at *Avignon*, where he was bruis'd by the Fall of a ruinous Wall and † 18 *Nov.* 1305

*Peter* born 1241 † 1268.

**Alisa** born 6 *June* 1243. † 1288. Wife of *John* I. Count of *Blois*. He † 2 *Aug.* 1268.

Four Sons and a Daughter all † young.

6. JOHN II. Count of *Dreux* &c. † 6 *Mar.* 1309.
1st Wife, **Johanna** of *Beauvieu* Daughter and Heiress of *Imbert* Lord of *Montpensier* † 1308.
2d Wife, **Petronella** or *Peronnella* Daughter of *Henry* Lord of *Sully*, and Widow of *Godfrey* Lord of *Jarnac*.

*Robert* † without Issue.

**Mary** Wife of *Matthew* IV. Baron of *Montmorancy*. She † 9 *Mar.* 1267.

**Johanna** Wife of, 1. *John* IV. Count of *Roucy*. 2. *John* of *Barr* Lord of *Puisay*.

JOLANDA or **Joleta** † 1322. Wife of 1. ALEXANDER III. King of **Scotland** married 1284. a Widow without Issue 1285. See the Tables of *Scotland*. She was the second Wife of ARTHUR.

**Mary** his first Wife, Daughter of *Guido* IV. Viscount of *Limoges* or *Limosin* married 1275, † 1290.

4. ARTHUR I. born 25 *July* 1262. Duke of *Bretaigne* 1305. By his first Marriage he got the Viscounty of *Limoges*, and by his 2d the County of *Montfort-Almaric*. He † 27 *Aug* 1312.

**John** Count of *Richmoud* born 1266, † without Issue 17 *January* 1334.

**Peter** Lord of *Avesnes* † without Issue.

**Blanca** Wife of *Philip* of *Artois*, Lord *Conches*, married 1280. She † 19 *March* 1327. Tab. 353.

**Mary** born 1268. Wife of *Guido* of *Chatillon* Count of *St. Paul*, married 1292. She † 3 *May* 1339.

*Eleonora* Abbess of *Fontevraud* born 1275, † 16 *May* 1346.

**Lewis** Count of *Nevers*.

7. ROBERT V. Count of *Dreux* and *Braine* which last he gave to **John** IV. Count of *Roucy* his Aunt's first Husband 1323, and † 22 *March* 1329. Wife **Mary** Daughter of *Walter* Lord of *Enghein*.

8. JOHN III. Lord of *Montpensier* succeeded his Brother ROBERT V. Count of *Dreux* 1329, † without Issue 1331. Wife, **Ida** Daughter of *Guido* of *Mauvoisin* Lord of *Rosny*, † 1365.

9. PETER Lord of *St. Valery*, succeeded his Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of *John* Viscount of *Melun*.
Brother *John* in the County of *Dreux* 1331 and † without *Male* Issue 3 *Nov.* 1345.

**Simon** Subdean of the Church of *Charters*.

*Beatrix* † unmarried

JOHANNA II. Wife of *Lewis* II. Viscount of *Thouars*. She succeeded her Niece in the County of *Dreux*, &c. which she brought into the Family of **Thouars**, and from thence to other Families, till King CHARLES V. annex'd it to his Crown: It was afterwards granted to the House of *Albret*; from that time it came to *Cleve* and at last to the House of **Bourbon**.

JOHANNA. Countess of *Dreux* and Lady of *Montpensier*, born 20 *July* 1345, † unmarried 22 *Aug.* 1346, then her Grandfather's Estate, particularly the County of *Dreux*, came to her Aunt JOHANNA II. as above on the *Right*.

Children of **Mary** the 1st Wife.

1.
5. JOHN III. *Bonus* born in *Mar.* 1286, † without Issue 30 *Ap.* 1341, and made his Brother **Guido's** Daughter his Heiress. Wives,
1. **Isabel** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Valois* married 1296. Tab. 379.
2. **Isabel** Daughter of SANCTIUS IV. King of *Castile*, married 1310. See his Tab.
3. **Johanna** Daughter of **Edward** Count of *Savoy* married 1329. See his Tab.

1.
**Guido** Viscount of *Limoges* Count of *Penthievre* born 1287, † 27 *Mar.* 1330.
Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *Henry* IV. Lord of *Avagour*, married 1318, † 1384.

1.
*Peter* born 1290 † unmarried.

JOHANNA Countess of *Penthievre* born 1319, was made Heiress of *Bretaigne* by her Uncle JOHN III. who to strengthen her Title gave her in marriage to *Charles* of *Blois* Lord of *Guise* and *Mayenne* the Nephew of PHILIP VI. King of *France*, which occasion'd great War. She † in *Oct.* 1384. Tab. 379.

**John** Count of *Penthievre*, Wife, **Margaret**. She captivated JOHN VI. Duke of *Bretaign*, as below on the **Continuation**.

Children of **Yolanda** the 2d Wife of ARTHUR.

2.
**Johanna** born 1294 Wife of **Robert** of *Flanders* Lord of *Cassel*. And **Beatrix** born 1295 Wife of *Guido* X. Baron of *Laval* married 1315. She † 1384.

2.
**Alisa** born 1297. Wife of *Burchard* VI. Count of *Vendosme*, married 1320. She † 1377.

**Blanca** † young and *Mary* a Nun born 1302, † 1371.

2.
6. JOHN IV. Count of *Montfort* born 1293. hearing of the Death of his *half*-Brother **John** III. he presently aspir'd at the Dukedom of *Bretaign*, and having rais'd an Army possess'd a great part of it, and to corroborate his Possession, he went to *England* and put himself and the Dukedom under the Protection of King EDWARD III. Hence a most grievous War arose between the Kings of *England* and *France*, the latter siding with **Charles** of *Blois* the Husband of *Johanna* of *Bretaign*, and the former with this JOHN who was taken Prisoner by the *French* at the Siege of *Nantes* and carried to *Paris*, and afterwards **Charles** of *Blois* was taken Prisoner in the Battel of *Roche-derien* in *Picardy* and carried into *England*. Both these Prisoners were ransom'd, but their Wives with Masculine Courage carried on the War and JOHN † before it was finish'd in *Sept.* 1345, having had the Title of DUKE of **Bretaigne**.

**Johanna Flandrina** maintain'd her Son's Title after her Husband's Death, until he came to be of age when he took the management on himself.

See the **Continuation**.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES II. King of *Navarre*. See his Tab.

6. JOHN IV.

**Johanna** his third Wife, married 1386.

CHARLES VI. King of *France*. See his Tab.

7. JOHN v. *Fortis* Count of *Richmond* and *Montfort*, being come to age fought the decisive Battel with his Enemies 29 *Sep.* 1364. wherein **Charles** of *Blois* was slain and He receiv'd a glorious Victory. And next Year he subdued the most of *Bretaigne*: Then a Peace was made, whereby JOHN V. should hold all the Dukedom of *Bretaigne*, and receive the Investiture of it from the King of *France*; and that he should give to **Johanna**, the Widow of *Charles* of *Blois*, Lands which should yield her the sum of 20000 *Livers* or *Franks per Annum*, besides *Penthievre* and *Limoges*. Thus JOHN got Possession of *Bretaign*, He † 1 *Nov.* 1399. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of EDWARD III. King of *England*, without Issue. See his Table. 2. **Johanna** of *Holland* Daughter of **Thomas** Earl of *Kent* in *England*, married 1366, † without Issue 1386.

**Johanna** promised to **John** of *Blois* Count of *Penthievre*, but never married.

**Lewis** Duke of *Orleans*.

**Johanna** married 1404, † 2 *Dec.* 1432.

JAMES I. King of *Scotland*. See his Table.

8. JOHN VI. Duke of *Bretaign* born 24 *Dec.* 1389. was under the Appearance of Friendship invited by **Margaret** Widow of *John* Count of *Penthievre* into the Castle of *Chantoceaux*, and by her Order he was captivated on his Way and carried to *Poictiers*; but he was soon releas'd by his own Subjects and *Pope* MARTIN V. absolved him from any Obligations by his Father's Agreement, and so *Margaret*'s Estates were forfeited. He † 28 *Aug.* 1442.

**Johanna** and **Mary** *Twins*, born 1387, the first † 1388. the second was the Wife of **John** I. Duke of *Alençon* 1396, and she † 16 *Dec.* 1446. Tab. 382

**Blanca** born 1338, Wife of *John* IV. Count of *Armagnac*, married 27 *June* 1407.

**Margaret** born 1390. Wife of *Alan* IX. Viscount of *Rohan*, married 26 *June* 1407. She † 13 *Ap.* 1428.

**Johanna** born 1391. Wife of *N. N.* Earl of *Vifton* in *Scotland*.

11. ARTHUR II. Count of *Richmond* born 24 *Aug.* 1393. Duke of *Bretaigne*, after PETER II. 1457, † 26 *Dec.* 1458. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Daughter of *Charles* II. Lord of *Albret*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of JOHN *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1442. Table 360. 3. **Catharin** of *Luxemburg* Daughter of *Peter* Count of *St. Paul*, married 1446.

**Aegidius** Lord of *Chantocé* born 1394, † 18 *July* 1412.

**Richard** Count of *Eſtampes* born 1395 † 1438.

**Margaret** Countess de *Vertus* † 22 *April* 1466. Table 380.

**Isabel** or **Elizabeth** married 1441. His 2d Wife.

9. FRANCIS I. Duke of *Bretaign* born 11 *May* 1414, having no Male Issue, he made his Brother PETER his Heir and next after him his Uncle ARTHUR. He † 17 *July* 1450. His first Wife, **Jolanta** Daughter of **Lewis** II. Duke of *Anjou*, married 1431, had a Son who † an Infant. He had a Concubine that bore to him **Tanquilles** a Natural Son, who † without Issue, and **Johanna** a Natural Daughter, Wife of *John Morbier*, Knight, Lord of *Vittiers*.

10. PETER II. succeeded his Brother 1450, † 1457. Wife, **Francisca** Daughter of *Lewis* of *Amboise* Viscount of *Thouars*, married 4 *Oct.* 1485.

**Aegydius** II. Lord of *Chantoce* † 1450. Wife, **Francisca** of *Dinan*, Lady of *Chateaubrian* † 3 *Jan.* 1499.

**Isabel** Wife of *Guido* XIV. Count of *Laval*. She † 13 *Jan.* 1442.

*Margaret* born 1412, † 1421.

12. FRANCIS II. the *laſt* Duke of **Bretaigne** born 13 *June* 1435. He join'd the Male-Contents of the Kingdom against LEWIS XI. and CHARLES VIII. Kings of *France*. He was seldom in Good Terms with the Nobility of *Bretaign*. He was with his other Confederates overthrown by King CHARLES VIII. at the Temple of St. *Alban*, and † 9 *September* 1488. His Mistress **Margaret** of *Maignelais*.

**Mary** born 1424, Abbess of *Fontevraud* 1457, † 19 *October* 1477.

**Catharin** Wife of **William** of *Challon*, Prince of *Orange*, married 1438. See the House of *Challon*.

*Isabel* † 1439.

*Margaret* † young.

*Magdalen* a Nun † 29 *March* 1462.

**Mary** Wife of **John** III. Viscount of *Rohan*, married 1461.

**Margaret** his first Wife, had no Issue.

**Margaret**, his second Wife, Daughter of **Gaſton** IV. Count of *Foix*, married 1471, † 1487.

**Margaret** the Concubine of *Francis* II. of *Bretaign*.

*Isabel* † young.

ANN Heiress of *Bretaign* born 25 *Jan.* 1476, was by her Father promised first to **Edward** the Son of EDWARD IV. King of *England*, when he made a League with him against *France* *A. D.* 1481. After her Father's Death, she gave her Promise to **Maximilian** Archduke of *Austria*, to whom she was married by Proxy; but when she was on her Way to her Husband, the *French* at the Command of King CHARLES VIII. stopped her Journey at *Hainault*, where, by Flatteries, Persuasions, and Threats, she was forc'd to give a Divorce to **Maximilian** and marry King CHARLES 1491. After his Death, she was next the Wife of LEWIS XII. King of *France* 1499. She † 9 *Jan.* 1513.

**Francis** Count de *Vertus*, Baron of *Avagour*, the Patriarch of these Counts and Barons, extinct *A. D.* 1669. He was legitimated 1480. Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of **John** Count of *Penthievre*.

*Antony* Lord of *Hede* † young.

S 7

# TABLE CCCLXXIX.

## The IMPERIAL House of COURTENAY.

LEWIS VI. **Craſſus** King of **France**. Table 379.

*Godfrey* Count de *Eu*, the Bastard of **Richard** I. Duke of *Normandy*, was the Father of *Gilbert Crispin* Count of *Brionne*, the Father of *Baldwin*, who married *Albreda* the Cousin of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, begat *Adelisa* Wife of *Ranulph Avenel*, the Father of *Mathildis* Baroness of *Oakhampton*, Wife of **Robert** the *Bastard* (of King HENRY I. of *England*) the Father of,

REGINALD Lord of **Courtenay**, the Son of *Florus*, who † in *Aug.* 1209. **Hawisia**.

LEWIS VII. King of *France*. Table 376.

**Robert** Count 377.

I. PETER I. *de Francia*, Lord of **Courtenay**, the Patriarch of this fruitful Family. He obtain'd all his Dominions by his Marriage.

ELIZABETH Heiress of the *French* Estate, *viz.* **Courtenay**, *Montargis*, *Chateau-Regnard*, *Champignelles* &c.

**Robert** de *Courtney*, Baron of *Oakhampton*, got the *English* Estate, the Patriarch of the **Courtneys** Earls of *Devonshire*.

2. PETER II. Lord of **Courtenay** made Emperor of *Constantinople* by means of his second Wife 1216. was crown'd at *Rome* in *Apr.* 1217. slain by **Theodorus Angelus** who had made himself King of *Thessaly* 1221, by the Instigation of the *Emperor* **Theodorus Lascares**. Tables 145, and 147. But **Angelus** was captivated by the *Bulgarians* who put out his Eyes 1226. Wives, First, **Agnes** Countess of *Nevers*, *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre*. Second, **Yolanda** of *Hainault*, Sister of the *Emperor* BALDWIN I. married 1193. Table 147.

*Philip.* | **Alix** Wife of 1. *William* Count of *Joigny*. 2. *Adamar* I. Count of *Engoulesme*

**Clementia** Wife of *Guido* V. Viscount of *Thiern*.

*N. N.* Wife of *Armon* Lord of *Charros*.

**Constantia** Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Chateaufort*. 2. *William* Lord *de la Ferte Arnaud*.

**Eustachia** Wife of *William* Count of *Sancerre*.

**Hugh** of *Courtenay* Lord of *Prenoy*.

ROBERT of *Courtenay*, Lord of *Champignelles*, *Patriarch* of the Lords of *Couches* and *Champignelles*. From him is descended in the fifth Degree **John** Lord of *Blenau*, from whom the Lords of *Blenau*, *Croquetain*, *de la Ferte*, *Laupierre* and *d'Arrablay* are descended.

WILLIAM of *Courtenay*, Lord of *Tanlay*.

*Robert* Lord of *Tanlay*. *John* Lord of *Joux*.

JOHN from him the Lords of *Tanlay*, *Ravieres*, *S. Winemer*, *Tonnerre* and *S. Thierre* are descended.

JOHN of *Courtenay*, Lord of *Terre*: From him the Lords of *Terre*, *Bondeuſle*, *Revigny* and *Coms la Ville* are descended.

1. **Mathildis** Countess of *Nevers*, *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre* † 12 *Oct.* 1254. Wife of 1. *Herwaus* IV. Lord of *Donzy* married 1199. 2. *Guido* IV. Count of *Forez*, married 1226.

2. **Philip** Marquis of *Namur* and Lord of *Courtenay*, refus'd the *Purple*, † unmarried 1226.

3. ROBERT Lord of *Courtenay*, was made **Emperor** (his Brother declining it) and made a League with **Theodorus Lascares** against **Theodorus Angelus** who slew his Father, and then he was to marry **Eudoxia** the Daughter of *Lascares*. But that did not take Effect; therefore he married this Wife who had been betroth'd to a *Burgundian* young man, who revenged his Loss, by entering the *Imperial* Palace in the Night time, and laid hold on the *Empress's Mother* whom they threw headlong into the Sea for persuading her Daughter to desert him, and took the Empress and cut off her Nose and Mouth. ROBERT to avenge this Villany, went to *Rome*, to implore the *Pope's* Aid against his Cruel and barbarous Subjects; which having obtain'd he † in *Achaia* on his Way home 1228, and was succeeded by his Brother BALDWIN.

2. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Baldwin* of *Neufville* had no Issue.

5. BALDWIN II. Lord of *Courtenay* succeeded his Brother as Emperor of *Constantinople* 1228. But being a Minor, the Nobles made **John** of *Brenne* King of *Jerusalem* Regent of the Empire during Life; and when he died, BALDWIN began his Reign, and was crown'd at *Constantinople* 1239. But at last *Michael Paleologus* took *Constantinople* and thrust him from the *Empire*. He † 1272. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **John** of *Brenn*, King of *Jerusalem*, See Table 159.

**Margaret** Wife of, 1. *Rudolph* I. Lord of *Issodun*, married 1210. 2. *Henry* Count of *Vianden*, married 1217.

**Elizabeth** Wife of, 1. *Scavola* or *Walter* Count of *Barr*. 2. *Eudo* I. Lord of *Montagu*. Table 359.

**Yolanda** † 1225. the 2d Wife of **Andrew** II. King of *Hungary* married 1215 Table 172.

**Mary** Wife of **Theodorus Lascares** Emperor of the *East*, married 1219.

Other four Daughters.

**Beatrix** of *Anjou*, Daughter of CHARLES I. King of *Sicily*, married 1273. See his Tab.

6. PHILIP Lord of *Courtenay*, titular *Emperor* of *Constantinople*, after he had spent some Years in meriting with the *Pope* to give him aid against MICHAEL **Paleologus** the Usurper of his Father's Kingdom, at last he excited *Pope* MARTIN IV. to excommunicate **Michael Paleologus** as a Schismatic, and to stir up the *Princes* of the **East** to join PHILIP against him. CHARLES King of *Sicily*, PHILIP's Father in Law join'd the Rest, as also did the whole *Republic* of **Venice**; and all the *Confederates* made great Preparations for the Expedition, the very Rumour of which made the *East* to tremble: But it proved abortive in the very Beginning; for the **Sicilian Vespers** gave CHARLES of *Anjou* work enough at Home; and therefore he was oblig'd to break the Confederacy; and PHILIP himself † soon after.

CATHARIN Lady of **Courtenay** was consecrated **Empress** by *Pope* **Boniface** VIII.

CHARLES Count of *Valois*, **Patriarch** of the *Valesian* Kings of **France**.

**Margaret** Daughter of CHARLES II. King of *Sicily*. See the next Table.

A Son and four Daughters, See the next Table.

The *Valesian* Kings of **France**. See the next Table.

621

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXX.

## The Valesian KINGS of FRANCE, or the KINGS of the *House* of Valois.

PHILIP III. Audax, King of France, the Son of LEWIS IX. King of *France* of the Capetingian Race. See Table 370.

PHILIP IV. Pulcher, the *Fair*, King of *France* and *Navarre*, † 1314. Tab. 376.

| LEWIS X. King of *France* and *Navarre*, † without Issue Male 1316. | PHILIP V. King of *France* and *Navarre* † without Issue Male 1322. | CHARLES IV. *Pulcher*, King of *France* and *Navarre*, † without Issue Male 1327 | Isabel Wife of Edward II. King of *England* did not succeed. See the Tables of *England*. |
|---|---|---|---|

**CHARLES** Count of Valois, receiv'd *Valois* in an Appenage from his Brother King PHILIP, which was afterwards made a County, and to which he annex'd the County of *Alençon*, *Perche* and *Charters*. Pope Martin IV. having excommunicated PETER King of *Aragon*, gave that Kingdom to this CHARLES, who in vain endeavour'd to possess it; and therefore CHARLES by a Peace quitted his Pretensions to that Kingdom for the Counties of *Anjou* and *Maine*. His 3 Nephews dying without Male Issue, his eldest Son obtain'd the Crown of France. He † 9 *October* 1325.

1st Wife. Margaret Daughter of CHARLES II. King of *Sicily*, married 1289. See his Table.
2d Wife. Catharin Daughter of PHILIP of *Courtenay*, titular *Emperor* of *Constantinople*, married 1299. See the last Table.
3d Wife. Mathildis Daughter of Guido of *Chatillon* Count of St. *Paul*, married 1308. † 3 *Oct.* 1358.

**LEWIS** Count of *Evreux*. His Posterity were Kings of *Navarre*. See The Kings of Navarre.

Robert II. Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 348.

Johanna his first Wife, married 1313, †1348.

I. PHILIP VI. Valesius, born 1293, succeeded CHARLES IV. 1327, (ISABEL Queen of *England* by a Pretence of the *Salique* Law being set aside) and therefore King EDWARD III. her Son (tho' at first he dissembled the Matter) made War upon *France*, which began 1338, and next Year invaded it with a great Army. EDWARD gave PHILIP a great Overthrow in the famous Battle of Cressy 24 or 26 *Aug.* 1346, wherein the English kill'd Charles of *Alençon*, LEWIS King of *Bohemia*, Charles of *Blois*, Rudolph Duke of *Lorrain*, Lewis Count of *Flanders*, James *Dauphin* of *Viennois*, the Counts of *Sancerre* and *Harcourt*, with many Noblemen and Gentlemen of *France* to the Number of 1500, besides common Soldiers about 30000, but no *English* Man of Note was slain; at last, by the Mediation of the Pope, a Peace ensued, whereby EDWARD was put in Possession of *Poictou*, *Xaintonge*, *Rochelle*, *Pais d'Aulnis*, *Angoumois*, *Perigord*, *Limosin*, &c. with an absolute Sovereignty over the same. PHILIP lost *Calais* 3 *August* 1347. and this War, with various Success and some Intermissions lasted 234 Years, even till *Queen* ELIZABETH was courted by the Duke of Anjou 1572. The *Dauphinate* was annex'd to the Crown 1349, but the eldest Son of *France* was not call'd *Dauphin* until CHARLES V. as below. He † 22 *August* 1350.

His 2d Wife, Blanca Daughter of PHILIP III. Count of *Evreux* and King of *Navarre*, married 29 *January* 1349, † 5 *October* 1398. See his Table.

JOHANNA *Posthuma* betrothed to JOHN King of *Aragon*, but † before her Marriage.

1. **CHARLES** Count of *Alençon*. See Table 382

1. **Isabel** Wife of JOHN III. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 1296. She † 1309. Table 378.

1. **Johanna** Wife of William III. *Bonus* Count of *Holland*, married 1305. See Table 352.

1. **Margaret** Wife of Guido I. of *Chatillon* Count of *Blois*, married 1310.
CHARLES of *Blois* and of *Guise*, married Johanna Countess of *Penthievre*. Table 378.

2. *John* and *Catharin* † young.

2. **Catharin** Wife of Philip of *Sicily* Prince of *Tarentum* See his Table.

2. **Isabel** Abbess of *Fontevraud* † 1349.

2. **Johanna** †9 *July* 1363. Wife of *Robert* of *Artois* Count *Beaumont* le *Roger* 1318. Table 354.

3. **Lewis** Count of *Charters* † without Issue 11 *Nov.* 1328.

3. **Mary** † 6 *Dec.* 1328. Wife of Charles of *Sicily* Duke of *Calabria*, married 1324. See his Table.

3. **Isabel** Wife of Peter I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1336. See Table 384.

3. **Blanca** † 1345, the first Wife of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. married 1303. See Table 238.

John King of *Bohemia*. See Table 238.

**Bona** or *Jutha* his first Wife, married 1332, † 11 *Sept.* 1348.

II. JOHN surnamed *Bonus*, born 22 *April* 1319, crown'd 26 *September* 1350. He was also most unfortunate in his Wars against the *English*, for after the expiring of the Truce, the War was renew'd 1355, and the next Year King JOHN was defeated by EDWARD the Black Prince of *England* 19 *September*, in the Battle of *Poictiers*, and was, with his Son Philip, taken Prisoner, and carried to *London* 1357. During his Captivity his Son Charles was *Regent*, and *France* in great Confusion. The *French* refusing to accept of the *English* Proposals, EDWARD enter'd *France*, and march'd to the Gates of *Paris*, and ravag'd the whole Kingdom, but took no fortify'd Place 1359. Then a Peace was concluded 28 *May* 1360. whereby most of EDWARD's former Conquests were confirm'd in his Soveraignty, and they paid him 3000000 *French* Crowns for his renouncing *all Claim* to France, *Normandy*, *Tourain*, *Anjou*, *Maine*, *Bretaigne* and *Flanders*, and for the Ransom of King JOHN, for which Agreement they gave Hostages of the noblest Persons of *France*. This general Peace was sign'd by the 2 Kings Sons, CHARLES and EDWARD, and proclaim'd by Heralds. King JOHN made his youngest Son Philip Duke of *Burgundy* 1361. He came to *London* to see a Mistress, the Countess of *Salisbury* as the *English* say, which the *French* deny, and † there 8 *April* 1364. His 2d Wife, Johanna Daughter of *William* Count of *Auvergn*, and Widow of *Philip* of *Burgundy*. Table 358. married 19 *February* 1349. She had two Daughters who † Infants. She † 1361.

*Anonymus* born 1328.

*Lewis* born 8 *June* † 23 *June* 1330.

PHILIP Duke of *Orleans* born 1 *July* 1336, † 1391. See the next Table.

**Mary** Wife of John of *Brabant* Duke of *Limburg*, married 1332, † 22 *September* 1333.

John I. Count of *Armagnac*.

III. CHARLES V. Sapiens, the *Wise*, born 21 *Jan.* 1337. He was the first who took the Title of Dauphin. He was crown'd 19 *May* 1364, and won the Battle of *Cocherel* in *Normandy*. He took a Band of 100 *Scots* Archers for his Guard when he made a League with Scotland 1369. He assisted Charles of *Blois* against John of *Montfort* as in Table 378, in fighting for *Bretaign*. Soon after the People of *Guienne* made him confiscate the King of *England*'s Land in *France*. He won the Battle of *Chize* in *Poictou* 1370, and defeated the *English* Fleet on the Coast of *Rochester*. The *Emperor* CHARLES IV. visited this King 1379, and constituted the *Dauphin* a perpetual Vicar of the *Empire* in the *Dauphinate*, where, say the *French*, the German *Emperors* made no more Pretensions. He was poison'd by the King of *Navarre* Sanctius VI. and † 16 *September* 1380. having much repair'd the languishing Condition of *France*.

Wife, Johanna Daughter of Peter I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1349, † 1377. See Table 384.

Lewis Duke of *Anjou* was King of *Naples* 1382, † 1384. See the Kings of *Naples*.

**PHILIP** *Audax* Duke of Burgundy. See Table 360.

**Johanna** † 3 *Novemb.* 1373. Wife of CHARLES III. King of *Navarre*, married 1353. See his Table.

*Agnes* † an Infant.

*Margaret* a Nun.

**Mary** † 1404. Wife of *Robert* Duke of *Barr*, married 1364.

**Isabel** born 1 *Oct.* 1348. Wife of JOHN Galeacius Duke of *Milan* who bought her of her Father for 600000 Crowns, married 1360. See his Table.

**John** Duke of *Berry* born 30 *Nov.* 1340, † 15 *June* 1416, He is accounted a vicious Prince. His 2d Wife, Johanna Daughter of *John* III. Count of *Bologn*, had no Issue, married 1389,

**Johanna** his first Wife, married 1360.

**Charles** Count of *Monpensier*. Wife **Mary** of *Sully*.

**John** Count of *Monpensier*. Wives, 1. Catharin Daughter of CHARLES V. King, as in the Continuation. 2. Ann of *Bourbon* Daughter of *John* Count *de la Marche*. Table 385.

**Bona** Wife of 1. Amadaeus VII. of *Savoy*, married 1376. 2. Bernard Count of *Armagnac*, married 1393.

**Mary** Wife of 1 *Lewis* Count of *Dunois* 1386. 2. *Philip* Count of *Eu*, married 1392. Tab. 354. 3 John I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1400. Table 384.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXX.



**Isabel**, Daughter of **Stephen** II. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 17 *July* 1385, † 31 *Sept.* 1435. Table 267.

**Lewis** II. King of *Naples*. See his Table.

IV. CHARLES VI. born at *Paris* 3 *December* 1368, was a Minor at his Father's Death, and **Lewis** of *Anjou* his Uncle was made Regent. He assum'd the Government 1388. he reduc'd the Duke of *Gelders* to his Obedience and made a Peace with the *English*, and ratify'd his Father's *League* with **Scotland**. He marched against **John** Duke of *Montfort* and *Bretaign* 1392, and the next *July* being enter'd the Forest of *Mans* a ghastly Fellow came up to him and said, *Stop* **King** *! whither go you ? you are betray'd !* This put the *King* into a Frenzy; and therefore the *Dukes* of **Orleans** and **Burgundy** mightily contended for the *Regentship* during the King's Incapacity, which Contention mightily weaken'd *France* and gave the *English* Leisure to land in *Normandy*, where they lost *Harfleur* 1415, and 25 *Aug.* that same Year HENRY V. King of *England* gave the *French* a great Overthrow at *Azin-Court*, as described at length by the *English* and *French* Historians; and after the *French* had lost several Towns to the *English*, *Roban*, *Normandy* and *Main* were all conquer'd 1418, and the next Year **John** DUKE of **Burgundy** was murder'd by CHARLES the **Dauphin**, 10 *Sept.* 1419, which Action was abominated by all Nations; wherefore a Peace was concluded with HENRY V. of *England*, whereby HENRY should marry **Catharin** the Daughter of CHARLES, and be Regent during the Life of *Charles* whom he was to succeed after his Death, for that the **Dauphin** had forfeited his Right to the *Crown*. But both HENRY and CHARLES † soon after; *Charles* † 20 *October* 1422. and so the *Dauphin* succeeded.

*Johanna* I. *Bona* and *Johanna* II. all three † Infants.

*Mary* born 27 *Feb.* 1370, † 1377.

*Isabel* born 24 *July* 1373, † 13 *February* 1377.

**Catharin**, Wife of **John** of *Berry* Count of *Monpensier*, married 1386. She † 1387.

**LEWIS** Duke of **Orleans**, the *Patriarch* of the next Table.

**Mary** married 1413, † 1463.

**Lewis** Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table.

V. CHARLES VII. the 2d Son lately **Dauphin** born 21 *Jan.* 1402, slew the Duke of **Burgundy** 1419, and was therefore declar'd to have forfeited the Crown; yet he got himself crown'd immediately after his Father's Death, though King HENRY VI. of *England* had been proclaim'd **King** at *Paris*. He had bad Success at first, and was in Derision call'd by the *English* the King of the *Bourges*. He was worsted at *Mons* in *Vimica* by the Duke of *Burgundy*, and also at *Crevant* near *Auxerre* 1423, and at *Verneville* in *Perche* 1424, and at last was besieg'd at *Orleans* and was almost brought to a Nonplus, till JOAN of *Arc*, call'd the *Maid of Orleans*, a Girl about 18 Years of Age presented herself before him and repuls'd the *English* 1429. But she was next Year taken by the *English* and burnt for a Witch at *Rouën*. 6 *July* 1431, by order of the Duke of *Bedford*. CHARLES having often worsted the *English* was crown'd at *Rheims* 1430. Then he Overthrew the *Prince* of **Orange**, pacified the Duke of **Burgundy** by the Treaty of *Arras* 1435, and gain'd many Cities to his Party. Then he took *Mentz*, renew'd the War with the *English*, from whom he took *Roan* and all *Normandy* 1449, and after the Battel of *Castillon* he gain'd *Guienne* also 1452. The *English* only kept *Calais*. This King admir'd a young Woman call'd the *Fair* **Agnes** and † 22 *July* 1461, having abstain'd 7 Days from Eating, for fear of being poison'd.

*Charles* and *Johanna* both † Infants.

**Lewis** the *Dauphin* the eldest Son born 22 *Jan.* 1396, † 18 *December* 1415. Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1404. Table 360.

**John** † in *Ap.* 1417. the first Wife, **Jacobea** Daughter of **William** VI. Count of *Holland* and *Hainault*, married 1406. Table 352.

*Mary* a Nun born 24 *August* 1393, † 1438, and *Philip* born and † 1407.

**Johanna** Wife of **John** VI. Duke of *Bretaigne* married 1404. She † 2 *December* 1432. Tab. 378.

**Michelis** born 13 *Jan.* 1394. Wife of **Philip** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1411 See Table 360.

CATHARIN born 27 *Oct.* 1400. Wife of, 1. HENRY V. King of **England**, by which he claim'd the Crown of **France**. 2. **Owen Tudor** a *Welch* Nobleman See *England*.

**Isabel** † 1409. Her first Husband was RICHARD II. King of *England*, married 1396. She was the first Wife of **Charles**.

CHARLES Duke of *Orleans* See the next Table.

**Carola** or *Charlotta* his 2d Wife, married 1457. † 1493.

**Francis** Duke of *Bretagne*. See Table 378.

VI. LEWIS XI. born 6 *July* 1423, crown'd 15 *August* 1461. He was a most cunning Prince, who laid the first Foundation of the arbitrary Power of *France*, of which the great Men of the Kingdom foreseeing the Consequences, enter'd forthwith into an *Association*, which they call'd, *La Ligue du bien public*, or *Commonwealth-League*. **Charles** of *Burgundy* one of the Chiefs of this *League*, *A. D.* 1465, fought the Battel of *Montlehery*; and *Anno* 1477, being slain at *Nancy*, leaving no Male Issue, LEWIS took Possession of **Burgundy**, pretending an Escheat of it to the *Crown*. He united *Provence*, *Anjou* and *Mons* to the *Crown* which he got by the Will of **Charles** of *Anjou* the last Count of *Main*. This King's Proverb or *Axiom* of *State* was, *Qui nescit dissimulare nescit regnare*, or none but a *Knave* can be a *King*. In his last Days he liv'd miserably, and became ridiculous by his continual fear of Death and † 30 *October* 1483. His first Wife **Margaret** *Stewart*, Daughter of JAMES I. *King* of **Scotland**, married 1436, and † at *Chalons* 1445. before he was *King*. She had no Issue. See *Scotland*. But when he came to the Throne, in respect to her Memory, he moved her *Corps* from *Chalons* to the Abbey in St. *Laon* of *Thouars* in *Poitou* where it lies.

*Philip* and *James* † Infants.

**Charles** Duke of *Berry* and *Guyenne*, born 1446, † unmarried 12 *May* 1472.

**Iolanda** Wife of **Amadaeus** VIII. Duke of *Savoy* † 19 *Aug.* 1478. See his Table.

**Catharin** Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1439. She † 1446. See Table 360.

**Johanna**, Wife of **John** II. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1450. She † 4 *May* 1482. See Table 384.

**Magdalen** promis'd to LADISLAUS King of *Hungary*, but was Wife of **Gaston** *de Foix* Prince of *Viana*, married 1462. She † 1486. See the Kings of *Navarr.*

**Johanna** born 7 *September* 1438. and *Mary* † young.

Two natural Daughters.

**Ann** Heiress married 1491.

VII. CHARLES VIII. born 30 *June* 1470. He was betroth'd to **Elizabeth**, Daughter of EDWARD IV. *King* of *England* 1475. But this Match being broken, after 7 Years, he was next betroth'd to **Margaret**, Daughter of **Maximilian** of *Austria* 1483. When he was *King* he intended to unite the Dukedom of *Bretaigne* to the Crown of *France* by Force; but perceiving that **Maximilian** of *Austria* had concluded a Match with ANN the sole Heiress of *Bretaigne*, and fearing the growing Greatness of the House of *Austria*, he oblig'd the Bride, what by Force, and what by Flattery to renounce *Maximilian* (as in Table 378.) and to be married to himself. He made Peace with HENRY VII. King of *England* and with the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN 1493. Then he claim'd the Kingdom of *Naples* and undertook an Expedition thither 1494, which occasion'd continual Miseries to *Italy* for 40 Years. CHARLES had good Success at first, he march'd to *Rome* and was invested in that Kingdom by *Pope* **Alexander** VI. and was also there crown'd *Emperor* of **Constantinople**. Then 1495 he took *Capua* and made his solemn Entrance into *Naples* with loud Acclamations; when the whole Kingdom submitted to him except the Isle of *Iseria* and the Cities *Brunduſi* and *Gallipoli*. But the *French*, by their ill Behaviour, soon lost the Favour of the *Neapolitans*, who soon revolted; and the *Emperor*, the *Pope* and FERDINAND King of *Aragon* made a League to expel the *French* from *Italy*. CHARLES therefore, that his Retreat might not be cut off, march'd into *France*, but was met with on the Way by the *Confederate* Army near the River *Taro*, where CHARLES was victorious, but still kept on his March till he came to *France*; and then FERDINAND with Ease retook the Kingdom of *Naples* to the just Dishonour of the *French*, in not maintaining *Naples* one Year. Soon after this CHARLES died of an Apoplexy 7 *April* 1498.

*Joachim*, *Francis* and *Lewis* all three † Infants.

**Ann** † 1522. Wife of **Peter** of *Bourbon*, Lord of *Beaujou* afterwards, Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1473. See Table 384.

JOHANNA Dutchess of *Berry*, born 1464, Wife of LEWIS Duke of **Orleans** afterwards KING. See the next Table.

**Johanna** I. a natural Daughter Wife of **Lewis** of *Bourbon* Count of *Rousfillon*.

**Johanna** II. a natural Daughter, Wife of *Antony* of *Bueil* Lord of *Sancerre*.

**Mary** a natural Daughter Wife of *Audemar* of *Poictiers* Lord of St. *Valier*.

*Charles Orlandus* born 10 *October* 1492 † 6 *December* 1495.

*Charles* born 8 *September* † in *October* 1496.

*Francis* † an Infant.

*Ann* † young.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXXI.

## The VALESIAN Kings of France continued, or the Lines of Orleans and *Angoulesme*.

1. PHILIP VI. VALESIUS King of *France*.

2. JOHN *King of France.* See the last Table.

PHILIP was by the Apennage and Gift of his Brother King JOHN created Duke of *Orleans*, *A. D.* 1345. He accompanied his Brother **John** to the dismal Dinner of *Rouen*, where King **Charles** of *Navarre* was taken and many Knights and Squires his Accomplices beheaded, that had been the Murtherers of **Charles** of *Castile* Constable of *France*. He was among others an Hostage in *England* for the *King* his Brother. He assisted at the Coronation of his Nephew CHARLES V. and † without legitimate Heirs 1391. Wife, **Blanch** Daughter of CHARLES IV. *Pulcher* King of *France*, married 1344. Table 376.

*Wolfgang Lazius* mentions many Counts and Dukes of *Orleans* before this PHILIP of *France*, who, according to him, are descended from the Landgraves of *Thuringia* or *Hesse*.

3. CHARLES V. *Sapiens.* See the last Table.

**Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 360.

**Isabel**, see the last Table.

**John** *Galeaceus* Duke of *Milan*. See the last Table.

4. CHARLES VI. King of *France*. See the last Table.

LEWIS born 13 *March* 1371. He receiv'd from his Father the Counties of *Valois* and *Bellamont* by way of **Apennage**; and therefore he is said to have used the Title of Count of *Valois*. His Brother CHARLES VI. afterwards complimented him with the Dukedom of *Tourain*, which he again fought back upon the Death of his Grand Uncle **Philip** Duke of *Orleans* and gave to this LEWIS *Orleans* in exchange, and afterwards the Counties of *Angoulesme*, *Perigord*, *Dreux*, and the Dynasty of *Chateau-Thierry*; he bought the Counties of *Blois*, *Perche*, &c. and by his Wife he had the Counties of *Asi* in *Piedmont* and *Vertus* in *Champaign*. He was slain in the Streets of *Paris* by some Ruffians at the Duke of *Burgundy's* Command 23 *Nov.* 1407.

**Valentina** married 1389, † 4 *December* 1408.

**Mary** of *Enghien* Mistress of LEWIS of *Orleans*.

5. CHARLES VII. King of *France*. See the last Table.

6. LEWIS XI. King of *France*. See the last Table.

**Isabel** Widow of RICHARD II. King of *England* his first Wife, married 1406, † 1465. See the last Table.

**Johanna**, Wife of *John* Duke of *Alençon* † 19 *May* 1432. See the next Table.

CHARLES Duke of *Orleans* and *Milan* born 26 *May* 1391. He forgave the private Grudges with the House of *Burgundy* and assisted the King against the *English*: But he was taken Prisoner at the Battel of *Axin-Court* and detain'd in *England* 25 Years. At last he was ransomed by **John** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy* (see Table 360) by whom he was made Knight of the *Golden Fleece*. The Expedition which **Charles** underwent, after his Uncle's Death, for possessing the Dukedom of *Milan*, was in vain; for he obtain'd nothing thereby but the Title of Duke of *Milan*. He † 4 *June* 1465. His 1st Wife, 3d Wife, **Bona**, Daughter of *Bernard* Count of *Armagnac*, had no Issue. **Mary**, Daughter of **Adolph** I. Duke of *Cleve*, married 1440. † 1487. Table 348.

*N. N.* two Sons † young.

**Philip** Count of *Vertus* born 1396, † 1420. *N. N.* his Mistress.

*Philip Antony de Vertus* a natural Son.

**Margaret**, born 1406, † 22 *April* 1466. Wife of **Richard** of *Bretaigne* Count of *Estampes*.

**Angoulesme.**

JOHN born 26 *June* 1404. He obtain'd *Angoulesme* and *Perigord*, was left in *England* by his Brother **Charles** as an Hostage for 200000 *Franks* and was there detain'd 30 Years, until he had sold *Perigord* to **John** of *Brosse* Viscount of *Limoges*, and rais'd the said Sum. He acquired so much Learning and Piety during his Confinement, that he was thought worthy to succeed Pope EUGENIUS IV. who had been depos'd; but that he declin'd, because he would not offend King CHARLES VIII. who had taken that Pope's part. JOHN † 31 *April* 1467.

JOHN a natural Son, Patriarch of the Counts *Dunois* and Dukes of *Longueville*. See Table 383.

Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of *Alan* IX. Count of *Roban*, married 1449, † 1468.

7. CHARLES VIII. King of *France*.

**Johanna** his first wife was divorc'd.

VIII. LEWIS XII. born in *March* 1462, crown'd King 27 *May* 1498. He conquer'd *Milan* 1499, and took **Sforza** the Duke Prisoner and brought him to *Loches* where he †. Then he conquer'd the Kingdom of *Naples* 1501. But a Contention arising between him and the King of *Spain*, he again lost his Conquest 1503, wherefore he made Peace with **Ferdinand** King of *Spain*. He subdued the rebellious *Genoese* 1507. He enter'd into a League with the *Emperor*, the King of *Spain* and the *Pope* against the *Venetians* 1708, whom he overthrew at the famous Battel of *Aignadel* 14 *May* 1509. But the **Pope** growing jealous of his Power made a League with the *Emperor*, the *Switzers* and *Venetians* against him. But these he defeated at *Ravenna* 1512. The *Swiss* restored **Maximilian** to the Dukedom of *Milan*, which LEWIS had almost retaken. After this LEWIS was at one time attackt by the *Emperor*, the *English* and *Swiss*, but he accommodated Matters with the *Swiss*, made Peace with *Spain*, and ratify'd an Alliance with *England*. He † 1 *January* 1515. He was call'd the *Father of his Country*. His 3d Wife, **Mary** Daughter of HENRY VII. King of *England*, married 2 *September* 1514, had no Issue. Her 2d Husband was **Charles Brandon** Duke of *Suffolk*. See *England*.

**Mary** † 1493. Wife of *John* of *Foix* Viscount of *Narbon*.

**Ann** Abbess of *Fontevraud*.

**Blanch** or *Louise*, Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Bresse*, afterwards Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table, married 1488. She was Regent of *France* during the Absence of her Son King FRANCIS, she fell in Love with **Charles** II. Duke of *Bourbon*, who rejecting her, she contriv'd Means to ruin him, who therefore offer'd King HENRY VIII. of *England* and the *Emperor* CHARLES V. a Project whereby they might partition *France* between them; but this Plot was found out and the Duke was forced to run his Country, and enter into the Service of the *Emperor*.

CHARLES Count of *Angoulesme* born 1459. He took the part of his Cousin *German* LEWIS Duke of *Orleans* against **Peter** II. Duke of *Bourbon*, who had married **Ann**, Daughter of LEWIS XI. King of *France* (as in the last Table) and who aspir'd at the Succession of young King CHARLES VIII. He was Governor of *Guienne* during the King's Expedition into *Naples*. He † 1 *Jan.* 1496.

*Lewis* † an Infant.

**Johanna** Wife of **Charles** of *Coitivy* Count of *Taillebourg*.

*John* of *Angoulesme* a natural Son.

**Ann** Dutchess of *Bretagne* the 2d Wife of LEWIS XII. married 8 *Jan.* 1499. See Table 378.

*N. N.* a natural Daughter, Wife of the Lord of *Givry*.

*N. N.* a natural Daughter Abbess of *Jouarre*.

**Renata** born 25 *October* 1509. Wife of **Hercules** II. Duke of *Ferrara*, married 1527, † 1575. See his Table.

Two Sons † young.

**Claudia** or *Ann Britannica* his eldest Daughter the Wife of **Francis**, married 18 *May* 1514. She † 1524.

IX. FRANCIS 1. *Magnus* born 12 *September* 1494, was crown'd 25 *January* 1515, having made a League with *England* and CHARLES Arch-Duke of *Austria*, he suddenly enter'd *Italy*, took *Genoa*, &c. without Opposition: But being encamped near *Marignan* the *Swiss* unexpectedly fell upon him, but they were soundly beat with the Loss of 10000 Men, and *Milan* annex'd to the Crown of *France* 1515. The Duke received 36000 Crowns *per Annum*, and the *Pope* crown'd FRANCIS *Emperor* of the **East** 1516, and soon after, by a good Sum he made an Agreement with the *Swiss* *Anno* 1519. He aspir'd to be *Emperor*, but the *German* Princes electing the Arch-Duke CHARLES V. occasion'd great Wars between these two Monarchs, carried on with variable Success. FRANCIS was defeated and taken Prisoner at the Battel of *Pavia* 24 *Feb.* 1525. He was carried into *Spain* and very ill us'd, so that he fell sick for Grief and was releas'd at the End of 15 Months upon very hard Terms, which he did not perform, pretending that what had been done was in Prison and contrary to his Coronation Oath, so that the War commenc'd anew, during which the *Germans* take and plunder *Rome*, and the *French* besiege *Naples* and take the *Imperial* Generals. FRANCIS made himself Master of *Savoy*, *A. D.* 1535, and the *Germans* enter'd *Provence* and *Picardy*. FRANCIS raises the Sieges of *Perouse* and *Tunni*, took *Hesdin* and *St. Paul* and forc'd *Susa*, but lost *Guise* and *Montreuil*. After this a Truce for 10 Years ensued, *A. D.* 1538, and the two great Rivals FRANCIS and CHARLES visited one another at *Aquis-Mortes*; but **Francis** broke the Truce 1542, and thereupon enter'd *Italy*, *Luxemberg*, &c. and obtain'd a signal Victory over the *Imperialists* at *Cerisalles* in *Piedmont*, but could not prosecute his Victory, for that the *Emperor* and King of *England* had agreed with an Army of 80000 Foot and 22000 Horse to invade *France*, first by the way of *Champaigne*, and next by the way of *Picardy*. But at last a Peace was concluded with the *Imperialists* at *Crespy* 1544, and with the *English* 1546. He † at *Rambouillet* 31 *March* 1547. He was a great Patron of Learning, and useful *Arts*, founded the Royal College at *Paris*, was most desirous to purchase curious Manuscripts, and he lov'd his People dearly.

His 1st Wife **Claudia**, Daughter of ANNE Dutchess of *Bretagne* Queen of LEWIS XII. His 2d Wife **Eleonora**, Sister of the Emperor CHARLES V. and Widow of **Emanuel** King of *Portugal*, married in *July* 1530. After her Husband's Death she went to her Brother the *Emperor* CHARLES, where she † 1558. His Mistresses, 1. **Francisca** of *Chateau-Briant*. 2. **Ann** of *Estampes*. 3. **Diana** of *Poictiers*. He was also engag'd in a Love Intrigue with his Predecessor's Queen, the charming **Mary** of *England*.

**Margaret** born 1491. Wife of, 1. **Charles** Duke of *Alençon*, married 1509. Table 382. 2. **Henry** II. King of *Navarre*, married 1526, † 21 *December* 1549. See his Table. She was not befriended by the Clergy for mitigating her Brother's Wrath against the *Lutherans*. She is held in Memory among the Learned.

**Johanna** a natural Daughter, Wife of 1. **John** *Aubin* Lord of *Malicorne*. 2. **John** *de Longwy* Lord of *Givry*.

**Magdalen** a natural Daughter Abbess of *Jouarre*.

**Severine** a natural Daughter, Wife of **Michael** *Gallard* Lord of *Chailly*. She † 26 *Feb.* 1551.

*Laurence* Duke of *Florence*. See his Table.

**Jaquetta Francisca**, Wife of **Philip** of *Habot* Lord of *Brion* and Admiral of *France*. †

**Catharin** *de Medicis* the Niece of two *Popes*, *viz.* LEO X. and CLEMENT VII. married 28 *October* 1533. Tutress during her Son CHARLES's Minority and Regent after his Death. She † at *Blois* 5 *January* 1589. aged 72 Years.

X. HENRY II. born 30 *March* 1519, crown'd 25 *July* 1547. MARY Queen of *Scotland* about 6 Years old was sent into *France* 1548. To him fell the Marquisate of *Saluzze* as a Fief of the *Dauphinate* 1549. And next Year he ransom'd *Bologne* from the *English*. *Anno* 1551, the *Emperor* being at War against the *Turks*, HENRY made an Expedition into *Germany* which occasion'd great War with the Emperor until a Truce was concluded at *Versailles* 1556, when the *Emperor* CHARLES resign'd to his Son. But by the Instigation of *Pope* PAUL IV. who had some Differences with PHILIP, it was soon broken. The Duke of *Guise* was therefore sent with an Army into *Italy*, but did nothing memorable. King PHILIP in the mean time besieg'd and took *St. Quintin* 1557, and the Constable *Montmorancy* coming to relieve the Place receiv'd a great Defeat. *Anno* 1559, a Project was set on Foot to unite the Kingdoms of *Scotland* and *France* by the Marriage of Queen MARY and the Dauphin FRANCIS, but that prov'd unsuccessful, FRANCIS dying without Issue. At last a very disadvantagious Peace for *France* ensued. A little after which King HENRY being wounded at *Tilting* in the *Eye* with the Truncheon of a Lance by the Count of *Montgomery* 30 *June* 1559, he † 11 *July* following. *N. N.* a *Scotish* Lady of the Family of *Levingston* his Mistress.

**Louis** born 19 *August* 1515, † 21 *September* 1517.

**Charlotta** born 23 *October* 1516. † 8 *September* 1524.

FRANCIS the Dauphin born 28 *Feb.* 1507, when he return'd from *Spain* where he had been 4 Years his Father's Surety. He was invested in his Mother's Inheritance as Duke of *Bretaign* 1535, which Dukedom was then inseparably united to the Crown of *France*. But he † at *Tournon* 12 *August* 1536, commonly reported by Poison.

**Magdalen** born 2 *August* 1520. Wife of JAMES V. King of *Scotland*, married 1536. She † 7 *July* 1537. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

CHARLES born 22 *Jan.* 1521. made Duke of *Orleans* 1535. By the Peace of *Crespy* 1544, it was agreed, that CHARLES, after 2 Years should give his Daughter in Marriage to CHARLES, and *Milan* for her Dowry, and failing that, his Brother **Ferdinand**'s Daughter and the *Netherlands* for her Dowry. But **Charles** † 8 *Sept.* 1545.

**Margaret** born 5 *June* 1523. Wife of **Emanuel Philibert** Duke of *Savoy*, married 9 *July* 1559, † 15 *September* 1574. See his Table.

See the Continuation.

1517

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXXI.

HENRY II. King of *France*.

XI. FRANCIS II. born 20 *Jan.* 1543, crown'd King 21 *Sept.* 1559, was esteem'd in his Wife's Right as K. of *Scotland*. But being a Minor, the Queen-Mother, the Duke of *Guise* and his Brother the *Cardinal* manag'd all Affairs at their Pleasure, she having the supreme Administration, *Guise* the Military and the Cardinal the *Finances*. The Prince of *Conde* under Pretence of his old Age was dismiss'd the Court. Thus arose great Animosities between the Houses of *Guise* and *Bourbon*, which occasion'd all the ensuing Calamities to the Kingdom of *France*. But FRANCIS † at *Orleans Dec.* 1560 without Issue. Wife, MARY Queen of *Scotland* was sent into *France* 1548, married 24 *April* 1558, beheaded in *England* 18 *Feb.* 1587. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

XII. CHARLES IX. born 27 *June* 1550, crown'd at *Rheims* 15 *May* 1561, and being a Minor was under the Guardianship of his Mother, who was very careful to keep up the Differences between the Houses of *Guise* and *Bourbon*. She instituted the Conference of *Poissy* between some Divines of both Persuasions 1561. Then the Royal Protection was by a public Edict (call'd, *The Edict of Jan.* 1562) promis'd to the *Protestant* Religion, which greatly exasperated the *Triumvirate*, *viz.* the Dukes of *Guise* and *Montmorancy* and the Marshal of St. *Andrew*, the sworn Enemies of the *Reformation*; and so this same Year the first Religious War commenc'd, but a Peace was made 1563. After this the *French* beat the *English* out of *Havre de Grace*, which the *Huguenots* had given them as an Acknowledgment for their Assistance. It is reported that during this first War 50000 *Huguenots* were slain. This Peace continued no longer than till 1566, when the 2d War began. But after a Battel a 2d Peace was made 1568, which was broken next Year by the Commencement of the 3d War, during which the Prince of *Conde* was kill'd in a Battel near *Jarnack*, and then the *Huguenots* declar'd HENRY King of *Navarre* their Head, who was beat at the Battel of *Moncontour*, where he lost 9000 Foot; but he soon recruited, being assisted from the *Palatinat* with Soldiers, and by Queen ELIZABETH with Money. Then he directed his March to *Paris*, whereupon the *Huguenots* obtain a very advantagious Peace (tho' the main Design of the Peace was their Ruin.) The Admiral was caress'd at Court, and a Marriage concluded between HENRY King of *Navarre* and **Margaret** the Sister of this King CHARLES, to which Wedding they invited the Chief of the *Huguenots* with a Design to cut their Throats in *Paris*, contrived by the Cabinet Council of the *King*, the *Queen* Mother, the Dukes of *Guise*, *Anjou*, *Nevers*, *Retz* and *Tauannes*. Then it was agreed that at the tolling of the Bell for Morning Prayers (which was the barbarous Sign) all the *Huguenots* should be massacred 24 *Aug.* 1571 except HENRY King of *Navarre* and the young Prince of *Conde*, which was executed accordingly, beginning with the Great Admiral **Coligny** whom they kill'd, cut off his Head, and used his Body with barbarous Disgrace, so that within a few Days 30000 Protestants were miserably massacred; yet after the first Consternation was over, the *Huguenots* recruited themselves and began the 4th War, during which the Royalists besieged *Rochelle*, and having lost 12000 Men before it, they rais'd the Siege, on the News of HENRY Duke of *Anjou*'s being elected King of *Poland*, and made a Peace a fourth time 1573. But 1574 the fifth War commenc'd, when the *Politician* Faction arose in *France*, headed by the House of *Montmorancy*. But during these Troubles King CHARLES † 30 *May* 1574. by a great Effusion of Blood thro' all the Passages of his Body. His Mistress was **Mary Touchet** Lady of *Belleville*.

XIII. HENRY III. born 19 *September* 1551, elected King of *Poland* 9 *May* 1573, but upon his Brother's Death he privately left *Poland*, and was crown'd King of *France* 13 *February* 1575. He being wholly addicted to his Pleasures was easily led away by Flatterers, leaving the chief Administration of the Kingdom to his Mother. The *Huguenots* Power encreas'd remarkably; for the King's Brother **Francis** of *Alençon*, the Prince of *Conde* and the Palatin **John Casimir**, sided with them; and therefore a 5th Peace ensued, whereby they obtain'd very advantagious Conditions. At which time a new Faction was set up, which was call'd the *Holy Union* or **League**, which was chiefly promoted by **Henry** Duke of *Guise*; and tho' the Design of it was proclaim'd to be the Defence of the *Roman Catholic* Religion, and the Establishment of HENRY III. and the Liberty of the Kingdom, yet the Duke of *Guise* aspir'd after the Crown. The King sign'd this *League* and call'd himself its Patron 1577. Then the 6th War against the *Huguenots* began; but the King being 100000000 in Debt made Peace that same Year and return'd to his Pleasures, which made him odious to the People, who began to love and respect the Duke of *Guise*. *Anno* 1579, the 7th War against the *Huguenots* commenc'd, but Peace was made 1580, which lasted five Years. After which the *Leaguers* began the 8th War, and oblig'd the King to forbid the Exercise of the *Protestant* Religion in *France*; during which the King of *Navarre* beat the Duke of *Joyeuse* near *Courtras* 1587, but did not prosecute his Victory. And about the same time the Duke of *Guise* dispers'd the *German* and *Swiss* Forces who were marching to the Assistance of the *Huguenots*, for which the Duke of *Guise* was highly applauded by the People and the King's Reputation diminish'd, the very Priests in their Sermons calling him a Tyrant, and the *Leaguers* oblig'd him to leave *Paris* by Night 1588. The King therefore abhorred the *Leaguers*, and being unable by Force to punish them, he pretended to pass over all Injuries; and under specious Pretences he got the Duke of *Guise* to appear at the Assembly of States at *Blois*, where he caus'd him and his Brother the Cardinal to be murder'd; Which Action so enrag'd the *Leaguers*, that the King was publickly declar'd in *Paris* to have forfeited the Crown and was excommunicated by the *Pope*: then he made an Agreement with the King of *Navarre* and join'd the *Huguenots*. He march'd to reduce the City of *Paris* to their Obedience; but the Day before the design'd general Attack, one **James Clement** a *Jacobin* Monk brought a Letter out of the City directed to the King, which whilst he deliver'd, pretending to whisper the King, he thrust a Knife into his Bowels, of which he † next Day 2 *August* 1589, without Issue.
Wife, **Aloisia** Daughter of **Nicholas** Duke of *Mercœur*, married 14 *February* 1575, † 1601. See Table 366.

**Elizabeth** born 2 *Ap.* 1545, † 3 *Oct.* 1568. Wife of **Philip** II. King of *Spain*, married 20 *June* 1559. See *Spain* of the House of *Austria*.

**Claudia** born 12 *Novemb.* 1547. † 1575. Wife of **Charles** II. Duke *Lorrain*, married 5 *February* 1558. See Table 367.

FRANCIS Duke of *Alençon* and *Brabant* born 18 *Mar.* 1554, † unmarried 10 *June* 1584. See the next Table.

MARGARET born 14 *May* 1552. Wife of HENRY IV. King of *Navarre* and *France*, married 1572, divorc'd 1600 † 27 *March* 1615. See his Table.

*Victoria* and *Johanna* Twins, born and † 1556.

**Peny** of *Angoulesme* a natural Son, Grand Prior and Admiral of *France* was slain 2 *June* 1586.

**Diana** a natural Daughter. Wife of, 1 **Horatio Farnesius** Lord of *Castro*, married 1553. 2. **Francis** Dnke of *Montmorancy* married 1559. She † 10 *Jan.* 1619, aged 82.

**Francisca** Wife of **Robert** IV. Duke of *Bouillon*. See Tab. 363.

**Elizabeth**, Daughter of the Emperor **Maximilian** II. married to CHARLES 1570, † 1592. Table 226.

**Mary Elizabeth** *de Francia* born 28 *Oct.* 1572, † 2 *April* 1578.

**Philibert** Lord of *Guiche*.

**Charles** of *Valois* a natural Son Count of *Auvergne* and *de Lauraguais*, born 28 *April* 1573. He was afterwards Duke of *Angoulesme*, Count of *Ponthieu*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, Governor of *Provence* and *Collogne*, † 23 *September* 1573. His 2d Wife **Francisca** *de Nargonne* Daughter of **Charles** Baron of *Marueil*, married 26 *April* 1644, † without Issue 1680.

**Cazola** his first Wife, Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Montmorancy*, married 6 *May* 1591, † 12 *August* 1636.

**Henrica** married 1629, † 1682.

LEWIS EMANUEL of *Valois*, the 2d Son born 1596, Count of *Alais*, Knight of the *Royal Order* and Governor of *Provence*, † 13 *November* 1653.

**Henry** of *Valois* Count of *Lauraguais*.

**Francis** of *Valois* Count of *Alais* † 19 *September* 1622. Wife, **Louisa Henrica** *de la Chatre*, Daughter of **Lewis** Baron *de la Maisonfort*, married 26 *April* 1622, † 4 *June* 1634.

*N. N.* of *Valois* Count of *Auvergne*, born 1631, † 4 *October* 1637.

**Armandus** *de la Valois* Count of *Auvergne*, born 14 *July* 1635, † 16 *November* 1639.

**Francis** of *Valois* born 24 *April* 1639, † 1644.

**Francisca Mary** born 1630. Wife of **Lewis** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Joyeuse*, married 3 *November* 1644, † 17 *March* 1696. Table 368.

**Lewis Joseph** Duke of *Guise*, *Joyeuse*, *Angoulesm* and *Joinville* † 1671.

**Francis Joseph** Duke of *Guise*, *Joyeuse*, *Angoulesm*, &c. † without Issue 1675.

And so all the Race of King CHARLES IX. *Male* and *Female* are extinct in *Francisca Mary* Dutchess of *Joyeuse*, and her Grandson *Francis Joseph* Duke of *Guise*.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXXII.

## The Counts and Dukes of *Alençon*.

Lewis IX. *Sanctus* the Capetingian King of *France* † 1279. See Table 376.

Philip III. *Audax*, King of *France* † 1285. Tab. 376.

Philip IV. *Pulcher* King of *France* and *Navarre* got the County of *Charters*, *Venditionis Titulo*. Tab. 376.

2. CHARLES Count of *Valois* receiv'd the County of *Alençon* from his Cousin Mathilda. See his Wives, &c. in Tab. 380.

1. PETER 1. Count of *Alençon* and *Perche*, which Counties he receiv'd in an Appennage. He obtain'd also the County of *Charters* for his Wife's Dowry, and the County of *Blois* on the Death of his Father-in-Law without Heirs. Upon his Father's Death he went into the Croisade against the *Infidels*. He was also in *Apulia* with the Prince of *Salernum*, to aid Charles King of *Sicily*, the Father of that Prince against whom the *Sicilians* rebell'd and slew all the *French* at the Sicilian Vespers. Peter † 1283.

Johanna the only Daughter and Heiress of John of *Chastillon* Count of *Blois*, and of Alise of *Bretaign* his Wife, the Daughter of John the Son of Peter *Mauclerc* Duke of *Bretaign*, married 1272, † 1291. Table 378.

Mathildis or *Mabeult* Countess of *Blois*, but not of *Alençon*; for she gave that County to her Cousin Charles of *Valois*.

Lewis of *Valois* the youngest Son was Count of *Charters* † without Issue 1328.

Philip VI. King of *France*. Table 380.

3. CHARLES 1. *Magnanimus*, receiv'd the Counties of *Alençon* and *Perche* from his Brother King Philip instead of *Charters*, which his Father had assigned to him. He also received from the same King *Porhoet* in *Bretaign*. He was slain in the Battel of *Cressy* 24, or with others 26 of *Aug.* 1346. His first Wife, Johanna Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Joigny*, married 1314, † without Issue.

Mary of *Spain*, his 2d Wife, Countess of *Biscay*, Daughter of Ferdinand the eldest Son of the King of *Spain*, and Widow of Charles of *Evreux* Count of *Estampes*, married 1336, † 19 *November* 1369. See *Spain*.

Charles, the eldest should have been Count of *Alençon*, but he chose rather to repair to a Monastry; and two Years after, King Charles V. of *France* made him Archbishop of *Lions* 1365. He † 5 *July* 1375.

Philip the 2d Son, Cardinal of *Alençon* also preferred an Ecclesiastical to a Secular Life; therefore first he was Bishop of *Beauvois*, then Archbishop of *Rouen*: But incurring the King's Displeasure, he departed from *France* to *Rome*, where the Pope first made him *Patriarch* of *Jerusalem*, then of *Aquileja*, and afterwards admitted him to the *Conclave* of *Cardinals*. He † at *Rome* 15 *August* 1397.

Robert the fourth Son, Count of *Perche*, went with the Duke of *Burgundy* under King Charles V. against the Garrisons of *Navarre*; also with the Duke of *Berry* before *Limoges* against the *English*. He † 1377. Wife, Johanna Daughter of *John* II. Viscount of *Rohan*, married 1374.

Charles of *Alençon* † before his Father.

Lewis the fifth Son Count of *Estampes* stood Godfather to Lewis Duke of *Orleans*, Son of King Charles V. He † suddenly of an Apoplexy at *Paris A. D.* 1400. See Tables 380, and 381.

*Isabel* a Nun.

4. PETER 11. the 3d Son, upon the Resignation of the two eldest, was Count of *Alençon*, to which He annex'd several Purchases; for he bought the Lordship of *Argentan* in *Normandy* from *John* of *Chastillon* and the Barony of *Hauterive* near *Alençon* from *Thomas Painel*: And by his Wife, he got the Viscounty of *Beaumont*. But he exchang'd the County of *Porhoet* (which afterwards came to the House of *Rohan*) with *Oliverius* de *Clisson* the Constable for that of *Yesmensis*. He was an Hostage in *England* with many other *French* Princes after the Battel of *Poictiers*. He was releas'd 1368. He signaliz'd himself in the *French* Army at *Guyenne*. He † 20 *September* 1404. His Mistress *Johanna* of *Mongastel* Lady of *Blanda*.

Mary or *Margaret* of *Chamillart* Daughter of *William* Lord of *Authenise*, Heiress of her Uncle in *Beaumont* † 18 *Novemb.* 1425.

Peter the Natural Son or Bastard, of *Alençon*.

Joan or *Mary* Daughter of John V. Duke of *Bretaign*, married 26 *June* 1396, † 18 *December* 1446. Table 378.

5. JOHN 1. *Sapiens* born 9 *May* 1385. Count of *Alençon* 1404. A Contention for Preeminence arose between him, and the Duke of *Bourbon*, He pleading his Relation to the *King*, and Bourbon pleading his *Ducal* Dignity; therefore the King, that *Alençon* (whom he favour'd) might not be defrauded, made him a *Duke* and *Peer* of France 1 *Jan.* 1414. He was slain in the famous Battel of *Azin-Court* 25 *October* 1415. *N. N.* His Mistress.

Mary born 29 *March* 1393. Wife of *John* IV. Count of *Harcourt*

Catharin † 26 *June* 1402. Wife of, 1. Peter of *Navarre* Count of *Mortain*, married 1411. 2. Lewis *Barbatus* Duke of Bavaria-*Ingolstadt*, married 1413. Table 267.

Johanna and *Margaret* † unmarried. *Peter* and *John* † Infants

Johanna his first Wife, Daughter of Charles Duke of *Orleans*, and Isabel of *France*, married 1421, or according to others 1424. See Table 381.

6. JOHN 11. born 2 *March* 1409, was taken Prisoner by the Duke of *Bedford* 1424, in the Battel of *Vernelle*, and detain'd three Years, until he was forced to sell the most precious of his Furniture, and the Barony of *Fongeres*, before he could be ransomed. But afterwards thinking that King Charles VII. did not reward him sufficiently, he revolted to the *English*, and induced the Dauphin to join him. But being taken and convicted of *Treason*, He was by the Peers of *France* condemned to Death, and his Goods confiscated: But the King turn'd the Sentence of Death to perpetual Imprisonment. But King Charles VII. dying and Lewis XI. succeeding, John was liberated: But again plotting Innovations, He was retaken and condemned as before, which the King again turn'd to perpetual Imprisonment: So he † in Prison 1476. His second Wife, Mary Daughter of *John* IV. Count of *Armagnac*, married 1437, † without Issue 22 *July* 1473.

*Peter* born 4 *Oct.* 1407. † 16 *Mar.* 1408.

*John* Junior born 17 *Sep.* 1410, † 17 *Oct.* 1420.

*Mary* † aged 2 years.

*Carola* born 15 *December* 1412, † unmarried 15 or 24 *March* 1435.

Peter a Natural Son Lord of *Gallardon*.

*N. N.* John II's Concubine.

Catharin † 17 *July* 1505. Wife of *Francis* or *Guido* XV. Count of *Laval*, married 8 *January* 1461.

Charles Count of *Angoulesme*. Table 381.

7. RENATUS had well nigh suffer'd the same Fate with his Father; because being accused of plotting with the Duke of *Bretaign*, King Lewis XI. confin'd him, but was soon released and wholly restored into Favour by Charles VIII. the successor of Lewis. He † 1 *Nov.* 1492. He was betroth'd to *Margaret* of *Harcourt* Daughter of *William* Count of *Tancarville*, but she † before the Marriage.

Margaret of *Lorrain* Daughter of Frideric Count of *Vaudemont* married 1488, † 1 *Nov.* 1521. Tab. 366

*John* a Natural Son. *Robert* a Natural Son.

*Magdalen* a Natural Daughter Wife of Henry *de Breuel*.

Johanna a Natural Daughter. Wife of *Guido* of *Maumont*, Lord of *S. Quentin*, married 1470.

Francis I. King of *France* † 1547. See the last Table.

Margaret married 9 *Oct.* 1509, after his Death she became the Wife of Henry II. King of *Navarre*. See the last Tab.

8. CHARLES 11. Duke of *Alençon* born in *Aug.* 1489. Peter II. Duke of *Bourbon* promis'd him his Daughter *Susanna A. D.* 1500. But that Marriage was not consummated; for *Peter* dying, his Widow Ann of *France* did not like this Charles for her Son-in-Law; and therefore disposed of her Daughter to Charles Count of *Monpensier*: And this Charles married Margaret of *Angoulesme*. He signaliz'd himself in the Battel of *Pavia*: But his King Francis I. being taken Prisoner, He was forced to retreat, and a Disease seiz'd him, whereof he † without Issue 11 *April* 1525. Then the Dukedom of *Alençon* was annex'd to the Crown of *France*.

Francisca or *Louisa* † 14 *September* 1550. Wife of Francis II. Duke of *Longueville*, See the next Table.

2. Charles of *Bourbon*, Duke of *Vendosme*, married 1513. See Table 385.

Ann Wife of William *Paleologus* VIII. Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 1508 See *Montferrat*.

Charles a Natural Son, married *Mary* of *Ballue*.

Margaret a Natural Daughter, Wife of, 1. *Renatus* Lord of *Boisguyon*, married 1495. 2. *Henry* of *Bourmel*.

Jacobina a Natural Daughter, Wife of Aegidius *des Ormes*, Lord of *St. Germains*, who † 1506.

HENRY 11. 1st was Duke of *Alençon* 1526, and King of *France* 1547, † 10 *July* 1559. Wife, Catharin de *Medicis*. See the last Table.

Francis II. *Dauphin* and King of *France* 1559, † 1566, without Issue. Wife Mary Queen of *Scotland*, See the last Tab.

10. CHARLES IX. first Duke of *Alençon* and *Angoulesme*, next King of *France* 1560, † 1574. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of the *Emperor* Maximilian II. without Issue.

Henry III. at first Duke of *Anjou*, next King of *Poland* 1573, and next King of *France* 1574, † 1589, Wife, Aloisa Daughter of Nicholas Count of *Mercœur* without Issue. Table 366.

11. FRANCIS was made Duke of *Alençon*, when his Brother Charles came to be King 1560. He began to court *Queen* Elizabeth of *England* 1571. After his other Brother Henry came to be King 1574, He was made Duke of Anjou, and warmly renew'd his Love Addresses to Queen *Elizabeth*; nay 1579, He came into *England* and courted her in Person; and 1581, Articles of Marriage were made between them; but his Brother King Henry would not ratify them. At last the Queen refus'd to marry him 1582, when he return'd to *France* despairing of Success, complaining of the Policy of the Court of *France*, and of Queen *Elizabeth* too, wishing she had either refus'd him at first, or not jilted him at last. Then he went to *Antwerp*, where he was inaugurated *Duke* of Brabant. But the *Netherlanders* justly fearing his grasping at *Absolute* Dominion, rose up against him and he run away like a Fugitive to *France* 1583; when he was reconcil'd to his Brother King Henry, and † 10 *June* 1534, unmarried.

The Title and Estate of *Alençon* has ever since remained with the Kings of France to be given to a *Royal* Cadet.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXXIII.

## The House of LONGUEVILLE descended from the Valesian KINGS of France, with their Relation to *Neufchatel*, *Furstemberg*, *Freyburg* and *Baaden-Hockberg*.

II. The *Old* COUNTS of **Furstemberg** and **Freyburg**. See Table 330.

EGON I. of the *Agilofingian* Blood liv'd *A. D.* 670, the Father of **Thuns** Count of *Furstemberg* who liv'd *A. D.* 748, the Father of EGON II. who liv'd *A. D.* 801, the Father of **Henry** Count of *Furstemberg*, who flourish'd *A. D.* 888.

AGNES Daughter of GREGORY King of *Scotland*. See his Table.

LEWIS Count of *Furstemberg*, flourish'd *A. D.* 921.

EGON III. Count liv'd 899

EGON V. Count liv'd 978

EGON VI. Count liv'd 1008.

CONRAD † without Issue.

EGON IV. Count of *Furstemberg* liv'd *A. D.* 980. Wife, **Agnes** of *Teck*.

HENRY Count of *Furstemberg* liv'd *A. D.* 1000. Wife, **Uretna** of *Habspurg*.

EGON VII. Count of *Furstemberg* liv'd *A. D.* 1047. Wives, 1. **Bertha** of *Calw*. 2. **Hechtild** of *Zaringen*.

OTTO Count, the Father of **Berthold**, the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Conrad**, the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Conrad**, the Father of WOLFGANG Count of *Furstemberg*, the *Patriarch* of the PRINCES of *Furstemberg*. Tab. 330.

EGON VIII. Count of *Furstemberg*. Wife, **Hedwig** of *Habspurg*.

EGON IX. Count of *Furstemberg*. Wives, 1. *N.N.* of *Aurach*. 2. **Agnes** of *Zaringen*.

EGON X. *Barbatus*, Count of *Freyburg* and *Brisach*. Wife, **Adelheid** of *Neiffen*.

CONRAD Count 1271. Wife, **Sophia** of *Hohenzollern*. | EGON XI. Count. Tab. 323.

EGON XII. Count of *Furstemberg*, *Freyburg* and *Urach* 1285. Wife, **Catharin** of *Lichtemberg*.

CONRAD Count of *Freyburg* and *Brisgau*. Wives, 1. **Ann** of *Lorrain*. 2. **Ann** Lady of *Signow*.

EGON XIV. Count of *Freyburg*.

I. The *Old* COUNTS of **Neufchatel**.

**Henry** Count of *Neufchatel* exped'i'd 1250.

ROLINUS or *Rudolph* of the House of *Challon* was invested in *Neufchatel* 1288, † 1317.

LEWIS Count of *Neufchatel* 1357, † 1373.

**Isabella** the Heiress of *Neufchatel*, † 1397. Wife of **Rudolph** the *last* Count of *Nidda* without Issue.

**Uretna** † before her Sister.

CONRAD Count of *Freyburg*, succeeded to his Aunt **Isabella** in *Neufchatel* 1397, † 1407.

JOHN Count of *Freyburg* and *Neufchatel* † 1458 without Issue. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of JOHN IV. of *Challon* Prince of *Orange*, married 1416. Tab. 300. 2. *N. N.* Sister of RUDOLPH VIII. of *Baaden*, on the Right, whom JOHN constituted his Heir of *Neufchatel* 1444.

*N. N.* first Wife. 2d Wife.

RUDOLPH VIII. Markgrave of *Baaden-Hochberg* 1444, got Possession of *Neufchatel* and *Baaden-Weilar* 1458, † 1486.

**Mary** or *Margaret* Daughter of **William** Count of *Viennois* and of **Alix** who was the Daughter of JOHN of *Challon* and **Mary** Heiress of *Orange*. Table 300.

*N. N.* Wife of JOHN of *Freyburg* on the Left.

PHILIP the *last* Markgrave of *Baaden-Hochberg* and Count of *Neufchattel*, † 7 *Sept.* 1503. See more of him in Table 308.

JOANNA his only Child, made by her Father Heiress of *Neufchatel* but not of his other Dominions, Table 308, married 1504, † 1516.

III. The *Old* MARKGRAVES of **Baaden-Hochberg**.

RUDOLPH V. *Markgrave* of *Baaden* in **Hochberg**, descended from *Landelinus* Count of *Habspurg*, † 1356, Table 308.

**Ann** his 2d Wife. RUDOLPH VI, † 1428.

WILLIAM Markgrave of *Baaden*, † 1444. Tab. 308.

IV. The House of *Longueville*.

CHARLES V. *Sapiens*, King of *France*. See Table 380.

**James** Lord of *Feugneulles*.

LEWIS de *Francia* Duke of **Orleans**. See Table 381.

**Ann** of *Enghien* or *Anguien* Widow of *Vaubert* of *Flammant* Lord of *Camy* and *Varennes*, his Mistress.

**Mary** of *Harcourt* his 2d Wife, Daughter of **James** Count of *Tancarville*, married 26 *October* 1439.

1. JOHN of *Orleans*, a natural Son, born 1402, Count of *Dunois*, a brave Man as ever was in *France*, justly celebrated by the *French* Historians for being their *Saviour* from the Oppression of the *English*; whom having often overcome, he restor'd *France* intire to CHARLES VII, and cured the *English* of their Ambition to conquer *France*, as one sent from Heaven like the *Maid of Orleans*. His Merit was well rewarded; for King CHARLES VII. legitimated him, and gave him the *Name*, *Arms* and *Ensigns* of a PRINCE of the Blood *Royal*, except the Right of succeeding to the Crown; made him his General *Lieutenant* and Great *Chamberlain* of *France*, which Dignity was Hereditary in his Family above 120 Years. The King gave him also the Lordship of *Vaubannois* in the *Dauphinate*, the County of *Longueville* in *Normandy*. Also **Charles** Duke of *Orleans*, his Brother, for preserving his Appennage, gave him the Lands of *Dunois* and the Viscounty of *Chasteaudun*. He was loaded with Years, Honours, Wealth and great Renown and † *A. D.* 1470, His first Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *John Louvet* Lord of *Thais*, Secretary of State to King CHARLES VII. had no Issue.

**Agnes** Daughter of **Lewis** Duke of *Savoy*, married 1466, † 17 *March* 1508. See *Savoy*.

2. FRANCIS I. Count of *Dunois* and *Longueville* born 1447. He receiv'd *Tancarville* from his Cousin **Joanna** of *Harcourt*. He was the Author of the Marriage of **Ann** Dutchess of *Bretaign* and King CHARLES VIII, which made him greatly favour'd at Court. He † 5 *November* 1491.

**Mary** Wife of **Lewis** *de la Haye* Lord of *Passawant*.

**Catharin** Wife of *John* of *Saerbruche* Count of *Roussi*. She † 1497.

4. LEWIS I. the 2d Son, Duke of *Longueville* 1512, was taken Prisoner by the *English* in *Picardy*, who carried him into *England* 1513. But there he made Peace between the two Kings, HENRY VIII. and LEWIS XII. by making a Marriage between LEWIS XII. and Lady **Mary Tudor**, *Sister* to King HENRY VIII. Wherefore King LEWIS got him married to **Joanna**, by which he design'd to frame a Claim upon the Principality of **Orange**, but was disappointed, for **Orange** had Heirs Male. He † 1516.

3. FRANCIS II. the eldest Son, Count of *Dunois*, &c. was for his valiant Exploits in *Italy* made Duke of *Longueville*, and hereditary Constable of *Normandy*. He † 1512. Wife, **Francisca** Daughter of **Renatus** Duke of *Alençon*, married 1505. See Table 382.

RENATA Countess of *Dunois* born 1508, † 3 *May* 1515.

**John** of *Orleans-Longueville* born 1484. Archbishop of *Tholouse* 1515. Bishop of *Orleans* 1521, made a Cardinal by Pope **Clement** VII. 1533. † 1534.

5. CLAUDIUS Duke of *Longueville* born 1508, † 1525.

**Claudius** a natural Son, married **Mary** *de la Boissiere*.

*Jacobina* Wife of *Peter* de *Brisay* Lord of *Denonville*.

6. LEWIS II. Duke of *Longueville* † in *June* 1537.

Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Claudius** Duke of *Guise*, married *Aug.* 1534. Tab 368

7. FRANCIS III. Duke of *Longueville*, born 30 *Oct.* 1535, † 22 *Sept.* 1551.

**Lewis** *Posthumus*, born 4 *Aug.* 1537, † an Infant.

CAROLA or **Charlotta** † 8 *Sept.* 1549. Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Nemours*, married 1528, † 1533. See the Posterity of this Marriage in the Dukes of *Nemours* of the House of *Savoy*.

**Mary** of *Bourbon* Daughter and Heiress of *Francis* Count of *St. Paul* and Lord of *Estouteville*, married 1563.

FRANCIS Marquis of *Roteln* or *Roeteln* and Count of *Neufchattel*, † 25 *October* 1548.

**Johanna** of *Rohan*, Daughter of *Charles* Lord of *Gie*, married 1536.

8. HELIONORUS Duke of *Longueville* and Count of *Neufchatel* born 1542. for his good Service in the *Belgic* and Civil Wars had all the Privileges granted to **John** now ratified to him by King CHARLES IX. 1571. who declar'd him his near *Kinsman* and a *Prince of the Blood*, and that all his Posterity of the *Right* Line should be so esteem'd, and own'd as the Descendants or *Cadets* of the House of **Orleans**. But by the Ambition of the Family of **Guise** he was deprived of the Office of Great *Chamberlain*, which his Predecessors had exercised 120 Years. He † 1573.

**Francisca** *Posthuma* † in *June* 1601, the 2d Wife of LEWIS I. of *Bourbon* Prince of *Condé*, married 1565, See Tab. 388

**Francis** a natural Son, Markgrave of *Roteln*, and Baron of *Varenquebec*, † 1600.

**Johanna** de *Valle* Daughter of *Germanus* Lord of *Marueil*.

**Catharin Gonsaga** Daughter of LEWIS Duke of *Nevers*, married 1588. See his Table.

9. HENRY I. Duke of *Longueville* and *Estouteville*, and Count of *Neufchatel*, did eminent Service in the Battle of *Senlis* 1589. and was always faithful to King HENRY IV. who restored him to the Dignity of Great *Chamberlain* 1594. which he enjoy'd but a short Time, for next Year 1595, he was slain by the Guards; some say this was not accidentally but contriv'd by a potent Woman, *Gabriela Estrœa*.

FRANCIS Count of *St. Paul* and Lord of *Fronsac* after **Henry**'s Death, was made Governor of *Picardy* during his Nephew's Minority. The Marquisate of *Fronsac* was made a Dukedom 1608. He † 7 *Oct.* 1631.

Wife **Ann** of *Caumont* Daughter of **Godfrey** Marquis of *Fronsac*, and Widow of **John** of *Escars* Prince of *Carency*, married 1595.

*Charles*, *Charles*, *Henry* all three † young.

**Antonia** Wife of *Charles* of *Gondy*, a Widow 1596, † 1618.

*Margaret* and *Catharin* were Nuns.

**Eleonora** Wife of *Charles* of *Matignon* Count of *Thorigny*, married 1596.

**Henry** 1. Markgrave of *Roteln*, † 11 *May* 1651. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of *Antony* of *Lomenie*, married 1620. † 28 *Feb.* 1667.

*Heliodorus* † unmarried 1628.

*Catharin* a Nun.

**Henrica** Wife of **Renatus** Marquis of *Coetquen* and Count of *Combour*.

**Isabella** his first Wife, Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Soissons*, married 1617, † 9 *Sept.* 1637. See his Table.

10. HENRY II. Duke of *Longueville* and *Soveraign* Prince of *Neufchatel* born 27 *Apr.* 1595. He was Heir not only of the Riches but of the Valour too of his Ancestors. He was first Governor of *Picardy*, then of *Normandy*, was famous for many Expeditions and Victories in *Lorrain*, *Burgundy*, *Italy* and *Germany*. He was sent with the Authority of an Ambassador to the Treaty of *Munster* 1648, and behav'd himself with great Wisdom in Peace, as he had done with Valour in War; yet for all his Virtues, he is by some charged with Ambition. He † 11 *May* 1663.

HELIODORUS Duke and Prince of *Frousac* born 1605, gave the first Proofs of his Valour at the Siege of *Monpelier*, where, fighting valiantly, he receiv'd 40 Wounds, and † 2 *Sept.* 1612.

**Ann** his 2d Wife, Daughter of HENRY Prince of **Conde**, married 1642, † 15 *Apr.* 1679. See Table 388.

**Francis** of *Matignon* Count of *Thorigny*.

**Marcus Antony** Markgrave of *Roteln* born 1622, † 1644, Wife, **Ann** of *Bauquemare* Daughter of *Charles* Lord of *Bourdene*.

**Francis** Knight of *Malta*.

**Henry** II. succeeded his Brother **Marcus** in *Roteln*. †..... His 2d Wife **Henrica** of *Conflans*, no Issue.

**Mary** of *Bauteiller Senlis* his first Wife married 12 *Nov.* 1653, † 30 *June* 1669.

*N. N.* a Son born 21 *June* 1626. † 8 *June* 1628.

A Son born and † in *Jan.* 1634.

MARY born 5 *March* 1625, took Possession of *Neufchatel* 1694, for which she had a Law-suit with the Prince of **Conde** and was cast in the Parliament of *Paris* 20 *Dec.* 1698, whereupon King WILLIAM III. of *England* put in his Claim 1699. She appointed the *Chevalier* de *Soissons* her Heir, and retired to her Estate of *Colomiers* in *Brie* 1700, † 16 *June* 1707. She was the Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Nemours* 1657, a Widow 1659, and call'd *Madam de Nemours*. See the *Dukes of Nemours* of the House of *Savoy*.

*Carola* or *Charlotta* born and † 1644.

11. JOHN LEWIS CHARLES Duke of *Longueville* and Soveraign Prince of *Neufchatel* born 12 *Jan.* 1646, but contemning a *Secular* Life, he betook himself to the *Clergy*, and was made a *Priest* 1 *Dec* 1669, and then resign'd all to his Brother CHARLES, and us'd no other Title afterwards but that of the *Abbot of Orleans*. He † unmarried 4 *Feb.* 1694.

12. CHARLES PARIS Count of *St. Paul*, and by his Brother's Resignation became Duke of *Longueville* and Prince of *Neufchatel*, born 28 *Jan.* 1649, was slain at the *Rhine* 1677. *N. N.* a *French* Lady his Mistress.

L. who a natural Son born 1672, on account of his Father, was legitimated by the *Parliament*, and call'd *Knight of Longueville*.

*Mary Angelica* a natural Daughter, Abbess of *Maubisson*, † 17 *July* 1664.

**Mary Johanna Catharin** Wife of *Maximilian Francis* Marquis of *Bethun Orval* married 1684.

**Henry III.** the present Markgrave of *Roteln* born 13 *Apr.* 1655 Wife, **Francisca** Daughter of **Philip** Duke of *Noailles*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXXIV.

## The COUNTS of **Clermont**, DUKES of **Bourbon** and *Auvergne*, with the COUNTS of **Montpensier**.

LEWIS IX. **Sanctus** King of *France* † 1270. Table 376.

JOHN of *Burgundy*, Lord of **Bourbon** by his Wife. Table 358.

**Agnes** Coheiress of **Archambald** IX. and Lady of *Bourbon*.

PHILIP III. **Audax** King of *France* † 1285. See Table 376.

1. ROBERT *de Francia*, born 1256. received from his Father the County of **Clermont** in an Appennage, and was therefore call'd Count of *Clermont*. He got by his Wife the County of *Clarollois* and Lordship of *Bourbon*, and his Posterity exchang'd the Title of *Clermont* for that of **Bourbon**. The ancient Family of *Bourbon* is said to continue in the Line of Primogeniture down to **Mathildis**, who was the Wife of **Guido** II. Lord of *Dampierre*, to whom she brought the Lordship of *Bourbon*. She bore to him two Sons, viz. **Archambald** VIII. of *Dampierre* Lord of *Bourbon*, and *William* Lord of *Dampierre*. **Archambald** VIII. by his Wife **Mathild** of *Montluçon* begat **Archambald** IX. the Father of *Mathildis* and **Agnes** who were the Wives of two of the Sons of HUGH IV. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. **Agnes** was the Wife of JOHN of *Burgundy* Lord of *Bourbon* as in the said Table; which JOHN is here this *Robert*'s Father-in Law. ROBERT † 7 *February* 1317.

**Beatrix** their only Daughter and Heiress.

*Gobert* Lord of *Argies*.

PHILIP IV. **Pulcher** King of *France* † 1314. Table 376.

CHARLES of **Valois** *Patriarch* of the *Valesian* Kings of *France* † 1315. See Table 380.

**John** II. Count of *Holland* and *Hainault* Table 352.

**Mary** His Wife.

CHARLES IV. **Pulcher** King of *France* made LEWIS of *Clermont* Duke of *Bourbon* 1327.

2. LEWIS I. Count of *Clermont* and *Duke* of **Bourbon** was famous in the Reigns of PHILIP IV. and his Sons and Successors. He was made a *Duke* and *Peer* of *France* by King CHARLES IV. 1327.

**Blanca** Wife of *Robert* VIII. Count of *Auvergne* and *Bullogne* married 1304.

*Mary* Prioress of *Poissy* 1330, † 18 *May* 1372.

**Margaret** Wife of **John** of *Flanders*, Count of *Namure* married 1307. She † 1309.

**Peter** Archdean of the Cathedral of *Paris* 1330.

**John** of *Clermont* Baron of *Charollois*, Lord of *St. Just* † 1316.

**Johanna** Widow of *Hugh* Count of *Scissors*.

**Beatrix** Countess of *Charollois*, Wife of *John* I. Count of *Armagnac*.

**Johanna** Lady of *St Just*, Wife of JOHN I. Count of *Auvergne* and *Bologn*

PHILIP VI. King of *France* † 1350. Table 380.

**Isabel** married 25 *Jan.* 1336.

3. PETER I. Duke of *Bourbon* and Count of *Clermont* Peer and Chamberlain of *France*. He fought in *Gascoign* against the *English*, and was slain in the Battel of *Poictiers* 19 *September* 1356.

JAMES Count of *Pontbieu*, *de la March*, and Constable of *France*, the Patriarch of the House of **Bourbon-Geneuesme**. See the next Tab.

**Johanna** † 1382. Wife of *Guido* II. Count of *Fores*, married 1318.

**Margaret** † 1362. Wife of 1. **John** Lord of *Sully* married 1320. 2. HUTTINUS Lord of *Vermeilles*.

**Mary** † 1387. Wife of 1. **Guido** of *Leixignen* Prince of *Cyprus* married 1334. See his Tab. 2. **Robert** I. of *Anjou* Prince of *Tarentum*, married 1347. See his Tab.

**Beatrix** † 25 *Dec.* 1383. Wife of 1. **John** of *Luxemburg* King of *Bohemia* married 1334. his third Wife Tab. 238. 2. **Cuno** Lord of *Grancey*.

*James* and *Philippina* both † young.

JOHN **Bonus** King of *France* † 1364.

CHARLES V. King of *France* † 1380. Table 380.

**Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy* † 1404. Table 360.

**John** Duke of *Berry* † 1416. Table 380.

4. LEWIS II. Duke of *Bourbon* and Count of *Clermont* born 4 *August* 1337. He is said to have excell'd all in his Time in Integrity and Valour. He instituted the *Military* Order of the **Golden Shield**. He protected **Edward** the last Lord of *Beauvieu* against **Amadeus** VI. Count of *Savoy*, for which **Edward** of *Beauvieu* consented that LEWIS should be his Heir if he should die without Issue, which happen'd accordingly. See the Lords of *Beauvieu*. By his Wife he obtain'd the *Dauphinate* of **Auvergne**, the County of *Fores* and Dynasty of *Mercueil*. He died 19 *August* 1410.

Wife, **Ann** the only Daughter of **Beraold** Dauphin of *Auvergne*, and of **Johanna** Countess of *Fores*, married 4 *July* 1368.

**Johanna** † 1377. Wife of CHARLES V. King of *France* married 1349. Table 380.

**Blanca** Wife of PETER *Crudelis* King of *Spain* married 1352, He slew her 1361. See his Table.

**Bona** † 19 *Jan.* 1403. Wife of **Amadeus** VI. Count of *Savoy* married 1355. See his Table.

**Catharin** Wife of *John* III. Count of *Harcourt*, married 1359. She † 6 *June* 1427.

**Margaret** Wife of *Arnold Amanjeu* Lord of *Albret* married 1368.

*Mary* a Nun † 10 *Jan.* 1410.

**John** a Natural Son, Lord of *Rochefort*. Wife **Agnes** *Chaleu* Daughter of *Pipin* Lord of *Crosset*.

CHARLES VI. King of *France*.

**John** *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy* † 1419. See Table 360.

**Mary** Widow of **Philip** of *Artois* Count of **Eu**, married 24 *June* 1403. Table 354.

5. JOHN I. Duke of *Bourbon* by his Marriage he obtain'd the Dukedom of *Auvergne* and County of *Montpensier*; for though his Father-in-Law **John** Duke of *Berry*, bequeathed all to the Crown of *France*, failing Male Issue; yet King CHARLES V. bestowed them all on the House of **Bourbon** in the Person of this JOHN, who had married the Heirs, except the Viscounty of *Carlat*, and Town and Lordship of *Montferrand*, and the Castle of *Usson*. JOHN for these Favours fought valiantly against the *English* in the Battel of *Axin-Court*, where he was taken Prisoner and carried into *England*, where after 19 Years Captivity he died 1444. His Bride was **Bona** Daughter of **Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*, but she died before her Marriage 10 *Sept.* 1399. Table 360. *N. N.* His Mistress.

*N. N.* Mistress of LEWIS II. Duke of *Bourbon*.

**Hercules** a Natural Son † of his Wounds at the Siege of *Soissons* 1414.

**James** a Natural Son, Lord of *Curey*.

*N. N.* Mistress of JOHN I. Duke of *Bourbon*.

**Bertrand** Count of *Boulogne* and *Auvergne*.

**Agnes** married 17 *September* 1426.

6. CHARLES I. Duke of *Bourbon* and *Auvergne*, He was a principal Agent at the Peace of *Arras*, and afterwards join'd the *Dauphin*'s Party against his Father King CHARLES VII. but he soon return'd to his Obedience. He died 4 *December* 1476.

*Lewis* † young.

LEWIS II. received from his Brother the County of *Montpensier* and Lordship of *Combraille* and by his first Wife **Johanna** Daughter of **Beraold** III. Dauphin of *Auvergne* (who had no Issue.) He also had the Right of succeeding to **Auvergne**. He was alive 1480, but when he † is uncertain.

**Gabrielle** *de la Tour*, his 2d Wife married 15 *Feb.* 1442.

**Alexander** a Natural Son condemn'd for Treason and drown'd.

**Margaret** a natural Daughter, Wife of *Rodric* of *Villandrand* Count of *Ribadeum* married 1433

**Johanna** a Natural Daughter, Wife of *Lewis Cambauld* Lord of *Larbour* married 1435.

**Ann** married 3 *Nov.* 1473. † 1522.

PETER II. the third Son, upon the Death of **John**, supplanted his elder Brother CHARLES the Cardinal, being before that call'd Lord of *Beaujeu*. He was in great Reputation and Favour with LEWIS XI. who made him his Son-in-Law, and gave him the Dominions of the Upper and Lower *Marche*, which *James* Duke of *Hamorosium* had forfeited. Besides, He gave him also the County of *Gien* and Viscounty of *Chastelleraud*, which came to the Crown by the Death of CHARLES of *Anjou* King of *Sicily*. But he exchang'd the Viscounty of *Carlat* and *Murat* for the County of *Isle* in *Languedoc*. He † 10 *October* 1503.

JOHN II. *Bonus* the eldest Son Duke of *Bourbon* and *Auvergne* 1426, is said to be the Author of the *Civil* Wars in his Time, and to have induc'd the Nobility of the Kingdom, particularly the Duke of **Burgundy**, to rebel; yet he was afterwards reconcil'd. He died 1 *April* 1488. Wives,

1. **Johanna** Daughter of CHARLES VII. King of *France*, married 1450 † without Issue 1482. Tab. 380. 2. **Catharin** of *Armagnac* Daughter of JAMES Duke of *Nemours*, married 1484, bore a Son *Lewis* who liv'd but 16 Days. She † 1486. 3. **Johanna** Daughter of **John** Count of *Vendome*, married 1487, had no Issue. See the next Tab. 4 *N. N.* his Mistresses.

*Philip* and *James* †, unmarried.

**Charles** Archbishop of *Lyons* 1466. made *Cardinal* 1476, Legate at *Avignon*, and Archbishop of *Clermont*, † 13 *September* 1488.

**Lewis** Bishop of *Liege* 1455, a Seditious Man was slain by the Inhabitants of *Liege* 1482. *N. N.* His Mistress.

PETER Count of *Brussel* Patriarch of the House of *Brussel* in *France*.

**James** Knight of St. *John* of *Jerusalem*.

**Mariana** Wife of **John** of *Anjou* Duke of *Calabria* married 1437, † 1448.

**Isabel** Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1454. Table 360.

**Catharin** Wife of **Adolph** *Egmond* Duke of *Gelders*, married 1463. Table 349.

**Johanna** Wife of JOHN of *Challon* Prince of *Orange*. See Tab. 392.

**Margaret** Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Savoy*, married 1451, † 19 *Ap.* 1483. See his Table.

*N. N.* Mistress of CHARLES I. Duke of *Burgundy*.

**Lewis** Count of *Rousillon* Admiral of *France* † 1486. Wife, **Joanna** a natural Daughter of LEWIS XI. King of *France*, married 1465, † 1519.

**Rinald** Archbishop and Count of *Narbon*, † 1482.

**Johanna** Wife of *John* Lord of *Fau*.

**Ann** Wife of *Renatus* of *Bus*.

**Carola** Wife of *Odilius* of *Senaey*.

**Charles** Bishop of *Clermont* † 1501.

*Susanna*.

**Charles** Count of *Rousillon* † without Issue. Wife, **Ann** *de la Tour* Daughter of *Godfrey* Baron of *Mongascon*.

**Susanna** Countess of *Rousillon*. Wife of, 1. **John** of *Chabannes* Count of *Dammartin*. 2. **Charles** Lord of *Boullainwillier*.

*Ann* Lady of *Mirebeau*. Wife of *John* Baron of *Arpajon*.

*John* † young.

**Gabriella** Wife of **Lewis** II. Lord of *Tremouille*, married 1484, † 30 *Novemb.* 1516.

**Charlotta** Wife of *Wolfart de Borsele* Lord of *Vera* in *Holland*, married 1476.

GILBERT Count of **Montpensier** shew'd his Valour in the Civil Wars of LEWIS XI. and CHARLES VIII. against **Charles** of *Burgundy* and the Dukes of *Orleans* and *Bretaigne*. Then King CHARLES VIII. undertaking an Expedition into *Naples* took this GILBERT along with him, and having good Success, made him Viceroy of *Naples* and Archduke of *Sessa*. But GILBERT perform'd not his Charge with that Dexterity and Success as before; for when FERDINAND **Catholicus** King of *Spain* went to recover the Kingdom of *Naples*, GILBERT suffer'd himself to be in an ill Situation, and with 6000 Men made a base Surrender to FERDINAND who sent them all to *Baja* and *Puteoli*, where they † Prisoners, and like Slaves. GILBERT † among the rest 5 *October* 1496.

**Clara Gonzaga** Daughter of **Frederic** Marquis of *Mantua*, married 24 *February* 1481, † 2 *June* 1503.

4. *Matthew* Baron de la *Roche*, Admiral of *Aquitain*.

4. CHARLES Lord de la *Vedan*, Patriarch of the Viscounts of *Lavedan* and Lords of *Malause*.

4. *Hector* Archbishop of *Tholouse* 1491, † 1511.

4. **Mary** Wife of *James* de St. *Columba* Lord of *Til*.

4. **Margaret** Wife of *John* de *Ferrieres* Lord of *Freffles* married 1462.

CHARLES Count of *Clermont* † young.

SUSANNA Heiress of the Dukedom of *Bourbon*, married 1505, † 28 *April* 1521.

CHARLES II. born 17 *Feb.* 1489, succeeded his Brother LEWIS in *Montpensier* 1501, and by His Marriage he succeeded to *Bourbon* and *Auvergne*. He is reckon'd among the greatest Heroes of his Time. He revolted from King FRANCIS I. to the Emperor CHARLES V. whose Sister **Eleonora** was promis'd him to be his Wife, tho' the Emperor had no Mind to it. He perform'd eminent Services for the Emperor, but was at last slain 6 *May* 1527, scaling the Walls of *Rome*. *N. N.* His Mistress.

**Lewis** the eldest Son Count of *Montpensier* went with the *French* against FRIDERIC of *Aragon* King of *Naples*, and seeing his Father's Sepulchre at *Puteoli*, he † of Grief a few Hours after 14 *Aug.* 1501.

**Francis** Duke of *Chateleraud* slain in the Battel of *Marignan* 13 *Sept.* 1515 unmarried.

**Louisa** † 5 *July* 1561. Wife of, 1. *Andrew* Lord of *Chauvigny*, married 1489. 2. *Lewis* of *Bourbon* Prince *de la Rochesuryon*, married 1504. Tab. 389.

*Renata* Wife of *Antony* Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1515, † 1539. Table 366.

*Ann* † unmarried in *Spain*.

FRANCIS of *Bourbon* Count of *Clermont* born in *July* 1517, † in the Battel of *Marignan* before his Father. | Twins † Infants.

And so upon the Death of CHARLES without legal Heirs, the Dutchy of *Bourbon* fell to the Crown of *France*, and by the Forfeiture of CHARLES, tho' the true Heir Male was CHARLES Duke of *Vendome* descended from JAMES the Brother of PETER I. Duke of *Bourbon*, as in the next Table.

**Catharin** a Natural Daughter, Wife of **Bertrand** de *Salmart*, Lord of *Rossis*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXXV.

## The BOURBON *Line* of Marche and Vendome.

LEWIS Duke of *Bourbon* † 1341: See the last Table.

PETER I. Duke of *Bourbon* † 1356. See the last Table.

JAMES I. Count *de la Marche*, receiv'd from JOHN King of *France* (to whom he was always faithful) the County of *Pontbieu*, and the Dignity of *Conſtable*. He was famous in 3 Battels; firſt in that of *Creſſy* wherein he was wounded, next in that of *Poictiers*, where he was taken Priſoner, and laſtly in that of *Brignano* where he conquer'd: But ſoon after, a Band of diſbanded Soldiers ravaging *Champaign* and *Lionnois*, JAMES was ſent againſt them; but being overpower'd by their Numbers, he and his Son **Peter** were mortally wounded, and both † 3 Days after at *Lions* 6 *April* 1362.

**Johanna** the eldeſt Daughter and Coheireſs of **Hugh** of *Chatillon* and St. *Paul*, Lord of *Leuſe*, *Condé* and *Carency*, married 1335.

**John** Count of *Vendoſme*.

**Burchard** IV. Count of *Vendoſme*, Wife, **Iſabel** *de la March*, as on the Right.

**Catharin** married 28 *September* 1364, † 1 *April* 1411, the Heireſs of her Brother.

JOHN Count *de la Marche*, by his Marriage obtain'd the Counties of *Vendoſme* and *Carency*; *Luſignan*, *Eſpernon*, *Bretencourt* and many other Places. JOHN † 11 *June* 1393.

PETER the eldeſt Son † the ſame Day with his Father.

**Iſabel** Wife of,
1. LEWIS Viſcount of *Beaumont*.
2. **Burchard** IV. Count of *Vendoſme*.

JAMES of *Bourbon* became Lord of *Preaux*, by his Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **Peter** Lord of *Preaux*. About the Time and Manner of his Death Hiſtorians are uncertain.

*Johanna* † an Infant.

**Beatrix** the firſt Wife Daughter of CHARLES III. King of *Navarre*, married 14 *Sept.* 1405. See his Table.

JAMES II. receiv'd from his Parents the Counties of *Marche* and *Caſtrès* and Lordſhip of *Leuſe*. His 2d Wife **Johanna** Queen of *Naples*, married 1415, by which Marriage he obtain'd the Title (not of King of *Naples*) but of *Prince* of *Tarentum*. **Joanna** at laſt put him in Priſon, and after his Releaſe, he retir'd to a Monaſtry and † 24 *September* 1438, and by his Will made his Daughter and Son in Law his Heirs.

LEWIS at the Partition receiv'd from his Parents the County of *Vendoſme*, the Lordſhips of *Eſpernon*, *Taile*, &c. He was twice captivated, firſt by his Brother and next by the *Engliſh* after the Battel of *Azin Court*; and after 6 Years was releas'd by paying a great Ranſom. He † 20 *December* 1447, ſome ſay 1446. Wives,
1. **Blanca**, Daughter of *Hugh* Count of *Roucy*, married 1414, † without Iſſue 22 *Auguſt* 1421.
His 2d Wife **Johanna** Daughter of *John* of *Montfort* Lord of *Laval*, married 24 *Aug.* 1424, † 18 *Dec.* 1468.
His Miſtreſs **Sibylla** *Betrun*.

**Ann**, Wife of
1. **John** of *Berry* Count of *Montpenſier*. Table 380.
2. **Lewis** *Barbatus* Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 267.

**Mary** Wife of *John* of *Beine*, Lord of *Croin*.

**Carola**, or *Charlotta* † 1487. Wife of JOHN King of *Cyprus*, married 2 *Auguſt* 1409. See his Tab.

JOHN of *Bourbon* receiv'd for his part the Dynaſties of *Eſcluſe* in *Carency* in *Artois*, and what his Parents poſſeſs'd in *Picardy*. He † 1520. His firſt Wife **Catharin** of *Artois*, Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Eu*, without Iſſue. Table 354.

2d Wife **Johanna**, Daughter of *Hamilin* a Nobleman of *Vendoſme*, Wife of
1. *Gervaſius Ronſart*, and even while he lived; JOHN of *Bourbon* and ſhe conſorted, and ſhe bore to him Children; but when *Gervaſius* died
2. JOHN of *Bourbon* privately married her, and tho' it was much oppoſed by his Brothers as clandeſtine and unworthy of the Family, yet the **Pope** confirm'd it by his *Bull*.

**Lewis** Lord of *Preaux* was ſlain in the Battel of *Azin-Court* 1415.

**Peter** Lord of *Preaux* married **Eliſabeth** of *Montague*, Widow of *John* Count of *Roucy*.

**James** firſt Lord of *Thury*, next of *Preaux*, married **Johanna** Siſter of **Eliſabeth** his ſiſter in Law

*Charles* Archdean of *Sans* in *Champaign*.

*John*

**Margaret** Heireſs of her Brothers.

**Eleonora** Counteſs *de la Marche* and *Caſtrès*, Dutcheſs of *Nemours*. Wife of **Bernard Armagnac** Count of *Pardia*.

**Iſabel**, Daughter and Heireſs of **Lewis** Lord of *Beauvieu*, married 9 *Nov.* 1454. See his Table.

JOHN of *Bourbon* Count of *Vendoſme*, † 6 *January* 1477.
*N. N.* his Miſtreſs, the Mother of 2 Sons, as on the Right.

**John** call'd the **Baſtard** of *Bourbon*, Lord of *Bonneval*. His firſt Wife **Johanna** *d' Illiers*, Daughter of *John* Lord of *Ardrets*.

**Aëliſia** *Perdreau* his 2d Wife.

*Maturina de Vendome*, Wife of *Peter* Lord *di la Boiſſe*.

**Lewis** Lord of *Eſcluſe* 1453.

*John* and *Johanna* † young.

**James** Lord of *Carency*. Wife, **Antonia** *de la Tour d'Oliergues*.

**Philip** Lord of *Duiſant*. Wife, **Catharin** *Lalain de Roberſat*.

**Peter** Lord of *Carency* † without Iſſue. Wife, **Philippina** *de Plaines*.

**Charles** of *Bourbon* Lord of *Carency*. Wife, **Catharin** *d'Alegre*, Daughter of *Bertrand* Baron of *Puiſagut*, married 1493.

**John** of *Bourbon* Lord of *Rochefort*. Wife, **Johanna** *de l'Iſle* Daughter of *James* Lord of *Freſne*.

**Antony** of *Bourbon* Lord of *Duiſſant*. Wife, **Johanna** *de Habert*, Daughter of *Peter* Lord of *Gournay*.

**Johanna**, Wife of *Francis Rolin* Lord of *Beauchamp*.

**Peter** of *Bourbon* Lord of *Duiſant* † young.

*Bertrand*, *John* and *Peter* all † without Iſſue.

**Iſabel** Lady of *Carency*, Wife of *Francis d'Eſcars* Lord *de la Vauguyon*, married 1516. *N. N.* Miſtreſs of *John* Count of *Vendome*.

**Peter** Count of *St. Paul*.

**Mary** of *Luxemburg* her Father's principal Heireſs, Widow of **James** of *Savoy* Count of *Roymont*, married 1487, † *Ap.* 1546.

FRANCIS of *Bourbon* Count of *Vendome* born 1470, having given various Proofs of his Valour in the *Neapolitan* Expedition of King CHARLES VIII. † on his return at *Verſailles* 3 *October* 1495.

**Johanna** † 22 *June* 1511, Wife of,
1. **John** II. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1487. Table 384.
2. **John** *de la Tour* Count of *Auvergne*, married 1494.
3. FRANCIS *de la Pauſe* Baron of *Garde*, married 1503.

**Catharin** Wife of *Gilbert* of *Chabanes* Lord of *Courton*.

**Johanna** Wife of *Lewis* of *Joyeuſe*, Baron of *Botheon*, married 1477. ſhe † 1487.

LEWIS of *Bourbon* Prince *de la Roche-ſur Yon*. See Table 389.

**Charlotta** born 1464. Wife of **Engelbert** of *Cleve* Duke of *Nevers*, married 1489, † 14 *Nov.* 1520. Table 360.

**Renata** born 1466 Abbeſs of *Caen* and *Font-Ebrald* † 6 *Novemb.* 1534.

*Iſabel* Abbeſs of *Caen* † 22 *July* 1531.

**Lewis** of *Bourbon* a natural Son Biſhop of *Auranches* 1484, † 21 *Oct.* 1510.

JAMES call'd the Baſtard of *Vendome* Lord of *Bonneval* and *Ligny* † 1 *October* 1524.
Wife **Johanna** Daughter and Heireſs of *Charles* Lord of *Rubempré*, married 7 *Dec.* 1505.

**Francisca** of *Alençon* Dutcheſs of *Beaumont* and Widow of **Francis** Duke of *Longueville* (Table 383) married 18 *May* 1548 See Table 382.

CHARLES Duke of *Vendome* born 2 *June* 1489, was made a Duke by King LEWIS XII. 1514. He receiv'd by his Wife the Viſcounty of *Beaumont*, which King FRANCIS I. alſo made a Dukedom 1543. He is call'd an excellent Prince and ſtudied more the publick than his own private Advantage; for when King FRANCIS was taken Priſoner by the *Imperialiſts* in the Battel of *Pavia*, and when the moſt of the Nobility diſdaining to be under the Regentſhip of the *Queen* Mother offer'd to make him *Regent*, being the neareſt *Prince* of the *Blood*, (for the *Duke* of **Bourbon** had join'd the *Imperialiſts*) yet *Duke* CHARLES would not hearken to their Sollicitations. He † 25 *March* 1527.

*James* born 6 *July* 1490. † 16 *Auguſt* 1491.

**Lewis** born 2 *January* 1493, made a *Cardinal* 1517, Archbiſhop of *Sans* in *Champaigne* 1536. † 11 *March* 1556.

**Antonia** born 1 *January* 1494, † 20 *January* 1583. Wife of **Claudius** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Guiſe*, married 1513 See Table 368.

**Louiſa** born 1 *May* 1495, Abbeſs of *Font-Ebrald* 1530. † 21 *September* 1575.

FRANCIS Count of St. *Paul* born 6 *Oct.* 1491. He receiv'd by his Wife the Dynaſty of *Eſtouteville*, which King FRANCIS I. made a *Dukedom* 1534. He ſpent moſt of his Time in War, and was twice unfortunate, firſt in the Battel of *Pavia*, 24 *February* 1525; and next at *Landrianum*, both which Times he was taken Priſoner, and was the laſt Time releas'd by the Peace of *Madrid*, which was ſign'd 13 *February* 1526. He † 1 *September* 1545.

**Adriana** Daughter and Heireſs of *John* Lord of *Eſtouteville*, married 1534, † 1560.

**Antonia** *de Bours* Viſcounteſs of *Lamber Court*.

**Claudius** of *Bourbon* Lord of *Ligny* † 1495.

*John* Abbot of *Cuiſſy* in *Picardy* † 9 *Nov.* 1571.

*James* great Archdean of *Rouen*

**Catharin** Wife of *John d' Eſtrel* Lord of *Vallieu*.

**Andrew** of *Bourbon* Lord of *Rubempré*. First Wife **Ann** *de Beaſorade* of *Rieux*. His 2d Wife *Ann* of *Roncheroles* married 1560 had no Iſſue.

**Johanna** an Abbeſs and *Margaret* a Nun.

**Antony** Viſcount of *Lamberccourt* ſlain 1584.

**Claudia** Wife of *John* Lord of *Rambures*.

**Ann** Wife of *Claudius de Crequi* Lord of *Hemon*.

*James* a natural Son Lord of *Levigny*. Wife, *Louiſa* of *Guy*.

*John* and *Charles* † young.

**Lewis** Lord of *Granville* then of *Rubempré*, † 1568.

**Margaret** Wife of *John* of *Monchy* Lord of *Moncaurel*, married 1596.

**Magdalen** Wife of *John* Lord of *Gonnelieu*, Viſcount of *Pernant*.

*Antonia* and *Mary* Nuns.

**Lewis** Count of *Marle* born 23 *Sept.* 1514, † 7 *April* 1516.

*Mary* born 29 *Oct.* 1515, † 28 *September* 1538.

**Margaret** born 26 *Oct.* 1516. Wife of **Francis** I. of *Cleve* Duke of *Nevers*, married 1538 She † 20 *Oct.* 1589. Table 360.

ANTONY Duke of *Vendome* and King of *Navarr* Patriarch of the preſent *Royal* Family of *France*. See Table 386.

**Francis** Count of *Engbien* born 23 *Sept.* 1519. He was in Favour with King FRANCIS I. But a Cheſt full of Linen thrown out at a Window at *Roche Guyon* fell on the Count's Head and ſlew him in *Feb.* 1547.

*Magdalen* Abbeſs of *Poictiers* born 3 *Feb.* 1520.

*Lewis* born 3 *May* 1522, † 25 *June* 1525.

CHARLES the Cardinal of *Bourbon* born 22 *Dec.* 1523. He was the Tool of the artful and ambitious **Guiſes**; for they not finding HENRY King of *Navarr* inclinable to their Purpoſes, apply'd themſelves to his Uncle; this CHARLES, whom they perſuaded to aſpire at the Crown, promiſed to give him for a Wife their Siſter **Catharin** the Widow of *Montpenſier*, a ſubtle Woman, and to get the *Pope*'s Conſent. But their Deſign was to get the Kingdom for themſelves after **Charles** ſhould die without Iſſue. Therefore King HENRY III. after the Slaughter of the **Guiſes** at *Blois*, incarcerated this **Charles**, who nevertheleſs, after HENRY III. was murder'd, was by the Faction proclaim'd **King**, with the Name of CHARLES X.; and in his Name Gold and Silver Money was coin'd in the chief Cities of the Kingdom: Upon which HENRY IV. ſent him farther off to *Fontain* in *Poictou*, where he was kept a Priſoner and † of Grief 9 *May* 1590.

*Catharin* Abbeſs of *Soiſſons* born 18 *Sept.* 1525.

*Renata* Abbeſs of *Chellarum* born 6 *Feb.* 1527, † 9 *Feb.* 1583.

LEWIS Prince of **Conde** *Patriarch* of the preſent *Princes* of *Condé* and *Conty*. See Table 388.

*Eleonora* born 18 *Jan.* 1532. Abbeſs of *Font Ebrald* † 26 *March* 1611.

**John** her firſt Husband D. of *Engbien* or *Anguien*, married 1557 born 6 *July* 1528. was ſlain in the Battel of St. *Quintin* 1557.

**Mary** Counteſs of St. *Paul* and Dutcheſs of *Eſtouteville* born 30 *May* 1539, † 7 *April* 1601. Her 2d Husband was **Peltonorus** Duke of *Longueville* married 1563. See Table 383.

FRANCIS Duke of *Eſtouteville*, born 14 *Jan.* 1536, † 4 *October* 1546.

*Francis Claudius* of *Vendome* Lord of *Levigny*.

*Francis* of *Vendome* Lord of *Bretancourt*.

*Charles* of *Vendome*.

*Antonia* of *Vendome*

*Mary Gabriela* of *Vendome*.

*Margaret* of *Vendome*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXXVI.

## The Bourbonian KINGS of France and Navarr or the preſent ROYAL *Family*.

CHARLES Duke of *Vendome*.
See the laſt Table.

Henry II. King of *Navarr*.
See his Table.

LEWIS Prince of *Condé*.
See
Table 388.

ANTONY Duke of *Vendome* born 22 *April* 1518. His Father-in-Law dying without Male Iſſue he ſucceeded him in *Navarr* and the Principality of *Bearn* 1555, and there reign'd in Peace till the beginning of the Reign of FRANCIS II. in whoſe Reign he was call'd to the Court of *France* by the Conſtable **Montmorancy**, who hated the too great Authority of the **Guiſes**: ANTONY being of ſlow Temper, and diſtruſting *Montmorancy*, made no great Haſte; but at laſt he came to *Paris* where he made a very ſhort Abode, fearing the *Guiſes*, who then ſat at the Helm of all Affairs, and left the *Spaniards* ſhould deprive him of the reſt of *Navarr*; therefore he haſtened to his own Dominions: But that he might return with ſome Appearance of Honour, he took upon him the Charge of conducting Princeſs **Elizabeth**, the Siſter of King FRANCIS II. home to King **Philip** of *Spain*, to whom ſhe had been betroth'd. He return'd again to the Court of *France* along with his Brother **Lewis** Prince of *Condé* a little before the Death of King FRANCIS; but on account of the Hatred the **Guiſes** bore to them, as if they had been concern'd in the Conſpiracy of *Blois*, they had but cold Entertainment from the King; nay, they were in Danger of their Lives. But after the King's Death, **Montmorancy** effected an Agreement between the King of *Navarr* and the Queen Mother and Regent; and he was call'd Viceroy in all Parts of the Kingdom, and ſoon after by the ſame Means he was reconcil'd with the **Guiſes**, by whoſe flattering Perſuaſions, and the Promiſes of the *Spaniards* to give him *Sardinia* in the Place of *Navarr*, he was decoy'd to abandon the *Proteſtants* and join the *Roman* Catholics. But when he was beſieging *Roüen*, he was wounded in the Shoulder 15 *October* 1562, of which he † 17 *November* following.

**Johanna Albretana**, or *Joan*, Heireſs and Queen of *Navarr*, married 20 *October* 1548, † 19 *June* 1572.

*N. N.* Miſtreſs of ANTONY.

**Francis** Duke of *Florence*. See his Table.

**Mary** *de Medicis* his 2d Wife, married 27 *December* 1600, † 13 *July* 1642 at *Cologne*, having been baniſh'd out of *France* by her own Son and came to *England*, which ſhe left when the Civil Wars began; the Parliament having given her a Sum of Money to depart.

I. HENRY IV. **Magnus**, born 13 *December* 1553. He was King of *Navarr* 1562, afterwards Head of the *Proteſtants* at 15 Years of Age. In his 19th Year he was married to **Margaret**, Daughter of HENRY II. King of *France*, an unhappy Marriage, becauſe of the Maſſacre of *Paris* 24 *Auguſt* 1572. Table 381. After 4 Years Servitude (as he accounted it) at Court, among Numbers of wicked Men and Women, the Enemies of Mankind, he left the Court and again join'd the *Proteſtants*; and in a ſhort time became terrible to his Enemies, whom he thrice forced to ſue for Peace, which they as often violated, *viz.* the Peace of *Poictiers*, *Neracen* and *La Fleche*. By the Battel of *Coutray* 1587, he broke up the League made between the *Pope*, the King of *Spain* and Duke of *Guiſe*: at laſt he ſucceeded to the Crown of *France* upon the Death of **Henry** III. 2 *Auguſt* 1589. He was at firſt hard put to it by the Contumacy of the *Leaguers*, whom he ſoon overcame at the Battel of *Arques* 1589, and next Year 14 *March* 1590, in the Battel of *Yory*, and that ſame Day his Generals conquer'd the *Leaguers* at *Iſſoidre*. At laſt when **Alexander Farneſius** arrived at *Paris* to put a Stop to his Victories, the King, to put a Stop to theſe Combuſtions, ſolemnly renounc'd the *Proteſtant* Religion and embrac'd the **Roman** *Catholic* 25 *July* 1593, upon which he was acknowledg'd to be King by the Cities, Parliaments and Chiefs of the *League*, and laſt of all by the Duke of *Maine*, and crown'd at *Charters* 17 *February* 1594, and next Year the King was wounded in his Mouth inſtead of his Throat by a Ruffian **John Caſtel** at the Inſtigation of the *Jeſuits*, who were therefore baniſh'd *France*, tho' in a few Years reſtor'd. King HENRY publiſh'd the Edict of **Nantes** 1598, whereby the *Proteſtants* receiv'd the full Exerciſe of their Religion. He alſo made the Peace of *Vereines* that ſame Year, and then went againſt the Duke of *Savoy*, from whom he took all his Poſſeſſions on this ſide the *Alps*: But at laſt, by the Mediation of the *Pope*, a Peace was made 27 *January* 1601. Then he ſtudied how to retrieve the Splendor of *France*. But in the midſt of this Peace he deſign'd to ſtop the Growth of the Houſe of *Auſtria*, and to keep it within the Bounds of *Spain* and the hereditary Countries, and ſo concerted Meaſures with the Northern Crowns, *Holland*, the *Proteſtant* Princes of *Germany*, the Elector of *Bavaria*, the Duke of *Savoy*, the *Swiſs*, and even with the *Pope* himſelf. And to begin his Deſigns he laid hold of the Occaſion of the Controverſy about *Juliers* and rais'd 120000 Men and large Sums of Money to keep that Country from falling to the Houſe of *Auſtria*. But his Death ſtopt all theſe grand Deſigns; for being in the Street of *Paris* in his Coach (which he was oblig'd to ſtop for the Croud) he was ſtabb'd with a Knife in his Belly by one **Francis Ravillack** a Jeſuit, that he † immediately without uttering a Word 14 *May* 1610. Some ſay this was committed at the Inſtigation of the *Spaniards*, nay of the *Queen* herſelf. His firſt Concubin **Gabrielle of Eſtrees.**

**Henry** Duke of *Beaumont*, born 21 *September* 1551, † 21 *Auguſt* 1553.

**Lewis Charles** Count of *Marlé*, born 19 *February* 1554, † an Infant by a Fall from a Window out of his Nurſe's Arms.

**Magtalen** † young.

**Catharin** born 7 *February* 1555. Wife of HENRY Duke of *Lorrain*, married 30 *January* 1599. She † 13 *February* 1604. See Table 367.

**Charles** a natural Son Archbiſhop of *Roüen* and afterwards an Abbot. He † 1610.

**Philip** III. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

**Ann Mary Margaret** of *Auſtria*, married 1615, † 20 *Jan.* 1666.

II. LEWIS XIII. **Juſtus**, born 17 *Sept.* 1601, ſucceeded at 9 Years of Age, under the Tuition of his Mother, as King of **France** and **Navarr** 1610, and crown'd 18 *Oct.* that ſame Year. He took upon him the Government 1616, and caus'd *Concini* Marſhal *d'Ancre* for his Pride and Ambition to be ſlain, and the Marquis *de Vitri* he made Marſhal of *France*, and ſent the *Queen Mother* from Court to *Blois*, from whence ſhe was carried away by the Duke *d'Eſpernon* 1619. About the ſame Time **Richelieu**, afterwards a Cardinal, was in great Eſteem at Court, who by his reiterated Perſuaſions made the King endeavour the Extirpation of the *Huguenots*, by him falſely repreſented as ſeditious and rebellious; and therefore the King re-eſtabliſh'd the *Roman* Catholic Religion in his patrimonial Country of *Bearne*, which made the *Huguenots* break out into Violence, to the Loſs of ſeveral Places, till a Peace was made. But *Anno* 1624, Cardinal **Richelieu**, being made prime Miniſter of State, reſolv'd the taking of *Rochell*, which by Reaſon of the Famine (the Inhabitants having liv'd 18 Weeks without Bread) was taken about the End of *October* 1628. A little after theſe civil Wars were finiſh'd, *France* applied to foreign Affairs. The King aſſiſted the Duke of *Nevers* to obtain the Dukedom of *Mantua*. In this War the Siege of *Caſal* was moſt famous. But Matters were at laſt compos'd by the wiſe Management of *Mazarin*, who thereby laid the Foundation of his future Greatneſs. *Anno* 1630, LEWIS made an Alliance with *Sweden*, allowing **Guſtavus Adolphus** a yearly Penſion to aſſiſt him in oppoſing the Greatneſs of the Houſe of *Auſtria*; and *Anno* 1633, he took *Lorrain* from the Duke, becauſe he had declar'd for the *Emperor*. And when after the Battel of *Nordlingen* the Houſe of *Auſtria* began to hold up its Head, LEWIS declar'd War againſt *Spain* 1634. The *French* were forc'd to raiſe the Siege of *Lovain* with great Loſs, and 1638, they beat up the Siege of *Leucate* in *Rouſſillon*, and the brave **Bernard** Duke of *Sax-Weimar* took the Fortreſs of *Briſac*. The *French* 1639, were beat before *Thionville*, but 1640 they took *Arras*, and *Catalonia* threw itſelf under the Protection of the *French*. *Perpignan* was taken 1642, at which Siege the King and **Richelieu** were preſent in Perſon. **Monſieur Cinqmars** then inſinuated himſelf into the King's Favour, hoping thereby to undermine *Richelieu*, and therefore had ſome ſecret Intrigues with *Spain*, which the Cardinal diſcovering caus'd **Cinqmars** to loſe his Head. But **Richelieu** died that ſame Year, and the King † 14 *May* 1643.

**Elizabeth** born 22 *November* 1602. Wife of **Philip** IV. King of *Spain*, married 1615. He + 1665, ſhe † 6 *October* 1644. See his Table.

**Chriſtina** born 10 *February* 1606. Wife of **Amadaeus** Duke of *Savoy*, married 1619, † 1637. She † 24 *December* 1663. See his Table.

GASTO JOHN BAPTISTA Duke of *Orleans*. See
Table 387.

**Henrietta Mary** born 26 *November* 1609. Wife of CHARLES I. King of *Great Britain*, married 1625, beheaded 30 *January* 1649. She † 10 *September* 1669. See the Tables of *Britain*.

CÆSAR Duke of *Vendome* a natural Son by *Gabrielle*. See his Poſterity in the natural Children of *Bourbon*. Table 389.

**Philip** IV. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

See the **Continuation.**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXXVI.

PHILIP IV. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

LEWIS XIII. King of *France* and *Navarr*.

**Mary Teresia** married 2 *June* 1660, † 30 *July* 1783.
She bore once a **Black** *Princess* that soon died and is not usually reckoned among LEWIS's Offspring.

III. LEWIS XIV. *Magnus* born 5 *Sept.* 1638, after his Mother had been barren 23 Years, and he was therefore call'd *The Gift of God*, was King of *France* and *Navarr* at 5 Years old, when he was also christned. During his Minority his Mother and Cardinal **Mazarin** govern'd the Kingdom, carrying on the Project of **Richelieu**, to divest the Princes and Parliaments of *France* of their ancient Power and Privileges, and to lay the Foundation of his *Universal Monarchy*. But they rebell'd and forc'd the *Queen Mother* to banish and proscribe **Mazarin**, who still lurk'd about the Palace and acted all unseen, and by his Artifices in the Treaty of *Westphalia* 1648, he obtain'd *Alsatia* for LEWIS. The Fire of Rebellion expir'd by Degrees, till the King came of Age and was adored like a God both by the **Roman** *Catholics* and the *Protestants* too, who chearfully put on his Fetters and made his sovereign Will and Pleasure the only Law of *France*; whereby he was capable to carry on his grand Design of the *Universal Monarchy*, and made many Conquests, till his Career was stopt by the *Triple Alliance* of *Britain*, *Sweden* and *Holland*, who by the Peace of *Aix la Chapell* 1668, forc'd him to surrender most of his Conquests. But having recruited, he again pursued his grand Design 1672, when he march'd into *Holland*, and would have destroy'd that Republic by the Assistance of King CHARLES II. of *England* and the Bishop of *Munster*, had it not been miraculously preserv'd. But *Anno* 1673, when King CHARLES join'd the *Hollanders*, **William** Prince of *Orange* their Stadtholder at the Head of an Army made LEWIS retire shamefully to *France*, and by the Treaty of *Nimeguen* 1679, his grand Design was again blasted, being forced to surrender most of his Conquests. Then he acted the Politician with *Germany*, bombarded *Algiers* 1683, and *Genoa* 1684, when he took the strong Fort of *Luxemburg*. By the Advice of his Priests he destroy'd all the *Protestant* Churches of *France* 1685 and 1686, while he advis'd his dear Confederate King JAMES II. of *Britain* to overturn the *Protestant* Religion in his Dominions; but that was prevented by the Revolution of *England* 1688, when King JAMES fled to *France*, and WILLIAM Prince of *Orange* was made King of *Great Britain*. LEWIS sent King **James** with an Army into *Ireland* 12 *March* 168⅞, while he open'd the Theatre of War on all sides of *France*; and after King WILLIAM had reduc'd *Ireland* and forc'd King **James** back to *France*, King WILLIAM join'd the *Emperor* and *Empire*, the King of *Spain*, Duke of *Savoy*, the *Pope* and the *Hollanders* in a grand Alliance against King LEWIS on 16 *January* 169⅞, which occasion'd a bloody War with various Success till he made an advantageous Peace with *Britain*, *Spain*, *Savoy* and *Holland* at *Ryswick* 19 *September N. S.* 1697, and with the *Empire* in *October* following. He next amus'd the World with the *Treaty of Partition* till King **Charles** II. of *Spain* † 1 *November* 1700, *N. S.* when he proclaim'd the Duke of *Anjou* his 2d Grandson **Philip** V. King of *Spain*: And when King **James** died in *France* 6 *September* 1701, he proclaim'd the *Chevalier de St.* **George** King of *Great Britain*, which made King WILLIAM renew the grand Alliance: But he died on the 8th of *March* following and Queen ANN declar'd War against *France* and *Spain* 4 *May* 1702, as LEWIS also declar'd War against the Confederates on the 8th of *July* following. But now his good Fortune fail'd him; for tho' the Duke of *Bavaria* join'd him, yet both their Forces were totally routed in the Battel of *Hochstadt* 13 *August* 1704, while the *English* took *Gibraltar* and so batter'd the *French* Fleet that they never offer'd since to dispute the *Dominion of the Seas*. The *French* Army was again routed at *Ramellies* 12 *May* 1706 *O. S.* and the *French* were forc'd to raise the Siege of *Barcelona*, while the Confederates took Possession of *Madrid*, and 7 *September* the famous Battel of *Turin* was fought, the *French* were totally routed, and the Duke of *Savoy* restor'd: And tho' the *French* and *Spaniards* under the Duke of *Berwick* defeated the Confederates at *Almanza* 25 *April* 1707, *N. S.* yet LEWIS fail'd in his Descent upon *Scotland* with the *Pretender* in *March* 170⅞, and lost the Battel of *Oudenarde* 11 *July* 1708, and the Loss of *Lisle* follow'd while a Famine rag'd in *France*. And 11 *September* 1709 *N. S.* he lost the famous Battel of *Malplacket* with the City of *Mons*, and *France* had soon been invaded by the Confederates and ruin'd, but for the Change of the Ministry in *England* 1710, the Death of the Emperor **Joseph**, the turning out of the Duke of *Marlborough* from being General, when Queen ANN separated from the *Emperor*, made a *Cessation of Arms* and granted LEWIS an honourable Peace at *Utrecht* 30 *March* 1713 *O. S.* to which most of the Allies acceded, and the Emperor too at last on the 6th of *March* 171⅞ at *Rastadt*. But when the Earl of *Marr* went from the Court of *England* 1 *August* 1715 to raise a Rebellion in *Scotland*, LEWIS prepar'd to assist the **Chevalier**, but was suddenly taken with great Pains in his Legs till the *Gangreen* appear'd which cut him off 1 *September N. S.* He was a magnificent Prince, and tho' no learned Man himself, yet he was the greatest Encourager of Learning and Arts of any Prince upon Earth.
He had four Mistresses, for whom see Table 389.

**PHILIP** I. Duke of *Orleans* † 1701. See Table 387.

**Ferdinand Mary** Elector of *Bavaria*. See Table 268.

**Mary Ann** married 7 *March* 1680, † 20 *April* 1690.

LEWIS of *France* Dauphin of *Viennois*, born at *Fontainbleau* 1 *November* 1661. He † 14 *April* 1711. His Mistress **Louisa**, Daughter of the Duke *de la Force* and Widow of the Count of *Roure*.

*Mary Ann Elizabeth* born at the *Louvre* 18 *Nov.* † 30 *Dec.* 1662.

*Mary Ann* born 16 *November* † 26 *December* 1664.

*Mary Teresia* born at St. *Germain* 2 *Jan.* 1667, † 1 *March* 1672.

**Philip** Duke of *Anjou* born 5 *August* 1668, † 10 *July* 1671.

**Lewis Francis** Duke of *Anjou*, born 14 *June* † 4 *November* 1672.

LEWIS Duke of *Burgundy* born 6 *August* 1682, was *Dauphin* 1711, † at *Marly* 18 *February* 1712.
Wife, **Mary Adelheid** Daughter of **Victor Amadaeus** II. Duke of *Savoy*, married by vertue of the Treaty of *Turin* 7 *December* 1697, † 12 *Feb.* 1712. See his Table.

**Philip** of *France* Duke of *Anjou*, born at *Versailles* 19 *December* 1683, was call'd to the Succession of *Spain* by the Will of King CHARLES II. who † without Issue 1700. See more of this in the Tables of *Spain*.

CHARLES of *France* Duke of *Berry*, born 31 *August* 1686, † at *Marly* 4 *May* 1714.

**Louisa Elizabeth**, Daughter of **Philip** II. Duke of *Orleans*, married 6 *July* 1710, † 21 *July* 1719. See the next Table.

*N. N.* Duke of *Bretaigne* born 25 *June* 1704, † 13 *April* 1705.

LEWIS Duke of *Bretaigne* born 8 *January* 1707, *Dauphin* 18 *February* 1712, † 8 *March* following.

IV. LEWIS XV. born 15 *Feb.* 1710, was *Dauphin* 1712, succeeded his Father as King of *France* and *Navarr* 1 *Sept.* 1715, but being a Minor the Duke of *Orleans* was made Regent. He was crown'd 22 *Oct.* 1722, and is the present King. His first Bride **Mary Ann Victoria** Daughter of **Philip** V. King of *Spain*, born 31 *March* 1718, betrothed 16 *Nov.* 1721, came to *Paris* 1722, was sent back to *Spain* 1725, unmarried.

**Mary** Daughter of **Stanislaus** *Leszczynski* Palatin of *Posen* and once King of *Poland*, born 23 *June* 1703, married by Proxy at *Strasburg* 15 *August* and consummated at *Fontainbleau* 5 *September* 1725.

A dead Princess 21 *June* 1711

*N. N.* Duke of *Alençon*, born 26 *March* † 16 *April* 1713.

*Ann Louisa Gabriela*, born 16 *June* 1714 † aged 12 Hours.

*N. N.* Ladies of *France* Twins, born 14 *August* 1727.

*N. N.* Lady of *France*, born 28 *July* 1728.

LEWIS *Dauphin* of *France*, born 4 *September* 1729.

*N. N.* Duke of *Anjou* born 18 *August* 1730, *O. S.*



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXXVII.

## The Bourbonian House of ORLEANS.

HENRY IV. King of *France*, slain 1610. See the last Table.

LEWIS XIII. King of *France* born 17 *Sept.* 1601. † 1643. See the *last* Table.

LEWIS XIV. King of *France* born 1638, † 1715. See the last Table and Table 389, of his natural Children. By his Concubine **Francisca Athanasia** de *Rochechouart*, Widow of **Henry** *Lewis* Marquis of **Montespan**, King LEWIS begat

**Francisca Mary** a natural Daughter, married 18 *February* 1692. Table 389.

PHILIP I. born 21 *September* 1640, succeeded his Uncle **Gaston** as Duke of *Orleans* 1660. He won the Battle of *Mont-Cassel* against the Prince of *Orange* 11 *April* 1677, and built the Church of the *Barnabites* at *Montargis* in Honour of his Victory. He was wounded in the Battle of *Steinkirk* at the Head of a Body of Troops which he commanded 3 *August* 1692. He gave eminent Proofs of his Valour in the Battle of *Nerwinden* 29 *July* 1693, † at St. *Clou* 9 *June* 1701, aged 61.

**Henrietta** his first Wife, Daughter of CHARLES I. King of *Great Britain*. See his Table, married 31 *Mar.* 1616. † 10 *June* 1670.

**Charlotta Elizabeth** his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Charles Lewis** Elector *Palatin*, married 21 *November* 1671, a Widow 1701, † 8 *December* 1722, See Table 271.

**Lewis William** Markgrave of *Baaden*. See Tab. 309.

**Augusta Mary** born 10 *Nov.* 1704, married at *Rastad* 18 *June*, consummated 13 *July* 1724. † 8 *August* 1726.

GASTO JOHN BAPTISTA Duke of *Orleans* born 25 *April* 1608 He was first call'd Duke of *Anjou*, but afterwards 1626, receiv'd an Appennage of the Dukedom of *Orleans* and *Charters* and the County of *Blois*, and after that the Dukedom of *Valois*, the Counties *Montlehery* and *Nemours*, and Lordship of *Montargis*. He had 400000 *l. per Annum* by his first Wife. Afterwards he would have fain married **Mary Gonzaga** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Nevers*; but was hinder'd by the King and Queen Mother. The King put the Blame of this on Cardinal **Richelieu**, and was so enrag'd at him that the Cardinal was oblig'd to leave the Court and go into *Champaign* and *Lorrain*, yet was soon after again receiv'd into Favour; GASTO therefore left the Court 1631, and went to *Orleans* and then into *Burgundy*, where, after he had told the Causes of his departure, and got *Montmorancy* Governor of *Languedoc* to join him, he rais'd an Army; but being defeated in the Battle of *Castrum Arij* 1 *September* 1632, made Peace with the King, which was soon broken; for at the Instigation of *Montmorancy*, he again went from *France* to *Lorrain* and married his 2d Wife: Yet he was again reconciled and return'd to Court 1634. But being engaged in the **Cinqmartian** Conspiracy, he was forced again to entreat the King's Favour, which he obtain'd, and the King, when dying, made him Lieutenant General of his young Son LEWIS XIV. But when *Mazarin* succeeded *Richelieu*, he was at as ill Terms with him, and by confederating with the Princes he got the Cardinal proscribed, and took his Restoration in very ill Part; but being weary of his Cares, he betook himself to live more at ease, and at last † of a *Lethargy* 2 *February* 1660.

First Wife,
**Mary** de *Bourbon* Daughter and Heiress of **Henry** Duke of *Montpensier*, married 6 *August* 1626. † 4 *June* 1627, in Childbed. See Table 389.

2d Wife,
**Margaret** of *Lorrain* Daughter of **Francis** Count of *Vaudemont*, and Sister to **Charles** III. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1632, † 3 *April* 1672. Table 367.

**Ann Mary Louisa** Dutchess of *Monpensier* and Princess of *Dombes* born 29 *May* 1627, † 5 *April* 1693.

**Margaret Louisa** born 28 *July* 1645, † in *France* 17 *Sept.* 1721. Wife of **Cosmo** III. Duke of *Florence*, married 19 *April* 1661, † 31 *Oct.* 1723. See his Table.

**Isabel** born 26 *Dec.* 1646, † 17 *Mar.* 1696. Wife of **Lewis Joseph** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Guise*, married 1667, † 1671. See Tab. 368.

**Francisca Magdalen** born 13 *Oct* 1648, † 14 *Jan.* 1666. Wife of **Charles Emanuel** II. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1664, † 1675. See his Table.

*N. N.* Duke of *Valois* born 17 *July* 1650, † 10 *Aug.* 1652.

*Ann Mary* born 6 *November* 1652, † 1 *August* 1656.

2.
PHILIP II. born 2 *August* 1674, was first Duke of *Charters*, and after his Father's Death was Duke of *Orleans* 1701. He was wounded commanding at the Siege of *Turin* 7 *September* 1706, when the *French* were defeated, and the Marshal *Marsin* slain. He was declared in Parliament to be Regent of *France* during the Minority of the present King 1 *September* 1715. He concluded the Treaty between *France* and the Duke of *Lorrain* 21 *Jan.* 1718. The King taking upon him the Government, this PHILIP was discharg'd of his Regency, and made Prime Minister of State 22 *February* 1723. He † 2 *December* that same Year, aged 51. Mistresses, *Mademoiselle de* **Florensac** a Comedian. 2. **Mary Louisa Magdalen Victoria** Countess of *Argenton*.

2.
*Alexander Lewis* the eldest Son of this Marriage, born 2 *June* 1673, † 16 *March* 1679, aged 3 Years.

2.
**Elizabeth Charlotta** Mademoiselle de *Charters* born 13 *Sept.* 1676. Wife of **Leopold Joseph Charles** Duke of *Lorrain*, married 22 *Oct.* 1698. See Tab. 367.

1.
**Mary Louisa** born 27 *March* 1662. † 12 *February* 1689. Wife of **Charles** II. King of *Spain*, married 19 *November* 1679. He † 1700. See his Table.

1.
**Philip Charles** Duke of *Valois* born 16 *July* 1664, † 8 *Dec.* 1666.

1.
*Anonyma* born and † 1665.

1.
**Ann Mary** born 27 *August* 1669. Wife of **Victor Amadaeus** II. Duke of *Savoy* and King of *Sardinia*, married 19 *Apr.* 1684. See his Table. She † 26 *August* 1728, at *Turin*.

LEWIS born at *Versailles* 5 *August* 1703. first Duke of *Charters*, and now the present Duke of *Orleans*, &c. Lord of *Coucy*, first Prince of the Blood, and first Peer of *France*. He was the King's Proxy when he was married at *Strasburg* 15 *Aug.* 1725.

PHILIP of *Orleans* Duke of *Charters* born at *Versailles* 12 *May* 1725.

*Mademoiselle de* **Valois** born 17 *Dec.* 1693. † 30 *Sep.* 1694.

**Mary Louisa Elizabeth** of *Orleans* born 20 *Aug.* 1695, Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Berry*, married 6 *July* 1710, † 4 *May* 1714 See the last Table.

**Louisa Adelheid** of *Charters* born 13 *Aug.* 1698, went into a Cloyster 30 *March* 1717, and is Abbess of *Chelles* since 1719.

**Charlotta Aglae** of *Valois* born 2 *Oct.* 1700. Wife of **Francis Mary** Hereditary Prince of *Modena*, married 12 *Jan.* and consummated 21 *June* 1720. See his Table.

**Louisa Elizabeth** Mademoiselle de *Montpensier* born 11 *Dec.* 1709. Wife of **Lewis** Prince of *Asturias* and afterwards King of *Spain*, married 22 *Jan.* 1722. He † 31 *Aug* 1726. See his Tab. (he's alive)

**Philippina Elizabeth** Mademoiselle de *Beaujolis* born 18 *Dec.* 1714, betroth'd to Don *Carlos* Infant of *Spain*. See his Table.

**Elizabeth Francisca** Mademoiselle of *Charters* born 26 *Jan.* 1716.

**Charles** Abbot of St. *Albin* born 1698. legitimated 1722, Bishop of *Laon* that same Year and Archbishop of *Cambray* 1723.

*N. N.* Wife of the Marquis of *Segur*, Governor of *Foix*, was legitimated and married 1722

Mademoiselle of *Rouvroy*, Wife of the Count of *Laval* married 1722.

JOHN PHILIP Chevalier *d'Orleans* born 1702, legitimated 1706. He is General of the Gallies and Grand Prior of *France*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXXVIII.

## The Bourbonian House of CONDE, or the PRINCES of Conde and Conty and Counts of Soissons.

Charles of *Bourbon* Duke of *Vendome* † 1537. See Table 385.

Antony King of *Navarr* † 1562.

Henry IV. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1610.

Lewis XIII. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1643.

Lewis XIV. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1715.

Margaret † 1589. Wife of Francis Duke of *Cleve* and *Nevers*, married 1538 Table 360.

LEWIS I. of *Bourbon* Prince of *Conde* the *Patriarch* of this House, born 7 *May* 1530. an excellent unfortunate Prince. He join'd the *Protestants* and was famous in three Battels, *viz.* That of *Dreux*, *St. Dionysius* and *Jarnac*, in the last of which he was shot in the Head with a Pistol by a *Gascoign* call'd *Montesquois* 13 *March* 1569. First Wife, Eleonora, the eldest Daughter and Coheiress of Charles Lord of *Roye* and Count of *Roucy*, married 22 *June* 1551, † 23 *July* 1564.

Francis Marquis of *Rotelen*. Table 389.

Francisca his 2d Wife, married 8 *November* 1565, † 11 *June* 1601.

Mary of *Cleve* his first Wife, Daughter of Francis Duke of *Nevers*, married in *July* 1572. She was belov'd by King Henry III. of *France*, who therefore thought to get her divorc'd from her Husband. But her Death put an End to these growing Contentions 30 *October* 1574.

*Catharin* born in *October* 1574, † 3 *December* 1595, aged 21 Years.

HENRY I. Prince of *Condé*, born 29 *December* 1552, is highly celebrated by *Thuanus*, was almost crush'd with his Father in the Civil Wars, before he was able to carry Arms. After his Father's Death he narrowly escap'd the the Massacre of *Paris*, but then run his Country, and returning from *Germany* with an Army he was disappointed of all Hopes and forc'd to depart into *England*, *Holland* and *Germany* to sollicit more Aids: when he came from thence he was taken in *Savoy* in Disguise and escap'd. When the *Leaguers* reviv'd their Designs he besieg'd *Jacopolis*, but was taken from it by the hope of obtaining the Castle of *Anjou* but in vain, for he was forc'd to disband his choice Forces and to fly to *England*, and by the Help of Queen Elizabeth he return'd and fought bravely in the Battel of *Coutray*, where he was thrown off his Horse by *Sanlucius* and † 8 *March* 1588, by most terrible and uninterrupting Torments, but with great Constancy and Tranquillity of Mind, being really poison'd as appear'd when his Body was dissected, and for which one of his Domestics was torn in pieces by Horses and his Wife Carola suspected.

2d Wife, Carola or Charlotta Catharin Daughter of Lewis III. Duke of *Thouars*, Table 398. married in *March* 1586, being suspected for being accessary to her Husband's Death, she was imprison'd till she was deliver'd of her Son, and kept in Prison 6 Years after, till absolv'd by King Henry IV. and the Parliament of *Paris*. She † 28 *August* 1629.

FRANCIS Prince of *Conty* born 19 *August* 1558, † 3 *August* 1614. Wives, 1. Johanna *de Coeme*, married in *Jan.* 1582, † 27 *December* 1601. 2. Aloysia Margaret Daughter of Henry I. Duke of *Guise*, married 24 *July* 1605, † 1631. Table 368. *N. N.* his Mistress.

Nicholas *de Grammont*, of *Conty* a natural Son Abbot of St. *Stephen de Bassac* in *Santonge*, † 1648.

Charles born 30 *March* 1562, was educated a Roman *Catholick* with his Brother Francis and half Brother Charles, was a mortal Enemy to the *Protestants*, and gave Name to the Tertian *Faction*. He was Archbishop of *Rouen* and Cardinal 1583. He † of Grief, because Matters did not answer his Expectation 30 *July* 1594.

Margaret, Charles, Magdalen, *Lewis* a Twin Son and *Catharin* all five † Infants.

Ann Daughter and Heiress of Lewis Count of *Montafie*, married 27 *Dec.* 1601, † 17 *June* 1644.

CHARLES Count of *Soissons* born 3 *Nov.* 1566. Henry III. King of *Navarr*, (afterwards King of *France*) promis'd to give him his Sister Catharin to Wife, if he would join him; but *Henry* not performing that Promise, he not only left him and join'd the Henry III. King of *France*, but when the *French* King died, he join'd the *Tertian Faction*, and would notwithstanding have married Catharin, if her Brother had not speedily prevented it, and married her to Henry Duke of *Lorrain* 1599 He † 1 *Nov.* 1612.

*Benjamin* and *Lewis* † Infants.

Henry II. Duke of *Montmorancy*. Table 396.

Carola or *Charlotta*, married 30 *March* 1609, † 12 *November* 1650.

HENRY II. *Posthumus* Prince of *Condé*, born 1 *September* 1588. He was so instructed in the *Roman Catholic* Religion that he became a great Enemy to the *Protestants*. His Marriage almost ruin'd him; for King Henry IV. being his Rival, he was forc'd to make the *Netherlands* the Sanctuary of his Wife's Chastity, But after King Henry's Death he return'd to *France* and join'd the Malecontents, but he was taken and kept Prisoner 5 Years, after which he follow'd another sort of Life, whereby he became the first of the Family that hoarded up Money. He † 26 *December* 1646.

Eleonora born 30 *April* 1587, † 20 *January* 1619. Wife of Philip William Prince of *Orange*, married 1606, † 20 *February* 1618. Table 300.

Aloysia born 7 *February* 1603, † 9 *September* 1637. Wife of Henry II. Duke of *Longueville*, married 1617, † 1663. Table 383.

Mary Dutchess of *Nemours* † 1707. Table 383.

LEWIS Count of *Soissons*, born 11 *May* 1604. He could not endure Cardinal Richelieu to manage all Affairs, and therefore he left the Court and at last join'd the *Malecontents*, and raising an Army went into *Champaigne*, where engaging with the Marshal *de Chatillon*, whom Richelieu sent against him. He was slain 6 *July* 1641. His Concubin *N. N.*

Mary born 3 *May* 1606, † 3 *June* 1692. Wife of Thomas of *Savoy* Prince of *Carignan*, married 6 *January* 1625, † 22 *Jan.* 1656.

*Carola* and *Elizabeth* † unmarried.

*Charlotta* and *Catharin* two natural Daughters and Abbesses.

Urbanus *de Maille* Marquis *de Breze*.

Clara Clementia the Cousin of Cardinal Richelieu, married 11 *February* 1641, † 29 *April* 1694.

LEWIS II. Prince of *Condé*, born 8 *September* 1621, was a great Hero, and gain'd the Battel of *Rocroy* against the *Spaniards* 1643, yet notwithstanding all his valiant Exploits, he was, thro' the Prevalency of persecuting Enemies at Court, forc'd to run his Country, and join himself to foreign Enemies 1652. wherefore he was by the Sentence of the Parliament impeach'd for *High-Treason*, and depriv'd of the Privileges of a Prince of the Blood and condemn'd to die; but he was with much Difficulty restor'd to his former State by the Peace of *Pyrenees* 7 *Nov.* 1659. He † 11 *December* 1686.

Ann born in Prison 27 *Au.* 1619, was a great Agent for the Princes against the then Ministers of *France* She † 15 *Ap.* 1679. Wife of Henry II. Duke of *Longueville*, married 1612, † at *Paris* 1663. Table 383.

John Lewis the last Duke of *Longueville*, and Sovereign Prince of *Neufchattel*, born 1646, † without Issue 1694. See Table 383.

ARMANDUS Prince of *Conty* born 18 or 11 *Oct.* 1629. He was at first design'd for the Clergy, which he openly professed, but he afterwards at the Instigation of his Sister *Ann* join'd the Factions against Cardinal *Mazarin* and was betroth'd to Charlotta Dutchess of *Caprusia*, who then was great at Court. But that Marriage was stopt by the Arts of his Brothers, and he being weary with Dissentions, and mightily desiring to be at Peace with the Court married Ann Mary. He † of an Inflammation of his Lungs and an *Asthma*, 21 *Feb.* 1666.

Ann Mary *Martinozzi* the Sister's Daughter of Cardinal Mazarin, married 21 *Feb.* 1654, † 4 *Feb.* 1672.

Lewis Henry Chevalier *de Soissons* a natural Son, born in *August* 1640, legitimated 1643, Knight of *Malta*, Count of *Noyers*, Baron of *Luzarches* and Abbot *de la Cousture*, † 8 *February* 1703.

Angelica Cunigunda Daughter of Francis Henry Duke of *Luxemburg Piney*, married 1694. Table 396.

Edward Count Palatin of the *Rhine*. Table 271.

Ann Henrietta Julia, married 11 *Dec.* 1663, † 23 *Feb.* 1723.

HENRY JULIUS first Duke of *Anguien* then Prince of *Condé*, born 29 *July* 1643, † 31 *March* or 1 *Ap.* 1709.

*Lewis* born and † 1653.

LEWIS ARMANDUS Prince of *Conty* born 5 *April* 1661. He gave the first Proofs of his Valour in the *Belgic* Wars of Lewis XIV. Then he went into the *Hungarian-Turkish* Wars: but after he return'd Home he † of the Small Pox 9 *November* 1685. Wife, Mary Ann a natural Daughter of Lewis XIV. married 17 *January* 1680. See the following Table.

*Anonymus* born 6 † 14 *Sept.* 1658.

FRANCIS LEWIS formerly of *Roche-Sur-yon* afterward Prince of *Conty*, born 30 *Ap.* 1664, elected King of *Poland* 27 *June* 1697. when the Duke of *Saxony* obtain'd that Crown. He † at *Paris* 27 *February* 1709.

Louisa Leontine Jaqueline Princess of *Neufchatel*, born 1696. Wife of Charles Philip of *Albert* Duke of *Luines*, married in *February* 1710.

Mary Ann Charlotta Madamoiselle *de Estouteville*, born 25 *September* 1701, † 23 *August* 1711, unmarried.

*Henry de Bourbon* born 9 *November* 1667 † 8 *July* 1670.

LEWIS III. Duke of *Bourbon*. Prince of *Condé* born 11 *Oct.* 1668, † 3 *March* 1710. Wife, Louisa Francisca a natural Daughter of Lewis XIV. King of *France*, born 1 *June* 1673, married 24 *July* 1685. See Table 389.

Ann of Bourbon Mademoiselle *de Anguien* born at *Paris* 11 *November* 1670, † 27 *May* 1675.

Henry *de Bourbon* Count of *Clermont* born at *St. Germains* on the *Laye* 3 *July* 1672, † 6 *June* 1675.

Lewis Henry *de Bourbon* Count *de la Marche*, born 9 *Nov.* 1673, † at *Paris* 21 *Feb.* 1677.

Ann Louisa *de Bourbon* Mademoiselle *de Anguien*, born 11 *Aug.* 1675, † 23 *October* 1700.

Ann Louisa Benedicta first call'd Mademoiselle *d'Anguien* and next Mademoiselle *de Charollois*, born 8 *Nov.* 1676. Wife of Lewis Augustus Duke of *Main*. See the next Table.

Mary Ann of *Montmorancy* born 24 *Feb.* 1678. Wife of Lewis Joseph Duke of *Vendome*, married 14 *May* 1710, a Widow 10 *June* 1712, † 12 *Ap.* 1718.

*N. N.* of *Bourbon* Mademoiselle *de Clermont*, born 17 *July* 1679 † 17 *Sep.* 1680.

Mary Teresia Mademoiselle *de Bourbon*, born 1 *Feb.* 1666, married 29 *June* 1688.

Mary Ann Gabriela Eleonora *de Bourbon* ..., born 22 ... 690, ... nto a ... 1707. ... s of St. ... y des ... pes 1724

Lewis Henry *de Bourbon Condé*, Duke of *Enghien*, or *Anguien*, Peer and grand Master of *France*, Knight of the King's *Orders* and also of the *Golden Fleece*, now Duke of *Bourbon*, born 18 *Aug.* 1692. Wives. 1. Mary Ann Daughter of Francis Lewis Prince of *Conty*, as on the Right. 2. Carolina Princess of *Hess Rheinfels*, born 18 *Aug.* 1714, married 23 *July* 1728. Table 296.

Lewis Ann Mademoiselle *de Charollois*, born at *Versailles* 23 *June* 1695.

Mary Ann Mademoiselle *de Clermont*, born at *Paris* 16 *October* 1697.

Charles of *Bourbon Condé* Count of *Charollois* born at *Versailles* *June* 1700, travell'd from *France* 1717, to serve the *Emperor* against the *Turks*, and hath given eminent Proofs of his Valour.

*N. N.* of *Bourbon* Mademoiselle *de Vermandois* born 15 *Jan.* 1702.

Elizabeth Alexandrina of Bourbon Mademoiselle *de Sens*, born 15 *Sept.* 1705.

Lewis of *Bourbon Condé*, born at *Versailles* 15 *June* 1709. Count of *Clermont*. Abbot of *Bec*, St. *Claud*, &c. and Knight of the *Royal Orders*.

Louisa Elizabeth of *Bourbon* call'd at first Mademoiselle *de Charollois* now Madamoiselle *de Bourbon*, born at *Versailles* 23 *July* 1693, married 9 *July* 1713.

LEWIS ARMAND born at *Paris* 10 *Nov.* 1695, Count *de la Marche* and after his Father's Death Prince of *Conty*. He † at *Paris* 4 *May* 1727, aged 31 Years 5 Months and 24 Days.

Mary Ann of *Bourbon* Mademoiselle *de Conty*, born 18 *April* 1689, † 28 *March* 1720. Wife of Lewis Henry Duke of *Bourbon*, married 16 *June* 1713. as on the Left.

*N. N.* of *Bourbon*, born 18 † 22 *Nov.* 1693.

*N. N.* of *Bourbon* Prince *de la Roche Sur-yon* born 1 *December* 1694, † 25 *Ap.* 1698.

Louisa Adelheid *de Bourbon* Mademoiselle *de Roche-Sur-yon* born at *Versailles* 2 *Dec.* 1696.

*N. N.* of *Bourbon* Madamoiselle *d' Alets*, born 9 *November* 1697, † 13 *August* following.

*N. N.* of *Bourbon* Count of *Alets*, born 17 *July* 1703, † 21 *Jan.* 1704.

*N. N.* Count *de la Marche*, born 28 *March* 1715, † in *August* 1717.

LEWIS FRANCIS Count *de la Marche* and present Prince of *Conty*, born at *Paris* 13 *August* 1717, succeeded 1727.

*N. N.* Duke of *Mercœur* born 20 *Aug.* 1720, † 22 *May* 1722.

*N. N.* Count *de la Marche* born 5 *Feb.* 1722.

*N. N.* Mademoiselle *de Conty*, born at *Paris* 20 *June* 1726.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCLXXXIX.

## The PRINCES of *Roche-Sur-Yon* and Dukes of *Montpenſier*, with the *Natural* CHILDREN of HENRY IV. and LEWIS XIV. Kings of France.

JOHN Count of *Vendome*, † 1477. See Table 385.

Gilbert Count of *Montpenſier*. Table 384.

Louiſa of *Bourbon* Widow of *Andrew* of *Chavigny*, married 1504.

Francis Count of *Vendome*, † 1495.

Charles the firſt Duke of *Vendome*, † 1537.

Antony Duke of *Vendome*. and King of *Navarre*. See Table 386.

LEWIS *Patriarch* of the Princes of *Conde* and *Conty* and Counts of *Soiſſons*. See the laſt Table.

1. LEWIS de *Bourbon* Prince of *Roche-Sur-Yon*, receiv'd for his Portion the moſt of theſe Poſſeſſions which his Mother brought to his Father's Houſe, together with the Lordſhip of *Champigny* in *Touron*. He † 1520.

Jacobina of *Longueville* Counteſs of *Barr* on the *Sain*, married 1538, † 28 *Auguſt* 1561.

2. LEWIS Duke of *Montpenſier* born 10 *June* 1513. By the Favour of King FRANCIS I. He obtain'd a good Part of the *Bourbonian* Poſſeſſions, *viz. Montpenſier*, the *Dauphinate* of *Auvergne* and Lordſhip of *Combraille*; beſides, he recover'd the Dukedom of *Chatelleraud*, the County of *Fores* and Lordſhips of *Beaujolois* and *Dombes*. He ſignaliz'd himſelf in the Battle of *Jarnac* and *Moncontour*, and to gain the People, (for he aſpir'd to get his Son made King.) He mightily oppos'd the King of *Navarre* and Prince of *Condé*, and was a mortal Enemy to the *Proteſtants*, to none of whom he would grant a Pardon, ſaying, *That Faith was not to be given to Heretics*. But the hotter his Rage burnt againſt the *Proteſtants*, they were privately favour'd by his firſt Wife Jacobina of *Longueville*, an excellent Woman, endow'd with Wiſdom above her Sex; nay, it is ſaid, that had ſhe liv'd ſhe would have put a ſtop to the many Calamities that follow'd; But ſhe dying, LEWIS at the Inſtigation of the Queen Mother married Catharin Daughter of Francis Duke of *Guiſe* 1570. Tab. 368. but by her he had no Iſſue. He † 23 *Sept.* 1582.

Suſanna the 2d Wife of Claudius Lord of *Rieux*, and Count of *Harcourt*.

CHARLES Prince of *Roche-Sur-Yon*, † of a Fever without ſurviving Iſſue 6 *Oct.* 1565.

Philippina de *Monteſpedon* Daughter and Heireſs of *Joachim* Lord of *Beaupréau*, † 31 *October* 1577.

Henry Marquis of *Beaupréau* born 1546, † in *December* 1560.

Johanna † an Infant aged 9 Months.

Nicholas Marquis of *Mexieres*.

Renata de *Anjou* his Daughter and Heireſs, married 1566.

3. FRANCIS Duke of *Montpenſier* born 1542. He rul'd firſt in *Savoy*, then in *Normandy*, kept cloſe to the King in all the Civil Wars. He was diſmounted from his Horſe in the Battle of *Tory* 14 *March* 1590. At laſt he was taken ill of a Fever and † at *Liſieux* 2 *June* 1592. He receiv'd by his Wife the Dynaſty of St. *Forgau* which King HENRY III. made a Dukedom 1575.

Franciſca Wife of Henry Robert of *Marck* Duke of *Bouillon*, married 1558. She † 1587. See Tab. 363.

Ann Wife of Francis II. of *Cleve*, Duke of *Nevers*, married 1561. She † 1572. Tab. 360.

Johanna Abbeſs of *Poictiers*, † 6 *Mar.* 1624, aged 82.

Carola or Charlotta of *Bourbon* Abbeſs of *Jovarre*, afterwards the third Wife of William I. of *Naſſau* Prince of *Orange*, married 12 *June* 1576, † 5 *May* 1582. Tab. 300.

Aloiſia born 1548 Abbeſs firſt of *Jovarre*, then of *Faren Moutier*, † 1586.

4. HENRY de *Bourbon* Soveraign Prince of *Dombes*, Duke of *Montpenſier*, *Chaſtelleraud* and St. *Forgau*, Prince of *Roche-Sur-Yon*, &c. born 12 *May* 1573. was wounded at the Siege of *Dreux* 29 *June* 1593, he † 27 *Feb.* 1608, much lamented by all.

Henrietta Catharin the only Daughter of Henry Duke of *Joyeuſe*, married 1597. See Tab. 368.

MARY his only Daughter and Heireſs. Wife of Gaſto Joh. Baptiſta Duke of *Orleans*, married 1626. She † 4 *May* 1627. By her Marriage all her Father's Eſtates came to the Houſe of *Orleans*. Table 387.

HENRY IV. King of *France* and *Navarre*, had theſe four Concubines, *viz.*

1ſt. Gabrielis de *Eſtrées* Daughter of John Antony Lord of *Eſtrées*, Wife of *Nicholas Damarval* Lord of *Liencour*, † 10 *April* 1599.

2d. Henrietta de *Balſac* Daughter of Francis Lord of *Entragues*, † 1633.

3d. Jacobina de *Bueil Sancerre* Daughter of Claudius Lord of *Courcillon*.

4th. Charlotta des *Eſſars* natural Daughter of *N. N.* Baron of *Sautour* in *Champaigne*.

Mary *Medices* his 2d Wife. Table 386.

LEWIS XIII. King of *France*, and *Navarre*, † 1643.

LEWIS XIV. King of *France* and *Navarre*, † 1715.

Miſtreſſes,

a. Aloyſia Franciſca de la *Valiere* till 1674. † 6 *June* 1710.

2. Francisca Athanaſia de *Rochechouart* was taken from her Husband Henry Lewis Marquis of *Monteſpan*, who was bariſh'd for appearing at Court in a long Mourning H. bit upon the King's taking his Wife, as if ſhe had been dead 1692 H. † 1701. She † in *May* 1707.

3. Mary Angelica de *Scorailles* Dutcheſs of *Fontange*, the Inventrix of the Coifs call'd at this Day *Fontanges* by the Ladies. She † in her firſt Childbed.

4. Franciſca d'Aubigny of *Maintenon* Daughter of a poor Nobleman. Her Mother was a Goal-keeper's Daughter. She became the Wife of the famous crooked Poet Scarron, and thereby got an Opportunity of becoming the Dreſſing-Woman of the King's 2d Miſtreſs *Monteſpan*, and at laſt became the King's Miſtreſs herſelf, and was privately married to him, which Marriage would have been declar'd, but that the *Dauphin* hinder'd it. Franciſca † 15 *April* 1719. But before King LEWIS had any Thing to do with theſe four principal Miſtreſſes, he beſtow'd his Virginity on Mademoiſelle Mancini the Niece of Cardinal Mazarin. His natural Children are theſe following.

1. CÆSAR Duke of *Vendome* born in *June* 1594, made a Peer of *France* in *April* 1598. At firſt join'd the Peers againſt the Court and Miniſtry, but afterwards join'd the King againſt the *Proteſtants*, yet being ſuſpected he was depriv'd of his publick Employments: He obtain'd Favour with Cardinal Mazarin and without Difficulty was made Admiral. He † 22 *Oct.* 1665.

Victoria Mancini Daughter of Laurentius Mancini a *Roman*, and the Kinſwoman of Cardinal Mazarini † 8 *Jan.* 1657

Franciſca of *Lorrain* Daughter of Philip Emanuel Duke of *Mercœur*, married in *July* 1609. † 1669. Tab. 366.

1. ALEXANDER de *Vendome*, Knight of *Malta* and Grand Prior of *France*, born in *Apr.* 1558. He mortally hated Cardinal Richelieu, and was the Author and Promoter of the Faction rais'd againſt the Cardinal 1626, to which Gaſto Duke of *Orleans* had join'd. But the King fearing that if ALEXANDER ſhould be taken, his Brother the Duke of *Vendome* would raiſe Commotions in *Bretaign*, therefore He diſſembled his Intentions, and got them both to come to the Court then at *Blois*, where they were both impriſon'd at *Vence*, where ALEXANDER † 8 *Feb.* 1629.

1. CATHARIN HENRIETTA born 1596. Wife of Charles II. of *Lorrain* Duke of *Eibauf*, married 1619. Tab. 369. She contended with her Brother CÆSAR about her Mother's Inheritance, and pleaded, that ſhe being born after the Diſſolution of her Mother's Marriage with Nicholas *Damarval* was only a natural Daughter: But CÆSAR being born before the ſaid Divorce, was born in Adultery. But ſhe was not allow'd to plead, for her Petition was rejected by the Parliament of *Paris*. She † 1663.

2. HENRY de *Bourbon* born 12 *Jan.* 1601, was Biſhop of *Mentz* 1612, made Knight of the *Royal Orders* 1 *Jan.* 1662, made Duke and Peer of *France* 13 *Dec.* 1663, reſign'd his Biſhopric and aſſum'd the Title of Duke of *Verneville*, and was ſent Envoy Extraordinary into *England* 1665. At laſt, quitting all his Eccleſiaſtical Benefices he married Carola *Seguier* Daughter of Peter Count of *Gyen* and Widow of Maximilian of *Bethun* Duke of *Sul* 29 *Oct.* 1668, † at *Verneville* 28 *May* 1682.

2. GABRIELIS ANGELICA Wife of Bernard Duke of *Valette*, *Eſpernon* and *Candale*, married 1622, † 29 *April* 1627.

3. ANTONY of *Bourbon* Count of *Moret*, was at the Expedition of LEWIS XIII. in *Savoy*, and at the Siege of *Suſa*, but afterwards join'd the Male-Contents, and was with the Duke of *Orleans* proſcribed and confiſcated 1631, and next Year was ſlain in the Battle of *Caſtrum Arij*, 1 *Sept.* 1632.

4. Johanna Baptiſta Abbeſs of *Font Evraud* 1639, † 1670.

4. Mary Henrietta de *Bourbon* made an Abbeſs 1627, † 10 *February* 1629.

LEWIS Duke of *Vendome* born 1612. He was always faithful to Mazarini and after he had given eminent Proofs of his Loyalty and Courage, particularly in the Battle of *Avein* 1635. He contended with his Brother for the Admiralſhip but loſt the Cauſe, yet he was made Governor of *Provence*, and after his Wife's Death he was made a Cardinal 1667. He † 6 *Auguſt* 1669.

FRANCIS Duke of *Beaufort* born in *Jan.* 1616, hated Mazarini, and was in continual Wars. He was made High Admiral. He was put in Priſon for oppoſing the Cardinal; but after he was releas'd he went to *Paris*. where he was joyfully receiv'd by the Parliament, and was made Chief of the Faction of the *Slingers*, who were reſolv'd to knock down the *Cardinal*, which oblig'd King LEWIS XIV. to leave *Paris*. But after all theſe Commotions were finiſh'd, FRANCIS, as Admiral, was ſent with a Fleet into *Africa*, and was ſlain in *Candia* 25 *June* 1669.

ELIZABETH or ISABEL † 19 *May* 1664. Wife of Charles Amadeus Duke of *Nemours*, married 8 *July* 1643. He was ſlain in a Duel by his Brother in Law Francis 30 *July* 1652. See Table

LEWIS JOSEPH Duke of *Vendome* born 1 *July* 1654. was Generaliſſimo of the *French* Armies in *Italy*, the *Netherlands* and *Spain*. He won the Battle of *Calcinato* againſt the *Danes* 19 *May* 1706, † at *Vinaras* in *Spain* 10 *June* 1712. Wife, Mary Ann Daughter of Henry Julius Prince of *Condé*, married 14 *May* 1712, † 12 *April* 1718. See the laſt Table.

PHILIP of *Vendome* born 20 *Auguſt* 1655, was Grand Prior of *France* and Knight of *Malta* 1710.

1. Lewis de *Bourbon* born at *Paris* 27 *Dec.* 1665, † 15 *July* 1666.

1. MARY ANN Mademoiſelle of *Blois* born at *Vincennes* 17 *Oct.* 1666, legitimated 14 *May* 1667. Wife of Louis Armand Prince of *Conty*, married 16 *Jan.* 1680. a Widow 1685. See Tab. 388.

1. LEWIS de *Bourbon* Count of *Vermandois* Admiral of *France* born at St. *Germain* on the *Laye* 2 *Oct.* 1667, legitimated 22 *Feb.* 1669, † at *Courtray* 18 *Nov.* 1683.

2. LEWIS AUGUSTUS de *Bourbon* Duke of *Main* and *Aumale* Count of *Eu*, Sovereign of *Dombes*, Knight of the *Royal Orders*, Lieutenant General of the Army and Capain General of the Artillery, &c. born at *Verſailles* 31 *March* 1670. legitimated 19 *Dec.* 1673.

Louiſa Benedicta Daughter of Henry Julius Prince of *Conde*, married 1692. See the laſt Table.

2. LEWIS CÆSAR de *Bourbon*, Count of *Vexin* born 1672, legitimated 19 *Dec.* 1673, Abbot of St. *Denys*, † 10 *Jan.* 1683.

2. LOUISA FRANCISCA de *Bourbon* Mademoiſelle de *Nantes* born 19 *Sept.* 1673 and legitimated. Wife of Lewis III. Duke of *Bourbon*, *Anguien*, &c. married at *Verſailles* 24 *July* 1685. He † 1710. See the laſt Table.

2. LOUISA MARY ANN de *Bourbon*, Mademoiſelle de *Tours* born and legitimated in *Jan.* 1676, † 15 *September* 1681.

2. FRANCISCA MARY de *Bourbon*, Mademoiſelle de *Blois* born 4 *May* 1677, legitimated 4 *November* 1681. Wife of Philip II. Duke of *Orleans*, the *Regent*, married 1692. a Widow 2 *December* 1723. See Table 387.

2. Two other Sons † young.

2. LEWIS ALEXANDER de *Bourbon*, as on the left, Count of *Thoulouſe*, &c. born 6 *June* 1678. legitimated in *Nov.* 1681. created Admiral of *France* after his Brother LEWIS in *Nov.* 1683.

Mary Victoria Sophia of *Noailles* born at *Verſailles* 6 *May* 1688. married 22 *Feb.* 1723.

*N. N.* of *Bourbon* Demoiſelle de *Dombes* born 11 *Sept.* 1694. † at *Marly* 26 that ſame Month.

LEWIS CONSTANTIN de *Bourbon* Prince of *Dombes* born 27 *Nov.* 1695, † 28 *Sept.* 1696.

*N. N.* de *Bourbon* Demoiſelle *d'Aumale*, born 21 *Dec.* 1697, † at *Verſailles* 24 *Aug.* 1699.

LEWIS AUGUSTUS of *Bourbon*, Prince of *Dombes*, born at *Verſailles* 4 *March* 1700. He got the Reverſion of being Colonel General of the *Swiſs* and *Griſons* by Letters dated at *Marly* 16 *May* 1710, ſerv'd in the Army of Prince Eugene againſt the *Turks* 1717, made Knight of the *Royal Orders* 1 *Jan.* 1728.

LEWIS CHARLES of *Bourbon* born at *Seaux* 15 *October* 1701. Count of *Eu*, Knight of the *Royal Orders*, and got the Reverſion of the Charge of Grand Maſter and Captain General of the Artillery of *France*, and Governor of the Higher and Lower *Guienne* by Letters dated 26 *May* 1710.

*N. N.* of *Bourbon* Duke of *Aumale* born at *Verſailles* 31 *March* 1704, † at *Seaux* 4 *Sept.* 1708

A Princeſs born and † 1699.

LOUISA FRANCISCA Demoiſelle du *Main* born 3 *December* 1707.

*N. N.* of *Bourbon* Duke of *Penthievre*, born at *Rambouillet* 16 *November* 1725. between 9 and 10 a-Clock in the Forenoon.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXC.

## The House of CHALLON in France with the Original of the PRINCES of Orange.

### I. The House of Challon.

WILLIAM III. the last Lord of Challon, liv'd A. D. 1166.

BEATRIX Heiress of the House of Challon.

Stephen I. titular Count of Burgundy and Autun. See Table 361.

Stephen II. Count of Burgundy and Autun † Anno 1239. His 2d Wife, Agnes Daughter of Robert II. Count of Dreux. Table 378.

JOHN I. Sapiens Count of Challon and Burgundy, &c. exchang'd Challon with Hugh IV. Duke of Burgundy for some Dominions in Burgundy and † 30 Sept. 1267. Wives, 1. Mathilda Daughter of Hugh III. Duke of Burgundy. Table 358. 2. Ibil of Contenay, Daughter of Robert Lord of Champignelles, married 1243. 3. Laura, Daughter of Simon II. Lord of Commercy.

Stephen Lord of Oiselay, Patriarch of the Lords of Oiselay.

Beatrix the 2d Wife of Simon Lord of Joinville.

Hugh III. Duke of Burgundy.

Eudo III. Duke of Burgundy.

Hugh IV. Duke of Burgundy gave to John I. of Challon some Places near Besançon which he had purchased from Josserius Lord of Besançon, and receiv'd in exchange the County of Challon. Table 358.

Children of John I.:

- See the other Children in Table 361.
- 1. Hugh Palatin of Burgundy † 1266. Table 361.
- 1. Elizabeth Wife of Henry Count of Vienna.
- 1. Margaret Wife of, 1. Henry I. Count of Penissy. 2. William Lord of Champignelles.
- 1. Wilhelmina an Abbess.
- 2. Peter of Challon Lord of Chateaubelin † without Issue. Wife, Beatrix Daughter of Amadeus IV. Count of Savoy. See Table 400.
- 2. Stephen Lord of Rouvres. Wife, Johanna of Vignory.
- 2. Blanca Wife of, 1. Guichard IV. Lord of Beauvieu See Table 397. 2. Berald IX. Lord of Mercoeur.
- 3. JOHN II. of Challon Lord of Arlay. His 2d Wife Alix de Neesle, Daughter of William de Flanders Lord of Teuremonde.

Hugh IV.'s children:

- Margaret his first Wife.
- Robert II. Duke of Burgundy. Tab. 358.
- See his other Children in Tab. 358.

Beatrix Daughter of Humbert de la Tour and Aunt of Humbert II. the last Dauphin of Viennois. Table 359.

HUGH of Challon Lord of Arlay. John King of France transacted with his Wife and his Son John and gave a large Sum of Money to make no Pretensions on the Dauphinate which his Father had bought at a too great under Value.

John of Challon Bishop of Lingon † 1330.

Isabel † without Issue 1332.

- Lewis.
- Hugh.
- JOHN III. of Challon Lord of Arlay.

Margaret de Mello Widow of Mauricius IV. Lord of Craon.

- Margaret † 1397. Wife of Stephen Count of Montbelliard.
- Hugh † without Issue. Wife Blanca Daughter of Amadeus Count of Geneva.
- Beatrix Wife of Antony Lord of Beaujeu.
- Johanna, Wife of John de Vergi Lord of Champlite.
- LEWIS I. of Challon Lord of Arguell † before his Brother in the Holy Land 1367.
- Margaret, Daughter of Philip Lord of Montmorat married 1342.

Henry Count of Montbeillard † 1395.

HENRICA Heiress of the County of Montbeillard, or Mumpelgard, † 14 Feb. 1444. Wife of Eberhard of Wurtemberg, from whom the present Counts of Mumpelgard of the House of Wurtemberg are descended. She was married 1397 See Table 305.

HENRY of Challon Lord of Arguell † unmarried in the War against the Turks 1397.

JOHN of Challon Prince of Orange was of great Use to John Duke of Burgundy in his Contentions with the House of Orleans, and was therefore made Chamberlain of France 1415. He † of the Plague 1418. See Table 300.

MARY de Beaux Heiress of the Principality of Orange, married 1410.

- Johanna de la Tremouille, Daughter of Guido Count of Joigny. See Table 398.
- JOHN of Challon Lord of Cuisal and Viteaux.
- Adelheid or Alix, Wife of William Count of Vienna.
- Mary, Wife of John Count of Freyburg in Brisgaw. Tab. 383.
- Hugh.
- Margaret, Wife of Rudolph VIII. Markgrave of Baaden Hochberg. See Table 383.

LEWIS of Challon the eldest Son Prince of Orange, stood always in Defence of the House of Burgundy, and when John Duke of Burgundy had been slain by means of the Dauphin, He join'd those who disinherited the Dauphin, with whom therefore he was in bad Terms when he mounted the Throne, and was depriv'd of all his Dominions. But LEWIS afterwards forsaking the English Interest and becoming obedient to King CHARLES VII. was again restor'd. He † 20 Sept. 1463. Wives, 1. Johanna Daughter of Henry Count of Montispelic. 2. Eleonora, Daughter of John IV. Count of Armagnac. 3. Blanca, Daughter of William II. Count of Gamaches.

- Mary de Raugemont.
- BERNARD of Challon Lord of Brignon.
- Antony Bishop of Autun.
- Lewis of Challon.
- Isabel Wife of Lichald of Traves Lord of Tracy.
- Margaret Wife of John Lord of Mirebeau.
- CHARLES of Challon Count of Joigny.
- Johanna de Banquetin Widow of Artus a Lord of Challon.

THEOBALD of Challon Lord of Brignon † without Issue 1512.

CHARLOTTA of Challon Heiress of Joigny, Wife of, 1. Adrian of St. Maurus Marquis of Neele. 2. Francis d'Alegre Lord of Presse.

- Ann Daughter of John Lord of Humieres.
- 1. JOHN of St. Maure Count of Neele and Joigny.
- 1. Claudius of St. Maure Knight of Rhodes.
- 2. Other 3 Sons and 2 Daughters.
- 2. N. N. of Allegre, from whom is descended the present Marquis of Allegre who was captivated by the Dutch in the Netherlands 1705.

Lewis Marquis of Neele and Joigny † 1572. Wives, 1. Renata de Rieux. 2. Magdalen Daughter of Francis Lord of Leuville.

ALOISIA, Wife of Aegidius de Laval Lord of Loué.

- 2. Charles and Antony † Infants.
- JOHN de Laval Marquis of Neele, Count of Joigny, Baron of Loué. Wives, 1. Renata de Rouen. 2. Francisca de Birague.
- GABRIELIS, Wife of Francis of Epaules Lord of Pizy.

- VIDUS de Laval Marquis of Neele, Count of Joigny and Maille, &c. † without Issue 1590.
- Other 2 Sons and a Daughter left no Issue.
- RENATUS de Laval Marquis of Neele † 1650.

MAGDALEN, Wife of BERTRAND of Montchy Marquis of Montcavrel.

MARGARET, Wife of the Marquis of Mailly, on which account she was call'd Mademoiselle de Mailly.

WILLIAM of Challon Prince of Orange went into the Holy Land and after his return he fought against the People of Liege, after which he instituted the supreme Court of Parliament at Orange A. D. 1469. But his Son JOHN revolting from the Duke of Burgundy to King LEWIS XI. his Dominions in Burgundy were invaded and laid waste, and his Subjects of Orange withdrew their Obedience and asserted their Right of appealing from the Prince's Judges A. D. 1471. But upon a secret Agreement with the Duke of Burgundy, He was reinstated in his Burgundian Dominions, but going thither he was intercepted and taken Prisoner by Carolus Audax and tax'd in the Sum of 40000 Ducats, which not being able to pay he was forc'd to transfer the Right of the Principality of Orange on the King and retain the Title to himself. Upon these Conditions, after he had been Prisoner 28 Months, he was releas'd 26 May 1475. He † 24 Sept. that same Year.

Wife, Catharin Britannica, Daughter of Richard Count of Estampes, married 1448.

- 2. Hugh of Challon Lord of Chateaubuyon † 1 Ap. 1490. Wife, Aloysia, Daughter of Amadeus IX. Duke of Savoy, married in Feb. 1479. See his Table.
- 2. Lewis of Challon † 1476, in the Battle of Gransee.
- 2. Johanna Wife of Lewis de Seisel Count of Chambre.

JOHN II. of Challon Prince of Orange first join'd and afterwards revolted from Charles Audax Duke of Burgundy to the King, on certain Conditions, which the King not performing JOHN join'd his Uncle Hugh Lord of Chateauguion, and getting the most of Burgundy to rebel, he made War in the Name of Maximilian of Austria and Mary Heiress of Burgundy. He was captivated 1480. and releas'd upon a Peace. He was always an Enemy to King Charles VIII. but his Successor LEWIS XI. restor'd him to all his Princely Power 1499. He † 9 April 1502. His first Wife Johanna Daughter of CHARLES I. Duke of Bourbon had no Issue. See Table 384.

Philiberta of Luxemburg his 2d Wife, Daughter of ANTONY Count of Brienn.

PHILIBERT of Challon Prince of Orange was 3 Weeks old at his Father's Death, and was well educated by his prudent Mother. At 10 Years of Age he inherited Brigon the Estate of Theobald of Challon, but in 3 Years he receiv'd a greater Loss when King FRANCIS I. revok'd all the Crown Lands that had been alienated by his Predecessor LEWIS XII. for the Parliament of Grenoble invaded the Jura Magistratus in Orange, which King LEWIS had not granted but only restor'd to PHILIBERT's Father, and that Parliament again took Cognizance of Appeals from the Judges of Orange, which King FRANCIS was not griev'd at, Orange being thereby subject to him. But that alienated the Mind of PHILIBERT from France who strait went to the Camp of the Emperor CHARLES V. at Tournay, where he soon became famous; for which the King confiscated Orange and gave it to Caspar Coligny Marshal of France. To make up this Loss, PHILIBERT receiv'd from CHARLES V. the County of St. Paul and Lordship of Oise, and was made General of his Infantry 1523. Next Year being excited by the Fame of the Siege of Marseilles, as he sail'd into Spain in a small Vessel he was taken by the French and sent Prisoner to Avaricum; but after the Battel of Pavia, by the Peace of Madrid, he not only was releas'd but also restor'd to all his French Dominions, particularly the Principality of Orange. But the War again breaking out between CHARLES and FRANCIS, PHILIBERT went from Germany into Italy and came to Milan; and after the Duke of Bourbon † at Rome he was made Imperial Generalissimo. He took Rome and oblig'd Pope Clement VII. to surrender. Then he deliver'd Naples which the French had besieged. He subdued the Aquilani and Matrecarij, Enemies to the Emperor and performed great Exploits in the War which the Emperor undertook in favour of the Pope and House of Medices. At last he was slain at the Siege of Florence 3 Aug. 1530. unmarried.

Claudia of Challon married 1515, † 1521.

### II. The House of Orange.

When the Principality of Orange commenc'd is uncertain. The common Opinion is that WILLIAM I. Cornetus began it, and being deliver'd from the Saracens A. D. 793, possess'd it by the Favour of CHARLEMAIN. He was canoniz'd.

Herimbrua receiv'd the Principality from her Father.

N. N. a Nobleman of Provence.

Ugo Marquis of Orange.

RORGO Count of Orange. It is uncertain that his Brother and he were the Sons of Herimbrua.

- ALATAIS Wife of N. N.
- RAMBALD I.
- Boso.
- GERHALTIUS Adhemarus.
- RAMBALD II. Prince of Orange.

TIBURGIS.

- WILLIAM II. of Orange.
- WILLIAM III. Prince of Orange.
- WILLIAM IV.

Rambald III.

Tiburgis.

William Bauscius or de Beaux.

Raimund de Beaux liv'd about the beginning of the 12th Century.

Gerberga, Heiress of the County of Provence.

- Stephania the youngest Sister. Her Sons in vain made War on her Brother in Law Raimund for the Supremacy of Provence.
- Dulcia Wife of Raimund Berengarius Count of Barcelona and Provence.

BERTRAND succeeded RAMBALD IV. in Orange. He was slain at the Instigation of Raimund IV. Count of Tholouse 1183.

Hugh. | William. | Gilbert.

RAMBALD IV. † without Issue.

WILLIAM V. de Beaux Prince of Orange receiv'd the Kingdom of Arelat from the Emperor Frideric II. 1214, and was call'd King of Arelat.

Bertrand.

Hugh.

The Lords of Puiricbard, Roquevair and Muirargues, descended from these two Brothers went with the Princes of Anjou into Naples, where they became very great and exceeding rich.

WILLIAM VI. and his Brother kept the Principality undivided.

RAYMOND I.

- WILLIAM VII. † without Issue.
- RAIMUND II.

BERTRAND III. got RAIMUND III's Part of Orange for the Lordship of Courtezon.

RAIMUND III. quitted his part of Orange for the Lordship of Courtezon.

RAIMUND IV. Prince of Orange.

RAIMUND V. the last Prince of Orange of this Race † 1393.

### III. The House of Nassau.

John Count of Nassau † 1516. Table 300.

- Henry Count of Nassau † 1538.
- William Senior Count of Nassau † 1559. Table 300.

RENATUS of Nassau Prince of Orange after his Uncle in Law PHILIBERT 1530, † 1544, and made his Cousin WILLIAM his Heir.

WILLIAM I. succeeded RENATUS as Prince of Orange. See Table 300.

- PHILIP WILLIAM Prince of Orange † 1618. Table 300.
- MAURITIUS Prince of Orange † 1625. Table 300.
- HENRY FRIDERIC Prince of Orange † 1647. Table 300.

WILLIAM II. Prince of Orange † 1650. Table 300.

WILLIAM III. King of Great Britain and the last Prince of Orange † 1702.

LOUISA Heiress of Orange and Challon by her Father's Will, married 1646, † 1667.

### IV. The House of Prussia.

GEORGE WILLIAM Elector of Brandenburg and Duke of Prussia † 1640. Table 263.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM Elector of Brandenburg † 1688. Table 263.

FRIDERIC King of Prussia Heir of Challon and Orange after the Death of King WILLIAM III. 1702, † 1713.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the present King of Prussia.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXCI.

## The DUKES of Aquitain.

THE Dukedom of *Aquitain*, one of the beſt of *France*, contain'd the Provinces of *Xaintogne*, *Guienne* and *Gaſcoigne*, the laſt of theſe, *viz. Gaſcoigne*, the largeſt part of *Aquitain*, was anciently inhabited by the *Auſcij*, *Lactoraces*, *Converanes*, *Conſerani*, &c. making up a great part of the Province of *Novempopulonia*, united in the Name of *Gaſcoigne* on the Conqueſt of it by the *Vaſcones*, a *Spaniſh* People, who invaded this Country in the Time of DAGOBERT King of *France:* And though CLOVIS the Son of DAGOBERT expell'd them, yet they left their Name to the Country which was afterwards partition'd into the Principality of *Bearn*, the Counties of *Foix*, *Comminges*, *Begorre*, *Armagnac*, *Albret* and the Country of *Agenois*. But paſſing theſe, the whole Dukedom of **Aquitain** on the Declenſion of the **Roman** *Empire* was given unto the *Goths* by the *Emperor* VALENTINIAN III. as a Reward for their Services in expelling the *Alani* from *Spain*. But the *Goths* had but ſhort Poſſeſſion 'till they were expell'd by CLOVIS I. King of *France*, under whoſe Succeſſors it continu'd till LEWIS the *Pious* made it a Kingdom, and gave it unto PIPIN his youngeſt Son. But CHARLES and PIPIN, the Sons of this PIPIN, being diſpoſſeſſed by CHARLES the *Bald*, it was by him conferr'd on,

1. RANULPH (of the Houſe of *Burgundy*) for his many good Services againſt the *Normans* 844, and ſo he was the firſt Duke of *Aquitain*. He was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Normans* with **Robert** Count of *Anjou*, the Count de la *Marche*, and many others *A. D.* 875.

2. WILLIAM I. **Pius** Count of *Auvergne*, ſucceeded his Uncle RANULPH. He was Coadjutor at the firſt Foundation and Structure of the Abbey of *Clugny*. He † 902, and by his Will made EBLES Count of *Poictou* his Heir.

**Aliſa** Wife of **Hugh** *Capet* King of *France*, according to ſome. See Table 375.

3. EBLES I. Count of *Poictou*, was alſo Duke of *Aquitain*. He counſell'd King CHARLES the *Simple* and **Richard** Duke of *Burgundy* not to ſign the Treaty of Peace with the *Danes*, which had bad Succeſs, the *French* having loſt the Battel near *Charters*.

*N. N.* Daughter of HENRY I. *Auceps* the *Emperor*. She was Tutrix of her Son EBLES during his Minority.

**Adela** his Wife.

2. EBLES II. reign'd in the Time of the Captivity of *Charles* the *Simple* at *Perona* by **Herbert** Count of *Vermandis*. He † 935, Others ſay that at this Time **Robert** Father of *Hugh* the Great Count of *Paris* was Duke of *Aquitain*, but *Bouchet* affirms the contrary.

**Rollo** or **Robert** I. Duke of *Normandy*. See his Table.

**Ebles** Biſhop of *Limoges*.

5. WILLIAM II. or WILLIAM HUGH Duke of *Aquitaine*, Count of *Poictou* and *Auvergne* † 970. By means of his Conjugal Alliance He was always an Enemy to **Hugh** *Magnus* Count of *Paris*.

**Gerlot** or *Gerlon*.

**Blanca** Wife of **Lewis** V. King of *France*. See Tab. 374.

6. WILLIAM III. ſurnamed *Teſte-d'eſtouppe* Duke of *Aquitain*, &c. 970, went into the Abbey of St. *Cyprian* 1019, where he † 1025. Wives, 1. **Agnes** founded the Monaſtries of *Vendom* e *Noſtre-Dame*, &c. 2. **Adomaida** † about 4 years before her Husband.

**Aldearda.**

7. GUY or GUIDO ſucceeded on his Father's Reſignation 1019. He founded the Priory of St. *Gemma* in *Xaintonge* † 1021.

**Gilbona** of *Normandy* his firſt Wife.

8. WILLIAM IV. ſurnamed *Geofrey* ſucceeded 1021. He join'd **Philip** I. King of *France*, againſt WILLIAM the *Conqueror* King of *England*. He built the Palace of *Poictou*, made many large Donations to Churches. He † 1086.

*N. N.* Daughter of *Raimond* I. Count of *Tholouſe* his 2d Wife.

RAIMUND Count of *Poictou* (by ſome omitted) was called into *Syria* by the King of *Jeruſalem* who gave him the Princeſs of *Antioch* to Wife about *An.* 1131.

*Henry.*

*N. N.* a Daughter her Husband was a Rebel againſt LEWIS the *Great* King of *France*.

9. WILLIAM V. Duke of *Aquitain* 1086. He was at firſt an excellent Prince, but the middle part of his Life was much chang'd to the worſe. He adher'd to the ſcandalous and reproachful Adultery of King PHILIP and the Counteſs of *Anjou*. But he † in a Deſert a great Penitent 1156. having reign'd 70 years. Wife, *N. N.*

**Hugh Aimon** Count of *Tholouſe* which County he ſold to **Raimund** Count of St. *Gilles*.

**Petronella** Wife of **Rudolph** Count of *Vermandois* after he put away his firſt Wife.

**Alienor** or **Eleonora** Dutcheſs of *Aquitain* was —twice married.

10. LEWIS *Junior* King of *France* by his Marriage was Duke of *Aquitain*, until he divorc'd his Wife 1150, for then ſhe immediately became the Wife of *Henry* King of *England*, as on the Left.

11. HENRY Duke of *Normandy*, Count of *Anjou*, *Tourain* and *Maine*, and King of *England*, having married **Alienora** after the Repudiation of *France* 1150, claim'd the Dutchy of *Aquitain* and County of *Poictou*, which occaſion'd great Wars between *England* and *France*.

12. RICHARD ſurnamed *Cor Leonis*, ſucceeded in the Dukedom of *Aquitain* and County of *Poictou*, for which he did Homage to LEWIS *Junior* King of *France*. He † 1199 See more of him in the Tables of *England*.

13. JOHN *Sine Terra* ſucceeded his Brother as King of *England* and Duke of *Aquitain*. But forfeiting his Eſtates in *France* by a judicial Sentence paſs'd againſt him for the ſuppoſed Murder of his Nephew **Arthur** Duke of *Bretaigne*; *Aquitain* and the reſt of the *Engliſh* Provinces in *France* were ſeiz'd on by the *French* 1202, yet the *Engliſh* ſtill continued their Pretenſions, 'till by an agreement between LEWIS IX. and HENRY III. 1259, they reſted ſatisfied with *Guienne*, and that on their King's inveſtiture in that Eſtate, he ſhould relinquiſh all his Rights to *Normandy*, *Anjou*, *Turain*, *Maine*, &c. In conſideration whereof, He ſhould have 150000 Crowns in ready Money. By this Agreement the Kings of *England* became Homagers to the Crown of *France*, which Homage they ſometimes omitted and ſometimes paid by Proxy, but never in Perſon till PHILIP VI. *Valeſius* required it of King EDWARD III. who obey'd his Demands, but made him afterwards repent of it, when *France* was made a Field of Blood. But tho' the Kings of *England* by this new Inveſtiture were entitl'd, Dukes of *Guienne* only, yet they had all the Power and Privileges of Dukes of *Aquitain*, except the Homage of the great Lords and Counts of *Gaſcoign* which formerly belong'd to them. Nay RICHARD II. King of *England*, tho' he was only a titular Duke of *Guienne*, yet He inveſted his Uncle JOHN of *Gaunt* in that Eſtate, under the Stile and Title of Duke of *Aquitain*, and ſummon'd him to the Parliament by that Name. By the foreſaid Agreement between the Kings of *England* and *France*, the *Engliſh* poſſeſs'd *Guienne*, according to the Order of their Succeſſions from the 40*th* of King HENRY III. to the 29*th* of King HENRY VI. *Anno* 1452, (the Intercalation of JOHN of *Gaunt* only excepted) at which time they were outed of all their old Dominions in *France*. And *Guienne* ever ſince has continued united to the Crown of *France*, except when LEWIS XI. aſſign'd it over to his Brother **John** Duke of *Berry* to keep him from confederating with the Dukes of *Bretaigne* and *Burgundy* He held it two Years, and † the laſt Duke of *Guienne* 1472.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXCII.

## The COUNTS of Blois and Champaign.

Conrad Count of *Franconia*. Tab. 218.

1. GERLON or GELLO a Prince of those *Danes* or *Northmen* who invaded *Neustria* or *Normandy* with ROLLO their General and his near Kinsman, was made the first Count of **Blois** by King CHARLES the *Simple A. D.* 920, † 928.

*N. N.* a Noble Lady.

*N. N.* Sister of the *Emperor* CONRAD I.

2. THEOBALD 1. Count of *Blois* and also Count of *Charters* by usurpation. He accused **Richard** Duke of *Normandy* before King **Lothary** for conspiring against his Majesty, which occasioned much Trouble and many Wars.

*N. N.* Wife of, 1. **Alain** *Barbetorte* Count of *Bretaigne*. Table 377. 2. **Fulco** I. Count of *Anjou*, according to some.

**Hemilia** his first Wife, Daughter of the *Emperor* **Conrad** II. Tab. 218.

3. ODO or EUDES Count of *Blois*, *Charters*, *Tourain*, *Brie* and first Count of *Champaigne*. He seiz'd *Melun* by the Aid of **Gautier** the Governor who was therefore hang'd by order of RICHARD Duke of *Normandy* who expell'd ODO from *Melun* which he restor'd to **Bourhard** its Count. He took up Arms for **Constance** Queen of *France* against her Son King HENRY I. to prefer her other Son **Robert** then Duke of *Burgundy* to the Throne. He plagued RUDOLPH the last King of *Burgundy* with Wars, till he made him send his Crown and Sceptre to the *Emperor* CONRAD II. He made an Expedition into *Lorrain*, where he was beat and slain by Duke **Gothelo** 1032. His second Wife **Mathilda** or *Maheult* Daughter of **Richard** I. Duke of *Normandy*. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

ROGER the youngest Son was Count of *Sancerre* and Bishop of *Beauvois* and afterwards Count of *Beauvois* which he received from his Brother ODO for that of *Sancerre*. He bequeathed *Beauvois* to the Church and Bishops of *Beauvois* his Successors.

*N. N.* the eldest Son was slain before *Charters* by **Richard** I. *sans peur* Duke of *Normandy*.

WILLIAM the *Conqueror* King of *England*. See his Table.

4. THEOBALD II. Count of *Blois*, *Charters* and *Tourain*, was defeated and slain in Battel near *Tours* by **Godfrey** *Martel* Count of *Anjou* 1043, and left no Issue, and so his Brother STEPHEN was his Heir.

*N. N.* by some call'd the Wife of **Hugh Capet** before he was King of *France*. See Table 375.

5. STEPHEN Count of *Champaign*, succeeded his Brother in *Blois*, *Charters*, &c. He accompanied **Godfrey** of *Bouillon* into the *Holy Land* and return'd with HUGH *Magnus* of *France*. And thinking to recover his Honour, He went against the *Infidels* at *Rames* where he was beat and slain fighting valiantly 1101.

**Adela** or *Alisa* his Wife.

**Mathilda** a *German* Princess.

6. THEOBALD III. *Magnus* Count of *Blois*, the 3d Count Palatin of *Champaign*, &c. He caus'd RUDOLPH Count of *Vermandois* to be excommunicated for divorcing his Wife to marry **Petronella** the Sister of **Eleonore** the divorced Queen of *France*, and afterwards the Wife of **Henry** II. King of *England*. He † 1151. Tab. 391.

**William** *Simplex* Lord of *Solejo* by his Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Eilon** Lord of *Solejo*.

STEPHEN Count of *Bullogne* and *Mortaign*, and afterwards King of *England*. See his Table.

**Humbert** Count of *Vertus*.

**Henry** Bishop of *Vicester* 1129, †6 *Aug.* 1171. By his means his Brother STEPHEN obtain'd the Crown of *England*.

**Paul** Wife of **Richard** Earl of *Chester*, they both † 26 *Novem.* 1119. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

**Alisa** his Wife, Daughter of **Lewis** VII. King of *France*. Tab. 375.

7. THEOBALD IV. the 3d Son Count of *Blois* and *Charters* and Seneschal of *France*. He † in *Asia* at the Siege of *Acre A. D.* 1190.

*N. N.* the eldest Son was a Fool, call'd in derision Lord of the *Sun*.

**Stephen** Count of *Sancerre* went with **Odo** of *Burgundy* to guard the Money of the *Croisade* at the Appointment of King **Philip Augustus**. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Geoffrey** Count of *Gien*.

**William** Bishop of *Charters*, Archbishop of *Sens* then Cardinal and Archbishop of *Rheims*; he crown'd King **Philip Augustus** his Nephew.

**Mary** Wife of **Odo** II. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358.

*N. N.* Wife of the Count of *Bar*.

*Theobald* Count of *Bar*.

*N. N.* Wife of, 1. *N. N.* Duke of *Apulia*. 2. **William** *Goeth* Lord of *Montmiran* † on his Journey to the *Holy Land*.

*N. N.* Wife of **Geffrey** Count of *Perche*.

**Alisa** the 3d Wife of **Lewis** VII. King of *France*. Table 355.

HENRY I. le *Large* the 2d Son Count of *Champaign* and *Brie*, went with King **Lewis** VII. to the *Croisade* preached up by St. *Bernard*, was captivated by the *Turks* and rescued by the *Eastern Emperor* **Manuel** 1181, and † soon after.

**Mary** the eldest Daughter of **Lewis** VII King of *France* † 1197. Tab. 375.

**Sanctius** VI. King of *Navarre*. See his Table.

8. JOHN of *Chastillon* Lord of *Avesnes* Count of *Blois* in his Wife's Right, † without Issue 4 *April* 1201.

*N. N.* Countess of *Blois*.

9. LEWIS I. Count of *Charters* and *Blois* and slain in Battel at *Adrianople* 1205. without Issue.

10. THEOBALD V. succeeded his Brother 1205 † without Issue 1219 and was the last of the Male Issue of GERLON the first Count.

**Margaret** Wife of **Otto** I. Palatin of *Burgundy* the youngest Son of the *Emperor* **Frederic** *Barbarossa*. Tab. 219, and 361.

*N. N.* Countess of *Blois* after the Death of her Brothers without Issue.

11. GAUTHIER Lord of *Avesnes* in *Hainault* by his Marriage was also Count of *Blois*.

**Isabel** Widow of **Conrad** Mark-grave of *Montferrat* married 1191. See his Table.

HENRY II. Palatin of *Champaign* and *Brie*. He went into *Syria* with King **Philip Augustus** of *France* and King RICHARD I. of *England*, and was made King of *Jerusalem*. He † at his Palace at *Acre* 1196.

**Mary** Wife of **Baldwin** Count of *Flanders*, Emperor of *Constantinople* See Tables 147, and 354.

THEOBALD Palatin of *Champaign*, was by his Marriage King of *Navarre* † 1201. See the Kings of *Navarre*.

**Blanca** Sister and Heiress of **Sanctius** VII. King of *Navarre*.

THEOBALD I. King of *Navarre* and Count of *Champaign*, † 1253.

**Blanca** Wife of **Otto** Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.

**Beatrix** 2d Wife of *Hugh* IV. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358.

12. HUGH of *Chastillon* Count of St. *Paul*, was also Count of *Blois* and Lord of *Avesnes* by his Marriage.

MARY Heiress of *Blois* and *Avesnes*.

**Alisa** Wife of HUGH I. King of *Cyprus*. See his Tab.

*N. N.* Wife of **Hezzard** Count of *Brienne*.

**Alisa** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Bretaign*, † at *Acre* in *Palestin* 2 *Aug.* 1288. Tab. 378.

13. JOHN I. of *Chastillon* Count of St. *Paul*, was also Count of *Blois*.

*N. N.* Count of St. *Paul*.

THEOBALD II. King of *Navarre* and Count of *Champaign*, † 1270.

HENRY I. King of *Navarre*, and Count of *Champaign*, † 1274.

JOHANNA Countess of *Blois*, an Heiress.

14. PETER Count of *Alençon* Son of St. LEWIS King of *France*. Tab. 376. was Count of *Blois* in his Wife's Right. He † 1283, in *Sicily*, whither he went with the Prince of *Salerne*, the Son of CHARLES King of *Sicily*.

JOHANNA, Daughter and Heiress, Wife of **Philip** IV. King of *France*. See their Offspring in the Kings of *Navarre*.

15. *N. N.* Lord of *Amboise*, her 1st Husband, Count of *Blois* in his Wife's Right 1283, † without Issue.

MAHEULT or *Mathild* Countess of *Blois*.

16. HUGH of *Chastillon* her 2d Husband, was Count of *Blois* 1291, both by Right of Marriage and Proximity of Blood. His 2d Wife was **Beatrix** Widow of *Florentius* V. Count of *Holland*. Table 351, and 354, without Issue.

GUIDO or *Guy* Count of St. *Paul*.

*N. N.* another Son.

17. GUIDO or **Gui** I. of *Chastillon* Count of *Blois*, Lord of *Avesnes* 1314. He enlarged the County of *Blois*. He was married 1310, and † 1339.

**Margaret** Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Valois*. Table 380.

**Johanna** Daughter of **John** of *Hainault* Lord of *Beaumont* brother of **William** III. Count of *Hainault* and *Holland*. Table 352.

18. LEWIS II. of *Chastillon* Count of *Blois*. He gave great Assistance to his Brother CHARLES in his Wars against JOHN of *Montfort*. He persuaded his Father-in-Law to leave the *English* and join the *French*. He was slain fighting valiantly on his Journey to *Cressy* 1346.

**Mary** the second Wife of **Rudolph** Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 365.

CHARLES was slain contending for the Dukedom of *Bretaign*, which he claim'd in Right of his Wife. See more of this in Table 378.

**Johanna** Daughter of **Guido** the Brother of JOHN III. Duke of *Bretaign*, married 1337. Tab. 378.

19. LEWIS III. of *Castillon*, Count of *Blois* and Lord of *Avesnes* 1346, † unmarried 1372.

20. JOHN III. of *Chastillon* Count of *Blois*, &c. 1372, † without Issue 1381. Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of **Reinald** Duke of *Gelders*, who brought to the House of *Blois* as much Vexation as vain Hope.

21. GUIDO II. Count of *Blois* made a Knight of *Prussia* for fighting against the *Infidels*. He was one of the Hostages in *England* for King JOHN of *France*, and for his Deliverance was forced to resign to EDWARD III. King of *England* the County of *Soissons*, who gave it to his Son in Law INGRAM *de Coucy*. See EDWARD's Table. He sold the County of *Blois* to **Lewis** Duke of *Orleans* 1391, whereby he wrong'd his Relatives that were his Heirs, He † at *Nesves* in *Hainault* 1397, and was the last Count of *Blois*.

**Guido** Count of *Penthievre*, † without Issue.

**John** Count of *Penthievre*, &c. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of *Oliver Clisson* Constable of *France*.

*N. N.* Wife of **Charles** of *Spain*, Constable of *France*, who was slain at *L'Aigle* by means of CHARLES II. King of *Navarre* 1351.

**Mary** Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Anjou*, Son of **John** King of *France*. Table 380.

**Mary** of *Namure*.

**Oliver** Count of *Penthievre* who by his Mother's Direction took **John** VI. Duke of *Bretaigne* Prisoner. Table 378. Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1406. Table 369.

**John** Lord *de l'Aigle*.

*Charles*.

**William** Lord *de l'Aigle*.

LEWIS, call'd Count of *Dunois*, married **Mary** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Berrie*. He † without Issue before his Father 1391. Table 380.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXCIII.

## The COUNTS of *Tholouſe.*

LANGUEDOC, a large Country, ſoon became a *Roman* Colony by the Name of *Gallia Narbonenſis* from *Narbon*, an ancient and ſtrong City thereof. The City *Montpelier* and its Territory formerly belong'd to the Counts of *Barcelona*, then to the Kings of *Aragon*, and then to the Kings of *Majorca*, till ſold to PHILIP of *Valois* King of *France*. But **Tholouſe**, ſaid to be built in the Time of *Deborah* the Female Judge of *Iſrael*, was famous for the *Catalonian Fields* near it, where **Aetius** the *Roman* Lieutenant of *France* defeated ATTILA King of the *Huns*: and when the **Goths** were diſpoſſeſs'd of their *Gallic* Dominions they held *Languedoc* laſt, till the **Moors** conquer'd it and all *Spain*; but *Languedoc* was recover'd from the *Moors* by **Charles Martel** and CHARLEMAIN gave it to one

1. THURSIN or *Thorſin* deſcended from one **Iſauret** *Thurſin* an ancient King of this Country, with the Title of, Prince or Lord of *Tholouſe*, *Bourdeaux*, *Narbonne* and *Provence A. D.* 779. and in order to be eſtabliſh'd, he receiv'd the *Chriſtian* Faith, but for ſome Treaſon he was depos'd 803.

3. ISAURET THURSIN was reſtor'd to his paternal Eſtate of *Tholouſe* on the Death of WILLIAM by the Emperor **Lewis** *Pius* 828, † 841.

2. WILLIAM I. of the Blood Royal of *France*, from whom ſome ſay the Kings of *Burgundy* are deſcended, was made Count of *Tholouſe* by **Chazlemain**, and a Peer of *France* 803. He † 828.

**Gerald** or *Gerald* Count of *Poictou*.

4. BERTRAND ISAURET or BERNARD Count of *Tholouſe* 841. From the Emperor CHARLES the *Bald* he receiv'd *Carcaſſone* and *Rhedæ* 871, † 894.

5. WILLIAM II. ſurnamed *Taillefer*, ſucceeded *Bertrand* 894, † 919.

**Rogez** I. Count of *Carcaſſone*.

6. PONCE ſucceeded *William* 919, was the Protector of *Equity* and *Juſtice* all his Time, and greatly celebrated in the Chronicles of *Tholouſe*, where he lies buried with WILLIAM *Taillefer* 963.

**Arnold** Count of *Carcaſſone* liv'd 978.

AYMERI or ALMERIC alſo of an obſcure Family, ſucceeded 963, † 1003.

**Rogez** II. Count of *Carcaſſone*. ⌣ **Aladais.**

*N. N.* Count of St *Giles*.

**Raimond** Count of *Carcaſſone*.

**BERNARD** Patriarch of the Counts of *Foix*. See the next Table.

**Johanna**, Daughter of the Count of *Conſtances* and *Perche*, originally of *England*

8. RAYMOND I. famous for his virtuous Exploits in the *Eaſt* ſucceeded *Almeric* 1003, † 1052.

11. RAYMOND II. *Magnus* Count of *St. Giles*, *Tholouſe* and *Tripoli*, Lord of *Biblos*, *Arque* and *Anterade*, bought *Tholouſe* 1096, was of great Note in the Wars of the *Holy-Land*, eſpecially at the taking the City of *Tripoly*. He † 1099.

**Rogez** III. † without Iſſue.

**Ermingardis** Wife of **Bernard Raymond** Viſcount of *Beziers* in *Languedoc*, to whom ſhe brought her Brother's Inheritance, which was taken from her Couſin **Raymond Beringgius** Count of *Barcenon*.

*N. N.* Daughter and Heireſs. his 2d Wife.

9. WILLIAM III. GEOFFRY Duke of *Aquitain* and Count of *Poictou*, ſucceeded in right of his Wife 1052, † 1086.

1. Wife ⌣ **Gilbona** of *Normandy*.

Wife, *N. N.* was long at *Seleucia* under the Care of a certain *Greek* the Governor of the Town.

*N. N.*

*N. N.*

**Raymond Rogez** Count of *Carcaſſone* and *Beziers* favour'd the *Albigenſes*, and was taken and died in Priſon 1209, their Eſtates falling at firſt to *Simon* of *Montfort*, and afterwards to King LEWIS VII.

10. HUGH AYMON Count of *Tholouſe* 1086. He ſold his Dominions to **Raymond** Count of St. *Giles* his Mother's Uncle 1096, in order to raiſe Forces to aſſiſt **Godfrey** of *Bouillon*, with whom he went to *Paleſtin* and where he † without Iſſue.

**William** Duke of *Aquitain* and Count of *Poictou*, the Father of ELEONORA the divorc'd Wife of **Lewis** VII. K. of *France* and then the Wife of HENRY II. King of *England*, who with *Henry* his Son marched an Army to recover *Tholouſe* as the Right of Queen *Eleonora*, pretending that HUGH AYMON had only mortgaged it but not ſold it; whereas he had truly ſold it; but that Quarrel was made up by the Mediation of **Lewis** VII. K. of *France*.

12. BERTRAND II. Count of *Tholouſe* 1099, was alſo famous in the Eaſt, took in *Tripoly* of which he was made Count 1109.

13. WILLIAM IV. Count of *Tholouſe* a peaceable and wiſe Prince He ſucceeded as Count of *Tholouſe* when *Bertrand* went into *Paleſtin* and † 1101. without Iſſue.

14. ALPHONSO Count of *Tholouſe* 1101 he led a mighty Army into *Africa*, but was defeated and himſelf taken Priſoner; yet he was releas'd by his own Men. At his return Home he expell'd **William** of St.

**Ponce** a natural Son Count of *Tripoli* after his Father.

**Raymond** Count of *Tripoli*.

**Raymond** alſo Count of *Tripoli*. Both he and his Father are ſaid to have been falſe to the *Chriſtian* Princes in the Continuance of thoſe Wars.

*Maurel*, who acted as Governor under **William** Duke of *Aquitain* that pretended to be Count. He travell'd again into *Syria* with great Forces, where he was poiſon'd and † at *Cæſarea A. D.* 1146. while LEWIS VII. King of *France* went thither alſo. His Wife accompanied him into *Syria*, but was captivated with two of her Children by the Infidels upon her Husband's Death.

**Conſtantia** Daughter of **Lewis** *Craſſus* and Siſter of **Lewis** *Junior* Kings of *France*, Widow of **Euſtace** Count of *Boulogne*, and Son of **Stephen** King of *England*. See his Table.

15. RAYMOND III. was hinder'd from the peaceable Poſſeſſion of the County of *Tholouſe* by HENRY II. King of *England* and HENRY his Son, who 1160 led a puiſſant Army and beſieg'd the Forts and many Places of *Tholouſe*: But King **Lewis** VII. his Brother-in-Law having ravaged *Normandy* forced King **Henry** of *England* to deſiſt, and to beſtow his Daughter in Marriage to *Raymond*'s Son. He † 1185. His firſt Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of **Guigo** II. Dauphin of *Viennois*, without Iſſue.

*N. N.* a Child † young.

Other Children taken by the Infidels on the ſudden Death of their Father and captivated with their Mother.

**Johanna** his 3d Wife, Widow of WILLIAM II. King of *Sicily*, who † 1189, Daughter of **Henry** II. King of *England* and of *Eleonora* of *Guienne* his Wife. See their Tables. She † in Childbed of her Son *Richard*, who alſo died with her.

**Peter** II. King of *Aragon*. See his Table.

16. RAYMOND IV. favour'd the *Albigenſes*, and in purſuance of that Cauſe he ſlew the *Pope*'s Legate that was ſent to excommunicate him. He was vanquiſh'd by **Simon** *de Montfort* (the Father of the great **Simon** *de Montfort* Earl of *Leiceſter*) in a bloody Battel, wherein the King of *Aragon* was ſlain; but **Simon** was afterwards ſlain at the Siege of *Tholouſe* 1219. and after many Wars He † ſuddenly 1222. under Excommunication, and was buried in a Garden.
Wives, 1. **Beatrix**, Siſter of **Tinqueval** Viſcount of *Beſiers*, had a Daughter who † an Infant, and was afterwards divorc'd. 2. *N. N.* Daughter of HUGH I. King of *Cyprus* had no Iſſue, and was alſo divorc'd. See his Table.

**Bertrand.**

**Sezena**, Wife of **Pontus** Lord of *Valet*, married 1200. See the Houſe of *Eſpernon*. Table 399.

**Baldwin** Count of *Montferrand* was for renouncing the *Albigenſes*, and cleaving to the Church of *Rome* ſtrangled by his own Brother at *Montauban* 1216.

*N. N.* his Wife.

17. RAYMOND V. the laſt Count of *Tholouſe* of this Race 1222. He proving alſo a great Favourer of the *Albigenſes* was condemn'd for a *Heretick* and curs'd by the *Pope*, for which he was perſecuted by PHILIP II. **Lewis** VIII. and **Lewis** IX. *Sanctus* Kings of *France*, till he was reconcil'd to LEWIS III. his Sovereign, who order'd him one *Holy Friday* to be led in a Shirt and barefooted between two *Cardinals*, made him conſent that none but the Children of his Daughter **Joanna** and **Alphonſus** her Husband ſhould ſucceed him in *Tholouſe*; and having accompliſh'd his Penance, to go beyond Sea five Years; but he † in his Way at *Amillaire* 1249.

LEWIS VIII. King of *France*. See his Tab.

**Johanna**, the only Daughter and Heireſs of *Tholouſe*, married 1249, † 1270, with her Husband without Iſſue.

18. ALPHONSUS Count of *Poictiers* and *Auvergn*, Brother of King St. **Lewis** was Count of **Tholouſe**, 1249. He ſignaliz'd himſelf in the *Holy Land*, and returning from *Tunis* with his Wife they both † 1270, at *Corvet* near the *Alps* without Iſſue; and ſo **Tholouſe** was annex'd to the Crown of *France*, according to the Agreement of RAYMOND V.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXCIV.

## The Counts of FOIX.

ROGER II. Count of *Carcaſſon*. See the laſt Table.

1. BERNARD receiv'd from his Father certain Lands with the Caſtle of *Foix*, which he join'd together, and call'd himſelf *Count* of **Foix**. He † 1069. — **Beatrix** Daughter of *N. N.* Count of *Bexiers*.

**Arceude** or *Arcendis*. — 2. ROGER I. Count of *Foix* 1096. He was a great Adventurer for the firſt War in the *Holy Land*. He † 1111. — **Stephania** Wife of **Garſias** III. King of *Navarre*. See his Table.

3. ROGER II. Count of *Foix* 1111. being then but young, and therefore endured many Hardſhips. He repair'd to the Monaſtry of St. *Antonin* de *Pamies*. Some ſay he was twice married, 1. To **Stephania** a noble Lady of *Provence*, by whom he obtain'd many fair Marches in *Provence*, and other Places. 2. **Ermene** a Lady of excellent Beauty, married 1117, and who was according to them the Mother of ROGER III. — **Stephania** of *Provence*, married 1116.

**Ermena** Daughter of **Raymund Arnold** Count of *Barcelona*.

**Cecilia Ferrara** Daughter of *Raimund Beringarius* Count of *Barcelona*. His firſt Wife. See his Tab. — 5. ROGER BERNARD I. Count of *Foix*, accompanied LEWIS VI. the *Groſs* King of *France* in his Journey to *Normandy* to aſſiſt **Geffrey Plantagenet** Count of *Anjou* againſt STEPHEN Count of *Boullogn*. — 4. ROGER III. Count of *Foix*. He † 1143. — **Cecilia** Daughter of **Raymund** Viſcount of *Trincavel*.

6. RAYMOND ROGER Count of *Foix* adhered to the **Albigenſes**, and alſo did partake of their Calamities. He † 1232. or 1223. *N. N.* his Concubine. — **Philippina** of *Aragon*. — **Roger.**

**Raymond** *Folck* Count of *Cardona*. — 7. ROGER BERNARD II. *Magnus*, Count of *Foix* 1223. He alſo favour'd the **Albigenſes** but was oblig'd to ſubmit to **Philip Augustus** and **Lewis** VIII. Kings of *France*. He † 1241. Wives, 1. **Ermeſenda** or *Brunice* Daughter and Heireſs of **Arnald** Lord of *Caſtelbon*, † 1229. 2. **Ermingardis** Daughter of **Almeric** Count of *Narbon*, married 1232. — *Almeric.* — *Lupus.* — **Sclarmonda** or *Eſclarmonda* Wife of **Bernard Alion** Lord of *Donefan*. — **Cecilia** Wife of **Bernard** IV. Count of *Cominges*.

**Brunſſe** or *Bruniſſena*. — 1. 8. ROGER IV. ſurnamed *Rotfer*. He went with LEWIS IX. *Sanctus* to the *Holy Land*, and was at the Siege of *Damieta*. He † 1255. He was a modeſt and wiſe Prince. — **Sclarmonda** Wife of *N.N.* Viſcount of *Cardona*. — 2. **Cecilia** Wife of *N. N.* Viſcount of *Urgel*.

**Waingars** of *Narbon*. — 9. ROGER BERNARD III. *Junior*. He undertook an Expedition againſt the *Turks*, but he † 1262.

10. ROGER BERNARD IV. Count of *Foix*, obtain'd by his Wife the Viſcounty of *Bearn*, which the Emperor **Lewis** *Pius* gave as a Fief to a Son of **Lupus Centullus** Duke of *Vaſcon*. *Centullus* the fourth from *Lupus* by his 2d Wife **Beatrix** got for his Sons the County of *Bigorre*, which was ſoon tranſlated into other Families, untill it was again annex'd to the Houſe of *Bearn* by the Marriage of **Petronella** Heireſs of *Bigorre* with **Gaſto** Viſcount of *Bearn*. But ROGER's Brother-in-Law **Eſquibat** the Grandſon of *Petronella* claim'd the County of *Bigorre*, and he dying without Male Iſſue, **Simon** of *Montfort* Earl of *Leiceſter*, by Virtue of a Donation, claim'd this County, and after a few Years it came to **Theobald** King of *Navarre*. But the Viſcounty of *Bearn* came with **Guilcarda** the Grand-Daughter of **Centullus** IV. to **Petir** Viſcount of *Gavarret*, and **Mary** the Grand-Daughter of this **Peter** brought *Bearn* to **William** *Moncadas*. His great Grand-Daughter *Margaret* the Wife of Count ROGER brought *Bearn* to this Houſe of **Foix**. ROGER BERNARD IV. † 1306.

**Agnes** Wife of *Eſquibat* Count of *Bigorre*. — **Martha** Wife of *Gaſton* Lord of *Bearn*. — *Peter* † before his Father. — **Sibylla** Wife of **Almeric** IV. Viſcount of *Narbon*. — **Philippina** Wife of *Arnold* of *Spain* Viſcount of *Conſerans*. — **Sclarmonda** Wife of JAMES I. of *Arragon* King of the *Baleares*. See his Table.

**Margaret** Wife of ROGER BERNARD her Grand Uncle. — **Martha** Wife of **Gerald** Count of *Armagnac*, who, in his Wife's Right, in vain claim'd the Viſcounty of *Bearn*

**Philip** Lord of *Conches*.

**Bernard** V. Count of *Cominges*. — **Conſtantia** Wife of **John** de *Levi* (ſome call him *Antony*) Lord of *Mirepois* married 1296 — **Margaret** Wife of *Bernard Jordan* Lord of *Iſle*. — **Martha** Wife of **Bernard** III. Count of *Eſterrac*. — **Bruſſena** or *Brunice* Wife of **Elias** de *Talayran* Count of *Perigord*.

11. GASTO I. Count of *Foix*, Viſcount *Bearn*, &c. was accus'd before King PHILIP *Pulcher*, for many Riots and Faults by the Count of *Armagnac*, ſuffer'd certain Puniſhments and perpetual Baniſhment from the *Royal Court*. He † 1315. — **Johanna** de *Artois*, by ſome call'd the Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Evreux* married 1301. † 1343.

**Eleonora** his Wife. — 12. GASTO II. Count of *Foix*, ſerv'd King PHILIP IV. **Galeſius** againſt the *Engliſh*. He went to *Arras* and *Tournay* with the Conſtable of *France*, the Count of *Eu*, and the Marſhal of *Glaſquin* as the King's Envoy, and travell'd alſo into *Spain*, to aid the King of *Spain* and *Arragon* againſt the *Moors*. But he was there ſlain 1344. — **Blanca** Wife of **John** Lord of *Greilly* Viſcount of *Benauges*. — **Johanna** Wife of **Peter** Son of **James** II. King of *Arragon*, married 1330. See *Arragon*. — LUPUS Count of *Rabat*, from whom the Counts of *Rabat*, Viſcounts of *Conſerans*, Barons of *Mardaique* and Marquiſſes of *Foix* are deſcended. — **Robert** Biſhop of *Lavaur* 1338. — **Roger** *Bernard* I. Viſcount of *Caſtelbon* Lord of *Moncade* † 1394. — **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Arnalus** Count of *Luna*.

**Philip** King of *Navarre*. See his Table.

**Agnes** of *Evreux*, married 1349. — 13. GASTO III. *Phœbus*, Count of *Foix*, &c. inferior in Revenue, in his Time, to few Princes in *Chriſtendom*, yet he eclipſed all his Excellencies by his barbarous ſlaying his own Son. He † ſuddenly 1 *Aug.* 1391. — **Peter** a natural Son. Wife, **Florentia** of *Biſcay*. — **Bearneſa** a natural Daughter. Wife of **Arnold Raimond** Viſcount *Hortenſis*. 2. **Raymond Arnald** of *Neufchatel*. — **Geralda** de *Noailles*. — **Roger Bernard** II. Viſcount of *Caſtelbon*, &c. † — **Margaret** Wife of **Bernardin** Count of *Oſſone*, married 1350. — *Blanca.*

**Gaſto** went to *Navarre* to ſee his Mother, and to perſwade her to return to his Father, but did not ſucceed; therefore he went to his Uncle CHARLES *Malus* King of *Navarre* then at *Pampelona*, by whom he was in appearance courteouſly entertain'd, and not ſent away without Gifts: among other Things he receiv'd, there was a *Box of Powder*, which his Uncle deſired him to give to his Father, in order to diſpoſe him to be reconciled to his Mother. **Gaſto** returning Home, expos'd all the Gifts to his Father except the Box; but his Baſtard Brother **Bernard** and he falling out, the Box was diſcover'd to his Father, who order'd ſome of the Powder to be given to a Dog, that forthwith died; upon which his Father turn'd furious, believing that **Gaſto** was perſuaded by the King of *Navarre* to poiſon him, he therefore order'd his Son **Gaſto** to be impriſon'd, and condemn'd him to an ignominious Death, and hearing that his Son would eat nothing for Grief, he enter'd the Priſon with a Knife in his Hand, with which he cut his Son's Throat. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of JOHN II. Count of *Armagnac*.

**Bernard** a natural Son, made Count of *Medina-Celi* by HENRY II. King of *Caſtile*, and is the *Patriarch* of that Family. — Other three natural Sons.

14. MATTHEW Viſcount of *Caſtelbon* ſucceeded GASTO III. as Count of *Foix*, by the Inveſtiture of King CHARLES VII. He † in *Aug.* 1398, without Iſſue. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of JOHN I. King of *Arragon*. In her Right he thought to have ſucceeded to that Kingdom but could not. — **Margaret** Wife of *Bernardin* of *Cabrara*. — **Iſabel** her Brother's Heireſs † 1426.

15. ARCHAMBALD Captain of *Bouche*, Viſcount of *Benauges* and *Chaſtillon*, afterwards Duke of *Graille*, ſucceeded **Matthew** as Count of *Foix* 1398. He † 1413.

**Johanna** his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Charles** Lord of *Albret*, † 1433. See the next Table.

**John** King of *Arragon*. See his Table. — **Blanca** Queen of *Navarre*. See her Table.

16. JOHN II. Count of *Foix*. He was a great Enemy to the *Engliſh*, on behalf of **Charles** VII. King of *France*. He † 1437. His firſt Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Charles** III. King of *Navarre*, † without Iſſue 1420. His 3d Wife, **Johanna** of *Arragon*, Daughter of the Count of *Urgueil*, married 1436, had no Iſſue.

GASTO de *Foix* Captain of *Buche*: From him the Captains of *Buche*, the Counts of *Candale*, *Gurſon*, and *Fleix*, and Dukes of *Rendan* are deſcended. He † —. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Armand Amanevus** Lord of *Albret*, married 10 *Apr.* 1410. See the next Tab.

**Archambald** de *Foix* Lord of *Noailles* was ſlain in Defence of the Duke of *Burgundy* 1419. Wife, **Sancha Ximena** of *Capeice*.

**Iſabel** Wife of **John** I. Viſcount of *Carmain*. From this Marriage the Counts of *Carmain* are deſcended.

**Peter** de *Foix* Biſhop of *Eſcar*, Archbiſhop of *Arelat*, made a Cardinal 1395. Legate of *Avignon*, † 13 *Dec.* 1464.

**Matthew** de *Foix* Count of *Cominges*, † 1453. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter and Heireſs of **Peter Raymond** Count of *Cominges*. 2. **Catharin** de *Coraſe*. He had no legitimate Male-Iſſue.

**Eleonora** Heireſs of *Navarre*, married 1434, † in *Apr.* 1479.

**Charles** VII. King of *France*. Tab. 380.

17. GASTO IV. Count of *Foix*, &c. a valiant General inferior to none of his Time, he was a principal Agent in the Conqueſt of *Guienne* from the *Engliſh*. By his Marriage he advanced his Houſe to the Kingdom of *Navarre*. He † in *July* 1472.

**Peter** de *Foix* Viſcount of *Lauterec* and *Villamour*, † 1454. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **John** II. Count of *Aſtarac*. His Grandſon **Odetus** was renown'd in the Wars of *Italy*, and was ſlain at the Siege of *Naples* 1521.

**Charles** Duke of *Orleans*. Table 381.

**Magdalen** married 1462: † 1486.

GASTO de *Foix*, Prince of *Viana*, † before his Father and Mother 1470. — **Peter** a Cardinal. — *James* and *Eleonora* † unmarried. — **Mary** Wife of **William** Markgrave of *Montferrat*. See his Tab. — **Johanna** Wife of 1. **John** I. Count of *Armagnac*. 2. **John** Viſcount of *Aſteries*. — **Margaret** Wife of **Francis** II. Duke of *Bretaign*, married 1471, † 1487. Tab. 378. — **Catharin** Wife of **John** Count of *Candale*. — **Iſabel** Wife of *Guido* Lord of *Pont*. — **John** de *Foix* Viſcount of *Narbon* Count of *Eſtampes*. † 1500. — **Mary** † 1493.

18. FRANCIS PHOEBUS Count of *Foix*, Lord of *Bearn*, and King of *Navarre*, † 29 *January* 1483. unmarried. See the Kings of *Navarre*.

CATHARIN Queen of *Navarre*. See her Table. — 19. JOHN II. of *Albret* King of *Navarre*, † 1516.

See their Offspring in the Tables of the Kings of *Navarre*.

GASTO de *Foix* Viſcount of *Narbon*, a valiant General, was ſlain in the Battle of *Ravenna* 8 *April* 1512. without Iſſue.

**Germana** de *Foix*, Wife of 1. **Ferdinand** *Catholicus* King of *Arragon*, married 1506. See his Table. 2. **John** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1522. Table 262. The *French* Hiſtorians omit **John**. of *Calabria*. She † 28 *October* 1538. 3. **Ferdinand** Duke



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXCV.

## The *House* of **Albret**.

AMANEUS I. is the first Lord of *Albret* mention'd by *Historians* and liv'd *A. D.* 1050, descended according to some from a 2d Son of some King of *Aquitain*, more antient than CHARLEMAIN, but according to others from **Sanctius** a Son of the Duke of *Gascoigne*.

AMANEUS II. Lord of *Albret* sent in the Expedition into the *Holy Land* 1096. with GODFREY of **Bouillon**.

AMANEUS III. Lord of *Albret*.

BERNARD Lord of *Albret*. ◡ **Mary** of *Cominges*.

AMANEUS IV. Lord of *Albret* liv'd 1170. ◡ **Almodia** Daughter of *William Tailleferrus* Count of *Engoulesme*.

**Assalida**, Daughter of *Didacus* Viscount of *Tartas*. ◡ AMANEUS V. Lord of *Albret* liv'd 1230.

AMANEUS VI. Lord of *Albret*. ◡ **Wattha**, Daughter of *Peter* of *Bourdeaux*.

**Johanna** *de Marchia*, or *de la Barthe*. ◡ BERNARD I. Lord of *Albret*.

**Wattha** of *Albret* † unmarried.

**Peter** Duke of *Bourbon*. Table 384.

**Isabel** Lady of *Albret*, Wife of **Bernard** VI. Count of *Armagnac* † without Issue.

**Margaret**, married 1368. ◡ ARNOLD, or ARMAND **Amaneus** Lord of *Albret*, Viscount of *Tartas*, deserted the *English*, the old Friends of his Father and Uncles, and join'd CHARLES V. King of *France*. He receiv'd by his Wife the County of *Dreux* and was made Great Chamberlain of *France*. He † 1401.

**Wattha** Wife of *William Seguien* Lord of *Arrions*.

BERNARD II. Lord of *Albret* † 1358. Wives, 1. **Isabel** Daughter of *Arnold* Lord of *Gironde*, married 1318. 2. **Wattha**, Daughter of *Bernard* VI. Count of *Armagnac*, married 1321.

**Assalida**, Wife of *Centullus* III. Count of *Astarac*.

**Guitard** *d'Albret* Viscount of *Tartas*. Wife, **Mascarosa** *d'Armagnac*, Daughter of *Gasto* Viscount of *Fesensaguelli*, married 1321.

**Assalida**, Wife of *Raymund* Lord of *Fronsac*, married 1323.

**Wattha**, Wife of, 1. *Arnold Raymond* III, Viscount of *Tartas*, married 1308. 2. *Renald Rudel de Pons* Lord of *Bragerac*, married 1314.

AMANEUS VII. Lord of *Albret* bought the Estates of *Arnold Raymund* Viscount of *Tartas* and *Aquen*; tho' ARNOLD at his Death 1312. left two Sons *Robert* and *Guitald*, whether natural or legitimate, is uncertain.

**Guitard** of *Burgundy* Lord of *Vertueil*.

**Rosa** married 1288.

**Rosa** Wife of *John* IV. Lord of *Grailly*.

**Johanna**, Wife of *John* VI. Count of the *Jourdain*, married 1350.

*Margaret* and *Cisa* Nuns, and *Bernard* a Monk.

*Gerbard*

*Guitard*.

**Talasia** Wife of *Bosselin* Lord of *Pins* married 1362.

**Geralda** Wife of *Bertrand de la Mothe*, married 1372.

**Berard** *d'Albret* Lord of *S. Basile*.

**Thomasa**, Wife of *William Maingot* VII. Lord of *Sureres*.

*Margaret*.

**Arnold** of *Albret*.

**Johanna** Wife of *Reinald* V. Lord of *Pons*.

**Berard** of *Albret*, Lord of *Vertueil*.

**Helen** *de Caumont* Lady of *St. Basil*, married 1357.

**Amaneus** *d'Albret* Viscount of *Tartas*.

**Amaneus** Lord of *Vertueil*, married **Mahtlia** *d'Escoussan*, Daughter of *Arnold* Lord of *Longoyran*.

**Arnold** Lord of *Albret* † without Issue.

**Margaret** Wife of **Gasto** of *Foix*, Captain of *Buche* 1410. Table 394.

CHARLES I. Lord of *Albret*, Count of *Dreux*, &c. was a great Favourite of King CHARLES VI. who made him Constable of *France* 1402, but he was depos'd from that Dignity by the prevailing *Burgundian* Party 1411, slain in the Battel of *Axin-Court*, 25 *October* 1415.

**Mary** Lady of *Sully* Widow of *Guido* Lord *de la Tremouille*, married 27 *January* 1400.

**Francis** *d'Albret* Lord of *St. Basile* † without Issue 1435. Wife, **Johanna** *de Roussy*.

**Johanna** 2d Wife of *John Bartanus* Lord of *Baross*.

**Mahtlia** 3d Wife of *Arnold William* IV. Count of *Pardiac*.

**Ann** Daughter of *Bernard* VII. Count of *Armagnac*, married *Anno* 1418. ◡ CHARLES II. Lord of *Albret* Count of *Dreux* and *Gawre* † 1471.

**William** of *Albret* Lord of *Orval* was slain in the Battle of *Rouvray* 1429.

**Johanna**, Wife of *John* Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

**Catharin** Wife of *Charles* of *Montagu* Lord of *Laon*.

**Catharin** Daughter of *Alan* Viscount of *Rohan*.

**John** *d'Albret* Viscount of *Tartas* † before his Father 1456.

**Charles** *d'Albret* Lord of *S. Basile* was beheaded by order of LEWIS XI. King of *France* 7 *Ap.* 1473. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *John* II. Count of *Asterac* had no Issue.

**Lewis** *d'Albret* Bishop of *Aria* made a Cardinal 1461, † 18 *Sept.* 1465.

**Joan** 2d Wife of **Arthur** III. Duke of *Bretaign*, married 1442. She † in *September* 1445. Table 378.

**Mary** Wife of **Charles** of *Burgundy* Count of *Nevers*, married 1450. Table 360.

**Armandus Amaneus** *d'Albret*, Lord of *Orval* and *l'Esparre*.

**Isabel** *de la Tour*, Daughter of *Bernard* Count of *Bolonia*, and Widow of *William* Count of *Penthievre*, married 1458.

ALAN surnamed *Magnus* Lord of *Albret*, Count of *Dreux* and Viscount of *Tartas*. Wife, **Francisca** *de Blois* Daughter and Heiress of *William* of *Limoges* Count of *Perigord*, married 1470.

**Alotsia** Wife of *James* Lord of *Estouteville*.

**Isabel** Wife of *John* Count of *Candale*, married 1494.

**Ann** Lady of *Avesnes*, Wife of **Charles** of *Croy* Prince of *Chimay*, married 1495.

**Charlotta** † 11 *March* 1514. Wife of **Caesar** *Borgia* Lord of *Valentinois*.

**Armand** *d'Albret* Bishop of *Pompelona* made a *Cardinal* by *Pope* **Alexander** VI. 1492, † 10 *Dec.* 1520.

**Gabriel** *d'Albret* Lord of *Avesnes* Viceroy of *Navarr*.

**Peter** *d'Albret* Count of *Perigord* † unmarried.

JOHN Lord of *Albret*, &c. was in his Wife's Right King of *Navarr* and Prince of *Bearn*. He was a mighty Lover of *Genealogy* and *Heraldry*. He † 24 *June* 1516. See more of him in the Tables of the *Kings* of **Navarr**.

CATHARIN Queen of *Navarr*, Daughter of **Gasto** Count of *Foix* and Sister of FRANCIS PHOEBUS King of *Navarr*. See the last Table, married 1484, † 1517.

**Aegydius** *d'Albret* a natural Son Lord of *Castelmoron*.

**Ann** *d'Aiguillon*.

**Charlotta** of *Burgundy*, Daughter of **John** Count of *Nevers* and *Retbel*, married 1486, † 1500. Table 360.

**John** *d'Albret* Lord of *Orval* and Count of *Retbel* † 1524.

**Gabriel** *d'Albret* Baron of *Esparre* and Governor of *Limoges* † without Issue.

**Francisca** the 3d Wife of **John** of *Burgundy* Count of *Nevers* married 1479. She † 20 *March* 1521. Table 360.

**Stephen Arnold** *d'Albret* married *Francisca de Bearn* Lady of *Miossens*.

**John** *d'Albret* Lord of *Miossens*. Wife, **Susanna** *de Bourbon* Daughter of *Peter* Baron of *Bussel*.

**Henry** *d'Albret* Baron of *Miossens*. Wife, **Antonia** Daughter and Heiress of *Antony* Lord of *Pons* and Count of *Marennes*.

**Mary** Countess of *Retbel* † 27 *Oct.* 1549. Wife of **Charles** of *Cleve* Count of *Nevers*, married 1504. Tab. 360.

**Charlotta** Wife of *Odetus* of *Foix*, Viscount of *Lautrec*.

**Helen** betroth'd to **Lewis** of *Cleve* Count of *Ascherre*, but † before the Marriage.

**James** *d'Albret* a natural Son Bishop of *Nevers* † 22 *April* 1539.

**Margaret** *d'Orleans* Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Angoulesme* and Widow of **Charles** Duke of *Alençon*, married 1527. See Table 381, and 382.

HENRY King of *Navarr* Prince of *Bearn* and Duke of *Albret*, born 1503, † 25 *May* 1555. See the *Kings* of **Navarr**.

**Charles** *d'Albret* † at the Siege of *Naples*, 1528.

**Ann** † 1532, She was betroth'd to **Charles** *de Foix-Candale*.

**Isabel** Wife of *Renatus* Viscount of *Roban*, married 1536.

**John**, *Andrew*, **Phoebus** I. *Martin*, **Phoebus** II. and *Bonaventura*, all † young. *Catharin* an Abbess, *Quiteria* and *Magdalen* Nuns.

*Apollo* a Lawyer.

**Henry** *d'Albret* Lord of *Miossens* and *Pons*, Count of *Marennes*. Wife, **Ann** *de Gondrin de Pardaillan*, Daughter of *Antony Arnold* Marquis of *Montespan*, married 3 *January* 1611.

**Ann Pousart**, Daughter of *Francis* Marquis of *Vigean* and *de Fors*, married 16 *October* 1644.

**Francis Alexander** *d'Albret*, Lord of *Pons* and *Miossens* † 1648.

**Francis Amaneus** *d'Albret* Count of *Miossens* was slain in a Duel by the Count of *S. Leger-Courbon* 1672. Wife, *N. N.* of *Pons*.

**Caesar Phoebus** *d'Albret* Lord of *Pons* Prince of *Mortagne*, Marshal of *France* 1653, Governor of *Aquitain* 1670. † 3 *September* 1676. Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of *Gabriel* Lord of *Guenegaud*, married 1645.

**Antonia** Wife of *Renatus* Count of *Lonzac*, married 1637.

**Johanna** Wife of *N. N.* Marquis of *Rebe*.

**Francisca** Wife of *Henry Bernard* Count of *Saussons*, and *Sadirac*.

*Paula* and *Antonia* two Prioresses.

*Diana* an Abbess.

**Charles Amaneus** call'd Marquis of *Albret* Lord of *Pons* behav'd valiantly in the Battel of *Cassel* 1677. He was slain 1678, without Issue, and in him the Male Issue of **Albret** ended.

**Mary Francisca** *d'Albret* married to her Cousin CHARLES 1662, and after his Death she became the Wife of **Charles** of *Lorrain* Count of *Marsan* 1682. She † 1692. Table 369.

**Antony** of *Bourbon* Duke of *Vendome* † 1562. Tab. 386. ◡ JOHANNA or JOAN born 1528, Queen of *Navarr*, Princess of *Bearn*, Dutchess of *Albret*, married 1548, † 9 *June* 1572.

HENRY IV. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1612. Table 386.

LEWIS XIII. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1643. Table 386.

LEWIS XIV. King of *France* and *Navarr*, the Great Grandfather of the present King LEWIS XV. † 1715. Table 386.

And so **Albret** fell to the Crown of *France*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXCVI.

## The House of MONTMORANCY.

Maurentius or *Maurantius* of a *Roman* Extract in the Village of *Montmorancy*, three Leagues from *Paris*, is commonly said to be the Patriarch of this House by the *French* Historians. And from him is descended, *St.* LISBIUS the most eminent Man in *Paris*, who when **Dionysius Areopagita** came to *Paris*, was converted to Christianity, and was the first who built a Church in *France*.

Visibius, the Son of St. **Lisbius**, in a Book he applauded the glorious Fate of his Father and St. **Dionysius**, who was by the Consent of all reckon'd to be the first *Christian* Baron in *France*. But *Du Chesne* and other excellent *Genealogists* deduce this Family from,

BOUCHARD I. Lord of *Montmorancy*, the Son of **John** and Grandson of **Eberhard** who liv'd cotemporary with Hugh **Capet**, whom he greatly assisted in obtaining the Kingdom.

Bouchard II. **Barbatus** Lord of *Montmorancy*. — **Theobald** Lord of *Bray* and *Montlehery*. His Posterity continued a long Time until **Elizabeth** brought the Inheritance to **Philip** Count of *Mante*, Son of **Philip** I. King of *France*. Tab. 375.

**Ivesius** II. Count of *Beaumont sur Oise*. — Albericus Constable of *France* † without Issue. — *Fulco*. — Bouchard III. Lord of *Montmorancy*.

Theobald call'd Prince of the Kingdom and Constable of *France* † without Issue. — HERVEUS Great-Butler of *France*. — **Godfrey** Patriarch of *Castel-Gisortium*.

**Agnes** his first Wife. — BOUCHARD IV. Lord of *Montmorancy* 1094. a Contention arose between him and the Abbot of St. *Dionysius*, which brought upon him the Arms of Lewis VI. *Crassus* King of *France*, to whom he was afterwards reconcil'd and liv'd in great esteem. — **Agnes** de *Pontoise*, his 2d Wife.

**Baldwin** III. Count of *Hainault*. Tab. 353.

MATTHEW I. Lord of *Montmorancy* for his good Service in *Palestin* 1147, Lewis *Junior* King of *France* made him Constable of *France*. Wives, 1. **Alina** Natural Daughter of Henry I. King of *England*, married 1126. See his Tab. 2. **Adelais** Daughter of Humbert II. Count of *Savoy* Widow of Lewis VI. *Crassus* King of *France*. Tab. 375, and 400. — **Theobald** was at the Expedition of King Lewis *Junior* in *Palestine* 1147. — **Alisa Pacharia** Wife of **Guido** Lord of *Guise*. — **Herbeus** *de Montmorancy* married **Elizabeth** of *Meullent* Daughter of *Giselbert de Claire* Count of *Penbroc*.

**Laurentia** his Wife. — 1. BOUCHARD V. Lord of *Montmorancy* 1151. — 1. **Henry** † before his Father. — 1. **Theobald** a Monk. — 1. **Herbeus** a Clergyman. — 1. Matthew de *Montmorancy* Lord of *Marly* Patriarch of the Lords of *Marly* and St. *Leu*. He † 1204. Wife, **Mathildis** *de Garlande* Daughter of **William** Lord of *Livry*. — 2. **Alisa** Wife of, 1. **Guido** II. Lord of *Chatillon* on the *Marne*. 2. **John** *Chatelain de Choisy*. 3. **Rudolph** Count of *Soissons*.

MATTHEW II. *Magnus* Lord of *Montmorancy* signalized himself in the War between Philip Augustus King of *France* and John King of *England*, particularly in the Battel of *Bovines* 1214. And next Year for his valiant Opposition of the *Albigenses*, He was made Constable of *France* 1218. He also evidenc'd his Valour in the Reign of Lewis VIII. and was at last slain in the Expedition to *Armoricum* or *Bretaign* in the Flower of his Age 1230.

First Wife, **Gertrudis** Sister of **John** *de Neelle* married 1196. — Second Wife, **Emma** Daughter of **Vidus** VI. Lord of *Laval* and Widow of **Robert** Count of *Alençon*. — **Adelina** Wife of **Simon** IV. Count of *Montfort* and *Leicester*.

**Isabel** of *Laval* Sister of **Emma** his Step-mother — BOUCHARD VI Lord of *Montmorancy* † 1243. — **Matthew** de *Montmorancy* Lord of *Attichy* † without Issue 1250. Wife, **Mary** Countess of *Penthieu*. — **Pavosia** Wife of **James** Lord of *Chateaugontier*. — **Johanna** Wife of **Theobald** Duke of *Barleduc*.

**Johanna** de *Brienne* Daughter of **Erard** Lord of *Rameru*. — MATTHEW III. Lord of *Montmorancy* is reported to have been at the *African* Expedition of King Lewis *Sanctus* 1270. — **Pavosia** Wife of **Anshelm** *de Garlande* Lord of *Turnem*. — *Alisa* † unmarried. — *Johanna*. — *Theobald*. — BOUCHARD Lord of *S. Leu* and *Dueil* Patriarch of the Lords of *S. Leu* and *Dueil* † 1284. Wife, **Philippina** *de Nangis*.

MATTHEW IV. *Magnus* Lord of *Montmorancy* was famous in the *Arragonian* Expedition of King Philip *Audax* 1285, made chief Chamberlain of *France* by King Philip *Pulcher*, and afterwards Admiral 1295, † 1304. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Robert** IV. Count of *Dreux*. Tab. 378. 2. **Joan** *de Levis*, Daughter of *Guido* Lord of *Mirepoix*. — **Johanna** Wife of *Baldwin* Count of *Guines*. — *Sibylla*. — Erard Patriarch of the Lords of *Constans* and *Beasault*. — *Robert* a Monk. — **William** a Knight Templar.

MATTHEW V. Lord of *Montmorancy* † without Issue 1306. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **William** le *Bouteiller* de *Senlis* Lord of *Chantilly*. — *Alisa*. — JOHN I. Lord of *Montmorancy* † 1325. — **Johanna Talleto** Daughter of *Robert* Lord of *Berneval*.

CHARLES Lord of *Montmorancy* made Marshal of *France* 1343, quitting himself like a valiant Soldier in the Battel of *Cressy* 1346. He was made Governor of *Picardy*. He † 1381. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Guichard** V. *Magnus* Lord of *Beaujeu* † without Issue 1336. Tab. 397. 2. **Johanna** Daughter of **John** Count of *Rauci* † 1361. 3. **Bezzenelle** de *Villers*. — **John** Bishop of *Orleans* † 1364. — Matthew Patriarch of the Lords of *Aurumesnil* † 1360. Wife, **Aigleentina** de *Vendome* Daughter of **John** Lord de la *Chatre*. — **Isabel** Wife of **John** Lord of *Chastillon*.

2. **John** † young 1352. — 2. **Mary** Wife of *Robert d'Estouteville* Lord of *Valle-mont*. — 2. **Johanna** Wife of **Vidus Brumor** *de Laval*. — 3. **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **William** Lord of *Oisseny*. 2. **John** of *Chatillon*. — 3. **Charles** † young 1369. — JAMES 3 Lord of *Montmorancy* † 1414. Wife, **Philippina** de *Melun* Daughter of **Hugh** Lord of *Anthoing*. — 3. **Philip** slain in the Battel of *Ziripoix* 1425. — 3. **Dionysia** Wife of *Lancelotus Turpin* Lord of *Vibers*.

Wives, 1. **Johanna**, Daughter of *John* Lord of *Fosseux* † 1431. 2. **Margaret** *d'Orgemont* Widow of *William Broullart* Lord of *Chantilly*. — JOHN II. Lord of *Montmorancy* and Great Chamberlain of *France* refus'd not to hazard his Life for King **Charles** VII. and evidenc'd his Fidelity to Lewis XI. by disinheriting his two eldest Sons **John** and **Lewis**, for joining the Dukes of *Burgundy* † 1477 — **Philip** Lord of *Croisilles*. — *Peter* † 1422. — **Dionysius** a Clergyman.

MARCUS Patriarch of the Lords of *Croisilles*, *Neufville*, *Haubermont*, and Viscounts of *Roulliers* now extinct. — HUGH Patriarch of the Lords of *Bours*, *Courriers*, *Esquencourt* and *Villeroy*, also extinct.

See the Continuation.

VIDUS of *Montmorancy* VII. of that Name who was Lord of *Laval* Patriarch of **Montmorancy-Laval** † 1268. Wives, 1. **Philippina** *de Vitri* † 1254. 2. **Thamasina** *de Mathe Felon*.

Vidus VIII. Lord of *Laval* † 1295. Wives, 1. **Isabella** *de Beaumont*. 2. **Johanna** de *Brienne* or *Acre*. — **Bouchard** Lord of *Attichy*. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Rudolph** Lord of *Erquery*. From him the Lords of *Attiche* are descended, extinct *Anno* 1408.

Vidus IX. Lord of *Laval* † 1320. Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of **Rasius** Lord of *Gavres*. — **Andrew** de *Laval* Lord of *Chastillon* in *Vendelais*. Wife, **Eustachia** of *Bausay*.

**John** Lord of *Chastillon*. — **Vidus** Lord of *Loue*, &c. † 1386. Wife, *Johanna* of *Pommereaux*.

**Johanna**, Wife of, 1. **Bertrand** *de Guesclin*. 2. Vidus XII. Lord of *Laval* as below.

**John** Lord of *Loue*. — **Theobald** Lord of *St. Aubin*.

Vidus X. Lord of *Laval*, Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Arthur** I. Duke of *Bretaign*. — slain in the Battel of *Roche du Rien* 1347. — JOHN Patriarch of the Lords of *Pacy*. — FULCO Lord of *Chalouyan* Patriarch of the Lords of *Blazon* and *Raiz*.

**Vidus** Lord of *Loue* † 1484. — THEOBALD † 1461 Lord of *St. Aubin*, Patriarch of the Lords of *Boisdauphin* and Marquisses of *Sable*, extinct. — JOHN Patriarch of the Lords of *Bree*, extinct.

Vidus XI. Lord of *Laval* † without Issue 1348. — **Catharin** Wife of **Oliver** de *Clisson* Constable of *France*. — Vidus XII. Lord of *Laval*, † 22 *Ap.* 1412. His first Wife, **Louisa** Daughter and Heiress of **Godfrey** VIII. Lord of *Chateaubriand*. — **Johanna** Daughter of **John** Lord of *Chastillon* and Widow of **Bertrand** *de Guesclin* his 2d Wife. See her above.

Peter Lord of *Loué* † 1528. — RENATUS † 1498. Patriarch of the Lords of *Faigny*.

ÆGIDIUS Patriarch of the Lords of *Leu*, and Marquisses of *Neele*. — VIDUS Patriarch of the Lords and of *Lezay*.

**John** de *Montfort*, Lord of *Kergorlay*, call'd **Vidus** XIII. Lord of *Laval* and *Vitré*, † 1415. — Ann Lady of *Laval* † 1465. — **Vidus** Lord of *Gaure*, the Bridegroom of **Catharin** Daughter of Peter II. Count of *Alençon*, but he † 25 *March* 1403, before the Marriage, and she afterwards had 2 Husbands. Table 382.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCXCVI.

JOHN II. Lord of *Montmorancy*. Wives, 1. Johanna, 2. Margaret.

**Ann** *Pot* Daughter of Guido Count of *St. Pol*, married 1484, † 1510.

2. **WILLIAM** Lord of *Montmorancy*, &c. his Brothers JOHN and LEWIS being disinherited, † 1531.

2. **Philippina**, Wife of, 1. Charles Baron of *Landes*. 2. William *Gouffier* Lord of *Boisy*.

2. **Margaret** Wife of Nicholas Lord of *Bourlaimont*.

**John** Lord of *Escouen* † 1516. Wife, Ann Widow of Charles Count of *Rouſſillon*. Table 384.

**Louisa** † 1547, Wife of, 1. Frideric Baron of *Conty*. 2. Caſpar *de Coligny* Lord of *Chaſtillon*.

**Ann** Wife of Vidus XVI. Count of *Laval*, as on the Right.

**Francis** Lord of *Rochepot* † 1551. without Iſſue. Wife, Charlotta Daughter of *John* of *Humieres*.

*Philip* Biſhop of *Limoges* † 1519.

*Mary* Abbeſs of *Maubiſſon*.

ANNAS Duke of *Montmorancy* a great Hero, was in 7 Battels, but in each of them was either wounded or taken Priſoner. He was made Duke 1551, was wounded in the Battel of *Dionyſius* and † the next Day 11 *Nov.* 1567, aged 80.

**Pegonlen** of *Savoy*, Daughter of Renatus Count of *Villars* † 1586. See his Tab.

**Claudius** † 1518. | **Louisa** betroth'd to *John* Lord of *Illiers*.

**Diana** a natural Daughter of Henry II. King of *France* and Widow of *Horatius Farneſius* Duke of *Caſtrum*, married 3 *May* 1557 Tab. 381.

FRANCIS Duke of *Montmorancy* the wiſeſt and braveſt Man in *France* gave the firſt Specimen of his Fortitude in *Piedmont* 1551, was captivated by the *Imperialiſts* 1553, and during his Captivity was a very hard Student and became an excellent Scholar. When he return'd, he was made Governor of *Paris*. He acted a brave part in the Battel of *St. Quintin* and Siege of *Calais*, was made Maſter of the Palace upon his Father's Abdication; but upon the Death of King HENRY II. his Rivals, the **Guiſes**, prevailing, he was forc'd to change that Office for the Staff of the Marſhal of *France*. He bravely oppos'd the Queen Mother and the **Guiſes**, and join'd **Lewis** of *Bourbon* Prince of *Condè* and the Houſe of *Coligny* his Kinſfolks; for which the **Guiſes** determin'd to cut him off in the Maſſacre of *Paris*, but he happily eſcap'd. He came under the Diſpleaſure of CHARLES IX. which made him join *Alençon*, the *Politician* Faction and the *Malecontents*, for which he was caſt into the *Baſtile*, where he had been murder'd but for the Care of **Aegidius Severus**. When he was reſtor'd, he conſulted the Good of the Public more than private Revenge, whereby he was reconcil'd to the **Guiſes**. He † 6 *May* 1579.

HENRY I. gave early Proofs of his Valour in Defence of *Metz* in *Picardy* and overcame the *Spaniards* in *Piedmont*, obtain'd great Glory in the Battel of *Dreux* 1563, got the Government of *Languedoc* 1565, behaved bravely in the Battel of *St. Dennis*. But King CHARLES IX.'s Hatred made him retire to *Languedoc*. When that King died he went as far as *Turin* to meet the new King coming from *Poland* who receiv'd him well and inveſted him in the Marquiſate of *Saluccia*, to which he ſucceeded by the Nomination of the laſt Marquis who † without Iſſue, becauſe deſcended from his Family. But fearing King HENRY III.'s Sincerity, he again retir'd to *Languedoc*, and afterwards join'd **Henry** of *Navarr*, and laſtly was faithful to HENRY III. when by the *Leaguers* reduc'd to Extremity. Nay, he ſo oblig'd HENRY of *Navarr*, that when HENRY came to the Throne he was made Conſtable *A. D.* 1593. And tho' he could neither read nor write, he arriv'd to the higheſt Honours and prov'd the moſt excellent Stateſman of his Time; he † in the Habit of St. *Francis* 1 *Ap.* 1614, He had 3 Wives, 1. **Antonia Parcana**, Daughter of **Robert** Prince of *Sedan*, married 1558. 2. **Aloiſia** *de Budos*, Daughter of **James** Viſcount of *Portes*. 3. **Laurentia** *de Clermont*, Daughter of **Claudius** Baron of *Montoiſon*, married 1601. But HENRY's Love waxing cold, he form'd a Scruple of *Conſcience* and divorc'd **Laurentia** and ſent her to the Caſtle of *Villiers-le-Bel*, becauſe ſhe was the Aunt of his 2d Wife **Aloiſia**. In his firſt Wife's time he had ſeveral Concubines.

**Eleonora** Wife of *Francis* II. *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turen*.

**Johanna**, Wife of *Lewis de Frenville*, Duke of *Fleurs* † 3 *Oct.* 1596. Tab. 397.

**Catharin** Wife of *Gilbert* D. of *Vantadour*, married 1553.

**Mary** Wife of Henry Count of *Candale*, married 1576.

**William** Ld. of *Thore* † 1592. Wives, 1. **Eleonora** Heireſs of *Humieres*, married 1561. 2. **Ann Lalana** Daughter of *Antony* Count of *Hochſtraten*.

*Ann*, *Louiſa* and *Magdalen* Abbeſſes.

Other Children of *Annas*.

**Charles** Lord of *Meru*, Duke of *Damville*, Peer and Admiral of *France* † 1612. Wife, **Renata** *de Coſſe*.

**Gabriel** Baron of *Montberon* ſlain in the Battel of *Dreux* 1562.

**Magdalen**, Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Luxemberg-Piney*, married 1597, † 1615.

ANNAS *de Montmorancy* † before his Father.

1. **JOHN** *Vitre* Patriarch of the Lords of *Montigny* and Counts of *Homs* † 1477.

1. **Lewis** Lord of *Foiſſeux*, &c. † 1490.

**Roland** Baron of *Foiſſeux*, 1506. Wife, **Louiſa** *d'Orgemont*, Daughter of **Charles** X. Lord of *Meray*.

OGERIUS Patriarch of the Barons of *Waſtines*, Counts of *Eſtree*, Marquiſſes of *Morbecque*, and Princes of *Robecque* † 1523.

**Claudius** Baron of *Foſſeux*, *Antevil*, &c. † 1546. Wife, **Ann** *d'Aumont*.

PETER Patriarch of the Marquiſſes of *Thury*, Barons of *Foſſeux* and *Laureſſes*. Wife, **Jacobina** *d'Avaugour*.

**Francis** Lord of *Auteville*. Wives, 1. **Johanna** of *Mondragon*. 2. **Louiſa** *de Gebert*.

**Lewis** Lord of *Bouteville* and Count of *Luſſe* † 1615. Wife, **Charlotta Catharin** Heireſs of *Luſſe*.

**Francis** Count of *Luſſe* beheaded for duelling by order of the King and Parliament of *France* in *July* 1627.

FRANCIS HENRY *Poſthumus* born in *Jan.* 1628, Count of *Luſſe*, Patriarch of the Dukes of *Luxemburg-Piney*, exiſting at this preſent Time † 1695.

**Charles Francis Frideric** Duke of *Luxemburg*.

**Angelica Cunigunda** Wife of *Lewis Henry* Knight of *Soiſſons*. Table 388.

A Son and 2 Daughters

JOHN *de Montfort* or *Vidus* XIII. | **Ann** Lady of *Laval*.

**Vidus** XIV. Lord of *Laval*, and *Montfort* created a Count 1429, † 2 *Sept.* 1486.

1ſt Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of John VI. D. of *Bretagne*. Table 378.

2d Wife, **Francifca** of *Chataubriand*.

**Andrew** Lord of *Lohéac*, Admiral and Marſhal of *France*, † 1486. without Iſſue.

**Lewis** Lord of *Chatillon*, † 1489. without Iſſue.

**Johanna** Wife of *Lewis* of *Bourbon* Count of *Vendome*, married 1424, Table 385.

**Catharin** Wife of *Guido de Chauvigny* Lord of *Chateauroux*.

1. **Vidus** XV. Count of *Laval* and *Montfort* † without Iſſue 1500. Wife, **Catharin**, Daughter of *John* II. Duke of *Alençon*. Table 382.

1. **John** *de Laval* Lord of *Rochebernard* † before his Brother VIDUS. Wife, **Johanna** *du Perier*, Daughter of *Triſtan* Count of *Quintin*.

2. **Francis** Lord of *Chataubriand* † 1503. John Lord of *Chataubriand* † 1542. Wife, **Francifca** *de Foix*, Daughter of John Viſcount of *Lautrec*.

**Francifca** Daughter of *John* Lord of *Rieux*. Peter Ld of *Montafilant* and *Beaumanoir* † 1524. Wife, **Francifca** *de Tournemine*, Daughter of George Baron of *Hunaudaye*.

VIDUS XVI. Count of *Laval*, *Montfort*, *Quintin*, &c. † 1531. Wives,
1. **Charlotta** of *Aragon* Daughter of Frideric K. of *Naples*, married 1500. See his Tab.
2. **Ann** Daughter of **William** Lord of *Montmorancy*, as on the Right.
3. **Antonia** *de Daillon*, Daughter of **James** Baron of *Lude*. 4. *N. N.* his *Concubine*.

1. *Vidus*, and *Lewis* † young.

1. **Francis** Count of *Montfort*, ſlain in the Battel of *Bicocque*.

1. **Catharin** Wife of **Claudius** of *Rieux* Count of *Harcourt*, married 1518.

1. **Ann** Wife of **Francis** *de la Tremouille* Prince of *Talmond*.

2. VIDUS XVII. Count of *Laval* † without Iſſue 1547. Wife, **Claudia** *de Foix*, Daughter of **Odetus** Count of *Lautrec*, married 1535.

2. **Catharin** Wife of *Lewis de Roban* Lord of *Guimene*.

2. **Ann**, Wife of *Lewis de Silly* Lord of *Rochegujon*.

The reſt of the Children of VIDUS.

3. *Francis* and *Louiſa* † young.

3. **Charlotta** Wife of **Caſpar** *de Coligny* Lord of *Chatillon*.

4. **Francis** a natural Son Biſhop of *Dol* † 1552.

1. *Hercules* Count *de Offemont* † unmarried.

1. **Charlotta** Wife of **Charles** *de Valois* Duke of *Angouleſme*, married 1591. 2 Widow 1573. † 12 *Auguſt* 1636. Table 381.

1. **Margaret** Wife of **Annas** *de Levis* Lord of *Ventadour*. She † 3 *December* 1666.

HENRY II. while a Stripling was made Admiral of *France*, and ſoon after made Knight of the *Holy Ghoſt* by King LEWIS XIII. a Man of excellent Temper and goodly Preſence, void of Ambition and Vanity. He defeated the *Rochelors* at Sea 1625, and the *Spaniards* and *Savoyards* 1630, but joining the Duke of *Orleans* againſt **Richelieu**, he armed lower *Languedoc*, fought the King's Forces, but his wounded Horſe falling under him, he was taken after he had receiv'd 10 Wounds. He loſt the Battel and was carried Priſoner to *Tholouſe*, where he was condemn'd for High-Treaſon by the Parliament, and while the Princes and Peers of *France* earneſtly implor'd the King's Mercy in vain, he was ſlain in the Parliament-Houſe 30 *Oct.* 1632, which he bore with an Heroic and Chriſtian Fortitude, lamented by all *France*, with Tears and Praiſes; nay King LEWIS himſelf, when dying, repented of this Slaughter with Tears and Sighs, declaring his Conſent to the Death of *Montmorancy* was extorted from him. **Johanna** *de Scepeaux* Dutcheſs of *Beaupre* and *Camilla* was betroth'd to him 1609, but that did not prove effectual, being oppos'd by King HENRY IV. who order'd him to marry **Catharin Henrietta** his natural Daughter, but that alſo was broke by King HENRY's Death, wherefore he married **Mary Felix Urſina**, Daughter of **Paul Jordan** Duke of *Bracciani*, who much lamented her Husband's Death, and † 5 *June* 1666.

2. *Charles* † an Infant 1609.

2. **Charlotta Margaret**, Wife of **Henry** II. *de Bourbon* Prince of *Condè*, married 1609. She † 12 *Nov.* or 2 *Dec.* 1650. Tab. 388.

4. **Splendianus** Lord of *Hallier*, a natural Son, married *Franciſca de Chateauneuf*.

4. **Hannibal** a natural Son was at the Siege of *Montpellier* 1622.

4. **Julius** Knight of *Malta*.

4. **Mary**, a natural Daughter, Wife of **James** *de Faye*, Baron of *Beraut*, married 1581.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXCVII.

## The LORDS of Beaujeu.

*N. N.* Count of *Lionois*, and of *Foreſts*, and Lord of *Beaujeu*, &c.

**Artaud** Count of *Lionois* and *Foreſts*.

1. OMPHROY Lord of *Beaujeu*, liv'd in the Reign of HUGH CAPET. By his *Armoreal Bearings* many conjecture the *Houſe* of **Beaujeu** is the Root of the *Houſe* of **Flanders**. He † 1032, and was buried at St. *Irenæ*'s Church at *Lions*.

2. **BERAULD** Lord of *Beaujeu*, a devout Prince, was the firſt that founded the *Collegiate* Church of the Caſtle of *Beaujeu*, † 1053.

**Mantulmode** a religious Lady. Her Name imports the ancient Mode of the *Vandals*.

**Humbert** I. Count of *Savoy*. See Table 400.

**Bernelt** his firſt Wife, went to *Rome* with her Husband and Father-in-Law.

3. HUMBERT I. Lord of *Beaujeu*, imitated the Piety of his Parents, † 1060.

**Auxilia** his ſecond Wife.

4. **HUGH** Lord of *Beaujeu*, poſſeſs'd alſo the Abbey of St. *Juſt* in *Lions*. In his Time while HENRY and PHILIP reign'd in *France*, the old Cuſtom was abrogated of *Emperors* and *Kings* conferring Biſhopricks and Abbeys on ſecular Lords by a Delivery of a *Ring of the Croſs* to Biſhops, † 1066. Wife, *N. N.*

*Humbert.* *Guido or Guigo.* *Guichard.* *Stephen.*

**Lucienne.**

5. GUICHARD I. Lord of *Beaujeu*, was not ſo prudent at firſt as his Progenitors, but took Pleaſure to make Convulſions, 'till one Day a Knight of his that had been ſlain in Battle appeared to him, threatning him ſeverely for his wicked Life; from which Time he took better Courſes, and made a laudable End 1137.

**Guigo** † at *Lions* when he had determined to make a third Voyage to *Rome* 1066.

*Vandal-Mode.*

6. **HUMBERT** II. Lord of *Beaujeu*, went into the *Holy Land* with ſuch a Zeal, that againſt the Requeſt of his Wife and Children he turn'd a Knight Templar, but hearing of his Subjects Diſtreſſes in his Abſence, he was perſuaded to reſume his former State by **Peter** Abbot of *Cluny*, who got the *Pope* to grant him a Diſpenſation. He was a Prince of great Power and Eſteem. He founded the Abbey of *Belleville* in *Beaujolois* 1158. † 1180. Wife *N. N.*

**Hugh** of *Chalon* Brother of **William** the *German*.

*Vicard* † young.

*N. N.* Wife of **William** the *German* Count of *Chalon* and *Maſcon*.

7. HUMBERT III. or IMBERT Lord of *Beaujeu*, join'd with **William** the *German* in depriving the Churches of the Immunities and Privileges granted to them by the Kings of *France*; but King PHILIP AUGUSTUS upon his Acceſſion to the Throne went againſt them in Perſon, and obliged them to ſubmit to his Mercy, and to reſtore what they had pillaged. HUMBERT † 1189. His other Wife was **Alix** or *Auxilia* Daughter of **Amadæus** III Count of *Savoy*. Table 400.

*N. N.* his Wife.

**Ferrand** of *Portugal*, married **Johanna** Counteſs of *Flanders*.

8. GUICHARD II. Lord of *Beaujeu* 1189. † without Iſſue 1199. *Comteſſe* his Wife.

9. VICARD II. Lord of *Beaujeu* 1199. His Fidelity and Magnanimity was apparent in his Exploits againſt the *Engliſh* in behalf of King PHILIP AUGUSTUS. He † 1201

**Ricoaire** of *Salornay*.

9. HUMBERT IV. Lord of *Beaujeu*, He wall'd *Ville-Franche*, and gave it great Privileges, † about *Anno* 1209.

**Sibylla** his Wife. † 1216.

10. GUICHARD III. Lord of *Beaujeu*, had great War with the Count of *Foreſts* for *Neyronde*, St. *Maurice*, *Ulſey* and *Obches*. He marched with a great Army to aid **Simon** of *Montfort* againſt the *Albigenſes*. He was the Embaſſador of King PHILIP AUGUSTUS to the Emperor of *Conſtantinople*, he † in *England* at the Siege of *Dover* 1216.

**Guichard** Lord of *Montpenſier*.

**Lewis** Canon of *Lions* and *Beaujeu*.

11. HUMBERT V. Lord of *Beaujeu*, he took by Force from **John** of *Brenne* Count of *Maſcon* and *Vienne*, (the Father of **John** of *Brenne* King of *Jeruſalem*) the Caſtles of *Senue* and *Chaſſignien* and reduced the Count of *Foreſts* to Reaſon. He took in Fief of the *Emperor* **Frederic** 200 Marks of Silver *per Annum*. He ſent ſuccours from *France* to **Baldwin** of *Auxerre* Emperor of *Conſtantinople*, then oppreſs'd by the *Greeks*. He was made Governor of *Provence* and *Languedoc* by King LEWIS VIII. his Couſin. He defended the young King St. LEWIS againſt the *Albigenſes*, and his Mother againſt their Enemies, for which he was made Conſtable of *France*. He paſs'd into *Aſia* with St. LEWIS and † there 1250.

**Margaret** of *Baugy*, or *Baſgée* Lady of *Mirebal*.

**Humbert** Lord *Montpenſier*, travell'd with King St. LEWIS and accompanied his Son PHILIP in the Conqueſts of *Arragon*, was Conſtable of *France*, after his Couſin *Bouchard* Lord of *Beaujeu*.

**Thomas** of *Savoy* Prince of *Piedmont*. Tab. 401.

**Heraclius** and **Lewis** two Knights.

13. REINALD Count of *Foreſts* the Son of *Guido* Count of *Foreſts*. He concluded a Peace with **Humbert** Lord of *Beaujeu* Conſtable of *France*, and by his Marriage became Lord of *Beaujeu* 1265.

ISABEL after her Brother's Death brought his Eſtates to the Houſe of *Foreſts*.

12. GUICHARD IV. Lord of *Beaujeu*, was made Conſtable of *France* by King St. LEWIS. He † in *England* as the King of *France*'s Embaſſador 1265, without Iſſue; and ſo the Male Iſſue of this Family ends; yet the *Spaniſh* Chroniclers affirm, that he left a Daughter who was the Wife of **Theobald** I. King of *Navarre*. See his Table.

*N. N.* Wife of *Aimerus* of *Poictiers*.

**Margaret** Wife of *Peran* Lord of *Mount St. John*.

*N. N.* Wife of the Viſcount of *Combort* in *Limoſin*.

*N. N.* Wife of *William* Count of *Bologn* and *Auvergne*.

*Joan* a Prioreſs.

Wife, *Blanca* Daughter of *John* Count of *Chalon* and *Burgundy*, married 1260. Tab. 390.

**Eleonora** or *Alienor*, † 6 *Decemb.* 1296.

14. LEWIS de *Beaujeu* the youngeſt Son, had an Appennage of the County and Lordſhip of *Beaujolois* and bore alſo the Name and Arms of *Beaujeu*. He was made Conſtable of *France*. He fought againſt **Henry** de *Varez* and his Son **Gueſpe** about their Borders. He † in the Houſe of *Beaujeu* 1295.

**Guiot** or *Guido* Count of *Foreſts*.

**Lewis** Lord of *Montferrat*.

15. GUICHARD V. *Magnus*, Lord of *Beaujeu*, was in great Authority in *France* in the Reigns of 5 Kings, *viz.* PHILIP *Pulcher*, LEWIS *Huttin*, PHILIP *Longus*, CHARLES *Pulcher* and PHILIP *Valeſius*. He † at *Paris* 1331.

1ſt Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *N. N* Count of *Geneva*.

2d Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *Gautier* Lord of *Chaſtillon* on the *Marne*.

3d Wife, **Joan** of *Chaſteauvillain* Siſter of **John** de *Luze*.

**Humbert** Lord of *Julian* was ſlain in the Battle of *Varey* between the Count of *Savoy* and Dauphin of *Viennois*.

WILLIAM Canon and Precentor of *Lions* then Biſhop of *Bayeux* † 1337.

*Thomas* and *Lewis* † 1300.

**Margaret** Wife of *John* of *Chalon* Lord of *Rochefort*.

**Eleonora** Wife of *Humbert* Count of *Villars*.

*N. N.* Wife of **John** de *Luze* Lord of *Chaſteauvillain*.

*N. N.* three Daughters Nuns.

1. **Mary** Wife of *John* Archbiſhop and Lord of *Partenay*.

*N. N.* a Son † in the Birth with his Mother.

2. **Margaret** Wife of **Charles** Lord of *Montmorency* Marſhal of *France*. She † without Iſſue 1336. Table 396.

15. EDWARD I. Lord of *Beaujeu*, was a valiant Knight, always Loyal to the Crown of *France*, fought with various Succeſs againſt the *Turks*, was made Marſhal of *France* by King PHILIP VI. whom he accompanied in the Battle of *Creſſy*, and in the Retreat. He gave Battle to an *Engliſh* Army near *Ardres*, but when he had almoſt routed them, they bravely rallied, defeated and ſlew him 1351.

Wife. **Mary** Daughter of *N. N.* Lord of *Thil*, † 1358.

2. *Eleonora* and *Blanca* two Nuns.

2. **Guichard** Lord of *Perreux* a valiant Knight was Marſhal of *France* in the Battle of *Poictiers*, where he was kill'd. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of the Count of *Valentinois*.

3. **Robert** Lord of *Joug* on the *Tarare*.

3. **Lewis** Lord of *Alloignet* went againſt the *Turks* and † in *Armenia*, married **Joan** of *Beaujeu* on the *Saoſne*.

2. **Blanca** Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Linieres*.

3. **William** Lord of *Ampleputs*. Wives, 1. *N. N.* de *Ville Dieu*. 2. **Agnes** de S. *Germain* divorc'd from the *Palatin* of *Dieu*. 3. **Margaret** de la *Gorſſe*.

*Antoinette.*

16. ANTONY Lord of *Beaujeu* Knight of the Order of *Savoy*. He aſſiſted the Duke *d'Anjou* in the Conqueſt of *Caſtile* for **Henry** *the Baſtard* who had kill'd King PETER his legitimate Brother with his own Hands. On his return he † at *Montpelier* of an Inflammation in *Aug.* 1374. Wife, **Joan** Daughter of **John** of *Chalon*, † without Iſſue.

**Margaret** Wife of *James* Count of *Piedmont*, married 1362. Table 401.

17. EDWARD II. de *Beaujeu*, Lord of *Perreux* ſucceeded his Couſin ANTONY in Lord of *Beaujeu* 1374, but in all Reſpects was ſo vile a Man that he was confiſcated and impriſon'd at *Paris*, and for his obtaining his Liberty made Donation of his Eſtate to LEWIS Duke of *Bourbon* 23 *June* 1400. and † in *Aug.* following; and after his Death *Beaujeu*, &c. was poſſeſs'd by the Dukes of *Bourbon*. Wife, **Eleonor** Daughter of **Peter** de *Beaufort* Viſcount *Turenne*, and Niece of Pope *Gregory* XI.

*Guichard* born and † 1372.

**Mary** Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Sou-bernon*.

**Aliza** Wife of, 1. *N. N.* Lord of *Fougerolas*. 2. *N. N.* Lord of *Vailli* Brother of the Count of *Sancerre*. 3. *N. N.* Lord of *Decoſey*.

**Joan** Wife of the Lord of St. *Trivier*.

**Mary** a Nun and *Philibert* † young

3. *Guichard* † young.

3. **Edward** married **Jaquelin** Daughter of *John* Lord de *Linieres*.

**Francis** married, 1. the *Lady* of *Culan*. 2. *Franciſca* de *Maille* † without Iſſue.

**James** Lord of *Linieres*, married *Jaquelin Juvenel des Urſines* Daughter of *William Juvenel* Chancellor of *France*.

**Philibert** Lord of *Linieres* laſt of the Name of *Beaujeu*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXCVIII.

## The Six *Foreign* PRINCES of France.

I. The *House* of LORRAIN, for whose Original and various Branches see Table 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, and 369.

II. The *House* of SAVOY, for whose Genealogy see Table 400, 401, 402, 403, 404.

III. The *House* of GRIMALDI, for which see the *Italian* Tables.

IV. The *House* of AUVERGNE. The Kingdom of *Auvergne* was anciently of large Extent, and after it was by the *Romans* reduced to the Form of a Province, the *Goths* in time took Possession of it; but they being expell'd by King CLOVIS I. it was govern'd by Counts and Dukes at his Pleasure. The first who possess'd it by hereditary Right is said to be HERVÆUS the eldest Son of Reinald Count of *Poictou*, slain in Battle 845, leaving his Son RAIMUND, the Father of STEPHEN, who dying without Issue was succeeded in *Auvergne* by the Son of his Grand Uncle BERNARD the Brother of RANULPH Count of *Poictou*, and first Duke of *Aquitain*, and the Father of Guerinus and WILLIAM I. Counts of *Auvergne*, who both dying without Issue, their Sister Adelais being the Wife of ACFRED I. He was created Count of *Auvergne*, and is the Patriarch of this whole Family; for his three Sons were, *viz.*

ACFRED II. Count of Auvergne † 929, without Issue.

WILLIAM II. the *Patriarch* of the Counts of *Auvergne*, *Clermont*, *Ilpize*, and *Bononia*: For,

WILLIAM II. was the Father of Count RAIMUND II. and he of ROBERT I. and he of GUIDO I. and he of ROBERT II. and he of WILLIAM III. and he of ROBERT III. (whose Wife was Emma Daughter of ROGER I. Count of *Sicily* 1086.) and he of WILLIAM IV. and he of

ROBERT IV. His Wife was Beatrix Daughter of GUIGO III. Dauphin of *Viennois*, Table 359.

WILLIAM V. Wife, Johanna of *Calabria*.

DELPHINUS of *Auvergne* the *Patriarch* of the Dauphins of *Auvergne* and Counts of *Clermont*, the Father of WILLIAM, the Father of ROBERT I. (whose Wife was Alisa Daughter of HUGH III. Duke of *Burgundy*, Table 358.) and he of ROBERT II. and he of ROBERT III. the Father of

JOHN the Father of BERALD I. and he of BERALD II.

Ann Wife of Lewis II. Duke of *Bourbon*. Table 384.

BERALD III.

Joanna Countess of *Clermont* and Dauphiness of *Auvergne*. Wife of LEWIS II. Count of *Montpensier*, Tab. 384. and so the Estates and Honours of *Clermont* and *Auvergne* were by degrees brought into the Family of *Bourbon*.

and also of ROBERT the *Patriarch* of the Lords of St. *Ilpize*, whose Grandson and Great Grandson were slain in the Battle of *Azin-Court* 1415, after which the Family extinguish'd in BERALD III. *Delphinus*, the last Lord of St. *Ilpize*, who † 1434, without Issue.

WILLIAM VI. His Wife was Ann Daughter of William IV. Count of *Nevers*, the Father of ROBERT V. (whose Wife was Mathildis Daughter of Eudo II. Duke of *Burgundy*, Table 358.) and he of GUIDO II. and he of WILLIAM VIII. (whose Wife was Adelheid Daughter of Henry I. Duke of *Brabant*, Table 355.) and he of ROBERT VI. and he of WILLIAM IX. whose Brother ROBERT VII. was the Father of ROBERT VIII. (whose first Wife was Blanca Daughter of ROBERT Count of *Clermont*, the Son of LEWIS IX. King of *France*, Table 384. and his 2d Wife MARY of *Tenremond*.) and he of

1. WILLIAM X.

Joanna I. Countess of *Auvergne* and *Bononia*, Wife of 1. Philip of *Burgundy*, Table 358. 2. John King of *France*. Table 380. She † 1361.

2. JOHN I.

JOHN II. Count.

Joanna II. Countess of *Auvergne* and *Bononia*, Wife of, 1. John Duke of *Berry*. Table 380. 2. George Lord de la *Tremouille*, married 1416. See below. She † 1434.

2. GODOFRED had two Wives, but left only two Children, *viz.* 1. Mary Wife of *Bertrand* III. de la *Tour*, married 1388. 2. Antony who † in *Hungary* 1396. without Issue.

BERNARD I. *Patriarch* of the Lords *de la Tour*.

GERALD I. Lord *de la Tour*, Father of BERNARD II. and he of GERALD II. and he of BERNARD III. and he of GUIDO, and he of GERALD III. and he of ALBERT I. and he of ALBERT II. Lord *de la Tour* the *Patriarch* of both Branches

BERNARD IV. Lord *de la Tour*. His Wife, Johanna Daughter of REYMUND Count of *Tholouse*.

BERNARD V. Lord *de la Tour*.

BERTRAND I. Lord *de la Tour*.

BERNARD VI. Lord *de la Tour*, the Father of BERTRAND II. and he of GUIDO II. and he of BERTRAND III. Wife, Mary Daughter of Godofred Count of *Auvergne* and *Clermont*, as on the Left.

BERTRAND IV. Count of *Auvergne* and *Bononia* Lord *de la Tour d'Auvergne*.

Gabriella Wife of Lewis of *Bourbon* Count of *Montpensier*. Table 384.

BERTRAND V. Count of *Auvergne* and Lord *de la Tour*.

Gotfred Lord of *Mongascon*.

*Gotfrey*.

2 Daughters.

JOHN Count of *Auvergne* and Lord *de la Tour*, † 1501. Wife, Johanna Daughter of John Count of *Vendome*. Tab. 385.

Ann Wife of, 1. Alexander *Stewart* Duke of *Albany*, married 1479. See *Scotland*. 2. Lewis Count de la *Chambre*, married 1487. She † 1512.

ANN *de la Tour* Countess of *Auvergne* and *Lauraguais* Wife of John Stewart her Cousin Duke of *Albany*, married 1505. She † 1524.

Magdalen Wife of Laurentius *Medicis* Duke of *Urbini*. Both † 1518.

ALBERT I. de la *Tour*, Lord *Du Pin*. Wife, Beatrix Daughter of Hugh Lord of *Coligny*. Table 359.

Albert II. Lord *du Pin*, the Father of Aluard I. and he of Henry Bello, and he of Hugh Turpin, and he of Aluard II. and he of Antony and Hugh, who both † without Issue.

HUMBERT *de la Tour* Lord of *Coligny*, and by his Wife Ann Daughter of Guigo V. Dauphin of *Viennois*, succeeded in that Dauphinate. See his Offspring in Table 359.

BERTRAND *de la Tour*, Lord of *Oliergues*, *Patriarch* of the Lords of *Oliergues*, *Limueil* and *Murat*, and Viscounts of *Turenne*. He was the Father of ANNAS I. and he of ANNAS II. Lord of *Oliergues*.

ANNAS III. slain in the Battle of *Azin-Court*.

BERTRAND Lord of *Oliergues*.

ANNAS or ANETUS IV. Lord of *Oliergues*, and Viscount of *Turenne*, † 1489.

ANTONY *Senior* Lord of *Oliergues*, † 1527. Wife, Antonia the Daughter of GUIDO Lord of *Pons*.

Antony *de la Tour*, *Junior*, Lord of *Murat*, the Father of Antony, and he of Martin, and he of James *de la Tour*, the *last* Baron of *Murat*, who had no Issue.

FRANCIS *de la Tour* Viscount of *Turenne*, Patriarch of the Dukes of *Bouillon*, the Princes of *Sedan*, and Counts of *Auvergne*. See Table 363.

Aegidius *de la Tour* Lord of *Limueil*.

Galeotus Baron of *Limueil*, † unmarried 1591.

V. The *House* of ROHAN, an ancient Viscounty, now a Dukedom, in that Part of *Bretaigne* of old inhabited by the *Veneti*, situated on the River *Ouesta*. It is a receiv'd Opinion that the *House* of ROHAN is descended from the Princes of *Bretaigne*, the first of whom is, ALAN I. the Father of ALAN II. who begat ALAN III. Viscount of *Rohan*, who liv'd about *Anno* 1184. He was the Father of ALAN IV. and he of GODFREY and ALAN V. who begat ALAN VI. Father of OLIVERIUS Viscount of *Rohan*, † 1326.

ALAN VII. the Son of Oliverius Viscount of *Rohan*, slain in the Battle of *Moron* 14 *August* 1352.

JOHN I. Viscount of *Rohan*, † 1395. Wives, 1. Johanna Heiress of *Leon*. 2. Johanna Daughter of Philip *d'Evreux* King of *Navarr*. See his Table.

ALAN VIII. Viscount of *Rohan* † 1429. Wife, Beatrix *de Clisson*.

ALAN IX. Viscount of *Rohan* and *Leon*, Count of *Porboet*. Wife, Margaret Daughter of John V. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 1407. Table 378.

ALAN X. Wives, 1. Mary Daughter of Antony Count of *Vaudemont*, Table 366. 2. Peronella de *Maille*.

Margaret Wife of John of *Orleans* Count of *Angoulesme*, married 1449. She † 1468. Table 381.

John II. † 1516. Wife, Mary 1. Daughter of Francis I. Duke of *Bretaigne*. Table 378.

*Francis* and *John* † young.

JAMES the last Viscount of *Rohan* of this Line † without Issue 1527.

*Claudius* a Bishop.

ANN her Brother's Heiress was the Wife of PETER de *Rohan*, Lord of *Frontenay* as on the right

Charles de *Rohan* Lord of *Guimene* and *Gie*.

Lewis I. Lord of *Guimene* and *Gie*. Wife, Mary Heiress of *Montaubon*.

Lewis II. Lord of *Guimene*.

Lewis III. Lord of *Guimene*, Father of Lewis IV. and he of Lewis V. and he of Lewis VI. Prince of *Guimene*.

John Lord of *Landal*, † without Male Issue.

Peter Prince of *Guimene*.

Hercules Duke of *Monbazon*.

LEWIS VII. Duke of *Montbazon* and Prince of *Guimene*, † 1667.

Mary Wife of, 1. Charles *d'Albret* Duke of *Luynes*. 2. Claudius of *Chevreuse*. Table 368.

Ann 2d Wife of Lewis Charles *d'Albret* Duke of *Guines*.

Francis de *Rohan* Prince of *Soubize* † 24 *Aug.* 1712.

CHARLES I. de *Rohan* Prince of *Guimene*, † 1699.

CHARLES II. Prince of *Guimene* born in *Oct.* 1655.

FRANCIS ARMAND Prince of *Montbazon* born 1682. † 1717. Wife, Louisa Julia Demoiselle de *Chateau-Thierre* Daughter of Godfrey Maurice Duke of *Bouillon*. Table 363.

*N. N.* Prince of *Montbazon* born 1700.

Hercules Meriadec Prince of *Rohan Soubize*, &c. born 8 *May* 1669. Wife, Ann Genevieva of *Ventadour*, married 1694.

Julius Francis Lewis Prince of *Soubize* born 1696.

Charles de *Rohan* Prince of *Maubisson* born 1715.

*N. N.* born 26 *July* 1723.

Peter Lord of *Gie*, Marshal of *France*, † 1513.

Charles Lord of *Gie*, the Father of *Francis* who † without Male Issue, and of Jacobina the Wife of Francis *d'Orleans* Marquis of *Roeteln*, Table 383.

Peter Lord of *Frontenay*, married Ann Heiress of *Rohan*, as on the Left, the *Patriarch* of the Lords of *Frontenay*, Viscounts and Dukes of *Rohan* and Princes of *Leon*. He was slain in the Battle of *Pavia* 1525.

Eo de *Rohan*.

Oliverius de *Rohan* Lord of *Gie de l'Isle* the Father of *Oliverius*, and he of *John* Lord of *Gie de l'Isle* and of *Chaligny*, † 1493.

Francis de *Rohan* Lord of *Gie de l'Isle*, Father of *John*, who † without Issue.

John Lord of *Tregalet*, Father of *Tristan*, and he of Lewis, and he of Hieronymus, and he of Isaac the last Lord of *Pouldu*.

Renatus I. Viscount of *Rohan*, Count of *Porhoet*, Lord of *Frontenay*, slain in the Battle of *Ponta-Musson* 20 *Oct.* 1552. Wife, Isabel *d'Albret* Daughter of John King of *Navarr*. See his Table.

Renatus II. Lord of *Frontenay*, afterwards Prince of *Leon*, † 1586.

Henry II. Prince of *Leon*.

Catharin Wife of John Palatin of *Zweybruck*. Tab. 273.

Tancred rejected by the Parliament of *Paris*, who made his Sister Heiress of *Rohan*.

Margaret was made her Father's sole Heiress by the Parliament of *Paris* 1646. † 9 *April* 1684.

*Henry Chabot* Lord of *Aulay*, † 1695.

Lewis de *Rohan Chabot* Duke of *Rohan*, Prince of *Leon*, &c. born 164—.

Lewis *Bretaigne* Prince of *Leon*, &c. born 26 *Sept.* 1679.

Guido Augustus Chevalier de *Rohan*.

Other seven Daughters.

Lewis Armand born 1712.

Mary Armanda born 1713.

VI. The *House* of TREMOUILLE, the last foreign Prince of *France* is descended from *Poictou*. The first Lord of *Tremouille* mention'd by *Historians* is Peter who liv'd about *Anno* 1040. He was the Father of ADELBERT, and he of GUIDO I. and he of WILLIAM II. who was the Father of

WILLEBALD Lord of *Tremouille*.

ADELBERT II. Lord of *Tremouille*, the Father of UMBERT, and he of ADELBERT III. and he of GUIDO II. the Father of GUIDO III. and William Lord of *Rochefort*, the Father of William II. of *Rochefort*, who † without Issue. GUIDO III. begat GUIDO IV. Lord of *Tremouille*.

Hugh Lord of *Martrueil*.

John Lord of *Martrueil*.

GUIDO V. Lord of *Tremouille*, *Vazois* and *Lussac*, Great Butler of *France*, &c. † 1350.

GUIDO VI *Fortis*, Lord of *Tremouille*, † 1398.

GEORGE Lord of *Tremouille*, Count of *Guines*, &c. † 1446. Wives, 1. Johanna of *Auvergne* Widow of JOHN Duke of *Berry*, married 1416. Table 380. 2. Catharin Widow of PETER Lord of *Giac*, married 1425. GEORGE was the Father of LEWIS I. and he of LEWIS II. Prince of *Talmont*, who was slain in the Battle of *Pavia*. Wives, 1. Gabriella Daughter of Lewis Count of *Monpensier*, married 1485. Tab. 384. 2 LOUISA Borgia. LEWIS II. was the Father of CHARLES, the Father of FRANCIS Lord of *Tremouille*, Viscount of *Thuars*, Prince of *Talmont*, &c.

William de la *Tremouille* Lord of *Usson*.

William Lord of *Usson*, † unmarried.

Guido Count of *Joigny*.

Lewis Count † unmarried 1467.

Johanna Wife of John of *Challon* Lord of *Viteau*. Tab. 390.

Peter Baron of *Dours*, Patriarch of the Barons of *Dours*. He was the Father of John, and he of John II. the last Male of this Race.

Amiel de la *Tremouille* Lord of *Fontmorrand* the Father of John, and he of Amiel II. and he of Andrew, and he of Philip I. and he of Philip II. and he of Francis the last Lord of *Fontmorrand*, who † without Issue about *Anno* 1586.

LEWIS III. Lord of *Tremouille*, the first Duke of *Thuars*, † 1577. Wife, Johanna Daughter of Annas Duke of *Montmorency*. See Table 396.

CLAUDIUS Duke of *Thouars*, Prince of *Talmont*, &c. † 1604. Wife, Charlotta Daughter of William I. Prince of *Orange*. Table 300.

Charlotta Catharin Wife of Henry I. Prince of *Condé*. Table 388.

HENRY Duke of *Thouars*, Count of *Laval*, &c. † 1674. Wife, Mary Daughter of HENRY Duke of *Bouillon*, married 1619. † 1665.

Charlotta † 31 *Mar.* 1664. Wife of James Stanley Earl of *Derby* in *England*, who was beheaded by the *Rump* 1641.

HENRY CHARLES *de la Tremouille*, Prince of *Tarentum* † 1672.

Charles *Belgicus* the Grandfather of Charles *Armandus* the present Duke de la *Tremouille*.

Mary Wife of Bernard Duke of *Sanseni*. Table 250.

Charles Stanley Earl of *Derby* † 21 *Dec.* 1672. Wife, Dorothy Helen Rupa Germana.

Mary Wife of William *Wentworth* Count of *Strafford*.

Catharin Wife of Henry *Pierpont* Marquis of *Dorchester*.

Amelia Wife of John *Murray* Earl of *Athol* in *Scotland*.

William Richard George *Stanley* Earl of *Derby*, †—. | *Robert Stanley* †—. | JAMES STANLEY the present Earl of Derby ...

GEORGE de *la Tremouille*, Baron of *Royan*, Patriarch of the Marquisses of *Royan*. Wife, Magdalen of *Luxemburg*.

Gilbert Marquis of *Royan*, Count of *Olonnes*, † 1603.

PHILIP Marquis of *Royan*, born 1596. † —.

LEWIS Count of *Olonnes*, born 1626. † without Issue 5 *Feb.* 1686.

Claudius de *la Tremouille* Lord of *Noirmonstier* Patriarch of these Lords. He was the Father of Francis, and he of Lewis I. and he of Lewis II. Duke of *Noirmonstier*, † 1666.

Lewis Alexander was slain in *Portugal* 1667.

ANTONY FRANCIS Duke of *Royan*, Marquis of *Noirmonstier* is blind.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCXCIX.

## The DUKES and PEERS of France.

The Peers of France are of three Classes,
I. Those made by the Parliament of *Paris*.
II. Those made by other Parliaments.
III. Those made by Letters Patents under the *Great Seal*.

The Houses of — I. The *Dukes* and *Peers* of France made by the Parliament of *Paris* are these following, *viz*.

1. **CRUSSOL**, descended from one GERALDUS I. Basset who liv'd about *A. D.* 1300. His Great-Grandson GERALDUS III. was the Father of LEWIS who was made Butler of *France* 1461, and LEWIS was the Grand-Father of CHARLES Viscount of *Usex*. Lord of *Crussol*, *Levis* and *Florensac*, † 1546.

ANTONY for his great Services was first made Duke of *Usex* 1564. and Peer of *France* 1572, † without Issue 1573. Wife, Louisa *de Clermont* Daughter of Bernardin Viscount of *Tallard*.

John Lord of *Beaudisnet* slain in the Massacre of *Paris* 1572.

James *d'Crussol* Duke of *Usex* † in *Sept.* 1584.

EMANUEL Count of *Crussol* Duke of *Usex*, &c. † 19 *July* 1675. Wives, 1. Claudea Ebrard Heiress of *Sulpice*. 2. Margaret Daughter of Peter Marquis *de Flageac*.

FRANCIS Count of *Crussol*, Duke of *Usex*, Prince of *Soyons*, &c. † 1680. He is the Grandfather of JOHN CHARLES *de Crussol* the present Duke of *Usex*, whose elder Brother Lewis was slain in the Battel of *Landen* 29 *July* 1693.

James Christopher Marquis of St. *Sulpice* † in *July* 1680, had several Children.

ALEXANDER *Galliot* Marquis of *Monsalais* † 1680. he had several Children.

Armand Count of *Cusieux* had several Children.

2. **LEVIS**, by some fabulously reported to be descended of the Tribe of LEVI, is deriv'd from one GUIDO *de Levis* Lord of *Mirepeaux*, *Florensac*, Marshal of the Faith.

JOHN Patriarch of the Marquisses of *Mirepoix*. His Wife Constantia Daughter of Roger Bernard IV. Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

EUSTACHIUS *de Levis* the Father of PHILIP and Bertrand the Patriarch of the Barons of *Florensac*, *Cosac* and *Quelus*. PHILIP was the Father of GUIDO Baron of *Roche* in *Regnier*, the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Ventadour*, Barons of *Chateaumorand* and Counts of *Charlus*.

Johanna, Wife of *Matthew* IV. Lord of *Montmorancy*. Table 396.

GILBERT III. the 7th from GUIDO was made Duke of *Ventadour* by King HENRY III. 1578, and Peer of *France* 1589, † 1591. By his Wife, Catharin, Daughter of *Annas* Duke of *Montmorancy* married 1553. Table 396. He begat ANNAS *de Levis* Duke of *Ventadour*, who married Margaret Daughter of Henry Duke of *Montmorancy* married 1593. Table 396. He is the Grandfather of Lewis Charles *de Levis* the late Duke of *Ventadour*, &c. who † 28 *Sept.* 1717, without Male Issue.

3. **BETHUNE** descended from ROBERT *Faisseus* Lord of *Bethune* and *Richebourg* who † 1037, and left two Sons, the youngest *N. N.* was the Patriarch of the Lords of *Carency*. ROBERT the eldest Son had two Grandsons, Adam the youngest Patriarch of the Line of *Bessan* extinct. From ROBERT IV. the eldest Son Lord of *Bethune* desceads in the 3d Degree
WILLIAM Lord of *Bethun* Father of WILLIAM Lord of *Molembeque* and John Count of St. *Paul*, the Father of Mathildis Wife of Guido of *Dampierre* Count of *Flanders*. Tab. 354. From WILLIAM Patriarch of the Lords of *Molembeque*, *Locres*, *Vendueil*, *Mareuil*, *Hostel* and *Conge* and Barons of *Baye* and *Rosny*, all extinct, is descended in the 5th Degree JOHN II. Lord of *Marueil* slain in the Battel of *Axin-Court*; from him is descended in the 5th Degree FRANCIS Baron of *Rosne* born 1532, † 1575.

MAXIMILIAN I. *de Bethun* made Duke of *Sulli* and Peer of *France* 1606, by King HENRY IV. and because his Family had been some time before eclipsed, he was look'd upon as a Stranger in *France*; for some affirm he was originally of *Scotland*, and his Father came into *France* with Queen MARY STEWART, and that he was a Relation of James *Beton* Archbishop of *Glasgow* and the *Scots* Embassador, especially that the Learned had prov'd that the Betons of *Scotland* and Bethuns of *Flanders* were of the same Family; but MAXIMILIAN vehemently opposed it, knowing by domestic Tradition the ancient Dignity of his Family. He † 21 *Dec.* 1641. Wives, 1. Ann of *Courtenay*. 2. Rachel *de Cochefilet*.

PHILIP Count of *Selles* and *Charrost* † 1649.

Hippolytus Count of *Bethunselle* † 24 *Sept.* 1665. From him the Line of *Bethunselles*.

Lewis Duke of *Bethun Charrost*, the Grandfather of *Armandus* Marquis *de Ancenis* the last of his Line, who married Louisa Mary Teresia *de Melun*, Daughter of William Prince of *Epiny* 1680. She † without Issue 31 *Oct.* 1683.

MAXIMILIAN II. † before his Father 1 *Sept.* 1634. His Son MAXIMILIAN FRANCIS is the Grandfather of Maximilian Peter who † 24 *Dec.* 1712, and of MAXIMILIAN HENRY *de Bethun* the present Duke of *Sully*.

Francis made Duke of *Orval* and Peer of *France* 1652. † in *July* 1678. His Grandson Maximilian Francis † without Male Issue 16 *April* 1685.

4. **ALBERT** originally *Italian*; for JAMES ALBERTI came into *France* to sue for Aid of King LEWIS SANCTUS against the *Florentines* who had expell'd his Father Napoleon from his Estates of *Montecarelle* and *Cerbaya*, and took up his Seat in *Auvergne*, where he begat JAMES Lord of *Montarac* and *Gaissac* the Father of GUIDO and Stephen first Bishop of *Clermont*, afterwards elected *Pope* by the Name of INNOCENT VI. 1352. From GUIDO is descended in the 4th Degree THOMAS *d'Albert*, whose Great Grandson LEO *d'Albert* Lord of *Sagries* was slain in the Battel of *Cerisoles* 14 *April* 1544. Leo is the Father of
HONORATUS *d'Albret* Lord of *Luines*, *Brantes*, &c. † 1592. Wife, Ann Daughter of Honoratus Lord of *Lusans*, married 1573.

CHARLES *d'Albert* made Duke of *Luines* and Peer of *France* 1619. His Grandson Charles Honorius Duke of *Luynes* and *Chevreuse* † 1712. He is the Grandfather of Charles Philip born 1695, the present Duke of *Luynes*, whose Wife Louisa Leontina Jaqueline, Daughter of Lewis Henry legitimated Prince of *Bourbon Soissons* married 1710. Table 388.

Honoratus Duke of *Chaunes* † 30 *Oct.* 1649, the Father of *Henry Lewis* who † without Male Issue 21 *May* 1653.

Antonia † 21 *May* 1644. Wife of, 1. Bartholomew *du Vernay*. 2. Henry Robert *Marcanus* of *Bouillon* seems to be descended from Charles Robert *Marcanus* Count of *Maulevrier*. Table 363.

Leo *d'Albert* Duke of *Luxemburg-Piney*, by his Wife Charlotta Margaret, Daughter of *Henry* Duke of *Luxemburg*. Table 396.

5. **CREQUI**, descended from ARNOLPH BARBATUS Lord of *Crequi* who aided K. CHARLES the *Simple* against Herbert of *Vermandois* was slain in Battel 897, from him is descended in the 6th Degree BALDWIN II. the first Baron of *Artois*, whose Great Grandson GERARDUS accompanied Godfrey of *Bollogne* to the *Holy War*, and his Great Grandson BALDWIN IV. was the Father of Baldwin Patriarch of the Lords of *Boijes* extinct, and of PHILIP the Father of BALDWIN V. and Hugh the Patriarch of the Lords of *Rimboval* extinct, of which Lords Arnolph was slain in the Battel of *Axin-Court*. JOHN IV. the fourth from BALDWIN V. was the Father of Rudolph *Estandart* slain in the Battel of *Axin-Court*, and of JOHN V. Lord of *Crequi*, Patriarch of the Lords of *Crequi*, *Pontdormy* and *Risse*, the Barons of *Bernieulles* and *Clery* and the Marquis of *Hemond*. JOHN VII. the Grandson of JOHN V. and the Grandfather of ANTONY, who dying without Issue, his Nephew ANTONY by his Sister Mary became Lord of *Crequi*, his Son CHARLES Lord of *Crequi* Prince of *Foix*, &c. was created Duke of *Lesguierres* 1619. He was the Father of FRANCIS, and he of Francis Emanuel and CHARLES who was made Duke of *Crequi* 1663. FRANCIS EMANUEL was the Father of JOHN FRANCIS PAUL the present Duke of *Lesdiguieres*, born 22 *October* 1678. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of the Duke of *Duras*, married 1696.

6. **COSSE**, fabulously reported to be descended either from the Emperor COCCEIUS NERVA who died *A. D.* 95. or from the *Neapolitan* Family of the *Cossa*, which follow'd the Dukes of *Anjou* into *Gaul*. Others don't go out of *France* for the Original of this House, they finding in *Mayenne* some ancient petty Governors surnamed *de Cosse*, of whom one of the younger Sons of the Dukes or Counts of *Anjou*, fixing his Seat in *Anjou* gave the Name of *Cosse* to his Family. The first we have on Record is John *de Cosse* who liv'd in the beginning of the 15th Century. CHARLES *de Cosse* the 4th from JOHN was made Duke of *Brisac* 1620. His Son FRANCIS was the Father of LEWIS Duke of *Brisac* and TIMOLEON Count of *Cosse* who † 1679.

HENRY ALBERT *de Cosse* Duke of *Brisac* born 1645, † without Issue 1699.

ARTUS TIMOLEON *de Cosse* Duke of *Brisac* born 1668, † 1 *July* 1709.

CHARLES TIMOLEON LEWIS *de Cosse* the present Duke of *Brissac* and Peer of *France*, born 6 *February* 1693.

7. **PLESSIS RICHELIEU** descended from WILLIAM Plessaeus Lord of *Dreux* and *Verrouliere*, who liv'd A. D. 1201. His Uncle Laurentius is the Patriarch of the *Plessei* in *Cyprus*.

PETER the Great Grandfather of SILVESTER the Father of GODFREY *du Plessis* Lord of *Richelieu*, whose Great Great Grandson FRANCIS III. was the Father of ARMAND JOHN *du Plessis* made Duke of *Richelieu* and *Fronsac* 1631. He † unmarried. His Sister Francisca Wife of Renatus *de Vignerod* was the Mother of FRANCIS the Father of ARMAND JOHN and Amadorus. ARMAND JOHN is the Father of FRANCIS ARMAND LEWIS, the present Duke of *Richelieu*. Amadorus the Great Grandfather of Armand John the present Marquis of *Richelieu*.

John assisting and being in favour with King HENRY III. of *England*, by whose Means after the Death of his first Wife Christina *de Stanford* he married next Margaret, Sister and Heiress of Thomas Earl of *Warwick* and Widow of *John Marshal*, by her he receiv'd the Title of Earl of *Warwick*. By his first Wife he left a Son HUGH the Father of Hugh who lost his *English* Estates.

8. **ROCHEFOUCAUD** descended not from the fabulous Amelusina, but from FULCAUD Lord *de la Roche* who liv'd A. D. 1062, the Father of GUIDO I. and Hugh Patriarch of the Viscounts of *Chatelleraud*. From GUIDO I. is descended in the 8th Degree GUIDO VI. and Godfrey Patriarch of the Lords of *Vertueil* and *Barbesieux*, also the Lords of *Annac-Melleran*, *Bayers* and *du Parc d'Archiac*, also the Lords of *Neulle le Noble*, which last remain to this Day. From GUIDO VI. is descended in the 5th Degree
FRANCIS I. Count of *Rochefoucaud* Lord of *Marcillac* and *Barbesieux*.

FRANCIS II. the Father of Francis III. Wives, 1. Silvia Pica, Daughter of Galeottus II. Count of *Mirandula*. See his Table. 2. Charlotta Heiress of *Roussy*. He was the Grandfather of FRANCIS V. who was made D. of *Rochefoucaud* 1631. His Great Grandson is FRANCIS VIII. Duke of *Rocheguyon*, who has several Children alive.

Antony Lord of *Barbesieux* Patriarch of the Lords of *Barbesieux*, *Chaumont* and *Ravel*, and Barons of *Langeac*. He † 1540.

Lewis Lord of *Montendre* Patriarch of the Marquisses of *Montendre* and *Montguyon*, and Lords of *Salles* and *Roissac*.

9. **S. SIMON**, descended by the Male Side from the House of *Rouvroy*, and by the Females from the old Counts of *Vermandois* of the Race of Charlemain, whose Son Pipin had a natural Son BERNARD the Father of PIPIN (Table 216.) the Patriarch of many Families, whereof *Vermandois* was one of the Chief, whose Counts became so potent, that they could wage War with the Kings of *France* themselves. The last of these Counts was HERIBERT IV. the Father of EUDO, depriv'd of the Succession for his Tyranny, which was confer'd on his Sister Adelheid, Wife of Hugh Brother of PHILIP I. King of *France*. Table 375. EUDO being thus reduc'd to a small Estate had 3 Sons, EUDO, Ollibald, unmarried, and Gobertus. EUDO surnamed *Farinus* receiv'd for his Portion the small Village of St. *Simon*, the last of whose Line was JAMES *de S. Simon*, who having no Issue, made his Sister Margaret his Heiress, which she brought to her Husband MATTHEW of *Rouvroy*. LEWIS Lord of *Plessis*, the 6th from MATTHEW, was the Father of CLAUDIUS who was made Duke of *St. Simon* and Peer of *France* 1631, and was the Grandfather of LEWIS the present Duke of *St. Simon*, who has several Children alive. Of this Family is the Marquis of *St. Simon*, the Marquis of *Rouvroy* and the Marquis of *Saudricourt*.

10. **CAUMONT** *de la Force*, descended from WILLIAM I. Count of *Caumont*, who flourished 1226. JAMES NOMPAR *de Caumont* the 11th from WILLIAM was made Duke *de la Force* and Peer of *France* 1635, the Father of HENRY the Great Grandfather of HENRY JAMES the present Duke *de la Force*, born 5 *March* 1675.

11. **MONTMORENCY LUXEMBURG PINEY.** See the particular Genealogy of that Family in Table 396.

12. **D'ESTREES** whose Original is not certainly known. The first of the Family mention'd is ANTONY *d'Estrees* Lord of *Vallieu* who liv'd about *A. D.* 1460. He was the Father of ANTONY II. the Great Grandfather of FRANCIS HANNIBAL was made Duke *d'Estrees* and Peer of *France* 1663. He was the Great Grandfather of LEWIS ARMAND the present Duke *d'Etrees*, born 3 *Sept.* 1682. married Diana Adelheid *Mazarini* 1707.

13. **GRAMMONT** derives its Original from the Counts of Comminges, once famous in *Aquitain*; for DODO BERNARD Count of *Comminges* by his Wife Laura, Daughter of Raymond Count of *Tholouse*, begat Bernard Patriarch of the Counts of *Comminges*, and GUIDO the Father of RAIMOND and ODO Viscount of *Larboust*, which ODO was the Grandfather of GERALD *d'Aure* Viscount of *Larboust* A. D. 1320. From whom is descended in the 4th Degree MENALD Viscount *d'Ester*, who † 1534, and was the Father of ANTONY *d'Ester* Lord of *Grammont*, whose Great Grandson ANTONY III. was created Duke of *Grammont* and Peer of *France* 15 *December* 1663, † 1678. His Brother Philibert Count of *Grammont* by his Wife Elizabeth Hamilton had two Daughters, whereof Claude-Charlotte is the Wife of Henry the present Earl of *Stafford* in *England*, married 6 *April* 1694. ANTONY III. was the Father of ANTONY CHARLES I. the Father of ANTONY CHARLES II. the present Duke of *Grammont*, who has several Children.

Continuation.

# Continuation of TABLE CCCXCIX.

Houſes of

14. PORTE-MAZARIN, a modern Family deſcended from Rudolph *de la Porte*, who liv'd *A. D.* 1492. His Great Grandſon Charles *de la Porte* was made Duke *de la Meilleraye* and Peer of *France* 15 *Dec.* 1663, † 8 *Feb.* 1664. He was the Father of Armand Charles who was made Duke of *Mazarin*, married Hortenſa Mancini Niece of the famous Cardinal Mazarin. She was by the King's Permiſſion Heir of the Name, Arms, Title and large Eſtate of the Cardinal, which ſhe transfer'd to her Husband then Duke of *Meilleray* by her Marriage Contract 28 *February* 1661. She † at *Chelſea* in *England* 1699. He † 9 *Nov.* 1713, and was ſucceeded in his Eſtate and Honours by his Son Paul Julius the Father of Guido Paul Auguſtus, who married Louiſa Franciſca, Daughter of Hercules Duke of *Roban* 6 *May* 1716.

15. VILLEROY, or Neufville, deſcended from Nicholas I. *de Neufville*, Father of Nicholas II. Lord of *Villeroy*, who † 1599. His Grandſon Charles Marquis of *Alincourt* was the Father of Nicholas IV. who was made Duke of *Villeroy* and Peer of *France* 15 *December* 1661, † 24 *Nov.* 1687. His Son Francis Duke of *Villeroy* was taken Priſoner by the *Imperialiſts* in *Cremona* 1702. His Children and Grand Children remain at this Day.

16. ROCHECHOUART MORTEMAR deſcended from the Viſcounts of *Limoges*, for Aimeric I. *de Limoges* ſurnamed *Oſtrofrancus* Viſcount of *Rochechouart* liv'd about *Anno* 1018. From him is deſcended in the 7th Degree

Aimeric VIII. Viſc. of *Rochechouart*, Ld of *Mortemar* and *Peruſſe*, † 1245. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Guido Viſc. of *Limoges* † 1259.

Aimeric IX. Viſcount of *Rochechouart*, from whom deſcends in the 4th Degree John II. the Father of Godfrey, John and Simon. Godfrey's Grand-Daughter Ann being married to John *de Pontville* did produce the Viſcounts of *Rochechouart de Pontville*, the Lords of *Baſtiment* and Counts of *S. Ouen*. Simon the 3d Son was the Father of Philippa Lady of *Beaujieu*, Wife of,
1. John *du Meſnil Simon*. 2. George Haliburton. 3. Joannotus Douglas; theſe two laſt were *Scots* Gentlemen. John Lord of *Jars* and *Charroux* the 3d Son, Patriarch of the Lords and Marquiſes of *Chandenier*. Among others he had two Grandſons, John Lord of *Jars*, Patriarch of the Lords of *Jars*, *la Broſſe*, and *Chatillon le Roy*, and Francis Lord of *Chandenier*, the Father of Antony Lord of *St. Amand*; from him the Lords of St. *Amand* and *Clermont d'Iſalguier*, and Barons of *Barbazon* and *Faudoas* are deſcended. John Phoebus deſcended from Antony in the 4th Degree had 4 Sons and 3 Daughters by his Wife Mary of *Rochechouart*, whom he married 8 *Feb.* 1644.

William *d'Rochechouart* Lord of *Mortemar*, from whom is deſcended in the 8th Degree

Renatus Baron of *Mortemar* and *Montpipeau*, Lord of *Tournay*, *Charente*, *Vivonn*, &c. † 1587. Wife, Johanna *de Saux* married 1570.

Caspar Marquis of *Mortemar*.

Gabriel made Duke of *Mortemar* and Peer of *France* 1663 † 26 *Dec.* 1675. Wife, Diana *de Grandſaigne*.

Renatus Patriarch of the Marquiſes of *Montpipeau* † 13 *Sept.* 1644.

Francis Marquis of *Bonnivet*.

Eleonora.

Amadaeus Patriarch of the Marquiſes of *Bonnivet* † 1651.

*John Claudius* Lord of *Taunay*.

Lewis Victor Duke of *Vivonne*, *Mortemar* &c.

Charlotta Wife of Henry Fridéric Prince of *Elbœuf*. See Table 369.

Lewis the Father of Lewis the preſent Duke of *Mortemar*, who has Sons and Daughters alive.

Franciſca Athanaſia † in *May* 1707 Wife of Henry Lewis Marquis of *Monteſpan*. She liv'd many Years at Court as the Miſtreſs of Lewis XIV. King of *France*. Table 389.

17. BEAUVILLIER deſcended from Godfrey *de Beauvilliers* Lord of *la Ferte-Hubert*, from whom is deſcended in the 5th Degree Claudius *de Beauvilliers* Count of St. *Aignan* ſlain in the Tumult of *Antwerp* 15 *Jan.* 1583, the Grandfather of Francis who was created Duke of St. *Aignan* and Peer of *France* 1663, † 16 *Jan.* 1687, the Father of *Paul de Beauvillier* the preſent Duke of St. *Aignan*, born 5 *November* 1684. Wife, Mary Ann *de Montlezun*, married 22 *Jan.* 1707.

18. FOIX. See the Genealogy of which in Table 394.

19. POTIER GESVRES deſcended from Simon Potier Lord of *Groſlay* and *Blancmeſnil*, who liv'd cotemporary with King Charles VI. His Great Grandſon James Lord of *Blancmeſnil*, married Franciſca Heireſs of *Geſvres*, who had 2 Sons, *viz.* Nicholas Patriarch of the Lords of *Blancmeſnil* and *Novion*, and Lewis Baron of *Geſvres* the Father of Renatus made Duke of *Geſvres* and Peer of *France* 1643, † 1 *Feb.* 1670, whoſe Son Leo Potier is the Grand-Father of Francis Joachim Bernard the preſent Duke of *Geſvres*

20. NOAILLES, deſcended from Guintrand Lord of *Noailles*, a Knight who flouriſh'd about the End of the 11th Century, the Grand-Father of Hugh, who accompanied King St. Lewis in his firſt Expedition into the *Holy Land* where he † 1348. He was the Father of Elias Lord of *Noailles*, the Great Grand-Father of Peter Tocles ſlain in the Battel of *Azin-Court* 1415, and of John I. Lord of *Noailles*, from whom is deſcended in the 7th Degree Annas who was made Duke of *Noailles* and Peer of *France* 1663, † 15 *Feb.* 1678, the Father of Lewis Ann Julius who † 1708, and he of Adrian Maurice the preſent Duke of *Noailles*, born 29 *Sept.* 1678, and has ſeveral Children.

21. CAMBOUT-COISLIN. The firſt of which Family mention'd is John Lord of *Cambout*, from whom is deſcended in the 10th Degree Armand *d'Cambout*, made Duke of *Coiſlin* and Peer of *France* 1663, † 16 *Sept.* 1702, the Father of Peter *de Cambout* the preſent Duke.

22. CHOISEUL deſcended from Renier who liv'd *A. D.* 1084. Renard III. the 5th from Renier by his Wife Alita or *Adelheid*, Daughter of Robert II. Count of *Dreux*. Table 378, was the Father of John, and Robert Patriarch of the Lords of *Traves* and *la Porcheresſe* extinct. John I. Lord *Choiſeul*, the Father of John II. the Father of John III. and Renier. John III. was the Grand-Father of Gerard Patriarch of the Lords of *Clermont*, *Langues* and *Precigney*. Reiner Patriarch of the Lords of *Aigremont* and *Eſclances* was the Great Grand-Father of Renald and Peter Gallehaud. Renald was the Grand-Father of Henry Patriarch of the Lords of *Chery* and *d'Icho*. Peter Gallehaud Patriarch of the Barons of *Aigremont* and *Ambonville*, the Grand-Father of John and Peter. John was the Grand-Father of Renatus Patriarch of the Barons and Marquiſes of *Beaupre*, *Meuze* and *Francieres*. Peter Patriarch of the Lords of *Chevigny*, *Doncourt* and *Eſguilly*, is the Father of Nicholas Lord of *Praſlain*, whoſe Great Grandſon Caesar was made Duke of *Choiſeul* and Peer of *France* 1665, † 23 *Dec.* 1675. His Son Augustus ſucceeded him as Duke of *Choiſeul*, † 1698.

23. AUMONT deſcended from John I. Lord of *Aumont* who liv'd *A. D.* 1240. He was the Great Grand-Father of Peter, Charles and John. Peter the Father of Peter II, Lord of *Aumont*, *Chars*, &c. † 13 *March* 1413. From him is deſcended in the 6th Degree Antony the Father of Antony who was made Duke of *Aumont* and Peer of *France* 1665. His Grandſon Lewis Duke of *Aumont* born 1667, was *French* Embaſſador at *London* in the End of Queen Anne's Reign † 6 *April* 1723, and his Succeſſor Lewis † 5 *November* following, whoſe Son *N. N.* born 24 *Auguſt* 1709, is the preſent Duke *d'Aumont*.

24. FERTE SENETERRE deſcended from Bertrand Lord of *Sainct-Nectaire* or *Seneterre* from whom is deſcended in the 7th Degree Henry, made Duke *de la Forte Seneterre* 1665, † 27 *Sept.* 1681. His Son Henry † 1703. His Brother Hannibal Julius Knight of St. John of *Jeruſalem* was kill'd at a Tavern in *Auvergne* 1699.

25. ST. MAURE deſcended from Goslinus Lord of *St. Maure* who liv'd *A. D.* 1037. From him is deſcended in the 6th Degree Patricius Lord of *Montgauquier*, the Father of Peter and Guido. From Peter Patriarch of the Lords of St. *Maure* and *Mongauquier* Counts of *Neele* and *Joigny*, is deſcended in the 5th Degree Adrian Count of *Neele*, whoſe Wife was Charlotta *de Challon*, Daughter of Charles Count of *Joigny*, Table 390. Guido *de St. Maure* Patriarch of the Lords of *Monac* and *Jonſac*, was the Great Grand-Father of Leo Lord of *Montanſier*, from whom is deſcended in the 5th Degree Charles made Duke of *Montanſier* and Peer of *France* 1665, † 1690, without Male Iſſue.

Houſes of

## II. The PEERS of France made by other *Parliaments* than that of *Paris* are theſe, *viz.*

1. BRANCAS whoſe Original is from the Kingdom of *Naples* is deſcended from Buffilius *de Brancas* Marſhal of the *Antipope* CLEMENT VII. and the Grand-Father of Galcherius I. *Brancas* Baron of *Cereſte*, whoſe Great Grandſon George Brancas was made Duke of *Villars* and Peer of *France* 1628, the Grand-Father of Lewis *de Brancas* Duke of *Villars*. The Marquis of *Cereſte* is alſo deſcended from this Family: As alſo Lewis Hector who was made Duke of *Villars* 1705.

2. PONT DE VAUX extinct. See below.

3. SOISSONS. See Table 403.

Houſes of

## III. The PEERS of France made by the King's *Letters Patents*.

1. ESPERNON deſcended from the old Lords of *Nogaret*, of which there were two Lines, *viz.* St. Felix and Valet. Pontius Lord of *Valet* was the Father of Roger who *A. D.* 1200, married Serena *Toluſana*, Daughter of Bertrand Brother of Raymund IV. Count of *Tholouſe*, Table 393. From whom is deſcended Peter *de Nogaret* Lord of *Valet*, whoſe Great Grandſon John Lewis was made Duke of *Eſpernon* and Peer of *France* 1581, † 13 *Jan.* 1642. Wife, Margaret *de Foix*, Daughter and Heireſs of Henry Count of *Candale*. But his Grandſon Charles Gasto Duke of *Candale* dying unmarried 1658, the Succeſſion of *Eſpernon* came to the Offspring of his Siſter Helen, Wife of James Goth Marquis of *Rouillac* in the Perſon of her Grandſon John Baptista Gasto.

2. BOURNONVILLE, about whoſe Original are various Opinions, ſome deriving them from Sigfrid of the Blood Royal of *Denmark*; others from Guiffred or Wiffrid *Piloſus* Count of *Barcelona* who † 911; but others derive it from William Count of *Ponthivi* or *Ponthieu*, who receiv'd the County of *Bononia* and St. *Paul A. D.* 964. This William was the Son of Hartnid, the Son of Angilbert, the Son of Bertha, the Daughter of CHARLEMAIN. William had 3 Sons, Hildwin Count of *Ponthieu*, Hugh Count of *St. Paul* and Erniculus, or Ernald Count of *Bononia*, which Ernald was the Father of Ernald and Euſtachius. From Euſtachius is deſcended Godfrey of *Boulogne*. See Table 159. But Ernald ſurnamed *le Barn* built the Caſtle of *Bournonville*, anciently called *Burnavil*, *Burnivil* and *Burnulvil*. He was the Grand-Father of Gerard, Father of William Tallebot Baron of *Hereford*. Robert deſcended from Gerard in the 8th Degree, was the Father of Alelm ſlain in the Battel of *Axin-Court* 1415, Enguerrand the Brother of *Alelm* Baron of *Leaunes*, Patriarch of theſe Barons, extinct, John the other Brother of *Alelm* was the Father of John Barbatus, from whom is deſcended in the fifth Degree Odoardus *de Bournonville* Count of *Hennin*, the Father of Alexander made Duke of *Bournonville* and Peer of *France* by King Henry IV. He † 1656 His Grandſon Alexander III. Duke of *Bournonville*, born 1662.

Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCXCIX.

Houſes of

3. VIEFVILLE deſcended from ISIDORUS de la *Viefville* a famous Knight in *Piccardy*, the Father of EVERHARD. After theſe there is mention'd JOHN Lord *Viefville*, from whom is deſcended PETER I. Baron of *Viefville*, the Father of PETER II. the Father of ROBERT, the Father of PETER III. whoſe Son GAVIN was Father of PETER IV. and **John** Patriarch of the Lords of *Thiennes*, *Mamez*, *Waten* and *Steenvoord*. From PETER IV. is deſcended in the 7th Degree CHARLES firſt Marquis, afterwards made Duke of *Viefville* and Peer of *France*, whoſe Poſterity ſtill remains.

4. ROQUELAURE, deſcended from SANCTIUS the youngeſt Son of GARSIAS **Fnero** King of *Pampelona*, and after the Reſignation of his elder Brother **Fortunius** he was by the Nobles of *Navarre* elected to the Kingdom, and begat two Sons, the firſt was King of *Navarre*, the 2d. *viz*, GARSIAS **Curvus** Lord of *Vaſcoign*, the Father of SANCTIUS, **William** and **Arnald**, among whom he partition'd *Gaſcoigne*. SANCTIUS married **Urrata** Queen of *Navarre*. **Arnald** was the Patriarch of the Counts of *Aſtarac*, who continued to the End of the 15th Century. WILLIAM the other Son of GARSIAS was the Father of ODO and **Bernard** Patriarch of the Counts of *Armagnac*, extinct 1496. ODO was the Great Grandfather of RAIMUND Patriarch of this Family. But this by good approv'd Authors is reckon'd fabulous, who deduce this Family from PETER II. the Grandſon of PETER I. and Father of BERTRAND I. Lord of *Roquelaure*, from whom is deſcended in the 9th Degree GASTO JOHN BAPTISTA who was made Duke of *Roquelaure* and Peer of *France*, the Father of **Antony Caſto**, the laſt of this Family.

5. DURFURT or **Duras**, of an uncertain Extraction, the firſt mention'd is MAURITIUS Lord of *Duras*, who liv'd about *Anno* 1064, from whom is deſcended in the 16th Degree JAMES HENRY who was made Duke of *Duras* and Peer of *France* 1689, whoſe Offſpring ſtill continues.

6. AUBUSSON deſcended from REGINALD Lord *d'Aubuſſon*, Viſcount of *March*, from whom is deſcended in the 11th Degree RAYMUND *d'Aubuſſon* Patriarch of the Lords de la *Born* extinct; of whom **John** Lord de la *Born* is the Father of **Reynald**, WILLIAM and **Guido**. REYNALD Patriarch of the Lords du *Monteil-au-Vicomté*, GUIDO Patriarch of the Lords of *Villac* and *Beauregard*. WILLIAM *d'Aubuſſon*, from him is deſcended in the 7th Degree FRANCIS III. Viſcount *d'Aubuſſon*, made Duke of *Feuiſſade* and Peer of *France* 1671, † 1691, the Father of LEWIS the preſent Duke.

7. HUMIERES a modern Family, in which LEWIS CREVANT was made a Peer and Marſhal of *France* 1690, † 1694, without Male Iſſue.

8. D'ARQUIEN of the Houſe of *Bethune*, in which HENRY Son of ANTONY I, was made Duke and Peer of *France* 1694. He had an Aunt, MARY CASIMIR Wife of, 1. **John** Prince of *Zamoiski*. 2. **John Sobieski** late King of *Poland*, the Grandfather of MARY CLEMENTINA Wife of JAMES EDWARD Chevalier de *St. George*. Table 180.

9. BOUFFLERS of which LEWIS FRANCIS was Duke and Peer of *France* 1695. He † 1711. His Son JOSEPH MARY is the preſent Duke.

10. SAINT LARY or GONDRIN PARDAILLAN deſcended from JOHN Lord of *St. Lary*, the Grandfather of RAYMUND de *St. Lary* Lord of *Bellegarde*, by his Wife **Piramonda** Daughter of *Roger de Lagouſon*. He was the Great Grandfather of ROGER de *St. Lary* de *Termes*, made Duke of *Bellegarde* and Peer of *France* 1620, † without Iſſue 1646. His Siſter **Paula** the 2d Wife of **Antony Arnold** de *Gondrin* and *Pardaillan* Lord of *Monteſpan* the Mother of **Henry Lewis** Marquis of *Monteſpan* Duke of *Bellegard*, &c. whoſe Wife was **Franciſca Athanaſia** de *Rochechouart* was one of the Miſtreſſes of King LEWIS XIV. She † 1707. He † 1702. His Son LEWIS ANTONY made Duke of *Antin*, &c. 1711. has Sons and Grandſons.

11. CLERMONT TONNERRE deſcended from SIBALD Lord of *Clermont* who liv'd *Anno* 1100, from whom is deſcended in the 6th Degree AINARD II. Baron and Viſcount of *Clermont*, the Father of GODFREY and **Ainard** Patriarch of the Lords of *Surgeres* and *Dampierre*. GODFREY was the Father of AINARD III. and **Charles** Patriarch of the Lords of *Vauſerre*. AINARD III. was the Father of ANTONY and **Claudius** Patriarch of the Lords of *Montoiſon*. ANTONY was the Great Grandfather of HENRY Count of *Clermont*, who obtain'd a Patent to be Duke and Peer of *France* 1 *May* 1571, which was renew'd 10 *June* 1572. His Offſpring ſtill continues.

12. FITZ-JAMES deſcended from JAMES II. King of *Great-Britain*, who by his Miſtreſs ARABELLA **Churchill** (Siſter of the Duke of *Marlborough*) begat JAMES **Fitz-James** Duke of *Berwick*, who was made a Duke and Peer of *France* 1710. See the *Britannic* Tables.

Beſides theſe Peers abovementioned, there are a few others, *viz. Chateauvillain* made a Peer 1703. *Lorges* 1706. *Rambouillet* 1711. *Hoſtun* 1712. *Matignon*.

## An Alphabetical *Catalogue* of principal **Families** not Peers.

1. AIX Marquis de *la Chaize*.
2. ARNAUD Marquis of *Pompona*.
3. ARPAJON Marquis of *Arpajon*.
4. AUBIGNY Count of *Aubigny*.
5. BAUME Marquis of *Montrevel*.
6. BEAUFOIL Marquis of *St. Aulaire*.
7. BERINGHEN Marquis of *Beringhen*.
8. BESIADE Marquis of *Avaray*, &c.
9. BOUCHET Marquis of *Sourches*.
10. BULLION Marquis of *Galarden*.
11. CHIVERNY de *Clermont* Count of *Chiverny*.
12. CHAMILARD Marquis of *Cany*.
13. COLBERT, in which is the Marquis of *Seignelay*, the Marquis of *Torcy*, the Marquis of *Maulevrier*, the Marquis of St. *Pouanges*, and the Marquis of *Villacerf*, &c.
14. COLIGNY, of this Houſe was the famous Admiral of COLIGNY ſlain in the Maſſacre of *Paris* 1571.
15. COURTENAY, Prince of *Courtenay*.
16. CROIX Marquis *de Caſtres*.
17. DAMAS Marquis of *Thiurge*.
18. DUSSON Marquis of *Bonac*.
19. ESTAMPES Marquis of *Mauny*.
20. ESTRADES Marquis of *Eſtrades*.
21. FLEURIAU Marquis of *Armenonville*.
22. FROULAY Marquis of *Lavardin*.
23. GIGAULT Marquis of *Bellefond*.
24. GONTAUT Marquis of *Biron*.
25. GOUFFIER Count of *Gouffier*, an old Family, wherein were the Lords of *Boiſy*, Dukes of *Rouanois*, Counts of *Caravas*, the Lords of *Bonivet*, *Chercaur*, *Thois*, and *d'Eſpagny*.
26. GRIMOARD Marquis of *Griſac*.
27. GUISCARD Marquis of *Guiſcard-Magny*.
28. HARLAY Count of *Celay*. FRANCIS de *Harlay* Patriarch of this Family liv'd Cotemporary with King CHARLES VI. and VII Kings of *France*.
29. HAUTEFORT Marquis of *Surville*.
30. HOSPITAL Marquis of *Choiſy*. Of this Family **John** Count of *Choiſy* married **Eleonora Stuart** natural Daughter of **John** Duke of *Albany* 1547. Of this Houſe were the Counts *de Meſme* and Dukes of *Vetry*, which laſt are extinct.
31. JOYEUSE Marquis of *Joyeuſe-Grandpre*. The Eſtate of *Joyeuſe* went from this Family to **Charles** Duke of *Guiſe*, who married **Henrica Catharin** the Heireſs, Table 368. But when his Iſſue fail'd it return'd to this Family in the Perſon of JOHN ARMAND Count of *Grandpre*, made Marquis of *Joyeuſe*. From this Houſe of *Joyeuſe* are deſcended the Counts of *Grandpre*, Lords of St. *Lambert* and *Verpel*.
32. LA MAIGNON Marquis of *Baville*.
33. LAVARDIN Marquis of *Lavardin* deſcended from JOHN Lord of *Beaumeinour* who liv'd in the 13th Century.
34. MAILLY Marquis of *Maille*.
35. MARETS Marquis of *Maillebodis*.
36. MESMES Count of *Avaux* and *Neufchatel*. Of this Family is the Marquis of *Ravignon*.
37. MONTESQUION Governor of *Arras*.
38. PELLETIER.
39. PHELYPEAUX. Of this Houſe is the Count of *Panchartrain* and Marquis of *Urilliere*.
40. POLIGNAC Marquis of *Polignac*.
41. ROQUELAURE Duke of *Roquelaure* and Marquis of *Biran*. See him above.
42. ST. HEREM Marquis of St. *Herem*.
43. SANQUIN Marquis of *Livry*.
44. SUBLET Marquis of *Hendecourt*.
45. TELLIER Marquis of *Courtenvaux*.
46. THIARD Marquis of *Riſſi*.
47. TONNELIER de *Beretueil* Baron of *Breteueil* and *Previlly*.
48. TOURVILLE Count de *Tourville*.
49. VINTIMILLE of the Counts of *Marſeilles*, Marquis de la *Marthe*.
50. VOMER *d'Argenſon* Marquis of *Argenſon*.

## Families extinct.

1. GONDI, Of this Houſe were the Dukes of *Rets*, Marquiſſes de *Belle-Iſle* and Counts of *Joigny*.
2. HALVIN was made a Duke and Peer of *France* 1588. now extinct.
3. BONIA, from which are deſcended the Dukes of *Leſdeguieres* extinct, the Lords of *Auriac* and *Allod*, and Viſcounts of *Tallard*.
4. PLESSIS *Liencourt* produced the Lords of *Savonierres*, *Perigny* and *Liancourt*, the Marquiſſes of *Perin*, and Dukes of *Rocheguyon*, which laſt was made a Dukedom 1642.
5. SEGUIER, of which PETER was made Duke of *Villamor*, but † without Male Iſſue 1672. There are ſeveral Collaterals Branches of this Family.
6. GORREVAUD, of which CHARLES EMANUEL was made Duke of *Ponteveux* and Prince of the *Empire*; his Line is now extinct. He † 1625.
7. NAVAILLES, of which PHILIP was made Duke. He † 1684. It is now extinct.
8. ARPAJON, of which LEWIS was made Duke. He † 1679. It is now extinct.
9. DAILLON, of this Family HENRY was made Duke du *Lude* and Peer of *France* 1675. but † without Iſſue.
10. PONT D'VAUX, of which PHILIP EUGENIUS de *Gorrevat* Duke of *Pont de Vaux*, † without Iſſue 1681.

# APPENDIX *concerning the* Cantons *of* Switzerland *and the* Republic *of* GENEVA.

THE **Helvetians**, now call'd *Switzers*, deſcended from the ancient **Swedes**, or *Juitlanders*, according to ſome, becauſe famous for overthrowing *L. Caſſius* a *Roman* Conſul, whom they ſlew and ſold his Soldiers for Slaves. But CÆSAR afterwards reduc'd them to Obedience, and they continued Members of the *Roman* Empire till the Time of HONORIUS and VALENTINIAN III. when they were conquer'd by the *Burgundians* and *Almans*: And from them being taken by the *Franks*, their Country was made a Part of the Kingdom of *Burgundy*, only ſome Parts of it were given to the Progenitors of the Counts of *Habſpurg*, whoſe Offſpring in the Houſe of *Auſtria* came in Time to poſſeſs the greateſt Part of *Switzerland*. But the People being long oppreſs'd by the Tyranny of their Governors, whom the Dukes of *Auſtria* and their other Lords had ſent among them, they contracted an offenſive and defenſive League among themſelves for the Defence of their Liberty, begun firſt by the Canton of **Switz** (upon which Account the Cantons are call'd **Switzers**) *A. D.* 1385. together with the Cantons of *Ury* and *Underwalden*; and after many Struggles, all the other Cantons were gradually united into one League 1513. They deſtroy'd their Nobility and Gentry for fear of being brought under Monarchy again, ſo that we have no Remains of their Genealogies but what is above related of the Counts of *Habſpurg* and Houſe of *Auſtria*.

GENEVA a very ancient City, was renown'd in the Days of JULIUS CÆSAR, who made it a Bulwark againſt the **Helvetians**, and eſtabliſh'd there a Colony as the Capital of the *Allobrogians*, and for its Fidelity the **Roman** *Emperors* confer'd on it great Privileges. The People receiv'd *Chriſtianity* by the Preaching of St. *Nazarus* and St. *Dionyſius* the *Areopagite*, and **Paradorus**, who is reckon'd by ſome the firſt Biſhop of *Geneva*. MARCUS AURELIUS the *Emperor* rebuilt it, confirm'd its Privileges, permitted to the *Chriſtians* there the free Exerciſe of their Religion, and therefore it was call'd *Aureliana*. It ſuffer'd much from the *Goths* and *Vandals* when they erected their Kingdom of *Burgundy*. CHARLEMAIN in his March againſt the *Lombards* ſtay'd ſome time here, confirm'd the Privileges of its *Biſhop*, and united it to his *Empire*, as appears by the *Eagle* on the top of St. *Peter's Church*, remaining there to this Day, and in his Time it was call'd *Gebenna*. It was again made Part of the Kingdom of *Burgundy* till the Emperor CONRAD *Salicus* claim'd it. The firſt Counts of *Geneva* were TATON and BELTRAM two Heroes created by CHARLEMAIN for their valiant Atchievements againſt the *Lombards*, and this Dignity was continued in their Offſpring jointly till *A. D.* 887, when **Boſo** King of *Burgundy* made PETER the Deſcendant of *Beltram* the ſole Count of *Geneva*. Thoſe Counts were but *Imperial* Officers at firſt, but they gradually augmented their Authority till they became Independent Soveraigns. The Citizens that oppoſ'd the Power of the Counts, truſted to the Biſhop to defend their Rights as one of the free Cities of the *Empire*; but the Biſhops made themſelves Powerful by joining the Counts in the Oppreſſion of the *Citizens*, and then oppoſ'd the Counts ſtrenuouſly till they obtain'd from the *Emperor* FRIDERIC **Barbaroſſa** that they and their Succeſſors ſhould be ſole Princes of *Geneva*, free from all Taxes, and not accountable to any but the *Emperor*. Nevertheleſs the Counts aſſerted their own Rights as well as they could, and obtain'd the aid of the Counts of *Savoy*, to whom they were allied by Marriage, for AMADEUS II. Count of *Savoy* married **Joanna** Daughter of GERALD Count of *Geneva* about 1060, and HUMBERT Count of *Geneva* married **Agnes** Daughter of AMADEUS III. Count of *Savoy*, and **Beatrix** Daughter of WILLIAM I. Count of *Geneva* was married to THOMAS I. Count of *Savoy*. (T. b. 400) And his Son **Amadeus** IV. (tho not by **Beatrix**) who † *A. D.* 1253, got the Count of *Geneva* to do him Homage, whoſe Nephew **Amadeus** V. found means to get himſelf acknowledg'd, in ſome ſort, as Lord of *Geneva* that open'd its Gates to him, tho' the Dauphin of *Viennois* oppoſ'd it all he could, *A. D.* 1309. The Liberty of *Geneva* was much impair'd by a Controverſy between the Biſhop and the Magiſtrates; for the Biſhop had excommunicated the City for complaining of him to the Archbiſhop of *Vienna*, and the common People took the Biſhop's Part, and acknowledged him in the Church of St. *Gervais* as Prince of *Geneva*, *A. D.* 1365. AMADÆUS VI. Count of *Savoy* obtain'd of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. to be his Vicar General in thoſe Countries, whereby he got a Superiority over the Biſhop; but upon due Remonſtrances the *Emperor* revoked that Vicariat. In the Hiſtory of this City we find that the *Houſe of Villars* obtain'd the County of *Geneva A. D.* 1310. after the Death of the laſt Count, and that UDO of *Villars* 1401, gave up that County to AMADÆUS VIII. Count of *Savoy*, but after he was made Duke of *Savoy*, he obtain'd from *Pope* MARTIN a Grant of all the Temporal Juriſdiction of *Geneva*; ſince which Time the Biſhops were forced to pay Homage to the Dukes of *Savoy* as their Soveraigns, who coin'd Money at *Geneva*, and made it their Reſidence, and executed the Laws there, yet declaring in his public Acts that it was with the Conſent of the Citizens, and that their voluntary Obedience ſhould not be prejudicial to their Liberty; and ſo Biſhop **John** yielded his Temporal Juriſdiction to CHARLES III. Duke of *Savoy*, who *A. D.* 1518, endeavour'd to make himſelf abſolute, upon which the Citizens were divided, the greateſt Number taking Part with the Duke, and were call'd the Party of the *Mammelucs*, and the other ſought the Protection of the *Canton* of *Bern*, with which they made an Alliance, and by their Enemies were call'd *Eignots*, i. e. *Allies*, from which came the Word *Huguenot*, given in *France* to thoſe that follow'd the Religion of *Geneva*. The Party of the *Eignots* became ſuperior, and expell'd the *Mammelucs* 1526. This Revolution introduced the *Reformation* by the preaching of **Farell** and **Viret**, Miniſters of *Bern* 1528. Then the Biſhop and his Clergy were expell'd the City, a new Government both in Church and State erected, diſclaiming all Allegiance both to Duke and Biſhop, declaring themſelves a free Commonwealth; and the Religion of *Rome* entirely aboliſh'd by their great Profeſſor of Divinity the famous JOHN CALVIN, who fled to *Geneva* 1535. or with others 1536, who not only confirm'd what was done before he came, but likewiſe erected a new Eccleſiaſtical Government and Diſcipline of Claſſical, Provincial and National Aſſemblies, commonly call'd *Presbyterian*, that was alſo receiv'd in all the Reform'd Churches (except that of *England*) and remains to this Day; and ever ſince the Reformation, *Geneva* has been an *Ariſtocratical* Republic, and in Confederacy with the Cantons of *Bern* and *Zuric*.

The Emperor CHARLES V. 1530, and 1540. confirm'd the Liberties of *Geneva*, and 1576, it came under the Protection of *France*. It was compriſed under the Name of *Swiſs* in the Peace of *Weſtphalia* 1648, when the **Cantons** were declar'd all free and independent Soveraigns. And *Anno* 1688, was receiv'd into the General Alliance of all *Switzerland*.

The Title of *Geneva* given by the Kings of *France* is, *Our moſt dear and good Friends* the *Syndics and Counſellors of* **Geneva**. The Kings of *Sicily* call them *Magnificent Lords*, and all others call them *Noble and Good Friends*. This Republic has the Rank of a *Swiſs* Canton, but the Title of Count of *Geneva*; after it had been us'd a while by the Counts of *Savoy*, AMADEUS the firſt Duke gave it to PHILIP his youngeſt Son, who † unmarried 1452, when LEWIS the 2d Duke confer'd it on JAMES his 3d Son, who † without Iſſue 1492. Then PHILIP *Sine Terra* Duke of *Savoy* confer'd it on his 3d Son PHILIP Duke of *Nemours*, whoſe Offſpring the Duke of *Nemours* enjoy'd that Title to the laſt Duke HENRY, who † without Iſſue 1659.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCC.

## The Old Counts of SAVOY until AMADEUS V.

THE Dukedom of **Savoy** is divided in two Parts, *viz.* the Principality of **Piedmont** and **Savoy** proper. **Piedmont** was anciently inhabited by the *Salassi*, *Libyci* and *Taurini*, all vanquished by the *Romans*, and their Country made a Province of that Empire by the Name of *Alpes Cottiæ*, in the Time of the *Emperor* NERO, of which *Genoa* was the Capital. The present inhabitants of *Piedmont* are mostly the Posterity of the *Heruli*, who under the Conduct of ODOACER conquer'd *Italy*, who was proclaimed *King* by the *Romans* themselves; but ODOACER being vanquish'd and slain by THEODORIC King of the *Ostro Goths* at *Verona*, *A. D.* 492. *Piedmont* was allotted for the Habitation of the *Heruli*, who possess'd it only till the *Lombards* subdued them, making this a Part of the *Lombardian* Kingdom until ARIBERT I. King of the *Lombards* gave it to the *See* of *Rome*, about *A. D.* 660, and by some said to be the first *temporal* Estates possess'd by the **Popes**, who because of its distance from *Rome* receiv'd but small Benefit by it: so that after the Subversion of the *Lombards*, it was at the Devotion of the Kings of *Italy* of the Line of CHARLEMAIN, and afterwards by his Successors the *Emperors*, who partition'd it into several States and Principalities. THOMAS and PETER Counts of *Savoy* conquer'd the best part of it, the first *A. D.* 1210, the second 1256, since which Time it has always been possess'd by the House of *Savoy*, of which the eldest Son was call'd Prince of *Piedmont*. See the following Tables.

**Savoy** proper, was anciently inhabited by the many Tribes of the *Allobroges*, who are not mention'd in History, till the Atonement made by *Hannibal* in his Passage this Way between *Bruncus* and his Brother about the Succession of the Kingdom. But they afterwards joining the *Salij* a *Gallick* Nation in a War against *Marsailles*, then in Confederacy with the *Romans*, they made the *Romans* their Enemies, by whom they were in fine subdued with the Loss of no less than 120000 *Gauls*, under the several Conducts of CN. DOMITIUS, AENOBARBUS, and D. F. MAXIMUS, by which last BITUITUS, or BITUITUS, one of the *Gallic* Confederates was led in Triumph to *Rome*. These *Allobroges* were afterwards renown'd for discovering CATALINE's Conspiracy, which tended to subvert the *Roman* State. After which we find COCTIUS, one of their Kings, a great Favourite of AUGUSTUS CÆSAR, and is said to have built 12 Cities in this Country, whence it is called *Alpes* **Cottiæ**, and by that Name reduc'd into the Form of a Province by the Emperor NERO. In the Decline of the *Roman* Empire, this Province became a Part of the Kingdom of *Burgundy*, and by the Gift of RUDOLPH the last King, *Savoy* with the rest of *Burgundy* went to the Emperors of *Germany*, under whose Subjection it continued till *A. D.* 999, when BERALD or *Bertbold* settled himself here, about whose Original there is much Contention, some deducing him from *France* others from *Italy*, others from the Imperial *Saxon* Family, But most derive him from the old Counts of *Ringelheim*: Tho' both these, as appears by this Table, are the Descendants of

WITEKIND the **Great** the last King and first Duke of *Saxony*, who † 807. Table 215.

**Wigbert** Duke of the *Saxons* in *Engern* and *Westphalia*, † 825.

**Bruno** Duke of *Saxony* † 843.

**Ludolph** *Magnus* Duke of *Saxony* † 859.

**Otto** *Magnus* Duke of *Saxony* † 916.

**Henry** I. *Auceps* Duke of *Saxony* and Emperor † 936. Table 217, and 240.

**Otto** I. *Magnus* the *Emperor* † 973. Table 217.

**Otto** II. *Rufus* the *Emperor* † 983. Table 217.

**Otto** III. the Wonder of the World *Emperor* † 1002. Wife.
**Mary** of *Arragon* burnt for Adultery. Table 217.

**Hugh**, or *Ulric* Duke or Marquis of *Saxony*.

**DIETRIC** or THEODORIC, Patriarch of the Counts of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorst*, Dukes of *Schlesswieg* and *Holstein* and Kings of *Denmark*. See Table 197, 198, &c.

**Wittekind** IV.
**ALRAMUS** Patriarch of Markgraves and Dukes of *Montferrat*. See Table 405.

**Walpert** Count of *Ringelheim* † 856.
**Amadeus** Count of *Ringelheim*, by good Authors call'd the Father of BEROALD, and contradicted by others.
Wife, **Gemma** of *Bavaria*.

**Immedus** Duke of *Angria Engern*.
**Hugh**, by some call'd the Father of BEROALD, who say, that the Emperor OTTO III. his Kinsman prefer'd him to the Marquisate of *Italy*. But this is founded upon mere Conjectures.

1. BEROALD, or *Bertbold*, of an uncertain Original, as appears by the Contention of Authors about his Father; neither is it certain by what Means he came into *Italy*, or why he was favour'd by **Rudolph** King of *Burgundy*. Some say that finding **Mary** the Wife of the *Emperor* OTTO III. in Adultery, he slew her and fled to this Country; others that he settled here by means of HUGH Son of **Immedus** who was made Marquis of *Italy*. But of these Things there is no Certainty; yet all Historians center in BEROALD as the Patriarch of this Family and first Count of *Maurienne* in *Savoy*: He † 1023, or 1027.

**Hinna**, or **Catharin** Lady Palatin of *Scheyern*.

**Ancilla**. 2. HUMBERT I. **Albimanus** or *White-Hand* Count of *Savoy*, born according to some, 998. He assisted the *Emperor* CONRAD **Salicus** to maintain the Dominions of **Rudolph** King of *Burgundy* against **Eudo** Count of *Champaigne*, and receiv'd for his Service the Countries of *Chablais* and *Wallis*. He † 1048, aged 50 reign'd 22. His Marriage with **Adelis**, Daughter of **Monfroy** of the Royal House of *Castile* and of **Bertha** his Wife of the Family of King **Arbuin** is contested by good Authors, particularly by *Du Chesne*.

**Ulric** Marquis of *Susa*.

AMADEUS I. **Caudatus**, or *Long Tail* † before his Father 1047. Wife, **Adelegidis**. Most Historians deduce the Counts of *Savoy* from him, but *Guichenonius* confutes that Mistake, and shows that his Son
**Gerold** Count of *Geneva*. Tab. 399.
*Humbert* † before his Father.

**Burthard** liv'd 1057. Wife, **Fremengardis**.
*Aymon*.

*Aymon* liv'd 1030.

*N. N.* Wife of **Godfrey** Count of *Zaringen*.

3. ODO Count of *Savoy* and *Maurienne*, Lord of *Chablais* and *Wallis*, &c. succeeded his Father 1048. By his Marriage he not only receiv'd the Marquisate of *Susa*, but also the Dukedom of *Turin* and the Lordship of *Vallis Augusta* or *Aosta*, with the Dignity of Marquis of *Italy*. He † 1060.

**Adelais**, Heiress of *Susa* and Widow of *Herman* Duke of *Schwabia* † 1091.

**Johanna** his Wife.
**William** II. Count of *Burgundy*. Table 361.

4. AMADEUS II. Count of *Savoy* and *Maurienne* 1060. The *Emperor* **Henry** IV. being excommunicated by the *Pope*, desir'd a Passage into *Italy* through *Savoy*, to which the Count would not consent, unless the *Emperor* would resign six *Italian* Bishopricks contiguous to *Savoy*. The *Emperor* thought these Terms too hard and intolerable, yet after a long Time and much Deliberation the *Emperor* gave AMADEUS the Province of *Bugey* in *Burgundy*. AMADEUS † 1095.

**Bertha**, Wife of the Emperor HENRY IV. married 1067, She † 1087, he † 1106. Table 218.

**Adelais**, or **Adelheid** the 2d Wife of the *Emperor* RUDOLPH Duke of *Schwabia*, married 1077, † 1080. Table 218.

**Otho** Bishop of *Asty* 1079, † 1102.

**Peter** Marquis of *Susa* and *Italy* the eldest Son. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **William** IV. Duke of *Aquitain*. Table 391.

**Stilla**, or *Gisela*.
**Guigo** II. Count of *Grenoble* and *Albon*. Tab. 359.

5. HUMBERT II. being call'd by **Heraclius** Archbishop of *Tarentoise* against **Almeria** Lord of *Briançon* who miserably oppress'd the People, he expel'd **Almeric** and made *Tarentoise* subject to him. He annex'd to his other Dominions the Marquisat of *Susa* his Grandmother's Inheritance, and was the first who was call'd Count of *Piedmont*. He went with GODFREY of *Bouillon* into the *Holy Land* † 18 *Oct.* 1103. Some say his Wife was **Laurentia**, Daughter of the Count of *Venice*, descended of the House of *Aragon*.

**Constantia**, Wife of BONIFACE II. Markgrave of *Montferrat*. Table 405.

**Lucretia**, wife of *Andrew Viscounti* a Lord of *Milan*.

**Agnes**, Wife of **Frideric** *de Montbeillard* Count of *Luxemburg*.

**Adelais**, Wife of **Boniface** Markgrave of *Saluzzo*.

**Mathilda** *Guigona* his 2d Wife.

6. AMADEUS III. Count of *Savoy*, *Piedmont*, &c. 1103. He valiantly defended himself against LEWIS VI. and VII. Kings of *France* and against GUIGO III. Count of *Albon*. He undertook two Expeditions with the *Croisade*, but † in the last at *Nicosia* 1 *April* 1149. Some give him two other Wives, *viz.* 1. **Geltrude**, Daughter of *Simon* Duke of *Lorrain*, after whose Death he married **Mathildis**. After whom his 3d Wife was **Sibylla**, Daughter of *Ulric* Count of *Mascon* and *Bagee*.

**Adelais** † 1154. Wife of, 1. **Lewis** VI. King of *France*, married 1115, † 1137. Table 375. 2. **Matthew** I. Lord of *Montmorancy*. Table 396.

**William** Bishop of *Liege* † 1130.

**Guido** Abbot of *Namure* and Canon of *Liege*.

**Renatus** the last Provost of the Church of *Maurienne* † 1140.

**Johanna** Wife of *William* of *Normandy* Count of *Flanders*. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

**Agnes**, Wife of **Archambald** Lord of *Bourbon*.

7. HUMBERT III. *Sanctus* Count of *Savoy*, &c. born 1 *Aug.* 1136, spent most of his Time in Monasteries, † 4 *March* 1188. Wives, 1. **Faydida**, Daughter of *Alphonsus* I. Count of *Tholouse*, omitted in Tab. 393. 2. **Germana**, Daughter of BERTHOLD IV. Duke of *Zaringen* † 1162. Table 308. 3. **Beatrix**, Daughter of **Gerhard** Count of *Vienna*. 4. **Gertrudis**, or *Mathildis* of *Alsatia*, Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Flanders*. Table 343.

*John* and *Peter* two *Monks*.

**Aurilia**, or **Alina**, Wife of **Humbert** III. Lord of *Beaujeu* Table 397.

**Mathildis**, Wife of *Alphonsus* I. King of *Portugal*, married 1147, He † 1185. See his Table.

*Margaret* a Nun.

*Juliana* Abbess of St. *Andrew* † 31 *July* 1194.

**Agnes** Wife of **Humbert** Count of *Geneva*. Tab. 399.

2.
**Agnes** betroth'd to JOHN *sine Terra* Prince of *England*, afterwards King JOHN. She † before the Marriage 1174.

3.
**Eleonora**, Wife of, 1. **Guido** Count of *Vintimiglia*, married 1189. 2. **Boniface** III. Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1197, his 3d Wife. Table 405.

8. THOMAS 1. Count of *Savoy*, born 20 *May* 1177. was made *Imperial* Vicar-General in *Piedmont* and *Lombardy* by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC II. † 20 *Jan.* 1233. His first Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of **William** I. Count of *Geneva* † without Issue. Table 399.

**Margaret**, Daughter of **William** Lord of *Foucigny*, his 2d Wife.

9. AMADEUS IV. Count of *Savoy*, born at *Montmeillan* 1197. He conquer'd the Countries of *Vaud* and *Chablais* by the Aid of his Brother *Peter*, and obtain'd the Title of Lord of *Chablais*, † 24 *June* 1246, or 1253.
1st Wife, **Ann**, Daughter of **Andrew** *de Burgundy* Count of *Viennois*. Tab. 359.
2d Wife **Cecilia**, Daughter of *Berald* I. Lord of *Beaun*.

**Humbert** was slain in *Hungary* 1223.

**THOMAS** II. Count of *Maurienne*. See Table 401.

**Aymon** Lord of *Chablais*, *Chillon*, *Montorge* &c. † unmarried 1242.

**William** Bishop of *Liege* and *Valence* † 1 *Nov.* 1239.

**Amadeus** a *Carthusian*, afterwards Bishop of *Maurienne* † 1268.

11. PETER born 1203, obtain'd from **Henry** III. King of *England*, his Sister's Son-in-Law, the Earldom of *Richmond* and Lordship of *Effex*; succeeded **Boniface** as Count of *Savoy* 1263. He added *Valence* to his Dominions, and got *Foucigny* by his Wife **Agnes**, Daughter and Heiress of *Aymon* Lord of *Foucigny*, married 1233. He † 1268.

**Beatrix** Wife of, 1. **Guido** Dauphin of *Viennois*, Count of *Albon*, married 4 *Dec.* 1242. Table 359. 2. **Caste** Viscount of *Bearn*, married 1273, † 1310.

12. PHILIP born 1207, Bishop of *Valence* and Archbishop of *Lions* 1246, afterwards Count of *Savoy* after his Brother PETER 1268, † without Issue 17 *Nov.* 1285, and made the Sons of his Brother THOMAS his Heirs. Wife, **Adelheid**, Daughter of **Otto** II. Count of *Burgundy* and Widow of **Hugh** *de Challon*, married 1267, † 8 *March* 1279. Tables 361, and 228.

**Eleonora** † 10 *May* 1262 Wife of **Esse** Count of *Verona* and *Ancona*. See his Table.

**Margaret** Wife of **Herman** Senior Count of *Kyburg* married 1 *June* 1218, † 1283.

**Bonifacius** a *Carthusian*, next Bishop of *Valence*, and at last Archbishop of *Canterbury* and Primate of all *England* 1241, † 14 *July* 1270.

**Beatrix** Wife of *Raymund Berengarius* Count of *Provence* the Mother of 5 Queens.

*Agatha* and *Adelheid* 2 Abbesses.

**Anova**, Wife of **Baldwin** V. *de Redvers* Earl of *Devonshire* in *England*, married 1257. He † without surviving Issue 1262.

BEROLD and *Benedict* two natural Sons.

1.
**Beatrix** Wife of, 1. **Manfred** III. Markgrave of *Saluzzo*, married 1233. 2. **Manfred** the Usurper of the Kingdom of *Sicily* natural Son of the Emp. FRIDERIC II. married 1247. Table 219.

1.
**Margaret** Wife of **Boniface** Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 9 *Dec.* 1295 Tab. 405.

2.
10 BONIFACE ROLANDUS born 1 *Dec.* 1244, succeeded his Father 1253. He took part with his Brother-in-Law **Manfred**, who usurped the Kingdom of *Sicily* against CHARLES of *Anjou*, whose Favourers therefore became his Enemies, particularly **William** of *Montferrat*, who captivated BONIFACE, and long detained him a Prisoner, till destitute of all Hopes of a Release he † of Grief 1263, unmarried.

2.
**Beatrix** Wife of, 1. **Peter** *de Challon* Lord of *Chateaubellin*. 2. **Emanuel** Prince of *Castile*, Son of **Ferdinand** III. married 1269. See his Table.

2.
*Constantia* † unmarried.

2.
**Eleonora** Wife of **Guichard** *de Beaujeu* Lord of *Montpensier*.

**Bona** Wife of **John** I. Dauphin of *Viennois*. Table 359.

**Margaret** Queen of *France*, Wife of King **Lewis** IX. Table 376.

**Eleonora** Queen of *England*, Wife of King **Henry** III. See his Table.

**Sancta** Empress of *Germany*, Wife of the Emperor RICHARD Duke of *Cornwal*. See the *Plantagenet* Kings of *England*.

**Beatrix** Queen of *Naples*, Wife of King **Charles** I. Count of *Anjou*. See his Table.

**Johanna**, according to some the first Wife of **Philip** *Pulcher* King of *Navarr*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCI.

## The COUNTS of Piedmont, PRINCES of Achaia, and Morea, BARONS of Vaud, LORDS of Colegno and Raconis of the House of SAVOY.

THOMAS I. Count of *Savoy*. See the last Table.

AMADEUS IV. Count of *Savoy*. See the last Table.

THOMAS II. of *Savoy* born 1199, having receiv'd from his elder Brother AMADEUS IV. an Appennage of some Lands in *Maurienne* and afterwards his Possessions in *Piedmont*, he began to use the Title of Count of *Maurienne* and *Piedmont*. He was Count of *Flanders* and *Hainault* in right of his first Wife **Johanna**, Daughter of **Baldwin** IX. Count of *Flanders*, whom he married 1236, but she dying without Issue 5 *Dec.* 1244, he resign'd *Flanders* and *Hainault* to her Sister **Margaret**. Table 354. He obtain'd from the Emperor FRIDERIC II. the Town of *Yory* and the Country of *Canaways*, with the Dignity of Vicar-General of *Lombardy* and *Piedmont*. He receiv'd the Principality of *Capua* by the Donation of **Edmund**, Son of HENRY III. King of *England*, whom Pope **Innocent** IV. (having excommunicated the Usurper **Manfred**) had made King of *Naples*, tho' but for a short Time. He warr'd unfortunately with **William** Markgrave of *Montferrat*; for being overcome in the Battel of *Monsbrunus* 1256, he was captivated and releas'd upon hard Terms, which were afterwards made void by RICHARD Duke of *Cornwal*, when he was made *Emperor*. *Thomas* † 1 *Feb.* 1259.

**Beatrix**, Daughter of **Theodorus** *Flifcus* Count of *Lavania* his 2d Wife.

**Philip** Count of *Castres*.

**Hugh** Count of *Challon* and *Burgundy*.

**Cupa**, married 1274. Table 409.

THOMAS III. of *Savoy* Count of *Maurienne* and *Piedmont*, born 1248. He and his Brother were at first unfortunate in their Wars against the Markgrave of *Montferrat* and *Asti*, who routed and captivated them in the Battel of *Turin* 1263, but upon obtaining their Liberty they renewed the War and obliged *Montferrat* to restore what he had taken and make an 8 Years Truce. **Thomas** † 15 *May* 1282.

**AMADEUS V.** Count of *Savoy*. See Table 402.

**Eleonora**, Wife of **Lewis** *de Fores* Lord of *Beaujolois* and *Dombes* married 1270. She † 6 *December* 1296.

LEWIS I. of *Savoy* born 1250, Baron of *Vaud* and Lord of *Chillon*, partly by his Uncle's Will, and partly by an Appennage from his Brother AMADEUS, † 1302. His third Wife **Isabel** *d'Aulnay* Lady of *Laure*, Widow of **Charles** *de Merle* of *Druefte* married 1301, † in *Sicily* without Issue 30 *Oct.* 1341.

First Wife, **Adelina** Daughter of **Matthew** II. Duke of *Lorrain*. See Table 365.

**Johanna** *d'Montfort* his 2d Wife, Widow of GUIDO VI. Count of *Fores*.

**John** Lord of *Arlay*.

Wives of PHILIP.
1. **Isabel** *de Ville-Hardouin* Daughter and Heiress of **William** Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea*, Widow of **Florentius** *de Hainault* Lord of *Breyne* married 1301.
2. **Catharin** *de Viennois*, Daughter of **Humbert** Lord *de la Tour du Pin*. Table 359.

PHILIP of *Savoy* born 1278. When he came to Age he had such a warm Controversy with his Uncle AMADEUS about the Succession of *Savoy*, that AMADEUS was for'cd to quit all his Territories in *Piedmont*, except the Marquisat of *Susa*. He receiv'd by his first Wife the Principalities of *Achaia* and *Morea*, in which he was invested by *Charles* of *Anjou* King of *Sicily*, to whom he was afterwards oblig'd to sell them, retaining no more to himself but the Title which he transmitted to his Offspring † 27 *Sept.* 1334.

PETER Archbishop of *Lion* 1307, † in *November* 1332.

AMADEUS Arch-Dean of the Church of *Rheims* 1320.

**Thomas** Canon of *Ambian.*

**William** Abbot of St. *Michael.*

**Laura**, Wife of **John** Count of *Fores*.

**Peter** slain at *Rome* in a Sedition 1312.

**Blanca** Wife of **William** Lord of *Grandson*.

**Isabel** Wife of **Humbert** Lord of *Montluel*.

**Margaret** †1344 Wife of 1. **John** of *Challon* Lord of *Vignory*. 2. **Simon** of *Saarbruck* Lord of *Commercy* married 1309.

**Johanna** Wife of **William** Ld of *Gex* married 1293. She † 1338.

**Beatrix** Wife of **Godfrey** Ld of *Clermont*.

**Lewis** II. of *Savoy* Baron of *Vaud* † 1350.

**Isabel** *de Challon* Lady of *Joigny*, married 1309.

**Sibylla** *de Beaux* his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Bertrand** Lord of *Courtheſon*.

JAMES I. Count of *Piedmont* titular Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea*, Lord of *Ivrea*. He was routed by AMADEUS VI. Count of *Savoy*, who depriv'd him of his Liberty and all his Estates 1360, but 5 Years after he was restor'd by the Mediation of his Father-in-Law **Edward** I. Lord of *Beaujeu*. He † 17 *May* 1366. His first Wife, **Beatrix** *Atteſtina*, or of *Eſté*, Daughter of **Reinald** Markgrave of *Ferrara*, married 1339, had no Issue. See his Table.

His 3d Wife, **Margaret**, Daughter of **Edward** I. Lord of *Beaujeu*, married 1362. See Table 397.

1. **Margaret** Wife of **Reinald** *de Fores* Lord of *Malval*.

1. **Amadeus** of *Savoy* first Bishop of *Maurienne*, then of *Lauſanne*, † 1376.

1. **Thomas** of *Savoy* Bishop of *Turin* 1353.

1. **Edward** of *Savoy* Archbishop of *Tarentaiſe* † in *February* 1390.

1. **Isabel** Wife of *John* Lord *de la Chambre*.

1. **Adelheid** † 1368 Wife of, 1. **Manfred** *de Careto* Marquis of *Savona*, married 1325. 2. **Antelm** Lord of *Urtieres*, married 1354.

2. **Eleonora** Wife of **Manfred** Marquis of *Saluzzo*. She † 1350.

2. **Johanna** † 1352. Wife of **Amadeus** *Poitiers* Ld of St. *Valier* married 1333.

2. **Beatrix** Wife of **Humbert** VI. Lord of *Thoire* and *Villars* married 1334. She † 1340.

2. **Aymon** Lord of *Villefranch* † without Issue 1398. Wife, **Pencia** Daughter of **George** Marquis of *Ceve*.

2. **Agnes** Wife of **John** *de la Chambre* Count of *Leville*, married 1343.

**Antelm** of *Savoy* a natural Son Lord of *Colegno*.

JOHN Baron of *Vaud* † before his Father, without Issue. Wives,
1. **Johanna** *de Montbeillard* Daughter of **John** Lord of *Montfaucon*.
2. **Margaret** *de Challon*, Lady of *Toucy*, Daughter of **John** II. Count of *Auxerre*, married 1329. † 11 *Oct.* 1378. Tab. 409.

**Catharin** Lady of *Vaud*, Wife of, 1. **Aso** *Viſconti* Lord of *Milan*, married 1333. See Table 410.
2. **Rudolph** *de Brienne* Count of *Eu* and *Guines* and Constable of *France*, married 1340.
3. **William** of *Flanders* Count of *Namure*, married 1352.

**Philip** Lord of *Vigon*, *Villefranch*, &c. was disinherited by his Father for opposing the Count of *Savoy*, and at last † in Prison 1369. Wife,
**Mary** Daughter of **Amadeus** III. Count of *Geneva*.

AMADEUS of *Savoy* titular Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea*, Count of *Piedmont* born 1363. He recover'd *Achaia* and *Morea*, but his Designs for the *Holy Land* were frustrated by domestic Troubles and Wars rais'd by the Markgraves of *Montferrat* and *Saluzzo*. He † 7 *May* 1402.

Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Amadeus** III. Count of *Geneva*, married 22 *September* 1380.

LEWIS of *Savoy* Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea*, for his Fidelity and good Service to **Lewis** of *Anjou* King of *Naples* against **Ladislaus** Son of CHARLES *Durazzo*. He obtain'd the Counties of *Orleano*, *Manopelle*, *Laureto* and S. *Fabiani* in *Aprutium* or *Abruzzo*, beside the County of *Albani*, with many Towns in the Kingdom of *Naples*. He built the Academy of *Turin* 1405, which was confirm'd by the *Emperor* **Sigismund**, who made him a Prince of the *Empire*, and he dying without legitimat Issue 11 *Dec.* 1418, made AMADEUS VIII. the first D. of *Savoy* his universal Heir.

Wife, **Bona**, Daughter of **Amadeus** VII. Count of *Savoy* Table 402. and Sister of AMADEUS VIII. married 24 *July* 1403. *N. N.* his Mistress.

**Antony** *de Morea* a natural Son Lord of *Busque*.

**Antony** *Junior*, married **Michaelis** *de Piozasque*.

PHILIP of *Savoy* Lord of *Colegno* and *Altezzan*.

**James** a Monk.

ANTONY *Senior* Lord of *Colegno*, married **Margaret** *de Rivalta*, † 1391.

MICHAEL a Knight, Lord of *Colegno* and *Altezzna*.

ANTONY a Knight, Lord of *Colegno*.

*Nicholas* † without Issue.

FRANCIS a Knight Lord of *Colegno*. Wife, **Jacobina Ferrero**, Daughter of **Godfrey** Marquis of *Bordellano*.

**Antony Mary** Lord of *Colegno*, married **Julia Obizzi**.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT Count of *Colegno* † without Issue. Wife, **Margaret** *Theſauro*.

**Margaret**, Wife of **Theodorus** *Palæologus* Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1403. She † 23 *Nov.* 1464. See Tab. 405.

**Mathildis** Wife of **Lewis** III. Elector Palatin, married 3 *Nov.* 1417. She † 1424. Table 270.

**Catharin** *de Seyſſel* Daughter of **John** Lord of *Barjat*.

**Lewis** the *Baſtard* of *Achaia* Knight, Lord of *Raconis* and *Pancalier*, and Marshal of *Savoy*.

**Adelheid**, Daughter of **Guigo** Lord of *Montbel*.

FRANCIS *de Savoy* Lord of *Raconis*.

**Mary**, Wife of **Amatus** Count *de la Chambre*.

**Lewis** of *Savoy* Lord of *Cavours* and *Pancalier*.

**Hippolita** *Borromea*, Daughter of **John** Count of *Arona*.

CHARLES of *Savoy* Lord of *Raconis*.

**Mary**, Wife of, 1. **Godfrey** *de Riverol* descended from the Counts of St. *Martin*. 2. **Godfrey** *Fauria*. 3. **Manfred** *de Saluzzo* Lord of *Carde*.

**John Francis** of *Savoy* Knight, Lord of *Cavours* and *Pancalier*. Wife, **Amata** *de Montbel*, Daughter of **Charles** Lord of *Montelier*.

**Violanta** Adorna.

BERNARDIN I. of *Savoy* Lord of *Raconis* and *Pancalier*.

ANTONY LEWIS of *Savoy* Knight of the Order of *Jeruſalem* 1524.

**Beatrix** Wife of **Charles Manfred** Count of *Luzerna*.

LEWIS of *Savoy* Lord of *Raconis* Knight of *Annunciade* † unmarried.

PHILIP of *Savoy* Count of *Raconis* a Knight of *Annunciade* Wife, **Paula Costa** of the Counts of *Bennes*.

CLAUDIUS of *Savoy* Count of *Pancalier* Knight of *Annunciade*, † without Issue. Wife, **Mary** *de Gondy* Countess of St. *Trievier*, Daughter of **Antony** Lord of *Peron*.

*Charles.* *Francis.*

BERNARDIN II. of *Savoy* Count of *Raconis* a Knight of *Annunciade* † without Issue. Wife **Isabel** *d'Grillet* Daughter of **Nicholas** Lord of *Pomier*.

**John Baptista** of *Savoy*, Marquis *de la Chiuſe* Knight of *Annunciade* † unmarried 1585.

**Francis** of *Savoy* slain at *Lepanto* 1571.

**Violanta**, Wife of OCTAVIUS HENRY Count of *Cremieu*.

*Lewis.*

**Philibert** of *Savoy* † 1585. Wife, **Octavia Solara**.

**Bona**, Wife of **Claudius** *de Chalant* Lord of *Vilarſe*.

**Claudina**, Wife of **Bell** *Ferrero* Marquis of *Meſſeran*.

**Aloisia**, Wife of **Lewis Isnardus** *de Caſtello* Count of *Sanfre*.

**Octavia** Wife of **John Francis** *Provana* Count of *Beynette*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCII.

## The COUNTS and DUKES of Savoy and KINGS of Cyprus from PHILIP to EMANUEL PHILIBERT.

THOMAS I. Count of *Savoy*. Table 400.

12. PHILIP Count of *Savoy* † 1285, and made AMADEUS, his Nephew, the younger Brother of **Thomas** III. his Heir.

THOMAS II. Count of *Piedmont*. Table 401.

**John** Duke of *Brabant*. Tab. 355.

**Sibylla** his first Wife Daughter and Heiress of **Guido** Lord of *Bauge* and *Bresse* married 1272, † 1294.

13. AMADEUS V. *Magnus*, born 4 *Sept.* 1249. succeeded his Uncle PHILIP (his elder Brother being laid aside) as Count of *Savoy*, &c. 1285, Table 400. By his first Wife **Sibylla** he obtain'd the Estates of *Bressia* and *Baugiaco*, and also the Dynasty of *Rivermontana* by a Contract with ROBERT Duke of *Burgundy*, and by the Will of **Margaret** *de Provence* Queen of *France* his Cousin German, he also receiv'd the Castles of *Ghatelsassel* and *Montfaucon*. The Emperor HENRY VII. made him a Prince and Vicar General of the Empire 1310. He was made Count of *Asty* 1313. He was unsuccessful in his Wars against the Count of *Geneva* and Dauphin of *Viennois*. He deliver'd the Isle of *Rhodes* from the *Turks* 1315, and brought it into the Possession of the *Christians*; and the Knights of *Jerusalem* granted that for this Act he should change the Eagle and wear the *Cross* for his Coat of Arms. But others say the Counts of *Savoy* wore the *Cross* long before this. His 3d Wife, **Alix** Daughter of **Humbert** Dauphin of *Viennois*, married 1319, had no Issue. Table 359.

**Mary** his 2d Wife, married 1304.

14. EDWARD Count of *Savoy*, &c. born 8 *February* 1284. succeeded 1323, had great Wars with **Amadeus** Count of *Geneva*, **Hugh** Lord of *Faucigny* and **Otho** Dauphin of *Viennois*, whom he defeated at Mount *Methier*; but soon after they defeated him at the Castle of *Varey* 1325. He fought bravely for King PHILIP VI. *Valesius*, against the *English* and *Flemmings* in the Battle of *Cassel* and † soon after 4 *November* 1329. Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy* and of **Agnes** Daughter of King St. **Lewis**, married 1307, † 18 *July* 1348. Table 358.

15. AYMON **Pacificus** born 15 *Dec.* 1291. succeeded EDWARD as Count of *Savoy*, &c. 1329. He was commonly call'd AMADEUS, and his Right was controverted by his Niece **Johanna** Duchess of *Bretaigne*, but in vain; yet for all his pacific Temper he was forced to carry on perpetual War against the inveterate Enemies of his House the Dauphins of *Viennois*. He † 24 *June* 1343.

Wife, **Iolantha** Daughter of **Theodorus** *Palæologus* Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1 *May* 1330. † 2 *Dec.* 1342. See Table 405.

| **John** † young. | **Bona** Wife of **Hugh** of *Burgundy*, Lord of *Montbousson*. | **Eleonora** Wife of, 1. **William** of *Auxerre*, Lord of *Tonnerre*, married 1292. Table 409. 2. **Dreco** de *Merlo* Lord of S. *Hermine*. 3. **John** Count of *Forez*. | **Margaret** Wife of *John* Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1296. She † 1359. See Table 405. | **Agnes** Wife of **William** II. Count of *Geneva*, married 1297. She † 4 *Octob.* 1322. | **Mary** Wife of **Hugh** *Delphinus* Baron of *Faucigny*, married 1309. a Widow 1329 † 1336. See Table 319. | **Catharin** † 1334. Wife of **Leopold** Archduke of *Austria*, married 1315, † 1326. Table 225. | **Ann** or *Johanna* 2d Wife of **Andronicus** III. *Palæologus* Emperor of *Constantinople*, She † 1335. Tab. 148. | **Beatrix** 3d Wife of **Henry** of *Austria* Duke of *Carinthia* and King of *Bohemia*, married 1327 She † 1330 and he † 1331. Table 229. and 238. | *Artus* a natural Son. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**Johanna** 3d Wife of **John** III. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 21 *March* 1329. a Widow 1341. † 29 *June* 1344. Table 378.

**Bona** Daughter of **Peter** Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1355. Table 384.

16. AMADEUS VI. furnamed **Viridis**, Count of *Savoy*, born 4 *Jan.* 1334, succeeded 1343, signaliz'd himself in the War he successfully wag'd against **Humbert** Dauphin of *Viennois* and his Allies 1354. He undertook an Expedition into *Greece* 1366, and made the King of *Bulgaria* release the Emperor **John** *Palæologus*. He was made Marquis of *Saluzzo* by the Emperor **Charles** IV. 1375, because that Marquis had submitted himself to the King of *France*. He founded the Order of the Knights of the *Annunciation* 1362, afterwards call'd the *Green Knights*. He † 2 *March* 1383.

| **Blanca** Wife of *Galeacius Visconti* Ld of *Milan*. See Tab. 410 | *John* and *Catharin* † Infants. |
|---|---|

**Humbert** call'd the Bastard of *Savoy*, Lord of *Arvillars* and *Molettes*.
1st. Wife, **Indiza** *d'Arvillars*.
2d. Wife, **Margaret** de *Villette Chevron* Lord de *l'Orme*.

**Ogerius** a natural Son. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Daughter and Heiress of **John** of *Meyria*. 2. **Bernardina** de *Civin* Widow of **Emeric** de *Montfaucon*.

**Humbert** Lord of *Aric* and *Bellecomb*, liv'd *Anno* 1411.

*N. N.* a natural Daughter Wife of **Hugh** of *Lucinge*.

*John* a natural Son a Canon.

**Bona** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Berry*, married 1376. Table 386.

17. AMADEUS VII. **Rubet**, Count of *Savoy*, born 24 *Feb.* 1360. succeeded 1383. He warr'd against the *Valesians* and *Sedunenses* for expelling **Edward** of *Savoy* the Son of **Philip** Prince of *Morea* from his Episcopal See, to which he restor'd him. He obtain'd by a voluntary Surrender the Counties of *Nice* and *Vintimiglia* 1388; for the Inhabitants having no Governor during the Contention of LEWIS of **Anjou** and **Lodisians** of *Durazzo*, surrender'd themselves to him. He fell from his Horse at Hunting, and was so bruised that he † 1 *November* 1391.

*Lewis* † an Infant.

**Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 360.

**Humbert** Lord of *Arvillars*, married, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **James** Lord of *Mouxy*. 2. **Catharin** of *Cles*, married 1401.

**Catharin** Wife of **William** Lord of *Luyreux*. 2. **Berlion** de *Rivoire* Lord of *Romagnieu*, married 1580.

*Autony.*

**Amadeus** de *Savoy* Lord of *Molettes*, † without Issue. Wife, **Margaret** de *Vilette*.

**Mary** married 1401, † 6 *Oct.* 1428.

18. I. AMADEUS VIII. Duke of *Savoy* born 4 *Sept.* 1383. He bought the County of *Geneva* or *Gebenna* for 45000 Pieces of Gold from **Humbert** VIII. Lord of *Thoire* and *Villars* the Nephew of the last Count, notwithstanding the Opposition made by **John** of *Challon* who had married **Mary** de *Beaux* **Humbert**'s Cousin: He was created the first Duke of *Savoy* by the *Emperor* **Sigismund** 19 *Feb.* 1416. He made a League with **John James** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1432 (who then was oppress'd by the *Milanese*) on Condition that *Montferrat* should put all his Dominions beyond the *Po* and *Tanais* under **Savoy**'s Protection. Next Year 1433. having sent Ambassadors to the Council of *Basile*, He pleaded to be preferr'd to the Duke of *Burgundy*, because his Predecessors had for above 3 Ages before this new Ducal Title of *Savoy* been Dukes of *Challon* and *Aosta*, and Sovereign Princes; but his Petition was rejected. After this he resign'd his Government to his Son 1434, and went into a Cloyster, and began to profess to live a solitary Life. The Fathers of the Council of *Basile*, who had depos'd Pope **Eugenius** IV. being mov'd at this Conduct of AMADEUS, elected him Pope 1439. He went to *Basile*, and receiv'd this Dignity, and took the Name of Pope FELIX V. but after ten Years he resign'd the *Pontificate* in favour of NICOLAS V. 1449, and contented himself with the Dignity of a Cardinal and the Pope's perpetual Vicar, until he † in a Cloyster 7 *Jan.* 1451.

**Bona** Wife of **Lewis** of *Savoy* Prince of *Achaia*, married 1403. See the last Table.

**Johanna** *Posthuma* born in *July* 1392. Wife of **John James** *Palæologus* Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1411, a Widow 1445. † 1460. See Table 405.

*Humbert* a natural Son Count of *Romont* was taken by the *Turks* in the Battle of *Nicopolis*, and † unmarried 13 *Octob.* 1443.

**James** I. King of *Cyprus*. See his Table.

**Ann** de *Lusignan* the Bride of her Husband's Brother AMADEUS, married 1432, † 11 *Nov.* 1462.

CHARLES VII. King of *France*. Table 380.

II. LEWIS Duke of *Savoy*, born 24 *Feb.* 1402. succeeded on his Father's Resignation 1434. By an Edict made 1445, he prohibited any Thing to be alienated from the Ducal Patrimony of *Savoy*; and next Year he caused his Chancellor **William** de *Balomier*, Lord of *Villars*, to have a huge Stone ty'd about his Neck, and to be thrown into the Lake *Lemanus*, for being convicted of Impiety, Injustice and Avarice. On occasion of the Troubles that arose on the Death of his Brother-in-Law **Philip Mary** Duke of *Milan* 1448, he took Possession of *Romagna*, *Confluence* and *Valence*. When King **Charles** VII. of *France*, at the Instigation of some proscribed Noblemen of *Savoy*, intended to make War on the Duke 1452, He declin'd it, and by a double Alliance obtain'd his Friendship. He † at *Lions*, whither he had come to meet his Son-in-Law King **Lewis** XI. 29 *Jan.* 1465.

**Amadeus** the eldest Son Prince of *Piedmont* and *Achaia* the Bridegroom of **Ann** Daughter of **Janus** King of *Cyprus*, † 2 *Aug.* 1431.

**Mary**, Wife of **Philip Mary** *Viscont* Duke of *Milan*, married 1427. He † 1447. See Table 410.

**Margaret** *junior* † 1479. Wife of, 1. **Lewis** III. of *Anjou* King of *Sicily*, married 1431. † 1434. See his Tab. 2. **Lewis** Elector *Palatin* married 1444. † 1449. Tab. 270. 3. **Ulric** XII. Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1453. † 1480. See Table 306.

*Margaret* † unmarried.

**Philip** Count of *Geneva* † unmarried 1452.

Twins † young.

**Iolantha** married 1452, † 29 *August* 1478.

III. AMADEUS IX. *Sanctus* Duke of *Savoy* born 1 *Feb.* 1435, succeeded 1465, but for his bodily Weakness he was oblig'd to transfer the Government on his Wife. His Brothers **James**, **Janus** and **Philip** gave him great Molestation till **Lewis** XI. King of *France* made up the Differences. But upon AMADEUS's Death, these Troubles were again reviv'd on account of the Guardianship of the young Duke and they never ceas'd during the Reigns of PHILIBERT I. CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. who all † young. AMADEUS † 30 *March* 1472.

LEWIS C. of *Geneva* born *June* 1436. At 8 Years of Age he was betroth'd to **Ann** Daughter of ROBERT III. King of *Scotland*, and she the 11th Year after was sent into *Savoy* to have the Marriage consummated. But at the Instigation of CHARLES VII. King of *France* and consent of the King of *Scotland* it was dissolv'd on condition that he should receive 25000 Marks. This Marriage being thus broke he married **Charlotta** the only Daughter and Heiress of **John** III. King of *Cyprus* 1459, and then was call'd Prince of *Antioch* and solemnly crown'd K. of *Cyprus*. But he † in *Aug.* 1482. and **Charlotta** his Wife having made CHARLES I. Duke of *Savoy* Heir of *Cyprus* 1485. She † 16 *July* 1487. See **Cyprus**.

**Margaret** in *Mar.* 1483. Wife of 1. **John** IV. Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 2 *July* 1454. See Tab. 405. 2. **Peter** of *Luxemburg*, Count of St. *Paul*.

**Charlotta** the 2d Wife of LEWIS XI King of *France*, married 1457. a Widow 1483. † 1493. See Table 380.

**Janus** Count of *Geneva* Lord of *Foucigny*, † Wives, 1. **Helen** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of St. *Paul* married 1465. 2. **Magdalen** *de Bretaigne* & *Brosse* daughter of **John** of *Penthievre*.

**James** Count of *Romont*, † 30 *Jan.* 1486. Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Peter** Count of St. *Paul*.

**Aloisia** Wife of **Henry** Count of *Nassau* and *Viana*. She † 1526.

**Bona** 2d Wife of **Galeacius Maria** *Sforza* Duke of *Milan*, married 1468. a Widow 1476. She † 1485. See Tab. 412.

**Mary** Wife of **Lewis** of *Luxemburg*, Count of St. *Paul*, married 1466. She † 1475.

VII. PHILIP *Sine Terra* born 5 *Feb.* † 1498. He obtain'd first the Dominions of *Baugé*, *Valbonne* and *Revermont* conjunctly erected into a County and from that time began to be call'd Count of *Bresse*. After various Fortunes at last in his old Age *A. D.* 1496. he was Duke of *Savoy* on the Death of CHARLES JOHN AMADEUS the Grandson of his Brother AMADEUS IX. But he † himself the next Year 7 *Nov.* 1497.

1st Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of *Charles* Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1471. Table 384.

2d Wife. **Claudia** de *Brosse* Countess of *Penthievre*, married 1485, † 13 *Oct.* 1513.

**Peter** Bishop of *Geneva* and Archbishop of *Tarentaise*, † 1458.

**John Lewis** Archbishop of *Tarentaise*, and Bishop of *Geneva* † 1482.

**Agnes** Wife of **Lewis** *d'Orleans* Count of *Dunois*, married 1466. Table 383.

**Francis** Bishop of *Geneva*, then Archbishop of *Aix*, † 1491.

**John Francis** a natural Son Bishop of *Geneva*, † 1522.

*Ant. Aymon* and *Johanna* all † young.

**Aloisia** Wife of 1. **James Lewis** Marquis of *Gex*. 2. **Francis** Viscount of *Martigues*.

IV. PHILIBERT I. **Tenax** Duke of *Savoy* born 7 *Aug.* 1465. succeeded 1472, † 22 *Apr.* 1482. without Issue. Wife, **Blanca Mary** Daughter of **Galeacius Mary** Duke of *Milan*, married 1474. See Tab. 412.

V. CHARLES I. Duke of *Savoy* and King of *Cyprus* born 29 *Mar.* 1468, succeeded his Brother in *Savoy* 1482, made Heir of *Cyprus* 1485, succeeded as King 1487, † 13 *Mar.* 1489. Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of **William** Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1485. † 1509. See Table 405.

CHARLES Prince of *Piedmont* born 15 *Septemb.* 1456, † 1471.

*Bernard* born and † 1467.

*Claudius* and *Galeacius* † also young.

**James Lewis** Marquis of *Gex*, married **Aloisia** Daughter of *Janus* Count of *Geneva*. He † 27 *July* 1485.

**Ann** Wife of **Frederic** of *Aragon* King of *Naples*, married 1478. See his Tab.

**Mary** † 27 *Nov.* 1500. Wife of **Philip** Markgrave of *Hochberg*, married 1480. He † 1503. Table 308.

**Aloisia** or **Louisa** Wife of **Hugh** Lord of *Chateauguyon* born 1479, † a Month after the Marriage 24 *July* 1503.

VI. CHARLES II. JOHN AMADEUS Duke of *Savoy* and nominal King of *Cyprus* born 24 *June* 1488, succeeded 1489, † 16 *Apr.* 1496 unmarried.

**Iolantha Louisa** his first Wife, born 11 *July* 1487, married 1496, † 1500.

VIII. PHILIBERT II. *Pulcher* D. of *Savoy* and titular K. of *Cyprus* born 10 *Apr.* 1480. succeeded 1497 † 10 *Sept.* 1504. without Issue. His 2d Wife. **Margaret** of *Austria* Daughter of the Emperor MAXIMILIAN I. married 26 *September* 1501, † 1530. Tab. 226.

**Louisa** born 1476. † 1531. Wife of **Charles** Count of *Angoulesm.* Tab. 381.

**Francis** I. King of *France* Table 381.

IX. CHARLES III. *Bonus* Duke of *Savoy* and titular K. of *Cyprus* born 10 *Oct.* 1486. succeeded 1504. He was greatly distress'd by **Francis** I. King of *France*, who form'd a Pretension to *Savoy* in Right of his Mother who was the half Sister of this CHARLES, against whom he denounc'd War, and took all his Country on this side the *Alps*. In his Time the People of *Geneva* made themselves a free Republic. See Tab. 399. CHARLES † 16 *Sept.* 1553. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Emanuel** King of *Portugal*, married 1522, † 8 *Jan.* 1538.

PHILIP Duke of *Nemours* † 1533. See Tab. 404

*Lewis* † unmarried.

*John Amadeus* and *Abfalon* † young.

**Philiberta** *Posthuma* born 1498. Wife of **Julian** *Medicæus* Marquis of *Soria*, married 1515.

*Adrian John Amadeus* born 19 *Nov.* 1522, † aged 6 Weeks.

LEWIS Prince of *Piedmont* born in *Dec.* 1523, † 25 *Nov.* 1536.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT Duke of *Savoy* † 1580, See the next Table.

*Mary* born 1530. † an Infant.

*Isabel* born 1532. † 1533.

*Emanuel* I. born 1533. † an Infant.

*Emanuel* II. born 1534. † an Infant.

*Johanna Mary* born in *December* 1537. † in *January* 1538.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCIII.

## The *last* DUKES of Savoy, and KINGS of Sardinia, with the PRINCES of Carignan and COUNTS of Soissons.

IX. CHARLES III. *Bonus* Duke of *Savoy* † 1553. See the last Table.

FRANCIS I. King of *France*. Table 381.

X. EMANUEL PHILIBERT surnamed Caput Ferreum, or *Iron Head* Duke of *Savoy*, King of *Cyprus*, &c. born 8 *July* 1528. When he came to Age he join'd the *Emperor* CHARLES V. with whom he gave the first Proofs of his Valour. He succeeded his Father 1553. he attended PHILIP K. of *Spain* into *England* and was made *Knight of the Garter* by Q. MARY 1545 was made Stadtholder of the *Netherlands* against the *French* by Philip II. King of *Spain* 1556, and gaining a great Victory over the *French* at St. *Quintin*, he was by the Peace of *Cambray* 1559, restor'd to his paternal Estates which had been taken from him, and got the King of *France's* Sister to be his Wife. He † at *Turin* 30 *Aug*. 1580. See his four Mistresses in Table 404.

Margaret married 9 *July* 1559, † 1574.

Philip II. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

Mistresses of CHARLES EMANUEL.

1. Louisa *de Duyn Mareschal*.
2. Argentina *Provana* Daughter of *Francis* Count of *Collegno*.
3. Mary Margaret *de Roussillon* Daughter of Gabriel Lord of *Chastellard*.

XI. CHARLES EMANUEL I. Magnus Duke of *Savoy*, King of *Cyprus*, &c. born 12 *Jan*. 1562. He was a learned *Mathematician*, an able *Statesman* and a strenuous *General*, but ambitious, call'd by Historians *The Ornament and Disturbance of his Time*. When he came to the Government he design'd to surprise *Geneva*, but that failing he successfully attack'd the Marquisate of *Saluzzo*, while *France* was embroil'd in civil Wars; for which he coin'd Money with a *Centaur* treading on the *Crown of* France, and the *Motto* OPPORTUNE. But King Henry IV. requited it, overrunning all his Country, coining Money with the *French* Hercules treading on the *Centaur*, and the *Motto* OPPORTUNIUS; which War ended by the Peace of *A. D.* 1600, that yielded to him *Saluzzo*; but he gave all the Land within the *Rhosne* taken from *Geneva* to the Crown of *France*. He attempted by Night to surprise *Geneva* 22 *Dec*. 1602, but unsuccessful, being forc'd to make a dishonourable Peace with that City. Then he came into the Measures of King HENRY IV. of *France*, but his Hopes were frustrated by that King's Death 1610. Then after the Death of Francis Duke of *Mantua* his Son-in-Law 1612, he pretended to *Montferrat* and invaded it; but by PHILIP III. King of *Spain* and his Lieutenant in *Milan* he was expell'd that Country; upon which he renounc'd all Friendship with that King, and in Scorn sent him back the Badge of the *Golden-Fleece* with which he had been honour'd when he married that King's Sister: And after he was sometimes for *Spain* and sometimes for *France*, consum'd with Cares about the uncertain State of his Affairs, He † 26 *July* 1630.

Catharin, married 11 *March* 1585, † 6 *November* 1597.

Charles of *Bourbon* Count of *Soissons*. Table 388.

1 Emanuel Knight of St. *Maurice* and *Lazarus*, Marquis of *Andorne* † unmarried.

2 Felix Lord of *Farillan* Knight of *Malta* Governor of *Savoy* † 1644.

3 Maurice Marquis of *Riva* slain 1645.

3 Gabriel Marquis of *Riva* General of the Duke of *Savoy*.

3 *Antony* Abbot of St. *Michael* and *Altacomb* and Dean of *Savoy*.

3 Margaret Wife of Francis Philip of *Esté*, Marquis of *Lans* she † 5 *Sept*. 1659.

3 Charles Umbert Marquis of *Mulassan*, married Claudia Ferrero of *Messeran*.

3 *Silvius* † 1685 *Lewis* and *Witekind*.

PHILIP EMANUEL Prince of *Piedmont*, born 3 *April* 1586 † in *Spain* 9 *Feb*. 1605.

XII. VICTOR AMADEUS I. Duke of *Savoy*, K. of *Cyprus* &c. born 8 *May* 1587 succeeded 1630, was a mighty Lover of Peace, but a War arising between *France* and *Spain* 1635, he wholly join'd the *French*, and being overwhelm'd with new Cares he was seiz'd with a Fever, of which he † in a few Days 7 *October* 1637.

Catharin, Daughter of HENRY IV. King of *France* married 1619. Table 386.

Emanuel Philibert Knight of *Jerusalem*, Prince of *Oneglia*, Viceroy of *Sicily*, born 7 *Ap*. 1588 † 1624.

Margaret born 28 *Ap*. 1589, † 26 *Jan*. 1655. Wife of Francis Duke of *Mantua* 1608, † 1612. See his Table. After his Death she was the Regent of *Portugal*.

Isabel born 11 *March* 1591, † in *Aug*. 1626. Wife of Alphonsus of *Esté* Duke of *Modena* married 1608, † 1644. See his Table.

*Mary* and *Francisca Catharin* 2 Nuns. *Johanna* † an Infant.

MAURITIUS born 10 *Jan*. 1593, a Cardinal 1607, afterwards Prince of *Oneglia*, having married Aloysia Mary Christina Daughter of his Brother VICTOR AMADEUS I. as below on the left 1642 † 15 *May* 1692.

THOMAS FRANCIS Prince of *Carignan*, born 21 *Dec*. 1596 spent the most of his Time in the Camp and was an excellent tho' unfortunate General. After his Father's Death, when he could not raise his Fortune in *France*, being oppos'd by Cardinal Richelieu, he join'd the *Spaniards*, and commanded their Army in the *Netherlands*, until the Death of his Nephew FRANCIS HYACINTHUS oblig'd him to return to *Italy*, and then made Peace with the *French* and turn'd his Arms against *Spain*, but was at last wounded at the Siege of *Pupia*, of which he † at *Turin* 22 *January* 1656.

Mary Heiress of her Brother Lewis the last Count of *Soissons*, married 1624, † 3 *June* 1692.

*Don* Michael Lorenzo *Mancini*, married a Sister of Cardinal Mazarin.

XIII. FRANCIS HYACINTHUS Duke of *Savoy*, born 4 *Sept*. 1632, succeeded 1637, † 4 *October* 1638.

CHARLES I. King of *Great Britain*.

Henrietta, Wife of Philip I. Duke of *Orleans*. Table 387.

XIV. CHARLES EMANUEL II. Duke of *Savoy*, born 20 *June* 1634, succeeded his Brother 1638, Major 1649 and then took upon himself the Administration of the Government, and he soon retriev'd the Glory of his Ancestors. He perform'd all his Exercises very finely on Horseback, and for the Improvement of this Art he caus'd an Academy to be open'd at *Turin*. He † 12 *June* 1665, without Issue by his first Wife Francisca Magdalen Daughter of Gasto John Baptista Duke of *Orleans*, married 3 *April* 1663, † 1664. Table 387.

2d Wife Mary Johanna Baptista, daughter of Charles Amadeus Duke of *Nemours*, married 20 *May* 1665 † 15 *March* 1724 See the next Table.

Aloysia Mary Christina born 27 *July* 1629, was the Wife of her Uncle Mauritius the Cardinal, married 1642. She † 15 *May* 1692. See him above on the Right.

Margaret Jolanta born 15 *May* 1635, † 1663, the first Wife of Rainutius II. Duke of *Parma*, married 29 *April* 1660. See his Table.

Adelheid Henrietta born 6 *Nov*. 1636, † 18 *Mar*. 1676. Wife of Ferdinand Maria Elector of *Bavaria*, married 1652, † 1679. See Table 268.

Angela or Mary Catharin of *Este*, Daughter of Borsus of *Modena*, born 1656, married 1684, † 4 *Au*. 1722 See his Table.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT AMADEUS Prince of *Carignan*, born 22 *August* 1631, was both deaf and dumb: but was cured of his Deafness by Emanuel Ramires *di Carion* a *Spaniard*, who also in some Measure made him utter some Words. He at first declined Marriage. He † 23 *April* 1709.

Louisa Christina born 1 *Aug*. 1627, † 1689, Wife of Ferdinand Maximilian Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1653 † 1669 Table 309.

*Carola Christina*, *Amadeus* and *Ferdinand* all three † young.

*Joseph Emanuel John* born 24 *June* 1631, † 12 *Jan*. 1656.

EUGENIUS MAURITIUS resign'd his Ecclesiastical Life and upon the Death of his Brother Joseph took the Title of Count of *Soissons*, enter'd into the *French* Service and for his Valour was made Colonel General of the *Swiss* and *Grisons* and Governor of *Champaigne*. He † 7 *June* 1673.

Olympia *Mancini*, married 21 *Feb*. 1657, † at *Brussels* 10 *October* 1708.

XV. VICTOR AMADEUS II. D. of *Savoy* born 14 *May* 1666, succeeded his Father 1675, took upon him the Administration of the Government 1680, was crown'd K. of *Sicily* at *Palermo* 24 *Dec*. 1713, until 1718, then King of *Sardinia* 1719. At last, after he had reign'd 50 Years, he abdicated the Government 3 *Sept*. 1730, and set his Son CHARLES on the Throne calling himself *Count de Tendé* when he declared his Marriage with the Countess Dowager of St. *Sebastian* Lady of Honour to the late *Queen*. His Mistress *N. N.* Daughter of Charles Lewis *d'Albret* D. of *Luynes* and Wife of the C. of *Verrun*, bore to him 2 Children *Victor* and *Victoria* below, but she retired to *France* 1707.

Ann Mary Queen of Sardinia, born 27 *August* 1669, married 9 *April* 1684, † 26 *August* 1728.

Charles Marquis of *Sales* was slain at the Siege of *Thoulon* 10 *August* 1707.

Christina Wife of Peter *Bessi Ferrero de Fiesque* Prince of *Masserano*, married 1686.

Urania *de la Cropte* Daughter of the Lord of *Beauvais* married 17 *Dec*. 1682, † 14 *Nov*. 1717.

LEWIS THOMAS Count of *Soissons* born 15 *Dec*. 1658, serv'd the *French* till 1695, was wounded in the Battel of *Landen* 19 *July* 1693, he † 24 *Aug*. 1702.

*Philip* and *Emanuel* both † unmarried.

LEWIS JULIUS born 2 *May* 1660, was slain by the *Tartars* in the *Imperial* Service 13 *July* 1683.

EUGEN FRANCIS born 18 *Oct*. 1663, *Imperial* Lieutenant General, one of the most valiant of his Time, well known by the Name of the *Great* Prince EUGENE of Savoy. He was victorious at *Zenta* in *Hungary* 1697, at *Hochstadt* in *Germany* 1704, at *Turin* in *Italy* 1706, at *Malplacket* in the *Netherlands* 1709, and in *Hungary* 1716 and 1717. He beat the *Turks*, took *Temeswar* and *Belgrade* 1718, and is now at the Head of the *Emperor's* Councils and publick Affairs.

*Mary Johanna Baptista* born 1 *Ja*. 1665 † in *June* 1705.

Louisa Philiberta born 22 *Nov*. 1667 she is call'd Mademoiselle *de Carignan*, she is as yet unmarried.

Mary Adelheid born 6 *Dec*. 1685 † 12 *Feb*. 1712. Wife of Lewis Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1697, † 18 *Feb*. 1712. Table 386.

Mary Louisa Gabriele born 17 *Sep*. 1688, † 14 *Feb*. 1714. Wife of PHILIP V. of *Anjou* King of *Spain*, married 4 *Sept*. 1701. See his Table.

Mary Ann born 1687, † 1690. Also a Prince and Princess † the Day of their Birth.

VICTOR AMADEUS PHILIP JOSEPH Prince of *Piedmont*, born 6 *May* 1699, † 22 *March* 1715, aged 16.

XVI. CHARLES EMANUEL III. K. of *Sardinia* and *Cyprus*, Duke of *Savoy*, born 27 *Ap*. 1701, was Prince of *Piedmont* 1715, succeeded upon his Father's Abdication as K. of *Sardinia*, &c. 1730. See his *Relation* to the Crowns of *Great Britain* in the *Britannic* Tables. Wives,

1. Ann Christina Louisa Daughter of Theodorus Palatin of *Sultzbach*, betroth'd 28 *December* 1721, married 15 *March* 1722, † 12 *March* 1723. See Table 272.

2. Polyxena Christina Daughter of Ernest Leopold Landgrave of *Hesse-Rheinfels* in *Rosenburg*, born 21 *Nov*. 1706, betroth'd 2 *July*, married 23 *Aug*. 1724. See Table 296.

Emanuel Philibert Prince of *Chablais* born 1 *Dec*. † 19 *Dec*. 1705.

Victor Francis a natural Son Marquis of *Susa*, legitimated 1701, was slain in *Sardinia* 1725.

Victoria Francisca a natural Daughter, born 9 *Feb*. 1690 legitimated 1701 married 7 *Nov*. 1714.

VICTOR AMADEUS Prince of *Carignan*, born 29 *February* 1690, succeeded 1709.

Isabel Louisa born 14 *March* 1687.

Mary Victoria born 12 *July* 1689.

*Thomas Joseph* born 10 *May* 1696 † 12 *Sept*. 1715.

Victor Amadeus born 11 *May* † 27 *Oct*. 1716.

Ann Teresia born 1 *Nov*. 1717.

A Prince born at *Paris* 24 *Sept*. 1721.

Sophia Mary Mademoiselle *de Soissons* born 13 *Sept*. 1683.

Louisa Mademoiselle *de Carignan* born 10 *Nov*. 1686.

EMANUEL Prince of *Soissons*, born 7 *Dec*. 1687, is in the *Imperial* Service. Wife, Teresia, Daughter of John Adam Andrew Prince of *Lichtenstein*, married 24 *Oct*. 1713. Table 319.

A Prince born 1715.

MAURITIUS Prince of *Carignan*, born 29 *Ja*. 1690 † at *Barcelona* 15 *Mar*. 1710.

*Eugen* born 4 *July* 1692, † in *Spain*.

*N. N.* a Prince born in *March* 1697, † in *London* 8 *Mar*. 1712. He was call'd Knight of *Savoy*.

1 VICTOR AMADEUS THEODORUS Prince *Royal*, born 7 *March* 1723.

2 VICTORIA AME MARIA born 26 *June* 1726.

2. *N. N.* a Princess born 28 *Feb*. 1728.

# TABLE CCCCIV.

## The Dukes of NEMOURS and the Natural Children of EMANUEL PHILIBERT and PHILIP *Sine Terra* Dukes of Savoy.

LEWIS Duke of *Savoy* † 1475. Table 402.

CLAUDIA of *Brosse* his 2d Wife. See his first Wife in Table 402. — PHILIP *Sine Terra* Duke of *Savoy* † 1497, Table 402. — BONA *de Romagnon* his Mistess.

### Savoy.

CHARLES III. Duke of *Savoy* † 1553. See Table 402.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT Duke of *Savoy* † 1580. Mistresses,
1. LUCRETIA DORIA.
2. *N. N.* Daughter of *Martin Doria*.
3. LAURA CREVOLA.
4. BEATRIX *de Langusque*, Daughter of *John Thomas* Count of *Stroppiane* Chancellor of *Savoy*.

1 **AMADEUS** Marquis of St. *Rambert*, Count of *Confluens*, Knight of the *Annunciation* † unmarried 1610. *N. N.* his Mistress.

2 **PHILIPPINUS** Knight of *Jerusalem* slain at a Duel by *Charles Crequi* 2 *June* 1599.

3 **MARY** born 1556, Wife of PHILIP of *Este*, Marquis of *Lans* and St. *Martin*, married 1570. She † 1580.

4 **MATHILDIS** Mademoiselle *de Palezza*, Wife of CHARLES Lord of *Albigny*, married 1607. She † 1639.

4 **BEATRIX** † the Bride of *Francis Philibert Ferrerus* Marquis of *Mesferan*.

4 **OTTO** † young

MAURITIUS a *natural* Son.

**MARGARET** a *natural* Daughter, Wife of *Hieronymus* Count of *Roussillon*.

### Nemours.

1. PHILIP born 1490, was at first design'd for an Ecclesiastical Life, and at five Years of Age was made Bishop of *Geneva* 1495, which he resign'd 1510, and applied his Mind to War; the Rudiments of which he learn'd in the Camp of King LEWIS XII. afterwards he spent some Time in the Court of the *Emperor* CHARLES V; but he return'd to *France* at the Instigation of King FRANCIS I. who invested him with the *Dukedom* of **Nemours**. His Brother **Charles** gave him also an Appennage of the County of *Geneva*. He † 25 *November* 1533.

Wife, **Charlotta** *d'Orleans* Daughter of **Lewis** I. Duke of *Longueville*, married 17 *September* 1528, † 8 *Sept.* 1549. Table 383.

### Villars.

RENATUS a natural Son Count of *Villars*, *Tende*, *Sommerive*, and *Beaufort*. He was legitimated and by his Father's Will was declar'd capable of succeeding to **Savoy**, failing Male Issue. He went into *France* where he was made Governor of *Provence* by King LEWIS XII. and Master of the Palace by King FRANCIS I. He † a little after the Battle of *Pavia* where he was sore wounded and taken Prisoner 1525.

Wife, **Ann** *de Lascaris*, Daughter and Heiress of *John Antony* Count of *Tende*, and Widow of *Lewis* Lord of *Clermont*, married 10 *February* 1498.

**JOHANNA** Lady of *Mondidier*, Wife of *John Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*. See his Table.

**PHILIPPINA** the first Wife of *Laurentius de Medices*.

**CLAUDIA** betroth'd to *Lucian Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*, but not married.

**CLAUDIUS** Count of *Tende* and *Sommerive* in Right of his Mother was made Governor of *Provence*, of which he was supplanted by his Son *Honoratus*. He † in *April* 1566. Wives, 1. **Mary** *de Chabanes*, Daughter of *James* Lord *de la Palice*. 2. **Francisca** *de Foix*, Daughter of *James* Viscount of *Meille*.

**HONORATUS** Marquis of *Villars*, for his Valour in the Battel of *Jarnay* and *Moncontour* was made Governor of *Aquitain*, Marshal and Admiral of *France* 1572 † 1580.

Wife **Francisca** Daughter of **Alan** Viscount of *Chatillon*.

**MAGDALEN** Wife of ANNAS Duke of *Montmorancy*, Constable of *France*, married 1526. Table 396.

**MARGARET** Wife of **Antony II.** of *Luxemburg*, Count of *Brienne*, married 1535.

**ISABEL** wife of *Renatus du Baternay* Count of *Bouchage*.

1 **HONORATUS** Count of *Sommerive* and *Tende* born 1538. He supplanted his Father of the Government of *Provence*. He † suddenly, not without Suspicion of Poison 8 *Oct.* 1572, without Issue. Wives, 1. **Clarice** Daughter of *Peter Strozzus* Marshal of *France*. 2. **Magdalen** Daughter of *Francis* III. Viscount of *Turenne*, married 1 *Jan.* 1572.

1 **RENATUS** Baron of *Cypierre* as he went to *Nice* to see the Duke of *Savoy* he was slain at *Friaul*, being suspected of favouring the *Protestants* 1568.

1 **RENATA** Wife of *James* Lord of *Urfe*.

2 **ANN** Wife of,
1. *James de Saluzzo* Lord of *Cardé*.
2. *Antony de Clermont* Marquis of *Renel*.
3. *George de Clermont* Marquis *de Gallerandes*.

**HENRIETTA** or *Henrica* Lady Marquis of *Villars* and *Miribel*, Countess of *Tende*. Wife of,
1. *Melchior des Prez* Lord of *Montbesat*.
2 **Charles** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Mayenne*, married 1596. See Table 368.

**ANN** of *Este*, Daughter of **Henry** II. Duke of *Ferrara*, see his Tab. and Widow of **Francis** Duke of *Guise*, (Table 368.) married 1566, † 7 *May* 1607.

2. JAMES of *Savoy* Duke of *Nemours* born 12 *Oct.* 1531. He was a Prince of great Accomplishments both of Body and Mind, signaliz'd his Valour in many Battels and Exploits for the Crown of *France*. His first Wife was **Francisca** *de Rohan* commonly call'd *Demoiselle de Gamache*. A great Controversy arose about this Marriage, the King of *Navarr* taking part with the House of *Rohan*, but JAMES of *Nemours* prevail'd and got his Marriage dissolv'd by the *Pope*, who absolv'd him of his Oath. He † at *Lepuy* in *Languedoc* 15 *June* 1585.

**JOHANNA** born 1532 † in *July* 1568. Wife of **Nicholas** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Mercœur*, married 1565. Table 366.

**JAMES** a natural Son the *Pope*'s principal Secretary † 27 *Sept.* 1567.

3. CHARLES EMANUEL Duke of *Nemours* born in *Feb.* 1567. He was made Governor of *Lions* by King HENRY III. yet he join'd the **Guises** against the King, but to his Loss; for after the Massacre of the **Guises** at *Blois*, he and the Duke of *Elbœuf*, &c. were taken Prisoners, and when he had cunningly escap'd he oppos'd HENRY IV. Then distrusting the *Huguenots* and contriving to advance his own private Interest and bring *Lions* under his Subjection, he was suspected by the Duke of *Main*, who smelling out his Designs, confirm'd the Citizens in their Obedience to the **League**, captivated Duke *Charles* 1593, but he, deceiving the Jailors, escap'd 1594, at last being deserted both by *Spaniards* and the Duke of *Savoy*, he † of Grief and Vexation in *July* 1595, unmarried.

**MARGARET** born 3 *July* 1566, † in *July* 1572.

4. HENRY born 2 *Nov.* 1572, was first Marquis of *Sorlin*; then he succeeded his Brother CHARLES as Duke of *Nemours* 1595, and at the Persuasions of his Mother **Ann** of *Este*, he return'd to his Obedience to the King and obtain'd an universal Pardon. He had great Contentions with CHARLES *Emanuel* Duke of *Savoy*, with whom he was reconcil'd at the Peace of *Bellegard* 1610. He † 10 *July* 1632.

HENRY titular Prince of *Geneva*, the Son of **Francisca** of *Rohan* † unmarried.

**Samuel** *de Nemours* Lord of *Villeman* a *natural* Son.

**Ann** of *Lorrain* Daughter and Heiress of CHARLES Duke of *Aumale*, married 14 *April* 1618, † in *March* 1638. Table 368.

**FRANCIS PAUL** titular Prince of *Geneva* † aged 8 Years.

5. LEWIS Duke of *Nemours* and *Aumale*, an enterprizing Youth, having given a Specimen of his Courage at the Siege of *Ayre* † unmarried 16 *Sept.* 1641.

6. CHARLES AMADEUS Duke of *Nemours* and *Aumale* born in *Ap.* 1624. He involv'd himself in the *Civil* Wars, and march'd the Forces of *Condé* with the *Spanish* Supplies out of the *Netherlands*. But the Duke of *Beaufort* having equal Authority, a Discord arose between them, which could not be remov'd but by a Duel which was fought at *Paris*, where CHARLES was slain 30 *July* 1652.

Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Caesar** Duke of *Vendome*, married 1643, † 19. *May* 1664. Table 389.

7. HENRY born 1625, was at first design'd for an Ecclesiastical Life, and was made Archbishop of *Rheims*, which he afterwards resign'd in Hopes of preserving his Family, and his Brothers dying without *Male* Issue he succeeded as Duke of *Nemours* and *Aumale* 1652, † 14 *Jan.* 1659, without Issue. Then this Dukedom return'd to the Daughters of his deceas'd Brother CHARLES, which Dukedom LEWIS XIV. King of *France* bought 1674, and gave it as an Appennage to his Brother the Duke of **Orleans** in *December* 1683. HENRY's Wife was **Mary** d'Orleans Sister of the last Duke of *Longueville*, married 1657, and was call'd *Mademoiselle de Nemours*. She inherited **Neufchattel** 1694, † 16 *June* 1707. See Table 383.

**MARY JOHANNA BAPTISTA** born 11 *Ap.* 1644, † 15 *March* 1724, aged 80 Years, Wife of CHARLES EMANUEL II. Duke of *Savoy*, married 20 *May* 1665, † 1675. See the last Table.

**MARY FRANCISCA ELIZABETH** born 21 *June* 1646, † 27 *Dec.* 1683. Wife of,
1. ALPHONSUS VI. King of *Portugal*, married 1666, and parting from him 1667, she became the Wife of his Brother PETER, afterwards *King* 1668, † 9 *Dec.* 1706. See *Portugal*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCV.

## The Markgraves of MONTFERRAT.

WITEKIND the *Great*, the first *Duke* of **Saxony** † 807. Table 215.

**Wigbert** Duke of the *Saxons* in *Engern* and *Westphalia* † 825.

BRUNO Duke of *Saxony*, Patriarch of the **Saxon** *Emperors*, **Saxon** Dukes of *Bavaria*, **Saxon** Markgraves of *Brannschweig*, and **Saxon** Dukes on the *Weser*. See Table 215.

**Walpert** Count of *Ringelheim* † 856.

DIETRICUS or **Theodoric** *Patriarch* of the Counts of **Diepenburg**, &c. See Table 400.

**Witekind** IV. † in *Italy*.

1. ALRAMUS, or *Aleramus* was made the *first* **Markgrave** of MONTFERRAT by the *Emperor* OTTO I. *A. D.* 967. Some say his Son WILLIAM was made the *first* **Markgrave** 985. But the *Emperor* OTTO was dead before that Time. He married also **Gezbezga** Daughter of BERENGARIUS II. King of *Italy*. Table 408.

**Adelheid** Daughter of the *Emperor* OTTO I. Table 217.

AMADEUS Count of *Ringelheim* *Patriarch* of the House of **Savoy**. See Tale 400.

2. WILLIAM I. *Markgrave* of **Montferrat** flouriſh'd *A. D.* 980.

3. BONIFACE I. *Markgrave* of *Montferrat*.

4. WILLIAM II. Markgrave of *Montferrat* accompanied the Emperor CONRAD II. to the *Holy Land*.

**William** II. Count of *Burgundy*. Table 361.

5. BONIFACE II. Markgrave of *Montferrat*.

**Constantia** Daughter of **Amadeus** II. Count of *Savoy*. See Table 400.

6. WILLIAM III. Markgrave of *Montferrat*.

**Gisela** Widow of **Humbert** II. Count of *Savoy*. Table 400.

7. REINER Markgrave of *Montferrat* † 1126.

ALMERIC I. King of *Jeruſalem* Table 159.

8. WILLIAM IV. Markgrave of *Montferrat*.

**Judith**, Daughter of **Leopold** IV. Markgrave of *Auſtria*. Table 223.

**Sibylla**, after *William* died, was the Wife of **Guido** of *Lusignan*. See *Cyprus*.

9. WILLIAM V. *Longa-Spatha*, Markgrave of *Montferrat*. † 1170.

10. BONIFACE III. Markgrave of *Montferrat* took in the Half of *Constantinople* 1202, and was King of *Theſſaly*.
Wives, 1. **Helen**.
2. **Mary** of *Pannonia*, Widow of ISACIUS ANGELUS Emperor of *Conſtantinople*. Table 145.
3. **Eleonora** Daughter of **Humbert** III. Count of *Savoy* † 1225. See Table 400.

**Beatrix** or **Stephana**, Wife of **Guigo** IV. Dauphin of *Viennois*. Table 359.

REINER King of *Theſſaly*, married **Mary Comnena** of *Conſtantinople*.

BALDWIN V. King of *Jeruſalem* born 1180, was ſlain 1186. Table 159.

**Bertha.**

11. WILLIAM VI. Markgrave of *Montferrat* is ſaid to be poiſon'd in the *Holy Land*, where he endeavour'd to reſtore his Brother **Conrad** to that languiſhing Kingdom.

CONRAD Markgrave † 1192, Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of ALMERIC II. King of *Jeruſalem*. See *Cyprus*.

DEMETRIUS King of *Theſſaly* † without Iſſue. Wife **Beatrix**, Daughter of **Andrew** Dauphin of *Viennois*. Table 359.

**Agnes**, Wife of HENRY Emperor of *Conſtantinople* who † 1216. Tab. 149, & 354.

12. BONIFACE IV. *Gigas* Markgrave of *Montferrat* † 1254.

**Margaret** Daughter of **Amadeus** IV. Count of *Savoy*. Table 400.

13. WILLIAM VII. *Magnus*, Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1254, the Rival of **Matthew** I. *Magnus* Lord of *Milan* by whom he was outed of his Dominion, yet afterwards **Matthew** had the ſame Fate. WILLIAM † 1292.

**Beatrix** Daughter of ALPHONSUS X. King of *Caſtile*. See his Table.

14. JOHN I. *Juſtus* Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1292 † without Iſſue 1305. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Amadeus** V. Count of *Savoy*, married 1296, † 1359. Table 402.

JOLANTHA Heireſs of **Montferrat**.

ANDRONICUS II. **Palaeologus**, Emperor of *Conſtantinople* † 1332. See Table 148.

JAMES III. King of the *Balearic* Iſlands. See his Table.

**Argentina** of the *Genneſe* Houſe of *Spinola* married 1306

15. THEODORUS I. **Palaeologus** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1305 † 1338. Table 148.

**Elizabeth.**

16. JOHN II. **Palaeologus** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1338, † 1371, reign'd 33.

**Jolantha**, Wife of **Aymon** Count of *Savoy*: She † 1442, and he † 1443. By this Marriage the *Dukes* of **Savoy** form'd a Pretenſion to *Montferrat*. Tab. 402.

17. OTTO Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1371, ſlain 1378. Wife, **Violanta** Daughter of **Galeacius** D. of *Milan* and Widow of **Leonellus Anglus** D. of *Clarence*, married 1377. Table 410. She was next the Wife of **Lewis** *Viſconti* Lord of *Lodi*. Tab. 411.

18. JOHN III. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1378, † 1381.

19. THEODOR II. **Palaeologus** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1381, took great Delight in *Maſonry* † 1418. Wives,
1. **Johanna** Daughter of *Robert* Duke of *Bar*, married 1397.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Amadaeus** Prince of *Piedmont*, married 1403, † 1464. Table 401.

**Amadeus** VII. C. of *Savoy*. Tab. 402.

**Johanna** married 1411, † 1460.

20. JOHN JAMES **Palaeologus** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1418, depos'd made a League with **Amadeus** VIII. D. of *Savoy* againſt the **Pianeſe** 1432, and was reſtor'd 1433, and † 1445.

**Sophia** the 2d Wife of JOHN VIII. **Palaeologus** Emperor of *Conſtantinople*. Table 148.

21. JOHN IV. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1445, † 1464. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** D. of *Savoy* married 1458. She was next the Wife of **Peter** of *Luxemburg* C. of S. *Paul*. Tab. 402.

22. WILLIAM VIII. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1464, † 1483. Wives,
1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Francis Sforza** I. D. of *Milan* born 1453, married 1469. See Tab. 412.
2. **Bernarda** of *Broſſe*.

23. BONIFACE V. ſucceeded his Brothers in *Montferrat* 1483, his two Nieces *Blanca* and *Johanna* quitting all Pretenſions. He † 1493.
Wives, 1. **Helen** of *Broſſe*.
2. **Mary** of *Servia*.

**Amadea** Wife of JOHN III. King of *Cyprus*. married 1432. See his Tab.

**Theodorus** a Cardinal † 1481

**Blanca** † 1509. Wife of CHARLES I. D. of *Savoy* married 1485, † 1489, Tab. 402.

**Johanna**, Wife of **Lewis** II. Markgrave of *Saluzzo*.

24. WILLIAM IX. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1493, † 1518. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of *Renatus* Duke of *Alençon* married 1508. Table 382.
2. **Mary** Daughter of *Gaſto* IV. Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

**Margaret** the 3d Wife of *Victorinus* Duke of *Munſterberg* in *Sileſia* See Table 289.

26. JOHN GEORGE renounced his Eccleſiaſtical Life and ſucceeded his Nephew in the Markgraviat of *Montferrat* 1530 † without Iſſue 1533. His Bride was **Julia** Daughter of FRIDERIC King of *Naples*. See his Table.

25. BONIFACE VI. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1518, † 1530, unmarried.

27. MARGARET Heireſs of the Markgraviat of *Montferrat*, Wife of FRIDERIC II. **Gonzaga** Duke of *Mantua*, married 1532. She was inveſted in **Montferrat** 1536, by the *Emperor* CHARLES V: and then united it to **Mantua**: And afterwards 1573, MONTFERRAT was made a *Dukedom*. See Table 413. But tho' the Dukes of **Mantua** got the Title of **Montferrat**, yet the Dukes of **Savoy** have poſſeſſed moſt of the Dominions thereof ever ſince.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCVI.

## The Republic of GENUA.

THE City of GENUA, thought by ſome to have been call'd **Janua** from old *Janus*, was famous before the *Chriſtian Æra*, when the **Romans** made it a Sea Port in their War againſt the *Carthaginians*. It was afterwards ſubject to the **Goths**, and then the *Greek* **Emperors** kept it about 70 Years. ROTHARIS King of the *Lombards* in the 7th Century ſeiz'd it, and CHARLEMAIN took it from the *Lombards*: But when his Race was extinct, **Genua** with other Parts of *Italy* became independent of the *German* **Emperors**, having its own *Conſuls*, *Anno* 1099. After which GULIELMO BOCCANEGRA was choſen Preſident and Viſcount of **Genua** 1157, which made Way for the *Nobleſſe* to get into the Adminiſtration 1262, and they govern'd till 1319. After which this *Republick* was diſtreſs'd by the Factions of *Spinola*, *Doria*, *Fliſci* and *Grimaldi*, and having been afterwards diſtreſs'd by the contending *Guelphs* and *Gibbelines*, it was fore'd to ſhelter itſelf under foreign Powers, being ſubject firſt to the *Emperor* HENRY VII, then to ROBERT King of *Naples*, next to CHARLES VII. King of *France*, and then to PHILIP GALEACIUS Viſcount of *Milan*. But it ſhook off the Yoke of *Milan* 1444, under the Conduct of that brave *Burgher* SIMON BOCCANEGRA the *firſt* **Doge** of *Genua*, when they made a Law that all their great Offices ſhould be poſſeſs'd only by *Burghers* and not by *Nobles*. But the claſhing Factions of the *Fulgoſi* and *Adorni* gave Occaſion to LEWIS XII. King of *France* to be Maſter of the City 1499, which was again reſtor'd to its former Liberty by **Octavio Fulgoſo**. FRANCIS I. got it into his Hands 1514, but his Garriſon was expell'd by the valiant **Proſper Colonna** General under the *Emperor* CHARLES V *Anno* 1522: notwithſtanding which, FRANCIS I. again ſeiz'd it, and kept it until FRANCESCO DORIA abſolutely freed his Country, and laid the Foundation of the preſent **Republick**, for which noble Action his Countrymen erected a magnificent Statue in honour of his Memory, always owning him the Father of his Country. Next Year *A.* 1549, the *Doge* LEWIS **Fliſci** loſt his Life, for endeavouring to make himſelf Abſolute with the Aid of the *French*. After this *A.* 1574, a Contention aroſe between the *Nobles* and *Burghers*, which would have occaſion'd much Misfortunes, but for the Peace made by the *Emperor* **Maximilian** II. PHILIP II. King of *Spain* and **Pope** GREGORY XIII. This Republick had War with the *Duke* of **Savoy**, and afterwards for ſuccouring *Spain* with Ships and Money LEWIS XIV. bombarded *Genua* 1684, and to appeaſe him the **Doge** FRANCESCO MARIA SERVORI with 4 *Senators* in their Robes of State marched like Priſoners thro' *France*, and made their Submiſſion at his Feet 15 *May* 1685. The *Head* of this **Republick** is the DOGE or *Duke* who is elected every 2 Years on the 3d of *Jan.* There are *three* principal Families here, *viz.* the Princes of DORIA, the Princes of SPINOLA and the Family of FIESCI or *Fleſchi*. Of which laſt Family of *Fleſci* we have but ſmall Accounts; but the **Genealogy** of the firſt two follows in order.

### I. The House of DORIA.

1. ANDREW DORIA born at **Genua** a great Admiral, firſt of FRANCIS I. King of *France*, next of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. from whom he obtain'd the Principality of **Melfi**. He † 1560, aged 93 Years and made his Couſin JOHN ANDREW **Doria** his Heir as below.

**Jannetinus Doria** was ſlain at *Genua* 4 *Jan.* 1547.

2. JOHN ANDREW **Doria** *Prince* of **Melfi** by the Will of his Couſin *Andrew Doria*. He was *Spaniſh* Admiral and † 1606. Wives, **Cathazin** a *natural* Daughter of ERIC II. Duke of *Braunſchweig-Calenberg*. Table 280.
2. **Zenobia** of the Houſe of *Caretto* at *Final*.

The **Princes** of MELFI of the Houſe of DORIA.

The **Dukes** of TURSIS of the Houſe of DORIA.

**Fabritius Colonna** Prince of *Paliani*.

**Johanna.**

3. ANDREW DORIA Prince of *Melfi* † ——

**Innocentius** *Doria* a **Cardinal** 1604, † 1642.

1. CHARLES **Doria** Prince of *Avello* and D. of **Turſis** in *Naples*, † 1649.

**Placida Spinola.**

4. JOHN ANDREW **Doria** Prince of *Melfi* † in *Sardinia* 1644 Wife, **Polyxena Pary**, Daughter and Heireſs of **Frideric** Prince of *Val di Taro* † 1679.

**Fabritius** *Doria* Duke of *Avingliano* † 1642.

**Conſtantina** † 1681.

JOHN ANDREW **Doria** Prince of *Avello* † before his Father in a Battel againſt the *Turks* 1628.

**Jannetinus** *Doria* made *Neapolitan* General 1642, † 1671.

**Nicolas** *Doria* ſlain 1649.

**Victoria**, Wife of **Ferdinand** II. Prince of *Guaſtalla*. See his Table.

5. JOHN ANDREW **Doria** Prince of *Melfi* and *Val di Tari* † ——

**Violanta** *Lomellina*.

2. CHARLES **Doria** Duke of **Turſis** and Prince of *Avello*, born 1634, † 1665.

**Johanna Gonzaga**, Daughter of **Lewis** Prince of *Caſtiglione* † 1695. See his Table.

**Ann Pamfilia**, Daughter of **Camillus** Prince of St. *Martin*, married 1671. † — See his Table.

6. JOHN ANDREW **Doria** the preſent Prince of *Melfi* join'd the *French* in the late Wars.

**Livia**, Daughter of the Marquis *Antony Grillo*.

3. JOHN ANDREW Duke of **Turſis** ſerved PHILIP V. King of *Spain*.

**Conſtantia**, Wife of a *Neapolitan* Prince at *Catholica* married 1679.

**Laura** Wife of **Francis** a *Neapolitan*, Marquis of *Avigliano*, married 1681.

ANDREW **Doria** born 1674, Duke of *Tariffi*, was ſummon'd to *Milan* 1710, and his Eſtate confiſcated.

CAMILLUS **Doria** born 1680. He keeps cloſe to the Houſe of *Auſtria*.

ANDREW born 1693 † at *Genua* 1709.

### II. The House of SPINOLA comprehending the *Dukes* of S. Piedro, S. Angelo and Sesto.

AMBROSIUS SPINOLA did the *Spaniards* great Service in the *Netherlands* † 1630.

PHILIP SPINOLA Duke of St. *Severino*, married **Hieronyma Doria** Daughter of PAUL DORIA Duke of **Sesto**.

*N. N.* **Spinola.**

**Maximilian** Count of *Taſſarolo*.

PAUL or **Ambroſius** SPINOLA Markgrave *de los Balbazes* Duke of **Severino** and **Sesto**, born 1628, *Spaniſh* Plenipotentiary at *Nimeguen* 1678, went into a *Capucine* Cloyſter 1695, † 23 *Dec.* 1699. His 2d Wife **Ann Colonna** Daughter of MARCUS ANTONY COLONNA Prince of *Palia* and Conſtable of *Naples*.

*N. N.* his 1ſt Wife.

CHARLES SPINOLA Duke of S. **Angelo** born 1642, † at *Genua* 22 *Oct.* 1699.

**Eleonora** *Spinola*.

**Flaminia Mary** his only Daughter born 1672, Wife of MARCUS ANTONY Prince of *Borgheſe*. See the Genealogy of *Pope* PAUL V. Her Father omitted her and made her Couſin **Philip** Duke of *Seſto* his Heir, but ſhe commenc'd a tedious Proceſs and gain'd the Day.

*N. N.* **Spinola.**

FRANCIS MARY **Spinola** D. of St. **Piedro** and Prince of *Melfetta* born 1656, fell into the *Emperor's* Diſpleaſure 1710, is now in the Service of K. **Philip** V. of *Spain*. His 2d Wife was a Siſter of the Marquis of *Torcy* in *France*, but as yet has no Iſſue.

**Iſabel** born 1662, married 1678, † 1700, his firſt Wife.

**Thereſa** Wife of **Martin** Markgrave of *Quintana* of the Houſe of *Guſman*.

**Antonia** wife of MARINUS FRANCIS **Caracciolo** Prince of *Avellino*.

PHILIP SPINOLA Markgrave *de los Balbazes* Duke of St. *Severino* and *Seſto* born 1665 was made Heir of St. *Angelo* by CHARLES SPINOLA 1699, but was defeated at Law by *Flaminia Mary* the only Daughter of CHARLES. He was made Viceroy of *Sicily* 1707, † at *Madrid* 29 *July* 1721, aged 56.

**Iſabel Mary** *de la Cerda* Daughter of **John Francis** Duke of *Medina Celi* born 1669, married 1682. See *Spain*.

GEORGE PHILIP Prince of *Molfetta* born 1679.

**Lucas** born 1680, a Soldier.

**Hieronyma** or *Girolama* born 1682.

**Mary Catharin** born 1684.

**Pellina** born 1685.

**Johanna** or *Joanna* b^a 1688.

**Ambroſe** born 1690 is in the *Imperial* Service.

**John** born 1695.

*Johanna* born 1683

**Mary Thereſia** born 1685, was drown'd 15 *Sept.* 1723, Wife of FRANCIS MARY **Pitrus** of *Mirandula*, mrd 14 *June* 1716. See his Tab.

*Hieronyma Mary* born 20 *Feb.* 1688.

**Ann Mary Franciſca** born 2 *Ap.* 1690. Wife of **Joachim Ponce** of *Leon* the 7th Duke of *Arcos*, married 8 *Nov.* 1716.

*Mary Emanuela Catharin* born 26 *May* 1691.

*Catharin Joſepha* born 17 *De.* 1692.

AMBROSE CAJETANUS Marquis *de Spinola*, born 19 *Jan.* 1696.

**Joachim Beznazo** born 20 *Aug.* 1697

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCVII.

## A Chronological *Catalogue* of the DUKES or DOGES of Venice.

HISTORIANS are much divided about the Original of the **Venetians**: Some make them the Deſcendants of the *Veneti Gauls* inhabiting the Sea-Coaſts of *Armorica* or *Bretaigne*, whereof one of the principal Cities was call'd *Vennes*. Others (particularly *Titus Livius*) aſſure us that the Inhabitants of this Country came from *Paphlagonia*, and that PHILEMON their Captain being ſlain at *Troy* they went with ANTENOR into *Italy*. Others ſay that being Neighbours to the *Cappadocians* they hazarded a Battel with the *Cimmerians* and extended their Conqueſts on the *Adriatic* Sea. But the common Opinion is that the *Hinitians* or *Henetes* came into *Italy* with *Antenor* and were afterwards call'd *Venitians* or *Venetes*, Then they ſeiz'd *Breſſano* and *Forli*. In proceſs of Time the *Hunns*, a *Scythian* People, under the Conduct of **Attila**, among other Places of *Italy*, fell into this Country, and after a long Siege they took the City *Aquileja* which they ſpoil'd and burnt, as alſo moſt of the *Venetian* Territories. Upon this a great Number withdrew themſelves from the Continent to the Iſles where *Venice* is now built. But the better Sort of the *Paduans* were the firſt that remov'd; and being come to the Mouth of the River, which was then very deep, They laid the firſt Foundation of the City of **Venice** 25 *March* 421. After this the *Venetians* were govern'd, firſt by ſome Conſuls choſen every 2 Years, which Government laſted about 60 Years, yet we find in Hiſtory but three ſucceeding Elections. The firſt Conſuls were ALBERTUS PHALARIUS, THOMAS CANDIANUS and ZENO DAULO; Theſe govern'd the City in her Infancy and are by ſome ſaid to have occaſion'd the *Paduans* Flight to the Lakiſh and Mariſh Iſles, and were the firſt Authors of the Building of *Venice*. The 2d Conſuls were LUCIANUS GRAULUS, MAXIMUS or **Partinus Lutius** and HUGH FUSCUS. The third Conſuls were MARCUS AURELIUS, ANDREAS CLAUDIUS and ALBINUS MAURUS; Hiſtory is ſilent about the ſucceeding Conſuls. But after the Iſles near the *Rialto* were inhabited, **Tribunes**, inſtead of *Conſuls*, were annually created in every Iſle during 200 Years. But theſe *Inſular* Tribunes abuſing their Authority, a general Aſſembly of the Iſles was ſummon'd to meet at *Heraclea*, where they elected a Sovereign Duke, whoſe Authority was to be during Life. Accordingly

| | Began to reign *A. D.* | He † or depos'd *A. D.* | Years of reign. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. PAUL LUCIUS ANAFESTUS, or **Pauluccio Anafeſto**, was elected the *firſt* DUKE and made a League with the *Lombards*. His Reſidence was **Heraclea**. | 697 | 717 | 20 |
| II. MARCELLO TEGALIANO continued the League with the *Lombards*, ſuffer'd **Luitprande** to reſtore *Aquileia* to Pope **Gregory** II. | 717 | 726 | 9 |
| III. ORSO HIPATO, or **Urſe Hypate**, regain'd *Ravenna*, captivated the Nephew of the King of the *Lombards*, ſlew **Paredo** Duke of *Vicenza* and reſtor'd the *Exarch* **Eutichus**. He was murder'd by the People on Suſpicion of being the Author of the Contentions between the *Aquilejans* and *Heracleans*. | 726 | 737 | 11 |
| Then **Venice** was govern'd by theſe annual five ſucceſſive Magiſtrates, *viz.* DOMINICO LEONI, FORLIX CORNICULA, THEODATO Son of ORSO, JULIAN CEPARI and JOHN FABRITIANUS who was expell'd and his Eyes put out | 737 | 742 | 5 |
| IV. THEODATO HIPATO choſen after the Expulſion of the annual Magiſtrates, and brought his Court from *Heraclea* to *Malamoco*. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor. Some ſay that his Succeſſor depos'd him and caus'd his Eyes to be put out | 742 | 755 | 13 |
| V. GALLA *de Malamocco* ſlew and ſucceeded THEODATO, but the People depos'd him and put out his Eyes | 755 | 756 | 1 |
| VI. DOMINICO MONEGARIO *de Malamoco*. The People to curb his Authority aſſociated with him two annual *Tribunes*; but his Audacity and Arrogance prompting him to tyranniſe, the People grew furious and pull'd out his Eyes | 756 | 763 | 7 |
| VII. MAURITIO GALBAIO a noble *Heraclean*, a wiſe and virtuous Prince. | 763 | 786 | 23 |
| VIII. GIOVANNI GALBAIO was aſſociated 9 Years before his Father's Death. Then he rul'd 9 Years alone, after which he aſſociated his Son **Mauritio**, but they murdering JOHN Patriarch of *Grada* by throwing him headlong from a high Tower, **Fortunatus**, the Succeſſor of the Patriarch, conſpir'd againſt them and got another Duke elected, wherefore GIOVANNI fled to *France* and **Mauritio** to *Mantua*. | 786 | 804 | 18 |
| IX. OBELERIO was elected by means of FORTUNATUS Patriarch of *Grada*. He aſſociated his two Brothers **Beato** and **Valentine**. It is to be obſerv'd that of theſe 3 Brothers **Beato** only is number'd among the Dukes in the Council Chamber of *Venice*, becauſe OBELERIO incited **Pipin** King of *Italy* to war againſt the *Venetians*, for which he was depos'd 811, and afterwards beheaded 831, whereas **Beato** defended the Republick | 804 | 811 | 7 |
| X. ANGELO PARTICIPATIO founded the Palace in *Rialto*. He had 2 annual Tribunes aſſociated with him 813. In his Time the Empire was partition'd among the Sons of **Lewis** *Pius* and the *Venetians* left to their Liberty | 811 | 827 | 16 |
| XI. GIUSTINIANO or *Juſtiniano Participatio*, recall'd his Brother JOHN from *Conſtantinople*, encreas'd the Peoples Privileges and aided the Eaſtern *Emperor* MICHAEL againſt the *Saracens*. The Body of St. *Mark* was brought from *Alexandria* to *Venice A. D.* 828. when it was laid in the Caſtle Chappel until a Church ſhould be built for it. | 827 | 829 | 2 |
| XII. GIOVANNI, or **John** *Participatio*, he caus'd OBELERIO the 9th Duke to be beheaded 831. He was forc'd to fly into *France* 834, by Reaſon of a Conſpiracy among the Nobles. He return'd 836, but in a new Conſpiracy he was thruſt into a Monaſtry where he † | 829 | 837 | 8 |
| XIII. PIEDRO TRADONICO of *Pola*, for his Services againſt **Pipin** was elected Duke and aſſociated his Son **John**. He aided the *Emperor* of *Conſtantinople* againſt the *Saracens A. D.* 845, for which he was made *Protoſpathary* of the Empire, altho' the *Saracens* routed the *Venetian* Auxiliaries. **John** the Duke's Son † 840, and the Duke was ſlain by a Sedition. | 837 | 864 | 27 |
| XIV. ORSO PARTICIPATIO appeas'd the Sedition, aſſociated his Son **Giovanni**, vanquiſh'd the *Turks* who had ſpoil'd *Dalmatia* as far as *Grada*, and expell'd the *Saracens* from *Ancona* 870, and was made *Protoſpathary* of the Empire. | 864 | 881 | 17 |
| XV. GIOVANNI or **John** *Participatio* ſucceeded his Father, took and burn'd **Comachio**, becauſe the Count had captivated and ſlain his Brother **Badoario**. He married the *Greek Emperor*'s Niece, aſſociated his Brother **Urſo** 884, and at laſt he reſign'd the Government | 881 | 886 | 5 |
| XVI. PIEDRO CANDIANO I. ſlain in a Sea-fight by the *Narentines*; then **Giovanni** aſſum'd the Government, ſome ſay that **Dominico Tribuno** ſucceeded and reign'd 3 Months 13 Days. After which | 886 | 887 | 1 |
| XVII. PIEDRO TRIBUNO Son of **Dominico** was elected, got all the ancient Privileges of *Venice* confirm'd by GUIDO King of *Italy*. He was much vex'd by the *Tarentines* and *Huns* which laſt burn'd *Heraclea*, *Capo de Argier* and *Chioggia*; but at laſt he overcame them | 887 | 912 | 25 |
| XVIII. ORSO BADOARO call'd himſelf *Participatio*, being the firſt that chang'd his Name, and obtain'd Liberty of the *Emperor* to coin Money 920, or with others 915. **Venice** was ſpoil'd by the *Hungarians* 921, at laſt the Duke reſign'd and turn'd Monk | 912 | 932 | 20 |
| XIX. PIEDRO CANDIANO II. warr'd againſt LAUTERIO Marquis of *Iſtria* and ſubdued him, for taking away *Venetian* Virgins. His Son PIEDRO CARDIANO was expell'd for Pride | 932 | 938 | 6 |
| XX. PIEDRO BADOARO the Son of **Urſo** the 18th Duke receiv'd many Favours from the Kings of *Italy* and reign'd peaceably | 938 | 942 | 4 |
| XXI. PIEDRO CANDIANO III. Son of **Candiano** II. was recall'd and made Duke. He twice armed 33 Ships againſt the *Narentines*, but at the 2d time made Peace with them *A. D.* 943. He had 3 Sons, the eldeſt he made Biſhop of *Torcello* and aſſociated **Piedro** in the Government, who (becauſe his Father reprov'd his bad Conduct) revolted from him againſt the Republick. The People would have ſlain him but at his Father's Requeſt he was baniſh'd, and then join'd with **Guido** Son of **Berengarius** King of *Italy* and took divers *Venetian* Ships, wherefore his Father † of Grief | 942 | 958 | 16 |
| XXII. PIEDRO CANDIANO IV. was recall'd and made Duke, notwithſtanding the People had ſworn the contrary. He got Pope JOHN XII. to make the Church of *Grada* the Metropolitan of the *Venetians* 960. He put away his firſt Wife for Age and ſent his Son (afterwards Biſhop of *Grada*) into a Monaſtry 961. He married **Waldetta** Daughter of **Guido** Son of **Berengarius** II. King of *Italy* 963. Table 409. At laſt he broke out into open Tyranny, fortified the Palace which the People aſſaulted: Then he threw Fire into the contiguous Houſes, and when the Palace began to burn, the People took him and ſlew him and his young Son. By this Fire St. *Mark*'s Church and 300 Houſes were burnt down. | 958 | 976 | 18 |
| XXIII. PIEDRO ORSEOLO I. or **Urſeolo** was elected againſt his Will, re-edified St. *Mark*'s Church, reunited the Republicks of *Stiria* and *Dalmatia*, fled into *Aquitain* where he went into a Monaſtry | 976 | 978 | 2 |
| XXIV. VITALE CANDIANO Brother of PIEDRO CANDIANO IV. fell ſick ſoon after his Advancement and therefore turn'd Monk | 978 | 979 | 1 |
| XXV. TRIBUNO MEMO. The Diſſention between the Families of *Moreſina* and *Calloprina* commenc'd 981. He join'd the *Moreſini*, he gave the Iſle of S. *Giorgio Magiore* to the Abbot of *Moreſini*, and at laſt reſign'd and repair'd to a Monaſtry | 979 | 991 | 12 |
| XXVI. PIEDRO ORSEOLO II. obtain'd from the Eaſtern Emperors **Baſilius** and **Alexius** that the *Venetians* ſhould be exempted from Taxes. The *Emperor* **Otto** III. was Godfather to one of his Sons 996. He was the firſt that extended his Dominion on the Sea and gain'd many Places in *Iſtria* and *Dalmatia*. His Wife **Argira** the *Greek Emperor*'s Daughter married 990. | 991 | 1008 | 17 |
| XXVII. OTTO URSEOLO rul'd ſome time with his Father. He gain'd ſuch Reputation that **Geta** King of *Hungary* gave him his Siſter to Wife. He conquer'd the *Hadrians* 1010, expell'd **Purumere** King of *Croatia* from *Zara* 1021, at laſt he was captivated by DOMINICO FLABENICO and baniſh'd to *Conſtantinople*. | 1008 | 1025 | 17 |

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCVII.

| | Began to reign A. D. | He † or depos'd A. D. | Years of Reign |
|---|---|---|---|
| XXVIII. Piedro Centranico or **Barbalano** baniſh'd **Flabenico**, but not removing all Quarrels begun in the laſt Reign he was forc'd to turn Monk | 1025 | 1029 | 4 |
| Then Orso the Brother of **Otto** was made Regent till his Brother Duke Otto ſhould return from *Conſtantinople*. Orso kept the Palace a Year, and Duke **Otto** I. † before the Meſſage could come at him | 1029 | 1030 | 1 |
| Then Dominico Urseolo uſurp'd without Election, but the People expell'd him next Morning. After which before the Election of a new Duke there was an *Interregnum*. Then | 1030 | 1032 | 2 |
| XXIX. Dominico Flabenico was revok'd and made Duke. He made the Family of **Urſeolo** ſuſpicious to the State and endeavour'd their utter Extermination | 1032 | 1043 | 11 |
| XXX. Dominico Contareni reduc'd the People of *Zara* to Obedience who had revolted to the *Hungarians* | 1043 | 1071 | 28 |
| XXXI. Dominico Silino expell'd the *Normans* from the Siege of *Durazzo* 1075, and was ſo eſteem'd by the *Emperor* **Nicephorus** *Botoniates* that he gave him his Siſter to Wife. He † or was depos'd | 1071 | 1083 | 12 |
| XXXII. Vitale Faliero aided the *Greeks* againſt the *Normans* 1084, obtain'd the Sovereignty over *Dalmatia* and *Croatia* from the Eaſtern *Emperor* **Alexius** 1085. The Weſtern *Emperor* **Henry** IV. came to *Venice* and ſtood Godfather to one of his Daughters. | 1083 | 1096 | 13 |
| XXXIII. Vitale Michele I. ſent his Son the Biſhop of *Olivolum* with 200 Ships to *Syria*. This Fleet ſell out with the *Piſans* at *Rhodes*, took 18 of their Gallies 1098, and ſail'd into *Smyrna*, and next Year took *Aſcalon*. Then *Anno* 1100 they leagued with the *Hungarians* and took *Brunduſium* from the *Normans* | 1096 | 1101 | 5 |
| XXXIV. Ordelafo Faliero ſent 100 Ships to *Syria* 1101, to aſſiſt **Baldwin** againſt the *Infidels*, and his Forces did ſuch Service at *Ptolemais* and *Sidon* 1104, that **Baldwin** gave the *Venetians* a Street, a Church, a Market and other Privileges in *Ptolemais*. *Dalmatia* revolted to the *Hungarians* 1111, but the Duke recover'd it 1114, and ſubdued *Croatia* 1115, and the *Dalmatians* revolting a 2d time, the Duke went againſt them in Perſon, and was ſlain in Battel | 1101 | 1120 | 19 |
| XXXV. Dominico Michele ſent 200 Ships into *Syria* 1121, and defeated the Infidels at *Joppa* 1122, took *Tyre*, which he gave to *Vaumund* Patriarch of *Jeruſalem* 1123. But that ſame Year the *Emperor* **Emanuel** invaded his Territories where the Duke proclaim'd War and took from the *Emperor*, *Chio*, *Rhodes*, *Samos*, *Mitylene* and *Iſter* 1124, and reſign'd at laſt | 1120 | 1130 | 10 |
| XXXVI. Piedro Polani the Kinſman, or Son-in Law of **Michele** was made Arbitrator between the *Emperors* **Conrad** III. and **Manuel Comnenus**, conquer'd the *Piſans* and *Paduans* and aided the *Emperor* **Manuel** againſt the Duke of *Apulia*. | 1130 | 1148 | 18 |
| XXXVII. Dominico Moresini ſcour'd the Gulph of *Pyrates*, took and hang'd Guiscardo the chief Pyrate, beſieg'd and took *Pola* and *Parenzo*, made *Zara* his Metropolitan, got his Son **Dominico** made a Count, beautified the Building of *Venice* and began the Tower of St. *Mark* 1149. | 1148 | 1156 | 8 |
| XXXVIII. Vitale Michele II. ſubdued the rebellious *Tarentines*, denied Aid to the *Great Emperor* againſt **William** King of *Sicily*, becauſe of the League, whereupon a War enſued and the *Emperor* aided the *Hungarians* againſt the Duke, and the Duke aided the Inhabitants of *Lombardy* againſt the *Emperor*; but there aroſe a great Plague in the *Venetian* Army, which cut off all the Family of the *Juſtitiani*, except one Clergyman, to whom the Duke got a Diſpenſation from the Pope to marry. At laſt he was ſlain for ſuffering the State to be abus'd by the *Greek Emperor*. Then 2 Men were appointed to elect a Duke and they choſe Auria Maripetro, but he refus'd and named | 1156 | 1173 | 17 |
| XXXIX. Sebastiano Ziani. In his Time the *Bank* or *Loan* was erected in *Venice* 1176, and at *Venice* the **Pope** and the *Emperor* *Barbaroſſa* was reconcil'd 1177 | 1173 | 1180 | 7 |
| XL. Orio Malipiero or **Maſtropetro**, or **Auria Maripetro**. He ſubdued *Zara*, aided the *Chriſtians* in *Syria* againſt the *Moors*, and at laſt reſign'd | 1180 | 1193 | 13 |
| XLI. Henrico Dandolo ſucceeded **Orio**. He recover'd *Ragouza A. D.* 1200, and was aided by the Weſtern Princes to recover *Iſtria* and *Zara* 1202. When *Conſtantinople* was taken by the *Latins* 1204, *Crete* and the *Ægean* Iſlands, particularly *Candie*, fell to the *Venetians*. The Duke † of a Wound he receiv'd at *Conſtantinople* | 1193 | 1206 | 13 |
| XLII. Piedro Ziani ſucceeded *Dandolo* at the firſt Inſtitution of the Correctors. The *Genoeſe* took *Crete* 1206, which was recover'd by the *Venetians* 1207. Hence a long War commenc'd between *Genua* and *Venice*. The *Genueſe* ſtirred up *Candie* to a revolt 1221, but the *Venetians* recover'd it 1222, and made **Raynor Dandulo** Governor, who was ſlain there by Rebels 1225, and next Year **Giacomo Tepulo** was ſent with a Colony to *Candy*. The Duke at laſt reſign'd. His Wife **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Tancred** King of *Sicily*. See his Table. | 1206 | 1230 | 24 |
| XLIII. Giacomo Tiepolo was elected by Lot; for **Renieri Candolo** had as many Votes as he. *Candie* rebell'd and was quieted 1231. He reliev'd the *Latins* at *Conſtantinople* 1236. *Zara* rebell'd and was forc'd to Obedience; and the King of *Hungary* renounc'd all Right to it 1240. The Duke reſign'd and † ſoon after | 1230 | 1250 | 20 |
| XLIV. Marino Moresini was elected by the new Form of *Balls*, thence call'd *Balloting* | 1250 | 1253 | 3 |
| XLV. Reineri Zeno Podesta. He aided the Pope againſt **Ecceline** 1253. The *Genueſe* took *Venice* and were expell'd 1255, and the *Venetians* took *Padua* whither **Eccelino** came and ſlew 12000 Citizens *A. D.* 1256. The *Genueſe* got a great Overthrow near *Trapani* 1260. At laſt the Duke † | 1253 | 1270 | 17 |
| XLVI. Lorenzo Tiepolo was made Duke in Memory of the Victory he had over the *Genueſe* at *Trapani*. His Sons married two ſtrange Ladies; but the Commonwealth made a Law againſt all ſuch Practices for the future. He ſubdued *Servia* and the *Bolognians* | 1270 | 1277 | 7 |
| XLVII. Giovanni Contarini Attorney of St. *Mark* was elected aged 80 Years. It was enacted that natural Children ſhould be incapable of publick Offices. The *Iſtrians* and *Genueſe* were quickly appeas'd. He reſign'd and died | 1277 | 1281 | 4 |
| XLVIII. Giovanni Dandolo. He war'd againſt the Patriarch of *Aquileja* and Count of *Gorritia* 1285, but at the Interceſſion of the Pope, Arms were laid aſide 1287. The Duke † ſoon after | 1281 | 1290 | 9 |
| XLIX. Piedro Gradanico had continual War with the *Genueſe*, by whom the *Venetian* Fleet was totally routed at *Corfu* 1293. The People of *Zara* rebell'd 1302, and **Belletus Juſtinianus** was ſent againſt them. *Venice* was excommunicated for taking *Ferrara*. The Duke † the next Year, ſome ſay he reign'd 22 Years | 1290 | 1303 | 13 |
| L. Marini Giorgio ſurnamed **Sanctus** ſucceeded when *Zara* was beſieg'd by *Dalmaſius*, but it yielded to **John Superantius** in behalf of the *Venetians* 1305. Francisco Dandolo, afterwards Duke, went to *Rome*, and to get the People to take off the Interdict was content to be tied with an Iron Chain like a Dog under the *Pope*'s Table, for which Action he was afterwards ſurnamed Canis 1310. A little after this the Duke died | 1303 | 1313 | 10 |
| LI. Giovanni Soranzo recover'd *Zara* and many other Places which had revolted in his Predeceſſors time. A War commenc'd afreſh with the *Genueſe* 1314. The *Venetians* took ten *Engliſh* Pyrates 1323, aided the *Paduans* againſt the People of *Eſcalla* 1324. The Duke † ſome Years after | 1313 | 1329 | 16 |
| LII. Francisco Dandolo, ſurnamed the **Dog**, was now exalted for his former Humility. He reliev'd *Venice* with Corn in time of Famine 1330, he join'd the *Florentines* againſt **Paſtin** Tyrant of *Eſcalla* 1334, from whom he took many Places 1336, whereupon 60 Embaſſadors came from 60 foreign Princes to *Venice* to reconcile them 1337, and upon Peace **Paſtin** was made Gentleman of *Venice* | 1329 | 1339 | 10 |
| LIII. Bartolomeo Gradenigo Attorney of St. *Mark* was 76 Years of Age at his Promotion. In his Time *Candie* rebell'd and the Rebels puniſh'd 1341 | 1339 | 1342 | 3 |
| LIV. Andrea Dandolo obtain'd free Navigation into *Egypt*; *Zara* rebell'd again and was retaken. He ſtill war'd againſt thoſe of *Genua* with various Succeſs | 1342 | 1354 | 12 |
| LV. Marino Faliero elected at 80 Years of Age, but endeavouring to make himſelf an abſolute Sovereign his Deſigns were found out by one **Nicholao Lion**, and was therefore beheaded in the Palace; and his Picture was not plac'd among the other Dukes, but his Place was void, except having this Inſcription, *This is the Place of* **Marino Faliero**, *who, for his grievous Offence, had his Head cut off* | 1354 | 1355 | 1 |
| LVI. Giovanni Gradenigo made Peace with the *Genueſe* 1355, but war'd againſt the King of *Hungary* for *Dalmatia* | 1355 | 1356 | 1 |
| LVII. Giovanni Delfino was elected when he was in *Treviſa* defending it againſt the *Hungarians*. The Senate ſent to demand free Paſſage, which the *Hungarians* denying, he march'd with 200 Horſe and forc'd his Way to *Margliera*. He ſoon put an End to this War and recover'd *Conciliano*, *Servalla* and *Aſola*. He made a diſhonourable Peace for the Sovereignty of *Dalmatia* 1359, and † aged 45 Years | 1356 | 1361 | 5 |
| LVIII. Lorenzo Celso was made Duke in Concurrence with **Piedro Gradenigo**, **Leonardo Dandolo** and **Marco Cornaro** | 1361 | 1365 | 4 |
| LIX. Marco Cornaro appeas'd the Rebellion of *Candy* | 1365 | 1367 | 2 |
| LX. Andrea Contarini was elected againſt his Will. He firſt war'd againſt *Trieſto*; then againſt *Carrara* for the Confines of *Padua* and forc'd the *Paduans* to buy their Peace for 15 Years 1370. After this a freſh War broke out againſt the *Genueſe* for *Tenedos* 1377, but by the Mediation of the Count of *Savoy* a Peace was made 1379. Two Years after this the Duke died | 1367 | 1381 | 14 |
| LXI. Michele Morisini reign'd but 4 Months and 15 Days | | | |
| LXII. Antonio Venieri an impartial Juſticiar; for he ſuffer'd his own Son to die in Priſon for offending a Senator. He aided the *Milaneſe* againſt *Verona* 1383, and next Year *Verona*, *Padua* and *Treviſo* were taken by the *Venetians*. He aſſiſted the *Emperor* **Manuel** *Palæologus* againſt the *Turks*. *Milan* was pav'd with Brick 1399 | 1381 | 1400 | 19 |



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCVII.

| | Began to reign A. D. | He † or dep'd A. D. | Years of Reign |
|---|---|---|---|
| LXIII. Michele or Michael Steno reedified the *Rialto* Bridge 1400, defeated the *Genueſe* at Sea 1401. The *Vicenzans* put themſelves under the *Venetians* Protection 1403, who commanded Novello to forbear them, but he cut off the Noſes and Ears of the Embaſſadors and ſent them away with opprobrious Language 1404. But when *Verona* and *Padua* were taken, Novello was carried to *Venice*, where he and 3 of his Sons were ſtrangled *A. D.* 1406. Ladiſlaus King of *Hungary* ſold *Zara* to the *Venetians* for 100000 Crowns 1409. Four Years after this the Duke died | 1400 | 1413 | 13 |
| LXIV. Thomaso Mocenigo General of the *Gulph* was elected *Duke*. He recover'd *Feltro*, *Belluna* and other Places 1415. The *Turks* proclaim'd War againſt him for *Ionia* 1419, but a Peace was made next Year, which he ſurviv'd 3 Years | 1413 | 1423 | 10 |
| LXV. Francesco Foscari built the Porch of *Rialto* 1424, proclaim'd War againſt Philip *Viſconti* of *Milan* for oppreſſing the *Florentines* 1425, which War continued many Years. He aſſiſted the laſt Eaſtern Emperor Constantius Palaeologus againſt the *Turks* 1453. Peace was made with *Milan* by means of Pope NICHOLAS v. 1455. The Duke was depos'd for Age ſoon after, and † 2 Days after his Depoſition | 1423 | 1457 | 34 |
| LXVI. Paschale Malapiero Attorney of St. *Mark* was elected Duke in his Time. It is ſaid that Printing was brought into *Venice* | 1457 | 1462 | 5 |
| LXVII. Christophero Mauro had War with the *Turks* in *Morea*, loſt *Chalcis* 1463, and *Negropont* 1465, made a League with the King of *Sicily* againſt the *Turks* 1470; at which Time *James* the natural Son of John King of *Cyprus* married Catharin *Cornara* a *Venetian* Lady, and by this Marriage this Republick obtain'd the Kingdom of *Cyprus*. See *Cyprus*. | 1462 | 1471 | 9 |
| LXVIII. Nicholo Trono. Now James King of *Cyprus* dying 5 *June* 1473, left his Wife big with Child to the Protection of the Republick of *Venice*, who adopted her for a Daughter of St. *Mark*, about which Time the Duke †. | 1471 | 1473 | 2 |
| LXIX. Nicholo Marcello. In his Time Catharin Cornara bore a poſthumous Son call'd John after his Grandfather | 1473 | 1474 | 1 |
| LXX. Piedro Mocenigo. Now John the poſthumous Son of *Cyprus* † 1475, at which Time the *Turks* took *Capha* | 1474 | 1477 | 3 |
| LXXI. Andrea Vendramino, had ſtill War with the *Turks* | 1477 | 1478 | 1 |
| LXXII. Giovanni Mocenigo Brother of Piedro Pocenigo the 70th Duke made Peace with the *Turks* 1478. Some ſay this Peace was made by his Brother Piedro 1476. He made War againſt Ferdinand K. of *Naples*, which occaſion'd the *Bellum Sociale* from 1481, to 1483, when a Peace was made. The *Venetians* ſpent in that War 600000 Crowns | 1478 | 1485 | 7 |
| LXXIII. Marco Barbarigo pardon'd private Injuries, but ſeverely puniſh'd Crimes againſt the State He reign'd but 9 Months. | 1485 | 1486 | 1 |
| LXXIV. Agostino Barbarigo made a League with the Pope 1486. The *Venetians* were defeated near *Trent* 1487, and that ſame Year Catharin Queen of *Cyprus*, at the Advice of her Brother George Cornaro, left *Cyprus* and came to *Venice* in the Ship call'd *Bucentaur*, and got the Palace of *Eſte* 1488. *Harquebuſſes* were invented at *Venice* 1490. He renew'd the League with the Pope and Duke of *Milan* 1492. | 1486 | 1501 | 15 |
| LXXV. Leonardo Lauredano maintain'd a rigorous War againſt the chiefeſt Princes of *Europe*; for *Anno* 1508, the Emperor Maximilian I. Lewis King of *France*, Ferdinand *Catholicus* King of *Spain*, Pope JULIUS II. the Dukes of *Savoy*, *Ferrara* and *Mantua* enter'd into a League againſt him, during which War Catharin Queen of *Cyprus* † 1510, and made the *Venetians* her Heirs. But the Confederate Powers not agreeing among themſelves about the Partition of their Conqueſts, gave the *Venetians* Time to breathe, who by the good Conduct of this Duke had but ſmall Loſs by the Peace of *Bruſſels* 1516. A Peace was made between them and the *Turks* 1519. But *A. D.* 1521, the *Venetians* ſent 30000 Ducats to the K. of *Hungary* to carry on his War with the *Turk*. That ſame Year the Duke †. | 1501 | 1521 | 20 |
| LXXVI. Antonio Grimani the *Venetian* General was elected Duke, and made a League with the *Emperor*. | 1521 | 1523 | 2 |
| LXXVII. Andrea Gritti ſucceeded, renew'd a League with the *French* 1523. He was neuter in the *Turkiſh* Wars againſt *Hungary* 1530. The *Turks* infeſted the *Venetian* Territories 1532. | 1523 | 1538 | 15 |
| LXXVIII. Piedro Lando. The Chriſtians took *Caſtel-Nuovo* from the *Turks* 1538, but the *Spaniards*, contrary to Articles, refus'd to deliver it to the *Venetians*, who therefore ſued to Solyman for a Peace; but Solyman being informed of their Embaſſadors private Inſtructions, forced them to reſtore *Nauplum* and other Places to the *Turks*; and thereupon a Peace was concluded 1540, but the Traitors were found out and executed | 1538 | 1545 | 7 |
| LXXIX. Francesco Donati refus'd to lend Money to the *Proteſtant* Leaguers 1546 | 1545 | 1553 | 8 |
| LXXX. Marco Antonio Trevisano. His Admiral ſack'd *Dyrrachium* or *Durazzo* 1554, a little after which he †. | 1553 | 1554 | 1 |
| LXXXI. Francesco Veniero royally entertain'd the Queen of *Poland* at *Venice*. Some ſay he was depos'd for bad Government. | 1554 | 1556 | 2 |
| LXXXII. Lorenzo Priuli would not offend the Republic to war againſt the *Emperor*, even at the Pope's Sollicitation | 1556 | 1559 | 3 |
| LXXXIII. Girolamo Priuli, or Jeronimo *de Priuli*. The *Venetians An.* 1565. refus'd to admit the Pope's *Inquiſition* | 1559 | 1567 | 8 |
| LXXXIV. Piedro Loredano made Peace with the *Turk* 1568, but Selymus hearing of the burning of the *Arſenal* 1569. denounc'd War againſt *Cyprus* | 1567 | 1570 | 3 |
| LXXXV. Luigi or Ludovico Mocenigo had the Misfortune to loſe *Cyprus* to the *Turks* who invaded it and took *Nicoſia* 9 *Sept.* 1570. He therefore made a League with Pope PIUS v. and Philip King of *Spain*, and by their joint Forces he obtain'd a memorable Victory over the *Turks* in the Naval Engagement of *Lepanto* 7 *Oct.* 1571, *Don* John of *Auſtria* being Admiral | 1570 | 1577 | 7 |
| LXXXVI. Sebastiano Veniero created 5 Correctors of the Laws for ruling the Affairs of the Palace | 1577 | 1578 | 1 |
| LXXXVII. Nicholo de Ponte a learned Prince. The *Venetians* and Knights of *Malta* fell out 1581, for troubling the *Turk* in the *Venetian* Sea. He honourably entertain'd certain Princes of *Japan*, built the Bridge of *Canareggio*, and † ſoon after. | 1578 | 1585 | 7 |
| LXXXVIII. Pascale Cicogna was elected when he was at Divine Service in the Church. He founded an Univerſity at *Venice* 1592, caus'd *Palma* near *Aquileia* to be built 1593, and next Year built a Citadel in the Iſle of *Cefalonia*. He built at *Venice* the Bridge of *Rialto*, accounted one of the Wonders of the World | 1585 | 1595 | 10 |
| LXXXIX. Marino Grimini caus'd his Wife the Dutcheſs to be crown'd 1596, when Pope CLEMENT VIII. ſent her the *Roſe of Gold*. He reviv'd an Act againſt giving Lands to the Clergy and building Monaſteries, and made a League with the *Griſons* 1603: and notwithſtanding the Pope's Complaint, they not only refus'd to repeal that Act, but made another forbidding all Commerce with *Jeſuits* 1605. Marino † next Year | 1595 | 1606 | 11 |
| XC. Leonardo Dandolo elected 10 *Jan.* The Pope excommunicated the *Venetians* that ſame Year; the *Venetians* contemn'd it and levied Forces in their own Defence, and the *French* King ſent Cardinal Joyeuſe to mediate: and after much Trouble the Priſoners are releas'd, and the *Venetians* abſolv'd 1608; yet they made a Decree to protect thoſe who had written Books in their Defence and allow'd them Penſions | 1606 | 1612 | 6 |
| XCI. Antonio Memmo aided Ferdinand Duke of *Mantua* againſt Charles Emanuel I. Duke of *Savoy* in the Quarrel for *Montferrat* 1613, made Peace with *Switzerland* 1615 | 1612 | 1615 | 3 |
| XCII. Giovanni Bembo had War with Ferdinand of *Auſtria* 1616, was aided by the *Hollanders* 1617, Peace was made 1618. That ſame Year 700 Perſons conſpir'd to cut off the Senate, but one of the Accomplices diſcover'd the Treaſon | 1615 | 1618 | 3 |
| XCIII. Nicholao Donati reign'd but one Month | 1618 | 1623 | 5 |
| XCIV. Antonio Priuli ſucceeded. In his Reign Osman was ſtrangled by the *Janizaries* 1622 | | | |
| XCV. Francesco Contarino ſent Simon Contarino to *Conſtantinople*, where he made an offenſive and defenſive League 1625 | 1623 | 1625 | 2 |
| XCVI. Giovanni Correlio. In his Time 20000 *Turks* were ſlain by the *Perſians* near *Babylon* | 1625 | 1630 | 5 |
| XCVII. Nicolo Contarini. 94164 Perſons † of the Plague at *Venice* 1631 | 1630 | | |
| XCVIII. Francesco Erizzo. In his Time *Anno* 1655, the *Turks* made a Deſcent on the Iſle of *Candie* and took *Canea*. But 16 *Jan.* next Year the Duke † | | 1646 | |
| XCIX. Francesco Molino ſent Capello 1647 with a Fleet, which happily arriv'd at *Candia*. The *Venetians* had good Succeſs in *Dalmatia*, where Foſcalo their General took the Towns *Salcevar*, *Poliſſano*, *Iſlan*, &c. He alſo recover'd *Novigrod*, took and ſack'd ſeveral other Places. He alſo overthrew Tecchelt Baſſa in a pitch'd Battel 1647. The *Turks* ſent 1100 Sail of all ſorts again into *Candia* 1651, but they were intercepted and overthrown by the *Venetians*; the *Turks* afterwards with Difficulty landed 12000 Men in *Candia* 1654. The Duke † 27 *Feb.* next Year | 1646 | 1655 | 9 |
| C. Carlo Contarini. In his Time the *Venetians* obtain'd another Victory over the *Turkiſh* Fleet near *Candia*, which oblig'd the *Turks* to treat with Capello, but to no purpoſe. In the mean Time the Duke † | 1655 | 1656 | 1 |
| CI. Bertucci Valier the Father of Carlo the laſt Duke ſucceeded his Son; the Treaty with the *Turks* not ſucceeding, the *Turks* fitted out a great Fleet, which the *Venetians* totally routed, and took *Tenedos* and *Lemnos*, afterwards retaken by the *Turks* | 1656 | 1658 | 2 |
| CII. Giovanni Pesaro. The Time of his Reign is uncertain | | | |
| CIII. Domenico Contarini born 1584. The important Fortreſs of *Candia* was oblig'd to capitulate to the *Turks* 26th of *Auguſt* 1669. Domenico † in *Jan.* 1675, aged 91. | 1658 | 1675 | 17 |
| CIV. Nicholo Sagredo born 1604, ſucceeded Domenico, † 12 *Auguſt* aged 72. | 1675 | 1676 | 1 |
| CV. Alvise Contarini. By means of Pope INNOCENT XI. This Republick conquer'd the *Morea* 1683. | 1676 | 1684 | 8 |
| CVI. Antonio Giustiniani contributed much to the conquering of *Morea* | 1684 | 1689 | 5 |
| CVII. Francesco Morosini † 6 *Jan.* 1694. | 1689 | 1694 | 5 |
| CVIII. Silvio Valier born 1635, † 5 *July*, aged 72. | 1694 | 1700 | 6 |
| CIX. Marcus Antonius Mocenigo born 1629, elected 15 *July* 1700, † 6 *May* 1709, aged 83. | 1700 | 1709 | 9 |

Frideric Cornaro. Cornelia Contarini.

George Basilius Cornaro Biſhop of *Padua*, and Cardinal ſince 1697.

*N. N.* Wife of *Tiepolo*.

Lorenzo Tiepolo Embaſſador at many Courts, and Procurator of St. *Mark*.

CX. John Cornaro born 4 *Auguſt* 1647, elected Duke 22 *May* 1709. The *Turks* made War on the *Venetians* and took all *Morea* 1715. The *Venetians* therefore made an offenſive and defenſive Alliance with the *Emperor* againſt the *Turks* 1716, who were oblig'd to raiſe the Siege of *Corfou*.

Frideric Cornaro Vice Legat at *Bologn*. Francis Cornaro Embaſſador in *England* 1708. Nicholas. Aloyſia. Cornelia.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCVIII.

## The EXARCHS of Ravenna.

RAVENNA anciently conquer'd by the *Boij*, who with the *Senones*, *Insubres* and the *Cenomani* made up the Body of the *Cisalpine Gauls*, first defeated by the Consul MINUTIUS, and next by MARCELLUS (who subdued CAROLAMUS their King) and afterwards by CORNELIUS MERULA, and were utterly subdued by FLAMINIUS, who got the Country call'd *Flaminia*, which was afterwards conquer'd by the *Goths*, who were no sooner destroy'd by **Narses** in the End of the Reign of JUSTINIAN I. the *Emperor*, but the *Lombards* distress'd it; upon which JUSTIN II. sent an Officer with *Imperial* Command call'd an **Exarch** to preside over *Italy* at *Ravenna*, and stop the Incursions of the *Lombards*. The **Exarchs** divided *Italy* into many Governments, and over each placed a Duke, (even *Rome* itself not excepted, whose Government was call'd the **Roman** Dukedom) accountable to the *Exarchs*, who reserv'd to themselves the Cities of *Ravenna*, *Rhegium*, *Mutina*, *Bononia*, *Classi*, *Forli*, *Forlimpoli*, *Sarsino*, *Parma* and *Placentia*: Which ten Cities, with their Territories, made up the proper *Exarchate* of *Ravenna*, and the *Exarchs* liv'd in all the Splendor of the old **Roman** *Emperors*.

| | Began to Reign A. D. | Years of his Reign. | He † A. D |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. LONGIUS or **Longinus** was the first Exarch, but instead of opposing the *Lombards* according to his Commission, he spent his Time in ravishing Virgins and forcing Matrons. At last he was recall'd. Some say he reign'd from *A. D.* 570, to 591. | 569 | 15 | 584 |
| II. SMARAGDUS or **Zmaragous**, having got an opportunity of going against the *Lombards* by their Civil Dissentions, excited **Dorzula** the *Schwabian*, who had revolted from them, to march against them: Accordingly he captivated and slew *Veroald* a *Lombardian* Duke, and SMARAGDUS took many Places. But **Dorzula** being overcome, SMARAGDUS made a Truce with the *Lombards*. Others say he reign'd from 591, to 595. | 584 | 3 | 587 |
| III. ROMANUS PATRICIUS sent by the *Emperor* **Mauritius**. He broke the Truce and took several Towns from the *Lombards* 590. But that same Year he went to *Rome*, and return'd 593. He took *Perusia*, &c. but lost them soon after. He † some Years after at *Ravenna*. Others say he rul'd from 595, to 596. | 587 | 11 | 598 |
| IV. CALLINICUS or **Callinicus**, took *Parma* 599, and in it the Daughter and Son-in-Law of **Agilulfus** King of the *Lombards*, who was so enrag'd that he kept under CALLINICUS, and recover'd several Places; nay, he burnt *Padua*, and laid Siege to *Rome*: But mean time CALLINICUS † at *Ravenna*. Others say he rul'd from 596, to 609. And upon his Death | 598 | 4 | 602 |
| V. SMARAGDUS was sent back by the Emperor *Mauritius*. In his time, **Agilulfus** having distress'd *Rome* by a Year's Siege, took and rais'd *Cremona* 603, and forc'd *Mantua* to surrender. SMARAGDUS then seeing he could not cope with the *Lombards*, sued for Peace with King **Agilulfus**, releas'd the Prisoners and restor'd his Daughter: **Agilulfus** was influenc'd to grant Peace at the Intreaty of his Wife **Theudelinda** and Pope GREGORY. Others say he rul'd from 609, to 612. | 602 | 8 | 610 |
| VI. JOHN LAMIGIUS a **Thracian**, was sent by the *Emperor* **Phocas**, and brought along with him a great Number of Women and Eunuchs. He renew'd the Peace with the *Lombards* 607. But behaving himself insolently, **John** his President and several of the People of *Ravenna* slew him and his Family. Some say he rul'd from 612, to 616. | 610 | 4 | 614 |
| VII. ELEUTHERIUS was sent by the *Emperor* **Heraclius**. At first he severely punished the Murderers of his Predecessor and the seditious *Neapolitans*, whose Duke was call'd **John**. Then having made a ten Years Peace with the *Lombards* at the desire of **Theudelinda** the Queen Mother, and seeing the *Emperor* engaged in Wars with the *Persians*, and other Nations, he stil'd himself King of *Italy*; but as he brought his Army to *Rome* he was slain by his own Soldiers, and his Head sent to *Constantinople* to the *Emperor* **Heraclius**. Some say he rul'd from 616, to 621. | 614 | 4 | 618 |
| After the *Exarchat* had been void | 618 | 1 | 619 |
| VIII. ISAACIUS PATRICIUS was sent by the *Emperor* **Heraclius**, confirm'd the Peace with the *Lombards*, and added other ten Years to it. But coming to *Rome* 638, to confirm the Election of Pope SEVERINUS, he took the Money in the Temple of *Lateran*, and distributing some of it among his Soldiers, carried the rest to *Ravenna*. **Mauritius Carthulazius** whom he had made *Prefect* of *Rome*, was his principal Assistant in this Action, who endeavour'd to make himself King of *Italy*, and plac'd Garrisons in some Towns: But ISAACIUS hearing of this, sent an Army against him, and he being deserted of his own Men fled into a Church for shelter, but was drawn out from thence and beheaded, and his Head carried to *Ravenna*. Soon after ISAACIUS † suddenly. Others say he rul'd from 629. to 645. | 619 | 24 | 643 |
| IX. THEODORUS CALLIOPA I. was sent by the *Emperor* **Constans** II. He made War upon the *Lombards* who had enjoy'd a 20 Years Peace, but was overcome at *Mutina* 647, by King **Rothazis**, Tab. 114. After that Victory **Rothazis** possess'd *Liguria*. THEODORUS was recall'd. Some say he rul'd at this time from 645, to 655. | 643 | 6 | 649 |
| X. OLYMPIUS being sent by the *Emperor* **Constans** II. order'd Pope MARTIN to embrace *Monothelatism*, and upon his Refusal, he sent one into the Temple to slay him, who being suddenly smitten with Blindness, OLYMPIUS so befriended the Pope, that he obliged the Bishop of *Ravenna* to be subject to the See of *Rome*; and at the Pope's desire, he went into *Sicily* against the *Saracens*: Some say, that he having expell'd them he † there. Others say that they overcame him and he † of Grief. He rul'd according to some from 655, to 657. | 649 | 1 | 650 |
| XI. THEODORUS CALLIOPA II. again obtain'd the *Exarchate*. He enter'd the *Lateran* Cathedral at *Rome* to salute Pope MARTIN, but he took him, and sent him Prisoner to *Constantinople*, whence being carried to *Chersonesus*, he † soon after in Exile. Some say that THEODORUS rul'd at this time from 657, to 687. | 650 | 36 | 686 |
| XII. JOHN PLOTINA or **Platina**, was sent by the *Emperor* JUSTNIIAN II. There being a Contention at *Rome* about the Election of a **Pope**, he came to see if Money could make PASCHAL Pope, but being disappointed, he return'd to *Ravenna* with the Spoils of the *Roman* Churches. **Romwald** Duke of *Benevento* enter'd *Calabria* 695, took *Tarentum*, *Brundusium*, and other Places. Some say JOHN rul'd from 687, to 702. | 686 | 15 | 701 |
| XIII. THEOPHYLACTUS was sent by the Usurper **Ibbimazus**. He came first from *Sicily* to *Rome*, and when nothing but *Robberies* and *Murders* were expected, the Garrisons of *Rome* and *Ravenna* united themselves against him: But the **Pope** being made Arbitrator between the *Exarch* and the *Garrisons*, prevail'd on them not to fight, but to march peaceably to *Ravenna*. THEOPHYLACT took the Bishop of *Ravenna*, *Anno* 708. and sent him to *Constantinople* for opposing the Pope. Others say he rul'd from 702, to 727. | 701 | 9 | 710 |
| XIV. JOHN TYZOCOPUS was slain for tyrannizing. He is by several Authors omitted. | | | |
| XV. SCHOLASTICUS PATRITIUS also omitted. FAROALD Duke of *Spoletum* took *Ravenna*, *Anno* 717. but restor'd it at the Command of LUITPRAND King of the *Lombards*. The Cities of *Italy* began to chuse themselves Dukes 721. He was recall'd | 710<br>713 | 3<br>12 | 713<br>725 |
| XVI. PAULUS was sent by the *Emperor* LEO III. who order'd him to kill Pope GREGORY III. for refusing to pay Tribute: But PAULUS and his Son were slain in the Attempt. Others say he reign'd from 727, to 728. | 725 | 2 | 727 |
| XVII. EUTICHUS or **Eutichus**, the *Eunuch*, the last Exarch was sent by the Emperor LEO III. was expell'd, and *Ravenna* conquer'd by LUITPRAND King of the *Lombards* | 727 | 13 | 740 |
| The *Exarchs* rul'd under the *Emperors* during | | 171 Years. | |

Others say that **Agilulfus** King of the *Lombards* took *Ravenna* 752. It is certain that *Ravenna* was regain'd by CHARLEMAIN, when the *Lombardian* Kingdom was subverted, and by him given to the **Popes** of *Rome*, together with *Ancanitano* and *Spoleto*, as a Requital for the Kingdom of *France* conferr'd upon King PIPIN his Father, by the Consent and Authority of the *Pope*. This Donation changed the Name of this Country from *Flaminia* to *Romandiola*, and now to *Romagna*. The Emperors of *Germany* suffer'd not the **Popes** to have long Possession of this *Donation*; for they took it into their own Hands, and conferr'd it on those who would advance their *Imperial* Interest. And it continued in the *Emperors* Hands till the *French* King LEWIS XII. went into *Italy* 1509. at the Instigation of Pope JULIUS II. and extorted *Ravenna* and some other Places out of the Hands of the *Venetians*, ejected many petty Princes out of other Cities on a Pretence that they belong'd to St. **Peter's** *Patrimony*, and thereby got Possession of all those Territories which lie between the State of *Venice* and the Marches of *Ancona*; but the *Emperor* CHARLES V. expell'd the *French* out of *Italy*, when he took King FRANCIS I. Prisoner in the Battle of *Pavia* 1525.

Digitized by Google

# The *Original* of the House of Milan.

## With a Supplement to the *Genealogy* of the COUNTS of *Burgundy*. Table 361.

THIS Houſe like others in ſhewing its Original has run into Fable; for ſome who deduce it from Jove and Venus by Anchises Æneas and Ascanius, ſay that Ascanius had a Son call'd Anglus the Founder of *Angleria*. Indeed the vulgar Opinion is that the Vice-Contes owe their Original to the Counts of *Angleria*, and they give out that theſe Viſ-Conties had the Dignity and Authority of Princes among the Lords of *Lombardy* for ſome Time before the laſt Deſtruction of *Milan* by Frideric *Barbaroſſa*; and having always oppos'd that *Emperor*, when the Town was taken they were all cut off except one call'd Vivianus or Galvanus reſerv'd for a Triumph, who breaking Priſon bravely reveng'd the Injuries done to his Houſe, cut off the *Germans*, reſtor'd Liberty to his Country and reviv'd his Family. But the *Milan* Hiſtorians have honeſtly acknowledg'd this to be all Fable.

Therefore, *Biſſius* from authentic Documents derives this Family from Ermenulphus the Father of Desiderius the laſt King of the *Lombards*. And *John Palatius* the *Venetian* ſays well, that if the Records of the *Senate of* Milan were deſtroy'd, many great Genealogies would be loſt: For to their Documents we owe the Progeny of both the Royal Berengarij, and from thence alſo is corroborated the ample Lineage of Otto William Patriarch of the Counts and Palatines of *Burgundy*, from whom the Kings of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, and at length of all *Spain* and *Sicily* are deſcended, as *Andrew du Cheſne* has evinc'd.

The *Lombardian* Kings are in Table 139. but without a Preface; therefore I thought fit to relate in this Place that the *Lombards* came from *Scandia* into *Germany* and from thence into *Pannonia* under their King Andoinus, whoſe Son Alboinus brought them into *Italy*, invited by Narſes the General of Justinian I. and Vindicator of *Italy*, when he went to revenge the Diſgrace put upon him by the Empreſs Sophia *A. D.* 568. The little Countries of *Aquileja* and *Friaul* were firſt conquer'd by them, which they made a Dukedom; and croſſing the River *Abdua*, they penetrated into *Inſubria* where they erected a new Kingdom by Laws and Arms, and made *Ticinum* (now *Pavia*) the Seat of their new *Empire*, calling the whole Country *Lombardy*. This Alboinus became the firſt King of the *Lombards* in *Italy A. D.* 570. But not content with *Inſubria* they ſeiz'd *Spolete*, *Beneventum*, and even *Rhegium* the moſt Southern Town of *Italy*, where Antharis the 3d King rode on Horſeback to the Sea, and touch'd it with his Spear, ſaying, *Even to this ſhall the Borders of the* Lombards *reach*. He † *A. D.* 591. In the Reign of Aiſtulphus the Empire of the *Lombards* in *Italy* came to its Height; for after the taking of *Ravenna*, he deſign'd to encloſe his Kingdom between the *Alpes* and the Sea: *Rome* ſtanding out he demanded Tribute from it, which Pope STEPHEN III. refuſing to pay, invited King Pipin of *France* to come and protect him, who forc'd Aiſtulphus to relinquiſh *Ravenna* and to deliver to the Pope the *Pentapolis* and other Towns of the *Exarchate* and of Æmilia too, as a Part of St. *Peter*'s Patrimony.

Aiſtulphus broke his Neck at hunting 756, and leaving no Iſſue, Deſiderius his Maſter of Horſe and Beneficiary Duke of *Tuſcia*, placed himſelf upon the Throne, whoſe Father is by ſome call'd Severus, and by *Coſmus della Rena* in his Dukes and Marquiſes of *Tuſcia* he is call'd *Veriſſimus*, but in the Lineage of the Viſ-Conties he is call'd Duke Ermenulphus Son of Aiachiſus.

**DESIDERIUS** the laſt King of the *Lombards* began *A. D.* 756, not bounding his Ambition, he ruin'd himſelf and his Kingdom; for graſping at all *Italy* like his Predeceſſor, he diſtreſs'd the Pope and took ſome Towns from the See of *Rome*; therefore Pope ADRIAN I. invited Charlemain to his Aid, the rather, becauſe much Diſcord had happen'd between him and Desiderius, for that Charlemain had divorced his Wife Hermingardis the Daughter of Desiderius, who on the other Hand had protected the Sons of Carolomanus, who had fled from their Uncle Charlemain with their Mother Bertha Daughter of Desiderius; wherefore Charlemain came into *Italy* with an Army, forc'd Desiderius to fly before him, to reitre within the Walls of *Ticinum* and to ſurrender himſelf. Then Charlemain carried him and his Wife Ansa Captives into *France* 774. Thus the Kingdom of the *Lombards* in *Italy* was tranſlated to the Franks.
There are various Opinions about the Number of the Children of Desiderius. Some Antique Hiſtorians mention only one Son Adaloisus, and four Daughters, *viz.* *Anſilberga*, *Adalperga*, *Luitberga* and *Hermingardis*: But others give us the following Accounts of his Children. See his Predeceſſors in the *Lombardian* Kingdom of *Italy*, Table 139.

**Adaloiſus** or **Adalgiſus** was by his Father aſſociated into the Government, and when the War began between Charlemain and Desiderius, He was ſent to defend *Verona*, but being unable to endure a Siege he went into *Greece*, where having receiv'd Men and Money from the *Emperor* Constantine he wag'd War in *Calabria*, and endeavour'd to take the Dukedom of *Benevento*; but being routed and taken in a pitch'd Battel, he was tortur'd to Death 788.

EVERHARD a Count in *Italy*, the general Patriarch of the *Deſiderian* Race, by ſome omitted.

**Anſprandus** Abbot of St. *Vincent* in *Milan*, alſo omitted by ſeveral, who give Desiderius but two Sons, *viz.* Adaloiſus and Everhard (according to them) ſurnamed Anſpandus.

*Anſilberga* Abbeſs of *Brixia* 760.

**Adelperga**, Wife of Aragiſus, whom Desiderius created Duke of *Benevento* in room of Giſulphus who † 762.

Luitberga, Wife of Thaſſilo III. Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 264.

Hermingardis or *Deſiderata*, or *Theodora*, or Berta, Wife of Charlemain, married 770, divorc'd 771, or 772. See Table 216.

**Bertha**, Wife of Caroloman Senior, Couſin of Charlemain. But others ſay ſhe was the Wife of Caroloman *Junior*, Brother of *Charlemain*, married 770.

Berengarius a Count. St. *Everhard* Count of *Ciſon* or *Burgundy* † 867.

Hugh a Count, by ſome omitted.

*Otto.* *Falco.* *Facius.* Theſe three are plac'd here by *Caſtilion* from *Cerius*.

Wido an illuſtrious Count.

**D.** Giſela, Daughter of the Emperor Lewis Pius. Table 216.

**Rodelinda**, or *Falenda*.

Atto Anscarius Markgrave of *Ivrea* 876. Wife; Felida or Wolſia.

**Unrochus** Prince of *Artois*.

Berengarius I. Duke of *Friaul* was King of *Italy* 888, was call'd *Cæſar* 903, crown'd Emperor by Pope JOHN x. at *Eſther* 916, was ſlain by Rudolph King of *Burgundy* 923, or 924. Wife Bertha.

Adalard Count of *Ciſon*.

*Raduolph* Abbot of *Ciſon*.

*Ingeltrudis.*

*Judith.*

*Heilwicha.*

**Boſo** Markgrave of *Tuſcia*.

Giſela, whom the learned *Julius* in his Chronicle of *Braunſchweig* p. 10 makes the Widow of Adalbert, and next the Wife of Albert C. of *Eſté* Table 415. but moſt others make her the firſt Wife of Adalbert.

Adalbert Markgrave of *Ivrea* who † about 924. His 2d Wife was Hermingardis Daughter of Adalbert Markgrave of *Tuſcia* and the half Siſter of Hugh King of *Italy*.

Manfred Berengarius a Count.

*Hugh.*

Willa. See Table 140.

Berengarius II. Markgrave of *Ivrea*, was King of *Italy* 949, or 951, captivated by the Emperor Otto 963, depos'd 964, † in Exile 966.

Bertha Abbeſs of *Mutina* near S. *Sixtus*.

Anſtarius the Son of Adalbert by Hermingardis, created Markgrave of *Spoletum* 934, inſtead of Theobald the laſt Marquis, but he was ſlain in Battel by *Sarlio* 939, who had married Theobald's Widow.

Hugh a Count. Wife, Bertha or *Erminza*.

*Bertrada* an Abbeſs

Ermenulph or Algerius a Count. Wife, Mary the Siſter of *Erminza*.

**Gerberga** Counteſs of *Nivers* or *Burgundy*, in right of her 2d Husband Henry Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

Adalbert King of *Italy* was aſſociated by his Father in the Government, and when his Father was captivated by the *Emperor* Otto I. he fled into *Corſica*, and next Year being invited home by ſome Counts and the Biſhop of *Placentia*, and being return'd to *Lombardy*, he us'd his utmoſt to recover the Kingdom of *Italy*; but engaging in Battel with the *Emperor* Otto's Army he was routed and put to flight 965, and fled to *Bari* in *Apulia*, from whence he ſent an Embaſſador to *Conſtantinople* to implore the Aid of the *Emperor* Nicephorus, who ſent his Brother with Men, Money, and Inſtructions to deliver up Adalbert to Otto and Adelheid the Empreſs, if he did not join him with as many Forces as he ſent him. But whether Adalbert not being able ſo to do was deliver'd into Otto's Hands, and carried into *Germany*, or what Way he † is uncertain. Only he never recover'd the Kingdom.

Wido or *Guido* was ſlain in Battel againſt Burchard Duke of *Schwabia* 365.

*Conrad.*

**Gerberga** Wife of Alexanus Markgrave of *Montferrat*. Tab. 405.

*Giſla*

Duodo or *Odo* a Marquis Wife, Bertrada.

Suſanna or Roſala Wife of Arnold II. Count of *Flanders*. Table 353.

Unca Wife of Gozelo Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 364.

Wathildis, the Daughter of Luitolph Duke of *Schwabia* and Grand-daughter of the *Emperor* Otto I. Table 217.

Obizzo or Amizzo a Count.

Aodo a Count. Wife Juda the Siſter of Wathildis his Siſter in Law.

Adalbert a Marquis.

Alinda Wife of Wido a Marquis.

Reinald Count of *Roucy* married Albreda *de Francia*.

Waldreta 2d Wife of Piedro Candeano IV. Duke of *Venice* married 963. Table 407.

Ardoinus Marquis of *Ivrea*, King of *Italy* 1002, † 2 *March* 1018. Wives, 1. Bertha. 2. Bertha.

Giſla Daughter of Adalbert a Count.

Bonifacius or Facius C. of *Milan* and *Angleria* Ld of *Albizati* and *Beſnati*.

Adulphus Manfred the eldeſt Son a Count.

See the Continuation.

1 *Benegarius.*

1 *Arduinus* † before his Father.

2 Wido or Guido Count *del Canaveſe* Patriarch of the Family of *S. Martino* in *Spain*.

Otto Patriarch of the Counts of *Coconato*.

Hugh Biſhop of *Ivrea* 1053.

A330 Marquis and Count of *Milan* 1033.

**ELIPRANDUS** the firſt Viſcount of *Milan*, Patriarch of the *Viſconties* of *Milan*. See the following Tables.

*Algiſa* a Nun.

659

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCIX.

*Reinald* Count of *Roucy*.

ADALBERT King of *Italy*.

**Hermentrudis** — OTTO WILLIAM I. when his Mother married the Duke of *Burgundy*, went with her from *Lombardy* into *Burgundy*, and was surnamed **Peregrinus**. But after the Death of his Mother and Step-Father he was call'd Count of *Nevers*, *Dijon* and *Burgundy*. He † 21 *Sept.* 1027. Table 361.

*Guido* † 1004.

RAYNALD or **Reginald** I. Count of *Burgundy*, † 1057. Wife **Alisa** or **Adelisa** of *Normandy*. Tab. 361.

**Bruno** Archdean of *Lingon*.

**Mathildis** Heiress of *Nevers*, Wife of **Eudo** I. Duke of *Burgundy*, Table 361. She was also the Wife of **Landraeus** Lord of *Maers*.

**Agnes** Wife of, 1. **William** IV. Count of *Poictou*, and Duke of *Aquitain*. 2. **Godfrey** II. Count of *Anjou*. See *England* of the House of *Anjou*.

**Gerberga** Wife of **William** II. Count of *Arelat* and *Provence*.

**Certrudis**. See Tab. 361.

WILLIAM II. surnamed **Caput Audax** or *Bold-head*, Count of *Burgundy*, *Vienna* and *Matiscon* or *Mascon*, Lord of *Salins*, †11 *Nov.* 1087.

**Guido** Count of *Brionne* and *Vernon* by the Donation of **William** Duke of *Normandy*.

**Robert** of *Burgundy*, by some call'd the Patriarch of the Family of *Craon*.

*Henry*.

**Sibylla** Wife of **Henry** of *Burgundy*. See Tables 358, and 361.

**Beatrix** of *Zaringen*. Tab. 361.

RAYNALD II. Count of *Burgundy*, *Vienna*, and *Mascicon*, † in the Expedition to the *Holy Land* 1100.

STEPHEN **Audax** Count of *Burgundy*, † also in the Expedition to the *Holy Land* 1101. Wife, **Agnes** of *Zaringen*. Table 361.

**RAYMUND** of *Burgundy*, †1106 married URRACA Queen-Soveraign of *Castile* who † 1126 was the Patriarch of that Royal Family. See his Table.

**Hermentrudis** Wife of **Theodoric** Count of *Montbeillard*.

See the other Children in Table 361.

WILLIAM III. **Infans** or *Puer*, Count of *Burgundy*, was slain by his own Subjects 9 *Feb.* 1126. unmarried.

RAYNALD III. Count of *Burgundy* after WILLIAM III. 1126, † in *Jan.* 1144. Wife, **Agatha** of *Lorrain*. Table 361.

WILLIAM of *Burgundy* Count of *Vienna*, *Mascicon* and *Aussonne*. Wife, **Pontia** or **Adelais** Lady of *Traves*.

**Isabel** the 2d Wife of **Hugh** Count of *Champaigne*.

**Margaret** See Tab. 361.

**Walter** Lord of *Salins*.

**Archambald** IV. Lord of *Bourbon*.

BEATRIX Heiress of the County of *Burgundy*, Wife of the *Emperor* **Frideric** *Barbarossa*, married 1156. †15 *Nov.* 1173, others say 1185, and others say 14 *Apr.* 1192. See the Issue of this Marriage in Tables 361, and 219.

STEPHEN I. titular Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun*. Wife, **Judirha** of *Lorrain*. Tables 361, and 365.

GERHARD I. Count of *Vienna* and *Mascicon*, and by his Wife Lord of *Salins*.

**Wigonna** Heiress of *Salins*.

OTTO I. Count Palatin of *Burgundy* the Son of **Barbarossa** † 1200. Table 361.

STEPHEN II. Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun*, †1239. Tab. 390.

OTTO II. Count Palatin of *Burgundy*. Table 361.

JOHN I. *Sapiens*, Count of *Challon* and *Burgundy*, † 1267. See his Wives, Brother and Sister in Table 390.

**Scholastica** Daughter of **Henry** I. Count of *Champaigne*.

**William** II. Count of *Vienna* and *Mascicon*, † *Anno* 1123.

**Beatrix** the 3d Wife of **Humbert** III. Count of *Savoy*, Tab. 400.

**Alexandrina** Wife of **Ulric** Lord of *Bauge* and *Bresse*.

**Ida** Wife of 1, **Humbert** Lord of *Coligny*. 2, **Simon** II. Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 365.

**Walter** Lord of *Salins*.

**Mathilda**

**Otto** III. Count Palatin of *Burgundy*. Tab. 361. had no Issue.

**Alisa** or *Adelheid* Heiress of her Brother **Otto** III. See Table 361.

HUGH Count Palatin of *Burgundy*, † 1266. Table 361.

**John** II. of *Challon*, Baron of *Arlay*. See his Offspring in Table 390.

JOHN I. of *Challon* Lord of *Rochefort*, was betroth'd to **Alisa** Daughter of **Frideric** Burgrave of *Nurnburg* 1255, but not married: He † 1309. Wives, 1 **Elizabeth** or *Isabel* Daughter of **Matthew** II. Duke of *Lorrain*, Table 365. 2 **Alisa** Daughter of **Eudo** Count of *Nevers*. 3 **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** Lord of *Beaujeu*, married 1290. Table 397.

**Stephen** of *Challon* Ld. of *Rouvres* and *Montenor* Wife, **Johanna** of *Vignory*.

**Otto** IV. or *Athelinus*, Palatin of *Burgundy* 1303. See his Wives Tab. 361.

**Hugh** Lord of *Montbeson*, † without Issue. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Amadeus** V. Count of *Savoy*. Table 402.

*Stephen* † without Issue.

**Alisa** Wife of *Hugh* Count of *Kyburg*.

**Guya** Wife of **Thomas** III. Count of *Maurienne*, Table 401.

**Agnes** Wife of **Philip** *de Vienne* Lord of *Inverot*.

**Polia** Wife of *Ademarus* Count of *Valence*.

**Renald** Count of *Montpeillard* by his Wife **Wilhelmina** of *Neufchatel*.

**Henry** Lord of *Jusse*, &c.

**John** Lord of *Montagu*. Wife, **Alisa** Daughter of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358.

**John** of *Challon* Lord of *Vignory*, † without Issue. Wife, **Margaret** of *Savoy* Daughter of **Lewis** I. Baron of *Vaud*. Tab. 401.

**Johanna** Wife of *Willelm de Dampierre*, Lord of S. *Desiderius*.

**Johanna** Table 361.

**Alisa** Lady of *Montrondi*. Wife of **John** Son of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1297. Tab. 358.

See the other Children in Tab. 361.

*Otto* † young.

**Agnes** Heiress of *Montbeillard*, Wife of **Henry** Lord of *Montfaucon* or *Falkenstein*.

**Johanna** Lady of *Heri-court*, *Belfort*, *Blammont* and *Castelot*. Wife of, 1 **Rudolph** Count of *Catzen-Elnbogon*. 2 **Rudolph** *Hesso* Markgrave of *Baaden*.

**Alisa** Wife of, 1 **John** II. of *Challon* Count of *Auxerre*, as on the Right. 2. **Lewis** Lord of *Antigny*.

**Henry** *de Vienne* Lord of *Pagny*.

**William** Dean of *Visontium*.

**Beatrix** Wife of **Hugh** of *Antigny*.

**Margaret** Heiress of *Salins*, Wife of **Joceranus** *le Gros* Lord of *Brancon*.

GERHARD II. Count of *Vienne* and *Mascicon*, † 1228, Wives, 1. **Johanna** Daughter of *Otto* Count of *Burgundy*. 2. **Wigona** Daughter of *Guido* Count of *Forrests*.

**William** II. Count of *Vienne* and *Matiscon* † unmarried.

**Alisa** Heiress of *Vienne* and *Matiscon*, Wife of **John** de *Dreux*, surnamed de *Breine*, Son of **Robert** II. Count of *Dreux*. See Table 378.

**Amadeus** V. Count of *Savoy*. Tab. 402.

2.
**William** of *Challon* Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre* in Right of his Mother and Aunt and Lord of *Montjoy*, &c. was slain in the Battle of *Montcassel* 9 *August* 1304.

1st Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Amadeus** II. Count of *Geneva*.
2d Wife, **Alisa** of *Burgundy* Daughter of **Renald** Count of *Montpeillard*, as on the Left.

**Eleonora** married 1292.

**John** II. of *Challon* Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre*, and great Butler of *France*, was slain in the Battle of *Cressy* 26 *August* 1346.

**Johanna** Wife of **Robert** of *Burgundy*, the 4th Son of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*, † without Issue, Table 358.

**Mary** *Crespina* Daughter of **William** VI. Lord of *Bee*.

1.
**John** III. of *Challon* Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre* † 1364.

1, **Humbert** † young.

1.
**Margaret** 2d Wife of **John** of *Savoy*, Lord of *Vaud*, married 1329, †11 *Oct.* 1378. Tab. 401

2.
**Beatrix** Wife of **Humbert** VI. Lord of *Thoire* and *Villars*, married 1342.

2.
**Johanna** Wife of **Theobald** V. Lord of *Neufchatel*.

2.
**Henrietta** Wife of **Hugh** IV. Lord of *Poigny*.

2.
**John** of *Challon* Lord of *Tramelay* † unmarried.

2.
**Tristan** of *Challon* Lord of *Castrebelini* and *Rupifort*. Wife, **Johanna** of *Viennois* Daughter of **Philip** Lord of *Piedmont*.

**Mary** Daughter of **William** *Archevesque* Lord of *Partenay*.

**Lewis** I. of *Challon* the 2d Son succeeded his Brother in the County of *Tonnerre*, †*Anno* 1398

**John** IV. of *Challon*, Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre*, sold the County of *Auxerre* to King **Charles** V. 1370, and † without Issue 1379.

*Margaret* † unmarried.

**Mathilda** Wife of **John** de *Antigny*, Lord of *Savigny*, married 1364.

**John** of *Challon* Lord of *Castrebelini* † without Issue. Wife, **Johanna** de *Ghistelles*.

**Lewis** II. of *Challon*, Count of *Tonnerre*, Lord of *Montjoy*, &c. was slain in the Battle of *Vernulies* 1423. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Guido** VI. Lord de la *Tremouille*. 2. **Johanna** de *Perrilleux*. *N. N.* his Mistress.

**John** of *Challon* a natural Son.

**Hugh** of *Challon* Lord of *Crusy* and *Argentueil*, † without Issue, Wife, **Catharin** *d'Isle Bonchard*.

**John** of *Challon* Lord of *Ligny* le *Chattel* was slain in the Battle of *Azincourt* 1415.

**William** of *Challon* Knight of St. *John* of *Jerusalem*.

**Amadeus** of *Challon*, Abbot of *Balma* 1412

**Mary** † young.

**Johanna** Heiress of *Tonnerre*. Wife of **John** II. de la *Baume* Lord of *Bonrepos*, married 1400.

**Margaret** Countess of *Tonnerre*. Wife of **Milo** Lord of *Husson*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCX.

## The LORDS and DUKES of Milan of the House of VISCONTI.

BONIFACIUS or **Facius** Count of *Milan* and *Angleria*. See the last Table.

**Hugh** *de Stampa* a Count.

AZO Marquis of *Milan*. See the last Table.

**Beatrix** her Uncle's Wife.

ELIPRANDUS, or **Eribrandus**, or **Ruitprandus**, the first Viscount of *Milan*. This Name of **Visconti** at first denoted an Office and Dignity, but afterwards became the Surname of this Family. *Triftanus Chalcus* says, That the first mention of a *Vis-Conti* was made in a Charter dated by the *Emperor* **Carolus** *Craffus* at *Milan* 881, and sign'd by **Peter** *Vis-Conti*. But ELIPRAND was the first Vis-Count of this Family, as being the *Vice-Comes* or Deputy of his Brother AZO, ruling in *Milan* in his Stead. This ELIPRAND, notwithstanding the Opposition of the Emperor **Conrad** *Salicus*, did fight a valiant *Bavarian* Knight and took off his Head in presence of that *Emperor*, and from him this Family is call'd *Visconti*. Others say it was call'd *Visconti* (*quasi bis Comes*) from one OTTO **Visconti** who was Lord of *Milan* and *Angerona*. He † 1067.

**Lucretia.**

OTTO *Visconti* an illustrious Count of *Milan* went in the first Expedition of the *Christians* to *Palestine*, and signaliz'd himself at the Siege of *Jerusalem*: but when he return'd he was slain at *Rome* 1111. Some say that OTTO was the Father of **Andrew** and *Wido*, and that **Andrew** was the Father of **Galoanus** Prince of *Milan* in the Time of the Emperor **Barbarossa**, and that he was the Father of **Vivianus** the Restorer of his Country mention'd in the last Table. But this is accounted by others to be all Fable.

**Lutgarda**, Wife of **Adolphus** *Isimbardus*.

**Anselm** a Marquis.

**Alasia.**

WIDO *Visconti* an illustrious Count call'd Viscount of *Milan* 1142.

**Azo** call'd Viscount of *Milan* 1138.

*Eliprandus.*

**Mechtild** Wife of **Lanfrancus** *de Settara*, or *Septala*.

**Adegunda.**

OTTO *Visconti* receiv'd from the *Emperor* **Conrad** III. in Memory of his Grandfather, the Lordship of *Massini*, *Albuciati* and *Besuati*, which he confirm'd to him by a Charter dated 1142. He † 1162.

ROGER Consul of *Milan*.

OTTO *Visconti*.

UBERT *Visconti* Consul of *Milan* 1206. Wife, **Anastasia**, call'd *Berta de Birovano*.

ELIPRAND or **Aliprand** elected Bishop of *Verfailes* 1208, made Arch-Chancellor of the *Empire* 1213, † 26 *Sept.* that same Year

JOHN, or *Joannulus Visconti*.

OTTO *Visconti* born 1208, being by the Civil Wars expell'd *Milan* he repair'd to *Rome*, where being in favour with Cardinal **Octaviano Ubaldini** was made Archbishop of *Milan* 1261, tho' the *Milaners* and *Turriani* rejected and oppos'd him till the 7th decisive Battel was fought 21 *Jan.* 1277, when he conquer'd his Enemies and remov'd his Rivals and was made Lord or Prince of *Milan*. The Civil Government he afterwards resign'd to his Grand-Nephew MATTHEW, and † 4 or 8 *Augusti* 1295, aged 87.

ANDREOTTUS *Visconti* Lord of *Invorium Massini*, &c.

Wife, **Florina** Daughter of **Ruffinus Mandellus**.

**Azo** *Visconti*.

**Guido** *Visconti*.

**Ubert** *Visconti* created Knight of *Albintimilienfis* 1265.

**Casparolus** *Visconti*.

*Lewis Visconti*.

**Ubert** *Visconti* call'd Citizen of *Milan* and *Placentia*.

**Uscreemes** *Visconti* Consul of *Milan* 1216.

**Theobald** or *Thedald* born 1210, elected Pope by the Name of GREGORY X. 1271, or 1272. But others call this Pope's Genealogy in Question. He succeeded CLEMENT IV. after the See had been vacant 3 Years. Table 118.

**Visconti** Prætor of *Milan* 1272.

*Petrolus* Visconti.

**Squarcinus** *Burrus*.

**Anastasia** *Pirovana*, Niece of **Ubert** *Pirovanus* Archbishop of *Milan*.

THEOBALD *Visconti* General under his Uncle **Otto** slain 1274.

*Caspar* Visconti.

PETER *Visconti* Patriarch of several Families. See the next Table.

**John** *Visconti* a *Cardinal* 1275, † 1278.

**Bonacosa** married 1269, † 1322, or 1321.

**Azzo** Marquis of *Ferrara*. See Table 416.

MATTHEW I. *Visconti*, **Magnus**, born 1250, Prince of *Milan* after the Resignation of his Grand Uncle **Otto**, to which he annex'd the neighbouring Cities of *Alexandria*, *Dertona*, *Novaria* and *Vercell*. He outed **William** VII. Markgrave of *Montferrat* of his Estates and obtain'd great Fame and Renown. But *A. D.* 1302, he was outed of all his own Estates and expell'd by the Conspiracy of the Citizens and Neighbours, particularly of **Albert** *Scotus* Lord of *Placentia*. But afterwards a great Contention arising between **Otho** and **Otto** *de la Tour*, the former being Prince, the latter Archbishop of *Milan*, and the *Emperor* **Henry** VII. coming into *Italy*, **Matthew** was restor'd and made *Imperial* Vicar 1311, and the *Turriani* afterwards expell'd *Milan* for ever 1313, who going to *Bergamasco* and *Valsassina* founded the noble Family of *Tour* and *Tassis*. Table 336. MATTHEW upon his Restoration recover'd many Cities, captivated the Chiefs of his Enemies, acquir'd much Wealth and the Love of his People and † 24 *June* 1322. Others say 1323.

**Agnes** Wife of **John** II. of the Counts of *St. Martin*, Lord of *Aladium*.

UBERT *Visconti* Patriarch of several Families. See the following Table.

**Beatrix** Wife of **Oddardus** *Niger di Piravano*.

**Beatrix** of *Este* Widow of **Ninus** *Galdura*, married 1301 † 1 *Sept.* 1334.

GALEACIUS I. *Visconti* born 21 *Jan.* 1277, Prince of *Milan* 1322. But his Brother MARCUS got the *Emperor* **Lewis Bavarus** to captivate GALEACIUS, his Son and all his Brothers, but they were releas'd a Year after. He † 1328.

MARCUS *Visconti* was made Prætor of *Alexandria* and *Dertona* by his Father 1315. At first he strenuously assisted his Brothers, but at last turning treacherous he was slain by order of his Nephew **Azzo** 1329. When he was in a Passion, he drown'd his Mistress *Bicia*.

**Catharin** Wife of **Albertus** or **Bartholomew** *Scaliger* Lord of *Verona*.

**Zacharina** betroth'd to **Richard** *Langusco* but married to **Petrinus** *Rusca* Son of **Peter** *Tyrannus* 1301.

LUCHINUS *Visconti* succeeded his Nephew **Actius** as P. of *Milan*, signaliz'd himself by his Wounds and Valour in many Battels, tho' afterwards his Success and Magnanimity fail'd him. *An.* 1345, the House of *Visconti* bought *Parma* from **Obizzo** of *Este* for 60000 Ducats of Gold. He was at last seiz'd with Melancholy for the Unchastity of his Wife **Isabel** Sister of **John** *de Flisci*, married 1316, said to poison her Husband, of which he † 23 *Jan.* 1349. She commited Adultery with **Agolinus Gonzaga** Son of **Guido** Capt. of *Mantua*. Table 413.

JOHN *Visconti* Archbishop of *Milan*, afterwards made a Cardinal by NICHOLAS, whom the *Emp.* **Lewis Bavarus** had created against Pope JOHN XXI. 1328. Table 118. But when the Family of *Visconti* came to be in favour with the *Milaners*, he had all his Honours more confirm'd and made a solemn Entrance into the Cathedral of *Milan* in *Jan.* 1334, and on the Death of his Nephew **Actius**, he yielded the Civil Government to his Brother LUCHINUS, tho' in effect he was himself Ld of *Milan*, † 5 *Oct.* 1354.

**Floramunda** Wife of **Guido** *Mandelli*.

**Achilla** Wife of **William** *Pusterla*.

*Meschinus Visconti*.

*Balatronus* and *Margaret Visconti*.

STEPHEN *Visconti* the youngest Son bravely defended *Versailes* against the *Guelphs*. He was afterwards taken into the Court of the *Emperor* **Lewis Bavarus** and made the Emperor's *Cup-Bearer*. But being falsely accus'd of a Design to poison the *Emperor* by the inveterate Enemies of the House of *Visconti*, he was order'd to drink off a Cup which his Accusers had fill'd with Poison, in order to wipe off the Calumny; but he † that same Day *A. D.* 1327.

**Valentina** Daughter of **Bernabon** *Doria* of *Genua*, married 1318.

**Lucina** a natural Daughter, Wife of **Luchinus** *del Zotra* a Citizen of *Milan*.

**Peter** *Visconti* married *Antiocha Criwelli*.

*Guidottus.*

**Catharin** Wife of **Francis** of *Este*, married 2 *June* 1342. Table 416.

**Luchinus Novellus** *Visconti* † at *Venice* 7 *July* 1399. Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of **Charles Strozza**.

*Borsus* and *Forestinus* Twins.

*Ursina* born 1343.

**Brutus** *Visconti* a natural Son. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Nicholas** Count of *Arco*.

**John** surnamed *Olegius* Tyrant of *Bononia*, afterwards Lord of *Fermi* and Marquis of *Marca* † about 1366.

**Leonard** Tyrant of *Novaria*, married **Catharin** *Vizzalla*, Daughter of **Martin** Lord of *Palesiro*.

**Agnes** Wife of *Ricciardellus Ariminensis*.

**Liliola** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Philip** Marquis of *Mantua*.

MATTHEW II. **Visconti** partition'd the Civil Government of *Milan*, and had for his Share *Bononia*, *Lugo*, *Pontremoli* and St. *Donius* † 1346.

BARNABAS **Visconti.** See Table 411.

GALEACIUS II. **Visconti** the 2d Son receiv'd the common Dignity of *Imperial* Vicar with his Brothers in the Government of **Cisalpine** *Gaul* and *Liguria* from the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. when he came to *Milan* 1355. But after the Death of his Brother MATTHEW he partition'd his Dominions with his other Brother BARNABAS. Thus *Milan* being partition'd, the 2 Brothers consulted their own private Interest, and thereby involv'd themselves and the Estate in many Incumbrances. He was a great Encourager of Arts and Sciences, collected a Library, instituted an Academy at *Pavia* which was open'd 1360. He did not join with his Brother **Barnabas** in the long War against the Pope for *Bononia*, because the Pope had restor'd to him all the Places that had been taken from him in the last War. He was mightily given to be Royally allied, but tho' he gain'd his Designs by getting Royal Matches for his Children, yet they prov'd the Ruin of his Posterity. He † in *August* 1378.

Wife **Blanca Mary**, Daughter of **Amon** Count of *Savoy*, married 10 *Sept.* 1350, † 31 *Dec.* 1387. Table 402.

**Catharin** † 10 *Oct.* 1382, Wife of **Agolinus Gonzaga**, married 1358, † 1382. Table 413.

**Ursula**, Wife of **Barthalatis Busterela.**

I. JOHN GALEACIUS **Visconti** born in the beginning of *A. D.* 1353, a Prince greatly celebrated by *Jovius*. He took Care to have the Academy of *Pavia* well furnish'd with the brightest Men of the Age. Among others was the famous **Peter Philargus**, afterwards Pope ALEXANDER V. He receiv'd from his Father as a part of his Patrimony *Novaria*, *Versailes*, *Asta* and *Alexandria* 1376, that so he might carry on the War with the Markgrave of *Montferrat*, but he was unfortunate in that War. But after his Father's Death he warr'd so successfully with most of the Princes of *Italy*, and added much to his Dominions, that instead of *Imperial* Vicar, the *Emperor* **Wenceslaus** created him D. of *Milan* in *Sept.* 1396, and made him an independent Sovereign. He was also Count of *Papia* and *Angleria*, † of a pestilential Fever 4 *Sept.* 1402. Wives, 1. **Isabel** Daughter of **John** King of *France*, married 1360, † 11 *Sept.* 1372. See Table 380. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of his Cousin **Barnabas** *Visconti*, married 15 *Nov.* 1380, † 15 *Oct.* 1404. See the next Table. **Isabel**, or *Agnes Montegacia* was his Mistress.

**Violanta** Wife of, 1. **Leonellus** *Anglus* Duke of *Clarence*, married 15 *June* 1368. 2. **Otto** Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 1377, † 1378. Table 405. 3. **Lewis** *Visconti* Lord of *Lodi* her Cousin married 1381. See the next Table.

**Mary** born 1354, betrothed to the eldest Son of the Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1358, but she † soon after 1362.

1 **Azo Visconti** † in *April* 1374.

1 **Actius Visconti** the Bridegroom of his Cousin *Picenea* † unmarried 1378.

1 VALENTINA born 1366, † 4 *Dec.* 1408. Wife of **Lewis** D. of *Orleans* marr'd 1389. He † 1407. By this Marriage the *French* form'd a Pretension to *Milan*.

2 **Isabel** Wife of **Gentilis** *Maranus* Ld of *Camerini*.

2 II. JOHN MARY *Anglus* **Visconti** born 7 *Sept.* 1388. succeeded his Father as Duke of *Milan* 1402. While this Prince was a Youth, the Fire of Civil War began to burn cherish'd by the old Contentions of the *Guelphs* and *Gibilins*, and by the rooted Hatred of the *Popes* and *Florentines* at the *Visconties* of *Milan*; so that a great Rebellion ensued, which miserably rent the Dominions of *Visconti*, all manner of Calamities ensuing thereupon. At last Duke JOHN growing a notorious Tyrant was slain by Conspirators in St. *Gothard's* Church 16 *May* 1412, without Issue. Wife, **Antonia Malatesta**, Daughter of **Sigismund** Lord of *Arimino*, married 1 *July* 1408.

2 III. PHILIP MARY *Anglus* **Visconti** born 23 *Sept.* 1392, receiv'd by his Father's Will *Pavia*, &c. of which he was depriv'd during the Civil Wars in his Brother's Reign, whom he succeeded as Duke of *Milan* 1412, at which time he married his first Wife **Beatrix** *Tende* Widow of **Canis Falcinus** with whom he receiv'd 400000 Crowns, by which he rais'd an Army, who in the Space of a few Days reconquer'd a great many of the Places that had been taken from him; yet his first Wife was beheaded on Suspicion of Adultery with **Michael Drumbello** *Citharedo* 13 *Sept.* 1418. The *Genuese* submitted themselves to him 1421, and he became then Lord of *Genua*. But **Philip** thus prospering, a great many Powers fearing his growing Greatness, and lest he should declare himself King of *Italy*, conspir'd against him, particularly the *Venetians*, to whom *Carmagnola* had revolted. He was defeated thro' the Temerity of his General **Charles Malatesta** 1429, which Defeat he recover'd by a greater Naval Victory obtain'd by the Valour of **Francis Sforza** 1431, to whom therefore he espous'd his natural Daughter, then a Child, yet **Sforza** revolted afterward to the *Florentines* and *Venetians*, and gave **Philip** a great Defeat near *Soncinum* 1440, and MICHAEL ATTENDULUS **Sforza's** Uncle, defeated NICHOLAS PICININUS. PHILIP's General about that same time in *Etruria*. PHILIP being nettled at these Losses, to ingratiate himself with **Sforza**, consummated the Marriage between him and his natural Daughter *Blanca*, with whom he gave *Cremona* for a Dowry. PHILIP † 13 *Aug.* 1447. His 2d Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Amadeus** VIII. D. of *Savoy* married 2 *Dec.* 1447, † 1458. Table 402.

**Gabriel Mary** *Anglus* **Visconti** a natural Son borne by *Isabel Montagacia*. Lord of *Pisa* and *Crema*, sold the Castle of *Pisa* to the *Florentines* for 206000 Florins *A. D.* 1405, and 2 Years after departed to *Genua*, where being falsely accus'd of plotting Innovations against the State he was beheaded 1408.

**Agnes** *de Muino* his Mistress.

**Charles** Duke of *Orleans* † 1465.

**John** Count of *Angoulesme* † 1467.

**Charles** Count of *Angoulesme* † 1496.

LEWIS XII. King of *France* † 1515, pretended to *Milan* in right of his Grand-Mother.

FRANCIS I. King of *France* pretended to *Milan* in right of his Great Grandmother.

BLANCA MARY **Visconti** a natural Daughter born 31 *March* 1425, legitimated. She was declar'd Heiress of the Dukedom of *Milan* with great Contradiction from the *French* and maintain'd her Right to it. She † 23 *Oct.* 1468. Wife of **Francis Sforza**, with whom the new Race of the Dukes of *Milan* commences, for whose Genealogy see Table 412.

199

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXI.

## The various Families of the House of VISCONTI.

ANDREOTTUS Visconti Lord of Invorium, Massini, &c. See the last Table.

THEOBALD Visconti General under his Uncle OTTO. See the last Table.

PETER Visconti Lord of Besnati, Albizati, Cremona, &c. Imperial Vicar of Cremona, and Governor of Placentia and Borgomo, An. 1290. Wife, Antiochia Cribella the Grand Niece of Pope URBAN III.

CASPAR Visconti Lord of Albizati, Governor of Benonia, 1350. Knight of the Golden Fleece. Wife, Eliza Stampa.

Achilla de Flisci. — Johannulus Visconti. — Sofronia. — Antony. — Azo.

Albert Visconti Lord of Vissani Governor of Bergomasco, 1585.

Caspar married Valentina Natural Daughter of Barnabas Visconti Lord of Milan, as on the Right.

Robert Visconti Archbishop of Milan 1354, † 1360.

Casparinus Visconti Lord of Albizati, Visani Count of Arona. Wife Agnes Besozza.

Lodrisius I. Visconti Lord of Albizati, Albuciagi, Crena and Besnati.

Ambrosius Visconti Lord of Besnati. — Eleazolus I. Visconti. — John Visconti.

Lodrisius II. Visconti. — Peter Visconti. — Eleazolus II. Visconti Lord of Crena and Albuciagi.

William. — James Knt. of the Golden Fleece. — John Visconti Lord of Crena.

Lodrisius III. — Nicholas. — Aloisius. — Hercules.

Lodrisius IV. — Hieronymus. — Anthony Mary Visconti.

John.

Peter Visconti Count of Arona, Lord of Gropelli, and Bremi, Prefect of Cremona, &c.

John Peter Visconti conjunct Lord of Gropello. — John Augustinus Visconti. — Casparinus Visconti, conjunct Ld. of Gropello.

Casparinus Visconti conjunct Lord of Gropello. — Caspar Ambrosius Visconti, Knight of the Golden-Fleece and Senator of Milan.

John Aloisius Visconti Lord of Carbonara.

Galeacius Knt. of Malta. — Camillus Lord of Cassani and Magnagi.

John Caspar Visconti L. of Carbonara.

Caspar Ld. of Cassani.

John Aloisius Visconti Lord of Carbonara.

Alexander. — Francis. — William.

Hieronymus Visconti Count of Carbonara, Decurio of Milan. Wife Isabel Daughter of Julius Count of Arona.

Godfrey. — Charles. — John.

Octavius. — John Baptista. — Caspar.

4 Sons. — 3 Sons. — John.

Charles Visconti Count of Carbonara Lord of Albizati.

Frideric Archbish. o. Milan and Cardinal † 7 Jan. 1693. — Alexander Count of Carbonara † 1685.

Francis Visconti Son of Caspar Lord of Cassani, as above.

Dorotheus I. Visconti.

John Visconti. — Baptista Visconti.

Dorothy II. Visconti. — Francis. — Hector.

Philip Mary Visconti Knight of the Golden-Fleece, Count and Lord of Albizati, Fontaneti and Fagnani.

John Mary Visconti Lord of Albizati, &c. — Galeacius Mary Visconti Count and Lord of Fontaneti.

Caspar Visconti Borromaus. 1565. — Caesar. — Charles Cardinal †.

John Baptista Visconti.

Galeacius Visconti Count of Fontaneti. — Caspar Archbishop of Milan † 1595.

Fabius I. Visconti Count of Albizati. — John Count of Fontaneti.

Pyrrhus C. of Albizati. — Charles Visconti Decurio of Milan.

Fabius II. Visconti Count of Albizati.

Pyrrhus II. Visconti Borromaus Count of Albizati. — Vitalianus Visconti a Cardinal † 11 Sep. 1671. — John Knt. of Malta.

Fabius III. Visconti Borromaus Count of Albizati. Wife, Margaret Arese Daughter of Count Bartholomeus. — Blanca Wife of Caspar Marquis of Biglia.

Pyrrhus III Visconti Count of Albizati, made a Grandee of Spain by King CHARLES II. Anno 1700. — Julius Visconti was appointed to succeed to his Brother's Honours if he should die without Male Issue. — Vitalianus Visconti Borromaus, Master of Horse † 17 October 1694. — Hannibal.

Margaret his only Daughter.

Horatius Visconti Knt. of Malta. — John Baptista Visconti.

Caesar Visconti. — Otto.

John Baptista II. Visconti conjunct Lord of Crena. — Francis Lord of Crena.

Christopher. — Peter. — Caesar.

Albuffa Visconti his Cousin. — Albert Visconti Lord of Soma, &c. † 1315. Wife, Adelasia his Cousin.

VERCELLINUS Visconti Lord of Soma Pretor of Novaria 1320. — Johannulus Visconti Governor of Dertona. — Ottorinus Visconti Patriarch of the Visconti's of Massino.

Antony Visconti Ld. of Soma, &c. Governor of Cremona 1398. — Guido Visconti Captain of Dertona. — James Visconti made Bishop of Dertona 6 Nov. 1348. — Bartholomew or Bertramolus Visconti.

John Baptista Visconti Lord of Soma. — Vercellinus Visconti. — John Visconti Archbishop of Milan 1409, † 1453. — Ottolinus II. Visconti Lord of Massino. — Albert Visconti Patriarch of the Visconti's of Castiletto, Arragon and Sesto.

Guido Visconti conjunct Lord of Soma, Governor of Cremona. — Francis. — Baptista conjunct Ld. of Soma, &c.

Mapheolus Visconti Governor of Dertona and Alexandria † 15 June 1381. — John Visconti Patriarch of a numerous race.

Antony Visconti Count of Lonati. — Galeacius Visconti. — Principalis. — Theobald Visconti conjunct Lord of Soma. — Hermes I. Visconti conjunct Ld. of Soma.

Lewis. — Baptista. — Baptista II. Visconti conjunct Lord of Soma.

Ann. — Hypolita † 1494.

James Visconti Governor of Brixia. — Mapheolus Visconti Lord of Castro Rozano. — Urban Visconti conjunct Lord of Massini.

Hermes II Visconti conjunct Lord of Soma. — Francis Visconti Count of Motta.

Ambrosius Visconti Lord of Rozano. — Albert Visconti.

John Baptista Visconti Count of Lonati, Vitruvia, &c. — Caesar Visconti. — Charles Visconti conjunct Lord of Soma.

Francis Mary Visconti Marquis of S. Viti. — John Mary Visconti Marquis de Motta † 1638.

John Antony Visconti. — Vercellinus Visconti Lord of Cilavegna. — John Francis Visconti. — Urban Visconti. — Two Sons.

Coriolanus Visconti Count of Lonati, &c. — Caesar Visconti Marq. of Cislago.

FRANCIS Visconti married Cecilia Dugnana.

Antony Visconti Count of Lonati, &c. — Theobald Visconti Marquis of Cislelago † 1674. — Hermes Visconti Marquis of S. Viti. — Francis Visconti Marquis de Motta. — Hercules Visconti. — Caesar Visconti.

John Baptista Visconti. — Hermes Visconti.

Antony Coriolanus Visconti Count of Lonati. — Caesar Visconti Imperial Marq. of Cislelago, and Knt. of the Golden-Fleece 1679. — 2 Sons.

Vercellinus Mary Visconti Marquis of St. Alexander 1644, † 8 Nov. 1679.

Joseph Mary Visconti Marq. of St. Alexander.

Nicholas Mary Visconti. — Galeacius Visconti.

Theobald Visconti † 1701. — Constantia, Wife of Joseph Scipio C. of Castro Barco.

C. of Gallerati.

Vercellinus Mary Visconti. — George Mary Visconti. — Reprandus Mary Visconti.

Lucretia Daughter of Nicholas Grassi. — JOHN de Milan Visconti having received from his Cousin Philip Mary III. Duke of Milan some Lands to the Value of 300 Florins, He departed into the City of Asty in Piedmont 1413.

Helen Pallio de Baurio his Wife. — Matthew Visconti Miles surnam'd de Milan. When Charles VIII. King of France warr'd against the Insubrians 1494, He and his Wife left Asty and went into the Netherlands. — N. N. his 2d Wife.

Ann of Wolfswinkel, 1st Wife. — WILLIAM de Milan Visconti † 1570. had two Wives, whereof the 2d is unknown, and form'd the youngest Branch of this Family.

NICHOLAS de Milan Visconti † at Bois le Duc before 1605. Wife Helen van Roy Da. of Henry † after 1605.

Helen de Milan Visconti bn. in Feb. 1539, † at Liege 16 Sep. 1614. Wife of William de Succa Capt. of the Guards of the City of Ghent Son of Otto Senator of Castelnuovo married 31 Dec. 1566 † 1614.

Gerardina de Milan Visconti born 1548, † 19 Mar. 1602. Wife of Balinus Gallis Son of John Antony Captain of the Guards of Turin † 1632.

JOHN de Milan Visconti † 1 July 1595. Wife Agnes Maes married in the Isles of Flanders 9 Jan. 1575, † at Ghent 23 Nov. 1613.

Ann de Milan Visconti born 1581, † at Utrecht 11 Aug. 1631. Wife of, 1. Peter Ormea of the Marquisses of Ceva † 1599. 2. Octavian dal Ponte Son of John and Medicis † 9 Aug. 1641.

Christian and Margaret de Milan Visconti.

Mary de Milan Visconti Wife of James Bom van Cranenburg Senat of Utrecht 1 Oct. 1613 † 20 Oct. 1642.

Johanna de Milan Visconti.

MATTHEW de Milan Visconti † at Utrecht 5 January 1618.

Catharin van der Straaten † at Utrecht 26 Aug. 1643.

Ann de Milan Visconti born at Boisleduc 1584, where she † 20 June 1656, aged 72. Wife of Hubert Vander Capelle born 1584, married in May 1616, † 1 Feb. 1655.

Mary de Milan Visconti born 16 May 1578, † 16 Mar. 1639. Wife of John Otto Brias Lord of Uymergbem born 1565, mar. 16 Mar. 1594 † at Ghent 14 Feb. 1643.

DANIEL de Milan Visconti born 9 May 1583, † 12 Sep. 1635. Wife, Johanna del Corne Da. of Matthew de Rych bn. 1592 mar. 1613, † 23 Nov. 1674.

Ann de Milan Visconti born 3 May 1592, † at Utrecht 13 April 1613. Wife of Sebastian Millet who † at Utrecht 16 March 1613.

James, Ann and Peter all 3 † unmar.

WILLIAM de Milan Visconti † at the East Indies. Wife, Isabel Pol Daughter of Walter of Helmont married in June 1618, † in March 1662.

Horatius de Milan Visconti born 1597, † 1663. Wife Mary Portengben, married 1621. † 9 Mar. 1643.

Johanna de Milan Visconti born at Antwerp 1597, † 30 Nov. 1661. Wife of, 1. John Fontanus mar. 1617, † at Utrecht 1629. 2. William de Jongh.

Gertrudis de Milan Visconti, † at Utrecht 7 Dec. 1619.

Clara de Milan Visconti born 23 Jan. 1619, † 26 Sept. 1636. Wife of John Baptista Brias Son of John Otto and her Aunt Mary of Milan Visconti mar. 29 Ap. 1636, † in Sep. 1643.

Agnes de Milan Visconti born 15 Feb. 1621, † 6 Mar. 1695. Wife of Julio Keler born 26 Sep. 1614, married 26 Dec. 1636. Canon of St. Mary 8 June 1643, † 1665.

JOHN de Milan Visconti born 1 Nov. 1622, made a free Baron of the Empire by the Emp. LEOPOLD 1696, † 1699. Wife, Alexandrina Griex, bn. 1633, mar. 2 Sep. 1649, † at Utrecht 30 Oct. 1701.

John, Matthew, Daniel and Blanca, all four † young.

2 Margarets † young.

MATTHEW de Milan Visconti born 1621, † 23 Ap. 1691, without Issue. Wife Mary van Gessel, married 1647.

MATTHEW de Milan Visconti born 1632, Bp of Mechlin 1697. † 1702. Wife, Adriana Mary Longueval, born 1646, married 1660.

Gertrudis de Milan Visconti born 1628, † 1679. Wife of William Moreelse born 1620, married 1650. † 10 Octob. 1667.

Catharin de Milan Visconti born 1629, † 1640.

Margaret de Milan Visconti born 1630, † 1652. Wife of Christopher del Corne born 1626, married 1650, † in Oct. 1688.

4 Sons and 4 Daughters † young or unmarried.

DANIEL de Milan Visconti born at Utrecht 8 July 1652, Canon of St. Mary 28 Ap. 1671, elected Senator of Utrecht 1 Oct. 1686, a free Baron of the Empire, wrote the Genealogy of his Family to the learn'd Mr. Imhoff 24 Aug. 1708. Wife, Mechtild Jacoba, Servaes de Limburg Daughter of John and Cornelia of Craen van Haeften born at Utrecht 10 Dec. 1659, married 26 Sept. 1682.

Gilbert de Milan Visconti born 21 Jan. 1660, Canon of St. Mary 1682, free Baron of the Empire, † at Utrecht 27 April 1697.

Justus de Milan Visconti born at Utrecht 27 July 1667, Canon of St. Mary 6 June 1684, free Baron of the Empire, † at Utrecht 16 July 1705.

William de Milan Visconti born at Utrecht 20 Oct. 1669, Canon of St. Mary 28 Dec. 1687, free Baron of the Empire † at Tiles in Gelders 16 Mar. 1701.

Four Sons and a Daughter † Infants.

Horatius Nicholas de Milan Visconti born 1663, † 12 Jan. 1709. Wife Mary Carolina de Marck born 1662, † 15 July 1707.

Cyrillus James de Milan Visconti born 1665, † 1690. Wife, Alexandrina Lucia Sanguessa mar. 1690, † 1695.

James Joseph de Milan Visconti born 1678. married Mary Francisca Teresa le Plat 1706.

Other 4 Sons and 6 Daughters.

JOHN SERVASIUS de Milan Visconti born at Utrecht 13 May 1684, free Baron of the Empire Canon of St. Mary 19 Oct. 1708.

Cornelia de Milan Visconti born at Utrecht 13 June 1686, a free Baroness of the Empire.

Alexandrina Magdalen de Milan Visconti born at Utrecht 13 Feb. 1689, a free Baroness.

Gilbert Franco de Milan Visconti born at Utrecht 8 Jan. 1693, a free Baron of the Empire.

Three Sons and 3 Daughters.

John Adrian de Milan Visconti born 2 Sep. 1693.

Ann Mary de Milan Visconti, and Horatius † Infants.

John James de Milan Visconti † an Infant.

Horatius Joseph de Milan Visconti born 22 Oct. 1708.

Martin della Scala of Verona.

Beatrix Scaligera call'd Regina, married 27 Septemb. 1350, † 18 June 1384.

Matthew Magnus Visconti Lord of Milan. See the last Tab.

STEPHEN Visconti. See the last Tab.

BARNABAS or BARNABOS Visconti conjunct Lord of Milan was with his Brothers (of whom see the last Ta.) made Imperial Vicar 1355, by the Emperor CHARLES IV. was captivated with his Children 1385, and 18 Dec. that same Year, was poison'd by his Nephew John Galeacius the first Duke of Milan, who took his Goods and distributed 'em among the common People, whence his Posterity were degraded from the highest Power to a mean and private Life.

Mistresses, 1. Beltramala de Grassi. 2. Donina de Porri. 3. Catharin de Cremona. 4. Montana de Lazaris.

Lawful Daughters of BARNABAS.

1. Viridis Wife of Leopold III. Probus D. of Austria, mar. 1365, He † 1386. Tab. 225.

2. Thadea † 1381 Wife of Stephen II. D. of Bavaria Ingolstat mar. 1365, † 1413. Tab. 267.

3. Agnes Wife of Francis Gonzaga of Mantua mar. 1375 was beheaded 1397. Tab. 413.

4. Anglesia Bride of Frideric VI. Burgrave of Nurenburg, but not married Tab. 259.

Valentina † 1393 Wife of PETER II. K. of Cyprus, mar. 1378, † 1382. See Cyprus.

6. Catharin † 1404 Wife of her Cousin John Galeacius Duke of Milan. See the last Table.

7. Antonia † 1405, the Bride of Frideric K. of Sicily and the Wife of Eberhard IV. Count of Wurtemberg, married 1380, † 1417. Tab. 305.

8. Magdalen † 1404. Wife of Frideric D. of Bavaria Landshut mar. 1383. Table 267.

9. Elizabeth † 2 Feb. 1432. Wife of Ernest D. of Bavaria, married 1393, † 1438. Table 267.

10. Lucia † 4 Ap. 1424. Wife of Edmund Holland Earl of Kent in England, married 1407, † 15 September 1408, without Issue.

1 Hestor Visconti Patriarch of the Lords of Meleniani.

1 Ambrosius and Isola. — Two Sons and a Da. — 3 One Son and a Da. — 4 Sagromorus Visconti married one Achilletta. — 4 Donina Wife of John Acutus an English Gentleman. — 4 Other three Da.

Leonard Visconti Patriarch of the Counts of Sexe and Sasizeto and Lords of Bregano.

Lawful Sons of BARNABAS.

Marcus Visconti conjunct Lord of Milan † 3 Jan 1382. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of Frideric Duke of Bavaria-Landshut.

Rudolph Visconti Lord of Bergomasco † in Prison 1385.

LEWIS of Milan Visconti, Lord of Lodi and Cremona born in Sept. 1358. † in Prison 18 Ap. 1381. Wife, Violanta Da. of Galeacius II. Visconti, married 1362, † 1382. Tab. 410.

by his 1st Wife Ann of Neusse mar. 12 Aug. 1365, † 18 Jan. 1382. Tab. 267. But in the Genealogies of Bavaria this Elizabeth is not mention'd.

CHARLES Visconti Lord of Parma † 1403. Wives, 1. Margaret Da. of Peter King of Cyprus, mar. 1378. See his Tab. 2. Beatrix Da. of John II. C. of Armagnac, and Widow of Gasto Son of Gasto Phoebus C. of Foix, mar. 1382. Tab. 394.

Marcus Visconti. — Bona Wife of William Lord of Montauban Baron of Marigny.

Mastinus Visconti Lord of Brixia born 1379, †.. Wife, Antonia della Scala. Da. of Antony Lord of Verona.

Barnabas Visconti. — Mag Dalen Wife of John Porrbus. — Beatrix Wife of Martha ... of Anguisciola.

N. B. There are some Families of the House of Visconti whose Original is unknown, particularly the Visconti's of Carimati and Rionno, whose Patriarch is, Dominicus Visconti Lord of Carimati.

Georgius Visconti surnamed Scaramuicia Count of Cicognula, &c. married Catharin Beccaria of Papia the Patriarch of these Visconti's.

# The DUKES of Milan of the *House* of SFORZA.

John *Avendulus* or *Attendulus* of *Catagnola*. — Eliza Petracina.

MUTIUS ATTENDULUS furnamed Sforza for his Courage, born 28 *May* or 10 *June* 1369, spent his Youth in *Agriculture*, but being weary of that Occupation, a certain Day, while going to his Work, an Army marching along, he presently resolved, that if the Ax which he should throw to the Top of the first Tree should stick on the Branches, he would follow the Army, but if it came down he would content himself with his present Condition. The *Ax* stuck and he follow'd the Army, where he became a renown'd Captain. He was created Count of *Catagnola* by Pope JOHN XXIII. was made great Standard Bearer of the Church by Pope MARTIN V. and Constable of the Kingdom of *Naples* by Queen JOHANNA. He was drown'd in a River 3 *Jan.* 1424. Wives, 1. Antonia Salimbena Widow of Francis *Casalius* Lord of *Cortona*, married 1400, † 1411. 2. Catella Aloppa Sister of Pandulphus *Chamberlain* of *Naples* married 1415. 3. Mary Marzana Daughter of James Marzanus Duke of *Suessa* and Widow of Nicholas Count of *Celano*, married 1421. Mistresses, 1. Lucia *Terzana Martiranensis*. 2. Tamira of *Umbria*.

Michael *Attendulus* defeated Philip *Visconti's* General in *Etruria* 1440. See Table 410.

Other 18 Children.

2

I. FRANCIS SFORZA born 23 *July* 1401, was made Count of *Tricarici* by Ladislaus King of *Naples* 1412. By his first Wife Polyrena *Ruffa* Countess of *Montalto*, married 1418. He had a Daughter Antonia born and † 1419, being poison'd along with her Mother. He was sent into *Calabria* by Lewis of *Anjou* as Viceroy 1421, and after his Father's Death 1424, by the universal Consent of the Soldiers, he was made General, and in vested by Queen Johanna with all the Towns and Cities possess'd by his Father in the Kingdom of *Naples*, and at her Command made the Appellation Sforza the common Surname of his Family, he was made Standard Bearer of the *Roman* Church and Marquis of *Piceni* 1433. Philip Mary *Visconti* the last Duke of *Milan* (Table 410) observing the great Disadvantages of being at Variance with this Francis, at last gave him his natural Daughter to Wife, and upon the Death of Philip Mary 1447, he was invited by the *Milaners* to come to their Protection. He courteously entertain'd the Embassadors and march'd directly for *Cremona*, and there assisted the *Milaners*, on Condition if he took *Brixia* that Town should be his own, and if afterwards he should conquer *Verona*, he should exchange *Brixia* for *Verona*. He also protected those of *Pavia* and was therefore call'd Count of *Papia* 1447. At last having possess'd *Bertbona*, *Novaria*, &c. he next besieg'd *Milan*, which open'd its Gates and gave him Entrance 26 *Feb.* 1450, and was crown'd Duke of *Milan* 25 *March* that same Year; and then he had some more Peace than formerly, and defended his Dukedom against the *Emp.* Frideric III. who pretending that Philip Mary dying without lawful Heirs, the Principality of *Lombardy* should return to the Empire. He maintain'd it also against Charles the *French* King, who pretended it belong'd to his Cousin CHARLES Duke of *Orleans* in right of his Mother. See Table 410. His Peace was sometimes interrupted by War with the *Venetians* from 1451 till 1454. But a Discord arising between him and the Genuese, he subdued that Republic and was call'd Lord of *Genua* 1464, † 8 *March* 1466, reign'd 16 aged 65.

2d Wife BLANCA MARY, natural Daughter and Heiress of Philip Mary the last Duke of *Milan* of the House of *Visconti*, betroth'd 1430, married 1441, † 23 *Oct.* 1468. See Table 410.

Columbina his Concubine.

2 — Leo *Sforza* born in *March* 1407, † 1440. Wife, Trincia Daughter of Conrad Trincius the last Lord of *Fulginia*, married 1438.

2 — John *Sforza* born 1409, † 1450. Wife, LAVELLA Daughter of *Angelus Lavellus* furnamed *Tartalia*, married 1419.

2 — Elisa Wife of Leonard Sanseberinus Count of *Cajazzo*, married 1417.

2 — Antonia Wife of *Ardicius* Count of *Carara*, married 1417.

ALEXANDER Sforza Lord of *Pisauro* b. 1410, † 1473. Wife, Constantia *Varona*.

Baptista Wife of Frideric D. of *Urbino*, married 1459. She † 1471.

Constantius *Sforza* Lord of *Pisauro* † 19 *July* 1483 Mistress *N.N.*

JOHN a natural Son Lord of *Pisauro* † 1510. Wife, Magdalen Daughter of Frideric I. Markgrave of *Mantua*. Table 413. Others say his Wives were, 1. Lucretia Borgia Da. of Roderic Lenzolius afterwards Pope ALEXANDER VI. 2. Genaura Chiepola

Galeacius a natural Son slain at *Milan* 1513.

Afranius *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* † 1577.

Constantin II. Lord of *Pisauro* † 1512.

Francis *Sforza* Count of S. *Flora* born 6 *Nov.* 1562, created a Cardinal 12 *Dec.* 1583 † 2 *Sept.* 1624.

Sforza *Sforza* a natural Son D. of *Fiani* Marquis of *Proceno* † without Issue. Wife *N. N. Pia de Carpis*.

Catharin Wife of 1. Fabricius *Sabello* Marquis of *Rixia*. 2. Frideric *de Rubeis* Count of St. *Secundus*.

BOSIUS I. Sforza Count of S. *Flora* born 1411, † 4 *March* 1477. Wives, 1. Eleonora Aldobrandesca Heiress of St. *Flora* married 1430. 2. Griseida *Capuana*.

Guido *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora* married Francisca *Piccolomini*.

FRIDERIC *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora*, married Diana *Ursina*.

Bosius II. *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora* married Constantia *Farnesia* Daughter of Alexander afterwards Pope PAUL III.

Charles *Sforza* Knight of St. *John* of *Senneburg*.

Marius *Sforza* Count of *Valmontone* and *Segni* by his Wife Fulvia.

Frideric *Sforza* D. of *Segni*. Wife Beatrix Da. of Virginius D. of *Gravina*.

Alexander *Sforza* Prince of *Valmontone* Duke of *Segni* Count of S. *Flora*. Wife, Eleonora *Ursina* Daughter of Paul Jordan D. of *Bracciani*.

Marius II. *Sforza* C. of St. *Flora* D. of *Ognano* Wife, Renata, Da. of Charles D. of *Maine*. Tab. 368.

Paulus *Sforza* Lord of *Castro Arquari*.

Frideric *Sforza* a Cardinal born 1603. † 1676.

Lewis *Sforza* D. of *Ognano* C. of St. *Flora* † without Issue 7 *March* 1685.

Frideric *Sforza* call'd Duke of *Cæzanni*.

Francis *Sforza* C. of S. *Flora*. Wife Dorothy *Tocco* Grand Da. of Leonard P. of *Achaia*.

Two Sons and 2 Daughters.

2 — *Leonard* and *Bartbold* † Infants. *Johanna* of whom no more.

3 — Charles was call'd *Gabriel* after he was made a *Monk*, Archbishop of *Milan* 1454. † 12 *Sept.* 1457.

3 — Peter Bishop of *Ascali* 1438, † 1442.

Bonestina a natural Daughter of his last Mistress *Tamira*, born 1415.

Hippolyta, Wife of 1. Frideric *Farnesius*. Table 418. 3. Hieronymus *de Bourbon*.

BONA Daughter of Lewis Duke of *Savoy* his 2d Wife, married 6 *July* 1468, † 1485. See Table 402.

II. GALEACIUS MARY Sforza *Visconti* born 14 *Jan.* 1444. Pope EUGENIUS hearing of his Birth out of an old Hatred at his Family, is reported to have said, That a 2d Lucifer *was come to the World*. When his Father got the Government of *Milan*, he got the Title of Count of *Pavia* 1450. He went to *France* to aid Lewis XI. oppress'd with civil Wars, but hearing of his Father's Death he return'd and was joyfully receiv'd as Duke and Prince of *Milan* 1466. But turning a vicious libidinous Prince and dishonouring many illustrious Families to satisfy his excessive Lust. Charles *Visconti*, John Andrew *Lamponianus* and Hieronymus *Olgiatus* confederated against him, and 26 *Dec.* 1476, as he enter'd the Church of St. Stephen *Lamponianus*, under a pretence of clearing the Passage and of delivering Letters to the Duke gave him two thrusts, the one in the Belly, the other in the Throat, and immediately *Visconti* and *Olgiatus* gave the fatal Stroke.

Hippolyta born 18 *Ap.* 1445, † 20 *August* 1488. Wife of Alphonsus King of *Naples*, married 1465. See his Tab.

Isabel Wife of JOHN GALEACIUS *Sforza* below.

Philip Mary *Sforza* born 1447, Count of Pavia 1466, † unmarried 1479. He was once the Bridegroom of Mary of *Savoy* 1454.

Sforza Mary born 1449, D. of *Bar* 1455 † 1479. He was the Bridegroom of Eleonora of *Aragon* of the Kingdom of *Naples* 1455.

ALPHONSUS King of *Naples*. See his Table.

Isabel Cousin of *John Galeacius* betroth'd 1472, married 2 *Feb.* 1489 † 11 *Feb.* 1524.

III. JOHN GALEACIUS Sforza *Visconti* born 20 *June* 1469. succeeded 1477, under the Guardianship of his Mother *Bona*. But Simonetta raising Sedition in the City in favour of the *Guelphs*, the *Gibelines* also raising a Sedition Simonetta was taken Prisoner and carried to *Pavia* where he was beheaded 30 *Oct.* 1480. which being done Lewis the Duke's Uncle got Means to obtain the Guardianship of the young Duke by expelling Bona to *Tussinum* and so this young Duke being spoil'd in his Education was too much given to Sloth, and when he came to Years he was always distress'd by his Uncle LEWIS. He † 21 *Oct.* 1494.

Hermes *Sforza Visconti* born 21 *July* 1470.

Blanca Mary born 5 *Ap.* 1472, betroth'd, 1. to Philibert D. of *Savoy* 1474. 2. To John Matthew *Corvinus* P. of *Hungary* 1485, but married to the *Emp.* Maximilian I. 1493. She † 31 *Dec.* 1510.

Ann born 1473 Wife of Alphonsus of *Este* D. of *Ferrara* married 1491. See his Table.

Catharin a natural Da. Wife of Hieronymus *Riarius* L. of *Imola* and *Forum Livii* 2. JOHN or Julian Medices. See his Tab.

Charles a natural Son † 1491. Wife, Blanca Simonetta.

Clara Wife of 1. Peter *Mermo* mrd 1484 2. Fulgosino Son of Paul Cardinal and C. of *Genua*, mrd 1488.

Alexander a natural Son the Brother of Octavian Bp. of *Landes*, who † 1540.

Francis Sforza II. born 1490, captivated by the *French* 1499, Abbot of *Marmoutier* 1504, where he † 1511.

Bona *Sforza* born 1491. Wife of SIGISMUND I. K. of *Poland* married 1518. She † 17 *Nov.* 1558. Table 179.

*Hippolyta* born 1493 † 1501.

Angela *Sforza* Wife of Hercules of *Este* Lord of St. *Martino*, married 1491, See his Table.

Hippolyta Wife of Alexander *Bentevoglio* married 1492.

*Antonia Sforza*.

*Camilla Sforza*.

IV. LEWIS MARY *Sforza* surnamed Morus born 3 *Aug.* 1451. He expell'd his Mother and got the Guardianship of his Nephew, was D. of *Bari* 1479, succeeded his Nephew as D. of *Milan* 1494, was crown'd in *May* 1495 but when LEWIS XII. K. of *France* came to the Crown he march'd an Army into *Milan*, (to which he pretended in right of his Grandmother) defeated and captivated Lewis in *Ap.* 1491. † in Prison 1508, or 1510.

Wives, 1. Beatrix of *Este*, Daughter of *Hercules* Marquis of *Ferra*, married 1491, † 1497. See Tab. 417

2. Lucretia *Cribella*.

Elizabeth b. 1453. Wife of William VIII. Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 1469. He † 1483. Ta. 405.

Ascanius Mary *Sforza* born 3 *March* 1455 Bp. of *Pavia* and *Cremona* 1486. Archbishop of *Ambrose* made a Cardinal 17 *March* 1484 † 28 *May* 1505.

Octavian born 1458 † 1476.

SFORZA II. C. of *Burgonuovo* † — Wife, Antonia *Mermia* married 1448.

Francis *Sforza* Count of *Burgonuovo*.

Alexander I. *Sforza* Count of *Burgonuovo*.

Francis *Sforza* C. of *Burgonuovo*

Maximilian *Sforza* Count of *Burgonuovo*.

Francis *Sforza*.

Ascanius Sforza.

Alexander *Sforza* II. C. of *Burgonuovo* Wife, Isabel Farnesia a n. Da. of Octavius D. of *Parma*. Tab. 419.

Octavius *Sforza* C. of *Burgonuovo* † unmarried.

Ascanius *Sforza* Count of *Burgonuovo* had no Issue.

Drusiana Wife of 1. John *Fregoso* married 1447. 2 James *Picinino* married 1464.

Tristinus a natural Son † 1477. Wife, Beatrix of *Este*.

Leonard a natural Son † 1483 Julius a natural Son † 1498. Wife Virga *ret de Crassis*. Polidor or John Mary a natural Son was Archbishop of *Genua* 1498 † 1513.

Polyxena a natural Da. Wife of Sigismund Lord of *Arimini*, married 1441, was slain 1450.

Fiotta a natural Daughter Wife of John *Tolentino*.

Francis *Sforza* married Leonora *Scota* of the Counts of *Agazzani*.

Sforza Mary *Visconti Sforza*.

Charles *Visconti Sforza* a Monk.

1 — V. MAXIMILIAN Sforza at first surnam'd Hercules born 1491, was restor'd to his Dukedom by the Power of the *Swiss* 1513, but when FRANCIS I. came to be K. of *France* he march'd an Army and again outed MAXIMILIAN of his Dukedom giving him 36000 Crowns *per An.* 1515. He † at *Paris* unmarried

1 — VI. FRANCIS Sforza b. 1493, was restor'd to the Dukedom 1521, by means of the *Emp.* and *Pope* who expell'd the *French*. He † without Issue 24 *Oct.* 1535. and then the *Emp.* CHARLES V. for ever annex'd it to the Crown of *Spain*. Wife, Christina Da. of Christiern K. of *Denmark*, mar-

2 — JOHN PAUL Sforza created by his Br. Francis Marquis of *Caravagio* and C. of *Galeato* † 5 *Dec.* 1535. Wife, Violanta *Bentivoglia*.

Mutius *Sforza* I. Marq. of *Caravagio* mrd Faustina *Sforza* of St. *Flora*.

FRANCIS III. *Sforza* Marq. of *Caravagio*. married Constantia *Columna*.

Mutius *Sforza* II. Marquis of *Caravagio*. married Ursula *Peretto*.

John Paul *Sforza* II. Marq. of *Caravagio* † without surviving Male Issue.

Francis Mary *Sforza* first Knight of *Malta* next Marquis of *Caravagio* † 1680.

Blanca a natural Da. Wife of GALEACIUS *Sanseverinus* married 31 *Dec.* 1489 She † in *Dec.* 1496.

*Leo* and *Cæsar* 2 natural Sons † 1496.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXIII.

## The CAPTAINS, MARQUISSES and DUKES of Mantua, with the COUNTS of Novellara of the *House* of GONZAGA.

THIS Dukedom of *Mantua* was given by the *Emperor* Otto II. to THEOBALD Son of the Count of *Canoſſe*, whoſe Succeſſor BONIFACE married Beatrix the Siſter of the *Emperor* Henry II. and was the Father of MATHILDIS that famous *Italian* Heroine, who being diſpoſſeſſed of her Eſtates by the *Emperor* HENRY III, join'd the *Popes*, recovered all her own, and diſmembered from the *Empire* many goodly Territories, which at her Death (having had three Husbands, but no Iſſue) ſhe gave for ever in fee to the See of *Rome* 1115. And *Mantua* fell under the Protection of the *Empire*, which Protection failing, *Mantua* was ſubdued by the Family of the Bonacelſi, who tyrannizing too much over this free People, were ſo hated, that PASSAVINO the laſt of them was ſlain by the People in the Market-Place under the Command of LEWIS de *Gonzaga*, a noble Gentleman, who directly took upon himſelf the Government of the State, which has ever ſince continued in his Family till of late Years. This LEWIS *Gonzaga* deſcends from HUGH Lord of *Italy*, the Grandſon of LOTHARY King of *Italy*, and the Great Grandſon of the *Emperor* LOTHARY. This HUGH married a Lady of the ancient *Lombardian* Houſe of Gonzaga, and aſſum'd Gonzaga for his Surname, † 946. His Son GERARD was inveſted in theſe Lands by the *Emperor* 1009. From this GERARD is deſcended the ſaid,

1. ALOYSIUS or Lewis I. *Gonzaga* born 1267, celebrated for his Valour and Prudence, and made Captain or Governor of *Mantua*, and *Imperial* Vicar in *Italy* by the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. 1328. He † 18 *Jan.* 1360.
Wives, 1. *N. N. de Rambertis.* 2. *N. N. de Malateſta.* 3. *N N. de Malaſpina.*

Uerda, | 2. GUIDO Gonzaga Captain of *Mantua* 1360, † 1369. | Philippinus a valiant Heroe † 1358. Wife, *Varrena.* | Conrad the youngeſt Son, Patriarch of a numerous Race. | Feltrinus *Gonzaga*, Patriarch of the Lords and Counts of *Novellara*, contended with his Brothers and † 1371.

Ugolinus committed Adultery with Iſabel the Wife of Luchinus *Viſconti* of *Milan*, and was ſlain by his Brothers 1362. Tab. 410. Wives, 1. *N. N. della Scala.* 2. Catharin Daughter of Matthew II. *Viſconti* of *Milan*, married 1358, † 1382. Table 410.

3. LEWIS II. Captain of *Mantua* 1369, † 1382. rigned 13. Wife, Alda of *Eſte* Daughter of Obbizo III Markgrave of *Ferrara*, married 1356, † 1381. See Tab. 416.

*Francis* † without Iſſue 1368.

Beatrix Wife of Nicolo I. Markgrave of *Eſte*. See Table 416.

Margaret his 2d Wife, Daughter of Randolph *Malateſta* of *Rimini*, married 1393, † 1399.

4. FRANCIS I. Captain of *Mantua* born 1363, ſucceeded 1382. He valiantly repulſed the Attempts made on his Eſtate by John Galeatius the firſt Duke of *Milan*. He † 8 *March* 1407. His firſt Wife Agnes Daughter of Barnabas of *Milan* beheaded for Adultery 1390. See Tab. 411. and had no Iſſue.

Iſabel Wife of Charles *Malateſta*.

### Marquiſſes.

I. JOHN FRANCIS born 1394, acquired great Reputation for his Valour and Equity and was made the firſt Marquis of *Mantua* by the *Emperor* Sigiſmund 22 *Sept.* 1433, † 23 *Sept.* 1444.

Paula of the Houſe of *Malateſta*.

Albert III. Duke of *Bavaria-Munick*. Table 267.

II. LEWIS III. ſurnamed Turk, Markgrave of *Mantua* born 1414, ſucceeded 1444. He magnificently entertain'd the *Emperor* Frideric and the King of *Denmark*, † 1478.
Wife, Barbara Daughter of John *Alchymiſta* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1437, † 1481. See Table 260.

Charles *Gonzaga* General of the *Milaners*, † without Iſſue. Wife Lucia Daughter of Nicholas III. Markgrave of *Ferrara*. See Table 417.

Alexander *Gonzaga* † 1466. Wife, *N. N.* Counteſs of *Urbino*.

John Lewis *Gonzaga* was ſlain in Battel 1439.

Margaret † 1440 Wife of Lionello Markgrave of *Ferrara*, married 1429. See Table 416.

Margaret married 1465, † 1480.

III. FRIDERIC I. Markgrave of *Mantua* 1478, † 1484. reign'd 6.

Francis *Gonzaga* born 1444 a Cardinal 1464, † 1483.

Lewis *Gonzaga* Biſhop of *Mantua* 1483, † 1511.

Barbara † 1503. Wife of Eberhard I. Duke of *Wurtemburg*, married 1474, † 1496. Tab. 306.

Dorothy † 1468. Wife of Galeacius Mary *Sforza* D. of *Milan*, mar. 1466, † 1476. Tab. 412.

JOHN FRANCIS *Gonzaga* Patriarch of the Princes of *Sabioneda* and *Bozzolo* Table 414.

RUDOLPH *Gonzaga* Patriarch of the Princes of *Caſtiglione*. Table 414.

William VIII. Markgrave of *Montferrat*. Tab. 405.

IV. FRANCIS III. the laſt Markgrave of *Mantua* born 9 *Aug.* 1466, ſucceeded 1484, † 29 *March* 1519.
Wife, Iſabel Daughter of Ercole I. Duke of *Ferrara*, married 1490, † 1539. See Table 417.

Sigiſmund *Gonzaga* a Cardinal 1500, † 1525.

John *Gonzaga* married Lecura of the Houſe of *Bentivoglio*, from which a numerous Offspring did proceed.

Clara † 1503. Wife of Gilbert of *Montpenſier*, married 1481.

Elizabeth Wife of Ubald Duke of *Urbino*. See his Table.

Magdalen Wife of John *Sforza* Count of *Piſauro*. See Table 412.

*Odoardus Gonzaga.* | Guido Lord of *Novellara* and *Bognolo.* | William Patriarch of a numerous Iſſue.

James *Gonzaga* Lord of *Novellara.*

Francis *Gonzaga* Lord of *Novellara.*

JOHN PETER the firſt Count of *Novellara.* | Catharin *Toreſſa.*

ALEXANDER *Gonzaga* Count of *Novellara.*

ALPHONSUS Count of *Novellara* married Victoria of *Capua.* | CAMILLUS I. *Gonzaga* Count of *Novellara*, married Barbara *Borromea.*

Catharin *d'Avalos.* | CAMILLUS I. Count of *Novellara.* | Iſabel Wife of Ferdinand *Gonzaga* Prince of *Bozzolo* who † 1603. See the next Table.

ALPHONSUS Count of *Novellara*, ſerv'd the Grand Duke of *Florence*, and † 1679. | Richarda *Cibo* Daughter of Charles Prince of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*. See his Table.

Mathildis of *Eſte* Daughter of Sigiſmund Marq. of St. *Martin* born 1672, married 1695. See his Table.

CAMILLUS II. Count of *Novellara* born 1649.

Catharin † in *July* 1723. Wife of Buiſtiniani Prince of *Baſſano.*

Ricciarda Mary born 24 *Mar.* 1697, † in *Ap.* 1698.

CAMILLUS III. *Gonzaga* Hereditary Prince born in *Auguſt* 1702.

Margaret married 1531, † 1565.

### Dukes.

I. FRIDERIC II. born 16 *May* 1500, was Commander of the Armies of the *Pope* and *Florentines*, ſucceeded his Father as Marquis 1519. He entertained the *Emperor* CHARLES V. with great Solemnity by whom he was made the firſt Duke of *Mantua* 1530, and after the Death of his Wife's Uncle was alſo made Markgrave of *Montferrat* in Right of his Wife 1536. He † 1540.

Hercules born 1505. a Cardinal 1527, † 1563.

Eleonora † 1570. Wife of, 1. Antony Duke of *Montalto* 2. Francis Mary I. Duke of *Urbino*. See his Table.

FERDINAND Patriarch of the Princes of *Guaſtalla*. See Table 414.

II. FRANCIS III. Duke of *Mantua* and Markgrave of *Montferrat* born 1533, ſucceeded 1540, † 1550. Wife, Catharin Daughter of the *Emperor* Ferdinand I. married 1549, † Queen of *Poland* 1572. Table 179, and 226.

III. WILLIAM Duke of *Mantua* born 1536, ſucceeded 1550, created the firſt Duke of *Montferrat* 1573, and got the Title *Sereniſſimus* from the *Emperor* Maximilian II. 1573, † 1587.
Wife, Eleonora Daughter of the *Emperor* FERDINAND I. married 1561, † 1594. Tab. 226

Iſabel Wife of Ferdinand Francis Marquis of *Piſauro.*

Frideric born 1640, Biſhop of *Mantua* and Cardinal 1563. † 1566.

LEWIS Gonzaga born 1538, was Duke of *Nevers* in *France* in Right of his Wife † 1595.

Henrietta of *Cleve* Daughter and Heireſs of Francis I. Duke of *Nevers* and *Rethel*, married 1565, † 1601. See Table 360.

Charles Emanuel Duke of *Savoy*. See Table 403.

Eleonora, his 2d Wife, Daughter of Francis Duke of *Florence*, married 1584, † 1611. See his Table.

IV. VINCENTIUS I. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 21 *Sept.* 1582, ſucceeded 1587, founded the Knights of the precious Blood 1608. He † 18 *Feb.* 1612. His 1ſt Wife Margaret Daughter of Alexander Duke of *Parma*, had no Iſſue, but went into a Cloyſter. Tab. 419.

Ann Catharin † 1620. Wife of Ferdinand Archduke of *Auſtria* in *Tyrol*, married 1582, † 1595. See Table 226.

Margaret Wife of Alfonſo II. Duke of *Ferrara*, married 1579, † 1597. See Tab. 417.

Catharin of *Lorrain* Daughter of Charles Duke of *Maine*, married 1599, † 1618. See Table 368.

VIII. CHARLES I. Duke of *Nevers* and *Rethel*, was alſo Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* after VINCENTIUS II. 1627, but with great Oppoſition from the *Spaniſh* Faction who ſacked *Mantua*, diſtreſſed *Caſel* and much impoveriſhed both the Eſtates. But the *French* made up Differences and the *Emperor* conferr'd upon him the Inveſtiture. He † 21 *September* 1637.

Mary 1601, Wife of Henry of *Lorrain*, Duke of *Maine*, mar 1599, † 1621. See Table 368.

Catharin Wife of Henry I. Duke of *Longueville*, married 1588 a Widow 1595. See Table 363.

Margaret married 1608, † 1655.

V. FRANCIS IV. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 1586, ſucceeded 1612, † that ſame Year.

VI. FERDINAND born 1587, Cardinal 1605. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* 1612, notwithſtanding the Oppoſition of the Duke of *Savoy*; † 1626. Wives, 1. Camilla *Retecina* divorc'd 1616. 2. Catharin Daughter of Ferdinand I. Grand Duke of *Florence*, married 1617. See his Table.

VII. VINCENTIUS II. born 1594. Cardinal 1615, ſucceeded his Brother 1626, † 26 *Decem.* 1627. Wife, Iſabel Gonzaga Daughter of Ferdinand Duke of *Bozzolo*, married 1617, was divorced. See the next Table.

Margaret born 1590, † 1632. Wife of Henry Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1606, † 1624.

NICHOLAS and CLAUDIA form'd a Pretenſion to *Mantua.*

Eleonora † 1655. Wife of the *Emperor* Ferdinand II. married 1622, † 1637. Table 227.

Mary his only Daughter born 1609, married 1627, † 1660.

Iſabel Clara Daughter of Leopold Arch Duke of *Auſtria*, married 1649. † 1685. Table 227.

IX. CHARLES II. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 1609, ſucceeded 1631. 6 Years before his Father.

Francis the eldeſt Son Duke of *Rethel* † before his Father 1622.

Ferdinand Duke of *Maine* † 1631.

Mary *Gonzaga* † 1667. Wife of, 1. Uladiſlaus IV. King of *Poland*, married 1646, † 1648. Tab. 179. 2. Caſimir King of *Poland*, her firſt Husband's Brother, married 1649, † 1672. Table 179.

Ann † 1684. Wife of Edward Count Palatin of the *Rhine*, married 1645, † 1663. See Table 271.

X. CHARLES III. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 1629, ſucceeded his Grandfather 1637, † 16 *Aug.* 1665. | ELEONORA born 1630, married 1651 † 5 *Dec.* 1686. | FERDINAND III. the *Emperor* † 1657. Table 227.

XI. CHARES IV. the laſt Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 31 *Auguſt* 1652, ſucceeded 1665, join'd the *French* 1700. expell'd his Country by the *Imperialiſts* and forc'd to retire to *France* 1706. † at *Padua* under the Bans of the *Empire* 5 *July* 1708. Wives, 1. Ann Iſabel *Gonzaga* Daughter of Ferdinand III. Duke of *Guaſtalla*, married 1670, † without Iſſue 11 *Aug.* 1703. See the next Table. 2. Suſanna Henrietta Daughter of Charles III. Duke of *Elbeuf* born 1 *Feb.* 1686, married in *Nov.* 1704, † at *Paris* 19 *Dec.* 1710. without Iſſue. Table 369.
*N. N.* His Miſtreſs.

Eleonora Wife of, 1. Michael King of *Poland* who † 1673. 2. Charles Leopold Duke of *Lorrain* who † 1690.

Leopold the late Duke of *Lorrain*, form'd a Pretenſion to the Houſe of *Mantua* in Right of his Grandmother.

Don Carlo Gonzaga a Natural Son got an annual Penſion of his Father's Eſtate ſince 1710.

Two Natural Daughters, call'd Princeſſes, were Nuns.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXIV.

## The Princes of Sabioneda and Bozzolo, the Markgraves and *Princes* of Castiglione, and the Dukes of Guastalla of the *House* of GONZAGA.

Lewis III. Markgrave of Mantua † 1478. See the last Table.

Frideric I. Markgrave of *Mantua* † 1484. Table 413.

Francis II. the last Markgrave of *Mantua* † 1519. Table 413.

Ferdinand P. of *Molfetta*.

FRIDERIC Patriarch of the Dukes of *Mantua*.

Table 413.

Guastalla.

I. FERDINAND I. born 28 *Jan.* 1507, D. of *Arriano*, P. of *Molfetta* and C. of *Guastalla*, a great Hero in the Service of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. in *Hungary*, and in *Africa* against the famous *Admiral* Barbarossa. He was dishors'd at the Battel of St. *Quintin*. He was Viceroy of *Sicily* and † at *Brussels* 15 *Nov.* 1557.

Isabel of *Capua*, married 1529. She brought *Molfetta* to her Husband.

Gilbert Count of *Arona*.

Camilla *Borromaa*.

2. CÆSAR I. Gonzaga D. of *Amalfi* † young

Andrew Markgrave of *Specchia*.

Francis a Cardinal 1560, † 1566.

John Vincenta Cardinal 1576, † 1591.

Hippolyta Wife of, 1. *Fabritius Colonna*. 2. *N. N. Caraffa* Son of Alcantus D. of *Paliano*. He † 1551. See his Tab.

Octavius *Gonzaga* liv'd 1579. Wives, 1. Isabel Daughter of *Manfred* Prince of *Correggio*. 2. Caecilia Medicea.

Margaret Wife of VESPASIAN *Gonzaga* Prince of *Sabioneda*, as on the Right.

3. FERDINAND II. Prince of *Guastalla* † 1632.

Victoria *Doria* Daughter of John Andrew *Doria* Prince of *Melfi*. Table 406.

Ferdinand

John Octavius.

Hercules.

Octavius *Gonzaga*.

Isabel of the House of *Ursini* Daughter of Paul Jordan Duke of *Bracciano*.

4. CÆSAR II. *Gonzaga* Prince of *Guastalla* 1632, †

Vincentius *Gonzaga* Viceroy of *Sicily* 1677, President of the Council of *India* in *Spain* 1680. retir'd from Business for his Age 1685, † unmarried at *Madrid* 1694.

ANDREW *Gonzaga* Count of St. *Paul* in the Kingdom of *Naples*, †

Vespasian the younger Son C. of *Paredes* in right of his Wife, Grandee of *Spain* and Viceroy of *Valencia*, † 1687. Wife Mary Louisa *Manrique* a *Spanish* Countess of *Paredes* †

5. FERDINAND III. D. of *Guastalla* † in *Jan.* 1678. Wife Margaret of *Esté* Daughter of Alphonsus III. Duke of *Modena*, married 1647, † 1692. See Table 417.

Ann Isabel † 11 *Aug.* 1703. Wife of Charles V. D. of *Mantua*, mrd 1670, † 1708. See the last Table.

Mary Victoria his 2d Wife, married 1679, a Widow since 1714.

6. VINCENTIUS *Gonzaga* born 1634, D. of *Guastalla* after his Cousin FERDINAND III. which Title he obtain'd by farming the Dutchy of the *Empire* in Opposition to the Duke of *Mantua* and came to the Possession of it 1692. He was invested in *Sabioneda* and *Bozzolo* 1708, † 28 *April* 1714. Portia his first Wife had no Issue.

John *Gonzaga* Count of St. *Paul* in *Naples*. Wife, Hippolyta, *Cavaniglia*.

Mary Aloisia *Manrique* Heiress of *Paredes* born 1648, † 4 *Sept.* 1721, Wife of Thomas *de la Cerda* Marq. of *Laguna* Grandee of *Spain*, married 1687.

Mary Isabel born in *March* 1680.

Eleonora Louisa born 13 *Nov.* 1685, † in *Dec.* 1721. Wife of Francis Mary *de Medicis* formerly a Cardinal married 14 *July* 1709, † 3 *Feb.* 1711. See his Table.

7. ANTONY FERDINAND the present Duke of Guastalla, born 9 *Dec.* 1687, was invested in the Dominions of *Sabioneda* and *Bozzolo* 1708, succeeded to *Guastalla*, &c. 1714. Wives, 1. *Donna* Margaret Daughter of Sforza Caesarini, married 1723, †

2. Theodora Daughter of Philip of *Hesse-Darmstadt* born 6 *Feb.* 1706. Table 297.

*Joseph Mary* born 20 *April* 1690.

Sabioneda.

JOHN FRANCIS *Gonzaga* Count of *Sabioneda*. Wife, Antonia *del Balzo* Daughter of Pyrrhus Duke of *Andria*.

Francisca of the House of *Fiesco*.

LEWIS I. C. of *Sabioneda* serv'd the *Emperor* Maximilian I.

Frideric Lord of *Bozzolo*. Wife Johanna of the House of *Ursini*.

Eleonora, Wife of *Christopher* Count of *Werdenberg*.

PYRRHUS Lord of *Gazzolo* and St. *Martin* † 1529.

Camilla of the House of *Bentivoglio*.

JOHN FRIDERIC Count of *Sabioneda*, married Louisa of the House of *Palavicino*.

Lewis II. surnamed Rodomont Count of *Sabioneda* †

Wife Isabel Daughter of *Vespasian* Duke of *Trajetto*.

Pyrrhus a Cardinal 1527, † 1529.

Hippolyta Wife of Galeotus II. *Picus* Count of *Mirandula* who † 1551. See Table 421.

Aemilia *Gonzaga*.

CHARLES Count of St. *Martin*, General of the *Emperor* Charles V. 1555.

FRIDERIC *Gonzaga* married Lucretia.

Isabel Wife of Rudolph *Gonzaga*.

Scipio *Gonzaga* Cardinal 1587, † 1593.

Pyrrhus *Gonzaga* *Imperial* General 1594.

Hannibal *Gonzaga* Bishop of *Mantua* † 1620.

FERDINAND Count of St. *Martin* General of the *Emperor* Maximilian II. † 1603. Wife, Isabel *Gonzaga* Daughter of Alphonsus Count of *Novellara*. See the last Table.

JULIUS CÆSAR Count of *Bozzolo* † 1605. Wife, Flaminia of the House of *Colonna*.

Ann *de Arragon* his 2d Wife.

VESPASIAN *Gonzaga* Duke of *Sabioneda* † 13 *March* 1591. Wives, 1. Diana *de Cordona*. 2. Margaret Daughter of CÆSAR I. *Gonzaga* Duke of *Amalfi*, on the Left, had no Issue.

ISABEL Heiress of *Sabioneda*, which she brought to her Husband and † 1637.

LEWIS *Caraffa* Prince of *Stigliano* † 1630.

Helen of the House of *Aldobrandini*.

ANTONY Duke of *Mondragone* † before his Father.

ANN Heiress of *Stigliano* and of *Sabioneda* in right of her Grandmother ISABEL † 1644. Wife of Philip Ramirez *de Gusman* Duke of *Medina de las Torres*, married 1637, the same Year that Ann's Grandmother died, when several Disputes about this Dukedom commenc'd: But ANN took Possession of it by vertue of a Sentence pass'd in her Favour against Scipio Prince of *Bozzolo* in the *Imperial* Court of Justice 2 May 1640, and she enjoy'd it without Interruption till her Son † without Male Issue, when it return'd to the *Empire*, for whom the Governor of *Milan* had seiz'd it 1689. Then it was sold to the Duke of *San Piedro*, but he did not possess it; for the *Emp.* JOSEPH invested VINCENTIUS *Gonzaga* Duke of *Guastalla* in this Dukedom 1708.

Alphonsus Marquis of *Pomato* born 1596, † 1669.

Carlo *Gonzaga* born 1597, † on his Journey to *Rome* 1637.

Camillo *Gonzaga* born 1600, Governor of *Montferrat* 1652, and *Venetian* General in *Dalmatia*, † 22 *Sept.* 1658.

### Other Children of FERDINAND.

SCIPIO Prince of *Bozzolo* and of the *Empire* born 1595, lost the Process about *Sabioneda* 1640, † 1674. Wife, Mary Ann Daughter of Matthew Mary Prince of *Paganica* and Widow of the Marquis of *Popoli*.

Aloisius or *Louigi* *Gonzaga* born 1599, Governor of *Raab* † 1660. Wife, Isabel Da. of Alexander P. of *Chimay*. Table 315.

Charles Ferdinand † 1665, without Male Issue.

*Isabel.*

HANNIBAL born 1602, Prince of the *Empire*, *Imperial* Privy Counsellor and President of the Council of War, High Steward of the *Empress* Eleonora, † 2 *Aug.* 1668. Wives, 1. Hedwig Mary Daughter of Francis II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* married 1636, † 1650, Table 244. 2. Barbara Countess of *Czaky* in *Hungary* married 1653, † 1668.

Isabel Wife of Vincentius II. Duke of *Mantua*, married 1617, † 1627, was divorc'd Table 413.

Ferdinand Prince of *Bozzolo* † 12 *Feb.* 1672 without Male Issue.

CHARLES Prince of St. *Martin* † 1666.

JOHN FRANCIS the last Prince of *Bozzolo*, for several Years solicited the *Imperial* Court for the Dutchy of *Sabioneda*; but being continually oppos'd by the *Spaniards*, he receiv'd no other Answer than that he should either take the 19000 Pounds *Sterling* which the Duke of St. *Pedro* offer'd for his Pretensions, or give the Crown of *Spain* 10000 Pounds for their Improvements. He † without Male Issue 1703, and then Vincentius Duke of *Guastalla* was invested in *Bozzolo* by the *Emperor* Joseph 1708.

1 *Charles Ferdinand* born 1637, † 1652.

1 Mary Isabel born 1638, † 1702. Wife of, 1. Claudius Count *Colalto*, married 1656. 2. Sigismund Helfried Count of *Dietrichstein*, married 1666, † 2 *April* 1698.

Castiglione.

RUDOLPH *Gonzaga* Lord of *Castiglione* and *Solferino*, was *Venetian* General and was slain at the Siege of *Taro* 1494. He was her 2d Husband.

John Francis *Picus* Ld of *Mirandula*. See Table 421.

Catharin *Pica* Widow of Leonellus Pius P. of *Corpi* married 1480.

PAULA *Anguiscola*.

Lewis *Gonzaga* Lord of *Castiglione* and *Solferino*, General of the *Venetian* Cavalry was slain at *Gosto* 1521.

John Francis *Gonzaga* Patriarch of a numerous Offspring, but not Sovereigns.

Paula Wife of John Nicholas *Trivultius* Count of *Musocco*. See Table 423.

FERDINAND Gonzaga the first Markgrave of *Castiglione* was in the *Spanish* Service 1579.

ALPHONSUS Gonzaga Patriarch of the Lords of *Castel Giffri*, was slain 1592.

HORACE Patriarch of the Lords of *Solferino*. Some say he † without Issue.

Catharin *Gonzaga*, Wife of Charles Emanuel Theodore *Trivultius* Count of *Melzi*. See Table 423.

Lewis or *Aloisius* born 1568, a Clergyman, † 1592, canoniz'd 1621.

RUDOLPH Markgrave of *Castiglione* was slain 1593, Wife Helen Aliprandа.

FRANCIS Gonzaga Prince of *Castiglione*. Wife, Bibiana of *Pernstein*,

Christian or Christiern *Gonzaga* Count of *Solferino*.

Marcella *Malaspina*. Daughter of Alphonsus Marquis of *Cragniola*. Table 423.

LEWIS Gonzaga Prince of *Castiglione* †

FERDINAND Gonzaga Prince of *Castiglione* † 1675. Wife, Olympia *Sforza* Daughter of Joh. Paul II. Marquis of *Caravagio*.

Johanna Wife of George Adam Count of *Martinitz*.

CHARLES Gonzaga Prince of *Solferino* and *Castiglione* after the Death of his Cousin Ferdinand 1675. He † 1688. Wife, *N. N. Martinenga*.

Johanna Wife of Charles *Doria* Duke of *Tursis*, who † 1665. Table 406.

Aloysia Wife of Frideric *Gonzaga*.

Bibiana Wife of Charles Philibert of *Esté* Marquis of *Borgomanero*, married 1671. Table 416.

Laura Pica Daughter of Alexander II. Duke of *Mirandula*, married 1680, † 1720. See Table 421.

FERDINAND Gonzaga Prince of *Castiglione* born 1649, succeeded 1688. But tyrannizing over his Subjects, he and his Family were oblig'd to run their Country and live at *Milan* 1698. And tho' the Governor of *Milan* endeavour'd to reestablish him by by Force, yet the People unanimously took up Arms and declar'd they would rather die than be subject to their former Tyrant. He † at *Venice* 12 *February* 1723.

Francis *Gonzaga* Duke of *Solferino* born 1652. Wife, Isabel Lacharia Daughter of Manuel *de Ponce de Lion*, Duke of *Arcos*, and Widow of Antony *Martin Alvarez de Toledo* Duke of *Alba*, married 26 *November* 1716.

*Aloysius* a Jesuit.

Christiern *Gonzaga*.

Louisa or *Aloisia* *Gonzaga* Wife of Hippolytus *Malaspina*. Marquis of *Gragniola*, Tab. 423.

LEWIS the present Prince of *Castiglione* born 21 *Sept.* 1681, succeeded 1723.

Charles Abbot of *Castiglione*, born 1682, got a Dispensation from the Pope and married 1. *N. N.* Daughter of the Duke of *Alba*. 2. Juliana Daughter of Caracciolus P. of S. *Buono*.

Francis Almeric General of the *Venetian* Cavalry born 1684.

*Cosmus* born 1686.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXV.

## The MARKGRAVES of Este at Ferrara according to the old *Genealogists*.

THIS Family pretends to the highest Antiquity of any in *Italy*, as descended from old ACTIUS, in the Reign of TARQUINIUS PRISCUS King of the *Romans*, whose Offspring came to be Senators during the *Roman* Republick, and at last so considerable that one of them, *viz.* MARCUS ACTIUS or Artius married Julia *Major* the Sister of JULIUS CÆSAR the Great *Dictator* and *Imperator*, by whom he begat ACTIA the 2d Wife of CAIUS OCTAVIUS and Mother of AUGUSTUS CAESAR the Roman *Emperor*. That Family continued considerable some hundred Years, and by the next Account of them in History, we find one of them called,

CAIUS ACTIUS I. liv'd *A. D.* 390, and had his Residence in the old Castle of *Esté* in the Dukedom of *Venice* in *Italy*.

CAIUS ACTIUS II. was Decurio and Senator at *Rome*, and celebrated as a Prince or Lord of *Esté A. D.* 402, † 410, fought against the *Goths* and *Vandals*. ⁂ Marcia.

Norca or *Noricis*. ⁂ AURELIUS ACTIUS the youngest Son, succeeded his Father as Lord of *Esté* 411, † 418.

Caius Filius † at *Esté* without Issue.

Flavius Actius † also without Issue.

*Luxonia* † at *Esté*.

Lucius Father of Lucius Renestius † 454.

TIBERIUS I. succeeded his Father as Lord of *Esté* 418, † 428. Wife Jucunda Daughter of Lavinius, and Sister of Valerius Rhutenus, and Sister's Daughter of Lilius King of *Padua*.

FORESTUS succeeded his Brother TIBERIUS 428, Prince of *Esté* and *Adria*. He had great War with Attila King of the *Huns*. Before his Death he made up the Differences between his and his Brother's Children, by making a just Partition of the Lands, † 453. Wife, Constantia.

Marcellus by the Partition of his Uncle Forestus was Lord of *Vincenza* 453. His Wife, Theolanta or Thaurella Daughter of *N. N.* King of the *Rorolani*. Both † without Issue 457.

ALPHORISIUS by the Partition of his Uncle FORESTUS was Lord of *Feltro* 453, was slain in a Battel against the *Wenden*, 478. ⁂ Pamphilia or *Arepantina* Sister of his Brother's Wife, by some called a Daughter of the King of *Reussen*.

ACHARINUS at the Partition was made Lord of *Esté* and *Monselicé* 453. In his time the Town of *Esté* was much repair'd and enlarg'd. He was slain in Battle by the *Huns* 478. Wives, 1. Gardena Daughter of the King of *Damascus*, she was baptiz'd and call'd Clecra. 2. Amalasuntha (*Heavenly Beauty*) Daughter of Dietric a Duke of *Franconia*.

MAXIMUS by the Aid of Dietrich of *Bern* was restored to his Father's Estate 493, † 538.

Sabinus Governor of *Illyria* in the Mark of the *Wenden*, † without Issue 518.

Tiberius II. Lord of *Esté* and *Feltro* † without Issue.

1. AZO I. or *Actius* born 450, Lord of *Esté* and *Monselicé* 478, conjunctly with his Brother. He was expell'd *Italy* by his Enemy Odoacre King of the *Heruli* or *Rugians* and fled to Theodo King of *Bavaria*, and got his Daughter to Wife, was restor'd 504, † without Issue 538.

2. CONSTANTIUS born 459, conjunct Lord of *Esté* and *Monselicé*, was slain by the Captain of Theodoric King of *Italy* 538, a little after his Brother's Death. ⁂ Arthusia Daughter of a *Gothick* Prince.

⁂ Elisa. BONIFACIUS of *Esté* Lord of *Feltro* had great war with Bellisarius and Narses against the *Goths*, but in a Battel against Totila he lost first his Eyes, and then his Life 556.

Severianus † without Issue.

⁂ Constantia. Valerianus of *Esté* Lord of *Feltro* went with Narses, then aged 14, against *Totila*. He had much Opposition from Alboinus and Clephus the first two Kings of the *Lombards*. At last he was kill'd in a Battle during the *Gothick* War 590.

Basilius the last of this Line, † without Issue 664.

ALDOARDUS Lord of *Esté* and *Feltro* † without Issue 638. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of Siegelhilf or Gisulphus Constable of *Friaul*.

GUNDELHARD a celebrated Prince of *Esté*, *Feltro* and *Monselicé*. He was Major-Domus of Dagobert I. a *Merovingian* King of *France* 636, † 682.

Aldoardus or *Ælbardus* Lord of *Esté* and *Monselicé* † 700.

HERIBERT Lord of *Esté* reign'd 12 Years after his Father and † 694.

Reginfrid Major Domus of *France* in the Reign of King THEODORIC IV. 735.

*Rheomannus.*

*Ælbardus* † without Issue.

⁂ Theodora. ERNEST Lord of *Esté* and *Monselicé* a dext'rous Heroe. He was made General against the *Lombards* by THEODATO HYPATO Doge of *Venice* (who had his Eyes afterwards pull'd out Tab. 407.) Afterwards he went against Aistulphus King of the *Lombards*, and was slain in a Battle near *Ravenna*, 752.

⁂ Acetia. HENRY I. was by CHARLEMAIN King of *France* created Prince of *Tarvis*. He was Lord of *Esté* also, which was erected into a *Markgraviat*. He † 780.

Martia Wife of Obelerio *Antenorio* Doge of *Venice*.

Obizzo and Otto both † without Issue.

BERENGARIUS Markgrave of *Esté* and Lord of *Tarvis*, was elected General by the *Emperor* LEWIS *Pius* against BERNARD the Son of PIPIN, who had rebell'd and made himself King of *Italy*; whom BERENGARIUS captivated, and sent him to his Master the *Emperor*, who depriv'd him of his Eyes 818. He † at *Paris* 840.

OTTO II. Markgrave of *Esté* and *Tarvis*, was invested in the Lordship of *Commacchio* by the *Emperor* LEWIS II. 20 *May* 854. He † 898. ⁂ Lada Daughter of Caladoccus Constable of *Friaul*, the Mother of five Sons.

⁂ Arduinus Count. *Abaldus.* *Jugulanda.*

PETER DIACONUS of *Ravenna* † without Issue 900.

HUNIBALD Markgrave of *Camerino* and *Spoleto* 845, † 849.

Godfrey.

Adelangus † without Issue 891.

*Maximus* † without Issue.

Humbert Count of *Esté* under the Guardianship of his Mother † 926.

Albert Count of *Esté* and *Commacchio*, and Markgrave of *Tuscany* † 938. Wife, Gisela Daughter of BERENGARIUS I. King of *Italy*, and Widow of Albert Markgrave of *Ivrea*. Table 140. But most Authors make her the 1st Wife of Adelbert. Table 409.

Hugh † 880.

*Arduinus* † without Issue 892.

Obizzo Count of *Commacchio* † 925.

Almeric I. or Almarius Lord of *Esté* and first Markgrave of *Ferrara* † 944. Wives, 1. Artaberga had no Issue. 2. *Franca*.

Gerhard Lord of *Parma*.

Almeric II. † without Issue.

SIGFRID I. or Sigebert Count of *Esté*, Lord of *Lucca* and *Parma* † 954.

SIGFRID II. Patriarch of the Markgraves of *Malaspini* and Counts of *Baratini*.

GERHARD Patriarch of the Counts of *Giberlini*.

AZO II. a Princely Count of *Esté*, and after the Death of Humbert and Obizzo his Uncles, was Markgrave of *Milan* and *Genua*, Lord of *Placentia* and *Rheggio*. The *Emperor* OTTO I. made him *Imperial* Vicar and Stadtholder in *Italy* 963. He was a Potent and mighty Prince, and † 970. Most Historians begin this Family here. ⁂ Hildegarda his Wife.

⁂ OTTO I. the *Emperor*. Table 217.

Hugh Count of *Tuscany* and *Milan*, and Markgrave of *Genua*, made *Imperial* Stadtholder in *Italy* by the *Emperor* OTTO I. *Magnus*, † without Issue 953.

Azo III. Count of *Esté*, went with his Wife and Son to the *Emperor* Otto, and † 954.

Guido † 1009.

Albert and Theodoric † without Issue.

Walderada Wife of Pietro Candiano III. Doge of *Venice*, married 940, † 967.

⁂ Adelheid Widow of Hugh Count of *Paris*.

⁂ Mollia. THEOBALD I. or Thebald after his Father's Death 970, was Markgrave of *Ferrara* and *Verona*, Count of *Canossa*, Lord of *Lucca*, *Placentia*, *Parma* and *Rheggio* † 976 or 1007.

*Godfrey* of whom no more.

Rudolph born 954, † 961.

ALBERT II. or OBERT or SIGEBERT Markgrave of *Esté*, *Milan* and *Genua*, and Count of *Freyburg*. The *Emperor* OTTO II. made him General against the *Danes* 976, but after various Exploits he † 995, in the Reign of the *Emperor* OTTO III. and of *Pope* GREGORY V.

Fulco Markgrave of *Esté* and *Freyburg*.

*Boniface* † young.

Theobald II. Bishop of *Arezo*.

CONRAD Lord of *Lucca*, *Rheggio*, *Parma* and *Placentia*.

HUGH Patriarch of the Lords of *Canossa*.

BONIFACE of *Esté* born 982, Markgrave of *Ferrara* and *Verona*, Count of *Canossa*, Lord of *Luca*, *Rheggio*, *Parma*, *Placentia* and *Modena*, *Imperial* Vicar and Stadtholder in *Italy* † 1052. Wives, 1. Richilda Daughter of Duke Giselbert *Imperial* Stadtholder at *Verona*. 2. Beatrix Daughter of the *Emperor* CONRAD II. Table 218. she was next the Wife of Godfrey II. Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 364.

Mary.

Obizzo III. † 1046.

*Adelbrandinus.*

HUGH III. Markgrave of *Esté*, *Milan*, *Genua*, *Tuscany*, and Stadtholder of *Italy*. He kept his Court at *Tarvis*, and † in *Oct.* 1014.

⁂ Cunissa or Cunigunda his first Wife, Daughter and Heiress of Welpho III. (II.) Duke of Lower *Bavaria*, and Count of *Weingarten*, married 1040. Table 242, and 276.

AZO IV. the *Great*, Markgrave of *Esté* call'd in Table 276. AZO III. The learned *Burchard* begins the Genealogy of *Braunschweig* with this AZO, who † 1055. The old *Genealogists* give him for his 2d Wife Isabel a Markgravess of *Montferrat* not mention'd by the modern who call his 2d Wife Queen Ermingardis Countess of *Maine*, as in the next Table, whom they make the Mother of the Family of *Esté*; but the Modern give him no third Wife; whereas the old Genealogists give him these three Wives.

3d Wife, Judith his 2d Wife, Daughter of the *Emp.* Conrad II. Table 218.

Frideric † before his Father.

Mary † young.

MATHILDIS born 1049, Lady Marquis of *Ferrara*, and was Heiress of a great Part of *Italy*, *viz.* *Verona*, *Mantua*, *Lucca*, *Parma*, *Placenza*, *Pisa*, *Spoleto*, *Ancona* and *Tuscia* † 1115. Wife of, 1. Godfrey *Gibbosus* Duke of nether *Lorrain* and *Spoleto* who † 1076. See Table 364. 2. Welpho V. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1088, † 1130. Table 242 from whom she was also divorced, and then liv'd in great familiarity with Pope GREGORY VII. and made the Papal Stool her Heir by her Testament, against which the *Roman Emperors* protested.

AZO V. her 2d Husband was divorced by the Pope.

⁂ Sophia Daughter of Berthold III. Duke of *Zaringen*. Table 308.

BERTHOLD Markgrave of *Esté* was Duke of *Carinthia* † 1118.

REINALD Markgrave of *Esté* † 1175.

AZO VI. Markgrave of *Esté* Patriarch of the present Dukes of *Modena* † 1055.

Adelbero Archbishop of *Brema* 1123, † 1148.

HUGH Markgrave of *Esté* † 1142.

Fulco Markgrave of *Esté* † 1111.

FULCO Markgrave of *Esté* the Patriarch of the present Dukes of *Modena*, according to the Modern Genealogists, who differ much from the old in the Genealogy of his Ancestors. See the next Table, where one FULCO is the immediate Son of AZO the *Great*; but this Uncertainty is left to the Judgment of *Historians*.

Welpho V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria* the eldest Son. Table 276.

Welpho VI. (V.) † without Issue. | Henry III. *Niger*. Wife: Wolfhildis Heiress of Old *Saxony* on the *Elb*.

Henry IV. *Superbus* Duke of *Bavaria*. Wife, Gertraut Heiress of *Saxony* on the *Weser*.

Henry V. the *Lyon*, Duke of *Saxony*, *Bavaria*, *Braunschweig* and *Luneburg*. Wife, Maud Daughter of HENRY II. King of *England*.

WILLIAM Born at *Winchester*, Duke of *Luneburg*, and Patriarch of all the Families of *Braunschweig*. Table 276, &c.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXVI.

## The MARKGRAVES of *Eſté* in *Ferrara*, according to the modern *Genealogiſts*.

Bonifacio I. Count of *Lucca* and Duke of *Tuſcany* liv'd about *A. D.* 811.

Berald liv'd 829. — Bonifacio II. Count of *Lucca* and Duke of *Tuſcany* and Governor of *Corſica* liv'd *An.* 829.

Adalberto I. Marquis and Duke of *Tuſcany* liv'd between *A. D.* 847 and 875.

Bonifacio a Count 884. — Adalberto II. ſurnamed *Dives* or the *Rich*, Marquis and Duke of *Tuſcany* † *A. D.* 917.

Lamberto Marquis and Duke of *Tuſcany* about *A. D.* 931. — Guido Marquis and Duke of *Tuſcany* † about 930. But from this Guido there is too much Conjecture till we come to

Adalberto III. Marquis of *Italy* liv'd *A. D.* 940.

Oberto I. call'd alſo *Obizzo* Marquis of *Italy*, and Count of the Sacred Palace from *A. D.* 952 till 972.

Welpho III. (11) Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 242 and 276.

Alberto a Marquis 996. — Oberto II. Marquis of *Italy* from *A. D.* 994 till *An.* 1014. — Adalberto a Marquis 996.

Alberto Azzo I. Marquis of *Italy* and Count from *A. D.* 1014 till 1027. — Ugo or Hugh I. Marquis and Count from 1014 till 1038. — Adalberto Marquis, Founder of the Abbey of *Caſtiglione* † 1033. — Torſo Guido Marquis 1029.

Cunigunda his firſt Wife. — Alberto *Azo* II. Marquis of *Italy*, Count of *Lunigiano*, Lord of *Eſté*, *Rovigo*, &c. born about *A.* 996, † 1097, aged 101. — Ermengardis his 2d Wife Daughter of Hugh Count of *Maine* in *France*.

Welpho V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria* Patriarch of the Ducal, Electoral and Royal Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

Folco I. Marquis of *Italy*, Lord of *Eſté*, *Rovigo*, &c. † A. D. 1136. He is the Patriarch of the Marquiſes of *Eſté*, Dukes of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, &c.

Ugo II. Marquis of *Italy* and Count or Prince of *Maine* in *France* liv'd about *Anno* 1100.

Bonifacio I. Marquis of *Eſté* † 1163. — Obizzo I. Marquis of *Eſté* † 1194. — Folco II. Marquis of *Eſté* † 1178. — Bonifacio II. Marquis of *Eſte* † 1190. — Alberto Marquis of *Eſté* † 1184. — Azzo IV. Marquis of *Eſté*. — Azzo III. Marquis † 1142. — Tancredi Marquis † 1145. — Robert a Marquis liv'd 1128.

Table 276.

Bonifacio III. Marquis of *Eſté* liv'd about *A. D.* 1212. — Azzo V. † before his Father in the beginning of *A. D.* 1193. — Manfred Marquis † 1164, without Male Iſſue.

Alberic Scaliger of *Verona*.

Cleopatra Daughter of Thomas I. Count of *Savoy* his firſt Wife. Table 401. — Azzo VI. (with others II.) Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Verona*, &c. † 1212. — Iſia his 2d Wife Daughter of Lewis Count of St. *Bonifacio*. — Reinald *de Chatillon*.

Regina his Wife. — Aldovrandino I. or Aldobrandinus Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona* † 1215. — Beatrix I. founded the Monaſtry of *Gemmola* and † 1226. — Azzo VII. Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona* † 1264. — *Aliſa*.

Alexis or *Adelheid* Wife of Albert *Magnus* D. of *Braunſchweig*. Tab. 278. — Beatrix Wife of Andrew II. King of *Hungary* married 1235. Table 172. — *N. N.* of *Apulia* his Miſtreſs. — Reinald I. or Rinaldo † before his Father 1251. — Beatrix II. a Nun in St. *Antonio* of *Ferrara* † 1270. — Cubitoſa Wife of Tinaldo *Malſpina* Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*, Table 323.

Obizzo II. a natural Son Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Rheggio*, &c. was legitimated and declared Heir by his Grandfather. He † 1293. Wives, 1. Jacobina of *Fieſco* married 1263, † 1287. 2. Conſtantina *Scaligera* of *Verona*, married 1288.

Azzo VIII. Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona*, Ld of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Rheggio*, &c. † 1308. Wife, Beatrix Daughter of Charles II. King of *Naples*, married 1305. See his Table.

There is in Table 410, one Azo of *Eſté*, Marquis of *Ferrara*, who ſeems to be a Branch of this Houſe, whoſe Da. Beatrix was the Wife of Galeactus I. *Viſconti*.

Aldovrandino II. or Aldobrandinus Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona*, Lord of *Rovigo*, &c. † 1318, or 1326. Wife Alda Daughter of Tobias *Rangonis*, married 1289, † 1325. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Francesco I. Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona* Lord of *Rovigo*, &c. was ſlain 1312. — Thaddæa Daughter of John Barbiani.

Reinald II. or Rinaldo Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona* Lord of *Ferrara*, *Commachio* &c. † 1335.

Obizzo III. Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Parma*, *Commachio*, &c. † 20 *March* 1352. His firſt Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Albert II. Elector of *Saxony* † without Iſſue 1341. Tab. 243. His 2d Wife Lippa Ariosta was firſt his Miſtreſs and then became his Wife.

Nicholas I. or Nicolo Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ancona* Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Commachio*, &c. † 1344. Wife Beatrix *Gonzaga* Daughter of Guido Capt. of *Mantua*, married 1335. Table 413.

Frescus of *Eſté* a natural Son † 1309.

Berthold Marquis of *Eſté* and *Ferrara* † 1343. — Azzo IX. Marquis of *Eſté*.

Reinald III. or Rinaldo Marquis of *Eſté* † 1369.

Aldobrandinus Biſhop of *Ferrara* † 1381. — Azzo of *Eſté* a Clergyman. — Beatrix Wife of James P. of *Achaia* and *Morea*. Table 402.

Francesco II. Marquis of *Eſté* † 1358. — Catharin Daughter of Luchinus *Viſconti*, of *Milan*, married 1342. Table 410.

Ugo III. or Hugh Marquis of *Eſté*, &c. † 1370. — Folco III. Marquis of *Eſté* &c. † 1358. — Aldovrandinus III. or Aldobrandinus Marquis of *Eſté*, Ld of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Rovigo*, *Commachio*, &c. † 3 *Sept.* 1361, Wife Beatrix, Daughter of *Richard de Camino*. — Nicholas II. or Nicolo ſurnamed *Claudus* or the *Lame*, Marq. of *Eſté*, Ld of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Rovigo*, *Commachio*, *Taenza* † 26 *March* 1352. Wife Ulricis Da. of Mastinus *Scaliger* Ld of *Verona*. — Alberto Marquis of *Eſté*, Lord of *Ferrara*, &c. † 31 *July* 1393. His firſt Wife, Johanna *de* Robertis had no Iſſue: 2d Wife Iſotta Albarefana. — Ilda Wife of Lewis *Gonzaga*. Capt. of *Mantua* Tab. 413. — Beatrix Wife of Waldemar I. P. of *Anhalt* Table 311.

Azzo Marquis of *Eſté*.

Thadeus Marquis of *Eſté* † 1448.

Obizzo IV. Marquis of *Eſté*, Lord of *Rovigo*, &c.

Nicholas III. or Nicolo Marquis of *Eſté*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Reggio*, *Parma*, *Forli*, *Commacchio*, &c. † 10 *Dec.* 1441. Wives, 1. Lilola or Cæcilia of *Carara* married 1397. 2. Paraſina *Malateſta* married 1418. 3. Riccarda Daughter of Thomas III. Marquis of *Saluzzo* married 1429, † 1473.

Berthold Marquis of *Eſté* was ſlain in *Greece* 1463.

Ulricis, Wife of Conrad V. Duke of *Teck*. See Table 308.

1 Lionello Marquis of *Eſté*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Reggio*, *Rovigo*, *Commachio*, &c. † 1449, or 1 *Oct.* 1450. Wives, 1. Margaret *Gonzaga* Daughter of John Francis Marquis of *Mantua* married 1429, † 1440. Table 413. 2. Mary a natural Daughter of *Alphonſus* King of *Aragon*, married 1444, † 1449. See his Table. He had no Iſſue.

1 I. Borso Marquis of *Eſté* C. of *Rovigo* Ld of *Commachio* created the firſt D. of *Modena* by the *Emp.* Fridericiii. *An. D.* 1452, and the firſt Duke of *Ferrara*, by Pope Paul II. 1470 † unmarried 20 *Aug.* 1471.

2 Lucia, Wife of Charles *Gonzaga* Brother of Lewis II. Markgrave of *Mantua*. See Table 413.

3 II. Hercules I. or Ercole Duke of *Ferrara*, *Modena* and *Reggio*, Marq. of *Eſté*, C. of *Rovigo*, Ld of *Commacchio*, born 1433, ſucceeded 1471, † 1505.

Sigismund I. or Sigiſmondo Marq. of *Eſté*, Ld of St. *Martin*, Patriarch of the Marquiſes of St. *Martin*, *Burgomanero*, *Porlezza*, &c. Princeſs of the *Empire*. Wife, Polyſſena † 1507. — Hugh a natural Son who beheaded for committing Inceſt with his Step Mother.

Emanuel Philibert Duke of *Savoy*.

Lucretia Wife of Alberic *Malaſpina* Marq. of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*. Table 323. — Hercules Marq. of *Eſté* and Ld of St. *Martin*. — Angela Sforzi Da. of Charles Sforzi.

Sigismund II. Marq. of *Eſté* and Ld of St. *Martin* † 1517. — Juſtina Trivulzia Daughter of Paul Count of *Porlezzo*. Tab. 423.

Mary a natural Daughter. See Table 403. — Philip Marquis of *Eſté*, Ld of St. *Martin* and *Burgomanero* † 1592. — Barbara, Wife of Francis *Trivultius* the Grandſon of John Firmus *Trivultius*. Table 423. — Sigismunda Wife of Fabius *Sfendrati* Count *della Riviera*, Table 423.

Charles Philibert of *Eſté*, Marquis of St. *Martin* and Prince of the Holy *Roman Empire* † 1652. Wives, 1. Loniſa *de Carrenas*. 2. Livia Marina.

Sigismund of *Eſté* Marquis of St. *Martin* and *Burgomanero* † 1627. — *Alphonſus* a Knight of *Malta* † 1623.

Margaret a natural Daughter of Charles Emanuel Duke of *Savoy*. Table 403. — Philip Francis of *Eſté*, Marquis of St. *Martin* born 1621, † 1652. — Charles Emanuel of *Eſté* Marquis of *Burgomanero* Grandee of *Spain*, *Spaniſh* Ambaſſador at *Vienna* where he † 24 *Oct.* 1695. Wife Paula *Marliana*.

Terefa Mary Siſter of Lewis Grimaldi Prince of *Monaco*, married 1671. See Table 420. — Sigismund Francis Marquis of St. *Martin*, Prince of the *Empire*, born 1647, † —— — Charles Philibert Marquis of *Dronero* born 1649, † —

Charles Philibert Marquis of *Burgomanero* Grandee of *Spain* born 1646. — Vibiana Gonzaga Daughter of Ferdinand Prince of *Caſtiglione*, married 1671. Table 414.

Mathilda born 1673, Wife of Camillus *Gonzaga* Count of *Novellara*, married 1695. Table 413. — Philip Francis Marquis of *Eſté*, born 1675. — *Alphonſus* born 1681, † 1685. — *Charles Philibert* born 1679. — *Aurelia* born 1683. — *Conrad* born 1677, † 1680. — Mary born 1680, a Nun at *Milan* in the Convent of St. *Paul*. — Gabriel Marquis of *Crema*. — *Chriſtina*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXVII.

## The DUKES of Ferrara and Modena of the *House* of ESTE.

NICHOLAS III. or NICOLO Marquis of *Este* † 1441. See the last Table.

**Ferdinand** King of *Naples*. See his Table.

I. BORSUS the first Duke of *Modena* and *Ferrara*. See the last Table.

II. HERCULES I. succeeded his Brother as Duke of *Modena* and *Ferrara*. See the last Table.

**Eleonora** *Aragonia*, married 1473.

**Lewis** XII. King of *France*. Tab. 381.

2d Wife **Lucretia Borgio** Daughter of *Pope* ALEXANDER VI. married 1501, † 1502.
3d Wife **Laura** *Eustachia* a Burgher of *Ferrara*'s Daughter † 1573. She was first his Mistress then his Wife.

III. ALFONSO I. Duke of *Ferrara*, *Modena* and *Reggio*, Marquis of *Este*, and Count of *Rovigo*, Lord of *Carpi*, *Comacchio*, &c. born 21 *July* 1476, succeeded 1505, † 1534. His 1st Wife, **Ann** *Sforza* Daughter of **Galeacius** *Mary* Duke of *Milan*, married 1491, had no Issue. Table 412.

*Don* **Tezzante** Prince of *Este*.

**Ferdinand** † in Prison 1540.

**Beatrix** † 1497. Wife of **Lewis** *Sforza* Duke of *Milan*, married 1491, † 1508. See Table 412.

**Ippolito** I. or **Hyppolitus** born 1479. Archbishop of *Strigonia*, *Milan*, &c. made a Cardinal 1493, † 1520.

**Isabel** † 1539. Wife of **Francis Gonzaga** Duke of *Mantua*, married 1490. Tab. 413.

*Don* SIGISMUNDO Prince of *Este* † 1524.

**Julius** a Natural Son born 1478, † 1561. aged 83.

**Renata** born 1509. married 1527, † 12 *June* 1575.

IV. HERCULES II. or ERCOLE Duke of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Reggio* and *Chiartres*, Marquis of *Este*, Prince of *Carpi*, Count of *Rovigo* and *Gisors*, Lord of *Commacchio*, *Montargi*, *Garfagnana*, *Frignano*, *Romagna*, &c. born 4 *April* 1508, succeeded 1534, † 3 *October* 1558.

2 **Ippolito** II. born 1509. Bishop of *Ferrara*, Archbishop of *Milan* 1520, Cardinal 1538, † 2 *Dec.* 1572.

2 *Don* **Francesco** of *Este*, Marquis of *Massa* and *Padula*, and Count of *Avellino* † 1575.
Wife, **Mary** de *Cordona*.

**Barbisa** † 1608. Wife of, 1. **Alfonso** Marquis of *Este*, as below. 2. **Alderanus** *Cibo* Marq. of *Carraria*, married 1580. See his Tab.

2 *Don* **Alfonsino** of *Este* Marquis of *Castelnuovo* † 1547.

3 *Don* ALFONSO Prince of *Este* Marquis of *Montecchio* † 1582. His Mother **Laura** was first his Father's Mistress, then became his lawful Wife.

**Julia** of *Rouvre* Daughter of **Francis Mary** I. Duke of *Urbino*, married 1549, † 1563. See his Table.

V. ALFONSO II. Duke of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Reggio* and *Chiartres*, Prince of *Carpi*, C. of *Rovigo*, Lord of *Commachio*, *Garfagnana*, &c. born 19 *Jan.* 1533, succeeded 1558, † 27 *Oct.* 1597, and constituted his Cousin CÆSAR *d'Este* his Heir.
Wives, 1. **Lucretia** *de Medicis* Daughter of **Cosmus** I. Duke of *Florence*, married 1560. See his Table.
2. **Barbara** Daughter of the *Emperor* FERDINAND I. married 1565, † 1572. Table 226.
3 **Margaret** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **William** Duke of *Mantua*, married 1579. Table 413.

**Ann** born 1531, † 1607. Wife of, 1. **Francis** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Guise*, married 1548. Table 368. 2. **James** of *Savoy* Duke of *Nemours*, married 1566. Table 403.

**Lucretia** born 1534, † 1598. Wife of **Francis Mary** II. of *Ruvere* Duke of *Urbino*, married 1570. See his Table.

**Luigi** or *Lewis* born 1538, Bishop of *Ferrara*, Archbishop of *Aix* in *France*, made a Cardinal 1561, † 1586.

ALPHONSUS Marquis of *Este* † before his Father 1578. Wife **Barbisa** Daughter of *Francesco* of *Este*, as above, but had no Issue.

VI. CÆSAR or CESARE Duke of *Modena*, *Reggio*, &c. Prince of *Carpi*, Marquis of *Este*, Lord of *Commacchio*, &c. He was constituted Heir of *Modena*, &c. by ALFONSO II. which the **Pope** so much oppos'd that CÆSAR was oblig'd to quit the Dukedom of *Ferrara* to the See of *Rome*. The *Emperor* RUDOPH II. invested him in *Modena*, *Reggio*, *Carpi*, &c. CÆSAR † 1628.
His Wife, **Virginia** de *Medicis* Daughter of **Cosmus** I. Grand Duke of *Florence*, married 1586, † 1615. See his Table.

**Eleonora** Wife of CHARLES GESUALDUS Prince of *Venosa* in *Naples*, married 1594.

**Hippolyta** † 1602. Wife of **Frideric** *Picus* de *Mirandula*, married 1594, He † 1602. See Table 421.

ALESSANDRO or *Alexander* Bishop of *Reggio* was Cardinal 1598, † 1624.

**Isabel** Daughter of **Charles Emanuel** Duke of *Savoy*, married 1608, † 1626. See Table 403.

VI. ALFONSO III. Duke of *Modena*, *Reggio*, &c. Prince of *Carpi*, Marquis of *Este*, &c. born 1591, succeeded 1628, resign'd and turn'd Monk 1629, † 1644.

**Laura** † 1630. Wife of **Alexander** *Picus* Duke of *Mirandula* who † 1637. See Tab. 421

**Angela Catharin** † in a Cloyster 1618.

**Hippolytus** born 1599. Knt. of *Malta* † 1643.

**Nicholas** of *Este* born 1601, † 1640. Wife, **Duevo** *d' Avalois*.

**Luigi** or *Aloisius* of *Este*, Marquis of *Montacchio* and *Scandiano*, General of the *Venetians* born 1593, † 1664.

**Borso** or *Borsus* Prince of *Este* General of *Milan* † 1657.

*Foreſtus* born 1606, † 1640.

**Hippolyta** Wife of her Uncle *Borso* † 1656.

VIII. FRANCESCO I. Duke of *Modena*, *Reggio*, &c. Prince of *Carpi* and *Correggio*, Marquis of *Este*, Lord of *Comacchio*, &c. born 5 *Sep.* 1610, succeeded 1629, † 13 *Oct.* 1658. Wives, 1. **Mary Farnesia** Daughter of **Rainutius** I. Duke of *Parma*, married 1630, † 1646. See Table 419. 2. **Victoria** the Sister of his 1st Wife, married 1648, † 10 *Aug.* 1649. 3. **Lucretia Barberini** Daughter of **Thaddeus** Prince of *Palæstrina*, married 17 *April* 1654, † 16 *Jan.* 1699. See the *Papal* House of **Barberini**.

**Obizzo** born 1611, Bishop of *Modena* 1640, † 1644.

**Cæsar** born 1614, † 1677.

**Carlo Alessandro** born 1616, † 1679.

**Philibert** born 1623, † 1645.

**Rinaldo** Bishop of *Rheggio* born 1618, Cardinal 1641, † 30 *Sep.* 1672.

**Margaret** born 1619, † 1692. Wife of **Ferdinand** III. Duke of *Guastalla*, married 1647, † 1678. See Table 414.

**Anna Beatrix** born 1626, † 20 *Sep.* 1690. Wife of **Alexander** II. Duke of *Mirandula* married 1656, † 1691. See Tab. 421.

Six Children all † young.

**Luigi** or *Aloisius* Prince of *Este* Marquis of *Scandiano*, Governor of *Reggio* born 1648, † 1698.

**Foresto** Prince of *Este* Marquis of *Scandiano* born 1652, † in *Feb.* 1725.

**Cæsar** or *Cesare Ignatio* Prince of *Este* Marquis of *Montecchio*, and General of the *Venetian* Horse, born 1653, † 27 *October* 1713.

**Mary** or *Angela Catharin* born 1656, † in *Aug.* 1722. Wife of **Emanuel Philibert** Prince of *Carignan*, who was deaf and dumb, and † 1709. See Table 403.

IX. ALFONSO IV. Duke of *Modena*, *Reggio*, &c. Prince of *Carpi* and *Correggio*, Marquis of *Este*, Lord of *Comacchio* born 13 *Feb.* 1634, succeeded 1658, † of the Gout 16 *July* 1662.
Wife, **Laura** or **Lorenza Martinozzia** Daughter of **Hieronymus Martinozzus** a *Roman*, and of his Wife **Margaret** *Mazarini*, the Daughter of the Kinsman of the famous Cardinal **Mazarini**, married 1655, † at *Rome* 19 *July* 1687.

**Isabella** born 1635, † 1666. Wife of **Rainutius** II. Duke of *Parma*, married 1664, † 1694. See Table 419.

**Almerico** Prince of *Este* born 1641, General of the *French* Auxiliaries in *Candy*, † in the Island *Parus* 5 *July* 1660.

**Eleonora** or *Leopora* born 1643, lives in the Cloyster of *St. Teresia* at *Modena*.

**Mary** born 1644, † 1684. the 3d Wife of **Rainutius** II. Duke of *Parma*, married 1668, † 1694. See Table 419.

**Victoria** born 1649, † 1656.

XI. RAINALDO the present Duke of *Modena* born 25 *April* 1655. Cardinal 1686, resigned the Purple, and succeeded his Cousin in *Modena* 1694, was expell'd his Dominions by the *French* 1703, but again restor'd 1706, by the Confederates.

**Charlotta Felicitas** Daughter of **John Frideric** Duke of *Hanover*, and **Benedicta Henrietta** Lady Palatin his Wife, born 8 *March* 1671, married by Proxy at *Hanover* 28 *Nov.* 1695, and consummated at *Modena* 11 *February* 1696, She † 29 *September* 1710. Table 383.

JAMES II. was first Duke of *York*, then King of *Great Britain* † 1701. See the *Britannic* Tables.

MARY BEATRIX ELEONORA Queen of *Great Britain* born 5 *October* 1658, married 21 *November* 1673, † at *St. Germains* in *France* 8 *May* 1718.

X. FRANCESCO II. Duke of *Modena*, *Reggio*, &c. Prince of *Carpi* and *Correggio*, Marquis of *Este*, Lord of *Commacchio* born 6 *Mar.* 1660, succeeded 1662, † 7 *September* 1694, without Issue. Wife **Margaret Mary Francisca** *de Farnese* Daughter of **Rainutius** II. Duke of *Parma*, married 14 *July* 1692, † 1699. See Table 419.

**Charlotta Aglae** Daughter of **Philip** II. Duke of *Orleans* born 1700, married 12 *January*, consummated 21 *June* 1720. See Table 387.

FRANCESCO MARY Hereditary Prince of *Modena* born 6 *July* 1698.

**Benedetta Ernesta Mary** Princess of *Este* born 18 *Aug.* 1697.

**Amalia Giosefa** or *Josepha* born 28 *July* 1699.

**John Frideric** or *Clemente Giovanni Friderigo Cæsare* born 1 *Septem.* 1700. † at *Vienne* 4 *Ap.* 1727.

**Harriot** or *Henrietta* Princess of *Este* born 27 *May* 1702. Wife of *Antony Farnesius* D. of *Parma*, married 3 *Feb.* 1728. Tab. 419.

See the Issue of this Marriage in the Tables of the Kings of *Great Britain*.

A Prince born 18 *November* 1723, † 16 *June* 1725.

A Prince born 1724.

*N. N.* a Princess born 6 *Oct.* 1726.

*N. N.* a Prince born in *July* 1730.

Digitized by Google

# The LORDS of FARNESE, CONSULS of Orvieto and DUKES of Latera.

PETER I. Lord of *Farnese* a Caſtle of *Etruria* founded this Family *A. D.* 900. according to *Thomas Saladinus* Biſhop of *Parma*.

PETER II. Lord of *Farnese* Conſul of *Orvieto*.

PEPO I. Conſul of *Orvieto Anno* 1024.

PETER III. Major General of the *Eccleſiaſtical* Cavalry and Builder of *Orbitello* 1099.

PRUDENTIUS Conſul of *Orvieto* 1164.

PETER IV. was Conſul of *Orvieto* 1174. He recover'd *Mons Pulcianus*.

PEPO II. Conſul and Governor of *Orvieto*.

Guido the Father of *James* who † without Iſſue.

PEPO III. was Conſul and Prætor of *Orvieto*.

Guido and Ranuccius were both Patriarchs of Families.

Guido *Podeſtà* and General of the *Senenſes* was extinct in

Puccius Lord of *Magliano* about the middle of the 14th Gentury.

RANUCCIUS I. was Governor of *Orvieto* 1226.

NICHOLAUS Patriarch of the *Farneſe* Lords of *Ancorani*, ſome of whom were famous in *Bononia* for Learning and Arms, but they were extinct about the middle of the 15th Century.

Pepo.

RANUCCIUS II. accounted one of the moſt famous Generals of his Time, was ſlain in a Battel againſt the *Gibellines* 1288.

Francis † without Iſſue. Wife, *N. N.* of the Family of *Aldobrandeſci de St. Flora*.

*Puccius*.

Ranuccius Lord of *Sarſetta*, whoſe Race was extinct in

Ugolinus Prætor of *Florence* in the middle of the 15th Century.

NICHOLAUS the general Patriarch of this Family. But of his Wife, with the Time and Manner of his Death, Hiſtory is ſilent.

Peter Lord of *Contighano*, was extinct in the 3d Generation.

Leander.

Thomaſa *Corion* Da. of Berthold Ld *de Morgiana*.

Margaret Wife of *Pauluccio Monaldeſco*

Chriſtophora Wife of Ninius *Farneſius*.

Antonius married Catharin *da Boſchi*.

Peter Francis.

Peter † without Iſſue.

Necca Wife of Nicholas *da Boſchi*.

GEORGE, in whoſe Children this Line was extinct.

PETER Farneſius Lord of *Campiglia*, for his great Valour was made *Florentin* General, in which he was ſo famous that after his Death 20 *June* 1363, they erected his Statue on Horſeback in the Church of St. *Reparata*.

Bertholdus the third Son Lord of *Teſſovano*.

Nicholas the 4th Son.

Ranutius the 2d Son Lord of *Montealto* ſucceeded his Brother Peter as General of the *Florentines*, but inferior in Renown.

Pantaſilea *de Salimbeno*.

Pepus Lord of *Piandana*.

Anaſtaſia Wife of Guidotto Lord of *Dei Monte*.

*John*.

Franciſca of the Counts of *Corbara*.

Peter General of the Pope's Soldiers, Protector and Defender of the *Senenſes* 1386.

*Agnolus*.

Agnes Wife of Angiolino *Salimbeni*.

*Puccius*.

Peter *Berthold* General of Ladiſlaus K. of *Naples*. Wife, *N. N.* of the *Giaſeldi* Lords of *Viterbio*.

*Francis*.

*Bartholomeus*.

Nicholas.

*Nicholas*.

Peter married *N. N.* of *Caſtello Otieri*.

Franca Wife of Lelius of the Lords of *Maſſa*.

Agnes *Monaldeſca*.

RANUTIUS General of the *Senenſes* 1416, of Pope EUGENIUS IV. 1432. from whom he receiv'd the *Roſe of Gold*.

*Æmilia*.

*Pepo*.

*John*.

*Sciara*.

Galeottus married Ambiglia *de Tartaglia*.

*Prencivallus*.

Lewis liv'd 1399.

*Berthold*.

Joannella *Cajetana* Daughter of James Lord of *Sermonetta*.

PETER LEWIS or Aloyſius *de Farneſe* Lord of *Montalto* 1468.

*Juſtina*.

Eugenia Wife of Stephen *Colonna de Palæſtrina*.

Franciſca Wife of Gentilis *Monaldeſco de Corvara*.

Pantaſia Wife of Conſtantin Rogerius *Conratinerus* of *Perugia*.

Lucretia Wife of Francis of the Counts of *Urſo de Anguillara*.

Gabriel Francis General of the *Senenſes* 1450, of the Pope 1454.

Violenta *Monaldeſca de Corvara*.

BARTHOLOMEO *de Farneſe*.

## ALEXANDER FARNESIUS

Patriarch of the Dukes of *Camerini*, *Caſtri*, *Parma* and *Placentia*, born 29 *Feb.* 1468, made a Cardinal 21 *Aug.* 1493, Biſhop of *Oſtia* and Dean of the *Sacred College*; was elected Pope 1534, with the Name of Pope PAUL III. and after he had reign'd 15 Years he † 2 *Nov.* 1549. Some ſay his Miſtreſs was a *Roman* Lady of the Family of *Ruffini*. See his Offspring in the next Table.

Julia Wife of Julius *Urſini de Bracciano*.

Hieronyma Wife of 1. Puccius *a Florentine*. 2. Gillianus C. of *Anguillara*.

Angelus the Pope's General.

Angela Urſina Daughter of Nicholas C. of *Pitigliano*.

Ranutius General of the *Senenſes* 1479, of the *Florentines* 1481, of the *Venetians* 1495, and ſlain that ſame Year in the Battel of *Tara*.

Paul Peter the Pope's Secretary.

*N. N.* Wife of Sigiſmund *di Caſtello Tiero*.

Agnes Wife of Andrew *Piccolomini* Lord of *Caſtiglione*. See his Table.

Baptiſtina Da. of Francis C. of *Anguilliara*.

PETER BERTHOLD General of the *Senenſes* 1476, and 1480.

*Elixabeth Paula*.

*Imperia*.

Cecilia Wife of Frideric Count *de Caſtel Tiero*.

*Sigiſmunda*.

Conſtantia Wife of Guido *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora*.

*N. N.* Wife of Guido de *Caſtello Tiero*.

Frideric married Hippolyta *Sforza* Da. of Frideric C. of St. *Flora*, Table 412.

*Gabriel*.

Camilla Wife of James *Savallo*.

GALEATIUS FARNESIUS married, 1. Exilia *Colonna*. 2. Iſabel Daughter of *Julian* Count of *Anguillara*.

*Angelus*.

Ferdinand General under Cæſar *Borgia*.

Violanta, Wife of Bartholomeus *Petruccus* of *Senoa*.

Catharin Wife of Count *Renaldus Arioſto*.

Beatrix Wife of Antony *Baglio* Count of *Caſtel Tiero*.

BERTHOLD FARNESIUS Lord of *Farneſe* and *Latera* Wife, Julia Aquaviva Daughter of John Antony IX. D. of *Atri*.

*John Francis*.

Ferdinand Biſhop of *Soan* 1536.

*Fabius*.

Julia Wife of Ulcinus *Urſini*.

Hieronyma Wife of Aphonſus Count of *San Vitale de Fontanella*.

Violanta Wife of Torquatus *Conti* Duke of *Poli*.

Baptiſtina Wife of Matthias *Varanus de Camerino*.

GALEATIUS FARNESIUS was taken by the *Turks* in an Iſland 1560, General of the *Venetians* in *Albania* 1571. Wife, Lucretia *Tomacella*.

*Alexander*.

MARIUS Duke of *Latera*, General of the Church of *Rome*. Wife, Camilla *Lupi de Soragua*.

Fabius Knt of *Malta* ſlain in the *Netherlands* in the Battel of *Maſtricht*.

Ferdinand Biſhop of *Monte Flaſcone* 1572, of *Parma* 1575, † 1606.

*Flaminia*, *Victoria*, *Octavia* and *Virginia* were 4 Nuns.

*Charles* a natural Son.

*Julius*. *Iſabel*.

PETER Duke of *Latera* General of the King of *Spain*. Wife, Camilla *Savelli* Daughter of John Duke of *Palombara*.

Francis married Conſtantia *Salveati* Daughter of Francis Lord *de Grotta Menarda*.

Diophebus Patriarch of *Jeruſalem*.

Hieronymus born 30 *Sept.* 1599, made a Cardinal 29 *Ap.* 1658, † 18 *Feb.* 1668.

John Paul a Jeſuit.

Ferdinand Knight of *Malta*.

Julia Wife of John Alberic Prince of *Verrana*.

Octavia Wife of Julius Marq. of *Rangoni*.

*Iſabel*, *Victoria*, *Virginia*, and *Camilla* were 4 Nuns

*Marius*. *Fabius*. *Camilla*. *Margaret*.

Ann Mary Wife of Antony Mary *Terzo* Count *de Siſſa*: She was born 1625, † 3 *January* 1693.

*Renata*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXIX.

## The Dukes of Camerino, Castro, Parma and Placentia of the House of FARNESE.

ALEXANDER FARNESIUS or Pope Paul III. † 1549. See the last Table.

Lewis C. of *Pitigliano*.

Hieronyma *Urfina*.

I. PETER ALOYSIUS Farnesius got from his Father Pope Paul III. the three Dukedoms of *Parma*, *Placenza* and *Caſtro*, was made the firſt Duke of *Parma* and *Placenza* 1545. He was a moſt wicked and degenerate Prince, and had a great Hand in pillaging *Rome* in the Reign of Pope Clement VII. His many Crimes ſtirr'd up All againſt him, particularly John Count of *Anguiſciola*, Camillus Palabiſtinus, Auguſtus Landus, and John Aloiſius *Conſaloncrius* conſpir'd againſt him, and without Delay enter'd his Palace, when Anguiſciola ruſh'd into the inner Chamber and thruſt the Duke thro' with his Sword 10 *September* 1547.

Rainutius Farneſius was made Adminiſtrator of the Church of *Monte Flaſcone* 13 *April* 1519, General of the *Venetians* 1526, of the Pope 1527, of the King of *France* 1529. Wife, Virginia Gambara had no Iſſue.

Alexander the Pope's Chancellor, by ſome omitted.

Conſtantia, Wife of Volius Sforza. Others ſay of Stephen Colonna Prince of *Palæſtrina*.

Alexander born 7 *Oct.* 1520, created a Cardinal 18 *Dec.* 1534, and afterwards Vice-Chancellor. He † 2 *March* 1589, aged 69.

Clelia Wife of 1. Julius Ceſarini. 2. Marcus Pius Marq. of *Saſſolo*.

II. OCTAVIUS Farnesius Duke of *Camerino* born 8 *Oct.* 1524. After the Death of his Father *Placenza* receiv'd the *Imperialiſts* and ſwore Allegiance to the Emperor. But Pope Paul III. ſent Camillus Urſinus with a ſtrong Garriſon to keep *Parma* for this Octavius; but Urſinus did not give him Admittance, which Octavius took ſo ill, that he wrote to his Brother Cardinal, that if the Pope would not give him *Parma*, he would make Peace with Ferdinand *Gonzaga* and take it by any Means. At which the Pope † of Grief, and Pope Julius III. ſucceeding, order'd *Parma* to be reſtor'd to Octavius 1550, and by his Marriage he was alſo reſtor'd to *Placenza* 1556. He † 21 *September* 1586.

Wife, Margaret of *Auſtria* a natural Daughter of the Emperor Charles V. (See *Spain*.) and a young Widow of Alexander *de Medicis* Duke of *Florence* (ſee Table 425) married 1538, † 1586.

Horatius *Farneſius* Duke of *Caſtro* was by means of his Grandfather Pope Paul III. married to Diana a natural Da. of Henry II. K. of *France A. D.* 1553. Table 381. But Horatius was ſoon depriv'd of the Pleaſures of Matrimony, being ſhot with a Canon Ball at *Heſdin*, which was beſieg'd by the *Spaniards* under the Command of Emanuel Philibert Duke of *Savoy* 1554. She † 1616.

Rainutius born 11 *Auguſt* 1530, was made Archbiſhop of *Naples* 1554 by his Grandfather, Cardinal Deacon of St. *Lucia* 16 *December* 1545, Cardinal *Presbyter* 1547, made Archbiſhop of *Ravenna* 1550, which he reſign'd for the Biſhoprick of *Bononia* 1564, but when he went to *Parma* to viſit his Brother Octavius he † there 28 *October* 1565.

Victoria Wife of Guido Ubaldus *Robareus* Duke of *Urbino*, married 1547. He † 1574. See the Dukes of *Urbino* and *Spoleto*.

Mary Daughter of Edward Prince of *Portugal* and Duke of *Guimaranes*, married 1566, † in *June* 1577. See *Portugal*.

III. ALEXANDER Farnesius the Twin Brother of Charles born 1544. While a Child he was ſent into the *Netherlands* to his Father Octavius, who as a Pledge of his Adherence to the Houſe of *Auſtria* ſent him to King Philip of *Spain*, where he was educated, and hearing of the famous Victory of *Lepanto* he became a Voluntier under his Uncle Don John of *Auſtria*, and his Valour and Magnanimity was ſuch that King Philip thought him worthy to ſucceed his Uncle in the ſupreme Government of the *Netherlands* and Præfecture of *Burgundy*, and was the greateſt Hero of his Time. He ſucceeded his Father as Duke of *Parma* and *Placentia* 1586, † 11 *Dec.* 1592. By his Marriage he form'd a Pretenſion on *Portugal*.

Charles the Twin Brother of Alexander † in his Infancy.

Lavinia a natural Daughter, Wife of Alexander Marquis of *Palavicino*.

Cyrilla a natural Daughter, Wife of Count Rinaldo of *Borromæo*.

Iſabel a natural Daughter, Wife of Alexander *Sforza* Count of *Burgenuova*.

Coſmus II. Grand Da. of *Florence*. See his Table.

Margaret *Aldobrandini* the Couſin of Pope Clement VIII. † 1646. See the Papal Houſe of *Aldobrandini*.

IV. RAINUTIUS 1. Farnesius born 1569. A little before his Father's Death he went from *France* into *Italy*, after raiſing the Siege of *Rouen*, and took upon him the Government of his paternal Dominions. He and his Succeſſors were created Standard-Bearers of the Church by the Pope: And after he had reign'd 30 Years, being more fear'd than lov'd, he † 1622.

Odoardus born 1565, created a Cardinal 6 *March* 1591, Biſhop of *Tuſculano* and Legate of the *Patrimony* † 21 *February* 1626.

Margaret Wife of Vincentius I. *Gonzaga* D. of *Mantua*, but ſhe exchang'd her Marriage Bed with a Cloyſter, and of her own Accord went into the Monaſtry of *Placentia*. Tab. 413.

Margaret *de Medicis*, the eldeſt Daughter, married 11 *Oct.* 1628, † 5 *Fe.* 1679 from whom the preſent *Queen* of Spain is deſcended, which is the Pretenſion of her Son *Don* Carlos to the Dukedom of *Parma*.

V. ODOARDUS 1. Farnesius born 28 *Ap.* 1612, D. of *Parma* and *Placentia* 1622. By ill Council he deſerted the *Spaniard* and join'd the *French* making War in *Milan* againſt *Spain*; upon this *Placentia* was beſieg'd and the whole Country was pillag'd, ſo that Odoardus in the beginning of *A. D.* 1637, ſpeedily made one Peace with *Spain* and another ſecretly with *France*. But what for the Debt he had contracted in this War, and what for the Offences he receiv'd from the *Barbarini*, he had a new War with Pope Urban VIII. 1641, to which he founded the Alarm himſelf, by fortifying the Caſtle with Men and Proviſion, of which Delphinus Angelierius was made Governor; wherefore he was publickly ſummon'd to *Rome* and order'd to deſtroy all his Fortifications in 30 Days, and the Pope ſent his Generaliſſimo *Lewis Matthew* with 6000 Foot and 5000 Horſe, with ſeveral pieces of Ordnance, who ſoon reduc'd the Dukedom of *Caſtro* into the Power of the *Barbarini*. The Duke of *Parma* on the other hand having made a League with Ferdinand II. Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*, Francis I. Duke of *Modena* and Francesco Erizzo Doge of *Venice*, he intended to try his Fate by Arms. Wherefore both Sides for 3 Years receiv'd much Loſs until the Peace of *Venice* 1644, whereby Odoardus having deſtroy'd his Fortifications was reſtor'd to the Favour of Pope Urban and to the Dutchy of *Caſtro*. He † 12 or 10 *September* 1646.

*Alexander* was born Dumb and Deaf.

*Horatius.*

Francis Mary *Farneſius* born 1617, created Cardinal *Deacon* 14 *Dec.* 1645, † 21 *July* 1647.

Mary † 16 *June* 1646, the 1ſt Wife of Francis Duke of *Modena*, married 1630, † 1658. See Table 417.

Victoria † 1649, 2d Wife of *Francis* Duke of *Modena*, married 1647, † 1658. See Table 417.

Iſabel a natural Daughter, Wife of Julius Ceſar *Colonna* Prince of *Palæſtrina*.

Octavius a natural Son was put in Priſon by his Father.

Francis D. of *Modena*. Tab. 417.

Alexander *Farneſius* born 10 *Jan.* 1635, Grandee of *Spain* 1662, Viceroy of *Navarr* 1669, Knight of the Order of the *Golden-Fleece* 1678, Governor of the *Netherlands* from 1680 to 1682, Admiral of the Fleet 1687, † 11 *Feb.* 1689.

*Catharin* born 1629, † 1630.

*Mary Magdalen* born 1632 † 12 *Sept.* 1693.

Horatius *Farneſius* born 1 *Sept.* 1636, was made General of the *Venetians*, and *A. D.* 1654, he went with a choice Fleet to the Iſland of *Crete*, where he abode two Years. He † 1656.

*Peter Farneſius* born 1644, † 1677.

Catharin born 5 *Sept.* 1637, a Nun and call'd *Margaret* † 27 *Ap.* 1689.

*Octavius* † an Infant.

VI. RAINUTIUS 11. Farnesius the eldeſt Son bn 17 *Sept.* 1630, D. of *Parma* and *Placenza* 1646. The War of *Caſtro* was renew'd on occaſion of the Murder of Chriſtopher Giarda Bp of *Caſtro*, at the Inſtigation of James Gaufridius prime Miniſter of *Parma*. Pope Innocent X. did not ſufficiently puniſh the Perpetrators of that Villany, but ſent an Army commanded by David Uldmannus and Hieronymus Gabriel, whom he order'd cloſely to beſiege *Caſtro*. Tho' the Pope ſent another Army into *Bononia* under Lewis Matthew, to hinder all Supply from coming to the Beſieged, yet Auxiliaries were ſent by Rainutius under the Marquis Gaufridus an unskilful General, who was routed by the *Eccleſiaſtical* Army; which Rout was followed by the Surrender of *Caſtro*, Gaufridus at the Command of Rainutius was carried Priſoner to the Caſtle of *Placentia*, and being convicted of many Crimes, eſpecially of the Murder of the Biſhop of *Caſtro*, he was beheaded 1650. This Duke † 8 *Dec.* 1694. His firſt Wife Margaret, Daughter of Victor Amadeus I. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1660, † 1663 without Iſſue. See Table 403.

Iſabel of *Eſté* his 2d Wife married 1664, † 1666.

Mary the third Wife of her Brother-in-Law upon the Death of her Siſter Iſabel, married 1668, † 1684.

*Alexander*, *Catharin*, *Margaret*. These 3 were religious in the Convent of St. *Paul*.

Dorothy Sophia Daughter of Philip William *Elector* Palatin of the Houſe of *Newburg*, born 11 *July* 1670, married 1690, a Widow 1693, then the Wife of her Brother-in-Law Francis 1695, as on the Right. Table 272.

2 Odoardus II. *Farneſius* born 12 *Auguſt* 1666, † before his Father 5 *September* 1693.

2 Margaret Mary Franciſca born 24 *Nov.* 1664, † 1699. Wife of Francis II. Duke of *Modena*, married 14 *July* 1692, † 7 *September* 1694. Table 417.

2 *Thereſia* born 14 *Oct.* 1665.

3 *Iſabel* born 14 *Dec.* 1668, † —

VII. FRANCIS Farnesius born 19 *May* 1678, ſucceeded his Father as Duke of *Parma* and *Placentia* 1694, † without Iſſue at *Placentia* 25 *Feb.* 1727. By a papal Diſpenſation his Wife was Dorothy Sophia his Brother Odoardus's Widow, whom he married 8 *Dec.* 1695.

3 VIII. ANTONY FRANCIS Duke of *Parma* and *Placentia* born 29 *Nov.* 1679, ſucceeded his Brother Francis 1727. and † 9 *Jan.* 17$\frac{1}{2}$, *O. S.* leaving his Wife pregnant.

Wife, Henrietta, Daughter of Rainald Duke of *Modena*, born 27 *May* 1702, married 3 *Feb.* 1728. Table 417.

Alexander Ignatius born 1691, † 5 *Auguſt* 1693.

Elizabeth born 25 *Oct.* 1692, mrd by Proxy at *Parma* 16 *Sep.* conſummated 25 *Dec.* 1714, in *Spain*.

Philip V. the preſent K. of *Spain*. See his Table.

4

Don CARLOS bn 20 *Jan.* 1716 next Heir of *Parma* if the preſent Dutcheſs *Dowager*, now pregnant, bears not a *Son*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXX.

## The House of GRIMALDI, accounted the third Foreign Princely *House* of France. Table 398.

**Pipin Heristallus** Duke of *Brabant* † 714. Table 374.

CHARLES MARTEL Duke of *Brabant* Patriarch of the Kings of *France*. Table 374.

GRIMOALDUS Major Domus in the Reign of **Chlothebert** III. 699, slain 714. Wife **Theodelinda**. Table 374.

THEOBALD by some call'd a natural Son, being with his Mother expell'd *France* by CHARLES **Martel**. He fled to **Pelagius** and **Alphonsus** Kings of *Spain*, who, for his Exploits against the *Moors* and *Saracens*, gave him several Towns in *Salamanca*. But CHARLES **Martel** being dead **Pipin** recalled him into *France* 751, when he expell'd the *Saracens* out of *Gallo-Provincia*, and having besieg'd and taken *Antipolis*, got the Government of the Place.

**Aliarde.**

HUGH Lord of *Antibes*, Vicar of CHARLEMAIN in the *Roman* Empire. Wife, *N. N.* Sister of the Archbishop of *Milan*.

RAMIRUS Patriarch of the **Grimaldies** in *Spain*, extinct 1370.

PASSANUS Lord of *Antibes*.

**Theobald** Archbishop of *Milan* † 876.

1. GRIMALDUS I. was for his Valour invested in the Principality of *Monaco* by the *Emperor* OTTO I. He liv'd *A. D.* 920.

**Crispina** Daughter of **Rollo** or **Rudolph** I. or *Robert* I. Duke of *Normandy*. See his Table.

2. GUIDO I. Prince of *Monaco* liv'd *A. D.* 980.

**Crispinus** *Aufgot* having received from his Grandfather **Rollo** the Barony of *Bec*, became the Patriarch of the Lords of *Bec-Crispin* now extinct. From him is descended in the 7th Degree **Hugh** *du Bec-Crispin*, Patriarch of the Barons and Marquisses of *Beury* and *Vardes*.

**Gibellinus** was made Lord of *Sinus St Troppeus* by **William** I. Count of *Provence*.

3. GRIMALDUS II. Prince of *Monaco*, &c. Wife, **Iteria** Niece of ALEXIUS Emperor of *Constantinople*.

**Alphanius** Bishop of *Apta Julia* 1056.

**Borellus** took up his Residence in *Septimania*.

4. GUIDO II. Prince of *Monaco*, Admiral of the *Emperor* **Henry** IV. Wives, 1. **Aralina** Daughter of **Boniface** Marquis of *Savona* and *Final*. 2. *N. N.* Daughter of **Fulco** *de Castro*.

**Theobald** made a Cardinal by Pope URBAN II.

**Lucas** and **Hugh.**

**Antonia Pia.**

5. GRIMALDUS III. Prince of *Monaco*, Admiral of *Genua*.

**Lucas** and **Guido** Cardinals.

**Humbert** and **Manfred** Bishops.

**Baso** an Abbot 1151.

*Albert* and *Orbolinus.*

**Raimund** and **Peter** Bishops.

*Frideric, Passanus* and *Rossus.*

**Guido** Consul of *Genua*, married **Francisca** *Malaspina*.

6. OBERT, the eldest Son, Prince of *Monaco* Chief Steward of the *Emperor* **Frideric** *Barbarossa*.

**Countess Dina Spinula.**

**Orietta** Daughter of **Otto** *de Castro.*

7. GRIMALDUS IV. Prince of *Monaco*, **Otto** of *Genua*.

**Ingo** Lord of *Carrosio* Patriarch of the Lords of *Ebolo* and Princes of *Salern*

OBERT Patriarch of the **Grimaldies** of *Chateauneuf*, and *Gattieres* in the County of *Nice*.

NICHOLAS Patriarch of the **Grimaldies** of *Carignan* in *Piedmont*.

**Luchinetta** Wife of **James** *del Giudici*.

*Guido* and *Charles.*

**Renatus** married **Mary** *de Clermont.*

**Adelais** Wife of **Byrrhus** *Rufus* Count of *Sinopolis*.

**Aurelia** *de Carretto.*

8. FRANCIS Prince of *Monaco* † 1275.

**Devotus** Bishop of *Grace* 1263.

LUCHETTUS Patriarch of the Lords of *Petralata* in *Piedmont*.

**Alexia** Wife of **Philip** de *Medicis*.

**Lanfrancus** Octavir of *Genua*.

*Gabriel.*

9. RAINERUS I. Prince of *Monaco* † 1300. Wife, **Speciosa** de *Caretto* Daughter of **James** Marquis of *Final*.

ANDARO Patriarch of the Lords of *Bueil* and Counts of *Sancerre*.

**Grimaldus** great Seneschal of *Rhodes* 1318.

**Antony**, married **Antonia** *Spinella.*

10. HUGH Prince of *Monaco* † without Issue.

11. RAINER II. Prince of *Monaco*, &c. † 1330. Wife **Margaret** de *Sinopolis*

**Roger** Chancellor of *Pope* BONIFACE VIII.

**Bartholomew** Patriarch of the **Grimaldies** of *Missimerio* in *Sicily*.

*Francis.*

See the Children of this Marriage above on the Right.

REINER II. Prince of *Monaco* **Margaret** de *Sinapolis*, as below on the Left.

12. CHARLES I. *Grimaldi*, surnamed **Magnus**, Prince of *Monaco*, Lord of *Cagne, Villeneuve*, &c. † 1363. Wife **Luchinetta Spinula** Daughter of **Gerhard** Lord of *Lucca* and *Dertona*.

**Cinciguerra** Baron of *St. Demetrius*, Viceroy of *Calabria*.

**Lucianus** Lord of *Villefranche*.

**Antony** *Grimaldi* Lord of *Prata*, was in great Favour with **Johanna** I. Queen of *Naples*.

**Lucas** *Grimaldi* Lord of *Antibes*, which he recover'd.

**Nicholas** *Grimaldi* Lord of *Antibes*, *Caprea*, &c. Governor of *Massilia*.

13. RAINER III. Prince of *Monaco*, &c. † 1406. Wife, **Isabel Affenaria.**

**Lancellotus** Chamberlain of **Johanna** Queen of *Naples*.

**Francis Baptista** Admiral of the Fleet of the *Guelphs*.

**Charles** Lord of *Mentoni*.

**Henry** Baron of *Buxetta* and *Scitibillini*, Patriarch of the Princes of *St. Catharin* in *Sicily*.

**Ambrosius** † unmarried 1422.

14. JOHN I. *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco* † 1454.

**Pometina** *Fulgosia* Daughter of **Thomas** Doge of *Genua*.

**Blanca** *de Caretto* of the Marquisses de *Final*.

15. CATALANUS *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco* † 1457.

**Bartholomaea** Wife of **Peter** *Fulgosio* Doge of *Genua*.

*John* and *Rainutius* † Infants.

CLAUDIA Heiress of the Principality of *Monaco*.

16. LAMBERT *Grimaldi* having obtain'd the Principality of *Monaco* by his Wife. He join'd **Lewis** XI. King of *France*. He † 1493.

**Caspar** Lord of *Antibes*, Patriarch of the Marquisses of *Carbons*.

**Johanna** Lady of *Mondidier* a natural Daughter of **Philip** *Sine Terra* Duke of *Savoy*. Tab. 404.

17. JOHN II. *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*, and Count of *Vintimiglio*, was slain by his Brother LUCIAN 1505.

18. LUCIAN **Grimaldi** Prince of *Monaco* slew his Brother JOHN 1505, and was himself slain by **Bartholomew** *Doria* 1523. But **Augustinus**, LUCIAN's Brother, got **Bartholomew** beheaded by order of the Emperor CHARLES V. under whose Protection he put the Principality of *Monaco*. Wife **Ann** *de Pontevez* Lady of *Chabannes*.

**Augustinus** *Grimaldi* Bishop of *Grace*, of *Orisia*† 1532.

**Cesarina** Wife of *N. N.* Marquis of *Ceva*.

**Isabel** Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Chateauneuf-Randan*.

**Blanca** Wife of *N. N.* Baron of *Tourrettes*.

**Mary** *Grimaldi* Wife of **Renatus** *de Villeneuf*, Baron of *Vins* and Lord *Vineul*.

**Francis** II. Prince of *Monaco* † an Infant.

19. HONORATUS I. Prince of *Monaco*, celebrated as the **Maecenas** of his Age. Being a Child at the Death of his Uncle **Augustinus**, He was under the Guardianship of **Stephen** *Grimaldi Cavalleron*, whose Niece he married. He was in such Favour with the *Emperor* CHARLES V. that he was made by that *Emperor* Marquis of *Campagna* and Count of *Canosa*. He † 1581.

**Isabel** of the House of *Grimaldi* of *Genua*, married 1545.

26. CHARLES II. *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco* † unmarried 1589.

**Francis** *Grimaldi*, † at the Court of *Spain* 1583, or 1581.

**Horatius** the youngest Son, Cup-bearer of King **Philip** III. † at *Naples* 1620.

21. HERCULES **Grimaldi** was design'd for an Ecclesiastical Life; but his elder Brothers all dying without Issue he took upon him the Government of *Monaco*, and was Prince of *Monaco*, Marquis of *Campagna* and Count of *Canosa*. He was at last slain by some of his own Subjects 1604.

**Mary** Daughter of **Claudius** *Lando* Prince of *Val di Taro*, and of the *Roman* Empire, married 1595.

**Hippolyta Trivultia** Daughter of *Charles Emanuel Theodorus* Count of *Melzi*. Table 423.

22. HONORATUS II. **Grimaldi** born 1597, succeeded under the Guardianship of his Uncle **Frideric Lando**, who either out of affection to *Spain*, or thinking that was the best Way to protect his Pupil, having made a League with the Count de *Fuentes* Governor of *Milan*, he introduced a *Spanish* Garrison to the Castle of *Monaco* 26 *February* 1605. But HONORATUS taking upon himself the Government, and observing the Insolence of the Garrison, did, after a long time, shake off the *Spanish* Yoke, expell'd the Garrison, and admitted of a *French* Garrison 17 *November* 1641. Then he went to *Perpignan* where King LEWIS XIII. at that time resided, and was there courteously entertained by the King, who made him Knight of the Royal Orders instead of that of the *Golden-Fleece*, the Badge of which he remitted to the King of *Spain*. He was also made a Duke and Peer of *France*; and in compensation for his Dominions in *Naples* taken from him by the *Spaniards*, the King of *France* invested him with the Dukedom of *Valentinois* and Barony of *Buis* in the *Dauphinat*, also the Marquisate of *Baux*, and Lordship of St. *Remy* in *Provence*, and the County of *Carlades* in *Auvergne*. He † 19 *January* 1662.

**Johanna** † 1620. Wife of **Theodore Trivultius** Prince of the *Empire* and *Misocchio*, afterwards a Cardinal.

*Mary Claudia* a Nun.

**Lucas** Lord of *Molfeta*.

HERCULES **Grimaldi** at first call'd Marquis of *Campagna*, Knight of *Alcantara*, General of the *Cuirassiers* in the Kingdom of *Naples*, after having a great hand in expelling the *Spaniards* from *Monaco*, he was deprived of these Dignities and Dominions, but was by the King of *France* created Marquis of *Beaux* in *Provence*, Knight of the Royal Orders, and Master of a hundred light Horse. But he unwarily using a charg'd Gun, was mortally wounded by the Discharge and † soon after *A. D.* 1651.

**Aurelia** of the House of *Spinola* married 1641, † 29 *Sept.* 1670.

**Charlotta Catharin** Daughter of **Antony** Duke of *Grammont* married 30 *March* 1660, † 30 *June* 1678.

23. LEWIS **Grimaldi** Sovereign Prince of *Monaco*, Duke of *Valentinois*, Peer of *France*, Marquis of *Baux*, Count of *Carlades*, Baron of *Buis* and *Calvinet*, Lord of *Remy*, born 15 *July* 1642, was *French* Embassador at *Rome*, but † at home 2 *Jan.* 1702.

**Johanna Mary** born 1644, † 1694. Wife of **Charles Emanuel Philibert** *de Simiane* Marquis of *Pianezza* and *Livorno*, married 1659.

**Mary Hyppolita** born 1645. Wife of 1. **Andrew** *Imperiali* Prince of *Francavilla*. 2. **Ambrosius** Doria of *Genua*.

**Teresia Mary** born 8 *Oct.* 1646. Wife of **Sigismund Francis** of *Este*, C. of St. *Martin*, married in *Nov.* 1671, Table 416.

**Devota Mary Renata** born 1648. Wife, *N. N.* of the House of *Doria*.

24. ANTONY **Grimaldi** Sovereign Prince of *Monaco* and Duke of *Valentinois*, Peer of *France*, &c. born 27 *Jan.* 1661. He resign'd his Peerage and the Dukedom of *Valentinois* to his Son in Law 1715. Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Lewis** *de Lorrain* Count of *Harcourt-Armagnac*, married 14 *Jan.* 1688, upon some Difference they parted and liv'd separate several Years, but at the Mediation of Friends were reconcil'd 14 *Jan.* 1697. She † 30 *October* 1724. Table 369.

**Honoratus** *Grimaldi* born 31 *December* 1669, call'd Knight Abbot of *Monaco*, was Archbishop of *Besançon* 1723.

**Mary Teresia** born 14 *Jan.* 1662, is a Nun at *Monaco*.

**Ann Hippolyta** born 1667. † 23 *July* 1700. Wife of **John Charles** Duke of *Ufez*, married 18 *Jan.* 1696.

**Antoinetta** born 7 *Octob.* 1690, †---

LOUISA HYPPOLITA *Grimaldi* Princess of *Monaco* born 10 *November* 1697. Wife of **James Francis Leonor** *Goyon* of *Matignon* Count of *Torigny*, married 20 *Oct.* 1715, to whom his Father-in-Law ANTONY yielded his Peerage and Dukedom of *Valentinois*, and he then exchang'd the Title of *Matignon* and *Torigny* for that of *Valentinois*, which was confirm'd to him in the Parliament of *Paris* 14 *December* 1716.

**Margaret Camilla** *Grimaldi* born 1 *May* 1700. Wife of **Lewis** *de Gand* Prince of *Isenghien*, married 16 *April* 1720.

**Paulina** *Grimaldi*. Demoiselle de *Chabeuil*.

*N. N.* a Prince born in *Dec.* 1717.

**Charlotta** *Grimaldi* born 9 *May* 1719.

**Charles Mary Augustus** *Grimaldi* born 1 *Jan.* 1722.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXI.

## The LORDS, COUNTS and DUKES of Mirandula and Concordia of the *House* of Pico.

THE Family of PICO was for many Ages famous in *Lombardy*, and as it had the Government of *Mirandula*, an honourable Caſtle, ſo its Authority prevail'd in the Town of *Modena*. Hence MANFREDUS PICUS was *Podeſta* or Chief Magiſtrate there *A. D.* 1118. Then after two Centuries

FRANCIS PICUS Lord of *Mirandula* was *Imperial* Vicar in that ſame City of *Modena*, was ſlain by **Paſſerinus** *de Bona Coſſis*, *A. D.* 1321.

**Prendiparte** was ſlain in a Battel againſt the *Guelphs* 1512. before his Father.

NICHOLAS ſurnamed *Zapinus*, by means of **Lewis** *Gonzaga* began to be reſtor'd that ſame Year his Father was ſlain, and the ſame **Lewis** ſlew **Paſſerinus** 1328, and NICHOLAS ſhut up the 2 Sons of *Paſſerinus* where his Father was ſlain, and made them die for Hunger.

**Thomaſinus** and **Francis** were ſlain with their Father 1321.

*John.* *Franciſchinus.*

PRENDIPARTE was General of *Modena* and captivated in Battel by the *Bonomians* Anno 1390.

PAUL PICUS **Mirandulanus** a Man of a great Genius.

FRANCIS. *Prendipartius.* *Spinetta.* **Thomaſinus.**

JOHN PICUS created C. of *Concordia* by the Emperor SIGISMUND 1414, which was afterwards confirm'd by the Emp. FREDERIC III. | FRANCIS PICUS created C. of *Concordia* at the ſame Time with his Brother.

**James Picus** a famous General. *John Picus.*

JOHN FRANCIS I. obtain'd from his Brother his part of his Grandfather's Dominions, and was the Patriarch of this Family.

**Thomaſinus** for Peace ſake yielded all his Portion to his Brother.

**Thadda** Wife of **James** *Malaſpina* Marquis of *Maſſa*. See the next Table.

NICHOLAS a lawful Son. | | **Bravaſius** a natural Son.

JOHN PICUS Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* liv'd *Anno* 1432.

JOHN FRANCIS II. *Picus* Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* fortified *Mirandula* with a Wall 1460. He was Maſter of Horſe under the famous General **Sigiſmund** *Malateſta*, was taken Priſoner fighting valiantly at *Senogallia*.

**Julia** *Boiarda*

**Blanca Mary** Daughter of *Scipio* of *Eſte*.

**John Thomas** Count of *Madaloni*.

GALEOTTUS I. *Picus* Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* expell'd his Brother **Antony Mary** from *Mirandula*, ſo that Pope SIXTUS IV. having made Peace between *Venice* and *Ferrara* 1483, required the Aid of **Hercules** Duke of *Ferrara* to reconcile theſe Brothers.

**Antony Mary Picus** was expell'd *Mirandula* by **Galeottus** and † in Battel 1502.

JOHN PICUS *Mirandulanus* ſurnamed PHOENIX, born 24 *Feb.* 1463, one juſtly celebrated for his great Learning. He was perfectly Maſter of *Greek*, *Latin*, *Hebrew*, *Chaldaic* and *Arabic*, he publiſh'd a great many Books and at laſt † at *Florence* 17 *Nov.* 1494.

**Catharin** Wife of, 1. **Lemellus** *Pius* Governor of *Carpi*. 2. **Rudolph** *Gonzaga* married 1480.

**Conſtantia** Wife of 1. **Pinus Ordelaphe** Prince of *Forolio*. 2. *N. N.* Count of *Montiſagan*.

**Johanna** *Caraffa* was captivated by **Galeottus** together with her Son *Paul* when her Husband was ſlain.

JOHN FRANCIS *Pius* Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* had continual War with his younger Brothers, by whom he was expell'd *A. D.* 1500, but upon the Death of his Brother **Lewis** he was reſtor'd by Pope JULIUS II. 1510, but after the Battel of *Ravenna* King **Lewis** XII. of *France* again expell'd him 1510, and next Year he was again reſtor'd, and then kept *Mirandula* until he was ſlain by his Nephew **Galeottus** who enter'd the Town with 40 arm'd Men and barbarouſly ſlew his Uncle while at his Devotions in *Oct.* 1533.

FREDERIC PICUS Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* † without Iſſue.

LEWIS PICUS Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* 1503, when he expell'd his Brother JOHN FRANCIS, but being ſent by the Pope with Forces to aſſiſt the Duke of *Ferrara* againſt the *Venetians* he was ſlain in Battel 1509, others ſay 1510.
Wife **Francisca** *Trivultia* by ſome call'd a natural Daughter of **John James** *Magnus* Marquis of *Vigliuano*. See Table 423.

**Magdalen** a Nun at St. *Clara* in *Florence*.

**John Thomas** *Picus* liv'd 1536. Wife, **Charlotta** *Urſina* Daughter of **John Jordan** Duke of *Bracciano*.

*Virginius.* *Hieronymus.*

**Albert** *Picus* was ſlain with his Father 1533.

*Cacilia* a Nun of St. *Clara*.

**Ann** Wife of *Antony Adorn* Duke of *Genua*.

**Julia** Wife of **Sigiſmund** *Malateſta* Lord of *Arimino*.

**Beatrix** Wife of **Paul** *Taurellus* Count of *Montechirugolo*

**Paul** *Picus* was put in Priſon 1533.

**Hippolyta** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Sabioneda*. See Table 414.

GALEOTTUS II. having by Murder obtain'd to be Count of *Mirandula* and *Concordia* was juſtly afraid of his Couſins, therefore he implored the Guardianſhip of King **Francis** I. of *France* and deliver'd *Mirandula* into the Hands of King **Henry**, having receiv'd in *France* a Compenſation out of the Royal Patrimony. But becauſe that ſeem'd to derogate from the Rights of the *Empire*, it was the Occaſion of Debate between the *Emperor* and *France*, both at the Peace of *Creſpy* and in the beginning of King **Henry**'s Reign, but no Accommodation was made. *Mirandula* ſtill continued under the Protection of the *French*. **Galeottus** † 1551.

**Lewis Picus** Biſhop of *Limoges* in *France*.

*Oliva.*

**Fulvia** Daughter of **Hippolytus** Count of *Correggio*.

LEWIS PICUS Count of *Mirandula* and *Concordia* after his Father 1551. In his Time *Mirandula* being ſtill under the *French* Protection endur'd a cloſe and hard Siege by the Pope's Forces commanded by **John Baptiſta** *Montanus* the Brother's Son of Pope JULIUS III. where he was ſlain. LEWIS † 1574.

**Silvia Pica** Wife of **Francis** *de Rochefoucaud* the Brother of **Charles** her Brother-in Law. Table 399.

**Fulvia Pica** Wife of **Charles** *de la Rochefoucaud* Count of *Randan*. Table 399.

**Charles** Prince of *Maſſa*. Table 422.

FREDERIC PICUS took to himſelf the Title of Prince of *Mirandula* and Marquis of *Concordia* but † without Iſſue in *Auguſt* 1602. Wife, **Hippolyta** *d'Eſte* Siſter of **Cæſar** Duke of *Modena* married 1594, † 2 *May* 1602. Table 417.

ALEXANDER I. *Picus* ſucceeded his Brother FREDERIC 1602, was created the firſt Duke of *Mirandula* by the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. 1619, and Knight of the Golden Fleece by the King of *Spain*. He † 1637.
Wife **Laura** Daughter of **Cæſar** Duke of *Modena* † 1630. Table 417.

**Galeottus** *Picus* Knight of *Malta*.

*John* and *Lewis*.

**Hippolyta** Wife of **Alphonſus Piccolomini** Lord of *Montemarcino* and *Camporſcevoli* who † 1591.

**Renata** Wife of **Francis** *Salviato* Lord of *Grotta Maroſſa*.

MARY **Cibo** married 1616. On her Father-in Law's Death ſhe adminiſtred the Government till her Son was Major.

GALEOTTUS III. *Picus* born 1603, † before his Father 9 *June* 1637

**Fulvia** born 1607. Wife of **Albert Cibo** Prince of *Maſſa*, married 1629, † 1690. See the next Table.

**Julia** born 12 *June* 1611. Wife of **Francis Mary** Duke of *Ceri*, married 1627.

**Mary** born 5 *March* 1613, † 7 *Dec.* 1682.

**Catharin** born 10 *Ap.* 1620 † 1671.

**Ann Beatrix** of *Eſte* Daughter of **Alphonſus** III. Duke of *Modena*, married 19 *April* 1656, † 20 *September* 1690. Table 417.

**John Baptiſta** Prince of *Sulmona*.

ALEXANDER II. *Picus* born 30 *March* 1631, ſucceeded his Grandfather as Duke of *Mirandula* and *Concordia* 1637, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother: and his eldeſt Son dying before him he made his Grandſon his Heir and † 3 *February* 1691.

**Brigitta** born 17 *October* 1633, got the Guardianſhip of her Brother's Grandſon FRANCIS MARY 1691. She † 24 *Jan.* 1720.

**John Picus** born 19 *October* 1634, was a Jeſuit and † 1660.

**Catharin** born 22 *Jan.* 1636, † 25 *March* 1650.

**Ann Camilla** *de Borgheſe* married 1684, a Widow 1689, again married 2 *January* 1694, to **Antony** *del Giudice* Prince of *Cellamare*, was captivated by the *Imperialiſts* 1707, releas'd 1712.

FRANCIS PICUS born 26 *October* 1661, † before his Father 19 *April* 1689.

**Galeottus** *Picus* born 18 *Auguſt* 1663, † at *Bononia* 1710.

**John Picus** born 19 *October* 1667.

**Lewis** or **Galeacius Picus** Biſhop of *Sinigoglia* born 9 *Dec.* 1668, was Chamberlain of Pope CLEMENT XI. Patriarch of *Conſtantinople* 1706 and afterwards made a Cardinal 18 *May* 1712.

**Mary Iſabel** *Pica* born 7 *Dec.* 1658. † 1720.

**Laura** *Pica* born 16 *Nov.* 1660. Wife of **Ferdinand Gonzaga** *de Mantua* Prince of *Caſtiglione*, married 28 *Feb.* 1680, was a Widow 12 *Feb.* 1723. See Table 414.

**Fulvia Pica** born 1666. Wife of **Thomas** *de Aquino* Prince of *Furoletto*, married 10 *Jan.* 1687. He is at preſent Prince of *Caſtiglione* in *Mantua*, and was *Imperial* Embaſſador from 1707 to 1711.

FRANCIS MARY *Picus* born 15 *September* 1688, ſucceeded his Grand-Father ALEXANDER 1691, under the Guardianſhip of his Grand-Aunt **Brigitta**, join'd the *French* in the late Wars and was therefore depriv'd of his Dukedom by the Emperor and RAINALD Duke of *Modena*, was inveſted in *Mirandula* by the Emperor **Joſeph** 12 *March* 1711. After that he went to *Spain* and was made Chief Maſter of Horſe 1715. Wife, **Mary Thereſa** Daughter of **Philip Antony Spinola** *de las Balbaxos* Duke of St. *Severin* and *Seſto*, born 26 *April* 1685, married 14 *April* 1716.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXII.

## The PRINCES and COUNTS of Massa and Carrara of the *House* of CYBO.

THE Family of CYBO, according to ſome, is of the ſame Original with the Tomacelli: Others ſay it is of a *Greek* Derivation and Appellation, and was call'd Cybo from κύβος, anſwering to the *Cubes* or *Chequers* they carry on their Coats of Arms. The famous *French* Hiſtorian *John Laburerius* deduces this Family from one Guido Cybo, to whom the *Emperor* OTTO I. for his many Services to the *Church* and *Empire*, gave the noble Caſtles and Diſtricts of *Montevareo*, *Crotolaria* and *Laurina A. D.* 999. He was ſucceeded in theſe Territories by Edward, and he by,

GUIDO II. the ſuppoſed Patriarch of this Houſe; tho' Others chuſe rather to begin with his Son LAMBERT: But ſome that would be more certain, begin the Regular *Genealogy* with LANFRANCUS.

LAMBERT, who diſpoſſeſſed the *Saracens* of *Capraria* and the Iſland *Gorgona*, making himſelf Maſter of theſe which his Offspring poſſeſſed many Years, ſending *Prætors* to govern them. In the public Records of Genua next after LAMBERT are RUBALDINUS and FASCINUS 1154, at which time *Laburerius* ſays, that ARINITUS Cybo flouriſh'd and was famous for his Undertakings againſt the *Saracens* in the *Holy Land*; he mentions alſo BAJAMONDUS who was *Conſul* of Genua 1134, and the *Cardinals* Oldric, Martin and Marcus of this Houſe; after them HERMES Cybo is mention'd, who *A. D.* 1188, with many other Noblemen, ſubſcribed to the Peace of *Piſa*. And *Anno* 1200, liv'd WILLIAM Cybo the famous Stateſman, much celebrated by the Inſcriptions of St. *Francis*'s Church, as is alſo LANFRANCUS Cybo who married Nicholoſia Ghiſulpha.

Franchetta Spinula. ⚭ WILLIAM Cybo the ſon of LANFRANCUS was ſent upon ſeveral Embaſſies by the *Genueſe*, and acquitted himſelf ſo bravely, that the Citizens gave him the *Red-Croſs*, which his Family have ever ſince carried in their Coat of *Arms*.

FRANCIS Cybo. ⚭ Marietta Auria.

CYBUS Cybo liv'd *Anno* 1310. ⚭ Lauretta Catanea.

Blanchinetta Piſca. ⚭ WILLIAM Cybo liv'd 1327. Gabriel *Cybo*. Balthaſar *Cybo*, married *Marietta Catanea*. Julian *Cybo*.

Emanuel the chief of whoſe Offspring was Andrew the Father of *Dominicus* and Emanuel *Cybo*.

Poiſetta Carmandini. ⚭ FRANCIS Cybo created Count of *Cragnano* by ROBERT King of *Naples*. *A. D.* 1340. Charles *Cybo* Counſellor of King ROBERT, Præfect of *Capua*, Maſter of Horſe 1345, Governor of *Naples* under Queen JOHANNA. His Wife Hieronyma *Carmandini*.

BRANCALEON Cybo the youngeſt Son, the Father of Daniel and Janus, whoſe Daughter Poiſetta was the Wife of Gotzard *Stella*.

ALAON Cybo the eldeſt Son, Count of *Cragnano* 1353. ⚭ Nicoletta *Marini*.

N. N.
N. N.
N. N.
N. N.
N. N.

MAURITIUS Cybo liv'd *A. D.* 1395. ⚭ Saracina *Marucella*.

Andrew *Cybo* cotemporary with ARANUS *Cybo* on the Left.

Thomas *Cybo*.

Ginevra or Mary *de Marie*. ⚭ ARANUS Cybo was ſent to aid RENATUS of *Anjou* King of *Naples* with Proviſions and 500 Archers, and for his Wiſdom and Exploits was created Viceroy, and was made alſo Præfect of *Rome* † 1457. aged 80 Years.

Laurentius *de Medicis*. Tab. 425.

*N. N.* a Noble *Neapolitan* Lady did not live long.

JOHN BAPTISTA Cybo born 1432, was educated at *Padua* and then went to *Rome*, where he was protected by Philip Calandrinus the *Cardinal* and Brother of *Pope* Nicholas V. and in a ſhort time was ſo famous that *Pope* Paul II. made him Biſhop of *Savon*. He was created a *Cardinal* 1473, and at laſt he was elected *Pope* 29 *Auguſt* 1484, and took upon him the Name of *Pope* INNOCENT VIII. † 25 *July* 1492. Table 118.

Mauritius *Cybo* Præſes of the Eccleſiaſtical State and Governor of *Spoleto*. ⚭ Peretta the Daughter of Andrew *Cybo*.

Bianca.

Dominicus *Cybo*.

Peretta the Wife of *Mauritius Cybo*.

Alberic Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*.

Magdalen Siſter of *Pope* Leo X. married 1487.

FRANCIS Cybo by his Wife receiv'd great Riches, and ſeveral Towns, with the County of *Anguillara*, and the Office of *Captain General* of the Church. But He ſold the County of *Anguillara* to Virginius Urſinus and bought the County of *Ferentillo* *Anno* 1517. He † aged 70 Years, but the time of his Death is not recorded.

Theodorina *Cybo* Wife of Gerard *Uſodimarus* a *Genueſe* of the Houſe of Cybo mar. 1477.

Laurentius *Cybo* Archbiſhop of *Benevento* 1486, Caſtellan of St. *Angelo*, created a Cardinal 1489, † 22 *December* 1503.

Andrew *Cybo* Biſhop of *Terracin*.

Alaon *Cybo*.

Ginevra *Cybo* Wife of Virginius Urſinus Lord of *Monterano* married 1490.

Richarda Malaſpina Heireſs, married 1520. See the next Table.

LAURENTIUS Cybo Count of *Ferentillo*, *Sdevetralla*, *Montgiove* and *Jano*, was by means of his Wife made Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*. He aided *Genua* againſt Gaſpolus the *French* General, and ſignaliz'd himſelf againſt the *Milaners*. He † 1646. aged 58.

Innocentius *Cybo*, was Archbiſhop of St. *Andrew's* in *Scotland*, of *Meſſina* in *Sicily*, of *Genua* in *Italy* and of *Berry* in *France*. He was made Cardinal by his Uncle Leo X. 23 *Dec.* 1513, † 13 *April* 1550.

John Baptiſta *Cybo* Bp. of *Marſeil* † in *March* 1556.

Catharin *Cybo* a learned Lady † 10 *Feb.* 1557. Wife of John Mary Baptiſta *Varana* D. of *Camerino* who † 1527.

Hippolyta *Cybo* Wife of Robert *Sanſeverinus* Count of *Cajazzo*, married 1523.

Innocentia *Cybo* Wife of *Opicius Eliſci*.

Julius *Cybo* upon his Father's Death had great Contention with his Mother, which ſtill tended to his Loſs. At laſt, joining the *French*, He was taken by the Emperor Charles V. and beheaded at *Milan* 1547. Wife, Peretta of the Houſe of *Doria*.

ALBERIC I. Cybo, after his Mother's Death took upon him the Government of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*, is ſaid to have been honour'd by moſt of the Powers of *Europe* and to have ſurviv'd fourteen Popes; ſix Emperors; ſix Kings of *France* and three Kings of *Spain*. He was born 28 *Feb.* 1532, created Prince of the Empire and of *Maſſa* by the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN II. 1568. He augmented his paternal Eſtate by buying *Ayello* and *Padula* in *Naples*. At laſt he † at *Maſſa* 18 *Jan.* 1623, aged 96 Years.
His 1ſt Wife, Elizabeth de *Rovere* Daughter of Francis Mary Duke of *Urbino*, married in *Feb.* 1552, † 6 *June* 1561. See Table 427.
2d Wife, Elizabeth de *Capua* Daughter of Ferdinand Duke of *Tremouille*, married 16 *Feb.* 1563, † 14 *Jan.* 1575.

Eleonora Cybo Wife of. 1. John Lewis *Fieſco* Count of *Lavania*, ſlain by a Conſpiracy at *Genua*. 2. John Lewis *Vitelli* Marquis of *Cetona*.

Fr ancis of *Ferrara*.

Janne-tinus Marquis de *Calico*

Marfiſia d'*Eſté*, mar. 30 *June* 1580 † 15 *Auguſt* 1608.

1 ALDERAMUS Cybo *Malaſpina*, Marquis of *Carrara* born 19 *Dec.* 1552, was educated by his Uncle Guidobald, whom he accompanied in his *maritim* Expedition againſt the *Turks* at the famous Battel of *Lepante*. He afterwards evidenc'd his Learning and Parts in the Court of Alfonſo D. of *Ferrara*, where he obtain'd his Wife. He † before his Father 4 *Nov.* 1606.

2 Eleonora born 19 *Sep.* 1564. Wife of Auguſtinus *Grimaldi* Duke of *Evolum*, ſhe † 8 *October* 1585.

2 Lucretia born 10 *Sep.* 1565. Wife of Hercules *Sfendrato* D. of *Montmarciano*, married 1591, † 6 *Oct.* 1607. Table 423.

2 Catharin born 19 *Oct.* 1566, a Nun at St. *Florence*.

2 Ferdinand Cybo Marquis of *Ayello* born 26 *Dec.* 1568, † 30 *Jan.* 1595.

*Victoria* a Nat. Daughter Wife of *Hippolyto Bentivoglio*.

Alexander *Picus* Duke of *Mirandula*. See Tab. 421.

Brigitta *Spinola* married 1605, † 1660.

CHARLES I. Cybo *Malaſpina*, Prince of *Maſſa*, Duke of *Ayello* and Marquis of *Carrara* born 19 *November* 1581, ſucceeded his Grandfather 1623, † 24 *Feb.* 1662.

Francis Cybo born 1584, † 13 *June* 1616.

Edward Cybo born 6 *March* 1585, † ---

Caeſar Cybo born 1587, † ---

Victoria born 1588. Wife of Count Hercules *Peppoli*. She † 10 *Oct.* 1635.

Ferdinand Cybo a Prieſt born 1590, †...

Alexander Cybo born 1594. Knt. of *Malta* 1597, † 21 *March* 1639.

CAMILLUS *Pamfilius* Prince of St. *Martin*.

Fulvia *Pica*, married 1626, † ---.

I. ALBERIC II. Cybo born 22 *July* 1607, created the firſt Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* by the *Emperor* Leopold at the Dyet of *Ratisbon* 1664, † 29 *Jan.* 1690.

Marfiſia born 17 *Nov.* 1608, † 26 *Mar.* 1612.

Mary born 29 *Dec.* 1609. Wife of Galeottus *Picus* III. Duke of *Mirandula*, married 1626. He † 1637. See Table 421.

Veronica born 10 *Dec.* 1611. Wife of James *Salviati* Duke of *Giuliano*, married 1627. She † in *Sep.* 1651. See Tab. 431.

Alderamus Cybo born 1613, Cardinal 1645, Dean of the Sacred College † 22 *July* 1700.

Placidia born 15 *Auguſt* 1614. Wife of Charles *de Guevara* Duke of *Bovino*.

*Johannes-tinus* born 1615, † 30 *July* 1683.

*Francis* born 9 *Nov.* 1616.

Laurence born 23 *April* 1618, Biſhop of *Jeſſien*, † 18 *Apr.* 1680

EDWARD born 4 *December* 1619, Patriarch of *Conſtantinople*.

*Diana* a Nun born 1 *Decemb.* 1621.

Richarda born 20 *March* 1622. Wife of Alfonſo *Gonzaga* C. of *Novellara*. Table 413.

*Dominicus* an Abbot born 9 *May* 1623.

*John Baptiſta* born 4 *Dec.* 1624, † 1625.

Tereſia *Pamfilia*, married 1673, 17 *Aug.* 1704.

II. CHARLES II. Cybo Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* born 9 *June* 1631, † 6 *Dec.* 1710.

*Laura* born 1628.

*Catharin* born 1630.

*Mary* born 1632.

Alexander *Cybo* born 12 *Dec.* 1633. Patriarch of *Conſtantinople* and † 1705.

*Conſtantia* born 1634.

John Baptiſta born 5 *Dec.* 1635. † in *Sicily*.

*Mary Francis* born 1637, † 1675.

*Ann* born 1640, † 1691.

Ferdinand a Prieſt born 1641, † 1682.

Francis Mary born 25 *Feb.* 1644. alſo a Clergyman.

Tereſia born 21 *June* 1645, † 22 *Ap.* 1682.

Innocentius born 23 *ay* 1648, † 19 *Feb.* 1974.

III. ALBERIC III. Cybo Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* born 30 *Aug.* 1674, ſucceeded 1719, † 30 *Nov.* 1715. Wife, Nicholina *Grillo* had no Iſſue.

Fulvia born 1675.

Dimpia born 1676.

*Mary Magdalen* born 1677, † 1678.

Fulvia Mary born 18 *June* 1679.

Camillus Cybo born 25 *April* 1681, being a *Roman* Prelate, he reſign'd the Government to his younger Brother for an annual Penſion.

Mary Magdalen born 9 *Aug.* 1684.

*Alderanus* born 1686, † 1687.

IV. ALDERANUS Cybo the preſent Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* born 21 *July* 1690, ſucceeded 1715.

*N. N.* Daughter of Alphonſus Count of *Novellara*. See Table 413.

*N. N.* a Daughter born 29 *June* 1725.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXIII.

## Some principal *Families* in Italia *Superior*, with an Appendix of the Republicks of Lucca, San Marino and Ragusa.

### I. The *Family* of MALASPINI.

BEcauſe Maſſa and Carrara was firſt poſſeſs'd by the Family of MALASPINI, from whom it came to the Houſe of Cybo, it won't be improper to ſpeak in this Table firſt ſomething of that Family, which had of old Dominion in LUNIGIANA; hence the MALASPINI had often the Title of Marquis of *Liguria* and *Lunigiana*.

ISNARDUS I. Marquis of *Liguria* and *Lunigiana*.

OPITIUS Marquis of *Liguria* and *Lunigiana*.

MORELLUS Marquis of *Liguria* and *Lunigiana*. His Grandfather, Father and he liv'd in the Reigns of the Emperors HENRY IV. and V.

CONRAD Patriarch of the *Malaſpinæ* Marquiſes of *Mulazzo* and *Villa Franca*.

WILLIAM Patriarch of the *Malaſpinæ* Marquiſes of *Foſdinovo* and *Maſſa*.

OBIZZO Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carràra*.

ISNARDUS II. Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*. — Cubitoſa Daughter of Azo VII. Marquis of *Eſte*. Table 416.

GABRIEL Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*.

Francis Pico Count of *Mirandula*. Table 421.

AZZOLINUS Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*.

GALEOTTUS Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*.

ANTONY ALBERIC *Malaſpina* Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara* married — Johanna had 9 Sons.

ISNARDUS III. Marquis of *Fivizzano*. — Nicholas.

Spinetta † without Male Iſſue.

Thaddea Pica. — JAMES Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara* 17 *November* 1467.

Francis the youngeſt Son. — *Lewis.*

Alberic the eldeſt Son.

Lucretia Daughter of Sigiſmund Ld of St. *Martin*, Table 416.

LAURENTIUS CYBO C. of *Ferentillo* her 2d Huſband, who by her brought *Maſſa* and *Carrara* to the Houſe of *Cybo*.

RICHARDA the 2d Da. Heireſs of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*, Wife of 1. Scipio her Siſter's Huſband who † 1520.

*N. N.* the eldeſt Da. Wife of Scipio Fliſco C. of *Lavania* † without Iſſue.

Thaddea the youngeſt Wife of *N. N.* Count *de Scandiano*.

See the Iſſue of this Marriage in the laſt Table.

*N. N* Wife of Vitalianus Bozzomarus *Viſconti*.

LAZARUS Marquis of *Cragniola* and other Caſtles 17 *Nov.* 1467.

Leonard Marquis of *Cragniola* married Aurantia Urſina Siſter of Claritia the Mother of Pope LEO X. he had many Children. Table 425.

*N. N.*

*N. N.*

Alphonſus married Genepra *Marionia*, † without Male Iſſue, and *Cragniola* went to the Houſe of *Foſdinova*.

Porcella *Malaſpina*, Wife of Chriſtiern *Gonzaga* Prince of *Zulferino*. Table 414.

SPINETTA Lord of *Foſdinovo* 17 *November* 1467, obtain'd alſo *Olivola* from his Brother GABRIEL.

Laurence Lord of *Foſdinovo*.

John Baptiſta Lord of *Olivola*.

Both theſe brought down their particular Lines.

Gabriel Lord of *Olivola* 17 *November* 1467, gave OLIVOLA to his Brother SPINETTA for ſome other Goods, and went with his Wife Donella Fliſca to *Verona*.

*Jobs Antony.* — John Philip from him is deſcended — John Francis was extinct in the 3d Generation. — *Hieronymus.*

John *Malaſpina* married Ebrienna Counteſs of *Valmarana*.

Hippolytus Marquis *Malaſpina*, married Aloyſia *Gonzaga* Siſter of Ferdinand Prince of *Caſtiglione*. Table 414.

### II. JUDICES of Genua.

THat this Family derives its Original from the City of *Capua* in *Liguria* is paſt all Doubt. And ſome ſay that COMITIA or Comitas Judge and Prince of *Alberum*, one of the four Parts of *Sardinia*, being oppreſs'd by the *Piſani*, fled to *Genua* for Protection. They ſay alſo that *Bariſſo* the Brother of COMITAS did alſo repair from the *Piſani* to be protected by the *Genueſe*, by whoſe Means he was at laſt declar'd and crown'd King of *Sardinia*, not contenting himſelf with the Title of Judge. But the Son of COMITAS having fix'd his Seat at *Genua*, honouring the Title us'd by his Anceſtors, gave his Son the ſame Title of *Judex* or Judge. But theſe being Uncertainties we muſt leave them, this being more certain that this Family was famous in *Genua* in the middle of the 12th Century, when Frideric *Barbaroſſa* was Emperor, and when he ſent an Army into *Italy*, particularly being advanced to the City *Boſco* in *Ciſalpin Gaul*, OTTO *Judex* of *Genua* with ſeven other chief Men of the City were ſent Embaſſadors to the Emperor, who confer'd the Conſular Dignity on this OTTO, whoſe Great Great Grandfather was

HUGH *Judex*, the Father of HANNIBAL and BRANCA.

PAULINUS. — Benecaſa. — SANDAMORUS.

LUCAS Patriarch of a numerous Offspring. — *Napoleo.*

NICHOLAS. — Parinus Legate in *Sardinia* 1116. — Melchior Conſul and Senator of *Genua* 1116. — Otto Conſul of *Genua* 1122, Embaſſador to the Emperor Frideric the Firſt 1158.

WILLIAM the Father of GABRIEL, the Father of NICHOLAS and he of GABRIEL of the Marquiſes of *Gavio* 1279, and he of NICHOLAS, and he of GABRIEL *Antianus* the Father of THOMAS, and he of

PAUL who liv'd *Anno* 1451. whoſe Wives were, 1. Iſabella Adorna. 2. Pomelina Juſtiniana.

GABRIEL *Antianus* liv'd *Anno* 1502. — PAUL ANTIANUS liv'd 1522.

THOMAS extinct in his Grandſon.

JULIAN extinct in his Great Grandſon.

George *Antianus*. — *N. N.* Daughter of Galeatius *de Fornaris*.

NICHOLAS a Senator liv'd *Anno* 1565. — Mary Pontenegro Siſter of the Marquis of *Marigliano*.

PAUL BAPTISTA Doge of *Genua* 1561.

MARCUS ANTONY born 1557, was Marquis of *Voghera* and *Longobucco* and † ---. Wife Cornelia *dei Franchi* married 1581.

Hieronyma Wife of Nicolas *Fliſcus* Count of *Lavania*.

Victoria Wife of *Auguſtinus Seneſtradus*.

Laura Wife of *Silveſter Invrea* Doge of *Genua*.

George. — *Scipio* had no Iſſue. — *Vincent.* — *Baptiſta.*

I. NICHOLAS born 1587, Prince of *Cellamare* 1631, Duke of *Giovenazzo* 1651, Lord of *Terlizzi*, &c. † 1672. — Hippolyta *Pelagano* Daughter of Lucius VI. Lord of St. *Viti*, married 1623.

Conſtantia *Pappacoda* Daughter of Joſeph I. Prince of *Triggiano*, married 1653 † 1670.

II. DOMINICUS Prince of *Cellamare*, D. of *Giovenazzo*, Knight of St. *James*, born 1637, Viceroy of *Aragon* 1694, Grandee of *Spain* 1697. † ---

Francis born 1647, created a Cardinal 13 *February* 1690, Viceroy of *Sicily* 1702, Archbiſhop of *Monreale* 1704.

Three Sons † Infants, and 9 Daughters, whereof 5 were married and 4 were Nuns.

III. ANTONY Prince of *Cellamare*, &c. born 1657. Wife, Ann Camilla *Borgheſe* Daughter of John Baptiſta Prince of *Sulmona*, (See the *Papal* Houſe of *Borgheſe*.) and Widow of Francis Mary *Pico* Prince of *Mirandula*, married 1694. Table 421.

Joſeph General Commiſſary of the Cavalry of *Naples* ſlain at *Yverdon* 1692.

John Baptiſta Maſter of Horſe.

Michael *Tribunus* ſlain at the Siege of *Barcelona* 22 *July* 1697.

Two Clergymen and two Nuns.

ANGELUS born 1694, † ---

Conſtantia Eleonora born 4 *April* 1697.

Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of T A B L E CCCCXXIII.

## III. The *Family* of the BIRAGI.

THIS Family, tho' its Original be uncertain, is for its Antiquity inferior to few in *Italy*, CONRAD *Biragus* a ſtrenuous Defender of the *Roman* Church in the Time of the Emperor BARBAROSSA, and who was General of *Milan* againſt the *Comenſes*, firſt offers himſelf in Hiſtory, but the Genealogy of it cannot be traced higher than

MAFFIOLUS *Biragus* who liv'd *A. D.* 1412.

Iſabel Sobica. — ANTONY *Biragus* Prefect of the Court of Philip Duke of *Milan*. — Andrew *Biragus Magnificus* Prefect of *Alexandria* 1452.

JOHN PETER the firſt who acquir'd the *Feudum Ottobianum* 1481. Wife Iſabel *Lampagnana*.

Francis *Biragus* feaudatory Ld of *Ottobiani*, Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, whoſe Grandſon Iban Baptiſta *Biragus* had no Male Iſſue.

Galeatius *Biragus* Senator of *Milan* married Antonia Tribultia.

Caeſar *Biragus* married Laura Turriana.

Francis *Biragus* married *Camilla Cuſana*.

Renatus *Biragus* born 2 *February* 1506, a Senator in the Parliament of *Paris*, Chancellor of *France* 1573, Cardinal 1578, † 24 *Nov.* 1583. Wife, Valentina Balbiana † 21 *Dec.* 1572.

HIERONYMUS BIRAGUS.

Charles Biragus mrd Laura *de Martino* Niece of *Laurentius* C. of *Viſques* 1558.

GALEATIUS *Biragus* Father of Renatus *Biragus* Lord of *Ottobiani*, whoſe Brother Francis *Biragus* was the Father of Galeatius *Biragus* Ld of *Ottobiani*, and he of Michael and he of Galeatius *Biragus*.

Francis.

Renatus *Biragus* Baron of *Entrampes*, the Grandfather of James Charles call'd Marquis *Biragus*.

Lewis or Laurentius *Biragus de St. Martin* C. of *Viſques* in right of his Mother.

Charles ſurnamed *Laurentius* Count of *Viſques*.

Charles Emanuel Count of *Viſques*.

FLAMINIUS Count *de Roaſche*, the Father of *Philibert* the Father of *John Baptiſta*. Count of *Roaſche*.

JOHN THOMAS Marquis of *Roccavione*, the Father of Francis Mary and he of Thomas Lewis.

A Son † before his Father.

Franciſca Wife of, 1. Humbert *de la Platierre* Lord of *Bourdillon*. 2. John *de Laval* Marquis of *Neele*, 3. James *de Amboiſe* Marquis of *Ambijoux* married 1584.

FRANCIS ANTONY Count of *Viſques* and Marquis of *Candie*. Wife, Ann Louiſa, Daughter of FRANCIS MARY Count of *Broglia*.

Lewis Knight of *Malta*.

Francis *Biragus* ſurnamed *Magnificus* Ld of *Metone* the Father of Daniel, and he of Aurelius Baſſanus and he of James *Marcellus Biragus* Ld of *Metone* and *Siziano* whoſe Great Grandſon Daniel *Biragus Marchio* the ſole Heir of *Metoni* and *Siziano* married *Franceſca Caſtiglione* Daughter of *Charles Camillus* and was receiv'd into the College of *Milan* 1685, at which time Galeatius *Viſconti de Aragon* in his publick Oration maintain'd that the BIRAGI were originally *Bituriges*.

## IV. The *Family* of FERRERIA.

THIS Family is ſaid to be deſcended from the Acciaioli famous in *Etruria*, from whom did ſpring ſeveral Men renown'd not in *Italy* only but alſo in *Greece*, where they rul'd at *Athens* ſeventy Years, which Principality RAINERIUS ACCIAIOLUS brought to his Family after his Exploits in the Eaſtern Expedition of the *French*, *Venetians* and *Genueſe* about the End of the 14th Century. He enter'd into an Alliance with the *Ligurians* who inhabited *Eubœa*, by marrying the Daughter of PHILIPPINUS AURIA, by whom he had two Daughters, the eldeſt was the Wife of Theodorus *Palæologus* Brother of the Emperor MANUEL II. *Palæologus*; the ſecond Daughter was the Wife of Charles *Toccus* a petty King of *Arcanania* and *Ætolia*. But RAINERIUS by his 2d Wife begat a Son call'd ANTONY Lord of *Bœotia* afterward Prince of *Attica* and *Bœotia*, and dying without Iſſue was ſucceeded by his Couſin NERIUS *Acciaiolus*, whoſe Son being a Child at his Death, the Widow kept it; but for her Licentiouſneſs MAHOMET II. Emperor of the *Turks* took *Athens* and gave it to FRANCIS ACCIAIOLUS the Brother's Son of NERIUS and that Emperor retook it *A. D.* 1455.

Theſe *Acciaioli* were alſo famous in *Italy* and *Naples*; for NICHOLAS *Acciaiolus* was made Seneſchal of *Naples* by Queen JOHANNA I. They had alſo a great Hand in the Government of *Florence*, eleven of 'em being chief Magiſtrates there: But when the *Guelphs* and *Gibelins* had much weaken'd *Florence*, a great Number of the *Acciaioli* run their Country, the Chief of them repair'd to *Biella* or *Bugella* in *Ciſalpin Gaul*, a Town ſubject to the Biſhop of *Verceil*, where they took up their Reſidence and got the Surname of *Ferreri*, or *Foreri*, or *Foreſteri*. This Surname was firſt confer'd on SEBASTIAN the Son of

BESSUS.

SEBASTIAN *Ferrero* Lord of *Gallianico*. Wife, Pomena *Avagadra*.

BESSUS *Ferrero* Lord of *Candello* in *Piedmont*. Wife, Franciſca *de Challant*.

Antony *Ferrero* Ld of *Baudociano*.

Godfrey *Ferrero* Marquis of *Burdelano*. Wives, 1. Leonora *Bazetta*. 2. Magdalen *Sanſeverina*.

Andrew Knight of *Malta*.

Henry *Ferrero*.

PHILIBERT *Ferrero* Marquis of *Maſſerano* Lord of *Bena*. Wife, Bartholomaea *Fliſca*.

Almeric *Ferrero* Marquis of *Burdelano*.

PETER FRANCIS a Cardinal 1561, † 1566.

Sebaſtian *Ferrero* Ld of *Villata* and *Caſſavallon*. Wife, Magdalen *Borromæa*.

PHILIBERT *Ferrero* made a Cardinal 1549, † that ſame Year.

Jacobina *Ferrero* Wife of Francis *de Savoy* Lord of *Colegno*. Table 401.

*N. N. Ferrero*.

*N. N. Ferrero*.

BESSUS *Ferrero* Marquis of *Maſſerano*, Lord of *Saravello*, &c. Wives, 1. Camilla *Sforza* Daughter of Boſſius Count of St. *Flora*. 2. Claudina *de Savoy* Daughter of Philip Count of *Raconis*. Tab. 401.

Frideric *Ferrero* Marquis of *Romagnano*, &c. † without Iſſue.

Guido *Ferrero* a Cardinal 1665, † 1585.

*Philibert Ferrero* an Abbot.

John Stephen *Ferrero* Lord of *Boriana*. Wife Doriana *Fliſca*.

I. FRANCIS PHILIBERT *Ferrero* Prince of the *Empire* and *Maſſerano*, Lord of *Crevacœur*, &c. Wives, 1. Beatrix *de Savoy* natural Daughter of Charles Emanuel Duke of *Savoy* had no Iſſue. 2. Franciſca *de Grillet*.

John George *Ferrero* Lord of *Boriana*, married Urrata *Bertolana*.

II. PAUL BESSUS *Ferrero* Prince of *Maſſerano*. Wife Hieronyma *de Caretto*.

Iſabel Wife of Arduinus *de Valperga*.

Claudina Wife of Charles Umbert *de Savoy* Marquis of *Mulaſſan*.

Sebaſtian *Ferrero* Ld of *Borriana*. Wives 1. Iſabel *Meſſerana*. 2. Octavia *Solara*.

III. LEWIS FERRERO *de Fieſque* Prince of *Maſſerano*. Wife, Franciſca Mary *de Simiane*.

Thomas Felix *Ferrero* Marquis of *Marmora* and *Canoſio*, Count of *Boriana* and *Beatin*.

*Joſeph.*

*Margaret.*

IV. PETER BESSUS *Ferrero de Fieſque* Prince of *Maſſerano*, Marquis of *Crevacœur* &c. Wife, Chriſtina natural Daughter of Emanuel II. Duke of *Savoy*, married 25 *February* 1686. Table 403.

## V. The *Family* of the HOMODEI.

THIS Houſe, ſometimes call'd *Amadei*, *Amidei* and *Omodei*, deriv'd by ſome from AMADEUS the firſt Duke of *Savoy*. But the Opinion of thoſe is better grounded who make this an ancient Family of *Milan*, and BONIFACIUS HOMODEUS was Conſul of *Orvieto* 1191. The Genealogy of this Family is deduc'd from

JOHN HOMODEUS *Decurio* of *Milan* 1340, from whom is deſcended in the 6th Degree
JOHN JAMES *Homodeus* married Clara Viſcontia.

CHARLES *Homodeus* the firſt Marquis of *Piopera* married Beatrix *Lurana*.

Victoria Wife of *N. N.* a *Scot's* Knight.

JOHN JAMES Marquis of *Piopera* † 1628, without Iſſue.

AUGUSTINUS Marquis of *Piopera*, *Almonacid* and *Villanuovo* † 1657. Wives. 1. Eleonora *de Portugal*, Daughter of Alvarus Duke of *Veragua*. 2. *N. N. de Alagon* Heireſs of *Saſtago*. 3. Mary Laſo *de la Vega* Daughter of Lewis III. Count of *Annover*.

JOHN BAPTISTA a *Decurio* and *Quæſtor*. Wives, 1. Ann *Gonfaloneria*. 2. Erſilia *Gallia* of the Dukes of *Alvito*.

CHARLES HOMODEUS[3] and Laſus *de la Vega* Marquis *de Almonacid* D. of *Nuceria*, and in Right of his Wife Marquis of *Caſtel Rodrigo*, Grandee of *Spain* and Count of *Lumiares*. Wife, Leonora *de Mauro Cortereal* Daughter and Heireſs of Francis the 3d Marquis of *Caſtel Rodrigo*, and Widow of Anielus *de Guſman* married 16 *Dec.* 1678.

Aloiſius *Homodeus* created a Cardinal 1690, † 1706.

[1] Francis *Homodeus*.

A Son born and † 1680.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXIII.

## VI. The *Family* of SFONDRATIA.

THIS Family is very ancient, and abounded with a Number of Heroes, but the Genealogy of it cannot be traced further back than, JOHN BAPTISTA, the Son of **Francis**, a Nobleman of *Cremona*, and Senator of *Milan* who † 1497.

FRANCIS *Sfondrati* born 1494, Senator of *Milan*, Count della *Riviera*; Wife, **Ann** *Viſconti* Daughter of **Antony** conjunct Lord of *Soma* † 1543, and an after his Wife's Death, was firſt a Biſhop, then an Archbiſhop, and afterwards created a Cardinal by *Pope* PAUL III. 1544, † 1550.

PAUL *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*. Wife, **Sigiſmunda** Daughter of **Sigiſmund** II. Marq. of *Eſté*, Ld. of St. *Martin*. Tab. 416.

**Nicholas** *Sfondratia* born 11 *Feb.* 1535, Biſhop of *Cremona* 1560, Cardinal 12 *Dec.* 1583, created **Pope**, and took the Name of GREGORY XIV. 5 *Dec.* 1590, †15 *Oct.* 1591.

HERCULES *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*, and General della *Chieſa*, Duke de *Montemariano* †1637. Wife, **Lucretia** *Cybo* Daughter of *Alberic* Prince of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*, married 1591. Tab. 422.

**Paul** *Camillus* a Cardinal 1590, † 1618.

**Francis** *Sfondrati* Marq. of *Montaſia*, married **Blanca** *Viſconti*.

VALERIANUS *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*, Knt. of the Order of St. *James*, † 19 *Sep.* 1645.

SIGISMUND *Sfondrati* Marquis of *Montaſia*, Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece* 1650, was ſlain at *Grevelingen* between *Calais* and *Dunkirk* 1654, Wife **Genebieva Ann** Daughter of **Leonard** Count of *Taxis* † 1664.

**Philip** Knight of *Malta*.

HERCULES *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*, and of the **Roman** *Empire*, &c. † in *Feb.* 1684.

JOSEPH *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*.

**Paul** *Sfondrati*.

**Hercules** *Sfondrati*.

## The *Family* of the TRIVULTIJ.

IT is a common Opinion that the **Trivultij** went from the *Edui* to the *Inſubres*, and having abandon'd their Paternal Dominions in *Burgundy* call'd *Trivultium*, or *Tres Vultus*, or *Tres Ulcus*, they took up their Reſidence at *Milan*. Of this Family,

**Paulus** *Trivultius* was the Father of,

PAULINUS *Trivultius*, liv'd *Anno* 1120. From him is deſcended in the 4th Degree,

SPINUS *Trivultius* who married **Eleonora Caſtiglione**.

**Zanotus** *Trivultius*.

AMBROSIUS *Trivultius* Lord of *Locati* who married **Blanca** *Landriana*,

**Aſcanius** *Trivultius*,

**Antony** *Trivultius* Ducal Queſtor.

**John Antony** *Trivultius*.

**Antonolus** *Trivultius*.

**Aloiſius** *Trivultius* a Biſhop in *France*.

**Erasmus** *Trivultius* Lord of *Briſelli*, Præfect of *Parma*, the Father of **Laurentius**, and he of **Angelus** Lord of *Legiuni*, the Father of **John Antony** the Father of **John Angelus**, and he of **John Antony** Count of *Pontenura*, the Father of **Angelus** *Trivultius*, the Decurio and Knight of St. *James*.

**Ambroſius** *Trivultius* Lord of *Locati*, the Decurio of *Milan*, the Father of **Charles**, and he the Great Grandfather of **Charles** *Trivultius*, who was made a Count of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* **Rudolph** II. and was the Grandfather of **Charles** who † without Male Iſſue 1689.

JOHN *Trivultius*, married **Antonia** *Pagnana*.

**Peter** *Trivultius* Lord of *Codogno*.

**Antony** *Trivultius* Lord of *Codogno* and *Pontenura*.

**Jacomellus** *Trivultius* Marſhal of **Philip Mary** *Viſconti* of *Genua*. Wife, **Iſabel** de *Conti*.

**John** *Trivultius* Senator of *Milan*.

**John James** *Trivultius* Marquis of *Viglevano* † 5 *Dec.* 1518.

**Renatus** *Trivultius* Lord of *Sartirana*.

JOHN FIRMUS *Trivultius* † 1491. Wife **Margaret** *de Valperga*

**Paul Camillus** *Trivultius* Count of *Perlezio* and Duke of *Bojano*.

**John** *Trivultius* Count of *Perlezio* and *Borgomanero* married **Laura** Daughter of **Sigiſmund** *Gonzaga*.

**Juſtina** Wife of SIGISMUND II. Lord of St. *Martin*. Table 416.

**John Nicholas** Count of *Muſocco*, married **Paula** Daughter of **Rudolph** *Gonzaga* Lord of *Caſtiglione*. Table 414.

**Franciſca** a Nat. Da. Wife of *Lewis Pico* Lord of *Mirandula* Table 421.

**Francis** Lord of *Camairago*.

**Renatus** Lord of *Formigaria*, had no Male Iſſue.

**George** *Trivultius*.

HIERONYMUS *Trivultius* Knt. of S. *Michael*. Wife, **Antonia** *Babiana*.

**John Firmus** *Trivultius* Count of *Melzi* †1556.

JOHN JAMES *Trivultius* Count of *Melzi* and *Caſtelzevio*. Wife, **Octavia Parliano** Daughter of **Peter Antony**.

**Francis** *Trivultius*, married **Barbara** of *Eſté* Daughter of **Sigiſmund** II. Lord of St. *Martin*. Table 416.

**John Francis** Marquis of *Viglevano*.

**John James** *Trivultius* Marquis of *Viglivano* † without Iſſue.

**Charles Emanuel Theodorus** *Trivultius* Count of *Melzi*, &c. Wife **Catharin** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Alphonſus** of *Caſtel Gifri*. Tab. 414.

**Paulus Alexander** a natural Son legitimated.

GEORGE THEODORUS *Trivultius* Count of *Melzi*, † without Iſſue.

CLAUDIUS *Trivultius* Ld. of *St. Florani* and *Caſtelmauro*

**John Firmus** *Trivultius* † young.

**Johanna** *Grimaldi* Daughter of **Hercules** Prince of *Monaco* † 1620. Tab. 420.

JOHN JAMES THEODORUS TRIVULTIUS born 1597. Count of *Melzi*, then Prince of the *Empire*, &c. 1622. Grandee of *Spain*, Viceroy of *Sicily* and Governor of *Milan*, made a Cardinal 1626, † in *March* 1657.

**Hippolyta** *Trivultia* † 1638. Wife of **Honoratus** *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*. Table 420.

**George** *Trivultius* Marquis of *Seſti*.

**Alexander** *Trivultius* *Demarchus* † 1693.

**George** *Trivultius*.

A Son and 2 Daughters.

HERCULES THEODORUS TRIVULTIUS Prince of the *Empire*, &c. and Grandee of *Spain*, born 1620, † 1664. Wife, **Ursina Sforza** Daughter of **John Paul** Marquis of *Caravaggio*.

**Octavia** Wife of **Ptolemy** Duke de *Alvito*.

ANTONY THEODORUS TRIVULTIUS Prince of the *Empire*, &c. Grandee of *Spain* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* † without Iſſue 26 *July* 1678.

**Caetanus Gallus** call'd Prince *Trivultius* by his Mother.

**Antony Theodorus** born 1692.

**Octavia** born 1689.

**Juſtina Mary** born 1695.

# REPUBLICKS

## I. Of Lucca.

THE City of **Lucca**, ſo call'd from LUCUMO a King of the *Tuſcans*, who is ſaid to have built it (See the next Table) is ſituate between the Eſtate of the Grand Duke of *Tuſcany* and the Republick of *Genua*; and in this City was the Meeting of the three Great *Roman* Generals, CÆSAR, POMPEY and CRASSUS, ſo deſtructive to the *Roman* Republick; at which Meeting they partition'd the *Roman* Provinces among themſelves, which afterwards occaſion'd much War. But to return to **Lucca**, after the **Roman** *Empire* began to decline, the *Goths* took and kept Poſſeſſion of this City until the *Roman* General **Narſes** recover'd it out of their hands: then it was ſubject to the *Empire* until it was retaken by Count **Boniface** of *Eſté*, the Father of the famous

**Mathildis**, who dying without Iſſue, made the *Papal* Chair her Heir, againſt which the the *Emperors* pretended to it as an Eſcheat: but the Citizens contributed among themſelves, and bought their Liberty of the Emperor **Rudolph** for 10000 Crowns. Notwithſtanding this Purchaſe, the *Emperor* **Lewis Bavarus** ſeiz'd upon it again, on pretence of freeing it from the Faction of CASTRUCCIO, who had made himſelf abſolute Maſter of it. And having after this paſs'd thro' many Hands, the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. got it once again, and the Citizens once more purchas'd their deſir'd Liberties for 25000 Florins of Gold. And to ſecure themſelves therein, they demoliſh'd the Caſtle built by CASTRUCCIO. And for their better Safety, they have put themſelves under the Protection of their potent Neighbours, changing their Patrons as conduc'd moſt to their Preſervation. But finding no Security from *Genua*, and as little from *Florence*, they at laſt put themſelves under the Protection of *Milan*, and in that Right are patroniſ'd by the Kings of *Spain*. They are govern'd by a Council of 150 of the principal Citizens. The City is divided into three parts which they call **Tartieri**, out of which the General Council elects three Men, in all nine, call'd *Senators* who together with their Head the **Gonfaloniere** are call'd *la Signoria*. The **Gonfaloniero** is elected every two Months; and during the time of his Dignity, he may not go out of his Palace under the pain of Death.

## II. San Marino.

THIS is the ſmalleſt Republick in the World, and therefore in Deriſion call'd by the *Italians Republichetta*, or, *the diminutive Republic*. Notwithſtanding which ſhe values herſelf ſo much on her Sovereignty, that ſhe calls the Republick of *Venice*, her *Clariſſima Sorella*, or *moſt renown'd Siſter*. The Original of this Republick is aſcrib'd to a Hermit call'd St. *Marino*, after whoſe Death, a Cloyſter and Chapel were built in the place of his *Hermitage*; and the Munificence and Liberality of ſeveral Noblemen, encouraging ſeveral People to meet there, they firſt built a City, which afterwards, with ſome others, when the Empire was tranſlated from *Italy* to *Germany*, made herſelf a *Republic*. The City *Marino* lyes between *Romaniola* and *Urbino*, its chief Magiſtracy is lodg'd in two *Captains*, which alternately change every *March* and *September*. It was protected by the Dukes of *Urbino* until it fell to the Church, and now it is under the Protection of the *Popes*, ſome of whom, eſpecially **Alexander** VII. have endeavour'd to make their Nephews Princes of it, but ſhe would not part with her Liberty, and the *Pope* would not force them, being aſſur'd to meet with Oppoſition from the *Venetians* and the Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*.

## III. Ragusa.

THIS Republick is in *Dalmatia* on the Eaſt Side the *Adriatic*, and is preſerved only by its Commerce, and is alſo independent, but under the Protection of the *Grand Seignior*. Its Chief is called RECTOR, and rules for a Month as Preſident of ten Lords, call'd their **Signioria**; their *Grand* Council is of 60 Nobles, that conſider of War and Peace; their *Little* Council is of 30 that take care of Commerce.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXIV.

## A Chronological Catalogue of the *Old* KINGS of Italy and the *Ancient* KINGS of Tuscany.

## NOAH.

JAPHETH.

| | Began A. M. and before Christ. | Years of his reign | Died or depos'd A. M. and bef. Christ |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. GOMER the eldest Son (Table 2.) came and planted Colonies in *Italy* after the Confusion 28 Years, before the Birth of Nachor 11 Years | 1838 / 2166 | 127 | 1965 / 2039 |
| II. JANUS, or VERTUMNUS, or NOAH, succeeded before the Birth of Abram 43 Years, when Terah was aged 87. | 1965 / 2032 | 45 | 2010 / 1994 |
| III. SABATIUS SAGA succeeded 2 Years after the Birth of Abram. This SABATIUS is call'd the Uncle of Ninus and High Priest of *Armenia*, and fearing the Fury of Ninus, he fled first to Tuisco in *Germany*, and from thence to *Italy* to Janus, or Noah his Predecessor, and left his Possessions to his Son Farzanes, who was overcome by Ninus and made his Tributary | 2010 / 1994 | 31 | 2041 / 1963 |
| IV. CRANUS succeeded, having been made Governor by his Father Janus when Abram was aged 33 Years, or 67 Years before the Birth of Isaac | 1041 / 1963 | 61 | 2102 / 1902 |
| V. AURUNUS succeeded 6 Years before the Birth of Isaac. Others say he began to reign *A. M.* 2098. Table 42. He deified his Father and dedicated a Place in *Vetulonia* to him. He also erected a Temple and Statue to JANUS. His Successors down to Tyrrhenus were Kings of the *Siculi* and *Faingenæ*. See more in Tab. 42. | 2102 / 1902 | 41 | 2143 / 1861 |
| VI. MALOT TAGES succeeded 2 Years before the Death of Sarah, or 5 Years before Isaac's Marriage with Rebekah. He augmented the Rites of Janus and therefore was call'd Malot. | 2143 / 1861 | 38 | 2181 / 1823 |
| VII. SICANUS succeeded 2 Years before the Death of Abraham, or 13 Years after the Birth of Esau and Jacob. His Wife was Ceres who taught the the People *Tillage* from him the Country, formerly call'd *Vetulania* were called *Sicania* | 2181 / 1823 | 30 | 2211 / 1793 |
| Proserpine the Wife of Orcus King of the *Molossi*. Of her the Poets feign that Pluto found her gathering Flowers and carried her away to *Hell*. Her Mother went long in Quest of her, but was at last told by Arethusa where she was; whereupon she petition'd Jupiter for her Return, who yielded on Condition she should eat nothing in *Hell*. But Proserpine forgetting the Conditions, by eating 3 Grains of a Pomgranate, she obtain'd not her full Desire, but was oblig'd to dwell 6 Months with her Mother and 6 Months with Pluto. *Eusebius* places this Rape in the first Year of Erictheus King of *Athens*, which *Scaliger* thinks too soon. *Helvicus* places it in the first Year that Gideon judg'd *Israel*, which was *A. M.* 2765. | | | |
| VIII. Petty Kings or *Tyrants* began to oppress *Italy* 20 Years before the Death of Ishmael, until they were expell'd by | 2211 / 1793 | 38 | 2249 / 1755 |
| IX. OSYRIS who drove out the Tyrants 4 Years after Jacob's Flight to *Padanaram*, which was the same Year that Isaac bless'd his two Sons. OSYRIS left the Kingdom to his Grandson LESTRIGO | 2249 / 1755 | 10 | 2259 / 1745 |

Neptune.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X. LESTRIGO succeeded that same Year that Joseph was born after the Flood 603. *An. Per.* 176. before the *Exodus* of MOSES 254. | 2259 / 1745 | 33 | 2292 / 1712 |
| XI. HERCULES LYBICUS succeeded 2 Years after the Birth of Manasseth, Joseph's eldest Son, 6 Years before the Descent. HERCULES spent the first 10 Years in War against the *Lestrigonians*, and the other 10 in the Government of *Italy*, which he resign'd to his Son and went and rul'd in *Spain* | 2292 / 1712 | 30 | 2322 / 1682 |
| XII. TUSCUS succeeded upon his Father's Resignation 7 Years after the Death of Jacob and 24 Years after the Descent. Tuscus taught the People the Art of War | 2322 / 1682 | 35 | 2357 / 1647 |
| XIII. ALTEUS succeeded twelve Years before the Death of Joseph in *Egypt*, after the Descent fifty nine Years, before the Exodus 156 Years | 2357 / 1647 | 20 | 2377 / 1627 |
| XIV. KITIM succeeded 8 Years before the Death of Levi, and before the Exodus 120 Years. He was for his excellent Qualifications call'd Itolus and Atlas *Junior*, and from him the Country was call'd *Italy* | 2377 / 1627 | 16 | 2393 / 1611 |
| Roma or Electra Q. of *Aborigines* founded the City of *Rome*, afterwards perfected ROMULUS, according to *Berosus*, *Plutarch* and *Dionysius Halicarnassensis* A. M. 2400. She was the Wife of Camboblasco and one of the Concubines of Jupiter. | | | |
| Sicorus was made King of *Spain* when his Father became King of *Italy*. | | | |
| XV. MORGES Patriarch of the *Morgetæ* succeeded 8 Years after the Death of Levi. | 2393 / 1611 | 9 | 2402 / 1602 |
| XVI. CAMBOBLASCO succeeded 17 Years before the Death of Kohath or 15 Years before the Marriage of Amram and Jochebed, the Father and Mother of Moses, | 2402 / 1602 | 50 | 2452 / 1552 |
| Dardanus K. of *Troy* a Son of Jupiter and Roma slew his half Brother Jasius and then fled to *Thrace* and built *Dardania* Tab. 41. | | | |
| XVII. JASIUS the Son of Jupiter, but not of *Roma*, succeeded 19 Years after the Birth of Moses or 16 Years before the Birth of Joshuah the Son of Nun. He was slain by his half Brother *Dardanus*. Wife Cybele. | 2452 / 1552 | 49 | 2501 / 1503 |
| XVIII. CORIBANTUS succeeded eleven Years after the Death of Amram in the 68th Year of Moses and 23d Year of Joshuah, while Moses liv'd with Jethro in *Arabia*. When he and his Mother had constituted 12 Rulers over the 12 Provinces of the *Janigenæ* they went into *Phrygia* | 2501 / 1503 | 41 | 2542 / 1462 |
| XIX. TYRRHENUS or THURRENUS came from *India* and succeeded when Moses was aged 109 Years, after the *Exodus* 29 Years. His Subjects were call'd *Tyrrhenians*, now *Tuscans*, and in him ended the first Government of *Italy*, or the Kings of the *Janigenæ*, and the following Kings his Successors were call'd the Kings of the *Tuscans*. His Predecessors from AURUNUS were not Kings of one but of various Nations of *Italy*. See Table 42. | 2542 / 1462 | 51 | 2593 / 1411 |

### *Kings* of the Tuscans.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| XX. THARCON I. or PRISCUS succeeded 15 Years after Joshuah's Death and 40 Years after the Ingress of *Israel* into *Canaan*, or after the Death of *Moses* | 2593 / 1411 | 34 | 2627 / 1377 |
| XXI. ABAS succeeded in the 7th Year of Othniel Judge of *Israel* | 2627 / 1377 | 15 | 2642 / 1362 |
| XXII. OLANUS succeeded in the 22d Year of Othniel Judge of *Israel*, which was 18 Years before the *Israelites* Servitude under Eglon King of *Moab* began | 2642 / 1362 | 23 | 2665 / 1339 |
| XXIII. VEIBENUS succeeded in the 5th Year of *Israel*'s Servitude under Eglon King of *Moab*. Some say that VEIBENUS reign'd 50 Years | 2665 / 1339 | 48 | 2713 / 1291 |
| XXIV. Oscus succeeded 5 Years before Deborah and Barak restor'd a general Peace to all *Israel*. Oscus had a Serpent for his Ensign | 2713 / 1291 | 17 | 2730 / 1274 |
| XXV. THARCON II. succeeded in the 12th Year of the General Peace of *Israel* under Deborah. He threw Cacus into the Labyrinth where he was slain by Hercules | 2730 / 1274 | 44 | 2770 / 1234 |

Continuation



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXIV.

| | Began *A. M.* and bef. Christ. | Years of his Reign. | Died or de-pos'd. A. M. and bef Christ. |
|---|---|---|---|
| XXVI. TIBERINUS ſucceeded in the 9th Year of **Gideon** Judge of *Iſrael*. He expell'd the *Pelaſgi* from *Tuſcany* and was call'd **Tyberis** | 2774 / 1230 | 35 | 2809 / 1195 |
| XXVII. MEZENTIUS ſucceeded that ſame Year when **Jeſſe** the Father of King **David** was born. He was expell'd for his Tyranny and fled to **Cerytes**, and afterwards aided **Turnus** againſt **Aeneas** Then there was an **Interregnum** of 20 Years | 2809 / 1195 | 40 | 2849 / 1155 |
| XXVIII. OCNUS BIANOR ſucceeded in the 19th Year of **Jair** Judge of *Iſrael*. He is ſaid to have built *Mantua* *A. M.* 2892, the Year before **Samuel** began to judge *Iſrael* | 2849 / 1155 | 49 | 2898 / 1106 |
| XXIX. PIPINUS, ſucceeded 4 Years after **Samuel** came to be Judge of All *Iſrael*, and 11 Years before **Samuel** privately anointed **Saul** to be King of *Iſrael* | 2898 / 1106 | 47 | 2954 / 1050 |
| XXX. NICIUS FESULANUS ſucceeded 5 Years after the Battle of *Gilboa*, where **Saul** and **Jonathan** were ſlain or the fifth Year of **David**'s Reign at *Hebron*. He expell'd the *Phenicians* from the Iſle of *Corſica*, and built the City of *Nicea* | 2954 / 1050 | 47 | 3001 / 1003 |
| XXXI. PISEUS a Pyrat of *Italy*, ſucceeded in the eleventh Year of **Solomon**'s Reign. He invented the Trumpet, Boar-Spear and Ships with Stems. | 3001 / 1003 | 52 | 3053 / 951 |
| XXXII. THUSCUS *Junior*, ſucceeded in the 5th Year of **Aſa** King of *Judah*, and the 4th Year of **Nadab** Son of **Jeroboam** King of *Iſrael* | 3053 / 951 | 39 | 3092 / 912 |
| XXXIII. AMNUS ſucceeded in the 3d Year of **Jehoſhaphat** King of *Judah*, and the 7th Year of **Achab** King of *Iſrael* | 3092 / 912 | 25 | 3117 / 887 |
| XXXIV. FELSINUS ſucceeded in the 6th Year of **Jeboram** King of *Judah* and 10th Year of **Joram** King of *Iſrael*. He built *Felſina* the Metropolis of the *Tuſcans* | 3117 / 887 | 33 | 3150 / 854 |
| XXXV. BON ſucceeded in the 25th Year of JOASH King of *Judah* and third Year of **Jehoachaz** King of *Iſrael*. He chang'd the Name of *Felſina* and call'd it *Bononia* after his own Name | 3150 / 854 | 28 | 3178 / 826 |
| XXXVI. ATREUS ſucceeded in the 14th Year of **Amaziah** King of *Judah* and 16th Year of **Jehoaſh** King of *Iſrael* | 3178 / 826 | 27 | 3205 / 799 |
| XXXVII. MARSIAS ſucceeded in the 12th Year of **Uzziah** King of *Judah* and 27th Year of **Jeroboam** II. King of *Iſrael* | 3205 / 799 | 18 | 3223 / 781 |
| XXXVIII. ETALUS ſucceeded in the 30th Year of **Uzziah** King of *Judah*, and the 4th Year of the *Interregnum* of *Iſrael* | 3223 / 781 | 30 | 3253 / 751 |
| XXXIX. COELIUS ſucceeded 3 Years before the building of *Rome*, He aided **Romulus** in his War againſt the *Gallo-Cenomes*. Of him the Hill *Celius* was named. See Table 44 | 3253 / 751 | 21 | 3274 / 730 |
| XL. GALERIUS ARBANUS LUCUMO ſucceeded, and by his Valour **Romulus** overcame **Tatius** King of the *Sabines* and triumph'd four times | 3274 / 730 | 20 | 3294 / 710 |
| XLI. LUKIUS ſucceeded the Year before **Numa Pompilius** King of *Rome* began to reign *An. U. C.* 39. He built the City of *Lucca*, ſo call'd after him. | 3294 / 710 | 25 | 3319 / 685 |
| XLII. CIBITIUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 64, being the 25th Year of King **Numa Pompilius** when the *Dodecarchy* of *Egypt* began, which laſted 15 Years. | 3319 / 685 | 82 | 3401 / 603 |
| XLIII. LUCUMO CLUSINUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 146, being the 12th of King **Tarquinius Priſcus** who waſted *Tuſcany An. U. C.* 158, but at their entreaty a Peace was concluded *An. U. C.* 160. By this Peace they gave to **Tarquin** a Crown of Gold, an Ivory Chair, a Sceptre with an Eagle at the End of it, a purple Robe embroider'd with Gold, a Gown and 12 Axes; which **Tarquin** received with the Senate's Conſent. | 3401 / 603 | 38 | 3439 / 565 |
| XLIV. RHAETUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 184, in the 13th Year of King **Serbius Tullius** who thrice triumph'd over the *Tuſcans*, that were at laſt forc'd to ſubmit. He gave name to the *Rhetians* a People of the *Alps* | 3439 / 565 | 20 | 3459 / 545 |
| XLV. HYELLUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 204, the laſt Year of King **Serbius Tullius** | 3459 / 545 | 40 | 3499 / 505 |
| XLVI. PORCENNA CLUSIUS ſucceeded *Anno U. C.* 244, which, according to the *Fabian* Account, is the 3d Year of the *Roman* Republic, but, according to the *Varronian* is the laſt Year of **Tarquinius** *Superbus*, who upon his Expulſion fled to *Hetruria* for Shelter: But the *Tuſcans* abandoning him, He retir'd to **Ariſtodemus** Prince of *Cama* in *Campania*, where he † aged 90 Years. Tab. 45. At laſt PORCENNA † | 3499 / 505 | 59 | 3558 / 446 |
| XLVII. TOLUMNIUS or LAERTES **Tolumnius** ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 303. The *Tuſcans* infeſt the Sea by Pyracy *An. U. C.* 310, wherefore the *Syracuſans* ſent a Fleet againſt them which ſpoil *Corſica*, and return'd with much Booty. He was ſlain by **Cornelius Coſſus** the Tribune. Some ſay he was ſlain *An. U. C.* 327. | 3558 / 446 | 16 | 3574 / 430 |
| XLVIII. EQUES ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 319. | 3574 / 430 | 46 | 3620 / 384 |
| XLIX. LIVIUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 365. The *Tuſcans* infeſt the *Roman* Territories, but were defeated by **Camillus**, and **P. Rutilius** being elected Dictator went againſt the *Tuſcans*, defeated them, and carried 8000 of them Priſoners to *Rome Anno U. C.* 398. | 3620 / 384 | 48 | 3668 / 336 |
| L. ELBIUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 413. The *Tuſcans* beſieged *Sutrium An. U. C.* 443, where they loſt 60000 Men, whereupon they made a Truce with *Rome* for 30 Years | 3668 / 336 | 32 | 3700 / 304 |
| LI. TURRENUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 445. He was the laſt King of the *Tuſcans*, for *An. U. C.* 470, he reſign'd his Kingdom to the *Romans* | 3700 / 304 | 25 | 3725 / 279 |

After it had been govern'd by Kings from the firſt Year of **Gomer** during ——— 1887
From which if we ſubtract the Years before THARCON I. *viz.* ——— 755

The Remainder will be the Years of the *Tuſcan* Kings ——— 1132

TUSCANY being thus brought under the Command of *Rome*, was made the ſecond of thoſe eleven Regions into which *Italy* was patition'd by AUGUSTUS CÆSAR. In the after Partitions of *Italy* by the Emperors ANTONINUS and CONSTANTINE, *Tuſcany* and *Umbria* was one of the ten Provinces that was immediately ſubject to the Præfect of the City of *Rome*. Afterwards in the Declenſion of the **Roman** *Empire*, it became a Part of the Kingdom of *Lombardy*, then of the *French* Empire, and finally of the *German* Empire; during which time it was govern'd by an Officer of Truſt and Power, who was call'd ſometimes the *Marquis*, ſometimes the *Duke* of *Tuſcany*. DESIDERIUS the laſt King of the *Lombards* was Duke of *Tuſcany*, as was alſo ALBERIC in the times of the *Berengarij*, and **Guido** was alſo call'd Marquis of *Tuſcany* in the Reign of the *Emperor* **Henry Aucups**. But when the *Popes* grew powerful, they preſum'd to intermeddle in the Affairs of this Country, giving it ſometimes to the Kings of *Naples*, at other times to the Dukes of *Anjou*. During which Diſtractions the *Florentines* bought their Liberty of the *Emperor* RUDOLPH of *Habſpurg*, then they husbanded their Affairs ſo well that they became one of the moſt conſiderable States in *Italy*; and at laſt, by taking in *Piſa* and *Sienna*, they became Sovereigns of the largeſt Part of *Tuſcany*, now under the Government of the Grand Duke.

The **Florentines** ſuffer'd the fate of all *Italy* in being divided by the Factions of the **Guelphs** and **Gibellines**, therefore *Anno* 1250. the City of *Florence* was partition'd into 6 Claſſes, and 12 Citizens were annually elected to govern each Claſs by *Pairs*; and they were call'd **Antiani**. Beſides, there were extraneous Judges, whereof one was call'd the *Captain* of the People and the other the *Podeſta*. A few Years after, the City was diſtinguiſh'd into Colleges of Artiſts, each having a Magiſtrate over them. Of theſe Colleges the *Notaries* were placed in the firſt Rank, the *Merchants* in the ſecond, the *Menſarij* in the third, &c. After this *Anno* 1292, the *Signiferi Juſtitiæ* were inſtituted, call'd in their Language *Gonfaloniero di Giuſtizia*. In this Office the Family of **Medices** had a great Share, whoſe Genealogy can be deduc'd from MEDICUS Lord of *Petrona* in the Caſtle of *Magello*, who liv'd *Anno* 1100, as in the following Table.

But the Learned *John Baptiſta Cinius* in his Hiſtory of the Life of **Cosmus** I. the firſt Grand Duke of *Tuſcany* carries their Original higher up to *A. D.* 1027, for that in a Grant of the Vale of *Tyber* by the *Emperor* **Conrad** to TANCREDUS MONALDESCIUS dated 1027, JULIUS *de Medicis* the *Florentine* is named a Witneſs.

2

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXV.

## The Original of the Grand DUKES of Tuscany.

MEDICUS Lord of Petrona a Castle of Magello liv'd Anno 1100.

**Bonus.**

**Bernard.**

**Bonus** or Jambonus.

**Clarissimus.**

**Bonaggiunta** a Counsellor at Florence 1215.

**Ugo** married **Diala** de Tosa. Other 4 Sons.

**Gulganus**, or **Ginus**. Scolaius.

**Arigus**, or Henry, or Guccius. **Bonaggiunta.**

ARDINGUS was Gonfaloniere 1292, and 1307. Wife, **Gemma** de Bardis.

GUCCIUS Lord of Florence was Gonfaloniere 1298. Wife, **Marchisiana** de Aglis.

FRANCIS a Knight, Lord of Florence, was Gonfaloniere 1348. Wife, **Catharin** Adimari.

**Bonaggiunta.** **James** married **Troia** Adimari.

**Jambonus** married Gemma. **Philip.** **Bona.**

**Clarissimus** a Knight 1253.

**Jambonus** liv'd 1260. PHILIP de Medicis † 1290.

**Bernardin** Lord of Florence 1301.

**Jambonus** Patriarch of the Medices of Milan.

JOHN Lord of Florence 1325, &c. was Gonfaloniere 1333, and 1340, and Prefect of Lucca 1341, was beheaded.

**Nicholas** married **Matthea** Altoviti.

**John** the Father of Rossus, whose Posterity continues at this Day, but not a princely Family.

BONINUS Lord of Florence and Gonfaloniere 1312.

**Lapus** married Gemma.

**Guccius** married Cilia Covoni 1386.

**Orlandus** a Knight.

PETER was Gonfaloniere 1472. Wife, **Bonda Rucellai** married 1448.

PAUL Ld of Florence 1517, Gonfaloniere 1519. Wife, **Margaret** de Medicis.

**Averhard** I. de Medicis. **Benricevuta.**

Nerius.

**Alamannus.**

SILVESTER Lord of Florence 1358, and Gonfaloniere 1370 and 1378.

ALAMANNUS married Margaret 1359.

**Bernard** Lord of Florence 1452. Wife **Francisca** married 1418.

ALAMANNUS was Gonfaloniere 1483.

JAMES was Gonfaloniere 1490.

Both these had a numerous Offspring, but all extinct.

**Cambius** or **Cambinus**

VERUS de Medicis Gonfaloniere 1392.

**Nicholas** de Medicis mrd **Bartholomaea** Accioioli

ATTILIUS Lord of Florence 1466, Gonfaloniere 1481.

CHARLES was Gonfaloniere of Florence 1468.

Verus. — Attilius.

Braccius. — Donatus.

Bandinus. — Verus.

AVERHARD II. Ld of Florence 1309, Gonfaloniere 1314. † 1378. Wife, **Mandina** Daughter of **Philip** Arrigucco. | Marius. | Boninus.

CLARISSIMUS married Livia.

3 Sons who had Issue.

AVERHARD III. Biccus mrd **Jacoba.**

**Piccarda** or **Nannina** Da. of **Odoardus** Buerus

JOHN de Medicis born 1360. Some say his Father was AVERHARD III. He was greatly celebrated by Machiavel for his excellent Management of the Government. He was Ld of Florence 1402, 1408, and 1411. He was also Gonfaloniere 1421, † 1428.

Ferestus married **Genna** Bonelli.

Paul. | Franceschinus.

FRANCIS married **Bartholomaea** Cavalcanti.

**Malatesta** married **Philippa** Cipriani. | Thomas.

Michael. | Paul.

**Valentus**, **Conteus**, and **James** a Knight had each of them an Offspring, but not Sovereigns.

JUVENCUS. See his Offspring in the following Table.

**Francis** mrd 1. **Francisca** Baldeccia. 2. **Selvaggia** Gianfiglianzi. | Matthew.

Malatesta. | **Averhard.**

Magdalen Monaldi.

Julian. — Francis.

**Martottus** married **Antonia** Peruzzi.

Eberhard. — Francis.

Julian.

**Gregory** | Laurentius.

MARIOTTUS.

Clemens the last of the Line.

**Contessina** de Bardis.

COSMUS surnamed Pater Patriae born 10 Ap. 1389. He gain'd great Riches by his Commerce, and so obtain'd the Affection of all, that he was soon exalted to be the Judge of all Controversies; but he became envied by the Nobility who all conspir'd his Ruin. He was accordingly put in Prison, and had it not been for some, would have lost his Life, who got the Sentence against him to be 5 Years Banishment 1433. But the Citizens being afterwards persuaded that he was invidiously dealt by, they unanimously restor'd him with great Acclamations, calling him Pater Patriae 1434, when he was Gonfaloniere. He † 1 August 1464.

LAURENTIUS de Medicis born 1394 was banish'd with his Brother and restor'd at the same time, and for his excellent Endowments was mightily belov'd by the Florentines, who much lamented his Death which happen'd 23 Sep. 1440

**Ginevra** Da. of **John** Cavalcanti, married 1416.

**Francis** Turnabuona.

**Lucretia.**

PETER de Medicis a sickly Lord, and had not the Affections of the People so warm as his Father had; yet he frustrated all the Machinations of his Adversaries. He was Lord of Florence 1448, Gonfaloniere 1460, † 1472.

**John** Lord of Florence 1453, † 1 Nov. 1463. Wife, **Ginevra**. N. N. his Mistress.

**Cosminus** a natural Son. **Francis** a natural Son.

**John Paul** a natural Son.

**Charles** a Canon. John a natural Son.

**Francis** de Medicis the youngest Son † before his Father.

PETER FRANCIS de Medicis a Lord of Florence 1459, was slain 1474.

**Laudomia** Accioioli Da. of **Agnolus** mrd 1456.

**Galeacius Mary** Duke of Milan. Table 412.

**Latinus** Lord of Lamentana and Cardinal.

**Claricia** Ursina his Wife, an haughty Dame, that influenced her Husband to slight the People, who in return slighted and deserted him when he stood most in need of their Assistance.

LAURENTIUS il Magnifico born 1 Jan. 1448, Prince of the Florentine Republic, was the Mecaenas of his Day and an excellent Poet too. He greatly enriched his Grandfather's Library with many choice Books brought from all Parts of Greece to Florence at a vast Expence, many of which he got translated into Latin. He bravely finished the Ligurian or Genuese War, and reduc'd the rebellious Volaterrani; and in the Convention of the Italian Princes at Cremona, he laid down the best Method of managing the War against the Venetians. But he brought himself into Danger by provoking Pope SIXTUS IV. for because the Pope would not make his Brother JULIAN a Cardinal, he assisted the Vitellians, the Pope's Enemies with Men and Money. The Pope therefore excited his Sister's Son **Ricarius** and the Chief of the Florentines to conspire his Death. Accordingly **Pactius** and **Bandinus** two of the Conspirators quickly slew JULIAN when on his Knees at the Elevation of the Host in High Mass 1478: but LAURENCE was only wounded in the Neck, and by the Interposition of his Friends escap'd to the next Sanctuary. But the People at the Sight of poor **Julian** forthwith declar'd for the Medici, seiz'd all the Murderers and hang'd them out at the Court Windows. Among the rest **Francis Salviati** Archbishop of Pisa was hang'd in his Surplice; and tho' **Bernard Bandin** the Murderer of **Julian** escap'd to Constantinople, yet LAURENCE found Means to bring him from thence and hang him out at the same Windows, and by his prudent Speeches and Carriage regain'd the Favour of all the People. But Pope SIXTUS interdicted him and the Florentines from all Sacred Offices for hanging the Archbishop; nay, he leagu'd with their known Enemy FERDINAND King of Naples and war'd against them, but gave out that they war'd only against LAURENCE and not against them. **Laurence** therefore now fearing as well his own People, as the Pope and Ferdinand, he fled privately to Pisa, and from thence sent to the Magistrates of Florence to assure them that their Safety was dearer to him than his own, and was therefore going to the Enemy either to bring home Peace or to finish the War at the Price of his own Life. Then he sail'd to Naples and unexpectedly came to King **Ferdinand**, who treated him as an Enemy, till LAURENCE harangued the King with much gravity and fine Eloquence concerning the State of Italy, the Politicks of the Free Cities and Princes, and the King's own Interest in cultivating Friendship with the Florentines: Upon which the King greatly admiring LAURENCE's Wisdom and Virtue, not only ceas'd from his Wrath but even made a League with him and the Florentines, and recall'd his Son **Alphonsus** with the Army from Tuscany. LAURENCE return'd with universal Acclamations of Joy and † with the Esteem of all the Powers of Europe 9 Ap. 1492, aged 43.

**Julianus** born 25 Oct. 1453. was slain by Conspirators 26 Ap. 1478. N. N. his Mistress.

**Mary** Wife of **Leonello** de Rossi

**Nannina** Wife of **Bernard** Ruccellai.

**Blanca** Wife of **William** Pazzo.

**Julius** a natural Son born 27 May 1478, Knt. of Malta was A. B. of Florence and created a Cardinal by Pope LEO X. his Cousin 1513, afterwards elected Pope by the Name of CLEMENT VII. 19 Nov. 1523. But the Imperialists having besieged Rome took CLEMENT Prisoner, whereupon the Florentines took Occasion to assert their Liberty, and therefore expell'd the Statues both of LEO X. and of this CLEMENT from Florence, and mightily persecuted the Medici. But this CLEMENT being reconcil'd to the Emp. **Charles** V. he restor'd himself and his Family to their former Authority and Grandeur, and Florence, after a long Siege was forc'd to submit. And CLEMENT settled the Government, not privately as before, but openly in his own Family, which was strengthen'd by Alliances both with the Emperor and King of France. CLEMENT † 25 Sept. 1534.

**Cosmus** a natural Son mrd **Aloisia** Da. of **Laurentius** il Magnifico as on the Left.

LAURENTIUS de Medicis, mrd **Semiramis** Apiana Daughter of **James** Lord of Piombino 1483.

JOHN or **Julian** de Medicis born 1467, was always at Enmity with his Cousin **Peter** the Son of LAURENCE il Magnifico which occasion'd the French to come into Italy. **John** was accounted the most beautiful young Man of Florence. He † 1498.

**Catharin** Sforza Widow of **Hieronymus** Riarius Lord of Imola.

**Laudomina** Wife of **Francis** Salviati.

**Peter** or **Laurence Francis**, mrd **Mary** Da. of **Thomas** Soderinus 1511.

Averhard.

John Paul a natural Son.

LEWIS afterwards call'd JOHN surnamed Invictus born 1498. From him the Grand Dukes of Tuscany are descended. Table 426.

LAURENTIUS de Medicis slew his Cousin **Alexander** de Medicis 1537, and forthwith fled to Bononia, then to Venice, and there hearing that COSMUS was made D. of Tuscany (as in the next Tab.) and not thinking himself safe at Venice he fled to Constantinople, and from thence to the Court of France, and finally returning to Venice he was slain by a Captain of Duke COSMUS.

**Laudomia** Wife of **Peter** Strozza Marishal of France. Table 432.

**Magdalen** Wife of **Robert** Strozza Brother of Peter. Table 432.

**Julian** de Medicis Bishop of Berry and Archbishop of Aix in France † 1588.

**Robert** Constable of Naples.

**Alphonsina** Ursina his first Wife † 7 Feb. 1520

PETER born 1471, succeeded as P. of the Florentine Rep. was most unlike his Father, who observing his depraved Actions said, That he would ruin both himself and Family, which Prediction he verified; and not only ruin'd himself and Family but brought a Flood of Miseries on all Italy; for disdaining the Counsel of his Nobles he depended wholly upon a few domestic Favourites, and distrusting **Lewis** Sforza D. of Milan, he was foolishly persuaded to invite the French into Italy, who ruin'd him and were a Scourge to Italy. PETER was for this Action disdain'd by the Florentines, and fled to Bononia for Fear, was 10 Years in Exile, and was at last drown'd in the River Liris, A. D. 1504. His 2d Wife was **Magdalen** Cybo.

LAURENTIUS born 13 Sept. 1492, was restor'd into Florence 1513, D. of Urbino 1516, † 4 May 1519. Wife, **Margaret** or Magdalen de la Tour Daughter of **John** Count of Boulogn and Auvergn married 1518, † 28 April 1519. Table 398.

N. N. his Mistress.

**Catharin** de Medicis born 13 Ap. 1519, † 5 Jan. 1589. Wife of **Henry** II. King of France, married 28 Oct. 1533, † 1559. Table 381.

ALEXANDER de Medicis a natural Son of PETER and not of Pope CLEMENT as some make him, born 1510, expell'd Florence 1527, made the first D. of Florence by the Emp. **Charles** V. 29 July 1531. He was slain by his Cousin **Laurentius** de Medicis 6 Jan. 1537, and then COSMUS I. succeeded as D. of Florence, see the next Table. Wife, **Margaret** a nat. Daughter of the Emp. **Charles** V. mrd in June 1536. See Spain of the House of Austria. ALEXANDER had no legitimate Issue.

**Julius** a n. S. Ad. of the Gallies of the Order of St. Stephen.

**Cosmus** de Medicis married **Lucretia** Cajetana.

**Angelica** the first Wife of **Peter** D. of Altemps and Galesso, Table 317.

**Julia** a natural Da. Wife of, 1. **Francis** Cantelmus of the Dukes of Popoli. 2. **Bernard** de Medicis Baron of Ottojano. From this 2d Marriage came the Princes of Ottojano in the Kingdom of Naples, of whom see the following Table.

**Portia** a natural Daughter a Nun.

JOHN born 11 Dec. 1475, made a Cardinal by Pope INNOCENT VIII. 1489, was created Pope by the Name of LEO X. 11 March 1513. In his Time **Luther** began the Reformation in Germany 1517. He † 1 Dec. 1521.

**Magdalen** Wife of **Francis** Cybo Pr. of Massa married 1487, she † 1519. Table 422.

JULIAN born 1478, was D. of Nemours † 17 March 1516. Wife **Philiberta** de Savoy Da. of **Philip** sine Terra Duke of Savoy, married 1515, † without legitimate Issue 1528. Table 402.

**Contessina** Wife of **Peter** Rudolph.

**Lucretia** Wife of **James** Salviati

**John** a natural Son, married **Aloisia** Daughter of **John** de Medicis.

N. N his Mistress.

**Hippolytus** a natural Son born 19 Ap. 1511, was at 3 Years of Age sent to Rome to be educated by Pope LEO, and was a great Proficient in Poetry and Musick. He translated the 2d Book of Virgil's Aeneis into the Tuscan Language, was made a Cardinal 10 Jan. 1529, † 13 August 1535.

**Hasdrubal** a natural Son a Knight of Malta, in which Island he † 1565.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXVI.

## The GRAND DUKES of Tuscany, PRINCES of Ottojano and MARQUISSES of St. Angelo and Castillino.

Averhard I. de *Medicis*. See the last Table.

Averhard II. Gonfaloniere of *Florence* † 1378. Tab. 425.

Francis de *Medicis*.

Malatesta de *Medicis*.

John de *Medicis* † 1428.

COSMUS de *Medicis*. See the last Table. — Laurentius de *Medicis*.

Peter Francis de *Medicis*.

John or Julian de *Medicis*. Tab. 425.

FRANCIS de *Medicis* Patriarch of a numerous Race not Sovereigns. His Wife Fia Guidi, married 1372.

JUVENCUS de *Medicis* Patriarch of the Princes of *Ottojano* and Marquisses of *St. Angelo*. See the last Tab. — Nuccia *Ruccellai*.

*Ugo.* *Peter.* *Nardus.*

*John.* Julian married Barthea *Cecchi* 1385. — extinct in his Grandsons.

Juvencus married, 1. Bartholomaea 1421. 2. Manna 1433.

JULIAN *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1487. Wife, Leonarda *Dei*.

FRANCIS de *Medicis* Gonfaloniere of *Florence* 1516. Wife, Terra Onivucci. — Other seven Sons.

RAPHAEL de *Medicis* Gonfaloniere of *Florence* 1531. — Margaret *Bonciani*.

Francis de *Medicis*. Wife, Magdalen. — Julius de *Medicis*. Wife *Margaret Nerli*.

Raphael Knt. of St. *Stephen* 1565. Wife, Constantia *Alemanni*, married 1566. — Francis the Father of Cosmus and he of Julian Knt. of St *Stephen* who had 7 Sons.

JOHN Marq. of St. *Angelo*, had no legitimate Issue. — LAURENTIUS Marquis of *Castellino*, Knight of St. *Stephen* 1629. — Other Ten Sons

RAPHAEL Marquis of *Castellino*, Knight of St. *Stephen* 1637, † without Issue. Wife, Mary Felix Daughter of Cambo Lancentius, married 1656. — Other 3 Sons and a Daughter.

Julian alias Juventus de *Medicis*. W. &c, Tellini *Donati*, married 1350.

Antony de *Medicis*. — Cilia *Bonacorsi*. married 1400.

*Peter de Medicis.* — John de *Medicis*. married *Nannina Guarotesi* 1432. — BERNARDETTUS de *Medicis* Lord of *Florence* 1436, Gonfaloniere 1447, & 1451. Wife, Constantia *Guasconi*, married 1433. — *Julian de Medicis.*

*Francis de Medicis.* — Laurentius de *Medicis*. Wife, *Catharin Nerli*, married 1668. — *Antony de Medicis.*

Averhard de *Medicis* Lord of *Florence* 1464. Gonfaloniere 1485, and 1513.

Raphael the Father of Julius and he of Octavian and he of Julius a Knight who had no Issue. — Bernardettus the Father of Nicholas, and he of Julius, and he of Nicholas, and he of Averhard who had 7 Sons.

OCTAVIAN de *Medicis* was the last Gonfaloniere of *Florence* 1531, for when Alexander was made Duke of *Florence*, as in the last Table. He was made one of the Dukes 48 Administers of Justice, who were instituted *A. D.* 1532. Wives, 1. Bathsicmaea *Giugni*, married 1518. 2. Francisca Daughter of James *Salviati*, married 1532.

Antony de *Medicis* Ld. of *Florence* 1525. — *Charles de Medicis.* — Galeottus de *Medicis*. Wife, Magdalen *Gorolami*, married 1503.

Francis a Captain, married Constantia *Gisori* 1552. — Laurentius Knt. of *Malta*.

Cosmus a Captain, married Contessina *Bardi*.

*Andrew.* — *Francis.* — *Galottus.*

Julia a natural Daughter of Alexander de *Medicis* Duke of *Florence*, see the last Table, and Widow of Francis *Cantelmus*.

Peter Marquis of *Villafranca*

Eleonora de *Toledo*, his first Wife, married 1539, † 1562.

Eleonora *Albicia*, his Mistress.

Wives of FRANCIS MARY. 1. Johanna Daughter of the *Emperor* Ferdinand I. married 1565, † 6 *April* 1578. Table 226.

2. Bianca *Capella*, a *Venetian* Lady, married 12 *Oct.* 1579, † 9 *Octob.* 1587.

LEWIS afterwards call'd John de *Medicis* and surnam'd *Invictus*, born 1498. He was educated at *Florence* under the Guardianship of James *Salviati*, afterwards his Father-in-Law, and gave early Proofs of his Warlike Disposition, and signaliz'd his Valour in the *Umbrian* War, under the Banner of Pope LEO X. and obtain'd great Renown among the *Insubres*, and was accounted one of the most famous Generals of the Age. He † of a Wound he receiv'd at *Burgofortia* in *Nov.* 1526:

I. COSMUS I. de *Medicis* surnamed Magnus born 11 *June* 1519, was elected D. of *Florence* upon the Murder of Alexander (See the last Table) 1537, and first of all he punish'd all that had a hand in that Murder, and then engratiated himself with the *Emperor* Charles V. and successfully finish'd the *Senensian* War, and annex'd *Senoa* to *Florence* 1559. He instituted the Knights of the Order of St. Stephen 1561, After his first Wife's Death, He conforted with his Concubine, whom having put away and married Camilla, *Pope* PIUS V. gave him the Title of *Grand Duke of Tuscany* 1569, afterwards confirm'd by the *Emperor*. He mightily lov'd Learning and Learned Men, He instituted the famous Academy of *Pisa*, greatly encourag'd *Painting*, *Architecture* and *Carvers*. He made such advantageous Alterations in the Buildings of *Florence*, that he would have it said of him, that he got a *City of Stone*, but left it a *City of Marble*. COSMUS at last resign'd to his Son FRANCIS and † of a lingring Disease 21 *April* 1574, aged 55.

Mary Daughter of James *Salviati* mar. 1516, † 1543.

Camilla Martella Daughter of Antony his second Wife.

Virginia † 25 *March* 1615. Wife of Cæsar Duke of *Modena*, married 1586, † 1628. Tab. 417.

I. FRANCIS MARY Grand Duke of *Tuscany*, born 25 *March* 1541, succeeded 1574, † without surviving Male Issue 9 *Oct.* 1587, aged 46 Years.

PETER de *Medicis*, General of PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, who made him Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, † 1604. Wives, 1. Eleonora Daughter of Garsias Marquis of *Villa-Franca*, was strangled on suspicion of Adultery 1578. 2. Beatrix *de Norronia* Da. of Emanuel D. of *Villareal*.

John born 1543, Cardinal 1560, Archbishop of *Pisa*, was slain by his Brother Garsias 1562.

Garsias born 1547, slew his Brother John and was himself condemned 1562.

*Mary* born 1540, † 1557.

III. FERDINAND I. Grand Duke of *Florence* born 30 *July* 1549, created a Cardinal in room of his Brother John by Pope PIUS IV. 1563. But his Brother FRANCIS MARY dying without Male Issue, He resigned his Cardinal Cape to Pope SIXTUS V. by the Hands of Nicholas Tornadon, and became Grand Duke of *Tuscany* 1587, † 22 *Feb.* 1608. Wife, Christina or Catharin Daughter of Charles II. Duke of *Lorrain*, mar. 3 *May* 1589, † 19 *Dec.* 1637. Table 367.

Lucretia born 1542. Wife of Alfonso II. D. of *Ferrara*, married 1560. He † 1597. Table 417.

Isabel was strangled by her Husband on suspicion of Adultery 1578. Wife of Jordan *Ursini* Duke of *Bracciano* Table 435.

2 Sons and 3 Daughters † Infants.

John a natural Son born 1567, † 1624.

Francis Mary a natural Son born born 1613

Peter a Natural Son Knight of *Malta*.

Pelegrina a Natural Daughter, Wife of Ulysses C. of *Bentivoglio*.

Mary Magdalen Daughter of Charles Archduke of *Austria*, married 19 *Octob.* 1608, † 1631. See Tab. 227.

IV. COSMUS II. Grand Duke of *Tuscany* born 12 *May* 1590, succeeded 1608, a sickly Prince † 28 *Feb.* 1621.

*Eleonora* born 10 *Nov.* 1591. † 21 *Nov.* 1617.

Catharin born 2 *May* 1593, † 1629. Wife of Ferdinand Duke of *Mantua*, married 1617. See Table 413.

*Francis* born 14 *May* 1594, † 17 *May* 1614.

Charles born 19 *March* 1595, created a Cardinal by Pope PAUL V. 2 *Decem.* 1615, was Dean of the Sacred College 1652. He built the Church of St. *Michael* for the Use of the Regular Clergy, and after he had discharg'd many Ecclesiastical Offices. He † 17 *June* 1666.

*Philip* born 9 *Ap.* 1598, † 27 *Mar.* 1602.

*Mary Magdalen* born 28 *June* 1600, † an Infant.

*Laurentius* born 1 *Aug.* 1599, † unmarried 16 *Novem.* 1648.

Claudia born 4 *June* 1604, † 25 *Dec.* 1648. Wife of, 1. Frideric Ubaldus Prince of *Urbino*, married 1621, † 1623. Table 427. 2. Leopold V. Archduke of *Austria*, married 1626, † 1632. Tab. 227.

Paul a natural Son born 1615.

Julius a natural Son born 1617.

Antony a natural Son born 1618.

Victoria Daughter and Coheiress of Frideric Ubaldus de *Ruvere* the last Duke of *Urbino*, married 26 *Sept.* 1623, † 24 *May* 1670. Tab. 427.

V. FERDINAND II. Grand Duke of *Tuscany*, born 14 *July* 1610. He succeeded 1621. He reduc'd the *Barbarini*, who coveting the Dominion of *Castro*, had wag'd War against the D. of *Parma* under the Protection of Pope URBAN VIII. He obtain'd great Riches by his Wife Victoria. He † 24 *March* 1670.

*Mary Christina* born 1609, † an Infant.

John Charles born 4 *July* 1611, a Cardinal 1644. He went to meet Christina Queen of *Sweden* when she came to *Rome*. He † 22 *Jan.* 1662.

*Matthias* born 9 *May* 1613, † unmarried 11 *Oct.* 1667.

*Francis* born 16 *Oct.* 1614, † unmarried at *Ratisbon* 25 *July* 1654.

*Leopold* born 6 *Nov.* 1617 a Cardinal 12 *Dec.* 1667, † 10 *Nov.* 1675.

Ann the youngest Daughter born 21 *July* 1616, † 12 *Sep.* 1676. Wife of Ferdinand Charles Archduke of *Austria*, married 10 *June* 1646, † 1662. Table 227.

MARGARET the eldest Daughter born 31 *May* 1612, † 6 *Feb.* 1679. Wife of Odoardus I. D. of *Parma* mar. 1628, Tab. 419.

Ranuccius II. Duke of *Parma*, † 1694.

Odoardus II. † 1693

Elizabeth Wife of PHILIP V. the present King of *Spain*.

DON CARLOS the apparent Heir of *Tuscany*, if the present Grand Duke dies without Issue.

Margaret Louisa Daughter of Gasto John Baptista Duke of *Orleans*, married 19 *April* 1661, † 17 *Sept.* 1721. Table 387.

VI. COSMUS III. Grand Duke of *Tuscany*, born 14 *Aug.* 1642, succeeded 1670. He obtain'd from the *Emperor* Leopold and the *Pope*, the Title of *Royal Highness*, † 31 *Oct.* 1723.

*Cosmus* born 20 *January* 1639, † aged 20 Hours.

FRANCIS MARY born 12 *Nov.* 1660, created a Cardinal by Pope INNOCENT IX. 2 *September* 1686, resign'd the Cardinalship 1709, † without Issue 3 *February* 1711. Wife, Eleonora or Louisa Gonzaga Daughter of Vincentius Duke of *Guastalla*, married 14 *July* 1709. Table 414.

FERDINAND III. Hereditary Prince born 9 *Aug.* 1663, † 30 *Oct.* 1713, without Issue. Wife, Violanta Beatrix Sister of Maximilian Way Emanuel El. of *Bavaria* born 23 *January* 1673, married 30 *Dec.* 1688, Table 268.

Mary Ann Louisa born 11 *August* 1667. Wife of John William Elector Palatin, married 5 *June* 1691, a Widow without Issue 8 *June* 1716, and next Year she return'd to *Florence*.

VII. JOHN GASTO the present Grand Duke of *Tuscany* born 24 *May* 1671, succeeded 1723. Wife, Ann Mary Francisca Daughter of Julius Francis the last Duke of *Saxe-Lauenburg*, born 13 *June* 1672, Widow of Philip William Palatin of *Newburg* 1693, married to JOHN GASTO 2 *July* 1697. See Tables 244 and 272, as yet has no Issue.

Andreana or Sueva *Davolos* Daughter of Andrew Prince of *Montesarchio* † 1679.

Teresia Daughter of Charles Prince of *Aquaviva*, † ——.

Joseph de *Medicis* born ——

1. BERNARD de *Medicis* the first Prince of *Ottojano* † without Issue. Wife, Johanna Caracciola Daughter of Marinus Prince of *Avellino*.

2. OCTAVIAN de *Medicis* Prince of *Ottojano*. Wife, Diana *Caracciola* Daughter of Marinus Prince of St. *Bono*, and Widow of Marinus Caracciolus Duke of *Bojano*.

3. JOSEPH de *Medicis* Prince of *Ottojano*, Grandee of *Spain* 1700, † ——

Catharin Wife of 1. Horatius de *Ponte* Marquis of *Padula*. 2. Troianus Caracciolus Prince of *Turris Nuovo*.

Francisca second Wife of Philip Cajetanus Prince of *Caserta*.

OTTAVIANO de *Medicis* Duke of *Sarno*.

DOMINICUS Knt. of St. *Stephen* † 1686.

Andrew † at the first Siege of *Buda* 1684.

A Son born 1713.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXVII.

## The DUKES of Urbino and Spoleto.

Antony Prince of *Urbino* of the old House of *Montfeltro* † 1393.

Guido Antony Prince of *Urbino* † 1442. Wives, 1. Ringarda of the House of *Malatesta*. 2. Catharin of the House of *Colonna*.

Otto Antony a great Whore-Master was slain 1444.

I. FRIDERIC the adopted Son of Guido. His natural Father was one Bernardin. He was born 1422. Pope IV. made him the first Duke of *Urbino*. He † 1482. Wives, 1. Gentilis. 2. Baptista Daughter of Alexander *Sforza* Ld of *Pisauro* mrd 1459 † 1471, Table 412.

Leonard of *Ruvere* or *de Roboreis* a Burgher at *Savona* in *Genua* liv'd 1450.

Theodora *Manerola*.

Raphael of *Ruvere*.

Francis born 1414. Cardinal 1563, was elected *Pope* by the Name of SIXTUS IV. 1471, † 13 *August* 1484. He was the first that introduc'd *Nepotism*, and made his Kinsman Frideric the first Duke of *Urbino*, and enrich'd him with Church Lands.

Francisca Wife of Hieronymus Riarius of *Savona*.

Peter Riarius was Cardinal 1471, † 1474.

II. GUIDO UBALDUS born 1472, the last Duke of *Urbino* of the House of *Montfeltro* † 1508. Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Frideric I. Marquis of *Mantua*. Table 413.

Agnes Wife of Fabius Columna Duke of *Palliano*, Table 434.

Johanna Heiress of the Dukedom of *Urbino* which she brought to her Husband.

III. JOHN of *Ruvere* Duke of *Sora* and *Sena Gallia* and by his Wife Duke of *Urbino* †

Julian of *Ruvere* born 1443. Cardinal 1471, Pope by the Name of JULIUS II. 1503, went to the Field in Person, † 21 *Feb.* 1513.

Bartholomeus Bishop of *Ferrara* † 1495.

Luchina Wife of Francottus of *Lucca*.

Galeottus Franciotti a Cardinal 1503.

Eleonora Hippolyta Gonzaga, Daughter of Francis Marquis of *Mantua* mrd 1509. Table 413.

IV. FRANCIS MARY I. of *Ruvere* Duke of *Urbino* born 1491, † of Poyson 1538.

Felicia Wife of John Jordan *Ursino* Ld of *Bracciano*. Tab. 435.

V. GUIDOBALD of *Ruvere* Duke of *Urbino* born 1514, succeeded 1538, † 1574.
First Wife, Julia Clarana Daughter and Heiress of John Mary Duke of *Camerino*, but *Camerino* went to the Pope.
2d Wife, Victoria Farnesia Sister of Octavius Duke of *Parma*, mrd 1547. See Table 419.

Julius of *Ruvere*, born 1535, Cardinal 1547, † 1568.

*Hippolytus.* *Julianus.*

Hippolyta Wife of Antony of *Aragon* Duke of *Montalto*. Table 440.

Julia † 1563, Wife of Alphonsus of *Este*, married 1549, † 1582.

Elizabeth Wife of Alberic *Cybo* Marquis of *Massa* and *Carrara*, who † 1623. Table 422.

1 Virginia Wife of, 1. Frideric *Borromaus* Count of *Arona*. 2. Ferdinand Ursini D. of *Graviana*, Tab. 435.

2 Isabel Wife of Nicholas Bernardin *Sanseverini* Prince of *Bisignano*. See his Tab.

2 Lavinia Wife of Paulus *Ursini*.

2 VI. FRANCIS MARY II. of *Ruvere* Duke of *Urbino* born 1549, succeeded 1574, resign'd 1626, but his Son being dead the Dukedom of *Urbino* return'd to the Pope. He † at his Castle of *Durante* 1631. His first Wife Lucretia of *Este* Daughter of Hercules II. Duke of *Ferrara*, married 1570, † 1598, without Issue. Table 417.

Livia *de Ruvere* his 2d Wife Daughter of Hippolytus Marquis of St. *Lorenzo*, married 1599.

Claudia *de Medicis* Daughter of Ferdinand I. Grand Duke of *Tuscany* married 1621. See the last Table.

Francis Ubald Antony of *Ruvere* Hereditary Prince of *Urbino* born 1605, was a great Drunkard and was found dead in his Bed 1623, before his Father died.

Victoria Posthuma born 1623, † 6 *March* 1694. She inherited all her allodial Estates of the House of *Ruvere*. Her Husband was Ferdinand II. Grand Duke of *Tuscany*, married 1631, she being only 8 Years of Age. He † 1670. See the last Table.

# TABLE CCCCXXVIII.

## The PRINCES of Piombino of the *Houses* of Apiano, Ludovisio and Buoncompagno.

I. The Princes of Piombino of the *House* of Apiano.

1. James I. Apianus Lord of *Pisa* † 1399.

2. Gerhard sold *Pisa* and kept *Piombino* † 1404.

5. Emanuel Appianus Ld of *Piombino* after Catharin's Death 1450, †

3. James II. Lord of *Piombino* † 1441.

4. Catharin Lady of *Piombino* † 1450, Wife of Reinald Ursini who † also 1450.

6. James III. Ld of *Piombino* † 1473.

Semiramis *Appiana* Wife of Laurentius *de Medicis* mrd 1483 Ta. 425

7. James IV. Ld of *Piombino* 1473 †

8. James V. Lord of *Piombino* † 1441. Wife, Helen Daughter of James *Salviati* and Widow of Palavicinus Marquis of *Palavicino*. Table 431.

Hieronymus. His Offspring form'd a Pretension to *Piombino*.

9. James VI. Lord of *Piombino* † 1568.

10. Alexander a natural Son was Lord of *Piombino* 1568. †

12. MARY ISABEL Princess of *Piombino* † 1661, Wife of, 1. George *de Mendoza*. 2. Paul Jordan *Ursini* Duke of *Bracciano* who † 1645, Table 435.

11. JAMES VII. the first Prince of *Piombino* † without Issue.

13. Polyxena Heiress of *Piombino* the 2d, Wife of Nicholas.

Philip Gregory Heir of *Piombino* born 1633, † before his Father and Mother.

II. The Princes of Piombino of the *House* of Ludovisio.

Pompeius Ludovisio a Nobleman of *Bologna*.

Alexander Ludovisio born 1554, a Cardinal 1616, Pope by the Name of GREGORY XV. 1621, † 1623.

Horatio Ludovisio married *Lavinia Albergati*.

13. NICHOLAS Ludovisio Duke of *Fiana*, and in right of his Wife Prince of *Piombino* † 1665. Wives, 1. Isabel Orsuleda a rich *Neapolitan* Lady. 2. Polyxena left no Children, but he obtain'd the Investiture in the Principality of *Piombino* from the *Emperor* Ferdinand II. for a valuable Consideration. His 3d Wife Constantia Da. of Pamfilio a *Roman* Counsellor. See the H. of *Pamfilia*. Table 433.

Olympia Wife of John George *Aldobrandini* Prince of *Rossano*, Table 433

Lewis Ludovisio a Cardinal † 1632.

Mary Anna Da. of Francis Mary D. of *Bagnara* †

III. The Princes of Piombino of the *House* of Buoncompagno.

Christopher Buoncompagno a Merchant in *Bologna*.

Hugh Buoncompagno born 1502, was Pope by the Name of GREGORY XIII. 13 *March* 1572, † 1585, reign'd 12 Years, 11 Months and 17 Days.

James Buoncompagno a natural Son was Duke of *Sora* in *Naples* and Marquis of *Vignuola*.

Wife Constantia of the House of *Sforza*.

Gregory I. Buoncompagno Duke of *Sora* † Wife Eleonora *Zapata* a *Spanish* Lady.

Francis Cardinal 1621, Archbishop of *Naples* 1626, † 1641.

Hugh Buoncompagno Duke of *Sora* † in *Oct.* 1676.

Hieronymus born 1617, Archbishop of *Bologna* 1651, Cardinal 1664, † 1684.

Ann of *Arduino* a *Sicilian* Lady his 2d Wife, married 1697.

14. JOHN BAPTISTA Ludovisio P. of *Piombino* 1665, † 1698 His first Wife Martana of *Alagon* a *Spanish* Lady † 1694

15. ANN MARY a Nun Princess of *Piombino* 1698 † 27 *Nov.* 1700.

Lavinia Wife of John Hieronymus Pr. of *Atri* mrd 22 *Jan.* 1682, she † 22 *Dec.* that same Year.

16. OLYMPIA or Hippolyta Ludovisio Heiress of the Principality of *Piombino* 1700, married 1681.

16. GREGORY II. Duke of *Sora*, and in right of his Wife Prince of *Piombino* born 1641 † 1 *Feb.* 1707. His first Wife Laminia Gallio, Daughter of *Ptolomy* D. of *Alvito* † without Issue 1679.

Francis Archbishop of *Bologna* † 27 *Feb.* 1690.

James Buoncompagno born 15 *May* 1654, a Cardinal 22 *Dec.* 1695.

Eleonora † 9 *Sept.* 1695. Wife of John Baptista *Borghese* Duke of *Sulmona* and *Rossana*. See the House of *Borghese*. Table 433.

17. ANTONY Duke of *Sora* and in right of his Niece and Wife Prince of *Piombino* since *Anno* 1707. But 20 *Jan.* 1708 the *Imperialists* seiz'd *Piombino* and all this Duke's Estates in *Naples* were confiscated.

Bambinus Ludovisio born 1698, † 1700.

Constantia the 2d Da. born 1687, Wife of P. Giustiniani married 30 *Dec.* 1705.

Cecilia the 3d Da. born in *Ja.* 1692. Wife of Urban Barbarini P. of *Palestrina* married 1714, † 27 *Sept.* 1722. See the House of *Barbarini* Table 433.

Julia the youngest Da. born in *Jan.* 1695. the 2d Wife of Marcus *Ottoboni* Prince of *Fiano*, married 1714. See the Papal House of *Ottoboni*. Table 433.

17. MARY the eldest Daughter Heiress of *Piombino* born 1686, married to her Uncle 1702.

Antony hereditary Prince born 8 *March* 1704.

Ann Wife of *N. N.* Duke of *Salviati*

Cecilia Wife of *N. N.* Duke of *Belvedere Caraffa* married in *April* 1722.

Domicella Buoncompagno Wife of Martinus Duke of *Castel de Sangro* the only Son of the Prince of St. *Buono*.

# TABLE CCCCXXIX.

## The *Family* of the Guidi in *Middle* Italy.

This Family, anciently call'd the Counts Palatine of *Tuscia* is celebrated for its Antiquity: Some excellent *Italian* Historians and Genealogists derive it from one GUIDO, who went from *Germany* with his Cousin the *Emperor* Otto I. into *Italy*, and was invested in the Country of *Mutiliano*. Others more modern Historians say, That the *Guidi* or *Widi* are originally *Tuscans*, deducing them from Attalbertus *Magnus* Marquis of *Tuscany*, who flourish'd in the 9th Century and was the Father of Guido who begat Attalbert the Father of Walcherius, whose 2 Sons were Obert Marquis of *Tuscany* and Guido the Patriarch of this Family. Others again who also plead for a *Tuscan* Original say, that this Family is descended from Guido a Count, Son of Tigrinus Count Palatin of *Tuscia*, and that he liv'd *A. D.* 1017 and 1029, the Grandfather of Guido who liv'd *A. D.* 1100, the Father of Guido *Guerra* I. Count of *Tuscia* † 1131.

Guido Guerra II. *Junior* who had War with the *Florentins Anno* 1146.

Guido Guerra III. a Count liv'd till *An.* 1209. Wives, 1. Agnes Daughter of William Markgrave of *Montferrat*. 2. Gualdrada *de Ravignan*.

Guido Count Palatin of *Tuscia* † 1241. Wife, Johanna.

Guido Novellus *de Modigliano* and *Casentini* Count Palatin of *Tuscia* 1263.

Simon I. a Count liv'd 1274.

William Spadalunga *de Balnea* Count Palatin of *Tuscia*.

Frideric extinct in his Grandson.

Galeottus.

Marcus a C.

Bambus.

*Marcus* the last of this Line.

Richard Count of *Balneo*.

Peter Count of *Balneo*.

Richard Count of *Balneo*.

Guido a Count † at *Mantua*.

Guido de Battifolle Vicar of Robert King of *Naples* in *Florence* 1316.

Charles *Patriarch* of the extinct Counts of *Battifolle* and *Moncione*.

Tigrinus Count Palatin was also the *Patriarch* of the Counts of *Mutigliano*, now extinct.

Marcovaldus had a numerous Offspring, all extinct.

Aginulphus Count Palatin liv'd 1237. From him is descended in the 6th Degree Alexander the Brother of Charles, who, with the *Pope's* Approbation, founded the *Order* of St. Jerom *A. D.* 1404, and † 1419. Alexander was the Father of Azzo or Actius, who was proscrib'd by the *Florentines Anno* 1428.

Simon II. the Father of Charles Count of *Poppi*, whose Grandson Francis Count of *Poppi* married Magdalen Daughter of Luchinus Visconti He † in Exile, but produced a numerous Offspring.

Guido *de Balneo* a Count. Wives, 1. Philippa *Gonzaga* of *Monfeltro*. 2. Blanca *Uberti*.

1 Richard *de Balneo* a Count.

2 Cæsar the Father of 3 Sons.

2 John Francis Knight of St. *Stephen* 1584.

Roger *de Balneo*. Wife, Constantia *Ariosti*.

Guidoguerra.

Rinaldus.

Three Sons.

Camillus Knight of St. *Stephen* 1572.

Marc Antony the Father of Sons

Claudius *de Balnea* married Livia *Arrigonia*.

Julius *de Balneo* married Barbara *Gorna*.

Fabritius *de Balneo* married Catharin *de Facbinis*.

John Francis Count of *Montebello*. Wife, Ermellina Da. of John *Malatesta*

Nicholas Count of *Montebello*. Wife, Silvia *de Somma* Daughter of *Fabritius Colonna*.

Guido Guerra Count of *Chiaggiolo*.

John Francis Marquis of *Montebello*. Wife, Blanca *Rangoni*.

Julius *de Balneo* Marq. and Ld of *Montebello* liv'd *An.* 1698. Wife, Claudia *Arigonia* † 1692.

Fabritius Marquis of *Balneo* and *Montebello*. Wife, Laura *Colonna* Daughter of Pompey Duke of *Zagarola*. Table 434.

John Francis Marquis.

3 Sons and 2 Daughters.

Scipio Count *de Bagno* Imperial Chamberlain and General, mrd Eleonora *de Werbna*.

An only Daughter.

John Francis Marquis of *Montebello* born 1578, a *Cardinal* 1627, † 25 *July* 1641.

Nicholas Marquis of *Balneo* and *Montebello* born 1584. After his Wife Theodora *Gonzaga* died he was made a Cardinal 1657, † 23 *August* 1663.

Lewis Marquis of *Balneo* and *Montebello* the last of this Line † unmarried 1664.

Portia the first Wife of Vincentius *Gonzaga* Duke of *Guastalla*. Table 414.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXX.

## The *House* of PICCOLOMINI. See Table 328.

Piccolomo.

William *Patriarch* of a Family extinct in the 16th *Century*.

Claromontius his Offspring was extinct in the 4th Degree.

HUGH. Three Sons † without Issue.

Bartolomeus. | Almannus Patriarch of a numerous Offspring.

William surnamed Cenctus.

Aldigierius had 3 Sons, but no Grandsons.

Alteramontius was extinct in the 4th Degree.

Magalottus was extinct in the 6th Generation.

Rusticinus liv'd *Anno* 1170. Patriarch of a numerous Offspring. From him is descended in the 5th Degree Charles, the Father of Francis and Blasius the Patriarchs of many Gentlemen and Noblemen too tedious to be inserted here. Francis was the Great Grandfather of Peter who liv'd *Anno* 1459, whose Offspring continues to this Day: From him descended in the 6th Degree Celius made a Cardinal 1664. Archbishop of *Siena* 1671, † 24 *May* 1681.

William.

Gulielminus.

Conrad *Conraduccius*. ⚭ Mancinella.

Æneas *Piccolomini* (Tab. 328.) married. 1. Bicia. 2. Johanna *Bernarducci*.

Bernardin extinct in his Grandson Andrew who was Bishop of *Siracuse* 1464.

Bartholomew *Piccolomini* de *Modanella*, the Grandfather of Francis and Anna. Wife of Philip a *Scots* Gentleman. From Francis descended in the 6th Degree another Francis, the Father of Julius and Marius the Grandfather of John Baptista *Piccolomini*, who married Virginia Chigi the Niece of Pope Alexander VII. Tab. 433.

Solomon Lord of *Bagnano* Patriarch of a numerous Offspring. From him descended in the 11th Degree Bernardin Father of Francisca the 2d Wife of *Augustus Chigi* the Brother of *Pope* Alexander VII. Table 433.

Silvius *Piccolomini*. See Table 328. | *Tengoccius*. | *Augustinus*.

Julius the Brother of *Marius*.

Bartholomæa Wife of *Nicholas Lolus*.

Silvius *Piccolomini Posthumus*. See Table 328.

Francis liv'd 1597. Wives. 1 Hilida *Tancredi*. 2. Honorata *Vieri*.

Gregory Lolus was adopted into the Family of *Piccolomini* by *Pope* PIUS II. but was extinct in the 6th Generation.

Æneas Silvius *Piccolomini* bn 1405, or 1406, Cardinal 1456, *Pope* by the Name of PIUS II. 19 *Aug.* 1458, † 1464. See more in Tab 328.

Laudemia or Laudomia Wife of Nannius Todeschinus whom *Pope* PIUS II. adopted into the Family of *Piccolomini*.

Catharin Wife of *Bartholomew William*. See the Issue of this Marriage in Tab. 328.

Francis *Piccolimini*, made a Count of the *Empire*. Wives, 1 Victoria *Perini*. 2 Penelope *Bandinelli*.

Libovinus *Piccolomini* a Count of the *Empire*.

Æneas Silvius a Count of the *Empire*, Imperial Chamberlain and General Field Marshal † without Issue 9 *November* 1689.

Antony a Count of the *Empire*.

Nicholas a Count of the *Empire*.

1. ANTONY Piccolomini the first Duke of *Amalfi* by means of his first Wife, for whom see Table 328. His 2d Wife, Mary Marzana Daughter of *Marinus* Duke of *Sessa*, married 1461.

2. ALPHONSUS I. Duke of *Amalfi* Marquis of *Capistrano*, C. of *Celano*, &c. Wife, Johanna de *Aragon* Da. of Arrigus Marquis of *Gerace*. Tab. 440.

John Baptista Marq. d'*Iliceto*. Wives. 1. *Constantia Caracciola*. 2. *Mary Henriquez*.

3. ALPHONSUS II. Duke of *Amalfi*, &c. Wife, Cousanta *Davalos* Daughter of Inico Marquis del *Vasto*.

John Baptista *Piccolomini* the 2d Son.

Antony *Piccolomini* d'*Arragon*, Marquis d'*Iliceto*, married Antonia *Borgia*.

Vincentius *Piccolomini* d'*Aragon*, married Diana d'*Cardinei* Daughter of Alphonsus Marquis of *Laina*.

John Baron of *Scafata*, the youngest Son mard Mary *Davalos*.

4. INICUS Duke of *Amalfi*, &c. Wife, Silvia Daughter of Peter Francis Ld. of *Castiglione*, on the Right.

Alphonsus Count of *Celano*, Baron of *Scafata*. Wife, Lucretia Caraffa Daughter of Octavius Marquis d'*Anzi*.

Alphonsus Marquis d'*Iliceto*, married *Beatrix Loffreda*.

Ferrantes, married *Fumia Loffreda*.

Five Sons and a Daughter Hieronyma Wife of *Fabritius* Count del *Sacco*.

Constantia Heiress of *Amalfi*.

⚭ 5. ALEXANDER Duke of *Amalfi*, in Right of his Wife, but had no Issue.

Francis Idelchinus Piccolomini born 9 *May* 1449 Cardinal 1460, *Pope* PIUS III. 1503, † 17 Days after his Promotion. Table 328.

James. See Table 328.

Æneas Lord of *Montemarciano*.

Antony Mary Lord of *Montemarciano*, married Helen Sforza

Andrew *Todeschini* Piccolomini call'd Marquis of *Capistrana*, Lord of *Castiglione*, &c. Wife, Agnes Farnesia Daughter of *Gabriel Francis* General of the *Semenses*. Table 418.

James Lord of *Montemarciano*.

Victoria Wife of Æneas *Piccolomini*. Her Father and Grandfather is otherwise placed in Table 328, where the Issue of her Marriage is placed; for in that Table her Father is call'd Æneas and her Grandfather Antony.

Alphonsus Lord of *Montemarciano* and *Campofcevoli* † 1591. Wife, Hippolyta Daughter of Lewis *Pico* Count of *Mirandula*. Table 421.

Victoria Wife of Camillus Conti Duke of *Carpinetto*.

Peter Francis Lord of *Castiglione* a Captain 1515.

Alexander Lord of *Alma* liv'd 1528. Wife, Francisca *Conti*.

Montanina extinct in her Grandchildren

Matthew liv'd 1532.

Horatius liv'd 1562.

Alexander liv'd 1633

James liv'd 1669.

Alexander. | Æneas a Nat. Son Patriarch of the *Piccolomini's* of *Venice*. | Silvia Wife of Juico or Ignatius *Piccolomini de Aragon* Duke of *Amalfi* on the Left. | Alexander. | Æneas. | Francisca Mary.

John *Piccolomini d'Aragon* Count of *Celano*, married *Hieronyma Loffreda*.

I. ALPHONSUS Count of *Celano*, was made Prince of *Vallo Realo*. Wife, *Leonora Loffreda* Daughter of Marc Antony P. of *Maida*.

Ambrosius Abbot of *Oliveto*, Bishop of *Trent*, then Archbishop of *Otranto*.

Other five Sons and five Daughters.

John Duke of *Laconia* † unmarried.

Francis slain at the Siege of *Buda* 13 *July* 1686.

II. JOSEPH Prince of *Vallereale*, Duke of *Laconia* and Count of *Celano*. ⚭ Anna Colonna Daughter of Pompey Colonna. See Table 434.

*Leonora*. | *Victoria*.

Alphonsus Piccolomini de *Aragon*, born 1 *Oct.* 1695.

# TABLE CCCCXXXI.

## The *Family* of SALVIATI.

THIS *Family*, according to their old Tradition, was for many Ages famous among the *Florentines*, and owes its Original to the *Capofacci-Fefulani*. But *Scipio Admiratus* begins the *Genealogy* of it at

Dr. Salvius, a *Physician*, the Son of *Guglielmo*, the Son of *Foresius*, who liv'd 1183, and was the Son of one *Godfrey*.

Lottus *Salviati*, a Lawyer, Lord of *Florence* 1302, and 1304.

Silvester *Salviati*.

Dr. Cambius *Salviati* a *Physician*, Lord of *Florence* 1306, and 1338. Gonfaloniere 1335.

Francis *Salviati*, *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1331.

*Salvius* had no Grandsons.

John *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1356, and 1379. Wife, Johanna de *Albizzis*.

Nicholas a Lord of *Florence* † 1380, the Father of Cambius Lord of *Florence* 1432, whose Offspring continued till the sixth Generation.

Andrew *Gonfaloniere* 1378, extinct in his Grandson *Bernard*.

Almannus.

James *Salviati* a Knight, Captain General of *Florence*.

Bernard extinct in his Grandsons.

Alamannus Salviati the *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1439, and 1448.

Foresius a Knight 1378, Gonfaloniere of *Florence* 1391, 1396, and 1399. ⚭ Bartholomæa Billetti.

Francis extinct in the fifth Generation.

John *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1471. Wife, Helen Daughter of Simon *Gondi*.

Everhard *Salviati Gonfaloniere* 1479, from him is descended in the 6th Degree,

viz.

Antony *Salviati*, Marquis of *Montieri* and *Boccheggiano*. Wife, Catharin Strozza Daughter of *John Baptista* Marquis of *Forano*. Table 432.

John *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1426, and 1433. Wives, 1. Jacoba. 2. Clarentia Daughter of Cerus de *Medicis*, married 1403.

Marcus married Catharin *Vettori*.

James the *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1514. Wife, Lucretia Daughter of Laurentius of *Magnifico* de *Medicis*.

John Vincent *Salviati* Marquis of *Montieri* born 1640, † 26 *Nov.* 1693.

Marcus *Salviati* liv'd 1450, the Father of *Gerhard*, and he of *John*, and he of *Gerhard*, and he of *Alaman*, and he of *John Gerhard* who married Mary Bozzaghi 1635, and begat *Dominicus*.

Lottus. Ld of *Florence* 1446.

Laurentius *Gonfaloniere* 1501, † 1521.

Lottus a Senator 1564, mard Francisca *Rondinellia* 1558.

Laurentius Knight of *Malta* 1597.

Bernard *Gonfaloniere* 1469.

Robert Patriarch of a numerous Offspring.

Johannozzius Lord of *Florence* 1515, † 1524.

Bernard. Wife, *N. N.* a *French* Lady.

John Lord of *Talcy* and *Paul David* in *France*.

Francis Knight of *Malta*.

Foresius *Salviati* Lord of *Talcy*, † without Male Issue.

Isabel *Salviati* Lord of *Talcy* the Mistress of Lewis *de March*, Marquis of *Mausay*, Knight of the *Royal-Orders*.

Laurentius Knight of St. *Stephen* 1672. Embassador at the Court of *France* 1699, † at *Paris* 7 *July* 1707.

Alamannus Envoy extraordinary in *France* 1708.

Four Sons and seven Daughters.

Lorenzius Lord [of *Castle* St. *John*.

Peter Knight of *Malta* and Prior of *Rome* 1517. Wives, 1. *Constantia*. 2. *Catharin Pallavicina*.

John born 1490, a Cardinal 1517, † 1553.

Bernard Knight of *Jerusalem* and Prior of *Rome* a Cardinal 1561, † 6 *May* 1568.

Alaman nus.

James Lord of *Grotta Maroxa*. Wife, Isabel *Salviati*.

Helen Wife of 1. *Palavicinus*. 2. *James* V. Lord of *Piombino*. See Tab. 428.

Mary Wife of Lewis or John *Invitus* de *Medicis*. Table 426.

Francisca Wife of *Octavian* de *Medicis* Gonfaloniere Table 426.

Antony Mary born 1537, Cardinal 1538, † 1602.

Renata Daughter of Lewis *Pico* Lord of *Mirandula* Table 421.

Francis Lord of *Grotta Maroxa*, Knight of St. *Stephen* 1589.

Laurentius Marq. of *Giuliano* &c. Lord of *Grotta Maroxa* after his Brother died.

Magdalen Daughter of *Laurentius Strozza*, married 1598.

Four Sons and seven Daughters.

Constantia Wife of, 1. Francis Mary Sanseverino Marquis of *San Vitaso*. 2. Francis Farnesius.

Fulvia Wife of *Bartholomew de Borbon* Marquis of *Mont St. Mary*.

*Antony Mary*.

Isabel Wife of Frideric Ctss Duke of *Aqua Sparta*, married 1616. Table 436.

James Duke of *Giuliano* †—

Veranica Daughter of Charles *Cybo* Prince of *Massa* and *Carrara*, married 1627. Table 422.

Catharin Sforza. ⚭ Francis Mary *Salviati* Duke of *Giuliano* † 3 *Sept* 1698. Laurentius *Salviati*. *Cosmus*.

Mary Lucretia *Rospigliosa* Daughter of John Baptista Duke of *Zagarola*, married 24 *October* 1700. Table 433.

Antony Mary *Salviati* Duke of *Giuliano* † 2 *Jan.* 1704. some say 26 *Dec.* 1704.

Eleonora Wife of *Francis Mary Sforza* Marquis of *Caravaggio* married 3 *June* 1696.

Victoria Wife of Francis Mary Colonna Prince of *Carboniano*. See Table 434.

Catharin Teresa *Salviati* his only Daughter, born 1701. But *Giuliano* came to be possessed by her Cousin Antony Mary Marquis of *Montieri*, as above.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXXII.

## The *House* of STROZZA.

As this Family is famous for Antiquity and Fruitfulneſs, ſo alſo for learned and valiant Men, and for Women of an extraordinary Genius; and it was in ſuch Eſteem that near a 100 *Priors* or Lords of *Florence*, and 16 *Signiferi Juſtitiæ* or **Gonfalonieri** of *Florence* are deſcended from it. It begins with one

**Arduinus Roſſus** the Son of **Pietro Buono.**

**Peter** *Strozza.*

M. **Ubertinus** who was ſeven times *Prior* or Lord of *Florence* between *A. D.* 1283 and 1310.

**Angiolerius** ſurnamed *Gerius.*

**Strozza.**

M. **Ubertinus** *Judex* Patriarch of a numerous Race, now extinct.

**Rossus Strozza** *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1294.

**Ubertinus** *Gonfaloniere* extinct in **Frater Hannibal** Kt. of *Jeruſalem*, who was ſlain at the Siege of *Malta* 1565.

**Strozza**, from whom is deſcended in the 6th Degree — **Peter** a Senator of *Florence* 1596.

**Marcus Strozza** from whom is deſcended a large Race, ſome of whom were called Counts, not yet extinct.

**James Strozza** a Knight and *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1309. Wife, **Margaret** *Soldanieri.*

**Strozza** and **Palla** form'd their reſpective Branches.

**Lous Strozza Gonfaloniere** of *Florence* 1312. From him is deſcended in the 4th Degree *viz.*

**Matthew** who married *Alexandra Macinghi.*

**Paul** extinct in the 4th Generation.

**Damianus** extinct in the 3d Generation.

**Paganus Gonfaloniere** of *Florence* 1297. From him is deſcended in the 6th Degree — **Francis.**

**Pinus** extinct in the 5th Generation.

**Gerinus** extinct in the 4th Generation.

**Hannius Strozza.** From him deſcended ſeveral Knights and Gentlemen.

**Laurentius** extinct in the 3d Generation.

*Americus* made a Count of the *Empire* 1625, Knight of St. *Stephen* 1631. Wife, **Ann Strozzi.**

*Charles* Count of the *Empire* 1666.

*James* Count of the *Empire* and Chamberlain of the *Empire* 1626.

*Peter* a Count.

*Leo* a C. Knight of St. *Stephen* 1678.

*Peter* Count of the *Empire* was ſlain 7 *June* 1664.

*Octavius* C. of the *Empire.*

*Philip*, Wives, 1. *Flametta*. 2. *Silvagia.*

*Laurentius.*

*Laurentius* married *Lucretia Rucellai.*

**Matthew** the *Gonfalonere* 1519.

Wife **Magdalen Galviati.**

**John Baptiſta** Sen. of *Florence* 1561.

*Americ Joſeph* Count of the *Empire.*

*Americ Francis* Knight of St. *Stephen.*

*Laurentius Strozza.*

*Philip Strozza.*

**John Baptiſta** *Strozza* Marquis of *Forano.*

**Laurentius Strozza** a Senator 1641.

**Charles** *Strozza.*

**Laurentius** a Senator 1596.

**Horatius** Marquis of *Flora* in *Sicily.*

**Joſeph** Prince of St. *Ann* † without Iſſue.

**Laurentius** a Senator.

*Matthew* the Father of *Coſmus* the Grandfather of *Vincent* Kt. of St. *Stephen.*

**Camillus** a Senator.

*Alexander.*

*Charles.*

*Robert.*

2 Sons.

**John Baptiſta** Senator 1679. Wife, *Franciſca Altoviti* mrd 1673.

**Leo.** *Philip Vincentius* Knight of St. *Stephen.*

*Laurentius Mary.*

**Lewis** Marq. of *Forano* and Duke of *Bagnolo* † a Prieſt 1705.

**Katharin** Wife of *Antony Salviati* Marquis of *Montieri.* Table 431.

**John Baptiſta** Marquis of *Forano* married *Octavia Renzi.*

**Mary Iſabel** Wife of *John George* Marquis of *Coſtagutti.*

**Mary Victoria** Wife of *Ferdinand* Marquis of *Cuſano*, married 1680.

**Laurentius Francis** Prince of *Forano.*

**Mary Terеſa** married 1699.

**Philip Strozza** born 1700.

**Clarice** born 1706.

**Ann Mary** Wife of **Michael Angelus** *Cajetanus* Prince of *Caſerta* married 1700.

# TABLE CCCCXXXIII.

## The *Genealogy* of the POPES of *Rome* from **Pope** CLEMENT VIII. to the *preſent* **Pope** CLEMENT XII. *N. B.* There are other *Popes* in the preceding Tables.

### I. Pope CLEMENT VIII. of the *Houſe* of Aldobrandini.

**Sylveſter** *Aldobrandini* Governor of *Hano* in *Urbino.*

**John** *Aldobrandini* was made a Cardinal.

**Peter** *Aldobrandini* a Doctor of Laws. Wife, **Flaminia Ferracia.**

*N. N. Aldobrandini.* Wife, *N. N.*

**Hippolytus** *Aldobrandini* was made a Cardinal by *Pope* **Paul** IV. 1555, was elected Pope himſelf and took the Name of CLEMENT VIII. 30 *Jan.* 1592, † 3 *March* 1605, having reign'd 13 Years, 1 Month and 3 Days.

**Horatio Ludoviſio** Table 428.

**Peter** *Aldobrandini* a Cardinal.

**Olympia** Wife of her Couſin *John*

**John Francis** *Aldobrandini* who † in the *Hungarian* War 1601.

**Cardinal** Hippolyto *Aldobrandini* who † at *Rome* 18 *July* 1638

**Olympia Ludoviſia**

**John George** *Aldobrandini* Prince of *Roſſano* † 1637.

**Sylveſter** *Aldobrandini* a Cardinal † 1612.

**Hippolytus** *Aldobrandini* a Cardinal † 1638.

**Peter** Duke of *Carpinetti* Wife **Charlotta** *Savelli.*

**Margaret** † — Wife of **Rainutius** I. Duke of *Parma*, who † 1622. Table 419.

**Helen** Wife of **Antony** *Caraffa* Duke of *Monte Draccne.*

**Lucretia** Wife of **Marinus** *Caraccioli.*

**Mary** Wife of **John Paul** *Sforza* Marquis of *Caravaggio.*

**Olympia** *Aldobrandini* Heireſs of *Roſſano* † 1684. Wife of 1. **Paul** *Borgheſe* Prince of *Sulmona* who † 1646, as below. 2. **Camillus** *Pamfilio* † 1667, as below.

**Ann Mary** Wife of **Francis Mary** Duke of *Ceſi.*

**Catharin** † ... Wife of **Giulio** *Savelli* Prince of *Albani* and *Riccia* † 6 *March* 1712. Table 435.

### II. Pope LEO XI. call'd firſt Alexander, of the *Houſe* of Medicis. His Father was Octavian the laſt *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence.* See his *Genealogy* in Table 426.

### III. Pope PAUL V. of the *Houſe* of Borgheſe.

**Marcus Antony** *Borgheſe* a Nobleman of *Siena.*

**Virginia** *Lambi.* — **John Baptiſta** *Borgheſe.*

Camillus **Borgheſe** born 1512, made a Cardinal by *Pope* Clement VIII. 1596, elected *Pope* and took the Name of **Pope** PAUL V. 16 *May* 1605, † 22 *Jan.* 1621, reign'd 15 Years, 8 Months and 5 Days.

**Marcus Antony** *Borgheſe* born 1598, Prince of *Sulmona* in *Naples* † 1658.

**Camilla** Daughter of **Virginius** Duke of *Bracciano*, upon her Husband's Death turn'd Nun and † 1684. See Table 434.

**Paul** *Borgheſe* born 1625, † before his Father 24 *June* 1646. Wife, **Olympia** *Aldobrandini* Daughter and Heireſs of **Gio Giorgio** Prince of *Roſſano* as above. Her 2d Husband was **Camillus** *Pamfilio*, as below. She † 1684.

**Gio Battista** *Borgheſe* Prince of *Sulmona* and *Roſſano* Grandee of *Spain* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* born 4 *Oct.* 1639, † 8 *May* 1717.

His Wife, **Leonora** *Buoncampagna* Daughter of **Hugh** Duke of *Sora* † 9 *September* 1695. Table 428.

**Mary Virginia**, Wife of **Agoſtino** *Chigi* Prince of *Farneſe*, married 1659, † 5 *March* 1718. See below.

**Marc Antonio** *Borgheſe* Prince of *Roſſano* &c. born 20 *May* 1660. Wife, **Mary** *Spinola* Daughter of **Charles** Prince of St. *Angelo*, born 1672, married in *April* 1691. Her Father dying 1699, made **Philip** Duke of *Seſto* his Heir, but ſhe enter'd into a Proceſs with him and came off victorious. See Table 406.

**Ann Camilla** born 1661. Wife of, 1. **Francis** *Pico* Prince of *Mirandula* married 1685, † 19 *April* 1689. Table 421. 2. **Antonio** *del Giudice* Prince of *Cellamare*, married 1694. Table 423. She † at *Rome* 24 *Sept.* 1715.

**Paolo** *Borgheſe* born 22 *Nov.* 1663, Clerk of the Pope's Chamber † 25 *Oct.* 1701.

**Scipio** *Borgheſe* born 1666, † in *March* 1692.

**Flaminia Mary Franceſca** born 18 *April* 1692, † 6 *November* 1718. Wife of **Balthaſar** *Odeſchalchi* Duke of *Bracciano* married 7 *Jan.* 1717. See below.

**Camillo Antonio** *Borgheſe* born 7 *April* 1693. Wife, *Donna* **Agneſe Tereſia** *Colonna*, Daughter of **Philip Alexander** *Colonna* Duke of *Palliano*. Table 434. born 6 *April* 1702, married at *Loretto* 4 *Nov.* 1723.

**Mary Victoria Tereſia** born 23 *May* 1695.

**Leonora Franciſca Mary** born 20 *March* 1696. Wife of *N. N.* Prince *Odeſchalchi* married 1721.

*Francis* born 20 *June* 1697.

*Giacomo* or *James* born 2 *June* 1698.

*N. N.* a Daughter born 18 *Auguſt* 1724.

**Continuation**

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXXIII.

## IV. Pope GREGORY XV. call'd first Alexander, of the *House* of Ludovisio.

His Father was Pompey Ludovisio a Nobleman of *Bologna*, for whose Genealogy. See Table 428.

## V. Pope URBAN VIII. of the *House of* Barbarini.

Antony *Barbarini* a *Florentine* † 1571.

Constantia Pagalotta of *Florence*.

Charles *Barbarini* Eccleſiaſtical General † 1630.

Maffeus *Barbarini* born 1568, made a Cardinal 1605, was at laſt elected Pope and took the Name of Pope URBAN VIII. 6 *Auguſt* 1623, † 29 *July* 1644, having reign'd 20 Years, 11 Months and 22 Days.

Antony *Barbarini* born 1569, made a Cardinal by his Brother *Pope* Urban VIII. 1624. † 11 *Sept.* 1646.

Francis *Barbarini* born 1597, a Cardinal 1623, † 10 *Dec.* 1679, having been a Cardinal 56 Years.

Thaddeus *Barbarini* bought the Principality of *Palæſtrina* and † 1647.
Wife Ann *Colonna* Daughter of Philip *Colonna* Duke of *Taliacozza* and *Palliano* who was alſo Conſtable of *Naples*. See Table 434.

Antony *Barbarini* born 1608, made a Cardinal by his Uncle *Pope* Urban VIII. 1628, † 4 *Aug.* 1671.

Charles *Barbarini* born 1 *June* 1630. He yielded up his Birthright to his Brother Maffeus and was created a Cardinal by Pope Innocent X. 1653, † 11 *Oct.* 1704, having been a Cardinal 51 Years.

Maffeus *Barbarini* born 1632, Prince of *Palæſtrino*, ſucceeded 1647. He ſold the Principality of *Monterotundo* to the Marquis *Ruſpoli* for 70000 Pounds *Sterling*, † 26 *Nov.* 1685.
Wife, Olympia *Giuſtiniana* Daughter of Andrew Prince of *Baſſano*.

Nicholas *Barbarini* was at firſt Grand Prior of the Knights of *Malta* at *Rome*; but quitting That, he enter'd himſelf among the Fathers of the Oratory of St. *Philip Neri* and became a *Carmelite*.

Lucretia *Barbarini* † 24 *Jan.* 1699, Wife of Franceſco Duke of *Modena*, married 1654, † 1658. Table 417.

Francis *Barbarini* born 13 *Novemb.* 1662, quitted his Birthright to his Brother Urban and was made a Cardinal 13 *Nov.* 1690.

Urban *Barbarinia* Prince of *Palæſtrina*, Grandee of *Spain*, &c. born 1666, † 17 *Sept.* 1722. Wives,
1. Cornelia of the *Venetian* Houſe of *Zeni*, of Kin to the Houſe of *Ottoboni*, married 1690, † 1691.
2. Ann Mary *Felicia* Daughter of Francis Prince of *Caſtelbono* in *Sicily* and Widow of Blaſius of *Vintimiglia* married 1693, † 5 *Feb.* 1709.
3. Tereſia Daughter of Gregory II. Prince of *Piombino* born 1692, married 1714. Table 428. 4. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Thaddeus *Barbarini* born 1667, firſt Grand Prior of the Order of *Malta* at *Rome*, but he quitted his Orders and † 15 *Feb.* 1702.
Wife, Silvia Mary Tereſia Daughter and Heireſs of Staromo Duke of *Muti*, married 17 *Sept.* 1701. Table 436.

Conſtantia † 1687, Wife of Francis Caetanus Duke of *Sermonetta*, married 20 *January* 1681. Table 436.

Camilla Wife of Charles *Borromæus* Count of *Arona*, married in *April* 1689.

3 Maffeus *Roger* born 11 *December* 1699, † 16 *March* 1703.

3 *N. N.* a Princeſs born 19 *Dec.* 1716.

4 Maffeus *Barbarini* a natural Son call'd Marquis *de Coreſe*, was legitimated and took himſelf to Orders, which he afterwards reſign'd, and by the Bull of *Pope* Urban VIII. was declar'd capable to inherit the Houſe of *Barbarini*.

## VI. Pope INNOCENT X. of the *House* of Pamfilio.

Pamfilius a *Roman* Count liv'd *A. D.* 1627.

Camillus *Pamfilio* continued the Race.

Hieronymus *Pamfilio* a Cardinal † 1620.

Donna Olympia Maidachini of *Viterbo*, when a Widow was in great Favour with *Pope* Innocent X.

Pamfilio a *Roman* Counſellor.

John Baptista *Pamfilio* born 1574, made a Cardinal by *Pope* Urban VIII. 1629, was elected *Pope* and took the Name of INNOCENT X. 15 *September* 1644, † 18 *Jan.* 1655, reign'd 10 Years, 4 Months and 3 Days.

Camilla Wife of *N. N.* of the Houſe of *Giuſtiniano*.

Conſtantia Wife of Nicholas *Ludoviſio* Prince of *Piombino* who † 1665. Table 428.

Camillus *Pamfilio* bn 1622, created a Cardinal by his Uncle Pope Innocent X. but being the laſt of the Family he reſign'd and married, † 23 *July* 1666.

Olympia Heireſs of *Roſſano* and Dowager of Paolo *Borgheſe*, as above, ſhe † 1684.

*N. N.* the eldeſt Daughter † 19 *Feb.* 1709. Wife of, 1. *N. N.* Sabelli Prince of *Venafro* † 1672. Table 435.
2. Nicholas *Pallavicini* Duke of *Monicelli* †

Ann Wife of John Andrew *Doria* Duke of *Melfi*. Table 406.

Tereſia † 7 *Auguſt* 1704. Wife of Charles II. *Cybo* Prince of *Maſſa*, married 1673, † 6 *Dec.* 1710. Table 422.

Benedict *Pamfilio* born 1654, a *Cardinal* 1 *Nov.* 1685.

Gio Battista or John Baptista *Pamfilio* Prince of *Carpinetto* and Prince of *Belvedere* † 7 *November* 1709.

Violanta *Faſchinetti* of *Bologna* married 1671, † 24 *May* 1714.

Innocent *Pamfilio* born 1673, † 1695.

Benedict *Pamfilio* born 1678, retir'd with his Brother Camillus to *Sienna* from his Father in Diſguſt 1698, ſucceeded as Prince of *Carpinetto* and *Belvidere* 1709. Wife, *N. N.* of the Houſe of *Grillo*.

Camillus *Pamfilio* born 1679. Wife Ann Daughter of Joſeph *Conti* Duke of *Poli* married 17 *July* 1707, as below.

Olympia Wife of Philip *Colonna* Conſtable of *Naples*, married 24 *Nov.* 1697, † 6 *Nov.* 1714.

## VII. Pope ALEXANDER VII. of the *House* of Chigi.

Fabius *Chigi* of *Siena*. Lauza *Marſigli*.

Auguſtus *Chigi* † 1651. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. Franciſca Daughter of Bernardin *Piccolomini*. Table 430.

Darius *Chigi* born 1594, Eccleſiaſtical General † 1667.

Fabius *Chigi* born 1599, *Nuncio* at the Peace of *Munſter* 1648, *Cardinal* 1652, elected Pope and took the Name of ALEXANDER VII. 7 *April* 1655, † 22 *May* 1667, reign'd 12 Years, 1 Month and 16 Days.

Sigiſmund *Chigi* the youngeſt Son born 1631, a Cardinal 1667, † 1678.

Virginia *Chigi* Wife of John Baptiſta *Piccolomini de Modanella*. Table 430.

Augustinus *Chigi* born 1630, got the Lordſhip of *Farneſe* † 1705.

Mary Virginia of the Houſe of *Borgheſe*, as above.

Flavius *Chigi* born 1631, a Cardinal 1651, † 1693.

Charlotta Daughter of John Baptiſta *Roſpigliosa* Prince of *Zagarola*, as below, married 1659.

Auguſtus *Chigi* Lord of *Farneſe* born 1662.

Marcus *Chigi*.

Conſtantia Wife of Aemilius *Altieri* Duke of *Monterano* married 17 *April* 1697, Widow in *Aug.* 1721, as below.

Nine Siſters all went into Cloyſters.

Mary born 9 *Oct.* 1708.

3 Sons whereof the youngeſt was born 1712.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of T A B L E CCCCXXXIII.

## VIII. Pope CLEMENT IX. of the *House* of Roſpiglioſi.

**Hieronymus** *Roſpiglioſi* of *Piſtoja* a *Florentine*.

**Julius Roſpiglioſi** born 1600, elected Pope and took the Name of CLEMENT IX. 20 *July* 1667, † 9 *Dec.* 1669, reign'd 2 Years 5 Months and 19 Days.

**Camillus** *Roſpiglioſi* Eccleſiaſtical General † 1670.

**Lucretia** *Colletti*.

*N. N. Roſpiglioſi*.

**James** the Couſin of Pope CLEMENT IX. born 1628, made a Cardinal 1668, † 1671.

**Vincentius** *Roſpiglioſi* † of Melancholy 1688.

**John Baptiſta** *Roſpiglioſi* born 1646. He bought the Principality of *Zagarola* from the Family of *Ludoviſio* and † 1722. Wives, 1. **Mary** *Camilla* of the Houſe of *Pallavicino* the Bride of his Brother **Thomaſo**. She † 7 *September* 1710. By her he obtain'd above a Million of Money. 2. *N. N.*

**Giacomo** *Roſpiglioſi* born 29 *Oct.* 1628.

**Felice** *Roſpiglioſi* a Cardinal † in *June* 1688.

**Tomaſo** *Roſpiglioſi* born 1641. His Bride was **Mary Camilla** *Pallavicina*, but he † before the Marriage 4 *Auguſt* 1669.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 **Charlotta** Wife of **Auguſtinus** *Chigi* Prince of *Farneſe*, married 1698, as in the laſt Page. | 1 **Mary Lucretia** a Daughter, Wife of **Antony Mary** Duke of *Salviati*, married 1700, was a rich Widow 2 *Jan.* 1704. Table 431. | 1 Dominicus *Roſpiglioſi* Prince of **Gallicano**. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Charles** *Borromæus* once Viceroy of *Naples*. | 1 **Nicholas Mary** married *N. N.* Daughter of the *Neapolitan* Duke of *Monteferrano* 25 *March* 1713. | 1 *N. N.* Wife of the eldeſt Son of the D. of *Matalona*, married 1695. | 2 *N. N.* a Son born 1714. | |

## IX. Pope CLEMENT X. of the *House* of Altieri.

*N. N. Altieri*.

**John Baptiſta** *Altieri* Cardinal † 25 *Nov.* 1654.

**Antony** *Altieri*. Wife *N. N.*

**Emilius** *Altieri* was Pope CLEMENT X. 29 *April* 1670, † 22 *July* 1676, reign'd 6 Years, 2 Months and 24 Days.

*N. N. Altieri*.

**Laura**.

*N. N. Paluzzi*.

**Angelo** *Paluzzi* made Governor of the Gallies by Pope CLEMENT X. and inherited the vaſt Eſtate of his Brother the Cardinal. He † 13 *Nov.* 1706.

**Albert** *Paluzzi Altieri* a Cardinal † 30 *June* 1698.

**Ann Mary** 2d Wife of **Egidius** *Colonna* P. of *Anticoli* marr'd 14 *June* 1676, Tab. 434.

**Caſpar** *Paluzzo Altieri*. He was adopted by Pope CLEMENT X. and took the Name of *Altieri* and liv'd many Years at *Venice* and † 8 *April* 1720.

**Tarquinia** *Paluzzi Altieri* † 3 *Dec.* 1672, Wife of **Egidius** *Colonna* Prince of *Carbognano* marr'd 21 *Feb.* 1672. Table 434.

**Louiſa** born 1655, † 22 *June* 1678. Wife of **Dominicus Orſini** D. of *Gravina* married 1671 as below in the next Page.

**Emilius** *Altieri* Duke of *Monterano* born 1670, † in *Auguſt* 1721. Wife **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Auguſtinus** Duke of *Chigi*, married 17 *April* 1697, as above in the laſt Page.

**Lorenzo** *Altieri* born 9 *June* 1671, made a Cardinal 13 *Nov.* 1690.

**Antony** *Altieri* born 24 *Jan.* 1673.

**John Baptiſta** *Altieri* made a Cardinal 11 *Sept.* 1724.

*N. N.* another Son.

## X. Pope INNOCENT XI. of the *House* of Odeſchalchi.

**Livius** *Odeſchalchi* of *Como* in *Milan*.

**Benedict** *Odeſchalchi* born 1611, Cardinal 1647, elected Pope and took the Name of INNOCENT XI. 21 *September* 1676, † 12 *Auguſt* 1689, reign'd 12 Years, 10 Months and 23 Days.

**Charles** *Odeſchalchi* † at *Milan*.

**Marcus** *Antony Odeſchalchi* † at *Milan*.

Don **Livio Odeschalchi** born 1652, Duke of *Ceri*, *Bracciano* and *Paolo*, Grandee of *Spain*, created Prince of **Sirmia** by the *Emperor* 1698, Marquis *Roncofredi* and Count of *Montejano*. He † unmarried *September* 1713, and conſtituted the *Milaneſe* Houſe of *Erba* to be his Heir in the Perſon of

**Balthaſar Erba** *Odeſchalchi* Duke of *Bracciano*, ſince 1713. Wife, **Flaminia Mary Franciſca**, Daughter of **Marcus Antony** *Borgheſe* Prince *di Roſſano* born 18 *April* 1692, married 7 *Jan.* 1717, † 6 *Nov.* 1718. See Pope **Paul V.** in the laſt Page.

**Cornelia** born 5 *November* 1718.

**Giovanna** † in Child-bed 1679 Wife of **Charles** *Borromæus* Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece*.

**Paola Beatrix** Abbeſs of *Santa Crux* in *Milan* †

## XI. Pope ALEXANDER VIII. of the *House* of Ottoboni.

**Marcus** *Ottoboni* a *Venetian*.

**Peter** *Ottoboni* born 1620, Cardinal 1652, elected Pope and took the Name of *Pope* ALEXANDER VIII. 6 *Oct.* 1689, † 31 *Auguſt* 1691, reign'd 1 Year, 3 Months and 24 Days.

**Francis Ottoboni**.

**Antony Ottoboni** Procurator of St. *Mark* at *Venice* and Eccleſiaſtical General † 19 *Feb.* 1720. Wife, **Mary Bianchi**.

**Peter Ottoboni** bn 2 *July* 1667, Cardinal 7 *Nov.* 1690.

**Antony** *Ottoboni*.

**Marcus Ottoboni** Prince of *Fiano* &c. Wives, 1. **Iſabel** *Colonna Altieri* the only Daughter of **Egidius** *Colonna* Prince of *Carbognano* married 1690, † 1714, Tab. 434. 2. **Julia** Daughter of **Gregory II.** Duke of *Sora*. Table 428.

## XII. Pope INNOCENT XII. of the *House* of Pignatelli.

THIS Family is one of the moſt ancient of *Naples*; for in a Writ dated *Anno* 1190, **John** *Pignatelli* is ſaid to be one of the Decurio's who at that Time govern'd the *Neapolitan* Republic: Nay they ſay that **Lucius** *Pignatelli* exercis'd that Dignity *A. D.* 1102. But the firſt of this Family mention'd in a Genealogical Way is

**Richard** *Pignatelli* who liv'd *A. D.* 1280, and was the Father of **James** Viceroy of *Aprutia* or *Abruzzo*. **James** was the Great Grandfather of **Thomas** ſurnamed *Maſello*.

**Stephen** married **Franciſca** *del Giudice*.

**Cæſar** Lord of *Orta* and *Turitto*.

**Alexander** Ld of *Orta* and *Turitto*, the Great Grandfather of **Lewis** the firſt Marquis of *Caſſal novo*, whoſe Offſpring ſtill continues.

**Francis**.

**Cæſar** Duke of **Rocca** *Manolfa*.

**Francis** Duke of *Rocca Manolfa*.

**John Baptiſta** *Pignatelli* Lord of *Martignano* 1522, Viceroy of *Otranto* 1526.

**Hannibal** *Pignatelli* Caſtellan of *Naples*.

**Marc' Antony** *Pignatelli*.

**Sigiſmund**.

**Octavian**.

*Cæſar*. *Hector*. *Fabritius*.

*Scipio*. *Camillus*.

**Francis D.** *d'Aliſe* † without Iſſue.

**Marcellus**.

**Marcellus** *Poſthumus*.

**Hieronymus**. Domicus P. of *Strongoli* had no Iſſue.

**John Baptiſta** Duke *delle Tolve*.

**Hieronymus** D. *delle Tolve* P. of *Strongoli*.

Two Sons † Infants.

**Frideric** Baron of *Carpineto*.

**Charles** Knt. of St. *James* created Marq. of *Palletta* 1603.

**Pompey** Marquis of *Palletta*.

**John Baptiſta** Marquis of *Palletta* and D. of *Monte Calvo*, by his Wife **Iſabel** Heireſs of *Monte Calvo*.

**Pompey** Duke of *Monte Calvo*.

**Charles** *Pignatelli* Lord of *Monticello* † 1476, Wife **Mariella** *Offieri*.

**Hector** I. D. of *Monteleone* C. of *Borello* and Viceroy of *Sicily* † 1534.

**Camillus** † before his Father.

**Hector** II. Duke of *Monteleone*, &c.

**Camillus** D. of *Monteleone*, Wife, **Hieronyma** Da. of **Aſcanius** *Colonna* Duke of *Palliano*.

**Hector** III. D. of *Monteleone* made a Grandee of *Spain* 1613, Viceroy of *Catalonia* † 4 *Aug.* 1632. Wife, **Catharin** *Caracciola* Da. of **Charles** Count of St. *Angelo*.

**Balamedes** *Pignatelli*. Wife, **Reſtituta**.

**James** Lord of *Noja* and *Cerchiaro*. Wives, 1. **Lucietta** *Caracciola*. 2. **Mary Coſta** Daughter of **Peter** Lord of *Procida*.

**Fabritius** created the firſt Marquis of *Cerchiaro* 1556, † 3 *May* 1567.

**Scipio** *Pignatelli* Marquis of *Lauro* Patriarch of the Marquiſes of *Lauro* and Dukes of *Biſaccia*.

**Julius** *Pignatelli* Marquis of *Cerchiaro*.

**James** Lord of *Caſtellanetta*.

**Eleonora** Wife of **Charles** *de Aquina* P. of *Caſtiglione*.

**Martius** *Pignatelli* Marquis of *Spinazzula*.

**Lucius** Ld of *Marſico Novo*, the Great Great Grandfather of **Hieronymus** P. of *Marſico Novo* † 1700.

**John Baptiſta** the preſent P of *Marſico Novo*.

**Fabritius** created the firſt Prince of *Noja* 2 *June* 1600 Wife, **Violanta** *de Sangro*. Da. of **John Francis** P. of *S. Severo*.

**Decius** Marquis of *Spinazzula*.

**John Baptiſta** Marquis of *Spinazzula*.

**Francis** Marq. of *Spinazzula* created P. of *Mondorvino*, Wife *Portia Careffa*.

**Martius** P. of *Mondorvino*. Wife, **Conſtantia** *de Guevara*.

**Francis** † before his Father.

**Fabritius** a Jeſuit † 25 *Auguſt* 1656.

**Lewis** a Clergyman †

**Paula** *Martia* a Nun.

**ANTONY** *Pignatelli* born 13 *March* 1615, Archbiſhop of *Naples* and created a Cardinal 1 *Sept.* 1681, was elected Pope and took the Name of INNOCENT XII. 12 *July* 1691, † 27 *Sept.* 1700, reign'd 9 Years, 2 Months and 15 Days.

**Julius** P. of *Noja* Marq. of *Cerchiaro* had three Wives.

**James** Lord of *Caſſal Novo* obtain'd by his Wife **Florentia** the Dukedom of **Belliguardo** and was the Patriarch of the Dukes of **Belliguardo**.

**Hieronyma** Heireſs of *Montelcone*.

**Fabritius** Marquis of *Cerchiaro* and D. of *Monteleone*.

**Hieronymus** † in *Flanders*.

**Joſeph** ſlain young.

**James** Knt. of *Malta*.

**Fabius** a Clergyman

**Violanta**, **Lucretia** and **Hippolyta** three Nuns.

**Agnellus** P. of *Montecorvino* Duke of St. *Mauro*, Wife **Johanna** *Brancia*.

**John Baptiſt** ſlain in *Challon*.

**Francis** formerly *Andrew* a Cardinal 1703.

**Nicholas** Duke of *Monteleone* Viceroy of *Sardinia*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, Grandee of *Spain*. He was Viceroy of *Sicily* 1721. He married his Brother's Great Grand-Daughter.

**Alphonſus** *Antony* Count of *Benevento*.

**Johanna** *de Aragon* † 7 *May* 1692.

**Hector** Grandee of *Caſtile*, Viceroy of *Aragon* † before his Father.

**Julius** Marquis of *Sabuca*.

**Julius** Duke of St. *Mauro*. Wife, **Hieronyma** *Pignatelli* Daughter of **Hector** Grandee of *Caſtile*, as below.

**Thereſa Pimentella**.

**Andrew Fabritius** *Pignatelli* Duke of *Monteleone* Knight of the *Golden Fleece* was ſlain in *Challon* 1677.

**Didacus** the eldeſt Son † before his Father.

**Hieronyma** Wife of, 1. **Francis** Prince *d'Avellina*. 2. **Julius** *Pignatelli* Duke of St. *Mauro*, as above.

**Johanna** Wife of **Francis** Pr. of *Caſtelbono*.

**Mariana** Wife of **James Francis** Duke of *Hijar*.

**Stephania** Wife of **Ferdinand** Duke of *Peñaranda*.

**Roſalia Mary** the youngeſt Daughter. Wife of **Inico** *de la Cruz* Count of *Anguillara* Marquis of *Hinioſa*, married 12 *Nov.* 1689.

**Johanna** Heireſs of *Monteleone*, Wife of **Nicholas** her Great Grandfather's Brother.

Five Sons and four Daughters.



Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXXIII.

## XIII. Pope CLEMENT XI. *formerly* call'd John Francis of the *House* of Albani, for whose Genealogy see Table 340.

## XIV. Pope INNOCENT XIII. of the *House* of Conti.

Torquato *Conti* a valiant General ⌣ Violanta Farnesia Daughter of Galeatius, Table 418.

Appio *Conti* was slain in *France* 1593, by his under Officer *Sancobrin*.

Lotario *Conti* the first Duke of *Poli* † Wives,
1. Clarissa *Orsini* Daughter of John Marquis of *Lamentana*.
2. Giulia *Ursini de Bonmarzo* †

Carlo *Conti* a Cardinal †—

1 Torquato *Conti* Duke of *Guadagnuolo*, Imperial Artillery Master, Major General of the *Ecclesiastical* Army † in *June* 1636, Wife, *N. N.* Lady Marquis of *Sassatello*.

2 Appio Duke of *Poli* † 1666, Wife *Giacyntha* the Countess of *San Vitale*. 3 Daughters † bef. their Father.

2 Otto Knight of *Malta*.

2 Carlo † at *Vienna* 1621.

2 Bernardo Abbot of *Montecello* † 1640.

2 Andrew Abbot of *Montocello* † 1660.

2 Carlo *Conti* Duke of *Poli* and *Guadagnuolo*, Baron of the *Empire* and Chief Chamberlain of Christina Queen of *Sweden* † Wife, ⌣ Isabel Sister of the Duke of *Muti* †—

2 Gio Nicholao *Conti* a Cardinal and Bishop of *Ancona* † 30 *Jan.* 1698.

2 Innocentio Imperial & Papal General.

2 *N. N.* an only Da.

Lucretia Onuphrio *Colonna* Daughter of Marco Antonio *Colonna* Constable of *Naples* and Widow of Stephen *Colonna*, married 1677, † in *August* 1716. Table 434.

Gioseppe *Conti* Duke of *Poli* and Guadagnuolo, Pontifical Chamberlain † 3 *September* 1724.

Francesco *Conti* chief Lieutenant of the *Venetians* † in *Hungary* 1695.

Alessandro *Conti* † in *Hungary*.

Francesca *Gyacintha*, Wife of Friderico Gioseppe *Caesi* Duke of *Aquasparta* † See Table 436.

Michael Angelo *Conti*, born 15 *May* 1655, Cardinal 7 *June* 1706, Bishop of *Viterbo* 1712, elected *Pope* and took the Name of INNOCENT XIII. 8 *May* 1721, † 7 *March* 1724, reign'd two Years and ten Months.

Bernardo Giulio *Conti* made a Cardinal 16 *June* 1721, † in the Conclave of an *Apoplectic* Fit 12 *April* 1730.

Carlo *Conti* Knight of *Malta* 1721.

Marco Antonio *Conti* Duke of *Guadagnuolo* was complimented with a Fief of *Boschetti* in *Ferrara* 1721, † 20 *December* 1724. Wife, Mary Faustina Daughter of Matthew Duke of *Paganica*, married 1722.

Stefano *Conti* Abbot and the Pope's Chief Secretary.

Ann Wife of Camillo Pamfilio Prince of St. *Martin* married 17 *July* 1705. See the last Page.

*N. N.* Wife of Cajetano D. of *Sforza Cesarini*.

## XV. Pope BENEDICT XIII. of the *House* of Ursini-Gravina.

Francis *Ursini* Count of *Gravina* † 1456.

1 James Ursini the first Duke of *Gravina*, Count of *Campagna*, Lord of St. *Agatha*, Wife, Mary *Piccolomini de Aragon*, Daughter of Antony *Piccolomini* Duke of *Amalfi*, See Table 430.

2 Raymund *Ursini* Duke of *Gravina*. Margaret Wife of, 1. Diego Cabaniglia Count of *Troja*. 2. William *Ferillo* Count *de Muro*.

3 Francis *Ursini* Duke of *Gravina*. Four Daughters.

4 Ferdinand I, *Ursini* Duke of *Gravina*.

John Antony *Ursini*.

3 Antony *Ursini* Duke of *Gravina* Wife, Felicia *Sanseverina* Da. of Peter Antony Prince of *Bisignano*, Table 442.

Flavius a Cardinal 1565, † 17 *July* 1581.

Hostilius *Ursini* married, 1 Dianora *Carracciola*. 2 Diana *del Tufo* of the Marquises of *Laval*.

Flaminius I. *Ursini* Count of *Muro*.

Flaminius II, C. of *Muro*.

Virgilius Duke of *Santogemini*.

John Antony Duke of *Santogemini*, Pr. of *Scandriglia*, created Knight of the *Holy Ghost* 1608.

6 Ferdinand II, *Ursini* Duke of *Gravina*.

7 Michael Antony Duke of *Gravina* † without Issue.

8 Felicia Mary Dutchess of *Gravina*. Wife of Peter Cajetanus D. of *Sermonetta*, both † without Issue.

Antony Ursini the youngest Son Pr. of *Galluccio*.

9 Peter *Ursini* P. of Solafra D. of *Gravina*.

Dorothy Heiress of *Muro*.

Justiniana Heiress of *Santogemini*, Wife of Ferdinand *Ursini* Duke of *Bracciano*, Table 435.

Johanna *del Tolfa*, Daughter of the Duke of *Grumo*. ⌣ 10 Ferdinand III, *Ursini* Duke of *Gravina*, Prince of *Solafra* and *Vallata*, Count of *Muro*.

11 Peter Francis *Orsini* born 2 *Feb.* 1649, at first he was D. of *Gravina*, then a *Dominican* and took the Name of Vincent Mary 1667, made a Cardinal 22 *February* 1672, elected Pope and took the Name of BENEDICT XIII, 29 *May* 1724 † 21 *Feb.* 1738, reign'd 5 Years, 8 Months and 23 Days.

12 Dominicus *Ursini* Duke of *Gravina* † 1705, Wives, 1. Giovanna *Borgia*.
2. Aloisia *Paluzzi Altieri*, Daughter of Don *Paluzzo*, mrd 1671, † 1678. See the last Page.
3. Hippolyta *del Tocco*, Daughter of *Charles* Prince of *Achaia* and *Montemilata*, mrd 1683.

Mary *Scholastica* an Abbess.

Mary Caecilia a Nun.

13 Bernard Philip *Ursini* Duke of *Gravina* was made a Prince of the *Empire* 24 *August* 1724, and obtain'd the Title of Prince of *Altezza*. Wife, Rosina Daughter of the Prince of *Ruspoli* went into a Cloyster 1722, but by a *Papal* Dispensation return'd to her Husband 1725.

Dominicus Amadeus *Ursini* born 5 *July* 1719.

Pondilla *Ursini* Count of *Muro* was Abbot of *Sophia* in *Naples* 1724, afterwards Patriarch of *Aquileia* and Archbishop of *Corinth*.

Ann, Beatrix, and Basilidis, all unmarried.

## XVI. Pope CLEMENT XII. of the *House* of Corsini the *present* Pope.

THIS is a very ancient and illustrious Family of *Florence*, in which was famous many Archbishops and Bishops, among whom was St. Andrew *Corsini* Bishop of *Fiesole* who was a Monk of the Order of the *Carmelites*, and dying *Anno* 1373, was canoniz'd by *Pope* Urban VIII. 1629. Of this Family was Cardinal Peter *Corsini* of *Florence* Bishop of *Porto* who † 1405.

*N. N. Corsini.*

*N. N.* Marquis of *Corsini*. Nero or Nozzo *Corsini* a Cardinal † at *Florence* 19 *September* 1678.

Teresia Maria left great Sums of Money to her Husband and † 1697. ⌣ *N. N.* Marquis of *Corsini*.

*N. N.* Marquis of *Corsini* was nominated Secretary of the Memorials when his Uncle was made *Pope*.

*N. N.* enter'd into Ecclesiastical Orders to be made a *Cardinal* in Time.

LAURENTIUS CORSINI a *Florentine* born 7 *April* 1672, was at first Clerk of the Chamber, then Archbishop of *Nicomedia* and Treasurer General of the Apostolick Treasury. He was made a Cardinal by *Pope* Clement XI. by his 2d Creation 17 *May* 1706, in a Promotion of 19 Cardinals, all being dead except the Cardinals *Ruffa*, *Colonna* and the present *Pope*. He was made Archbishop of *Palaestrina* 1725, and soon after made his Option for the See of *Frascati*. He was made Præfect of the *Signature of Justice* 1726, at last he was elected *Pope* and took the Name of CLEMENT XII, 12 *July* 1730, being then aged 78 Years, 3 Months and 5 Days. He hath made 4 Cardinals, *viz.* Cardinal *Mascei*, *Aldobrandini*, *Grimaldi* and *Ruspoli*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXXIV.

## The *House* of COLONNA.

THE Families of the *Eccleſiaſtical* State are very numerous, but the firſt Place is due to the four *Roman* Families, *viz.* COLONNA, ORSINI, SAVELLI and CONTI: but **Conti** is in the foregoing Table. The Family of COLONNA is by ſome deriv'd from **Hercules**, and was call'd **Colonna** from the *Columns* or *Pillars* which he built in the Promontories of *Mauritania* and *Spain*, but this ſeems to be all Fable. Others again who reckon it a *Roman* Family, derive it from **Marius** who was ſeven times *Roman* Conſul. Others again call it a *German* Family, both becauſe it adher'd to the *Imperial* Intereſt during the Contentions of the *Guelphs* and *Gibelines*, and alſo becauſe many *German* Families love to derive themſelves from this of **Colonna**. But there is too much conjecture about the Genealogy of this Houſe till we come to

**Peter** XI. of the Name, according to ſome Genealogiſts, Lord of **Colonna**.

**Jordan** Lord of *Colonna*. — JOHN de *Colonna*, created a Cardinal by *Pope* **Honorius** III. *A. D.* 1216, † 1245. — **Otto** extinct in his Grand-Children. — **Peter** XII. de *Colonna*

**Otto** Lord of *Colonna*. — **John** de *Colonna*, firſt a *Dominican* Monk, then Archbiſhop of *Meſſina* 1255. — *Gregory*. **Peter** XIV.

**Otto** Lord of *Colonna*. From him is deſcended in the fourth Degree, **Agapitus** Lord of *Colonna* and *Zagarola*.

**John** L. of *Colonna*.

*Jordan* extinct in his Son *Otto*.

JAMES a Cardinal 1278, † 14 *Aug.* 1318.

*Landolph* had no Grandſons.

**Frideric** *Colonna*.

**Peter** XV. † without Iſſue.

PETER a Cardinal 1288, † 1326.

**Stephen** Lord of *Praneſte* or *Palaſtrino* Senator of *Rome* † 1349.

*James Sciarus*.

**Stephen** *Colonna*.

JOHN a Cardinal 1327, † 3 *July* 1348.

*James* and *Peter* the 2 youngeſt Sons had no Iſſue.

*Peter Colonna* Senator of *Rome*.

**John** *Straticus*. From him is deſcended in the eleventh Degree **Pompey** *Colonna*.

**Margaret** Wife of **Frideric** de *Antioch* a Nat. Son of the *Emperor* FRIDERIC II. Tab. 217.

**JORDAN Colonna** Prince of *Salerno* † without Male Iſſue.

**Laurentius** *Colonna* Count of *Alba* † 1426.

OTTO *Colonna* made a *Cardinal* 1405. elected *Pope* and call'd MARTIN II. (alias V.) 1417, † 21 *Feb.* 1431.

**Stephen** *Colonna*.

AGAPITUS a *Cardinal* 1378, † 1 *Oct.* 1380.

STEPHEN a *Cardinal* 1378, † 1379.

**Stephen** *Colonna*.

**John** *Colonna*.

**Nicolas** Ld of *Praneſte*

**Stephen** married **Eugenia Farnetia** Daughter of *Ranucius*. Tab 418. extinct in his Grandſon who had no Male Iſſue.

**Lewis** *Colonna* the Grandfather of **John** *Colonna*.

**Joſeph** Marquis of *Altavilla*.

**Ann** Wife of **Joſeph** *Piccolomini* Prince of *Vallereale*. Tab. 430.

**ANTONY Colonna** Prince of *Salerno*, &c. † 21 *Feb.* 1471.

PROSPER *Colonna* a Cardinal 1426, † 1463.

ODOARDUS **Colonna** D. of *Marſi* † 1481.

FRANCIS **Colonna** Prince of *Praneſte* or *Palaſtrino*, had no Male Iſſue.

**Julius Caeſar** *Colonna*.

**PEETER ANTONY** had no Grandſons.

JOHN a Cardinal 1480, † 26 *Sep.* 1508.

**Hieronymus** *Colonna* Lord of *Gallicano* and *Zagarola*. Wives. 1. *N. N.* 2. *Livia de Anguillara*.

**Proſper** *Colonna* Count of *Fundi* † 1523.

VESPASIAN D. of *Trajetto* † 1528.

JOHN D. of *Marſi*.

PROSPER D. of *Marſi*

FABRITIUS *Colonna* D. of *Palliano* and *Tagliacozza*, &c. † 15 *March* 1520. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of *Frideric* of *Monfeltro* Duke of *Urbino*. Table 427.

**Iſabel** a Nat. Da. of **Rainutius** D. of *Parma*, his firſt Wife. Tab. 419.

JULIUS CÆSAR **Colonna** Prince of *Carbognano*, Duke of *Baſſanello* born 1602, † 17 *Jan.* 1681. His 2d Wife, **Manzola** *Sforza*.

**Marcellus** *Colonna* Ld of *Zagarola*.

**Julius** had no Grandſons.

POMPEIUS *Colonna* a Cardinal 1517. Viceroy of *Naples* 1530, † 1532.

**Octavianus**.

**Martius** Count of *Marieri* and *Ugento*.

**Iſabel** Wife of 1. **Lewis** II. *Gonzaga* Prince of *Sabioneta*. Table 414. 2. PHILIP *d Lannoy* Prince of *Sulmona*.

CAMILLUS Duke of *Zagarola*.

**John** the Father of **Hieronymus** the Father of 4 Sons who had no Iſſue.

ASCANIUS *Colonna* Duke of *Palliano*, &c. † 1557. Wife, **Johanna** Da. of **Ferdinand** de *Aragon* Duke of *Montalto*. Table 440.

**Fabritius** *Colonna* † 1551. without Iſſue. Wife **Hippolyta** Da. of FERDINAND Prince of *Molfetta*. Table 414.

MARC ANTONY *Colonna* D. of *Palliano*, &c. Viceroy of *Sicily* † 1 *Aug.* 1585. Wife **Felicia** *Urſini* Da. of *Hieronymus* Ld of *Bracciano*. Tab. 435.

**Hieronyma** Wife of **Camillus** *Pignatelli* Duke of *Montelione* Table 433.

MARC ANTONY *Colonna* Cardinal 1565, † 13 *March* 1597.

POMPEIUS *Colonna* Duke of *Zagarola* and *Gallicano*

**Drusilla** Siſter of *Martia* and *Julia*.

**Iſabel** † 1714. Wife of **Marcus Ottobont** Duke of *Fiano* married 1690. Table 433.

FRANCIS MARY **Colonna** P. of *Carbognano*. Wife, **Victoria** *Salviati* Da. of **Francis Mary** D. of *Guiliano* Table 431.

Two Sons and 2 Daughters.

MARTIUS **Colonna** Duke of *Zagarola* Prince of *Gallicano* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*. Wife **Julia**.

**Lucretia Tutavilla**.

PETER FRANCIS **Colonna** Duke of *Zagarola* and Prince of *Gallicano*.

POMPEY **Colonna** Prince of *Gallicano*, Count of *Sarno*, *Ciculo* and *Pacento*, † without Iſſue 5 *June* 1661. Wife, **Francisca** *d'Avalos* Daughter of **Inico** Marquis of *Peſcara* and Widow of MARINUS Prince of *Avellino*.

**Fabritius** *Colonna* † before his Father 1580. | **Aſcanius** a Cardinal 1586, Viceroy of *Aragon* 1606, † 1608.

PHILIP *Colonna* D. of *Palliano* and *Tagliacozza* † 1639. | **Johanna** Wife of **Andrew** *Doria* P. of *Melfi*. Table 406.

**Laurentius** *Mancini* a noble *Roman*. Wife, **Hieronyma** *Mazarina*, Kinſwoman of Cardinal *Mazarin*.

HIERONYMUS a *Cardinal* 1627, † 4 *Sep.* 1666.

MARC ANTONY was firſt Duke of *Corvari*, then Duke of *Palliano* and *Tagliacozza*, Grandee of *Spain* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*. † 20 *Jan.* 1659.

**Ann** Wife of *Thaddeus Barbarini*. See the laſt Table

**Mary Mancini** married 1661, † 1715.

LAURENTIUS ONUPHRIUS *Collonna* Duke of *Palliano* and *Tagliacozza*, Viceroy of *Arragon*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* born 1637, † 15 *April* 1689.

**Ann** Wife of **Paul** or **Amboſius** *Spinola* Marquis de los *Balbazes*. Table 406.

**Lucretia** Wife of 1. **Stephen** *Colonna* Duke of *Baſſanello* as above. 2. **Joſeppe** *Conti* D. of *Guadagnuolo* See the laſt Ta.

PHILIP **Colonna** Prince of *Sonnino*, Knigh: of the *Holy-Ghoſt* † 21 *April* 1686.

PHILIP ALEXANDER **Colonna** Prince of the *Roman* Empire, Duke of *Palliano*, &c. born 1663, † 6 *Novem.* 1714. Wives, 1. **Laurentia** de la *Cerda* Daughter of **John Lewis** D. of *Medina-Celi*, married 1681. † 1697. 2. **Olympia** Daughter of **John Baptiſta** *Pamphio* Prince of *Carpinetto*. Table 433.

**Marc Antony** *Colonna* born 1664. Wife, **Chriſtina** Daughter of the Marquis of *Paleorao*, marr'd in *Jan.* 1697.

CHARLES *Colonna* born 1665. made a Cardinal with the preſent POPE, by *Pope* **Clement** XI. 17 *May* 1706.

JULIANUS Prince of *Sonnino* and *Galata*, born 1671. Wife, *Johanna* † 1716.

**Tereſia Carola** *Colonna*, Wife of *Charles Caraffa* Duke of *Matalone*, married in *June* 1699, a Widow 23 *Jan.* 1717, † 22 *June* 1723. Tab. 444.

FABRITIUS **Colonna** Prince of the *Empire*, Duke of *Palliano*, &c. born 14 *May* 1701. Wife, *N. N.*

**Donna Tereſia Agnes** born 6 *April* 1702. Wife of *Camillus Borgheſe* Son of the Prince of *Roſſano*, married 1723. Table 433.

**Clemens** born 20 *Ap.* 1704.

**Mary** born 20 *Jan.* 1706.

**Charles** born 10 *May* 1708.

PHILIP **Colonna** born at *Naples* in *Jan.* 1690.

**Hieronymus**.

**Laurentius**.

**Virginia**.

**Philip** *Colonna* born 1722, † 1723.

**Laurentius** *Colonna* born 11 *June* 1723.

# TABLE CCCCXXXV.

## The *Family* of URSINI.

IT is a certain Opinion that this Family is deſcended from *Umbria* in *Ferrara*, and thence was tranſlated to *Latium*, and obtain'd the Appellation of URSINI from one URSO, who married **Caſetana**.

JOHN CAJETANUS, married *Stephania Rubea*.

**Neapoleo** Patriarch of the Counts of *Tagliocozzo*, *Manupella* and St. *Valentino*, | **Matthew** *Rubeus* a *Roman* Senator, Ld of *Anagno*, *Marino*, *Galera* and *Formelli*. He had 3 Wives ſucceſſive.

GENTILIS the Great Grandfather of **Romanus** or *Romanellus* Great Juſticiar of the Kingdom of *Naples*, and Count of *Nola* by the Favour of CHARLES II. King of *Naples* and by his Wife **Anaſtaſia** de *Montfort* Daughter of **Guido** Count of *Nola*, married 8 *June* 1293.

JOHN CAJETANUS firſt *Cardinal-Deacon*, then Arch-Preſbyter of St. *Peter* in the *Vatican*, afterwards *Pope* **Nicholas** III. 25 *Dec.* 1277. † 23 *Aug.* 1280

**Rinaldus** *Patriarch* of the Lords of *Monterotundo*, now extinct.

**Jordan** a *Cardinal* 1278, † 1287.

**Napoleo** Lord of *Marcellino* from him is deſcended by ſome Degrees **John Urſini** a *Roman* Senator.

**Robert** *Urſini* Son of *Romanus* Count of *Nola*.

**Guido** *Urſini* Count of *Sovana* the Grandfather of **Berthold** C. of *Pitigliano*, from whom is deſcended in the 7th Degree, **Alexander** *Urſini* C. of *Pitigliano*, † 9 *Feb.* 1604.

FRANCIS Patriarch of the Dukes of *Gravina*, for whom ſee Tab. 433.

**Jordan** *Urſini* Archbiſhop of *Naples* 1400, *Cardinal* 1405, † 29 *May* 1439.

**Charles** *Urſini* Ld of *Bracciano*.

**Nicholas** *Urſini* a Count of *Nola*

JAMES *Urſini* a Cardinal 1371, † 1379.

**Robert** C. of *Nola*.

RAYMUND C. of *Soleto*, made Prince of *Tarentum* 1398, † 1405.

**Peter** C. of *Nola*,

**John Antony** C. of *Pitigliano*, then Marquis of *Mont St. Savino* † without Iſſue.

**Berthold** *Urſini* Marq. of *Mont St. Savino*. Wife *Franciſca*, married 1611.

*Coſmus Urſini*

Five Daughters.

**Napoleo** C. of *Tagliocozzo* and *Alba*. Ld of *Bracciano*, &c.

LATINUS **Urſini** a *Cardinal* 1448. † 11 *Aug.* 1477 *Patriarch* of the Marquiſſes of *Lamentana*, the laſt of whom VIRGINIUS **Urſini** was made D. of *Selſi*, the Grandfather of ALEXANDER MARY *Urſini* P. *Dell' Amatrice*, who † 1681. and his Son **Francis** Marquis of *Pern*, † without Iſſue before his Father.

**Robert** *Urſini* Patriarch of the Counts of *Pacentro* and *Opido*.

**RAYMUNDUS** *Urſini* C. of *Nola*, created Prince of *Salerno* 1448, † 1459.

JOHN ANTONY P. of *Tarentum* † 1462. without legitimate Male Iſſue.

GABRIEL *de Balzo* D. of *Venoſa*, † without legitimate Male Iſſue.

**Alexander** *Urſini* Marq. of *Mont-Savino* † without Iſſue 1641.

**Virginius** Count of *Tagliocozzo* and *Alba*, &c. † in *Jan.* 1497.

**Felix** a Na. Son Count of *Nola*, had no Iſſue.

**Daniel** a Nat. Son C. of *Sarno*, had no Iſſue.

**Jordan** a Na. Son, C. of *Atripaldo*, no Iſſue.

**John Jordan** *Urſini* Lord of *Bracciano*. Wives, 1. **Mary** of *Aragon* a Nat. Daughter of FERDINAND King of *Naples*. Tab. 440. 2. **Felice** Daughter of *Pope* JULIUS II. Tab. 427.

2 **Hieronymus** Lord of *Bracciano*, &c.

2 **Claricia** Wife of **Lewis** P. of *Stigliano*.

2 **Charlotta** Wife of **John Thomas Picus** Count of *Mirandula*. Table 421.

2 *Franciſca*, twice married.

2 **Mapoleo** Patriarch of the **Urſini** of *Vicovaro*, extinct.

PAUL JORDAN *Urſini* born 1541. created D. of *Bracciano* 1560, C. of *Anguillara* &c. † 1585. Wives, 1. **Iſabel** Daughter of **Coſmus** 1. Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*. Table 426. 2. *Virginia Acoramboria*, married 1581, † 1585.

**Felicia** Wife of **Marc Antony** *Colonna* Duke of *Palliano*, &c. See the laſt Table.

1 VIRGINIUS D. of *Bracciano*, C. of *Anguillara*, Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece*, married **Fulvia Teretia** 10 *Ap.* 1589.

PAUL JORDAN *Urſini* Duke of *Bracciano*, P. of the *Roman* Empire † without Iſſue 1645. Wife, **Mary Iſabel** Da. of **Alexander** Lord of *Piombino* † 1661. Tab. 428.

ALEXANDER created a *Cardinal* 1615 † 22 *Aug.* 1626.

FERDINAND D. of St *Gemino* afterwards of *Bracciano* and Grandee of *Spain*. Wife **Juſtiniana** *Urſini* † 1663. Tab. 433.

**Iſabel** Wife of CÆSAR II *Gonzaga* D. of *Guaſtalla*. Table 414.

**Mary Felicia** Wife of **Henry** D. of *Montmorancy*. Table 396.

**Virginius** Knt. of *Malta*.

**Camilla** Wife of **Marc Antony** *Borgheſe* Prince of *Sulmona*, a Widow 1658, when ſhe turn'd a Nun: ſhe † 1684. Table 433.

**Virginius** born 1617, a *Cardinal* 1641. † 21 *Auguſt* 1676.

FLAVIUS **Urſini** Duke of *Bracciano* and *St. Gemini*. Prince of *Nerola* and of the *Roman* Empire. Grandee of *Spain*, † without Iſſue 5 *Ap.* 1678. Wives. 1 **Hippolyta** *Ludoviſia* Widow of *Gregory Aldebrandini* † 1674. 2 **Ann Mary** *de Tremouille*.

LELIUS P. of *Nerola* and *Viccovarro* † unmarried 30 *Ap.* 1696.

The other two ROMAN *Families* are SAVELLI and CONTI; the *Genealogy* of the Modern Houſe of *Conti* is in Table 433. And I need not trace SAVELLI higher than,

BERNARDO SAVELLI Prince of *Savelli* and *Albano* who † at *Rome* 1658. | **Mary Felicia** *Peretti*. See the next Table.

GIULIO SAVELLI Prince of *Savelli* and *Albano*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, firſt **Baron** of *Rome*, Hereditary Marſhal of the Church of *Rome*, and Keeper of the *Conclave* when the See is vacant, born 1619. He ſold the Principality of *Albano* to the *Papal* Chamber 1697, and ſoon after the Caſtle of *Montalto* to *Cardinal* NEGRONI † 6 *March* 1712. Wives. 1. **Catharin** Daughter of *Peter Aldobrandini* Duke of *Carpinetto* † — Tab 433. 2. **Donna Cattarina** *Giuſtiniani*.

**Paulo Sabelli** the eldeſt Son, quitted his Birthright to **Giulio** and became a Cardinal.

Madam **Sabelli** Wife of **Giuliano** Duke of *Ceſarini*, married 25 *March* 1691. Table 435.

*N. N. Savelli* Prince of *Venafra* † without Iſſue 1672. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Camillus** *Pamfilio* who † 1709. Tab. 433.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXXVI.

## A *Catalogue* of the ROMAN Nobility.

Tab.

I. ALDOBRANDINI. ——— 433

II. ALT-EMS. ——— 317

III. ALTIERI. ——— 433

IV. ANGUILLARA was formerly branch'd into three Lines of **Orabia**, **Calcata** and **Ceri**; but is ſo far decay'd, that the Lordſhip of *Ceri*, now poſſeſſed by the Houſe of *Odeſchalchi*, keeps up the Name.

V. ASTALLI: Of this Family Cardinal *Aſtalli*, Chancellor of the Church of *Rome* † 21 *Dec.* 1662, and the Marquis *Aſtalli* was Captain of the *Pope*'s Guards 1691.

VI. BALDINOTTI.

VII. BARBARINI. } ——— 433

VIII. BORGHESE. }

IX. BUFFATO: The Marquis del *Buffato* was made Governor of *Otranto* by the *Pope* 1698.

X. BUONCOMPAGNO. ——— 433

XI. CAPIZUCCHI: Marquis *Capizucchi* and of this Family is **Raimundo** Cardinal who † 22 *April* 1691, and left his Nephew Count **Aleſſandro** *Mareſchtuti Capizzacchi* his Heir.

XII. CARPEGNA: This Prince is a Prince of the Empire. Of this Houſe Cardinal **Ulrico** *Carpegna* † at *Rome* 24 *Jan.* 1679, and Cardinal **Gaſpare** *Carpegna* was Vicar of *Rome* and Bp of *Sabina*.

XIII. CAVALIERI: Marquis *Cavalieri* was Captain of the Pope's Guards 1697.

XIV. COSTAGUTI: Marquis *Coſtaguti* who married Cardinal *Maldachini*'s Siſter and † 1695.

XV. CESARINI: **Cio Georgio** *Ceſarini* Brother of Cardinal **Aleſſandro** *Ceſarini* who † 15 *Jan.* 1644.

**Giuliano** *Ceſarini* Duke of *Genzano* and *Civitaunovo*, Knt. of the *Holy Ghoſt*, † and by his Will order'd, if his Brother ſhould marry a fit Match and have Children, He ſhould be his Heir: But if he married into a mean Family, his Eſtate was to come to one of the Houſe of *Sforza* or *Urſini* who ſhould aſſume the Name of **Ceſarini**, and ſo propagate the Family. Wife, Madam *Savelli* Daughter of **Bernard** Prince of *Savelli*. See the laſt Table.

**Filippo** was firſt a Biſhop, but upon his Brother's Death he ſucceeded to his Eſtate, but by reaſon of his Age and Infirmity reſolved never to marry. But under certain Conditions to a Prince of the Houſe of *Colonna*: in order to propagate the Family of *Ceſarini*, He married his Niece to whom he made over all his Eſtate.

8 Sons all † young.

**Livia Ceſarini** quitted her Birthright, and turn'd Nun for 16 Years. Then to propagate the Houſe of *Ceſarini*, She had her Birthright reſtored by the Sentence of the *Rota*, and was married to **Frideric Sforza**.

**Clelia** Wife of, 1. **Filippo Colonna** Prince of *Sonnina* and next of her Uncle.

XVI. CESI: **Frideric** *Ceſi* married **Iſabel** Daughter of **Laorentius** *Piccolomini* Marquis of *Giuliano* 1616, ——— 430

**Frideric** *Ceſi* Duke of *Acqua Sparta*. Wife, **Iſabel Salviati** 431

**Giovanni** *Ceſi* Duke of *Acqua Sparta*, Brother of Cardinal *Pietro Donati Ceſi* who † 30 *Jan.* 1656.

**Gioſeppe** Duke of *Acqua Sparta* and *Ceſi*, had his Eſtate greatly decay'd. Wife, **Franceſca Giacyntha** *Conti* Daughter of *Carlo* D. of *Poli* and *Guadagnuolo*. See Table ——— 433

Several Children, of which a Daughter was the Wife of the Marquis *Ruſpoli*, as on the other Column.

XVII. CHIGI. } ——— 433

XVIII. CORSINI. }

XIX. ERCOLANI: Of this Houſe FILIPPO *Ercolani* was made a Prince of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* **Leopold** 1699, † at *Bononia* 24 *Jan.* 1722. Wife, **Ann** of *Aremberg* Daughter of **Hyacinthus Joſeph** Marquis of *Mouy*, married in *Oct.* 1699, † 1700. See 315

XX. GAETANO: PHILIPPO *Gaetano* Duke of *Sermonetta*, &c. † 1687. Wives, 1 **Cornelia Aquino** of *Caſtigliene*. Table 446.

2. **Franceſca** de *Medicis* Daughter of *Octavian* Prince of *Ottojano*. 426

3. **Topatia Gaetano** Daughter of **Pietro** Marquis of *Sortino* in *Sicily* and Prince of *Caſſaro*.

FRANCESCO *Gaetano* Duke of St. *Marco*, and *Sermonetta*, Prince of *Caſerta*. Wife, **Conſtantia Barbarini** Daughter of **Matteus** Prince of *Palæſtrina*, married 20 *June* 1681, † in *Dec.* 1687. — 433

**Andrea Giolamo** an Abbot † 1688.

**Michael Angelo** *Gaetano* Duke of *St. Marco*.

**Leonora** Wife of **Franceſco** *Caraccioli* Count of *Bucina*, married 1699.

XXI. GHISLENI or BONELLI, Of this Houſe **Michael Bonelli** Marquis of *Boſco* and *Conzano*, was diſtracted, and fell or rather threw himſelf from the higheſt Window of his Palace 1689, Wife, **Donna Iſabella** *Ruini*, with whom he receiv'd 25000*l.* Sterling. His Brother **Carlo** *Bonelli* was firſt made Governor of *Rome*, and then Cardinal. He † 27 *Aug.* 1676. His other Brother **Signeur** *Bonelli*.

XXII. GINETTI: Of which the Marquis was ſole Heir.

XXIII. JANNESIO: The Duke's only Siſter † 1690, and with him the Family was extinct.

XXIV. GIUSTINIANI: Prince *Giuſtiniani* Lord of *Baſſano* hath 2 Brothers Abbots.

XXV. LANCELOTTI a Marquis.

XXVI. LANICA a Marquis.

XXVII. LANTI: **Antonio** *Lanti* Prince of *Belmar*, Knight of the *Holy Ghoſt*, left his Eſtate for Debt 1690, † 10 *May* 1716. Wife, **Louiſa Angelica** Daughter of **Henry** II. Duke of *Tremouille Noirmontier* † 1698, by her he had a Son, *viz.* ALESSANDRO *Lanti* Prince of *Belmar* born in *October* 1695. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of the Count of *Phogo* married 1714.

XXVIII. LODOLI a Marquis.

Tab.

XXIX. LITTA: POMPEIO Marquis of *Litta*, Brother of *Marquis Litta*, was firſt a Churchman and Nuntio at *Vienna*; but afterwards married, 1. **Mary Litta** his Niece the Mother of **Mary** *Litta*. 2. **Cornelia** *Viſconti*, who † without Iſſue. His near Relation was Cardinal **Alfonſo** *Litta* born 29 *Sept.* 1608, † at *Rome* 28 *Aug.* 1679.

XXX. LUDOVISIO. ——— 433

XXXI. MACHERANI a Marquis.

XXXII. MALDACHINI: The Marquis's Brother was Cardinal **Franceſco** *Maldachini*, and his Siſter **Donna** *Maldachini* Wife of the Marquis *Caſtagutti* as in the other Column.

XXXIII. MASSIMI: The Marquis married **Laura** and † 1691, when he made the Abbot Don **Franciſca** *Caraffa*, a Stranger, Heir of 100000 *Scudi*, his only Daughter's Son having diſguſted him. His Brother Cardinal **Camillo** *Maſſimi* † 12 *Sept.* 1677.

XXXIV. MATTEI is divided into 3 Lines. 1. *Giovi*, whereof, **Mattei** Duke of *Giovi* Brother of **Gaſpari** *Mattei* a Cardinal who † 9 *April* 1650. His Wife, **Eugenia** Siſter of Cardinal **Spada**.

ALESSANDRO *Mattei* Duke of *Giovi*, married the Lady Marquis of *Neri* 1699.

**Michael Angelo** *Mattei*, Canon of St. *Peter* † 1699.

*Gio Franceſco Mattei.*

2. **Paganica** whereof **Mary** *Mattei* Duke of *Paganica* was Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece* 1694, had two Wives, two Sons, and two Daughters.

3. The Marquiſſes of *Mattei*.

XXXV. MONTORIO: The Marquis has ſeveral Children.

XXXVI. MUTI: **Giacomo** Duke of *Muti*. His only Daughter.

**Silvia Mary Tereſia** Wife of **Taddeo Barbarini**. ——— 433

XXXVII. ODESCHALCHI. ——— 433

XXXVIII. ORNANO: The Marquis † as ſoon as his Marriage was conſummated, and was the laſt of the Family.

XXXIX. OTTOBONI. ——— 433

XL. PALOMBARA a Marquis.

XLI. PAMFILIO. ——— 433

XLII. PERETTI: Of this Houſe was **Pope** SIXTUS V. and *N. N.* the Brother of **Andrew Peretti** Cardinal of *Montalto* who † 1628.

FRANCESCO *Peretti* Cardinal of *Montalto*, † 3 *May* 1655.

**Mary Felicia** *Peretti* Wife of **Bernardo** P. of *Savelli*. See

**Donna** *Peretta* a Nun of St. *Catharin* in *Siena*. ——— 435

XLIII. PIERLEONI or FRANGEPANI: Of this Houſe **Franceſco** *Frangepani* of *Croatia*, upon the Death of **Mario** *Frangepani* came to *Rome* to inherit his Eſtate; but was beheaded for Treaſon at *Newſtadt* in *Auſtria*. Wife, **Julia** Siſter of the Marquis *Nani*, with whom he was always at variance.

XLIV. PIO: He is Prince of St *Gregorio*, went from *Rome* to *Madrid* and enter'd into the *Spaniſh* Military Service 1701, and his Brother LUDOVICO *Pio* into the *Imperial* Service. Cardinal CARLO *Pio* his Uncle † in *Sep.* 1689.

XLV. RAGGI a Marquis: Of this Houſe Cardinal **Ottabio** *Raggi* † 31 *Dec.* 1643, and Cardinal **Lorenzo** *Raggi* † 1687.

XLVI. RICCI a Marquis.

XLVII. RONDANINI: The Marquis married a Natural Siſter of the Marquis *Buſſalo*. His Brother **Paolo Emilio** *Rondanini* a Cardinal † at *Rome* 16 *September* 1668.

XLVIII. ROSPIGLIOSI. ——— 433

XLIX. RUSPOLI: The Marquis bought *Monterotundo* of the Prince of *Palæſtrina* for 70000 *l.* Sterling *A. D.* 1697. Wife, *N. N.* a Daughter of **Gioſeppe** Duke of *Acqua-Sparta*, married 4 *Sep.* 1695, as on the other Column, ſhe bore a Son 1696, who † 1697. *N. N. Ruſpoli*, was made a Cardinal by the preſent Pope 1730.

L. SALVIATI. ——— 431

LI. SANTA-CROCE: **Andrea** Marquis of *Santa-Croce* Brother of the Marquis *Lancelotti*. Of this Houſe Cardinal **Antonio** *Santa-Croce* † 21 *Nov.* 1641, and Cardinal **Marcello** *Santa-Croce* † 19 *November* 1675.

LII. SAN-THOMASO: **Carlo Gioſippe Vittore** Marquis *di San-Thomaſo* Prime Miniſter and Secretary of State to the Duke of *Savoy* † at *Turin* 19 *October* 1699.

*N. N.* firſt Marquis *de Butigliere*, then Marquis *de San-Thomaſo*, was Embaſſador in *England* from 1695, to 1697.

*N. N.* Count of *Briançon*.

LIII. SFORZA. ——— 412

LIV. SPADA: *N. N.* The Marquis of *Spada* †

*N. N.*

**Bernardo** *Spada* a Cardinal born 1595, † 1661.

**Gio Battiſta** *Spada* a Cardinal born 27 *Aug.* 1597, † 23 *Jan.* 1675.

CARLO FRANCESCA Marquis of *Spada*.

FABRITIO *Spada* a Cardinal Chief Miniſter and Secretary of State to *Pope* Innocent XII.

**Eugenia** *Spada* Wife of a Natural Son of **Matteo** Duke of *Giovo*

**Bartolomeo** *Spada* Abbreviator *Majoris Præſidentiæ* and Votary Prelat in the *Signatura di Giuſtitia*.

**Lucretia** *Spada* Wife of **Gio Philippo** Marquis de *Angelis*.

**Don Spada** married the only Daughter of the Houſe of *Rocci*.

LV. VAINI: The Marquis caus'd to be made an extraordinary Statue of the *French* King.

GUIDO *Vaini* Prince of *Candaloup* D. of *Celſi*, &c. Knt. of the *Holy Ghoſt* 1697.

**Antonio** *Vaini* Prior of the Order of *Malta*

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXXVII.

## The *Old* KINGS or TYRANTS of Syracuſe in SICILY before CHRIST.

THE Ancient Inhabitants of *Sicily* were the huge Giants (ſo often mention'd in *Homer*'s Odyſſea) call'd the Laeſtrigones and Cyclopes, of which laſt was the famous POLYPHEMUS, who ſo courteouſly entertained ULYSSES and his Companions. Theſe Giants were afterwards rooted out by the *Sicani* a People of *Spain*, who call'd the Country *Sicania*. The Name Sicilia is by ſome deduc'd from SICILEUS a ſuppoſed King of *Spain*. But Others more truly derive it from the *Siculi*, who being expell'd *Latium* by EVANDER and his *Arcadians*, came to this Iſland, ſubdued the *Sicani*, and expell'd them to the Eaſt and South Parts of the Iſland. After the *Siculi*, came another *Italian* People, nam'd the *Morgetes*, driven hither by the *Oenotrians*. But, waving the fabulous Story of Minos coming hither after Daedalus, the firſt *Greeks* that ſet footing here were the *Chalcidans*, a People of *Eubœa* (now *Negropont*) and after them ARCHITAS of *Corinth* with his Adventurers, by whom *Syracuſe* was either firſt built or then much beautified and repair'd. The *Rhodians* and *Cretans* were the next who ſent Colonies hither about *A. M.* 3424, *Before Chriſt* 580, and by them *Gela* and *Agrigentum* were founded. After them the *Spartans* came and built *Heraclea*, and then a Colony from *Megarus* came and built *Selinus*. The *Meſſenians* alſo took the Town *Zancle* from the *Siculi*; they either rebuilt or beautified it and call'd it *Meſſana*. Nor were the *Tyrians* and *Phœnicians* defective in planting Colonies on this Iſle. But all theſe Adventures having different Ends, they made themſelves a Prey to many Tyrants, PHALARIS lording it at *Agrigentum*, PANAETIUS at *Leontium*, GELON at *Syracuſe* and CLEANDER at *Gela*; and when one Faction grew too weak to reſiſt the other, they call'd in ſeveral Foreign Nations to decide their Controverſies. Thus the *Carthaginians* were call'd into *Sicily* by the *Meſſanians* againſt the *Agrigentines*. And on the ſame Account a great part of the *Peloponneſian* War was manag'd here, the *Athenians* joining the *Leontines*, and the *Spartans* joining the *Syracuſans*. But becauſe Syracuſe was a City of greateſt Authority and Influence over the reſt of *Sicily*, I ſhall more particularly inſiſt on its State. The Government of it was, like other *Greek* Colonies here, at firſt popular, and was newly alter'd to the *Ariſtocratical*, when GELON made himſelf King of it, and of him and his Succeſſors in Syracuſe I ſhall ſpeak, after I have mention'd the Son of

Leodamas a *Cretian*.

PHALARIS being expell'd his own Country went to *Agrigentum A. M.* 3434, Before Chriſt 570. and in a ſhort time he became Lord of all *Sicily*. There are ſome Letters of *Abaris* to this Tyrant and his Anſwers: Of which Letters ſee Dr. *Bentley* and Mr. *Boyle*. PHALARIS invented a brazen Bull, in which People being put, and a gentle Fire under them, they bellow'd like Oxen; and in this Bull he caus'd Perillus the Artiſt firſt to be put. He was at laſt for his Tyranny ſton'd to death by the *Agrigentins*.

Diomenes.

I. GELON Prince or Lord of *Gela*, taking Advantage of the Quarrels in *Syracuſe* between the Magiſtrates and People, made himſelf Maſter of the City, and was elected King *A. M.* 3513. *Before Chriſt* 491, ſome place this Election 6 Years later. In his Time the *Carthaginians*, commanded by the famous Amilcar, invaded *Sicily*, and beſieg'd *Himera* which made Theron Prince of the *Agrigentines* ſend to GELON for aid, who immediately came with 50000 Foot and 5000 Horſe; and at laſt routed the *Carthaginians*, of whom he ſlew no leſs than 150000, and GELON was renown'd by All. But the *Carthaginians*, that he might not carry his victorious Arms to *Carthage*, ſubmitted themſelves, paid to GELON 2000 Talents of Silver for his Expence of War, and gave a Crown of Gold to Damareta, GELON's Wife, to the value of 100 Talents of Gold which GELON coin'd into Money, and call'd it after his Wife *Damaretium*, every Piece being worth 10 *Attick* Drachmas, or 3 *l.* 15 *s.* Sterling. At laſt He † with the Love and Eſteem of All *A. M.* 3528, *Before Chriſt* 476. Others place his Death 2 Years later.

II. HIERO ſucceeded his Brother, and was a valiant but covetous Prince. He expell'd the *Cataneans*, and planted Colonies from *Peloponneſus* and *Syracuſe* in their Room. He broke the Power of the *Hetruſcans A. M.* 3531. He † at *Catina*, a City repeopl'd by him, after he had reigned 10 Years *A. M.* 3538, *Before Chriſt* 466.

III. THRASIBULUS ſucceeded his Brother and ſlaughter'd the Citizens againſt all Law and Juſtice; but at laſt being univerſally hated he was forc'd to abdicate the Government and repair to *Locros* a City of *Magna Græcia* in *Italy*, after he had reign'd no more than 10 Months *A. M.* 3538, *Before Chriſt* — 466.

Polyzelus was envied by his Brother Hiero for his Popularity, and was obliged to fly to THERO K. of *Agrigentum*, who reſtored him to his Brother's Affection.

THRASIBULUS being thus depos'd, a General *Aſſembly* was call'd to ſettle the Government, and accordingly it was determin'd that all the Magiſtrates, as formerly, ſhould be elected out of the principal Citizens, and that none of GELON's Mercenaries ſhould be advanc'd; who therefore began to plot againſt the State, but were ſubdued by the *Syracuſans*. And TYNDARIDES endeavouring to make himſelf a Sovereign, was apprehended and put to Death *A. M.* 3550, when the Law of *Petaliſm* was made, whereby the *Syracuſans* wrote the Names of their Nobles upon *Olive-Leaves*, and when the Leaves were number'd, he whoſe Name was found upon moſt of the Leaves was baniſh'd for five Years: But this Law was ſoon after repealed. When their Wars with the *Athenians* ended, then *A. M.* 3592, the Government was *Oligarchical*, being put in the Hands of 400 choice Perſons *A. M.* 3592, which was abrogated next Year. Two Years after this the *Carthaginians* invaded *Sicily*, and committed great Barbarities. The *Syracuſans* ſlew Hermocrates, who intended to ſurprize the City *A. M.* 3597, and next Year they routed the *Carthaginians*, who took *Agrigentum*, and ſent the *Phalarian* Bull to *Carthage*. But the Son of this ſame

Hermocrates, *viz.*

IV. DIONYSIUS I. *Major* got himſelf made General of the Army *A. M.* 3598, and that ſame Year declar'd himſelf King. He was a Man both of great Vices and great Virtues. He brought almoſt All *Sicily* under his Subjection, and the Town of *Rhegium* in *Italy*. He at laſt † of a Surfeit *A. M.* 3636, *Before Chriſt* 368. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of another Hermocrates who routed the *Athenians* in *Sicily*. She was abus'd by her Husband's Horſemen. 2. Doris. 3. Ariſtomache Daughter of Marſeus much eſteem'd among the *Syracuſans*, the Siſter of *Dion*.

Theariides married Areta.

Leptines ſerv'd his Brother DIONYSIUS in the War.

*N. N.* Wife of Polyrenus the Brother-in-Law of Hermocrates the Father-in-Law of DIONYSIUS.

V. DIONYSIUS II. *Junior* ſucceeded his Father *A. M.* 3636, in his Kingdom and Vices, but not in Valour and Wiſdom. He was conquer'd and dethron'd by his Brother-in-Law DION *A. M.* 3647, and was defeated alſo by Hicetas *A. M.* 3660, and next Year there were great Confuſions in *Sicily*, DIONYSIUS having retaken *Syracuſe*. But TIMOLEON next Year oblig'd him to abdicate the Government *A. M.* 3662, *Before Chriſt* 342. when he was baniſh'd to *Corinth* and liv'd in the Quality of a Schoolmaſter.

Sophroſine, her Brother's Wife.

Niſaeus.

Hipparinus.

Arera Wife of 1. Theariides. 2. DION who was King of *Sicily A. M.* 3647, but he was ſlain *A. M.* 3651. 3. Timocrates.

TIMOLEON having thus freed *Syracuſe* and all *Sicily* from Tyranny, He defeated Hicetas the Chief of the *Leontines*, and Mago General of the *Carthaginians*, and vanquiſh'd the Tyrants Mammerchus and Hippo, and at laſt after having loſt his Sight, He † *A. M.* 3671, having been a King in fact without the Name.

After this there was an *Interregnum*, until the tyrannical Uſurpation of the Son of

Carſinus of *Rhegium* who married *N. N.* Daughter of Agathocles and Siſter of Heraclides: ſhe was much terrified by ſtrange Dreams during her Pregnancy, which made her Husband enquire at the *Delphian* Oracle concerning the *Embryo*, and receiving Anſwer that, his Son would occaſion grievous Calamities both on the *Carthaginians* and All *Sicily*, Carſinus expos'd his Son, but his Mother took care of him, and after her Father, call'd him,

VI. AGATHOCLES; ſhe caus'd him to be taught the Potter's Trade, and when Demas a noble *Syracuſan* was created General of the *Agrigentines*, he made this AGATHOCLES a Collonel, as afterwards he was advanced to be a General; and when ſome of the principal *Syracuſans* were for an *Oligarchy*, to be govern'd by ſix Hundred, AGATHOCLES by a Stratagem ſlew 400 of the Chief of the *Six-Hundred*, and a barbarous Maſſacre enſued, and at laſt obtain'd the Sovereignty of *Syracuſe* *A. M.* 3687, *Before Chriſt* 317, and at firſt gain'd the Love of the People, and *A. M.* 3690, He ſubdued all *Sicily*. But three Years after, the *Carthaginians* invaded *Sicily* and routed Agathocles, from whom ſeveral Cities revolted: Then he fled to *Syracuſe*, and rigg'd out a Fleet to invade *Africa*, where he routed the *Carthaginians*, Hanno their General being ſlain. But after many and various Exploits and barbarous Cruelties he was burnt alive *A. M.* 3700, *Before Chriſt* 304. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Widow of Demas a Nobleman of *Syracuſe*, who made him a Collonel.
2. Alchia with whom ARCHAGATHUS was judg'd to be too familiar.

Antander one of the Commanders of the *Syracuſans* againſt the *Brutians*.

Archagathus being accus'd by Lyſiſcus, a Collonel, of too much Familiarity with his Step-Mother, ſlew the Collonel, and with difficulty eſcap'd Death; yet afterwards he was ſlain by the Soldiers.

*Liparon.*

Heraclides was ſlain along with his Brother by the Soldiers.

Lanaſſa, not in Tab. 85.

Pyrrhus the *Great* King of *Epirus*. Table 85.

HERICLITUS deſcended from King Gelon.

VII. HIERO II. firſt a Commander and then King of *Syracuſe*. In his Time was the firſt *Punic* or *Carthaginian* War, was routed and forc'd to make Peace with the *Romans A. M.* 3740. Table 49. The time of his Reign is uncertain, ſome ſay he reign'd 34, others that he reign'd 56 Years, and ſome mention another HIERO.

Nereis. | Gelo. | *Heraclea.* | *Damartea.*

HIERONYMUS was ſlain by the *Romans A. M.* 3793, *Before Chriſt* 211, who at that time conquer'd the whole Iſland under the Command of MARCELLUS, who took in *Syracuſe*, when Archimedes was by Accident ſlain, page 253, after which *Sicily* always follow'd the Fortune of the *Roman* Empire, till in the Partition of the *Empire*, it together with *Apulia* and *Calabria* fell into the Power of the *Greeks*, whoſe Power declining, this Iſland being miſerably pillag'd and ſpoil'd by the Emperor CONSTANS it became a Prey to the *Saracens*, from whom it was recover'd by the Help of the *Normans*, who held this and the Realm of *Naples* in Fee of the Church, under the Title of both *Sicilys*. From that time forward it was ſubject to the Kingdom of *Naples*, during the Princes of the *Norman* and *German* Lines, as in the following Table.

There are few Nations on the Globe that have had more Revolutions than that of *Naples*; at firſt the Inhabitants were a Mixture of ſeveral Nations, the one preying upon the other, till the *Romans* conquer'd them all. When *Italy* was overrun by the *Goths*, *Naples* became ſubject to that People, and then was ſubject to the *Lombards*. In the Partition of the Empire between CHARLEMAIN and IRENE Empreſs of the *Eaſt*, *Apulia* and *Calabria* were aſſign'd to the *Conſtantinopolitans*, and the reſt of *Naples* to CHARLEMAIN and his Succeſſors, who were depriv'd of it by the conquering *Saracens*, until the Emperor OTTO I. *Magnus* diſpoſſeſſed them by his *German* Forces, and challeng'd a Right to it as King of *Italy*; which Right was confirm'd by the Marriage of OTTO II. with Theophania Daughter of ROMANUS *Emp.* of the Eaſt. Table 217, who brought *Apulia* and *Calabria* for her Dowry. But the *Greeks* and *Saracens* joining againſt the *Germans* as a common Enemy, expell'd them from *Naples*, and ever after had great Wars for the Sovereignty. In the mean time one Drangot, a *Norman* Gentleman, having (in the preſence of Robert Duke of *Normandy*, Father of WILLIAM the Conqueror) ſlain another Gentleman call'd *Repoſtel*, fled with ſome Attendants to this Country of *Naples*, and enter'd into the Pay of Duke Benevent Vicegerent of *Conſtantinople* there. The Report of their good Entertainment being ſpread over *Normandy*, many private Gentlemen follow'd the ſame Courſe, among others TANCRED Lord of *Hauteville*, with his twelve Sons, arriv'd in *Apulia A. D.* 1008, for the Succeſſors and Genealogy of whom ſee the following Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXXVIII.

## The KINGS of Sicily and Naples of the NORMAN and GERMAN Lines and the KINGS of Sicily alone of the ARAGONIAN Line.

TANCRED, a noble *Norman*, Lord of *Hauteville*, went with his 12 Sons from *Normandy* into *Apulia* in *Italy* *A. D.* 1008, and in a short Time not only expell'd the *Saracens* hence, but the *Grecians* also. Wives, 1. Moriella. 2. Frediſinna.

1. WILLIAM Ferrobatius combin'd with Peloxco I. (Governor of *Apulia* for the Greek *Emperor*) and with the Princes of *Capua* and *Salerno* to conquer *Sicily*, then poſſeſs'd by the *Saracens*, and to partition their Conqueſt into four equal Parts; but Peloxco, upon the Expulſion of the *Saracens*, ſeis'd on all *Sicily* in his *Emperor*'s Name. This WILLIAM took mighty ill, but diſſembled until the Diſperſion of Peloxco's Forces afforded him an Opportunity of ſetting upon him and extorting out of his Hands the moſt of the *Greek* Poſſeſſions in *Italy*, and he and his ſucceeding Kindred kept Poſſeſſion of them under the Title of Dukes of *Calabria* or Counts of *Apulia* *A. D.* 1041, WILLIAM † 1046.

2 DROGO Duke of *Calabria* and C. of *Apulia* 1046 † 1050.

3 HUNIFRID D. of *Calabria* and Countof *Apulia* 1050, † 1057.

4 GODFREY Duke of *Calabria* and Count of *Apula* 1057, † 1059.

5 ROBERT GUISCARD Duke of *Apulia* 1059. He was one of the moſt valiant Heroes of his Time, and the chief Eſtabliſher of the *Norman* Power in *Italy*, which at laſt he augmented by the Addition of the Iſle of *Sicily* and the Town of *Naples* itſelf and all the Lands which lie between it and *Rome*. He † 1085, and made his Son Duke of *Apulia* and his youngeſt Brother ROGER Count of *Sicily*.

Wives, 1 Aberarda. 2 Sibereligaita.

6 *Sarnus.* 7 *Tancred.* 8 *Malgerus.* 9 *Albereduſ.* 10 *Trumentinus.* 11 *Godfrey.* II.

12 ROGER I. or Robert the youngeſt Son was made Count of *Sicily* 1080, by his Brother Robert Guiſcard † 1102. Wives, 1. Chremburga. 2. Alelaſia or *Adelheid*.

1 *Jordan* † before his Father 1093.

2 *N. N.* Wife of *Robert* of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

2 *Simon* Count of *Sicily* † immediately after his Father 1102.

2 ROGER II. ſucceeded his Brother Simon as Count of *Sicily* 1102, and obtain'd the Dukedom of *Apulia* upon the Death of his Couſin *William* 1127, was created King of both *Sicily*'s 1130, by *Pope* ANACLET II. at the Town of *Benevento*, which for this Favour he reſtor'd to the Church from which it had been taken by the German Emperors. He † 1154. Wives,
1 Alberia Daughter of Alphonſus VI. King of *Caſtile*, See his Table.
2 Sibylla Daughter of Hugh II, Duke of *Burgundy*, Table 358.
3 Beatrix of *Rethel*, and 4 Miſtreſſes or Left Handed Wives.

Constantia Daughter of Philip I. King of *France*, married 1106. See Table 375.

BOEMUND I. Prince of *Taranto* was for his Valour at the *Holy Land* inveſted in the Principality of *Antioch* 1098, † 1111.

2 Roger Duke of *Apulia* 1085, † 1111, Wife, Adela Daughter of Robert *Friſo* Count of *Flanders*, Table 353, and Widow of Canute IV, King of *Denmark*, Table 187.

William D. of *Apulia* 1111, † unmarried 1127.

1 Roger † before his Father 1148.

2 Tancred Prince of *Tarentum* † before his Father.

Amphuliſus Prince of *Capua* † before his Father.

II WILLIAM I. *Malus* King of both *Sicily*'s, and to ſecure himſelf he took them as a Gift of *Pope* Adrian to be held for ever in Fee of the Church of *Rome*. He † 1167. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Garſias IV. King of *Navarre*, ſee his Table.

VI. CONSTANTIA went at firſt into a Cloyſter, afterwards ſhe came out and became at laſt Queen of both *Sicily*'s, after the Death of WILLIAM III, 1194, which ſhe brought to her Husband.

German Line.
VI HENRY VI. Duke of *Schwabia* and *Emperor* married 1189, crown'd King of both *Sicily*'s in right of his Wife 1194, he † 1197, having reign'd in *Sicily* 3 Years. See Table 219.

BOEMUND II. Prince of *Antioch* 1111, † 1131.

Alisa or *Halis* Daughter of Baldwin II. King of *Jeruſalem*, Table 159.

IV TANCRED either a natural Son or the Brother of ROGER was King of both *Sicily*'s 1189, †1192.

Sibylla.

Roger Prince of *Apulia* † before his Father.

Robert Pr. of *Capua* † before his Father.

Henry Prince of *Capua* the youngeſt Son † 1172.

III. WILLIAM II. *Bonus* King of both *Sicily*'s 1167, † 1189. Wife, Johanna Daughter of Henry II. King of *England*, ſee his Table, † without Iſſue.

Constantia Heireſs of the Principality of *Antioch*.

Raimund of *Poictou* Son of William IX. D. of *Guienne*, married 1135, † 1148.

Roger † before his Father 1192, Wife, Irene of *Conſtantinople*.

V. WILLIAM III. King of both *Sicily*'s 1192, abdicated and was afterwards caſtrated 1194, then the *German* Line ſucceeded to theſe Kingdoms.

Constantia Wife of Piedro Ziani the 42d Doge of *Venice*. See Table 407.

BOEMUND III. Prince of *Antioch*.

BOEMUND IV. Prince of *Antioch*.

BOEMUND V. Prince of *Antioch*.

Johanna or Iolantha Heireſs of *Jeruſalem* his 2d Wife, ſee her and his other Wives in Table 219.

VII. FRIDERIC I. of the *Emperors* II, born 1194, King of both *Sicily*'s 1197, *Emperor* 1212, † 1250. In right of his 2d Wife the Kings of *Naples* have ever aſſum'd the Title of Kings of *Jeruſalem*.

Blanca his Miſtreſs, Table 219.

BOEMUND VI. P. of *Antioch*.

BOEMUND VII. P. of *Antioch* † without Iſſue.

Placentia 2d Wife of HENRY I. K. of *Cyprus*, Table 443.

Henry mrd Iſabel Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Cyprus* See the Iſſue of this Marriage in Table 443

VIII CONRAD born 1227, was *Emp.* K. of both *Sicily*'s and Duke of *Schwabia* 1250, is ſaid to be poiſon'd by his baſe Brother Manfred 1254, ſee his Wife in Table 219.

IX MANFRED a natural Son govern'd the Kingdom, firſt as the Guardian of CONRADIN; but he afterwards took it to himſelf againſt the Will of *Pope* URBAN IV, who hating the *Germans* call'd in Charles D. of *Anjou* who overcame MANFRED and was crown'd. See the next Table. MANFRED was ſlain by the Count of *Rota* for abuſing his Lady.

X CONRADIN Heir of *Schwabia* and both *Sicily*'s born 1252, was diſpoſſeſs'd by MANFRED, who diſpleaſing the *Pope*, the PONTIFF offer'd theſe *Crowns* firſt to RICHARD Earl of *Cornwall*, next to Edmund *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaſter*, at laſt to CHARLES Count of *Anjou* (Table 439) who beheaded this Conradin, Table 220.

CONSTANTIA. In her Right her Husband form'd a *Pretenſion* to the Kingdom of *Sicily*

Aragonian Kings of *Sicily*.

I. PIEDRO or PETER I. *Magnus* of *Sicily* but III. of *Aragon*, did by means of the Maſſacre of the *Sicilian Veſpers* ſet himſelf on the Throne of *Sicily* 1282, pretending to it in Right of his Wife. He † 1285.

ALPHONSUS III. King of *Aragon* 1285, † 1291, See his Table.

II. JAMES was at firſt King of *Sicily*, but upon his Brother's Death he became King of *Aragon* and reſign'd *Sicily* to his Brother FRIDERIC 1296, † 1327. Wife, Blanca Daughter of Charles II. King of *Naples*, ſee Table 439.

III. FRIDERIC was at firſt Stadholder of his Brother JAMES in *Sicily* from 1291, but afterwards the *Sicilians* elected him King 1296. He † 20 *June* 1337.

Eleonora Daughter of Charles II. King of *Naples* mrd 1302, † 1341. See Table 439.

ALPHONSUS IV. K. of *Aragon* 1327 † 1336, ſee his Table.

PETER IV. King of *Aragon*, See his Table.

Conſtantia Wife of 1. Henry II. King of *Cyprus* who † 1315. Table 445. 2. Hugh K. of *Armenia* md 1331 Table 160.

IV. PETER II. K. of *Sicily* 1337, † 1343, reign'd five Years. Wife, Elizabeth or Mary Da. of Otto Count of *Tyrol*. Table 229.

Elizabeth Wife of Stephen *Fibulatus* Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1328. He † 1375, ſee Table 267.

William D. of *Athens* † 1338.

John D. of *Athens* † 1348.

Frideric Duke of *Athens* † 135·

JOHN. King of *Caſtile*. See his Table.

Eleonora the youngeſt Da. married 1375.

JOHN I. K. of *Aragon* 1388, † 1395.

VIII. MARTIN II. *ſenior* King of *Aragon* 1395, Heir of *Sicily* in right of his Son, who married the Heireſs 1409, and then *Sicily* was reunited to the Crown of *Aragon*, he † 1410. Wives, 1. Mary Counteſs of *Luna*. 2. Margaret Counteſs of *Prades*.

Conſtantia the eldeſt Daughter born 1344, mrd 1361, † 1377.

VI. FRIDERIC III. *Simplex* born 1342, King of *Sicily* 1355, † 27 *July* 1377. Wives, 1. Conſtantia. 2. Antonia *del Balzo* Daughter of Frideric Duke of *Andria* mrd 1372, † 1374. 3. Antonia Daughter of Barnabon *Viſconti* of *Milan* was his Bride, but he † before the Marriage, Tab. 411.

V. LEWIS the eldeſt Son King of *Sicily*, born 1337, ſucceeded 1342, † 1355.

Eleonora † 1374, Wife of Peter IV. King of *Aragon* married 1349, He † 1388. See the Kings of *Aragon*.

*Euphemia* † 1359.

IX. FERDINAND King of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1412, † 1416. See *Aragon*.

VII. MARTIN I. *Junior* King of *Sicily* in right of his Wife Q. MARY 1386. † before his Father 1409. His 2d Wife Blanca Da. of Charles III. King of *Navarre* mrd 1402. See his Table.

MARY Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Sicily* 1377. She was betroth'd to John Galeacius Count of *Vertus* in *Milan*; but ſhe afterwards came to *Barcelona*? 1378, and became the Wife of MARTIN *Junio* Prince of *Aragon*, by which he became King of *Sicily* 1386, and ſhe dying 1401, her Husband reign'd alone, by whoſe Death this Kingdom was reunited to the Crown of *Aragon*.

X. ALPHONSUS V. *Sapiens* King of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1416, of *Naples* 1420, † 1458. See the Kings of *Aragon*, and Table 440.

XI. JOHN II. King of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1458, † 1479. See *Aragon*.

FRIDERIC hereditary Prince of *Sicily* born 1393, † before his Father 1400.

FERDINAND a natural Son got *Naples*, See Table 440.

FERDINAND CATHOLICUS King of *Spain*, ſee his Table. Was alſo King of *Sicily*, which was ſtill annex'd to the Crown of *Spain* till the Peace of *Utrecht* 1713, when the Duke of *Savoy* was made King of *Sicily*. See Table 440.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXXXIX.

## The KINGS of Naples of the *House* of ANJOU.

LEWIS VIII. King of *France* † 1226. See Table 376.

LEWIS IX. *Sanctus* King of *France* † 1270. Table 376.

**Philip** III. *Audax* King of *France* † 1285. Table 376.

**Charles** Count of *Valois* † 1325. Table 380.

**Philip** VI. King of *France* † 1350. Table 380.

**John** King of *France* † 1364 Tab. 380.

**Stephen** King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

I. CHARLES I. born 1220, He was by his Father's Will Count of *Anjou*, and in Right of his first Wife, was made Count of *Provence*. The Pope call'd him into *Italy* 1261, and crown'd him King of *Naples* and *Sicily* 6 *Jan.* 1266. He conquer'd **Conradin** the Son of the *Emperor* **Conrad** the true Heir, and beheaded him 29 *October* 1269, He was crown'd King of *Jerusalem* 1277. **Peter** of *Aragon* depriv'd him of the Kingdom of *Sicily* by the *Sicilian Vespers* 1282, when all the *French* in *Sicily* were massacred. He † 7 *January* 1285, and his Successors had only *Naples*. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** Daughter and Heiress of **Raimund Berengarius** Count of *Provence*, married 1245, † 1267.
2. **Margaret** of *Burgundy* Daughter of **Eudo** Count of *Nevers* † 1308. Table 358.

**Mary** married 1270, † 1323.

II. CHARLES II. King of *Naples* and *Jerusalem*, also Count of *Anjou* and *Provence*, was in his Father's time captivated by the *Aragonians* in a Sea Fight 1284, and was condemned to be beheaded on *Good-Friday* in Revenge of **Conradin**'s Death, but was spared and releas'd 1288, crown'd King of *Naples* 1289, *Sicily* being possess'd by the Offspring of PETER of *Aragon*, whose Son **James** II. to confirm the Kingdom of *Aragon* to him and his, against **Charles** of *Valois*, (who had got a Grant thereof from the *Pope*. Table 380.) yielded up *Aragon* to this CHARLES of *Naples* by an Agreement, and married his Daughter **Blanca**. Then CHARLES of *Naples* by a Deed dated 18 *August* 1290, quitted the Counties of *Anjou* and *Maine* to **Charles** of *Valois* for his Pretensions to *Aragon*, and gave him another Daughter **Margaret** to Wife. But **Frideric** of *Aragon*, the youngest Brother of **James**, rais'd so great Commotions in *Sicily* that CHARLES was oblig'd to give him a third Daughter **Eleonora** to Wife, with the Grant of *Sicily*. Table 438. CHARLES † 6 *May* 1309.

| *Lewis* † 1248. | *Philip* † 1266. | *Robert* † 1265. |
|---|---|---|

**Philip** Prince of *Thessalonica* and *Achaja* † 1277.

**Beatrix** Wife of PHILIP of *Courtney* Emperor of *Constantinople*. See Table 379.

**Blanca** † 1271. Wife of **Robert** III. de *Bethune* Count of *Flanders*, mrd 1264, † 1322. Tab. 354

CHARLES MARTEL born 1272, crown'd King of *Hungary* by the Pope's Legate 8 *Sept.* 1290, but could not keep long possession of it, the most of the *Hungarians* joining King **Andrew** III, who succeeded **Ladislaus**. He † 1301. See his Wife in Table 173.

**Lewis** first a *Franciscan* Monk, then Bp of *Thoulouse* † 19 *August* 1297, was caniniz'd 1317.

CHARLES ROBERT King of *Hungary* contended with his Uncle for the Kingdom of *Naples*: But Pope **Clement** V. favour'd King ROBERT and CHARLES † 1342. See his Wives and Sisters in Table 173.

III. ROBERT K. of *Naples* 1309, † 6 *Jan.* 1343
Wives,
1st **Yolantha** Da. of PETER King of *Aragon*, married 1297, † 1302. See the last Table.
2d **Sancia** Daughter of **James** K. of *Majorca*, married 1305, † 1345. See his Table.

**Margaret** Wife of **Charles** Count of *Valois*, married 1289, He † 1325. Table 380.

PHILIP I. Prince of *Tarentum* † 26 *December* 1332. Wives,
1st **Thamara** a *Grecian* Lady, Da. of **Micephorus** Despot of *Romanica*, married 1292.
2d **Catharin** Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Valois*, mrd 1313, † 1346. In right of her Mother **Catharin** Daughter of PHILIP of *Courtney* Emp. of *Constantinople*. This PHILIP form'd a Pretension to that Empire, Table 380.

**Raimund Berengarius** the Bridegroom of **Margaret** Da. of **Robert** Count of *Clermont* † 1307.

**John** and *Trifan* † young

**Peter** Count of *Gravina* was slain in the Battel of *Montefgagioso* 1315.

**Blanca** † 1310. Wife of **James** II. King of *Aragon* who † 1327. Table 438.

**Eleonora** † 1341 Wife of **Frederic** II. of *Sicily*, married 1302, † 1337. See the last Table.

**Mary** Wife of, 1 **Sancho** King of *Majorca* who † 1325. See his Table.
2. **James** *de Xerica* or *Aragon*.

**Beatrix** Wife of, 1. **Azo** VIII. Marquis of *Este*. Table 416.
2. **Bertrand** de *Baux* Count of *Mondigafciofo*.

**John** Duke of *Duras* or *Durazzo* 1355. Wives, 1. **Mechtild** Daughter of LEWIS Prince of *Achaia*. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **Elias** Count of *Perigord* in *France*.

**Mary** *Poſthuma* Sister of Q. **Joanna** I. as below on the Left, mrd 1343

**Charles** Duke of *Durazzo* being brought into the Power of **Lewis** *Magnus* King of *Hungary*, whose Bro her's Death he had occasion'd, **Lewis** caus'd him to be beheaded, and his Corps cast into the same place where his Brother's had been 23 *Jan.* 1347, as on the Left.

**Lewis** C. of *Gravina* † 1362 Wife, of St *Severin* &c. Da. of **Robert** C. of *Corigliano*. Tab. 442.

**Robert** Prince of *Morea* was slain in the Battel of *Pelelon* 1356.

**Stephen** † in *Portugal*.

**Margaret** married 1368, † 6 *August* 1412.

V. CHARLES *Parvus* succeeded JOHANNA I. by the Power of **Lewis** King of *Hungary* 1381. He conquer'd **Lewis** Duke of *Anjou* his Rival. He succeeded in *Hungary* 1385, but was said to be poison'd by the old Queen, other 1386.

LEWIS *Magnus* K. of *Hungary* 1342, of *Poland* 1370, † 1382. Table 173.

**Mary** Heiress of *Hungary*. See Table 173.

**Hedwig** Heiress of *Poland*.

ANDREW born 1327, K. of *Naples* 1345 was strangl'd by his Wife JOHANNA I. Queen of *Naples* as below 18 *Sept.* 1345.

**Charles Robert** Duke of *Calabria* born 1345, † 1348. Table 173.

**Stephen** D. of *Sclavonia* and *Dalmatia*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Philip** P. of *Tarentum* as on the Right.

CHARLES Duke of *Calabria* † before his Father 1328. Wives,
1. **Catharin** Daughter of the Emperor **Albert** I. married 1313 † 1323. Table 225.
2. **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Valois*, married 1324, † 1328. Table 380.

**Lewis** † 12 *Aug.* 1360. aged 7 years

**Mary** a Natural Da. beheaded 1382

I. Charles † 1315. Wife, **Margaret** of *Savoy* Da. of **Philip** Prince of *Piedmont*. See Table 401.

I. Peter the Bridegroom of *N. N.* Daughter of *Majorca*. See his Tab. He † before his Father.

I. Margaret Wife of **Walter** de *Briennes* Duke of *Athens*.

I. Blanca Wife of **Raimund Berengarius** *de Aragon* Count of *Prades*.

II. Mary † unmarried.

2. Robert Prince of *Tarento* † 1364. Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Lewis** I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1355. Table 384.

2. LEWIS K. of *Naples* in right of his Wife JOHANNA I. Queen of *Naples*, married 1346, † 1362, o verstraining himself to satisfy her Lust.

2. PHILIP II. P. of *Tarento* † 1368. Wives, 1. **Mary** Sister of Q. JOHANNA I. mard 1355, † 1366, as below 2. **Elizabeth** Da. of **Stephen** D. of *Sclavonia*, as on the Right and in Table 173.

2. Margaret Wife of, 1. EDWARD *Baliol* K. of *Scotland*. See his Tab.
2. **Francis** *de Baux* D. of *Andria*.

2. Mary † unmarried.

2. Joanna or Irene Wife of, 1 **Leo** IV. 2. **Leo** V. Kings of *Armenia*. See Table 160.

IV. JOHANNA I. born 1326, Queen of *Naples* 1343, she was twice expell'd her Kingdom by **Lewis** King of *Hungary*. **Pope** CLEMENT VI. restored her the first time, but at the second time she was taken and hang'd out at the same Window where she had hang'd her first Husband 22 *May* 1382. But out of an hatred to the House of *Hungary*, she had before adopted **Lewis** Duke of *Anjou* for her Heir. Husbands,
1. ANDREW of *Hungary*, mrd 1333, strangled for Insufficiency 1345. Tab. 173.
2. LEWIS of *Tarento*, married 1346, † 1362, as above on the Right.
3. JAMES III. King of *Majorca*, married 1362, beheaded by his Wife for lying with another Woman 1375. See his Table. 4. **Otto** Son of **Henry** IL Duke of *Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen*, married 1379, † 1387. Table 278.

*Charles* and *Mary*. † Infants.

2. **Mary** *Poſthuma* born 1329, † 20 *March* 1366. Wife of,
1 **Charles** Duke of *Duras*, married 1343, † 1347. as on the Right.
2. **Robert** de *Baux*, from whom she was taken, and whom afterwards she caus'd to be slain 1345.
3 PHILIP II. Prince of *Tarentum*, married 1355, † 1368, as above on the Right.

by the Emperor **Sigismund**. He received a great Overthrow from **Lewis** II. Duke of *Anjou*, but at last came off victorious. He † 6 *August* 1414. Wives, 1. **Constantine** de *Clermont*, married 1382, divorced 1392.
2. **Mary** Daughter of **James** I. King of *Cyprus*, married 1403, † 1404. See Table 445
3. **Mary** Da. of **John** Lord of *Enghien* and Widow of **Raimund** de *Baux*, married 1405. *N. N.* his Mistress.

**Rinald** de *Duras* a Natural Son Prince of *Capua*. *Catharin.* *Camilla.* *Hypolita.* These three were Natural Daughters.

**Francis** de *Duras* Prince of *Capua*.

**Rinald** de *Duras* Prince of *Capua* † without Issue 1 *September* 1493. Wife, **Camilla** *Tomacella*.

VI. LADISLAUS King of *Naples* 1386, was dispossessed of *Hungary*

VII. JOHANNA II. born 1371, Queen of *Naples* 1414, she observing the Misfortunes of the House of *Anjou*, adopted ALPHONSO V. of *Aragon* 1420: but finding him stand too much to his own Right, she revok'd her Adoption, and made a new Grant of it to **Lewis** III. Duke of *Anjou* 1423, and after his Death to his Brother **Renatus**, but the *Aragonians* conquer'd him, she † 25 *March* 1435. without Issue. Wife of,
1. **William** Archduke of *Austria*, married 1389, † 1406. Table 225. 2. **James** II. de *Bourbon* Count de la *March*, married 1415, parted from her. Table 385.

LEWIS II. born 7 *October* 1377, He was Duke of *Anjou* and Count of *Provence*, was also crown'd King of *Naples* at *Avignon* by **Pope** CLEMENT VII. He had continual War with **Ladislaus** of *Durazzo* his Rival, at first with various Success, and had he known how to have pursued the Victory he obtain'd in the Battel of *Roqueſeque* 5 *May* 1410: He might have been fully settled on the Throne of *Naples*, but not pursuing that Victory till the third Day after it was gain'd, he was forc'd to drop his Enterprize and fly to *Rome*. He † 9 *April* 1417. He was first betroth'd to **Lucia** Daughter of **Barnabon** Duke of *Milan*, and
Wife,
**Iolanta** Daughter of **John** I. King of *Aragon*, married 1400, † 1442. See his Tab.
next to **Mary** *Marſana* Daughter of **James** Duke of *Seſſa*, but married to Neither.

**Charles** d'*Anjou* Prince of *Tarento* and Duke of *Calabria* † 19 *May* 1304. Wife, **Polyxena** Daughter of **Wenceslaus** *de ſan Severino* Duke of *Venuſio*, married 1397.

LEWIS III. born 24 *September* 1403. was Duke of *Anjou* and Count of *Provence*, was adopted by JOHANNA II. Queen of *Naples*, and by his Mother form'd a Pretension on *Aragon*: but he dying before JOHANNA II, 14 *November* 1434, she then adopted his Brother RENATUS. His Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Amadeus** VIII. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1 *November* 1431, See Table 402.

RENATUS born 15 *January* 1408, succeeded his Brother as Duke of *Anjou*, &c. 1434. He form'd a Pretension on *Lorrain* in right of his first Wife, (See the Result of which in Table 366) He was not able to possess the Kingdom of *Naples*, but was wholly depriv'd of it by ALPHONSUS King of *Aragon*. He † 10 *July* 1480, and made his Nephew CHARLES Heir of his Pretension and other Dominions, except *Anjou*, which return'd again to the Crown of *France*. His 2d Wife **Johanna** Daughter of **Altus** XIV. Count of *Laval*, married 1455, † without Issue 1498. But he had Issue by his first Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of **Charles** I. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1420, † 1453, Table 366.

CHARLES Duke of *Maine*, born 1414, † 10 *April* 1472. Wives,
1 **Comitella** *Ruffa* Dutchess of *Seſſa*.
2d **Isabel** of *Luxemberg* Daughter of **Peter** Count of St. *Paul*, married 9 *January* 1443.

**Mary** born 1404, † 1463. Wife of **Charles** VII. King of *France*, married 1413, † 1461. Table 380.

**Iolantha** first Wife of **Francis** I. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 1431. Table 378.

**Mariana** Daughter of **Charles** I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1437, † 1448. Table 384.

JOHN of *Anjou* D. of *Calabria* born 2 *Aug* 1425, He is accounted amongst the Heroes of his Time, and for his Fortitude and Military Skill was much esteem'd by **Charles** VII and **Lewis** XI, Kings of *France*, the last of whom made him Præfect of *Genua*, which he officiated with great Prudence and Moderation. He undertook an Expedition for recovering the Kingdom of *Naples*, and obtain'd a signal Victory over **Ferdinand** of *Aragon* at the River *Sarn* 1460: but through the Treachery of the Prince of *Tarento*, was depriv'd of the Advantages of it. He also essay'd to vindicate his right to the Kingdom of *Aragon* and City of *Barcelona*, and obtain'd a memorable Victory over **John** King of *Navarre*, which he did not survive long, for he † in *December* 1470.

JOLANTHA born 2 *Nov.* 1428, † 1483. she was first Bride of **Philip** Duke of *Brabant* (Tab. 360.) but the Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Vaudemont*, from whom the Dukes of *Lorrain* are descended. See Table 366.

**Margaret** † 1482. Wife of HENRY VI. King of *England*, married 1445, † 1472. See his Table.

*Nicholas*, *Lewis*, *Charles*, *Renatus*, *Isabel* and *Ann* all 6 † in their Infancy.

**John** a Natural Son Lord of *St. Canal*. Wife, **Margaret** de *Glaudevez*.

**Blanca** a Natural Daughter † 1470. Wife of **Bertrand** Baron of *Precigny*.

**Magdalen** a Natural Daughter Wife of **Lewis John** Lord of *Bellenave*.

**Margaret** d'*Anjou* Lady of *St. Canal*, Wife of **Francis** *de Ferbin* Lord of *Soliers*.

CHARLES IV. Count of *Provence* and *Maine*, made Heir of the Pretension to the Kingdom of *Naples* by his Uncle RENATUS, but never obtain'd the Possession. He † without Issue 1481, and made LEWIS XI. King of *France* Heir of his Goods and Pretensions. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Vaudemont*, married 21 *January* 1473. Table 366.

**Aloisia** Wife of **James** of *Armagnac* Duke of *Nemours*, married 1462.

**Lewis** a Natural Son call'd the Bastard of *Main* got the Lordship of *Mezieres*.

**Renatus** d'*Anjou* Baron of *Mezieres*. Wife, **Ann** de *Chabanes*. A Son and two Daughters.

**Nicholas** d'*Anjou*, created Marquis of *Mezieres* 1566. A Son and three Daughters.

**Renata** Heiress of *Mezieres*, &c born 1550. Wife of **Francis** de *Bourbon* Prince Dauphin of *Auvergne*, Duke of *Montpenſier*, married 1566. A Son and a Daughter † Infants.

*Renatus* † an *Infant*. *John* † soon after his Father. **Nicholas** Duke of *Calabria* born 1448, † 11 *Auguſt* 1473, His Bride was **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Burgundy*. *Mary* † young.

**Margaret** of *Calabria* a Natural Daughter. Wife of **John** de *Chabannes* Count of *Dammartin*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXL.

## The KINGS of Naples of the *House* of ARAGON.

FERDINAND King of *Aragon* and *Sicily*, Table 438.

I. ALPHONSUS v. of *Sicily* or I. of *Aragon* call'd **Sapiens** or **Magnanimus**, Table 438, was declared Heir by Queen JOHANNA II. 1420; but she revok'd her first Grant and made another to the House of *Anjou* 1423, as in the last Table. But he captivated his Rival RENATUS Duke of *Anjou* and seiz'd upon *Naples* 1431, and going to take Possession upon the Death of Q. JOHANNA, he was captivated by the *Genuese* and releas'd by the Duke of *Milan* 1436: at last he expell'd RENATUS and came to the full Possession 1442, and next Year leagu'd with the *Pope*. He † 27 *June* 1458. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Henry** III. King of *Castile* married 12 *July* 1414, † without Issue 14 *September* 1458. See his Table.

*N. N.* his Concubine.

II. FERDINAND I. *de Aragon*, a natural Son, was legitimated by *Pope* **Eugenius** IV. and obtain'd *Naples* by his Father's Will 1458; but *Pope* **Calixtus** would not acknowledge him, pretending that Kingdom belong'd to the Apostolic See, **Ferdinand** being a natural Son, and so made the Cities revolt and excited **John** of *Anjou* Duke of *Calabria* against him, who 1460, defeated him at the *Sarn*; which if **John** had manag'd, would have ruin'd him; but FERDINAND got time to recruit and recover the Kingdom: he † 25 *January* 1494. Wives, 1. **Isabel** *de Claromont* Daughter of *Tristan* Count of *Comportino*, married 30 *May* 1445, † 30 *March* 1465. 2. **Johanna** of *Aragon* Daughter of **John** II. King of *Aragon*, married 14 *September* 1477, † 9 *January* 1517, some say 1518, See his Table. 3. *N. N.* his Mistresses.

**Mary** a natural Daughter Wife of **Lionello** Marquis of *Este* married 1440, Table 416.

**Eleonora** a natural Daughter, Wife of **Marinus** *de Rossano* D. of *Sessa*.

III. ALPHONSUS II. bn 1448, came to be D. of *Calabria*, succ. his Father as King of *Naples* 1494, † 19 *Nov.* 1495. Wife, **Hippolyta** *Sforza* Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Milan* mrd 1465, † 1488, Tab. 412.

**Beatrix** † 23 *Sept.* 1508. Wife of 1. MATTHIAS *Corvinus* King of *Hungary*, married 1476, Table 173. 2. **Uladislaus** IV. K. of *Bohemia*, Tab. 238.

**Eleonora** born 22 *June* 1450, first the Bride of **Sforza Mary** Son of **Francis** Duke of *Milan*, then the Wife of **Hercules** I. Duke of *Modena*, married 1473, he † 1505. See Table 417.

V. FRIDERIC, K. of *Naples* bn 19 *Ap.* 1412, P. of *Scillaco* and *Altamura*, then succeeded his Nephew FERDINAND in the Kingdom of *Naples* 1496: but LEWIS XII. King of *France* and FERDINAND **Catholicus** King of *Spain* made an Agreement to conquer *Naples* and partition the Kingdom between them, so that the **French** should have *Naples*, *Terec de Labour* and *Abruzzo*; and the **Spaniards** *Puglia* and both *Calabria's*. They conquer'd *Naples* 1501, and each got his Share with small Trouble, King FRIDERIC surrendering himself to King **Lewis**, who allowed him a yearly Pension of 30000 Crowns. But soon after, new Differences arose between *France* and *Spain*; the *French* pretended that the Country of *Capatenate* did belong to *Abruzzo*, whereas the *Spaniards* would have it belong to *Puglia*. These Differences issued in an open Rupture. The *French* at first had somewhat the better, but when **Gonsalvus** *de Cordova*, that cunning *Spaniard*, had broke their first Fury, and **Lewis** did not send sufficient Succours, the *French* were as shamefully beat out of *Naples* as they had been before, and the *Spaniards* kept Possession of it, till of late Years.

FRIDERIC † in *France* 9 *Nov.* 1504. Wives, 1. Ann Daughter of **Amadeus** IX. Duke of *Savoy* married 1478, † 1480, Table 402. 2. **Isabel** *de Baux* or *del Balzo* Daughter of **Pyrrhus** Prince of *Altamura* married 1487, † 1533.

By the Treaty of *Utrecht* the Duke of *Savoy* was made King of *Sicily* 15 *July* 1713, who possess'd that Kingdom till 22 *July* 1718, when the *Quadruple Alliance* was form'd by the *Emperor*, *Great Britain*, *France* and *Holland*, for confirming the Partition of the *Spanish* Monarchy, and the said King of *Sicily* acceding to it, gave up all his Pretension, and got the Title of King of *Sardinia*. Mean while King GEORGE I. of *Great Britain* sent Admiral **Byng** to destroy the *Spanish* Fleet near *Syracuse*, and the Confederates distress'd *Spain* on all Sides, till King PHILIP V, was forc'd to except the Conditions of *Peace* propos'd by *Great Britain* and *France*, 26 *January* 17$\frac{1}{2}$$\frac{2}{8}$, upon which the Duke of *Savoy* was actually King of *Sardinia* and the *Emperor* CHARLES VI, came to be King of *Naples* and *Sicily*.

**John** born 1462, a Cardinal 1478, † 17 *Octob.* 1484, aged 22.

**Francis** Duke of St. *Angelo* born 1461, † before his Father.

**Johanna** † 27 *August* 1518, Wife of **Ferdinand** II. K. of *Naples* married 1496, as on the Left.

**Charles** † young.

*Natural* Children of FERDINAND I.

**Arricus** Marquis *Geraco* † 11 *May* 1478. Wife **Polyxena** *Centeglia* Daughter of the Marquis of *Cotrono*.

*Cæsar* married *Catharina della Ratta*.

**Mary** I. Wife of **John Jordan** *Ursini* Ld of *Bracciano*. Table 435.

**Beatrix** Wife of **John Francis** Prince of *Rossano*. Table 442.

**Lucretia** Wife of **Pyrrhus** Prince of *Altamura*, married 1487. 2. **Honoratus** *Cajetanus* D. of *Trajeto* married 1488.

I. FERDINAND of *Aragon* D. of *Montalto* had no Issue by his first Wife N. N. *Sanseverina* 2d Wife **Isabella** the Sister of Ferdinand I. D. of *Somma*. † 1460. Tab. 328.

**Mary** a n. Da. Wife of **Antony** *Piccolomini* D. of *Amalfi* mrd 1457, she † 1460. Tab. 328.

IV. FERDINAND II, Duke of *Calabria* born 26 *July* 1469, King of *Naples* 1495, outed of his Kingdom by **Charles** VIII. King of *France* who was solemnly crown'd King of *Naples*, but he returning too quick to *France*, FERDINAND recover'd the Kingdom. He † 1496. Wife, **Johanna** his Father's Sister, as above on the Right.

**Isabel** born 2 *Oct.* 1470, † 1524, Wife of **John Galeacius** *Sforza* D. of *Milan*, mrd 1489, † 1494 Table 412.

ALPHONSUS a nat. Son P. of *Salerno* † 1499, without Issue. Wife, **Lucretia** *Borgia* Da. of *Pope* ALEXANDER VI.

**Sanctia** a natural Da. Wife of **Godfrey** *Borgia* P. of *Scillaco* married 7 *May* 1494.

**Lewis** Marquis of *Geraco* when a Youth he was betroth'd to **Baptistina** *Cybo* Niece of *Pope* INNOCENT VIII; but he was absolv'd from this Marriage by *Pope* ALEXANDER VI, who created him Papal Secretary and Cardinal-Deacon 1497. He † 1519.

**Charles** Marquis of *Geraco* Wife, **Hippolyta** *d'Avalos* † without Male Issue.

**Johanna** Wife of **Alphonsus** *Piccolomini* Duke of *Amalfi*, Tab. 430.

**Catharin** Wife of **Gentilis** I. *Ursini* C. of *Nola*.

II. ANTONY D. of *Montalto* † 6 *Oct.* 1543, Wives, 1. **Hippolyta** *de Revere* Da. of *Cozza*. **Francis** **Mary** Duke of *Urbino*, Table 427. 2. **Antony** *de Cordona* Daughter of **Peter** Count of *Golisano*.

**Johanna** Wife of **Astanius** *Colonna* D. of *Tagliacozza*.

**Mary** II. the first Wife of ALPHONSUS Marquis of *Vasto*.

The *House* of **Tremouille**.

**George** Lord of *Tremouille*, Count of *Guines*, see his Wives and Predecessors in Table 398.

LEWIS I. Lord of *Tremouille* and Count of *Guines*, &c. † 1483. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** Viscount of *Thouars* married 1446.

**Lewis** II. Lord of *Tremouille*, Viscount of *Thuars*, Prince of *Talmont*. See his Wives in Table 398.

CHARLES *de la Tremouille* Prince of *Talmont* and *Mortagne* was slain in the Battel of *Marignan* 13 *September* 1515. Wife, **Aloisia** *de Cœtive* the only Daughter of **Charles** C. of *Taillebourg* mrd 7 *Feb.* 1501, † 1553.

FRANCIS *de la Tremouille* P. of *Talmond*, &c. † 1541. By this Marriage this House of *Tremouille* form'd a Pretension to the Kingdom of *Naples*.

I

**Charlotta** the first Wife of **Ulysses** XVI. Count of *Laval* who † in *France* 1531, See Table 396.

ANN Heiress of *Laval* married 1529, † 1554. See Table 396.

His Sons † Infants. **Mary** Heiress of *Montalto*, Wife of **Francis Moncado** P. of *Paterno*. *Blanca*.

FERDINAND Duke of *Calabria*, P. of *Tarento* † without Issue 5 *August* 1559, Wives, 1. **Germana** *de Foix* Widow of JOHN Marquis of *Brandenburg* and of **Ferdinand** *Catholicus* King of *Spain*, Table 394. 2. **Mencia** *de Mendozza* Daughter of **Roderic** Marquis of *Ceneta* and Widow of **Henry** Count of *Nassau*, married 1539.

*Alphonsus.* *Cæsar* † at *Ferrara.* *Isabel.*

**Julia** the Bride of **John George** Markgrave of *Montferrat*, Table 405.

LEWIS III, *de la Tremouille* the first Duke of *Thuars*, P. of *Talmond*, see his Wife Table 398. | **George** *de la Tremouille* Patriarch of the Marquises of *Royan*, Table 398. | **Claudius** *de la Tremouille* Baron of *Noirmonstier* Knight of the Royal Orders † 1566. Wife, **Antonia** *de la Tour Landry* married 23 *Feb.* 1557.

CLAUDIUS *de la Tremouille* Prince of *Talmont*, Duke of *Thouars* &c. born 1566, † 25 *Oct.* 1604, see his Wife in Table 398.

**Charlotta Catharin**, Wife of **Henry** I. Prince of *Condé*, Table 388 and 398.

**Francis** *de la Tremouille* Marquis of *Noirmonstier* † in *February* 1608. Wife, **Carola** *de Beaux* mrd 18 *October* 1584, † 30 *September* 1617.

HENRY *de la Tremouille* D. of *Thouars*, P. of *Talmond*, see Table 398. **Charlotta** † 31 *March* 1664, Wife of **James Stanley** Earl of *Derby* in *England*, see Table 398.

**Lewis** I. *de la Tremouille* Marquis of *Noirmonstier* † 4 *September* 1613. Wife, **Lucretia Boutter** Daughter of *Vincentius* Baron of *Plessis* married 13 *March* 1610.

HENRY CHARLES *de la Tremouille* P. of *Taremum* † 14 *Sept.* 1672, before his Father. Wife, **Hemilia** Da. of **William** V. Landgrave of *Hesse Cassel* married 1 *May* 1648, † 1693, Table 295.

**Mary** † 24 *August* 1682, Wife of **Bernard** Duke of *Saxe-Jena*, married 1662, † 1678. Table 350. *N. B.* This **Mary** by Mistake is put under her Brother **Henry** in Table 398.

**Lewis** II. Duke of *Noirmonstier* born 1612, † 12 *October* 1666. Wife, **Renata Julia** the only Daughter of **John Aubery** married in *November* 1640, † 20 *March* 1679.

CHARLES BELGICUS *Holandus de la Tremouille* Duke of *Thouars* &c. † 1 *July* 1709. Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Crequi* married 1676, † 12 *August* 1707.

**Charlotta Hemilia** born 1652, Wife of **Antony** of *Oldenburg* married 1680. He † that same Year. Table 198.

**Mary Silvia** *Brabantina* born in *July* 1666.

**Frideric William** P. of *Talmond* enter'd into Holy Orders.

**Lewis Alexander** born 1642, slain in *Portugal* 1667.

**Ann Mary** *de la Tremouille* born 1643. Wife of, 1. **Adrian Blasius** *Talegrand* Prince of *Chalais*. 2. **Flavius** *Ursini* Duke of *Bracciano* married 1673, † 1698. after whose Death she was call'd Princess **Ursini**. She † at *Rome* 4 *December* 1724. Table 435.

**Aloisia Angelica** born 1655, † 25 *Nov.* 1698. Wife of **Antony** *de Lanti* Prince of *Belmar*, married 1682. She was also called Princess of *Lanti*.

**Antony Francis** *de la Tremouille* D. of *Noirmonstier* is blind. Wives, 1. **Margaret** *de la Grange* married 1688. † 1689. 2. **Mary Elizabeth** *de Chevry*, married 1700.

**Joseph** *de la Tremouille* was a Cardinal 1706. † 11 *January* 1720.

**Yolanta Julia** † 1698. Wife of **Francis** Marquis of *Royan*. mrd 1680, he †

**Charlotta** Wife of the P. of *Belmonte*.

**Philip** born 1711.

**Mary Armanda Victoria** Demoiselle *de la Tremouille* born 1677, Wife of **Emanuel Theodosius** *de la Tour Auvergne* Duke of *Albert* Son of the D. of *Bouillon* mrd 1696. Table 363.

**Charles Britannicus** Prince of *Tarento* born 1683, † 9 *October* 1719. Wife, **Louisa Ann Radegunda**, Daughter of **Charles** III. Duke of *Elbeuf*, married 1706. See Table 369.

**William** *de la Tremouille* Count *de la Val*.

CHARLES ARMANDUS *Renatus de la Tremouille* the present Duke of *Thouars* Prince of *Tarento*, &c. born 29 *Jan.* 1708.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXLI.

## The *Family* of RUFFA.

THE Original of this *Family* is by ſome accounted to be the *Roman* RUFI and RUFINI the Deſcendants of the *Houſe* of **Cornelia**; nay, they deduce it from POMPEIUS **Rufus** the Son of SR. LUCRETIUS TRIPITANUS, one of the firſt Conſuls after the Expulſion of K. **Tarquinius** *Superbus*: and *Simon de Leontino* Biſhop of *Syracuſe* ſays, That the moſt noble and ancient *Family* of RUFFA was famous during the **Roman** *Republick* and continued till his Time. But Others laying aſide theſe fabulous and uncertain Boaſtings, relate, that the *Greeks* about the beginning of the 11th Century, being join'd by the **Ruſſi** and **Giuliani** claim'd *Apulia* and *Calabria*: and then *An.* 1091, when **Roger** or **Robert** Count of *Sicily* war'd againſt **Boemund** P. of *Taranto* and D. of *Calabria*, upon which he had made a Deſcent from *Sicily* with an Army of 25000 *Saracens*, and being alſo join'd by the Arms of PHILIP and HENRY *Ruſſi*, he took Poſſeſſion of *Otranto* in *Apulia* and *la Baſilicata* in *Calabria*. From that Time this Family has no Records till about the End of the Reign of the *Emperor* **Frideric** II. when we find two Brothers SERIUS or SIGERIUS and **Jordan**. But this Family is deriv'd from the firſt of theſe, *viz.*

SERIUS or SIGERIUS great Marſhal of the Kingdom of *Sicily* who ſubſcribes himſelf a Witneſs to the Will of the *Emperor* **Frideric** II. K. of *Sicily* 13 *Dec.* 1250.

**Fulco** *Ruffus* Ld of *Seminara* &c. and Ld of *Sinopolis* &c. by his Wife *Margaret* the Heireſs His Grandſon WILLIAM I. was made Count of *Sinopolis* 1335, and was the Grandfather of WILLIAM II. Count of *Sinopolis* who married *Lucretia Caracciola*.

CHARLES Count of *Sinopolis* married 1. **Catharin** *Grimaldi* Lady of *Policaſto*. 2. **Mary** *Centelles*. He was the Great Grandfather of FABRITIUS C. of *Sinopolis* made Prince of *Sciglio*. His Brother was **Marcellus**.

**Nicholas Antony** the Great Grandfather of HIERONYMUS Lord of *Bagnara*, whoſe Grandſon CHARLES *Ruffus* was made the firſt Duke of *Bagnara* † 25 *Sept.* 1619.

MUTIUS *Ruffus* by his Wife **Camilla Sancapau** was Marq. of *Licodia* and Prince of *Butera*.

VINCENTIUS *Ruffus* Prince of *Palazzolo* and by his Wife Prince of *Sciglio* and Count of *Sinopolis*.

VINCENTIUS Prince of *Sciglio*.

**Johanna** Heireſs of *Sciglio* and *Sinopolis*.

FABRITIUS *Ruffo* Prince of *Sciglio*, &c. † without Iſſue.

FRANCIS MARY Prince of *Sciglio* &c. † unmarried.

JOSEPH TIBERIUS Prince of *Palazzolo* † Wife, **Agathy** *de Branciforte*.

FRANCIS Son of **Charles** *Ruffus* D. of *Bagnara* † 10 *May* 1643.

CHARLES D. of *Bagnara* P. of St. *Antimo* † 10 *Mar.* 1693.

PAUL mrd **Victoria** *Pignatelli*.

**Vincentius**.

FRANCIS D. of *Bagnara* and P. *della Motta* &c. Wife, **Johanna** *Lanza*.

THOMAS born 15 *Sept.* 1663, Archbiſhop of *Nice* made a *Cardinal* by *Pope* CLEMENT XI. at the ſame time when the preſent *Pope* CLEMENT XII. was made a *Cardinal* 17 *May* 1706, and is alive.

JOSEPH P. of S. *Antimo* had no Iſſue.

**Catharin** her Couſin's Wife.

ANTONY Pr. of *Scalletta* in *Sicily* married **Antonina** *Grotta*.

PLACIDIUS P. of *Scalletta* & *Floreſta* in *Sicily*.

Other eight Sons.

ANTONY P. *della Floreſta*.

WILLIAM *Ruffus* P. of *Palazzolo* Wife, **Sybia** *de la Marra* Dutcheſs *della Guardia*.

**Ann Mary** *Ruffa*.

CHARLES II. Prince *della Motta*.

**Conſtantia** Wife of **Carmineo Nicolo** P. *di* St. *Buono*. She † 1 *Dec.* 1715, Table 444.

**John Baptiſta** Duke of *Seſſa* and Prince of *Roſſano* &c. † without Iſſue 1508.

PETER Count of *Catanzaro* Viceroy of *Sicily* † 1302, Wife **Johanna** *de Aquino* Daughter of **Atenulph** Count of *Acerra*.

**John** Ld of *Badolato*, from him is deſcended in the 6th Degree **Marc Antony** Ld of *Badolato*, whoſe Daughter and Heireſs **Johanna** was the Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Arena*.

JOHN C. of *Catanzara* &c. Gen. of *Calabria* 1316, the Great Grandfather of NICHOLAS *Ruffus* C. of *Catanzara* and Viceroy of *Calabria* 1384, who was created Marq. of *Cotrone* 1390, but † in Exile in *France* without Male Iſſue. His Daughter **Gozzolina**, was Wife of **Lucas** *Sanſeverino* P. of *Biſignano* Tab. 442.

**Jordan** C. of *Montalto* † 1345.

**Sigerius** had no Grandſon.

**John** C. of *Montalto* † 1341.

**Charles** Count of *Montalto*, &c. married, 1. **Lauduna**. 2. **Johanna** *Sanſeverina* Da. and Heireſs of **Robert** Count of *Corigliano*, Table 442.

**Antony** C. of *Montalto* and *Corigliano*. Wife, **Johannella** *Sanſeverina*. Table 442.

**Charles** C. of *Montalto* &c. Great Juſticiary of *Sicily* † 1400.

**Cubella** Wife of 1. **James** L. of *Riulo*. 2. **Roger** *Sanſeverino* D. of S. *Marco*, Table 442.

**Cubella** Heireſs of *Montalto*, &c. † 1445. Wife of **John Antony** C. of *Marzano* and D. of *Seſſa*.

JOHN FRANCIS *Marinus* D. of *Seſſa* P. of *Roſſano* and C. of *Montalto* &c. Wife, **Beatrix** a natural Da. of **Ferdinand** I. King of *Naples*, Table 440.

**Catharin** Wife of **Antony** *de Rouvere* Duke of *Sora*.

# TABLE CCCCXLII.

## The *Family* of SANSEVERINA.

**Thomas** *de San Severino* Son of ROGER the third Count of *Marſico* and Ld *Baronet* of *Severino*.

**Henry** Conſtable of *Naples* † before his Father.

**Thomas** C. of *Marſico* Conſtable of *Naples* † 1358.

**Roger** Count of *Mileto*, which Cs. are extinct in **Lewis** 1403. His Granddaughter **Johannella** was the Wife of **Antony** *Ruffus* Count of *Montalto*, Table 441.

**William** Ld of *Montefano* extinct in his Grandſon **James** Lord of *Terlizzi* who † 1391.

**Robert** C. of *Corigliano* † 1361.

**Margaret** Wife of **Lewis** *de Duraxzo* Count of *Gravina*, Table 439.

CHARLES III. *Parvus* King of *Naples*, Table 439.

**James** Count *de Tricarico* † 1347. Wife **Margaret** *de Chiaramonte* Siſter and Heireſs of **Hugh** Count of *Chiaramonte*.

**Hugh** the 2d Son C. of *Potenza*, the Father of **James**, and he of **Hugh** C. of *Saponara*, whoſe Line is now extinct.

ROGER C. of *Tricarico* the eldeſt Son.

**Thomas** the youngeſt Son Count of *Monteſcaggioſo* extinct in his Grandſon.

**Antony** Count of *Marſico* † 1384. Wife, **Iſabel** *del Balzo* Siſter of **Francis** Duke of *Andria*.

**Francis** C. of *Lauria* extinct.

WENCESLAUS Count of *Tricarico* afterwards D. of *Venoſa* and *Amalfi* ſlain 1403.

**Stephen** C. of *Matera* Pat. of the Cs. of *Capaccio* extinct.

**Thomas** Count of *Marſico* the Great Grandfather of ROBERT who was made P. of *Salerno* 1463, † 1474.

**Bertrand** Lord of *Cajazzo* † 1404.

**Robert** Lord of *Perſano*.

ROGER Count of *Tricarico* the firſt Duke of S. *Marc*. Wife, **Cubella** *Ruffa*, Daughter of **Antony** Count of *Montalto*, Table 441.

**Hercules** Lord of *Calvera*, now extinct.

**Leonettus** Lord of *Cajazzo* † 1420. Wife, **Liſa Attendola** *Sforza*.

ANTONY Count of *Tricarico* and Duke of St. *Marc*.

**Covella** Wife of **Inico** *Guevara*.

ANTONELLUS Son of **Robert** P. of *Salerno* † 1497. Wife, **Conſtantia** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Urbino*.

ROBERT Count of *Cajazzo* † 1488. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** *de Monfeltro* Daughter of **Ferdinand** Duke of *Urbino*. 2. **Johanna**. 3. **Lucretia**.

LUCAS C. of *Tricarico* made the firſt Prince of *Biſignano* 1465. Wife, **Gozzolina** Da. of **Nicholas** *Ruffus* C. *Catanzara*, Table 441.

ROBERT Prince of *Salerno* born 1 *May* 1485, † 1508.

FERDINAND Prince of *Salerno* † without Iſſue 1572.

2 **John Francis** Count of *Cajazzo* † 7 *Sept.* 1502.

2 **Antony Mary** Lord of *Gualfinara*. From him is deſcended in the 4th Degree **Alphonſus** who married **Lucretia** Widow of **Peter Mary** *Scotus*. 2. **Lucia** *de Bellottis*.

2 **Julius** *Marq.* of *Valenza* married **Hippolyta** *Palavicina*, extinct in his Grand-Children.

ROBERT *Ambroſe* Count of *Cajazzo* † Wife, **Hippolyta** *Cybo* Da. of **Francis** Count of *Ferentillo*. Table 422.

1 3 Sons. | 2 3 Sons and a Da.

**John Galeatius** Count of *Cajazzo* † young.

**Magdalen** Heireſs of *Cajazzo*, Wife of **Julius** *de Roſſis* Count *de S. Secundo*.

**Lavinia** Wife of **John Francis** *Sanſeverino* Count of *Colonno*.

HIERONYMUS P. of *Biſignano* ſlain 1487.

**John Antony** L. of *Chirico*.

BERNARDIN Pr. of *Biſignano*. Wife **Dianora** *Piccolomini* Da. of **Antony** I. Duke of *Amalfi*.

ALPHONSO D. of *Somma* extinct.

**Antony** a Cardinal 1527, † 16 *Aug.* 1543.

**John** mrd **Aurelia** *Sanſeverina*.

PETER ANTONY P. of *Biſignano* Knt. of the Golden Fleece. Wives. 1. **Julia** *Urſina* Daughter of **John Jordan** Ld of *Bracciano*. 2. **Helen** *Caſtriota*.

**Ferdinand** Count of *Saponara* by his Wife **Violanta** *Sanſeverina* the Heireſs

**Felicia** Wife of **Antony** *Urſini* D. of *Gravina* Table 433.

NICHOLAS BERNARDIN P. of *Biſignano* † without Iſſue. Wife Iſabel *de Rovere* Da. of **Guidobald** D. of *Urbino*, Table 427.

**John James** C. of *Saponara*. Wife, **Cornelia** *Pignatelli*.

**Ferdinand** C. of *Saponara*.

**Lucius** a Cardinal 1621, † 25 *Dec.* 1623.

LEWIS C. of *Saponara* and P. of *Biſignano* bn 1588, †

**Fabritius** C. of *Saponara*.

CHARLES C. of *Chiaramonte* and P. of *Biſignano*.

**Delia** her Couſin's Wife.

JOHN C. of *Saponara* by his Wife.

CHARLES MARY P. of *Biſignano*, Count of *Saponara* and *Claromonte* † in *March* 1704. Wife, **Mary Fardella** *Gaetano* Da. and Heireſs of **John Francis** *Fardella* Prince of *Paceco*.

JOSEPH Prince of *Biſignano*. Wife, **Stephania** *Pignatelli* Daughter of **Nicholas** Duke of *Monteleone*. His Son LEWIS was baptiz'd 1 *March* 1705.

**Nicholas** C. of *Altomonte*.

# TABLE CCCCXLIII.

## The *Family* of GAMBACORTA.

THE GAMBACORTI were famous for the Authority they had in *Piſa* a Town in *Florence A. D.* 1160, when **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa* was *Emperor*, but they had not the ſupreme Government of it until the Way was open'd by ANDREW, who by the Help of his Neighbours and of the *Agliati* deliver'd *Piſa* from the Tyranny of *Dinus* and *Tainuccius de Rocca A. D.* 1347, and then got the Government transferr'd on himſelf and was Lord of *Piſa*, and was ſucceeded by his Brother's Sons **Lot** and **Francis** who were both ſlain in a Tumult by an oppoſite Faction *Anno* 1355.

**Peter** *Gambacorta* Ld of *Piſa* 1369, was ſlain with his 2 Sons 1392. Wives. 1. **Diſana**. 2. *N. N. Auria* of *Genua*.

**John** Lord of *Piſa* 1405.

**Rinier** Marſhal of *Naples* 1392.

GERHARD *Gambacorta* Lord of *Scarlino*.

**Andrew** Biſhop of *Piſa*.

Other three Sons.

**Gerhard** *Gambacorta* Lord of *Vallis de Bagno*. Wife, **Margaret** *degli Albizi*.

**Peter** Lord of *Campo Chiaro* Patriarch of the Lords of *Campochiaro* and Barons of *Toraca* extinct.

**John** *Gambacorta* Ld of *Celenza*.

**Sforza** *Gambacorta* had no Grandſons.

**Charles** Baron of *Celenza* the Grandfather of CHARLES who was created Marquis of *Celenza* 1598.

**Francis** *Gambacorta* the Grandfather of FRANCIS Baron of *Limatola*.

*John Paul.* *Andrew.* *John Vincent.* *Marc' Antony.* **Diana.** **John Andrew.** **John Balthazar.**

FRANCIS Duke of *Limatola*.

**Iſabel** Wife of **John Baptiſta** *Caraffa*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXLIV.

## An *Alphabetical* Catalogue of ſome Principal *Families* in Naples, Sicily, Sardinia and Milan.

THE Noblemen or Gentry of theſe Countries, particularly of *Naples*, are very numerous, there being reckon'd in *Naples* in the time of *Ortelius*, 13 Princes, 24 Dukes, 25 Marquiſſes, 90 Earls and 800 Barons, and theſe not only titular as in other Places, but Men of great Power and Revenue in their ſeveral Countries, inſomuch, that the yearly Revenue of the Prince of *Biſignano* is ſaid to be 100000 Crowns one Year with another, and the Princes of *Salerno* and St. *Severino* near as great: A few of the principal Families follow in an Alphabetical Order,

I. AFFLITTO in *Naples* Duke of *Caſtelli di Sanguine*. Tab.

II. AQUAVIVA in *Naples*: Of this Family *N. N. Aquaviva*.

GIO GIROLAMO *Aquaviva* Duke of *Atri* P. of *Teramo*, an Embaſſador of King PHILIP V. † at *Rome* 17 *Aug.* 1709. Wives, 1. **Labinia Ludovisio** Daughter of **Nicholas** Prince of *Piombino*. | **Franciſco** Archbiſh. of *Lariſſa* and the Pope's Nuntio at *Madrid* † | **Dozothy** Wife of **Giulio Antonio** *Aquaviva* Count of *Converſano*. | **Michele** Knt. of *Malta*.

2. **Leonora Cecilia** *Spinelli* Da. of the D. of *Aquaro*. 428

Five Sons and ſix Daughters.

III. AQUINO: **Thomaſo** Prince of *Caſtiglione*, &c. This **Thomaſo** ſeems to have been Prince of *Caſtiglione* when **Ferdinand** *Gonzaga* was under Baniſhment. See 414

His Daughter **Cornelia** the firſt Wife of **Philip** *Gaetano* Duke of *Sermonetta*. 436

IV. ARAGONIA whereof **Nicholo Michaele** *di Aiorbe* and *Aragonia* Prince of *Caſſano*, Duke of *Aleſſano*, &c.

V. AVALOS: Of this Family is,

1. **Caeſare** *di Avalos*, Prince of *Iſernia* and *Francavilla*, Marquis de *Peſcaro e del Vaſto*, and Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece*, and Imperial Field-Marſhal. Wife, **Hippolyta** *d'Avalos* Daughter of **Giobanni** Prince of *Troya*, married 1695.

2. **Gio** *d'Avalos* Prince of *Troya*, General of the *Neapolitan*-Gallies. Wife, **Giulia** *d'Avalos* Daughter of **Andrew** Prince of *Monteſarchio*. He had a Son born in *Feb.* 1714.

3. **Nicolo** *d'Avalos* Duke of *Monteſarchio*, General of the *Neapolitan* Gallies, born 1611, † in *Feb.* 1709. His only Daughter was the Wife of **Gio** *d'Avalos* P. of *Troya* as above.

VI. BARBIANI: **Caeſare** Count *Barbiani* was made a Major General by the *Emperor* 28 *Dec.* 1720.

VII. BORGIA or the Princes of *Squillaces*.

VIII. BORGO-FRANCO: **Gioſeppe** Marquis of *Borgo-Franco* Imperial Chamberlain † 11 *Aug.* 1709.

IX. BRANCACCIO: **Scipio** Duke *di Brancaccio*, General Field-Marſhal of King **Philip** V. return'd to *Naples* 1706, but came back to *Spain* and enter'd into the Crown Service.

X. BRANCIFORTE: **Nicolo Placido** *Branciforte* P. of *Botera*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, Grandee of *Spain* of the firſt Rank &c. † 24 *March* 1723.

XI. BUONCOMPAGNO: or the Dukes of *Arce* and *Sora*. 428

XII. CANTELMI: **Fabritio** *Cantelmi* Prince of *Pettorano*, D. *di Popoli* †.

**Gioſeppe** *Cantilmi* † — **Beatrix** her Uncle's Wife. | **Neſtaino** *Cantelmi* D. *di Popoli* Prince *di Pettorano* General Field-Marſhal of K. **Philip** V. born 1655, † in *Jan.* 1723. | **Giacomo** *Cantelmi* Cardinal and Archbiſhop of *Naples* born 1645, † 11 *Dec.* 1702.

**Gioſeppe** *Cantelmi* Duke *di Popoli*, Prince *di Pettorano* born 1691. Wife, **Catharin Bertha** Daughof the Duke and Marſhal of *Boufleurs* born 21 *Sep.* 1702, married 21 *April* 1717.

XIII. CAPUA: Of this Family is, 1. GIO BAPTISTA Prince of *Caſpoli* and *Conca*, &c. 2. GIO BAPTISTA Prince *della Riccia*, Count di *Altavilla* who had 4 Sons and 8 Daughters. 3. The Duke of *Termili*. 4. The Prince *della Rocca Romana*.

XIV. CAPRIANIS: or the Marq. of *Caprianis* Kt. of the *Golden-Fleece*

XV. CARACCIOLI: 1. **Marino Franceſco** *Caraccioli* Prince of *Avellino*, Duke *di Atripalda*, &c. † 17 *Feb.* 1720. Wife, **Antonia** Daughter of **Paul** Marquis *de los Balbazes*, Duke of St. *Severino* and *del Seſto*. 406

**Franceſco Marino** D. of *Atripalda Caraccioli* born in *May* 1688.

2. CARMINEO NICHOLAS P. *di St. Buono*, &c. Wife, **Coſtenza** *Ruffa* Da. of **Franceſco** D. of *Bagnara*. 441

**Marino** Duke *di Caſtel di Sangro* born 22 *Feb.* 1696. Wife, **Ludobiſia** *Buoncompagno* | *Ferdinando.* | **Riccardo** Knt. of *Malta*. | **Giobanna.** | *N. N.* born 1 *Dec.* 1715.

Daughter of the D. of *Piombino*, mrd 6 *July* 1723. 428

3. FABIO CARCCIOLI Duke de *Belcaſtro*, married **Portia** *Caraccioli* Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Montenero*.

*Charles.* *Nicolo.* | *Thomas* a Clergyman. | **Victoria** Wife of **Charles** *Sangro* Duke *di Vietri*. | **Aurelia** Wife of **Tomaſo** *Caraccioli* Prince of *Terranuovo*.

4. GIOSEPPE *Caraccioli* Prince *di Torella*, D. *de Lavello*. Wife, **Franceſca** Daughter of **Francis** *Marino* Prince *di Avellino*. He has ſeveral Children.

*N. B.* The Dukes of *Vita*, the Dukes of *Airola*, the Princes of *Atena* and the Dukes of *Martino* are all of this Family.

XVI. CARAFFA: 1. Don CARLOS *Pacheco Caraffa* Duke of *Matalone*, Prince of the Empire † 23 *Jan.* 1717. Wife, **Teresia Carola** *Colonna* Daughter of **Philip** Prince of *Sonino* married 1699, † 22 *June* 1723. See 434

2. Don FERDINAND *Carlos* Count of the Empire and of *Caraffa di Stigliano*.

3. *N. N.* Prince *di Avello Caraffa* of the Houſe of *Chiuſani* † in *Aug.* 1723, and left a Nat. Son legitimated and who obtain'd the Title of C. *di Caraffa Chiuſani*.

4. Don TIBERIO *Caraffa* † at *Madrid* 15 *Sept.* 1723.

5. FRANCESCO MARY *Caraffa* Prince of *Belvidere*, Marquis of *Anzi*. Wives, 1. **Pilla** Heireſs of *Soma*. 2. **Giobanna** *Grinaldi* Daughter of **Gio Franceſco** Prince of *Gerace* †

**Ann Beatrix** Wife of **Antony** *Spinelli* P. of *Scalea*. | **Carlos** P. de *Belvidere* Marq. of *Anzi*. Wife **Elizabeth** Da. of **Ferdinand** Marq. of *Caſtelnuovo*. | **Giulia** and **Petro-luigi.** | **Tiberio** Knight of *Malta*.

*N. B.* Of this Family are the Dukes of *Bruſſano*, the Counts of *Policaſtro*, the Dukes of *Andria*, the Princes of *Chiuſani* and the Dukes of *Selſi*.

XVII. COLONNA or the Dukes of *Tagliocozza* Counts of *Alba*. 434

XVIII. COSCIA or the Dukes of *St. Agatha*.

XIX. CUSANI: **James** Marquis *Cuſani* has 3 Daughters.

XX. FARNESIA: or the Dukes *di Civita di Penne*. See the Houſe of *Farneſe* in 419

XXI. GESUALDA: or the Princes *di Veneſa*, Count *di Conza*, Marquis *di Rotundi* the laſt of this Line † 1688.

XXII. GIUDICE: or the Princes of *Cellamare*. See 423

XXIII. GONZAGA: or the Princes of *Molfetta*, Marquiſes of *Specchio*, Counts of *Giovenazzo*. 413, and 414

XXIV. GRIMALDI: Don **Angelo Mary** *Grimaldi* the laſt P. of *Teleza*, General of the *Neapolitan* Gallies † 11 *Mar.* 1710. Of this Houſe are the Dukes of *Eboli*, the Marquiſſes *di Campagna*, and the Marquiſſes *della Pietra*, and the Princes of *Monaco* for whom ſee 420

XXV. GUEVRA: or the Duke of *Bovino*, Marquis of *Arpaia*.

XXVI. LANCONI in *Sardinia*: The Marquis was Captain of the Life-Guard of King **Philip** V. of *Spain*, † at *Madrid* 6 *Aug.* 1723.

XXVII. LANNOY: or the Princes of *Sulmona* Counts of *Potenza*.

XXVIII. LEIVA: a *Spaniſh* Fam. in *Naples* or the Princes of *Aſcoli*.

XXIX. LOFFREDA: or the Dukes of *Nocera*.

XXX. MEDICEA: or the Princes of *Capiſtrani*, Princes of *Ottojano*, Viceroy of *Naples*, Duke of *Sarno*. 426

XXXI. MIRABELLA.

XXXII. MONTESERANNO; The Duke had a Daughter the Wife of **Nicholas Mary** *Roſpiglioſi*, mrd 25 *Mar.* 1713. 433

XXXIII. MORMILLO: or the Duke of *Campochiaro*, Duke of *Carriari* St. *Angelo*.

XXXIV. ORSINA, or URSINI: or Duke of *Gravina*, Count *di Muti*, Count *di Pacento*. 433

XXXV. PAPPACODA.

XXXVI. PICCOLIMINI: or the Prince *di Valle*, Duke *di Amalfi*. 430

XXXVII. PIGNATELLI: or the Duke of *Monteleone*. 433

XXXVIII. PINELLI: Don **Dronzio** *Pinelli*, Duke *dell' Aurenza*, Prince *di Belmonte*, &c. † 1722.

XXXIX. RUFFA: or the Prince of *Sciglio*, Count of *Sinopolis* and *Nicolera*. See 441

XL. SALSA: *N. N.* Duke *di Salſa*.

**Teresia** *Strambona* Wife of **Emanuel** *Maurice* P. of *Elbœuf*, married 1713. 369

XLI. SANGRO: **Girolamo** Duke *di torre Maggiore* Prince *di S. Severo*, made a Grandee of *Spain* 1716. Wife, **Leonora Gaetano** Princeſs of *Laurenzana*.

XLII. SPINELLI: 1. **Antonio** *Spinelli* Prince *de Scalea e Cariati*. 2. **Pietro** *Spinelli* Duke *de Aquata*. 3. **Franceſco** *Spinelli* Duke *di Caſtellucciæ*. 4. *Don* **Scipio** *Spinelli Savelli* a Patrician of *Naples*, D. of *Seminaria*.

XLIV. STELLA: **Rochus** *Stella* Count of *Santa-Cruce* † 1720. Wife **Joſepha** *de Capua* † 1719.

XLV. SYLVA: or the Prince of *Melitti*.

XLVI. TOLEDO: or the P. of *mont Albano*, D. of *Fernandino*.

XLIII. VUALGUARNERO a *Sicilian* Family: *N. N.* Prince of *Vualguarnero*.

*N. N.* Prince of *Vualguarnero* was Captain of the *Sicilian* Life Guards 1721. | EMANUEL P. of *Vualguarnuero* was Lieutenant of the ſame Guards.

XLVII. VINTIMIGLIA: **Luigi** Marquis *d'Vintimiglia* was made a Prince by the *Emperor* in *Sep.* 1723.

XLVIII. VISCONTI. See this Houſe in 411

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXLV.

## The KINGS of Cyprus of the *House* of LUSIGNAN.

THE first Inhabitants of this Island were the Offspring of KITTIM the Son of *Javan* and Grandson of JAPHETH, from whom the City *Cetium* or *Citium* is call'd. It was made tributary at first to Amasis King of *Egypt*, then to the *Phœnicians*, who made themselves Masters of the Sea Coasts, of which CINYRAS the Father of *Myrrha* is said to have been King. One of his Successors BELUS built or rebuilt *Citium*, so call'd in Memory to CITTIM or *Kittim* the Progenitor of the Country, and BELUS also gave Teucer the Son of Telamon the East-parts of the Isle, who being banish'd his Country fled hither with many from *Salamis*, *Athens* and *Arcadia*. ELULÆUS one of the Successors of BELUS (but a King of *Tyre*) was cotemporary with Shalmanassar King of *Assyria*, upon the Rebellion of the *Citiæans* he march'd into *Cyprus* with a mighty Army to reduce the Rebels. CYRUS the Great *Persian* Monarch found 9 Kings on this Island, whom he made his Tributaries. After this we find, in the Time of ARTAXERXES Mnemon, that EVAGORAS and NICOCLES were Kings here. To them *Isocrates* inscrib'd two of his Orations, and in the Time of ALEXANDER the Great, *Citium* had a King of its own. After ALEXANDER's Death, when his Commanders partition'd his Conquests, *Cyprus* was in great Distractions, not knowing to whom to submit. But PTOLOMY having seiz'd on *Egypt*, took Possession of *Cyprus* also; to him and his Posterity it continued subject till PTOLOMY Juletes, gave it for a Portion to one of his Brothers, in whose Time the *Romans* sent Portius Cato to annex it to their other Conquests, who conquer'd it accordingly. It continued a *Roman* Province until the Partition of that Empire, when it was assign'd to the *Constantinopolitan* Emperors, under whom it suffer'd by the violent Invasion of the *Saracens*, who spoil'd and ransack'd it in the Time of the *Emperor* CONSTANS II. But that Tempest being overblown they return'd again into that *Empire* and were govern'd by a Succession of *Dukes* till *A. D.* 1184, when ANDRONICUS COMNENUS usurping the *Greek Empire* compell'd ISAACIUS COMNENUS, one of the Blood Royal to shift for himself, who seizing on this Island made himself King thereof, and reign'd till *A. D.* 1191, when RICHARD I. King of *England* being denied the common Courtesy of taking in fresh Water, and seeing his Soldiers abus'd by the *Cyprians*, he took the King Prisoner and subdued the whole Island; he bound his Prisoner with *Chains of Silver*, and being thus possess'd of this Kingdom, he sold it for ready Money to the *Templars*, but being discontented with them he took it from them and bestow'd it on GUIDO of *Lusignan*, whose Genealogy is as follows.

HUGH I. the first Lord of *Lusignan* in *France* in the Province of *Poictou* liv'd in the tenth Century.

Hugh II.

Hugh III.

Hugh IV. † before 1030.

Hugh V. liv'd until 1074.

Hugh VI. was slain in the *Holy Land* 1110.

Hugh VII. was slain in the *Holy Land* 1148.

Hugh VIII. died *Anno* 1164.

Hugh IX. Lord of *Lusignan* † 1206.

Hugh X. † 1249.

Hugh XI. † 1260.

Hugh XII. † 1282.

Hugh XIII. the last of the *House* † 1303.

I. GUIDO of *Lusignan* King of *Jerusalem* 1186, captivated 1187, was made King of *Cyprus* by RICHARD I. King of *England* 1191, † without Male Issue 1196. Wife, Sibylla Daughter and Heiress of ALMERIC I. King of *Jerusalem*, Table 159.

II. ALMERIC succeeded his Brother as King of *Jerusalem* and *Cyprus* 1196, to the former only in Title, † 1205, see Table 159. His 2d Wife Isabel Da. and Heiress of Almeric I. King of *Jerusalem*, Table 159.

Eschina his first Wife † 1193.

III. HUGH I. King of *Cyprus* from 1205, till 1219. Wife, Alisa Daughter of Henry II. Count of *Champaign*, Table 392. Her Mother was Isabel Daughter of Almeric I. King of *Jerusalem*, Table 159.

IV. HENRY I. King of *Cyprus* 1219, † 1253. Wives, 1. Stephana Daughter of Hatthon King of *Armenia*. 2d Wife Placentia Daughter of Boamund V. Pr. of *Antioch* married 1250, † 1262. Table 438.

*N. N.* Wife of Raimund IV. Count of *Thoulouse*. Table 393.

Isabel Heiress of *Cyprus*.

Henry Son of Boamund V. Prince of *Antioch* † 1276, Table 438.

V. HUGH II. King of *Cyprus* born 1253, succeeded that same Year † 1267.

VI. HUGH III. King of *Cyprus* 1267, of *Jerusalem* in Title 1270, † 1284.

VII. JOHN King of *Cyprus* 1284, † 1285 reign'd 13 Months.

*Boamund* † 1283.

VIII. HENRY II. King of *Cyprus* 1285, depos'd by his Brother Amalric 1305, restor'd 1310, † 1315. Wife, Constantia Daughter of Frideric III. King of *Sicily*, Table 438.

Amalric Prince of *Tyre* depos'd his Brother HENRY 1305, was slain 1309. Wife, Isabel Daughter of Livonius I. King of *Armenia*, Table 160.

Guido Constable of *Cyprus* † 1303.

Camerinus Constable of *Cyprus* was captivated 1311.

Mary the 2d Wife of Henry II. *de Græcia* Duke of *Grubenhagen*, Table 278.

HUGH King of *Armenia* in right of his Mother, Table 160.

IX. HUGH IV. King of *Cyprus* from 1315, till 1352, went into a Cloyster 1360, † 1361.

Eleonora of *Aragon*.

X. PETER I. obtain'd the Kingdom from his Father 1352, was slain 1368.

JOHN Prince of *Galilee* was slain 1375.

XII. JAMES captivated at *Genua* 1374, King 1384, and had the Title of K. of *Jerusalem* and *Armenia* † 20 *September* 1398. Wife, Esther.

GUIDO P. of *Tiberias*. Wife, Mary Da. of Lewis D. of *Bourbon*, mrd 1334. Tab. 384.

XI. PRTER II. King of *Cyprus* 1370, † 1382. Wife, Valentina Daughter of Barnabas Duke of *Milan*. Table 411.

Charlotta of *Bourbon* Da. of John C. *de la Marche* mrd 1411, † 1434, Tab. 385.

XIII. JANUS or JOHN II. born 1375, captivated by Melechella Sultan of *Egypt* 1425, releas'd 1427, on Condition that he and his Successors should pay annually to the *Sultan* of *Egypt* 40000 Crowns. He † 19 *June* 1432.

HENRY Prince of *Galilee* † 1425.

Hugh a Cardinal † 1442.

Mary † 1404. Wife of Ladislaus King of *Naples* married 1403, † 1414, Table 438.

Mary Petrona or *Patras* his Concubin.

XIV. JOHN III. King of *Cyprus* 1432, † 26 *July* 1458. His first Wife, Amadaea Da. of John James Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 1435, had no Issue, Table 405. His 2d Wife Helen *Palæologa* married 1446, † 1458.

Ann *de Lusignan* married 1432, † 1462.

Lewis Duke of *Savoy* † 1465. Table 402.

XVI. JAMES, a natural Son, by a strong Hand dethron'd Queen CHARLOTTA, by the Help of the Sultan of *Egypt*, and usurp'd the Throne, which by the Aid of the *Venetians* he kept during Life. He † 5 *June* 1473. Wife, Catharin *Cornara* a *Venetian Lady* mrd 1470. She was at her Husband's Death adopted by the *Venetians* as a Da. of St. Mark, Tab. 407. † 1510, and appointed the Republick of *Venice* her Heir in the Kgm of *Cyprus*.

XV. CHARLOTTA born 1439, Queen of *Cyprus* 1458, depos'd by her natural Brother 1465, † at *Rome* 1487. Wife of,
1. John Duke of *Coimbra* in *Portugal* married 1456, poison'd 1457, see his Table.
2. Lewis. She constituted her Nephew-in-Law Charles I. Duke of *Savoy* her Heir, Table 402.

LEWIS born 1436, By his Marriage the House of *Savoy* form'd a Pretension to the Kingdom of *Cyprus*; he † 1482. See Table 402.

Amadeus IX. Duke of *Savoy* † 1472. Table 402.

CHARLES I, Duke of *Savoy* was appointed Heir of *Cyprus* by Queen CHARLOTTA. Table 402.

XVII. JAMES *Posthumus* or rather JOHN, so call'd after his Grandfather born 1473, † 1475, aged 2 Years. His Mother having resign'd this Crown to the *Venetian* Republick upon her Husband's Death, retain'd no more but the Title. The *Venetians* defended it against all Claims, paying the annual Tribute of 40000 Crowns abovementioned, till *Anno* 1570, when MUSTAPHA General of the *Turks* took it from the *Venetians* for the Use of his Master the *Emperor* SELIM II, who pretended to it as Lord of *Egypt*. Signior Bragadino the Governor of the *Venetian* Forces at this Loss valiantly defended the Town of *Famagusta*, the Strength of the whole Island, and did not yield it but upon honourable Terms, which were notwithstanding broken by MUSTAPHA, who commanded Bragadino's Ears to be cut off, his Body to be flea'd alive, his Skin to be stuff'd with Straw, and to be hang'd out at the Main-Yard of his Galley. Thus *Cyprus* became subject to the *Turks*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXLVI.

## The *first* KINGS of Spain after the Confusion of *Babel* when the *Dispersion* began *A. M.* 1810.

SPAIN was call'd 1. Hesperia, either from *Hesperus* a supposed King, or from *Hesperus* the Evening Star, under which the *Easterns* suppos'd it to be situated as the most westerly Country. 2. Iberia, either from the River *Iberus* or from the *Iberi* who came from the Country now call'd *Georgia*. 3. Celtiberia from the Mixture of these *Asiatic Iberi* with the Celts of *Gaul*. 4. Hispania from *Panus* the *Iberian* Captain, and was call'd by the *Greeks* and *Romans* Spania. *Rom.* xv. 28. to which the *Spaniards* prefix'd an E to make it Espania and now *Hispania*. Besides the *Kings* in this Table, *Justin* speaks of one HABIS, *Herodot.* of ARGONTHONIUS, *Macrobius* of HERON and *Plutarch* of INDIBILIS all Kings of *Spain*.
But tho' the *Spaniards*, like other Nations, boast of their Antiquity, we cannot be fully certain of their Affairs till the *Carthaginians* came among them; only that the Celts mixed with the old Inhabitants, and that diverse Colonies fixed on the maritime Coasts of that large Continent.

## NOAH.

HAM, see Table 4. — SHEM See Table 3 — JAPHETH. See Table 2.

| | | Began *A. M.* and before Christ. | Years of their reign. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cush. | I. TUBAL the 6th Son of JAPHETH. Table 2. call'd also *Jubal* or *Jobel*, is reckoned the Patriarch of the *Spaniards* and is said to have planted Colonies in a Region afterwards call'd *Iberia* on Mount *Caucasus*. After the *Confusion* 27 Years, before the Death of *Noah* 169 Years. TUBAL found the Natives of *Iberia* to be all *Smiths*; whence some conjecture that by the Sound of the Strokes of their Hammers on the Iron, he invented *Musick*. He † in *Mauritania* and was call'd Atlas *Mauritanius* | 1837 / 2167 | 153 |
| Saba. | | | |
| Goo the Father of | | | |
| Triton the Father of | | | |
| Ammon the Father of | | | |
| Hiarba a *Numidian* or *Lybian*, the Father of | | | |
| Aram. | II. IBERUS succeeded his Father. He gave Name to the River *Iberus* (*Ebro*) and from that River arose the Name of *Iberia*. | 1990 / 2014 | 37 |
| Mesa who came from *Syria* with a Colony to *Spain* by Sea. | III. EUBELDA or Jubeda succeeded, and from him the Mount *Jubalda* (now *Gibraltar*) had its Name | Began *A. Abrami* 19 / 2027 / 1977 | 66 |
| Japhet. | IV. BRIGUS succeeded Eubelda. He began a Civil Government and built many Castles in *Spain*, many of whose Names ended in *Briga*; as *Nemetobriga*, *Mitobriga*, &c. He had a *Castle* for his Coat of Arms (if *Heraldry* be so ancient.) The *Spanish* Antiquaries say, that from him the Assemblies of People were call'd *Brigies*, afterwards *Brigues* and *Brigades*. These *Brigades* multiplied so much in his Time that whole Armies were oblig'd to leave the Country in quest of new Habitations, some of them went into that Country, which after them was call'd *Phrygia*, as the *Spanish* Antiquaries say | 85 / 2093 / 1911 | 51 |
| Gomer the eldest Son. | V. TAGUS ORMA call'd by *Tarapha* the Son of Gomer the eldest Son of Japheth: From him the River *Tagus*, now *Tajo* had its Name. He sent many Troops from *Spain* to seek new Habitations, whereof some past into *Asia* | 136 / 2144 / 1860 | 30 |
| | VI. BETUS or Boetus surnamed *Turditanus*. He gave Name to the Country of *Turditania* (now Cape St. *Vincent*) and to the River *Betis* now *Guadalquever*. He is said to have made some Laws and Policies and introduced some Learning into *Turditania*, which was thereby made famous and known to Strangers, particularly the *Ægyptians* and other mighty *Africans* | 166 / 2174 / 1830 | 31 |
| | After his Death (which happen'd 40 Years before Jacob's Flight) a Captain, mighty in Shipping and Men came out of *Africa* and landed in *Turditania*, whose Genealogy is deriv'd from HAM, as on the Left | | |
| | VII. GERION or Deabus a *Lybian* surnamed *Chrysee* (or of Gold) for knowing that *Spain* was full of Mines, he forc'd the People to work so hard in digging for them that many succumb'd and lost their Lives by their hard Labour, so that his Cruelty was abhorr'd by all Nations | 197 / 2205 / 1799 | 35 |
| | Wherefore OSYRIS *Denis* then King of *Egypt* the Brother of *Typhon* to quell this Tyrant came with an Army, vanquish'd and slew him, and settled the Kingdom in *Gerion's three* Sons, one of whom married Erythree the Sister of *Osyris*. This happen'd five Years before *Jacob's* Flight | | |
| Norac built *Norca* in *Sardinia*. | VIII. LOMNINI or the *three* Sons of Gerion were so like one another in Features and Manners that the Poets feign'd they were but *one King* with *three Bodies*. They sought all Means to revenge their Father's Death, and therefore had a secret Correspondence with Typhon, of whose Ambition they were abundantly certified, and got him prevailed on to kill his Brother, *viz.* OSYRIS and seize the Kingdom; but *Osyris's* Grandson succeeded as below. | 232 / 2240 / 1764 | 42 |
| | HERCULES *Lybicus* the Son of *Osyris* had many Brothers and Sisters, and was call'd the *Egyptian* Apollo, MARS and Dron. He brought an Army of various Nations into *Spain*, but grieving that so much innocent Blood should be spilt for the Ambition of *Three* Men, he offer'd to fight them all in a single Combat, and They accepting the Challenge lost their Lives. Then the brave HERCULES having settled the Affairs of the Country and erected two *Pillars* at the Straits went into *Italy*, leaving the Government of *Spain* to his Son | | |
| | IX. HISPAL who was one of his Father's Captains and govern'd that part of *Spain* near the *Straits*; for the Middle Country had not been much distress'd by these foreign Invasions. He built *Hispalis* afterwards call'd *Sepila*, now *Seville* | 274 / 2282 / 1722 | 17 |
| Granata the Sister (by some call'd the Daughter of *Hispanus*) built a City and call'd it after her own Name. | X. HISPANUS, from whom the whole Country was call'd *Hispania*, tho' others derive it another way (as in the Preface.) He was the first that wore a *Royal* Diadem, and built Towers in the Island *Tarlesse* and in *Gallicia*; but others with more Reason say, that the Towers in *Gallicia* were built by AUGUSTUS Caesar. He was succeded by his Grandfather, *viz.* | 291 / 2299 / 1705 | 32 |
| | XI. HERCULES Lybicus who had gone to *Italy* when he had made his Son *Hispal* King of *Spain A. M.* 2282, Table 424, and having in ten Years conquer'd the *Lestrigonians*, he became the sole Monarch of *Italy A. M.* 2292; after which he reign'd there 30 Years, even till he set his Son Tuscus on that Throne *A. M.* 2322, when he left *Italy* and came into *Spain*: And after the Death of his Grandson HISPANUS, he became King of *Spain*, viz. | 323 / 2331 / 1673 | 19 |
| | Some Authors say that he left Atlas *Kitim* to govern *Italy*; but that is a great Mistake, for Kitim † *A. M.* 2393, as in Table 424. HERCULES was buried at *Gades*, now *Cadiz*, where a famous *Temple* was afterwards erected to him. | | |
| | Wives, 1. Arona half a *Viper*. 2. Galata Daughter of ATLAS the *Italian*. 3. Omphale, and 50 more call'd *Sisters* by whom he had fifty Children. | | |

| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 50 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scytha. | Tuscus K. of *Italy*. | Agathyrsus. | Peucinus. | Cythin. | Galates the King. | Atho. | Thespiades. |

JAPETUS married Asia.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| XIII. ATLAS Maurus having dispossess'd his Brother Hesperus of the Kingdom, forc'd him to fly into *Italy*, where he reign'd. But ATLAS pursued him thither and also expell'd him thence, and made *Italy* his chief Residence; but from *Spain* he drew Gold and Silver into *Italy*. Of him it is feign'd that being foretold by the Oracle that one of Jupiter's Sons should expel him, he denied Hospitality to Perseus who therefore shewed him the Gorgon's *Head*, which transform'd him into *Mount* Atlas. He was for his Skill in *Astronomy* said to *bear up the Heavens with his Shoulders* | XII. HESPERUS succeeded Hercules. Of him *Italy* and *Spain* were both call'd Hesperia, or *Italy* Hesperia *Major*, and *Spain* Hesperia *Minor*. He was at last dispossess'd of his Kingdom by his Brother ATLAS. Some say that being with his Brother ATLAS on the Top of a Mountain viewing the Stars a Wind took him away. | 342 / 2350 / 1654 | 11 |
| | Aegle, Arethusa and Hesperithusa were call'd *Hesperides*. These Daughters and a *Priest* or *Dragon* had the Custody of the *Golden Apples* in an Orchard; Hercules slew the *Dragon* and carried away the *Apples*. Hesperis Wife of her Uncle ATLAS Maurus. | | |
| There were 3 of this Name, *viz.* 1. ATLAS Maurus Son of *Japetus*, 2. ATLAS Italus or *Kitim*, the Father of *Roma* or *Electra*. 3. ATLAS of *Arcadia* the Father of Maia the Mother of Mercury. Of his many Children he was succeeded in *Spain* by his Son | | 353 / 2361 / 1643 | 12 |
| XIV. ORIS or Siroxus. From whom the River *Sicoris* (which runneth by *Ilerda*, and afterwards joineth *Iberus* had its Name | | 365 / 2373 / 1631 | 44 |
| XV. ANUS or Sicanus. From him some of his People were call'd *Sicani*, who marching with SICANUS in Person into *Italy* fought with the *Ligurians*, *Oenotrians*, *Lestrigonians*, &c. He was in *Sicily* encounter'd by the Cyclopes who could not suffer the *Sicani*, but they were forc'd to submit, and that Island was call'd *Sicania* after him | | 409 / 2417 / 1587 | 31 |

Continuation. 2 Total 611.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCXLVI.

Began Anno Abrami. | Begun A M and bef. Christ | Years of their Reign. 611

XV. Anus or Sicanus.

XVI. Sicileus or Siculus suceeded his Father, He pass'd into *Italy* and *Sicania*, which he call'd *Sicily* after his own Name. He was cotemporary with Jasius whom he aided against his Brother Dardanus. Table 424. | 440 | 2448 1556 | 45

XVII. Lusus succeeded, from him that Part of *Spain* call'd *Lusitania* (now *Portugal*) was named. He reign'd the Space of 29 Years.

XVIII. Ulus or Siculus *Junior*, surnamed Neptune. He had many Ships and Gallies at Sea, and pass'd into *Italy* and *Sicily* to aid the *Spaniards* in those Regions who were in war with the Cyclopes. He reign'd the Space of 64 Years. | 485 | 2493 1511 | 93

After Ulus, many Strangers usurp'd the *Spanish* Kingdoms; and they report that about this time some *Greeks* of the Isle of *Zanta* arriv'd on that Coast, where *Valencia* was afterwards built, and from them *Saguntum* did derive its original. Mean time, about 67 Years after the Ingress of *Joshua*, a *Lybian*, of the Offspring of Triton, call'd

XIX. Testa seiz'd upon *Gadir* and all its Neighbourhood, calling himself King of *Spain*. Some think that the Inhabitants on the Banks of the *Mediterranean*, where are now *Murcia* and *Carthagena*, were from him call'd *Contestans*. | 578 | 2586 1418 | 74

XX. Romus succeeded and built *Valencia*, which he call'd at first *Rome*, after his own Name; but the *Latins* translated the Word *Rome* into their Language, and call'd it *Valencia*; for *Rome* and *Valencia* both signify *Power* or *Force*. *Titus Livius* says *Valencia* is not so old. Some say that in the third Year of Romus, Liber Pater or Bacchus conquer'd *Spain*, and built *Nebrissa* in *Bœtica*, the Birth Place of the Historian *Antony Nebrissensis*. | 652 | 2660 1344 | 33

XXI. Palatuus succeeded and founded the Town *Palenza*. But there arose a Petty King or Captain out of the Mountains and deposed him after he had reign'd 18 Years, *viz.*

XXII. Cacus Licinius, having depos'd Palatuus, succeeded and was the Author of many Inventions, and because he brought the Use of *Iron* and *Arms* into *Spain*, he was call'd the Son of *Vulcan*: some say he invented *Gun-Powder* call'd *Infernal Powder*; but Palatuus was at last restor'd to the Kingdom, and Cacus expell'd after he had reign'd 36 Years. Palatuus being restor'd, Cacus fled into *Italy* where they say that Hercules the *Grecian* slew him. Palatuus reign'd at this time 6 Years. | 685 | 2693 1311 | 60

Then the *Tyrians* having learn'd their way to *Spain*, came with their King, *viz.*

XXIII. Erithree or Erithrus who being warn'd by the *Oracle*, sail'd to the *West* as far as the *Straits* and built the Temple of *Gades*, and reign'd the Space of 66 Years.

XXIV. Gargaris, surnamed Mellicola, because he invented the Gathering of *Honey*. He reign'd 75 Years. | 745 | 2753 1251 | 141

N. N. a Daughter.

In his time *Gallicia* got its Name from Gallathe the Son of Hercules the *Greek*. And after *Troy* was taken, divers *Greeks* came into *Spain*, as Teucer the Son of *Telamon* came into *Gallicia* and founded *Salmanica*. Diomedes built *Tudæ* on the *Banks* of the *Minium*. Astor, *Memnon*'s Charioteer, built *Asturia*. Mnestheus arriv'd near *Gades* where *Strabo* places his Haven. Ulysses built *Lisbon*, and dedicated a Temple there to Pallas. This Gargaris is said to be last of the *Old* Kings of *Spain*; and then the Country was partition'd into Provinces, until they were subdued first by the *Carthaginians*, and then by the *Romans*. But *Tarapha* says that

XXV. Hebides the Grandson of Gargaris reign'd after him 64 Years; and that then divers other Nations possess'd *Spain* after one Another before the Conquest of the *Carthaginians*. But the first of those Nations that invaded *Spain* (when Hebides had reign'd 49 Years) arriv'd here, | 886 | 2894 1110 | 49

Total of the Reigns of the *Old* Kings | | | 1106

## The Nations that rul'd in Spain before the Invasion of the *Carthaginians*.

1. The Lydians descended from *Cur* call'd the Brother of *Osyris* the Son of *Ham*, or the Descendants of *Ham*, became Masters of the *Spanish* Seas and rul'd in *Spain* — 48
2. The Thracians descended from *Tyras* of the Sons of *Japheth* built several Towns, and *Abdera*, Sister of *Diomedes*, built *Abdera*: They reign'd — 86
3. The Rhodians succeeded and built *Rhodope* and *Rhodes* at the Foot of the *Pyrenees*, and reign'd 20

Sum 154

Brought from the Left Hand — 154

4. The Phrygians succeeded and rul'd in *Spain* 26
5. The Cypriots or *Cyprians* rul'd in *Spain* — 39
6. The Phœnicians that came from the *Red-Sea* built *Malaga* in *Andaluzia* or *Granada*, and many other Cities and rul'd in *Spain* — 41
7. The Egyptians succeeded and rul'd in *Spain* 35
8. The Milesians rul'd in *Spain* — 29
9. The Carians rul'd in *Spain* — 48
10. The Lesbians rul'd in *Spain* — 68

440

Brought from the last Column — 440

11. The Phocians built *Massilia* and rul'd in *Spain* — 48

Then

12. Nebuchadnezzar King of *Babylon* reign'd over *Spain* — 9

Sum 497 | 935 | 2943 1061 | 497

But according to this Calculation, Nebuchadnezzar must commence his Reign over *Spain* A. M. 3431, which was four Years before his Brutality commenc'd; and consequently *Spain* must have been subject to Evilmerodach too.

Began after the Destruction of the Temple of *Solomon*.

## Spain under the Carthaginians.

13. The Carthaginians invaded *Spain* two Years before the Death of Nebuchadnezzar, under their General Maser, and at first only possessed the Island *Juisa*. It is said they were invited by the *Gaditanes*, who being kept under by one Arganthon a Commander near *Gades*, and these *Gaditanes* often taking up Arms, all their Neighbours conspir'd against them: And not finding themselves equal for so many Adversaries, call'd in the *Carthaginians* to their Aid, who, in the End, became Masters of *Spain*, until the Romans stopt the Course of their Victories. After this, | 24 | 3440 564 | 48

Maherbal General of the *Carthaginians* was sent under a Pretence to relieve the *Gaditanes* then vanquish'd by Baucinus Capis King of *Turditania*: accordingly *Gades* soon obtained Peace, when it flourish'd so much in Traffic and Riches, that Numbers of *Carthaginian* Families came and seated themselves among them and overpower'd them. But the *Carthaginians* turning careless of their Affairs in *Spain*, were oblig'd to reconquer it by sending a Fleet under the Conduct of, | 72 | 3488 516 |

Asdrubal and Amilcar Sons of Mago. But they passing by *Sardinia*, Asdrubal was slain there, leaving three Sons, Annibal, Asdrubal and Psapho. Table 100. | A.M. | 3506 | Bef. Ch. 498

Amilcar was diverted from *Spain* by the Wars in *Sicily*, where he was slain, leaving 3 Sons, Hanno, Gisco and Amilco. Table 100.

The Carthaginians sent a Supply of 900 Soldiers to *Spain*, to land in the *Balearic* Islands, but they were repuls'd | A.M. | 3513 | 491

Soon after, Psapho rul'd the *Spaniards* with great Approbation; so that after his Death he was deified. He learn'd the Birds to say *Psapho is a great God.*

Hanno and Himilco succeeded their Cousin in the Government of *Spain*, and then they undertook a Voyage with two Fleets; the one for *Europe*, the other for *Africa* | A.M | 3548 | 456

Gisco their Brother was left Regent of *Spain*, who intending to return to *Carthage* to partake of the Joy that was there for their prosperous Voyage, perish'd at Sea with all his Ships | | 3553 | 451

Annibal Brother of Psapho, was then sent into *Spain* with his Kinsman Mago, who stay'd at the *Baleares* while he went to *Gadiz*. Some Years after that, the *Carthaginians* had great War with the *Sicilians*, which was at last ended in a Truce for 30 Years; and that being expir'd, | | 3627 | 377

The War was renew'd and carried on some time with great Resolution, till another Truce was made for a longer time. But at last the *Carthaginians* joining Hiero King of *Syracuse* against the *Mamertines*, the *Mamertines* sent to *Rome* for succour: But the *Romans* chose rather to declare War against the *Carthaginians* on pretence that they assisted their Enemies the *Tarentines* and thus the first Punic War commenc'd | | 3740 | 264

See the History of this War in Tab. 49. During which the *Spaniards* join'd sometimes one side, sometimes another. Their Governor was

Amilcar who was slain and succeeded by his Son Asdrubal under whom Hannibal the *Great* learn'd his first Rudiments of War, and the brave Hannibal was also made Governor of *Spain*, when aged 22 Years: but extending his Conquests over *Spain*, at last the second Punic War began, when Hannibal march'd thro' *Gaul*, and over the *Alps* into *Italy*. See Table 51. | | 3786 | 218

The Carthaginians had at first the superior hand in this War, but at last, by not improving their Advantages, were worsted and subdued. Mean while

*Cn.* Scipio was sent thither, and defeated Hanno the *Carthaginian* Governor of *Spain*. After this *Pub.* Scipio was made *Proconsul* of *Spain*, and the Scipio's gain'd great Ground there, defeating Mago and Asdrubal the Brothers of Hannibal the *Great*. | | 3789 | 215

But tho' both these brave Scipio's were slain in *Spain*, they sold their Lives dear; and Martius their Lieutenant slew 37000 of the Enemy. Table 51. | | 3792 | 212

*Claudius* Nero the Governor of *Spain* being impos'd upon by the cunning of Asdrubal, the *Comitia* met to choose a *Proconsul* for the *Spanish* War; but none appearing, *Pub.* Scipio the *Younger*, then aged 24 Years, offer'd himself, and being accepted, he departed thither | | 3794 | 210

Silanus was sent by Scipio with 10000 Men against Mago and Hanno the *Carthaginians*. They slew *Mago* and captivated *Hanno* | | 3797 | 207

And next Year Scipio reduc'd *All* Spain and return'd to *Rome* | | 3798 | 206

Thus Spain at last became subject to the Romans, after the *Carthaginians* had rul'd in it the space of 350 Years from their first Invasion. But, upon *Scipio's* Return to *Rome*, Mandonius and Indibilis rebell'd against the *Roman* Proconsuls, but were defeated and punish'd. Spain being thus subjected to the *Romans*, was partition'd into *Ulterior* and *Citerior*. But here the *Romans* met with great Opposition; for after the Rebellion of *Mandonius*, Viriathus held War for 20 Years; *Numantia* held out almost 15 Years, and the *Asturies* remain'd unconquer'd until the Time of Augustus *Cæsar*, and even then so resolutely maintain'd their particular Liberties, that it was hard to discern whether the *Romans* or *Spaniards* should come off victorious. But *Spain* being at last reduc'd into the Form of a Province by Augustus Cæsar, it was govern'd by the Roman *Proconsuls*, *Prætors* and other Magistrates. But when the *Emperor* Constantine the *Great* new modell'd the *Roman Empire*, He join'd some part of *Africa* to *Spain*, and made it a *Diocess* of the *Empire*, and subject to the *Præfectus Prætorij* for *Gaul*, by whose *Vicar* it was govern'd, the whole being partition'd into these seven Provinces, *viz.* 1 Bœtica. 2 Lusitania. 3 Gallicia containing the modern *Gallicia*, *Leon* and *Oviedo* and what of *Portugal* lies between the Rivers *Minio* and *Duero*. 4 Carthaginensis. 5 Tarraconnensis. 6 Tingitana and 7 the Insular Province. Of these Provinces the first 3 were *Consulares* govern'd by *Proconsuls*; the other four were call'd *Præsidiaria* from their being under *Presidents*. *Spain* continued a *Roman* Diocess till *An.D.* 410, when GUNDERIC King of the *Vandals* was forc'd to fly into *Spain*, and was afterwards followed by the *Alani* and *Sueves*. Hermeric commanded the *Sueves*, and Resplandian or Atace rul'd over the *Alanes*. These three Nations partition'd *Spain* among them thus, 1. The *Alanes* were to conquer *Carthagene* and part of *Lusitania* or *Portugal*. 2. The *Vandals* called *Silinges* should conquer *Bætica*, since called *Andalusia*. 3. The other *Vandals* and *Suevia* should settle in *Gallicia*. But Alaric King of the *Visi-Goths* had by the Advice of Stilico the *Imperial* General, got the Grant of *Gaul* and *Spain* from the *Emperor* Honorius *A. D.* 409. See the following Table.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXLVII.

## The Viso-Goths or *Weſt* Gothick KINGS of Spain. See Table 137.

THE Goths, the ſame ſort of People with the *Getes* and *Gepides*, finding a Paſſage, march'd from Northern *Aſia* into *Europe* very early, firſt ſeiz'd upon ancient *Dacia*, now call'd *Vallachia* and *Moldavia*, and then upon *Thrace* and *Myſia*, call'd afterwards *Bulgaria* and the neighbouring Countries, till they poſſeſs'd both the Banks of the *Danube* and extended their Settlements from thence to the *Baltick*. In the Days of Alexander the *Great* SYRMIUS reign'd over the *Goths*, and Lyſimachus King of *Thrace* was vanquiſh'd and taken in Battel by a King of the *Goths*, who generouſly ſet him at Liberty and married his Daughter. Afterwards they mixed with the Northern Nations, ſo that all the old *Scandinavians* were call'd *Goths* and ſpoke the *Gothick* Language, which, with ſome, was like that of the *Celtes*, with others, it was the old *Teutonic*.

From *Scandinavia* a great Army of the Northern *Goths* return'd to the *German* Coaſt of the *Baltick*; and in proceſs of Time, advancing into the main Land, they repoſſeſs'd *Dacia* and *Myſia*, and over-run the higher *Thrace* under PHILYMER Son of Gandaric the 5th King after this Return. Now they became famous by ſubduing many Nations, whom they forc'd to be call'd by the Name of *Goths*. Their King

GIVA defeated the *Romans* in a great Battel, wherein the *Emperor* Decius and his Son were ſlain *A. D.* 252, ſo that becoming formidable, the *Emperors* uſed them as neceſſary Confederates. In the Time of Valentinian and Valens, the *Gothick* King HERMANARIC, after he had vanquiſh'd many Nations was forc'd to yield many large Countries to the conquering *Hunns*, who ſlew in Battel VITHIMIR his Succeſſor, and quite overturn'd the *Gothick* Empire. Upon which the Royal ATHANARIC, not truſting to the *Emperor* Valens (becauſe he had aided his Rebel Proclus) marched Northward, and inhabited the Foreſts of *Sarmatia*: But FRIGTIGERNE and ALAVIN two *Gothic* Chiefs, with a great Number of other *Goths*, fix'd at the *Danube* on the Confines of the *Roman* Empire, where Valens conſented they ſhould dwell as a Rampire againſt the Invaſions of other Foreigners. They were ſoon join'd by VITHERIC Son of Vithimir with his Tutors Alathee and Saphrax, and alſo Pharnabe the Conductors of great Troops, till again they became a potent People, call'd by the *Romans Viſi-Goths* as thoſe that remain'd under the Domination of the *Huns* were call'd *Oſtro-Goths*.

There were many Chriſtians among them very early; for Theophilus a Biſhop of the *Goths* came to the Council of *Nice*; but Cudorus the *Arian* perſuaded the *Emperor* Valens his Diſciple to draw the *Goths* into *Arianiſm*; for that a Conformity in Religion would make a more laſting Peace; and Eudoxus prevail'd with their great Biſhop Vulphilas to perſuade his Countrymen to receive the *Emperor's* Arian *Confeſſion of Faith*. But Valens oppreſs'd the *Viſi-Goths* at the *Roman* Frontiers (more than the *Hunns* oppreſs'd the *Oſtro-Goths* under their Domination) by his Lieutenants who ſtimulated Uritigernes and Alavin by baſe Treatment to declare open War againſt the *Romans*, in which at laſt the *Emperor* was defeated, loſt the beſt of his Men and his own Life, being burn'd by the *Goths* in a Caſtle whither he had retir'd wounded after the Loſs of the Battel; nay, the *Goths* had exterminated the *Romans* in thoſe Parts but that Theodosius ſucceeded Valens, defeated the *Goths* and then made Peace with them; ſo that ATHARIC the Succeſſor of Uritigernes died magnificently in the Court of Theodosius: After which the *Goths* were 14 Years at Peace, until ALARIC, one of their Captains, rouzed up the *Goths* to Arms in the Time of Arcadius and Honorius. But the *Goths* were divided about a King, ſome being for Radagisus, but ALARIC prevail'd; wherefore while Alaric oppreſs'd *Hungary*, Radagisus with 200000 *Goths* march'd into *Italy*: but Stilico General of the *Romans* wiſely oppos'd him, ſhutting up the *Goths* in the *Apennine Hills* till they were ſtarv'd, when Radagisus was taken and ſtrangled.

After this Defeat of Radagisus

I. ALARIC King of the *Viſi-Goths* march'd from *Hungary* into *Italy* with a great Army demanding to partition the Empire with Honorius *A. D.* 409, to whom, by the Advice of Stilico, Honorius granted *Gaul* and *Spain*, then a Prey to the *Franks* and other Nations. But Stilico ſecretly ſent an Army to deſtroy Alaric in the Straits of the *Alpes* under Saul the *Jew*, whom Alaric defeated, and in revenge return'd to *Italy*, putting all to Fire and Sword, even to the Gates of *Rome*, which he took and ſack'd, except the Holy Places; and having over-run all *Italy*, on his return to *Rome* he † ſuddenly near *Conſence A. D.* 410.

II. ATHAULPHUS or Adulph the Couſin of Alaric was choſen King, and was pacified by his noble and lovely Priſoner Placidia Galla Siſter of Honorius, whom he married at *Ferli* in *Romania*. In reſpect to Honorius, now his Ally, Athaulph march'd out of *Italy* into *Gaul*, where he erected the Kingdom of the *Viſi-Goths*, and reſtrain'd the *Franks* within their Limits and drove the *Vandals*, *Alanes* and *Sueves* beyond the *Pyrenees*. Athaulph or Adolph march'd into *Spain* to diſpoſſeſs them: But at *Barcelona* he was ſlain with ſix Children which he had by another Wife than Placidia, being thruſt into the Flank by one Wernulphe whom he was uſed to laugh at for his Folly *A. D.* 416.

III. SIGERIC was next choſen King by the *Goths* in *Spain*; and for being a pacific Prince, he was ſlain by his own Men *A. D.* 417.

*Giſeric.* *Hunneric.* *Guntimaud.* *Thraſamond.* *Hildaric.*

None of theſe five Sons ſucceeded their Father, for the *Goths* elected Wallia.

IV. VALLIA was choſen to be King of the *Goths* in *Spain A. D.* 418. He was a Friend to the *Romans* and courteouſly entertain'd Placidia after her Huſband's Death reſtoring her to her Brother Honorius, and ſhe became the Wife of Conſtantius Caeſar and Mother of the *Emp.* Valentinian III. He defeated the *Vandals* and *Alanes*, in *Bætica* and *Luſitania*, and ſlew their King Attace *A. D.* 420, and reduc'd them to that Extremity, that the few remaining join'd Gunderic King of the *Vandals* in *Andalucia*; but they were totally routed in the Battel of *Merida* in *Portugal*: Then he went into *Gaul* and conquer'd all the Country from *Tholouſe* to the *Pyrenean* Hills and the River *Garonne*. Vallia return'd, forc'd all the *Vandals* to fly into *Africa*, whither he intended to purſue them *A. D.* 426, and † 427; ſome ſay 419; others ſay 440.

V. THEDORIC I. or Roderic ſucceeded Vallia. The *Goths* broke Peace with the *Romans A. D.* 436, and beſieg'd *Narbon* which Lictorius Governor under Ætius relieved; yet Lictorius truſting to Witches, beſieged *Tholouſe* and was taken by Theodoric 439, which occaſion'd the Peace to be renew'd between the *Romans* and *Goths*. And Theodoric aſſiſting the *Romans* againſt the *Hunns*, he was ſlain in the memorable Battel of *Chalons* in *France*, wherein Attila King of the *Hunns* was defeated, when on both Sides were ſlain 180000 Men, among whom 90000 *Gepides* or *Goths* and *Franks A. D.* 451, ſome ſay 453.

VI. THURISMUND or Torismund ſucceeded his Father. He had ſome Encounters with Attila, of whom he had the better. He was ſlain by his own Brethren, ſome ſay by one Aſtalerne, as he was let Blood for his Sickneſs *A. D.* 454.

VII. THEODORIC II. ſucceeded his Br. Thurismund and was the firſt that ruled in *Spain* with the *Emperor's* Conſent. He conquer'd the *Sueves* and made Actiuſe of *Auvergn* Gov. of *Gallicia*. Actiuſe proclaiming himſelf King, was ſlain in Battel by Theodoric, who pardon'd the *Sueves*, Table 448. Theodoric was ſlain by his Br. Henry or Euric 466. Wife, *N. N* Da. of Remismund or Ariſmund K. of the *Sueves*, Table 448.

VIII. HENRY or Euric, or Eoric, or Eurigius, having ſlain and ſucceeded his Brother Theodoric, he ſubdued all the Country on this ſide the *Ebro*. He defeated a ſo Riotheme King of the *Britons*, who came with 12000 Men to aid the *Romans* againſt him. He conſign'd the Laws of the *Goths* into Writing. He † at *Arles A. D.* 484. or 482, or 488. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Frideric, Rothemar and Dunegric, of whom no more.

*N. N.* Wife of Recciaire K. of the *Sueves* in *Gallicia* Table 448.

*N. N.* Wife of Gunderic K. of the *Vandals*.

1

Theudetuſa or Theudicoda Daughter of Theodoric King of *Italy*. Table 136.

IX. ALARIC II. ſucceeded his Father. In his Time the *Romans* were not quite routed out of *Spain*, but their Governor Burdunel tyrannizing, was taken by the *Goths* and burnt at *Tholouſe* in a *brazen Bull A. D.* 496. After this, a War fell out between Alaric and Clovis K. of *France* for Religion 499, but the Iſſue of this War was the Death of Alaric, for he was ſlain in the Battel of *Voiglad* near *Poictou A. D.* 507.

2

X. GENSOLARIC or *Geſſelaric*, or *Geſalric*, a natural Son uſurp'd upon his Brother's Death. He was routed by Gundebault K. of *Burgundy* and loſt *Narbonne Anno* 508. Then he fled ignominiouſly to *Spain* and ſhut himſelf up in *Barcelona* until Ilba came from *Italy*, defeated the *French* and recover'd ſeveral Cities 509, expell'd Gensolaric 510, who was next Year ſlain near *Durance* in *Gaul* A. D. 511.

*N. N.* Wife of *N. N.*

XIII. THEUDE or Theodat ſuc. Amalaric when the *French* enter'd into *Spain*, ſpoiling the Country of *Aragon*. But the *Goths* defeated them, yet they reinvaded *Spain* and took part of it *A. D.* 541. The *Goths* were all ſlain by the *Romans* at the Siege of *Septa* in *Africa* thro' their own Negligence *A. D.* 546. Theude was ſlain in his own Chamber by a counterfit *Madman A. D.* 548.

*N. N.* Siſter of Amalaric Wife of *N. N.*

XII. AMALARIC the Pupil of Theodoric his Grandfather, took upon him the Government of the Kingdom 525. He baſely uſed his Wife for not being an *Arian*: Therefore the *French* made War upon the *Goths* when they conquer'd and ſlew Amalaric 531, recover'd the Country of *Gaſcoign* and brought back his Wife Clotilda Da. of Clovis K. of *France*, who had been married 517, Table 373.

XI. THEODORIC III. King of the *Oſtro-Goths* in *Italy* ſent his General Ilba into *Spain* to ſettle his Grandſon Amalaric on the Throne, during whoſe Minority he was Regent, and by ſome number'd among the Kings of the *Viſo-Goths* in *Spain*, from 511 to 525. Wives, 1. Andefleda See her Iſſue in Table 136. 2. Theodora a *Gothiſh* Princeſs of *Spain*.

XIV. THEODISCLE or Theudisclus ſucceeded Theude, having been General of the *Gothic* Armies; but giving himſelf up to all manner of Wickedneſs he was ſlain by a Conſpiracy of his Nobles, for having raviſhed ſome noble Matrons 549.

2 Severian Duke of *Carthagene*

2 St. Leander and St. Iſidore Bps of *Seville*.

2 Fulgentius firſt Biſhop of *Aſtigi*, then Biſhop of *Carthagene*.

2 Florence or *Juſtina* an Abbeſs.

XV. AGILA ſucceeded Theodiscle and was a great Perſecutor; but fighting againſt the *Goths* that were of a contrary *Faction*, he was defeated and his Son ſlain in the Siege of *Corduba*, and Agila himſelf was ſlain at *Merida* by the Faction of Athanagilda his Succeſſor 553.

*N. N.*

XVII. LIVUA I. or Luiba, or Liuba ſucc. Athanagilde, after he had reign'd 7 Years in *Gothic Gaul*, and aſſociated his Brother in the Government. He † 572.

XVIII. LEOVIGILDE or Lemulgidus reign'd alone after his Brother. He greatly enlarg'd the *Gothic* Territories, defeated his Son's Rebellion and put an End to the Kingdom of *Gallicia*. See the next Table. He † 585 or 586. His 2d Wife Goſvintha Widow of Athanagilde, upon the Right. He had a Miſtreſs.

Theodoſia his firſt Wife.

XVI. ATHANAGILDE ſlew and ſucceeded Agila. It is reported of him that he ſecretly deteſted the *Arian* Hereſy. He had ſeveral Skirmiſhes with the *Romans*. He † 567. After which there followed an Interregnum for 8 Months. His Wife Goſvintha after his Death was married to Leovegilde, as on the Left.

Coiſonda Wife of Chilperic I. King of *France*, married 564. Table 373.

Brunechild † 613. Wife of Sigebert King of *Mentz* in *Auſtraſia*, married 568, † 579. Table 373.

Continuation.

Digitized by Google

XVIII. LEOVIGILDE. Theodelia.

HERMINGILD rebell'd againſt his Father and ſeized upon *Seville* and many other Places; but he was at laſt reduc'd and ſlain by his Father's Order, both for his Rebellion and for oppoſing *Arianiſm*. Wife, **Ingunda** Daughter of **Clotbary** I. King of the *Franks*. Tab. 373. Some call her the Daughter of **Sigebert** I. King of *Auſtraſia*.

XIX. RICARED I. or **Reccared Catholicus**, rejected *Arianiſm* and turn'd *Chriſtian*; ſucceeded his Father 586, and in his 4th Year the *Goths* abjur'd the *Arian* Hereſy at the third Council of *Toledo*. He overthrew the *French*, defeated all his Conſpirators, and at laſt died at *Toledo*, much lamented by All 601. Wives, 1. **Badda**. 2. **Clodoſwintha** Daughter of **Sigibert** I. King of *Auſtraſia*. Table 373. 3. *N. N.* a Concubine.

XX. LIVUA II. or LUIBA or LIUBA, by ſome call'd a natural Son, tho' others deny it. He was taken, and his right Hand cut off and ſlain by his Succeſſor 602.

Geila,

XXV. SUINTILLA or **Suinthila** ſucceeded RECCARED II. and was the firſt abſolute Monarch in *Spain* but at laſt turning ſo deprav'd, the *Goths* oblig'd him to reſign his Crown,

XXI. VICTERIX or VITERICUS, an unfortunate Prince, endeavour'd to revive the *Arian* Hereſy, He was ſlain by his own Men while ſitting at a Feaſt *Anno* 610, or 608.

**Vermenberge** ſaid to be the Wife of **Theodoric** King of *Meniz*.

XXII. GUNDEMAR or **Gundamir**, ſucceeded VICTERIX and was ſucceſsful againſt the *Navarrois* and *Romans*. He † at *Toledo* 611 or 612. Wife, **Hilduare**.

XXIII. SISEBUTH ſucceeded GUNDEMAR, ſome call him his Brother. He ſpent his time in conquering All that the *Romans* held in *Spain*, and made himſelf Maſter of the moſt part of the Country. He † 621, ſome ſay 619.

XXIV. RICARED II. ſucceeded SISEBUTH and reign'd but 6 Months.

THEODORA twice married, but had no Iſſue by her firſt Husband RICARED II.

and the Biſhops, whoſe Power began then to equalize that of Kings, interdicted him and his Brother **Geila**. Which Loſſes He ſurviv'd but a ſhort time. He † 631, being the ſecond Husband of THEODORA.

RICIMIRE was aſſociated by his Father in the Government.

XXVI. SISENAND ſucceeded his Father, He reform'd the Laws of the Kingdom and † 636.

XXVII. CINTHILLA ſucceeded his Brother. He caus'd the Canon againſt the *Jews* to paſs in the Council of *Toledo* 638, and He † 640.

XXVIII. TULGA or **Tulca** ſucceeded, an excellent Prince, tho' ſome ſay that the *Goths* rejected him for his Lightneſs and Youth, and that he was made a Clergyman, † 642.

XXIX. CINDASVINTHE ſucceeded TULGA 642, aſſociated his Son 649, † 661 or 652.

XXX. RECCESIUNTHE or RECCESVINTUS was aſſociated by his Father 649, reign'd alone after his Death and † 672.

**Theofred** had his Eyes put out by King VITIZA 701. Wife, **Recilone** of the Blood Royal of the *Goths*.

FAFILA or **Fabila** was baniſh'd by King EGICA and ſlain by King VITIZA. Wife, *N. N.* was raviſh'd by King EGICA.

*N. N.* his Daughter.

PELAGIUS or PELAYO *Patriarch* of the Kings of **Leon**.

Table 454.

XXXI. BAMBA or WAMBA was elected againſt his Will 672. **Hilderic** Count of *Narbon* reſaill'd the *Jews*, incited *Gothic Gaul* to rebel, and caus'd himſelf to be proclaim'd King: But *An.* 673, King BAMBA went againſt him and ſubdued him. In this King's Reign, the *African-Maurs* or *Moors* began to invade *Spain*. He is ſaid to have been poiſon'd by his Succeſſor *A. D.* 680, or 681, when he turn'd mad; then went into a Monaſtry and † 687.

XXXII. EURIGIUS or EURICUS II. or ERVIGIUS or ERVINGE ſucceeded BAMBA 681, and † 687. Wife, **Luibigotte**.

**Ceuta** unknown.

XXXV. RODERIC or RODERIGO ſucceeded VITIZA, whom he exceeded in all manner of Vice and Tyranny. JULIAN C. of *Ceuta* made him diſarm all his Subjects for fear of Rebellion: But he raviſhing **Cava** or **Cava**, the Daughter of **Julian**, that Count went to *Mauritania* to MUSA ABENZAIR Governor for UNILT Emperor of the *Arabs* or *Saracens*, and promis'd to make him Lord of All *Spain*, if he would aid him with Men and Money. JULIAN at firſt receiv'd but a handful of Men; but giving proof of his Fidelity to the *Maurs*, an Army of 12000 was ſent into *Spain* under the Conduct of **Tarif Aben Zarca** which he much augmented *A. D.* 713. RODERIC oppos'd them, but after a Battle of 7 Days, the *Maurs* became victorious, and in a few Years conquer'd all *Spain* except the *Aſturies-Biſcay*, and ſome of the *Pyrenees*, over whom PELAGIUS became King. See (Table 454) to whom the Remainders of the Nobility and People fled, who would not be ſubject to the *Maurs*. King RODERIC was ſlain or loſt in this Battle, which ruin'd this mighty People, who while in *Scythia* of *Aſia* had been very famous in their Wars againſt the **Grand Cyrus** and **Alexander** the *Great*, and after they came into *Europe*; they had trampl'd on the Majeſty of the *Roman* Empire, and had taken *Rome* itſelf; and had reign'd in *Spain* from the Grant of the Emperor HONORIUS 305 Years, but are now ſhut up in a Corner by the **Maurs** or *Moors*.

XXXIII. EGICA or EGICAR ſucceeded his Father-in-Law 687, it is ſaid that he put to Death moſt of the Nobility who had elected him: And the *Jews* conſpiring againſt him, had their Goods confiſcated by an Act of the Council of *Toledo*. H † 700, or 701.

CIXILONE or **Cixone**.

XXXIV. VITIZA or WITIZA was by his Father aſſociated 697, and ſucceeded him 701, He was at firſt a good Prince, but afterwards turn'd a Vicious Tyrant. He ſuffer'd the Clergy to have as many Women, married or unmarried, as they pleas'd. He at laſt had his Eyes put out by RODERIC who ſucceeded him *A. D.* 707, ſome ſay 711.

**Siſebut** and **Elba** were deprived of all their Goods and expell'd into *Africa* by K. RODERIGO.

**Faldrina** Wife of **Julian** Count of *Ceuta*, ſhe was ſtoned by the *Moors*.

*N. N.* His Son, and **Cava** his Daughter were both caſt from the Top of a Tower in *Gallicia* by the *Moors*, tho' their Father **Julian** was the means of their Coming into *Spain*.

# TABLE CCCCXLVIII.

## The KINGS of the **Sueves** or *Suevi* in *Gallicia*.

THE ancient Inhabitants of *Gallicia* were the *Gallici*, one of the laſt Nations that ſubmitted to the Power of the *Romans*, who made it a Province of itſelf by the Name of *Gallicia*. At laſt in the declenſion of the *Roman* Empire

I. HERRMERIC or HERMENERIC brought the *Suevi* into *Spain* and took poſſeſſion of *Gallicia*. See the Preface to the laſt Table. He had War with **Gunderic** King of the *Vandals* (whoſe Genealogy is in Table 138) He aſſociated his Son and defeated the *Romans* in *Andaluſia* 431, and † 440. and a little before his Death the Natives of *Gallicia* admitted him for their King.

II. RECHILAN aſſociated by his Father was defeated by the *Goths* 438, ſucceeded his Father as King of *Gallicia* 440. when he expell'd the *Vandals* and *Silingi* from *Andalusia*, and next Year took *Sevil* and ſubdued *Andaluzia*. He made a certain Compoſition with the *Romans* 445, when he reſtored to them the Country of *Toledo* in *Carpetania*, and *New-Carthage* or *Carthagena*. He † 448.

III. RECCIAIRE the firſt Chriſtian King of the *Suevi*. He invaded *Vaſcon* (now *Navarre*) and from thence went to his Father-in-Law, and on his return took *Saragoſſa* and ſpoil'd *Aragon* and *Carthagena*, then ſubject to the *Empire A. D.* 454. may be attempted the Conqueſt of all *Spain*, but was ſlain in Battle by **Theoderic** II. King of the *Goths*, who ſubdued that Country and made one of his Captains Regent, *viz.*

*N. N.* Daughter of **Theoderic** I. King of the *Goths* in *Spain*. See the laſt Table.

**Maſſia.** ACLIUFE of *Auvergne* who in **Theoderic's** Abſence ſeiz'd on the Kingdom, and proclaim'd himſelf King: but **Theoderic** came againſt him and ſlew him in Battle, and gave the *Sueves* Liberty to chooſe a King of their own Nation. Accordingly the *Suevi* in the fartheſt Part of *Gallicia* elected their 4th King, *viz.*

IV. MASDRAS 456, and another Faction proclaim'd *Maſdras* was ſlain by his own People 461.

FRAUTA who † ſoon after, and was ſucceeded by RECHIMUND who entring into a League with MASDRAS, they enter'd into *Luſitania* and laid it waſte. When FRAUMAR was elected; but RECHIMUND oppos'd him.

V. FRAUMAR ſucceeded MASDRAS 461, but was always oppos'd by RECHIMUND. He † 463.

VI. REMISMUND or ARISMUND, after the Death of FRAUMAR, got all the *Sueves* in *Gallicia* to ſubject themſelves to him, He ſpoil'd *Luſitania*, demoliſh'd *Conimbria*, and took *Lisbon* by Treaſon 466. He leagued with HENRY or **Euric** King of the *Goths*. He turn'd *Arian*.

*N. N.* Wife of **Theoderic** II. King of the *Goths*. Table 447.

After him divers *Arian* Kings ſucceeded, whoſe Names and Chronology are uncertain till

VII. THEODOMIRE began *A. D.* 551, He annex'd the City *Seville* to his Kingdom, He renounc'd *Arianiſm* 563, † 569.

VIII. MIRO or ARAMIRUS, was converted from *Arianiſm*, but apoſtatiz'd to pleaſe **Leowigild** King of the *Goths*. He conquer'd the *Arrogonians* 572, made Peace with **Leowigild** 574, ſlain at the Siege of *Seville* 582. Wife, **Siſeguta**.

IX. EBORICUS ſucceeded 582, but was taken and thruſt into a Monaſtry by his Succeſſor

X. ANDECA who married **Siſeguta** Widow of MIRO. But **Leowigild** the *Goth*, to revenge EBORICUS's Injury, enter'd into *Gallicia* with an Army, took ANDECA, ſent him to *Badajos* to live for ever in a Cloyſter, and made *Gallicia* a Province of the *Gothic* Kingdom 584, and the *Suevians* were no more heard of in *Spain*, being ſwallowed up by and mix'd with the *Goths*. The **Maurs** next poſſeſs'd it, then the Kings of **Leon** kept it until it was erected again into a Kingdom by ALPHONSO III. *Magnus A. D.* 886. and given to ORDOGNO his ſecond Son; but upon his mounting the Throne it was reunited to the Kingdom of *Leon*, but ſtill to continue as a Realm diſtinct. After this *Anno* 955, BERMUDO II. or VERAMUND Son of ORDOGNO III. was elected King of *Gallicia*, and he becoming King of *Leon*, once more annex'd it to that Crown: But it was again disjoin'd by **Ferdinand** I. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon*. who gave it to his youngeſt Son GARSIAS 1067. But GARSIAS was conquer'd by SANCHO the eldeſt Son of FERDINAND 1075, or 1081. This Kingdom was never ſeparated from the Crowns of *Caſtile* and *Leon*; but when *Leon* was ſeparated from *Caſtile*, it always belong'd to *Leon*, till the Union of theſe Kingdoms in the Perſon of FERDINAND II. 1228, ſome ſay 1230. See the following Tables.

## The **Vandal** KINGS in *Bætica* now *Andaluſia* before they were drove into *Africa*.

At the ſame time that the *Suevi* came into *Spain*, GUNDERIC brought the *Vandals* and RESPLANDIAN brought the *Alani* thither alſo. See the Cloſe of Table 446. **Gallia** K. of the *Goths* ſlew RESPLANDIAN or **Attace** King of the *Alani A. D.* 420, as in the laſt Tab.

I. GUNDERIC and his People ſettled in *Batica*, call'd afterwards *Andaluſia*, and was ſucceeded by his Son. His Wife **Eliſa** of *Granada*.

II. GENSERIC was King of the *Vandals* in *Andaluſia* 427, was ſubdued by the *Goths* and *Sueves*, and fled to *Africa*, where he founded the *Vandal* Kingdom by taking of *Carthage* 437, † 477. From him the Dukes of *Mecklenburg* and *Pomerania* are deſcended. See Table 138, where this Genealogy is particularly delineated.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXLIX.

## The Mauriſh Viceroys at Corduba in *Spain*.

THE *Gothick* Kingdom of *Spain* was overturn'd by the *Maurs*, who invaded it againſt Roderigo at the Invitation of *Julian* Count of *Ceuta A. D.* 712. Table 447. and next Year the deciſive Battel was fought by Roderigo and the *Maurs*, which continued 7 Days ſucceſſively, (others ſay it was in *July* or *Sept.* 714) and at laſt iſſued in the Overthrow of Roderigo and Commencement of the *Mauriſh* Kingdom, which was govern'd at firſt by a Viceroy under the Grand Caliph of *Arabia* until the Decay of the Reputation of the *Arabian* Caliphs, when the *Maurs* erected themſelves into many ſmall Kingdoms, many of whom in Time were brought under the Command of more powerful Princes. The *Mauriſh* Viceroys are theſe following.

1. Musa or Moses ſent 12000 Men under the Conduct of TARIFF ABEN ZARCA, which were afterwards increas'd to 30000 Horſe and 180000 Foot, who defeated Roderigo 713, and ſettled the *Maurs* in *Spain*.
2. Tariff Aben Zarca, Of him it is recorded in a M. S. of the *Saracens*, that at his firſt coming into *Spain* a poor Woman became a wilful Captive, fell down and kiſſed his Feet, and told him that *Spain* would be conquer'd by a General who ſhould have a Mole on his right Shoulder, and whoſe Arms ſhould be one longer than the other: accordingly by this Argument he animated his Soldiers, and mightily enlarg'd the *Saracen* Conqueſts, ſo that Musa turning, jealous of his Succeſs, came to *Spain* in Perſon to have the greateſt Share in the Spoils, which occaſion'd War between Musa and Tariff, tho' an Agreement was made. The *Maurs* ſpent 8 Months (ſay ſome) 5 Years (ſay others) in ſettling their Affairs in *Spain*. But at the Command of the Grand Caliph,

Muſa return'd home and Tariff too, leaving the Government to *Muſa*'s Son, *viz.*

I. Abdulazis who kept his Court at *Seville* 718, and married the Widow of Roderigo the laſt K. of the *Goths*, who grieving that from being a Queen ſhe ſhould become the Wife of a *Viceroy*, perſuaded him to take the Royal Diadem. But he was ſlain in a Church by certain *Arabians* who conſpir'd againſt him 721. His Wife was alſo ſlain.

II. Aiub ſucceeded and chang'd the Royal Seat from *Seville* to *Corduba*. He rebuilt *Bilbilis* and call'd it *Calat Aiub*. The *Maurs* invaded *Languedoc* and conquer'd even to the *Alps*: but they neglecting the Affairs of *Aſturia*, Pelayo took *Leon* 721 or 722.

III. Alor or Alahor Son of Abderrahamen ſucceeded Aiub. Then HOMAR the Grand *Caliph* ſent

IV. Adam the Son of *Melek* who, they ſay, built the Bridge of *Corduba*. He † at *Tortoſe* returning from the Spoil of *Taraſſone*. At this Time the *Saracens* made great Conqueſts in *Gaul*.

V. Abderrahamen ſucceeded Adam as Viceroy. He defeated Eudo Duke of *Aquitain* both at *Arles* and *Bourdeaux*, ſpoiling and burning all between the *Pyrenees* and the River *Loyer*, but at laſt a Peace was concluded. Eudo being threatned by the *French* and fearing their Power, he call'd in againſt them a great Army of *Saracens*, who were defeated in *Tourain* by Charles Martel *A. D.* 726. See Table 374. Some ſay this Battel was fought 730, others 734.

VI. Jahea ſucceeded and govern'd 2 Years reſiding at *Corduba*.

VII. Adaifa Alcazazin ſucceeded but was ſoon depos'd.

VIII. Hiemen ſucceeded and † within 6 Months.

IX. Autuman ſucceeded and † within 4 Months.

X. Alhatan was ſlain for his Cruelty at the Command of the Grand *Caliph*, having govern'd only 2 Months. About this Time the Power of the *Saracens* in *France* mightily decay'd, thro' the Valour of Charles Martel,

XI. Manes ſucc. Alhatan but continued not long.

XII. Mahumet was Viceroy but two Months.

XIII. Abderrahamen ruled 3 Years.

XIV. Abdimelic brought new Colonies out of *Africa* and repeopled the Cities which the ſucceſsful Arms of Charles Martel had drain'd of their Inhabitants. He having rul'd 4 Years was expell'd by his Succeſſor

XV. Ocha who rul'd 5 Years. Then Abdimelic was reſtor'd and rul'd a Year and an half, and was then ſucceeded by

XVI. Alcataran, who, ſeeking to deliver *Spain* from many ſtrange Soldiers, was ſlain by them, and the Government was uſurped by

XVII. Aben Hax, who was preſently ſet upon and vanquiſh'd by the Children of Alcataran and † 15 Days after. Then to ſuppreſs the Diviſions that at that Time infeſted *Spain*, the Grand *Caliph* ſent

XVIII. Zubeir who made up theſe Differences; but intending to enter *Gaul*, was prevented by Pipin King of *France*, who defeated the *Maurs*.

XIX. Abderrahamen ſucceeded Zubeir.

XX. Iber Uzit who was ſucceeded by

XXI. Abubacar, who was ſlain at *Corduba* and ſucceeded by

XXII. Rodoan and after him

XXIII. Toaba was Viceroy of *Spain* 753, a valiant Soldier and † 754. After him ſucceeded

XXIV. Joseph a great Perſecutor of the *Chriſtians*, but was unfortunate in his Wars againſt Froila I. King of *Oviedo*, or *Leon*, who ſlew 50000 *Maurs* in two Battels Table 454; wherefore Joſeph was diſdain'd by the *Maurs* who call'd in Abderrahamen to rule over them. This Abderrahamen having conquer'd and ſlain Joſeph took upon him the Sovereignty and was the firſt Sovereign Prince of the *Maurs*. Of whom and his Succeſſors, ſee the next Table.

# TABLE CCCCL.

## The Maurish KINGS of Corduba.

THIS Kingdom, when firſt erected, comprehended all thoſe Parts of *Spain* conquer'd by the *Maurs* and not again recover'd by the Kings of *Leon*; but it was contracted into narrower Bounds when ſubdued by the K. of *Caſtile*, containing then only the Provinces of *Andaluſia*, *Extremadura*, *Granada* and the Iſle of *Gades*. The old Inhabitants of theſe Countries were the *Turduli*, the *Baſtuli* and the *Turditani* of *Andaluſia* and *Granada*, the *Celtici* and ſome of the *Luſitani* in *Extremadura*, all vanquiſh'd by the *Romans* during the 2d *Punick* War under the fortunate Command of Scipio Africanus. From them it was extorted by the *Vandals*, who going into *Africa* left it to be poſſeſs'd by the *Sueves*, who were diſpoſſeſs'd by Theodoric King of the *Goths* who poſſeſs'd it until it was conquer'd by the *Maurs*, who were at firſt ſubject to the Grand Caliph of *Arabia*, who ſent his Viceroy or Lieutenant to govern it in his room, as in the laſt Table. The laſt of which Viceroys, *viz.* Joseph, was conquer'd and ſlain by Abderrahamen the Son of Moabia of the Race of Mahomet the Great Prophet of the *Saracens*.

I. ABDERRAHAMEN I. after he ſlew Joſeph the laſt Viceroy made himſelf King and *Miralmumin* or *Miramomelin A. D.* 757, ſome ſay 759. He forc'd Aurelius King of *Leon* or *Oviedo* to pay an yearly Tribute of *Chriſtian* Virgins *A. D.* 771. Table 454. But the *Maurs* falling out among themſelves, Charlemain enter'd *Spain* with a great Army 778, beſieg'd and took *Saragoſſa* by Compoſition and reſettled *Idnabella* in that petty Principality. But Abderramamen afterwards reigning over all the *Maurs* in *Spain* miſerably diſtreſs'd the *Chriſtians*, expell'd the Kings of *Oviedo* into the Mountains of *Aſturia* and ſubdued Gallafroy King of *Toledo*. He † 787.

II. ZULEIMA I. govern'd at *Toledo* where he took upon himſelf the Title of King, but was expell'd into *Africa* by his Brother, after whoſe Death he return'd and rebell'd againſt his Nephew but was ſlain in Battel.

III. IZEN I. Osmen, or Ismen or Ireca, ſeiz'd on the Crown of *Corduba* in prejudice of Zuleima whom he defeated and expell'd and became K. of all the *Maurs* in *Spain*. But demanding the Tribute of Virgins from K. Alphonſo II. he was defeated in the Battel of *Ledos* or *Alado*, 70000 *Maurs* being ſlain in the Field *A. D.* 793. This was the firſt Prince of the *Maurs* who rigg'd out a Fleet. He † 794.

Abdalla firſt rebell'd againſt his Nephew, but upon his Brother Zuleima's Death he humbled himſelf and ask'd Pardon.

Other 8 Sons and 9 Daughters.

IV. HALIHATAN I. or Halhakam ſucceeded. He kept 5000 Horſemen for the Guard of his Perſon. His Uncles Zuleima and Abdalla landed in *Spain* 799, to take Poſſeſſion of *Toledo* for Zuleima who had reign'd there before: but Zuleima was ſlain in Battel and Abdalla forc'd to ſubmit, and Halihatan ſeverely puniſh'd the Rebellion of *Toledo*. He † 821, or 819.

V. ABDERRAHAMEN II. ſucc. He was diſcomfited by the *Chriſtians* in the memorable Battel of *Clavigio A. D.* 836, † 839. beſides 18 Sons and 21 Da.

VI. MAHOMET I. ſucceeded and march'd with an Army into *Navarr* where he was repuls'd; then he turn'd his Force againſt *Toledo*, which was aided by the *Chriſtians*, whom he vanquiſh'd in the Battel of *Guadacelette*; but they ſtill holding out, Mahomet ſent his Brother Almondir, with a mighty Army, which at laſt forc'd thoſe of *Toledo* to ſubmit to Mahomet. He had alſo War with Alphonſo III. King of *Oviedo* or *Leon*, who often ſpoil'd the Country of the *Maurs*, Table 454. He † 874. Wives *N. N.*

Other 44 Sons and 42 Daughters, whereof Almondir was General againſt the *Toledans*

VI. ALMUNDIR ſucceeded and † 876.

VII. ABDALLA ſucceeded his Brother *Anno* 876, when the *Chriſtians* and *Maurs* made a Ceſſation of Arms for 10 Years. Abdalla † 889.

Other 32 Sons and 20 Daughters.

Six Sons and 7 Daughters.

11 Sons and 13 Daughters, whereof Mahomet is ſaid to be the Father of

VIII. ABDERRAHAMEN III. ſurnamed Almanſor, ſucceeded his Grandfather. He had continual Wars with the *Chriſtians* with various Succeſs. He was a lover of Learning, ſo that in his Time Philoſophy, Phyſick and all other Arts did flouriſh at *Corduba*. He † 939.

IX. HALI HATAN II. ſucceeded and took ſeveral Places from the C. of *Caſtile*. He took *Zamora* from the King of *Leon* 950. He cruelly perſecuted the *Chriſtians* and † 956.

X. IZEN II. or Izica ſucceeded under the Guardianſhip of Mahomad Ibne a noble *Maur*, who rul'd all (Izen having nothing but the Name) and of him it is ſaid that he invaded the *Chriſtian* Countries 52 Times and rul'd 25 Years. Then his Son Abdemelic Abundafin had the ſame Charge of Captain General as his Father. Izen was depos'd by an *African Maur* call'd

XI. ZULEIMA II. of the Family of *Alaweci*, who did not long enjoy *Corduba*: for another Nobleman of the Old Houſe of *Humeia* call'd

XII. MAHOMET II. ſurnamed Mehedi or Almohadi roſe againſt Zuleima and depriv'd him of his Kingdom *Anno* 993, which he maintain'd 4 Years with great Difficulty. And then Zuleima depos'd him from being King of *Corduba*, but he went and was receiv'd King of *Toledo*. Upon which aroſe ſuch Diviſions that the *Saracen* Kingdom was torn in pieces and never regain'd its former Luſtre, and at laſt became a Prey to

XIII. HALI another *African Maur* who ſlew Zuleima with his own Hands *Anno* 1001. He was at the Inſtigation of one Hali Hatan ſlain by Eunuchs 1003.

XIV. CACIN was elected after Hali his Brother, and therefore Hali Hatan ſeeing that he could not reign ſtirr'd up many Enemies againſt him. Casin † 1007, and was ſucc. in *Corduba* by

XV. HIAYA Son of Mahomet, after having reign'd 3 Months and a few Days was ſlain by Ismael a *Maur* 1007. Then

XVI. ABDERRAHAMEN IV. ſucc. but reign'd only 1 Month and 17 Days; but whether he died or was expell'd the Kingdom is uncertain.

XVII. MAHOMET III. ſucc. but his Riches tempted his Houſhold Servants to conſpire his Death, accordingly they poiſon'd him, ſo that he † 1009, having reign'd 1 Year and 4 Months.

XVIII. HIZEN III. In his Time the Dominions of the *Maurs* in *Spain* were rent by civil Diſſentions. King Hizen was expell'd by his Subjects for the Robberies committed by his *Alhabib* or *Conſtable A. D.* 1011. Then Almondir entreated the *Maurs* to elect him to be King, tho' they ſhould kill him the next Day. But they obſerving his Ambition elected

XIX. JOAR of *Algazur* reign'd but 2 Years and was ſucceeded by his Son

XX. MAHOMET IV. the laſt K. of *Corduba*, who contenting himſelf with what remain'd of the Dominions of *Corduba* reign'd till 1027, when he † in the 13th Year of his Reign. His Succeſſors in the Kingdom of *Corduba* are not well known. The Separation of many Provinces made it inconſiderable, and the Pride of the petty Kings open'd a Door for the Kings of *Miramomolins* of *Morocco* to become their Maſters. Under 7 of the Princes of *Morocco* the *Spaniſh Maurs* were ſubject 120 Years, viz. from the coming of Joseph Telephin 1091, unto the going out of Mahomet the Green 1214, during which Time the *Maurs* loſt nothing but *Estremadura* and the City of *Lisbon A. D.* 1147. Mahomet the Green being vanquiſh'd by the Confederate *Chriſtians* in the Battel of *Sierra Morena* 1214, deſerted the *Maurs*, whoſe Dominions were again partition'd into almoſt as many Kingdoms as Great Towns, all of them in time ſwallowed up by the Kings of *Caſtile*, *Aragon* and *Portugal*. *Corduba* was annex'd to that of *Caſtile* by King FERDINAND II. 1236, ſince which it never was a ſeparate Kingdom.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLI.

## The Mauriſh KINGS of Granada in *Spain*.

THIS was a part of the Kingdom of *Cerduba* which being ſubdued by Ferdinand II. King of *Caſtile*, as in the laſt Table, the *Maurs* were diſmiſſed and their Counſels diſconcerted; every Great Man purſuing his private Views: for Aben Hudiel ſeiz'd *Murcia* while Zeir and Zaen contended for *Valencia*, and Aben Jafon reign'd in *Algarvia*; and thoſe of *Seville* would have no King, but only a Governor, till Zrataf loſt it. But MAHOMAD Alienalagmar or *Aben Alamar* or MAHOMAD ALHAMAR ſurnamed the Green, who had roſe from a Shepherd to a General, being highly eſteem'd for his Valour, the People of *Arjona*, his native place, choſe him for their King; and other Towns following their Example, He made Granada the Capital of this new Kingdom, which laſted 256 Years under theſe 20 Kings, yet tributary to the Crown of *Caſtile*, *viz.*

I. MAHOMET I. ALIENALAGMAR or ABEN ALAMAR the firſt King of Granada commenc'd 1236. The *Maurs loſt Seville*, &c. 1248. All their petty Kings were expelled 1256, by ALPHONSO X. King of *Caſtile*. Table 459. MAHOMET † 1272, or 1273, having reign'd above 36 Years.

II. MAHOMET II. call'd MIR ALMUS LEMIN or Abedialle and Aboabdicke and Alamir Aben Azar ſucceeded 1272, † 1302, having reign'd 30 Years. — Joſeph *Aben Albamar*.

III. MAHOMET III. ABEN ALHAMAR or ALAMAR ABEN AZAR ſucceeded 1302. He was blind by an accident, but was always in War with the *Chriſtians*. He was depos'd 1309, by his own Brother.

IV. MAHOMET IV. ABEN AZAR or ABEN LEMIN, depos'd and ſlew his Brother 1309. He was depos'd by his Nephew Iſmael 1319, and then took the Title of Lord of *Guadix*.

*N. N.* Wife of Ferrachen Captain of *Malaga*, who uſurp'd the Crown of *Ceuta* in *Africa*.

V. ISMAEL depos'd and ſucceeded his Uncle 1319, and was ſlain by a conſpiracy of his own Subjects 1322.

VI. MAHOMET V. ſucceeded his Father 1322. aged 12 Years, and was ſlain by his own Subjects 1334.

VII. JOSEPH ABEN AMET ſucceeded his Brother 1434, was the firſt King of *Granada* that paid no Tribute to the Kings of *Caſtile*. He was ſlain by his Uncle's Means 1354.

VIII. MAHOMET VI. Lagus or the *Red*, ſucceeded his Nephew JOSEPH 1354, and was depos'd by MAHOMET *Vermeil* 1360. but after two Years, upon the Death of Vermeil, He was reſtor'd 1362, and renewed the Homage and Tribute to the Crown of *Caſtile*. He poiſon'd Henry King of *Caſtile* the Brother of Pedro and † that ſame Year 1379.

X. MAHOMET VIII. Guadir ſucceeded his Father 1379, † 1392. — Hadiſa of the ancient Race of *Almohages*.

XI. JOSEPH II. King 1392, was much oppos'd by his rebellious Son MAHOMET, and at laſt poiſon'd by a Caſſock of Cloth of Gold ſent him from the King of *Fez*, whereof He † 1396.

IX. MAHOMET VII. Vermeil deſcended from the Royal Family of *Granada*, depos'd and ſucceeded MAHOMET Lagus 1360, but being captivated by *Don* PEDRO K. of *Caſtile*, was by his own hand executed publickly for having been concerned in the Murder of K. JOSEPH 1362, and then MAHOMET Lagus was reſtor'd as above.

XVI. JOSEPH IV. ABEN ALMAO deſcended from MAHOMET Vermeil depos'd ABEN AZAR the 2d time 1432, but † in 6 Months, and ABEN AZAR again reſtor'd as below.

XII. MAHOMET IX. ABEN BALVA † by a Poyſon'd Shirt 1408.

XIII. JOSEPH III. ſucceeded his Brother 1409, † 1423, in Peace. — *Cidi Ali.* *Cidi Amed.*

XIV. MAHOMET X. the *Left-Handed* call'd ABEN AZAR was expell'd by his own Subjects 1427, and fled to Muley *Aben Ferriz* King of *Tunis*, but he ſlew MAHOMET XI. and was reſtor'd 1429, expell'd a ſecond time by JOSEPH IV. and fled to *Malaga*, but in 6 Months after was reſtor'd, and expell'd a third time by MAHOMET XII. 1445, as below.

XV. MAHOMET XI. the *Little* ſucceeded upon the firſt Expulſion of ABEN AZAR 1427. He was a cruel Tyrant and ſlain by the ſame ABEN AZAR 1429.

XVII. MAHOMET XII. ABEN OZMEN or Coxo depos'd his Uncle ABEN AZAR and ſucceeded 1445, and he was depos'd 1453, by

XVIII. ISMAEL II. who had continual War with the Kings of *Caſtile* † 1465.

XIX. MULEY ALBOHACEN or HALI MULEY HACEN ſucceeded his Father 1465. FERDINAND *Catholicus* King of *Spain* having finiſh'd his other Wars, was excited by his Courtiers and Prieſts to deſtroy the Kingdom of the *Maurs* in *Spain*, but wanted an Opportunity till MULEY ALBOHACEN, during a Truce, ſeiz'd the City *Zabara*. Upon which FERDINAND's Men march'd and took the City *Alhama*, and ſo the War began. The *Maurs* murmur'd againſt MULEY ALBOHACEN who was now moſtly influenc'd by his beautiful Queen, whom he call'd Zoraya or the *Morning Star*, who excited him to impriſon his Son BOABDELLIN that her own Children might ſucceed, and BOABDELLIN would have been ſlain had not his Mother Aixa contriv'd his Eſcape to his Kinſmen the Abencerages who prevail'd with their Friends at *Granada* to proclaim him their King, while his Father retir'd ſome where elſe, and made fierce War upon his Son *A. D.* 1482. — Aixa his firſt Wife. — Zoraya a *Renegado Chriſtian* his ſecond Wife.

XX. MAHOMET XIII. BOABDELLIN or EL-ZAGAL being thus proclaim'd King at *Granada* while he defended himſelf againſt his Father, He was rival'd by his Nephew MAHOMET the *Little*, who had an equal Number of *Maurs* on his Side. But leaving their private Quarrels, the War between the *Spaniards* and *Maurs* was carried on for 10 Years with various Succeſs, and by Degrees, and by the Conſtancy of Queen ISABEL all this Kingdom was ſubdued, and laſt of all the City of *Granada* was taken, when MAHOMET BOABDELLIN preſented to FERDINAND and ISABEL the Keys of the Royal Palace 1 *Jan.* 1492. Thus the *Mauriſh* Kingdom was ſubdued after their firſt Invaſion 780 Years, and to prevent the Poſſibillity of their ever encreaſing in *Spain*, He expell'd 170000 Families of *Maurs* and *Jews*: Then ſuch of the *Maurs* as would be bapsiz'd were not hinder'd to ſtay in *Spain*, but that they might be known to be true to their Profeſſion, the Inquiſition was ſet up, by the Rigour of which K. PHILIP III. baniſh'd 900000 *Maurs* in queſt of new Habitations. — Nacre and Cod, after the Conqueſt of K. FERDINAND, were baptiz'd. Ferdinand and John and their Poſterity remain at this Day in *Caſtile*.

# TABLE CCCCLII.

## The Mauriſh KINGS of Toledo in *Spain*.

TOLEDO in the time of the *Romans* was the Metropolis of *Tarraconnenſis*, afterwards the Royal Seat of the *Gothic* Kings. In the Confuſion of the *Maurs*, MAHOMET IV. it became a diſtinct Kingdom of itſelf, govern'd by theſe Kings, *viz.*

I. GALLAFROY King of *Toledo* in the time of Charlemain, under the Vaſſalage of the Grand *Caliphs* of *Arabia*, was ſubdued by Abderrahamen I. King of *Corduba* about *A. D.* 780.

Galiena a fair Lady, by her Beauty, drew Charlemain out of *France* to *Toledo*, where he fought with a Knight call'd Bramante, who would have married her, and Charlemain being victorious, carried the beautiful Galiena with him into *France*, but this is accounted all Fable.

II. ZULEIMA the eldeſt Son of Abderrahamen, being diſpoſſeſs'd of *Corduba*, Table 450. by his younger Brother *Hizen*, reign'd ſome time in *Toledo*, but was diſpoſſeſſed of that alſo, *Toledo* then continuing a Member of the Kingdom of *Corduba* till the End of the Reign of Abderrahamen II. when

III. ABEN LOPO a *Goth*, turn'd *Mahometan*, the Son of Muſa *Aben Cacia*. He having excited the *Toledans* and other *Maurs* to rebel, aſſum'd the Title of King of *Toledo* 833, and was a ſtrict Confederate of Ordogno II. King of *Leon*, who ſupported him againſt the King of *Corduba*: but he was at laſt vanquiſh'd and diſpoſſeſſed by MAHOMET the Son of Abderrahamen II. *Anno* 848. Tab. 450. *Toledo* after that continued ſubject to the Kingdom of *Corduba*, until

IV. ABDALLA a great Man among the *Maurs*, taking the Opportunity of the Contentions between Zuleima and Hizen II. Kings of *Corduba*, ſeiz'd on the City of *Toledo A D.* 990, which he poſſeſſed as King, and kindly entertain'd Mahomet *Almohadi*, who was made King of *Corduba* during theſe Contentions, and was his Succeſſor.

V. MAHOMET ſurnamed Almohadi of the Royal Family of HUMEIA King of *Corduba*, being diſpoſſeſſed of that Kingdom by the Faction of Zuleima, retir'd to *Toledo* 997, of which he became King.

VI. OBEYDALLA was ſlain in his Wars againſt Hizen III. King of *Corduba*, in the firſt or ſecond Year of his Reign, *Anno* 1000.

VII. HAIRAM of the ſame Houſe of ABEN HUMEYA, and probably the next Kinſman of OBEYDALLA his Predeceſſor, ſucceeded 1000, † 1010.

VIII. HIZEN of whom little remarkable, † 1045.

IX. ALI-MAYNON, or according to the *Spaniards* Almenon, entertain'd ALPHONSO VI. of *Leon*, when diſpoſſeſſed of his Eſtate by his Brother Sancho 1072. Tab. 450. He † 1076.

X. HIZEN II. † 1078.

XI. HAYA ſurnamed Alcadarbile ſucceeded his Brother, and proving a cruel Tyrant, gain'd not only the Hatred of his Subjects, but alſo gave occaſion to Alphonſo VI. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* to invade this Kingdom, which he conquer'd and enter'd the City in great Triumph 25 *May Anno* 1083. *Toledo* then immediately became the Metropolis of *Leon* now *New Caſtile*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLIII.

## All the *Chriſtian* Kings of Spain after the Invaſion of the *Maurs*.

### Leon or Oviedo.

1. PELAGIUS or PELAYO a *Gothic* Prince the firſt King of *Oviedo* 718, † 735.

2. FAVILA King of *Leon* 735, † 738. | Druteſenda.

3. ALPHONSO I. King of *Leon* 738, † 756. | *N. N.* His Miſtreſs.

4. FROILA I. King of *Leon* 756, † 769. | 5. AURELIUS King of *Leon* 769, † 775. | Ermeſinda. | D. Deſinda. | 6. SILO King of *Leon* 775, † 783. | 7. MAUROGAT King of *Leon* 783, † 789.

9. ALPHONSUS II. *Caſtus* King of *Leon* 791, † 824.

8. BERMUDO I. or VEREMUND King of *Leon* 789, † 791.

10. RAMIRO I. King of *Leon* 824, † 850.

11. ORDOGNO I. King of *Leon* 850, † 862.

12. ALPHONSO III. King of *Leon* 862, † 910.

13. GARSIAS King of *Leon* 910, † 913. | 14. ORDOGNO II. K. of *Leon* 913, † 923. | 15. FROILA II. King of *Leon* 923, † 924.

16. ALPHONSO IV. King of *Leon* 924, † 929.

17. RAMIRO II. King of *Leon* 929, † 950.

18. ORDOGNO III. King of *Leon* 950, † 955.

19. SANCHO I. Craſſus King of *Leon* 955, † 967.

21. BERMUDO II. or VEREMUND King of *Leon* 982, † 999.

20. RAMIRO III. King of *Leon* 967, † 982.

22. ALPHONSO V. King of *Leon* 999, † 1028.

23. BERMUDO III. or VEREMUND King of *Leon* 1028, † 1037. | SANCHA Heireſs of *Leon*. Wife of, 1. Garſias the laſt Count of *Caſtile*. 2. Ferdinand I. King of *Caſtile*.

See theſe Kings more particularly in Table 454.

### Superarabia or Navarre.

1. GARSIAS XIMENES the firſt King of *Superarabia* 714. † 758.

2. GARSIAS ENNICUS King of *Superarabia* 758. † 802.

3. FORTUNIUS I. King of *Superarabia* 802, † 815.

4. SANCHO GARSIAS King of *Superarabia* 815, † 832. Then there was an Interregnum till 842, though others ſay he was ſucceeded by,

5. XIMEN INIGO King of *Superarabia* 832, † 840.

6. INIGO ARISTA King of *Superarabia* 840, Count of *Aragon* 868. † 870, or 867.

7. XIMINIUS ENECO.

8. ENECO XIMINI. | 9. GARSIAS XIMINI.

7. GARSIAS INIGO King of *Superarabia* and Count of *Aragon* 870, He † 887, or 885. Table 455. | URRACA Heireſs of *Aragon*, which ſhe annexed to the Kingdom of *Superarabia*.

### Aragon.

1. AZNAR Son of Aznar and Grandſon of Eudo D. of *Aquitain*, Count of *Aragon* 780, † 795.

2. GELINDE Count of *Aragon* 795, † 815 | 4. XIMEN II. Garſes Count of *Aragon*. By ſome he is call'd the Son of XIMEN I. Tab. 455.

3. XIMEN I. Aznares Count of *Aragon*. | 5. GARSIAS Aznares Count of *Aragon* † 832.

6. FORTUNIO XIMENES Count of *Aragon* from 832, till 868.

### Navarre.

10 FORTUNIO II. King of *Superarabia* and *Aragon* 885, went into a Cloyſter 904.

1. SANCHO I. Garſias elected King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 901, ſome ſay 905, † 920, ſome ſay 933. Wife, Toda or Teuda. | Urraca or Ximena Wife of ALPHONSO III. King of *Leon*. Table 454.

### Caſtile.

FERDINAND *Gonſalvus* the 1ſt Sovereign Count of *Caſtile* 910, or 923, or 965. Table 454. † 942, or 933. Urraca his 1ſt Wife. | SANCTIA or Sancha his 2d Wife.

GARSIAS C. of *Caſtile* † 990. | SANCHO Count of *Caſtile* † 1028, ſome call him the Son of GARSIAS.

Ximena Wife of Froila II. King of *Leon*. Table 454. | Tereſia Wife of Ramiro I. King of *Leon*. Tab. 454. | II. GARSIAS I. Sancho K. of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 920, † 969. Wife, Tereſia or Ermina

III. SANCHO II. *Garſias* King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 969 † 990, or 993.

V. GARSIAS II. *Sancho* King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* † 1000. Wife, Ximena.

GARSIAS the laſt Count of *Caſtile* † 1028. | Tereſia Wife of Bermudo III. King of *Leon*. | NUNNIA Heireſs of *Caſtile*.

V. SANCHO III. *Major* King of *Navarre*, *Aragon* and *Caſtile A. D.* 1000, † 1034, or 1035. He is the general Patriarch of the Kings of *Navarre*, *Caſtile* and *Aragon*. See Table 455. | Urraca his Miſtreſs.

### Navarre. Table 456.

VI. GARSIAS III. the eldeſt Son, King of *Navarre* 1035, † 1054.

VII. SANCHO IV. King of *Navarre* 1054, † 1076. | Ramiro Lord of *Calaborra*.

Ramiro Ld of *Monçon* † 1116.

XI. GARSIAS IV. was elected by the Eſtates 1134, after SANCHO V. PETER I. and ALPHONSO of the Line of *Aragon* had reign'd as on the Right. He † 1150.

XII. SANCHO VI. Sapiens King of *Navarre* 1150, † 1194.

XIII. SANCHO VII. King of *Navarre* 1194, † 1244. | Blanca I. | Theobald Count of *Champaigne*.

XIV. THEOBALD I. King of *Navarre* 1234, † 1253.

XV. THEOBALD II. King of *Navarre* 1253, † 1270. | XVI. HENRY I. King of *Navarre* 1270, † 1274.

XVII. PHILIP I. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1274, † 1314. | XVII. JOHANNA I. Queen of *Navarre* 1304, † 1274.

XVIII. LEWIS X. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1314, † 1316.

XIX. PHILIP II. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1316, † 1322.

XX. CHARLES I. K. of *France* and *Navarre* 1322, † 1327.

XXI. JOHANNA II. Queen of *Navarre* 1328, † 1349.

XXI. PHILIP II. Count of *Evreux* and King of *Navarre* 1328, † 1343.

XXII. CHARLES II. Malus King of *Navarre* 1343, † 1386.

XXIII. CHARLES III. King of *Navarre* 1386, † 1425.

XXIV. BLANCA II. Queen of *Navarre* 1425, † 1441.

XXIV. JOHN II. K. of *Navarre* 1425, of *Aragon* 1458, † 1479, as on the Right.

XXV. ELEONORA Queen of *Navarre* and in a few Days † 1479. | Gaſto Count of *Foix* † 1472.

Gaſto † before his Father.

XXVI. FRANCIS Phœbus King of *Navarre* 1479, † 1483.

XXVII. CATHARIN † 1517. | XXVII. JOHN of *Albret* King of *Navarre* † 1516.

XXVIII. HENRY II. King of *Navarre* 1516, † 1555.

XXIX. JOHANNA III. Queen of *Navarre* 1555, † 1572. | XX. ANTONY of *Bourbon* King of *Navarre* † 1562.

XXX. HENRY III. (IV.) King of *France* and *Navarre* † 1610.

XXXI. LEWIS XIII. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1610, † 1643. | Ann Mary Mauricia † 1666.

XXXII. LEWIS XIV. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1643, † 1715.

1 Mary Tereſia † 1683. | 2 VII. CHARLES II. the laſt King of *Spain* of this Line 1 *November* 1700.

Lewis Dauphin of *France* † 14 *April* 1711. Wife, Mary Ann of *Bavaria* † 1690.

Lewis Duke of *Burgundy* and Dauphin of *France* † 18 *Feb.* 1712.

XXXIII. LEWIS XV. the preſent King of *France* and *Navarre*. See his Iſſue in Table 386.

VIII. PHILIP V. Duke of *Anjou* the preſent King of *Spain*, reſign'd 16 *Jan.* retook the Government 6 *Sep.* 1724.

IX. LEWIS King of *Spain* 16 *Jan.* † of the Small-Pox. 31 *Aug.* 1724.

### Caſtile. Tab. 458, 459, 460, and 461.

II. FERDINAND I. King of *Caſtile* 1035, † 1067, or 1065.

III. SANCHO II. King of *Caſtile* 1067. † 1073. | IV. ALPHONSO VI. King of *Leon* † 1109. | V. GARSIAS King of *Gallicia* † 1081.

VI. URRACA Queen of *Caſtile* 1109, † 1126. Wife of RAIMUND of *Burgundy*. | TERESIA Mother of the Kings of *Portugal*.

VII. ALPHONSO VII. K. of *Caſtile* 1123, † 1157.

VIII. SANCHO III. (IV.) King of *Caſtile* 1157, † 1158. | IX. FERDINAND II. King of *Leon* † 1188.

X. ALPHONSO VIII. King of *Caſtile* † 1214. | XI. ALPHONSO IX. King of *Leon* 1188, † 1230.

XII. HENRY I. King of *Caſtile* † 1217. | XIII. FERDINAND III. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1252.

XIV. ALPHONSO X. Sapiens King of *Caſtile* 1252, † 1284.

XV. SANCHO IV. King of *Caſtile* 1282, † 1295.

XVI. FERDINAND IV. King of *Caſtile* 1295, † 1312.

XVII. ALPHONSO XI. King of *Caſtile* 1312, † 1350.

XVIII. PETER the cruel King of *Caſtile* 1350, † 1369. | XIX. HENRY II. a Natural Son, King of *Caſtile* 1369, † 1379.

XX. JOHN I. King of *Caſtile* 1379, † 1390. | Eleonora.

XXI. HENRY III. King of *Caſtile* 1390, † 1406.

XXII. JOHN II. King of *Caſtile* 1406, † 1454.

XXIII. HENRY IV. the laſt King of *Caſtile* 1454, † † 1474.

ISABEL Heireſs of *Caſtile*. | II. JOHANNA Heireſs of *Caſtile* and *Aragon*.

### Aragon. Table 457.

VI. RAMIRO I. a natural Son King of *Aragon* 1035, † 1067.

VII. SANCHO IV. *Ramires* King of *Aragon* 1067, and *Navarre* from 1065, till 1072, † 1094.

VIII. PETER I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1094, † 1108, or 1104. | IX. ALPONSO I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* † 1134. | X. RAMIR II. King of *Aragon* † 1137.

XI. RAYMUND Count of *Barcelona* King of *Aragon* 1137, † 1162. | PETRONELLA.

XII. ALPHONSO II. *Caſtus* King of *Aragon* 1162, † 1196.

XIII. PETER II. King of *Aragon* 1196, † 1213.

XIV. JAMES I. King of *Aragon* 1213, † 1276.

XV. PETER III. *Magnus* King of *Aragon* 1276, † 1285.

XVI. ALPHONSO III. King of *Aragon* † 1291. | XVII. JAMES II. K. of *Sicily* & *Aragon* † 1327. Tab. 438.

XVIII. ALPHONSO IV. King of *Aragon* 1327, † 1336.

XIX. PETER IV. King of *Aragon* 1336, † 1388.

XX. JOHN I. King of *Aragon* 1388, † 1395.

XXI. MARTIN King of *Aragon* 1395, † 1410.

XXII. FERDINAND I. Juſtus King of *Aragon* 1412, † 1416.

XXIII. ALPHONSO V. Sapiens King of *Aragon* † 1458.

XXIV. JOHN II. King of *Aragon* 1458, † 1479.

### Balcares.

1. JAMES I. King of the *Balearic* Iſlands 1276, † 1302.

2. SANCHO King † 1325. | Ferdinand a Count † 1316

3. JAMES II. K. 1325. diſpoſſeſſed 1343, & † 1349.

James Heir of the *Baleares* † 1375.

### Spain. Table 462.

I. FERDINAND II. Catholicus King of *Caſtile* and *Aragon* 1479, call'd alſo King of *Spain* † 1516.

II. PHILIP I. Auſtriacus or the *Netherlander*, K. of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1506.

III. CHARLES I. (V.) Emperor and King of *Spain* † 1558. | Ferdinand I. Emperor † 1564.

IV. PHILIP II King of *Spain* † 1598. | Mary. | Maximilian II. the Emperor † 1576. | Charles Archduke of *Auſtria* † 1590.

V. PHILIP III. King of *Spain* † 1621. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Charles Archduke of *Auſtria*.

Rudolph II. the Emperor † 1612, without Iſſue.

Matthias the Emperor † 1619, without Iſſue.

Ferdinand II. the Emperor † 1637. Wives, 1. Mary Ann of *Bavaria*. 2. Eleonora *de Gonzaga* Daughter of Vincentius Duke of *Mantua*. See Table 227.

VI. PHILIP IV. King of *Spain* † 1665. Wives. 1. Mabel Daughter of Henry IV. K. of *France*. 2. Mary Ann Da. of the *Emp.* Ferdinand III.

Mary Ann † 1646. | FERDINAND III. the Emperor † 1657. See Table 227.

Leopold the Emp. † 1705. His ſecond Wife Claudia Tereſia of *Tyrol*. See Table 227.

Mary Ann Wife of PHILIP IV. King of *Spain* as on the Left.

Eleonora Magdalen of the Palatin Houſe of *Newburg* his 3d Wife.

Mary Anto ia † 1692. Wife of Maximilian Elector of *Bavaria*.

JOSEPH the Emperor † 1711.

CHARLES III. (VI.) King of *Spain* 1703, Emperor 1711.

JOSEPH FERDINAND Heir preſumptive of the *Spaniſh* Monarchy † without Iſſue 1699.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLIV.

## The KINGS of Asturias, Oviedo and Leon.

THESE Countries were anciently inhabited by the *Astures* (therefore call'd *Asturia*) who poſſeſſed it in the time of the *Romans*, and they were partition'd into two General Names of *Auguſtani* and *Tranſmontani*, who comprehended the particular Tribes of the *Peſici*, *Gigari*, *Zæli* and *Lancienſes*. When theſe Countries were conquer'd by **Auguſtus Cæſar** they were made a Part of the Province of *Tarraconnenſis*, until the Emperor CONSTANTIN made them a part of the Province of *Gallicia*. The *Goths* conquer'd them from the *Romans*, and the *Maurs* from the *Goths*, and PELAGIUS of the *Gothic* Race began their Delivery from the *Maurs*, as in this Table.

CINDASIUNTHE King of the *Goths* in *Spain*. See Table 447.

Fafila Duke of *Cantabria* and Governor of *Biſcay*. Table 447.

Gaudieuſe. I. **PELAGIUS** or PELAYO, after his Father's Death retir'd to the Mountains for his Safety He was ſent Ambaſſador by **Numatius** or **Magnuza** Governor of *Gigion* to **Muſa** General of the *Maurs*, MAGNUZA in his Abſence raviſh'd his Siſter. **Pelagius** therefore on his return taking this Affront ſo very ill that he ſlew **Magnuza** and retir'd with his Siſter into the ſtrongeſt Places of the Mountains of *Aſturias A. D.* 716, then the diſperſed *Chriſtians* came from all Parts and ſubjected themſelves to him electing him their King 717, and next Year he commenc'd his Reign and was called King of *Aſturia*, having defeated **Poſes** Captain of the *Maurs* and ſlain 20000 of his Men and his General **Alcaman**. He took *Leon* 721 or 722, and call'd himſelf King of *Oviedo* and *Leon*. He † at *Cangas* 735.

*N. N.* his Siſter was raviſh'd by **Magnuza**, Governor of *Gigion*.

II. FAFILA or FAVILA ſucceeded 735, was ſlain by a Bear in hunting 737 or 738. Wife, **Froleva**.

Orsvinda or **Druiſenda**.

III. ALPHONSO I. ſurnamed the *Catholic*, Son of **Peter** D. of *Cantabria* or *Biſcay*, deſcended from **Ricaredo** King of the *Goths*, ſucceeded his Brother-in-Law 737. He greatly enlarg'd his Kingdom by taking many Places from the *Maurs*, while they were engag'd in Wars with the *French* and Civil Diſſentions among themſelves. He † 756 or 757.

*N. N.* his Concubine.

**Menine** or *Momerane*, Daughter of **Eudo** Duke of *Aquitain*.

IV. FROILA I. ſuc. 756. He ſlew 54000 *Maurs* in *Gallicia* 759, ſlew his Brother **Aimaranus** and took the Title of *Don* 760, was ſlain by his Brother AURELIUS 769 or 767.

V. AURELIUS having ſlain his Brother was elected by the Noblemen of the Country 769, or 767. He made Peace with the *Maurs*, condeſcending to pay him an annual Tribute of 50 *Chriſtian* Virgins 771. Others attribute this to King **Mauregat**, † 775, or 774.

**Aimaranus** ſlain by his Br. King FROILA I. 760.

**Aſende** or **Odeſinda**.

VI. SILO an *Arabian* ſucc. AURELIUS and had at firſt many Enemies, therefore he renew'd the Peace with the *Maurs*, ſubdued his Rebels, and reſign'd or † 783 or 782.

VII. MAUREGAT a n. S. by the Aid of the *Maurs* diſpoſſeſs'd ALPHONSO the Son of **Froila** and by a general Conſent of the Noblemen ſucceeded SILO 783, † without Iſſue 789. Some ſay it was he that conſented to the Tribute of the 50 *Chriſtian* Virgins.

BERMUDO or **Veremund** was expell'd.

**Ximena**, Wife of Don **Sandias** C. of *Saldagne* whoſe Eyes were put out by K. ALPHONSO II.

*Bernard del Carpio.*

IX. ALPHONSO II. **Caſtus** was elected after the Death of SILO 783, but diſpoſſeſs'd by MAUREGAT, and did not enjoy the Crown till *An.* 791. He defeated the *Maurs* and freed the Land from paying the Tribute of Virgins 793. He † 824. Wife **Bertha**.

VIII. BERMUDO I. or VEREMUND, by ſome call'd the Son of FROILA was firſt a Churchman, then ſucceeded MAUREGAT 789. He defeated the *Maurs* at the Battel of *Ledos* 790. He reſign'd to ALPHONSO his *Couſin* 791, † 795.

**Imelona**.

X. RAMIRO I. being adopted by his Uncle ALPHONSO ſucceeded 824 The *Maurs* again demanding the Tribute of *Chriſtian* Virgins were defeated in Battel by King *Ramiro*, who could not take many of their ſtrong Holds for the Invaſion of the *Normans*. He † 850, according to the beſt Chronology. But Hiſtorians of great Name differ in Chronology; for others ſay that RAMIRO † 830, which is 20 Years ſhort. Whereas by examining the Letters of Donation and Privileges in the Churches of *Spain* the firſt Dates are juſt and accurate, which therefore I ſhall follow and mention the others too, becauſe of thoſe Hiſtorians.

**Urraca** of *Caſtile*.

**Nugna** or **Pammadona**.

XI. ORDOGNO I. or FORTUN ſucceeded 850. He much beautified and enlarged the Towns of *Leon*, *Aſtorga*, &c. He obtain'd a Victory over the *Maurs* and took ſome of their ſtrong Holds. He † 862. But others ſay he began 830, and † 841.

*Garſias.*

**Amelina**, or **Ximena**, or **Ximena** Siſter of SANCHO I. King of *Navarre*, Table 455. Some call her a *French* Lady.

XII. ALPHONSO III. **Magnus** ſucceeded 862. He fortunately overcame the Rebels at Home and *Maurs* Abroad, but laying too heavy Impoſitions on his Subjects. He rais'd the Hatred of many againſt him and was therefore robb'd of the Crown by his Son **Garſias** at the Inſtigation of his Queen **Amelina**, *Anno* 910. But others ſay he began 841, and was depos'd 886, † 887

**Veremund** or **Bermudo** was expell'd.

**Henry** was alſo blinded.

**Nunnius** or **Nugno** was blinded.

**Dvoaire** or **Dronius** was blinded.

**Froila** was ſlain.

*N. N.* a Daughter.

XIII. GARSIAS ſucceeded 910. They ſay his Father became his General He did many Exploits againſt the *Maurs* and † 913. But others ſay he began 886, and † 889. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Nugno Fernandes** *de Caſtile* had no Children.

XIV. ORDOGNO King of *Gallicia* 910, of *Leon* 913. He was alſo victorious againſt the *Maurs* and tranſlated the Court from *Oviedo* to *Leon*, extended his Kingdom over both *Aſturia's*, *Gallicia* and *Old Caſtile*. He † 923. But others ſay he began to reign in *Leon* 887 and † 897. Wives, 1. **Munia**, or **Elvira**, or **Gelvira**. 2. **Arragonda**, or **Radegonda**, or **Urraca** divorc'd. 3. **Sancha**, or **Sanctiva** Daughter of **Garſias** I. King of *Navarre*, Table 453.

XV. FROILA II. ſucceeded 923, for by Letters of Donation dated 28 *June* 924, this King gave 12 Miles of Ground to the Church of St. *James*. He was a cruel Tyrant. The People of *Oviedo* rebell'd for the Murder of their Governors. He † 924. But others ſay he began 897, and † 898, or 899. Wife, **Nunina**, or **Nugna**, or **Ximena Agnes** Da. of **Sancho** I. K. of *Navarre*, Table 453.

**Gonſal** an Arch-Deacon.

ALPHONSO call'd himſelf King of *Aſturias*, but was vanquiſh'd by K. **Ramiro**, who put out his and his Brother's Eyes.

**Ordogno.** **Ramiro.**

**Fruela** a natural Son.

**Pelagius** call'd the Deacon, married **Adonſa** Grand-daughter of **Bermudo** II. the *Gouty*.

*Pedro Ordogno.* *Pelagius.* *Nugno.* *Tereſia* a Lady of *Carriom.*

XVI. ALPHONSUS IV. ſucceeded 924, retir'd to a Monaſtry, or † 929. But others ſay he began 899, † 904. Wife, **Urraca Ximenes**, or **Semena**.

**Sancho**, **Garſias**, and **Ximena**.

XVII. RAMIRO II. ſucc. 929. He had ſeveral Victories over the *Maurs* and † 950. Others ſay he began 904, and † 924, but ſeveral Letters of Donation to the Church of St. *James* of *Compoſtella*, &c. ſhew that he was alive *Anno* 934.

**Tereſia** Daughter of **Sancho** I. King of *Navarre*, Table 453, and 455.

ORDOGNO *Malus* was ſet up by the People in the Abſence of SANCHO I. at the Court of *Corduba An.* 956. But others ſay 930, and was defeated next Year, when King **Sancho** recover'd his Kingdom by the Aid of the *Maurs* of *Corduba*. ORDOGNO † 958.

**Geloira** or **Eluira** his 2d Wife.

XVIII. ORDOGNO III. ſucceeded 950, and quell'd the Rebellion of his Br. &c. He † in an Expedition againſt the *Maurs* 955. Others ſay he began 924, † 929. His firſt Wife **Urraca** Da. of **Ferdinand Gonſalvus** C. of *Caſtile*, Table 453, was repudiated.

**Bermudo** and **Elvira** a Nun.

XIX. SANCHO I. **Craſſus** or the *Fat* ſucc. 955, ſuppreſs'd the Rebellion of ORDOGNO **Malus** by the Aid of the *Maurs*. He made FERDINAND GONSALVUS Soveraign C. of *Caſtile* 965. Others ſay 937. or 939, and others ſay 910, He † 967. But others ſay he began 929, † 941.

**Tereſia**

XXI. BERMUDO II. or VEREMUND, ſurnamed the *Gouty* ſucceeded 982. In his Time the *Maurs* did conſiderable Miſchief; for beſides many other Places which they took and plunder'd they took alſo the City of *Leon*. But at laſt BERMUDO entering into a Confederacy with the King of *Navarre* expell'd the *Maurs* from his Kingdom. He † 999. But others ſay he began 965, and † 982.

**Velaſquita** and **Elvira** his two Wives.

XX. RAMIRO III. ſucceeded 967, made the Guardianſhip of his Mother and Aunt **Elvira**. He married **Urraca** and liv'd licentiouſly. He † without Iſſue 982. But others ſay he began 941. and † 965.

1 **Chriſtina** Wife of *Ordogno* the *Blind*.

2 **Tereſia** a Nun.

XXII. 2 ALPHONSO V. ſucceeded. In his Reign there were great inteſtine Commotions in *Caſtile*, whereby the *Maurs* were encourag'd to attack it with ſuch Vigour that they overthrew **Garſias** and took him Priſoner. He † 1028. But others ſay he began 982, and † 1002. Wife, **Elvira** Daughter of *Melendo Gonſales*.

*Ordogno* a natural Son.

*Elvira* a natural Daughter.

*Alphonſo.* *Ordogno.* *Pelagius.* **Adonſa**, Wife of **Pelagius** ſurnamed the *Deacon*, as on the Right.

XXIII. BERMUDO III. or VEREMUND ſucceeded 1028. In his Time there happen'd a great Revolution in *Spain*; for **Garſias** Count of *Caſtile* was murder'd upon his Marriage with the King's Siſter, and then *Caſtile* fell to SANCHO Major King of *Navarre*, who had married the Count's Siſter and Heireſs and took upon him the Title of King of *Caſtile*. This SANCHO warr'd upon BERMUDO, from whom he took a conſiderable Part of his Kingdom, whereupon a Peace was concluded, whereby **Sancho** was to keep what he had taken and that his Son ſhould marry **Sancha** the Siſter and Heireſs, and ſhould ſucceed him in *Leon*. By this Means *Navarre*, *Leon* and *Caſtile* were united together. See the following Table. BERMUDO † 1037. Wife, **Tereſia** Daughter of **Sancho** Count of *Caſtile*. See the laſt and following Table.

SANCHA Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Leon*. Wife of, 1. **Garſias** the laſt Count of *Caſtile*, who was murder'd immediately after.

FERDINAND Son of **Sancho** *Major* King of *Navarre*, *Aragon* and *Caſtile* her 2d Huſband.

From this Marriage the Kings of *Caſtile* are deſcended.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLV.

## The *Old* KINGS of Super Arabia, or Navarre and Aragon, and the *Old* COUNTS of Caſtile until SANCHO *Major*, who was King of Navarre, Aragon and Caſtile.

### Super Arabia or *Navarre*.

I. GARSIAS XIMENES of the Line of the *Goths*. He with 600 Men did great Exploits againſt the *Saracens*, and having taken *Ainſa* from the *Maurs* he intituled himſelf King of *Super Arabia* Anno 724, wherefore the *Navarrois* being diſcontented, revolted to the King of *Oviedo*. He † 758. His Wife Iniga of a Noble Houſe.

II. GARSIAS ENNICUS, or Inigo ſucceeded 758, the *Navarrois*, again ſubmitted themſelves to his Government; but Froila K. of *Oviedo* forced them to return to their Obedience to him. The *Spaniſh* Hiſtorians ſay, that he took *Pampelona* and reſtor'd Jonabella to *Saragoſſa*; whereas others refer this Story to Charlemain. (See Table 450.) under whom this GARSIAS ſerv'd. He † 802.

III. FORTUNIO 1. ſucceeded 802. He loſt *Pampelona* and *Navarre* to the *French* 804. He had great Wars with the *Arabian* Maurs, to whom he gave Battel at a Place call'd *Olcaſſa* or *Olaaſt*. This Battel was won by the Valour of thoſe of *Rencal*, who therefore obtain'd the Title and Privileges of *Gentry*. FORTUNIO † 815.

Theude Wife of 1. Bernard a Vaſſal to Charlemain.

IV. SANCHO GARSIAS ſucceeded 815, and continued the Wars againſt the *Maurs* with good Succeſs. He gain'd the Battel of *Ochaviere Anno* 821, in which the *Rencalians* by their Valour obtain'd a new Confirmation and Increaſe of their Privileges. He was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Maurs* 832, others ſay 839. After this ſome make an Interregnum of 10 Years, *viz.* till *A. D.* 842. But others ſay that SANCHO was ſucceeded by

V. XIMEN INIGO (perhaps his Son) who † *Anno* 840, but of him nothing is recorded in Hiſtory. Nay, there are ſeveral judicious Authors who affirm there was no King of *Pampelona* or *Navarre* before the Time of the *Emperor* Lewis *Pius*, that Country being ſubject ſometimes to *Aſturia*, ſometimes to the Kings of the *Franks* and ſometimes to the *Saracens*. And Authors ſay that this Kingdom was founded not by ENNICUS ARISTA the Son of Ximen as ſome would have it, but by ENECO ARISTA the Son of

Dimon or ſome other Count of *Bigorre*.

I. INIGO or ENECO ſurnamed ARISTA Founder of the Kdm of *Pampelona* or *Navarre A.* 826, † Others ſay he began 839, others 840, and others 842, and that he † 867 or 870. Wife, Ximina or Theuda Da. of Zeno C. of *Biſcay*. Some ſay he was the firſt that was anointed K. of *Navarr*.

Munia.

II. XIMINIUS-ENECO mention'd here by the learned *Oihenardus*, but by many omitted † about 839.

III. ENECO XIMINI reign'd from 839, to 842. Wife Onera.

IV. GARSIAS XIMINI ſucc. his Br. † without Iſſue 858. Wife Tada Da. of Muſa Abenhaza King of *Saragoſſa*.

V GARSIAS INIGO or ENECO ſucc. his Uncle 858. By his Mar. he united *Aragon* to *Super Arabia* or *Navarre*. He † 887. others ſay 885. Some ſay that riding with his Queen thro' the Mountains of *Navarre* he was ſlain by ſome *Maurs* and his Queen overthrown and thruſt thro' the Belly with a Lance, ſhe being then near the Time of her Delivery. The Child endeavour'd to get out by the Wound, but Duke Sancho of *Guevares* paſſing along and ſeeing this Spectacle made the Wound larger and took out the Child and educated the ſame, calling it Sancho.

VI. FORTUNIO II. King of *Super Arabia* and C. of *Aragon* 887, turn'd *Monk* 904, † 905. Wife, Aurea.

Eneco-Lupus-Azuarius Wife of his Aunt Eneca, as on the Right.

I. SANCHO 1. ſurnamed GARSIAS, of whoſe Birth ſee above, was elected King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 905. He was a generous and worthy Prince, much enlarg'd his Kingdom, won part of *Gaſcoign* from the *French*, rais'd the Siege of *Barcelona*, defeating the *Maurs*. He † 933, ſome ſay 920, when they ſay he was ſlain by the *Caſtilians*.
Wives, 1. *N. N* Daughter of Gelindus Count of *Aragon*.
2. Toda or *Theuda* Daughter of Azuarius.

Amelina Ximena or Sancha Wife of Alphonſo III. King of *Leon*, Table 454

Eneca, Wife of, 1. Eneco-Lupus-Aznarius her Nephew. Son of Fortunio II. as on the Left. 2. Abdalla K. of *Corduba*.

1 Garſias Sancho *Curvus* Count of *Gaſcoigne* Patriarch of the Dukes of *Gaſcoigne*, Counts *Burdigala*, *Fidinates* and *Aſtarac*.

2 II. GARSIAS 1. SANCHO ſucceeded his Father 933. He was ſeveral Times defeated in Battel by Ferdinand C. of *Caſtile*, but at laſt Differences were made up. GARSIAS † 969. Wife, Ximina or *Tereſia*.

2 Ximena Wife of Froila II. King of *Leon*. Table 454.

2 Tereſa Wife of Ramiro II. King of *Leon*. See Table 454.

2 Mary Wife of Sentifred C. of *Barcelona*.

2 Calaſquita Wife of Munio C. of *Biſcay*.

1 Sanctia Counteſs of *Caſtile*.

III. SANCHO II. *Garſias* ſurnamed ABARCA. He join'd the King of *Oviedo* and Count of *Caſtile* in their Wars againſt the *Maurs* in the famous Battel of *Calacaruſo*, where there was a great Effuſion of the *Mauriſh* Blood, and tho' the Battel ſeemed doubtful the firſt Day, yet ſo many of the *Maurs* were ſlain, that next Day they left their Camp to be ſpoil'd by the *Chriſtians*. SANCHO † *Anno* 990.

Wife Urraca Da. of Ferdinand.

Ramiro Viceroy.

Sancha Wife of Ordogno II. King of *Leon*. See Table 454.

Urraca Wife of William *Sancho* Count of *Gaſcoign*.

Gonſal Fernandes.

Sancho Fernandes.

GARSIAS FERNANDES Count of *Caſtile* 968, † 1006. Wives, 1. Argentina a *French* Lady. 2. Sancha, or Alba, or Ogna.

Pedro.

Baldwin.

Gonſal Nugnes.

Fernand Gonſales.

Ximena

IV. Garſias II. Sanctio, or *Tremulus* King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 990. Of him for want of Records little Account can be given.

Ramire † before his Father.

Galindus King of *Aragon*

Mary Wife of the *Emperor* Otto III. Tab. 21

Garſias Roland.

SANCHO GARSIAS Count of *Caſtile* 1006, ſome ſay 990, † 1020. Wife, Urraca.

*Urraca* a Nun.

V. SANCHO III. *Major* King of *Navarre*, *Aragon* and *Caſtile*, the General Patriarch of all the following Kings of *Spain*. When SANCHO obtain'd *Caſtile* in right of his Wife he took upon him the Title of King of *Caſtile*. He alſo waged War with Bermudo III. K. of *Leon*, who had no Iſſue, and took from him by Force of Arms a conſiderable Part of his Kingdom, whereupon a Peace enſued, whereby it was agreed, That Sancho ſhould keep what he had taken before, but that his Son Ferdinand ſhould marry Sancha the Siſter of Bermudo III. King of *Oviedo*, ſee the laſt Table, the being Heireſs to her Brother, and being to ſucceed him in the Kingdom of *Leon*. Thus *Leon* *Caſtile* and *Navarr* were united in one Houſe. *Sancho* † 1035.

NUNNIA, or Nugna Heireſs of *Caſtile*.

Tereſia Wife of Bermudo III. K. of *Leon*. Table 454.

Tigrida a Nun.

GARSIAS the laſt Count of *Caſtile* 1028. Wife, Sancha Heireſs of *Leon*. See the laſt Table.

See the Iſſue of this Marriage in the next Table.

### Aragon.

Eudo Duke of *Aquitain*.

Aznar.

1. AZNAR was made the firſt Sovereign C. of *Aragon* by the *Aragonians* who ſhook off the *Mauriſh* Yoke 780. Others ſay that in the Service of Garſias Iniga he took *Jaca* and receiv'd *Aragon* with the Title of Count. He † 795.

2. GELINDUS ſurnamed *Aznarris* ſucc. 795. He built the Caſtle of *Athares* and was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Maurs* 815.

Ximen Garſeg † in Battel againſt the *Turks*.

3. XIMEN I. GARSIAS, or AZANARES a gallant Knt. joining Fortunio I. King of *Super Arabia* was ſlain in the Battel of *Olcaſſa*, ſome ſay *Anno* 803, but that being poſterior to the Death of his Father may be ſuſpected. Authors don't agree about the Genealogy of his Succeſſor, ſome calling him his Son, others calling him his Uncle. The firſt Opinion ſeems neareſt the Truth.

Endregot, by ſome call'd the Father of Urraca who united *Aragon* to *Navarre*.

4. XIMEN II. *Garſias* was a wiſe and valiant Knight, but liv'd but a ſhort Time, he was ſlain in an Encounter againſt the *Maurs*. His Wife and the Time of his Death are not recorded.

5. GARSIAS AZNARES ſucceeded, but did not long enjoy his Eſtate, for he was ſoon after ſlain fighting valiantly againſt the *Maurs*, ſome ſay *Anno* 832.
Wife *N. N.*

6. FORTUNIO I. Count of *Aragon* 832. He alſo ſignaliz'd himſelf againſt the *Maurs*, but dying without Male Iſſue *Aragon* was united to *Navarre A. D.* 868.

URRACA Heireſs of *Aragon* was the firſt Woman that inherited *Aragon* and brought in the Cuſtom that Women ſhould ſucceed. Some report that ſhe was ſlain while riding thro' the Mountains of *Navarre*, but the Child wherewith ſhe was pregnant was preſerved by Don Sancho of *Guevares*.

### Caſtile.

The Genealogy of the old Counts of *Caſtile* is variouſly delineated by Authors. The *Caſtilians* were permitted to have Counts by Alphonſo II. King of *Oviedo*.

NUGNO BERNANDES Count of *Caſtile* ſlain by Ordogno II. King of *Leon*.

Ximina Wife of Gonſal Nugnes.

DIEGO PORCELLE Count of *Caſtile* ſlain by ORDOGNO II. King of *Leon*.

*Sulla*.

Nugna Bellides Count of *Caſtile*.

Nugna Raſure Judge of *Caſtile*.

Juſte Gonſales.

GONSAL *Nugnes* ſole Governor of *Caſtile*. Wife, Ximina Da. of NUGNO BERNANDES, as above.

Elvira or Tereſa *Nugnes*.

FLAVIN CALVO Judge of *Caſtile* with his Father in Law.

The Race of *Cid Ruy Dieg*.

FERDINAND GONSALES, or GONCALEZ, or *Gonſalvus*, the firſt Sovereign Count of *Caſtile*. Others give us another Scheme of theſe old Counts and Judges of *Caſtile*, viz.

RODERIGO was the firſt Count of *Caſtile* 792.

DIEGO PORCELLA.

SOLABELLA.

NUNNA RAZURA was with his Brother made Judge of *Caſtile*, the *Caſtilians* being weary of the Yoke of Ordogno II. King of *Oviedo*, whoſe *Tyrannies* were inſupportable.

LAM CALVO Judge of *Caſtile*.

GONCALVO NUNEZ.

FERDINAND GONCALEZ or *Gonſalvus*, the firſt Sovereign Count of *Caſtile* 923, ſome ſay 965, † 968.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLVI.

## All the KINGS of Navarre from SANCHO MAJOR.

**Bernard** Count of *Foix*. See Table 394.

**Munnia** Heiress of *Castile* his Wife, Table 455.

V. **SANCHO** III. Major King of *Navarre, Aragon* and *Castile* 1000, † 1035. See the last Table.

**Urraca** his Mistress.

**Stephania** Sister of **Roger** I. Count of *Foix*.

VI. **GARSIAS** III. obtain'd at his Father's Death the Kingdom of *Navarre* 1035. He instituted the Knights of the **Lily** and had continual War with his Brother **Ferdinand** King of *Castile*, until he was slain in Battel *Anno* 1054.

**FERDINAND** I. King of *Castile*. See Table 458.

GONSALVUS K. of *Super-Arabia* was slain by his Servant **Raymonet** as he was passing the Bridge *Montclus*, but left no Issue.

6. **RAMIRO** I. King of *Aragon* 1035, † 1067, reign'd 32 Years. See Table 457.

**Gerberga**.

VII. **SANCHO** IV. King of *Navarre* 1054. He made a League with his Uncle **Ramiro** against **Ferdinand** King of *Castile*; yet **Ferdinand** made him content himself with the Kingdom of *Navarre*. He expell'd his Br. **Raymund** for Rebellion, who flying to the *Maurs* obtain'd an Army, and coming to a Battel SANCHO was slain 1076. Wife, **Placentia**.

**Ramiro** Lord of *Calaborra, Toresilla, de los Cameros, Rivafresca*, &c.

**Raymond** Lord of *Marillo* slew his Brother K. SANCHO. but instead of obtaining the Kingdom he † in Exile.

**Ermisilda**, or **Ermisenda** Lady of *Villa Mediana* and *Matres*, is said to have slain her Brother King SANCHO.

**Ximena** Lady of *Corcerous* and *Hornos*.

**Urraca** or **Oguenda** Lady of *Alverite*, &c.

VIII. **SANCHO** IV. RAMIRES King of *Aragon* 1067, was King of *Navarre* 1076. He had good Success against the *Maurs Anno* 1084. He took from them the Town of *Montcon* 1089, and forc'd the King of *Huesca* to pay Tribute *Anno* 1091. He was slain at the Siege of *Huesca* 1094.

**Felicia**. See the next Table.

**Ramiro** Lord of *Moncon* was dispossess'd by SANCHO IV. King of *Aragon* and † 1116.

**Christina** Daughter of **Roderic** *Bivaria*.

IX. **PEDRO** King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1094. When He defeated the *Maurs* and took *Huesca*, He took also *Pertusa* and *Barbastia* 1101, † 1104, reign'd 10 Years.

X. **ALPHONSO** I. K. of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1104, and *Castile* 1108, in right of his Wife Q. URRACA, call'd *Emperor* of *Spain* † 1134. See the two next Tables. Then *Navarre* was restor'd to the Posterity of **Garsias** III..

*Ramiro.* *Garsias* Senior. *Garsias* Junior.

XI. **GARSIAS** IV. RAMIRES born 1094. elected King 1134. upon the Death of ALPHONSO I. the *Navarrois* not loving to be subject to the Kings of *Aragon*. He submitted himself to the King of *Castile*. He had War with the King of *Aragon*, which by means of the Bishops at last terminated in a Peace and Marriage between **Sancho** the eldest Son of *Castile* and **Blanca** the eldest Da. of *Navarre*. He † 21 *Nov.* 1150. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Gilelbert** of *Aquileja* or of *Rotrou* C. of *Perche* † 1141. 2. **Urraca** a natural Daughter of **Alphonso** VII. King of *Castile*, married 1144. See Table 458. Some say his 2d Wife was **Urraca** Da. of **Lope Dias** *de Haro* Ld of *Biscay*.

**Alphonsus** *Ramires* Lord of *Castrovicjo*, by some call'd the Son of *Garsias*.

**Sancho** *Alviro*. *Ramirez*.

**Sancha** Daughter of **Alphonso** VII. K. of *Castile*, married 1162. See Table 458.

XII. **SANCHO** VI. *Sapiens* was King 1150. The Kings of *Castile* and *Aragon* invaded *Navarre An.* 1173, but tho' **Sancho** defended himself valiantly against them, yet he lost several Places *Anno* 1179. At last the King † 27 *June* 1194.

**Blanca** Wife of **Sancho** III. King of *Castile*. Table 458.

**Margaret** † 1141, Wife of **William** I. K. of *Sicily*. See Table 438.

**Sancha** Wife of 1. **Gasto** Vis count of *Bearn* 2. **Pedro** C. of *Molina* Son of **Ermisenda** Viscountess of *Narbonne*.

**Roderic** a natural Son.

XIII. **SANCHO** VII. **Infirmus**, or **Inclitus**, succeeded 1194. He with the Aid of the King of *Leon* invaded *Castile* 1196, and next Year *Castile* and *Aragon* invaded *Navarre*, which lost *Guispoa* and *Victoria* to *Castile* 1200. A Peace was made between *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1209. and **Sancho** aided the King of *Castile* against the *Maurs*, who won the Battel of *Maradel* 1212, where 200000 *Maurs* were slain. He retir'd 1231, and then **Theobald** C. of *Champaigne* claim'd the Regency, being Heir of **Blanca** the King's Sister. SANCHO † without surviving legitimate Issue 7 *Ap.* 1234. Wife, **Clementia** Da. of **Raymund** C. of *Barcelona*.

**Ramiro** Bishop of *Pampelona* about the beginning of 1222, † 1231.

*Ferdinand.*

**Berengaria** Wife of RICHARD I. King of *England*. married 1191. See his Table.

**Teresia** or **Constantia**.

BLANCA Heiress of the Kingdom of *Navarre*.

THEOBALD C. of *Champaigne* in *France*. See Table 392.

**Armeric** or **Americ** Viscount of *Narbonne* in right of his Grandmother.

**William** a natural Son.

XIV. **THEOBALD** I. C. of *Champaigne* suc. his Uncle **Sancho** VII. as K. of *Navarre* 1234. He was unfortunate in his Expedition into *Syria* 1239. He † at *Pampelona* in *July* 1253. See his Brothers and Sisters in Table 392. Wives, 1. *N. N.* a Lady of *Lorrain*, Daughter of a C. of *Mentz*. From her he was divorc'd by the **Pope's** Authority, she having no Children.

2d Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Guichard** III. Ld of *Beaujeu*.

3. **Margaret** Da. of **Archembald** one of the Cts of *Foix*, some call her **Margaret** of *Bourbon*.

*John* † young.

**Blanca** Wife of **John** I. Duke of *Bretaigne*. Table 378.

XV. **THEOBALD** II. King 1253, crown'd 1254. He confirm'd the League with *Aragon* and went against the K. of *Castile*. who oblig'd him to become his Vassal. He † 1270. Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of **Lewis** IX. K. of *France* married 1258, † 1275, Table 376. His Mistress Marquise *Lepe de Rada*.

XVI. **HENRY** I. *Crassus* succeeded 1270, he † 1274.

Wife **Blanca** Daughter of **Robert** C. of *Artois*, Table 354. After **Henry's** Death she was the Wife of **Edward** *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaster* in *England*. See his Table.

**Margaret** Wife of **Frederic** III. Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 366.

XVII. PHILIP IV. *Pulcher* K. of *France*, and I. of *Navarre* in right of his Wife † 1314. Table 376.

XVII. JOAN I. Q. of *Navarre* 1274, mrd 16 *August* 1284, † 2 *August* 1304.

XVIII. LEWIS X. *Huttinus* K. of *France* and *Navarre* 1314, † 1316. Table 376.

XIX. PHILIP II. (V.) K. of *France* and *Navarre* 1316, † 1322. Table 376.

**Lewis** Son of **Philip** *Audax* K. of *France*. Table 376.

XX. CHARLES I. (IV.) K. of *France* and *Navarre* 1322, † 1327, Table 376. Wife, **Joan** Da. of **Lewis** C of *Evreux*, mrd 1326, † 1370. See below.

XXI. JOAN II. Queen of *Navarre* mrd 1316, succeeded 1328, † 1349.

**John** K. of *France* Table 380.

XXI. PHILIP III. C. of *Evreux* was in her Right elected K. of *Navarre* *May* 1328. crown'd *March* 1329. He went to *Granada* against the *Maurs* where he † 26 *Sep.* 1343.

**Charles** C. of *Estampes* † 24 *Au.* 1336. Wife **Mary** Cis of *Biscay* Da. of **Ferdinand** *de la Cerda* P. of *Spain* mrd 1335, Table 459.

**Lewis** C. *d'Estampes* † without Issue 1400.

**Joan** Wife of **Charles** IV. *Pulcher* K. of *France*, above.

**Mary** † 30 *Oct.* 1325 Wife of **John** III. D of *Brabant*, mrd 1313 Table 355.

**Margaret** Wife of **William** X. C. of *Auvergne* mrd 1325.

**Johanna** married 1353, † 1373.

**Henry** II. K. of *Castile*. See Table 460.

XXII. CHARLES II. **Malus** bn 1332, suc. 1343. He is said to have been of a most turbulent Disposition and the Fomenter of many Civil Wars in *France*. He † of a Leprosy 1 *Jan.* 1386.

**Lewis** C. *de Beaumont le Roger* D. of *Durazzo* † 1372. Wife, **Johanna** Da. of **Charles** D. of *Durazzo* mrd 1370. *N. N.* his Mistress.

*Joan* a Nun † 1387.

**Blanca** Wife of **Philip** VI. K. of *France* mrd 1349. She † 5 *Oct.* 1398. Table 380.

**Mary** Wife of **Peter** IV. K. of *Aragon* mrd 1338. See the next Table.

**Agnes** Wife of **Gasto Phoebus** C. of *Foix*. Table 394.

**Johanna** Wife of **John** I. Viscount of *Roan* married 1377. Table 398.

**Eleonora** married 1379, † 5 *March* 1416.

XXIII. CHARLES III. K. of *Navarre* born 1361, succ. 1386. He was the reverse of his Father. He yielded up all his Rights of *Champaign, Brie* and *Evereux*, &c. to the King of *France Anno* 1404, and receiv'd an Assignation of 12000 Pounds upon the Dominions of *Beaufort, Solaines*, &c. which the King of *France* erected into the Dukedom of *Nemours*. **Charles** † 8 *Sept.* 1425.

PETER Count of *Mortaign* born 1366, † 29 *July* 1412. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Peter** II. Count of *Alençon* married 1411. Table 382.

**Mary** Wife of **Alphonsus** of *Aragon* Count of *Denia*.

**Johanna** Wife of 1. **John** V. of *Montfort* D. of *Bretaigne*. mrd 1386. 2. HENRY IV. K. of *England*. See his Table.

*Philip, Bona* and *Blanca* all † young.

Natural Children of CHARLES III.

CHARLES P. of *Navarre* born 15 *Aug.* 1397, † 1402, unmarried.

**Joan** Wife of **John** C. of *Foix* † without Issue 1420.

*Lewis, Mary* and *Margaret* all three † young.

**Beatrix** Wife of **James** *de Bourbon* Count *de la Marche*. Table 385.

**Isabel** Wife of **John** C. of *Armagnac*.

XXIV. BLANCA II. Heiress of *Navarre*, Wife of 1. **Martin** I. K. of *Sicily* mrd 1402, who † 1405. Table 438. She was Queen 1425, married a 2d time 1420, † 1 *Ap.* 1441.

XXIV. JOHN I. her 2d Husband was in her Right K. of *Navarre* 1425, of *Aragon* 1458. See Table 461, † 1479.

**Lancelotus** Bp of *Pampelona* † 1420.

**Godfrey** C. of *Carteseo* and Marshal of *Navarre*.

**Johanna** Wife of. 1. **Inico** *d'Ortis d'Estuniga*. 2. **Lewis** *de Beaumont* Count of *Lerin*.

CHARLES Prince of *Viana* † 1461. Wife. **Ann** or **Agnes**, Da. of **Adolph** Duke of *Cleve*. See Table 348.

**Blanca** † 1464, Wife of **Henry** IV. K. of *Castile* mrd 1440, divorc'd 1453. See Table 461.

XXV. ELEONORA married 1435, Q. of *Navarre* 1479, and † that same Year.

GASTO C. of *Foix* † before his Father-in-Law 1472. Table 394.

GASTO C. of *Foix* † before his Father and Grandfather 1470. See his Wife, Brothers and Sisters in Table 394.

**Philip** a natural Son slain by the *Maurs* 1488.
**John Alphonso** a natural Son Bishop of *Huesca*.
**Ann** a natural Da. Wife of **Lewis** D. of *Medina Celi* mrd 1471.

XXVI. FRANCIS PHOEBUS succeeded his Grandmother 1479, but by reason of Civil Dissentions among the Nobility he could not enter his Kingdom till *Novem.* 1482, when he was solemnly crown'd. But he † unmarried 29 *Jan.* 1483, aged 16.

XXVII. CATHARIN Queen of *Navarre* 1483, married 1484, † 1514.

XXVII. JOHN II. *d'Albret* (See Table 395.) K. of *Navarre* in right of his Wife 1483. He was a mighty lover of Genealogy and Heraldry and was endow'd with all the Qualifications that adorn a private Gentleman. In his Time *Navarre* was rent by the Factions of *Beaumont* and *Acrimont*, which gave Opportunity to **Ferdinand** K. of *Aragon* to invade and make himself Master of *Navarre* on the South of the *Pyrenees*, which he soon annex'd to *Castile*, and *John* was forc'd to repair to the North-side of the *Pyrenees* and take up his Residence at *Bearn*, where he † 24 *June* 1516.

XXVIII. HENRY II. a *Prince* of a great Soul succeeded 1516, never could recover what his Father lost, but was forc'd to content himself with the Sovereignty over his *Gallic* Possessions and the Title of K. of *Navarre*. He † 25 *March* 1555.

**Margaret** *d'Orleans* Da. of **Charles** C. of *Angoulesme*, Table 395.

XXIX. JOAN II. born 1528, Queen of *Navarre* 1555 She was a most excellent Princess, was most stedfast in the Profession of the *Reform'd Religion*, for the propagating whereof she spar'd no Pains nor Labour, and despis'd all Dangers and Difficulties to advance the Interest of it: Therefore beside great Wars which she wag'd in *Cantabria* for its Promulgation, she made the Clergy teach in their Mother Tongue, and order'd the *New Testament*, and the *Catechisms* and *Prayers* us'd in the Church of *Geneva* to be translated into the *Gascomian* or *Cantabrian* Language and to be printed at *Rochelle*. She † 9 *June* 1572.

XXIX. ANTONY of *Bourbon* Duke of *Vendosme* and in her Right K. of *Navarre* † 1562. See more of him in Table 386.

XXX. HENRY III. (IV.) King of *France* and *Navarre* † 1610. See Table 386.

XXXI. LEWIS XIII. King of *France* and *Navarre* † 1643. Table 386.

XXXII. LEWIS XIV. K. of *France* and *Navarre* † 1715. See Table 386.

**Lewis** *Dauphin* of *France* † 1711. Table 386.

**Lewis** Duke of *Burgundy* † 1712. Table 386.

XXXIII. LEWIS XV. the present K. of *France* and *Navarre* succeeded 1715. See Table 386.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLVII.

## The KINGS of Aragon and the Balearic *Islands* of the *Lines* of SANCHO Major and of RAYMUND Berengarius Count of BARCELONA.

5. SANCHO III. Major King of *Castile*, *Aragon* and *Navarr*. Table 455.

*N. N.* Count of *Urgel*.

6. RAMIRO I. a natural Son, was made King of *Aragon* 1035. He seiz'd upon *Superarabia* and *Ribagorça* upon the Death of his Brother Gonsalvus. See the last Table. The time of his Reign and Manner of his Death is not determin'd by Authors, some say He † 1063, but others 1067.

Gerberga or Ermisendi Daughter of a Count of *Bigorre*.

Felicia Countess of *Roussy*.

7. SANCHO IV. succeeded his Father as King of *Aragon* 1067. He was call'd to the Crown of *Navarre* 1076. See the last Table. He chang'd the *Gothic* Ceremonies and introduced those of the Church of *Rome*. There is a Volume extant of particular Laws given by this King to them of *Jacca* inserted among the Customs of *Navarre* at this Day. Instead of the Laws of the *Goths*, he brought in the Laws of the Empire. He † 1094. See more of him in the last Table.

Garsias Bishop of *Jacca*.

Sancha Countess of *Tholouse*.

Teresia Wife of Guillen Bertrand Count of *Provence*.

Sancho Lord of *Uyuer* and *Xavierre* a natural Son.

8. PEDRO I. reign'd 8 Years in *Superarabia* and *Ribagorça*, and next was King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1094, † 1104. Wife, Agnes Daughter of William VIII. Count of *Poictou*, others also call his Wife Bertha or Agnes an *Italian* Lady.

9. ALPHONSO I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1104, and in right of his Wife King of *Castile* 1109, and call'd Emperor of *Spain*. He fought 29 times, in all which he was victorious except the two last. Having possess'd *Castile*, He secured all the Forts, and went against the *Mauri*, besieged *Saragossa* 1110, which was not taken till *December* 1118, and then Alphonso call'd himself King of *Saragossa*. He after other Exploits against the *Mauri* institued the Knights of St. Saviour 1120. He chas'd away his Queen Urraca of *Castile* for her unchastity, who continuing her Vicious Life, the *Castilians* put her Son Alphonso on the Throne 1122. This Alphonso having reign'd in *Castile* 14 Years in great Trouble. He † 1134. Wife, Urraca Queen of *Castile*. See Table 458. At his Death *Navarre* was separated from *Aragon*. See the last Table.

10. RAMIRO II. was first a Monk at *Barbires*, and appointed to be Bishop of *Roda* and *Barbastro*, was elected King of *Aragon* only 1134, for the *Navarrois* had elected a King of their own. See the last Table. Alphonso King of *Castile* took *Saragossa* and made him his Vassal. He had War with the King of *Navarre*, but a Peace ensu'd, and the Boundaries of the two Kingdoms were fixed. He resign'd and return'd to his Order 1137, † 1147, and was the last King of *Aragon* of the Line of Sancho Major.

Garsias Bishop of *Jacca*, a natural Son.

Bath-lots or Agnes Daughter of William IX. Count of *Poictou*.

Pedro † before his Father. Wife, Sola Daughter of *Cid Ruis Dias*.

Isabel † before her Father.

### The Line of Barcelona.

11. RAYMUND BERENGARIUS Count of *Barcelona*, was by a treaty of Marriage with the Heiress of *Aragon*, declar'd Prince of *Aragon* and the Right of Succession entail'd on his Offspring. He seeing himself thus exalted, excited the King of *Castile* to make War upon *Navarr*, but as the King was marching his Army to the Frontiers of *Navarre*, Sancho Bishop of *Calaborra*, &c. met him and concluded a Treaty between the Kings of *Castile* and *Navarre*, and a Marriage between the eldest Son of *Castile* and a Daughter of *Navarre Anno* 1140, to the great Mortification of Raymund, who therefore next turn'd his Arms against the *Mauri* with better Success; for he was always unsuccessful in his Attempts upon *Navarre*, with whom he at last made Peace 1159. He † in *Piedmont* 1162.

11. PETRONELLA Heiress of *Aragon* born 1135, was Queen and promis'd in Marriage 1137, which was not consummated till 1150 she was made Regent at her Husband's Death, but not thinking that fit for Women, she brought her Son Alphonso to the Government and † 1173.

Sancha Daughter of Alphonso VIII. King of *Castile*, married 1174, † 1208. See Table 458.

12. ALPHONSO II. surnamed Casius before call'd *Raymund* born 1151, succeeded under the Guardianship of the Count of *Provence* 1162, was in Friendship with the King of *Castile* and married his Daughter, altho' he had been so far engag'd with the Daughter of Manuel Emperor of *Constantinople*, that she came to *Montpelier*, where seeing herself disappointed, she mrd William C. of *Montpelier*. Alphonso of *Castile* in regard of his *Alliance* with *Aragon*, quitted all his Pretensions to that Kingdom He † 1196.

Pedro Count of *Cerdagne* by his Father's Will.

Sancho was to succeed his Brother Pedro if he † without Issue.

Dulcia Wife of Sancho I. King of *Portugal*. See his Table.

Cecilia Ferraria Wife of Roger Bernard Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

Wives. 1. *N. N. Fulcaquier*; a Mary Daughter of William Count of *Montpelier* † 1219.

13. PEDRO II. born 1176, succeeded 1196. Having renew'd the old League with Alphonso VIII. King of *Castile An.* 1200, they march'd against *Navarre*, from whom the King of *Castile* took *Guispoa* and *Victoria*. King Pedro made a Peace with *Navarre An.* 1209. But he fell at variance with Simon Count of *Montfort*, who under Colour of waging War against the *Albigenses*, had enter'd *Tholouse*. Raymund the Count advertis'd his Brother-in-Law King Pedro, who took the Matter so mighty ill, that, having first declared War, he marched into *France* to besiege Simon in the Castle of *Muret*: But Pedro there lost his Life in *September* 1213.

Ferdinand first a Monk in the Monastry of *Poblette*, then Abbot of *Mont Aragon*.

Constantia † 1222. Wife of, 1. Emeric K. of *Hungary* †1200. 2. Frederic II. Emp. mrd 1208. Tab. 219.

Eleonora Wife of Raymund Count of *Tholouse*, the Father of her Brother-in-Law.

Sancha Wife of Raymund Count of *Tholouse*.

Dulce a Nun.

Alphonso Count of *Provence*.

Mary *de Falcaquier*.

Raymund Berengarius married Beatrix Daughter of Thomas Count of *Maurienne*. See Table 400.

1 *Raymund Berengarius* † young.

2

14. JAMES I. or Diego or Jayme surnamed *Expugnator*, born 1204, was educated by Simon Count of *Montfort*, in whose Power he was at his Father's Death, and was not deliver'd to his People untill the Pope sent Cardinal Benevent who brought him to his Country, where he was crown'd King 1213. He instituted the Order *de la Merced*. He determin'd an Expedition into *Majorca* 1228, against the *Mauri*, who were then dispossessed of it, and their King Abohibe slain. He took *Valencia* from the *Mauri* 28 *September* 1238. He † 1276. Wives. 1. Eleonora Daughter of Alphonso VIII. King of *Castile*, married 1221. See Table 458. 2. Jolantha Daughter of Andrew II. King of *Hungary* mrd 1235, † 1251. Table 172.

Constantia a Natural Daughter Wife of William Raymund of *Moncado* Seneschal of *Catalonia*.

Margaret Wife of Lewis IX. K. of *France*. Table 376.

Eleonora Wife of Henry III. K. of *England*. See his Tab.

Sancha Wife of the Emp. Richard D. of *Cornwall*. See his Tab.

Beatrix Wife of Charles I. K. of *Naples*. Table 439.

Johanna according to some the first Wife of Philip *Pulcher* K. of *Navarre*.

*Alphonso* † before his Father 1260.

2

15. PEDRO III. *Magnus* succeeded as King of *Aragon* 1276, He made an offensive and defensive League with the King of *Castile* 1281. In his time the *French* conquer'd *Naples* and *Sicily*, where they committed many Insolencies and Cruelties; wherefore the *Sicilians* sollicited Pedro King of *Aragon* to prosecute the Right he had to these Countries by his Wife, promising to aid him with their Lives and Fortunes. Pedro therefore first made a secret League with *Pope* Nicholas III. and with the *Emperor* Michael Paleologus; and while he was lying before *Sicily* with his Fleet, the Sicilian *Vespers* made Way for his safe Landing and Coronation as K. of *Sicily* 1282, and his Posterity kept it against the *French*. See Table 438. He was wounded at the Siege of *Gironna* and † soon after, 1285.

Wife, Constantia Daughter and Heiress of Manfred King of *Sicily*, mrd 1262, † 1302. Table 438.

2 Sancho Archbishop of *Toledo* and Primate of *Spain*.

2 Isabel † 1271. Wife of Philip III. King of *France*, mrd 1262. Table 376.

2 Violanta Wife of Alphonso X. King of *Castile*. See Table 459.

2 Constantia Wife of Manuel Brother of Alphonso X. King of *Castile*, Table 459.

2 *Mary* and *Eleanora* † young.

2 Ferdinand drown'd by his Brother Pedro in the River *Singa*.

2 Balearic *Kings*.

1. JAMES I. was by his Father made King of the *Balearic Islands* or of *Majorca*, *Minorca* and *Ivica* and Count of *Montpelier* 1276, but fearing the Displeasure of his Brother Pedro, he submitted his Kingdom to the Vassalage of *Aragon* and † 1312.

Sclarimonda Daughter of Roger Bernard III. Count of *Foix*. See Table 394.

16. ALPHONSO III. *Munificus*, succeeded as K. of *Aragon* 1285, took *Majorca* from James I. K. of the *Balearic* Islands, and expell'd the *Mauri*. A Truce was made with *France* for five Years, during which a Peace was concluded by Means of Edward I. King of *England*. Alphonso † 1291. His Bride Eleonora Daughter of Edward I. King of *England*, See his Tab.

17. JAMES II. Wife, Blanca Daughter of Charles II. King of *Naples* married 1295, † 1310. Table 439.

Justus succeeded his Father as King of *Sicily* 1285, King of *Aragon* 1291. His Brother Frideric became King of *Sicily* 1296. The Pope made him Ecclesiastical Standard Bearer and invested him in the Islands of *Corsica* and *Sardinia*, then possessed by the *Pisans* and *Genoese*, on Condition he should conquer them at his own Charge: Accordingly the *Pisans* yielded up *Sardinia* to the *Aragonians Anno* 1326. James † 1327. His Mistress was Berenguela Da. of Alphonso Lord of *Melina*. Tab. 459.

*Pedro* of whom no more but that he was the Brother of 3 Kings and 2 Queens.

Isabel Wife of Denis or Dionysius King of *Portugal*, married 1281, † 1336. See his Table.

Constantia or Jolantha † 1302. Wife of Robert King of *Naples*, married 1297. See Table 439.

Frideric succeeded in the Kingdom of *Sicily* 5 Years after his Brother James's Accession to the Crown of *Aragon Anno* 1296, † 1337. See Table 438.

James turn'd Monk.

2. SANCHO succeeded his Father 1312, † 1325. Wife, Mary Daughter of Charles II. King of *Naples*. Table 439.

Ferdinand Prince of *Morea*.

Sancha † 1345. Wife of Robert K. of *Naples*, married 1305. Table 439.

*Philip* and *Sancho*.

3. JAMES II. succeeded his Father in the *Balearic* Islands 1325, was dispossessed of his Kingdom by Pedro IV. King of *Aragon* 1343. He sold *Montpelier* to the *French*, by whose Aid endeavouring to be restor'd, He was slain in Battel *Anno* 1348, and these Islands were ever afterwards annex'd to the Crown of *Aragon*, And thus this Kingdom ended.

*Frideric.*

James the eldest Son mrd Eleonora Infanta of *Castile*, whom not having touch'd, he sent home and turn'd Knt of the Order of St. *John of Jerusalem* and Master of the Order of *Monteça* † 1334.

18. ALPHONSO IV. Benignus succeeded his Father 1327, † 1336. Wives, 1. Teresia of *Entensa* Countess of *Urgell*. mrd 1314 † 1327. 2. Eleonora Daughter of Ferdinand IV. King of *Castile*, married 1329. See Table 460.

Pedro Count of *Empurias* or *Ripacorsa*.

Alphonso Duke of *Gandia* † 1412.

Raymond Berengarius Count of *Prages*.

John first Archbishop of *Toledo*, afterwards Patriarch of *Alexandria* and Archbishop of *Tarragone*.

Mary Wife of Pedro Ld of *Cameros* Prince of *Castile*. Table 460.

Blanca Prioress of *Sixena*

Violanta Wife of the Prince of *Tarentum*.

Isabel Wife of Frideric *Pulcher* Archduke of *Austria*. Table 225.

James a Natural Son Count of *Luna* by his Wife *N. N.* Heiress of *Luna*.

Constantia.

1

19. PEDRO IV. Ceremoniosus so call'd from his *Slowness in Action*, succeeded 1336, did Homage to the Pope for *Sardinia* 1338. He had Quarrels with his Brothers James and Ferdinand, the last of whom he order'd to be slain. He dispossessed James II. King of *Majorca* 1343. He had War with the King of *Castile* 1357, and 1362. He † 1388. Wives, 1. Mary Daughter of Philip III. King of *Navarre*, mrd 1338. See the last Table. 2. Eleonora Daughter of Alphonso IV. King of *Portugal*, mrd 1347. See his Tab. 3. Eleonora Daughter of Peter II. King of *Sicily*, married 1374. See Table 438. 4. Sibylla Fortia Widow of Arrol *de Foffes*.

1 *N. N.* Four Sons and a Daughter all † young.

2 James C. of *Urgell* † 1347.

2 *John* † at *Caſtile*.

2 Ferdinand Marq. of *Tortosa* was slain by order of his Brother Peter. Wife, Mary Da. of Pedro K. of *Portugal*. See his Tab.

2 Pedro C. of *Urgell* † 1408.

James married Isabel Daughter of Peter IV. King of *Aragon* as below.

James Heir of the *Balearic* Islands † 1375. Wives, 1. Johanna I. Q. of *Naples*. Table 439. 2. Teresia *Gil de Bridaure* mrd secretly. Concubines, 1. Berenguela. 2. *N. N.* Daughter of Sancho *de Antillas*.

1 Constantia † 1363. Wife of Frideric King of *Sicily*, married 1361, † 1377. Tab. 438.

1 Johanna Wife of *John* Count of *Ampurias*.

1 *Mary* and *N. N.* a Son † young.

3

20. JOHN I. was King of *Aragon* 1388, He acknowledg'd the Pope at *Avignon*. He is remarkable for Weakness both in Body and Mind. He † 1395. Wives, 1. Martha Countess of *Armagnac*. 2. Jolantha Daughter of *Robert* Duke of *Barr*.

3 Eleonora † 1382. Wife of John I. King of *Castile* married 1375, † 1390. By this Marriage *Aragon* came to the House of *Castile*. See the Tables 460, and 461.

*Alphonso* of whom no more.

21. MARTIN the last King of *Aragon* of this Race succeeded his Brother 1395, succ. his own Son as K. of *Sicily* 1409, † 1410, then the Kingdoms of *Aragon* and *Sicily* went to the House of *Castile*, as in the following Tables.

Isabel Wife of James C. of *Urgel*.

1 *James* † young.

1 Johanna Wife of Matthew of *Castelbon* Count of *Foix*. Tab. 394.

2 Jolantha † 1442. Wife of Lewis II. King of *Naples*, married 1440. See Table 439.

*N. N.* a Son † young.

MARTIN King of *Sicily* 1386, † 1409. Wives, 1. Mary Daughter of Frideric II. King of *Sicily*. 2. Blanca Daughter of Charles III. King of *Navarre*, married 1402. *N. N.* His Mistress. Tab. 438.

*N. N.* The Bride of Peter Son of Philip Prince of *Tarentum*.

1 Isabel or Elizabeth Wife of John George of *Monferrat*.

1 Pedro Lord of *Ayerbes*.

1 James Lord of *Xerica*.

1 Pedro Fernandes Lord of *Izar*.

2 *Ferdinand Sancho*.

*Frideric* † 1400.

1 1 *Ferdinand de Luna* a Natural Son † 1431.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLVIII.

## The KINGS of Castile, Leon and Gallicia, from SANCHO MAJOR till ALPHONSO IX. *Inclusive.*

**I. SANCHO** I. *Major* King of *Castile, Aragon* and *Navarre* † 1035, Table 455.

**Alphonso** V. King of *Leon* Table 455.

2. FERDINAND I. **Magnus** obtain'd from his Father the Kingdom of *Castile* 1035, to which he annex'd *Leon* (call'd by him *New Castile*) in right of his Wife 1037. He had War with his Brother **Garsias** King of *Navarre* for the Town of *Nagera*, which FERDINAND maintain'd it belong'd to him. He † 1065, or 1067, but he much weaken'd his Country by partitioning it among his three Sons.

SANCHA Heiress of *Leon* † 1069.

**Bermudo** III. the last King of *Leon*. See Table 455.

3. SANCHO II. King of *Castile* and *Leon* succeeded his Father. He had War with **Ramiro** I. King of *Aragon*, whom he slew in Battel; but was beat back again by **Sancho** Son of **Ramiro**. After this, having expell'd his Brother ALPHONSO and captivated his other Br. GARSIAS, he was at last slain at the Siege of *Zamora* or *Camora*, which he endeavour'd to take from his Sister **Urraca** *Anno* 1073. Wife, **Blanca**.

4. ALPHONSO VI. King of *Leon* 1065, or 1067, was dispossess'd of *Leon* by his Brother SANCHO 1072: then he repair'd to **Ali Maymon** King of *Toledo*, who courteously receiv'd him, Table 452. He suc. his Br. SANCHO in *Castile* and *Leon* 1073. Then he took *Toledo* from the *Maurs* 23 *May* 1083, who being recruited from *Africa*, fell upon the *Christians* and defeated them in two Battels, till ALPHONSO got an entire Victory over them, obliging their King to pay Tribute; yet he was afterwards overthrown and his Son **Sancho** slain *Anno* 1100, whose Death he revenged soon after. He † 1109. He is said to have had six Wives, *viz.* 1. **Ines** a *Spanish* Lady, without Issue. 2. **Constantia** Daughter of **Robert** D. of *Burgundy*, mrd 1080, † 1092, Table 358. 3. **Mary** Da. of **Almuncamus** or **Benabet** K. of *Seville*, a proselyted *Mauritish* Lady. 4. **Bertha** of *Tuscany*. 5. **Isabel** a *Spanish* Lady. 6. **Beatrix** a *French* Lady. His Mistress **Ximena**, or **Semena** *Nugnes de Gusman*.

5. GARSIAS King of *Gallicia* 1065, was dispossess'd and captivated by his Brother SANCHO 1072, and † in Prison *An.* 1081.

**Urraca** Lady of *Zamora*.

**Raymund** Count of *Burgundy* Brother of **Guido** Archbishop of *Vienna* (afterwards **Pope** CALIXTUS II.) † before his Father-in Law 1106, her first Husband. Table 361, and 409.

2 — 6. URRACA being a Widow 3 Years before her Father's Death she became the Wife of ALPHONSO I. K. of *Aragon* and *Navarre*, who on the Death of his Father in-Law obtain'd the Kingdoms of *Castile* and *Leon* in right of his Wife; but his Marriage with her was soon dissolv'd because of URRACA's Unchastity. And he notwithstanding endeavouring to keep *Castile* as his Wife's Portion, and she still exceeding in her Lust and Wickedness, was hated of all good Men, and great Commotions arose that issued in the Kingdom of *Castile*'s being taken both from ALPHONSO and URRACA, the former being order'd to repair to his Dominions in *Aragon*, and she oblig'd to resign to her Son ALPHONSO *Anno* 1123. She † 10 *March* 1126.

3 — **Sancho** by some call'd the Son of **Urraca** was slain in Battel against the *Maurs* A. D. 1100. and in him the *Castilian* Line of SANCHO MAJOR was extinct.

5 — **Sancha** Wife of one **Roderigo**.

5 — **Alberia** or **Elvira** Wife of **Roger** II. K. of *Naples* and *Sicily*. Table 438.

Natural Children.
**Teresia** got *Portugal*, Wife of **Henry** of *Burgundy*, Patriarch of the Kings of *Portugal*. See his Table.

**Elvira** Wife of **Raymund** II. Count of *Tholouse*. Table 393.

**ALPHONSO** the first K. of *Portugal*.

Wives of ALPHONSO VII.

1. **Berengaria** or **Berenguela** Da. of **Raymond Arnold** or **Berengarius** C. of *Barcelona*.

2. **Ricca** Da. of **Uladislaus** I. Duke of *Poland*, Table 177. Some call ALPHONSO's 2d Wife **Ricca** the Aunt of the *Emp.* **Frideric** I. but falsely.

7. ALPHONSO VII. was elected King of *Castile* and *Leon* 1123. Then it was expected that there should have been great Wars between him and his Father-in-Law; but by the Entreaty of his Uncle **Pope** CALIXTUS II. and the Bishops of both Kingdoms a Peace was made. After this both these Kings being wearied with Peace turn'd their Arms against the *Maurs*; in which War ALPHONSO of *Aragon* being slain without Issue 1134, this ALPHONSO pretended a Right to *Aragon* and *Navarre*, a great part of which he conquer'd, and with the Consent of **Pope** INNOCENT II. and some say, in spite to the **German** *Emperors*, he caus'd himself to be proclaim'd **Emperor of** *Spain* and was crown'd by the Bishop of *Toledo* in *May* 1135, **Garsias** K. of *Navarre*, and **Arrianus** Bishop of *Liege* holding the Crown. But at last Peace was made between these *Spanish* Powers, on Condition that **Ramiro** II. K. of *Aragon* should give his only Da. and Kingdom to **Raymond** C. of *Barcelona*, and that both the Kings of *Aragon* and *Navarre* should be Vassals to him. Table 457. He having again attack'd the *Maurs* and taken from them the City *Almeria* † 21 *August* 1157.

Mistresses of ALPHONSO VII.

1. **Mary**.

2. **Gautrudis** Sister of **Diego Aprilius**.

3. *N. N.*

**Blanca** Da. of **Garsias** IV. K. of *Navarre* † 24 *June* 1158. Table 456.

1 — 8. SANCHO III. born 1135, K. of *Castile* 1157, twicedefeated the *Navarrois* and † 31 *Aug.* 1158, having given excellent Specimens of his Valour and Virtue.

1 — **Alphonso** and **Garsias** † young.

1 — **Constantia**, or **Isabel** † 1160, Wife of **Lewis** VII. K. of *France*, mrd 1151, Table 375.

1 — **Sancha** Wife of **Sancho** VI. *Sapiens* K. of *Navarre*, Table 456.

2 — *Ferdinand* † an Infant.

2 — **Sancha** Wife of **Alphonso** II. K. of *Aragon* mrd 1174. See Table 457.

1 — 9. FERDINAND II. K. of *Leon* 1157. He is celebrated for a better Warrior than a Statesman; and his great Ambition to reign spoil'd the Endowments both of his Body and Mind; which Ambition was nourish'd by the Minority of ALPHONSO VIII. K. of *Castile*. He had great Wars both at Home and Abroad, and for the most part with good Success. He conquer'd and severely punish'd **Nunnius Rabia** who fomented Rebellion against him. And when **Alphonsus** K. of *Portugal* made War upon him for fortifying *Mirobriga*, he subdued him in Battel, took him Prisoner, but sent him away with all manner of Humanity and Bounty; neither did he receive the Conditions which **Alphonso** out of Gratitude offer'd. He took *Alcantara* from the *Maurs* and † 1188.

1 — **Urraca** a n. Da. † 1179. Wife of, 1. **Garsias Ramirez** K. of *Navarre*, mrd 1144, Table 456. 2. **Alvaro Roderigue** *de Asturia*.

2 — **Stephania** a n. Da. Wife of **Ferdinand Ruiz** *de Castro*, who slew her 1180.

3 — **Ferrand** or **John Alphonso** a natural Son Lord of *Benavides*.

**Peter Ferrandiz** Lord of *Benavides*.

**Suerus Petro** Lord of *Benavides*.

**Mary Suero** Heiress of *Benavides*, Wife of **Pedro Alphonso** *de Leon*. Table 459.

**Garsias** born and † 1156.

10. ALPHONSO VIII. born 1155, King of *Castile* 1158. During his Minority *Castile* was in great Trouble. He was oblig'd to make a Truce with the *Maurs* being set upon by the Kings of *Navarre* and *Leon*. In his Time was fought the famous Battel of *Lusa*, where 200000 *Maurs* were slain *Anno* 1210. ALPHONSO † 22 *Sept.* or 6 *Oct.* 1214, having reign'd 56 Years.

**Eleonora** Daughter of HENRY II. King of *England* mrd 1177, † 31 *Oct.* 1214 See his Table.

Wives,
**Urraca** Da. of **Alphonso** I. K. of *Portugal*, see his Table.
2. **Teresia** Da. of **Ferdinand** C. of *Trasta Mura* md 1176 † 1178. 3. **Urraca** Da. of **Lupus Diaz** *de Haro* Ld of *Biscay*.

12. HENRY I. born 1203, K. of *Castile* 1214, being but a Minor, which occasion'd great Disturbances in the Kingdom. He † without Issue 7 *June* 1217, and was succeeded by his Nephew-in-Law FERDINAND III. whose Father ALPHONSO IX. married his eldest Sister Berengaria. Wife **Mafalda** Da. of **Sancho** I. K. of *Portugal*. See his Table,

**Blanca** † 30 *Nov.* 1253, Wife of **Lewis** VIII. K. of *France* married 1200, Table 375.

**Urraca** † 3 *Novemb.* 1220 Wife of **Alphonso** II. K. of *Portugal*, mrd 1206, see his Table.

**Eleonora** Wife of **James** I. K. of *Aragon*, Table 457.

**Berengaria** the eldest Da. his 2d Wife.

1 — 11. ALPHONSO IX. K. of *Leon* 1188, and by vertue of his 2d Wife his Son *Ferdinand* came to be K. of *Castile*: For upon the News of HENRY's Death he went and took Possession of that Kingdom before his Father knew it, which ALPHONSO took so ill, that he endeavour'd in vain to dispossess him, see the next Table. ALPHONSO † 24 *Sept.* 1230. His first Wife **Theresia** Da. of **Sancho** I. King of *Portugal* was sent away 1197, had no Issue. See his Mistresses in the next Table.

2 — **Sancho** Infant of *Leon* Ld of *Aquilar de Campo*, *Monteagudo* &c. He was the first that took the Surname of **Infant**. He was one of his Br. Generals, † 1217. Wife, **Teresia** *Diaz de Haro* Da. of *Lupus de Haro* Ld of *Biscay*.

3 — **Sancho** † without Issue. **Garsias** † 1184. **Ferdinand** † 1187.

See the Issue of this Marriage in the following Table.

**Teresia Gomez** *de Roa* Da. of **Gonsalvus Gonsalbus** Lord of *Roa*.

**Didacus Sancho** call'd *Dives Homo de Fines* Governor of the Frontiers † 1260.

LUPUS SANCHO Patriarch of the Lds of *Valenzuela*, *Lopera* and *Carpio*.

**Mary Sancha** Wife of **Peter Ferdinand** *de Castro* or *Castellino*.

**Johanna** *Ruiz de Baesa* Daughter of **Roderic Lopez** *de Haro* his first Wife.

**Didacus Sanchez** *de fines*, *Dives Homo*, Governor of the Frontiers and Prior of the Order of *St. John of Castile* † 1296. His 2d Wife **Mary Nunnez** *de Sara* Widow of **Diego Gomez** *de Eza* Ld of *Probaos* had no Issue.

**John Didacus** *de Fines* born 1246.

**Mary Sanchez** Wife of **Gomesio Henriquez** Lord of *Probaos*.

**Johanna** *Diaz de Fines* Heiress, Wife of **Roderic Innigues** *de Budma*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLIX.

## The Genealogy of FERDINAND III. and ALPHONSO X. Kings of *Castile* and *Leon*.

7. ALPHONSO VIII. King of *Castile* and *Leon* † 1157. See Table 458.

8. SANCHO III. King of *Castile* † 1158. See Table 458.

9. FERDINAND II. King of *Leon* 1157, † 1188. See Table 458.

10. ALPHONSO VIII. King of *Castile* † 1214. Table 458.

12. HENRY I. King of *Castile* † 1217. Table 458.

**Berengaria** by some call'd the eldest, by others the 2d Da. his 2d Wife.

11. ALPHONSO IX. King of *Leon* † 1188, † 1230. His first Wife **Teresia** Daughter of **Sancho** I. K. of *Portugal* was separated. He had a Son and 2 Da. who † young. By his 2d Wife he corroborated the Right he had to the Crown of *Castile*, failing the Heirs of **Sancho** III.

Mistresses of King **Alphonso** IX.

1. **Aldara Lopez** *de Ulloa.*
2. **Aldoncia Martinez** *de Silva.*
3. **Agnes Innequez** *de Mendozza.*
4. **Teresia Gilde Sosa.**

Wives of King FERDINAND III.

1. **Elisa**, or **Elbisa**, or **Beatrix** Da. of the *Emp.* PHILIP II. married 1220, † 1235. Table 219.

2. **Johanna** *de Dammartin* Daughter of **Simon** Count of *Aumale* and of **Mary** Countess of *Ponthieu.*

13 FERDINAND III. born 1198, upon the Death of his Uncle **Henry** was crown'd K. of *Castile*, and was at first much infested with Wars both from his Father and the Counts of *Lara*, but he overcame all his Difficulties with wonderful Success, and then having made Peace with his Father he wag'd War against the *Maurs* in *Batica* with good Success, and when his Father died, he by the Consent of the Nobility became K. of *Leon A. D.* 1230, and so reunited these two Kingdoms which had been disjoin'd 72 Years. Moreover he expell'd the *Maurs* from *Corduba*, *Murcia* and all *Batica A. D.* 1236, all which he annex'd to the Crown of *Castile*. He took also *Jaen*, *Seville* and the most part of *Andaluzia* 1243, but while he was making Preparation to carry the War into *Africa* he † 30 *May* 1252.

*Constantia* Nun.

**Berengaria** Wife of **John** of *Brenn* K. of *Jerusalem*, married 1222. See Table 159

*Eleonora* † 1210.

**Alphonso** surnamed *Infans* Lord of *Molina* † 1272. Wives, 1. **Maiora** Da. of **Alphonso** *Telez de Meneses.* 2 **Monfalda** *Perez* Lady of *Molina.* 3. **Teresia** *Perez* Daughter of **Peter Fernandez** Lord of *Bragança.*

**Martin** married **Sancha** *Gonsalez.* 2. **Mary** *Mendozza.*

**Sancha** Wife of **Simon** *Ruiz de Haro* Ld of *Cameros.*

**Urraca** Wife of **Peter** *Nunnez de Guzman.*

**Urraca** Wife of **Lupo** *Diaz de Haro* the 14th L. of *Biscay.* See his Table.

**Aldoncia** Wife of **Peter** *Pome de Minerva.*

**Peter** Master of the Order of St. *James.*

**Roderic** Lord of *Aliguer.*

**Ferdinand** Dean of St. *James.*

**Mary Suarez** Heiress of *Benavides.* See Table 458.

PEDRO ALPHONSO *de Leon* Ld of *Benavides.*

**Alphonso Perez** Lord of *Benavides* † 1284.

**John Alphonso** Lord of *Benavides.* †

**Peter Alphonso** Lord of *Benavides* † without Issue.

**John Alphonso** Ld of *Benavides* † without Issue.

*Alphonso* † 1358.

**Mary** Wife of **Diz** *Sanchez de Biedma*, from whom the pnr. Family of *Benavides* is descended.

**Agnes** Wife of **Fernandez** *de Toledo.*

**Violanta** Daughter of **James** I. K. of *Aragon.* See Table 457.

**Mary** *de Guzman* and other Mistresses.

14. ALPHONSO X. call'd **Sapiens** and **Astrologus** born 23 *Nov.* 1221, succeeded his Father 1252. Then he diminish'd the Value of the current *Specie* and set certain Rates on all Commodities, which occasion'd a general Scarcity, the People being unwilling to sell their Goods at his Price. Next he intended to divorce his Queen **Violanta** for Sterility, but she at last had Children and disappointed his intended Marriage with **Christiana** Princess of *Denmark*. He was elected Emp. in Opposition to RICHARD D. of *Cornwall* in *England A.* 1257. Table 220. But his Children being then Infants, and his Nobility divided, he delay'd his going to *Germany* till *A.* 1275, when he intended to go, but was stopt at *Provence* by the *Pope*, who seeing him persist on his Right to the *Imperial* Crown, excommunicated him, and oblig'd him to renounce even the Title of *Emperor*. After the Death of his eldest Son **Ferdinand**, **Sancho** the younger Br. did aim at the Succession; tho' **Ferdinand** left Children. This rais'd a Jealousy between the Father and the Son, who rose in open Rebellion against his Father, being assisted by the major part of the States, and these Commotions never ceas'd till the Death of ALPHONSO 21 *Ap.* 1284. This ALPHONSO is reckon'd the Prince of *Astronomers*, for he compos'd the famous *Tabulæ Alphonsinæ*. He read the Bible 14 times over, and after he had long consider'd the Fabrick of the Universe, he is reported to have said to **Roderic Sancho**, *That if* GOD *had consulted with him at the Creation he could have given him good Counsel.* His Concubine **Mary** *de Guzman.*

**Frideric** was slain at *Burgis* by the Command of his Br. K. ALPHONSO 1277. Wife, **Violantina** Da. of a *Roman Despot.*

**Henry** born 1224. the Guardian of K. **Ferdinand** IV. † 1304. See the next Ta.

**Philip** AB. of *Hispal*, then the Husband of 1. **Christiana** of *Denmark.* 2. **Eleonora Rodrigues** of *Castro.*

**Sancho** first AB. of *Hispal*, then of *Toledo*, was slain by the *Maurs* 1262 or, 1268.

**Ferdinand** and **Eleonora** † young.

**Emanuel** Ld of *Escalona* Patriarch of many Counts and Lords in *Portugal*, call'd the Line of *Emanuel.* Wife,

*Berengaria* a Nun.

*Mary* † 1272.

**John** Ld of *Marchana* Br. of *Lewis* Pr. of *Wales* afterwards ED. WARD I. K. of *England*, mrd 1254. See his Table.

**Eleonora** † 1290 Wife of Edward Pr. of *Wales*

**Beatrix** Wife of **Simon** *Ruiz de Haro* Lord of *Cameros.*

† 1304. See the next Ta.

**Beatrix** *de Castro* Wife of **Diego Perez** *Sarmiento.*

2

**Constantia** Da. of **James** I. K. of *Aragon.* Table 457.

**Ferdinand** *de Castile* C. of *Aumale*, the eldest Son of this Marriage.

**Lora** *de Montfort* a Lady of *Pernon.*

**John** *de Ponthieu* Count of *Aumale.* Wife, **Ida** *de Meulent.*

**John** *de Ponthieu* Count of *Aumale.* Wife, **Catherin** *de Artois* Daughter of **Robert** III. Count of *Beaumont le Roger.* Table 354.

**Blanca** Heiress, Wife of **John** Count of *Harcourt.* She † 1287

**Johanna** Wife of JOHN C. of *Vendosme.*

**Mary** Wife of SANCHO IV. King of *Castile* and *Leon.* See the next Table.

**Johanna** Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Lupo* Ld of *Biscay.*

**Alphonso** *Infant de Molina.* Wife,

**Teresia Alvarez** Daughter of **Peter Alvarez** *de Asturias.*

**Blanca** Lady of *Molina*, Wife of, **Alphonso Fernandez** *de Castile.*

**Berenguela** the Mistress of **James** II. K. of *Aragon.* Table 457.

**Leonora** Wife of **Alphonso Gasias** *de Celada.*

**Tellus** Lord of *Monte-Allegre* and *S. Romano* † 1312. Wife, **Mary Alphonsa** *de Portugal* Lady of *Portalegre.*

**Isabel** Wife of **John Alphonso** Lord of *Albuquerque* of the Royal Family of *Portugal.*

**Lewis** IX. K. of *France*, Tab. 376.

**Blanca** married 1269, † 1320.

FERDINAND the *Infant* surnamed *de la Cerda* because he was born with some *Hair* on his Back. When his Father went to take Possession of the *Imperial* Crown, he was appointed Heir of the Crowns of *Castile* and *Leon*, which were to descend to his Sons if he died before his Father. But his Brother **Sancho** having got the Hearts of the People depriv'd his Children of these Crowns and succeeded ALPHONSO. See the next Table. **Ferdinand** † before his Father in *August* 1275.

**Berengaria** † unmarried.

15 SANCHO IV. K. of *Castile* and *Leon.* See the next Table.

**Peter** Lord of *Ledesma* † 1283. Wife, **Margaret** of *Narbonne* mrd 1281.

**Sancho** surnamed *de Paz* † *Anno* 1310.

**Beatrix** Wife of **William** VII. Markgrave of *Montferrat.* Her Son **John** dying without Issue, *Montferrat* went to the *Palæologi.* See Table 405.

**Berengaria** Bride of **Lewis** Son of **Lewis** IX. King of *France.* See Table 376.

**Violanta** Wife of **Dinacus** *Lopez de Haro* C. of *Biscay.*

*Isabel* and *Eleonora.*

**John** Ld of *Valencia* and *Oropesa* † 26 *June* 1319. Wives. 1. **Margaret** Da. of **Lewis** Markgrave of *Montferrat*, mrd 1281. 2. **Mary** *de Haro* Da. of **Lupus** Ld of *Biscay* or *Biscaglia* married 1287.

**Alphonso Fernandez** a nat. Son, married **Blanca** Da. of **Alphonso** Ld of *Molina.*

**Isabel**, Wife of **John Nunnez** Lord of *Lara.*

*Martin Alphonso* Abbot of *Valladolid.*

**Beatrix** Daughter of **Mary** *de Guzman*, Wife of **Alphonso** III. King of *Portugal* married 1286. See his Table.

**Alphonso** *de la Cerda* upon his Grandfather's Death assum'd the Royal Title, and having levy'd what Forces he could, made War upon his Uncle **Sancho**, but to little Advantage, and tho' by a Peace with his Uncle 1290, it was determin'd that he should have the Kingdom of *Murcia* and succeed to *Castile*, failing the Heirs of King SANCHO, but none of these Conditions were accomplish'd. He was Lord of *Lunell* and † in *France* 1327. Wives, 1. **Mathilda** *de Clermont.* 2. **Isabel** Lady of *Antoing* and *Espinoi.*

**Ferdinand** *de la Cerda* the eldest Son. Wife **Johanna** Sister and Heiress of **John Munio** *de Lara.*

**John** surnamed *Coeles* Ld of *Biscay* was slain by ALPHONSO King of *Castile* 1327. Wife, **Isabel** Da. of **Alphonso** Lord of *Portalegre.*

**Lupus.**

**Alphonso** Lord of *Valencia* † before his Father 1316. Wives, 1. **Teresa** Da. of **John Nuntus** *de Lara.* 2. **Johanna** Da. of **Ferdinand Ruiz** *de Castro* Lord of *Lemos.*

**Mary.**

2

**Ferdinand** Ld of *Valencia.*

2

**Alphonso** the Twin Br. of **Ferdinand** Bishop of *Zamora.*

**Lewis Hispanus** *de la Cerda* Prince of the *Fortunate Islands*, Count of *Clermont* and Admiral of *France.*

Wife **Leonora** Da. of **Alphonso Perez** *de Gusmar.*

**Agnes** *de la Cerda* Wife of **Ferdinand** *Ruiz* Lord of *Villalobos.*

**Charles Hispanus**, or **John** C. of *Angoulesme* oppos'd the K. of *Navarre* and was slain by his Men 6 *Jan.* 1354. Wife. **Margaret** Da. of **Charles** *de Chalon* and *Blois* Duke of *Bretaigne.* Mistress, **Cecilia** *de Levi.*

**Theobald** a natural Son Lord of *Montbrun.*

**Johanna** Wife of **Raymund Berengarius** *de Comminges* Lord of *Solano.*

**Blanca** the 2d Wife of **John Manuel** Lord of *Villena.*

**Mary** Wife of, 1. **Charles** *d'Evreux* C. of *Eftampes* Tab. 456 2. **Charles** II. Count of *Alençon* married 1336, Table 372. She † 19 *November* 1369.

**John Nunnez** *de Lara* and *Cerda* and Lord of *Biscay* by his Wife. He † 28 *Nov.* 1351.

**Mary** his Wife, married 1329.

**Peter Nunnez** *de Lara* a natural Son made C. of *Mayorga* 1381, † without Issue 1384. Wife, **Beatrix** *de Castro*, Da. of **Alvaro Perez** Count of *Arroyolos.*

**Johanna** was slain 1359. Wife of **Tello** *de Castell* Count of *Biscay*, married 1353.

**Isabel** was slain 1361. Wife of **John** *de Aragon* mrd 1354.

*Nunnius* † soon after his Father.

*Alphonso de Valencia.*

*Ferdinand* a Monk.

**John** *de Valencia* the eldest Son call'd *Dives Homo* Marshal of *Castile* in *Zamora.*

**Beatrix** *d'Acuna Giron* Da. of **Martin Vasquez** *de Acuna.*

**Aldoncia** *de Bracamonte* and *Mendoza.*

**Dieghus**, or **James** Marshal of *Castile.*

**Ferdinand** *de Valencia* Commendator of St. *James.*

**Alphonso** *de Valencia* the last Marshal. Wife, **Johanna** *de Sotomajor* Da. of **John** *de Portas* in *Zamora.*

**Beatrix** Wife of **John Alphonso** *de Benavides.*

**Johanna** Wife of **Furtado** *de Mendoza Ifabel.*

**Antonia** her Father's Heiress. Wife of, 1 **Valentius** *de Benavides* her Cousin. 2. **Frideric** *Manriques.* From him is descended the *Manriques de Valencia.*

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLX.

## The Kings of Castile and Leon from SANCHO IV. to HENRY II. *Inclusive.*

Alphonso Ld of *Melina*. Table 459.

14. ALPHONSO X. King of *Castile* and *Leon* † 1284. See the last Table.

Mary married 1282, † 1 *June* 1322.

15. SANCHO IV born 1265, succeeded his Father as King of *Castile* and *Leon* 1282, in prejudice of Alphonso and Ferdinand *de la Cerda* his Nephews, who were at that time imprison'd under Pedro King of *Aragon*. See the last Table. He was of a lively and couragious Genius, conquer'd the *Maurs* by Sea and Land. And altho' after his Nephews were releas'd and proclaimed Kings of *Castile* and *Leon*, yet King SANCHO overcame all the Commotions that happen'd on that Account. He † at *Toledo* 25 *April* 1295. *N. N.* His Mistress.

FERDINAND *de la Cerda* † 1276. See the last Tab.

Constantia born 1288, Daughter of Dionysius King of *Portugal* married 1301, † in *Novem.* 1313. Table 468.

16. FERDINAND IV. furnamed *Citatus* born 6 *Dec.* 1285, succeeded under the Guardianship of his Grand Uncle Henry 1295, (See the last Table.) at which time *Castile* was overwhelmed with Troubles, first from Dieghus Harus, and the Counts of *Lara* who were Enemies to Henry; next John, the King's Uncle, by the Favour of Dionysius King of *Portugal*, call'd himself King of *Castile*, and joining with the King of *Aragon* and Alphonso *de la Cerda*, made War upon FERDINAND with various Succefs. But when FERDINAND was come to Age, a Peace was concluded between the Kings of *Castile* and *Aragon* 8 *Aug.* 1304, when they both leagued together against the *Maurs*, from whom FERDINAND took *Gibralter* 1309. three Years after, being at *Marlos* in *Andalusia*, he condemn'd, for a Murder, two Knights, Peter and John of *Carvajal*, Brothers, upon very slender Proof, to be thrust headlong from the top of a Rock: They at their Execution protested their Innocence, and summon'd the King in 30 Days to appear before GOD's *Tribunal* to answer for their Death! And accordingly on the 30th Day in the Afternoon, the King lay down to sleep, and was found stark Dead 7 *September* 1312.

*Alphonso* born 1287 † 1291

Isabel born 1283, betrothed to James II. King of *Aragon*, but not married. She was the Wife of John III. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 1310. See Table 378.

*Henry* born dumb 1288

Peter born 1290, or 1291, Lord of *Cameros* and Guardian of King ALPHONSO XI. † 1319. Wife, Mary Da. of James II. K. of *Aragon*. Table 457.

Philip bn 1292. Lord of *Cabrera* 1324. or 1328. Wife Margaret

Beatrix born 1293. Wife of Alphonso IV. King of *Portugal*, mrd 1306. See Table 468.

Alphonso a Natural Son, married Mary Diaz *de Salcedo*, † without Issue.

Violanta a Natural Da. Wife of Ferdinand *Ruiz de Castro* Lord of *Montfort e Lemos*.

Teresia a Natural Daughter Wife of John Alphonso *de Meneses* and *Albuquerque*.

Blanca *Posthuma* betroth'd to Peter Prince, afterwards K. of *Portugal* 1329. See Table 468.

Alphonso IV. King of *Portugal*. Tab. 468.

Mary married *An.* 1329, † of Poyson 1351, by order of her Father for being unchast in her Widowhood.

17. ALPHONSO XI. born 11 *Aug.* 1311, King of *Castile* and *Leon* 1312, under the Guardianship of his Uncle Peter Lord of *Cameres*, and during his Minority the Kingdom was involv'd in great Troubles occasion'd by Factions for the Regency; but after all was over and Peace made with *Aragon*, he succesfully war'd against the *Maurs*, when he instituted the Knights of the Band 1332. In the Battel of *Arcobriga*, He defeated and slew Abdulmalic Son of *Abul-Hassen* King of *Fez* (Table 158.) who had call'd himself King of *Algezira* and *Arunda* 1339. Soon after he obtain'd a most signal Victory over the *Maurs* in the Battel of *Tariff* 29 *Oct.* 1340, where 200000 *Maurs* were slain, and but 25000 *Spaniards*. Then he recover'd *Algezira* and granted Peace to the King of *Granada* on Condition that he should become his Vassal. He had but 2 Sons by his Wife, but a numerous Offspring by his Mistress Eleonora *de Gusman* Daughter of Peter *de Gusman* and Widow of John *Velasco*. She was slain by King PETER the *Cruel* 1351.

Eleonora born 1307. Wife of Alphonso IV. King of *Aragon*, married 1329. She was slain by her Nephew King Peter *Crudelis*. See Table 457.

*Ferdinand* born 1332 † 1333

18. PEDRO *Crudelis* born in *August* 1334, King of *Castile* and *Leon* 1350, a cruel Tyrant, who slain'd the Beginning of his Reign with the Murder of Eleonora *de Gusman* his Father's *Mistress* and many of his Nobility. He also embrued his Hands in the Blood of 7 of his Kinsfolks, *viz.* Frideric, John, and Didacus, his Bastard Brothers; and his Aunt Eleonora Queen of *Aragon* and her Son John. Table 457. and the two Daughters of the Count of *Lara*, besides his Wife Blanca whom he poisoned. All these Barbarities incens'd his Subjects against him, who by the Aid of Peter King of *Aragon* expell'd him into *Aquitain* and set up his Bastard Brother HENRY. But PEDRO having rais'd a considerable Army, return'd into *Spain*, and by the Aid of the *English*, commanded by Edward Prince of *Wales*, defeated Henry and oblig'd him to fly into *France*: Yet he still persisted in his Tyrannies, whereby he quite lost the Affections and incurr'd the Hatred of all his Subjects; and HENRY having rais'd another Army, return'd to *Castile*, where being assisted by the *Castilians*, He vanquish'd Pedro and slew him in Battel with his own Hand 23 *March* 1369. His 2d Wife Blanca Daughter of Peter I. Duke of *Bourbon* (Table 384.) married 1353, was poison'd by her Husband 1361, without Issue.

First Wife, Mary *Padillia* Daughter of John Lord of *Villagera* † 1362, accounted by the *French* only his *Mistress*, because for Love to her he forsook his Wife Blanca: But having cohabited with her before the Marriage of Blanca, the King after Mary's Death own'd her to have been his Wife and produced Vouchers of her Marriage.

Johanna *de Castro* Da. of Peter Ferdinand Lord of *Lemos* his 3d Wife, married 1354. † 1374. while his Wife Blanca was divorc'd by a Bishops the K's Favourites: but she was soon also abandon'd.

*N. N.* His Mistress.

*Peter* born 1330, † 1338.

Sancho Lord of *Ledesma* born 1331, † young

19. HENRY II. born 1332, was at first Count of *Trastamara*. He obtain'd the Title of King of *Castile* when he expell'd Pedro to *Aquitain* 1365, but did not obtain the Crown till *Anno* 1369, when Pedro was slain. He labour'd under many Difficulties; for John Duke of *Lancaster* claim'd the Kingdom in right of his Wife, and his Neighbouring Kings pressed hard on his Frontiers. But he surmounted all and made Peace with his Antagonists. He † 30 *May* 1379. Wife, Johanna *Manuela* Daughter of John Manuel Lord of *Villena* † 27 *May* 1381. Table 466. Concubines, 1. Elvira *de la Vega*. 2. Eleonora *Ponce de Leon*. 3. Johanna *de Cifuentes*.

FRIDERIC the Twin Brother of King Henry II. Patriarch of the Family of *Henriquez* slain by K. *Pedro*. See Ta. 466.

Ferdinand Lord of *Ledesma* bn 1335, † Wife, Mary *Ponce de Leon* Da. of Peter Lord of *Marchena* without Issue.

Tellius born 1337. C. of *Biscay* and *Castineda* Ld of *Aguilara* † 15 *October* 1370. Wife, Johanna *de Lara* and *Cerda* Da. of John Lord of *Biscay*, married 1353 slain by PEDRO *Crudelis* without Issue Tab. 464. Mistress, Elvira *de Villamayor*.

Sancho born 1339, Count of *Albuquerque* Ld of *Haro* † 19 *March* 1374. Wife, Beatrix Daughter of Pedro IV. King of *Portugal*, married 1373. See Table 468.

*Didacus* and *John* were slain by King Pedro the Cruel.

Johanna Wife of, 1. Ferdinand *Ruiz de Castro*, mrd 1354. 2. Philip *de Castro*.

Natural Children of HENRY II.

20. JOHN I. King of *Castile* and *Leon*. See the next Tab.

Eleonora Wife of Charles III. K. of *Navarre* mrd 1379 † 1416. Tab. 456.

1. Alphonso *Henriquez* Patriarch of the Family of *Noronna*. See Table 466.

1. Mary Wife of *Diego de Mendoza*, Admiral of *Castile*.

1. Beatrix Wife of John Alphonso *de Gusman* C. of *Niebla*.

1. Constantia Wife of John Infant of *Portugal* Duke of *Valencia*.

2. Frideric Duke of *Benevent* 1379. Wife, Leonora Natural Daughter of Sancho Count of *Albuquerque*, as on the Right. Tab. 468.

2. Henry Count of *Cabra* and Duke of *Medina Sidonia*

2. Other three Da's

3. Johanna Wife of Dionysius Infant of *Portugal* Lord of *Cifuentes*. Tab. 468.

3. *Isabel* a Nun.

Johanna Wife of John Alphonso *de Haro* Lord of *Empudia*.

Mary Wife of John *de Mendoza*. Ld of *Mendebil*.

Isabel Wife of Peter *Velez de Guevara* Ld of *Onnate*.

Constantia Wife of John *de Albornoz* Lord of *Moya*.

John *de Castile*, Lord of *Aguilara* and *Castaneda*, was slain in the Battel of *Aljubarrota* against the *Portuguese* 14 *Aug.* 1385. Wife, Eleonora *de la Vega*.

Ferdinand Count of *Albuquerque* slain in the Battel of *Aljubarrota* 1385.

Leonora † in *Dec.* 1435. Wife of Ferdinand Infant of *Castile*, afterwards King of *Aragon*, married 1393. See the next Table.

*Leonora* a Natural Daughter twice married.

John *de Castile* the Son of Johanna † in Prison 1405. Wife, Elvira *Erilis* Daughter of *Bertrand*

*Mary* a Natural Daughter a Nun.

*Sancho* and *Didacus* Nat. Children † in Prison.

*Beatrix* born 1353, † soon after her Father 1369.

Constantia born 1354. Wife of John of *Ghaunt* Duke of *Lancaster* in *England*, married 1319. † 1369. See his Table.

Isabel born 1355. Wife of Edmund Duke of *York*, married 1372. She † 1394. See his Table.

*Alphonso* born 1359, † 19 *Oct.* 1362.

Peter *de Castile* Archdean of *Alarcon*, &c. Mistresses, 1. Mary *Bernar.* 2. Isabel *de Drobelin*.

Constantia Prioress of the Monastry of *St. Dominic* at *Madrid*.

*Elvira* a Nun.

Eleonora Wife of Peter Manriquez Lord of *Hamusco*.

Aldonza *de Castile* Heiress of *Aguilara*, Wife of Garsias *Hermandez* the first Count of *Castanneda* and Patriarch of the Marquisses of *Aguilara*.

CATHARIN Wife of Henry III. King of *Castile* and *Leon*. See the next Table.

Agnes Henriquez Sister of the Count of *Monteaugudo*.

1. Sancho *de Castile* legitimated by King JOHN II. 1445. He was Guardian to Ferdinand *Catholicus* the Infant Son of King John II.

1. Peter *de Castile* Patriarch of the *Lasi de Castile* by his Wife Catharin *Laso de Mendoza*.

1. Catharin Wife of Diego *de Roxas* Lord of *Poca*.

1. Constantia Prioress of *St. Mary Regalis*.

2. Alphonso *Sanctus* married Johanna *de Zuniga*.

2. Lewis *de Castile* Prior of *Arocha* and President of the Council of King PHILIP I.

2. Aldonza Wife of Roderic *de Ulloa*.

2. *Isabel* a Nun.

Beatrix *de Mendoza* Daughter of Diego *Hurtado* the first Duke of *Infantadgo*.

Didacus or Diego *de Castile* Lord of *Gor* and *Boluduy* in the Kingdom of *Granada* the Horse-Courser of the Emp. CHARLES V.

Peter a Monk.

*Sancho de Castile*.

John *de Castile*, Dean of *Hispal*, President of the Council of *Castile* and Bishop of *Salamanca*.

*Agnes*.

*Isabel*.

*Mary*.

Sancho Lord of *Gor* and *Herrera de Valdecannis*. Wives, 1. Margaret *Manriquez*. 2. Ann *de Cardenas*.

Isabel *de Mendoza* Wife of Henry *de Toledo*, Lord of the five Towns of *Mancerra*.

Ann *de Castile* Wife of Lewis *de Velasco*, Lord of *Carrion*, Patriarch of the Marquisses of *Salinas*.

1. Diego *de Castile* Lord of *Gor* and *Herrera de Valdecannis*, married Eleonora *de Benavides* Daughter of Gomesius Lord of *Fromesta*.

2. Peter *de Castile*, married Mary *de Sylva* Daughter of the Marquis of *Montemayor*.

2. *Alphonso de Castile* † young.

Sancho *de Castile* Lord of *Gor* † without Issue. Wives, 1. Mariana *de Mendoza* Daughter of Andrew Marquis of *Cannete*. 2. Mary *Manriquez* Lady of *Bedmar*.

Diego *de Castile* † without Issue. Wife, Isabel *Laso de Castile*.

John *de Castile*.

Ann *de Madriz* and *Guevara*.

Didacus *de Castile* Lord of *Gor*, *Boluduy* and *Herrera de Valdecannis*, married Francisca *Laso de Castile* Daughter of Diego Lord of *Villamanrique de Tujo*.

*John* † young.

Ann *de Castile* Wife of Gabriel *Tellez Giron* Knight of *Alcantara* and Lord of *Cordela*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXI.

## The Kings of Castile, Aragon and Leon from JOHN I. of Castile, till FERDINAND Catholicus *Inclusive*.

17. Alphonso XI. King of *Castile* and *Leon*. Table 460.

18. Pedro Crudelis K. of *Castile* and *Leon*, Tab. 460.

Constantia 2d Wife of John D. of *Lancaster* in *England*, who by his first Wife Blanca Heiress of *Lancaster* was the Father of K. Henry IV. See his Table.

Isabel Wife of Edmund Duke of *York*, the Son of King Edward III. See his Table.

Eleonora Da. of Peter IV. K. of *Aragon* married 8 *June* 1375, † 1382, Table 457. She was his first Wife.

Beatrix his 2d Wife, the only Da. of Ferdinand K. of *Portugal*, married in *May* 1383. See Table 468.

19. Henry II. a natural Son King of *Castile* and *Leon* † 1379. Table 460.

20. JOHN I. P. of *Biscay* bn 20 *Aug.* 1358, K. of *Castile* and *Leon* 1379, and at his Father's Desire kept up a strict Alliance with *France*. But in the 3d Year of his Reign John D. of *Lancaster* in *England* made a League with Ferdinand K. of *Portugal*, both pretending a Right to *Castile*, one in right of his Mother against him the other in right of his Wife, but they being defeated in a Sea Fight were oblig'd to sue to John for Peace, which was granted on Condition that Beatrix, the only Da. of *Portugal*, who had been promis'd to Edward the Son of Edmund D. of *York* should become the Wife of Ferdinand the youngest Son of *Castile*; but John's first Wife dying he mrd Beatrix himself, and upon the Death of Ferdinand K. of *Portugal* being puff'd up with the Hopes of annexing *Portugal* to *Castile*, he march'd a well appointed Army thither, but got a total Rout from John the bastard Br. of the deceas'd K. join'd by the *English* in the Battel of *Aliumbaret* 14 *Aug.* 1385. After this they made Peace with the *English*, on Condition that Catharin the only Da. of the D. of *Lancaster* by Constantia should be the Wife of Henry Prince of *Castile*, and that the Duke should receive annually from that Crown 40000 *Franks*. Three Years after this King John † by a Fall from his Horse 9 *October* 1390.

Sancho born 1339, C. of *Albuquerque* Lord of *Haro* † 19 *March* 1374. Wife, Beatrix Da. of Peter King of *Portugal* mrd 1373. See Table 468.

Catharin the only Da. by Constantia

Ferdinand *Justus* K. of *Aragon*, see the Right.

21. HENRY III. surnamed Valetudinarius born 4 *October* 1379, King of *Castile* and *Leon* 1390, took upon him the Government 1393, and evidenc'd his Wisdom to all: but his sickly Constitution weaken'd all his People's Hopes of long enjoying his Government. He war'd not unsuccessfully both against the *Maurs* and *Portuguese*. He restor'd the Revenues which the Nobles had alienated from the Crown: his Br. Ferdinand always during his Indisposition manag'd all Affairs and after his Death was the Guardian of the young K. then an Infant. He † 25 *Dec.* 1406.

*Michael* and *Mary* † Infants.

FERDINAND surnamed Justus, *Infant* of *Castile* bn 27 *Nov.* 1380, created D. of *Penafiel* 1390, the Guardian of John II. 1406 suc. Martin as K. of *Aragon* and *Sicily* in right of his Mother 1412, (Martin dying without Issue 1410,) and having quelled intestine Commotions, as he was going to *Nice* to confer with the *Emperor* Sigismund about the Schism then in the Church, he † 2 *April* 1416.

Eleonora mrd 1393, † in *December* 1435.

Mary his first Wife married 1420, † in *February* 1445.

22. JOHN II. born 6 *March* 1405, succeeded 1406, under the Tuition of his Mother and Uncle Ferdinand, who refus'd the Kingdom, tho' the States gave him the Offer of it. Under his Regency the War of *Granada* was successfully finish'd, but after his Death, when the King took on him the Management, he grew so effeminate and voluptuous, that having no Genius for publick Business, he committed the whole Management to his Favourite Alvarez *de Luna*, an ambitious Man, which occasion'd great Jealousies amongst his Nobles, against whom the King taking his Favourite's part, a Rebellion arose headed by the King's Son. At last the King, wearied with such Inconveniencies, beheaded his *Favourite*, but † himself next Year 20 *July* 1454.

2d Wife Isabel Da. of John P. of *Portugal* mrd in *August* 1447, † in *August* 1496. See Table 469.

Catharin born 1406, Wife of Henry *de Aragon* D. *of Villena* mrd 1420, † 1440, as on the Right.

Mary born 14 *November* 1401, mrd 1414 † 4 *September* 1458.

ALPHONSO V. *Sapiens* and *Magnanimus* born 1394, succeeded as K. of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1416. He conquer'd and reduc'd *Sardinia*, but stopt his Descent upon *Corsica*; for that Johanna II. Queen of *Naples* adopted him for her Heir against Lewis of *Anjou*, and was publickly declar'd Duke of *Calabria* 15 *September* 1420. Johanna revok'd her Adoption and made another to the House of *Anjou*, yet Alphonso, notwithstanding the Opposition made by the House of *Anjou*, became King of *Naples*, which he convey'd to his natural Son Ferdinand, whose Genealogy is in Table 440. Alphonso † 1458.

JOHN II. born 29 *June* 1397, King of *Navarre* in right of his first Wife 1425, King of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1458. He captivated his Son Charles Prince of *Viana* for joining the Party of *Beaumont* his Enemies in *Navarre*, and after various Wars he † 19 *Jan.* 1471. Wives, 1. Blanca Daughter of Charles III. King of *Navarre* and Widow of Martin *Junior* King of *Sicily*, Table 438, married 1420, † 1 *April* 1442.
2. Johanna *Henriquez de Corduba* and *Ayala* Daughter of Frideric Admiral of *Castile*, mrd 1444, † 13 *Feb.* 1468. *N. N.* his Mistress.

Mary Wife of John II. K. of *Castile*, as on the Left.

Eleonora Wife of Edward I. King of *Portugal*, mrd 1428, she † 18 *Feb.* 1445. See Table 469.

Henry D. of *Villena* † 1445. Wives, 1. Catharin Daughter of Henry III. K. of *Castile*, as on the Left. 2. Beatrix *Pimentel* Da. of Roderic Alphonso Count of *Benevent* mrd 1444.

Sancho Master of *Alcantara* † 1416

Peter C. of *Albuquerque* slain at *Naples* 18 *Oct.* 1439.

Henry Duke of *Segorbio* born 1445, †. Wife, Geomara *de Castro* Daughter of Alphonso *de Portugal* Count *de Faro*.

23. HENRY IV. born 5 *Jan.* 1425, succeeded 1454. He addicted himself to all manner of Licentiousness, but being incapable to beget Children, he hir'd one Bertrand Corna, (whom for his Service he made C. of *Ledesma*) to lie with his Queen, who having brought forth a Child call'd Johanna, Henry proclaim'd her Heiress. She had another Bastard by another Person. The Nobles therefore to remove this Shame and exclude Jean from the Succession, enter'd into an Association and putting the Image of Henry upon a Scaffold, they there formally impeach'd him, and then taking off his *Ornaments*, they threw the Image from the Scaffold and proclaim'd Alphonso the King's Brother their King, which occasion'd much Civil Wars. Mean while Alphonso died, and Ferdinand Son of John II. K. of *Aragon* and *Sicily* propos'd a Marr. with Isabel Henry's Sister, to whom the *Castilians* offer'd the Crown and oblig'd Henry to declare her the true Heiress. But afterwards, when Ferdinand went to *Aragon*, Henry to nullify this his Concession, set up the Title of Joan, whom he had promis'd in Mar. to Charles D. of *Aquitain*: but he dying suddenly, Henry was at last reconcil'd to Ferdinand and Isabel and † 11 *Dec.* 1474. Wives, 1. Blanca of *Aragon* Da. of John II. K. of *Navarre* and *Aragon*, see the Right, mrd 1440, repudiated 1453. 2. Johanna Da. of Edward K. of *Portugal*, mrd 21 *May* 1455, † 1475, see Table 469.

*Catharin* and *Eleonora* † Infants.

Alphonso born 17 *December* 1453 elected K. against his Brother 1465, † 5 *July* 1468.

ISABEL born 23 *April* 1451, declar'd Q. of *Castile* and *Leon*, mrd 18 *October* 1469, † 26 *November* 1504, when she order'd that King Ferdinand should administer the Government of *Castile* until Charles her Grandson by Joan should be of Age. She is celebrated for a Princess of great Virtue.

24. FERDINAND *Catholicus* the first King of all Spain, born 10 *March* 1453, the Son of Johanna. In him was united the *Spanish* Monarchy, that ever since continued the Terror and Envy of *Europe*, having defeated the *Portuguese*, who had proclaim'd Jean the supposed Daughter of King Henry IV. He was King of *Castile* and *Leon* 1474, when he regulated the Laws in the Book call'd *Leges Tauri*, and *An.* 1478, he instituted the famous Court of Inquisition against the *Jews* and *Maurs*, that order'd the Children to bear the Guilt of their Parents, nor allowing any Body to know his Accusers. He succ. his Father as K. of *Aragon* 1479. He put an End to the Kingdom of the *Maurs* in *Spain* 1 *Jan.* 1482, Table 451. He now took upon himself the Dispesal of all the *Spanish* Orders of Knighthood, and *Anno* 1494, the famous Christopher Columbus a *Genuese*, whose Offers had been refus'd by the Kings of *Portugal* and *England*, was by K. Ferdinand equip'd with 3 Vessels at the Charge of 17000 Ducats, and therewith discover'd *America*, after conquer'd by the *Spaniards*, Table 171. By this small Stock *Spain* acquir'd such Wealth as made it aim at the *Universal Monarchy*. Ferdinand oppos'd Charles VIII. K. of *France* in his Descent upon the Kingdom of *Naples*, and drove the *French* out of that Kingdom by his Grand Captain Gonsalvo Ferdinand *de Cordona*. He appeas'd the Rebellion of the *Maurs* in *Granada* A. D. 1500: He made an Agreement with Lewis XII. King of *France* in a Partition of *Naples*, and their joint Forces conquer'd it, see Tab. 440. Upon Queen Isabel's Death 1504, his Son-in-Law Philip of *Austria*, call'd the *Netherlander*, became King of *Castile* and *Leon* in right of his Wife Joan, but Philip dying 1506, Ferdinand recover'd the Government of *Castile*, according to the last Will of Queen Isabel, tho' the *Emperor* Maximilian I. pretended to it in right of his Grandson Charles the eldest Son of Philip. Then 1508, he regain'd from the *Venetians* those Places of *Naples* that they had obtain'd for Services done to the *Neapolitans* and join'd the *Pope* in Defence of the *Venetians* against the *French*, then Masters of *Milan*: and because John d'*Albret* K. of *Navarre* took part with the *French*, Ferdinand got the Pope to excommunicate him, under which Pretext he took that part of *Navarre* lying South of the *Pyrenees* 1512, call'd ever since the Spanish *Navarre*, which the *French* could never yet recover. Ferdinand † 23 *January* 1516. His 2d Wife, Germana *de Foix* Daughter of John Viscount of *Narbonne* mrd 1506, Table 394. Her Son John was born and † in *May* 1509.

Charles P. of *Viana* bn 28 *May* 1421, poison'd by his Step-mother and † 23 *Sept.* 1461. Wife Agnes Daughter of Adolph the 1st Duke of *Cleve* mrd 1439, † without Issue 4 *April* 1448. Table 348.

Blanca bn 1425, the 1st Wife of Henry IV. K. of *Castile* as on the Left.

Eleonora Q. of *Navarre*, Table 456.

John a nat. Son Bp of *Saragossa* † 13 *Nov.* 1475.

Alphonso a natural Son Duke of *Villa Formosa* 1470, † 1485. Wife Eleonora *Sota* mrd 1476.

Eleonora a nat. Da. Wife of Lewis *Beaumont* Count of *Lerino* married 1468.

Alphonso Duke of *Segorbio*.

Francis D. of *Segorbio* † without Issue 1575.

Johanna Heiress of *Segorbio*, Wife of Didacus Ferdinand *de Corduba*.

Magdalen Wife of Didacus Duke of *Francavilla* and Prince of *Meliso*.

Alphonso D. of *Villa Formosa* † a Child.

Marina Wife of Robert Sanseverino P. of *Salerno* and by his Wife Duke of *Villa Formosa* mrd 1505, he † 1508.

Johanna nat. & C. of *Ripagorsa* & *Luna*

Ferdinand P. of Salerno D. of *Villa Formosa* was outed of all his Estates for revolting to the *French* 1552, † at *Avignon* without Issue 1568.

Alphonso *Gurrea* C. of *Ripagorsa*. Wife, Isabel Ramon *Folch* Da. of John Duke of *Cardona*.

Martin C. of *Ripagorsa* and D. of *Villabermosa*. Wife, Louisa Borgia Da. of John D. of *Gandia*.

Ferdinand D. of *Villabermosa*. Wife, Johanna Da. of Uratislaus Ld of *Pernstein* in *Bohemia*.

Mary Heiress of *Villabermosa*. Wife of Charles *de Aragon* Count of *Ficallo*.

Martin *de Aragon* a natural Son *Spanish* General in *Italy* was slain at *Cergium* in *Piedmont* 1639.

Johanna Da of Bertrand Corna and Blanca the first Wife of K. Henry IV, who acknowledg'd her for his own born 1462, betrothed to Charles *de Francia* D. of *Berry*, 2. Alphonso V. K. of *Portugal*, see Table 469. 3. John Son of Ferdinand *Catholicus* K. of *Spain*, see the next Table; but was never married, for being old she enter'd into a Monastry, where she spent the rest of her Days.

Isabel born 2 *October* 1470, † 23 *August* 1498. Wife of, 1. Alphonso *Infant* of *Portugal*, mrd 1490. Table 469. 2. Emanuel K. of *Portugal* mrd 1497 † 1521. Table 469.

John P. of *Spain* born 28 *June* 1478, † without Issue 4 *October* 1497. Wife, Margaret, Daughter of the *Emp.* Maximilian I. mrd in *April* 1497. Table 226.

JOHANNA Heiress of the *Spanish* Monarchy born 6 *November* 1479, † 4 *Ap.* 1555. Wife of PHILIP of *Austria*, Patriarch of the Kings of *Spain* of the *House* of *Austria*. See the next Table.

Mary bn 29 *June* 1482, Wife of Emanuel K. of *Portugal*, mrd 30 *Oct.* 1500, she † in *Mar.* 1517.

Catharin born 16 *December* 1485. Wife of 1. Arthur Prince of *Wales* mrd 14 *November* 1501. But the Prince dying 2d of *April* following, his Brother Henry (afterwards King HENRY VIII.) having obtain'd a Dispensation from *Pope* Julius II. under Pretence that she was never known to P. Arthur, mrd her 24 *June* 1509. She † 8 *January* 1538. See the Tables of *England*.

Alphonso a natural Son born 1469, AB. of *Saragossa*, Viceroy of *Aragon* † 1520. Wife, Ann *de Gurrea*.

Johanna Angela a natural Da. Wife of Bernardin Constable of *Castile*.

*Mary* a Prioress.

*Mary* a Nun a natural Da.

Mary.

Ferdinand Archbishop of *Saragossa* 1539.

Ann Wife of John Alphonso *de Gusman* Duke of *Medina Sidonia*.

Johanna Wife of John Borgia D. of *Gandia*.

Peter mrd 1. Raphaela *de Mijar*. 2. Leonora *de Gurrea* and *Castro*.

Ferdinand *de Aragon*.

1 John † without Issue. Wife, Juliana of the Family of the Dukes of *Villa Formosa*.

2 Peter Gabriel a Monk.

Mary *de Aragon* Heiress of the Family. Wife of 1. Peter *de Moncaya*. 2. Peter Perez *Calbillo de Luna*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXII.

## The KINGS of Spain of the *House* of AUSTRIA.

FERDINAND *Catholicus* King of *Castile* and *Aragon*. See the last Tab.

Maximilian I. the *Emperor*.

JOHANNA Heiress of the whole *Spanish* Monarchy born 1479, mrd 1496, † 1555, aged 76.

I. PHILIP I. *Austriacus* surnamed also the *Netherlander* born 23 *June* 1478. He was made Knt of the Golden-Fleece 1481, made Governor of the *Netherlands* and *Burgundy* 1495. In right of his Wife He became King of *Castile* upon the Death of her Mother ISABEL 1504. He † 25 *Sept.* 1506.

Margaret call'd *Archduchess* born 1480, was Governess of the *Netherlands* 1520. She † 27 *Nov.* 1530.

Isabel Daughter of Emanuel King of *Portugal*, married 1526, † 1539. See Table 466.

II. CHARLES I. of *Spain* and V. of the *Emperors*, born at *Ghent* 24 *Feb.* 1500, was Governor of the *Netherlands* 1514, crown'd K. of *Spain* 1516, when, by the Aid of Cardinal *Ximenes*, he took upon himself the Administration, his Mother being incapable, and made a League with K. Francis I. whose Da. was promis'd to be his Wife, but no Ties could bridle the ambitious Animosity of these two Princes, each contending for the Universal Monarchy: And upon CHARLES's mounting the *Imperial* Throne, A War broke out between them, which was carried on with Vigour on both Sides. See Tab. 381. After the Peace of *Cressy* 1544, He enter'd into a League with *Pope* PAUL III. and wag'd War against the *Protestants*, whom he overthrew, and captivated their Chief Leaders the Elector of *Saxony*, and Landgrave of *Hesse* 1545; but using his Prisoners too harsh, He disoblig'd Maurice Elector of *Saxony*, who fell upon the *Emperor* in the Night Time, and forc'd him to retire from *Inspruck*. After this followed the Treaty at *Passaw* and Establishment of the *Protestant* Religion *A. D.* 1552. At last being wearied with the Toils of the Empire, He resign'd the *Imperial* Crown 7 *Septemb.* 1556, to his Brother FERDINAND, and to PHILIP his Son he gave all his Kingdoms and Territories, except those of *Germany*, reserving to himself an Annual Allowance of 100000 Ducats. The Emperor † in the Convent of *St. Justus* in *Spain* 21 *Sept.* 1558. But his last Will (tho' ever so rational) so displeased the *Inquisition* that it was with difficulty kept from the Flames; nay his *Father Confessor*, and the rest of the Monks of that Convent, who had been present, were forc'd to undergo the severe Judgment of that Court.

Eleonora born 1499, † 1558. Wife of, 1. Emanuel King of *Portugal*, mrd 1519, † 1521. See Table 469. 2. Francis I. King of *France*, married 1530, † 1547. See Table 381.

Isabel bn 1501, † 1525. Wife of Christiern II. K. of *Denmark*, married 1515. See Table 188.

FERDINAND I. the *Emperor*. See Table 226.

Mary born 1505, after the Death of her Aunt Margaret she was Governess of the *Netherlands* 1530, † 1558. Wife of Lewis II. the last King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, married 1521, † 1562. See Tab. 238.

Catharin born 1507, † 1578. Wife of John II. King of *Portugal*, married 1525, † 1557. See Table 469.

Mary his first Wife Daughter of John III. King of *Portugal*, married 1554, † 1558. See Table 469.

Isabel or Elizabeth his third Wife, Da. of Henry II. K. of *France* (Tab. 381.) mrd 20 *June* 1559, † not without Suspicion of Poyson 3 *Octob.* 1568; for many think her Death, and the Death of her Step-Son Charles were both occasion'd by some Love Intrigue, because this Isabel (though the intended Bride of Charles) was mrd to PHILIP

III. PHILIP II. born 21 *May* 1527, succeeded on his Father's Abdication 1556. In his Time the greatness of the *Spanish* Monarchy began to be at a Stand, nay to decline; for the separation of the *Imperial* Crown from that of *Spain* much disabled it, and the *Belgic* War also lessen'd its Authority; for PHILIP choosing rather to reside in *Spain*, than personally to stop these Wars, in the beginning made the Wound incurable, and his sending Ferdinand Alvarez the cruel Duke of *Alva* into the *Netherlands*, exasperated that People to contend to the Death for their Liberty; in these Troubles Queen ELIZABETH assisted the *Netherlanders*, while the *English* Privateers much annoy'd the *Spanish West-India* Ships; nay the famous Francis Drake plunder'd the very *Southern* Coast of *America*. At last PHILIP resolved at once to ruin *England* by that which he call'd the *Invincible* Armado, which got such an Overthrow, partly by the *English* and *Dutch*, and partly by Tempests, that the few that return'd home were in a most miserable Condition, and there was scarce a Noble Family in *Spain* but what lost some Friend or Relation *A. D.* 1588. After this 1596, Admiral Howard and the Earl of *Essex* took and plunder'd the City of *Cadiz*. Neither did PHILIP receive much advantage by joining in the *Holy-League* against the House of *Bourbon*; for Henry IV. declaring himself a Roman *Catholick* broke all his Measures. Then a Peace was made at *Vervin* between *France* and *Spain* 1597, K. PHILIP had also War with the *Turks*; for the Pyrat Dragutes had taken *Tripoli*, and therefore to retake it PHILIP sent a mighty Army which took the Isle *Gerbis*, but the *Turks* beat the *Spaniards* and retook that Island 1551. At last PHILIP, upon the Death of Henry King of *Portugal*, in right of his Mother, claim'd that Kingdom, which he conquer'd by his General the Duke of *Alva* 1579, and forc'd ANTONY the Bastard, who had caus'd himself to be proclaim'd King, to fly into *England* and from thence to *France* where he died. The Island *Tercera* held out till 1597, when the *French* intending to relieve it were totally routed. He † 13 *September* 1598. His second Wife MARY Queen of *England* whom he married 1554, † without Issue 1558. See *England* of the House of *Tudor*.

Johanna † 1578. Wife of John Infant of *Portugal*, married 1553, † 1554. See Table 469.

MARY born 1528, † 1603. Wife of the *Emp.* MAXIMILIAN II. married 1548, † 1576. See Table 226.

Ann his 4th Wife, married 1570, † 1580. See Table 226.

The *Mistresses* of CHARLES V.

1. Margaret *Vangestia* 1522.

Margaret a Natural Daughter born 1522, she was by Means of Cardinal Perenot made Governess of the *Netherlands* 1559. She † 1586. Wife of, 1. Alexander *de Medicis* Duke of *Florence*, married in *June* 1536, slain by his Cousin Laurentius 6 *January*, 1537. See Table 425. 2. Octavian Duke of *Parma*, married 1538, † 1586. See Table 419.

2. Barbara *Blombergia* 1545.

*Don* JOHN of *Austria* a Natural Son born 1545. He was one of the most renown'd Heroes of his Time. He was Admiral of the Confederate Fleet of *Spain*, *Venice* and other *Italian* States 1571, and gave the *Turkish* Fleet such an Overthrow near *Lepanto* that they were never afterwards so formidable in those Seas. He march'd with an Army into *Africa* 1573, recover'd *Tunis*, to which he added a new Fortification, but the *Turks* retook it next Year. He was made Governor of the *Netherlands* in *Nov.* 1576. He † 1 *Oct.* 1578. Wives, 1. Diana *Phalanga*. 2. Mary *Mendoza*.

[1] CHARLES Infant of *Spain*, call'd *Don* Carlos, born 8 *July* 1545, He was contracted to Isabel Daughter of Henry II. King of *France*, but his Father marrying his Bride, he was much displeas'd. Being of a Jealous Humour, Charles always slept with fire Arms about him; and his Father suspecting his Ambition, seiz'd him by Night, discharg'd his Guards, cloathed him in Black, and made him lye on a Rowling Bed. This put the Prince on several Attempts on his own Life. At last his Father poison'd him for his suspected Love to the Queen and hers to him, so that he † 24 *July* 1568.

[3] Isabella Clara Eugenia bn 12 *Aug.* 1566, Governess of the *Netherlands* 1598. Ta. 362. † 29 *Nov.* 1633. Wife of Albert Archduke of *Austria*, married 1599, † 1621. See Table 226.

[3] Catharin born 10 *Oct.* 1567, † 1597. Wife of Charles Emanuel I. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1585, † 1630. See Tab. 403.

IV. PHILIP III. born 14 *April* 1578, King of *Spain* 1598, when there was a Peace with *France*: but the *Dutch* War grew heavier every Day upon the *Spaniards*, who therefore eagerly desir'd a Peace, and the *Hollanders* would not bate an Ace of their Proposals. At last a Truce for 12 Years was concluded 1608, and next Year K. PHILIP expell'd 900000 Maranes the Offspring of the ancient *Maurs*, who intended to make a Rebellion, and had privately crav'd the Aid of Henry IV. K. of *France*. There arose two Factions near the *Alps*, *viz.* the Guelfs and Gibelins. The *Spaniards* join'd the *Valtelines* hoping to annex them to *Milan*, and the *French* the *Grisons*. These Differences ruin'd all *Italy*, nay the *Pope* himself took part with the *Grisons*, tho' *Protestants*, and assisted them in the Recovery of the *Valteline*. The K. † 30 *Mar.* 1621.

Charles Archduke of *Austria*. Table 227.

Margaret married 1599, † 1611.

Isabel his first Wife, Da. of Henry IV. King of *France*, married 1621, † 1644. Tab. 386.

Mary Ann his second Wife, Daughter of the *Emperor* Ferdinand III. married 8 *Novemb.* 1649, † 16 *May* 1696. Table 227.

Mary Calderona his Mistress 1629.

V. PHILIP IV. born 8 *April* 1605, King of *Spain* 1621, renew'd the War against the *Hollanders*, who were assisted by Christian Duke of *Braunschweig* and General Mansfeld 1622. The *Hollanders* took the Spanish *Silver-Fleet* and settled in *Brasile* 1628: when Vincent II. Duke of *Mantua* dying without Issue, Philip and the Emperor oppos'd the Succession of Charles Duke of *Nevers*, and renewed his Pretensions on *Montferrat*; but the *French* beat the *Spaniards* and put Charles in possession of *Mantua* and declar'd War against *Spain* 1635, with a principal View to curb the Power of the House of *Austria*; but the *French* were not successful in the *Netherlands*, the *Dutch* not liking such Neighbours, and this War between *France* and *Spain* was carried on with various Success the 3 following Years. The *Dutch* Admiral *Van* Trump destroy'd a great *Spanish* Fleet in the English *Downs* 1639 aboard which were 20000 Men design'd to join the *Danes* against the *Swedes*, and that same Year the *Catalans* revolted and were not reduc'd till after 11 Years. The *Portuguese* having been much oppressed since the Death of King PHILIP II. unanimously join'd to cast off the *Castilian* Yoke, and revolted in one Day, proclaiming John Duke of *Braganza* their King. See *Portugal* Tab. 470. In the Year 1647, Massaniello, a Poor Fisherman at *Naples*, headed the Mob in a dangerous Rebellion, which would have overturn'd that Kingdom if the *French* had timely assisted them; but by the Prudence of the Governor of *Naples* that Tumult was appeas'd. By the Treaty of *Munster* or *Westphalia* 1648, K. PHILIP made Peace with the *Hollanders*, being forc'd to declare them a free People. Table 362. And by the *Pyrenean* Treaty 1659, he made Peace with *France*, giving Lewis XIV. the Infanta Mary Theresia to Wife, the Grandmother of the present King of *Spain*. Then he turn'd his Arms against *Portugal* in good Earnest, his Generals entring that Country with great Force, but were soundly beat, especially in the Battel of *Entremas* 1662, and of *Villa Viciosa* 1665. PHILIP † 17 *Sep.* that same Year.

Charles born 1607, † unmarried 30 *July* 1632.

Ferdinand born 1609, A. Bp of *Toledo* and Cardinal † 1641.

Ann Mary Mauritia born 1601, † 1666. Wife of Lewis XIII. King of *France*, married 1615, † 1643. See Table 386.

Mary Ann born 1606, † 1646. Wife of the *Emperor* Ferdinand III. married 1631, † 1657. Table 227.

[1] Balthasar born 17 *October* 1629, † 9 *October* 1646. His Bride Mary Ann Daughter of the Emperor Ferdinand III. Tab. 227.

[1] Mary Teresia bn 20 *Sept.* 1638, † 30 *July* 1683. Wife of Lewis XIV. K. of *France* married 9 *June* 1660, † 1715. Tab. 386.

[2] Margaret Teresia bn 12 *July* 1651, † 12 *March* 1673. Wife of the Emperor Leopold, married 12 *Dec.* 1666, † 1705. Table 227.

[2] VI. CHARLES II. born 6 *Nov.* 1661, King of *Spain* under the Tuition of his Mother; but negligently prosecuting the War against *Portugal*, was by the Mediation of *England*, forc'd to make Peace with that Crown, and renounce all Right to the same; because the *French* at that time made a grievous Havock in the *Netherlands*, taking with little Resistance, a great many Cities and Forts, *viz. Charleroy*, *Tournay*, *Lisle*, *Doway*, &c. together with the whole *French County*, which hast'ned the Peace between *England* and *Holland*, and occasion'd the *Triple-Alliance* between *England*, *Holland* and *Sweden* for preserving the *Spanish Netherlands* 1667, and the Treaty of *Aix la Chapelle* 1668, whereby *France* was oblig'd to restore *French County* to *Spain*. But when the *French* attackt *Holland* 1672, *Spain* sided with the *Dutch* and came again to an open War, and at first lost *Burgundy*: *France* took also *Limburg*, *Conde*, *Valencienne*, *Cambray*, *Ypres*, *St. Omer*, *Aeth* and *Ghent*. But by the Peace of *Nimeguen*, *France* kept the *French-Compté* and most places in the *Netherlands*, restoring only to Spain *Limburg*, *Ghent*, *Cortryck*, *Oudenarde*, *Aeth* and *Charleroy*. After this K. CHARLES was ever steddy in the Emperor's Interest against Lewis XIV. and his Ally King James II. of *England*, and readily came into the Measures of the Prince of *Orange*, the *Emperor* and Pope in the Revolution of *England* 1688, and join'd in the Grand Alliance with King WILLIAM III. who after the Peace of *Ryswick*, contriv'd a Partition of the *Spanish* Monarchy, whereby Charles Archduke of *Austria* was to have *Spain* and most of the *Spanish* Dominions except *Naples* and *Sicily*, which were assign'd to the *Dauphin* 19 *March* 1699. But LEWIS XIV. tho' at first he came into this Treaty, yet by his Policy obtain'd that Charles on his Death Bed bequeath'd by his last Will and Testament the whole *Spanish* Monarchy to his Grandson PHILIP Duke of *Anjou*. See the next Table. CHARLES † without Issue 1 *Nov.* 1700. Wives, 1. Mary Louisa Daughter of Philip Duke of *Orleans*, married 19 *November* 1679, † 12 *Feb.* 1689. Tab. 387. 2. Mary Ann Daughter of Philip William Palatin of *Newburg* born 1667, mrd 4 *May* 1690. See Tab. 272. It is commonly reported that this CHARLES once commanding all *Jews* to wear colour'd Hats as a Badge of Infamy, the Duke of *Medina Celi* withdrew from the Council Chamber, and the King asking the Reason, the Duke answer'd, *To fetch a Couple of these Hats.* Then the King ask'd for whom, to which the Duke boldly reply'd, *One for your Majesty and another for my self*; the King then cry'd out, *O curse on the Pigeon that soar'd so High.* *N. B.* Pigeon or Paloma alludes to a certain *Jewess* from whom it is thought several of the Kings of *Spain* are descended.

JOHN of *Austria* a Natural Son born 7 *April* 1629, † 17 *Sept.* 1679.

Mary Catharin Isabel a Natural Daughter, † in a Cloyster at *Brussels* 26 *Nov.* 1714.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXIII.

## The Controverſy between the *Houſes* of AUSTRIA and BOURBON for the *Succeſſion* of the Spaniſh Monarchy.

### Bourbon.

**Charles** of *Bourbon* Duke of *Vendoſme* † 25 *March* 1527. Wife, **Franciſca** of *Alençon*. See Table 385.

**Antony** Duke of *Vendoſme* and King of *Navarre* in right of his Wife **Joan** of *Albret*. He † 1562. She † 1572. See Table 386.

**Henry** IV. *Magnus* King of *France* and *Navarre* † 14 *May* 1610. Wife, **Mary** *de Medicis* Da. of **Francis** Duke of *Florence*.

### Spain.

**Ferdinand Catholicus** King of *Spain* 1516. Wife, **Iſabel** Heireſs of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, Table 461 and 462.

JOHANNA Heireſs of all the *Spaniſh* Monarchy born 1479, married 1496, † 1555. See the laſt Table.

The CAROLINGIAN *Line* of Spain.

CHARLES I. or V. *Emperor* and King of *Spain* † 1558. See the laſt Table.

PHILIP II. K. of *Spain* † 1598, See his 3 firſt Wives in the laſt Table.

ANN his 4th Wife.

**Catharin** † 1597. Wife of **Charles Emanuel** I. D. of *Savoy* the Great Grandfather of the preſent Duke of *Savoy*. See Table 403.

**Philip** III. K. of *Spain* † 30 *March* 1621.

**Elizabeth** or **Iſabel** † 1644. Wife of PHILIP IV. King of *Spain* 1615, and Mother of **Mary Tereſia** who married her Couſin **Lewis** XIV. as on the Right.

LEWIS XIII. K. of *France* and *Navarre* † 1643. Table 386.

ANN MARY MAURITIA † 1616.

PHILIP IV. K. of *Spain* † 1665. Wives,
1. **Iſabel** or **Elizabeth** Da. of **Henry** IV. K. of *France*, as on the Left.
2. **Mary Ann** Da. of the *Emp.* **Ferdinand** III. and Siſter of **Leopold**, as on the Right.

MARY ANN married 1631, † 1646.

**Henrietta** his firſt Wife Da. of **Charles** I. King of *Great Britain* married 1616, † 1670. See his Table.

**Philip** D. of *Orleans* born 1640, † 1701. His 2d Wife **Charlotta Elizabeth** Da. of **Charles Lewis** Elector *Palatine* married 1671, † 8 *December* 1722. See Table 387.

LEWIS XIV. ſurnamed *Magnus* K. of *France* and *Navarre* born 1638, † 1715. See Table 386.

1 MARY THERESIA mrd 1660 † 1683.

2 CHARLES II. the laſt King of *Spain* of the *Houſe* of *Auſtria* † 1 *Nov.* 1700. Wives
1. **Mary** Louiſa Da. of **Philip** D. of *Orleans*, as on the Left.
2. **Mary Ann** Da. of **Philip William** Elector *Palatine*. See the laſt Table.

2 MARGARET THERESIA born 1651, his firſt Wife † 1673.

ELEONORA MAGDALEN of *Newburg* his 3d Wife.

**Mary Louiſa** † 1689. Wife of **Charles** II. K. of *Spain* married 1679, † 1700, as above on the Right.

MARY ANN Da. of **Ferdinand** Elector of *Bavaria* mrd 1680, † 1690. Table 268.

LEWIS Dauphin of *France* born 1 *Nov.* 1661, † 14 *April* 1711, Table 386.

3 **Joſeph** the *Emperor* † without Male Iſſue 1711.

**Lewis** D. of *Burgundy* born 1682, Dauphin of *France* 1711, † 18 *February* 1712. See Tab. 386.

LEWIS XV. the preſent King of *France* and *Navarre*, born 15 *February* 1710, ſucceeded 1715. See Table 386.

PHILIP V. Duke of *Anjou* born 19 *December* 1683, was proclaimed King of *Spain* by LEWIS XIV. 16 *November* 1700, in Oppoſition to CHARLES Archduke of *Auſtria*, and was proclaim'd at *Madrid* the 24th of that ſame Month, againſt which the *Emperor* and the *Pope* proteſted, yet he was crown'd 14 *April* 1701, and maintain'd his Claim againſt CHARLES during the late *Belgick* Wars, as is particularly told on the Right. He declar'd War againſt *Britain* and had his Fleet defeated at *Syracuſe* by Admiral **Byng** 31 *July* 1718, and his Invaſion on **Scotland** was alſo fruſtrated 10 *June* 1719. by General *Wightman* at *Glenſhil*. He reſign'd the Crown to his eldeſt Son **Lewis** 16 *January* 1724, but upon his Death reaſſum'd it 6 *September* following. Wives,
1. **Mary Louiſa Gabriela** Daughter of **Victor Amadeus** II. Duke of *Savoy* and King of *Sardinia* born 17 *September* 1688, married 11 *September* 1701, † 14 *February* 1714, ſee Table 403.
2. **Eliſabeth** Daughter of **Odoardus** II. Duke of *Parma* born 25 *Oct.* 1692, married 25 *Dec.* 1714. By this Marriage her Son Don CARLOS forms his Pretenſions on the Dutchies of *Parma* and *Placenza*. See Table 419.

CHARLES Duke of *Berry* born 1686. According to the Will of K. CHARLES II. of *Spain* was to ſucceed to that Crown, failing his Brother the Duke of *Anjou*, or in caſe his Brother ſhould become King of *France*, but he † without Iſſue 4 *May* 1714. See his Wife in Table 386.

### Auſtria.

**Maximilian** I. the *Emperor* † 1519. Wife, **Mary** Heireſs of *Burgundy* and the *Netherlands*. See Table 362.

**Philip** I. *Auſtriacus* the only Heir of the *Houſe* of *Auſtria* King of *Caſtile* † 1506. See Table 226 and 462.

The FERDINAND *Line* of Germany.

**Ferdinand** I, *Emperor* 1556, † 25 *July* 1564. See Table 226.

**Maximilian** II. the *Emp.* † 1576, Table 226.

**Rudolph** II. *Emperor* † 1576.

**Matthias** the *Emperor* † without Iſſue 1619.

**Charles** of *Auſtria* D. of *Styria* † 1 *July* 1590. See Table 227.

**Margaret** mrd 1599, † 1611, See Table 462.

**Ferdinand** II. the *Emp.* † 1637. Wives, 1. **Mary Ann** Da. of **William** D. of *Bavaria*, Table 268. 2. **Eleonora** of *Mantua*, Table 227.

**Gregoria Maximiliana** the Bride of **Philip** III. K. of *Spain* † 1597. Table 227.

FERDINAND III. *Emperor* 1637, † 2 *April* 1657. Wives, 1 **Mary Ann**. 2. **Mary Leopoldina** of *Tyrol*, 3. **Eleonora Gonzaga** of *Mantua*, ſee Table 227.

**Mary Ann** † 1665.

**Maximilian I.** Elector of *Bavaria* † 1651.

LEOPOLD the *Emp.* † 1705. His 2d Wife **Claudia Felicitas** Da. of **Ferdinand Charles** Arch-Duke of *Tyrol* was the Mother of 2 Daughters who † young. Table 227.

MARY ANN † 1696 Wife of **Philip** IV. K. of *Spain* and Mother of K. **Charles** II. and **Mary Antonia** Wife of MAXIMILIAN II. Elector of *Bavaria*, as on the Right, mrd 1649, † 1696.

**Ferdinand Mary** El. of *Bavaria* † 1679 Wife, **Adelheid Henrietta** Da. of **Victor Amadeus** D. of *Savoy*, mrd 1652, † 1676. Table 268.

1 **Mary Antonia** † 1692.

**Maximilian Mary Emanuel** the *Great* Elector of *Bavaria* † 1726.

JOSEPH FERDINAND preſumptive Heir of the *Spaniſh* Monarchy born 28 *October* 1692, † 6 *Feb.* 1699, and then **Charles** Archduke of *Auſtria* by a ſecond Treaty of Partition was declared Heir.

3 CHARLES III. or VI. born 1 *Oct.* 1685, was by the 2d Treaty of *Partition* declar'd Heir of *Spain* 1699, but K. CHARLES II. by the political Perſuaſions of **Lewis** XIV. made his Will in *Oct.* 1700, in favour of PHILIP D. of *Anjou*, and failing him, or in caſe he ſhould be K. of *France* it ſhould deſcend to the D. of *Berry*, and failing the Duke of *Berry* this CHARLES ſhould ſucceed, and failing him, the Duke of *Savoy*, without any *Partition*. The *Imperialiſts* being diſpleas'd at this march'd an Army of 40000 Men under Prince **Eugene** into *Italy* to make good CHARLES's Pretenſions, where they gain'd ſeveral Advantages, took Marſhal **Villeroy** Priſoner 1 *February* 1701. The Emperor **Leopold** and **Joſeph** King of the *Romans* reſign'd their Right to *Spain* to this CHARLES 12 *Sept.* 1703, who was therefore declar'd King of *Spain* by the Name of CHARLES III. who at the Deſire of the Court of *Portugal* ſet out to go thither 19 *Sept.* following. Upon this PHILIP declar'd War againſt CHARLES, who after ſeveral Engagements came with his Confederates Grand Fleet before *Barcelona* 22 *Aug.* 1705, and the whole Province of *Catalonia*, except *Roſes*, declar'd for King CHARLES III. 4 *October* N. S. following, as alſo the Kingdom of *Valencia* 16 *December*. After this the Confederate Generals at *Madrid* ſent Expreſſes to King CHARLES III. 29 *June* 1706, to haſten to his Capital with all the Forces he could; but *Aragon* declaring for him, he trifled ſo much Time at *Saragoſſa* that King PHILIP rais'd an Army ſuperior to the Allies and retook Poſſeſſion of *Madrid* in *Auguſt* following, when *Toledo*, *Salamanca* and other Towns in *Caſtile* declar'd againſt CHARLES. But he was proclaim'd at *Naples* 31 *July* 1707, which was entirely reduc'd to his Obedience 29 *September* following; the *Pope* alſo acknowledg'd him in *June* 1709; but tho' King CHARLES enter'd *Madrid* 28 *September* 1710, yet none of the *Grandees* complimenting him on his Succeſs, and the *Portugueſe* not anſwering his Expectations, he retir'd again to *Barcelona*, and next Month PHILIP return'd to *Madrid*. CHARLES was elected *Emperor* 12 *Octo.* 1711, crown'd King of *Hungary* 1712. See his Wife and Children in Table 227.

1 LEWIS born 25 *Auguſt* 1707, was King of *Spain* upon his Father's Reſignation 26 *January* 1724, † of the Small Pox 31 *Auguſt* that ſame Year. Wife, Louiſa Eliſabeth Da. of Philip II. Duke of *Orleans* born 11 *Dec.* 1709, mrd at *Paris* 21 *Jan.* conſummated at *Madrid* 18 *Auguſt* 1721. She return'd to *France* 1725, ſee Table 387.

1 **Philip** *Senior* born 2 *July* † 18 *July* 1709.

1 **Philip** *Junior* born 7 *June* 1712, † 29 *December* 1719.

1 FERDINAND born 23 *Sept.* 1713, Prince of *Aſturias* 1725. Wife **Mary Barbe** Da. of **John** V. King of *Portugal* born 1711, mrd 1729. See his Table.

2 DON CARLOS born 20 *Jan.* 1716, Bride **Philippina Eliſabeth** Daughter of **Philip** II. Duke of *Orleans* born 1714, betroth'd 26 *Nov.* 1722, ſent back to *France* unmarried 1725. Table 387.

2 **Francis** born 21 *March* † 21 *April* 1717.

2 **Mary Ann Victoria** born 31 *March* 1718, Bride of **Lewis** XV. King of *France*, betroth'd 27 *November* 1721, came to *Paris*, but was ſent back to *Spain* unmarried 1725. mrd to **Joſeph** Prince of *Brazile* 1729. Table 386 and 470.

2 **Philip** born 17 *March* 1720.

2 **Mary Thereſia** born 11 *June* 1726.

2 **Lewis** born 25 *July* 1727.

2 **Mary Antoinetta** born 17 *November* 1729.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXIV.

## The LORDS of Biſcay.

THE old Inhabitants before the coming in of the *Vaſtones* were the *Cantabri*, the Progenitors of the modern *Biſcaians*, as appears by their Language different from that of the reſt of *Spain*, and was thought to have continued the ſame ever ſince the **Confuſion** at *Babel*; nay, it ſeems to be the Language of the ancient *Spaniards* before they were blended with Foreigners: Nor were the *Biſcaians* ever thoroughly ſubdued either by the *Carthaginians*, *Romans*, *Goths*, or *Maurs*, whereby their Language was preſerved. 'Tis true AUGUSTUS CÆSAR reſtrain'd their Diſorders by the *Roman* Towers, but they never intermix'd with the *Romans*, and were only Subjects of that *Empire* until it fell, when the *Romans* reſign'd *Biſcay* to the *Goths* with the reſt of the Province of *Tarraconenſis*; nay, they were alſo the laſt that ſubmitted to the Fury of the *Maurs*, and the firſt that ſhook off that Yoke, not having time to be blended with them. They ſpeak their own ancient pure Language, as the People in the Mountains of *Granada* ſtill ſpeak pure *Arabick*, or in *Wales* the old *Britiſh*, or in *Scotland* the ancient *Gaulick* or *Celtick*.

They differ from the other *Spaniards* in Cuſtoms as well as Language, for they account themſelves free from Taxes and admit no *Prelates* among them; for when **Ferdinand** the *Catholick* came in Progreſs hither, the People aroſe and drove back his Companion the Biſhop of *Pampelona* from the King's Preſence, and gathering all the Duſt, on which they thought the Biſhop had trod, they threw it into the Sea: Nor do they allow any Prieſt to live among them without a Concubine, believing their Wives could not be ſafe, if the Curate had not a Woman of his own. And the Women always drink firſt before the Men, ever ſince **Ogno** Count of *Caſtile* attempted to poiſon his Son **Sancho** in a Cup of Wine. They had many *Highland* Kings, or Heads of Clans, or Captains of Bands before and after the Invaſion of the *Maurs*, the laſt of whom was ZENO made Governor or Count of *Biſcay* in the beginning of the Reign of **Alphonſo** III. King of *Leon*. But by his Rebellion he forc'd that King to ſend an Army, which conquer'd and carried him Priſoner to *Oviedo*, where he died in Captivity *A. D.* 856. The *Biſcaians* ſeeing themſelves without a Head fell to Mutinies and Seditions, and therefore ORDOGNO Count of *Aſturias* the Son of King ALPHONSO was ſent againſt them, but the *Biſcaians* under the Conduct of their Captain SORIA or SURIA the Grandſon of ALPINUS King of *Scotland* routed **Ordogno** *Anno* 870, and choſe this SORIA for their Lord, whoſe Genealogy is as follows, *viz.*

ALPINUS King of *Scotland* † 834.

*N. N.* Siſter of KENNETH and DONALD Kings of *Scotland*. — **Lopes** of *Biſcay* a valiant Knight.

**Zeno** Governor or Count of *Biſcay* † in Priſon 856.

**Dalda**, Daughter of SANCHO ESTEGUIS, his 2d Wife.

1. SORIA or SURIA the firſt Lord of *Biſcay* after Battel of *Padura Anno* 870. By his 2d Wife he got the Segniory of *Tavira* of *Durango* which was united to *Biſcay*.

**Iniga** his firſt Wife.

**Ximena** or **Theude** Wife of **Inigo** or **Enecq Ariſto** King of *Navarre*. Table 455.

2. MANSO LOPES Lord of *Biſcay* and *Tavira* of *Durango* had 3 Wives. — *N. N.* his firſt Wife.

3. INIGO 1. ſurnamed *Eſguerra*, or the *Deaf*.

4. LOPES DIAZ 1. was Lord of *Biſcay* cotemporary with **Ferdinand Gonſalbus** Count of *Caſtile*. Table 455.

5. SANCHO LOPES Lord of *Biſcay* going to pacify his Soldiers in a Mutiny after their return from a certain War in *Cubijana* of *Morillas* in the Province of *Alava*, was wounded and ſlain inſtead of another Perſon.

**Inigo Sancho** being young at his Father's Death was rejected from the Succeſſion to *Biſcay*, but in Retaliation of this Loſs was made Lord of *Lodio*.

**Garſias Sancho** being alſo too young for the Government was made Lord of *Orozco*.

6. INIGO 11. **Eſguerra** a natural Son Lord of *Biſcay*.

7. LOPES DIAZ 11. Lord of *Biſcay*.

*N. N.* an *Aragonian* Lady. — 8. DIEGO LOPES 1. ſurnamed the *White*, Lord of *Biſcay* in the Reign of **Alphonſo** VI. King of *Leon*.

9. LOPES DIAZ 111. was with **Alphonſo** VII. King of *Caſtile* at the Siege of *Surita* and having built the Town of *Haro* in *Rioje*, he aſſum'd the Surname of *Haro*, which he tranſmitted to his Offspring. — **Mencia** his Wife.

**Mary Diaz** *de Lara* Daughter of Count *Nugno*.

10. DIEGO LOPES DIAZ 1. *de Haro* Lord of *Biſcay* a valiant Knight had the Honour to be Standard-Bearer to the King of *Caſtile*, and was at all the Exploits of War done by **Alphonſo** IX. K. of *Leon*. He † about *Anno* 1239.

**Urraca** or **Gaufreda**, by ſome call'd the 2d Wife of **Garſias** IV. *Ramires* King of *Navarre*, Table 456.

**Urraca** the 3d Wife of **Ferdinand** II. King of *Leon* and the Mother of three Sons. Table 458.

11. LOPES DIAZ 1V. *de Haro* Lord of *Biſcay*, loſt the Favour of the King of *Caſtile*, but ſoon recover'd it.

12. DIEGO LOPEZ DIAZ 11. *de Haro* was for his Service to King SANCHO IV. of *Caſtile*, made his High-Steward and Standard-Bearer; the Survivance of which Honours was alſo beſtow'd on his Son, with a Promiſe never to diſpoſſeſs them, if they ſerv'd him and his Son FERDINAND faithfully: And this DIEGO was made Count of *Biſcay* 1 *January* 1287, with Command over all the Country from *Burges* to the Sea; but afterwards turning proud and audacious, he was ſlain at Court in the Preſence of the King 1289.

13. DIEGO LOPEZ 11. *de Haro* upon his Father's Death rebell'd againſt King **Sancho** and acknowledg'd **Alphonſo** *de la Cerda* for his King, which occaſion'd many Calamities to the Kingdom of *Caſtile*. He † 1290.

14. DIEGO LOPEZ 111. or LUPO DIAZ *de Haro* was ſtill at Variance with the King of *Caſtile*, he † 1309, without Iſſue. Wife, **Urraca** natural Daughter of **Alphonſo** IX. King of *Caſtile*. Table 459.

MARY DIAZ *de Haro* married 1287.

15. JOHN Brother of SANCHO IV. K. of *Caſtile*, Tab. 459. in his Wife's Right Lord of *Biſcay* † 26 *June* 1319.

16. JOHN ſurnamed *Cocles*, becauſe in a Battel againſt the *Maurs* he had loſt one of his Eyes. He was in right of his Mother Governor of *Biſcay*, and Ld of 80 Towns or Caſtles. Upon the Death of his Uncle DIEGO LOPEZ III. 1309, he was reſtor'd into the King's Favour and obtain'd *Biſcay*, which had been forfeited to the Crown. But he turning ambitious and the Fomenter of Factions he was ſlain by the King's Order 1327. — **Lupus.**

**Ferdinand** *de la Cerda*, Table 459.

MARY Heireſs of *Biſcay*, &c. married 1329, † 28 *November* 1351.

17. JOHN NUNNEZ *de Lara* and *Cerda* was in right of his Wife Lord of *Biſcay*. See his two other Siſters in Table 459. He † 28 *Nov.* 1351.

**Margaret** a Nun not mention'd in Table 459.

18. NUGNA *de Lara* a Child of 2 Years of Age was Lord of *Biſcay* 1351.

JOAN Heireſs of *Biſcay*, was, failing Heirs Male, to be ſucc. by her Siſter, but ſhe was ſlain 1359, and PETER the cruel King of *Caſtile* violently took *Biſcay* and all its Dependencies, and annex'd them for ever to the Crown of *Caſtile*. See her Husband in Table 459.

**Iſabel** was ſlain 1361.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXV.

## The COUNTS of Barcelona in Catalonia.

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were the *Caſtellani*, *Auxitani*, *Indigites*, *Coſitani*, with part of the *Ilecones* and *Jacetani*; all of them a part of the ancient Province *Tarraconenſis*: They forgot much their ancient Language, being long train'd up in *Roman* Cuſtoms and Speech, till in the Declenſion of that *Empire* they were firſt invaded by the *Alani A. D.* 410, who were ſoon expell'd by the *Goths*, and theſe diſpoſſeſſed by the *Maurs* 714. But the *Chriſtians* here hating the *Mauriſh* Yoke, ſollicited CHARLES MARTEL to aid them in ſhaking it off. He ſent a *German* Knt. call'd **Otter** or **Oger Cathorlot** to be their Governor, with ſome Bands of *German* and *French*, who with the Natives, fit to bear Arms, recover'd ſome Frontiers from the *Maurs*. **Charles Martel** † 741, and during the Reign of his Son King PIPIN, the *Catalans*, aided by the *French*, war'd againſt the *Maurs*, but CHARLEMAIN marched in Perſon to *Catalonia*, and recover'd *Barcelona* from the *Maurs* 797, and ZATO the *Mauriſh* Governor yielded himſelf to CHARLES, who made BERNARD, a *Frenchman*, Count of *Barcelona*, who ſtil'd himſelf Count, Duke and alſo Marquis of *Spain*, as appears by ſome of his Letters preſerv'd at *Ripagorſa*, and at *St. Peter's* of *Taverna*.

The Name **Catalonia** is by ſome deriv'd from the old *Caſtellani*; others ſay it was call'd *Gothalania* from the mixture of the *Goths* and *Alani*, ſucceſſively Maſters of it; others from the *Catti* and *Alani*, and others from the *Catalonicians*. But others ſay it has its Name from the ſaid Governor CATHERLOT or CATHELON; but whatever its Etymology may be, Cuſtom has prevail'd many hundred Years to call it *Catalognia* or *Catalonia*.

1. BERNARD Governor of *Provence* and *Languedoc* under **Charlemain** is accounted the firſt Count of *Barcelona* and govern'd *Catalonia* 797, as above mention'd, he had ſharp Wars with the *Maurs*, from whom with the help of GEOFFREY the *Hairy* Lord of *Arria*, he took all the Country between the Rivers *Noguera* and *Lobregat*, but after the Death of CHARLEMAIN, **Aymon** Governor of *Guienne* having rebell'd againſt the *Emperor* **Lewis**, enter'd *Catalonia*, and with the Aid of the *Maurs*, beſieg'd *Barcelona A. D.* 820, which they both took and loſt that Year. But the *Maurs* ſo grievouſly oppreſſing the *Chriſtians*, the Emperor ſent **Eliſachar** an Abbot to comfort them; and he ſo much animated them, that when **Abderrahamen** and **Aymon** went again to beſiege *Barcelona*, they found ſuch Reſiſtance as they were forc'd to abandon it *Anno* 830, when BERNARD was recalled by the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Pius* who made him his Chamberlain, but being accus'd of Adultery with the *Empreſs* **Judith**, he was depriv'd of all and ſucceeded by

2. GEOFFREY of *Arria* ſucceeded him as Count of *Barcelona A. D.* 839, *Catalonia* was then ſubject to the *French* and obtain'd great Privileges from K. **Charles** *Craſſus An.* 844. This GEOFFREY exerted himſelf againſt the *Maurs*, and though in vain he attempted to take the Town of *Tortoſa*, yet he deprived them of what the Rebel **Aymon** had uſurp'd in that Country ſome Years before. But one SOLOMON C. of *Cerdagne* envying him, accus'd him to the K. his Sovereign, and being ſummon'd to appear at his Inſtance, He was ſlain at *Auvergne* on the Way thither *Anno* 858.

Wife, **Almira** a *French* Lady.

3. SOLOMON Count of *Cerdagne* ſucceeded his Rival 858, by means of CHARLES King of *Burgundy*. But CHARLES dying 864, *Catalonia* came to the *Emp.* **Lewis** II. who dying 876, it then went to the King of *France*, and 877 SOLOMON was ſlain by a Conſpiracy of his Succeſſor.

I. GEOFFREY 1. ſurnamed the *Hairy*, was educated in the Houſe of a *Flemiſh* Knt. whoſe Da. he ſecretly married. He ſucceeded SOLOMON 877, in his Father's Dignities and was pardon'd for the Murder of SOLOMON. He ſerved well the Emperor **Lewis** II. and K. **Charles** *Craſſus* againſt the *Normans*: But the *Maurs* in his Abſence entring *Barcelona*, GEOFFREY then demanded Men and Money of the King to repulſe the *Infidels*; but K. **Charles** not being able to aſſiſt him that Way, gave the County of *Barcelona* to him and to his Heirs for ever *A. D.* 884, reſerving only the Sovereignty to the Kings of *France*, and therefore this GEOFFREY is accounted the firſt proprietary Count of *Barcelona*, to which when he return'd, he recover'd all that the *Maurs* had uſurp'd upon the Territories of *Catalonia* and *Barcelona*. He † 914.

*N. N.* a *Flemiſh* Lady.

**Rudolph** firſt Abbot of *Ripol* then Biſhop of *Urgel*.

**Geoffrey** † young of Poyſon.

II. MYR or MIRON ſucceeded as Count of *Barcelona* 914. Of whom nothing remarkable is recorded. He † 929. Wife, *N. N.*

**Suner** or **Seniofrid** Count of *Urgel*, govern'd *Catalonia* as the Tutor of his Nephew SENIOFRID till *An.* 950.

*N. N.* a Daughter.

III. SENIOFRID or GEOFFREY II. ſucc. his Father under the Guardianſhip of his Uncle **Suner** from 929, to 950, † without Iſſue 967. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **Sancho** I. *Garſias* King of *Navarre*. See Table 455.

OLIBAN ſurnamed *Cheurette* becauſe of a ſanguinary Infirmity obliging him always to ſcratch the Ground before he could ſpeak a Word, and therefore did not ſucceed, but was made Count of *Cerdagne* and *Beſalu*; yet he roſe in Arms againſt his Couſin BORELLO, but finding the *Maurs* take Advantage, he reſign'd his right to *Barcelona*, contenting himſelf with *Cerdagne* and *Beſalu* and † 994.

**Myr** or **Miron** C. and Biſhop of *Gironne*

IV. BORELLO ſucceeded his Couſin SENIOFRID 967, he defended his Country valiantly againſt the Invaſions of the *Maurs* and erected Forts to ſtop their Incurſions: Yet He was defeated by the *Maurs* who enter'd *Catalonia* with a great Power 986, took and committed great Barbarities in *Barcelona*. BORELLO who was forc'd to fly to the Mountains, where he recruited himſelf as well as he could, and then returning he retook *Barcelona* and recover'd all the places which the *Maurs* had taken; But theſe Infidels reinvaded *Catalonia*, and once more defeated Count *Borello*, who thinking to ſave himſelf with 60 Horſe in the Caſtle of *Gautha* near *Caldes*, was there taken and ſlain with all his Company *Anno* 993. Wives, 1. **Leodegarda** a Counteſs. 2. **Lymeruda** or *Armeruda* or *Engelrada*.

**Armingol** or **Ermingaud** Biſhop of *Urgel*.

**Bernard** *Briſſer* or *Break Iron* Count of *Beſalu*, was drown'd in the *Rhoſne* 1020.

**Geoffrey** Count of *Cerdagne* repuls'd the *Maurs* after his Father's Death † 1025.

**Olthan** firſt Abbot of *Ripol*, then Biſhop of *Vic d'Oſona*.

**William** the *Fat* Count of *Beſalu* † 1052.

**Bernard Guillen** his 2d Son C. of *Beſalu*.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Raymund Geoffrey** C. of *Cerdagne*. | **Geoffrey Guinard** A.Bp of *Narbonne*. | **Berenger Geoffrey** Biſhop of *Gironne*. | **William Geoffrey** Biſhop of *Urgel*. | **Geoffrey** Count of *Bergade*. |

**William Raymund** Count of *Cerdagne*. *Henry*.

V. RAYMUND BORELLO born 970, C. of *Barcelona* 993. He fortify'd *Barcelona*, and repair'd all the Devaſtations made by the *Maurs* during his Father's Wars. He join'd the Monaſtry of *Montjuby* to the Walls of *Barcelona*. He † 1017.

Wife, **Sancha**.

2 ERMINGAUD or Armingol C. of *Urgel*, won ſeveral Towns from the *Maurs*.

2 **Borella** or *Engelrade* a Nun, Abbeſs of *Montjuby*.

**William Jordan** Count of *Cerdagne*, accompany'd **Godfrey** of *Bullen* to the *Holy Land*.

**Bernard** alſo C. of *Cerdagne*.

*William*.

VI. BERENGARIUS BORELLO born 1096, ſucc. 1017. His great Idleneſs introduced all Wickedneſs to his Court, of whom nothing more remarkable is recorded. He † 1035. Wife, *N. N.*

**Radaimura** his 1ſt Wife.

VII. RAYMUND BERENGARIUS 1. *Senior* ſucceeded 1035. He was the very reverſe of his Father; for he delighted in nothing but Action and Arms. He diſpoſſeſſed the *Maurs* of the Caſtle of *Manreſa*, and of a great many Towns; nay, he made ſeveral of the *Maurs* his Tributaries. He was no leſs a Stateſman than a Warrior. He obtained by his Wife *Almodis* 1068, the Rights to *Carcaſſona* and all its Dependencies, and by this Means the Houſe of *Barcelona* had great Poſſeſſions in *France*. He diſinherited his eldeſt Son for poiſoning his Wife. He partition'd his Dominions among his Sons. He corrected and amended the old *Gothic* Laws and † 1076.

**Guillen** or **William Berengarius** Count of *Manreſe* † without Iſſue.

**Almodia** or *Almadis* a *French* Lady deſcended from the Counts of *Carcaſſone*, ſhe was poiſon'd by her Step-Son **Pedro**.

**Sancho Berengarius** Prior of the Monaſtry of *St. Beneiſt* of *Burgos*, ſucceeded his Brother as C. of *Maureſe* † without Iſſue.

**Pedro Raymund** was diſinherited by his Father for poiſoning his Step-Mother **Almodia** and was at laſt ſlain by his Brother **Berenger Raymund**.

**Berenger Raymund** ſlew his Brs **Pedro** and **Raymund** *Berengarius* and therefore loſt his Eſtate and his Speech too, for he became dumb and † in Exile.

**Almodia** Da. of **Robert Guichard** D. of *Penglia*. She liv'd a Nun after her Husband's Death.

VIII. RAIMUND BERENGARIUS 11. *Junior* ſurnamed **Flaren-Head**, Count of *Barcelona* 1076. He had great Conteſts with his half Brother **Berenger Raymund** who held a part of *Catalonia*, tho' RAIMUND held the far greateſt Part, yet he was at laſt ſlain by the ſame half Brother **Berenger** *An.* 1082, whothere by thought to ſucceed, but the *Catelans* abhorring this Fratricide, expell'd **Berenger** and elected the Son of this RAIMUND.

**Lucia** Counteſs of *Paliars* by her Husband the Count of *Artal*.

**Giſelbert** or **Gilbert** C. of *Provence*.

IX. RAIMUND ARNOLD Count of *Barcelona* 1082. but while a Minor, He was much troubled with Factions among his Nobles and was ſpoil'd of *Carcaſſone* by Tyrants, and they, to whoſe Care he was committed, advanc'd their own Intereſts; mean while he grew apace in Magnanimity and Vertue. **Bernard** of *Aton* who had uſurp'd *Carcaſſone*, became ſo odious to the People, that they expell'd him and ſubmitted themſelves to RAIMUND, who not only recover'd what was taken from him, but alſo augmented his Segniories with the Town of *Tarragone* and County of *Cerdagne*. Next he undertook an Expedition to *Majorca* againſt the *Maurs*, and by the Aid of the *Genueſe* and *Piſans* took the City and Iſland *An.* 1102. The *Maurs*, to divert the *Catalans* from *Majorca*, went to beſiege *Barcelona*. RAIMUND therefore, leaving the Care of *Majorca* to the *Genueſe*, return'd to *Catalonia* and routed the *Maurs*: But the *Genueſe* in his Abſence covetuouſly ſold the City and Iſland of *Majorca* to the *Maurs*, which occaſion'd irreconcileable Enmity betwen the *Catalans* and *Genueſe*. *Spaniſh* Hiſtorians ſay that this Count RAYMUND went to *Germany* in Diſguiſe and fought a Combat for the Empreſs **Mathilda** Wife of the *Emperor* **Henry V.** againſt one who accus'd her of Adultery, and that having vanquiſh'd the Accuſer he return'd to *Barcelona incognito*. The Emperor being afterwards told of this Action, inveſted RAIMUND in the County of *Provence* then belonging to the Empire. RAIMUND was made Knight of the Order of *St. John* of *Jeruſalem*. He † 1131, having been Count 48 Years.

**Doulce** Daughter and Heireſs.

ALPHONSO I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre*. See Table 457.

BERENGER RAIMUND the youngeſt Son, Count or Marquis of *Provence*.

**Berengaria** or **Berenguela** Wife of ALPHONSO VII. King of *Caſtile*. Tab. 458.

*N. N.* Wife of **Amery** Viſcount of *Narbonne*.

**Crimena** Wife of **Roger III.** Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

X. RAIMUND BERENGARIUS the eldeſt Son Count of *Barcelona* 1131. By his Marriage was P. of *Aragon* 1137, and Patriarch of many Kings. Tab. 457. He † 1162.

**Petronella** Q. of *Aragon* † 1173.

See the numerous Iſſue of his Marriage in Table 457.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXVI.

## The DESCENDANTS of the Royal *House* of Castile.

FERDINAND III. *Sanctus* King of *Castile* † 1252. Table 459.

ALPHONSO X. *Sapiens* K. of *Castile* and *Leon* † 1284, Table 459.

SANCHO IV. King of *Castile* and *Leon* † 1295. Table 460.

FERDINAND IV. K. of *Castile* and *Leon* † 1312. Table 460.

ALPHONSO XI. K. of *Castile* and *Leon* † 1350. Table 460.

---

FERDINAND *de la Cerda* † before his Father 1275. See Table 459.

ALPHONSO *de la Cerda* † 1327, Table 459.

LEWIS HISPANUS *de la Cerda* P. of the *Fortunate Islands*, Tab. 459.

Isabel *de la Cerda* mrd 1367. | *House of* Cerda. 1. BERNARD a nat. S. of GASTO PHOEBUS C. of *Foix*, see Table 394. created C. of *Medina Celi* 1371.

2. GASTO I. *de Cerda* C. of *Medina Celi* Ld of *Portus*, *St. Mary*. &c.

3. LEWIS *de Cerda* C. of *Medina Celi*. Wife, Joanna Sarmiento.

4. GASTO II. *de Cerda* C. of *Medina Celi*. Wife, Leonora *de Vega* and *Mendoza*. | Mary Wife of John Alphonso *de Gusman* the first Duke of *Medina Sidonia*.

### Dukes.

I. LEWIS I. *de Cerda* created the first D. of *Medina Celi* 1491, for his Exploits in the War of *Granada* † 25 *Nov.* 1501. Wives, 1. Catharin *de Laso de Mendoza*. 2. Anna nat Da. of Charles P. of *Viana*, Table 456. 3. Catharin Bique *de Oreion*.

II. JOHN *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* † 20 *Jan.* 1544.

III. GASTO *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* † unmarried. | IV. JOHN II. *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* Viceroy of *Sicily* and *Navarre*.

V. JOHN III. D. of *Medina Celi*.

VI. JOHN LEWIS *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* bn 1569† 24 *Nov.* 1607.

VII. ANTONY JOHN *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* † 1671.

VIII. JOHN FRANCIS *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* and *Alcala* Knt of the *Golden-Fleece* and Grand Minister of *Spain* bn 1636 † 19 *Feb.* 1691. Wife, Catharin *de Aragon* Da. of Lewis Raimond *Folch* D. of *Segorvia*. | Thomas *de la Cerda* Marq. of *Laguna* Viceroy in *New Spain* 1680, † 22 *April* 1692. Wife, Mary Louisa Gonziga Da. of Vespasian C. of *Praxedes*. | Gioseppe *Manriquez de Cerda* Marq. of *Laguna* bn 5 *July* 1683.

IX. LEWIS FRANCIS *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* born 1672, † of Poison in Prison 26 *Jan.* 1711, without Issue. Wife, Mary Da. of Gaspar Tellez Duke of *Offuna*.

X. MANUEL FERNANDEZ D. of *Medina Celi* † 18 *Dec.* 1713, without Issue.

---

HENRY II. a natural Son King of *Castile* and *Leon* † 1379. Table 460.

### *House of* Noronna.

ALPHONSO HENRIQUEZ *de Castile* born 1355, was created C. of *Gijon* and Ld of *Noronna* 1373, by a Peace at that Time made between the *Castilians* and *Portuguese*, but he was depriv'd of both these for his Rebellion and was with his Wife forc'd to flee into the *Santones*, and his Children repair'd to *Portugal*, where they acquir'd great Wealth, yet this House always retain'd the Name of Noronna. | Isabela nat. Da. of Ferdinand K. of *Portugal*, mrd 1378. See Table 468.

Peter *de Noronna* AB. of *Lisbon*. Mistress Blanca Diaz *Pelestrelo*. | John † at the Siege of *Balaguera*. | Sancho *de Noronna* C. of *Mira*. — Mary Countess of *Mira*, Wife of Alphonso C. of *Faro*. See Table 470. | Henry *de Noronna*. — Antonius *de Noronna*, extinct in his Grandson Henry. | Constantia the 2d Wife of Alphonso I. D. of *Braganza*. See Table 470. | FERDINAND *de Noronna* C. of *Villareal* in right of his Wife Beatrix *de Meneses*. He was Governor of *Ceuta* in *Africa*.

Children of Peter: Peter *de Noronna* the 2d Son Ld of *Cadaval*. Wife, Catharin *de Tabora*. From him the pnt Counts of *Villaverde* are descended. | John *de Noronna* extinct in his Grandsons. | Isabel Wife of John *de Portugal* Marq. of *Menemayor*. | Ferdinand *de Noronna* extinct in his Great Grandsons.

Children of Ferdinand C. of *Villareal*: Peter *de Meneses* and *Noronna* the first Marquis of *Villareal* 1489, † Wife, Beatrix, Daughter of Ferdinand I. Duke of *Braganza*. See his Table 470. | John *de Noronna* Ld of *Sortela*, and in right of his Wife Joanna *de Castro* was C. of *Monsanto*.

Children of Peter Marquis of *Villareal*: Ferdinand *de Meneses* and *Noronna* Marquis of *Villareal*, &c. Wife, Mary *de Andrade* Da. of John *de Silva*. | ANTONY *de Noronna* the first Count of *Linnares*. Wife, Johanna *de Silva* Da. of Diegus I. C. of *Portalegre*.

PETER *de Meneses* and *Noronna* Marquis of *Villareal*. † — EMANUEL *de Meneses*, was created the first D. of *Villareal* 1584. | Alphonso *de Noronna* Governor of *Ceuta* and Viceroy of the *Indies*. — Ferdinand *de Noronna* Ld of *Maceyra* and *Seren*. | John a Clergyman. — Alphonso *de Noronna* first Governor of *Ceuta*, then of *Tangiers*. — MICHAEL *de Noronna* Viceroy of the *Indies*.

MICHAEL Duke of *Caminna*. Wife, Isabel Da. of Ferdinand II. Duke of *Braganza* see Table 470. 2. Mary her Niece. | LEWIS Duke of *Caminna* † 1641. — MICHAEL D. of *Caminna* † without Issue 21 *August* 1641.

FRANCIS C. of *Linnares*. — FERDINAND C. of *Linnares* † without Male Issue. Wife, Philippa *de Saa*. | PETER *de Meneses* and *Noronna*. | Antony *de Meneses*. Wife, Johanna Da. of Hieronymus *de Castro*.

Peter *de Meneses*. Wives, 1. Mary *de Villena* Da. of John *de Portugal*. 2. Mary *de Vasconcelos*. — Ignatia *de Noronna* Countess of *Linnares* by the Will of Ferdinand her Grandfather's Cousin.

FERDINAND *de Noronna* the first Duke of *Linnares*. Wife, Mariana *de Castro* and *Silva* Da. of *Manricus* Marquis of *Govea* and Count of *Portalegre* mrd 1637.

MICHAEL *de Noronna* D. of *Linnares*. Wife Lucretia *de Silva Ladron* Da. of *Caspar* the 3d C. of *Sinareas*. | Manrique was in the military Service of *Catalonia*. | Joseph Antony Dean of *Murcia* † 1695. | Johanna *de Noronna*, Wife of Augustin *de Alencastro* the 2d D. of *Abrantes* and Marquis of *Portoseguro*.

Felicia Mary † 1690. Wife of Lewis Francesco *de Cordua* D. of *Feria*, Marquis of *Briego*, Knt of the *Golden Fleece* and Grandee of *Spain* † 1700.

XI. LEWIS *de Cordua* the present D. of *Medina Celi*.

Children of John *de Noronna*, C. of *Monsanto*: PETER *de Castro* C. of *Monsanto* and Ld of *Cascaes*. Wife, Agnes *de Ayala*. — LEWIS *de Castro* Ld of the County of *Monsanto*. Wife, Violanta *de Atayde*. — ANTONY Lord of the County of *Monsanto*. Wife, Agnes *Pimentel de Sousa*. — LEWIS *de Castro* C. of *Monsanto*. — ALVARUS PEREZ *de Castro* Count of *Monsanto* the first Marquis of *Cascaes*. Wives, Mary Da. of Nunnius Alvarez *de Portugal* of the Cts of *Vimioso*. 2. Barbara.

2 LEWIS ALVAREZ *de Castro* C. of *Monsalto*, Marquis of *Cascaes*. — Emanuel *de Castro* C. of *Monsalto*. | Alvarus, Ferdinand and Francis.

---

FREDERIC *de Castile* the Twin Brother of K. HENRY II. Master of the Order of St. *James* 1342, slain in Battel 29 *May* 1358.

PETER C. of *Trastamara* 1371, † 2 *May* 1400. Wife, Isabel *de Castro* Daughter of Ferdinand *Ruiz* Ld of *Lemos*. | *House of* Henriquez. ALPHONSO surnamed Henriquez Lord of *Medina de Rio Seco* Admiral of *Castile* † 1426, or 1429. Wife, Johanna *de Mendoza* † 1431.

FRIDERIC HENRIQUEZ C. of *Melgar* † 23 *Dec.* 1473.

ALPHONSO HENRIQUEZ Count of *Melgar* † in *May* 1485. | Peter Henriquez Lord of *Tarifa* † 1493.

FRIDERIC HENRIQUEZ C. of *Melgar*, &c. † without Issue 1538. | 1. FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ D. of *Medina de Rio Seco* C. of *Melgar* † | FRIDERIC HENRIQUEZ *de Ribera* the first Marq. of *Tarifa* † | FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ *de Ribera*. Wife Agnes *Portocarrero* Da. of Peter Ld of *Mouguer*.

2. LEWIS HENRIQUEZ D. of *Medina de Rio Seco* † 24 *Dec.* 1572. | Frideric Henriquez extinct in his Grandsons. | PERAFANNUS HENRIQUEZ first D. of *Alcala*. | FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ D. of *Alcala*. | FRIDERIC Marquis of *Villeneuf*, extinct in his Grandson.

3. LEWIS HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* † 27 *May* 1596. Wife, Ann *de Mendoza* † 26 *June* 1595.

FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ Marquis of *Tarifa* † before his Father. Wife, Ann Giron.

FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ Duke of *Alcala* † 1336. Wife, Beatrix *de Maura*.

FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ *de Ribera* † before his Father without Issue. Wife, Ann *de Mendoza* † 27 *Sept.* 1634.

4. LEWIS HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* D. of *Medina de Riosceco* Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* † 17 *August* 1600. Wife, Victoria Colonna Daughter of Marc Antony *Colonna* Prince of *Taglicozza* † 28 *Dec.* 1633.

5. JOHN ALPHONSO HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* Duke of *Medina de Riosceco* Viceroy of *Sicily* and *Naples* born 3 *March* 1597, † 1647. Wife, Louisa *de Sandoval*. | Ann the 2d Wife of Francis Fernandez *de la Cueva* Duke of *Albuquerque*.

6. JOHN CASPAR HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* Duke of *Medina de Riosceco* † 25 *Sept.* 1691. Wife, Eleonora *Ponce de Leon* † in *January* 1680. 2. *N. N.* † in *Jan.* 1680. | *Francisca* † at *Naples*.

7. JOHN THOMAS HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* D. of *Medina de Riosceco*, &c. Cabinet and State Counsellor to King Charles II. of *Spain*, retir'd to *Lisbon* 1702, † at *Estremos* 1705.

HENRY HENRIQUEZ created C. of *Alva de Aliste* †

ALPHONSO HENRIQUEZ Count of *Alva de Aliste* †. Wife, Johanna *de Velasco*. | John Henriquez Wife, Constantia. | Henry Henriquez *de Gusman* Lord of *Bolannos*. — Alphonso Patriarch of the Lords of *Bolannos* extinct. | Gabriel Henriquez Inmimara *de Avila*.

HENRY † before his Father. Wife, Theresa Henriquez.

DIEGO HENRIQUEZ C. of *Alva d'Aliste*, Knight of the *Golden Fleece*. Wives, 1. Leonora *de Toledo*. 2. Catharin her Niece.

HENRY HENRIQUEZ Count of *Alva d'Aliste*, had no Grandson. Wife, Mary or Leonora *de Gusman*. | Frideric Henriquez *de Gusman*. — HENRY HENRIQUEZ C. of *Alva d'Aliste* † 1617. Wife Isabel Da. of Diegus C. of *Uxeda*.

FRIDERIC HENRIQUEZ *de Gusman* Count of *Alva de Aliste* †

JOHN HENRIQUEZ *de Gusman* born 1665, first Captain of the *German* Guards, then Steward of the Queen Dowager † without Issue 1709.

FRANCIS HENRIQUEZ *de Almansa* the first Marquis of *Alcanizzes*. — JOHN HENRIQUEZ *de Almansa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*. — JOHN HENRIQUEZ *de Almansa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*. — ELVIRA HENRIQUEZ *de Almansa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*. — ANTONY HENRIQUEZ *de Almansa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*.

John Henriquez Wife, Mary *Paladini*. — GABRIEL AUGUSTIN HENRIQUEZ Marquis *de Campi*, Prince of *Squinzano* 1637. — JOHN HENRIQUEZ Prince of *Squinzana*. Wife, Cecilia Capece *Minutulo*. — GABRIEL AUGUSTINUS HENRIQUEZ Marquis *de Campi* Prince of *Squinzano* born about the End of *Anno* 1700.

ALVARUS HENRIQUEZ *de Almansa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*, Knight of St. *James*. Wife, Agnes *de Gusman* Da. of Henry II. C. of *Olivares*.

JOHN HENRIQUEZ *de Almansa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*, Grandee of *Castile* † 17 *March* 1675.

ANN HENRIQUEZ Wife of James Francis Duke of *Hijar* married 1654. | Teresa Lady Marquis of *Alcanizzes*, Wife of Lewis Henriquez *de Cabrera*.

LEWIS HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* Marq of *Alcanizzes* † Wife, Teresa Henriquez *de Almansa* Marquise of *Alcanizzes*. | Teresa Wife of 1. Gaspar Haro Marquis of *Carpio* † 1687. 2. Joachim *de Ponce de Leon* † in *March* 1716. | John Simon Henriquez Governor of *Alexandria*. | Caspar Henriquez † 1633.

---

### *House of* Emanuello.

EMANUEL Infant of *Castile* Ld of *Escalona*, *Agreda*, *Roa*, &c. His first Wife Constantia Da. of James I. King of *Aragon* had no Male Issue. Table 457. | Beatrix Da. of Amadeus IV. C. of *Savoy*. Table 400.

JOHN MANUEL Lord of *Villena* and *Escalona* † 1348. Wives, 1. Constantia Daughter of James II. K of *Aragon* Tab. 457. 2. Blanca *de Lara* and *Cerda* Daughter of Ferdinand *de Cerda*. Table 459. Mistress Agnes *de Castaneda*. | Alphonso Patriarch of *Emanueli* of *Sicily*.

1 Constantia † 1345 Wife of Peter I. K. of *Portugal* mrd 1340. See Table 468. | FERDINAND MANUEL Ld of *Villena* † 1350. Wife, Joanna *d'Aragon* Daughter of Raimond Berengarius C. of *Prades*. | Johanna Wife of Henry II. K. of *Castile*, Table 460. | SANCHO MANUEL a natural Son Lord of *Infantado*. — Ferdinand Patriarch of the *Emanueli* of *Ubeda*. | HENRY MANUEL *de Villena* a natural Son C. of *Sintra Montealegre* and *Meneses*. Wife, Beatrix or Agnes *de Sousa*.

PETER MANUEL Lord of *Montealegre* and *Meneses*. Wives, 1. Johanna Daughter of Alphonso V. K. of *Portugal*. See Table 468. 2. Johanna *Manriquez*. | Ferdinand Manuel *de Villena* a natural Son Lord of *Zebico de la Torre* † 1419. Wife, Mary Roderiguez Daughter of Peter *de Fonesa*.

Mary Manuela *Sancha* Heiress of *Montea-cba*, *legre* Wife of Laurentius *Suarez de Figuerre*, the first C. of *Feria*. | *Catharin*.

John Manuel Wife, Aldoncia *de Figneroa*. — John Manuel Kt of the *Golden Fleece* 1506, extinct in his Grand Children. | FERDINAND MANUEL L. of *Cheles*. — DIDACUS MANUEL Ld of *Cheles*. — JOHN MANUEL Lord of *Cheles* mrd Isabel *de Mendoza* | Johanna Manuel Heiress of Edward K. of *Portugal*, whence the *Emanueli* of *Portugal* are descended. See Table 469.

FRANCIS MANUEL Ld of *Cheles*. | CHRISTOPHER MANUEL Commendator *de Moreyra*. Wife,

PETER MANUEL Lord of *Cheles*. | FRANCIS MANUEL Commendator *de Moreyra*. Wife, Beatrix *de Meneses*.

FRANCIS MANUEL Lord of *Cheles*.

JOHN MANUEL Lord of *Cheles*. | CHRISTOPHER MANUEL Lord of *Alcara Pinna*. Wives, 1. Melchia *de Sousa*. 2. Johanna *de Faria*.

FRANCIS MANUEL Lord of *Cheles*. | CHRISTOPHER MANUEL Ld of *Cheles*.

Francis Manuel slain in the Bat. of *Malaga* against the Dutch. | Balthasar Emanuel slain in a Bat at *Cadiz* 1636. | SANCHO MANUEL C. of *Villaflor* & Viceroy of *Brasile* † 4 *Feb.* 1677. Wives, 1. Ann *de Meneses* & *Noronna*. 2. Jrana Antonia *de Villana*.

1 CHRISTOPHER MANUEL C. of *Villaflor*. | 2 Emanuel. | 2 *Roderique Manuel*.

# TABLE CCCCLXVII.

## An *Alphabetical* Catalogue of the principal Noble *Families* in SPAIN.

I. ACUGNA: *N. N.* Count of *Buendia*, Lord of *Duenas*.

II. ARAGON is descended from the old Kings of *Naples*. FERNANDO *de Aragon y Moncado* Duke of *Montalto* † without Male Issue 1713. The Head of this Family *Anno* 1612, was the Duke of *Villahermosa*. Of this House GIOVANNI DOMENICO Marquis of St. *Georgio*, made a Grandee of *Spain* of the first Rank in *September* 1723.

III. ARANDA: *N. N.* Count of *Aranda*, Lord of *Almuerin*.

IV. ARELLANO: Ramirez Count of *Aguillar*, Chancellor of *Aragon* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, &c. †——

V. ATALAYA: PEDRO MANUEL Count of *Atalaya*, made a Grandee of *Spain* by King CHARLES III. born 1658, † 29 *September* 1722.

VI. AVELANADA: *N. N.* Marquis of *Benesa*, Count of *Miranda*, Grandee of *Spain* and Count of *Ribadavia*.

VII. AYALA descended from the Kings of *Aragon*. Of this House is the Count of *Fuensalida* Count of *Aragon* (See Mendoza below) and Count of *Salvatierra*. *N. N.* Son of Francesco Perez Count of *Fuensalida*, married the Countess of *Cassapalma* 1693.

VIII. AZUEDO: *N. N.* Count of *Monterey*.

IX. BATEXILLE a *Burgundian* Family. *N. N.* Viceroy of *Navarre*.

*N. N.* Marquis of *Constance* and *Visiez* † 1698.

X. BENAVIDES: Francesco *de Benavides d'Avila* and *Corella*, Count of St. *Istevan*, Marquis of *Solera de les Navas* † 1716.

Diego Lewis *de Benavides* and *Aragon* Marquis of *Solera* was † 1693. Viceroy of *Navarre* 1701.
Of this House is also Alvaro *de Bazen* and Benavides Marquis of *Santa Crux*, married Mary de *Villela* and *Alvala* 1696.

XI. BOBADILLAS: *N. N.* Count of *Chinchon*.

XII. BORGIA: PASCAL FRANCESCO Duke of *Gandia*, Grandee of *Spain*.

Lewis Marquis of *Lamboy*. Mariana Wife of Lewis *de Benavides* Marquis *di Solera*.
Of this House is the Marquis of *Tavarres* Grandee of *Spain*, and the Count of *Ficallo*. *Don* Carlos *de Borgia* a Cardinal.

XIII. CABRERA: JUAN ARIAS *de Cabrera e Bobadilla* Count of *Punnoën Rostro*.

Arias Gonsalvo Marquis *de Cassa Sola*. Wife Mary Teresia Josephina Daughter of Ferdinand Francis Joseph Duke of *Havre*, married 13 *March* 1692. Tab. 314.

XIV. CAPATAS: *N. N.* Count of *Bargas*.

XV. CARDENAS: LAURENTIO *de Cardenas Zuniga* Count *de Puebla*. Of this House was the Dukes of *Maqueda*, Dukes of *Soma* and Marquisses of *Beretta*.

XVI. CARIAS: *N. N.* Count of *Jerra*.

XVII. CASTEL RODRIGO said to be descended from the *Portuguese* House of *Braganza*. See the Family of *Homodei*. Table 423.

XVIII. CASTRO: *N. N. de Castro* Count of *Lemos* Viceroy of *Sardinia*, &c.

XIX. CENTURIONES of *Genua*. *N. N.* Marquis of *Stepa*.

XX. CERDA. See Table 466.

XXI. COLOMAS: *N. N.* Count of *Delda*.

XXII. COLON descended from the House of *Braganza*. See *Portugal*.

XXIII. CORDUA and CORDONA originally of *Andaluzia*, descended from FERDINANDO Nunnez and ALVARO Perez. Of this Family is,
1. GIOSEPPE FOLCH Prince of the *Empire* and of *Cordona*. 2. Sales *di Cordona* Archbishop of *Valencia*. 3. Lewis Manuel *de Cordua* Count of St. *Croce* and Grandee of *Spain* † 1722, without Issue.
4. JOSEPH FOLCH Count of *Cordona*.
5. LEWIS FRANCISCO Duke of *Feria*, Grandee of *Spain*, &c. † 1700.

MANUEL FERNANDEZ *de Cordua* Marquis of *Briego* and Duke of *Medina Celi* 1711, † 1713. See the last Table. — LEWIS *de Cordua* the X. Duke of *Medina Celi*. See the last Table.

6. FELIX *de Cordua* Duke of *Sessa* and *Baena*. Of this House was also the Counts of *Alcavedette*.

XXIV. CORELLA: *N. N.* Count of *Cosentaina*.

XXV. CORTES: Of this Family *N. N. Cortes* Son of FERNANTO CORTES, conquer'd *New Spain*, where he purchas'd his Estate.

XXVI. CORVINO: *N. N.* Count of *Corvino*.

XXVII. COSTANIA: *N. N.* Count of *Costania*.

XXVIII. CUEVA an *Aragonian* Family. MELCHIOR Duke of *Albuquerque*. Isidore *de la Cueva de Benavides* Marquis of *Bedmar* † 1723.

XXIX. CUELLAR: *N. N.* Marquis of *Cuellar*.

XXX. DAVILLA: Of this Family no considerable Person is alive.

XXXI. HENRIQUEZ: See the last Table.

XXXII. ERIL: FRANCESCO Agostino Count of *Eril*. Wife, Mary Teresia Countess of *Moncayo*, married 23 *November* 1716.

Mary Theresia born 4 *Ap.* 1721. Joachim Antony Casimir born 5 *March* 1722.

XXXIII. FAXARDO a *Gallician* Family. *N. N.* Marquis *de les Velos*, was Counsellor of State and great Constable of the *Indies* † 1693.

XXXIV. FERRAN: PHILIP C. *de Ferran e Cacirera* Grandee of *Spain* † 1722.

Francesco *de Paulo* born 21 *January* 1721.

XXXV. FIGUEROA. Of a *Gallician* Original. Gioseppe Count of *Figueroa* Father of Paul Benedict who was born 1721. Of this House Ferdinand Suarez Count of *Figueroa*, Governor of *Carthagena* in *America*, Master of the Houshold of the Prince of *Asturias* 1723.

XXXVI. FONSECA: There is no considerable Person alive of this House.

XXXVII. FUCETES: *N. N.* Marquis of *Fucetes*.

XXXVIII. GAJAN: *N. N.* Count of *Gajan*.

XXXIX. GENTILLAS: *N. N.* Count of *Oliva*.

XL. GIRON: FRANCESCO MARY TELEZ the sixth Duke of *Ossuna*, Marquis of *Penafiel*, Grandee of *Spain* of the first Rank † 3 *August* 1716.

XLI. GUEVARA descended from *Navarre*. FRANCESCO VELEZ *de Guevara* Count of *Ovate y Villa Mediana*, Grandee of *Spain*.

XLII. GUSMAN descended from the ancient *Gothic* Kings and extended into several collateral Branches, but the chief Honour of this House is conferr'd on DOMENICO *de Gusman* the present Duke of *Medina Sidonia* and C. of *Niebla*. The collateral Branches are the Marquisses *de Carpio y de Licke*, the Counts of *Monterey*, the Counts of *Alba d'Aliste*. Table 466. and the Marquisses of *Liganes*.

XLIII. HERCERAS: *N. N.* Marquis of *Aunon*.

XLIV. HEREDIA: *N. N.* Count of *Fuentes*.

XLV. LAGUNA: *N. N.* Marquis of *Laguna*, was Grandee of *Spain*.

XLVI. LEYVA: Pedro *de Leyva y de la Ceda* Count of *Bannos*, Marquis of *Ladrada*.

XLVII. LUNA: *N. N.* Count of *Morata*.

XLVIII. MANRIQUEZ: The Family of the Marquisses of *Aguillars* and Counts of *Castaneda*. Of this Family was the Counts of *Osorno* and *Paredes* and Joseph Manriquez *de Lara* Count of *Amaguelos* † in *Sep.* 1723.

XLIX. MENDOZA: Of this House was the Dukes of *Infantado*, the Dukes of *Francavilla* and Princes of *Melita*, the Marquisses of *Cameraca*, the Counts of *Coruna*, the Counts of *Orga*, Counts of *Corunna*, Counts of *Monteagudo*, Counts of *Castro Xeris* and Counts of *Poegli*. Diego Ulfada *de Mendoza* Count of *Corzana* † 16 *July* 1720.

L. MEXIAS: *N. N.* Marquis of *Guardia*.

LI. MOLES: FRANCESCO *de Moles* Duke of *Paretti* † 1714.

LII. MOLINA: *N. N.* Marquis of *Molina*.

LIII. MONCADA: *N. N* Count of *Citona*.

LIV. OSORIO a Family of *Leon*. Lewis *de Moscoso e Osorio* Count of *Altimera* bn 1656, † 1698.

*N. N.* Many Children.

Of this Family was the Marquisses of *Astorga*.

LV. PACHECO a *Portuguese* Family.

LVI. PADILLAS: *N. N.* Count of *Sancta Gadea*.

LVII. PERALTES: *N. N.* Marquis of *Falces*.

LVIII. PIEMENTEL descended from the Kings of *Portugal*.

LIX. PONCE DE LEON descended from *Andaluzia*. JOACHIM *Ponce de Leon* Duke of *Arcos*. Wife, Ann Mary Francesca Daughter of Philip Spinola Marquis *de los Balbazes* Duke of *Sesto*, mrd 8 *Nov.* 1716. Tab. 406. Of this Family was the Counts of *Baileu*.

LX. PORTOCARERO a *Portuguese* Family.

LXI. QUIGNONES and VILLAFANES: *N. N.* Count of *Luna*.

LXII. ROXAS: *N. N.* Marquis of *Posa* and *N. N.* Count of *Altamira*.

LXIII. SANDOVAL: *N. N.* Duke of *Lerma y Uxeda*.

LXIV. SARMIENTO: JACOBO FRANCESCO D. of *Hijar* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*.

LXV. SARALVO: *N. N.* Marquis of *Saralvo*.

LXVI. SARRIAS: *N. N.* Count of *Puno* in *Rostro*.

LXVII. SAYAVEDRAS: *N. N.* Count of *Castellar*.

LXVIII. SPINOLA a *Genuese* Family. See Table 406.

LXIX. SPINIGA: *N. N.* Marquis of *Ayamonte*, Marquis of *Villa Manrique*, Marquis of *Avila Fuente*, and *N. N.* Count of *Miranda* and Grandee of *Spain*.

LXX. TABARA; *N. N.* Marquis of *Tabara*.

LXXI. TOLEDO descended from the *Greek* Emperors. Of this Family ANTONIO MARTIN *de Toledo* Duke of *Alba* † without surviving Issue 1711. The collateral Branches are, 1. The Duke of *Fernandine*. 2. The Count of *Oropese* Grandee of *Spain*. 3. The Marquis of *Mancera* Grandee of *Spain*.

LXXII. TORRES.

LXXIII. TASSIS: *N. N.* Count of *Villa Mediana*.

LXXIV. VELASCO: BERNARDINO *de Velasco* Duke of *Frias*.

LXXV. VILLADA: *N. N.* Count of *Villada*.

LXXVI. YIAR: *N. N.* Count of *Belchite*.

LXXVII. ZUNIGA descended from the Royal Family of *Navarre* JOHN MANUEL *de Zuniga*, Duke of *Fejor*.

Besides these Families, there are the Counts of *Barraja*, *Mayalde*, *Mirabel*, *Galve*, *Villaflor*, *Casarrubios*, *los Arcos*, *Salasar*, *Villalonso*, *Bisco*, *Malpica* and *Torejon*, &c.

## *Families* in the SPANISH Netherlands.

I. AREMBERG: Table 315.

II. CROY and HAVRE: Table 314.

III. TASSIS: Table 336.

IV. BERGHES: ALPHONSO *Dominico* Prince of *Berghes*, Grandee of *Spain*.

V. EGMOND: See Tab. 349.

VI. ERP: Francis Count of *Erp*, the Father of 12 Sons † 1692.

VII. ESPINOY: LEWIS *de Melun* Prince of *Espinoy* born 1694.

VIII. HORNES: PHILIP EMANUEL of *Hornes* Prince of *Beaucignies*, the Father of 12 Sons.

IX. ISENGHIEN: LEWIS *le Grand Villain* Prince of *Isenghien*. Wives, 1. Philippa Lebisa Daughter of Antony Egon Prince of *Furstenberg*. Table 330. Margaret Camilla *Grimaldi* Daughter of Antony *Grimaldi* Sovereign Prince of *Monaco* born 1706, married 16 *April* 1712. See Table 420.

X. STEINHAUSEN: *N. N.* Prince of *Steinhausen* † 1701. To these Families may be added,

The *Family* of San Martino in *Piedmont* descended from ARDUINUS King of *Italy*. Tab. 409.

WIDO Count of *Canavese* 1025. Wife, Iolanda Daughter of Bonifacio Marquis of *Este*, or Alinda Daughter of one Adelbert. He is the Great Grandfather of,
ADICINUS Count of *Canavese*.

UBERT Count of *Canavese*. From him is descended in the 6th Degree, JOHN *de St. Martino*:

UBERT conjunct Lord of *Aigle*. From whom is descended in the 6th Degree JULIUS CÆSAR the first Marquis of *Germain Anno* 1600, whose Posterity still continues.

LEWIS and JOHN Patriarchs of several Gentlemen; their Lines are now extinct.

WILLIAM Count of *Martino*. From him is descended in the 5th Degree PETER of the Counts of *Martino*, &c.

ADICINUS Lord of *Lorenzo Parello* † 1424. From him is descended in the fifth Degree ALEXIUS the 1st Marquis of *Broco* and *Parella* † 1588.

UBERT Patriarch of the C.s of *Castelnuovo*.

IBLETTUS PAUL Marquis of Parella the Great Grandfather of Otton Stila.

*N. B.* One of the greatest Dignities a Nobleman of *Spain* is capable of is to be made a Grandee by the King. Of which there are three Sorts.
1. Those whom in Audiences the King commands to be cover'd before they begin to speak.
2. Those who begin to speak before they cover.
3. Those who don't cover themselves before they have spoke to the King and retir'd to their Places: And in all the three there is this General Difference, that some are nominated for Life, others as long as the Male or Female Issue of their Families last.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXVIII.

## The *first* Kings of PORTUGAL and ALGARVIA.

PORTUGAL (so call'd from the *Haven* Town of *Porto* at the Mouth of the *Douro*, where the *Gauls* us'd to land their Merchandise, call'd therefore *Portus Gallorum*) was anciently inhabited by the *Lusitani* between the Rivers *Tagus* and *Douro*, and the *Gallaici Bracarij*, first conquer'd by the **Romans**, and in the Declension of that *Empire*, subdu'd by the **Alani** and from them taken by the **Sueves**, who made *Braga* their Capital. The **Goths** expell'd the *Sueves* and were themselves dispossess'd by the **Moors**, who possess'd it till the *Kings* of *Leon* recover'd a Part of it, which ALPHONSO VI. King of *Leon* gave to his base Daughter **Teresia** when married to HENRY of *Burgundy* 1092, whom he made C. of *Portugal*; but his Son ALPHONSO assum'd the Title of King, as below in this Table.

ALGARVIA an *Arabick* Word taken from the Western Situation of it when conquer'd by the *Moors*. It was subject to the *Maurith* Kings of *Seville* till it was conquer'd by the Kings of *Morocco* and afterwards partition'd among several *Maurith* Princes, till ALPHONSO X. K. of *Leon* and *Castile* expell'd them 1256, and next Year came into *Algarvia* and took Possession of the whole Country: but ALPHONSO III. *Sapiens* K. of *Portugal* upon his Marriage with **Beatrix** the natural Da. of the said ALPHONSO X. obtain'd for a Dowry this Country of *Algarvia* that same Year.

HENRY of *Burgundy* the Grandson of **Robert** K. of *France* † 1066. *See* Table 358.

**Amadeus** III. Count of *Savoy* Table 400.

HENRY of *Burgundy* went into *Spain* to aid ALPHONSO VI. King of *Leon* against the *Moors*, and so signaliz'd himself, that the King made him his Son-in-Law, by giving him his natural Da. **Teresia** to Wife, and for a Dowry made him *Sovereign* Count of *Portugal*, which then contain'd the Cities of *Braga*, *Coimbria*, *Viseo*, *Lamego* and *Porto*, with that Tract of Ground now call'd *Tralos Montes*, and granted him also a Power to conquer the rest of the Country even to the River *Guadiana* and to keep it under his Jurisdiction; but with this Condition, that he should be a *Vassal* of *Spain* and serve in the *Spanish* Wars with 300 Horse. He † 1112. Some say he was descended from *Lorrain* and was only call'd a *Burgundian*, because he was born at *Besançon*.

**Alphonso** VI. K. of *Castile* and *Leon* † 1109. Table 458.

**Teresia** a natural Da. obtain'd from her Father the Investiture of *Portugal*, and after HENRY's Death was the Wife of **Ferdinand Peitz** C. of *Trastamara*. She † 1129, or 1130.

**Mathildis**, or *Mafalda* mrd 1146

**Raimund Berengarius** IV. Count of *Barcelona*. Table 457.

I. ALPHONSO I. surnamed *el Conquistador* bn in *July* 1094, C. of *Portugal* 1112. During his Minority, his Step-Father **Ferdinand Peitz** C. of *Trastamara* usurp'd his Inheritance; but when he came of Years, he took up Arms against **Ferdinand** and expell'd him from *Portugal* and put his Mother in Prison, at which she was so enrag'd that she sent to crave Aid of **Alphonso** VII. K. of *Castile*, to whom she promis'd to disinherit her Son and give him the Possession of all *Portugal*. But ALPHONSO of *Portugal* defeated the *Castilians* and thereby pretended to be no more subject to *Castile* 1136. He undertook an Expedition against King **Ismar** on the other side of the River *Tajo*, whom with four more petty Kings ALPHONSO routed and took their 5 Standards; whence he put 5 Shields in the Royal Arms of *Portugal* and retain'd ever after the Title of **King** 1139. He took afterwards many Cities from the *Moors*, particularly by the Aid of the *Netherlanders* the City of *Lisbon* and *Evora* 1147, when he instituted the *Order* of **Avis**, Table 474. He was captivated by his Son-in-Law **Ferdinand** II. K. of *Leon*, who granted him his Freedom for that part of *Gallicia* which lies between the *Minio* and *Castile*. He † 6 *Nov.* or 9 *December* 1185, aged 91 Years.

**Urraca** Wife of **Bermudo Perez** *de Trava* C. of *Trastamara*.

**Teresia** or *Sancha*, Wife of. 1. **Ferdinand**, or *Sancho Nunnez de Barbosa* a Nobleman of *Gallicia*. 2. **Ferdinand Mendez** Ld of *Braganza*.

**Pedro Alphonso** a natural Son by *Elvira* the first *Grand-Master* of the *Order* of **Avis**, then a Monk of *Alcobaze* 1165.

**Dulcia** married 1181, † 1198.

**Alphonso** VIII. King of *Castile*. Table 458.

II. SANCHO I. surnamed *el Poblador* born 11 *Nov.* 1154. He gave Specimens of his Valour in his Father's Life-time, having discomfited the *Moors* in 3 Battels, in the last of which he slew the **Miramomolin** of *Morocco* with his own Hands. Being made King 1185, he apply'd himself to the building of Cities and filling them with Inhabitants, but his greatest Care was in expelling the *Moors* from his Country; and therefore having the Opportunity of the Arrival of certain *English* and *French* Ships at *Lisbon*, whom he solicited to his Aid, and his Brother-in-Law **Philip** C. of *Flanders* sending about the same time 18 War Ships, he with these Auxiliaries went and besieg'd *Selva* the Metropolis of *Algarvia* and took it after a Siege of two Months, and then forc'd the City *Elvas* to suffer the same Fate: Nay, he was always in Action against the *Moors*. He † 1212. Mistresses 1. **Mary Ayres** of *Formello*, whom **Sancho** caus'd afterwards to be mrd to a Knight, *Gil Vasquez de Sonza*. 2. **Mary Paez** *de Ribera*.

**Urraca** the 2d Wife of **Ferdinand** II. K of *Leon*, from whom she was divorc'd 1169, Table 458.

**Mathildis**, or **Tecesa**, Wife of. 1. **Philip** *de Alsatia* C. of *Flanders* Ta. 355 2. **Eudo** III. D. of *Burgundy* divorc'd 1195. She † 6 *May* 1218. Table 358.

*Henry*, *John* and *Sancha* all † young.

**Ferdinand** a natural Son Standard Bearer of the Kingdom.

*Peter* *Alphonso* a nat. Son Monk

**Alphonso** a nat. Son *Grand Master* of the Order of S. *John of Jerusalem* † 1195 Ta 473.

**Theresia** a nat. Da. Wife of **Sancho Martinez**.

**Urraca** a nat. Da. Wife of **Peter Alphonso** *Viegas*.

**Urraca** mrd 1206.

III. ALPHONSO II. **Crassus** born 23 *Ap.* 1185. He endeavour'd to come up to the Valour of his Father and Grandfather, as much as the Fatness and Unwieldiness of his Body would permit. He took from the *Moors* the City of *Alcassar*. But he is branded with Injustice towards his Brothers and Sisters in taking from them the Towns left them by his Father's Will. He † 1233. or 1223.

**Ferdinand** born 1186, C. of *Flanders* in right of his Wife † without Issue 1233. Wife, **Joanna** Countess of *Flanders* Daughter of **Baldwin** Emperor of *Constantinople* mrd 1211. *See* Table 354.

**Peter** born 1187, C. of *Urgellens* by his Wife **Aimberga** Countess of *Urgel* in *Aragon*. He † 1258, she † 1231.

*Henry* and *Raymund* † young.

**Teresia** † 1250. Wife of **Alphonso** IX. K. of *Leon* mrd 1190 Table 458.

**Mathildis** or **Mafalda** † 2 *May* 1290. Wife of **Henry** I. K. of *Castile*. Table 458.

**Sancha** Lady of *Alenquer* † 1229.

**Blanca** Lady of *Guadalaxara* † 1240.

**Berengaria** † 11 *Ap.* 1220. Wife of **Waldemar** II. K. of *Denmark* married 1213. *See* Table 187.

1 **Martin** a natural Son Count of *Trastamara* in *Gallicia*. Wife **Dalia** or **Elo** Da. of **Peter Fernandez** *de Castro*.

1 **Urraca** Wife of **Laurentio** *Suares*.

2 **Teresia** Wife of **Alfonso** *Tellez* Senior. Builder of *Albuquerque*.

**Roderic** slain in the Battel of *Porto* 1245.

2 **Regidius** and *Constantia* † unmarried, he 1236, and she 1269.

All these are natural Children.

IV. SANCHO II. *Capello* bn 1203, succ. 1223. But giving himself to all manner of Sloth, the *Portuguese* depos'd him 1244, † in Exile at *Toledo* 1246 Wife, **Mencia** or **Melsia Lopez** *de Haro* Da of **Diegus** Ld of *Biscay* and Widow of **Alvarus Perez** *de Castro* † 1245.

V. ALPHONSO III. **Sapiens** bn 10 *May* 1210, was call'd to be Regent of *Portugal* upon his Brother's Deposition 1244, and K. **Sancho** in vain endeavour'd to prevail with the K of *Castile* for his Restoration; for this **Alphonso** abandon'd his lawful Wife **Mathildis** and propos'd a Marriage with the nat. Da. of **Alphonso** X. K. of *Castile*, and accepted of *Algarvia* for his Wife's Dowry, and therefore he was first that was call'd *Rex Algarbiorum*; but tho' the *Pope* being dissatisfied at this Divorce, excommunicated both him and the whole Kingdom, yet he reign'd very laudably and † 20 *March* 1279. *N. N.* his Mistresses.

Wives, 1. **Mathildis** Heiress of *Bologne* and *Dammartin* mrd 1235, divorc'd and † 1258. 2. **Beatrix** nat. Da. of **Alphonso** X. K. of *Castile* and *Leon* mrd 1256. Table 435.

**Ferdinand** surnamed *Infant de Serpa*. Wife **Sancha** *de Lara* Daughter of **Ferdinand** Count of *Lara*.

**Eleonora**, by some call'd the Wife of **Waldemar** Prince of *Denmark*.

*Vincentius* † young.

**Eleonora** Wife of **Waldemar** Son of **Waldemar** II. K. of *Denmark* married 1229. *See* Table 187.

**John Alphonso** a natural Son † in *October* 1234.

**Robert** I. C. of *Boulogne*, by some call'd the Son of **Mathildis** the first Wife of **Alphonso**, but others more justly deny it.

**Robert** II. C. of *Boulogne*.

**Robert** III.

**Godfried.**

**Antony.**

**Mary** Wife of **Amelius.**

**Bertrand** I.

**Bertrand** II.

**John.**

**Magdalen** Wife of **Lancelot** D. of *Florence*. Tab. 425.

**Catharin** *de Medicis* Widow of **Henry** II. K. of *France*, pretended to *Portugal* on the Death of King HENRY the *Cardinal* 1580, as in the next Table.

VI. DIONYSIUS or **Denys**, surnamed **Pater Patriæ** born 9 *Oct.* 1261, succ. 1279. His extraordinary Virtues, particularly his Justice, Liberality and Constancy are highly extoll'd by the *Portuguese*; he adorn'd his Kingdom with many Edifices, among which he built the Academy of *Coimbria*. He instituted the Order of **Christ** 1318, Table 474. In short, he was so belov'd by his People that they us'd this Proverb concerning him, *El Rey Don Denys qui fix quanto quin*, that is K. DIONYSIUS who did whatever he pleas'd. He † 7 *Jan.* 1323.

Wife, **St. Elizabeth** Daughter of **Peter** III. K. of *Aragon* mrd 1281, † 4 *July* 1336. Table 457.

*N. N.* his Mistresses.

**Sancho** IV. K. of *Castile*. Table 460.

**Blanca** born 18 *Feb.* 1259 Abbess of *Lorrain*, then *Huelgas de Burgos*.

**Alphonso** Ld of *Portalegre* born 8 *Feb.* 1263. Wife, **Jolanda** Da. of **Emanuel** Infant of *Castile*, Table 466.

**Alphonso** Ld of *Leiro* † without Issue.

**Isabel** Wife of **John** III. *Coeles* Ld of *Biscay*. Table 459.

**Constantia** Wife of **Nunnio Gonsalez** *de Lara*.

**Mary** Wife of 1 **Telius** Ld of *Monteagre* Son of **Alphonso** Infant *de Molina*. Tab. 459. 2. **Ferdinand** *de Haro* Ld of *Ordugna*.

**Beatrix** the first Wife of **Peter Fernandez** *de Castro* Lord of *Lemos*.

*Constantia*, *Sancha* and *Ferdinand* all † young.

*Ferdinand* and *Egidius* 2 natural Sons.

**Alphonso Dionysius** a natural Son Patriarch of the Lords and Counts of *Miranda* of the House of *Sonsa*. See Table 471.

**Martin Alonso** a natural Son, Patriarch of the Family of *Sousa*. See Table 471.

**Leonora** a natural Daughter, Wife of. 1. **Stephen** *de Stusa*. 2. **Sanzalvo** *de Sousa*, the Uncle of the first Husband.

**Urraca** a natural Daughter, Wife of **John Mendez** *de Briteros*.

**Beatrix** born 1293, mrd 1306.

**John Manuel** Ld of *Villena* and *Escalona*, Table 466.

**Constantia** his 2d Wife mrd 1340, † 1345.

**Agnes** *de Castro* natural Daughter of *Pedro Fernandez* Ld of *Lemos*, 3d Wife, slain by order of her Father-in-Law 1355.

VII. ALPHONSO IV. surnamed *el Bravo*, or the *Brave* born 8 *Feb.* 1290. He was glorious for his Atchievements both in Peace and War, but he banish'd his Bastard Brother **Alphonso Sancho**, the Darling of his Father and the People, and caus'd **Agnes** *de Castro*, a beautiful Lady, to be murder'd, because his Son PEDRO mrd her without his Consent; upon this **Peter** took up Arms against his Father and did considerable Mischief, till at last an Agreement was made. He † in *May* 1357.

**Constantia** born 1288, † in *Nov.* 1313. Wife of **Ferdinand** IV. K. of *Castile* mrd 1301 Table 460.

**Peter** a nat. Son C. of *Barcelos* † 1346. Wives, 1. **Blanca** Da. of *Peter de Portel*. 2. **Mary Ximenes** Da. of **Peter** a Colonel.

*Ferdinand* a natural Son had no Issue.

**John Alphonso** the youngest natural Son was slain by his Br. the King 4 *June* 1336. Wife, **Johanna Ponce** Daughter of **Peter Ponce** *de Leon* Ld of *Cangas*.

**Urraca** Wife of **Alvaro Peretz** *de Gusman* Ld of *Gibraleon*.

**Leonora** Wife of **Gonsalvo Martinez** *Portocarrero*.

**Alphonso** the eldest nat. Son C. of *Albuquerque* in right of his Wife **Theresia Martinez** Da. of **John Alphonso** *de Albuquerque*.

**Mary** a natural Daughter Wife of **John** *de Cerda* Lord of *Gibraleon*.

**Catharin** *de Medicis* Widow of **Henry** II. K. of *France*, pretended to *Portugal* on the Death of King HENRY the *Cardinal* 1580, as in the next Table.

**Agnes** *de Castro* natural Daughter of *Pedro Fernandez* Ld of *Lemos*, 3d Wife, slain by order of her Father-in-Law 1355.

VIII. PEDRO I. surnamed **Rigorosus** born 19 *Ap.* 1320. He obtain'd his Surname for his severely punishing all Crimes pardoning none. It is remarkable that at this Time these Kings were call'd *Cruel*, *viz.* **Charles** II. of *Navarre*, **Peter** of *Aragon*, **Peter** of *Castile* and this PETER. He reveng'd the Death of his 2d Wife **Agnes** *de Castro* upon the Authors and Perpetrators of that Barbarity. He had many Wars, but he enjoy'd the Pleasure of Peace when the rest of *Spain*, especially *Castile* and *Aragon*, were involv'd in Wars. He was the greatest Justiciary in his Days, lov'd Virtue, was liberal to all Servants. He † 8 *Jan.* 1387. It is reported by some, that after his Death, when his Body was cold, he reviv'd to the Astonishment of all present, and then calling for his Father Confessor, he confess'd some Sins he had formerly forgotten, and then he again laid down his Body. His first Wife **Blanca** Da. of **Peter** Infant of *Castile* mrd 1289, divorc'd without Issue. **Teresa Laurentia** and other Concubines.

*Alphonso*, *Dionysius* and *John*, all 3 † young.

**Mary** Wife of **Alphonso** XI. K. of *Castile*, mrd 1328, she † 1356, Table 460.

**Eleonora** † 1348, the 2d Wife of **Pedro** IV. K. of *Aragon* mrd 1347. Tab. 457.

**Johanna** Wife of **Peter Manuel** Ld of *Montalegre*. See Tab. 466.

**John Alphonso** Lord of *Albuquerque* † 1354. Wife, **Isabel** Da. of **Telius** Lord of *Montalegre*. See Table 419.

**Martin Egidius** *de Albuquerque* was slain by **Pedro** *Crudelis* K. of *Castile* 1365.

**Ferdinand Alphonso** *de Albuquerque* a natural Son.

**Theresia** the 2d Wife of **Tasco Martinez** *de Acugna* Ld of *Tabora*.

**Beatrix** a natural Daughter Wife of **John Alphonso Tello** Count of *Barcelos*.

**Mary** a natural Da. Wife of **Gonsalvo Telles** *de Meneses* Count of *Meyra*.

IX. FERDINAND born 27 *Feb.* 1340, succ. 1367. He had War with **Henry** II. K. of *Castile* about that Kingdom, but he made Peace with **John** the Son of **Henry**, tho' it lasted not long; for the *Portuguese* encourag'd **John** of *Ghaunt* D. of *Lancaster* to come with an *English* Army to assert his Title to *Castile* in right of his Wife **Constantia**; but the *English* being weary of the War in *Spain* made Peace with *Castile*. At last FERDINAND mrd his Daughter **Beatrix** to **John** of *Castile*, on Condition that his Children by her should succeed to the Crown of *Portugal*. FERDINAND † 29 *Oct.* 1393; the last of the true or legitimate Race of *Portugal*. Wife, **Eleonora Telez** Da. of **Martin Alphonso Telez** was taken from her Husband **John Laurentius** *de Acugna* and married to FERDINAND 1371. *N. N.* his Mistress.

*Lewis* † young.

**Mary** Wife of **Ferdinand** Marquis of *Tortosa*.

JOHN Infant of *Portugal* D. of *Valencia de Campos*. Table 471. Wives. 1. **Mary Telez** Sister of Q. **Leonora** his Brother's Wife. 2. **Constantia** a natural Da. of **Henry** II. K. of *Castile*. Table 460.

*Alphonso* † young.

**Beatrix** Wife of **Sancho** *de Castile* Count of *Albuquerque* married 1376. Table 460.

DIONYSIUS L. of *Cifuentes* Wife **Johanna** a natural Da. of **Henry** II. K. of *Castile*. Table 460. He is *Patriarch* of the Lords and Counts of *Villar*.

X. JOHN a natural Son the 7th *Grand Master* of *Avis* succeeded FERDINAND. See the next Table.

BEATRIX his only Daughter by his Q. Wife of JOHN I. K. of *Castile* married 1383. It was agreed in the Articles of this Marriage that Q. ELEONORA should administrate the Government in *Portugal*, until such Children as should be born of BEATRIX should be of Age. But ELEONORA leaving all to her Favourite the C. of *Ancyra*, she was hated of the *Portuguese*, and the Favourite slain by JOHN the Bastard Brother of FERDINAND. But some of the *Portuguese*, dissatisfied at these Proceedings, invited **John** K of *Castile* to the [illegible] *Portuguese* then revolted from him and elected JOHN the Bastard Brother of FERDINAND, as in the next Table.

**Isabel** a natural Da. Wife of **Alphonso Henriquez** *de Castile* C. of *Gijon* and Lord of *Noronna* mrd 137[illegible]. See Table 466.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXIX.

## The *Middle* KINGS of Portugal and Algarbia.

EDWARD III. King of *England*. See his Table.

John of *Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*. See his Tab.

Philippa Sister of HENRY IV. King of *England*, married 1387, † 9 *June* 1415. See the Kings of *England* of the House of *Lancaster*.

ALPHONSO IV. King of *Portugal*. See Table 468.

PETER Rigorosus King of *Portugal*. Table 468.

Therese Laurentia his Mistress.

X. JOHN I. Nothus a N. S. born 11 *April* 1350, some say 1337. He was at 7 Years of Age made Grand-Master of Avis, and when he came to Years, He much assisted his Brother FERDINAND against the *Castilians*: And after his Death, the *Portuguese* hating to be subject to the *Castilians*, elected him King at a General Meeting in the University of *Coimbria* 6 *April* 1385. Upon this John King of *Castile* thinking himself injur'd, invaded *Portugal* with a great Army, but was soundly beat at the Battel of *Aliumbaret* 14 *Aug.* following. Then the rest of the Cities submitted themselves to King John, who crav'd the Aid of his Father-in-Law, to whom he promis'd the Crown of *Castile*; accordingly the confederate Army of the *English* and *Portuguese* enter'd *Castile*; but John of *Ghaunt* considering the Sickness of his Army, thought it convenient to make Peace with *Castile*, and *Portugal* also made a Truce, and after a little Battle, a lasting Peace was concluded: Then JOHN being thus settled in his Kingdom, undertook an Expedition into *Africa* and took *Ceuta*. He † lamented by all, 14 *Aug.* 1433.

Agnes Perez his Mistress. See the next Table.

Eleonora Daughter of Ferdinand I. King of *Aragon* and *Sicily*, married 1428, † 18 *Feb.* 1445. Table 460.

XI. EDWARD born 1391. He was a very vertuous P. but unfortunate in his Brother's Expedition to *Africa*, where being taken Prisoner at *Tangier*, they promis'd to restore *Ceuta* to the *Maurs* for a Ransom, leaving Ferdinand his Br. for an Hostage; but the *Portuguese* not standing to the Contract, the Hostage was oblig'd to die in Prison. EDWARD (the Plague then rageing in *Portugal*) was infected with a Pestilentious Letter and † 18 *Sep.* 1438.

*Alphonso* and *Blanca* † young.

PETER born 1392. D. of *Coimbria* and made Regent of *Portugal* during the Minority of ALPHONSO V. which he administer'd with great Prudence for ten Years. But being falsly accus'd to ALPHONSO by his Bastard Brother the Duke of *Braganza*, He was slain as he was going to vindicate himself 20 *May* 1449. Wife, Isabel Da. of James Count of *Urgel*, married 1428.

Henry Duke of *Viseo*, Grand-Master of the Order of Christ bn 1394. He is celebrated for such a Lover of *Astronomy* and *Mathematicks* that he was the first that applied himself to the *Indian* Navigation and found out the Islands *Madera* and *Tercera*, whither Colonies were sent. He † *An.* 1460.

Isabel born 1397, † 17 *Dec.* 1471, the 3d Wife of Philip *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy* mrd 1429. Table 360.

John born 1400. Grand Master of the Order of St. James and Constable of *Portugal* † in *October* 1442.

Ferdinand *Sanctus* Grand Master of *Avis* † an Hostage 1443.

Alphonso a Nat. Son the 1st Duke of *Braganza*.

Beatrix a Natural Da. Wife of Thomas *Fitz Alan* Earl of *Arundel*, married 1404, some say she had been the second Wife of Gilbert Talbot Baron of *Irchenfield*: tho' the same Authors say he † 19 *October* 1419.

Isabel Daughter of Peter Count of *Coimbria* mrd 1447, † 1456, as on the Right.

XII. ALPHONSO V. born in *Jan.* 1432, succeeded 1438, under the Regency of his Uncle PEDRO Duke of *Coimbria*, at whose Death he assum'd the Government 1449. He was successful against the *Maurs* in *Africa*, transported Store of Gold from *Guinea* to *Portugal*, which he coin'd in Cruisadoes. After this ALPHONSO having been contracted with his Niece Johanna the sham Da. of Henry IV. King of *Castile*, did in her Right contend with Ferdinand and Isabel for that Crown; but finding Ferdinand too strong for him, and having sustain'd great Loss in this War, he renounc'd both *Castile* and his Bride Johanna, who was promis'd to John Son of Ferdinand then a Child. He therefore made Peace with Ferdinand and Isabel at *Alcantara* 1479. This Peace lasted 101 Years. Mean while ALPHONSO was so griev'd at the unfortunate Issue of this War, that he turn'd melancholy and † of Grief 28 *Aug.* 1481.

Ferdinand D. of *Viseo* and Constable of *Portugal*, bn 1433, † 8 *Sep.* 1470. Wife Beatrix Da. of John Infant of *Portugal*, † 1506, as on the Right.

Eleonora born 8 *Sept.* 1434. Wife of the Emp. Frederic III. She † 1 *Sept.* 1467. Tab. 226.

Catharin a Nun † 12 *June* 1463; the Sister of *Philip* who † aged 10 Years.

Johanna *Posthuma* † 17 *Jan.* 1475. Wife of Henry IV. K. of *Castile*, mrd 1455. Tab. 461.

MAXIMILIAN I. Emp. contended with K. Emanuel for the Succession in Right of his Mother.

Johanna her Da. Bride of Alphonso V. King of *Portugal* as on the Left.

Peter Constable of *Portugal*, was General of the King of *Castile*'s Auxiliaries 1445, was proclaim'd King of *Aragon* by the Rebellious *Catalans* 1464, was defeated by John King of *Aragon* 28 *February* 1465, then he repair'd to *Manresa* where he † 30 *June* 1466.

John Duke of *Coimbria* † 1457. Wife, Charlotta Da. of John III. King of *Cyprus*. Table 445.

Isabel or Elizabeth Wife of Alphonso V. King of *Portugal*, as on the Left.

*Philippa* a Nun.

Beatrix Wife of Adolph *de Cleve* Lord of *Ravenstein*.

James A. Bp of *Lisbon*, a Cardinal 1456, † 27 *August* 1459.

Isabel *de Portugal* † 1445.

FERDINAND I. Duke of *Braganza*. Table 470.

James Grand Master of the Order of St. *James* and Constable of *Portugal* † 1443.

Isabel † 15 *Aug.* 1496. Wife of John II. K. of *Castile*, mrd 1447. Table 461.

Beatrix † 1506. Wife of her Cousin Ferdinand Duke of *Viseo*, as on the Left.

*Philippa* † unmarried.

*John* † young.

*Johanna* bn 3 *Feb.* 1452, a Nun † 14 *May* 1490.

Johanna Mendoza his Mistress.

XIII. JOHN II. Maximus born 4 *May* 1455, succeed. 1481. He found out the Way to sail to the *East-Indies*, and order'd an exact Survey to be made of the *African* Coast as far as the *Cape of Good Hope*, and sent some by Land to the *East-Indies* to learn the Manners of those Countries. He built the Castle *Mina* on the Coast of *Guinea*. Against him a horrid Conspiracy was discover'd, for which Ferdinand II. Duke of *Braganza* and James Duke of *Viseo* lost their Lives. He gave the *Jews* (whom Ferdinand *Catholicus* had expell'd *Castile*) a Liberty of dwelling in his Country if they paid 8 Ducats for every Head. Accordingly 20000 *Jewish* Families past into *Portugal*, each containing 10 Persons. The King † in the Flower of his Age not without Suspicion of Poyson 25 *October* 1495.

Eleonora mrd 1470. † —

*Catharin* † young.

John Duke of *Viseo* † before his Father 1484.

James Duke of *Viseo* was slain by his Brother-in-Law King John for conspiring against him 22 *Aug.* 1482.

Isabel Wife of Ferdinand II. Duke of *Braganza*. See the next Table.

*Edward*, *Dionysius* and *Simon* all † young.

XIV. EMANUEL born 31 *May* 1469, first Duke of *Beja*, then succeeded his Cousin John 1495, and the Emperor MAXIMILIAN I. put in his Claim in right of his Mother Eleonora as above; but the *Portuguese* declar'd for Emanuel, who to establish himself the better, mrd Isabel, to please whom, he issued a Proclamation to banish all *Jews* and *Maurs* from *Portugal* within a set Time, under the Penalty of perpetual Servitude. During this Reign *Portugal* arriv'd at its highest Greatness, and the first *East-India* Voyage round *Africa* was accomplish'd by Vascus *de Gama*. After this by the Progress of the Duke of *Albuquerque* the *Portuguese* engrossed to themselves the whole Trade and Commerce of *Africa* and the remotest Parts of *Asia*, whereby incredible Riches were convey'd to *Portugal*. Moreover Peter Alvarus *Capralis* (or with some) Americus Vespucius, discover'd *Brazile* in *America*, whither the *Portuguese* sent 1500 several Colonies. This was after the Discovery of Columbus which had been 1492. EMANUEL † 13 *December* 1521. His Reign was call'd *The Golden Age of* Portugal.

Wives of EMANUEL.

1. Isabel the eldest Daughter of FERDINAND *Catholicus* King of *Spain* and Widow of Alphonso Prince of *Portugal*, as on the Left, married 1497, † 23 *Aug.* 1498. Table 461.

2. Mary the Sister of Isabel, the 3d Da. of FERDINAND *Catholicus* mrd 1500, † 1517.

3. Eleonora Daughter of Philip *Austriacus* King of *Spain* and Sister of the Emperor Charles V. mrd 1519, † 1558. Table 462.

Alphonso a Nat. Son Constable of *Portugal* 1500, † 1504. Wife, Johanna *de Noronna* Da of Peter the 1st Marq. of *Villareal*.

Beatrix Wife of Peter the 3d Marquis of *Villareal*.

GEORGE a Natural Son Patriarch of the House of *Alencastro*. See Table 471.

ALPHONSO Prince of *Portugal* born 1482, † 13 *July* 1491. Wife, Isabel Da. of FERDINAND Catholicus King of *Spain*, mrd 1490, had no Issue, and she was afterwards mrd to King EMANUEL, as on the Right.

1 MICHAEL bn 1498, † 1500. If he had liv'd he would have inherited all the *Spanish* Monarchy except *Navarre*.

2 XV. JOHN III. born 6 *June* 1502. In his Time *Portugal* still continu'd in the same flourishing Condition. He settl'd Peace at home and enlarg'd his *Indian* Territories, whither he sent Francis Xavier with other *Jesuits* to plant the Gospel. He repair'd the Academy of *Coimbria*, introduc'd the *Inquisition* to *Portugal* 1532, † without surviving Issue 11 *June* 1557. Wife, Catharin *Austriaca* Daughter of Philip I. *Austriacus* King of *Spain* and Sister of the Emperor Charles V. married 1525, † 1577, or 1578. Table 462.

2 Isabel bn 4 *Oct.* 1503, † 1 *May* 1539. Wife of the Em. Charles V. mrd 1526. Ta. 462.

2 Beatrix born 31 *December* 1504, † 8 *Jan.* 1538. Wife of Charles III. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1521. Table 403.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT Duke of *Savoy* pretended to *Portugal* in right of his Mother. He † 1580. Table 403.

2 Lewis Duke of *Beja*, Constable of *Portugal* born 3 *March* 1506, † 1555. His Mistress, *Jolantha*.

2 Ferdinand born 5 *June* 1507, † 1534. Wife, Guyomara Da. of Francis Count of *Marialva*.

2 Alphonso born 13 *Ap.* 1509. Archbishop of *Lisbon*, Cardinal 1517, † 21 *April* 1540.

2 XVII. HENRY born 31 *Jan.* 1512, was first Prior of St. *Crux* in *Coimbria*, then Abbot of many Abbeys. He was also Master of the Orders of St. James and Avis. He was Archbishop of *Lisbon*, created a Cardinal 1545, then King of *Portugal* 1578. In his short Reign happen'd nothing memorable, but that perpetual Contests and Plots were set on Foot for the Succession by many who pretended a Right to this Crown, as in this Tab. He † 31 *Jan* 1580.

2 Edward Duke of *Guimaranes* and Constable of *Portugal* born 7 *Sep.* 1515, † 20 *October* 1540. Wife, Isabel Daughter of James Duke of *Braganza*. See the next Table.

2 *Mary* and *Antony* † Infants.

3 *Charles* † an Infant 1521.

*Mary* † unmrd 1578.

Johanna Da. of the Emperor Charles V. married 1553, † 1578. Tab. 462.

JOHN born 1537, † before his Father 2 *June* 1554.

*Alphonso*, *Isabel*, *Beatrix*, *Emanuel*, *Philip*, *Dionysius*, *Antony* and *Edward* all † young.

MARY born 15 *October* 1427, married 1543, † 12 *July* 1545.

XVIII. PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, upon the Death of the Cardinal King *Henry*, perceiving the *Portuguese* incline to Antony Son of Lewis Duke of *Beja*, sent the D. *d'Alva* with a great Army into *Portugal*, who expell'd Antony and reduc'd the whole Kingdom except the Island *Terceres* 1580. PHILIP † 1598.

XVI. SEBASTIAN Posthumus born 20 *Jan.* 1554, succeeded his Grandfather 1557, under the Tuition of his Uncle HENRY the Cardinal. Through the Credulity of this Prince, *Portugal* fell from the top of its Grandeur, for being by his Favourites engag'd in Enterprizes far surpassing his Years, He undertook an Expedition into the adjacent Parts of *Africa*, intending by light Skirmishes to try his Enemies. Then he intended a Voyage to the *East Indies*, but his Favourites opposing his Design, He by their Advice undertook another Expedition into *Africa* to aid Muley Mahomet King of *Marocco* against his Uncle Muley Malucco by whom he had been expell'd. SEBASTIAN advancing too far into the Country, was oblig'd to fight in a disadvantageous Place against a more numerous Army at Alcassir and in this Battel the Flower of the Nobility of *Portugal* were cut off. 3 Kings were slain, *viz.* the banish'd Muley Mahomet, and Muley Malucco who † of a Fever during the Battel, and this SEBASTIAN. This happen'd 4 *August* 1578.

XIX. PHILIP III. King of *Portugal* and *Spain* 1598. † 1621.

XX. PHILIP IV. King of *Portugal* and *Spain* 1621. He summon'd the *Portuguese* Nobility to assist him against the *Catalans*. These Nobility being arm'd and finding an Opportunity to consult together, unanimously agreed to shake off the *Spanish* Yoke and proclaim'd the Duke of Braganza their K. who stil'd himself JOHN IV. Thus *Portugal* was again dismember'd from *Spain* 1640. See the next Table.

ANTONY a Natural Son, Prior of *Crato* born 1531. He was among the first Competitors for the Succession of King HENRY that asserted his Right as being the only surviving Male; He was accordingly crown'd by the States at *Lisbon* (who did not incline to PHILIP II. K. of *Spain*) 24 *June* 1580. But the D. of *Alva* came with his Army, reduc'd *Portugal* and expell'd ANTONY 22 *Oct.* that same Year. He † 26 *Aug.* 1595.

Emanuel *de Portugal* born 1568, was made Viceroy of the *Indies* by his Father, but he left that Dignity and accompanied his Father into *France* and *England* and thence to the *Netherlands*, where he mrd his Wife. He † 22 *Jan.* 1638. His second Wife, Aloisia *Osoria*.

Aemilia *de Nassau* Daughter of William I. Prince of *Orange*, mrd 1597, † 1625. Table 300.

*Mary Belgica* † 1654.

Emanuel Felix *de Portugal* first a *Carmelite* then he mrd Johanna Daughter of Albert C. of *Hanau-Schwartzenfels* 1646, He † 1666, she † 1673. Tab. 334.

*Emilia* and *Ann* both † unmrd 1654.

*Juliana Catharin* † unmrd 22 *June* 1680.

Mauritia Eleonora Wife of George Frideric Prince of *Nassau-Siegen* who † 1674. Tab. 331.

Lewis † 1661. Wife, Ann Mary *Capecha Galeota* Da. of John Baptista Prince of *Montelcone*.

Elizabeth Mary bn 20 *Nov.* 1648. Wife of Adrian Baron of *Ghent*, mrd 11 *April* 1678.

*Wilhelmina Amalia* † young.

*Amalia Luisa* bn 1649, † unmrd.

*Christiana Delphica* † unmrd.

Emanuel Eugenius *de Portugal* Marquis of *Tramoso* † at *Rome* unmarried in *Sep.* 1687.

Ferdinand Alexander *de Portugal* C. of *Sindin* Knight of St. James born 1634. † —

Edward Duke of *Guimaranes* and Constable of *Portugal* born 1540, † 1576, without Issue.

Mary † in *June* 1577. Wife of Alexander D. of *Parma*, mrd 1566, † 1592. See Table 419.

RAINUTIUS I. Duke of *Parma*, pretended to *Portugal* in Right of his Grandfather and † 1622.

CATHARIN liv'd till 1580.

JOHN Duke of *Braganza* pretended to *Portugal* in Right of his Wife † 1582. Table 470.

Theodosius † 1630. Wife, Ann.

XXI. JOHN IV. Duke of *Braganza* was elected King of *Portugal* 1640. See the following Table.

N. B. CATHARIN *de Medicis* Queen Dowager of Henry II. King of *France* also pretended to *Portugal* on the Death of King HENRY the Cardinal 1580. See her Claim in the last Tab.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXX.

## The DUKES of Braganza the present ROYAL *Family* of Portugal.

JOHN I. King of *Portugal* † 1433. Mistress, Agnes Perez.

1. ALPHONSO a natural Son. He was upon his first Marriage made Count of *Barcelos* by the Concession of his Father-in-Law Nunnius Alvarez. He was also made D. of Braganza 1442, by Peter D. of *Coimbria* the Regent Guardian of K. ALPHONSO V. But this ALPHONSO prov'd most ungrateful to his Benefactor Peter, accus'd him to the young K. and thereby occasion'd his Death, see the last Table. He † 1461. Wives, 1. Beatrix *de Pereyra* Da. and Heiress of Nunnius Alvarez *de Pereyra* Count of *Arroyos*, *Barcelos* and *Ouren*. 2. Constantia *de Noronna* Daughter of Alphonso Count of *Gyon* and *Noronna*.

1 ALPHONSO C. of *Ouren*, Patriarch of the Counts of *Vimioso*, Table 471.

2. FERDINAND I, succ. his Father as D. of *Braganza*, and his Brother Alphonso dying without legitimate Issue, he succeeded him in the Titles of *Ouren* and Marquis of *Valenza*, having been a little before honoured with the Title of Marquis of *Villaviziosa* by K. Alphonso V. Wife, Johanna *de Castro* Da. and Heiress of John *de Castro* Ld of *Cadaval*.

1 Isabel † 1445, Wife of her Cousin John Constable of *Portugal*, see the last Table.

3. FERDINAND II. D. of *Braganza* was made first C. of *Guimaranes* by the said K. Alphonso and upon his 2d Marriage was made D. Being engag'd in a Conspiracy against K. John II. he was pardon'd upon the first Conviction, but falling again into the same Crime he was beheaded 21 *June* 1483. Wives, 1 Eleonora *de Menesses* Da. of Peter C. of *Villareal*. 2. Isabel *de Portugal* Da. of Ferdinand Duke of *Viseo*. See the last Table.

John Constable of *Portugal* and Marquis of *Montemayor* being accessary to his Brother's Conspiracy fled to *Castile*, where he † without Issue 1484. Wife, Isabel Da. of Peter *de Noronna* Archbishop of *Lisbon*.

Alvarus C. of *Tentugal* Patriarch of the Marquises of *Ferreira*. Table 471.

ALPHONSO C. of *Faro* Patriarch of the Counts of *Odemira* and *Faro*, Table 471.

*Isabel* † unmarried.

Beatrix Wife of Peter *de Menesses* the third C. and first Marquis of *Villareal*.

Guiomara Wife of Henry *de Menesses* C. of *Loulle*.

Catharin betroth'd to John Continuo the 3d Count of *Marialva* slain before the Marriage 1471.

4. JAMES D. of *Braganza* went also into *Castile*, but Pardon being obtain'd he return'd to *Portugal* and was made Admiral of a Fleet in an Expedition against *Azamorus* in *Africa* 1513, † First Wife Eleonora *de Guſman* Da. of John Alphonso the 3d Duke of *Medina Sidonia*.

2d Wife Johanna Da. of Didatus *de Mendoza*.

DIONYSIUS went into *Castile* upon his Father's being convicted of Treason and was Patriarch of the Counts of *Lemos* surnamed *de Castro*, Tab. 471.

Alphonso Great Commendator of the Order of Christ. Wife, Hieronyma *de Noronna*.

*Philip*, *Margaret* and *Catharin* all † young.

5. THEODOSIUS I. D. of *Braganza* was made D. of *Barcelos* by K. John III. Wives, 1 Isabel *de Castro* Da. of Dionysius C. of *Lemos* Tab. 471. 2 Beatrix *de Alencastro*.

Isabel Wife of Edward *de Portugal* Duke of *Guimaranes*, see the last Table. Table 471.

*James* † without Issue.

Constantin Viceroy of *India* † without Issue. Wife, Mary *de Menesses* Da. of Roderic *de Mello* Marquis of *Ferreira*.

Fulgentius Prior of *Guimaranes* † without legitimate Issue.

Theodoric Archbishop of *Ebora*.

Johanna Wife of Bernardin *de Cardenas* Marquis of *Elche* † 21 *October* 1588.

Eugenia Wife of Francis Mar. of *Ferreira* Ta. 471.

Mary Abbess of *Villaviziosa*.

*Vincenza* a Nun.

2 James slain in the Battel of *Alcazar* in *Africa* 4 *August* 1578.

2 Isabel Wife of Michael *de Menesses* the first Duke of *Camigna*.

6. JOHN 1 Duke of *Braganza* executed the Office of Constable of *Portugal* at the Coronation of King Henry II. the Cardinal 28 *August* 1578. Some time after, when the Controversy arose about the Succession of that Kingdom, he put in his Claim in right of his Wife, the Brother's Daughter of the said King HENRY; but the Invasion of PHILIP II. King of *Spain* did at that time disappoint all Pretenders. This JOHN, upon his yielding up all his and his Wife's Right to King Philip was created Knight of the Golden Fleece and the Dignity of Constable was confirm'd to him and his House; he † 1582.

Catharin *de Portugal* Da. of Edward Duke of *Guimaranes*. See the last Table.

Ann *de Velasco* Daughter of John Ferandez *de Velasco* Duke of *Frias* Constable of *Castile*, married 1603.

7. THEODOSIUS II. was first Duke of *Barcelos*, then Duke of *Braganza*, was captivated in the Battel of *Alcazar*, but releas'd by Muley Hamet, without a Ransom, in favour of Philip II. King of *Spain*. He † 29 *November* 1630.

Mary betroth'd to the D. of *Parma* † a Maid.

Seraphina Wife of John Fernandez *Pacheco* D. of *Escalona*.

Edward Marquis *de Flechilla*. Wives, 1. Beatrix *de Toledo* Da. and Heiress of John C. of *Oropesa*. 2. Guiomara *Pardo* Widow of Alphonso C. of *Benevent*.

Alexander Archbishop of *Ebora*. *Philip* † young.

Louisa Da. of John Emanuel Duke of *Medina Sidonia* married 1635, was the Guardian of her Son Alphonso 1656, †. 28 *Feb.* 1666.

8. XXI. JOHN IV. Duke of *Braganza* born 19 *March* 1604. But now the *Spaniſh* Viceroys in *Portugal* made the *Portugueſe* weary of the *Spaniſh* Yoke, and the *Catalans* rebelling, gave them a Precedent; accordingly the Nobles of *Portugal* by King Philip IV. commanded to aid him against the rebellious *Catalans*, they being all conven'd together and being in Arms, judg'd now was the Time for recovering their Liberty; and therefore they unanimously proclaim'd this JOHN their King 1 *Dec.* 1640, and having expell'd the *Spaniſh* Garrisons, solemnly crown'd him at *Lisbon* the 15th of the same Month, and presently all the Towns that formerly belong'd to the Kingdom of *Portugal* heartily came into this *Revolution*. After this the *Portugueſe* made Peace with the *Dutch*, who had taken some Places in *Braſile* and the *Eaſt-Indies* during the Reigns of the Kings of *Spain* over *Portugal*; but this Peace did not last long, for those Places poſſeſs'd by the *Dutch* in *Braſile* revolted to the *Portugueſe*, which occasion'd a fresh War, whereby the *Hollanders*, tho' they did not take *Braſile*, yet they took many Places in the *Eaſt-Indies* from the *Portugueſe*. In the mean time JOHN † 6 *Nov.* 1656.

Edward born 31 *March* 1605, was committed to Prison at *Milan* on his Brother's Accession to the Crown of *Portugal*, where he † 3 *September* 1649.

*Alexander* bn 1607, † 31 *May* 1637.

*Catharin* bn 1606, † an Infant.

1 *John* † young.

1 *Francis* † an Infant.

1 Ferdinand *Alvarez de Toledo* Marq. of *Flechilla* and *Xarandilla* and C. of *Oropeſa*.

Pencia *Pimentel* Da. of John Alphonso Count of *Benevent*.

Theodosius P. of *Braſile* and D. of *Braganza* born 8 *February* 1684, † 15 *May* 1653.

*Joan* bn 18 *Sept.* 1636, † unmrd 17 *Nov.* 1653.

Catharin bn 25 *Nov.* 1638. Wife of Charles II. K. of *Great Britain* mrd 31 *May* 1662, she † 31 *December* 1705. See his Table.

XXII. ALPHONSO VI. Henry born 21 *Aug.* 1643, K. of *Portugal* 1656, under the Guardianship of his Mother, during whose Administration a Peace was made with the *Dutch* 1661. Then the *Spaniards* being also at Peace with their Neighbours fell upon the *Portugueſe* in good Earnest, but they defended themselves bravely, and by the Aid of the *French*, who listed themselves in their Service, often routed the *Spaniards*, particularly in the Battels of *Extremos* and *Villaviziosa*, and the *French* entering the *Netherlands* the *Spaniards* were forc'd to make Peace with *Portugal* and renounce all Pretensions to it for ever. Mean while ALPHONSO assum'd the Government, tho' he was neither fit to rule nor to marry, and was therefore forc'd to resign his Crown to his Br. PEDRO 1669, and repair to the Island *Terceras*; he † 12 *September* 1683. Wife, Mary Francisca Elizabeth Da. of Charles Amadeus D. of *Nemours* mrd 28 *June* 1666. She left him and by a Papal Dispensation became his Brother's Wife, as on the Right and in Table 404.

XXIII. PEDRO II. born 26 *April* 1648, when his Brother resign'd he would not take upon him the Title of K. but rather chose that of Regent of *Portugal* in the Name of his Br. ALPHONSO till 1683, when his Br. † and then he was King. He † 9 *December* 1706.

1st Wife Mary Francisca Elizabeth *de Savoy* his Br's Wife was by a Dispensation of the *Pope* taken from his Br. because he was unfit for Marriage and mrd to PEDRO 29 *March* 1668. She † 26 *December* 1683.

2d Wife Mary Sophia Daughter of Philip William Elector *Palatin* married 1687, † 4 *August* 1699. Table 272. Mistresses, 1. *N. N.* 2. Madam *d'Armanda*. 3. *N. N.*

Ann Podica *de Cordoua* Countess of *Alcaudette* Da. of John *de Zunica* Marq. of *Villars*.

Edward Alvarez *de Toledo* and *Portugal* Count of *Oropeſa*, &c. Viceroy of *Navarre* † 25 *June* 1671.

*John* † young.

Mary Wife of Peter *Faxardo*, Marquis *de las Velas* and *Molina*.

Emanuel Joachim Alvarez *de Toledo*, *Portugal*, &c. Count of *Oropeſa*, *Alcaudette* and *Deleyroſa*, Marq. of *Flechilla* and *Xarandilla*, was prime Minister of the Emp. Charles V. † at *Barcelona* 1 *April* 1709.

Isabel *Pacheco de Aragon* Daughter of Alphonso *Pacheco* of the Counts of *Montalvan*, mrd 6 or 26 *July* 1664.

Mary Ann Da. of the *Emp.* Leopold born 7 *Sept.* 1683, married at *Lisbon* 27 *October* 1708 Table 227.

2 XXV. JOHN V. born 22 *October* 1689, proclaim'd 10 *Dec.* 1706, crown d 1 *Jan.* 1707, he is the present King.

2 Francis Faverius born 25 *May* 1691.

2 Antony Francis born 15 *March* 1695.

2 *Teresia Joſepha* bn 1696, † in *March* 1704.

2 Emanuel bn 3 *Aug.* 1697.

2 Francisca Faberia Josepha born 30 *Jan.* 1695.

1 ISABEL, or *Eliz. Mary* bn 6 *Jan.* 1669. She was declared Heiress of the Km. of *Portugal* 15 *Feb.* 1674, promis'd in Marr. to Victor Amadeus II. late K. of *Sardinia* 1680 and † 21 *Oct.* 1690.

Joſepha Antoinetta bn 8 *October* 1681. Wife of Emanuel Gaspar *de Sandoval* and *Giron* Marquis of *Belmonte*.

*Mary Petronella de Atocha* born 29 *June* 1683.

Peter Vincent *de Toledo* and *Portugal* bn 5 or 11 *Ap.* 1685, made Knight of the Golden Fleece 1712, is the pnt Marq. of *Xarandilla* and C. of *Oropeſa*.

1 Louisa a nat. Da. legitimated 1691, Wife of 1. Lewis Ambroſe D. of *Cadaval*, mrd 1695, he † 1700. 2. James D. of *Cadaval* the Br. of her first Husband mrd 1702.

2 Michael a nat. Son bn 15 *Oct.* 1699, † 13 *Jan.* 1724. Wife, Louisa Caſimira Da. of Charles Joseph P. of *Ligne*, Heiress of the House of *Lafoens* mrd 29 *Jan.* 1715, Table 315.

3 *Joſepha* nat. S. bn 1702, a Clergyman

*Johanna* bn 11 *Nov.* 1715. | *Peter* bn 19 *Jan.* 1718. | *John* born 1721.

Mary Barby or *Barbara* born 21 *Dec.* 1711, Wife of Ferdinand P. of *Aſturias* mrd 1729, Table 463.

*Peter* born 19 *Oct.* 1712, † 29 *Oct.* 1714.

JOSEPH PETER P. of *Braſile* born 6 *June* 1714. Wife, Mary Ann Victoria Da. of Philip V. K. of *Spain* mrd 1729, Table 463.

Charles born 2 *May* 1716.

Pedro born 5 *July* 1717.

*Alexander Francis* born 30 *Sept.* 1723, † 2 *August* 1728.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXI.

## The *Descendants* of the KINGS of *Portugal* and DUKES of **Braganza.**

**Beatrix** Table 468. — ALPHONSO III. King of *Portugal* † 1279, Table 468. Miſtreſſes, 1. **Magdalen Gil.** 2. **Martha Perez** *de Enjara.*

DIONYSIUS King of *Portugal* † 1323, Table 468.

ALPHONSO IV. King of *Portugal* † 1357, Table 468. Wife, **Beatrix** *de Caſtile.*

1
**Martin Alfonſo** *Chicorro.* Wife, **Agnes Lauzentia** *de Valladares* and *Souſa* had two Grandſons, *viz.* *Vaſcus* and *Martin*, **Uſcus** had no Male Iſſue. From MARTIN are deſcended the Lords of *Mortagoa*, *Goubea*, *Beringel*, and *Alcoentre* &c.

2
**Alphonſo Dionyſius** mrd **Mary Perez** *Ribeyra* and *Souſa* the Grand-daughter of **Wendus** *de Souſa* Lord of *Panoyos* and of **Terefia** *Rebeyra* his Wife

**Roderic Alonſo** extinct in the 6th Degree. — **Diacus Alonſo** *de Souſa* Lord of *Mafra* and *Ericeyra* † 18 *Nov.* 1344. From him is deſcended in the 4th Degree **Alvarus** *de Souſa* Lord of *Miranda.* Wife, **Mary** *de Caſtro.*

DIDACUS *Lopez de Souſa* Son of **Alvarus** Lord of *Miranda*, &c. *Caſtellan* of *Aroncbes.* From him is deſcended in the 5th Degree **Henry** *de Souſa* the firſt Marquis of *Aroncbes* born 17 *Jan.* 1627. Wife, **Marianna** *de Caſtro.* — **Lupus** *de Souſa* extinct in the 4th Degree.

PETER I. King of *Portugal.* His 3d Wife **Agnes** *de Caſtro*, Table 468. His Miſtreſs *N N.* — **Didacus Lopez** *de Souſa* Son of **Henry** Marq. of *Aroncbes* Count of *Miranda* † before his Father 1672, without Male Iſſue. His Daughter and Heireſs **Mariana** was the Wife of **Charles Joſeph** *de Ligne* Sene'chal of *Hainault* married 1684. See her two Daughters in Table 315.

JOHN Infant of *Portugal* Duke of *Valentia de Campos.* Wives, 1. **Mary Telez** Siſter of Q. **Eleonora**, Table 462. 2. **Conſtantia** nat. Da. of **Henry** III. K. of *Caſtile*, Table 462. He had no legitimate Male iſſue. His natural Son **Alphonſo** Lord of *Caſcaes* was the Patriarch of the Counts of *Penelli* and Lords of *Soallans*, which Line was extinct in **John** the 2d Count of *Puncla* who had no Male Iſſue.

**Dionyſius** Infant of *Portugal* Lord of *Cifuentes* &c. Wife, **Johanna** natural Daughter of **Henry** II. King of *Caſtile*, Table 460.

**Ferdinand** *de Portugal* Grandfather of **Ferdinand** *de Torres* Ld of *Villar* and *Dompardo.* His Grandſon **Ferdinand** *de Torres* was made Count of *Villar* and *Dompardo* and Viceroy of *Peru.* His Line is now extinct.

**John** a natural Son King of *Portugal* † 1433, ſee Table 469. His Wife **Philippa** of *Lancaſter* Daughter of **John** Duke of *Lancaſter* and Widow of HENRY IV. King of *England.* From her the *Portugueſe* Houſe of *Alen Caſtro* had its Name. She was married 1387, † 9 *June* 1415. See Table 469, and the Tables of *England.*

EDWARD King of *Portugal* † 1438, Table 469.

ALPHONSO V. King of *Portugal* † 1481, Table 481.

JOHN II King of *Portugal* † 1495, Table 499.

GEORGE a natural Son Duke of *Coimbria*, &c. Grand Maſter of the Order of St. **James** and **Avis** born 1481.

JOHN *de Alencaſtro* D. of *Aveiro* — Alphonſo *de Alencaſtro* Wife, **Joſantha.**

GEORGE *de Alencaſtro* D. of *Aveiro* ſlain in the Battel of *Alcazar* in *Africa* 1478.

JULIANA *de Alencaſtro.*

ALVARUS *de Alencaſtro* the 3d D. of *Aveiro.*

**Lewis** *de Alencaſtro* mrd **Magdalen** *de Granada*, deſcended from the old Kings of *Granada*

**Lewis** *de Alencaſtro* Commendator of the Order of **Avis**, Wife **Philippa.**

**John** *de Alencaſtro* Commendator *de Coruche* † 1614.

**Iſabel** Wife of **Theodoſius** Duke of *Braganza* Ta. 470

**Francis** *d' Alencaſtro* C. of *Alcantara* † 1653. † 1662.

**Peter** *de Alencaſtro* C. of *Figueyro.*

**Lewis** *de Alencaſtro* Count of *Villanuova.*

**Laurentius** *de Alencaſtro* the Grandfather of **John** *d' Alencaſtro* Viceroy of *Braſile* who had a Son, *viz.* **Peter** *de Almeyda.*

ALFONSO Count of *Ourem* † before his Father 1460. Miſtreſs, **Beatrix** *de Souſa.*

**Alphonſo** *de Portugal* Biſhop of *Eboro.* His Miſtreſs, **Philippa** *de Macedo.*

**Francis** *de Portugal* Count of *Vimioſo* Lord of *Agoyar* † 8 *Dec.* 1549.

**Martin** Biſhop of *Fonchal* Patriarch of the *Indies.*

ALPHONSO Count of *Vimioſo* ſlain in the Battel of *Alcazar* 4 *Aug.* 1578.

**Emanuel.** — **Henry.** — **Emanuel.**

**Francis** C. of *Vimioſo* † 1582 unmarried.

**Lewis** Count of *Vimioſo* Wife, **Johanna** *de Caſtro.*

**Alvarus** *de Portugal*

ALPHONSO C. of *Vimioſo*, created Marquis of *Aguiara* 1644. Wife, *Mary de Mendoza* Da. of **Chriſtopher** *de Maura* Marquis of *Caſtel Rodrigo.*

LEWIS Count of *Vimioſo* † 1655 without Iſſue.

MICHAEL Count of *Vimioſo* † 1681. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

**Francis** a natural Son legitimated by King PETER III. and was Count of *Vimioſo.*

FERDINAND Duke of *Braganza* † 1483, Table 470.

**Dionyſius** *de Portugal* Count of *Lemos.* Wife, **Beatrix** *de Caſtro* Heireſs of *Lemos.*

**Ferdinand Roderic** *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos*, the firſt Marquis of *Sarria.*

**Iſabel** Wife of **Theodoſius** Duke of *Braganza.* See Table 471.

**Alphonſo** Commendator of the Order of **Chriſt**, extinct in his Grandſons.

PETER FERDINAND *de Caſtro* Count of *Lemos*, Marquis of *Sarria* Grandee of *Spain.*

FERDINAND RODERIC *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos*, Viceroy of *Naples* † 19 *October* 1603. Wife, **Catharin** *de Zuniga.*

PETER FERNANDEZ *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos*, Viceroy of *Naples* 1610. † Wife, **Catharin** *de Sendoval.*

FRANCIS *de Caſtro* D. of *Tauriſſano* Viceroy of *Sicily* 1616, at laſt † a Monk 1637.

FERDINAND *de Caſtro* C. of *Gelves* by his Wife **Leonora** *de Portugal* Viceroy of *Gelves.*

**Catharin** Wife of **Alvarus Columbus** Duke of *Veragua*, as on the Right.

FRANCIS FERNANDEZ *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos*, D. of *Tauriſſano*, &c. Viceroy of *Aragon* and *Sardinia* † Wife, **Antonia Giron** Da. of **Peter** III. D. of *Oſſuna.*

PETER ANTONY *Fernandez de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos*, Duke of *Tauriſſano*, &c. Viceroy of *Peru*, † 1678. Wife, **Ann** *de Borgia* and *Colonna.*

**Mary Louiſa** *de Caſtro*, Wife of **Peter Nunnez** D. of *Veragua*, as on the Right.

GINESIUS FERNANDEZ *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos*, &c. Viceroy of *Sardiaia* 1702. Wife, **Catharin Mary** *de Silva* Da. of **Gregory Mary** D. of *Paſtrana* mrd 8 *Sep.* 1687.

**Salvator** *de Caſtro* † 1694. Wife, **Franciſca** *de Cordona* mrd 1689.

**Mary Antonia** *de Caſtro.* — **Roſa** *de Caſtro.* — *Raphaela de Caſtro.*

ALVARUS *de Portugal* C. of *Tentugal* and Lord of *Gelves.* Wife, **Philippa** *de Melo.*

**Roderic** *de Melo* Marq. of *Ferreira* the firſt C. of *Tentugal.*

**Alvarus** † before his Father. Wife, **Mary** *de Villena* Da. of **John** II. C. of *Portalegre.*

**Alvarus** ſlain in the Battel of *Alcazar* 1578. Wife **Mary** *de Alcanzoba.*

**Francis** I. Marquis of *Ferreira* by a Tranſaction with his Brother's Son **Alvarus.** Wife, **Eugenia** Da. of **James** D. of *Braganza*, Table 470.

**Mary** Wife of **Conſtantia** *de Braganza.*

**Roderic** ſlain in the Battel of *Alcaſſar* 1518, without Iſſue. Wife, **Catharin** Da. of **Alphonſo** *de Noronha.*

NUNNIUS ALVAREZ *de Melo* Marquis of *Ferreira.* Wife, **Catharina** *de Caſtro* Da. of **Roderic** *de Maſcoſo* C. of *Altamira.*

**Conſtantin** *de Melo.*

**Francis** Viceroy of *Sicily.* Wife, **Antonia** *de Villena.*

**Alvarus** Knight of *Malta.*

**Caſpar Conſtantinus** † without legitimate Iſſue 18 *Auguſt* 1683.

*Joſeph Francis.*

FRANCIS II. *de Melo* Marquis of *Ferreira* C. of *Tentugal* † 27 *March* 1645.

**Johanna** *de Caſtro* Wife of **Sanctius** *de Silva* C. of *Portalegre.*

NUNNIUS ALVAREZ *de Melo* D. of *Cadaval*, &c. born 1620. Wives, 1. **Mary** *de Faro* Da. of **Francis** Count of *Odemira.* 2. **Mary Angelica Henrietta** Da. of **Francis** P. of *Harcourt* mrd 1671. † 1674, Table 369. 3. **Margaret** *de Lorrain* Da. of **Lewis** C. of *Armagnac* mrd 25 *June* 1675, Table 369.

2
**Lewis Ambroſe** *de Melo* † 1700. Wife, **Louiſa** a natural Daughter of **Peter** II. K. of *Portugal*, ſee Table 470.

**James** *de Melo* Count of *Cadaval* born 1679. Wife, **Louiſa** his Brother's Widow.

GEORGE *de Portugal* Count of *Gelves.* Wives, 1. **Guiomara** Da. of **John** *de Vaſcancelos* C. of *Pinela.* 2. **Iſabel Columba** Daughter of **Didacus** Duke of *Veragua.* See below.

2
**Alvarus** Count of *Gelves.* Wife, **Leonora** *de Cordova.*

2
**George** extinct in his Grandſon.

2
**Didacus** or **James** had no Grandſons.

**George Albert** Count of *Gelves.*

**Leonora** Wife of, 1. **Ferdinand** *de Caſtro.* 2. **Didacus Pimentel.**

**NUNNIUS** *de Portugal* **Columbus** Duke of *Veragua* in right of his Grandmother.

**Alvarus Columbus** Duke of *Veragua*, Marquis of *Xamaica* and Count of *Gelves.* Wife, **Catharin** *de Portugal* and *Caſtro* Da. of **Ferdinand** C. of *Gelves.*

PETER NUNNIUS **Columbus** *de Portugal* Duke of *Veragua* † 1674. Wives, 1. **Iſabel Ferrandez** *de la Cueva* Da. of **Peter** *de Meneſes.* 2. **Mary Louiſa** *de Caſtro* Da. of **Francis** *Fernandez* C. of *Lemos*, as on the Left.

1
PETER EMANUEL **Columbus** Duke of *Veragua*, &c. Viceroy of *Valentia* 1676, of *Sicily* 1696, Counſellor of State 1699. Wife, **Thereſia Marina** *de Ayala* and *Toledo* Da. of **Ferdinand** III. C. of *Ayala* married 1674.

PETER COLUMBUS Marquis of *Jamaica.* Wife, **Mary Franciſca** *de Borja* Daughter of **Felix** *de Cordona* Duke of *Seſſa* mrd 17 *Ap.* 1702.

**Alphonſo** Count of *Faro* mrd **Mary** *de Noregno.*

**Sancho** *de Noregno* C. of *Faro* and *Odemira.*

**Wencia** Wife of **John** *de la Cerda* Duke of *Medina Celi.*

**Ferdinand** *de Faro* Lord of *Vimiero.*

**Alphonſo** † before his Father in *Africa* 1678.

**Johanna** Wife of **John** IV. Duke of *Medina Celi.*

**Sancho** Count of *Faro* and *Odemira.* Wife, **Margaret** *de Portalegre.*

ALPHONSO Count of *Odemira* was ſlain in *Africa* 1578. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Da. of **Emanuel** *de Silva.* 2. **Johanna** *de Gurman* † 1670. 3. **Jolantha** Da. of **Alvarus** *de Caſtro.*

3
**Sancho** *de Noronna* Count of *Odemiro* † without Iſſue 1642. Wife, **Juliana** *de Lara* Da. of **Emanuel** *de Meneſes* D. of *Villareal.*

**Francis** Lord of *Vimiero.*

**Dionyſius** Count of *Faro.*

**Francis** Count of *Vimiero.*

**Ferdinand** Count of *Vimiero* † without Iſſue.

**Stephen** Count of *Faro*, Wife **Giomara** *de Caſtro*, Da. of **John** Baron of *Alvito.*

**Francis** *de Faro* Count of *Odemira* † 1661. Wife, *Mary de Silvara.*

**Mary** *de Faro* Wife of 1. *N. N. De Pereyra Pimentel.* 2. **Nunnius Alvarez** Duke of *Cadaval.*

AGOSTINO *d' Alencaſtro* D. of *Abrantes* &c. Wife, **Johanna** *de Noronna* Da. of **Ferdinand** I. D. of *Linnarez.*

FERDINAND *d' Alencaſtro* Marquis *de Valdefuentes.* Wife, **Leonora** *de Silva* Daughter of **Alvarez** *de Silva* and *Portugal*, the 2d Marq. of *Orani* mrd 1686, † 1692.

*Auguſtinus* † young. — *Ignatia* † young.

ALPHONSO *d' Alencaſtro* Marquis of *Portoſeguro* and the firſt Duke of *Abrantes* † 28 *March* 1654. Wife, **Ann** *de Sande* mrd 1635, † 26 *Jan.* 1649.

**Peter** Biſhop of *Guardia* and Duke of *Aveiro* † 1673.

GEORGE *d' Alencaſtro* Duke of *Aveiro* and *Terranuovo* † 8 *Sept* 1631. Wives, 1. **Ann Doria** Daughter of **Andrew** P. of *Melfi.* 2. **Ann Mary** *Manriquez* mrd 17 *Dec.* 1660.

RAIMOND *d' Alencaſtro* Duke of *Aveiro* † without Iſſue 5 *Dec.* 1665. Wife, **Clara Louiſa** Daughter of **Claudius Lamoralius** P. of *Ligne*, Tab. 315.

The *Family* of **Columbus** is deſcended from

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS (*Colon*) Son of **Dominicus** a *Ligurian* born 1542, after having diſcover'd the unknown Lands of the *Weſt-Indies*, the King of *Spain* made him High Admiral and Captain General of the *Indies* 1493, † 8 *March* 1506.

DIDACUS *St. James* **Columbus** *Admiral* of the *Indies*, Duke of *Veragua* and Marquis of *Xamaica* 1537. Wife, **Mary** *de Toledo* and *Rojas* Daughter of **Ferdinand** *de Toledo* Lord *de las Villurias.* — **Ferdinand Columbus.**

LEWIS COLUMBUS Admiral of the *Indies*, Duke of *Veragua* and *de la Vega* and Marquis of *Xamaica.* Wives, 1. **Mary** *de Orozco.* 2. **Mary** *de Moſquera.* 3. **Ann** *de Caſtro* Daughter of **Alvarus** *de Caſtro* Count of *Lemos*, as above. — **Chriſtopher Columbus.** — **Mary Columba** *de Toledo.* Wife of **Sancho** *de Cordona* Admiral of *Aragon*, Marquis *de Guadaleſte.* — **Johanna** *de Toledo*, Wife of **Lewis** *de la Cueva* Duke of *Albuquerque.* — **Iſabel Columba** *de Toledo* the 2d Wife of **George** *de Portugal* C. of *Gelves*, as above.

2
*Mary Columba* a Nun.

2
**Philippa Columba.** — **Didacus Columbus** † without Iſſue. — *Franciſca Columba.*

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXII.

## An *Alphabetical* Catalogue of the principal Noble *Families* of PORTUGAL.

I. ALCAÇOVA: The Head of this Family is the Count of *Idanha.*

II. ALBUQUERQUE is the Name of the Lord of *Pernabuco* in *Braſile.* Alphonſo *de Albuquerque* the Conqueror of *India* rais'd this Family to its preſent Grandeur. Matthew *de Albuquerque* was C. of *Alegrete* in the Reign of King JOHN IV.

III. ALMADA the Name of the Counts of *Abranchez.* The firſt of this Surname are ſaid to be deſcended from ſome *Engliſh* Gentlemen that were at the taking of *Lisbon* the laſt Time from the *Maurs.* There are others of later Date.

IV. ALMEIDA lineally deſcended from FERNAN ALVAREZ *de Almeyda* Deputy to the Maſter of the Order of Avis and Governor to King JOHN I's Sons. The Counts of *Albrantes* were of this Family, as is now the Lord of *Sardoal,* and other Gentlemen.

V. ATAIDE deſcended from *Don* MONINO VIEGAS a *Gaſcoign* who came into *Portugal Anno* 980. This Family is preſerved in the Counts of *Atouguia* and the Male Line of the *Camaras,* of *Caſtanheira* and *Caſtro d'Ayro.*

VI. ATOUGUIA deſcended from William *de Lacorni* who aſſiſted at the taking of *Lisbon*; and being made firſt Lord of the Town of *Atouguia* in *Extremadura* by King ALPHONSO I. *Anno* 1165. gave that Surname to his Family.

VII. AZEVEDO deſcended from *Don* Araldo *de Bayao* whoſe 5th Grandſon was *Don* Peter Mendez *de Azevedo* who was with King Ferdinand *Sanctus* at the taking of *Seville.* This Family has the Title of Admirals of *Portugal.*

VIII. BARETTO of the ſame Original with the laſt. The firſt of this Surname was Gorae Mendez *Baretto.* The *Alcayde* of *Faro* is Head of the Family.

IX. BOTELLO deſcended from *Don* Pogado in the Reign of King Ferdinand whoſe 3d Grandſon Peter Martinez was the firſt of the Name.

X. BRITO deſcended from an *Engliſh* Gentleman who was at the taking of *Lisbon.* The Head of it is the Count *de les Arcos,* Viſcount *Villanova de Ceveria* ſurnamed *Limo y Brito.*

XI. CABRAL known ſince the Reign of King Dionyſius in the Houſe of the Lords of *Belmonte.*

XII. CAMARA deſcended from a Servant of Prince HENRY, by whoſe Order he diſcover'd the Iſland *Madera,* and was the firſt Captain or Commander of it. Of this Family are the Count of *Calleta* Captain of *Madera,* the Count of *Atouguia,* who chang'd his Surname, and the Count of *Villa Franca.*

XIII. CASTELO BRANCO: Of which the chief is the Count of *Villanova.* The Branches are the Counts of *Sabugal* and Lords of *Pombeiro.*

XIV. CARBALLO firſt known under King John I.

XV. CASTRO: There are two Families of this Name in *Portugal,* the one bearing 6 *Bezants,* the other 13, both deſcended from the Houſe of *Lemos*; but the firſt from *Lemos* in *Caſtile,* whoſe Chief is the Count of *Monſanto* a Male Branch of *Noronna* divided into two Houſes, *viz.* the *Caſtros* Lords of *Bequilu* and thoſe deſcended from *Don* Alvaro *de Caſtro* whoſe Great Grandfather *Don* John was the famous Vice-Roy of *India.* The Houſe of *Monſanto* were the firſt Conſtables, an Office afterwards reſerv'd for Princes of the Blood, then conferr'd on the Houſe of *Braganza,* and now continued in the Royal Family. The *Caſtro*'s that bear 13 *Bezants* are from a younger Son of Lemos in *Gallicia.* The chief of this Houſe was *Don* John *Caſtro* Lord of *Reris,* of whoſe Family was the Dutcheſs of *Gandia* Wife of St. Francis *Borgia*; and the Counts of *Baſto* are alſo of this Houſe.

XVI. COELLO deſcended from *Don* Egas Moniz Governor of King ALPHONSO I. Of this Houſe were many famous Soldiers.

XVII. COUTINHO deſcended from a Keeper of the Foreſt in the Reign of King Alphonſo IV. The Chiefs were formerly the Counts of *Marialva,* whoſe Heireſs was the Wife of Ferdinand Son of King Emanuel where that Branch ended. Table 469. Among other Houſes are the Counts of *Redondo* whereof one was Viceroy of *India.*

XVIII. CORREA: Of this Name are the Lords of *Belas* and the Family of *Correa de Silva.*

XIX. COSTA had its Riſe in the Reign of King Emanuel. Of this Houſe is *Don* Gonzalo *de Coſta* the King's chief Armourer, and Juſtianas *de Coſta* who was Preſident of the ſupreme Court of Juſtice in *Portugal.* There are other Families of the Name.

XX. CORTEREAL deſcended from Vaſquez Anez *da Coſta* a Gentleman of *Tavira* in *Algarvia* whom King Edward call'd *Cortereal,* becauſe he ſaid his Court was Royal when he was in it; but this ſeems to have been in *Portugal* in the Reign of the firſt King.

XXI. CUNHA deſcended from a *Gaſconian* in the time of HENRY the firſt Count of *Portugal.* Of this Houſe are the Lords of *Taboa* and *Paye Perez.* The eldeſt Sons of this Family went over to *Caſtile* and founded the Houſes of *Villena* and *Oſſuna.*

XXII. EÇA or EZA deſcended from John Son of Peter I. King of *Portugal.* Table 468. Ferdinand Son of John took the Surname of *Eça* or *Eza* from his Lordſhip of *Deça* in *Gallicia.*

XXIII. ENRIQUEZ deſcended from Henry II. King of *Caſtile,* they are Lords of *Alcaçovas.*

XXIV. FRIA deſcended from Nunnio Gonzalez *Alcayde* or Governor of the Caſtle of *Feria* in the time of King Ferdinand. He got the Surname of *Feria* to his Family becauſe he loſt his Life for his Loyalty.

XXV. FREYRE DE ANDRADE deſcended from Nunho Freyre a Gentleman of *Gallicia* Maſter of the Order of Chriſt in the Reign of King Peter I. In this Family is the Lordſhip of *Bobadela.*

XXVI. FARO deſcended from King JOHN I. In it are the Counts of *Odemira* and *Vimieyro.*

XXVII. FURTADO is the ſame Family with *Mendoça* deſcended from a Gentleman that came from *Caſtile* to *Portugal* in the Reign of King Alphonſo IV.

XXVIII. GAMA deſcended from Vaſco *de Gama* the Great Diſcoverer of *India* and firſt Count of *Vidigueira.* The Count of *Vidigueira* is Chief.

XXIX. LIMA deſcended from Ferdinand *Baticela* about the Beginning of the *Portugueſe* Monarchy. His Male Race is extinct, and the Count of *Arcos* of the Male Line of *Britos* enjoys the Lands and preſerves the Name.

XXX. LANCASTRE. See the laſt Table.

XXXI. LOBO: The Chief is the Baron *de Alvito.* The Count of *Cerzedas* is deſcended from this Houſe and uſes both the Surnames of *Lobo* and *Silveyra.*

XXXII. MASCARENHAS: The chief is the Lord of *Laura*, then the Counts of *Palma* and *Caſtelnuovo*: Some ſay the Time of its Original was in the Reign of King Ferdinand, others in the Reign of King John I.

XXXIII. MANOEL the Houſe of the Counts of *Atalaya.*

XXXIV. MENESES is of two Branches, each pretending to be Chief of the Family. From the one Branch are deſcended by the Female the Dukes of *Caminha.* The other Branch, or the Counts of *Contanhede* produces the Counts of *Ericeyra.* Formerly the Counts of *Barcelos, Ourem* and *Viana,* the greateſt of the Kingdom, were oft his Houſe.

XXXV. MELO: The preſent Duke of *Cadaval* is deſcended from this Family by Marriage with an Heireſs of the Counts of *Olivença,* and therefore he keeps the Surname. There are ſeveral Branches of this Family.

XXXVI. MOURA: The Chief is the Lord of *Azambuja, Marmelar* and *Montargil.* He indifferently uſes this Surname and that of Bolin, Branches, the Marquis of *Caſtle Rodrigo,* Lord of *Povoa,* and another Houſe in the Town of *Moura.*

XXXVII. MIRANDA extinct in *Portugal,* but famous in *Caſtile.*

XXXVIII. NORONHA deſcended from King Henry II. of *Caſtile.* See Table 466.

XXXIX. OLIVEIRA is no ancienter than King Alphonſo IV. there is but one Stock which are the Proprietors of the Houſe of *Oliveira.*

XL. PEREYRA: The Houſe of *Braganza* is of this Stock. The Counts of *Feria* are a Branch of it, they deſcend from *Don* Poninho Romao who came into *Spain* in the Reign of King Alphonſo the *Chaſte,* and marrried his Niece.

XLI. PESSANHA: Of which there is now but one Houſe of them left.

XLII. PORTUGAL or BRAGANZA: See the Royal Tables.

XLIII. ROLIN: By the Male is the Family of *Moura,* and therefore the Lord of *Azambuja* alone uſes the Surname of *Rolin.*

XLIV. SALDANHA: There are two or three Houſes of them. Of which was Ayres *de Saldanha* who was elected the firſt Viceroy of *India* by King Philip II.

XLV. SAM-PAYO a moſt noble Family all extinct except the Lord of *Villaflor* and *Chaim.*

XLVI. SAA: The Chief is the Count of *Penhaguiao.* Few of this Name are now to be found.

XLVII. SILVA is a large Family deriv'd from a Gentleman of Note who took *Coimbria* in the Reign of King Ferdinand. Of this Houſe are the Dukes of *Paſtraria,* Marquiſſes of *Alenquer,* Dukes of *Hijar,* Counts of *Cifuentes,* Marquiſſes of *Montemayor, Orani, Almenara, Floreſta, Eliſida, Galve, Vages, Aveiras, Salinas, Unon, S. Lorenço Vega de la Sagra* and *Gouvea.* But the *Alcaydes* of *Campomayor* and *Ouguela* are Chiefs of the Family.

XLVIII. SILVEYRA: The Male Race extinct. But the Iſſue by the Female is kept up in the Counts of *Sortella* and *Cercedas.*

XLIX. SOUSA in two Branches deſcended from Alphonſo III. King of *Portugal.* The Count of *Miranda* is the Chief of the one and a private Gentleman of the other. See Table 471.

L. TAVORA: The chief of which is the Count of *St. John*; but there are ſeveral other Branches of the Family.

LI. TELLES is the ſame with Peneſes ſave that ſome of the *Silvas* have taken this Surname, particularly the Counts of *Unon.*

LII. TAVARES are the Lords of the Tithes of *Aveyra.*

LIII. VASCONCELOS deſcended from Peter King of *Portugal* by his Infant John. The Counts of *Caſtelmelhor* are the Chief.

LIV. VILLENA of the ſame Stock with the Manuels of *Caſtile,* being deſcended from Alphonſo *Sapiens* King of *Caſtile* by his Son the Infant Don Manuel. See Table 466.

*N. B.* All Counts and Biſhops are cover'd before the King, but the Biſhops take Place before the Counts. Marquiſſes and Archbiſhops ſpeak to the King cover'd, but the Marquiſſes take Place before the Archbiſhops. The Dukes who take Place of the Marquiſſes alſo ſpeak to the King cover'd and ſit on a Stool in his Preſence. To all thoſe that cover before the King this Difference is us'd, to Counts the King only touches his Hat, to Marquiſſes he lifts it up and to Dukes he quite uncovers.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXIII.

## The GRAND-MASTERS of St. John of Jeruſalem, now call'd the GRAND-MASTERS of Malta.

THE Orders of Knighthood, owing their Original for the moſt part to Sovereigns, cannot well be omitted in this Work, their Inſtitution being for the Defence of Crowns and States, to which the Knights are devoted by a particular Engagement, and their Oath of Fidelity attaches them more to the Perſons of their Sovereigns than other Subjects, and the Sovereigns are moſtly the Heads of theſe illuſtrious Societies, and have thought it their Honour to bear the Arms and Badges of theſe Orders. Their Honour of Knighthood is not hereditary, but is granted to Merit, to Knowledge, to Valour, and to Services done the State, whether in Negotiations with neighbouring Princes, or in military Expeditions. Thus GODFREY of *Bouillon* created twelve Knights from among his Nobles at *Antwerp*, a few Days before his Departure to the *Holy-Land* A. D. 1097, and JOHN Duke of *Brabant A. D.* 1288, created 31 Knights at the Head of his Army from among his principal Officers before the Battel of *Waring*; and the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN I. *A. D.* 1479, created 20 Knights at the Head of his Army before the Battel of *Blanges* from among his principal Officers, to oblige them to ſhew their Valour, and to animate the reſt of the Army.

Theſe Orders are different and divided in 2 Claſſes: The firſt contains the Religious Orders of Chevalry, whoſe Duties are not extended to the Defence of Princes and States, and of all Chriſtendom, for they are ſubject to certain particular Vows and Regulations, whereby they are entirely under the Power of their Heads. The other Claſs comprehends the Military Orders that Sovereigns have inſtituted to animate their Nobility and Subjects with an Emulation in War. Of theſe I ſhall ſpeak, after I have given a Catalogue of the *Grand-Maſters* of

### The famous *Order* of Malta.

Before the taking *Jeruſalem* from the *Saracens*, certain Chriſtian Merchants of *Naples* got leave from the *Caliph* of *Egypt* to build a ſmall and convenient Houſe and Oratory for the Entertainment of themſelves and Countrymen 1012, which they built before the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. To them repair'd certain Canons of the Order of St. *Auguſtin* who built another Oratory; but the Number of the Pilgrims increaſing they erected a large Hoſpital where our Saviour celebrated his laſt Supper for their better Accommodation, and taking St. *John Baptiſt* for their Patron they obtain'd the Title *Hoſpitallers* of St. John of *Jeruſalem*, and by charitable Aſſiſtance from *Europe* they oppos'd the Attacks of the Infidels many Years, till GODFREY of *Bouillon* came to their Relief, beat off the *Turks* in *Syria*, and took in *Jeruſalem* from the Caliph of *Egypt*, *Anno* 1099, and after he had reign'd about 11 Months, his Brother BALDWIN I. protected them, whoſe Nephew BALDWIN II. ſucceeded, and under him this Order was confirm'd in its Eſtabliſhment by Pope HONORIUS II. and the Patriarch of *Jeruſalem* Anno 1124, with the Regulations of St. AUGUSTIN: for GERHARD the *Holy* dying 1118, tho' he was really the Head of the Order, yet he had not the Quality of *Grand-Maſter*, but his Succeſſor RAYMOND PODIUS a *Florentine* obtain'd firſt the Title.

| | Years of Rule. | Began A. D. | Reſign'd or died A. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| GERHARD a *Frenchman* born in *Martigues* in *Provence*, was Adminiſtrator of the Hoſpital of St. John of *Jeruſalem*, and after the taking of *Jeruſalem* by GODFREY of *Bouillon* 15 *July* 1099, He prevail'd on the Brothers and Siſters of the Hoſpital to take a regular Habit, which was a plain black Robe with a white Linen Croſs of eight Points affix'd to it. He built a magnificent Temple in honour of St. JOHN BAPTIST. Pope PASCHAL II. confirm'd this Order, and all Endowments made, or to be made, in favour of the *Hoſpital*; and granted by a ſpecial Order, that the *Hoſpitallers* ſhould have the ſole Right of electing a Superior after the Death of GERHARD, who dying 1118, the *Hoſpitallers*, purſuant to this Bull, aſſembled and unanimouſly elected | 19 | 1099 | 1118 |
| I. RAIMOND DUPUY who drew up a Body of Statutes for the Order. He engag'd the Fraterntiy to reaſſume their Arms only againſt the *Infidels*, who much oppreſs'd the *Chriſtians*. ALPHONSO I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre*, having no Hopes of Iſſue, declar'd the *Hoſpitallers* Heirs of *Navarre* and *Aragon* by his Will 1131, which he confirm'd a little before his Death. But both theſe Kingdoms electing Sovereigns of their own, RAIMOND was ſent into *Spain* to demand the Execution of the ſaid Will, but to no Purpoſe, ſave that ſome Lands and Caſtles were yielded to the Fraternity, with a Tenth of the Taxes of the Kingdom. This was ratified in *Sept.* 1141, when RAIMOND return'd to *Paleſtine* and obtain'd the Title of Grand-Maſter. After his Death | 42 | 1118 | 1160 |
| II. AUGER DE BALBEN was unanimouſly choſen. He compos'd the Differences between the Lords of *Jeruſalem* and K. Amalric I. 1163, and † that ſame Year. Then | 3 | 1160 | 1163 |
| III. ARNAUD DE CAMPS of an illuſtrious Family of *Dauphine* was elected, and immediately march'd to the *Frontiers* to oppoſe the Incurſions of the *Saracens*; but civil Wars ariſing in *Egypt*, the *Saracens* were oblig'd to return back. ARNAUD † 1167 | 4 | 1163 | 1167 |
| IV. GILBERT D'ASALIT or Daſſit being elected, approv'd of K. Amalric's Deſign of invading *Egypt*; and therefore by his Money levied Troops to aid the King. Their joint Forces inveſted *Belbeis A. D.* 1168, which Amalric by Agreement deliver'd up to the Grand-Maſter; and then as King Amalric was marching his Forces to *Grand Cairo*, the *Sultan* not being in a Poſture of War at that Time, got him diverted by the Offer of 200000 Ducats of Gold for the Ranſom of his Son and Nephew 1169: but the *Egyptians* in the Time they requir'd to pay the Money, rais'd an Army of Confederate Troops that oblig'd Amalric to remove his Garriſon from *Belbeis* and march back to *Paleſtine*. The Grand-Maſter having by this Expedition run the Society 200000 *Ducats* in Debt, and being unable to bear the Reproaches of the Fraternity he reſign'd in a full Chapter 1169. Then he embark'd at *Jaffa* and landed in *Provence*, whence he went to *Normandy* to HENRY II. King of *England*, from whence ſhipping for *England*, his native Country, in an old Ship, he was founder'd at Sea, and all the Paſſengers loſt, except 8 Perſons who eſcap'd in the Boat | 2 | 1167 | 1169 |
| V. GASTUS was elected upon GILBERT's Abdication. In his Time King Amalric employ'd William Biſhop of *Acre* to engage the Weſtern Princes in a new Croiſade. In the mean Time GASTUS was ſucceeded by | 1 | 1169 | 1170 |
| VI. JOUBERT who was appointed Regent of *Jeruſalem* during the King's Abſence at *Conſtantinople*, where he ſued for Succours againſt the *Egyptians*. He with Difficulty eſcap'd being taken Priſoner by the Army of Saladin *A. D.* 1175. Renaud Lord of *Margat* granted the *Hoſpitallers* a Caſtle in the Confines of *Judæa* which JOUBERT fortified; but Saladin not enduring this Bulwark ſent one of his Generals to beſiege it, which he took, and captivated JOUBERT who † of Hunger | 9 | 1170 | 1179 |
| VII. ROGER DESMOULINS upon his Election and Inſtallment exhorted the Regent and principal Nobility of the Kingdom vigorouſly to oppoſe Saladin; but the Diviſions of the Grandees and the Contentions between the two Military Orders of the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars* contributed much to the Enlargement of Saladin's Conqueſts; but by the Mediation of the *Pope* the two Grand-Maſters ſign'd a Peace. ROGER was ſlain in Battel againſt Saladin to the univerſal Lamentation of the *Hoſpitallers*, who knowing the Neceſſity they had of an able General elected | 8 | 1179 | 1187 |
| VIII. GARNIER DE NAPOLI *de Syria* Grand Prior of *England* and *Turcopolier* of the *Order*, which Title was by the *Turcomans* given to ſuch who were born of a *Greek* Mother and *Turcoman* Father. He recall'd the diſpers'd Knights and admitted ſeveral Novices into the *Order* 1187, and that ſame Year Saladin conquer'd the Chriſtians in *Paleſtine*, expell'd the Knights and captivated the Grand-Maſter of the *Templars*, and ſlew GARNIER in the Action | | 1187 | 1187 |
| IX. ERMENGARD D'APS was forc'd to accept the Grand-Maſterſhip, the Order being almoſt extinct by the laſt Wars, and the few that remain'd were unable to make Head againſt Saladin who purſued his Victory, and conquer'd all *Paleſtine* and *Jeruſalem* itſelf, which animated the Weſtern *Chriſtians* to form a Croiſade to the *Holy-Land*, where having taken *Acre*, made it the Reſidence of the *Hoſpitallers* 1191, and next Year the Grand-Maſter † | 5 | 1187 | 1192 |
| X. GODFREY DE DUISSON procur'd a Marriage between Amalric *de Luſignan* King of *Cyprus* and Iſabella Queen of *Jeruſalem* 1194, but † that ſame Year | 2 | 1192 | 1194 |
| XI. ALPHONSO DE PORTUGAL the natural Son of ALPHONSO I. Table 468. Some modern Authors call his Name PETER. He endeavour'd a Reformation of the *Order*, but carrying on his Deſigns in an arbitrary Way, anſwering the Remonſtrances of the Knights with no other Arguments than his own Will and Pleaſure, they revolted, and he was forc to abdicate and retire to *Portugal*, where he died. Upon his Abdication the *Chapter* elected | 1 | 1194 | 1195 |
| XII. GEOFFROY LE RAT a *Frenchman*. James *de Vitri* an Hiſtorian of thoſe Times affirms, that the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars* were then as powerful as ſovereign Princes being poſſeſs'd of great Dominions both in *Aſia* and *Europe*. A Famine in *Egypt* gave them a little Eaſe. He † 1206 | 11 | 1195 | 1206 |
| XIII. GUERIN DE MONTAIGU a *Frenchman* of *Auvergn* was next choſen. He oppos'd the Inroads of Soliman *de Roveniddin* into *Armenia*. He refus'd to join the Army of the *Emperor* Frideric II. being excommunicated by the *Pope*, unleſs he would decline the Command *Anno* 1228. Two Years after this the Grand-Maſter †. | 24 | 1206 | 1230 |
| XIV. BERTRAND DE TAXIS was next elected, and obſerving the ill Conſequences of leſſening the *Emperor*'s Authority in the *Holy-Land*, he re-eſtabliſhed it, and † of Grief for the Calamities he ſaw threatning *Paleſtine*. Then the *Order* elected | 10 | 1230 | 1240 |
| XV. GUERIN or GUARIN who had the Government in difficult Times, *Paleſtine* being deſtitute of its Sovereign's Preſence and the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars* divided among themſelves. The *Chriſtians* were ſoon after defeated by the Infidels and the Grand-Maſters both of the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars* were ſlain in the Action | 3 | 1240 | 1243 |
| XVI. BERTRAND DE COMPS was next elected, he defeated the *Turcomans* who had aſſaulted the Prince of *Antioch*, but † of his Wounds ſoon after. Then the Fraternity elected | 5 | 1243 | 1248 |
| XVII. PETER DE VILLEBRIDE. In his Time Lewis Sanctus King of *France* made an Expedition to the *Holy-Land* to aid the Military Order againſt the Infidels. Peter was ſucceeded by | 3 | 1248 | 1251 |
| XVIII. WILLIAM DE CHATEAUNEUF. Of him nothing remarkable is recorded | 9 | 1251 | 1260 |

Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCLXXIII.

| | Years of Rule. | Began A.D. | Re-sign'd ordied A.D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| XIX. Hugh de Revel was next choſen, altho' all his Predeceſſors after Gerhard had the Title of Grand-Maſter, yet the *Pope* never acknowledg'd it till now, when Pope Clement IV. gave that Title to this Hugh, as may be ſeen in a Brief of that Pontiff dated 18 *Nov.* 1267. Hugh put the Order under new Regulations, and having made a Truce with Bendocadar took a Journey to *Rome* with the Grand-Maſter of the *Templars* to ſollicit his Holineſs for new Succours. The *Pope* call'd a General Council, which was open'd 2 *May* 1274, at which a new Croiſſade was order'd to be preach'd up. But Hugh † during the inteſtine Diſſentions of the *Chriſtian* Princes and was ſucceeded by | 18 | 1260 | 1278 |
| XX. Nicholas Lorgue who endeavour'd to finiſh the Feuds between the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars*. The *Chriſtians* loſing *Margat*, and he fearing the total Loſs of the *Holy-Land* went to *Rome* to ſollicit for more Aid, but with ſmall Succeſs, and therefore † of Grief. After his Death the Chapter choſe | 10 | 1278 | 1288 |
| XXI. John de Villiers a *Frenchman* who defended *S. John d'Acre* againſt the *Saracens*, but was oblig'd to quit it 1291, and eſcap'd to *Cyprus*; from whence, to prevent the Extinction of his *Order*, he ſent a general Summons to the *Hoſpitallers* in *Europe* to repair to *Limiſſo*, call'd a General Chapter, and made new Regulations in the *Order* | 6 | 1288 | 1294 |
| XXII. Odo de Pins was elected, but the Fraternity complaining to the *Pope* of his Unfitneſs, he was ſummon'd to *Rome* to anſwer to his Accuſations, but † on his Way. Then the *Hoſpitallers* choſe | 2 | 1294 | 1296 |
| XXIII. William de Villaret of *Provence* Grand-Prior of St. *Giles*. He gave the Habit and Croſs of the Order to ſeveral young Ladies of Quality. After his Death the Order elected | 12 | 1296 | 1308 |
| XXIV. Fulk de Villaret Brother of William. He ſolicited the *Pope* and *French* King to aid him in the Conqueſt of *Rhodes*, and then return'd to *Cyprus* and began his Expedition, and ſoon made a Deſcent upon the Iſland, beſieg'd and took the Town 15 *Auguſt* 1310, and reduc'd the adjacent Iſles. From this Conqueſt, the *Hoſpitallers* obtain'd the Name of Knights of *Rhodes*. But Fulk becoming idle and luxurious was ſummon'd to give an Account of his Adminiſtration before the *Order*, at the Inſtigation of Maurice de Pagnac the Head of theſe Malecontents, and Fulk was then depos'd; but having appeal'd, and the *Pope* having cognoſc'd the Affair, reſtor'd him to all his Dignities. Yet Fulk, after all, abdicated and † 5 Years after *A. D.* 1327 | 14 | 1308 | 1322 |
| XXV. Hellion de Villeneuve was then elected by the Fraternity ſhut up in a Conclave; which Election the *Pope* confirm'd 1323. He repair'd the Fortifications of *Rhodes*, paid the Debts of the Fraternity, and made ſeveral Regulations in the *Order*, and † much lamented | 24 | 1322 | 1346 |
| XXVI. Dieu Donne *de Gozon* having done noble Actions for the Order, and ſtanding Candidate for Grand-Maſter, recommended himſelf in a fine Harangue of his own Merit, and was elected accordingly; neither did he fruſtrate the good Hopes his Brothers had conceiv'd of him. He would not engage in the Civil Wars of *Conſtantinople*. He fortified *Rhodes* and † in *December* 1353 | 7 | 1346 | 1353 |
| XXVII. Peter de Cornillan or Cormelian was elected, and made ſeveral Regulations | 2 | 1353 | 1355 |
| XXVIII. Roger de Pins was next choſen, but of him nothing is remarkable, ſave that he was forc'd to connive at ſome of the *Pope*'s Abuſes | 10 | 1355 | 1365 |
| XXIX. Raimond Berenger a Native of *Dauphine* Commander of *Caſtel Saraſion* ſucceeded. He and the King of *Cyprus* burnt the *Egyptian Corſairs* in the Ports of *Alexandria*, enter'd the Town and carried off a conſiderable Booty. He made new Regulations, which were authoriz'd by the *Pope*, and † ſoon after | 8 | 1365 | 1373 |
| XXX. Robert de Juillac was in *France* at his Election, but upon his receiving the News he returned to *Rhodes* and accepted of the Charge | 3 | 1373 | 1376 |
| XXXI. John Ferdinand de Heredia *Caſtellan* of *Empoſta*. He convey'd Pope Gregory XI. from *Avignon* to *Rome*, was taken Priſoner at *Corinth* by the *Turks* 1378, releas'd 1381, then came to *Rhodes* and took Poſſeſſion of the Government. His excellent Laws are ſtill preſerv'd in the Book of Statutes | 20 | 1376 | 1396 |
| XXXII. Richard Caracciola was made Grand-maſter 1383, but John *de* Heredia prevail'd | | | |
| XXXIII. Philibert de Naillac Grand-Prior of *Aquitain* ſucceeded Heredia, and having rul'd with the Approbation of all for a Number of Years, he was ſucceeded by | 25 | 1396 | 1421 |
| XXXIV. Anthony Fluvian or *de la Riviere*, who always oppos'd the Sultan's Deſigns againſt the *Order* and reſtor'd a Regularity in Diſcipline. He † having put 200000 Ducats into the Treaſury | 16 | 1421 | 1437 |
| XXXV. John de Lastic ſucceeded, and after he had given a Specimen of his Valour was inveſted with Sovereign Authority and the entire Diſpoſal of the Revenue of his *Order* 1448 | 17 | 1437 | 1454 |
| XXXVI. James de Milly ſucceeded and repeopled the Iſlands that had been ravag'd by the *Turks*, ſupported the Claim of *Savoy* to *Cyprus* againſt the Baſtard of Luſignan and † of the Gout in the Stomach | 7 | 1454 | 1461 |
| XXXVII. Raimond Zagosta a *Caſtilian* ſucceeded. He aſſiſted the Prince of *Lesbos* againſt the *Turks*. He was accus'd of ſeveral Crimes to the *Pope*, but after he had fully vindicated himſelf, he † at *Rome* | 6 | 1461 | 1467 |
| XXXVIII. John Baptista Ursini Prior of *Rome* ſucceeded, and provided againſt the Invaſions of the *Turks*, aided the *Venetians* in *Negropont*, and † of a Dropſy 8 *June* 1476 | 9 | 1467 | 1476 |
| XXXIX. Peter d'Aubisson ſucceeded and obtain'd a Supply from the ſeveral Courts of *Europe* to defend *Rhodes* againſt the *Turks*, made ſeveral Regulations, bravely defended the City againſt them, protected Zizim the Brother of Bajazet, and after his Death was ſucceeded by | 27 | 1476 | 1503 |
| XL. Emeri d'Amboise who made ſeveral Regulations for ſupporting the Diſcipline and ſettling the Adminiſtration of the Revenue | 9 | 1503 | 1512 |
| XLI. Guy de Blanchefort Grand-Prior of *Auvergne* was elected, and hearing of great Preparations made by the *Turk* embark'd quickly for *Rhodes* but † at Sea 24 *Nov.* | 2 | 1512 | 1514 |
| XLII. Fabritio Caretto ſucceeded and enter'd into a League with the King of *Perſia* againſt the *Turks*, and aided Gazelles Governor of *Syria* againſt Solyman 1520, and † next Year | 7 | 1514 | 1521 |
| XLIII. Philip de Villiers *d'Iſle Adam* Hoſpitaller and Grand Prior of *France* ſucceeded. In his Time Solyman II. took *Rhodes* 20 *Dec.* 1522. Then the Grand-Maſter was driven by Neceſſity to *Rome*, and the reſt of the Knights were diſpers'd in many Places, until the Emperor Charles V. gave them the Iſle of *Malta* to hold in Fief of him 24 *March* 1530, which Donation the *Pope* confirm'd. He † in the Arms of his Knights 21 *Auguſt* 1534. All his Succeſſors were call'd *Knights* of Malta | 13 | 1521 | 1534 |
| XLIV. Peter or Perin du Pont ſucceeded. He ſolicited and aided the *Emperor* againſt the Pyrate Barbaroſſa and congratulated his Succeſs | 1 | 1534 | 1535 |
| XLV. Didier de S. Jaille Prior of *Tholouſe* ſucceeded, but † 26 *Sept.* the Year after his Election | 1 | 1535 | 1536 |
| XLVI. John d'Omedes of *Aragon* was elected by a Majority. He aſſiſted the *Emperor* in his Deſign upon *Africa*. By his Negligence he brought *Malta* into the greateſt Hazard of being reduc'd by the *Turks*, who by a forg'd Letter were diverted from the Siege of *Malta*, and bended their Forces againſt *Tripoli*, which they took 15 *Auguſt* 1551. He † 2 Years after 6 *Sept.* | 17 | 1536 | 1553 |
| XLVII. Claude de la Sangle was next unanimouſly elected. He added new Fortifications to the Fort of St. *Elmo*, the Iſle of St. *Michael* and the Town of *Malta*. He † 18 *Auguſt* | 4 | 1553 | 1557 |
| XLVIII. John de la Valette ſucceeded. In his Time the *Turks* took *Fort St. Elmo*. He † 25 *Auguſt* | 11 | 1557 | 1568 |
| XLIX. Peter de Monte Grand-Prior of *Capua*. His Name formerly was Giudalotti; but being Grand-Nephew by the Mother's Side to Pope Julius III. he took the Name and Arms of *Monte*. In his Time happen'd the famous Battel of *Lepanto*. Peter † that ſame Year | 4 | 1568 | 1572 |
| L. John Biſhop of *Caſſiere* Marſhal of the *Order*, was elected. In his Time the Inquiſition was ſet up in *Malta* 1574. He † ſome Years after | 10 | 1572 | 1582 |
| LI. Hugh de Loubeux *de Verdalle* ſucceeded, and next Year a General Chapter was held, which impos'd a general Tax upon all the Eſtates of the *Order* | 14 | 1582 | 1596 |
| LII. Martin Garzez ſucc. He had no Favourites, no Partiality, and his Government was agreeable both to Knights and People. | 5 | 1596 | 1601 |
| LIII. Alof de Vignacour Great Hoſpitaller of *France* born 1547, ſucceeded. His Gallies took and ſack'd *Corinth* 1611, and next Year the Prince of *Vendome* was made Admiral of the *Order*. Sixty *Turkiſh* Gallies landed 5000 Men on *Malta* 1618, but thro' the Care of the Inhabitants could make no Slaves. He † 14 *Sept.* aged 75 Years | 21 | 1601 | 1622 |
| LIV. Mendez Vasconcellos born 1563, was elected and proclaim'd 17 *Sept.* but † within 6 Months 6 *March*, aged 80 Years | 1 | 1622 | 1623 |
| LV. Anthony de Paul Prior of St. *Giles* born 1551, ſucceeded. The *Pope* order'd the Inquiſitor to preſide over the General Chapter 1631. He † 10 *June* aged 85 | 13 | 1623 | 1636 |
| LVI. Paul Lascaris Castelard Bailiff of *Manoſque* deſcended from the Counts of *Vintimiglia*. A famous Library was founded at *Malta* 1650. He † 14 *Auguſt* aged 97. | 21 | 1636 | 1657 |
| LVII. Martin de Redin, on account of ſome Proteſts againſt his Election, got it ratified by the *Pope*. He † 6 *Feb.* | 3 | 1657 | 1660 |
| LVIII. Annel de Clermont ſucceeded and † 2 *June* that ſame Year | | | |
| LIX. Raphael Coloner Bailiff of *Majorca* ſucceeded and rul'd about 3 Years | 3 | 1660 | 1663 |
| LX. Nicholas Coloner ſucceeded. *Malta* was greatly ſtraitned by the *Turks* from the 18th of *May* to the 11th of *Sept.* 1665. A great Number of People periſh'd by the Plague 1676. The Grand-maſter † 29 *April*, aged 73 | 17 | 1663 | 1680 |
| LXI. Gregory Caraffa a *Neapolitan* ſucceeded. He rebuilt *Fort St. Elmo* and fortified *St. Angelo* 1686. He † 21 *July* aged 76. | 10 | 1680 | 1690 |
| LXII. Adrian de Vigna Court ſucceeded. He † 4 *Feb.* aged 79. | 7 | 1690 | 1697 |
| LXIII. Raimond Perellos de Raccaful Bailiff of *Negropont* ſucceeded, and *Anno* 1709, made ſeveral Additions to the Magazines built by his Predeceſſor, and thereby improv'd Commerce and brought Plenty into his Dominions. | 23 | 1697 | 1720 |
| LXIV. Marc Antonio Zandodari ſucceeded, and the Bailiff Ruffo is made Admiral of the Gallies of the *Order*. He † 16 *June* aged 63 Years | 2 | 1720 | 1722 |
| LXV. Antonio Manuel *de Vilhena* ſucceeded, and is the preſent Grand-maſter of *Malta* | | | |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXIV.

## The *Religious* Orders of KNIGHTHOOD.

The Knights of,

I. ST. SEPULCHRE in *Jeruſalem* is by ſome ſaid to be inſtituted when Philip King of *France* regain'd the Temple of *Jeruſalem* from the *Saracens* *A. D.* 1099; but others ſay it was Inſtituted by BALDWIN I. King of *Jeruſalem*, who conſtituted the Regular Canons of St. *Auguſtin* Knights of the *Holy Sepulchre*: Their Grand-Maſter was the Patriarch of *Jeruſalem*. They were to Guard the *Sepulchre*, oppoſe the *Saracens* and *Infidels*, protect *Pilgrims*, &c. Pope INNOCENT III. confirm'd their Order. Upon the Loſs of the *Holy Land* they retir'd to *Perugia* in *Italy*. They were incorporated with the Hoſpitallers of *Jeruſalem* then at *Rhodes* 1484, but tho' ſeveral Attempts have been made to reſtore this Order by the Pope, the King of *Spain* and Duke of *Nevers*; yet all prov'd in vain. — Inſtituted *A. D.* 1092 or 1099

II. HOSPITALLERS of St. JOHN BAPTIST in *Jeruſalem* now Knights of *Malta*. See the laſt Table.

III. TEMPLARS. This Order began in the Reign of Baldwin II. K. of *Jeruſalem* between *A* 1117, and 1120, when 9 Gentlemen came in Devotion to the *Holy Land*. Then they were call'd Brothers of the *Militia* of the Temple, or *Knights Templars*, from their dwelling near Solomon's Temple. Their firſt Undertaking was to guard the moſt dangerous Ways about *Jeruſalem* from the Robberies of the *Saracens*, for which they had the Remiſſion of their Sins; but tho' at firſt they were exceeding poor, yet in Time they grew ſo potent, that they with the HOSPITALLERS and *Teutonicks* long ſupported the Kingdom of *Jeruſalem*. But at laſt, growing proud, they fell from the Patriarch and join'd the *Pope*, and at laſt 1307, all the Knights of this Order in *France* were in one Hour captivated by King Philip *Pulcher*, with the Conſent of Pope CLEMENT V. being charg'd with moſt infamous Crimes, and that ſame Year they were convicted in *England* and all their Poſſeſſions forfeited; only the Biſhop of *York* commiſerated thoſe in his Dioceſs, putting them in Monaſtries under his Juriſdiction. After this *A. D.* 1309, the moſt of 'em were burn'd in *France* and Jaques *de la Maule* their laſt Grand-Maſter ſaw his Order diſſolv'd by the *Papal* Authority 1312, and their Lands annex'd to the *Hoſpitallers* for their Service againſt the *Turks*. — 1117

IV. ST. LAZARUS. Theſe were firſt a Fraternity of Religious Monks, afterwards Eccleſiaſtical Knights in imitation of the Knts of St. *Sepulchre*. It is ſaid that this Order was founded *A. D.* 366, by St. Baſile to take care of Leprous Perſons. This Order, thro' the Incurſions of the *Barbarians*, lay long extinguiſh'd, till it was reviv'd, when the *Latin* Princes aſſociated to recover the *Holy Land*, and a famous Hoſpital was erected at *Jeruſalem* under the Title of St. Lazarus for the reception of *Lepers*. The Monks of this Order being good Soldiers as well as good Phyſicians were mightily eſteemed by Baldwin II. King of *Jeruſalem* and ſome of his Succeſſors for their Services againſt the *Infidels*. In proceſs of Time this Order was ſuppreſs'd by Pope INNOCENT VIII. who united it to the Hoſpitallers at *Rhodes* 1490, but Pope PIUS IV. reſtor'd it 1565, and Pope GREGORY XIII. 1572, beſtow'd the Grand-Maſterſhip on Emanuel Philibert Duke of *Savoy*, and his Succeſſors the Dukes of *Savoy*. — 366

V. TEUTONIC or PRUSSIAN Order. During the Holy War a rich German at *Jeruſalem* pitying the Caſe of his Countrymen there, made his Houſe their Receptacle, and, with the Conſent of the Patriarch, erected a Chapel to the *Bleſſed* VIRGIN, whence they were called MARIAN Knights: They elected HENRY WALPOTT their firſt Grand-Maſter, And *A. D.* 1192, Pope CELESTINE III. confirm'd their Order under the Title of TEUTONICK or DUTCH Knights of the Hoſpital of St. MARY the *Virgin*. Their Statutes were compos'd from the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars*, and one Article was, That none but *Germans* ſhould be of this Order. They erected another Hoſpital at *Acon*, which being afterwards taken by Saladin, they remov'd with HERMANNUS their Grand-Maſter into *Germany*, and obtain'd *Pruſſia* 1229, from the Emperor Friderick II. and Pope HONORIUS III. And having by force conquer'd and converted that Nation to *Chriſtianity*, they built *Marienburg* the Reſidence of their Grand-Maſter 1340. But Albert Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, the laſt Grand-Maſter, ſolemnly renounc'd this Order to Sigiſmund I. King of *Poland*, who created him the firſt Duke of *Pruſſia*. Some of the Knights hating this Action, elected another Grand-Maſter, *viz.* Walter *de Cronberg*, who was ſucceeded by Wolfgang *de Schutzbar* 1543, and he by George *de Wenckenheim* 1566, and he by Henry *de Bobenbauſen* 1572, and he by MAXIMILIAN Archduke of *Auſtria* 1595, and he by CHARLES Archduke of *Auſtria* 1620, and he by JOHN *de Werſternach* 1626, and he by JOHN *Gaſpard de Stadion*, and he by LEOPOLD WILLIAM Archduke of *Auſtria*, and he by JOHN GASPARD *de Ambringen* 1664, and he by LEWIS ANTONY Count Palatin of the *Rhine* 1685, and he by FRANCIS LEWIS Count Palatin of the *Rhine* 1694. — 1191

VI. MONTJOY ſo call'd from a Caſtle where this Order was inſtituted, built on a Mountain near *Jeruſalem*. They follow'd the Rule of St. Baſil, which Pope ALEXANDER III. chang'd to that of *St.* Auguſtine *A. D.* 1180. Upon the Loſs of the *Holy Land* they retir'd to *Spain* and fought againſt the *Maurs*. Their Order fail'd 1221, being then incorporated with the Order of *Calatrava*.

VII. St. JOHN of ACON or *Acre*. When this Order was inſtituted is uncertain. When *Acon* was taken they remov'd to *Spain*; but in time they dwindled away to the *Hoſpitallers*.

VIII. St. THOMAS. Some ſay this Order was in nothing diſtinct from the former, only that their Badge was a *Saltire Gules*: but others ſay this Order was inſtituted by RICHARD I. King of *England* after the taking of *Acon*, and that St. THOMAS BECKET was their Patron: However that may be, theſe Knights, after the *Chriſtians* were expell'd the *Holy Land*, were join'd to the HOSPITALLERS.

IX. St. BLAZE, call'd alſo Knights *de Sancta* MARIA, were Officers and Servants to the Kings of *Armenia*, being at their Height when theſe Kings kept their Court at *Acon*.

X. The MARTYRS in *Paleſtine*, ſo call'd from an Hoſpital there dedicated to St. COSMUS and St. DAMIANUS, 2 Martyrs. They were confirm'd by Pope JOHN XXII. When they retir'd to *Europe* they followed St. Auguſtine's Rule.

XI. St. CATHARIN at *Mount Sinai* was inſtituted under the Patronage of St. CATHARIN to guard her Sepulchre, ſecure Travellers, defend the *Grecian* Pilgrims, *&c.* When the *Turks* conquer'd theſe Countries, theſe Knights were expell'd, and their Order almoſt aboliſh'd, yet ſome ſhadow of them ſtill remains. — 1063

XII. St. ANTHONY in *Æthiopia*. This Saint † 357, and many of his Diſciples near *Æthiopia* follow'd his Example and manner of Life, and their Succeſſors liv'd in great Auſterity in the Deſart, call'd therefore *Anchorites* till *Anno* 370, when 'tis ſaid John Emperor of *Æthiopia* erected them into a religious Order of Knt.hood under the Title and Protection of St. ANTHONY. They receiv'd St. BASIL's Rule, and cohabited in Monaſtries. Their chief Seat is in the Iſle of *Meroe*, but in other parts of *Æthiopia* they have a great Number of Convents and no leſs than 2000000 of annual Revenue. Their Vow is to obſerve conjugal Chaſtity, to die in the defence of Chriſtianity, *&c.* They are of 2 Sorts, the one employ'd in the Wars; the other, being old, retire to the Abbey, where they firſt took the Habit. In *Italy*, *France* and *Spain* there are a ſort of Monks that have the Title of Knights of St. ANTHONY, and their chief Seat is at *Vienne* in *Dauphin*, the Monaſtry of which was erected into an Abbey in honour of St. ANTHONY 1297, whoſe Body was tranſlated thither from *Conſtantinople*, and all other Places built in honour of his Name were made ſubject to him 1523, *Moræus* ſays this Order began in *France* 1121, from GASTON a Nobleman of *Vienne*: But others ſay that Gaſton and Gerin inſtituted it earlier.

XIII. St. GEORGE in *Venice*, by ſome ſaid to be founded by CONSTANTIN the Great and therefore call'd Conſtantinian Angelic Knights: But it is more probable that they were founded by one of the Royal COMNENI in the 12th Century, and are call'd Conſtantinian Angelic from the Croſs that appear'd to CONSTANTIN the *Great* in time of the Battel againſt Maxentius. They follow the Rule of St. BASILE, and are oblig'd to Matrimonial Chaſtity. There are three Claſſes of them, the firſt are thoſe who wear a *Collar* form'd of *Labarums*, whereat hangs the *Croſs* and *St.* George; the ſecond wear the *Croſs* and *Labarum*; the third are Servants who bear the *Croſs* only, without the *Labarum*. — 1200

XIV. St. JAMES in *Gallicia* or SANCTIAGO. This is the principal Order in *Spain*, and had its Name from Don RAMIRO King of *Leon* about *A. D.* 826, by the Aſſiſtance of St. JAMES (ſaid to appear on a *White Horſe* bearing a Banner with a *Red Croſs*) gain'd a great Victory over the *Maurs*. Some place this Inſtitution 1160, others 1175, whereas it was only then confirm'd by Pope ALEXANDER III. for there was a Fraternity of Knights in *Spain* under a Grand-Maſter *A. D.* 1030. And though at firſt this was a virtuous Order and fought valiantly againſt the *Maurs*; yet they became ſcandalouſly perverted till the ſaid Pope ALEXANDER received them into the Protection of the Papal See, and gave them the Rule of St. AUGUSTIN and very large Privileges. When the *Maurs* were expell'd *Spain*, and the principal Branch of this Order expir'd by Contentions for the Grand-Maſterſhip, the Crown of *Caſtile* obtain'd it under the Title of Adminiſtrator which was granted to King FERDINAND *Catholicus*, and his Grandſon CHARLES V. annex'd it, with all its Privileges, to the Crowns of *Caſtile* and *Leon*; ſince which the Kings of *Spain* have enjoy'd the Adminiſtration of this Order.

XV. St. SAVIOUR in *Aragon* inſtituted by Don Alphonſo Emperor of *Spain*, King of *Navarre*, *Aragon*, &c. who pitch'd upon choice Men of the *Spaniſh* and *French* Nobility that had aſſiſted in his Wars, and form'd them into a Society, the better to enable them to expel the *Maurs* from *Aragon*. When the *Maurs* were expell'd *Spain*, their rich Commendaries were united to that Crown — 1118

XVI. AVIS in *Portugal*. When ALPHONSO I. K. of *Portugal* took the City *Lisbon* and *Evora* from the *Maurs* 1147, he ſent thither ſeveral Heroes for its Defence, they aſſum'd the Title of St. MARY d'Evora, putting themſelves under the Protection of the Bleſſed VIRGIN. Soon after they were call'd *d'Avis* from a Caſtle on the Frontiers of *Portugal*, conquer'd from the *Maurs*, whither they tranſplanted themſelves. They were confirm'd by the Pope 1204, under the Rule of St. BENEDICT. They ſubmitted to the Order of *Calatrava* 1213, But in the Time of JOHN the 7th Grand-Maſter of Avis and King of *Portugal*, they revolted from *Calatrava* and never again ſubmitted to that Order, and when *Portugal* fell into the Hands of Philip II. King of *Spain*, the Order of AVIS was ſtill govern'd by the Statutes of *Portugal*. — 1147

XVII. St. MICHAEL's WING in *Portugal* founded by the ſaid King Alphonſo 1165, or 1171, after his obtaining a notable Victory over the *Maurs* and Albara King of *Seville*; in which Battel, MICHAEL the Arch-Angel is ſaid to appear on the right Side of Alphonſo and fight againſt them. This Order is now out of uſe. — 1165

XVIII. St. GEREON was inſtituted by the Emperor Friderick *Barbaroſſa*, others ſay by the Emperor Frederic II. and conſiſted only of the *German* Nation.

XIX. St. JULIAN *de Pereyro* or Alcantara. They were call'd de Pereyro from St. *Julian de Pereyro* a Town in *Leon*, where they had a Monaſtry built for them by Ferdinand II. King of *Leon*, who in his *Diploma* of their Privileges, dated 1176, call'd himſelf Protector of their Society. In the Approbation Bull of Pope ALEXANDER III. their chief is call'd Prior, but in that of Pope LUCIUS III. he is call'd Maſter. When they chang'd their Habitation they alter'd their Appellation. Pope ADRIAN VI. annex'd the Maſterſhip to the Crown of *Caſtile* for ever. — 1176

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCLXXV.

The Knights of

XX. Trugillo or Truxillo in *Spain*, ſo call'd from the City *Trugillo* in *Eſtremadura*, when or by whom they were inſtituted is unknown. Some make them the ſame with *Alcantara*. They were at laſt incorporated into the Order of *Perapo*

XXI. Calatrava inſtituted in *Caſtile* by Sancho III. K. of *Caſtile*, and ſo call'd from *Calatrava* a Frontier Caſtle of *Caſtile* taken by the *Maurs* 714. When it was recover'd from the *Maurs* 400 Years afterward, it was given to the *Knights Templars*, but they not being able to defend it, the ſaid King Sancho by *Proclamation* promis'd the Inheritance to any who would undertake the Defence of it, becauſe it was the Key of the Kingdom of *Toledo*. Then Raimond Count of *Barcelona*, by the Perſuaſion of Velaſquez, accepted the Offer, and had the Donation 1158, and then fortifying it by Help of his Aſſociates, gave Riſe to this Order, call'd at firſt *Militia de Calatrava*. They remain'd under their own Maſters till *Pope* ADRIAN VI. annex'd it to the Crowns of *Caſtile* and *Leon*.

XXII. The Holy Ghost at *Rome*, call'd by ſome *Brothers of the Hoſpital of the* Holy Ghoſt, and tho' they be not inveſted with *Swords* and *Spurs* they are yet accounted among the Military Orders, becauſe they are bound to certify their Gentility before Admittance. Their Chief Seat is the Hoſpital of the Holy Ghoſt at *Saxia* near the *Tyber* founded by Pope INNOCENT III. 1198, or 1201, wherein Care is taken of the nurſing and educating expos'd Children, curing Infirmities and the like. Their Revenue is 24000 Ducats *per* Day and they have great Commandaries in *Italy*, *Sicily*, *Spain*, *France*, *Burgundy*, *Germany*, &c. — 1201

XXIII. St. George d'Alfama, ſo call'd from a Town in *Tortoſa*, were inſtituted 1201, obtain'd the *Papal* Approbation 1363, and were united to the Order of our *Lady* of *Monteſa* 1399 — 1201

XXIV. Christ in *Livonia* or the Sword-Bearers was firſt inſtituted by Albert Biſhop of *Livonia* in Imitation of the *Teutonicks*, to extirpate Idolatry and promote *Chriſtianity* 1200, but were not confirm'd and fully inſtituted till 1203, by *Pope* INNOCENT III. but being unable to accompliſh their End they were united to the *Teutonick* Order 1237, by which Union they conquer'd the *Livonians*. Then the *Grand-Maſter* of *Livonia* own'd him of *Pruſſia* for his Superior, until Walter *de Pletemberg* their *Grand-Maſter* diſjoin'd the 2 Orders. Finally, Gotthard Ketteler their laſt *Grand-Maſter* imitating the *Grand-Maſter* of *Pruſſia* ſubjected himſelf and ſurrendered to Sigiſmund II. King of *Poland* the Caſtle of *Riga* and all the Lands and Privileges of this Order; he receiv'd in exchange the Dukedom of *Courland* to him and his Heirs for ever 1561, and ſo this Order was extinct after it had continued 357 Years — 1203

XXV. Jesus Christ in *Italy* or *France* were inſtituted by St. Dominick *de Guzman* to oppoſe the *Albigenſes*; they devoted themſelves wholly to ſpiritual Warfare, and afterwards upon admitting Widows and Virgins into their Order, they were call'd *Fratres ſeu Sorores de Pœnitentia* B. Dominici, whoſe Rule was confirm'd by *Pope* INNOCENT VI. 1360 — 1206

XXVI. St. Mary de Merced in *Aragon*. James I. of *Aragon* ſuffering much Hardſhip while the Priſoner of Simon C. of *Montfort* in *France*, and commiſerating the *Chriſtians* in Slavery to the *Maurs*, vow'd to the Virgin the Redemption of the *Chriſtian* Slaves, and accordingly by the Council of Raimond *de Penafort* his Confeſſor and Pedro Nolaſco a noble Chevalier, he founded in *Barcelona* this Order of *La Nueva Merced*, ſo nam'd by the Virgin, who, ſay they, appear'd to them the very Hour of the Inſtitution in *Auguſt* 1218. It was call'd *Ordo Beatæ Eulaliæ* 1358, from St. Eulalia buried at *Barcelona*. Diſputes ariſing among themſelves they were incorporated with the Knights of *Monteſa*, and ever ſince have been only Prieſts, yet they ſtill collect large Sums, ſend out their Agents yearly, chiefly to *Algiers* and *Fez*, where they follow the End of their Inſtitution in redeeming Chriſtian Slaves — 1218

XXVII. The Rosary in *Toledo* inſtituted by Roderic Biſhop of *Toledo* for extirpating the *Maurs*. The Time of their Inſtitution is uncertain

XXVIII. St. Mary the Glorious in *Italy* inſtituted by Bartholomeo *de Vincenza* a *Dominican*, afterwards Biſhop of that City. The Deſign of the Order was to procure Peace to *Italy*, then much diſquieted by Civil Wars, and was therefore confirm'd by *Pope* URBAN IV. 1262. They profeſs Obedience and conjugal Chaſtity, and are commonly call'd *Cavaleri de Medona*, and becauſe they dwell in their own Houſes, are call'd *Fratres Gaudentes* or *Hilares*. They reſide at *Bolonia*, *Modena* and other Places of *Italy* — 1233

XXIX. St. James in *Portugal* inſtituted by King Dionyſius in honour of that Saint, under whoſe Protection he was victorious in ſeveral Battels againſt the *Maurs*, and at length quieted his Kingdom by the Aid of theſe Knights, who therefore obtain'd large Privileges from their Inſtitutor. Their Statutes are much the ſame with thoſe of St. *James* of *Gallicia*, and therefore by ſome blended together — 1310

XXX. Our Lady and St. George of *Monteſa* ſucceeded in the Lands and Poſſeſſions of the *Templars* in *Valentia*, as the *Hoſpitallers* did thoſe of the *Templars* in *France*, *Italy* and *England*; for James II. King of *Aragon* and *Valentia* refuſing to imitate other Princes in giving the Revenues of the Templars in their Dominions to the *Hoſpitallers*, gave them to the Convent of *Monteſa*, where the Order of *Calatrava* had been formerly placed, and inſtituted this Order in the City of *Valentia*, yet ſubject to them of *Calatrava*, and elected the Town of *Monteſa* to give the Knights both Name and Habitation, whom he oblig'd to defend his Kingdom againſt the *Maurs* — 1317

XXXI. Christ in *Portugal* alſo ſprung from the Ruin of the *Templars*, whoſe confiſcated Eſtates were conſer'd on this Order at their Inſtitution ſubjected to the *Pope*, and were call'd the Military Order of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, who, they ſay, miraculouſly appear'd to King Dionyſius when he went out to fight againſt the *Maurs*

XXXII. The Passion of Jesus Christ was inſtituted by Charles King of *France* (tho' it made no Progreſs) and Richard II. King of *England* with a large Deſign exceeding all other Religious Orders, except the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars*. They were to renew the Memory of our Saviour's Paſſion, reconquer the *Holy-Land* and ſubvert the Infidels. Tho' they were dedicated to our Saviour, yet the Bleſſed *Virgin* was eſteem'd their principal Mediatreſs. Their Government was by 5 Councils, *viz.* 1. The *Quotidian* Council conſiſting of 24. 2. The *Particular* Council conſiſting of 40. 3. The *Grand* Council conſiſting of 80. 4. The *General* Chapter, and 5. The *Univerſal* Chapter conſiſting of 1000 Knights. In every City and Caſtle of theirs one was to adminiſter Juſtice call'd *a Poteſtate*. The Number of theſe Knights was 1000 or 1100

XXXIII. The Brician Knights in *Sweden* was founded by a famous Queen of that Kingdom, reputed to be St. Bridget, to oppoſe Hereſy and ſecure the Confines of the Kingdom — 1366

XXXIV. St. Maurice in *Savoy* began on the Retreat of Amadeus VIII. Duke of *Savoy* into the Deſart of *Ripaille* near the Lake of *Geneva*, who confer'd it on 10 of his Courtiers who retir'd with him. This Order continued not long after his Death, but D. Emanuel Philibert reſtor'd it *A. D.* 1572, and the Dukes of *Savoy* are their *Grand-Maſters* — 1430

XXXV. The Holy Ghost was inſtituted by *Pope* PAUL II. under the Title of Brethren of the Hoſpital of the Holy Ghost — 1468

XXXVI. St. George of *Auſtria* and *Carinthia* inſtituted by the *Emperor* Frideric III. or rather by the *Emperor* Rudolph of *Habſpurg*, chiefly to guard the Frontiers of *Germany*, *Hungary*, *Auſtria*, *Stiria* and *Corinthia*, and to ſuppreſs the Inſolency of the *Turks*, ſince which theſe Knights have ſo gallantly behav'd themſelves that their *Grand-Maſter* was made a Prince. There are alſo *Cavaleros de San* Jorge *in Alemania*, inſtituted by the Emperor Maximilian I. *A. D.* 1494, and confirm'd by *Pope* ALEXANDER VI. and are under the ſame Profeſſion and Protection as the other — 1470

XXXVII. St. George at *Rome* inſtituted by *Pope* ALEXANDER VI. 1496, ſome ſay by *Pope* PAUL III. at whoſe Death it was extinct. They were to ſecure the *Adriatick Sea* from *Pyrates*, they dwelt at *Ravenna* — 1498

XXXVIII. St. Peter at *Rome* inſtituted by *Pope* LEO X. to fight againſt the *Turks* and defend the Sea Coaſts. Their Number was 400 — 1520

XXXIX. St. Paul at *Rome* inſtituted by *Pope* PAUL III. who in his Life-time made 200 of them — 1540

XL. Pios at *Rome* inſtituted by *Pope* PIUS IV. He preferr'd them to the Knights of the *Empire* and *Malta*, becauſe they were his Courtiers, and carried his Chair on their Shoulders when he went Abroad. They were at firſt 375, but they were afterwards 535 — 1560

XLI. St. Stephen at *Florence* founded in Imitation of the Knights of *Malta* by Coſmo II. *de Medicis* Duke of *Florence*, in honour of St. Stephen Pope and Martyr, the Patron of the City of *Florence*, and in Memory of the Battel fought 6 *Auguſt* (St. Stephen's-Day) at *Marciano*, where he founded his Grandeur on the Ruins of the Aſſertors of Liberty. They were confirm'd by *Pope* PIUS IV. and obtain'd many Privileges by the ſucceeding *Popes*. Ferdinand Son of *Coſmo* reform'd their Laws and approv'd their Order 1590 — 1561

XLII. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus in *Savoy*. They were at firſt ſeparate Orders, but that of St. Maurice became extinct, and at laſt they were united together. See Numb. 4. and Numb. 34. of this Table — 1572

XLIII. Loretto inſtituted by *Pope* SIXTUS V. who erected the Church of our *Lady* at *Loretto* into a Cathedral and Biſhop's See — 1587

XLIV. The Bleſſed Virgin MARY of Mount Carmel was inſtituted by Henry IV. King of *France* from among ſome of the Knights of St. Lazarus in *France*, who would not be ſubject to the Duke of *Savoy*. Their Office was to attend the King in every warlike Expedition, and fight againſt the Enemies of the *Romiſh* See — 1608

XLV. The Moſt Glorious Virgin MARY at *Rome* was inſtituted by Pedro, John Baptista and Bernardo ſurnamed Petrignaneos 3 Brethren of *Spelta* in *Italy*, and confirm'd by *Pope* PAUL V. who gave them the Palace of St. *John Lateran* for their Convent. Their Inſtitution was for the Exaltation of the *Roman* Church and to ſuppreſs the *Turks* from roving in the *Mediterranean*. There are three ſorts of them. 1. *Knights Gentlemen*, Laicks. 2. *Knights Gentlemen*, Prieſts and benific'd. 3. *Knights Chaplains*, or Servants at Arms — 1618

XLVI. The Annunciade, or St. Michael in *Mantua*, or the *Chriſtian Militia* in *Moravia*, was inſtituted by Charles Gonzaga Duke of *Mantua* in Conjunction with his Brother Adolph Count of *Altham* and John Baptiſta Petrignan *Sforza*. Theſe three to make this Order the more illuſtrious, partition'd the World among them. Charles took the North and Weſt, Adolph the Eaſt, and John Baptiſta the South. D. Charles began his Inſtitution under the Rule of St. *Francis* in *Olmutz* the Metropolis of *Moravia*; but Hiſtory is ſilent concerning the Progreſs of the other two. It was confirm'd by *Pope* PAUL VIII. 1624. Its Deſign was to eſtabliſh Peace and Concord among *Chriſtian* Princes — 1618



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXV.

## The *Military* Orders of KNIGHTHOOD.

The Knights of

I. The ROUND TABLE instituted by ARTHUR King of *Britain*, (See Table 478) whose Valour invited many worthy Knights from all Parts to his Court, and thereby gave Occasion to select out of these and his own Subjects 24 of the most valiant, which he united into a Society, and to avoid all Controversy about Precedency, caus'd a **Round Table** to be made whence this Order had its Name. The Place where they were instituted was *Windsor*, the other principal Places of Meeting were *Caerleon* in *Monmouthshire*, *Winchester* and *Camelot* in *Com' Somerset*, and the Time of their Meeting was *Whitsuntide*. In *Winchester Castle* was a large *Round Table* call'd King ARTHUR's **Table**, which was destroy'd during the Civil Wars *Anno* 1641. This Order is thought to have perish'd with the Founder, most of the Knights perishing with him at the Battel of *Camblen* now *Camelsford* in *Cornwal Anno* 542.

II. The OAK in *Navarre* instituted by King GARSIAS XIMENES, who marching against the *Maurs Anno* 722, there appear'd to him from the Top of an **Oak** the Sign of the *Cross* ador'd by an infinite Number of *Angels*, by which he gain'd a remarkable Victory, and was elected King of *Navarre*, and he in Gratitude instituted this Order, investing his Nobles therewith, and oblig'd them to defend the *Christian Faith*, and be obedient to his Successors. — 722

III. The GENNET was founded by CHARLES MARTEL in Memory of the famous Battel near *Tours*, where he overthrew 385000 *Saracens* and *Maurs* with their General **Abdiramo** some say the great Number of *Gennet* Furr taken among the Spoils occasion'd the Name of the Order: Others impute it to **Gennet's** or neat shap'd Horses in the Founder's Cavalry. This was accounted the first Order in *France*, and it continued 'till the institution of the Star. — 726

IV. The CROWN FLOWER erected by CHARLEMAIN to reward the *Frisons* for their Services, and to encourage others to emulate their Virtue. — 802

V. The DOG AND COCK. That there was such an Order in *France* is related by several Authors, but they give no certain Account of its Institution.

VI. St. ANDREW or the THISTLE in *Scotland* is said to take its Beginning from a *Bright Cross* in Heaven, like that whereon St. **Andrew** was crucified, which appear'd to HUNGUS King of the *Picts* (and to the *Scots* whom ACHAIUS King of *Scotland* sent to his Aid) the Night before the Battel with ATHELSTAN King of *England*, whom having overcome, they went in solemn Procession to the Kirk of *St. Andrew* to thank God and his Apostle for their Victory, promising that they and their Posterity would ever bear the Figure of that *Cross* in their Ensigns and Banners. *Favin* in his *Theatre of Honour* says it was instituted upon the famous League offensive and defensive between ACHAIUS and CHARLEMAIN; however that may be, or whenever it was instituted, it was renew'd by King JAMES II. *A. D.* 1452, having created 12 Knights in a General Assembly at *Edinburgh*, and again by King JAMES V. who confer'd it on the Emperor, the King of *France* and the King of *Spain*, and received from them their Orders. The Reformation of *Religion* brought it into Disuetude, but it was again reviv'd by JAMES VII. at *Windsor*. Their Motto is, *Nemo me impune Lacessit*.

VII. OUR LADY OF THE STAR founded by ROBERT the *Devout* King of *France* to manifest his Devotion to the Blessed Virgin; but **Charles** VIII. effac'd it 1455, because it came to be us'd without Distinction of Persons. — 1022

VIII. The LILY in *Navarre*, or ST. MARY of the *Lily* instituted by GARSIAS VI. King of *Navarre* in Honour of the Blessed Virgin, after his recovery from Sickness. The Kings of *Navarre* were their Chief, and they were oblig'd to expose their Lives and Fortunes in defence of Christianity, the Preservation of the Crown and Expulsion of the *Maurs*. They were accounted the most illustrious of all *Spain*, and consisted of 30 Knights. — 1048

IX. The SWORD in *Cyprus* was erected by GUIDO of *Lusignan* King of *Jerusalem* and *Cyprus* upon his purchasing that Isle from RICHARD I. King of *England* in commemoration of so fortunate a Plantation of 15000 Persons. It ceased when the *Turks* took *Cyprus*. — 1195

X. The BEAR in *Switzerland* instituted by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC II. in Favour of the Abbot of St. **Gall** who aided him in becoming Emperor. It was also called the Order of St. *Gall* from the Name of the Patron (who was a *Scots* Gentleman, and the Apostle of *Schwaben*) of the Place where it receiv'd its Appellation. — 1213

XI. The BROOM FLOWER in *France* founded by King LEWIS to honour the Coronation of his Queen MARGARET and it continued till the Death of King CHARLES V. Some say it was instituted by King CHARLES VI. and others that there never was such an Order. — 1234

XII. The SHIP and DOUBLE CRESCENT in *France* was, some say, founded by King St. LEWIS to animate the Nobility to accompany him in his Expedition to *Africa*, and it flourish'd in *Sicily* till the Kings of *Aragon* obtain'd that Kingdom. — 1269

XIII. St. JAMES in *Holland* was erected by FLORENTIUS Count of *Holland*, who bestow'd the Ensigns of it in his Palace at the *Hague* on twelve of his Chief, among whom was LANCENOT Lord *Hamilton*, Embassador from the King of *Scotland*. — 1290

XIV. The SWAN in *Cleveland* has been long effac'd. *Favin* says that **Charles Gonzaga** of *Cleve* Duke of *Nevers* had a Design to re-establish it.

XV. JESUS at *Rome* instituted at *Avignon* by Pope JOHN XXII. as a temporal Prince, and much augmented by Pope PAUL V. — 1320

XVI. WHITE EAGLE in *Poland* instituted by King LADISLAUS III. to honour the Marriage of his Son **Casimir** the *Great* with **Ann** Da. of **Gedimanus** D. of *Lithuania*. Tab. 178 — 1325

XVII. The BAND in *Castile* was set up by ALPHONSO II. King of *Leon* a little before his Coronation to honour the younger Sons of Noblemen and the better to secure himself against his Enemies. — 1332

XVIII. The SERAPHIMS or SERAPHIC Knights, or Knights of JESUS, was begun by MAGNUS IV. King of *Sweden* in Memory of the Siege of *Upsal*. — 1334

XIX. St. GEORGE or the GARTER in *England* instituted by King EDWARD III. to increase Valour in the Hearts of his Nobility, and he ordain'd his, and his Knights Companions Similar Robes and Ornaments, and the great Collar of the Order to be of equal Weight with a like Number of Knots and Links, and in testimony of the Amity and Concord wherewith the Knights and Fellows of the Order were to be bound one to another, and all of them jointly to the King; the **Garter** was given to this Order, and they were call'd *Fellows*, *Associats*, *Collegues*, *Brethren* and *Knights Companions*. There are of this Order 26 Knights, of whom the Kings of *England* are Sovereigns, and it has been so much desir'd, that Emperors, Kings and Sovereign Princes abroad have thought it their Honour to have been Fellows of it. The Ensign is a blue Garter buckled on the left Leg with this Devise, *Hony soit qui mal y pense*. And about their Neck a blue Ribband with the Image of St. **George**. That this Order was instituted in honour of the Countess of *Salisbury's* Garter (with whom the King was in Love) is accounted a *Romantic* Story. See *Ashmole's* History of the *Garter*. — 1350

XX. SWORD and MILITARY BELT in *Sweden*, by whom or when founded we have no Memoirs.

XXI. The KNOT in *Naples* instituted by LEWIS Prince of *Tarentum* on his being crown'd King of *Naples*, in commemoration of so pacific an Union, when **Lewis** King of *Hungary* was expected to have ruin'd that Kingdom. — 1351

XXII. St. MARK in *Venice*, so call'd from that Evangelist, whose Body was translated to *Venice Anno* 828, and became the tutelar Angel and Guardian of that City, his Picture being display'd in their Banners. The Time of its Institution is not known. The Doge confers this Honour either publickly or privately, and the Senate has the Power of creating this Order.

XXIII. ANNUNCIADE in *Savoy*, instituted by AMADEUS VI. Count of *Savoy* in Honour of the 15 Divine Mysteries of the *Rosary*, under the Title of the Collar, until CHARLES III. Duke of *Savoy* gave it the Title of the *Annunciation* from the Picture of the *Annunciation* which he annex'd to the Collar 1518. Sir **Richard Wusard** an *English* Gentleman, was one of the first 15 Knights of this Order. Their Number was increas'd to 20 *Anno* 1568. — 1362

XXIV. The THISTLE in *France* instituted on *New Years Day* by LEWIS II. Duke of *Bourbon* upon his Marriage with **Ann** Daughter of **Berault** *Dauphin* of *Auvergne* (Table 384.) with an Intent to corroborate the Duke of *Orleans* against the House of *Burgundy*. — 1370

XXV. The DOVE founded in *Segovia* by JOHN I. King of *Castile* to animate his Nobles to prosecute the Noble Acts of his Grandfather King HENRY III. but it soon vanish'd. — 1379

XXVI. The ARGONAUTS OF ST. NICHOLAS instituted by CHARLES III. King of *Naples* to preserve Amity among the Nobles, and suppress Seditions. And if any of these Knights refus'd Reconciliation, the Ensigns were to be forfeited. Others say the Design was to advance Navigation. — 1382

XXVII. St. ANTHONY in *Hainault* instituted by ALBERT of *Bavaria* Count of *Holland*, designing an Expedition against the *Turks* and *Maurs*. — 1382

XXVIII. The PORCUPINE in *France* instituted by LEWIS Duke of *Orleans* both to honour the Baptism of his eldest Son **Charles** and to intimate Revenge against **John** Duke of *Burgundy*. Others make the aforesaid **Charles** the Founder of this Order 1430, in imitation or emulation of the **Golden Fleece**. — 1393

XXIX. The BATH in *England* was instituted by King HENRY IV. to defend the true Religion, Widows, Maids, Orphans and the King's Rights. They are created at the Coronation of Kings and Queens, and at the Instalment of Princes of *Wales*. — 1399

XXX. CALZA instituted at *Venice* from the Example of the Knights *de la Banda* in honour of the Inauguration of Don **Michele Steno**. They are a Society of particular Noblemen who met together and elected a Chief. — 1400

XXXI. The LILY or LILIES in *Aragon* or *de la* JARA *de St. Maria* of the Vessel of St. **Mary** was erected by King FERDINAND and dedicated to the *Blessed Virgin*. — 1403

XXXII. The DRAGON *overthrown in* **Hungary**, instituted by the Emperor SIGISMUND for the Defence of *Christianity* and the Suppression of *Heresy*. But the Order and Founder had near the same Period. — 1413

XXXIII. The TUSINI in *Bohemia* and *Austria* so called from TOCA a *Coif*, founded by the Archdukes of *Austria* for the Defence of *Christianity* against the *Turks* and *Hereticks*.

XXXIV. ORDO DISCIPLINARUM instituted by the *Bohemian* and *Austrian* Kings for the same end with the former; only it was theirs to prescribe the Confines of the Kingdom. These Knights flourish'd in the Reigns of SIGISMUND and ALBERT.

XXXV. LA SCAMA in *Castile* instituted by King JOHN II. to excite his Nobility to fight against the *Maurs*, but upon the Founder's Death, their Splendor was greatly eclipsed. — 1420

XXXVI. The GOLDEN FLEECE instituted by PHILIP II. D. of *Burgundy* at his Marriage with ISABEL Da. of **John** I. of *Portugal* (Tab. 360, & 459.) to perpetuate the Memory of his great Revenues rais'd by Wools in the *Low Countries*. Some say in commemoration of **Ginon**, who, with 300 Men vanquish'd the *Midianites*, or of **Jacob's** Fleece, *viz.* the Party-colour'd and Streak'd Fleece, after the Example of **Jason** and his *Argonauts*, whose Expedition to *Colchos* **Philip** intended to imitate by a Voyage into *Syria* against the *Turks*. He founded it to the glory of GOD, and in reverence to the VIRGIN MARY and St. ANDREW the Apostle, who was Patron thereof. The Knights at first were 24, but CHARLES V. encreas'd them to 50 *Anno* 1516. The Emperors descended from PHILIP *Austriacus* were Sovereigns of this Order, till CHARLES V. conferr'd the Sovereignty of it on his Son PHILIP and his Successors the Kings of *Spain* 25 *Oct.* 1556. — 1429

XXXVII. St. GEORGE at *Genua* instituted by the Emperor FRIDERIC III. in honour of that Saint. The Doge of *Venice* is Chief.

XXXVIII. The CROISSANT or HALF-MOON in *France* erected by RENE *d'Anjou* King of *Jerusalem* and *Sicily* for the Support of the Church and the Exaltation of Knighthood. The Dukes of *Anjou* and Kings of *Sicily* are Chiefs. And St. **Maurice** Knight and Martyr, was chosen Patron, and held the first Ceremonies in the Church of *Algiers* dedicated to him. — 1448

XXXIX. The ERMIN in *Bretaigne* erected by FRANCIS I. Duke of *Bretaign* to perpetuate the Memory of his Grandfather **John** the *Conqueror*, but it ended when *Bretaigne* was incorporated in the Crown of *France*.

XL. The ERMIN in *Naples* founded by FERDINAND I. at the End of his War with **John** Duke of *Calabria*. — 1463

XLI. St. MICHAEL in *Naples* instituted by the same FERDINAND in Honour of that Arch Angel the Patron of *Apulia*

XLII. St. MICHAEL in *France* instituted by King LEWIS XI. to reunite the Affections of the Nobility to himself, calling him by the Name of the tutelar Angel of *France*. Their Number at first was 36, of whom the King was Sovereign; but they were afterwards augmented to 300. — 1469

XLIII. The ELEPHANT in *Denmark* founded by Pope SIXTUS IV. who conferr'd this Honour first of all upon **Christian** I. King of *Denmark* in Memory of the Passion of our SAVIOUR. This Honour is usually confer'd on the Days of the King's Coronation

XLIV. The BURGUNDIAN CROSS at *Tunis* instituted by the Emperor CHARLES V. upon his restoring **Mulleasses** King of *Tunis* to his Kingdom, to reward the most valiant of his Commanders. — 1535

XLV. The HOLY GHOST instituted by HENRY III. King of *France* to unite his Nobles more firmly in their Obedience to the Holy See. It obtain'd its Denomination because the Founder was born on *Whitsunday* 1550, elected King of *Poland* on that Day 1573, and came to the Crown of *France* on that Day 1574. — 1578

XLVI. The PRECIOUS BLOOD instituted by VINCENZO GONZAGA Duke of *Mantua* for the Defence and Propagation of Christianity, and in Honour of three Drops of Blood of our Redeemer. It was confirmed by Pope PAUL V. It was also appointed to aggrandize the Nuptials of his eldest Son FRANCISCO. — 1608

XLVII. AMARANTA founded by CHRISTINA Queen of *Sweden* in honour of a famous Lady of that Name of great Courage. — 1645

XLVIII. TESTE MORTI instituted by SILVIUS NIMROD Duke of *Wurtemberg* in *Silesia*. — 1652

XLIX. CONCORD instituted by CHRISTIAN ERNEST Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. — 1660

L. SLAVES OF VERTUE founded by the Empress Dowager ELEONORA. — 1662

LI. The UNITED LADIES FOR THE HONOUR OF THE CROSS instituted on the Occasion of the burning of the Emperor's Palace. — 1668

LII. GENEROSITY instituted by FRIDERIC III. Elector of *Brandenburg*. — 1685

LIII. SINCERITY instituted by JOHN GEORGE IV. Elector of *Saxony* and FRIDERIC III. Elector of *Brandenburg*. — 1690

LIV. St. LEWIS instituted by LEWIS XIV. King of *France*. — 1693

LV. St. ANDREW in *Muscovy* instituted by PETER ALEXOWITZ *Magnus*. — 1698

LVI. The BLACK EAGLE ordain'd by FRIDERIC I. King of *Prussia*. — 1701

LVII. The NOBLE PASSION instituted by JOHN GEORGE Duke of *Sax-Weissenfels*. — 1704

LVII. The WHITE EAGLE instituted by AUGUSTUS II. King of *Poland*. — 1705

LIX. BROTHERLY LOVE instituted by ELIZABETH CHRISTINA. — 1708

LX. St. CATHARIN in *Muscovy* instituted by PETER ALEXOWITZ *Magnus*. — 1715

*P. S.* In the *West Indies* MONTEZUMA King of *Mexico* much honour'd Knighthood, where there were the EAGLE *Knights*, the *Knights of the* LYONS *and* TYGERS and the GRAY *Knights*. The Province of *Cinalca* near *New Mexico* created their Knights by giving a Bow. In the Dominions of the Inca of *Peru* are Knights call'd ORELONES. In *Japan* there are Knights call'd MENGORAS. I shall conclude this Table with an Account of,

The CORDON an Ornament of Honour peculiar to the *Fair Sex*, which by some is reckon'd equivalent to the Order of Knighthood. It was instituted by ANN *de Bretaine* Wife of **Charles** VIII. King of *France*, who instead of the *Military Belt* or *Collar*, bestow'd a **Cordon** or **Lace** on several Ladies, admonishing them to live Chastly and Devoutly.

Digitized by Google

# THE Genealogical TABLES OF THE BRITANNICK *Iſles.*

THE Names of **Albion**, **Britannia** and **Jerne**, aſcribed to theſe Iſlands of *Britain* and *Ireland*, are found in *Greek* Authors about the Time of **Alexander** *the Great*, and particularly in *Polybius* who flouriſhed before *Chriſt* about 220 Years, which Names were afterwards borrowed by the *Romans*. The firſt Inhabitants muſt needs come from the adjacent Continent, (as Iſlands were generally peopled) and the Poſterity of JAPHET, who ſoon after the *Diſperſion* of the Nations from *Shinar*, which began *A. M.* 1810, before the *Chriſtian Era* 2194, travell'd Northward into *Scythia* and North-Weſt into *Europe*, ſoon reached even the Weſt Sea-Coaſts of *Germany*, *France* and *Spain*, from whence, at various Times, theſe Iſlands were peopled; and we find that alſo the *Phœnicians*, *Carthaginians* and *Grecians*, by their Navigation, helped to repleniſh the Sea-Coaſts of *Britain*, as of other Parts. So that theſe *Iſlands* were peopled not only by theſe Navigators, but eſpecially by the many diverſe Nations that had ſettled on the Weſtern Coaſt of *Europe* from the Straits of *Denmark* to the Straits of *Gibraltar*: But having no Writings, no Inſcriptions, no Hiſtory of the firſt Inhabitants, we are left to gather up ſome Hints of Knowledge from the Remains of the old *Cimbri* or *Coimbri*, and of the *Celts* or *Gauls* in the antique Languages of theſe Iſlands, and from Scrapes of the *Exotic* Poets and Hiſtorians; for to be ſure JULIUS CÆSAR could give us no better Accounts than he had in his Commentaries; nay **Tacitus** that wrote about 140 Years after CÆSAR, knew no more than he; for in his Life of AGRICOLA, he ſays, "Moreover what Mortals firſt inhabited *Britain*, Natives, or Foreigners, is little "known, as uſual among barbarous Nations; their Complexions and Conſtitutions of Body are divers, and thence may ſome Conjectures be taken: "for the Golden Locks of the Inhabitants of *Caledonia* and their large Limbs and Joints declare their *German* Original; the colour'd Coun- "tenances of the *Silures*, with their Hair generally curled, beſides their Situation over againſt *Spain*, make us believe that the old *Iberi* or "*Spaniards* croſſed the Sea and poſſeſſed thoſe Parts. Thoſe neareſt to the *Gauls* are alſo like them, either by the Continuance of their Strength, "or Influence of their Origin; or that in Countries butting together, the ſame Poſition of Heaven affords the ſame Complexion of Body: And it is "generally believed that the *Gauls* poſſeſſed the Country of *Britain* next to them. For here you'll find the ſacred Rituals of the *Gauls* preſerved "by the Power of Superſtition, and the *Gaulick* Language not much different, the ſame Boldneſs in ruſhing upon or meeting Dangers, and when "Dangers come, the ſame Fear in declining them, ſave that the *Britains* are more fierce, being leſs mollify'd by long Peace." So that before CÆSAR's firſt Deſcent from *Gaul* upon *Britain* at *Dover Cliff* the Year before the Chriſtian *Era* 54, we know nothing of their *Kings* and *Genealogies*, the Story of **Brutus** and his Succeſſors being a ridiculous Fable, made by *Jeoffrey* of *Monmouth*, and juſtly renounced by all the wiſe Hiſtorians of *England*: Of thoſe fabulous Kings LUD is the *laſt*, who repaired *London* and is ſaid to have died before the ſaid *Era* 58 Years, whoſe Brother **Caſſibelan**, or *Caſſivellaunus* when *Cæſar* firſt came into *Britain*, was choſen by the *Britons* to be their Head or General againſt the *Romans*, as *Cæſar* teſtifies in his Commentaries; for we find from the *Roman* Hiſtories that contain the earlieſt Accounts of *Britain*, particularly from *Cæſar*'s Commentaries and *Cornelius* **Tacitus** that the Iſland was under many *petty Kings* over their ſeveral Tribes or Clans, ſuch as this *Caſſibelan* over the People by the *Romans* call'd *Trinobantes*; ſo *Cingetorix* and *Carvilia*, *Taximagulus* and *Segonax*, four Rulers in *Kent*; **Comius** alſo a famous Ruler of the *Atrebatij*, whom *Cæſar* employed to teaſe and perſuade the *Britons* into a Subjection to *Rome*; likewiſe **Caractacus** the warlike King of the *Silures*, and **Galgacus** the brave and eloquent King of the *Caledonians*: Nay Women alſo, as **Cartiſmandua** Queen of the *Brigantes* and **Boadicea** the famous Queen of the *Icenians*; and the ancient *Britons* being partition'd into many *Clanſhips*, it is generally thought that each *Clan* had its proper Prince; nay 'tis juſtly ſaid that their Diſunion or Partition was the chief Means of their being conquer'd by the *Romans*, who could never have matched them united under the Command of one Prince. I think fit to place here **John Speed**'s Table of the ancient *Britons* and the Places of their Abode according to **Ptolemy**, who are often mentioned in the *Roman* Writers.

| People | Countries | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. CANTIJ | *Kent.* | |
| 2. REGNI | *Suſſex*, *Surrey* | |
| 3. DUROTRIGES | *Dorſetſhire* | |
| 4. DAMNONIJ | *Devonſhire*, *Cornwall* | |
| 5. BELGÆ | *Somerſet*, *Wilt*, *Hamp* | *ſhire.* |
| 6. ATREBATIJ | *Berkſhire* | |
| 7. DOBUNI | *Oxford*, *Glouceſter* | *ſhire.* |
| 8. CATIEUCHLANI | *Warwick*, *Buckingham*, *Bedford* | *ſhire.* |
| 9. TRINOBANTES | *Hertford*, *Eſſex*, *Middleſex* | *ſhire.* |
| 10. ICENI | *Suffolk*, *Northfolk*, *Cambridge*, *Ely* Iland, *Huntington* | *ſhire.* |
| 11. CORITANI | *Rutland*, *Lincoln*, *Northampton*, *Leiceſter*, *Darby*, *Nottingham* | *ſhire.* |
| 12. CORNABIJ | *Stafford*, *Worceſter*, *Cheſter*, *Salop* | *ſhire.* |
| 13. BRIGANTES | *Lancaſter*, *York*, *Richmond* | *ſhire.* |
| 14. PARISI | *Durham*, *Weſtmoreland*, *Cumberland* | *ſhire.* |
| 15. ORDOVICES | *Flint*, *Denbigh*, *Caernarvon*, *Montgomery*, *Merioneth* | *ſhire.* |
| 16. SILURES | *Hereford*, *Radnor*, *Brecknock*, *Monmouth*, *Glamorgan* | *ſhire.* |
| 17. DIMETÆ | *Caermarthen*, *Pembroke*, *Cardigan* | *ſhire.* |
| 18. OTTADINI | *Northumberland*, *Teiſidale*, *Twedale*, *Merch*, *Louthian* | *ſhire.* |
| 19. SELGOVÆ | *Lideſdale*, *Euſdale*, *Eſcdale*, *Annandale*, *Niddiſdale* | *ſhire.* |
| 20. NOVANTES | *Gallway*, *Carrick*, *Kyle*, *Cunningham* | *ſhire.* |
| 21. DAMNIJ | *Cluydſdale*, *Renfrew*, *Lennox*, *Striveling*, *Menteith*, *Fife* | *ſhire.* |
| 22. CALEDONIJ and GADINI | *Perth*, *Strathern*, *Albin*, *Argile*, *Lorn* | *ſhire.* |
| 23. EPIDIJ | *Cantire* | |
| 24. VICEMAGI. | *Murrayſhire* | |
| 25. VENNICONES | *Mernis*, *Anguis*, *Mar* | *ſhire.* |
| 26. TÆZALI | *Buquhane* | |
| 27. CANTÆ, CREONES, CERONTES | *Roſs* and *Sutherland* | *ſhire.* |
| 28. CARNONACÆ, CARINI, CORNABIJ | *Strathnavern* | |
| 29. SIMERTÆ, LOGI | *Caithneſsſhire* | |

Nay, we may juſtly ſuppoſe They had many more *Kings*, or *Chiefs* of *Clans* than this Number of Countries, according to the Hints of *Julius* **Cæſar**, *Cornelius* **Tacitus**, *Pomponius* **Mela** and other Authors. Thus the *Britannic* Nations, like others, have had

1. A *Fabulous* Time, *viz.* from the general *Diſperſion* at *Shinar* to the firſt *Deſcent* of JULIUS CÆSAR upon *Kent*.
2. A *Dark* Time from *Julius Cæſar*, during the *Roman* Empire and the Kingdom of the **Picts**, to the *Deſcent* of HENGIST Prince of the *Saxons* upon *Kent*.
3. A *Leſs Dark* Time during the *Saxon* **Heptarchy** and the *Kings* of the **Picts** and **Scots**.
4. A *Lighter* Time from the End of the *Saxon* **Heptarchy** to the **Monarchy** uniting in the *Weſt-Saxon* King EGBERT when ACHAIUS was King of the *Scots*, whoſe Grandſon KENNETH II. deſtroy'd the Kingdom of the **Picts** and was the *firſt* King of *All* SCOTLAND, during which the **Danes** and **Welch** had alſo their diſtinct *Sovereign* Dominions in the *Iſland*.
5. An *Illuſtrious* Time from the Deſtruction of the *Saxon* and *Daniſh* Monarchies by the *Norman* **Conqueſt** of *England*, when MALCOLM CANMORE was King of *Scotland*, to this Year of the Chriſtian *Era* 1731.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXVI.

## The *Fabulous* KINGS of Britain before the first Descent of JULIUS CÆSAR.

1. BRUTE I. King of *Britain Anno Ante Chr.* 1100, † 1077.

2. LOCRINE King of *England* 1077, sole Monarch of *Britain* 1068, slain by his Wife Guendoline 1059, who rul'd during the Minority of her Son. Mistress, Elstride a Captive Lady.

CAMBER King of *Wales* † *Anno Ante Chr.* 1068.

ALBANACT King of *North Britain* or of *Albania Proper.*

3. MADAN succeeded conjunctly with his Mother 1059, reign'd alone 1041, slain by Wolves in Hunting 1001. || Sabrina Daughter of Elstride.

4. MEMPRICIUS King 1001, slain by wild Beasts 981. MANLIUS slain by his Brother for Rebellion 1000.

5. EBRANKE King 981, † 941. By his 20 Wives he had 20 Sons and 20 Daughters.

6. BRUTE II. surnamed Green Shield from the Colour of his *Shield* in his Wars against the *Gauls*, was King 941. He † 928.

7. LEIL, or LEIR I. King 928, † 905.

8. LUD HURDIBRAS King 905, † 865.

9. BLADUD or BALDUD King 865, he shewing his Skill in Flying was bruis'd to pieces 845.

10. LEIR II. King 845, depos'd by his Sons-in-Law the Dukes of *Albany* and *Cornwall*, restor'd by his 3d Son-in-Law He † and left the Kingdom to his youngest Daughter 800.

*N. N.* Wife of the Duke of *Cornwall.*

*N. N.* Wife of the D. of *Albany.*

11. CORDELIA Queen 800. She was captivated and slew herself 780. ∪ AGANIPPUS a Prince of *Gaul* restor'd his Father-in-Law to the Kingdom.

12. CUNEDAG King in Conjunction with his Brother 780, alone 779, † 747.

MORGAN King 780, slain 779.

13. RIVAL King 747, † 701.

*N. N.*

14. GURGUST King 701, † 663.

14. SISILLIUS I. King 663, † 614.

15. IAGO King 614, † 586.

16. KIMMACHUS King 586, † 533.

Cloten.

17. CORBODUG King 553, † 473. ∪ *N. N.* slew PORREX for killing his Brother.

19. MULMUTIUS DUNWALLO King 421, was the first King of *Britain* that was crown'd with a Crown of Gold. He is said to have made divers Laws which were translated into *Latin*, and afterwards *English'd* by King ALFRED. He † 377, leaving the Kingdom to his 2 Sons.

18. FERREX and PORREX, the last of the Line of BRUTE King 473. FERREX was slain by PORREX 472, and PORREX slain by his Mother 471. Then five Kings were appointed to Rule *viz.*

1. RUDACUS in *Wales.* 2. CLOTENUS in *Cornwall.* 3. PENNER in *Loegria.* 4. STATERUS in *Albania.* And 5. YEWEN in *Northumbria.*

Then after 50 Years the People elected the Son of Cloten, as on the Left.

20. BELINUS King 377, seiz'd on his Brother's Dominions 367, † 354.

Brennus married *N. N.* Daughter of Elsung Governor of *Norway*, was at last reconcil'd with his Brother.

21. GURGIUNT King 354, † 336.

22. GUINTOLIN King 336, † 300. ∪ Partia govern'd the Kingdom during the Minority of her Son SISILIUS.

23. SILIUS II. born 393, King 300, † 289.

24. ELANIUS or HARAN King 289, † 284. || 23. MORINDE a natural Son King 284, slain by a Monster 274.

26. GORDONIAN or GRANTBODIAN K. 274, † 264.

27. ARCHIGALLO King 264, depos'd 263, restor'd 259, † 250.

28. ELIDURE King 263, resign'd 259, restor'd and imprison'd 250, restor'd 235, † 232.

29. VIGENIUS King with his Brother PERIDURE 249. He † 242.

30. PERIDURE King in Conjunction with his Brother 249, alone 242, † 235, and was succeeded by ELIDURE.

31. REGNI or GORBONIAN.
32. MORGAN.
33. EMERIAN.
34. YDWALLO.
35. RIMO.
36. GERUNTIUS.
37. CATELLUS.
38. COIL I.
39. PORREX.
40. CHERINUS.

41. FULGINIUS.
42. ELDRAD.
43. ANDROGEUS.
44. URIANUS.
45. ELIUD.
46. DEDACIUS.
47. CIOTINUS, or DETONUS.
48. GURGUNTIUS.
49. MERIANUS.

50. BLEDIUS.
51. COP, or CAPENUS.
52. OWEN.
53. SISILEUS III.
54. BLEGABERDUS.
55. ARCHEMAIL.
56. ELDOL.
5. RED, or RUDIANUS.

58. RODIECK, or REDARGUS.
59. SAMVIL.
60. PENISEL.
61. CAPOIR.
62. GLEGWELL, or DINELLUS, † *Anno Ante Chr.* 132.

*N. B.* Tho' these Kings were not fabulous, they could not succeed one another in such a short Time as a 100 Years, *viz.* from the Death of ELIDURE to the Death of ELIGWELL or DINELL, and therefore must only be a Parcel of petty *Kings*, or *Chiefs* of *Clans.*

63. HELI was King of *Britain* 132, † 72.

64. LUD King 72, † 61.

65. CASSEBELANE was by a general Consent of all the *British* Kings chosen to be their Chieftain to withstand the *Romans.* See more of him in Table 478. In his Time the *Romans* made their first Descent upon *Britain* under JULIUS CÆSAR, and in Time made it a *Roman* Province. See the next Table.

Pennius.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXVII.

## The Chronology of the ROMAN Lieutenants in BRITAIN.

CAIUS JULIUS CÆSAR being desirous to inlarge his Conquests and observing that the *Gauls* had been much supply'd against him by the *Britons*, intended to invade that Island. But the Summer being at an end, and deeming the Voyage dangerous, he sent **Caius Volusenus** as a Spy into *Britain*, and march'd himself to those Parts in *Gaul* that lay opposite to the Island. The *Britons* being certified of CÆSAR's Design sent Embassadors to offer their Submission, which he accepted of, and having settled his Affairs in *Gaul*, made his first Expedition into *Britain* with 25000 Foot and 4500 Horse — *Ante Chr.* 54

The Place of his landing was at *Deal* in *Kent*, where he felt the Valour of these *Britons*. However he got the upper Hand, which made the *Britons* send a second Embassy for Peace, promising Subjection: And observing the Loss of 18 of CÆSAR's Ships, they immediately revolted, but were again reduc'd and forc'd a third Time to sue for Peace, which CÆSAR granted and order'd the Hostages to follow him into *Gaul*. But perceiving that Hostages were sent only from two of their Cities, He made his second Invasion in the same Place — 53

The *Britons* therefore committed the whole Management of their Affairs to **Cassibellane** the Brother of King LUD, and he so bravely manag'd his Charge, that in the first Encounter, **M. Laberius** a Military Tribune was slain; but the *Britons* being worsted in the next Engagement, each departed to their Provinces, and CÆSAR made **Cassibellane** and the other Kings in *Kent* to sue for Peace, impos'd a Tribute of 3000 *l. per Annum* upon the *Britons* and order'd Hostages to be forthwith deliver'd, and then set sail for *Gaul* in *September* that same Year, having made no Settlement on the Island. He was slain in the Senate House — 44

OCTAVIAN AUGUSTUS succeeding JULIUS, *Britain* enjoy'd a long Peace, **Kimbelin** one of their Kings being the *Emperor's* Favourite; but tho' OCTAVIAN thrice intended an Expedition hither, yet by the Promises and Presents of the *Britons* and the Revolt of the *Biscaians*, he was diverted. He † — *A.D.* 14

TIBERIUS NERO succeeded AUGUSTUS, but kept not so much as a Garrison in *Britain*. He † — 37

CAIUS CALIGULA succeeded TIBERIUS, and intended to invade *Britain*, but came no farther than *Holland*, where he suddenly pitch'd his Tents and staid. He † — 41

CLAUDIUS DRUSUS succeeded, and perceiving that the Tribute of the *Britains* had been long neglected, sent his Lieutenant AULUS PLAUTIUS with an Army to *Britain* — 42

Where landing he captivated **Catacratus** their Captain, the Son of **Cunobelin**; which made the *Boduni*, the Inhabitants of *Oxford* and *Glocestershire* to submit to PLAUTIUS, who by the Aid of **Vespasian**, afterwards Emperor, pursued his Victory until **Togodumnus** Brother of **Catacratus** was slain. The *Britons* then growing desperate oblig'd PLAUTIUS to send to the Emperor for more Aid. — 43

CLAUDIUS then invaded *Britain* in Person, disarm'd the *Britons* without confiscating the Estates of the Nobility, which so gain'd the Love of the People that they honour'd him like a God. Then he return'd in Triumph to *Rome* leaving

I. AULUS PLAUTIUS his first Lieutenant, who was recall'd and succeeded by

II. P. OSTORIUS SCAPULA who conquer'd the *Britons*, captivated **Caractacus** King of the *Silures* or *South Wales*, who was betray'd by **Cartismandua** Queen of the *Brigantes* — 48

But OSTORIUS's Fortune began to decline, and the *Silures* taking Heart gave the *Romans* a great Rout, which so griev'd OSTORIUS that he † — 55

III. AULUS DIDIUS was then sent Lieutenant to *Britain* on the Death of OSTORIUS and kept the *Silures* a little in Awe.

IV. VERANNIUS his Successor † the first Year of his Government, and was succeeded by

V. PAULUS SUETONIUS who first conquer'd the Isle of *Angleſey*, and during his Abode there, **Prasutagus** King of the *Iceni* at his Death made NERO his Heir, thinking thereby to strengthen his Kingdom; but the *Roman* Centurions scourg'd his Wife Queen BOADICEA, deflower'd his Daughters and ruin'd his Subjects, which Barbarity caus'd a general Revolt of the *Britons*, who under the Conduct of this Queen, in a few Days slew 70000 *Romans* in several Places — 61

SUETONIUS being inform'd of this Disaster hasted from *Angleſea*, and choosing an advantagious Post discomfited and slew 80000 *Britons*, at which BOADICEA poison'd herself — 62

SUETONIUS after this growing so great was oblig'd to give up the Government to

VI. PETRONIUS TURPILIANUS who had lately resign'd the Consulship. He also gave up this Charge to

VII. TREBELLIUS MAXIMUS, who, when the Civil Wars broke out between the Emperors OTTO and VITELLIUS, join'd VITELLIUS, who coming to the Empire — 70

VIII. VECTIUS BOLANUS was sent to *Britain*. He was a Man of no great Parts in War, but more temperate than his Predecessor. But when VESPASIAN was made *Emperor* — 70

IX. PETILIUS CEREALIS was sent into *Britain* and there he worsted the *Brigantes* and reduc'd their Country to the Subjection of the *Roman* Yoke. He was succeeded by — 77

X. JULIUS AGRICOLA who had been Quæstor, Tribune, Prætor and Lieutenant in *Aquitain*, and his Lieutenantship in *Britain* was render'd the more illustrious by **Julius Frontinus** conquering the *Silures*. The first Action of AGRICOLA was his subduing the *Ordovices*, who had cut off some of the *Roman* Garrisons that were adjacent to them. Next he subdued the Island *Mona* or *Man*, and mightily ingratiated himself with the People by his Hospitality, and made the *Britons* imitate the *Romans* in Eloquence and Buildings and greatly civiliz'd them. In the 3d Year of his Government he enlarg'd his Dominions as far as the Frith of *Taus* or *Tweed*, — 81

He defeated **Galgacus** a *Caledonian* Prince, at the Mount *Grampius* in *Perthshire*, under whom the *Britons* made the last Effort to recover their Liberty, and fortify'd the Barriers between the *Clyde* and *Forth* to keep out the **Caledonians** or *Picts*. From that Time *Britain* was generally known to be an Island, and was esteem'd a *Roman* Province — 84

XI. SALUSTIUS LUCULLUS, who was soon put to Death by DOMITIAN for making Spears and calling them *Lucullians* — 92

After the Death of the Emperor DOMITIAN several Records were lost, and therefore during the Reigns of NERO and TRAJAN we cannot tell what *Roman* Governors were in this Isle, only the *English* Historians from *Geoffrey* of *Monmouth* bring a Succession of *British* Kings, of whom in the next Table.

XII. CNEIUS TREBELLIUS the last Lieutenant on Record, flourish'd in the time of the Emperor ADRIAN; but being unable to govern his Soldiers, who became divided among themselves, the more Northern *Britons* began to raise some Commotions. To suppress which

XIII. JULIUS SEVERUS was sent; but he was recall'd into *Syria* before he could settle the Affairs of *Britain*. These Stirs still continuing the Emperor

ADRIAN therefore came in Person to *Britain*, and having recover'd such Holds as had been taken from the *Romans*, he built a Wall 80 Miles in length between *Newcastle* on the *Tyne* and *Carlile* on the *Eden*, and so thought fit to abandon all the inland Countries from *Northumberland* to *Caledonia*, and fix'd the Bounds of his Province 80 Miles farther South than *Agricola* had plac'd them. After this the Southern *Britons* patiently submitted, and ADRIAN went triumphantly to *Rome*, commit the *Britannick* Affairs to his Lieutenant — 121

XIV. LICINIUS PRISCUS, Pro-Prætor in *Britain* in the Reign of ANTONINUS PIUS, in the beginning of whose Reign the Northern *Britons* began to rebel, against whom

XV. LOLLIUS URBICUS Lieutenant under the said ANTONINUS bended his Force, and having after some Skirmishes reduc'd them, he built a Wall in the same Place where AGRICOLA had first plac'd his Barrier, fortified, doubtless, with Castles or Stone Work — 138

He next quell'd the Insurrections of the *Brigantes*, and for his Services in *Britain* he obtain'd the Surname of *Britannicus*. After LOLLIUS the Emperor MARCUS AURELIUS sent

XVI. CALPHURNIUS AGRICOLA into *Britain*, whose very Surname stopt the *Britons* from making any Alterations, they remembring the Conquests of JULIUS AGRICOLA.

Continuation.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCLXXVII.

In the Time of the *Emperor* COMMODUS the *Mæats* and *Caledonians* brake through the Wall, kill'd the *Roman* General, slew many of the Soldiers and ravag'd the Country wherever they went, which the *Emperor* perceiving sent — *A. D.*

XVII. ULPIUS MARCELLUS, who with great Difficulty forc'd them back beyond the Wall — 183

He reviv'd the ancient Discipline of the Army; but his Justice and Virtue procur'd him the Envy of the *Emperor*, who fearing he should grow too high sent him his Discharge, whereupon the Army fell into a Mutiny, refusing to acknowledge COMMODUS for their Sovereign. Then — 188

XVIII. HELVIUS PERTINAX was sent, and at first us'd the Soldiers so roughly that they again mutiny'd, and he venturing his Person too far was knock'd down and left for dead; but afterwards proceeding with more Prudence, he compos'd these Commotions, and severely punish'd the principal Offenders; but knowing he was hated by all, and fearing his own Life, he therefore sued the *Emperor* for his Discharge, and was succeeded by

XIX. CLODIUS ALBINUS, who for his high Birth and other Qualifications was honour'd with the Title of CÆSAR by the Emperor COMMODUS, who understanding that CLODIUS affected the *Senators* more than the *Emperor*, he in all Haste sent

XX. JULIUS SEVERUS to take the Charge of the Army, and ALBINUS retir'd from all publick Affairs until the Death of COMMODUS, when — 192

ALBINUS was restor'd, and after the Murder of the *Emperor* PERTINAX, caus'd to be stamp'd his own Statue and Image on the Coin, and endeavour'd to make himself *Emperor*, but was with the Flower of *Britain* slain in the Battel of *Lions* against the *Emperor* SEP. SEVERUS — 198

XXI. HERACLIANUS was after this sent to keep the South *Britons* in quiet. Of him little is on Record.

XXII. VIRIUS LUPUS was sent to the North Parts, where he had two sorts of Persons to deal with, *viz.* the *Mæats* and *Caledonians*, a fierce and valiant People, and finding himself unable to suppress them, nay being forc'd to buy his Peace with Money, he was oblig'd to entreat the *Emperor* SEVERUS to come in Person, which accordingly he did — 208

And having subdued the *Mæats* and over-run the *Caledonians*, he forc'd them to a Peace. Then he built a Wall in *Northumberland* from Sea to Sea, in order to settle the Barriers of the *Roman* Province; which was only the old Wall that ADRIAN rebuilt and fortified — 210

See *Innes's Antiquities of Scotland* from Page 13 to 21. But SEVERUS had scarce return'd to *York*, when first the *Caledonians*, and then the *Mæats*, shook off the Yoke, and the *Emperor* † soon after there. *Ziphilin* from *Dio* gives ground to think that in the Time of SEVERUS there were two Provinces in *Britain*, the **Superior** and the **Inferior** — 211

The *Emperor* CARACALLA left the *Mæats* as well as the *Caledonians* at Liberty and return'd to *Rome*, and from that Time the *Caledonians* possess'd a part of the *Mæats* Lands, or rather being united to the *Mæats*, shar'd in their Possessions to the South of the *Friths* till THEODOSIUS reduc'd that Country, as below; during which Time we cannot enumerate the *Roman* Governors in *Britain*, but must therefore be content with some Scrapes of History relative to the *Romans* there. In the Reign of the *Emperor* ANTONY GORDIANUS who began *A. D.* 238. — 238

NONNIUS PHILIPPUS was Lieutenant General of *Britain*, as appears from an Altar Stone found in *Cumberland* at a Place call'd then *Castra Exploratorum* [since old *Carlisle*] with an Inscription for the Health of the *Emperor*, the *Empress* and all his Family, set up by **Aemilius Crispinus** who was Captain of Horse under this NONNIUS — 243

The Birth of CONSTANTIN the Great, Son of CONSTANTIUS and HELENA Daughter of **Coilus** a *Britannic* Prince was the next remarkable Thing on Record in the Affairs of *Britain*. After which we are in the Dark till the Time of the *Emperor* — 270

PROBUS, when the *Britannick* Governor (thought to be CORN. LÆLIANUS) rais'd some Disturbances. But **Victorinus** the Favourite of PROBUS being allow'd by the *Emperor* to go into *Britain*, was courteously receiv'd by **Laelianus**, whom he ungratefully slew in the Night Time: yet thereby he appeas'd the Troubles in the *British* Province, and was more the Favourite of the *Emp.* who is said to have sent certain *Vandals* and *Burgundians* to inhabit *Britain* about this Time — 277

And the *Britons* themselves were allow'd to plant Vines and make Wine at Pleasure. — 278

## In the Reign of DIOCLESIAN

CARAUSIUS a *Menapian* of low Parentage being appointed Admiral by the *Romans* to guard the *British* Seas from the *Saxon* Pyrates, greatly enrich'd himself by compounding with them. Upon this MAXIMIANUS the Collegue of DOMITIAN fearing his Greatness sent secretly to slay him. CARAUSIUS then seeing his Life at Stake, was perswaded that Death was but Death, as well to Prince as Subject, and therefore by the Aid of the *Picts*, the constant Enemies of the *Romans*, he assum'd the *Purple* and proclaim'd himself *Emperor* — 287

MAXIMIAN then march'd to the *Britannic* Ocean with a great Army, but understanding the Power of his Enemy, and being unprovided for the Sea-Service, sent CARAUSIUS Offers of Peace, and return'd against the *Batavians*.

CARAUSIUS then rul'd the Province with unstain'd Reputation, repair'd the Wall between the *Clyde* and *Forth* near the River *Caron*, and fortified the same with 7 Castles. But his noble Government was brought to a Period, for he was murder'd by the Treason of his familiar Friend, *viz.* — 289, 294

ALECTUS, who put upon himself the Royal Purple and assum'd the Title of *Emperor*. Upon this CONSTANTIUS CHLORUS determin'd the Recovery of *Britain*, where he landed his Army and fir'd his Ships that there might be no Way of Escape. ALECTUS, who had waited to intercept his landing also forsook the Sea, and meeting unawares with **Asclepiodotus** Duke of *Cornwall* and Great Seneschal of the *Prætorium*, he fought at Random, and was among others slain, some say 295, but others — 297

Thus **Britain** was again reduc'd to its Obedience to the *Romans*, and the *Emperor*

CONSTANTINE the **Great**, who was the first *Christian* Emp. as LUCIUS was the first *Christian* King, partition'd *Britain* into 3 Provinces, *viz.* 1. The *Inland Parts* of *Britain* rul'd by the Earl-Lieutenant of *Britain*, who had with him 7 Companies of Foot Men, and 9 Coronets and Troops of Horse. 2. The *Maritime Parts* defended by AMIANUS the Earl-Lieutenant of the *Saxon* Coasts, who had with him 7 Companies of Foot-Men, two *Guidons* of Horsemen, the 2d Legion, and one Cohort. 3. The 38 *Garrison Forts* defended by the Duke or General of *Britain*, having with him 14000 Foot and 900 Horse. This Partition was made — 312

From *Rufus Festus* who wrote under the *Emp. Valentinian* I. we find that CONSTANTIN the *Great* partition'd *Britain* into four Provinces, 1. *Britannia prima*. 2. *Britannia secunda*. 3. *Flavia Cæsariensis*. 4. *Maxima Cæsariensis*.

After which 3 *British* Bishops were deputed to go to the Council of *Arles* in *France* — 314

Upon the Death of CONSTANTIN the **Great** the Empire devolv'd on his 3 Sons CONSTANTIN, CONSTANTIUS and CONSTANS — 337

CONSTANTIN was slain at *Aquileja Anno* 340, and then CONSTANS join'd his Provinces to his own, and with his Brother CONSTANTIUS came into *Britain* in the Winter Time, as appears by the Words of *Julius Firmius* — 340

And was soon after slain by *Magnentius*, one of his Captains, as he was hunting — 350

This MAGNENTIUS then invested himself with the *Imperial* Dignity over the revolted Provinces of *France*, *Spain* and *Britain*, and named his Brother *Decentius* **Caesar**; but finding himself unable to support his own Grandeur, murder'd himself at *Lyons*, as his Brother did with a Halter at the same Place upon the News — 353

GRACIANUS an *Hungarian* at this Time was General of the *Romans* in *Britain*, but giving Entertainment to MAGNENTIUS was confiscated of all his Goods by the Emperor CONSTANTIUS, to whom the *Britons* submitted themselves. Tho'

MARTIN was made Deputy, yet the *Emp.* CONSTANTIUS sent **Paulus** a *Spaniard* into *Britain* to apprehend them that had aided MAGNENTIUS, who exercising such Cruelty, MARTIN reprov'd him. Upon this **Paulus** endeavour'd to bring MARTIN before the Council, who was thereby so incens'd, that he attempting to stab **Paulus** he was wounded himself with his Dagger, but the Wound not being mortal he stabb'd the Dagger into his own Side and presently died. After this the *Scots* and *Picts* invaded the Marches of the *Britons*, and much disturb'd their Peace; whereupon

LUPICINUS Colonel of the Infantry and Master of the *Armory* was sent as Deputy to *Britain*, but what was his Success is not recorded. However these Nations so much harrass'd the *Roman* Province in the Days of VALENTINIAN the *Emperor* that he sent — 367

THEODOSIUS against them. He coming upon them suddenly put them to flight, and having recover'd the debateable Lands between the two Walls erected them into a new *Roman* Province, which he call'd *Valentia*. THEODOSIUS to secure this new Province for ever to the *Empire* again fortified the Frontiers and plac'd Garrisons to defend them against the northern Nations and then return'd to the *Imperial* Court. After this — 378

MAXIMUS, a *Spaniard* by Birth, descended lineally from CONSTANTIN the Great, was made General of the *Romans* in *Britain* and gain'd the Affections of the *Britons* to join him, and acquitted himself so well that the Soldiers forc'd him to assume the Purple, — 382

MAXIMUS went into *Gaul* with all the Strength of the *British* Forces, was join'd by the *German* Army, and then accounting himself absolute Monarch, named his Son *Victor* **Caesar**, and establish'd his Throne at *Triers*. GRATIAN went against him with a great Power, but after 5 Days Skirmishings was forsaken by his own Men and forc'd to sue to MAXIMUS for Peace, which he granted in Appearance, but got **Andragathius** treacherously to slay him — 833

VALENTINIAN II. who had been the Associate of GRATIAN, fearing the like Fate, march'd his Forces as far as *Aquileja*, where MAXIMUS was defeated and taken, and then beheaded by the Common *Executioner*, and **Andragathius** drown'd himself — 388

STILICO after this signaliz'd himself in *Britain* against the Invasions of the *Scots* and *Picts*, who had got loose again and were destroying the *British* Provinces. He therefore fortified the Marches against them — 398

And after his Departure he sent over Forces to guard these Frontiers, and they continued till he recall'd them before the Battel of *Polentium*, and so left the Provinces a Prey to their Enemies — 402

The *Britons* therefore invited the *Romans* to come to their Aid, who having beat the *Scots* and *Picts* out of the *Roman* Provinces, order'd the *Britons* to repair their Walls between the *Friths* of *Clyde* and *Forth* — 421

But they being unskilful in that kind of Structure, built it more of Turf than of Stone and so prov'd of little Use to defend them from being harass'd by the said *Scots* and *Picts*, which therefore oblig'd them again to solicite the Aid of the *Roman* Forces — 426

Who coming under the Command of GALLIO, slew great Numbers of the *Scots* and *Picts* and put the rest to flight; and having thus rescued the *Britons*, they told them that they could aid them with no more Forces, having Use for them all against the Incursions of the Northern Nations, and therefore desir'd them to take Arms themselves, and train up their People to military Discipline; and to encourage them, the *Romans* caus'd a stately Wall to be built, not of *Turf*, as the former, but of Stone 8 Foot broad and 12 Foot high, commonly call'd the **Picts** Wall. It was built in the same Place where SEVERUS formerly built his Wall. And the *Romans* then wholly left this Island after their first Invasion 480 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXVIII.

The KINGS of Britain after the first *Invasion* of the Romans or the Grand *Opposers* of the Romans and Saxons.

HELI King of the *Britains* † *Ante Chr.* 72. Table 476.

1. CASSIBILAN King of the *Britains Ante Chr.* 62. In his Time JULIUS CÆSAR made his first Attempt upon *Britain*, *Ante Chr.* 54, Table 477, and was forc'd by CÆSAR to consent to pay a Tribute of 3000 *l. per Ann.* to the *Romans*. He † *Ante Chr.* 48.

LUD King of the *Britains* † *Ante Chr.* 62, Table 476.

ANDROGEUS was rejected for aiding CÆSAR against his Uncle CASSIBELAN, and left the Land *Ante Chr.* 36.

2. THEOMANTIUS or TENANCIUS succeeded his Uncle *An. Ante Ch.* 48, † *An. Ante Ch.* 26.

3. CUNOBELIN, or KIMBELINE King of the *Britons*, or rather of the *Trinobantes*, the most potent State of the *Britons*, *An. Ant. Chr.* 26. He being the Favourite of AUGUSTUS greatly promoted the Peace of *Britain*, and much civiliz'd his People. He † *Anno Domini* 17.

4. ADIMINIUS being for some Crime banish'd by his Father with a small Retinue put himself under the Protection of the *Emperor* Caligula.

5. CATACRATUS valiantly oppos'd the *Romans*, but was at last captivated by Plautius and sent in Triumph to *Rome*.

6. TOGODUMNUS prosecuted the Quarrels of his Country with such Resolution until he was slain in Battel, that made Plautius the Lieutenant wonder at his Valour.

7. COGIDUNUS a *Britain* was made King of certain Cities by the *Romans*, to whom he was most faithful, and by whom he was much esteem'd, only his own Subjects bore him no good Will.

8. CARACTACUS, the most renown'd Prince of the *Silures* or *South-Wales*, resisted the *Romans* with much Resolution 9 Years; but at last he was Overthrown his Wife, Daughter and Brethren taken Prisoners, and himself betray'd to the *Romans* by Cratismandua Queen of the *Brigantes*, and led in Triumph by Ostorius the *Roman* Governor; but for his Magnanimity was releas'd and taken into Favour by the *Emperor* CLAUDIUS, and the Senators affirm'd that his Captivity was as honourable, as when P. SCIPIO shew'd SYPHAX to the People.

9. VENUTIUS a famous King of the *Brigantes* Husband of Cratismandua, finding his Bed defil'd by Vellocatus one of his Esquires, rais'd a Power against her and the *Romans* her Allies, but he was captivated and releas'd by CORBRED King of the *Scots* (as modern Historians say) who took Cratismandua and buried her alive, *A. D.* 57.

10. PRASUTAGUS and BODUO or BOADICEA, King and Queen of the *Icenians*. He dying left NERO his Heir, thinking thereby to secure his State the better, but it happen'd quite otherwise. See the last Table.

11. ARVIRAGUS a valiant King, affirm'd by *Humphry Lhuyd* to have oppos'd the *Emperor* CLAUDIUS until a Marriage was concluded between him and Genissa Daughter of CLAUDIUS: but *Sueton* in the Life of *Caligula* mentions no such Daughter, and *Juvenal* evinces that ARVIRAGUS liv'd in the Days of DOMITIAN, the 7th in Succession from CLAUDIUS.

12. GALGACUS a most valiant Prince of the *Caledonians*, prefer'd before all in the Northern Parts of this Island (now call'd Scotland) was made their General against Julius Agricola, and was the last who stood out against the *Romans*; yet he and his Forces were subdued by Agricola *A. D.* 81. See the last Table. He is reckon'd among the ancient Kings of the *Scots* by the Name of Caldus or *Corbred* II. Another Scheme, or other Kings, according to other Authors

3. CUNOBELIN or KIMBELINE, as above, † *A. D.* 17.

4. GUIDERIUS King *A. D.* 17, said to be rich and valiant, and deny'd Tribute to CALIGULA, was slain by Vanno a *Roman A. D.* 44.

5. ARVIRAGUS having slain Vanno succeeded his Brother *A. D.* 44. But it has been shewn above that he liv'd in the Days of Domitian and † *A. D.* 74.

6. MARIUS succeeded his Father *A. D.* 74, and is said to have erected a Stone upon *Stanmere* in Memory of a Victory over the *Picts*. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of Boadicea Queen of the *Icenians*. He † *A. D.* 125.

7. COILUS was educated at *Rome*, where he attain'd much Knowledge and the Affection of the *Romans*, succ. 125, is said to have built *Colchester*, † 170.

8. LUCIUS succ. 170, and was the first Christian K. in the World. He procur'd Eleutherius to send learned Men into *Britain* to instruct the People in the Faith. He chang'd the Arch *Flamines* and *Flamines* to Arch-Bishops and Bishops, and dying without Issue 181, the *Romans* had the sole Command. See the last Table until

Athildis Wife of Pharcomir IV. King of the *Franks*. Table 371.

CARAUSIUS rebell'd against *Caracalla* and possess'd the Kingdom himself, till he was slain by ALECTUS, who for his Cruelty was expell'd by ASCLEPIODORUS, who was made King 232. This ASCLEPIODORUS besieg'd and took *London*, defended by Livius Gallus a *Roman* Captain whom he slew and threw into a Brook ever since called *Wallbrook*. He was at last slain by

COILUS II. Duke of *Colchester A. D.* 260, who assum'd the Government *A. D.* 262.

Helen Wife of CONSTANTIUS the *Emperor* who in right of his Wife succeeded his Father as King of *Britain*.

CONSTANTIN the Great, the first Christian *Emperor*, annex'd *Britain* to the *Empire*. (See the State of *Britain* after this Time in the last Table) until the *Romans* would concern themselves no longer about the Affairs of *Britain*, when the *Britons*, unable by their own Strength to repulse their Enemies, sent for Aid to Aldroenus King of *Armorica* or *Bretaign* in *France*, whose Brother, *viz.*

1. CONSTANTINE landing in *Britain* with a puissant Army, repuls'd the *Scots* and *Picts* and was crown'd K. of *Britain An.* 433, and was the first of a new Race of Kings who sway'd the Scepter with much Trouble against the *Scots* and *Saxons*, until they were finally shut up in *Wales*. CONSTANTIN was murder'd by a *Pict* 443.

2. CONSTANS for his Dulness was made a Monk, but upon his Father's Death succ. 443, was slain *Anno* 446, by the Treason of

3. VORTIGER of a *British* Original, call'd Earl of *Cornwall*, who was elected K. with the full Consent of the *Britons An.* 446. He was so harrass'd by the *Scots* and *Picts*, that he was forc'd to invite the *Saxons* against them *A. D.* 447. They under the Conduct of HENGIST and HORSA landed in *Kent* 448, see Table 480 and 481, and having repell'd the *Scots* and *Picts*, Hengist sent for more *Saxons*, who brought over with them the Fair Rowena whom VORTIGER married Tab. 481, but growing careless and secure, tho' his Subjects were much oppress'd by the *Saxons*, he was depos'd, and his Son succ. *A. D.* 454, after whom he was again restor'd *A. D.* 460. He was taken Prisoner by K. HENGIST at the bloody Meeting of *Salisbury-Plain*, and for his Ransom the Counties of *Kent*, *Sussex*, *Suffolk* and *Norfolk* were confirm'd to Hengist. After this he was forc'd to retire to *Wales A. D.* 466, where he built a Castle and was burnt alive in it. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. Rowena Da. of Hengist K. of the *Saxons* in *Kent*, Table 481. 3. *N. N.* his own Da. by Rowena.

5. AURELIUS AMBROSIUS was chosen K. of the *Britains* upon VORTIGER's flight to *Wales* 466, against whom he march'd, but upon *Vortiger*'s Death he went against the *Saxons*, whom he defeated, and took Octa the Son of Hengist Prisoner *A. D.* 468. While he was sick at *Winchester*, Pascentius Son of Vortiger came out of *Ireland* with K. Guilamore, but they were both defeated and slain by Uter Pendragon whom AURELIUS sent against him *Anno* 494. At last AURELIUS was poison'd by Copa a *Saxon* Monk 498.

6. UTER PENDRAGON succ. his Br. 498, went against the *Saxons*, spoiling the City of *York*, gave them Battel, discomfited their whole Army and took Esk and Octa the Sons of K. Hengist Prisoners and † 516.
Mistress, *N. N.* Dutchess of *Cornwall*, and personating her Husband the D. he became the Father of King ARTHUR.

4. VORTIMER K. of the *Britons* when his Father was depos'd 454. He was a valiant Prince restor'd his Country and expell'd the *Saxons* out of the Continent of *Britain* to the Island *Thanet* the Place of their first landing: But his Step-Mother Rowena put a Stop to his Victories by poison *An.* 460, when his Father was restor'd, and then the *Saxons* again obtain'd Footing.

1 Catigan slain in the Battel of *Ailsford* in *Kent*. His Br. Pascentius was slain in Battel by King AURELIUS.

2 *N. N.* her Father's 3d Wife and the Mother of her half Brother Faustus.

3 Faustus an incestuous Son retir'd to the Mountains and still lamented his incestuous Generation.

7. ARTHUR call'd one of the 9 Worthies succ. his Father 516, Of him so much is feign'd by *Geoffrey* of *Monmouth*, that his Magnanimity and true Valour is much eclips'd. That there was such a Prince, and that he perform'd great Feats against the *Saxons* is well vouch'd; but his other Acts of Chevalry with his Knights of the Round-Table &c. are justly accounted fabulous. He † 21 *May* 542.

Ann Wife of Lothus K. of the *Picts*.

8. CONSTANTIN II. Son of Cador D. of *Cornwall* succ. his Cousin 542. He defeated and slew his Rivals the 2 Sons of Mordred in a Church at *Winchester*. He was at last slain in Battel 545, by his Successor

9. AURELIUS CONANUS, the Nephew of K. ARTHUR call'd a P. of a free and liberal Disposition, succ. 545, but branded with great Cruelty. The Time of his Reign is very uncertain. Some say he reign'd only two Years. Others that he reign'd 3 Years, yet *Matthew* of *Westminster* will have him to reign 30 Years. And *John Stowe* 33, saying he † 578.

10. VORTIPOR succ. AURELIUS 578, when the *Saxons* had much impair'd the Dominions of the *Britons*. It is said that this King vanquish'd them in many Battels, but the Invective of *Gyldas* greatly blackens his Character. He † without Issue 581.

11. MALGO Nephew of AURELIUS succ. VORTIPOR 581, charg'd with many Enormities by *Gyldas*, the only Historian of those Times. He † 586.

12. CORETICUS succ. MALGO 586. He was as wicked as his Predecessor, being a Sower of Dissentions among his Subjects, which occasion'd the *Saxons*, with the Aid of *Gormond* an Arch-Pyrate, to come against the *Britains* and expell'd their K. CORRTICUS beyond the *Severn* to secure himself among the Mountains of *Wales*, where he † 589. After which great Dissentions happened among the *Britons* for 24 Years, who from that Time had left their whole Kingdom in the East of the Island, and were confin'd in the West with the Rivers *Severn* and *Dee*.

13. CADWAN was made Governor of these Parts, which he maintain'd with great Honour and Peace; for altho' a War with the *Northumbrian* Saxons was intended, yet by the Mediation of Friends a Peace was concluded. He † 635. Wife, Acca the divorc'd Queen of Ethelfrid K. of *Northumberland*. See his Table.

14. CADWALLO or CADWALLIN K. 635. He war'd strongly against the *Saxons* and join'd in Amity with Penda a Pagan K. of the *Mercians*. The Time of his Death is uncertain.

15. CADWALLADER the last K. of the *Britons* 685, fought valiantly against the *Saxons*. He in a superstitious Zeal travel'd in Pilgrimage to *Rome* to receive the Habit of a Religious Order from *Pope* SERGIUS, where he † soon after 689. When EUGENIUS V. was King of the Scots, and ETHELRED King of *Mercia* was the 12th Monarch of the English, After his Retirement to *Rome*, the Britons were partition'd into 3 Bodies, *viz.* The *Cornish* Britons, the Britons of *Cumberland* and the Britons of *Wales*. 1. The *Cornish* Britons were govern'd by their own *Dukes* till they were subdued by EGBERT the first Monarch of all *England Anno* 809, and made a Province of that Kingdom. 2. The Britons of *Cumberland* had their own Kings also, some of whom are mention'd in History, and were extended into Old *Galloway* as far as *Dunbriton* Castle DUMILLUS their last K. was subdued by EDMUND K. of *England A. D.* 946, when Cumberland was annexed to England. 3. The Britons of *Wales* made up the main Body of this *People*, and preserv'd the Name and Reputation of their Country, altho' their Princes were no more call'd Kings of *Britain*, but of the *Welsh Men* or Welsh. Of whom see the following Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXIX.

## The KINGS and PRINCES of Wales.

THE Inhabitants of this Country at the firſt Invaſion of JULIUS CÆSAR are accounted for in Page 727, and after the Britons were forc'd to content themſelves with theſe Countries, they were govern'd by theſe Kings the Deſcendants of

The noble **Cadwallader** the laſt King of the *Britons*. Table 478.

1. IDWALLO or EDWALL I. was made King of *Wales* after the 2 Years of **Ivor**'s Uſurpation enroll'd among the other Kings *Anno* 690, † 720, reign'd 30.

2. RODERIC MALWINNOE ſucceeded his Father 720, † 755.

3. CONAN TRIUDAETHWY ſucceeded his Father 755, † 818, or 820.

4. EISYLHT was Queen of *Wales*. ) 4. MERVIN **Urich** ſucceeded in right of his Wife 818, † 843.

5. RODERIC II. **Mawre** ſurnamed the *Great*, ſucceeded his Father 843. He partition'd his Kingdom among his 3 Sons on Condition that the two youngeſt Sons, and their Succeſſors, ſhould be ſubject to the Princes of *North-Wales*, or to the Poſterity of the eldeſt Son.

**North Wales.**

1. AMARAWDH Prince of *North-Wales* or *Guinedh* 877, † 913.

2. EDWALL II. VOEL Prince of *Guinedh* 913, was made tributary to ATHELSTAN King of *England* †

3. MERICK King of *Guinedh*.

4. JAMES or **Jago** ſucc. his Brother.

5. CONAN Prince of *Guinedh*.

6. GRYFFITH *ap* **Conan** Prince of *Guinedh*.

7. OWEN GUINEDH Prince of *North-Wales*.

8. DAVID *ap* **Owen** Prince of *Guinedh* 1169, † 1194.

JORVETH.

9 LLEWELLEN I. *ap* **Jorweth** Prince of *Guinedh* 1194, † 1240.

10. DAVID *ap* **Llewellin** Prince 1240, † 1246.

**Gryffith.**

11. LLEWELLIN, as below.

**South Wales.**

1. CADEL Prince of *South-Wales* or *Debeubarth* 877.

2. HOWEL Prince of *South-Wales* † 907.

3. HOWEL DHA Sovereign King of *Wales* † 948.

4. MEREDITH OWEN King of *Wales* 948.

5. MEREDITH † 998.

6. ÆNEAS or **Cbenus** King 998.

7. THEODORET the **Great** King of *Debeubarth* † 1077.

8. RHESE *ap* **Theodoret** Prince of *Debeubarth* † 1093.

9. GRYFFITH *ap* **Rhese** Prince of *Debeubarth* 1093.

10. RHESE II. *ap* **Gryffith**.

**Powys Land.**

MERVIN Prince of *Powys Land*. In his Line this Country long continued, tho' of his Succeſſors there is no good Account. The laſt that held it was MEREDITH at *Blethyn*, who partition'd it between his two Sons, **Madoc** who † 1160, and his Brother **Gryffith**, who was made Lord of *Powys*. EDWARD I. made all ſubject to him.

11. GRYFFITH II. *ap* **Rhese** the laſt Prince of the Line of CADEL. In the Time of King **Henry** I. Arnulph of *Montgomery* won a great part of this *Dyvet* which we now call *Pembrokſhire*, and tho' this **Gryffith** recover'd part of it yet he † ſoon after.

**Cynmeric** and **Meredith** had their Eyes barbarouſly put out by King HENRY II. and the whole Country was ſubdued by King EDWARD I.

Another Scheme, according to the *Welch* Hiſtory, beginning with

8. EDWAL II. **Voel** Prince of *Guinedh* or *North-Wales* 913, made Tributary to ATHELSTAN King of *England* † 940.

**Erick** or *Merick* was ſet aſide being unfit for the Government.

14. EDWAL III. King of *Wales* 992, † 1003.

17. IAGO *ap* **Edwal** King 1021, † 1037.

**Conan** a Prince.

10. JEVAF and IAGO whom King EDGAR order'd to change the Tribute of Money for that of Wolves, whereby thoſe Wild-Beaſts were extirpated. He † 982.

11. HOWEL ſucc. 982, † 984.

12. CADWALLAN ſucc. 984, † 986.

15. AEDEN *ap* **Blethored** an Uſurper from 1003, to 1015.

20. TRAHAERN *ap* **Caradoc** Couſin of K. *Blethyn* ſucceeded 1073, † 1078.

9. HOWEL *Dha* (or the *Good*) Prince of *South-Wales* and *Powys* Land † 948.

13. MEREDITH *ap* **Owen** Prince of *South-Wales* † 992.

*N. N.* her ſecond Husband. ) ANGHERAD. ) 16. LLEWELLIN I. *ap* **Sitſylth** deſcended from AMARAWDH the firſt P. of *North-Wales* K. 1015, † 1021, her firſt Husband.

19. BLETHYN and RHYWALLON Prince from 1061, to 1073.

HAROLD II. K. of *England* her 2d Huſband. See Table 489. ) **Aldgith**, or *Agatha* Da. of *Aldgar* E. of *Mercia*. ) 18. GRYFFITH *ap* **Llewellen** King 1037, † 1067, her firſt Husband.

*N. N.* Wife of **Fleance** the Son of **Bancho** Thain of *Lochabyr*, which *Bancho* was the Grandſon of GRIMUS King of *Scotland*, and from **Fleance** is deſcended the *Houſe* of **Stuart** that afterwards became Royal.

21. GRYFFITH *ap* **Conan** King 1078. He did Homage to WILLIAM the *Conqueror* of *England*, and was the laſt that had the Title of King of *Wales*. He † 1137.

22. OWEN Prince of *North-Wales* at firſt, and became Sovereign Prince of *All* **Wales** 1137, † 1169.

**Jorweth** the eldeſt Son excluded by his Brother DAVID.

23. DAVID *ap* **Owen** excluded his Brother 1169, † 1194.

24. LLEWELLEN II. *ap* **Jorweth** ſucceeded his Uncle DAVID 1194, † 1242.

There were other Sons.

25. DAVID *ap* **Llewellen** Prince of *Wales* 1242, † 1246.

**Gryffith** a younger Son.

11. LLEWELLIN III. the laſt Sovereign Prince of *Wales* of the *Britiſh* Race. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Bueth* 1282, and his Head was put on a Pole, crown'd with an *Ivy* Crown and carried in Triumph thro' *London*. Thus ended the Line of the Princes of *North-Wales*, by the Arms of King EDWARD I. who, to keep that Country under Subjection, rewarded many *Engliſh* Barons and Gentlemen with ſeveral *Welch* Eſtates. Then he partition'd *Wales* into 7 Shires, and over each he plac'd an *Engliſh* Lieutenant; but finding the *Welch* quite averſe from *Engliſh* Government, He ſent for his Wife to *Caernarvon* in *Wales*, where ſhe was deliver'd of a Son. upon the News whereof the King aſſembled the *Welch* Lords and offer'd to name them a Governor born in *Wales* which could not ſpeak one Word of *Engliſh*, and whoſe Life none could find Fault with. When they had ſworn to obey ſuch an one, he nam'd his young Son EDWARD, ſince which Time the eldeſt Sons of the Kings of *England* have been call'd PRINCES of **Wales**. But notwithſtanding this pretty Stratagem, the *Welch* ſoon began to repent of their Conceſſion, and tho' in the Reign of King EDWARD II. their Native Prince, they made no publick Stir, nor in the Reign of his warlike Son EDWARD III. yet in the Reign of RICHARD II. they were ready for a Revolt and diſcover'd it in the following Reign of HENRY IV. for under Pretence of reſtoring King RICHARD II. they took up Arms with OWEN GLENDOUR at their Head, who by the Aid of the *Scots* under Earl **Douglaſs** and of the Malecontent *Engliſh* under **Henry Hotſpur**. GLENDOUR doubted not of obtaining the Sovereignty of *Wales*, for which he pleaded hereditary Right. But King HENRY IV. bravely defeated them in the Battel of *Shrewsbury A. D.* 1403, and afterwards forced GLENDOUR to the Deſerts, where he was ſtarved to Death.

**David**, after his Brother was taken, again began the Wars and took the Caſtle *de Cliſſa* on *Palm-Sunday* 1282, but he was at laſt captivated, and was hang'd, headed and quarter'd in *Cheapſide* 1284 by order of K. EDWARD I.

This Defeat was followed with a bloody Execution of the principal Perſons concern'd in the Confederacy; and we read not of any particular *Welch* Nobleman that ſtood up to avenge his Country's Wrong, or to aſſert his own Right to that ancient Sovereignty: Nay in a little Time it was almoſt forgot; for OWEN THEODORE or TUDOR, a mighty handſom and gallant young Gentleman, deſcended from the ancient Kings and Princes of *Wales*, came to the Court of King HENRY V. and upon that King's Death *Anno* 1422, his Widow Queen **Catharin** (Daughter of **Charles** VI. King of *France*) fell in Love with Mr. TUDOR, married him, and bore to him **Edward Tudor** Earl of *Richmond*, the Father of HENRY VII. King of *England*, which made all the People of *Wales* very eaſy as to Sovereignty, for they looking on the King of *England* as their Countryman, affectionately ſubmitted to his Adminiſtration, whoſe Son HENRY VIII. added five Shires to the former Number and united *Wales* to *England*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXX.

## The *Original* of the SAXON Heptarchy in ENGLAND.

THE SAXONS are an ancient and potent People of *Germany*, which large Country was peopled Originally from the *Scythian* Nations by Degrees. See the Royal *Suevi* in *Germany*, Table 210, and the ancient *Goths*, Table 211, and the ancient Kings of the *Germans*, Table 213, and the Kings of the *Germans* from WOLFHEIM Sickenger to CHARLEMAIN, Table 214, and the old Kings and Princes of the *Saxons* until WITIKIND the *Great*, Table 215.

Many Hiſtorians, *Engliſh* and Foreigners, have wrote all they could find in ancient Records and Monuments of the *Saxons* their Original, Manners, Religion, *&c.* to which I refer the Reader. But my Province being properly Genealogy, I begin with a part of the foreſaid Table 215. which, according to *German* Authors, gives the Original of the firſt *Saxon* Princes that came over to *England*.

HARDERICH King of the *Saxons*, *A. M.* 3914, before *Chriſt* 90.

ANSERICH King of the *Saxons A. M.* 4004, or *A. D.* 1.

WILKE I. King of the *Saxons A. D.* 8, † *A. D.* 30.

SVARTICKE I. Prince of the *Saxons A. D.* 30, † *A. D.* 76.

SVARTICKE II. Prince of the *Saxons A. D.* 76, † *A. D.* 80.

SIGWARD Prince of the *Saxons A. D.* 80, † *A. D.* 100.

WITEKIND I. King of the *Saxons* flouriſh'd *A. D.* 106.

WILKE II. Prince of the *Saxons* † *A. D.* 190.

MARBOD King of the *Saxons A. D.* 190, † *A. D.* 256.

BODO or WODEN King of the *Saxons* 256, † 300. He was their deified MARS.

FREA or Fria his Queen by them ador'd as the Goddeſs VENUS.

VELDEG.

WITTE I. or VECTA King of the *Saxons* 300, † 350.

WITTE II. or VITTA King of the *Saxons* 350, † 400.

WITIGISLUS, or WIHTGISILAS King of the *Saxons* 400, † 434.

HENGST or HENGIST, upon the Invitation of VORTIGER K. of the *Britons* ſail'd over to *England* and became the firſt King of *Kent*. See the next Table.

CACER or CACERA the 2d Son.

TITMON, or *Tilmon*.

TRISIGIL, or TRIGILSUS.

ROTHIMUND.

HIRP.

QUICELMUS, or WITHELIN.

UFFA Patriarch of the Kings of the *East-Angles*. See Table 487.

SAXONETA or SEAXNOD.

GESACK, or SUPIG, or CESEEG.

AUDESK, or ANSTEEG.

SUEPPA.

SIGEFUGEL.

BEDICAN.

OFFA.

ÆCWINUS or ERCHENWINE Patriarch of the *East-Saxon* Kings. See Tab. 484.

WITELGETHA, or WETHELGEATE or WITHOLGIARUS.

WAGA.

WITHLEG or WIHTLEAGUS.

WEREMUND.

OFFA.

ENGENGEATE, or ANGENGEATUS, or *Angengetha*.

EOMERUS or *Eumer*.

ICHEL, or ICELIUS.

CNOBBA.

KENWAD or CUNEWALDUS.

CRIDA, Patriarch of the Kings of *Mercia*. See Table 486.

WEAGDEAGUS or WEBDEG.

SIGARUS.

SUEBDED or SUEBDOGUS.

SIGGOTH or *Siggeotus*.

SEABALDUS.

SEFUGELUS or SÆPUGELL.

SUARTHA.

SOMEL.

WESTORWALCHNA or WESTERWALENA, or *Weſtroſelenas*.

WILGELSUS or *Wilgiſil*.

WUSKFREA, or *Baſcreas*.

IFFIUS or IFFI.

ELLA or *Alla* K. of *Deira* which being afterwards united with *Bernicia* made the Kdom of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

BEALDEAGUS, or BELDEG.

BRANDIUS or *Brando*.

BENAC.

BEORNA.

WEGBRAND.

INGEBRAND.

ALUSA, or ALOC.

ANGENGEAT or *Angongetha*.

INGENGEAT, or *Ingongetha*.

ÆTHELBRIHT or *Ethelbert*.

OESA or *Eſa*.

ELLA the Patriarch of the Kings of the *South-Saxons*, for whom ſee Tab. 482.

EOPPA.

IDA the firſt K. of *Bernicia*, a part of the Kingdom of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

FREODEGARUS or *Fredegar*.

FRIAIRIN or *Frewin*.

WIGGA.

GERISIUS, or GEWISCH.

ESLA.

ESLA.

ELISIUS.

CHERDICK, or CERDICK, Patriarch of the Kings of the *Weſt-Saxons*, of whom EGBERT the laſt was the firſt Monarch of all *England*. Table 483.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXXI.

## I. *Kingdom.*

## The Saxon KINGS of Kent.

KENT, the first Dominion of the Saxon HEPTARCHY, was in the Days of JULIUS CÆSAR govern'd by four petty Kings, *viz.* CINGETORIX, CARVILIA, TAXIMAGULUS and SEGONAX, but was never call'd a Kingdom until the Days of the *Saxons*, who at the Invitation of Vortigern King of the *Britons*, came over to *Britain*, landing at *Ippersfleet*, now *Ebsfleet* in the Isle of *Thanet* in *Kent*, A. D. 447, under the Command of HENGIST and HORSA two Brothers, the first of whom founded this Kingdom of *Kent*.

Witigislus the 4th from WODEN. See the last Table.

I. HENGIST or HENGST Prince of the *Saxons* in *Germany* landed in *Thanet* 447, as above, to aid the *Britons* against their Northern Enemies the *Scots* and *Picts*, whom having conquer'd, he desir'd of King Vortiger as much Ground as he could compass with an Ox Hide, which having obtain'd he cut the Hide in so small Thongs that he encompass'd as much Ground as served to build *Thong Castle*. Then he sent for more *Saxons* with a Design to make himself Master of the Country of the *Britons*. Accordingly three different sorts of People landed, *viz.* *Saxons* proper, with the *Jutes* and *Angles*. After this HENGIST receiv'd the whole Country of *Kent* from King Vortiger, according to the Marriage Articles between that King and the Princess Rowena Da. of *Hengist A. D.* 455, Tab. 479. But Vortimer Son of Vortiger expell'd the *Saxons* to *Thanet*, the Place of their first landing, and Vortiger also upon his Restoration turn'd an inveterate Enemy to the *Saxons*, which made HENGIST use Cunning more than Arms, and therefore appointed a Meeting at *Salisbury-Plain* on 1 *May*, to accommodate all Differences. But there the *Saxons* treacherously slew 300 of the *British* Nobility with the Loss only of 16 *Saxons*, slain by Eldoll Duke of *Gloucester*, the only *Briton* who escap'd. Vortiger was taken Prisoner, and forc'd for his Ransom to confirm to HENGIST the Countries of *Kent*, *Suffolk* and *Norfolk*, Table 479, and was accounted the first Monarch of the *English*. He † 488. But others say he was either slain in Battel or taken by Eldoll Earl of *Gloucester* and beheaded at *Conesborow*.

HORSUS or HORSA came with his Br. into *Britain*, but was slain in the Battel of *Ailsford* in *Kent A.D.*455.

Otha or *Otta* made a Governor in the North Parts.

Ebusa.

HATWAKER or *Audoacre*, the eldest Son was Prince of the *Saxons* in *Germany* when his Father came to *Britain*. See his numerous Posterity in Table 215.

II. OERIC, surnamed Oisc or Eske, succeeded 488, having before signaliz'd his Valour in the Battel of *Creganford*, so that the *Britons* ever after fled from him like Lightning. He establish'd his Kingdom by good Laws and contracted his Dominions within *Kent* as most tenable. After him the *Kentish Men* call'd themselves *Oiscings*. He † 512, but was not accounted the 2d Monarch of the *English*.

Ibusus. Ida or Otho. See Table 215. by some said to be the Founder of the Kingdom of *Northumberland*.

Rowena or *Ronixa* second Wife of Vortigern King of the *Britons*. Some say she was only the Niece of *Hengist* Table 479.

Chilperic I. K. of *Soissons*, Table 373.

III. OCTA succeeded his Father 512, reign'd 23 Years without any thing memorable recorded and † 534.

IV. HERMENRIC, or ERMIRIC or IMERIC K. of *Kent* 535. Of him nothing memorable is recorded. He † 564 or 561.

Bertha his first Wife. According to *French* Authors she was the Daughter of Cherebert K. of *Paris*. See Table 373.

V. ETHELBERT I. King of *Kent* 561, being then a Youth and therefore much molested by his neighbour Princes, particularly Cheulin King of the *West-Saxons* invaded his Country and routed his Army *Anno* 567, the first Battel among the *Saxons* since they landed; yet afterwards he grew very potent, and greatly extended the Bounds of his Kingdom, and is therefore accounted the sixth Monarch of the *English*, Tab. 486. He was the 1st *Christian* K. by means of his first Wife, and was baptiz'd by St. Auguſtin the Monk, sent hither by *Pope* GREGORY the *Great*. This Austin call'd a Synod, where a great Contest arose between him and the *British* Bishops about the Celebration of *Easter*, which was afterwards remov'd. He † 24 *Feb.* 616, according to venerable *Bede* he was buried at *Canterbury*. His 2d Wife *N. N.* afterwards the Wife of her own Step-Son.

Rikell or *Ricula*, Wife of Sledda the 2d King of *Essex*, or the *East-Saxons*, Tab. 484.

VI. EDBALD assum'd the Government. He apostatiz'd from Christianity and married his Step-Mother. He next married Emma Da. of Theodobert K. of *Austrasia* or *Mentz*. He † 640, and was buried with his Father.

Ethelburga or *Tate* a beautiful and pious Lady, 2d Wife of Edwin King of *Northumberland*, whom she converted to *Christianity*. See Table 485.

Edburga, mention'd by *John Capgrave* a great Antiquary, who calls her a Nun in the Monastry of *Minster* in the Isle of *Thanet*. But in this he is suspected.

Ulaw.

Ermenfred † before his Father, yet by some said to be supplanted by ERCOMBERT.

Enswithe † a Nun at *Fulkeston* in *Kent*, which she founded.

VII. ERCOMBERT a religious Prince. He caus'd the Heathen Temples to be suppress'd, and first enjoin'd the Observation of *Lent*, and divided *Kent* into Parishes. He † 664.

Sexburga Daughter of Anna King of the *East-Angles*. See Table 487.

Domneda or *Domnella*, Wife of Penwald King of *Mertia*. Table 486.

Adelstride.

Ermenberg a Nun.

*Edburga.*

*Ermengith.*

Ethelred and Ethelbert both slain by their Cousin King Egbert.

VIII. EGBERT King of *Kent* 665, blemish'd his Reputation by the Murder of his two Cousins. He reign'd in great Quietness and † in *July* 673.

IX. LOTHAIRE succeeded his Brother in prejudice of his Nephews 673, but he did not long enjoy the same, for his Nephew Edric, aided by the *South-Saxons*, fought him and being wounded in Battel by a Dart he † under the Surgeon's Hand 6 *Feb.* 685, buried at *Canterbury*.

Erminhild or *Ermingilda* Wife of Wolfere King of *Mercia*, Table 486.

Erkengode or *Ertengatha* a Nun in the Monastry of S. *Bridget* in *France*.

RICHARD was associated by his Father, and expell'd when his Father died. He † at *Lucca*.

Hildibald a Bishop. | *Winibald.* | *Walpurga.*

X. EDRIC succeeded his Uncle LOTHAIRE 686, reign'd but 2 Years and † 689, and his Wars with his Subjects made his Kingdom a Prey to several Usurpers, and Ceadwalla the *West-Saxon* endeavour'd to annex it to his own Dominions, who with his Brother Mollo enter'd and greatly wasted *Kent*; but being at last overmatch'd by the *Kentish Men*, Mollo was burnt: yet Ceadwalla aveng'd his Death by wasting most part of the Country: and during those civil Wars EDRIC was slain: So that there was an *Interregnum* in *Kent* for five Years.

XI. WIGTRED or WITHRED succeeded after the foresaid Interregnum 693, but was forc'd to purchase his Peace of Inas King of the *West-Saxons* with a large Sum of Money. *Bede* saith, That one Swebhard reign'd with him, but he gives no Account either of his Author, or the Reasons of his Reign. WIGTRED founded the Priory of St. *Martin* in *Dover* and behav'd himself well both in Peace and War. He † *Anno* 725.

XII. EDBERT Son of WIGTRED K. of *Kent* 726, a valiant Prince † 748.

XIII. ETHELBERT II. succ. his Brother 749, † 760.

XIV. ALDRICK the last King of *Kent* of a lineal Descent, succeeded his Brother ETHELBERT 760. He was overthrown at *Otterford* by Offa King of the *Mercians*, and † 794. He reign'd 34 Years, and all his Successors in *Kent* were Usurpers.

ARDULPHE associated 750, but † before his Father.

ALCMUND associated by his Father and † before him.

XV. ETHELBERT III. surnamed Pren usurp'd when *Kent* was oppress'd by the *Mercians* 794, was taken Prisoner by Kenulph King of *Mercia* and releas'd on a religious Account, but was forc'd to retire to a private Life 797, being universally hated.

XVI. CUTHRED was made King of *Kent* by the said Kenulf King of *Mercia* when ETHELBERT was captivated, yet is accounted an Usurper and † 805.

XVII. BALDRED by some call'd the Son of Cudred, next took upon him the Title of King 805, but EGBERT King of the *West-Saxons*, afterwards Monarch of all *England*, having first conquer'd *Mercia*, came against BALDRED and expell'd him his Kingdom *Anno* 827, and so put an end to this *Kentish* Kingdom, after it had continued 372 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXXII.

## II. *Kingdom.*

## The KINGS of Suffex, or of the *South*-Saxons.

THIS Kingdom confifted chiefly of a great Foreft, call'd by the Romans *Anderida* and by the Saxons *Andredfwald*, containing the Counties of *Suffex* and *Surrey*, was the obfcureft of all the *Heptarchy*, had the feweft Kings and was the firft that was made tributary. The Kings are defcended as in this Table from

Esa or Desa the 11th from Woden. See Table 480.

I. ELLA, at the Requeft of King Hengist landed in *Britain* 476, and in fpite of all the Oppofition of the *Britons* came to *Whittering* in *Suffex*, befieg'd and took *Andred-Chefter*, and put the *Britons* to flight; but *Anno* 487, Ambrosius the *Britifh* King obtain'd a fignal Victory over Ella, which oblig'd him to retire to his Fortifications and crave more Aid from *Germany*; and next Year Hengist dying Ella took the Title of King of *Suffex* 591, and next Year was made Monarch or General of the *Anglo-Saxons* or *Englifhmen*, which had been vacant fince the Death of Hengist. He † 514. There is a great Contention among Authors about the beginning of his Reign.

Coppa, — Ida King of *Bernicia* Table 480.

Waldulphe, or Cifsemenius, or Rymen flain at *Boden* 511.

Colgrin, or Plantigus, or Plenching, flain at *Boden* with his Brother 511.

II. CISSA fucceeded his Father as King of *Suffex* (but not as Monarch of the *Englifh*) 514, and enjoying long Peace he built 2 Cities, *Chichefter* and *Cifsbury*, and dying without Iffue 590, Ceoline K. of *Weffex* ufurp'd this Kingdom, and tho' he was defeated by a Confederacy againft him, yet his Nephew and Succeffor Ceolrick kept Poffeffion of *Suffex*, and the *South-Saxons* could never quite fhake off the *Weft-Saxon* Yoke; for they revolted 607, againft King Ceolwolph, tho' in vain at that Time; but *Anno* 648, when Cenewalch King of *Effex* was in exile among the *Eaft-Angles* and Penda King of *Mercia* was Mafter of *Weffex*, the *South-Saxons* took this Opportunity of making

N. N. † 648.

III. ADELWALCH, or Edilwalch, or Ethelwolph their K. who during thefe Civil Wars was captivated by Wolpher King of *Mercia*, when he took *Suffex* and the Ifle of *Wight*. But Adelwalch turning *Chriftian*, Wolpher releas'd him and complimented him with the Ifle of *Wight*; and doubtlefs after Wolpher's Death he was reftor'd to the Throne of *Suffex*, being mention'd in the *Saxon* Annals as King 686; but he was that fame Year defeated and flain in Battel by Cedowalla a fugitive *Weft-Saxon* Prince, who thinking to make himfelf King was bravely oppos'd by Adelwalch's two Sons, *viz* Authun and Berthun, by fome call'd his Kinfmen.

Ebba Daughter of Anfrid King of *Wight*.

IV. BERTHUN and his Br. Authun return'd about their Father's Death from an Expedition into *Kent*, and Cedowalla hearing of the Death of the King of *Weffex*, went thither and was made King of the *Weft-Saxons*, while thefe two Royal Brothers were crown'd Kings of *Suffex*. Berthun was flain in Battel by the faid Cedowalla 688.

V. AUTHUN reign'd alone after his Brother's Death, tho' as a Vaffal to the King of the *Weft-Saxons*, who after his Death would never let the Throne of *Suffex* be filled. The *South-Saxons* often contended for their Liberty; for tho' they took up Arms under

Arwald King of *Wight*. — N. N. his two Sons flain by Cedowalla King of *Weffex*.

Albert, whom they elected their General 722, yet Ina King of *Weffex* defeated and flew Albert 724, and for ever united *Suffex* to *Weffex*: but they again revolted 754, when they made one Osmund their King, when Sigebert was King of *Weffex*; but his Succeffor Cenulphe quite fubdued them 755, fo that they never made another Attempt for their Liberty, after their Kingdom had ftood 164 Years.

# TABLE CCCCLXXXIII.

## III. *Kingdom.*

## The KINGS of Weffex, or of the *Weft*-Saxons.

Eliseus the 8th from Woden, Table 480.

I. CHERDICK or Cerdick being much renown'd in *Germany*, went to *Britain* with his Son Chenrick 495, was firft crown'd when King Arthur yielded to him *Hant* and *Somerfet*, which then was all his Kingdom, which he enlarg'd with the Provinces of *Bark*, *Wilt*, *Dorfet*, *Devon*, *Cornwal* and the Ifle of *Wight*, which Ifle he committed to the Government of his Nephews Stuff and Whitgar, which laft flew the *Britons* there and affum'd the Title of King. He was next crown'd at *Winchefter* his Capital, as the 3d Monarch of the *Englifhmen* 532. He † 534.

*N. N.* — Stuff and Whitgar Governors of the Ifle of *Wight*, but upon Stuff's Death Whitgar took the Title of King of *Wight*. From him is defcended Osburgis the firft Wife of Ethelwolph King of *All England*. Table 489.

II. CHENRICK or Kenrick aided his Father in all his Battels againft the *Britons* and fucceeded him in the Kingdom and alfo became the Monarch of the *Englifhmen* 534. He overthrew the *Britons*, particularly in *Anno* 552, and † 560.

III. CEOLIN or Cheoline fucc. in the Kingdom and *Englifh* Monarchy 560, much enlarg'd his Kingdom and encreas'd the Glory of the *Weft-Saxons*; for he not only defeated the *Britons* in many Battels, but oblig'd the Kings of *Kent*, *Effex* and *Suffex* to own him for their Sovereign. Nay, tho' Aidan alfo K. of *Scotland*, at firft by the Aid of the *Britons* routed his Army, yet he afterwards felt the Force of his Arms; but his boundlefs Ambition made his neighbour Princes to combine againft him, his Nephew Ceolrick not excepted, all under the Conduct of the K. of *Kent*, by which Confederacy he was depos'd 592.

Quicelm follow'd the Fate of his Brother *Ceolin*.

Cutulph, or *Cutbwolfe* affifted his Brother in his Wars and was a Partaker of his Victories. He † 571.

Ceolulphe more famous in his Iffue than in his Actions. — Cuthgefil. — Kenfrid or *Confert*.

Cuthwin was flain in Battel againft *Aidan* K. of the *Scots* 581.

Ceanda. — Cenbert.

Cuth or Cutha.

*Cuniwald.* — *Ethilwald.*

IV. CEOLRICK fucc. his Uncle as K. of *Weffex*, but not as Monarch of the *Englifhmen* 592, † 598.

V. CEOLULPHE or Chelwold fucc. 598, againft him the *South-Saxons* revolted 607. He † 611.

IX. CEDOWALLA before Centwin's Death was expell'd and went to *Suffex* (See the laft Table) but upon Centwin's Death fucceeded him 686. He flew Cenwalch K. of *Suffex*. He went to *Rome* 689, where he was baptiz'd by Pope Sergius on *Eafter-Eve*, but falling fick at the Font he † 20 *April* that fame Year, and was buried at St. *Peter's* Church. Wife, Cendritha.

*Mollo* was burnt to Death by the *Kentifh* Men Tab. 481.

Cenulphe flain by K. *Ina*.

Ofwald difputed the Crown with Adelard in vain.

Albert elected King of *Suffex* Tab. 482.

Wilbba K. of *Mercia*.

Ceolwald, or *Chelwald*. — Cented or Kenred.

Munnas. — Bildred.

VI. CINIGISIL, or Kingils fucc. his Uncle 611, affociated his Brother Quicelm, with whom he partition'd the Kingdom of *Weffex* 612. and defeated the *Britons* 614, became the firft *Chriftian* King of the *Weft-Saxons* 636, then reign'd alone till he † 643.

Quicelm affociated by his Brother 612, endeavour'd to affaffinate Edwin King of *Northumberland*: and turn'd *Chriftian* 635, † 636. — Cuthred † 621.

Cenfus after the Depofition of Sexburga 673, became King of a part of *Weffex*, affociated his Son Escuin and was forc'd to permit Centuin the late King's Brother to have a Part † 676.

VII. SEXBURGA fucceeded her Husband 672, but the *Weft-Saxons* difdaining to be govern'd by a Woman depos'd her 673. Then the Kingdom was partition'd among the Grandees, among whom Cenfus was the Principal, as on the Right.

VII. CENOWALCH or Kenwald King 643. He repudiated his Wife and was therefore expell'd his Kingdom by her Brother Penda K. of *Mercia* and fled to Annas King of the *Eaft-Angles*, with whom he liv'd above three Years, during which Time Penda was King of *Weffex*, but Cenowalch turning *Chriftian* in *Eaft Anglia*, was, by means of the faid Annas, reftor'd to his Kingdom 648. He defeated the *Britons* 652, † 672, and was fucc. by his Wife.

IX. CENTUIN or Kenuin got a part of the Kingdom when his Sifter-in-Law was depos'd, fucceeded in it all 676. He defeated the *Britons* and expell'd their King Cadwallader to *Wales*. He † without Iffue 685.

St. Agelwin.

Kenelburga Wife of Ofwald K. of *Northumberland*. See Table 485.

VIII. ESCUIN was affociated in part of the Kingdom 674. Wolpher King of *Mercia* attacked the Kings of *Weffex* in a bloody Battel, in which he had the Victory, tho' with the Lofs of a great many of his Men. Escuin † 676.

Dionnas affociated by his Father but † before him.

Sigerick.

Ethelburga Wife of Ina K. of *Weffex*, as on the Left.

XII. ADELARD or Ethelward King 727. He defeated his Rival Ofwald and then reign'd peaceably till he † 740.

XIII. CUDRED fucc. his Br. 740, defeated the *Cornifh Britons* 743. Ethelun a Malecontent *Saxon* rais'd a Sedition 745, in which the King's Son was flain 749, and having at laft fubdued Ethelun he pardon'd him for his Valour, † 754.

Hildelitha Abbefs of *Barking*.

XI. INA, or Hun fucc. Cedowalla 689, was one of the moft illuftrious of the *Heptarchy*; for the fame Year he was crown'd he was declar'd Monarch of the *Anglo-Saxons* and evinc'd his Valour in Wars againft the *Cornifh Britons* and the *South-Saxons* (Tab. 482) the Kings of *Kent* and the King of *Mercia*. He rebuilt the Monaftry of *Glaffenbury*, publifh'd the Body of the *Weft-Saxon-Laws*, afterwards tranflated into *Latin* by the learned Mr. *William Lambert*: at laft by the Perfuafion of his Queen Ethelburga, Sifter of K. Sigebert, (as on the Right.) He refign'd, profefs'd a voluntary Poverty and † a religious Man at *Rome* 727, and his Wife became Abbefs of *Barking* near *London*.

Quenburga or Cretburg.

Cuthburga Wife of Osred K. of *Northumberland*, Table 485.

Ingils, or Inigifil. — Coppa. — Efa, or Eafa. — Alcmund.

XVII. EGBERT upon the Death of Brithrick obtain'd the Crown of *Weffex* 800, but in time he deftroy'd the *Heptarchy*, and became the firft King of *All England*. See Table 489.

St. Alburc founded the Abbey of *Wilton*.

Ethelftan. — *N. N.* — Neot an Abbefs.

XIV. SIGEBERT fucc. 754. For his abominable Tyranny and flaying E. Cumbra he was depos'd and flain in a Foreft by one Porcher 755.

Cunehard affaffinated his Coufin King Cenulphe and was flain by his Officers 784.

Sigebald affociated and † before his Father.

XV. CENULPHE, or Kenwolf fucc. 755. He attain'd much Renown for his fignal Victories over the *Britons*. He was affaffinated and flain by his Coufin Cunehard 784.

Chenrick flain in a Sedition 749.

XVI. BRITHRICK fucc. his Father 784. He expell'd his Kinfman Egbert on Sufpicion of a Confpiracy. Egbert then went to Offa King of *Mercia*, who unwilling to offend Brithrick, the Court of Charlemain became Egbert's Sanctuary. In this Reign the *Danes* made their firft Defcent upon *Weffex*. At laft the Poifon which his Queen prepar'd for one of his Minions cut him off *Anno* 800. Wife, Ethelburga Daughter of Offa K. of *Mercia* married 787, fled to *France* after her Husband's Death and was courteoufly entertain'd by Charlemain, and † a Nun. Table 486.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXXIV.

## IV. *Kingdom.*

## The KINGS of the *East*-Saxons.

THIS Kingdom comprehended *Essex, Middlesex*, with part of *Hertfordshire*, and was govern'd by these Kings, All of the Race of WODEN; for Offa the 7th from WODEN was the Father of

I. ERCHENWINE or ERCENWIN who was K. of the *East-Saxons* 527, † 586, nothing memorable being recorded of him. — Imeric K. of *Kent*, Table 481.

II. SLEDDA succeeded his Father 586. Of him nothing is recorded but that he was a peaceable Prince and † *Anno* 596. — Rekell, or Recuella.

Aethelgoda. — III. SABERT succeeded 596, was by the Persuasion of his Uncle Ethelbert I. K. of *Kent* and the preaching of Mellitus converted to *Christianity*, and by the Aid of the said Ethelbert founded St. *Paul's* Church in *London*, in that same Place where there had been a Temple of *Diana*. He also founded *Westminster-Abbey* for the *Benedictin* Monks. He † 616, and was buried in the said Abbey. — Segebald, of whom nothing is remarkable. — *N. N.* a Daughter.

IV. SEWARD, SERED or SAXRED and SIGEBERT I. reign'd conjunctly; they renounc'd the *Christian* Religion and expell'd Mellitus Bishop of *London* into *France*: but at last they were slain in a great Battel by Kingils and Quinchelinus Kings of the *West Saxons*, Anno 623.

V. SIGEBERT II. the *Little*, the Son of SEWARD succeeded 683. Of him nothing is recorded, but that he † 645.

VIII. SIGHERE or SIGER K. 664, associated his Uncle SEBBA and apostatiz'd; but was again reclaim'd by Wulfhere King of *Mercia* and became a good Christian and † 683. Table 486. — St. Oswith Da. of Edelfrid or *Adalfrid* King of *Northumberland*. See the next Table.

IX. SEBBA Son of SIGEBERT I. succ. his Nephew as sole King of the Province 683, and with great Equity and Justice reign'd in all 30 Years, till he became a Religious in the Monastry of St. *Paul's* in *London*, where he † 694. Wife, *N. N.*

X. SIGHARD succeeded 694, † 701. Nothing else is said about him.

XI. SEOFRID reign'd jointly with his Brother, but nothing more recorded.

XII. OFFA succeeded 701, enlarg'd with Buildings and enrich'd with Lands the Church of *Westminster*, and for the Sake of Religion resign'd his Kingdom, went to *Rome* and † a Monk 709. Wife, Kenefwith Daughter of Penda King of *Mercia* became a Nun in the Abbey of *Kineburg*, Table 486. — *N. N.* Abbess of *Kineburg*.

VI. SIGEBERT III the *Good* King 645, re-establish'd Christianity in his Kingdom, but was slain for his too great Mildness by 2 of his Kinsmen 655.

VII. SWITHELME succ. his Br. 655. Of him nothing is recorded, save that he was baptiz'd by Bp Cedda and that his Godfather was Edelwald King of the *East-Angles*. He † 664. Table 487.

XIII. SELRED succ. OFFA 709. Nothing remarkable is recorded of him, tho' he reign'd 38 Years and † 746.

XIV. SUITHRED succ. his Father 746, and reign'd peaceably until EGBERT K. of the *West-Saxons* took up Arms against him, expell'd him his Kingdom, and annex'd it and *Kent* to the *West-Saxon* Dominions 827, after the *East-Saxon* Kingdom had continued 300 Years.

# TABLE CCCCLXXXV.

## V. *Kingdom.*

## The KINGS of Northumberland.

THE ancient Inhabitants of *Northumberland* were the Maeatae, who contain'd several lesser People within them, *viz.* the *Ottadini, Selgovæ, Novantes, Damnii*, and *Gadeni*, see Page 727. They were reduc'd to a *Roman* Province *Anno* 368, by the General Theodosius under VALENTINIAN I. It is uncertain what Government they had until the *Saxons* got it, when it consisted of two Kingdoms, the one call'd *Deira* or *South-Northumberland*, and the other *Bernicia*, or *North-Northumberland*, and were govern'd sometimes by two Kings, and sometimes by one.

About 60 Years after the Death of King Hengist, two *Saxon* Captains ELLA and IDA chang'd the Title of this Province from a Dukedom into a Kingdom; for Hengist having given those Northern Parts to his Nephew Otho or Ida, the Son of Ebusain or Ibusus, their Successors held it with much Opposition for 99 Years. But the *Britons* being subdued, and no more Resistance made, these Captains partition'd this Province into two Kingdoms, as above, comprehending *Northumberland, Westmoreland, Cumberland, Yorkshire, Lancashire* and *Durham*.

Esa the 11th from WODEN:

Eoppa the 12th from WODEN. Table 480. — ELLA King of *Sussex*, Table 482.

Iffius the 12th from WODEN. Table 480.

Elfric. — OSRIC turn'd *Christian* in *Scotland*, was K. of *Deira* upon the Death of EDWIN 633, renounc'd his Profession and was slain by Cadwallader K. of the *Britons* 634. — OSWIN King of *Deira* 644, was slain by OSWY K. of *Northumberland* 20 *Aug.* 651, then the *Deirans* irritated against OSWY, elected ADELWALD Son of OSWALD to be their King, as on the Right.

ALLA Captain of the *Anglo-Saxons* was crown'd K. of *Deira* or South *Northumberland* 559, upon the Death of IDA K. of *Bernicia* † 588.

VIII. EDWIN the Great bn 586 upon the Defeat of ADELFRID he was K. of *All Northumberland* 617, he defeated Quicelm K. of *Mercia* and made the *Welch* Tributary, was the 8th Monarch of the *English* 626, and much encreas'd the Dignities of that Privilege. He embrac'd *Christianity* 627, he march'd against Penda K. of *Mercia* and Cadwallo K. of the *Britons*, and lost his Son, which endeavouring to revenge was slain himself 4 *Oct.* 633, and was buried at *Whitby*. Wives, 1. Quenburga Daughter of Ceorlus K. of *Mercia*, Tab. 486. 2. Ethelburga Da. of Ethelbert I. K. of *Kent*. Table 481.

By the 2d Marriage. — Ethelm † soon after his Baptism. — Uskfrea after his Father's Death went into *France* where he † — Eanfleda Wife of OSWY K. of *Northumberland*, as above. — Etheldrida † young.

By the first Marriage. — Offrid was slain in the same Battel with his Father 4 *Oct.* 633. — Iffy † young in *France*. — Edfrid on his Father's Death fled for Shelter to Penda K. of *Mercia*, who caus'd him to be slain in his Presence. — Hererick marr. one Bertswith. — Hilda Abbess of *Whitby*. — Hereswith Wife of Ethelhere K. of the *East-Angles*, Table 487.

I. IDA King of *Bernicia* 547, † 559. Wife, *N. N.* Concubine *N N.*

III ELAPPEA, or GLAPPA K. of *Bernicia* 563, † 571.

THEODWALD or Theodulphe † 572.

IV. FRIDULPHE or FRETHULPHE K. of *Bernicia* 572, † 579.

II. ADDA K. of *Bernicia* 559, † 563. — V. THEODORIC K. of *Bernicia* 579 † 586. — *Bealrick.* — VI. ATHALARICK, or ETHELRICK was old when he came to the Throne of *Bernicia*, his Son ETHELRED therefore rul'd all in his Name, without having the Title of King, and ALLA King of *Deira* dying 588, both Kingdoms were united nominally in ETHELRIC, but really in his Son. He † 593. — Osmer and Theodred. — *Ecca, Oswald* and *Sogo*, natural Sons.

ACCA or Acha. — VII. ADALFRID or ETHELFRID surnamed the *Wild* govern'd for his Father, an old Man, and succ. him 593, was a mighty P. He had greater Conquests over the *Britons* than all the Kings of the *Anglo-Saxons*. In a Word he took *Chester*, slew 1250 Monks, beat the *Welch* and destroy'd the Monastry of *Bangor*. He suspecting Edwin Son of Alla, so molested him that he was fain to fly for Aid to REDWALD K. of the *East-Angles*, who espous'd Edwin's Cause, came against ADELFRID, defeated and slew him near the River *Idle* 617, and EDWIN succeeded him. His Concubin *N. N.* — Theobald slain in Battel against the *Scots*.

IX. ANFRID or EANFRITH fled to *Scotland* 617, and there turn'd *Christian*, K. of *Bernicia* 633, apostatiz'd from *Christianity*, and was slain by Cadwallader K. of the *Britons* 634.

X. OSWALD bn 604. went to *Scotland* 617, and turn'd *Christian*, return'd to his Country and march'd against Cadwallo, who had most tyrannically treated the *Northumbrians*, defeated and slew him 634, and was then made K. of *Northumberland* and the 9th Monarch of the *English* and re-establish'd the *Christian* Religion to his Country. At last he was slain and barbarously cut in pieces by Penda King of *Mercia* 1 *Aug.* 642, and was esteem'd the first *English* Martyr. Wife, Kenebург Da. of Cinigisils or Kingils K. of *Wessex*, married 636, Table 483.

ADELWALT or ETHELWALD bn 637, was elected K. of *Deira* on the Death of OSWIN 651. He enter'd into a League against OSWY with the Kings of *Mercia* and *East-Angles*, who were both slain, and upon Adelwalt's Death OSWY became K. of *Deira*

Albert a Priest.

*Oslake, Osslafe* and *Offa*, and *Ebba* a Nun.

S. Oswith Wife of SIGHERE K. of *Essex*.

XI. OSWY a natural Son born 613, succ. OSWALD as King of *Bernicia* 642. He slew OSWIN K. of *Deira* 651, but did not succeed in that Kingdom: for the *Deirans* elected ADELWALT who made a League with PENDA King of *Mercia* and Ethelred K. of the *East-Angles* against him, but these 2 Kings were both slain in the Battel of *Winnifield* 655. Then he made himself Master of the Kingdom of *Mercia*, and was made the 10th Monarch of the *English*, after it had been vacant since the Death of K. OSWALD about 12 Years. He lost *Mercia* 658, and upon the Death of ADELWALT he obtain'd *Deira* and was then sole Monarch of *Northumberland*: but he again resign'd *Deira* in favour of his natural Son ALFRED. And thus having reign'd in great Renown, he † 15 *Feb.* 670, and was buried at *Whitby*. Wife, Eanfleda, Daughter of Edwin the *Great* K. of *Northumberland*, spent her Widowhood in the Monastry of *Whitby*. His Mistress *N. N.*

XII. EGFRID bn 645. King of *Northumberland* 670. He was attacked by the *Picts*, but he oblig'd them to make Peace. He also reduc'd Wolfer K. of *Mercia*, and was thereupon made the 11th Monarch of the *Anglo-Saxons*. He in vain essay'd the Conquest of *Ireland*, and at last imprudently invaded *Pictland*, where he was defeated and slain 20 *May* 687. Wife, Adelfrid Da. of ANNAS K. of the *East-Angles*. Table 486.

Alfuin born 661, slain in Battel against the *Mercians* 679. — Elfleda bn 654, Abbess of *Whitby* † 614. — OFFRIDA Wife of Ethelred K. of *Mercia*, married 577.

ALFLEDA the Sister of Offrida born 653. Wife of Pada Son of Penda K. of *Mercia*, whom she poison'd. Table 486.

XIII. ALKFRED or ALKFRYD a natural Son made K. of *Deira* by his Father 670, but was soon expell'd by the *Deirans* and then retir'd to *Ireland* and there apply'd himself to reading. He was recall'd on the Death of EGFRID and made King 685. He † 705, having reign'd 20 Years. — Kenburga Daughter of Penda King of *Mercia*. Table 486.

XIV. OSRED I. born 697, succeeded under the Guardianship of Lord Brithrick, who defeated the Usurpation of one Edulphe; but giving himself to all manner of Wickedness, his Kinsmen KENRED and OSRICK rebell'd against him, and slew him in Battel 716. Wife, Cuthburga Sister of Ina King of *Wessex*. Table 483.

Oga a natural Son Father of Adhelm. — Egwald. — Leodwald. — Segother a natural Son. — Alrick, or *Alarick*. — Blockman. — Bofa. — Birnhom. — Eatwin.

Cuthwin. — XV. CENRED slew and succ. OSRED 716 † 718.

Cutha. — XVII CEOLULPHE succ. OSRICK 729, turn'd Monk 737.

Etha or Eata Father of

*N. N.* — XVI. OSRICK succeeded CENRED 718, † 729.

XVIII. EDBERT succ. 737, and was then attacked by the *Picts* on his North Frontiers, which oblig'd him to march all his Forces thither, upon which the *Mercians* invaded his South Quarters. Then he made a League with OENGUSSA K. of the *Picts* and recover'd *Arcclute* in *Lenox* which had been taken by the *Welch*. He turn'd Monk and † 758. — Egbert Archbishop of *York*.

XIX. OSULPHE King 758, was slain by his own Servants at *Milkilwongta* 24 *July* 759.

XXIII. ALPHWALD I. succ. ETHELRED 779, slain in a Conspiracy 789. Some call him the Brother of ALCRED.

Alphus and Alphuin slain by ETHELRED.

XXI. ALCRED succ. Mollon, was expell'd by his Subjects and forc'd to fly to the K. of the *Picts* 774.

XXIV. OSRED II succeeded Alphuald 789, but was that same Year confin'd to a Monastry. Then ETHELRED was restor'd. — S. *Alcmund* † *Anno* 800.

XX. MOLLON ADELWALT, by some call'd the Son of OSULPHE succ. 759, was at last slain by ALCRED 765.

XXII. ETHELRED I. succ. ALCRED 774. He slew many of his Nobles and was therefore forc'd to resign 779. He was restor'd 790, but pursuing his Revenge too far, his Subjects rebell'd and slew him 796. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. Elfleda Da. of Offa K. of *Mercia*. Tab. 486

XXV. OSBALD or OSRED elected by a Faction 796, but was expell'd in 27 Days. Then the greatest Faction elected

XXVI. ARDULPHE, who slew S. *Alckmund* Son of K. ALCRED, and defeated Aldrick, but was at last forc'd to fly to the Court of CHARLEMAIN 808.

XXVII. ALPHUALD II. reign'd till 810. He was succeeded by

XXVIII. ANDRED, who kept this Kingdom until EGBERT the *Great* K. of *Wessex* destroy'd the *Heptarchy*, and became King of *All England* 830. ANDRED † 841, and was succeeded by

XXIX. ETHELRED II. who after 3 Years was expell'd by one of the Factions who had long plagued *Northumberland*, and one REDOWALD was put in his Place, who being soon after slain by the *Danes* 844, ETHELRED was recall'd by his own Faction, but *Anno* 848.

OSBERT was elected by the opposite Party and was made King, which Divisions made it easy for the *Danes* to conquer the whole. OSBERT forc'd the Wife of Bruen Bocard, who therefore made the *Bernicians* revolt and elect one ELLA to be their King. OSBERT being oppress'd by the *Danes* leagu'd with ELLA against them, but both these Kings were slain. Then the *Danes* made themselves Masters of the Country.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXXVI.

## VI. *Kingdom.*

## The KINGS of Mercia.

THE *Mercian* Kingdom was of larger Extent than any of the Heptarchy; for it was spread from *Humber* in the North near to the *Thames* in the South comprehending these Shires, *Cheshire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Huntingdonshire, Rutlandshire, Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire, Buckinghamshire, Bedfordshire*, and part of *Hertfordshire*. The Kings (except some Intruders) are all descended from **Wenobald** or **Cunebald** the 10th from WODEN. Table 480.

I. CRIDA landed in *England* and was crown'd the first K. of *Mercia* 584, † 594. Then ETHELBERT K. of *Kent* and 6*th* Monarch of the *Englishmen* went and possessed this Kingdom till 597, when **Cuthmund.**

II. WIBBA came to his Father's Throne. He reign'd 19 Years and † 616, and tho' He left a Son PENDA, yet his Cousin *Cearlus* succeeded.

III. CEARLUS succ. 616, † 624.

**Quenburga** Wife of **Edwin** *the Great* K. of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

**Kenwalk**, or **Cenowalch.**

**Centwin.**

**Kenrow**, or **Centrous.**

**Basa.**

**Cuthbert.**

**Seaxburga** Wife of **Kenwald** K. of the *West-Saxons*. Table 483.

IV. PENDA succ. 625. He was a cruel Prince and the Terror of all his Neighbours; for having made a League with **Cadwallo** K. of the *Britons*, he slew in Battel **Edwin** and **Oswald** Kings of *Northumberland*, **Sigebert**, **Egfrid** and **Anna** Kings of the *East-Angles* and expell'd **Kenwald** K. of the *West-Saxons*. Being flush'd with these Successes, tho' he intended the Ruin of *Northumberland*, and would accept of no Conditions from K. **Oswy**, yet this **Oswy** discomfited his whole Army, and PENDA † in the Battel 655. Then **Oswy** kept *Mercia* 3 Years.

Wife **Kinswith.**

*N. N.* a Son.

**Coppi.**

**Oswolf**, or *Osmond.*

**Alwy** or *Alvius.*

X. ETHELBALD was one of the most illustrious Kings of *Mercia*, succ. and was the 15*th* Monarch of the *English* 716. He was slain 757, in a Sedition of the Army by the Soldiers, who proclaim'd

**Enwolf**, or *Emulphe.*

**Thumfrid**, or *Dingfert*, married **Warcella.**

XI. BEORNRED a *Mercian* Lord their K. but he was expell'd that same Year, and the Royal Family restor'd.

V. PEDA by his Father's Order was crown'd K. of *Leicester* 653, succeeded under **Oswy** King of *Northumberland* 655 marr'd **Alfleda** his Da. and turn'd *Christian*, but was poison'd by his Wife 657.

**Ermenild** Daughter of **Ercombert** K. of *Kent*. Table 481.

VI. WULFHERE or WOLPHER expell'd **Oswy** K. of *Northumberland* from *Mercia* and succeeded 659. He conquer'd the Isle of *Wight* from **Kenwald** King of the *West-Saxons*, became the 11th Monarch of the *English* 670, repented for the murdering his two Sons and turn'd *Christian*. He † 675.

VII. ETHELRED K. of *Mercia* and 12*th* Mon. of the *English* 675. He erected *Hereford* into a Kgdom for his Brother MEROWALD. He had War with **Lothaire** K. of *Kent* which he ransack'd, and ruin'd the City of *Rochester* 677. At last repenting for the Blood he had shed, he built the Monastry at *Bradney*, betook himself to a monastical Life and resign'd the Crown to his Nephew 704, and † 716.

Wife, **Osfryda** Daughter of **Oswy** King of *Northumberland*. See the last Table.

**Merowald** married **Edburga** Da. of **Egbert** K. of *Kent*. Table 481.

**Merefin.**

**Kinburg** Wife of **Alkfrid** K. of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

**Kinewalth** or **Cinthwintha** Wife of **Offa** K. of the *East-Angles*. Tab. 487.

*St. Merefin.* | *St.* **Wilburg.** | *St.* **Wilgith.** | *St.* **Wilfrith** Abess of *Thanet.*

VIII. KENRED, or CENRED being a Minor at his Father's Death did not succeed till his Uncle resign'd 704, when he was both K. of *Mercia* and 13th Monarch of the *English*. He turn'd Monk 708, and resign'd to his Cousin *Chelred*.

**Quikad** converted by Bishop *Chad* was slain by his Father.

**Rufine** the fellow Martyr of his Brother.

**Werburg** was by her Uncle **Ethelred** made Overseer of all the *Monastries* in his Dominions.

IX. CHELRED or CEOLRED succeeded on the Resignation of his Cousin as King of *Mercia* and 14*th* Monarch of the *English* 709. His Peace was disturb'd by **Inas** King of the *West-Saxons*, with whom he fought at *Wodnesbury* with variable Success. He was a great Enemy to the Monks and Clergy, who therefore much stain'd his Character. He † 716.
Wife, **Werenburg.**

XII. OFFA formerly call'd **Wuered** born lame, deaf and blind, and continued so till he came of Age, when he was miraculously cur'd; having slain BEORNRED he became K. of *Mercia* and 16*th* Mon. of the *English* 757. In his Time the Kgdom of *Mercia* was in its Meridian. He slew **Alrick** K. of *Kent* with his own Hand and defeated his Army. Then he march'd from North to South, conquering all before him; and perceiving that the *West-Saxons*, whom he had lately discomfited, had made a League with the *Britons* against him, he separated his Borders from the *Britons* by a deep Ditch, from *Basingwark* in *Flintshire* to the Fall of the *Wye* near *Bristol*, which was call'd OFFA's *Ditch*, and then totally routed all his Enemies. At last he associated his Son **Egfrid** and went to *Rome* 786, and after the Example of **Inas** the *West-Saxon* made his Kingdom subject to the Tribute, call'd **Peter Pence** and † at *Offley* 29 *July* 796.
Wife, **Quendritha.**

XIV. KENWOLF or CENULPHE succ. EGFRID 796, as K. of *Mercia* and 18*th* Monarch of the *English*. He was just in Peace and valiant in War. He routed the *Kentishmen* and captivated their King. He † 819.
Wife, **Elfryd** Da. of one **Offa.**

XVI. CEOLWULFE succ. his Nephew 819, dispossess'd by **Bernulfe** 821.

**Elfleda** Wife of **Wigmund** Son of **Wichlafe** K. of *Mercia*, as below.

XV. CENELM born 813, King of *Mercia* but not Monarch 819, under the Guardianship of one **Alchebert**, who murder'd him at the Instigation of his Sister **Quenred**, when he had reign'd but 5 Months.

**Quendreda** procur'd her Brother's Death.

**Burgsuhild**, of whom nothing is remarkable.

XVII. BERNULF made himself King after CEOLWULFE 821, was forc'd to fly before EGBERT King of the *West-Saxons*, and was afterwards slain in defending his Country 823, against the *East-Angles*.

XVIII. LUDICAN was next chosen King, but going to revenge the Death of **Bernulfe**, EGBERT the *West-Saxon* Monarch aided the *East-Angles* against the *Mercians* and subdued LUDICAN, who reign'd no longer than two Years till 825.

XIII. EGFRID succ. his Father, and was the 17th Mon. of the *English*, but † 7 *Dec.* 796.

**Ethelburga** or *Edburga* a beautiful Lady, Wife of 1. **Alcmund** K. of *Kent*. 2. **Brithrick** K. of the *West-Saxons*.

**Elfleda** 2d Wife of **Ethelred** K. of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

**Elfrida** Bride of **Ethelbert** K. of the *East-Angles*, and when he was murder'd she became a Nun.

**Fremund** slain by one **Oswy.**

**Dher** of the *Mercian* Blood.

**Oswald.** **Ethelred.** **Ethelred.**

XIX. WITHLAFE or WITOLAPH intruding himself into the Government of *Mercia* 825, was unexpectedly vanquish'd by EGBERT the *West-Saxon* 828, and was therefore forc'd to become his Tributary and Substitute till 839. Thus the Kingdom of *Mercia* stood during about 244 Years.

**Egmund** or **Wigmond** marr **Elfleda** Da. of **Ceolwulfe** K. of *Mercia*, as above.

**Wigstan** the *Martyr.*

**Edburg** Wife of **Ethelard** an Earl in the Province of *Lincoln.*

XX. BERTHULFE succ. as substitute K. of *Mercia* 839. At this Time the *Danish* Sea Rovers infested the Coast.

**Beifred** occasion'd **Wigstan's** Martyrdom.

XXI. BURDRED deputed by ETHELWOLF the *West-Saxon* Monarch 852, was continually employed against the *Danes*, who so wasted his Country with daily Supplies, that three of their Kings, *viz.* **Godrun**, **Eskettil** and **Ammond** winter'd at *Repton* and forc'd BURDRED to fly his Country with his Queen 874, and he † at *Rome*. And now the Kingdom of *Mercia* was also united to the *West-Saxon* Monarchy, after these *Danes* had usurp'd one Year. BURDRED married **Ethelswith** Daughter of **Ethelwolf** King of *England*. Table 489.

# TABLE CCCCLXXXVII.

## VII. *Kingdom.*

## The KINGS of the *East-Angles*, containing *Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridgeshire* and the *Isle of Ely.*

**Wilhelmus** or **Wilhelm** the 6th from WODEN. Table 480.

I. UFFA was one of the 12 Chiefs who brought the *Angles* into *Britain*. He took the Title of K. of the *East-Angles* about 571, † 578. After him his Subjects were call'd **Uffing.**

II. TITULUS or TITIL succeeded his Father 578, † 599.

*N. N.* her first Husband. | *N. N.* was twice married

III. REDOWALD succeeded 599. He gave Sanctuary to EDWIN Prince of *Deira*, but refus'd it to **Adelfrid** K. of *Northumberland*, whom he defeated and slew, as in Table 485, and became the 7th Monarch of the *Englishmen*, was the first *Christian* King of the *East-Angles*, and was baptiz'd in *Kent*. He † 624.

*N. N.*

VI. EGRICK succ. upon SIGEBERT's Resignation 639, but was slain in the same Battel against **Penda** K. of *Mercia* 644.

GUIDO, or **Cuy**, or *Ennius.*

V. SIGEBERT being banished by his half Br. ERPWALD went to *France*, where he was baptiz'd, was elected King 636. He built a School for the Instruction of Children, but let *Cambridge* and *Oxford* dispute the Place. He repair'd to a Monastry 639, but was again forc'd to the Field and was slain by **Penda** King of *Mercia* 644.

**Reiner** slain in the Battel of *Idle.*

IV. ERPWALD succeeded 624, made one of the meanest Figures of any King of the *Heptarchy*, was so much subject to the *Northumbrians* that nothing was left but the Royal Title. He was slain by one **Richebert** 633. Then there was an *Interregnum* for 3 Years.

VII. ANNAS succ. EGRICK 644. He was also slain in Battel by **Penda** King of *Mercia* 654.

VIII. ETHELHERD or ETHELRICK succ. his Br. 654, but aiding **Penda** against the *Northumbrians* he was slain 15 *November* 655.
Wife, **Hereswith** Great-Grand-Da. of **Edwin** II. K. of *Northumberland*. Ta. 485.

IX. EDELWALD, or ADELWALT succ. 655, † without any memorable Thing recorded 664.

**Ferminius** slain in the same Battel with his Father.

**Erkenwald** Bp of *London.*

**Adelfrida** or St. **Audry** Abbess of *Ely.*

**Seaxburga** Wife of **Ercombert** K. of *Kent*, then Abbess of *Ely.*

**Withgith** Mencion of *Ely.*

**Ethelburg** Abbess of *Barking.*

**Ethelburga** 1 nat. Da. Abbess of St. *Bridget* in *France.*

IX. ALDULFE succ. his Uncle EDELWALD 664 † 680.

X. ELSWOLF, or ELFWOLD, or ALFRUALD succ. 680, † 749.

XI. BEORN reign'd conjunctly with his Br. from 749, to 756, when he †.

XII. ETHELBERT 1. reign'd conjunctly till 756, and then reign'd alone till he † 757.

XIII. ETHELRED succeeded 757, † about 790.

*N. N.*

*N. N.*

**Elwara** Wife of **Alcmund.**

XIV. ETHELBERT II. or EGILBERT succ. 790. He was sollicited by **Offa** K. of *Mercia* to marry his Daughter **Elfreda**, and coming to **Offa's** Court, was barbarously murder'd by Q. **Quendrid** 18 *May* 792. Then this Province was join'd to *Mercia*, after it had been a Kingdom 221 Years, and was conquer'd with *Mercia* by K. EGBERT 828.

XV. St. EDMOND was King at 15 Years of Age, was slain by the *Danes* and buried at St. *Edmundbury* 870.

### All the Heptarchian MONARCHS of the ENGLISH.

1. HENGIST Monarch 455, † 488. Tab. 481
2. ELLA K. of the *South-Saxons* Monarch 492, † 514. ——— Table 482
3. CERDICK K. of the *West-Saxons*, Monarch 532, † 534 ——— Table 483
4. KENRIC K. of the *West-Saxons*, Monarch 535, † 561 ——— Table 483
5. CEOLINE K. of the *West-Saxons*, Monarch 562, till 592 ——— Table 483
6. ETHELBERT K. of *Kent*, Monarch 592, † 616 ——— Table 481
7. REDOWALD K. of the *East Angles*, Monarch 619, † 624, as above
8. EDWIN K. of *Northumberland*, Monarch 626, † 633 ——— Table 485
9. OSWALD K. of *Northumberland*, Monarch 634, † 642 ——— Table 485
10. OSWY K. of *Northumberland*, Monarch 655, † 670 ——— Table 485
11. WULFHERE K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 670, † 675 ——— Table 486
12. ETHELRED K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 675, resign'd 704 ——— Table 486
13. KENRED K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 704, resign'd 709 ——— Table 486
14. CHELRED K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 709, † 716 ——— Table 486
15. ETHELBALD K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 716, † 757 ——— Table 486
16. OFFA K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 757, † 796, Table 486
17. EGFRID K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 796, † that same Year ——— Table 486
18. KENWOLFE K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 796 † 819 ——— Table 486
19. EGBERT K. of the *West-Saxons* the 19 *Heptarchian* Monarch of the *English* 819, who destroy'd the Heptarchy and became the first absolute Mon. of *All England*. See Tables 481 and 489



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXXVIII.

## *All* the *Kings* of *All* England from EGBERT the *West-Saxon* to his present Majesty *King* GEORGE II.

### I. The Saxon Royal *Race.*

1. EGBERT King of the *West-Saxons* 800, crown'd Monarch of the *Englishmen* 819, began to subvert the *Heptarchy* 823, when he conquer'd *Kent*. He † 838.

2. ETHELWOLPH King 838, † 855.

3. ETHELBALD King 855 † 860.

4. ETHELBERT King 860 † 866.

5. ETHELRED I. King 866, slain 872.

6. ALFRED King 872, † 900.

7. EDWARD I. *Senior* King 900, † 925.

8. ATHELSTAN 925, † 941.

9. EDMUND I. King 941, † 948.

10. EDRED succeeded his Brother EDMUND 948, † 955.

11. EDWIN King from 955, to 959.

12. EDGAR King 959, † 975.

13. EDWARD II. *Junior* K. 975, † 979.

14. ETHELRED II. succ. his half Brother EDGAR 979, and reign'd Cotemporary with SWEN Otto King of *Denmark* and *England*. He † 1016.

Elgiva his 1st Wife

16. EDMUND II. *Ironside* King 1016, † 1017.

Edward forc'd to run his Country.

Edgar Etheling † without Issue, and so MARGARET was his Heiress.

MARGARET Wife of Malcolm III. King of *Scotland* the sole Heiress of the Crown of *England* by hereditary Right, which was defeated by the *Norman* Conquest, Table 489.

### II. The Danish Royal *Race.*

Thyra Wife of Gormo III. King of *Denmark.*

HARALD VIII. King of *Denmark* † 981.

15. SVENO or SWENOTTO King of *Denmark* and *England*, Cotemporary with Ethelred II. † 1015.

Richard I. the 3d D. of *Normandy.*

Emma his 2d Wife.

Richard II. surnamed the *Good*, the 4th Duke of *Normandy* † 1026.

First Wife

Judith Countess of *Bretaigne.*

Elfritha his 2d Wife without Issue.

17. CANUTE the *Great* King of *Denmark* and *England* 1017, † 1036.

18. HARALD I. King 1036, † 1039.

19. CANUTE II. or Hardy Knut King 1039, † 1041.

Goodwin Earl of *Kent.*

Gytha.

20. EDWARD III. the *Confessor* King 1041, † 1066.

21. HARALD II. King and slain 1066.

### III. The Norman *Race.*

Richard III. the 5th Duke of *Normandy* † 1028.

Robert II. the 6th Duke of *Normandy* 1028, † 1038.

22. WILLIAM I. call'd the Conqueror King 1066, † 1087.

23. WILLIAM II. *Rufus* K. 1087, † 1100.

24. HENRY I. *Clericus* King 1100, † 1135.

Adela.

Stephen C. of *Blois.*

25. STEPHEN K. 1135, † 1154.

### IV. The House of Anjou.

Fulco C. of *Anjou* and King of *Jerusalem* † 1141.

Geoffrey Plantagenet C. of *Anjou* † 1150.

MAUD or Mathilda Widow of the *Emperor* HENRY V.

26. HENRY II. *Short Mantle* King 1154, † 1189.

27. RICHARD I. King 1189, † 1199.

28. JOHN *Sine Terra* K. 1199, † 1216.

29. HENRY III. King 1216, † 1272.

30. EDWARD I. King 1272, † 1307.

31. EDWARD II. King 1307, † 1327.

32. EDWARD III. King 1327, † 1377.

### V. The House of Lancaster.

Edward the *Black* Prince † before his Father.

33. RICHARD II. King 1377, depos'd 1399.

John of *Gaunt* D. of *Lancaster.*

34. HENRY IV. King 1399, † 1413.

35. HENRY V. King 1413, † 1422.

36. HENRY VI. K. 1422, depos'd 1461.

John Earl of *Somerset* † 1410. Wife, Margaret Countess of *Kent.*

John Earl of *Somerset.*

### VI. The House of York.

Edmund of *Langley*, Earl of *Cambridge*, and Duke of *York.*

Richard Earl of *Cambridge* and Duke of *York.*

Richard Duke of *York.*

37. EDWARD IV. King 1461, † 1483.

38. EDWARD V. King, and † 1483.

9. RICHARD III. King 1483, † 1485.

Elizabeth Wife of King HENRY VII. of the *House* of Tudor, as below.

### VII. The House of Tudor.

Edmund Tudor Earl of *Richmond.*

Margaret † 1509.

40. HENRY VII. King 1485, † 1509. Wife, Elizabeth of the House of *York*, as above.

41. HENRY VIII. King 1509, † 1547.

42. EDWARD VI. King 1547, † 1553.

43. MARY Queen 1553, † 1558.

44. ELIZABETH Queen 1558, † unmarried 1603.

Mary *Tudor.*

Francisca *Brandon.*

Lady JANE GREY proclaim'd *Queen* 1553, beheaded by Queen *Mary* 1554.

### VIII. The House of Stuart.

James III. *Stuart* K. of *Scotland.*

Margaret *Tudor.*

James IV. King of *Scotland.*

James V. King of *Scotland.*

Mary Queen of *Scotland* beheaded 8 *Feb.* 1587.

King Henry *Stuart.*

45. JAMES VI. King of *Scotland* and I. of *Great Britain* 1603, † 1625.

46. CHARLES I. King 1625, beheaded 30 *Jan.* 1648.

Mary.

47. CHARLES II. King 1649.

48. JAMES II. K. 1685,

49. WILLIAM III. King 1688, † 1701.

49. MARY Queen 1688, † 1694.

50. ANN Queen 1701, † 1 *August* 1714.

### IX. The House of Braunschweig-Luneburg.

Elizabeth.

Frideric King of *Bohemia.*

George Prince of *Calenberg* and Duke of *Hanover.*

Sophia Electress.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS Elector of *Braunschweig.*

51. GEORGE I. LEWIS King 1714, † 1727.

52. GEORGE II. AUGUSTUS his present Majesty succeeded 1727.

FRIDERIC LEWIS Prince of *Wales.*

Thus the Kingdom of *All* England lasted from EGBERT's first Conquest

| | |
|---|---|
| *A. D.* | 823 |
| During Years | 884 |
| Until the *Union* with Scotland *A. D.* 1707 | |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCLXXXIX.

## The Saxon and Danish Kings of ENGLAND.

### I. Saxon Kings

I. EGBERT of the Blood Royal of the West-Saxons (Table 483.) whose King Brightrick fearing his Grandeur, oblig'd him to fly to Offa King of Mercia, and next to Charlemain King of France, under whom he learn'd to be both a valiant General and a politick Prince. Upon the Death of Brightrick, He became King of the West-Saxons 800, was crown'd at Winchester Monarch of the English upon the Death of Kenwolf King of Mercia 819, began to reduce the Heptarchy and conquer'd Kent 823. He first call'd the South Part of the Island England after the Angles from whom he was descended. The Danes landed with 23000 Men in the Isle of Shippey, by whom King Egbert was defeated: But Anno 834. He engaged them in a second Battel and expell'd them the Island. He † 4 Feb. 836, and was buried at Winchester. He made it present Death for any Briton to pass Offa's Ditch.

Redburg, though never crown'd Queen, yet occasion'd the severe Law against the Britons.

II. ETHELWOLF at first was made a Deacon, then Bishop of Winchester, but upon his Father's Death, was discharg'd of his Vows by Pope Gregory IV. and succeeded to the Crown 836. In his Time the Danes miserably spoil'd England, and the Victories were sometimes on one Side, sometimes on the other Side, until at last they were forc'd to withdraw to the Isle of Thanet. And then the Saxons warr'd against the Britons. Ethelwolf went to Rome 855, and confirm'd the Grant of Peter Pence. And on his Return to France He married Judith Daughter of Charles the Bald, whom he receiv'd with the Title and Place of a Queen. He † 13 Jan. 857, buried at Stamridge, but his Corps was afterwards removed to Winchester. His first Wife Osburgis Daughter of Oslake Great Butler of England, descended of Stuffe and Withgar, two Brethren, Noblemen of the Jutes, Nephews of Cleodrick and Cousin Germans of Kenrick Kings of the West-Saxons. Table 483. † 855.

Ethelstane or Athelstan, call'd by Rapin, the Bastard Son of K. Ethelwolf, was by his Father deputed K. of Kent, of the South and East-Saxons and most valiantly defended them against the Danes, to whom he gave a total Rout at Sandwich 851.

St. Edgith or Editha educated by an Irish Lady, was made Governess of the Monastry of Pellesworth in Warwick where she † and was buried.

Ethelbald said by some to be elder than Ethelwolf, but † before his Father.

Offride called the Son of Ethelstane, did not succeed him for his Minority, but King Ethelbert seized it and join'd it to the Monarchy.

III. ETHELBALD had part of the Kingdom in his Father's life time and succeeded him in the whole 857. except the South-Saxons, East Saxons and Kent possessed by his Brother Ethelbert. Of him little is recorded but his incestuous Marriage with his Step-Mother Judith, and his sudden Death 20 Dec. 860, Judith returning home was ravish'd by Baldwin I. Forester of Arden, to whom he was afterwards married, and he was made the first Count of Flanders Table 453.

IV. ETHELBERT was King of all England 860, was always infested by the Danes. He † 866, and was buried in the Cathedral of Shirebon in Dorsetshire. Wife, N. N.

Athelm being under Age did not succeed.

Ethelwald furnamed Clito, was a most deadly Enemy to his Cousin King Edward, and was made King of the Danes in Northumberland, and then grievously assail'd the Countries of the East-Saxons, East-Angles and Mercia where he was slain 905.

V. ETHELRED I. succeeded his Brother 866. And in his Time the Danes still commit great Ravages thro' the whole Kingdom, and among others murder Edmund Titular King of the East-Angles, who was buried at Edmund's-bury, so called from him. The King † of his Wounds he received against the Danes. Some say of the Plague 20 April 872.

Elfred Grandfather of Ethelward the Historian.

Ethelswith Wife of Burthred or Burdred King of Mercia, married in April 855, † a Nun 889. Table 486.

VI. ALFRED, surnamed the Great, succeeded Ethelred 872, and going to Rome, was crown'd by Pope Adrian. Was at first so far reduc'd by the Danes under Rollo, that nothing was left him but Somerset, Hampton and Wiltshire, and was forced to abscond in the Isle of Anglesey; and viewing the Danish Camp in Disguise, he set upon them and routed them, and forc'd their K. Guthram or Godrum to be baptiz'd and call'd Athelstane and expell'd the Danes his Kingdon A. D. 879. After this these Danes return'd and much molested his Peace, though he generally had the Better, till at last he forc'd the Northumbrian-Danes back to their own Places. He † 28 Oct. 901, or with others 900, being justly called the first civilizer of the English, who in his time were so ignorant, that there was scarce a Priest that understood Latin, or a Layman that could read English; for he made many wholesome Laws and divided his Kingdom into Shires, Hundreds and Tythes.

Ethelbith or Elswith Da. of Ethelred Muchel, that is, the Great, a Mercian Earl in Gainesborough in Lincolnshire. Her Mother was Edburg of the Blood Royal of Mercia. She was married 868, † 904.

Wives of King Edward.

1. Eguina Daughter of Berther a private Gentleman, called therefore by some only his Mistress.

2. Elfleda Daughter of Ethelhelm an Earl.

3. Edgiva Da. of Earl Sigeline Ld of Meapham, Culings and Leanham, mrd 916, † 25 Aug. 953.

VII. EDWARD I. Senior succeeded his Father 901, having been freed of his Rival and Cousin Ethelwald 935, as above, and the Danes breaking the Truce, King Edward made with them, they were discomfited in the Battel of Wodensfield 910, when the 2 Pagan Kings Cowilfus and Healadine were slain. He made the Prince of Wales do him Homage. He lastly routed the Danes under their King Orike, who was therefore murder'd by his own Subjects. He † 924, or 925, and was burid at Winchester.

Ethelward born 880, was educated at the University of Oxford, where he made good Proficiency. He † 16 Oct. 932, and was buried at Winchester. Some say he was slain in Battel.

Turketule Chancellor and Abbot of Croyland.

Æthelwin and Ælwin both slain in Battel.

Elfrede.

Elfleda Wife of Ethelred Duke of Mercia, who having Royal Authority there, and dying 912, she valiantly oppos'd the common Enemy the Danes, and so did great Service to her Brother. She † 15 June 919.

Elfwina was depriv'd of the Dutchy of Mercia by King Edward her Uncle.

Ethelgina or Ethelgida Abbess of Shaftsbury.

Ethelswida or Elfrida Wife of Baldwin the Bald Count of Flanders, a Widow 918, † 7 June 929. Table 353.

Elfritha mention'd by some.

Edmond † before his Father.

1 VIII. ATHELSTAN or Ethelstan was Knighted by his Grandfather K. Alfred, succeeded his Father 924. when he was crown'd and anointed at Kingston on the Thames by Athelin A. Bp of Canterbury. He defeated the Danes and Scots 937, which so grieved their King Constantin III. that he resign'd and retir'd to a Monastry. Some Authors, without Authority, call Athelstan King of all Britain, which they call the whole Island, not considering that the learned Bede, William of Malmsbury, &c. confine the Name of Britain to those Parts commanded by the Britons, at the furthest comprehending the South of Severus's Wall, and call'd the Scots and Picts populi Transmarini. And let it be observed that tho' these Authors adduce Marianus Scotus to prove that all the other Kings in the Island were tributary to Athelstan; yet in the Authentic Edition of Marianus, publish'd in Germany, no such thing is mention'd. Athelstan having made many excellent Laws, translated the Bible into the Saxon Language, † 17 Oct. 940, and was buried at Malmsbury.

Leonet a supposed Daughter, said to be the Wife of Reynburg Earl of Warwick.

1 Editha or Egilda or Beatrix Wife of Sythrick Danish King of Northumberland married 925.

3 IX. EDMUND I. bn 921, succeeded his Brother 940. He freed Mercia from the Danes, and bestow'd Cumberland and Westmoreland on Malcolm King of Scotland for his Aid against the Danes. He was stabb'd to the Heart with a short Dagger by one Leof 26 May 946, and was buried at Glastenbury.

Wife, Elgiva mrd 940, liv'd so chastly after her Husband's Death, that by the Historians of those times she is reckoned a Saint.

See his Issue in the Continuation.

3 X. EDRED succeeded his Brother 946. reduc'd the Northumbrians 947, who called Anlafe and made him their K. but they expell'd him 951, and elected Yrric. Edred † 955, and was buried at Winchester.

Bertfred.

Elfred.

3 Elfred so much his Father's Darling that he was crown'd and made his Copartner in the Kingdom, but he † soon after and was buried at Winchester, and his Corps was afterwards removed to Hyde.

2 Edward bn about the beginning of his Father's Reign, and when it was expected he should have succ. he † at Oxford 925, and was buried with his Father at Winchester.

2 Edwin being a Minor at his Father's Death, Athelstan succ. who fearing he had too near a Title to the Crown, caus'd him to be put into a little Boat, without Tackle or Oars, attended only by one Page. Edwin was so griev'd at this Affront that he jump'd into the Sea, and his Body being driven on the Coast of Flanders, was buried by his Cousin German Adolph Count of Boulogne.

2 Elfleda Abbess of Ramsay where she † and was buried.

2 Egvina or Ogina second Wife of Charles IV. Simplex K. of France, mrd 901. He † 928. Table 374. Then she was the Wife of Herbert C. of Vermandois, the Son of Herbert that occasion'd the Death of her first Husband, and therefore Lewis King of France committed her to the Custody of his Q. Gerberga.

2 Ethelhild a Nun in the Monastry of Wilton.

2 Edhild or Ethild Wife of Hugh Magnus Count of Paris, the Father, by another Wife of Hugh Capet King of France. Table 374.

2 Edgith or Edgina Wife of the Emperor Otto I. Magnus. She † 17 August 947. See her Issue in Tab. 217.

2 Elgiva was by her Brother King Athelstan sent to the Court of the Emperor Henry I. whose Son having married her Elder Sister, she was married to an Italian Duke near the Alps, which may easily be conjectur'd by the honourable Disposition of the Match-Maker being a Prince of Note and Account.

3 Edburga † a Nun in a Monastry at Winchester.

Edgiva Wife of Lewis Prince of Aquitain in France.

N. B. Paradin says that Hugh Capet's Second Wife was a Daughter of Edward Senior, and others call her Name Adelais. See Table 375.

Thyra by the Irish Historians called the Daughter of Ethelred I. See Speed's Chronicle p. 384.

Gormo III. King of Denmark, was married 900, He † 901. See Tab. 187.

Herald VIII. King of Denmark. See his Issue in the following Tab.

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCLXXXIX.

**Saxons.** VII. EDWARD I. *Senior* King of *England* † 924. **Danish KINGS.**

VIII. ATHELSTAN King of *England* † 940.

IX. EDMUND I. King of *England* † 948.

X. EDRED King of *England* † 955.

Thyra. — GORMO III. King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

XI. EDWI born 942, succeeded his Uncle 955. But being an utter Enemy to the *Priests*, he was soon depos'd. He † of Grief 959, and was buried at *Winchester*. Wife, **Elgiva** Daughter of one **Ethelgiva** Wife of *N. N.* was forc'd to leave her Husband 958.

XII. EDGAR the *Peaceable* born 943, was elected King of *Mercia* and *Northumberland* 957. King of *England* 959. He reign'd in Peace, encreas'd the Royal Navy, and maintain'd the Dominion of the Narrow Seas, erected 15 Monastries, cleans'd the Country from Wolves by ordering **Ideal** King of *Wales* to pay an annual Tribute of 300 Wolves, which he did for 3 years, but in the fourth could find none, and so that Tribute ceas'd. Some Authors say that KENNETH King of *Scotland* row'd in King EDGAR's Barge upon the River *Dee*; but that was impossible, there being no such King in *Scotland* then, EDGAR being cotemporary with INDULPHUS, DULPHUS and CULENUS, which last † 976. And EDGAR † 8 *July* 975.

Wives,
1. **Elfled** Daughter of **Baldwin** II. C. of *Flanders*. Others call her **Ethelfleda** the *White* Da. of **Ordmar** Duke among the *East-Angles*, married 961, † 962.
2. **Alfreda** or *Elfrida* Da. of **Ordagar** D. of *Devonshire* and Widow of **Ethelwold** whom the King slew to get her for his Wife.

Concubines,
1. **Wolfthild** a Nun. 2. *N. N.* a Servant Maid whom he lov'd entirely.

HERALD VIII. King of *Denmark* 931, † 981. Table 187.

N. N.

XV. SWAIN or SWENO or SVENOTTO King of *Denmark* hearing of a Massacre of the *Danes*, landed in *England* with a great Fleet 1003, which in time he conquer'd and stil'd himself King of *England* 1012, but was afterwards defeated essaying to take *London*. He † suddenly 1015. See more of him in Table 187.

**Edrick** Duke of *Mercia* married **Edgith** Daughter of **Ethelred** II. King of *England*, as below.

**Egelric** surnamed *Leofwine*.

XVII. CANUTE the **Great**, King of *Denmark*, was upon the Death of EDMUND *Ironside* acknowledg'd K. of all *England*. He expell'd **Edmund** and **Edward** the Sons of *Ironside* into *Sweden*, and order'd them to be murder'd there. He partition'd *England* into 4 Provinces, kept up a Body of *Danish* Troops, and in 1 Year exacted of the *English* a Tribute of 100000 *l.* to subsist them. He went to *Rome* 1031. He † at *Shaftsbury* 12 *November* 1036, and was buried at *Winchester*. Wives, 1. **Alwina** or **Alfgiva** Daughter of **Elfhelm** Earl of *Northampton*. 2. **Emma** Widow of **Ethelred** II. as on the Left.

**Estritha** or **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **Richard** II. D. of *Normandy*. Table 490. 2. **Ulpho** an *English* C. Tab. 187.

**Thyra** Wife of 1. **Buristans** P. of the *Vandals*. 2. **Olaus** K. of *Sweden*.

**Egelmar.**

**Wolnoth.**

XIII. EDWARD II. *Junior* surnamed *Martyr* or *Sanctus* born 963, succeeded 975. In his Time arose a great Controversy between the Regular and Secular Clergy, in which the former had the better. The King was at last stabb'd to Death by the Treachery of his Step-Mother 18 *May* 979. Some reckon him a natural Son.

EDMUND born 955, † 970, and was buried at *Ramsey*.

XIV. ETHELRED II. surnamed the *Unready*, born 966, succeeded 979, next Year the *Danes* landed in *Kent*, and from thence went to *Southampton* and spoil'd *Devonshire* and *Cornwall* 981, and miserably destroy'd *London* 982. After this they landed in *Essex*, defeated and slew **Brightnoth** the Earl; the King was then oblig'd to pay them a Tribute of 10000 *l.* which before the end of his Reign was encreas'd to 48000. This Tribute was called *Danes-Gilt*. At last **Sweno** King of *Denmark* entirely conquer'd *England* and stil'd himself King of it, and ETHELRED fled to *Normandy* *An* 1012, till SWENO † 1015, and ETHELRED † 23 *April* 1016, and was buried at *St. Paul's* in *London*. In his Time there was a general Massacre of the *Danes* 13 *Nov.* 1002. But Others think it incredible, the *Danes* being so numerous and powerful in this Kingdom.
Wives,
1. **Elgiva** Daughter of **Thored** *Thorold* an *English* Earl, married 984, † 1003.
2. **Emma** Daughter of **Richard** I. Duke of *Normandy*. Tab. 490. married 1003, a Widow 1016. Next the Wife of K. CNUTE the *Great* as on the Right.

**Edgith** a Nun in the Monastry of *Wilton*. She is said to have refused the Crown offer'd her by Archbishop **Dunstan** upon her Brother EDWARD's Death. She † 15 *Septem.* 984.

**Sweno** King of *Norway* † 1036. See Table 190.

XVIII. HARALD I. surnamed **Harefoot** succeeded his Father 1036, as King of *England*, was a wicked Prince. He † 16 *April* 1039, and was buried at *Westminster*; but he was afterwards taken up by HARDY CNUTE and thrown into the *Thames* until he was found by a Fisherman who inter'd him in St. *Clement's* Church-Yard without *Temple-Bar* at *London*.

XIX. CANUTE **Durus** or HARDY CNUTE King of *Denmark* and *England* succeeded his Brother by the universal Consent of the Nation. He order'd the Body of his half Brother to be taken up and thrown into the *Thames*, and made **Edmund** Earl of *Kent* his principal Favourite. At last he † suddenly at the Nuptial Feast of **Canute Prudan** a *Danish* Ld, with the Lady **Githa**, at *Lambeth An.* 1041, or 1042, and was buried at *Winchester*, and with him the Government of the *Danes* in *England* ceased.

**Cunilda** or **Cunigunda** Wife of the Emp. **Henry** III. being falsly accus'd of Adultery turn'd a Nun. Table 218.

*N. N.* Wife of JODESCALK P. of the *Vandals*, were both barbarously whipp'd to Death. She is accounted a Natural Daughter.

**Swain** King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

2. **Githa** his 2d Wife, Mother of these Children.

GOODWIN Earl of *Kent*, was General under King CANUTE the *Great*, and overthrew the *Vandals* 1019, but observing the bad State of Affairs under King HARDY CNUTE, he aspir'd after the Crown, and with his Sons greatly molested King EDWARD the *Confessor*, who were therefore all banish'd, declar'd Outlaws, and then became Pyrats: But at last, by means of the Nobility, He and his Sons were reconciled to the King. He † suddenly at *Winchester*, where he was buried.
His first Wife was **Thyra**, by some called the Sister of **Canute** by others call'd the Sister of **Ulpho**.

**Ethelstan** born 986, was slain in the Wars against the *Danes* 1011.

**Egbert** born 988, † young. And **Edred** born 992.

XVI. EDMUND II. **Ironside** born 989, was upon his Father's Death made K. by one part of the Nation, the other adhering to CANUTE the *Great*, but after several Battels, the Kingdom was partition'd between the contending Monarchs. And EDMUND was slain by Duke **Edric** who thrust a Spear up his Fundament while easing Nature 1016. Some say he † a natural Death.

**Edwy** was slain at the Order of King KNUTE the *Great* by his own Favourites 1017.

**Edgar** born 998.

**Edgina** or *Edgiva* Wife of **Ethelstan** an *English* Nobleman who was slain 1010, in Battel.

**Edgith** Wife of **Edrick** *Streon* Duke of *Mercia*, who was slain by King CANUTE the *Great*.

**Elfgina** Wife of **Uchtred** or *Ultrede* the *Bold*, Son of **Waldeof** Earl of *Northumberland*.

**Aldgith** Wife of **Maldred** a Nobleman.

**Gospatric** Earl of *Northumberland*.

**Gospatric** Earl of *Northumberland* being depriv'd of his Estate by WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, fled to *Scotland* and received *Dunbar* from King MALCOLM III.

**Gospatric** created Earl of *Dunbar* by K. DAVID I. 1130, † 1147.

**Gospatric** Earl of *Dunbar* † 1167.

**Waldave** Earl of *Dunbar* † 1182.

**Patrick** Earl, mrd **Ada** Nat. Da. of WILLIAM the *Lion* K. of *Scotland*. See his Table.

**Gode** Wife of, 1. **Walter** *de Maigne* a Nobleman of *Normandy*. 2. **Eustathius** C. of *Boulogne*, † without Issue by her. Table 159.

**Rudolph** created Earl of *Hereford* by King EDWARD the *Confessor* † 21 *Dec.* 1055.

**Harald** created Baron of *Sudly* in the County of *Glocester* by WILLIAM the *Conqueror*.

**Elfred** the youngest Son, was depriv'd of his Eyes by HARALD *Harefoot* and † in Prison, or with others, that he was slain in Battel by Earl **Goodwin**.

XX. EDWARD III. the *Confessor* was educated in *France* with his Uncle **Richard** II. Duke of *Normandy*, return'd to *England* in the Reign of HARDY CNUTE whom he succeeded *A. D.* 1042. He first remitted the Tribute of *Danes-Gilt*, which mightily endear'd him to his People; He next collected the most wholesome Laws of his Predecessors into one Body, which is the Origin of the *English* Common Law. He was the first who undertook to cure the *Evil* by a Touch, He rebuilt St. *Peter's* in *Westminster*. He left the Kingdom by Will to **William** Duke of *Normandy*, and † 4 *Jan.* 1066, and was buried the 7th at *Westminster*, leaving no Issue behind him.

**Editha** a beautiful Lady, married 1045, † without Issue in *December* 1074.

**Sweyne** Earl of *Gloucester*.

*Hacunus.*

XXI. HARALD II. perform'd valiant Exploits against the *Welch* as King EDWARD's General. And the 2d Day after the *Confessor's* Death, he made himself K. none of the Nobility gainsaying it: but **William** the *Norman* soon sent his Messengers, desiring him to remember his Oaths, though in vain. He discomfited the *Norwegians* who had landed at *Richill* commanded by **Harfagar** and his Brother **Tosto**, whom he slew: but he had quite different Success at the Invasion of WILLIAM Duke of *Normandy* in *Sept.* 1066, for 14 *Oct.* WILLIAM and HARALD came to an Engagement at *Hastings*, wherein HARALD was slain, and his Army entirely defeated, and thus the *Norman* Kings began.
Wives,
1. *N. N.* 2. **Algith** or **Agatha** Daughter of **Algar** Earl of *Mercia*, and Sister of **Edwin** Earl of *York*, and **Morcar** Earl of *Chester*, and Widow of **Gryffith** *ap Slewellir* Prince of *North-Wales*. Table 479.

**Alnothus** † in Prison at *Salisbury*.

**Tosta** created Count of *Northumberland* 1056, first strove with his Brother HARALD at *Windsor*, where **Tosta** had the worst; He therefore in Revenge slew all his Brothers settled at *Portastyth*, cutting them in Pieces, and sent his Brother Word that he had prepar'd Salt-Meat against the King's Arrival. This Barbarity made him odious to the *Northumbrians*, and caus'd him to be expelled the Kingdom, and returning with the *Norwegians* was slain *Anno* 1066. Wife, **Judith** Daughter of **Baldwin** V. Count of *Flanders*. Table 353. She next was the Wife of **Welpho** V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242.

**Gurtho** and **Leofwin** slain in the Battel of *Hastings* 1066.

**Elfgar** a Monk at *Rheims* in *France*.

Prince EDWARD was with his Brother expell'd into *Sweden* and therefore was called the *Outlaw*. The King of *Sweden* would not kill the two Royal Brothers, but sent them to **Solomon** K. of *Hungary*, who gave them a Princely Education. He resided there until he was recalled by his Uncle the CONFESSOR, and † at *London* 1057. Wife, *N. N.* Da. of the Emp. **Henry** III. and King **Solomon's** Sister-in-Law.

**Edmund** expell'd with his Brother, married **Agatha** Daughter of **Solomon** King of *Hungary*, and † soon after without Issue.

**Goodwin** after his Father's overthrow went over into *Ireland*, from whence he return'd and landed in *Somersetshire*, slew his Antagonist **Edmoth** a Baron, and spoiling *Devonshire* and *Cornwall*, departed till next Year, when returning, he fought with **Beorne** Earl of *Cornwall* and again return'd to *Ireland*, and from thence went to *Denmark* to K. **Swayne** his Cousin *German*, where he spent the rest of his Days.

**Edmund** attended his Brother **Goodwin** in all his Travels and Exploits, and † in *Denmark*.

**Magnus** went with his two elder Brothers into *Ireland*, but of him nothing is recorded after the Expedition into *England* against **Ednoth** the Baron.

**Wolfe** seems to be the Son of **Aldgith** because he was never mention'd among his other Brethren, and was allowed to reside in *England*, while they were expell'd; neither is he mention'd until the Death of the *Conqueror*, when he was named among his Prisoners with Earl **Morcar**, and was by King **William** II. releas'd and honour'd with the Order of *Knighthood*.

*Gunhild*, a Nun.

Prince EDGAR *Etheling* with his Mother and Sisters set sail for *Hungary*, but by contrary Winds were driven to *Scotland*, where they were courteously entertain'd by King MALCOLM **Canmore**. He was afterwards received into Favour by King WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, who gave him a Pound Weight of Silver to spend every Day. Wife, **Margaret** Sister of MALCOLM III. *Canmore* K. of *Scotland*, † without Issue. See his Table.

Princess MARGARET Wife of MALCOLM III. *Canmore* King of *Scotland*, who † 1093, and is by the *Scots* called *Saint* **Margaret**. See his Table. She was the sole Heiress of the Crown of *England*, and from her descended the succeeding Kings of *Scotland*, who in consequence had the Hereditary Right to the Crown of *England*, tho' it was defeated by the *Norman* Conquest of WILLIAM Duke of *Normandy*.

**Christiana** a Nun at *Ramsey* in *Hampshire* where she † and was buried.

Table 491.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXC.

## The *Genealogy* of the Norman KINGS of ENGLAND.

THE NORMANS call'd from their first Situation in the Northern Parts of *Europe*, *Nordmans* or Men of the North, and *Nordleudi* the Northern People, a mixt Nation of the fiercest *Norwegians*, *Swedes* and *Danes*, who turn'd Pirates and Sea Rovers about *Anno* 800; for in the publick *Litanies* of the *Church* this was added, *From the Rage of the* Normans *Good* LORD *deliver us*. Some of these settled in *Neustria* in *France*, from them called *Normandy*, and came to be distinguish'd from the *Danes* and the other Northern Rovers. They seem to have come most from *Norway* and *Denmark*, probably of a *Gothick* Original, because we find those planted in *France* had the same Form of Government as the *Goths* in all other Nations: So that in reality the *Normans* were but a 2d Edition of the other *Gothick* Nations, the *Saxons* and *Danes*, who had invaded *Britain* before.

GODFREY the *Norman* D. of *Frisia* quarrelling with *France Anno* 885 was invited by the *Emperor* **Charles** *the Gross* to a Conference at an Island on the *Rhine*, where he was massacred with all his *Normans*; which so enrag'd their Fellows, that under SIGEFROY they enter'd the *Seine* with 700 Barks and an incredible Number of other Vessels, and the City of *Paris* standing in their Way endur'd a 3 Years Siege, till the *Emperor* was forc'd to come in Person to its Relief; which he effected rather by Gold than Steel. Afterwards they receiv'd a great Overthrow 889, by the *Emperor* **Arnold** who killed such Numbers of them that a Bridge was made over the *Meuse* with the Bodies of the slain. After this Historians give us an Account of ROLLO the first Duke of *Normandy*, whose Genealogy is here exhibited thus.

**Roguald** surnamed the *Rich* a *Danish* Earl, the Favourite of **Harald** *Harfager* K. of *Norway*. ⌣ **Hilder** Da. of **Harolft** *Nesto*.

**Poppa** his first Wife Da. of **Berengarius** Count of *Bayeux*.

1. ROLLO call'd **Bygot**, because he used so to swear, one of the most valiant *Norman* Captains, being disappointed in *England* by K. **Alfred**, he repair'd to *France Anno* 897, where he became intimate with **Franco** Abp of *Rean*, who twice or thrice obtain'd a Truce between **Rollo** and the *French*. K. **Charles** the *Simple* desiring the Aid of **Rollo**, made him D. of *Normandy An.* 912, when he was baptiz'd by the said Bishop **Franco**, and call'd ROBERT. Thus this Province, call'd by the *Romans Lugdunensis Secunda*, was dismember'd from the Propriety of the Kings of *France*. tho' not from their Sovereignty. ROLLO † 917, Others say 920. His 2d Wife was **Aegidia** or **Gisela** Da. of CHARLES the *Simple* K. of *France*, married 912. Some call her the Sister of that King. See Table 374.

**Adela** his Wife or **Sphorrha** Da. of **Hubert** Count of *Senlis*.

2. WILLIAM surnamed **Longa Spatha** D. of *Aquitain* 917. He was at his Baptism call'd ROBERT. He was slain by the Treachery of **Arnulph** C. of *Flanders* 948, others say 942, and others 943. Others say he was slain by the Treachery of **Lewis** K. of *France*.

**Crispina** Wife of **Grimaldus** I. Prince of *Monaco*. From her the Family of *Bec. Crispine* is called, Table 420.

**Gerletta** Wife of **William** II. D. of *Aquitain*. See Table 391.

**Robert** Count of *Corbeil*. From him is lineally descended **Richard** the *5th* Count of *Corbeil*.

**Hamon** *Dentatus* the 6th C. of *Corbeil* Son of *Richard*.

3. RICHARD I. D. of *Normandy* 948, for his Fortitude surnamed the *Hardy*, † 960. His first Wife was **Emma** Da. of **Hugh Magnus** C. of *Paris*. Table 374. ⌣ **Gunnoris** or *Gunilda* a *Danish* Lady was first his Concubin, next his 2d Wife.

4. RICHARD II. the *Good* D. of *Normandy* 960, † 1026. Wives, 1. **Judith** Da. of **Geffrey** C. of *Bretaign*, Table 377. 2. **Estritch** Da. of **Sveno** K. of *Denmark*, whom he divorc'd, Table 489, and married 3. **Pavia** a Fair Lady.

**Maugre** E. of *Corbeil*.

**Emma** Wife of, 1. **Ethelred** K. of *England*. 2. **Canut** *Magnus* K. of *Denmark*, &c. Table 489.

**Robert** C. of *Evreux* afterwards Bishop of *Rouen*.

**Richard** C. of *Evreux*.

**Rudolph** Constable of *Normandy*.

**William** Count of *Evreux*.

**John**.

**William** C. of *Hiesmes* and *Eu*, and Lord of *Monstreul*. Wife, **Letheltna** *de Harcourt*.

**Hedwig** Wife of **Geffrey** C. of *Bretaign*.

**Godfrey** a natural Son C. of *Eu* and *Brionne*.

**Gilbert** or *Helwin* C. of *Brionne*; Wife, **Herleva** or *Harlotta* Mother of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*.

**Robert** C. of *Eu* extinct in the 5th Generation.

**William** C. of *Soissons* in right of his Wife **Ada**, Sister and Heiress of **Guido** C. of *Soissons*. He † without Male Issue, having in vain oppos'd his Grand-Nephew **William**.

**Richard** Ancestor of the House of *Clare*.

**Baldwin** Patriarch of the Earls of *Devon de Rivers*, extinct 1262.

**Robert** Count of *Corbeil*. From him is lineally descended **Richard** the *5th* Count of *Corbeil*.

**Robert** *Fitz-Hamon* the *Great* with his Br. accompanied WILLIAM *the Conqueror* in his Journey to *Jerusalem*. and after his Death **Robert** defeated the *Welch*, slew **Rhese** their Prince and rendered *All Wales* Tributary to the Kings of *England*. Then K. WILLIAM rd **Adelyne** Widow of **Hugh Montfort** and Da. of **Robert** *de Beaumont* the first Earl of *Leicester* and Grandson-in-Law of HENRY I. K. of *France* Grandfather of **Robert** *the Great by the Grace of God Prince of* Glamorgan, *E. of* Corbeil, *&c.* King HENRY I. made him General against the *French*. He was wounded by the Push of a Pike whereof he †.

**Richard** *de Granville* E. of *Corveil* rendered *All Wales* Tributary to the Kings of *England*. Then K. WILLIAM rd **Adelyne** Widow of **Hugh Montfort** and Da. of **Robert** *de Beaumont* the first Earl of *Leicester* and Grandson-in-Law of HENRY I. K. of *France* Grandfather of **Robert** *the Great by the Grace of God Prince of* Glamorgan, *E. of* Corbeil, *&c.* King HENRY I. made him General against the *French*. He was wounded by the Push of a Pike whereof he †.

**Richard** *de Granville* E. of *Corveil* rendered *All Wales* Tributary to the Kings of *England*. Then K. WILLIAM rd **Adelyne** Widow of **Hugh Montfort** and Da. of **Robert** *de Beaumont* the first Earl of *Leicester* and Grandson-in-Law of HENRY I. K. of *France* Grandfather of **Robert** *the Great by the Grace of God Prince of* Glamorgan, *E. of* Corbeil, *&c.* King HENRY I. made him General against the *French*. He was wounded by the Push of a Pike whereof he †.

**Gilbert** *do Tonneruge* Father of **Richard** the Father of **Roger**, the Father of **Richard** de *Hertford* and *Clare*, who married **Amicia** Heiress of *Gloucester*, as below, and was the Father of **Gilbert**, the Grandfather of **Gilbert**, who married 1. **Alicia** Widow of *Engoulesme*, repudiated 1285. 2. **Joan** D. of *Acon* D. of *York*. D. of K. **Edward** I. Table 493. See her Issue in Table 491.

**Robert** Ld Steward, from him is descended in the Earls of *Gloucester*, as *Fitz-Walter* below, and was the Father of **Philippa** *de Braun* who married **Sir Walter** *Fitz-Walter* who married **Gilbert**, the Father of **Sir Walter** *Fitz-Walter* below, and was the Father of **Philippa** who married **Sir Walter** *Fitz-Walter* below, and was the Father of **Gilbert**, the Father of

# TABLE CCCCXCI.

## The KINGS of ENGLAND of the *House* of Anjou.

### Anjou on this Side the *Mayenne*.

TERTULLUS or TERCULUS of a *Britannic* Original, was made Count of *Anjou* on this Side of *Mayenne* by King Charles the *Bald*, which he valiantly defended against the *Normans*.

Petronella Daughter of Conrad *Senior* Count of *Paris*.

Garnierus.

Ingelgerius or Ingelger was by King Lewis the *Stammerer* made Viscount and Præfect of *Orleans*, † 888, or 889.

Adelinda Lady of *Besançois* and *Chalon*.

Rotrudis Lady of *Loches*.

FULCO I. the *Red*, received from Hugh Magnus Count of *Paris* his part of *Anjou*, and so was the first Count of all *Anjou*. See the Right. He † 938. Some call his Wife, *N. N.* Sister of Theobald Count of *Blois* and *Charters*. See Table 377.

INGELGERUS II. Count of *Anjou*, slain in the Battel near *Charolles* 935.

Guido Bishop of *Soissons* 937.

FULCO II. *Bonus*, or the *Good*. Count of *Anjou* † 958.

Gerberga.

Adelais of *Vermandois* Da. of Robert Count of *Troyes*.

GEOFFREY I. surnamed *Grisegonelle* was made Seneschal of *France*. *Paradin* calls him the first Count of all *Anjou*, as on the Right. He † 21 *July* 987.

Guido or Guy first Abbot of *Cormery* then Bishop of *Puy*.

Drogo succeeded his Brother in the Bishoprick of *Puy*.

Adelips Wife of Stephen Count of *Gevaudan*.

FULCO III. the *Black*, Count of *Anjou* † 25 *June* 1040. Wives. 1. Elizabeth Da. and Heiress of Botechard I. Count of *Vendosme*. 2. Hildegardis.

*Maurice* † without Issue 1012.

Ermengardis Wife of Conan I. Count of *Bretaigne*, mrd 970.

Adela or Blanca Wife of William 1. Count of *Provence*.

Gerberga Wife of William II. Count of *Engoulesme*.

1 Adela of *Vendosme* Wife of Bouchard *de Nevers*.

2 GEOFFREY II. *Martel* born 13 *Oct.* 1006, Count of *Anjou* 1040, † without Issue 14 *Nov.* 1060. Wife, Agnes of *Burgundy*, Widow of William D. of *Aquitain*, mrd 1032.

2 Ermengardis or *Hermengarda*.

Geoffrey surnamed *Ferole* Count of *Gastinois*.

GEOFFREY III. the *Bearded*, Count of *Anjou* † in Prison 1097.

FULCO IV. *Rechinus* or the *Rude*, Count of *Anjou* after his Brother, and † 14 *April* 1106. Wives, 1. Ildegardis. 2. Ermengardis Da. of Archambald IV. Lord of *Bourbon*. 3. Bertrada Da. of Americ Count of *Montfort*.
His Concubine was Aurengarda Daughter of Ilebert of *Challon*.

Henry I. King of *England*. See the last Table.

Ermengardis Wife of, 1. William Duke of *Aquitain*. 2. Alan III. C. of *Bretaign*.

*Geoffrey* slain young 1106.

FULCO V. Count of *Anjou* 1106. King of *Jerusalem* 1131, † 1141, or 1143. See Table 159.
His 2d Wife Melisenda Heiress of *Jerusalem*. See her Issue in Table 159.

Ermengard his first Wife, Daughter and Heiress of Helias Count of *Maine*.

WILLIAM Duke of *Normandy*, drown'd 1119. Table 490.

MAUD or Mathildis born 1104. Wife of the Emperor Henry IV. mrd 6 *Jan.* 1114, a Widow 1126, remarried to Geoffrey 3 *Apr.* 1127, after whose Death, she manag'd her own Quarrel against King STEPHEN, whom she took Prisoner at the Battel of *Lincoln*, might have been Queen if she had comply'd with the *Londoners*. She † 10 *September* 1167.

GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET or *Broom-Plant*, Count of *Anjou* 1131. Upon the Death of his Father-in-Law King HENRY, he essay'd to advance his Wife's Title against STEPHEN Count of *Blois*, but was forc'd to a pecuniary Composition. He was a Man of great Justice and Charity, and † in *September* 1150, and was buried at *Mans* in St. *Julian's* Church.

Helias Count of *Mayenne*, married Philippina *de Rebeu* Countess of *Percb*.

Sibylla Wife of, 1. William of *Normandy* C. of *Flanders*, divorc'd. Tab. 492. 2. Theodoric of *Alsatia* Count of *Flanders*. Table 353.

Mary Heiress, Wife of John 1. C of *Alençon*.

Eleanor Da. of William V. Duke of *Aquitain*. Table 391. She had been divorc'd from Lewis VII. King of *France*, married 1151, † 1202. Table 375.

XXVI. HENRY II. Short-Mantle, surnamed also *Fitz-Empress*, born 1133, was Knighted by DAVID King of *Scotland* 1148, went to *Anjou* 1150, return'd to *England* 1152. He succeeded King STEPHEN, and was crown'd 19 *December* 1155, and began his Reign with Singular Prudence, subdu'd the *Welch* 1157, again crown'd at *Lincoln* 1158, and at *Worcester* 1159. To secure his Dominions in *Normandy* he seiz'd the Earldom of *Anjou*, left to his Brother by his Father's Will, allowing him in lieu of it an Annual Pension. Archbishop Becket excommunicated most of the *English* Clergy 1169. He caus'd his Son HENRY to be made Copartner with him in the Kingdom, and crown'd 15 *July* 1170, next Year Becket was murder'd in the Cathedral of *Canterbury*, for which As the King did Penance, and was whipt by the Monks at *Canterbury*; and, enlarging the Pope's Authority in *England*, was pardon'd 1172. He had War also with his Sons, till at last a Peace was concluded 1174. RICHARD again rebell'd, and by the Aid of the *French* King made his Father submit to hard Terms, for which the Old King † of Grief 7 *July* 1189.
Concubines, 1. The Fair Rosamund Daughter of Walter Ld *Clifford*. 2. *N. N.* Lady of Sir *Ralph Blower* a *Welch* Gentleman.

GEOFFREY surnamed *Martel*, tho' his Father left him to be possess'd of the Earldom of *Anjou*, upon HENRY's Accession to the Crown of *England*, yet HENRY, notwithstanding his Oath, dispossess'd him. He was Earl of *Nants* in *Bretaign* and † of Grief in *July* 1157.

William by several is called Count of *Poictou* † 30 *January* 1163.

*N. N.* mention'd by *Roger Howeden* as the Wife of David Son of Owayn P. of *North Wales*.

Hamelin a Natural Son, Earl of *Warren* and *Surrey*.

William V. Earl of *Warren* and *Surrey* † 27 *May* 1240.

John I. Earl of *Warren* and *Surrey* † 27 *Oct.* 1304.

William † before his Father 15 *Dec.* 1285.

Eleonora Wife of Henry of Percy.

Isabel Wife of John Balliol K. of *Scotland*.

John II. *Posthumus* Earl, † without legitimate Issue 1 *July* 1347.

### Anjou on t'other Side the *Mayenne*.

Robert *Fortis* a *Saxon* Prince about *A. D.* 870, oppos'd the *Normans* that then invaded *France*, and was by them slain in Battel with Ranulph Duke of *Aquitain A. D.* 867. *Paradin* says 875. Table 374.

Odo or Eudo K. of *France* † 898. Table 374.

Robert Count of *Anjou*, the Rival of K. Charles the *Simple*.

Richard Duke of *Burgundy*.

Richildis.

HUGH *Magnus* Count of *Paris*, Constable of *France*, gave his Part of the County of *Anjou*, which he had by his Father, to Fulco the *Red* and thus both parts of the County were united. *Paradin* says he gave it to Geoffrey *Grisegonelle* whom he makes the first Count of *Anjou*.

William born 2152, † 1156.

HENRY born 28 *February* 1155, was crown'd twice in his Life Time. Then he rebell'd against his Father, but † 11 *June* 1182, and was buried in the Cathedral of *Roan*.
Wife, Margaret Da. of Lewis VII. K. of *France*, betroth'd 1159, consummated 1173, with her he had the County of *Vexin*. She undertaking a Pilgrimage to the *Holy Land* † at *Acres* 1198.

XXVII. RICHARD I. *Cor Leonis* born in *Sep.* 1157, succ. 1189. He made an Expedition to the *Holy Land* with Lewis K. of *France*, and returning 1192, was captivated by the Duke of *Austria*, and sent to the Emperor. After he was releas'd by a round Sum of Money, he war'd against *France* 1194, but being wounded at the Siege of *Challons*, He † 6 *Ap.* 1199, and was buried at *Fontevraud* in *Anjou*. He was contracted first to a Da. of Raimund Berengarius Count of *Barcelona*, next to Alice or Adela Daughter of Lewis VII. King of *France*. Tab. 375. Wife, Berengaria Daughter of Sancho VII. K. of *Navarre*, married 1191. Table 456.

Philip a natural Son, received from his Father the Castle of *Chinac*.

Geoffrey Count of *Bretaigne* and Earl of *Richmond* born 23 *Sept.* 1158, trod to Death under his Horse's Feet in a Tournament at *Paris* 19 *Aug.* 1186. See his Wife and Children in Table 376.

Prince ARTHUR slain by King JOHN 1202. Tab. 376.

XXVIII. JOHN *Sine Terra* born 24 *Dec.* 1160, succeeded in prejudice of his Nephew P. ARTHUR and was crown'd 27 *May* 1199. Then ARTHUR made War upon him, but was defeated and slain in Prison 1202. Upon which K. JOHN was summon'd to Answer for his Death by the King of *France*, but not appearing, he was condemned to lose all his Dominions in *France* 1204, and accordingly was dispossessed of them 1205. And King JOHN refusing Cardinal Langton to be Archbishop of *Canterbury* 1207, the Kingdom was interdicted 1208, the King excommunicated 1210, and his Kingdom given to the King of *France* 1213. But JOHN submitting to the Pope, the King of *France* was not allowed to pursue his Grant. Next Year 1214, the Barons forc'd King JOHN to renew *Magna Charta* and *Charta de Foresta*, which the Pope made Null, and excommunicated the Barons, who on the other hand brought in Lewis Dauphin of *France*, and swore Allegiance to him, but that took not Effect, for King JOHN † of Grief. Some say he was poison'd with a Dish of Pears by a Monk, and † 19 *Oct.* 1216, and was buried at *Worcester*.
Wives,
1. Isabel Daughter of William Earl of *Gloucester*, was divorc'd, and had no Issue. Tab. 490.
2. Isabel Daughter and Heiress of Aimer Count of *Engoulesme*, mrd 1210, and after King JOHN's Death, was remarried to Hugh Brun Earl of *Marche*.

MAUD born 1157, † 1189. Wife of Henry Leo Duke of *Braunschweig*. Table 276. From this Marriage is descended in the 14th Degree, Ernest Augustus Husband of SOPHIA Grand Daughter of King JAMES I. who was the Father of King GEORGE I. the Father of King GEORGE II. See Tables of *Braunschweig*. Tab. 276, &c.

Eleanora born 13 *Oct.* 1162, † 1214. Wife of Alphonso VIII. King of *Castile*, married 1177. See Tab. 458.

Joan born in *Oct.* 1164, † 4 *Sep.* 1195. Wife of,
1. William II. K. of *Sicily*, married 1176, † 1189. See Table 438.
2. Raimund IV. C. of *Tholouse*. See Tab. 393.

1 William surnamed *Longespee* I. born 1196, was in his Wife's Right created E. of *Salisbury* and *Somerset* 1197, poison'd by Hubert Earl of *Kent*, and † 1226. Wife, Ela Daughter and Heiress of William *Fitz-Patrick* Earl of *Salisbury* † 1233.

1 Geoffrey Archbish. of *York* † 1213.

2 Bartholomew Provost of *Beverly*.

William *Longespee* II. E. of *Salisbury* † in *Palestine* 1249.

3 Sons and 4 Da.s more.

William *Longespee* III. Earl of *Salisbury*, mrd Maud Da. of Walter Baron of *Clifford*.

Margaret *Longespee* Wife of Henry *de Lacy* Earl of *Lincoln*.

Eleanora Daughter of Raimund Count of *Provence*.

XXIX. HENRY III. King of *England*.

RICHARD Duke of *Cornwall* born 1209, created Earl of *Poictiers* and *Cornwall* 1225, elected King of the *Romans* 1256, went into *Germany* and was crown'd 27 *May* 1257, † 1271.
Wives, 1. Isabel Widow of Gilbert *de Clare* Earl of *Gloucester* and Da. of William Mareshal Earl of *Pembroke*, mrd 1230. 2. Sancha Wife of Raimund Berenger Count of *Provence*, married 1243. Table 400, and 457. 3. Beatrix Niece of Conrad Elector of *Cologn*.

JOAN † 4 *Mar.* 1238. Wife of Alexander II. King of *Scotland*, mrd 25 *June* 1251. See his Tab.

Eleonora Wife of, 1. William Earl of *Pembroke*, mrd 1226. He † 1231, without Issue.
2. Simon *Montfort* Earl of *Leicester* and Steward of *England*, mrd 7 *Jan.* 1238, slain in the Battel of *Evesham* 1265, when the Countess and her Children were forc'd to leave *England*.

Isabel born 1214. Wife of the Emp. Frederic II. mrd 20 *July* 1235. She † in Child-Bed 1241. See Tab. 219.

Richard mrd Beatrix Da. and Heiress of Fulbert *de Dover*.

Geoffrey Fitz Roy † at *Rochel*.

Sir John *Courcy* made Earl of *Ulster* in *Ireland*.

Osbert *Giffard*.

Olive was at the Siege of *Damietta*.

Joan *de* N. Da. Wife of Lewellin Prince of *North-Wales*.

See the Continuation.

1 John † 1232.

1 Henry born in *Novem.* 1235, was slain at St. *Laurence* in *Viterbium* by Guy and Simon Sons of Simon Earl of *Leicester* 1271.

1 Richard † without Issue.

1 Nicholas † immediately after he was Christened. *Isabel* † soon.

2 Edmund of *Almain* Earl of *Cornwall*, was with Gilbert *Clare* E. of *Gloucester*, Governor of *England* in the Absence of K. EDWARD I. He mrd Margaret Da. of Richard *de Clare* E. of *Gloucester*, but † without Issue.

2 Richard slain at the Siege of *Berwick* 1296.

Richard *de* Cornwal an Son, Patriarch of the Barons of *Burford* in *Shropshire* and of *Berrington* in *Hereford*.

Walter *de* Cornwall a Natural Son.

Isabel *de* Cornwall a Nat. Daughter Wife of Maurice Ld *Berkley*.

2 Henry *Montfort* slain with his Brother in the Battel of *Evesham*.

2 Simon Earl of *Bigorre* Patriarch of the *Monforts* near *Montarges* in *France*.

2 Almeric first a Priest, then Treasurer of the Cathedral of *York*.

2 Guy Earl of *Angleria* in *Italy* Patriarch of the *Montforts* in *Tuscany* and of the C. of *Campobachi* in *Naples*.

2 Richard remain'd privately in *England* and changing his Name from *Montfort* to *Wellesborn* was the Patriarch of the *Wellesborni*.

2 Eleonora Wife of Lewellin ap Gryffith Prince of *Wales*.

Lora Wife of William of *Polesworth* in *Warwickshire*.

Isabel Wife of David *de Strabogy* Earl of *Athol* in *Scotland*.

David did Homage to King HENRY III. 13 *Oct.* 1229.

Wentetima or Joan Wife of Sir Reginald *de Brewes*.

Margaret mrd to her Nephew.

John *de Brewes*.

The *Dimocks* of *Scriuelby* in *Lincoln*, the *Ferrers* of *Tamworth* and *Baddesly*, the *Willoughbys* of *Wollaton* and the *Astons* of *Staffordshire*.

William *de Brewes* Lord of *Gower*, Patriarch of many noble Families.

Edmund *Lacy* drown'd in a Well in *Denby* Castle.

John † before his Father.

Alice Wife of, 1. Thomas Earl of *Lancaster*. See the Continuation. 2. Ghulo Baron of *Strange*. 3. Hugh *de Frenes*. She † without Issue.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCXCI.

JOHN *Sine Terra* King of *England*, as in the last Page.

**Eleonora** Da. and Coheiress of **Raymund Berenger** C. of *Provence* mrd 14 *Jan.* 1236, † 1291.

**XXIX. HENRY** III. born at *Winchester* 1 *Oct.* 1206, succ. his Father as K. of *England*, Ld of *Ireland*, &c. and crown'd 28 *Oct.* 1216, he confirm'd *Magna Charta* 1225, and revok'd it 1227, as done in his Nonage, upon which happen'd the famous and long Wars with his Barons, in which the K. was taken Prisoner 1264. *Montfort* E. of *Leicester* call'd a Parliament in the King's Name, when two Knights for each County and two Burgesses for each Burroogh were summon'd 1265. This was the Original of the House of *Commons*. Prince EDWARD releas'd the King 1266, and undertook the *Croisade* 1269. The King † 16 *Nov.* 1272. and was buried at *Westminster*.

**Eleonora** his first Wife Da. of **Ferdinand** III. K. of *Castile*, married 1254, † 1290. Table 459.

**XXX. EDWARD** I. from the Tallness of his Stature furnamed *Longshanks*, bn 17 *July* 1239, proclaim'd K. 1272, crown'd 19 *Aug.* 1274, conquer'd *Wales* 1283. Table 479. He went to *France* and paid Homage for the Lands he held of K. **Philip** the *Fair* 1286, was chosen Arbitrator of the Succession of *Scotland* 1290, decided that Crown in favour of JOHN BALLIOL against ROBERT *Bruce* upon BALLIOL's becoming his Homager 1292, conquer'd *Scotland*, carried off the Stone of *Scone* and burn'd the Archives 1296. But the *Scots* under their valiant Regent Sir WILLIAM WALLACE drove the *English* out of *Scotland* 1297, (see the Tables of *Scotland*) when EDWARD confirm'd the *Magna Charta* of K. **John**, but got a Dispensation of his Oath from *Pope* CLEMENT V. 1305. Mean while ROBERT *Bruce* was crown'd K. of *Scotland*, but being beat by the E. of *Pembroke* K. ROBERT retired and EDWARD went into *Scotland* and cruelly treated that People 1306. But his Design to unite the two Crowns prov'd abortive, because K. ROBERT *Bruce* defeated the E. of *Pembroke* and recover'd his Country, and the King falling sick of a Bloody-Flux † on *Solway Sands* 7 *July* 1307, and was buried at *Westminster*; declaring at his Death, That if his Bones were carried thro' *Scotland* they would carry Victory along with them.

EDMUND **Crouchback** bn 16 *Jan.* 1245. Upon the Forfeiture of **Simon** of *Montfort* who was slain in the Battel of *Evesham*, was made E. of *Leicester* and Steward of *England* 1264. E. of *Lancaster* and *Derby* 1266. The *Pope* invested him in the Kingdom of *Sicily* by a Ring, but he was never possess'd of it, Table 438. He † 1296. His first Wife was **Adeline** Da. and Heiress of **William** *de Fortibus* E. of *Albemarle* married in *Ap.* 1269, † without Issue.
His 2d Wife, **Blanch** Da. of **Robert** C. of *Artois*, Table 354, the Fair Widow of **Henry** of *Champaigne* and *Brie*, King of *Navarre* married 1276. Table 456.

MARGARET born 1241, † 1273, Wife of **Alexander** III. K. of *Scotland*, married at *York* 26 *December* 1251. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

**Beatrix** born 25 *June* 1242. Wife of **John** II. *de Dreux* D. of *Bretaigne* and Earl of *Richmond*, married 1260. She † 1272. Table 377.

*Richard, John, William, Henry* and *Catharin* † young.

**Margaret** his 2d Wife, Da. of **Philip** the *Bold* K. of *France*, married 8 *Sept.* 1299, † 1317.

**Thomas** E. of *Lancaster* join'd the Barons against K. **Edward** I. but was at last beheaded by K. EDWARD II. 1322. Wife, **Alice** Daughter of **Henry** *de Lacey* Earl of *Lincoln* and of **Margaret** *Longespee*, as above.

**Henry** Lord of *Monmouth* was creat'd Earl of *Leicester*, *Lancaster*, *Derby* and *Provence* and Steward of *England* 1324, † 1345.
Wife, **Maud** Daughter and Heiress of Sir **Patrick** *de Caduceis* or *Chaworth*, Lord of *Kidwelly* and *Oswore* in *Wales*.

**John** Lord of *Beaufort* and *Nogent Lartauld* † unmarried.

MARY 2d Wife of **William** I. Count of *Holland*. See Table 351, without Issue.

**Philip** IV. K. of *France*.

**Henry** surnamed *Grismond* D. of *Lancaster*, the 2d D. that ever was made in *England* † 1361. Wife, **Isabel** Da. of **Henry** Lord *Beaumont*, Cousin-German of Q. **Isabel** Wife of K. EDWARD II.

**Blanch** Wife of **Thomas** Ld *Wake de Lydel*; but they 2. Sir **Randalph** dying without Issue, his Sister

**Maud** Wife of 1. **William** *de Burgh* E. of *Ulster*.

**Joan** Wife of **John** L. *Mawbray* of *Anholm*.

**Eleonora** Wife of 1. **John** *de Beaumont* E. of *Buchan* in *Scotland*. 2. **Richard** *Fitz-Allan* E. of *Arundel*.

**Mary** Wife of **Henry** L. *Piercy* of *Alnwick* | **Isabel** Abbess of *Ambresbury*

**Maud** Wife of **William** V. Count of *Holland*, mrd 1339. Table 352.

**Blanch** Wife of **John** of *Gaunt* E. of *Lancaster* mrd 1359. She † 1369. See the next Table.

**Margaret** Wife of **Edmund** E. of *Kent* became his Heiress. See below.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Lionel** E. of *Ulster*, afterwards D. of *Clarence* and Son of K. EDW. III.

**John** L. *Mawbray* slain by the *Turks* in *Thrace* 1368. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of **John** Ld *Seagrave* and of **Margaret** Dutchess of *Norfolk*, as below.

1 **Thomas** Viscount of *Beaumont* and Ld † *Bardolphe*; also the *Beaumonts* of *Coleorton* and *Gracedieu*.

2 The present D. of *Ancaster*, the Earls of *Arundel*, the Earls of *Lindsay* and Lds of *Willoughby* of *Parham*, &c.

**Henry Hotspur** Ancestor of the late E. of *Northumberland*.

Sir **Thomas Piercy** mrd **Elizabeth** Da. and Coheiress of **David** *de Strabogy* E. of *Atbol* in *Scotland*.

Sir **Henry Piercy** mrd **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **Matthew Bruce** of *Gower*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Thomas** *Burgh* Esq; Ancestor of the late Lord *Burgh*.

**Margaret** Wife of 1. **Henry** *Ld Grey* of *Codnor* who † without Issue. 2. Sir **Richard Clere**.

**Mabel** mrd 1307, † 1357, and from her arose her Son's Claim to the Crown of *France*. See Table 376 and 425.

**XXXI. EDWARD** II. *Carnarvon*, so call'd from the Place of his Birth 25 *Ap.* 1284, and then made the first Prince of *Wales*, tho' his Father 1307, but preferring **Gaveston**, whom his Father had banish'd, the Nobility compell'd him to delegate his Power to certain Prelates and temporal Lords 1310. His Army was totally routed by K. ROBERT BRUCE 24 *June* 1314, and was at last forc'd to make a 13 Years Truce with the *Scots* 1323. But his Queen joining, the Lords expelled the K. to *Wales* 1326, and forc'd him to resign to his Son 20 *Jan.* 1327. At last he was smother'd and a red hot Spit thrust up thro' his Body 21 *June* that same Year.

**Eleonora** born 1268, married by Proxy to **Alphonso** K. of *Aragon* who † before the Consummation. She was the Wife of **Henry** C. of *Barr*, mrd 1294 she † 1298

**Joan** of *Acon* or *Acre* bn in *Palestin* 1272, † 10 *May* 1305, Wife of 1. **Gilbert** *de Clare* E. of *Gloucester* 2. **Ralph** *de Mount Hermer*.

**Gilbert de Clare** Earl of *Gloucester* was slain in the Battel of *Bannockfburn* 4 *June* 1314.

**Eleanor** Wife of **Hugh** *le Despenser* Son of **Hugh** E. of *Winchester*.

**Margaret** Wife of 1. **Piers** *Gaveston* beheaded by **Beauchamp** E. of *Warwick* in the Name of the People of *England* 1312. 2. **Hugh** *de Audley* E. of *Gloucester* † 1347.

**Elizabeth** Wife of 1. **John** *de Burgh* who † before his Father **Richard** E. of *Ulster*. 2. **Theobald** Ld *Verdon*. 3. Sir **Roger** *Damory* Baron of *Armcy* in *Ireland*.

Sir Thomas *de Montermer*.

**Edward** *de Montermer*.

**Edward Spencer**.

**Margaret** *Montermer*, Wife of **John** *Montague*.

**Thomas Spencer** created E. of *Gloucester* 1398, depos'd from his Earldom 1399, beheaded at *Bristol* 1400. Wife, **Constance** Da. of **Edmund** of *Langly* D. of *York*. Table 493. From this Family is descended the noble Family of the *Spencers* Earls of *Sunderland*.

**Margaret** *Audley*, Wife of **Ralph** E. of *Stafford*. From whom descended the old Earls of *Stafford* and the old Dukes of *Buckingham*.

**John** *Montague* E. of *Salisbury*. From him the Dukes of *Montague* and *Manchester* of the Earls of *Sandwich* and *Halifax* are descended.

**William** *de Burgh* Earl of *Ulster* married **Maud** Da. of **Henry** E. of *Lancaster*, the Nephew of K. EDWARD I. as above.

**Margaret** born 1275. Wife of **John** II. D of *Brabant* mrd 9 *July* 1290. See Table 355.

**Humphrey** *de Bohun* created Earl *Northampton* 16 *Mar.* 1337.

**William** *de Bohun* created Earl of *Northampton* the last E of the Name.

**Elizabeth** bn 1284. Wife of 1. **John** C. of *Holland* mrd 1298. without Issue. Table 1351. 2. **Humphry** *de Bohun* E. of *Hereford* and *Essex*.

**Margaret** Wife of **Hugh** *Courtney* E. of *Devon*, from whom is descended the *Courtneys* Earls of *Devon*, Marquises of *Exeter* and the *Courtneys* of *Haccomb* and *Powderham*.

**Eleanor** *de Bohun* Wife of **Thomas** of *Woodstock* Duke of *Glocester*, the youngest Son of King EDWARD III. as below.

**Mary** *de Bohun* Wife of **Henry** of *Bolingbroke* Earl of *Derby*, afterwards K. **Henry** IV. See the next Table.

3 Sons and 4 Daughters † Infants.

**Mary** a Nun.

THOMAS of *Brotherton* born 1 *June* 1300, created E. of *Norfolk* 1312, Marshal of *England* 1315, † 1338. Wives, 1. **Alice** *Halys*. 2. **Mary** Da. of *William* Ld *Roos*.

**Edward** † without Issue.

**Margaret** Dutchess of *Norfolk* † 1399. Wife of 1. **John** Lord *Seagrave*. 2. Sir **Walter** *Manny*.

**Alice** Wife of **Edward** *Montague*.

**Joan** Wife of **William** *de Ufford* † without Issue.

**Edmund** of *Woodstock* bn 3 *Aug.* 1301, created Earl of *Kent* 1321, beheaded 1329. Wife, **Margaret Wake** Da. of **John** Lord *Wake*.

**Eleonora** † young.

**Joan** the *Fair Maid of Kent*, after to EDMUND and JOHN Earls of *Kent*, who both † without Issue. Wife of, 1. Sir **Thomas Holland** mrd and created E. of *Kent* 1356. He † 26 *Dec.* 1360. 2. **William** of *Montague* E. of *Salisbury*, from whom she was divorc'd with Consent 1361. 3. EDWARD P. of *Wales*, as below

**Elizabeth** *Seagrave*, Wife of **John** Lord *Wanbray*, as above.

**Ann** Wife of **John** Lord *Hastings* E. of *Pembroke*.

**John** *Hastings* E. of *Pembroke* † 1390. Wife, **Philippa** Da. of **Edmund** *Mortimer* E. of *March*. Table 492.

**Thomas Holland** E. of *Kent*. He was made Marshal of *England* 1380, † 1397. Wife, **Alice** Da. of **Richard** *Fitz-Alan* Earl of *Arundel*.

**John Holland** D of *Exeter*, E. of *Huntington*, mrd **Elizabeth** Da. of **John** of *Gaunt* D. of *Lancaster*. See their Issue in the next Table.

**Thomas** the 2d Duke, the Br. of JOHN, who was extinct in his Great Grand Da. **Ann** Wife of **Richard** Duke of *York*, 2d Son of K. EDWARD IV. See Table 493.

**Margaret** *Mawbray*, Wife of Sir **Robert** *Howard* Kt

**Isabel** *Mawbray* Wife of 1. **Henry** *Ferrers* of *Groby*. 2. **James** Lord *Berkley*.

**John** *Howard* created D. of *Norfolk* 1483. From him is descended the pnt D. of *Norfolk*, the Earls of *Suffolk*, *Berkshire*, *Carlisle*, the Lds *Howard* of *Effingham*, and *Howard* of *Escrick*.

1 The present D. of *Kent*.

2 The present E. of *Berkley*.

**Thomas** *Holland* E. of *Kent* beheaded 1400, without Issue.

**Edmund** *Holland* E. of *Kent* † without Issue.

**John** and **Richard** † young.

**Eleanor** Wife of 1. **Roger** *Mortimer* E. of *March*. 2. **Edw.** *Charlton* Ld *Powis*.

**Joan** Wife of 1. **Edmund** of *Langley* D of *York*. Tabl 493. 2. Sir **Henry** *Beaufort*.

**Margaret** Wife of 1. **John** E. of *Somerset*. 2. **Thomas** D. of *Clarence*.

**Eleanor** Wife of **Thomas** *Montague* E. of *Salisbury*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **John** L. *Nevil* Son of **Ralph** *Nevil* first Earl of *Westmoreland*.

**Bridget** *Holland* a Nun.

**Montagues** Earls of *Salisbury*.

**Nevils** Earls of *Westmorland* extinct.

1 **Mortimers** of *March*.

2 **Charltons** of *Powis*.

1 **Beauforts** of *Somerset*. Table 492.

**XXXII. EDWARD** III. born 13 *Nov.* 1312, succ. upon his Father's Deposition 1327, under the Guardianship of the Abp of *York* and 11 of the Nobility; but the Q. Dowager and **Mortimer** govern'd all. The K. in a Parliament at *York* 1328, publickly renounc'd under his Great Seal all Pretensions to *Scotland*. But to make good his Pretensions to *France* in Right of his Mother, he made a League with the *Emperor*, &c. 1338, and invaded *France* 1339, routed the *French* at *Cressy* 24 *August* 1346, and that same Year took **David** K. of *Scotland* Prisoner. He took *Calais* 3 *August* 1347, was elected *Emperor*, but he refus'd it 1348, instituted the Order of the **Garter** and defeated the *Spaniards* at Sea 1350, gain'd the Battel of *Poictiers* and took **John** King of *France* Prisoner 1356, but at last a Treaty was concluded and King **John** releas'd for a Ransom 1360. The War was renew'd 1369, during which the *English* Fleet was defeated by the *Spaniards* at *Rochelle* 1372. In his Time the famous WICKLIFF preach'd against the *Pope*'s Supremacy and the *Prelates* and most other distinguishing Principles of the Church of *Rome*. The King † 21 *June* 1377, and was buried at *Westminster*.

Wife, **Philippa** Da. of **William** III. C. of *Hainault* and *Holland* mrd 1327, † 15 *August* 1396. Table 352.

**John** of *Eltham* Earl of *Cornwall* born 1321, created Earl 1328 Bride. **Mary** Daughter of **Ferdinand** of *Spain* Ld of *Lara* but not mrd; for the † at *Perth* in *Scotland* 1334.

JOAN † 1357, Wife of **David** King of *Scotland*, married 1329. See his Table.

**Eleonora** † 1355, Wife of **Reinald** II. Count of *Gelders*, married 1332. Table 349.

JOAN the *Fair Maid of Kent* had a Husband before P. EDWARD as above on the Right.

EDWARD of *Woodstock* P. of *Wales*, furnamed the **Black** *Prince*, bn 15 *June* 1330, created D. of *Cornwall*, being the *first English* **Duke** 1337, won the Battel of *Cressy* 1346, for to him his Father gave the Honour of that Victory. He also gain'd the Battel of *Poictiers*, where JOHN K. of *France* was taken Prisoner 1356, with whom he triumphantly enter'd *London* 1357. He restor'd PETER K. of *Castile* 1367. This Prince, the lasting Honour of the *English* Nation, † 8 *July* 1376. He slew **John** K. of *Bohemia* in the Battel of *Cressy*, and from his Casque deplumed the Ostrich Feathers worn by the Princes of *Wales* ever since

**Lionel** D. of *Clarence*. See the following Tab.

JOHN D. of *Lancaster*

EDMUND D. of *York*.

**William** of *Hatfield* and **William** of *Windsor* † young.

**Isabel** Wife of **Ingelram** of *Coucy*, Son of **Enguerrand** Da. of **Leopold** I. Duke of *Schwabia* Table 225.

**Blanch** † young.

JOAN born in the *Tower* 1335, mrd by Proxy to **Alphonso** XI. K. of *Castile* 1348, but she † of the *Plague* in *Spain* that Year. Table 460.

**Mary** Wife of **John** *Montfort* D. of *Bretaign*. Table 377.

**Margaret** born 20 *July* 1346, the first Wife of **John** *Hastings* Earl of *Pembroke*, had no Issue.

THOMAS of *Woodstock* E. of *Cambridge*, D. of *Glocester* born 1355, was the People's Darling, but K. **Richard** II. finding him too severe an Observer of his Actions, order'd **Thomas** *Mowbray* D. of *Norfolk* to surprise him, who carried him to *Calais* and smother'd him under a *Featherbed* 8 *Feb.* 1397. Wife, **Eleanor** Coheir of **Humphrey** *de Bohun* E. of *Essex*.

**Edward** of *Angoulesm* † young.

**XXXIII. RICHARD** II. of *Bourdeaux* born 1366, succ. his Grandfather under Regents and was crown'd 16 *July* 1377. **Watt Tyler** was kill'd by the Mayor of *London* and his Insurrection suppress'd 1381. The K. in his Minority was almost ruin'd by his Favourites and Judges. He endeavour'd to suppress the *Lollards* 1395, and attempting to make himself absolute, the Nobility conspir'd against him and sent for **Henry** of **Bolingbrook** when the K. was in *Ireland*, who made RICHARD resign the Crown in open Parliament 1399. He was slain next Year by Sir **Pierce** *Exton*, who with a Pole-Ax struck out his Brains. Wives, 1. **Ann** Da. of the *Emp.* **Charles** IV. mrd 1382, † 1394. Table 221. 2. **Isabel** Daughter of **Charles** VI. King of *France*, mrd 1396, † 1409. Table 380.

Sir **Roger** *de Clarendon* thought to be the Ancestor of a Family of the *Smiths* in the County of *Essex*. He was a natural Son.

Sir **John** *Soundar* a natural Son.

**Mary** Wife of **Robert** *de Barr*.

**Robert** *de Barr*.

**Joan** Wife of **Lewis** of *Luxemburg* Count of St. *Paul*.

**Philippa** Wife of *Robert de Vere* Earl of *Oxford* and Duke of *Ireland*, who forsook her in spite of her Uncle **Thomas** of *Woodstock* and married one **Lancerona** a Joyner's Daughter (as is reported) who came with King RICHARD IId's Wife out of *Bohemia*. He † at *Louain* 1392.

**Humphrey** † without Issue.

**Ann** *Plantagenet* Wife of 1. **Thomas** E. of *Stafford*. 2. **Edmund** E. of *Stafford*. 3. **William** *Bourchier* C. of *Eu*.

**Joan** Wife of Ld **Talbot**.

Other 2 Daughters † unmarried.

2 E. of *Stafford*. 1 The pnt E. of *Perrers*.

**Ancharet** † young.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXCII.

## The KINGS of ENGLAND of the *House* of LANASTER or the Red-Rose.

EDWARD III. King of *England* † 1377. Table 491.

EDWARD P. of *Wales* † before his Father 1376.

RICHARD II. K. of *England* till 1399. See the last Table.

WILLIAM of *Hatfield* † 1336.

LIONEL of *Antwerp* bn 29 *Nov.* 1338, was in right of his first Wife created E. of *Ulster* in *Ireland* 1352, and D. of *Clarence* 1362. He † at *Alba Pompeia* or *Langueville* in *Montferrat* 17 *Oct.* 1368. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **William Burgh** Earl of *Ulster* and of **Maud** his Wife the Grand Daughter of EDMUND **Crouchback** Son of KING HENRY III. Table 491, married 1352, † 1363. 2. **Iolantha** or **Violantha** Daughter of **Galeacius** II. Duke of *Milan* married 1368. Table 410.

JOHN of **Gaunt** born 1340, Earl of *Richmond* 20 *Sept.* 1342, D. of *Lancaster* upon the Death of his Father-in-Law **Henry** 1361. In right of his 2d Wife he assum'd the Title of King of *Castile* and *Leon* 1372. See Table 460. After his Father's Death he was one of the Regents during the Minority of RICHARD II. He made an Expedition to *Spain* 1386, to conquer *Castile* and *Leon*. But at last a Peace was concluded in a Marriage between his Daughter **Catharin** and **Henry** Prince of *Asturias* Son of King **John** 1388, created Duke of *Aquitain* 1389, and † in the Bishop of *Ely*'s Palace in *Holbourn Feb.* 1399. He was the kind Patron of **John Wickliffe** the first noted Dissenter from the Church of *Rome* in *England*. Wives, 1. **Blanch** Da. and Coheiress of **Henry** D. of *Lancaster*, mrd 18 *May* 1359, † 1369, Table 491. 2. **Constantia** Da. of **Pedro** the *Cruel* K. of *Castile* mrd 1372, † 1394, Table 460. 3. **Catharin** *Swynford* Da. of Sir **Payn** *Roet* or *Guyen* King at *Arms* and Widow of Sir **Otes** *Swynford*. She was familiar with the Duke before **Constantia** died, but her Honour was repair'd by Marriage 1396, her Children legitimated by an Act of Parliament 1397, but not to inherit the Crown. She † 10 *May* 1403.

EDMUND of *Langley* Duke of *York*.

Table 493.

**Edmund Mortimer** the 3d E. of *March* Ld of *Wigmore*, the Grandson of **Roger Mortimer** the first E. who was hang'd 1331. Lieutenant of *Ireland* † at *Cork* 1382

1 PHILIPPA of *Clarence* Countess of *March* and *Ulster* born 16 *August* 1355, married 1368.

ROGER MORTIMER Earl of *March* was appointed the Successor of K. RICHARD II. by Act of Parliament 1385, was slain in Battel against the *Irish* 1398. Wife, **Eleonora** *Holland* Daughter of **Tho.** *Holland* Earl of *Kent*. Table 491. She after his Death was the Wife of Sir **Edward** *Charlton* Lord *Powis* and † 23 *Oct* 1405.

Sir **Edmund Mortimer** fled to *Scotland* after the Battel of *Shrewsbury* 1403 (when his Nephew **Edmund** was imprison'd) and by the King of *Scotland* was made that same Year Laird of *Craigg war* in the *Highlands* of *Aberdeenshire*, and his Successors continued there about 200 Years, and many of his Male Race are still alive. Wife, *N. N.* Da. of **Owen Glendour** of *Wales*.

Sir **John Mortimer** was hang'd and quarter'd for a sham Plot 1424, to Countenance the perpetual Imprisonment of his Nephew E. **Edmund**, who in Goal.

**Elizabeth Mortimer** Wife of *Hotspur* Lord *Piercy*. See the last Table.

**Philippa Mortimer** Wife of 1. **John Hastings** E. of *Pembroke*. 2. **Richard** *Fitz-Alan* E. of *Arundel*. 3. **John** *Poynings* Ld *St. John*.

2 *John* † young.

**Edmund** *Mortimer* E. of *March* was imprison'd for Life by King HENRY IV. and † 1424, under HENRY VI. in *Trim* Castle in *Ireland* for Grief and by ill Usage without Issue, Tab. 456

*Roger Mortimer* † young

**Ann** *Mortimer* Wife of **Richard** *Coningsborough* E. of *Cambridge*, the Father of RICHARD D. of *York*, the Father of K. EDWARD IV. Table 493.

**Eleonora** *Mortimer*, Wife of **Edward** *Courtney* the 11th E. of *Devonshire*, without Issue.

Wife. **Ann** Da. of **Edmund** E. of *Stafford*.

XXXIV. **HENRY** IV. of *Bolingbrook* born 1366, made E. of *Derby* 1386, and made an honourable Expedition against the *Lithuanians* 1390, created Duke of *Hereford* 1397, and 1398, baniſh'd by King RICHARD II. who was depos'd 1399, and HENRY, now Duke of *Lancaster*, usurp'd the Crown, which was put on his Head 30 *October* that Year. He defeated the Conspiracy for restoring King RICHARD 1400, and gain'd the Battel of *Shrewsbury* against other Conspirators 21 *July* 1403, suppreſs'd **Salwbray**'s Insurrection 1405. Attempts were made in Parliament to alienate the Revenues of the Clergy 1410. The King aided the Duke of *Orleans* against *Burgundy* 1412, and being seiz'd with an Apoplexy in *Weſtminſter* Abbey was remov'd to the Abbot's House, and there coming to himself he desir'd to know where he was, and being told that the Chamber was cal'd *Jerusalem*, he said, *Lord have Mercy upon me, for here I muſt die*, being told by a Soothsayer that he should die at *Jerusalem*. He † 20 *March* 1412, and was buried at *Canterbury*.

1 first Wife **Mary** *de Bohun* Daughter and Coheiress of **Humphrey** Earl of *Hereford*, married 1380, † 1394.

His 2d Wife was **Joan** Daughter of **Charles** II. King of *Navarre*, and Widow of **John** of *Montfort* Duke of *Bretaigne* without Issue, Table 456.

1 **Philippa** † 1415. Wife of **John** I. K. of *Portugal*, mrd 1387. Tab. 469.

1 **Elizabeth** Wife of 1. **John** *Holland* Earl of *Huntington* Grandson of K. EDWARD I. Tab. 491.

2. Sir **John** *Cornwall* Knight of the Garter, descended from K. JOHN by RICHARD King of the *Romans*. Table 491.

2 **Catharin** Wife of HENRY III. King of *Castile*, Tab. 468 † 21 *April* 1410. Wife

3 JOHN *Beaufort* created E. of *Somerset* 1396,

**Margaret** Daughter of **Thomas** *Holland* E. of *Kent*. After his Death she was the Wife of **Thomas** D. of *Clarence* 2d Son of K. HENRY IV. as on the Left.

1 **John** *Holland* Duke of *Exeter* married 1. **Ann** Da. of **Edmund** E. of *Stafford*, 2. **Ann** Da. of **John** *Montagu* Earl of *Salisbury*.

2 **Henry** *Holland* Duke of *Exeter* mrd **Ann** Sister of K. EDWARD IV. Tab. 493, without Issue.

3 HENRY a *Cardinal*. Mistress, **Alice**, Daughter of **Richard** *Fitz-Alan* E. of *Arundel* † 11 *April* 1447.

**Joan** a nat. Da. Wife of Sir **Edward** *Stradling* of an ancient Family in *Wales*.

**Thomas** *Beaufort* created D. of *Exeter* 1416, was Governor of HENRY VI. during his Childhood † 27 *Dec.* 1424. Wife, **Margaret** Da. of Sir **Thomas** *Nevil*, left no Issue.

3 JOAN Wife of, 1. **Robert** *Ferrers*. 2. **Ridolph** *Nevil* created E. of *Westmoreland* in *Dec.* 1357.

2 **William** *Nevil* Lord *Fauconbridge*.

2 **George** *Nevil* Lord *Latimer* † 1469.

2 **Edward** *Nevil* Lord *Bergavenny*.

2 **Robert** *Nevil* Bishop of *Durham*.

2 *Cuthbert, Henry* and *Thomas*, all † without Issue.

2 **Catharin** Wife of 1. **John** *Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolk*. 2. **John** *Wadville*. E. *Rivers*.

2 **Eleonora** Wife of 1. **Richard** Lord *Spencer* 2 **Henry** *Percy* E. of *Northumberland*

2 **Ann** Wife of 1. **Humphrey** D. of *Buckingham*. 2. **Walter** *Blount* Lord *Montjoy*.

2 CECILIA † 1495. Wife of *Richard* D. of *York*. See the next Table.

2 **Richard** *Nevil* the eldest Son created E. of *Salisbury* 1442, beheaded 1461. Wife, **Alice** Da. and Heiress of **Thomas** *Montagu* E. of *Salisbury*.

Lords *Latimer*, extinct in noble Families 1577, well married to the noble *Percys*, *Cecils*, *Cornwallis*'s and *Danvers*'s.

The Lords of *Abergavenny*, all mrd into the most noble Families of *England*. The present Lord is the first Lord Baron of *England*.

JOHN NEVIL Marquis of *Montague* slain with his Brother.

**George** *Nevil* Duke of *Bedford* 1470, exauctorated 1477, and † 1483.

RICHARD NEVIL E. of *Warwick*, nicknam'd *Make a King*, was slain in the Battel of *Barnet* 14 *April* 1471. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Richard Beauchamp** E. of *Warwick*.

BLANCA Wife of **Lewis Barbatus** Elector *Palatin* married in *May* 1401. Table 270.

THOMAS Duke of *Clarence* the 2d Son was slain at the Battel of *Baugy* by **John** *Swinton* a *Scotsman* 1421. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Thomas** *Holland* E. of *Kent*, and Widow of **John** E. of *Somerset* as above † 1440.

JOHN of *Lancaster* the 3d Son Constable of *England* 1402 E. of *Kendal* and D. of *Bedford* 1414. He gain'd the Battel of *Vernoil*, crown'd his Nephew HENRY VI. at *Paris*, at last this valiant General † 14 *Septemb.* 1435. Wives, 1. ANN Daughter of **John** Duke of *Burgundy* married 1423, † 1432. Table 360. 2. JAQUETTA of *Luxemburg* Daughter of **Peter** Count of *St. Paul*. After JOHN's Death she was the Wife of Sir **Richard** *Woodville* afterwards Earl *Rivers*, and Mother of **Antony** *Woodville* Earl *Rivers*, and ELIZABETH *Woodville* Wife of. 1. Sir **John** *Grey* of *Grooby*. 2. King EDWARD IV. See the next Table.

HUMPHREY the 4th Son surnamed the *Good* and *Father of his Country*, Duke of *Gloceſter*, was Regent with universal Approbation 25 Years, and was at last falsely arrested for High Treason by **John** Lord *Beaumont* High Constable of *England* and was strangled without Tryal 1446. Wives, 1. JAQUELIN or *Jacobea* Countess of *Holland*. Table 352. 2. **Eleonore** *Cobham*. Da. of **Reginald** Lord *Cobham* of *Sterborough*. *N. N.* his Mistress.

PHILIPPA Wife of **Eric** X. K. of *Denmark* and *Sweden*, mrd 1405, Table 187.

**John** a natural Son.

**Antigone** a natural Daughter Wife of **Henry** *Grey* Earl of *Tankerville* and Lord *Powis*. From this Marriage the Lords *Powis*, now extinct, were descended.

XXXV. **HENRY V.** of *Monmouth* born 1388, succ. 1419, was crown'd 9 *Ap.* 1413. He renew'd the Claim of the Kings of *England* to the Crown of *France*, over which he gained many Victories, especially the Battel of *Azencourt* 1415, and the *French* were forc'd to come into his Measures. Accordingly a Peace was concluded, whereby it was agreed, that King HENRY should be Regent of *France* during the *French* King's Life, and succeed him at his Death 1419, which Agreement was ratified by the *French* Parliament at *Paris* 1420. At last this valiant and martial King † in *France* 29 *August* 1422, of a Flux by over heating himself, and was brought over to *England* and buried at *Westminster*.

CATHARIN Daughter of **Charles** VI. King of *France*, mrd to **Henry** 1420, † 1432. Table 380.

OWEN TUDOR a *Welch* Nobleman was beheaded 1461. See Table 494.

**Edmund Tudor** Earl of *Richmond*.

**Margaret** † 1509.

XL. **HENRY VII.** E. of *Richmond* the first King of the House of *Tudor*.

See Table 494.

JOHN *Beaufort* E. of *Somerset* was taken Prisoner at the Battel of *Baugy* 1421. Wife, **Margaret** *Beauchamp* Relict of Sir **John** *St. John* Ancestor of the E. of *Bolingbrook*. After **John**'s Death she was remarried to **Lionel** Ld *Wells*, to whom she bore **John** Viscount *Wells*, who married **Cecilia** second Daughter of King **Edward** IV. See Table 433.

**Edmund** *Beaufort* first E. of *Dorset*, then D. of *Somerset* 1448, slain in the Battel of St. *Albans* 1455. Wife, **Eleonora** Daughter and Coheiress of **Richard** *Beauchamp* E. of *Warwick* † 1467.

**Margaret** *Beaufort* the youngest Daughter, Wife of **Thomas** *Courtney* 7th Earl of *Devon*, who siding with HENRY VI. against the *Yorkists* was beheaded by King EDWARD IV. 1461.

**Joan** *Beaufort* the eldest Daughter, Wife of. 1. JAMES I. *Stuart* King of *Scotland*. See his Tab. 2. Sir **James** *Stuart* the *Black Knight* Son to the Ld of *Lorn*.

ISABEL Wife of **George** Duke of *Clarence* See the next Table.

ANN Wife of. 1. **Edward** Son of King HENRY V. as on the Left. 2. RICHARD III. K. of *England*, Table 493.

**Henry** *Beaufort* D. of *Somerset* beheaded 1463 Mistress **Joan** *Hill*, call'd by some his lawful Wife, but not being nobly born she was generally call'd only his Mistress. Yet there is no other wife recorded, and by her he begat his only Son.

**Edmund** D. of *Somerset* beheaded 1471.

**John** slain in the Battel of *Tewksbury* 1471.

**Eleonora** Wife of. 1. **James** *Butler* E. of *Ormond*. 2 Sir **Robert** *Spencer*.

**Joan** twice married, without Issue.

**Ann** Wife of Sir **William** *Paston*.

**Margaret** Wife of. 1. **Humphrey** E. of *Stafford* 2. Sir *Richard Darel*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Henry** *Lewis*.

2 **Catharin** Wife of **Henry** *Percy* Earl of *Northumberland*, Ancestor of **Elizabeth** *Percy* late Dutchess of *Sommerset*.

2 **Margaret** Wife of **Thomas** *Gary* Ancestor of the Viscount *Falkland*, Ld *Hunsdon*, Earls of *Dorset*, *Monmouth* and *Berkeley*.

**Ann** and **Elizabeth**. From these two Daughters several Gentlemens Families of the Names of *Talbot*, *Littleton*, *Astley*, *Savill*, *Thwaytes*, and *Clapham*.

1 HENRY *Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*. from whom the late Countess of *Stafford*.

2 **Margaret** Wife of. 1. **James** *Butler* Ld *Audly*, the Ancestor of the Earls of *Castelhaven*.

2 **Joan** *Stuart* the first E. of *Athol* of this Line † 1512.

**John** *Stuart* E. of *Athol* slain at *Flouden* 1513. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **Colin** E. of *Argyle*.

**John** *Stuart* E. of *Athol*.

**John** *Stuart* E. of *Athol* † 24 *April* 1579.

**John** *Stuart* E. of *Athol* mrd **Mary** *Ruthven*. Da. of **William** E. of *Gourie*.

**Dorothy** Wife of **William** *Murray* E. of *Tullibardin*.

**John** *Murray* resign'd the Honour of *Tullibardin* and succ. to the Honours of *Athol* in his Mother's Right † 1642.

**John** *Murray* Marquis of *Athol* † 1702.

CHARLES furnamed *Sommerset*, who by K. HENRY VIII. was created E. of *Worcester*, the lineal Ancestor of the pnt D. of *Beaufort*.

XXXVI. **HENRY VI.** of *Windsor* born 6 *Dec.* 1421, proclaim'd K. not yet 9 Months old 1422, and **Thomas** D. of *Exeter* and **Henry** *Beaufort* Bishop of *Winchester* appointed Guardians of the young K., but **Exeter** dying 1426, **Beauchamp** E. of *Warwick* succ. HENRY, was crown'd 6 *Nov.* 1429 and 1430. JOAN of *Ark* was taken and burnt for a Witch. After which, by the Valour of JOHN D. of *Bedford*, HENRY was crown'd at *Paris* K. of *France* 7 *Dec.* 1431, but the Duke of *Bedford* dying 1436. *Paris* was taken by the *French* before the arrival of the new Regent, viz. The D. of *York* who began to assert his Right to the Crown of *England* 1448, defeated the King's Forces at St. *Albans*, and took the King Prisoner 23 *May* 1455, and prevail'd with the K. to make him Protector of the Kingdom; but upon the King's reassuming the Government, the Protector was depos'd 1456. The **Yorkists** reassembled their Forces, march'd to *Kent*, and forc'd the King to leave *London*. Then they pursued him, routed his Army and took him Prisoner 2 ad Time 1460. Then the Earls of *March* and *Salisbury* call'd a Parliament, and the D. of *York* claim'd the Crown. In this Parliament it was enacted, That K. HENRY should enjoy the Crown during his Life, and be succ. by the D. of *York*, against which the Queen protested, rais'd an Army, routed the **Yorkists** at *Wakefield* and slew the Duke in the Action 31 *Dec.* 1460. Then EDWARD E. of *March*, Son of the late Duke took up the Quarrel, routed the King's Forces at *Mortimer's Cross* near *Ludlow* 2 *Feb.* 1461, and tho' the Queen defeated the D. of *Norfolk* and E. of *Warwick* at St. *Alban's* and releas'd the King 17 *Feb.* yet the Duke of *York* advancing to *London* with a superior Force, made her retire, and proclaim'd King at *London* 4 *March* 1461, which is accounted the last Day of K. HENRY's Reign, who with his Queen fled to *Scotland*, where he was protected until he re-enter'd *England* with a *Scots* Army, and was defeated at *Hexham* by General **Montague** in *April* 1463, and taken Prisoner in Disguise 1464, but was in Time releas'd and restor'd by the Parliament 1470, yet next defeated by K. EDWARD and put in the Tower, where, as is reported, he was murder'd by **Richard** D. of *Gloceſter* 21 *May* 1471, and buried at *Windsor*.

Wife MARGARET Daughter of **René** Duke of *Anjou*, mrd 1445. See Table 429.

**John** was made E. of *Tullibardin* 1697, made D. of *Athol* 1703, the Father of JAMES the present D. of *Athol*.

EDWARD D. of *Cornwall* born 13 *Oct.* 1453, was created P. of *Wales* 1454, was taken Prisoner at the Battel of *Tewksbury* 1471, when K. EDW. IV. dash'd him on the Mouth with his Gauntlet, and RICHARD D. of *Gloceſter* run him thro' with his Dagger. Wife **Ann Nevil** Da. of **Richard** E. of *Warwick*, surnamed *Make a K.* as above.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXCHI.

## The KINGS of ENGLAND of the *House* of YORK, or the White Rose.

EDWARD III. King of *England* † 1377. Table 491.

JOHN of *Gaunt* Patriarch of the House of *Lancaster*.

EDMUND of **Langley** bn 1341, E. of *Cambridge* 13 *Nov.* 1362. He went into *Portugal* to aid his Brother JOHN of *Gaunt* 1381, when he and his Br. defeated the *Castilians* and slew 10000 Men: created D. of *York* 6 *Aug.* 1385. Upon the Accession of HENRY IV. to the Crown, he left the Court 1399. He † at *Langley* 1 *August* 1402. His 2d Wife **Joan** Da. of **Thomas** *Holland* E. of *Kent*. she † 1434, without Issue.

**Pedro** the *Cruel* King of *Castile*. Table 460.

**Isabel** his first Wife married 1372, much lamented her youthful Wantonness and † 1394.

**Johanna** Wife of **Rudolph** *Nevil* Earl of *Westmoreland*. See the last Table.

EDWARD created Earl of *Rutland* 1390. Constable of the Tower 1392. Earl of *Cork* 1396, Duke of *Albemarle* and Constable of *England* 1398. The Dukedom of *Albemarle* was taken from him 1399, succeeded in his Father's Honours, except in the Earldom of *Cambridge* 1402, was slain in the Battel of *Axin-Court* 1415. His Wife,
**Philippa** Da. of **John** Lord *Mohun* of *Dunster*, was next the Wife of Sir **Walter** *Fitzwalter*.

RICHARD of *Coningsburg* created Earl of *Cambridge* 1414, but conspiring K. HENRY VI's Death he was taken and beheaded 1415.
His 1st Wife ANN *Mortimer* Sister and Heiress of EDMUND and Da. of ROGER Earls of *March*, who had a Claim to the Crown, as in the last Table. 2d Wife was **Maud** Da. of **Thomas** Lord *Clifford* and **Elizabeth** his Wife, Da. of **Thomas** Lord *Roos* of *Hamlake*. After RICHARD's Death she was married to **John** Ld *Latimer* and † without Issue 1447.

CONSTANCE † 1417. Wife of **Thomas** *Spencer* Earl of *Gloucester* 1398. See the last Table. She was first the Mistress of **Edmund** *Holland* E. of *Kent*.

**Richard** Lord *Spencer* † without Issue.

**Elizabeth** † young at *Cardiff* in South *Wales*.

ISABEL SPENCER, Wife of 1. **Richard** *Beauchamp* E. of *Worcester* and Lord of *Abergavenny*. 2. **Richard** *Beauchamp* E. of *Warwick* the Cousin-German of her first Husband.

**Eleonore** a nat. Da. Wife of **James** *Touchet* Ld *Audley*, Ancestor of the *Audleys* of *Norfolk*.

1 **Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Edward** *Nevil*, the Ancestor of the Lords of *Abergavenny* and Earls of *Westmoreland*.

**Henry** † without Issue.

2 **Ann** *Beauchamp* Wife of **Richard** *Nevil* Earl of *Salisbury*. See the last Table.

**Cicilie** *Nevil* † 31 *May* 1495. Table 492.

RICHARD was restor'd to the Dignity of Duke of *York*, &c. 1425. In right of his Mother he claim'd the Crown, but was slain in the Battel of *Wakefield* 31 *Dec.* 1460. See the last Table.

**Isabel** Wife of **Henry** *Bourchier* E. of *Essex*.

**William** Viscount *Bourchier* † before his Father.

*Henry, William, John, Thomas,* all † young.

**Elizabeth** Da. of the Dutchess of *Bedford* and of Sir **Richard Woodville** E. of *Rivers*, Widow of Sir **Richard Gray** of *Groby*, mrd 1464. See the last Table.

## XXXVII. EDWARD IV.

born at *Roan* 29 *April* 1441, was proclaim'd King at *London* 3 *March* 1461, won the Battel of *Towton* 29 *March* and was crown'd 28 *June* that same Year, was defeated at *Danesmoor* and taken Prisoner by the E. of *Warwick* 1469, and next Year made his Escape and defeated WARWICK who fled to *France*, from whence returning he expell'd King EDWARD to *Burgundy*, who by the Aid of that Duke retook *London*, defeated and slew **Warwick** in the Battel of *Barnet*, routed Queen MARGARET's Forces and slew Prince EDWARD of *Lancaster* 4 *May* that same Year. The Succession was by Act of Parliament establish'd in the House of *York* 1473. EDWARD invaded *France* to no Purpose 1474. He at last † of a *Quartan* Ague 9 *Ap.* 1483, and was buried at *Windsor*, not without Suspicion of being poisoned by his Brother RICHARD.

EDMUND E. of *Rutland* slain by Lord **Clifford** at the Battel of *Wakefield*.

GEORGE created D. of *Clarence* 1461, was thro' the Envy of his Br **Richard** D. of *Gloucester* attainted of High Treason and committed to the Tower, where he was drown'd in a Butt of *Malmsey*, his Brother **Gloucester** assisting with his own Hands 1477. Wife, **Isabel** Da. of *Richard Nevil* E. of *Salisbury* mrd 1469, † 1476. Table 492.

ELIZABETH the 3d Da. Wife of **John** *de la Poole* Duke of *Suffolk*, who had 5 Sons and 3 Dars.

MARGARET the 2d Da. † 1503. Wife of **Charles** the *Bold* the last Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1468. See Table 360.

*Ursula* the 4th Daughter.

EDWARD E. of *Warwick* and *Salisbury* the last Male of the House of *York* beheaded 1499, when **Perkin** the Pretender was hang'd by K. HENRY VII.

MARGARET her Brother's Heiress made Countess of *Salisbury*, was beheaded untried by K. HENRY VIII. 27 *May* 1541. Wife of Sir **Richard** *Poole*, descended from an ancient Family in *Wales*.

**Henry** *Poole* eldest Son Lord *Montague* beheaded 9 *Jan.* 1538. Wife, **Jane** Da. of **George** *Nevil* Baron of *Abergavenny*.

Sir **Geoffrey** *Poole* 2d Son was convicted of Treason but not executed. Wife, **Constance** eldest Daughter and Coheiress of Sir **John** *Pickenham* of *Lordington*.

**Arthur** *Poole* the 3d Son.

REGINALD *Poole* made a Cardinal 1536, elected *Pope* twice in one Day, but delaying to accept of it till next Morning he lost it and return'd to *England* in Queen MARY's Time, and † Archbishop of *Canterbury* 17 *Nov.* 1558.

URSULA *Poole*, Wife of **Henry** Ld. *Stafford* Son and Heir of **Edw.** *Stafford* the last D. of *Buckingham*, who was beheaded 1521.

**Catharin** *Poole* Wife of **Francis** *Hastings* E. of *Huntington*, from whom the Earls of *Huntington* are descended.

**Winifred** *Poole* Wife of, 1. Sir **Thomas** *Hastings* without Issue. 2. Sir **Thomas** *Barrington* by whom she had Issue.

**Margaret** Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Fitzherbert*.

**Mary** Wife of Sir **John** *Stanley*.

**Edward** L. *Stafford*. Wife **Mary** Da. of **Edward** *Stanley* E. of *Derby*, from whom the present Earl of *Stafford* is descended.

*Thomas, Edmund,* and *Henry*.

**Geoffrey** *Poole* mrd **Catharin** Da. of *N. N.* Dutton of *Dutton* in *Cheshire*.

Five Daughters, *viz. Catharin, Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret* and *Ann*, all well married.

**Arthur** *Poole* slain at *Rome* without Issue.

**Geoffrey** *Poole* was alive 1606, possess'd *Wirehal* in *Cheshire* and is said to be the Progenitor of Sir **James** *Poole* of *Wirehall*, who was forfeited by K. WILLIAM, whose Brother **Richard** *Poole* was the Father of **Richard** *Poole*.

**Mary** † Wife of *Giles Taylor* of *Lyons-Inn* Gent.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Paul** *Green* of *London* Vintner.

**Hanna** Wife of **Roger** *Maddock* Shoemaker in *Chester*.

HENRY VII K. of *England*. Table 494.

ELIZABETH Heiress of the House of *York* bn 1466. † 1503.

King HENRY VIII. Table 494.

## XXXVIII. EDWARD V.

bn 4 *Nov.* 1470. P. of *Wales* 26 *July* 1471, D. of *Cornwal* 1475, was proclaim'd K. but never crown'd; for his Uncle RICHARD D. of *Gloucester* Guardian of the young K. and his Br. RICHARD D. of *York*, caus'd them both to be smother'd under a Feather-Bed 23 *May* 1483, but where they were buried is unknown.

RICHARD of *Shrewsbury* born 28 *May* 1474, was D. of *York* and murder'd with his Br. K. EDWARD 1483. His Bride was **Ann** Daughter and Heiress of **John** *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk*. was personated by **Perkin Warbeck**.

**George** Duke of *Bedford* † an Infant.

**Cicilia** Wife of 1. **John** Viscount of *Welles*. 2. **Lyme** of *Lincolnshire*.

*Bridget, Mary,* and *Margaret*.

**Ann** Wife of **Thomas** *Howard* D. of *Norfolk* † without surviving Issue.

**Catharin** Wife of **William** *Courtney* E. of *Devonshire*. She † 1527. She was the Grand Mother of **Edward** *Courtney* E. of *Devonshire* who † without Issue 4 *October* 1556.

**Arthur** *Plantaginet* a natural Son Viscount *Lisle*, and Knight of the Garter † 1541. Wife, **Elizabeth** *Grey*, Sister and Heiress of **John** Viscount *Lisle*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Lumley* From this Marriage the noble Family of *Lumley* is descended, now Earls of *Scarborough*.

**Bridget** Wife of Sir **William** *Carden*.

**Frances** Wife of, 1. **John** *Basset* of *Umberleigh*. 2. **Thomas** *Monk* of *Potheridge* in *Devonshire*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Francis** *Jobson*.

1 Sir **Arthur** *Basset*. Wife, **Eleonora** Da. of Sir **John** *Chichester*.

Sir **Robert** *Basset* of *Umberleigh* was alive 1620.

2 **Antony** *Monk* of *Potheridge* † 1620.

Sir **Thomas** *Monk* of *Potheridge*. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **George** *Smith* of *Madeworthy*.

Sir **Arthur** *Basset* of *Heanton-Court* Great Grandfather of Sir **John** *Basset*, of *Umberleigh*, Baronet.

**Thomas** *Monk* of *Potheridge* Esq; Wife, **Mary** Da. of **William** *Gold* of *Hayes*.

GEORGE *Monk* D. of *Albemarle* was made Captain General of his Majesty's Forces and Knight of the Garter † 1669. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **John** *Clarges* † 1669.

**Nicholas** *Monk* Bishop of *Hereford*.

*Thomas Monk* † young.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Thomas** *Pryde*, Esq; Mother of **Thomas** who married **Rebecca** Daughter and Coheiress of **William** *Bridges* Lord *Chandois*, whose 2 Sons and 3 Daughters all † Infants. Her only Da. is **Eliz.** *Pryde*, Wife of **William** *Sherwin* Esq;

**Christopher** *Monk* D. of *Albemarle* Governor of *Jamaica* 1686, where he † without Issue 1687. Wife, **Elizabeth** *Cavendish* Da. of **Henry** *Cavendish* D. of *Newcastle*. And after his Death she was the 2d Wife of **Ralph** D. of *Montague* and she is now living.

Duke **Christopher** had three Cousins, *viz.* Col. **Thomas** *Monk*. Capt. **Thomas** *Monk*, and **Henry** *Monk*.

**Ann** Wife of **William** *Byard* of *London*, Mercer.

**Mary** Wife of **James** *Bettenham*, Printer of this Book.

**Catharin** Wife of **John** *Clarke* of *London*, Bookseller.

## XXXIX. RICHARD III.

call'd the *English* Nero created D. of *Gloucester* 1461, and by various Murders came to the Crown 1483. The D. of *Buckingham* was beheaded for High-Treason 1484, for asserting **Henry** E. of *Richmond*'s Title to the Crown, who in the Battel of *Bosworth* defeated and slew this K. RICHARD 22 *Aug.* 1485, and his Body being stript was thrown over a Collier's Horse and carried to *Leicester* and buried. Wife, **Ann** Da of **Richard** *Nevil* E. of *Warwick*, and Widow of **Edward** P. of *Wales* of the House of *Lancaster*. See the last Table. *N. N.* his Mistress.

ANN the eldest Da. Wife of, 1. **Henry** *Holland* D. of *Exeter* Admiral of *England, Ireland* and *Aquitain*, from whom she was divorc'd 12 *Nov.* 1472. 2. Sir **Thomas** *St. Leger* Knight. She † 14 *January* 1475.

2 **Ann** St. *Leger*, Wife of Sir *George Manners* Ld *Roos*.

Sir **Thomas** *Manners* Lord *Roos* was created Earl of *Rutland* 1525, † 1543.

EDWARD P. of *Wales* bn 1473. † before his Father 1484.

**Catharin** a natural Daughter, Wife of **William** Earl of *Huntington*.

ROBERT *Devereux* E. of *Essex* General for the Parliament against K. CHARLES I. † 1646, without surviving Issue.

FRANCES *Devereux*, Wife of **William** *Seymour* Duke of *Somerset*, Grandfather of **William** *Seymour* D. of *Somerset* who † unmrd 1671.

Sir **Robert** *Shirly* Earl of *Ferrers Anno* 1711.

**Dorothy** Wife of Sir *Henry Shirly* of *Astwell* and *Stanton Harold*.

Sir **Robert** *Shirly*.

**Lettice** *Shirly*, Wife of Colonel **William Burgh** E. of *Clanriccard*.

**Richard** the pnt Marquis of *Clanriccard* in *Ireland*.

**John** Lord *Bophin* in *Ireland*.

**Henry** *Manners* E. of *Rutland* † 1563.

**Gertrude** Wife of **George** *Talbot* E. of *Shalop*.

**Ann** Wife of **Henry** E. of *Westmoreland*.

**Frances** Wife of **Henry** *Nevil* Ld of *Abergavenny*.

**Catharin** Wife of *Henry Copeland* her Sister **Elizabeth** Wife of Sir *John Savage* and another Son call'd Sir **John** *Manners*.

**Cicily** Wife of **Thomas** *Fairfax* Serjeant at Law born of Sir **Guy** *Fairfax* Lord Chief Justice.

**Edward** E. of *Rutland* † without Male Issue 1591.

**Francis** Earl of *Rutland* had no surviving Male Issue.

**George** *Manners de Haddon* Son of Sir **John**.

**Guy** *Fairfax* of *Finingly*.

**Catharin** Wife of **George** *Fairfax* descended from an elder Brother of Sir **Guy** *Fairfax*.

**John** *Manners de Haddon* Earl of *Rutland* † 1679. Wife, **Frances** Daughter of **Edward** Lord *Montague*.

**John** *Fairfax* mrd **Elizabeth** Da. of **Robert** *Clark* of *Bedford* in *Holderness*.

**William** *Fairfax* mrd **Dorothy** Da. of **Richard** *Starkey* Esq; of *Stretton* in *Cheshire*.

**John** *Manners* D. of *Rutland*. the Father of the present Duke.

**Grace** Wife of **Patrick** Viscount of *Chaworth*.

**Dorothy** Wife of **Antony** L. *Ashley*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **James** E. of *Anglesey*.

**Margaret** Wife of **James** *Cecil* E. of *Salisbury*.

**Ann** Wife of *Scroop de Howerd*.

**George** mrd **Dorothy** his Cousin German Da. of **Gervase** *Falconer* A. M. and Rector of *Wiln* in *Derbyshire*.

**Dorothy** *Fairfax*, Wife of **George** *Reed* Citizen and Stationer of *London*, mrd 1723, has now 3 Daughters, *viz. Fairfax, Dorothy* and *Lydia*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXCIV.

## The Genealogy of the KINGS of ENGLAND of the Welch *House* of TUDOR.

CADWALLADER ſurnamed *Bhendiged* or the *Bleſſed* (Table 478.) deſcended from **Coel Godebog** King of *Britain*, was the laſt of the *Britiſh* Race that enjoy'd that Title; for after the Eſtabliſhment of the *Saxon* **Heptarchy**, the *Britons* were forc'd to retire, ſome beyond the *Severn* and *Dee*, and others into *Cornwall* and *Bretaign* in *France*, whither CADWALLADER firſt went, being forc'd thither both by Famine and Peſtilence, then he went to *Rome* 680, and † 688, or 689.

1. EDWAL **Ywrich** or the *Roe* after his Father's Retirement came over from *France* into *Britain* with his Couſin **Ivor**, who routed the *Saxons*, and poſſeſſed himſelf of *Cornwall*, *Devon* and *Somerſet*. This EDWAL or **Idwallo** was the firſt King of all *Wales* 690, †720.

2. RODERIC **Molwynoc** King of *Wales* 720, † 755.

**Howel**, the youngeſt Son, took *Angleſey* from his Brother **Conan**, and afterwards received the Iſle of *Man* from his Nephew-in-Law MERFYN, and † 825.

3. CONAN **Tindaythwy** King of *Wales* 755, † 818.

**Elidure** deſcended from **Coel** *Godebog* King of *Britain*.

**Cadeth** *ap Brockwel ap Elis* King of *Powis*.

**Gwyriad** married **Nefta** Princeſs of *Powis*.

**Eſylht** the ſole Heireſs of *Conan*.

4. MERFY **Frych** K. of *Man*, was K. of *Wales* in Right of his Wife 818, ſlain in Battel 843, againſt the K. of *Mercia*.

**Anghared** Daughter and Heireſs of **Merick** *Dyfnwal ap Arthen ap Sitſylht* King of *Cardigan*.

5. RODERIC **Mawr** or the *Great*, King of *Wales* 843, which he partition'd among his 3 Sons. He was ſlain in *Angleſey* in a Battel againſt the *Engliſh* 876.

### North-Wales.

1. AMARAWD Prince of *North-Wales* 877, † 913.

2. EDWAL *Foel* Prince of *North-Wales* 913, was ſlain by the *Engliſh* and *Danes* 940. Then
3. HOWEL *Dha* Prince of *South-Wales* ſucceeded him.

**Elis** ſlain with his Brother 940.

**Traws** Wife of one **Sitſylht**.

**Meyrick** was ſet aſide by his Brothers, and impriſon'd by his Nephew HOWEL.

4. JEVAF ſucceeded HOWEL *Dha* 948, impriſon'd by his Brother JAGO.

5. JAGO Prince of *North-Wales* conjunctly with his Brother JEVAF, was expell'd by his Nephew HOWEL.

9. EDWAL *ap Meyrick* depos'd and ſucceeded MEREDITH *ap Owen* as Prince of *North-Wales* 992, was ſlain in Battel againſt **Swain** Son of **Harald** King of *Denmark* 1003.

6. HOWEL *ap Jevaf*, ſucceeded his Father and Uncle 972, was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Engliſh* 984.

7. CADWALHON *ap Jevaf*, ſucceeded his Brother as P. of *North-Wales* 984, ſlain by,

**Conan** ſlain by **Aedan** *ap Blegorad* 1003.

8. MEREDITH *ap Owen* Prince of *South-Wales* who ſucceeded him from 985, to 992.

10. ÆDAN *ap Blegorad*, uſurp'd the Principality of *North-Wales* 1003, was ſlain by LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* 1015.

12. JAGO *ap Edwal* ſucc. LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* as P. of *North-Wales* 1021, ſlain by his Succeſſor GRUFFYD *ap Lhewelyn* 1043.

**Conan** warr'd with **Gruffyd** *ap Lhewelyn* for the Principality of *North-Wales*.

**Ranulph** Daughter of **Alfred** King of *Dublin*.

See the Continuation.

### South-Wales.

1. CADELH Prince of *South-Wales* 877, took *Powis* from his Brother **Merfyn**.

MERFYN Prince of *Powis* loſt his Principality to his Brother CADELH, ſlain by the *Danes* without Iſſue 900.

2. HOWEL *Dha* or the *Good*, Prince of *South-Wales* and *Powis* 907, for his Piety was made Sovereign Prince of all *Wales*, † 948, and was ſucceeded in *South-Wales* by his Son OWEN, and in *North-Wales* by JEVAF and JAGO.

3. OWEN ſucceeded his Father as Prince of *South-Wales* and *Powis* 948, † 987.

**Ankaret** Wife of **Tudor** *Trevor* Earl of *Hereford*, from whom are deſcended 1. The Family of **Geoffrey** Lord *Trevor* of *Ireland*. 2. The Viſcounts of *Dungannon* in *Ireland*. 3. The Family of **Thomas** Lord *Trevor* of *England*. 4. The **Trevors** of *Shropſhire*.

**Edwin** ſlain in Battel againſt JEVAF and JAGO Princes of *North-Wales* 952.

10. **Caradoc** *ap* **Gruffydh** *ap* **Rythe-ric** *ap* **Jeſtyn** ſlew MEREDITH II. and ſucceeded 1076.

4. MEREDITH *ap Owen* ſucceeded CADWALLON *ap Jevaf* as Prince of *North Wales* 986, and his Father as Prince of *South-Wales* and *Powis* 987. He loſt *North-Wales* to EDWAL *ap Meyric* 992, † of Grief 1003. Then there was an **Interregnum** in *South-Wales* till 1015, when,

**Einion**, the eldeſt Son, ſlain in his Father's life time by the Rebels of *Gwentland* 983.

**Dwen** *ap Edwin*.

RYTHERIC *ap* **Caradoc** Prince of *South-Wales* conjunctly with **Rhys** *ap Owen* 1071, † 1074.

9. MEREDITH *ap Owen* Prince of *South-Wales* 1066, having ſucceeded GRUFFYDH *ap Lhewelyn* was ſlain by CARADOC 1076.

RHYS *ap* **Dwen** Prince of *South-Wales* conjunctly with RYTHERIC *ap* **Caradoc** 1073, alone 1074.

**Gruffidh** *ap Meredith* rebell'd againſt **Rhys** *ap Theodore*, and was taken and executed.

11. LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* ſucceeded ÆDAN *ap Blegorad* as P. of *North-Wales* 1015, and then Prince of *South-Wales*, ſlain 1021.

**Anghared** Daughter and ſole Heireſs of **Meredith**.

CONFYN was P. of *Powis* in Right of his Wife on the Death of **Lhewelyn** *ap Sitſylht* 1021.

5. LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* Prince of *North-Wales*, ſucceeded MEREDITH *ap Owen* in *South-Wales* 1015, † 1021, as on the Left.

6. RICHERICH *ap* **Jeſtyn**, uſurp'd *South-Wales* 1021, ſlain 1031.

EDWIN warr'd with his Uncle MEREDITH for the Principality of *South-Wales*.

**Tewdor Mawr**, or **Theodor** the *Great*, ſlain 993.

7. HOWEL *ap* **Edwin** and MEREDITH Princes of *South Wales* 1031, having ſlain LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* and RYTHERCH *ap Jeſtyn* who uſurp'd the Dominion after LHEWELYN's Death, was ſlain 1043, by,

8. GRUFFYDH *ap* **Lhewelyn** P. of *North-Wales*, as on the Left.

RHYS *ap* **Theodor** was ſlain *Anno* 1090, in a Battel near *Brecknock* againſt JESTYN *ap Gurgant* Lord of *Morgannwc* who join'd a great Army of the *Normans*. Then a great part of *South-Wales* was partition'd among the *Norman* Captains, who did Homage to King WILLIAM **Rufus**.

13. GRUFFYDH *ap Lhewelyn* ſucceeded **Jago** *ap Edwal* in *North-Wales* 1037, and ſlew and ſucceeded **Howel** *ap Edwin* Prince of *South-Wales* 1043. At laſt he was ſlain by ſome of his own Intimates, whom **Harald** Son of Earl **Goodwin** had hired 1065.

4. BLETHIN *ap* **Confyn** ſucceeded his half Brother as P. of *North-Wales* conjunctly with his Brother RYWALHON 1066, alone 1070, ſlain 1073.

14. RYWALHON Prince of *North-Wales* conjunctly with his Brother BLETHYN, was ſlain in Battel againſt the Sons of GRUFFYDH 1070.

**Nefta** or **Mary** Daughter and Heireſs. But Tab. 479. She is called the Wife of **Fleance** from whom is deſcended the *Royal* Houſe of STUART.

15. TRAHAERN ſucceeded **Blethyn** *ap* **Confyn** as Prince of *North-Wales* 1073, ſlain 1080.

**Meyric** and **Gruffydh** ſlain by **Owen** *ap Cadwgan Anno* 1104.

**Gualadis** his Wife.

**Meredith** *ap* BLETHYN Prince of *Powis*, † 1129.

CADWGAN after the Death of **Rhys** *ap Theodor* rul'd in *South-Wales* 1090.

See the Continuation.

**Owen** Knighted by King **Henry** I. ſlain by **Gerald** Steward of *Pembroke*.

GRUFFYDH Prince of *South-Wales* 1112, † 1136.

See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCXCIV.

**Conan.**

16. Gruffydh *ap* Conan succeeded Trahaern 1080, depos'd 1097, restor'd 1102, † 1136.

Angharad Daughter of Owen *ap* Edwin *ap* Edwyn, who rebell'd against Prince Gruffydh, and was appointed Princess by the *English* 1097. She † 1102.

17. Owen Gwenedh succeeded his Father 1136, † 1170.

Cadwallader *ap Gruffydh.*

Gwenllian Wife of Gruffydh *ap* Rhys Prince of *South-Wales*. See the Right.

Jorwerth *Drwynlwn* set aside on Account of his broken Nose.

18. David *ap Owen* succeeded his Father as Prince of *North-Wales* † 1170.

Guenllian his Wife.

19. Lhewelyn *ap Jorweth* succeeded as P. of *North Wales* 1195. Upon the Death of Gruffydh *ap Rhys* Prince of *South-Wales*, received Homage from his Son Rhys and became Prince of all *Wales*.

Joan a Natural Da. of John I. King of *England*. See Tab. 492.

Gruffydh a Natural Son.

20. David *ap* Lhewelyn succeeded his Father as Prince of *Wales* 1240, † 1246.

Gladys Wife of Sir Ralph *Mortimer*.

21. Lhewelyn *ap Gruffydh* Prince of *Wales* 1246, was routed by King Edward I. and slain 1282, and his Head put on the Tower of *London*. Wife, Eleonora Da. of Simon *Montfort* E. of *Leicester*. Tab. 491.

Owen Prince of *Wales* conjunctly with his Brother Lhewelyn for some time: But David and he conspiring against Lhewelyn were both imprison'd 1255.

David after his Brother Lhewelyn's Death was deliver'd up by the *Welch* and executed at *Shrewsbury*.

Caterin Wife of Lhewelyn *ap* Gruffydh *ap Tangwistl.*

Elinor Wife of Thomas *ap Lhewelyn ap Owen ap Meredith* Lord *Isceed.*

**Meredith.**

Gruffydh *ap Meredith* was created Lord of *Powis.*

Madawc Prince of *Powis* † 1158.

Owen *Cyfeiliog* Lord of *Powis* † *An.* 1197.

Angharad Da. of Owen *Gwendb* P. of *North-Wales.*

Gruffydh *Maelor* Lord of *Bromefeld* † 1191.

Gruffydh Lord of *Powis.*

Gruffydh Lord of *Dinas Bran* † 1270, when King Edward I. bestow'd the Wardship of his Children on John Earl of *Warren* and Roger *Mortimer* who kept Possession of the Estate themselves.

Owen Lord of *Powis.*

Hawys *Gadharn* or the *Hardy* Heiress of *Powis.*

John *Charlton* Lord *Powis* in Right of his Wife. This Lordship continued among the Charletons and Greys their Descendants till Edward *Grey* Lord *Powis*, who † without Issue in the Reign of King Henry VIII. This Title was reviv'd by King Charles I. 1629, who created Sir William Herbert Lord *Powis.*

**Gruffydh.**

Cadelh turn'd Monk, and † 1175.

Rhyse *ap Gruffydh* commonly called Lord Rhyse, was a very valiant, vertuous and successful Prince. He made Peace with Henry II. and took Advantage of the Absence of his Son Richard I. in the *Holy-Land*, to recover all *South-Wales A. D.* 1196. He defeated the *English* and *Normans* under Roger Mortimer and Hugh *de Say*, and † the next Year being much deplor'd by all. He was the last Prince of *South-Wales* of any Note.

Meredith Lord *Cardigan Ystratuwy*, and *Dyfed* † 1153.

Nesta one of the Concubines of K. Henry I. See Tab. 490. Was next married to Gerald of *Windsor*, Ancestor of the Earls of *Kildare* in *Ireland.*

Gruffydh *ap Rhys* succ. his Father as Prince of *South-Wales* 1197, † 1202.

Mallgon got part of *South-Wales* from Lhewelwyn *ap* Jorwerth Prince of *Wales* † 1230.

Rhys *Fychan* got part of *South-Wales* from Lhewelyn P. of all *Wales* † 1234.

Ancreta Wife of Rhys *ap Bledri* Son of Bledri *Latimer* Son of Cadifor *ap Colhoyn* Lord of *Dyfed* or *Pembrokshire*, who for his great Estate was call'd *Cadifor Vawr* or the *Great.*

Gwenllian Wife of Ednyfed Fychan Baron of *Brinfeingle* in *Denbighland* and Chief-Justice to Lhewelyn *ap Jorworth* Prince of *All Wales.*

Rhys *ap Gruffydh* the last P. of *South-Wales*, did Homage to Lhewelyn P. of *All Wales* 1216.

Owen got Part of *South-Wales* from Prince Lhewelyn † 1235.

Meredith *ap Owen* the main Support of *South-Wales* † 1268.

Aaron *ap Rhys* accompanied King Richard I. into the *Holy-Land*, and was made Knight of the *Sepulchre.*

Tanglwst Daughter of Ednyfed *Fychan.*

From this Marriage sprung many noble *Welch* Families.

Gronw *ap* Ednyfed *Fychan* † 1270.

Morfydh Daughter of Meurig Lord of *Gwent.*

**Lhewelyn.**

Eva Wife of Padarn *hen dwr ap jers ap* Padarn.

Angharad Da. of Ithel *Fychan.*

Tudor *ap Gronw.*

Gwerfill his Wife.

Gronw *ap Tudor* married his Cousin.

Margaret Daughter of Thomas and Elinore, and the Wife of Tudor *ap Gronw ap Tudor.*

Tudor *ap* Gronw *ap Tudor*, Son of Gwerfill, Daughter of Padarn and Eva Daughter of Lhewelyn *ap Gruffydh ap Gwenwynwyn.*

King Edward III.

John Duke of *Lancaster.*

John Earl of *Somerset.*

John *Beaufort* Duke of *Somerset.* Table 492.

Margaret Daughter of Dafydd *Fychan ap* Dafydd *Lhwyd.*

Meredith *ap Tudor.*

Owen *ap* Meredith *ap* Tudor, after the Death of his Queen He was sent to the *Tower*, from whence he made his Escape a short time after, but was soon retaken; some say he escaped a second time, and was then taken and beheaded; others say he was not beheaded till after the Battel of *Mortimer's Cross*, where he was taken Prisoner, but then they mistake the Father for the Son.

Charles VI. King of *France.* Table 380.

Catharin Widow of Henry V. King of *England*, 1438. Table 492.

Margaret *Beaufort* sole Daughter and Heiress.

Edmund *Tudor* of *Hadham*, created Earl of *Richmond* according to the Parliament Roll 6 *March* 1452, † 1 *Nov.* 1456. and was buried at *Caer Marden.*

Jasper *Tudor* of *Hatfield*, created Earl of *Pembroke* 1452, depos'd upon the Accession of Edward IV. 1462, restor'd upon the Restoration of Henry VI. 1470, again depos'd and taken Prisoner at *Barnetfield* 1471, restor'd and made Duke of *Bedford* by King Henry VII. 1485, † 21 *Dec.* 1497. Wife, Catharin Daughter of Richard *Woodville* Earl of *Rivers.* Mistress, *N. N.*

Owen *Tudor*, took upon him a Religious Habit in *Westminster* Abbey.

Helen a Natural Daughter, Wife of William *Gardiner* of *London*, Esq; Mother of Stephen *Gardiner* Lord *Prior* of *Tinmouth*, and then Bishop of *Winchester.*

XL. HENRY VII. Count of *Richmond*, the first King of *England* of the *Welch* House of *Tudor.* See the Continuation.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE CCCCXCIV.

EDMUND *Tudor* of *Hadham*.

EDWARD IV. K. of *England*, see the last Table.

XL. **HENRY** VII. born in *Pembroke* Castle 1455. While a Student in *Eaton* College he was entituled the Decider of the Differences between K. HENRY VI. and K. EDWARD IV. He fled to *Bretaign* with his Uncle **Jasper** 1472, and continued there till 1485, when having defeated and slain K. RICHARD III. in the Battel of *Bosworth* 22 *Aug.* 1485, was immediately proclaim'd by his Army and crown'd 30 *Oct.* following before his Marriage, and in Parliament had the Crown settled on him and his Heirs. **Lambert Symnel** a Shoemaker's Son personating EDWARD E. of *Warwick*, went to *Ireland*, where he was crown'd King by the Name of EDWARD VI. 1486, landed in *England* and was defeated and taken Prisoner 1487, and made first Scullion of the King's Kitchen, and next one of his Falconers. The Dutchess of *Burgundy* set up **Perkin Warbeck** to counterfeit RICHARD D. of *York* 1492. **Perkin** landed and was so well receiv'd by K. JAMES IV. of *Scotland* that he gave him the Lady **Catharin** Da. of **Alexander** *Gordon* E. of *Huntley* to Wife, and march'd with an Army to *England* in his Behalf, but soon retired. Mean while **Audley's** Rebellion was suppress'd. At last by a Treaty with *Scotland* PERKIN was oblig'd to leave that Kingdom, and was at last taken and hang'd at *Tyburn* 23 *Nov.* 1499. The King extorted much Money from his Subjects 1504, at last † at *Richmond* 21 *April* 1509, and left in his Treasury 1800000 *l.* He was buried at *Westminster*.

ELIZABETH Heiress of the House of *York*, married 18 *January* 1486, † 11 *February* 1502.

**John** *Stuart* Earl of *Athol*.

**Andrew** Lord *Evandale*.

**Jannet** *Stuart* Widow of **Alexander** Master of *Sutherland*, the second Wife of **Henry**.

**Henry** *Stuart* Ld *Methven* the 3d Husband of Queen **Margaret**.

MARGARET *Tudor* born 29 *Nov.* 1489, † 1539. Wife of, 1. JAMES IV. *Stuart* K. of *Scotland* mrd 1503, † 1513. See the Tables of *Scotland*. This Marriage occasion'd the Union of the Crowns of *Great Britain*. 2. **Archibald Douglas** Earl of *Angus*, married 1514. Her 3d Husband was **Henry** *Stuart*, as on the Left.

MARY *Tudor* born 1498, was first promis'd to **Charles** K. of *Castile*, but not mrd. She was the Wife of 1. LEWIS XII. K. of *France* married 9 *Oct.* 1514, † 1 *Jan.* following Table 381. 2. **Charles** *Brandon* D. of *Suffolk*, mrd 13 *May* 1515. She was his 3d Wife and † 1533.

ARTHUR *Tudor* P. of *Wales* born in *Sept.* 1487, † 2 *April* 1502, aged 16. Wife, **Catharin** Da. of **Ferdinand** *Catholicus* K. of *Spain* mrd 14 *Nov.* 1501. After ARTHUR's Death she became the Wife of his Brother HENRY as on the Right.

XLI. **HENRY** VIII. **Tudor** born 28 *June* 1491, Prince of *Wales* 1502, K. 22 *Ap.* 1509, aged 18. He mrd CATHARIN of *Aragon* Wives, by a Dispensation from Pope JULIUS II. and were both crown'd 24 *June* following. His General the E. of *Surrey* won the Battel of *Floudoun* 9 *Sept.* 1513, wherein K. **James** IV. was slain, and Peace all † young. was made with *Scotland* 1516. The Reformation going on, HENRY obtain'd from the *Pope* the Title of *Defender of the Faith*, for writing a Book against **Luther** 1521, who answer'd the said Book. The Affair of **Catharin's** Divorce began in *Dec.* 1527, when HENRY sent for it to the *Pope*, who, notwithstanding his Promises, tr fled and delay'd it; but HENRY laying it before his Parliament 1531, they condemn'd all the Clergy by the Statute of *Præmunire*, and enacted the King to be *Supreme Head of the Church*, who burnt 9 Men for Religion, and 23 *May* **Cranmer** and his Clergy pronounc'd HENRY's first Marriage with **Catharin** altogether unlawful, and 7 *Sept.* 3 Months and a half after this, Princess ELIZABETH was born. But HENRY assenting to the Accommodation of K. **Francis** I. the Bp of *Paris* was sent with the Articles to *Rome*, to which the *Pope* promis'd his Compliance, if K. HENRY would sign them with his own Hand. The Bp upon this dispatch'd a Courier to *London*, and the K. sign'd and remitted the Accommodation to *Rome*, but the Courier tarrying 2 Days from *Rome* after his Appointment, the *Emp.* **Charles** and his Br. **Ferdinand** bullied the *Pope* to pass Sentence against HENRY in *Dec.* 1533, and so farewel *Rome*; for next *Jan.* the Parliament abolish'd the *Papal* Authority in *England*. Upon marrying JANE **Seymour** K. HENRY declar'd both his Children MARY and ELIZABETH to be Basterds. *An.* 1535, the Law of the 6 Articles was establish'd and Bibles plac'd in the Churches. HENRY was stil'd K. of *Ireland* 1542, and the Parliament regulated the Succession in *Jan.* 1544. The E. of *Surrey* was beheaded 19 *Jan.* 1547, when his Father the D. of *Norfolk* was attainted, but fav'd by K. HENRY's Death in the Night-time 28 *Jan.* 1547. He was buried at *Windsor*. Mistress, **Eliz.** *Talbois*, Widow of Sir **Gilbert** *Talbois*.

*Edmund*, *Elizabeth* and *Catharin*, all † young.

1. CATHARIN of *Aragon* Widow of his own Brother ARTHUR as on the Left, contracted 1502, married in *June* 1509, separated 1531. Her Marriage declar'd unlawful by **Cranmer** and his Clergy 23 *May* 1533. She † 1536. See Table 462.
2. ANN *Bullen* Daughter of Sir **Thomas** Earl of *Wiltshire*, married privately 1532, publish'd by HENRY before the Convocation of the Clergy 1533, beheaded upon false Jealousy 19 *May* 1536.
3. **Jane** *Seymour* Daughter of Sir **John** *Seymour* and Sister of **Edward** Duke of *Somerset* married 20 *May* 1536, † in Childbed after she had borne Prince **Edward** 14 *October* 1537.

Wives who had no Issue by K. HENRY.

4. **Ann** Sister of **William** Duke of *Cleves*, mrd 6 *Jan.* 1540, divorc'd after 6 Months with her own Consent,
5. **Catharin** Daughter of **Edmund** *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk* married 8 *August* 1540, beheaded for gross Adultery 12 *February* 1541.
6. **Catharin** *Parr* Daughter of Sir **Thomas** *Parr* of *Kendal*, and Widow of **George** Lord *Nevil*, married 1543. She survived the King and then married **Thomas** *Seymour* Brother of Q. JANE *Seymour*, and Uncle of King EDWARD VI. She † 1548, and he was beheaded 1549.

**Janet** Wife of **Colin** *Campbel* E. of *Argyle*.

**Dorothy** Wife of **William** Lord *Ruthven* the first Earl of *Gowrie* 1581, beheaded 1584.

**Margaret** Wife of **Andrew** Master of *Ochiltree*.

*N. N.* the only Child by **Henry** *Stuart*, † before her Mother Q. **Margaret**.

**John** Earl of *Gowrie*, with his Brother **Alexander** were put to Death for the Plot commonly call'd **Gowrie's** Conspiracy 1600.

**Margaret** the eldest Daughter Wife of **John** E. of *Montrose*.

Other six Daughters.

**James** the Great Marquis of *Montrose* was first interr'd at the Place of Execution, but upon the Restoration he was by Royal Authority solemnly buried in the Abbey of the Palace of *Holy Rood-House* among the Kings, and by the printed Account of it, the Arms of *Athol* were on the Escutcheons of his Maternal Line, from **Jannet** of *Athol*, the said Lady *Methven*; instead of which the Arms of King HENRY VII. of *England* had been there, if his Grand-Mother **Dorothy** had been the Daughter of Queen MARGARET *Tudor* by Lord *Methven*, as Dr. *Burnet* late Bishop of *Sarum* in his posthumous History affirms, without Ground; saying further, That **John** Earl of *Gowrie* and his Brother **Alexander** were cut off for being too nearly related to the Crown of *England* but that their younger Brother escap'd beyond Sea and left two Sons and a Daughter; that the Sons died without Issue, but that the Daughter was the Wife of Sir **Antony** *Van Dyke* the famous Painter, which is all a mere Fable; for that **Dorothy** the Mother of the said Earl of *Gowrie* was truly the Daughter of Lord *Methven* by **Jannet** of *Athol* and not by Queen MARGARET *Tudor*. See *Crawford's* Peerage of *Scotland*, Title *Methven*.

1 JAMES V. *Stuart* K. of *Scotland* born 1513. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

2 **Margaret** *Douglas* † 1578. Wife of **Matthew** *Stuart* Earl of *Lenox*, who † 1572. See *Scotland*.

**Henry** *Brandon* Earl of *Lincoln* † without Issue

**Frances** *Brandon*, Wife of, 1. **Henry** *Grey* Duke of *Suffolk*, who was beheaded 17 *February* 1554. 2. **Adrian** *Stock* or *Stokes*, Esq;

**Eleanor** *Brandon* Wife of, **Henry** *Clifford* E. of *Cumberland*.

**Margaret** *Clifford* her only Child Wife of **Henry** *Stanley* E. of *Derby* who † 1594.

MARY *Stuart* Queen of *Scotland*, beheaded 18 *February* 1586. See her other Husbands in the Tables of *Scotland*.

HENRY *Stuart* Lord *Darnley* the eldest Son, and by his Marriage K. of *Scotland* 28 *July* 1565, was murder'd 1567.

**Charles** *Stuart* E. of *Lenox* † 1576. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **William** *Cavendish* of *Chatsworth* in the County of *Derby*.

**Mary** *Grey* Wife of **Henry** *Keys* the King's Porter.

**Catharin** *Grey* Wife of **Edward** *Seymour* Earl of *Hertford*, who † 1621.

Lady **JANE** *Grey* by means of her Father-in-Law **John** Duke of *Northumberland* was proclaim'd Queen of *England* on the Death of King EDWARD VI. who in his last Will declar'd his Inclinations to have her to succeed, but Queen MARY prevail'd, beheaded Lady JANE, her Husband, her Father-in-Law and the Duke of *Suffolk* 12 *February* 1553. Husband, **Guilford** *Dudley* Son of **John** Duke of *Northumberland*, married 22 *August* 1553.

**Edward** *Seymour* Lord *Beauchamp* † 1618

**Jane** *Seymour* the 3d Wife of King HENRY VIII. as on the Right.

THOMAS *Seymour* married CATHARIN *Parr* Widow of HENRY VIII as on the Right.

**Ferdinando** Earl of *Derby*.

**William** *Stanley* Earl of *Derby*.

ANN, FRANCIS, and ELIZABETH his 3 Daughters. From whom are descended the BRYDGES Lord *Chandois*, the EGERTONS Earls of *Bridgewater*, and the HASTINGS Earls of *Huntington*.

JAMES E. of *Derby* was slain in the Time of *Cromwel* 1651. Wife **Charlotte** Da. of **Claudius** Duke of *Thuars*, and Prince of *Talmud*. See the House of *Tremouille*. Table 398.

XLII. **EDWARD** VI. *Tudor* born 12 *Oct.* 1537, succ. under the Protection of **Edward** *Seymour* E. of *Hertford*, and crown'd 25 *Feb.* 1547. The Protector won the Battel of *Musselbrough* against the *Scots* 10 *Sept.* After which follow'd a general Visitation of Churches, and upon the meeting of the Parliament many Acts were made for carrying on the Reformation, and Dr. **Cranmer** &c. compos'd a new *Liturgy* 1548. The Protector built *Somerset House* 1549, and this Year the *Anabaptists* came out of *Germany* into *England*. Next Year the Reformation was still carried on, the Coin was reformed and Trade encourag'd. And next Year a Body of Articles containing the Doctrine of the *Church* of *England*, were compos'd in 42 Articles, afterwards reduc'd to 39. At last the young K. upon his Death Bed was prevail'd upon for the securing the *Protestant* Religion to declare the Lady JANE *Grey* his Successor; and † 6 *July* 1553, a Prince of a Pregnancy of Judgment far above his Years, and of wonderful Improvement in Learning for his Age. He was buried at *Westminster*.

XLIII. **MARY** *Tudor* bn 8 *Feb.* 1515. She defeated the Party of Lady JANE *Grey*, whom she beheaded, and succ. her Br. EDWARD 1553, and abolish'd all the Acts made in his Reign about Religion. She defeated *Wyat's* Rebellion 1554, when she imprison'd her Sister the Princess ELIZABETH and depos'd the reformed Bishops. Cardinal **Pool** arriv'd in *England* and reconcil'd the Nation to the *Roman See* in *November*. And the most remarkable Things of this Reign after wards were the Barbarities us'd to the *Protestants* of all Denominations and Sexes, too tedious here to insert. The *English* enter'd into an Alliance with *Spain* against *France*, and the Queen sent over 8000 Men to aid the *Spaniards* in the *Netherlands* 1557. HENRY II. King of *France* therefore besieg'd *Calais* under the Command of the Duke of *Guise*, which not being well garison'd he took in a few Days, after it had been in the Hands of the *English* 210 Years. The Queen † 17 *November* 1558, and was buried at *Westminster*. Her Husband was PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, married 25 *July* 1554. See Table 462a.

XLIV. **ELIZABETH** *Tudor* born 7 *Sept.* 1533, between 3 and 4 a Clock in the Afternoon, about 3 Months and a half after her Father's Marriage with **Catharin** of *Aragon* was declar'd unlawful by **Cranmer** and his Clergy. Upon her Sister's Accession to the Throne she was falsely accus'd of Confederacy in **Wyat's** Rebellion, and by the Malice of **Stephen Gardiner** Lord *Chancellor* was committed to the *Tower* in *March*, and continued there till *May* 1554, when she was remov'd to *Woodstock*, and from thence to *Hampton* Court, Queen MARY's Residence, who dying 17 *November* 1558, Princess ELIZABETH was with universal Acclamations proclaim'd Queen, and King **Philip** propos'd to marry her, but was rejected. She was crown'd 13 *January* 1558. The Parliament met 25 *January*, recognis'd her Title to the Crown, re-enacted her Supremacy, and abolish'd all the Acts made in the Reign of Queen MARY for establishing the *Popish* Religion *Anno* 1560. A Peace was concluded between *England*, *France* and *Scotland*, and several Matches were propos'd to the Queen, but in vain. She aided the **French** *Protestants* 1562, and receiv'd *Havre de Grace* as a Cautionary Town. The 39 Articles of Religion were establish'd by Convocation 1563, and *Havre de Grace* was surrender'd to the *French*. The Queen was again in vain address'd to marry 1566. The Duke of *Norfolk* was committed to the *Tower* for attempting to marry the Queen of *Scotland* 1569, and next Year Queen ELIZABETH was excommunicated by the *Pope*, and the Duke of *Norfolk* was releas'd *Anno* 1571. A Match was propos'd to Queen ELIZABETH by the Duke of *Alençon*, afterwards Duke of *Anjou*, and next Year the Duke of *Norfolk* was executed. The *French* Court propos'd *Alençon's* Marriage with the Queen 1573. She aided the *Dutch* against the King of *Spain* 1577. The Duke of *Alençon* came in Person and address'd the Q. 1579, and tho' the Articles were concluded 1581, yet the *French* Court refusing to ratify them, all came to nothing, and the D. return'd Home 1582. The Queen sent 6000 Men to aid the *Dutch* 1585, and receiv'd the *Brill* and *Flushing* as Cautionary Towns. She sign'd a Warrant for executing MARY Queen of *Scotland* 1587, and next Year she totally routed the *Spanish Armada*. The Earl of *Essex* the Queen's Favourite turning insolent, the Queen stroke him 1598, and being suspected of Designs against the Government was beheaded 1601. The Queen was taken ill, and having appointed JAMES VI. King of *Scotland* her Successor, she † unmarried 24 *March* 1603, and was buried at *Westminster*.

**Henry** *Fitz-Roy* a natural Son D. of *Richmond* and *Somerset* Admiral of *England*, *Ireland* and *Normandy* † without Issue 24 *July* 1536. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **Th.** *Howard* D. of *Norfolk*

XLV. **JAMES** VI. King of *Scotland* obtain'd the Crown of *England* in right of his Great Grand-Mother MARGARET, and so was the first King of *Great-Britain* by the Name of King JAMES I. See the following Tables.

ARABELLA *Stuart* was set up to succeed Q. ELIZABETH, but was with her Husband committed to the Tower, where she † 27 *September* 1615. Wife of Sir **William** *Seymour* Marquis of *Hertford* 2d Son of the Earl of *Hertford*.

Sir **William** *Seymour* D. of *Somerset* † 1660. His 2d Wife **Frances** Da. of **Robert** *Dever-eux* E. of *Essex*.

Sir **Francis** *Seymour* Lord of *Trowbridge* † 1664. Wife **Frances** of *Allington*.

**Henry** Ld *Beauchamp* † before his Father,

**William** *Seymour* D. of *Somerset* † unmrd 12 *Dec.* 1671.

**Charles** *Seymour* Ld of *Trowbridge* † 1665. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of **William** Ld *Allington*.

**Francis** D. of *Somerset* murder'd in *Italy* 1687.

**Charles** *Seymour* the present Duke of *Somerset*. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** *Piercy* Relict of the Earl of *Ogle*. 2. **Charlotte**, Sister of **Daniel** E. of *Nottingham*.

ALGERNOON E. of *Hertford*.

*N. N.* Ld *Piercy*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Henry** *O Brien* E. of *Thomond*. See *Ireland*.

**Catharin** Wife of Sir **William** *Windham* of *Orchard Windham* † lately.

Lady *Ann*.

Lady *Frances*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXCV.

## The *Old* Pretenſion of the Kings of ENGLAND to the Crown of FRANCE.

PHILIP III. K. of *France*. See his Predeceſſors in Table 375, and 376.

Eleanora of *Caſtile*. ∪ EDWARD I. King of *England* † 1307. Table 491. ∪ Margaret married 1299, † 1317.

PHILIP IV. Pulcher King of *France* † 1314. See Table 376.

EDWARD II. King of *England* 1307, when he was married. He † 1327.

ISABEL the laſt ſurviving Child of PHILIP IV. who therefore claim'd the Succeſſion before her Brother's Children, mrd 1307, † 1357.

LEWIS X. *Hutin* King of *France* and *Navarre*, † 1316.

PHILIP V. Longus K. of *France* and *Navarre* † 1322.

Joan Heireſs of *French-County* and *Artois*, Wife of Eudo IV. Duke of *Burgundy*. See her Iſſue in Table 358.

Margaret Wife of Lewis II. Count of *Flanders*. See Table 354, and 376.

CHARLES IV. the Fair the laſt *Capetingian* King of *France*, † 1327.

Blanca Wife of Philip Duke of *Orleans*, married 1344. She † without Iſſue.

EDWARD III. King of *England* 1327, form'd a Claim upon the Crown of *France* in right of his Mother, by vertue of which he commenc'd a War againſt *France* 1338, which laſted with ſome Intermiſſions 234 Years, till Q. ELIZABETH was courted by the D. of *Anjou* 1572. In the mean time EDWARD † 1377.

JOAN Heireſs of *Navarre*, had a numerous Offspring Table 456.

Margaret Wife of 1. her Couſin Philip the laſt D. of *Burgundy* of CAPET's Line without Iſſue.
2. Philip *Audax* the firſt Duke of *Burgundy* of the Houſe of *Valois*, and from her are deſcended the ſeveral ſucceeding Dukes of *Burgundy*.

Charles Count of *Valois*, Patriarch of the *Valeſian* Houſe, Table 380.

PHILIP VI. *Valeſius*, by vertue of the *Salique* Law was K. of *France*, notwithſtanding the Pretenſion of ISABEL Q. of *England* 1328. He † 1350. See Table 380. Wife, Joanna Daughter of Robert II. D. of *Burgundy* † 1348. Table 358.

JOHN K. of *France* 1350, was captivated by EDWARD the Black Prince 1356, releas'd 1360, † 1364.

CHARLES V. Sapiens K. of *France*, proſecuted the War with *England* and † 1380. See Table 380.

EDWARD the *Black* Prince of *Wales* defeated the *French* at the Battel of *Poitou*, where JOHN K. of *France* was taken Priſoner 1356. Tab. 380. EDWARD † before his Father 1376.

John of *Gaunt* D. of *Lancaſter* † 1399.

CHARLES VI. King of *France* 1380. He loſt his Senſes and † 1422. In his Time was the famous Battel of *Agin-Court*, Table 380. Wife, Iſabel Daughter of Stephen II. Duke of *Bavaria*. married 17 *July* 1385, † 31 *September* 1435. Table 267.

RICHARD II. King of *England* 1377, dethron'd and miſerably murder'd 1399.

HENRY IV. King of *England* 1399, † 1413. Wife, Mary *de Bohun* Da. of Humphrey E. of *Hereford*. Tab. 492.

John D. of *Bedford* Regent of *France* † 1435.

Humphrey D. of *Gloceſter* † 1446.

HENRY V. King of *England* 1413, gain'd the Battel of *Agin-Court* 1415, † in *France* 1422. He was the firſt Husband of Catharin.

CATHARIN married Henry 1420, after his Death ſhe mrd OWEN TUDOR a Princely *Welchman* Table 494.

CHARLES VII. King of *France* 1422, at firſt had bad Succeſs againſt the *Engliſh*, but by the Aid of the Maid of *Orleans*, Fortune began to ſmile on him. He † 1461. Table 380.

LEWIS XI. King of *France* 1461, † 1483. Table 380.

HENRY VI. of *Windſor* King of *England* 1422, was crown'd at *Paris* by his Uncle John Duke of *Bedford* 7 *December* 1431. He was depos'd by EDWARD Duke of *York* 1461, murder'd in the Tower by the bloody Richard Duke of *Gloceſter* 1472.

EDMUND TUDOR Earl of *Richmond* married Margaret *Somerſet* the Great Grand-Daughter of John of *Gaunt*. See Table 492.

CHARLES VIII. King of *France* 1483, † without ſurviving Iſſue 1498, and was ſucceeded by his Siſter's Husband LEWIS XII. King of *France* the Great Grandſon and Male Heir of King CHARLES V. Table 381, who was ſucc. by his Couſin FRANCIS I. whoſe Son was HENRY II. the Father of 3 Kings *viz.* FRANCIS II, CHARLES IX. and HENRY III. But they leaving no Male Iſſue, and their Siſter being married to HENRY of *Bourbon* King of *Navarre*, He ſucceeded to the Crown of *France* and was call'd HENRY IV. and was the firſt King of the Houſe of Bourbon. He was the Father of LEWIS XIII. the Father of LEWIS XIV. the Great Grandfather of LEWIS XV. the preſent King.

HENRY VII. King of *England*. See the laſt Table. After his Family became extinct in *England*, the Great Grand-Son of his eldeſt Daughter MARGARET Queen of *Scotland*, *viz.* K. JAMES VI. of *Scotland* ſucceeded as King JAMES I. of *Great Britain*, whoſe only Da. ELIZABETH Queen of *Bohemia* was the Mother of the Princeſs SOPHIA the Mother of King GEORGE I. the Father of his preſent Majeſty **GEORGE** II. King of *Great Britain*, *France* and *Ireland*.

*N. B.* The *French* ſay that the *Engliſh* Claim to the Crown of *France* is very fooliſh, eſpecially where the *Salique* Law prevails. 1. Becauſe Charles Count of *Valois* Brother of King PHILIP IV. had a Son who legally came to be King of *France*, call'd PHILIP VI. the firſt of the *Valeſian* Race. 2. Allowing the Crown of *France* to be entail'd upon Heirs in general, Male or Female, even in that Caſe EDWARD III. Son of ISABEL Queen of *England* had not ſo good a Claim as the numerous Offspring of her two Brothers King LEWIS X. and King PHILIP V. So that King EDWARD III. being a very ambitious and heroic Prince, only made uſe of that Pretenſion and ſham Claim (*of his Mother's being alive after her three Brothers were dead*) to raiſe War and conquer *France*, the true Cauſe of that War.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXCVI.

## The *Original* of the Maeats, and of the Caledonians or Picts.

THE moſt antient Inhabitants of the *Britannic* Iſles ſeem to be Colonies of the Celtick *Gauls*, who at various Times ſail'd over and ſettled here, as appears by the Accounts of them preſerv'd by the *Roman* Hiſtorians, particularly Julius Caeſar and Tacitus; and theſe *Gauls*, or *ancient Britons*, did in Time gradually fill the Country; ſo that long before the *Roman* Invaſions, the Northern Parts of the Iſland were inhabited by them under as various Names and Subdiviſions in Proportion as the Southern Parts. But their more general Denominations were the *Mæats*, and *Caledonians* or *Picts*, as diſcover'd by the *Romans* in their Northern Wars. As for the *Scots*, the Time of their firſt coming into *Britain* is much diſputed among learned Antiquaries, and therefore before I ſpeak of them I ſhall firſt diſcuſs the *Mæats*, and *Caledonians* or *Picts*, becauſe they ſeem to be the moſt ancient Inhabitants or the *Aborigines*.

The MÆATS or Midland *Britons* inhabited the debateable Lands between the two *Roman* Walls, *viz.* that in *Northumberland* and that between the Friths of *Clyde* and *Forth*, and according to antique Teſtimonies it appears that they had a Kingdom of their own call'd *Regnum Cambrenſe*, or *Cumbrenſe*, extending on the Weſtern Coaſts from the Northern to the Southern Walls; and that the Capital of the Kingdom was that impregnable Caſtle call'd *Alcluyd*, or *Areclud*, or *Petra Cloythe*, now *Dunbritton* or *Dumbarton*. (See *Joceline*'s Life of St. *Mungo* or *Kentegern* and the Chartulary of *Glaſgow*) and that They had their own Kings and Princes till the *Norman* Invaſion, is evident from theſe and other Teſtimonies; for *Mabillon* in his Life of St. *Gildas*, from a MS. of the Library of *Fleury*, records, that in the fifth Age

> *Gyldas* was born at *Arclyd* or *Dunbritton*, and was the Son of CAUNUS or NAVUS King of that Country, which CAUNUS was ſucceeded by his Son *Hoel*.

In the 6th Age *Joceline* ſays that St. Mungo, being ill us'd by MARKEN or MARCUS, K. of the Maeats, retir'd to *Wales*, where he remain'd until he return'd to *Glaſgo* at the Invitation of the pious REDERIC or RODERIC, one of the Succeſſors of MARKEN. This REDERIC was the Son of Lothail and the particular Friend of St. Columba and reign'd at *Dunbritton*. *Langhorn* gives us a Series of ſeven or eight of the Succeſſors of REDERIC down to DUMMAEL who reign'd about the middle of the tenth Century; but tho' that Succeſſion may be debated, yet better Authority aſſures us that the *Britons* poſſeſs'd *Alcluyd* or *Dunbritton* till *A. D.* 756, when Edbert King of *Bernicia* or *Northumberland* and Oengus King of the *Picts* took it from them on Conditions. Afterwards this Country of *Clydeſdale* and *Galloway* became a Prey to the *Picts*, *Danes*, *Scots* and *Saxons*; and tho' the Mixture of ſo many Nations, with their daily inteſtine Wars, oblig'd many of the Inhabitants to retire elſewhere, yet many of thoſe *Mæats* or *Midland Britons*, then called *Welch* or *Walenſes*, continued in or near *Clydeſdale*, *Galloway* and other Weſtern Countries of the Dioceſs of *Glaſgo*, and were known there by that Name in the 12th Century, tho' ſubject to the Kings of *Scotland*, as is evident from ſome authentick Charters of K. MALCOLM IV. and King WILLIAM the *Lion*. But ſince that Time there is no mention of the *Walenſes* as a diſtinct People, They being ſo incorporated with the reſt of the Inhabitants of the Country, that in proceſs of Time They were call'd by the common Name of *Scots*. But that hinders not great Numbers of them being originally *Britons*, and perhaps more of them of a *Britiſh* than of a *Scotiſh* Extraction; for the firſt Inhabitants were not extirpated.

The CALEDONIANS who preſerv'd their Liberty againſt all the Power of the *Roman* Empire at the height of its Grandeur were not a foreign People come in upon more ancient Inhabitants, but were the firſt known People of *North Britain*, and were the ſame with the *Picts*; for in *Tacitus*'s Time they were able to diſpute their Right with the *Romans*; and tho' ſometimes they were worſted, yet they were neither deſtroy'd, nor their Country reduc'd into Provinces; nay, 20 Years after the Death of Severus, they were look'd upon as the moſt formidable Enemies of the *Roman* Empire in *Britain*; conſequently there was no Place for new Inhabitants to come in and people their deſert Country; and the *Roman* Hiſtorians of thoſe Times call the *Caledonians* and *Picts* the ſame People. 'Tis true they were not call'd by the Name of *Picti* or *Picts*, before the third Century by the Orator *Eumenius*; which induces the modern Hiſtorians to reckon them a new Colony; but the Reaſon of that Name was becauſe they continued the Cuſtom of Painting, even after the Southern *Britons* (under the *Roman* Juriſdiction and civiliz'd by the *Roman* Polity,) had left it off; and all the unconquer'd *Britons* receiv'd this Name of *Picts* from the *Romans*, to diſtinguiſh them from the provincial *Britons*; and it was given them about the 3d Century, becauſe then Severus enter'd *Caledonia*, and march'd his Army, tho' with incredible Loſs, to the utmoſt Bounds of *Caledonia*, and there obſerv'd that the *Caledonians* were all painted, a Cuſtom long exploded among the Provincial *Britons*. Some ſay, with *Bede*, that it was reported that they came from *Scythia*, or the Northern Parts of the Continent of *Europe*: but ſeeing *Tacitus*, in his Deſcription of *Great Germany*, comprehends under it all the Northern Nations in the *European* Continent, he differs from *Bede* in this Matter only in Name, both agreeing that the *Caledonians* came from the oppoſite Coaſts of the Northern Part of the *European* Continent. But theſe Authors founding this Opinion upon a Conjecture only (*ut perhibent*) I judge it more probable to think, that as the Southern *Britons* came gradually from the neareſt Coaſts of *Gaul*, ſo after they had peopled the Southerly Parts, they advanced to the more Northern, carrying along with them the ſame Cuſtoms and Language, deriv'd originally from the *Celtes* or *Gauls*. This Origin is confirm'd by *Herodian*, *Dio* and other *Roman* Writers. However, it is no wonder that the long habitation of the *Romans* among the *Britons* ſo alter'd their Cuſtoms and Language, that, after ſome Ages, the *Caledonians* and *Picts* were thought a People of a different Origin and Language, tho' originally the ſame. The Kingdom of the *Picts* extended Northward to the Extremities of the North of *Scotland*, eſpecially towards the Eaſt Coaſt, even to the *Orcades* and *Dun Caledonian* Ocean, or *Pictland Frith*, as it is called to this Day; but the *Scots* upon their firſt landing got Poſſeſſion the Weſtern Parts on the North Side of the Frith of *Clyde*, and the weſtern *Iſlands*. The South Territories of the *Pictiſh* Kingdom were anciently limited by the Friths of *Clyde* and *Forth*, yet the *Caledonians* miſs'd no Opportunities of extending their DDominions over the Midland *Britons* in the debateable Lands, and took Poſſeſſion of the Eaſt-Coaſt about *Anno* 426, even to the *Northumbrian* Wall, (while the Maeats reign'd at *Dunbritton* and over all old *Galloway* towards the weſtern Coaſt) which remain'd tthe Bounds of this Kingdom till the coming in of the *Saxons* about *Anno* 449, who in Time ſubdued the *Picts* between the Walls until *Anno* 685, when Egfrid King of *Northumberland* invaded the *Pictiſh* Territories, but was ſlain, and totally routed by the *Picts* under the Conduct of their King BRUDE, Son of Bili. After this, They recover'd their Dominions South of the *Friths*: for we find that *A. D.* 710, they were advanc'd as far as *Hefeld* or *Carehouſe* near the *Northumbrian* Wall, and they became ſo powerful, that Alfred King of *Northumberland* ſhelter'd himſelf with NINIOD King of the *Picts A. D.* 774, Table 465; and when they were united to the *Scots* we find they poſſeſs'd all the Midland Territories from the *Tweed* to the *Friths*, and deſtroy'd the Kingdom of the Maeats.

The PICTS were anciently govern'd by Kings, but when that Form of Government commenc'd on their firſt Settlement in *Caledonia*, can no otherwiſe now be determin'd but by probable Conjecture; and altho' there be no Monuments to ſhew whether *Caledonia* was at firſt govern'd by one Monarch, or whether it was partition'd into little States, of which every one had its King, yet there ſeems to be no Ground to doubt that the initial Government of the *Picts* was Monarchical.

*Thomas Innes* A. M. of the *Scots* College at *Paris*, in his Critical Eſſay on the ancient Inhabitants of *Scotland*, has with great Judgment proved from the beſt Antiquaries of *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland*, that the *Caledonian* or *Pictiſh* Kingdom was erected many Ages before the *Romans* invaded this Iſland, as will appear from the Catalogue of the Kings themſelves. Mr. *Innes* found a Manuſcript call'd *Chronica de Origine Antiquorum Pictorum*, written above 400 Years ago, which belong'd to Secretary Cecil Lord *Burleigh*, (whoſe Name is upon it written with his own Hand) which *Camden* perus'd: and when *Cecil*'s Library was put to ſale, this Manuſcript, with ſeveral others, was bought by Order of the famous Monſieur Colbert Miniſter of State to LEWIS XIV, King of *France*, who employ'd Mr. *Baluze* to make his rich Collection of *Manuſcripts*, by whoſe Means Mr. *Innes* came to the Knowledge of it, and according to it has given us the Names of the Pictiſh Kings, both before and after they were converted to Chriſtianity, the beſt now extant, as follows.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXCVII.

## The CALEDONIAN or PICTISH Kings.

### First Part during *Paganism*.

1. CRUIDNE, or CRUITHNE, or CRUTHEUS, Son of Cinge, or Rinne, Father of the *Picts* dwelling in this Island, reign'd 100 Years.

2. CIRCUI reign'd 60 Years. 3. FIDAICH reign'd 40 Years. 4. FORTRIM reign'd 70 Years. 5. FLOCLAID reign'd 30 Years. 6. GOT reign'd 12 Years. 7. CE or CECIRCUM reign'd 15 Years. 8. FIBAID reign'd 24 Years.

These seven Brothers seem to have reign'd as *Reguli* Cotemporary over different Portions of *Albany*, according to the 7 Provinces into which *Albany* was anciently divided. See *Innes* Page 134, and Appendix *N.* 1.

9. GEDEOLOUDACH reign'd 80 Years
10. DENBACAN reign'd——100
11. OLFINECTA reign'd ——60
12. GUIDIDGARDBRECACH reign'd 50 Years
13. GESTGURTICH reign'd ——40
14. WURGEST reign'd——————30
15. BRUDEBOUT reign'd 48 Years. From him are descended 30 Kings of the Name of BRUDE, who reign'd in *Ireland* and *Albany* 150 Years, *viz.*

1. Brude-pant. 2. Brude-urpant. 3. Brude-leo. 4. Brude-ules. 5. Brudegant. 6. Brude-urgant. 7. Brude-guith. 8. Brude-urguith. 9. Brude-fecir. 10. Brude-urfecir. 11. Brude-tal. 12. Brude-urcal. 13. Brude-cuit. 14. Brude-urcuit. 15. Brude-fec. 16. Brude-urfec. 17. Brude-ru. 18. Brude-eru. 19. Brude-gart. 20. Brude-urgart. 21. Brude-cinit. 22. Brude-urcinit. 23. Brude-inp. 24. Brude-urinp. 25. Brude-grid. 26. Brude-urgrid. 27. Brude-mund. 28. Brude-urmund. There are two wanting. But the Years of these 30 Kings are not reckoned here in this Total.

| | Years. | | Years. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16. GILGIDI reign'd | 101 | 27. UIST reign'd | 50 |
| 17. THARAN reign'd | 100 | 28. RU reign'd | 100 |
| 18. MORLEO reign'd | 15 | 29. GARTNOITHBOC, from whom is Garnait, reign'd | 4 |
| 19. DROCILUNON reign'd | 40 | 30. VERE reign'd | 9 |
| 20. CIMOIOD Son of Arcois reign'd | 7 | 31. BRETH Son of Buthut reign'd | 7 |
| 21. DEOORD reign'd | 50 | 32. VIPOIGNAMET reign'd | 30 |
| 22. BLICIBLITIRTH reign'd | 5 | 33. CANUTULACHAMA reign'd | 4 |
| 23. DICTOTERIC Brother of Diu | 40 | 34. WRADECH VECHLA reign'd | 2 |
| 24. USCONBUTS reign'd | 30 | 35. GARNAICHDI UBER reign'd | 60 |
| 25. CARVORST reign'd | 40 | 36. TALORE Son of Archibir reign'd | 75 |
| 26. DEOARTAVOIS reign'd | 20 | 37. DRUST Son of Erp, or Irb, or Irb. | |

Both the Abstract and Copy of St. *Andrew's* have DRUST Fil. Erp. or Irb. *regn.* or *rexit* C *annis* & C *bella peregit*, where there is a palpable Error in both these Copies in the Word *regn.* or *rexit* written for *vixit*. And *Fordun* adds, that he reign'd only 45 Years, to which if you add the Sum of his Successors Reigns till the 9th Year of the Reign of BRUDE or *Bride* Son of MELOCHON or *Mailcon A. D.* 565 (which is the regulating Æra of the Reigns of these Kings) then we shall see that DRUST began *Anno* 406, and ended 451, during which Time the Gospel was first preach'd to the *Picts* by St. Ninian, and afterwards by St. Paladius to the *Scots*, and St. Patrick to the *Irish* between *A. D.* 430, and 440.

### Second Part of the *Pictish* KINGS after the planting of *Christianity*.

| | Began to Reign | Reign'd Years. |
|---|---|---|
| 37. DRUST Son of Erp or Irb liv'd 100 Years and fought 100 Battels. In the 20th Year of his Reign St. Patrick went to *Ireland* | 406 | 45 |
| 38. TALORE Son of Aniel | 451 | 4 |
| 39. NECTON MORBET Brother of DRUST founded the famous Church of *Aburnethige* or *Abernethy*, which he dedicated to St. Bridget, *Dairlugtach* Abbess of *Cilla Darada* assisting at the Dedication | 455 | 25 |
| 40. DREST GURTHINMOCH | 480 | 30 |
| 41. GALANAU ETELICH | 510 | 12 |
| 42. DADREST | 522 | 1 |
| 43. DREST Son of GYROM reign'd Cotemporary with Drest Son of Udroft | 523 | 6 |
| DREST Son of Gyrom reign'd alone | 529 | 5 |
| 44. GARTNACH Son of Gyrom | 534 | 7 |
| 45. CEALTRAIM Son of Gyrom | 541 | 1 |
| 46. TALORG Son of Puircholaich | 542 | 11 |
| 47. DREST Son of Gunait | 553 | 1 |
| 48. GALAM with ALETH | 554 | 1 |
| with BRIDUO | 555 | 1 |
| 49. BRIDE or BRUDEUS Son of Mailcon or Melochon was baptiz'd by St. Columba in the 9th Year of his Reign *A.* 565. The Manuscript hath it *An.* VIII. but there is wanting a fourth I to make it VIIII. or the 9th Year of his Reign, as *Bede* has it. He warred against AIDAN King of *Scots*, Table 500. | 556 | 30 |
| 50. GARTNAICH Son of Domelch | 586 | 11 |
| 51. NECTU the Grandson of Uerb | 597 | 20 |
| 52. CINEOCH Son of Luthrin | 617 | 19 |
| Viz. 53. GARNARD Son of Wid | 636 | 4 |
| 54. BRIDEI Brother of Garnard | 640 | 5 |
| 55. TALORE the Brother of the two former Kings | 645 | 12 |
| 56. TALORCON Son of Enfret | 657 | 4 |
| 57. GARTNAIT Son of Donnel | 661 | 6 |
| 58. DREST Brother of Gartnait | 667 | 7 |
| 59. BREDEI Son of Bili slew in Battel Edfrid or Egfrid K. of *Northumberland* and routed his Army *A. D.* 687. Some say 685, Table 485 | 674 | 21 |
| 60. TARAN Son of Entifidich | 695 | 4 |
| 61. BREDEI Son of Derelus | 699 | 11 |
| 62. NECHTON or Naitan Son of Derelus. To him Ceolfrid Abbot of *Wiremouth* wrote his famous Letter about *Easter* and the *Tonsure* *A. D.* 715, according to *Bede* | 710 | 15 |
| 63. DREST and ALPIN reign'd Cotemporary | 725 | 5 |
| 64. ONNUST or OENGUS Son of Urguit or Fergus, whose Death *A. D.* 761, is noted by *Roger Hoveden* and *Simeon of Durham* | 730 | 31 |
| 65. BREDEI Son of Wirguit | 761 | 22 |
| 66. KINIOD, or CINIOD, or KINOTH Son of Wirdeck protected Alfred King of *Northumberland*, who being expell'd his Kingdom fled to him *A. D.* 774. Table 485, as *Hoveden* and *Simeon* record it, who also fix his Death *A. D.* 775. | 763 | 12 |
| 67. ELPIN Son of Wroid | 775 | 3½ |
| 68. DREST or DURST Son of Talorgan | 779 | 4½ |
| 69. TALORGAN Son of Onnuft | 783 | 2½ |
| 70. CANAUL Son of Tarla. | 786 | 5 |

These are the 70 *Pictish* Kings mention'd in the most ancient Histories of *Ireland*, that succeeded from CRUIDNE to CONSTANTIN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 71. CONSTANTIN Son of Urguist or FERGUS | 791 | 30 |
| 72. UNNUST or HUNGUS Brother of Constantin | 821 | 12 |

FERGUSIA the only Da. Wife of ACHAIUS or ECHA K. of the *Scots*.

DURSTOLOGUS the eldest Son slain by his Brother's Means, who † soon after him.

74. UWEN, or EGAN, or OGAN — 836 — 3

73. DREST Son of Constantin and TALORGAN Son of *Utboil* reign'd Cotemporary; but the *Scots* Historians join their Names in one, calling him DURSTOLORG — 833 — 3

ALPIN King of the *Scots* laid Claim to the *Pictish* Crown in right of his Mother, the only remaining Branch of the Picts that had Issue, but was slain by the *Picts*. See Table 500.

75. WRAD, or WRED, or VRED Son of Bargoit, called by the *Scots* FEREDITH — 839 — 3

76. BRED or BRUDE the last in this Catalogue. But the *Scots* give a different Account of the *Kings* of the *Picts*, as in Tab. 501. — 841 — 1

KENETH MAC ALPIN King of *Scots* became King of *Picts* by Succession and Conquest, or the *first* King of *All* Scotland, see Table 501, for he and his Successors are often call'd Kings of the PICTS, which shews that the *Picts* were not all extirpated, as some *Scotish* Historians assert, but long after this are mention'd in the Wars as a People existing, particularly in old *Galloway* and the North, the Extremes of their ancient Kingdom. But in Time their Language was quite wore out (as *That* of the *Old* Scots is much wore out by the Language of the *Saxons*) and all the Inhabitants of *Scotland* being subject to the *Scotish* Kings, the Name of *Picts* was at last forgot; and many Families in *Scotland* cannot well prove whether they are of a *Pictish* or a *Scotish* Original.

Thus by summing up the Years of those *Pictish* and *Caledonian* Kings, and allowing only 70 Years for the *seven* Sons of King CRUIDNE, because they were Cotemporary, or the Years of his Son FORTRIM, we find CRUIDNE commenced his Reign before the CHRISTIAN *Era* — 962 } Before FERGUS I.
*Viz.* In the 13th Year of Rehoboam King of *Judah*, or *A. M.* — 3042 } 632 Years.
And this Kingdom ending *A. D.* 842, it appears to have lasted 1804 Years, till KENNETH MAC ALPIN.
But see the *Scotish* Catalogue of the Pictish Kings in Table 501.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXCVIII.

## The Origin of the SCOTS.

This is accounted for in three different Ways, *viz.*

I. According to some learned *Highland* Gentlemen of my Acquaintance, the *Scots* are deriv'd from the *Phœnicians*, who, under the Name of **Celtes** left *Asia* very early aboard a great Navy, and landed in that part of *Greece* call'd *Albania*. Afterwards a Colony of them sail'd up the *Adriatick* and peopled old *Lombardy*, where they got the Name of *Gauls*. From thence in time one Colony of 'em went and possess'd the Country on the Upper Banks of the *Rhine*, who afterwards got the Name of **Franks** or *Freemen*, for not having been conquer'd by the *Romans*: Another Colony of them settled among the **Swiss**, and in the South Parts of present *France*, and stretch'd over the *Pyrenean* into *Spain*, and made a principal Settlement near the River *Iber* in present *Aragon*, who came therefore to be call'd **Celtiberi**: From whence they mov'd Westward towards the Coast of prefent *Biscaia*, *Gallicia* and *Portugal*, under the Command of one GATHELUS. Nor was it long before a Colony of 'em from GATHELUS, (that took the Name of **Clan o Gael**, or the Progeny of GATHELUS) found means to sail over to *Ireland*, call'd *Hibernia* and **Erin** properly, from the *Iberi* that first landed there; and from *Ireland* a Colony of the *Celtiberi* or **Clan o Gael** sail'd over to the Western Isles of present *Scotland*, the Country of **Ardgael** or *Argyle* and *Galloway*, and the most part of the West Coast, and call'd their Settlement **Albin** from old *Albania*, and themselves **Gael Albinich**, as they in *Ireland* are call'd **Gael Erinich**. Their Language at this Day is much the same with that of the Province of *Connaught*, if not a purer Dialect of the old *Celtick*. Their Manuscript Characters are like those of the old *Grecians*; their Clothes and Armour are much the same as were used by the old *Grecians* and the *Galli Braccati*, afterwards imitated by the *Romans*. Their Bonnets and short Jackets are still us'd in *Lombardy*, and also in *Calabria*, where the Peasants wear their Courans or rough Shoes without Heels and use their Pipes, Tunes and way of Dancing to this Day. Their Bonnets, and *Skiens* or Durks are still us'd by the *Languedocians*, *Petty Britonners*, *Biscainers*, the *Spanish* Miqueletes and the Native *Irish*. The ancient Language of the *Isle of Man*, of *Wales*, of *Cornwall* and *Basse Bretaign*, are Dialects of the same *Celtick* Language and much akin to the old *Albinich* or *Scots* Language, which the *Highlanders* call *Gaulick* to this Day.

The **Gael Albinich** dispers'd themselves at first into Tribes, Clans, or Kindreds, without a King set over all the Country after the *Patriarchal* Manner, and their Offspring the *Highlanders* much retain the Custom to this Day.

II. A short *Scots* Chronicle in *Latin* Verse subjoin'd to most of the Copies of the *Scoti-Chronicon* (written in the Reign of King **Alexander** II. who died *A. D.* 1249,) gives an Account of Queen SCOTA (from whom *Scotia*) the Wife of GATHELUS a noble *Scythian*, who came from *Egypt* to *Spain* with the *Marble Chair*, or JACOB's Stone on which he slept in the Field of *Luz*, and that in 1602 Years, after his Race had been much propagated in *Spain*, MILO King of the *Spaniards*, who had many great Sons, gave to his Son SIMON BREAC the said Stone of GATHELUS or **Gaizliglas** as a special Present, foretelling to him that his Offspring should reign wherever that Stone was plac'd, and **Simon** sail'd with the *Scots* to *Ireland*, where, having staid many Years, until the valiant **Lorus** brought a Colony of 'em over to **Ergadia** or *Argyle A. M.* 3561, or *Before Christ* 443, where this Nation flourish'd for many Years under the Law of Nature, and without a King, till a bold Man call'd FERGUS brought the foresaid Stone to *Argyle* and became the first King of the *Scots*. But this was not FERGUS I. the Son of **Ferquhard**, but FERGUS II. the Son of **Erch** (because of the Catalogue of the Kings that follows in this Chronicle) and from **Erch** their first Settlement was call'd **Ergadia** now *Argyle*.

But according to the modern *Scots* Historians and the vulgar Opinion of that Nation, the said **Simon** *Breac* brought a large Colony by Sea into *Ireland* after the *Exodus* of MOSES 1002 Years or *A. M.* 3515. *bef. Ch.* 489, who brought with him the said *Marble Chair* or JACOB's *Stone*, and was the first Founder of the **Milesian** Race in *Ireland*; whereas the modern *Irish* Antiquaries make one HERIMON the first King of that Race 700 Years sooner and make 40 Kings in *Ireland* prior to SIMON BREAC. But the *Scottish* Tradition is confirm'd by the said Latin Chronicle Ch. IV. and by *Nennius* a *Britannic* Author who wrote in the 9th Century of Christianity, and says, he had it from the most learn'd among the *Scots* (whether the *Scots* in *Ireland* or the *Scots* in *Britain* is uncertain) and this is older than *Psalter Cashel* that was writ only in the 10th Century: But the *Scots* in their Letter to the *Pope* in the Days of King ROBERT BRUCE don't say that the *Scots* came from *Spain* first to *Ireland* and next to *Britain*, but that they came strait from *Spain* to *Britain*.

The common Tradition of *Scotland* adds, that the *Scots* liv'd long in Peace intermix'd with the *Picts* in the South-West Parts or the Country of *Argyle* (while the great Bulk of North *Britain* was possess'd by the ancient *Picts* or *Caledonians*, as in the last Table) until great Family Quarrels and National Jealousies and Fears made them separate from the *Picts*, who aided by the ancient *Britons* resolv'd at once to extirpate the *Scots*; therefore the several Tribes of the **Gael Albinich** or *Scots* coalesced under a King in their own Defence; but their Chieftains or Patriarchs being of equal Authority, would not stoop to one of themselves, and therefore join'd to invite over Prince FERGUS (the Son of **Ferquhard** a King of the **Gaul Erinich** or *Scots* in *Ireland*, a People near of Kin to them and of the same Language) who by the public Consent of the People was elected King of the **Gael Albinich** or *Scots* in *Albin*, who is call'd FERGUS I. and commenc'd his Reign in the Year before the *Christian Era* 330, or *A. M.* 3674. The Tradition further adds, that the *Picts* an illustrious People cut down the Woods, cultivated the Ground, encourag'd Arts and Sciences, built fine Cities and strong Castles, and became at last a trading Kingdom, but that the *Scots* being more addicted to Hunting and Pasturage became a Military Kingdom, ever uncapable to be govern'd by Women or Children, but only by an imperator or General of an Army, or a principal Patriarch.

This first Race of Kings, according to the traditional History, lasted till *A. D.* 376 when by a Confederacy of the *Romans*, *Britons* and *Picts*, EUGENIUS I. the 39th King from FERGUS I. was slain in Battel, his Br. ETHODIUS and his Royal Family fled to *Denmark*, most of the *Scots* Nobles were kill'd or banish'd, or submitted to the *Picts*, and the *Scots* Kingdom of the **Gael Albinich** was dissolv'd until *A. D.* 403, when FERGUS II. the Son of **Erch** made the glorious Restoration of the *Scottish* Kingdom.

III. Those Historians that insist upon proper Vouchers for any considerable Fact asserted, finding no Certainty in the *Irish* Accounts of the **Milesian** Race, or of the *Scots* in *Ireland*, neither of the Time they came first into *Ireland*, nor when they first made their Descent upon *Scotland*, have, according to foreign Histories and the best Chronological Conjectures they could make, prov'd it rational to believe (according to Mr. *Thomas Innes*) first, That the first Inhabitants of *Ireland* came from the nearest adjacent Coasts of *Britain* that was originally peopled with the *Celts*, and so the first Inhabitants of the *Britannick* Isles were **Celtick** *Gauls*, and their different Nations or Tribes spoke only the different Dialects of the *Gallic*, many uncertain Ages before the Incarnation of CHRIST. 2. That the first *Scots* were *Scandinavian* **Scythi** or else *Cantabrian* **Scyti** or both, who came into *Ireland* much about the Time that CHRIST dwelt upon Earth, because about that Time the *Roman* Empire had hemm'd in the Northern Nations by Land, and their teeming Tribes had no way to penetrate into other Parts as formerly, but by Sea. 3. Thatas soon as they had been well settled and multiplied in *Ireland*, they made at various Times little Descents upon *Britain*, viz. on *Galloway* and *Argyle*, especially the last, where by Degrees they became a considerable Body in several Tribes or Clanships, without being disturbed by the powerful Kingdom of the *Picts*, who needed their Assistance against the *Romans* and the *Provincial Britons*. 4. That accordingly they assisted the *Picts* against the *Romans* and *Provincial Britons*, till the *Romans* were quite evacuated out of *Britain*, and then against the *Saxons* who came to assist the *Britons*; but that in no exotic Authors are the *Scots* mention'd once, till about *A. D.* 360, for they are not once nam'd by *Cæsar*, *Diodorus Siculus*, *Strabo*, *Mela*, *Ptolemy*, *Tacitus*, *Pliny*, *Solinus*, &c. who speak of *Ireland* but never mention the *Scots*; and the first Account that *Ammian Marcelin* gives of the *Scots* in *Britain* is as of a People unsettled, or SCOTI *per diversa vagantes*. 5. That the Clans or Tribes of the *Scots* in *Britain* did not unite under one Chief or Monarch till FERGUS II. call'd the Son of **Erch**, which ERCH seems to have been a K. of the *Scots* in *Ireland*, and sent over his Son FERGUS with a considerable Force to be K. of the *Scots* in *Britain*, for that all the *Scottish* Monuments of ancient History now extant before *A.* 1291, (when K. EDWARD I. of *England* began to get Possession of the Records, Archives and Chronicles of *Scotland*) begin with FERGUS the Son of **Erch** as the first K. of the *Scots*, and reckon his Successors regularly down to KENETH MAC ALPIN the first K. of *All Scotland*. But seeing we have good Vouchers for a Genealogical Catalogue of the Princely Ancestors of FERGUS the Son of **Erch**, that were publickly recited by a principal *Scottish* Bird-at the Coronation of K. **Alexander** III. *A. D.* 1249, (which is not deny'd by those that plead for this third Scheme) and seeing those that are for the 2d Scheme make between 30 and 40 of those Ancestors to be K's of the *Scots*, I shall leave the Controversy to *Critical* Historians, (whose Business it is to decide it) and extend the Tables of those first Kings according to *John Fordun*, until we come to the more certain Catalogue that begins with **Fergus** the Son of **Erch**.

The Old *Genealogy* of the most ancient KINGS of **Scotland**, as in *John Fordun's* History.

| 1. According to the Original **Gaelick** or old **Scotish** Language. | 2. According to the more ancient and correct Copies of the 12th and 13th Ages. | 3. According to the more modern and incorrect Copies of the 15th and 16th Ages. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. FERADACH. | 1. FERDAC or FERCHAR. | 1. FERCHAR or FERTHAR. |
| 2. FORCO or FORGO. | 2. FORGO or FERGUS. | 2. FERGUS. |
| 3. MAINE. | 3. MAINE. | 3. MAIN. |
| 4. EARNDIL or ARINDIL. | 4. ARANDILL. | 4. DEAMDILL or DEARNDILL. |
| 6. ROGHEIN. | 5. ROUEIN. | 5. ROWEN. |
| 6. ROTHERER. | 6. ROTHER or RETHER. | 6. RETHER or REUTHER. |
| 7. THRER. | 7. TREIR or TEER. | 7. THERE. |
| 8. ROSIN. | 8. ROSIN. | 8. JOSIN. |
| 9. SUIN or SIN. | 9. SIN. | 9. FIN. |
| 10. DEADHA or DEAGA. | 10. DEDAID or DETHACH. | 10. DETHACH. |
| 11. HEAIR. | 11. FAIR. | 11. JAIR. |
| 12. OILIOLL, or OLILL and AILILLA. | 12. ELELA. | 12. ELELA. |
| 13. EOGAN. | 13. EOGHAN or EWEN. | 13. EWEN. |
| 14. EIDERSCEOL. | 14. EDERSKEOL. | 14. EDER-SKEDL. |
| 15. CONER MOIR. | 15. CONERMOR. | 15. CONAREMOR. |
| 16. CAINFRI or CORBEFINMOIR. | 16. CORBRE-FINMOR. | 16. CORBREFINMOR. |
| 17. DAIR-DORN-MOR. | 17. DARERORNIMORE. | 17. DARDEMORE. |
| 18. CAIRFRI or CORBE-CROM-CION. | 18. CORBRECROMCIN. | 18. CORBRE. |
| 19. LUIG, or LUGTACH-ALLATACH. | 19. LUGTACH ELLATIG. | 19. LUGTACH. |
| 20. MOGOLAMA. | 20. MOGALAMA. | 20. MODAL. |
| 21. CONAIR. | 21. CONAR. | 21. CONARE. |
| 22. EOCHA RIGHFHOTA or RIADA. | 22. EOCHAD-RIEDE. | 22. ETHOD-RIEDE. |
| 23. FIACHRACH-TAITHMAIL. | 23. FIACHRATH CATHMAIL or CATINEL. | 23. FACHRACH. |
| 24. EOCHACH-ANDOCH. | 24. EOCHA-ANDOTH. | 24. ETHAD or ETHOD. |
| 25. ACHIRCHIR. | 25. AKIRKIRE. | 25. AKIRKIRE or ATHIRKIR. |
| 26. FINDACHAI. | 26. FINDACH. | 26 FINDOCH. |
| 27. CRUICHLINCH. | 27. CRUICHLINCH. | 27. CRUITHLINTH. |
| 28. SENCORMAC. | 28. SENCORMAC. | 28. FENCORMACH. |
| 29. FEIDLIMITH-RAMNATH. | 29. FETHELMAC-ROMACH. | 29. FETHELMAC-ROMACH. |
| 30. EANGUSA BUIDHE. | 30. ANGUSA-BUTIM. | 30. ANGUSA. |
| 31. FEIDLIMITH AILINGRETH. | 31. FETHELMETH-ASLINGRET. | 31. FETHELMECH. |
| 32. EANGUSA-FEAR. | 32. ANGUSA-FIR. | 32. ANGUSA-FITH. |
| 33. EOCHA-MUIN-REMAIR. | 33. ECCHACH-MUNREMOR. | 33. ETHADIUS. |
| 34. ERC or ERCH. | 34 EIRC or ERCH. | 34 ERTH. |
| 35. FERGUS MAC ERCH. | 35. FERGUS. | 35. FERGUS. |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE CCCCXCIX.

## The most ancient KINGS of the Scots according to *Boece* and *Buchanan*.

FERQUHARD or Ferchard a Prince of the *Scots* in *Ireland*. *N. B.* The Date *before Christ* signifies *before the Christian Era*, or four Years after *Christ*'s Birth.

1. FERGUS I. a brave Prince, came with an Army of *Scots* from *Ireland* and was chosen King of the *Gael Albinich* (or *Scots* in *Britain*) by universal Consent *A. M.* 3674, *bef. Ch.* 330, in the Time of Alexander the Great. Having defeated the *Britons* and slain their K. Coilus, the Kingdom of the *Scots* was entail'd upon his Offspring for ever. He went to *Ireland*, where having settled Affairs, he was drown'd on his Return launching from the Shore near the Harbour (call'd Carrick *Fergus* to this Day) *A. M.* 3699, reign'd 25 Years. His two Sons being Minors, the Nobility, foreseeing the Danger of a *Minor* King, enacted that the nearest adult Relative of the last K. should first succeed, and then the King's Sons when of Age. In his Time the Picts built *Agneda* or *Edinburgh* Castle.

2. FERITHARIS succ. his Br. by vertue of the said Statute *A. M.* 3699, *bef. Ch.* 305, in the Days of Ptolemy Lagus K. of *Egypt*. He reign'd in great Peace with the universal Love of his People; for when his Nephew Ferlegus order'd him to resign and conspir'd his Death, the People so resented it, that they forc'd Ferlegus to run away. But a few Months after Feritharis † (whether by Guile or by a Disease is unknown) *A. M.* 3714, reign'd 15 Years.

FERLEGUS being banish'd, went first to the *Picts*, who not receiving him courteously, he went to *South Britain*, where he liv'd a slavish Life, and the Kingdom was confer'd on his Brother.

3. MAINUS succ. his Uncle *A. M.* 3714. *bef. Ch.* 290, or 2 Years after the Death of Simon *Justus* the High-Priest. He was a good King and was at Peace with the *Picts* and *Britons*, and † at *Berigonium A. M.* 3743, reign'd 29 Years.

4. DORNADILLA succ. *A. M.* 3743, *bef. Ch.* 261, the 24th Year of Ptolemy *Philadelpus* K. of *Egypt*. He was a good Judge but spent too much Time in Hunting, † *A. M.* 3771, reign'd 28 Years.

5. NOTHATUS succeeded his Brother (his Nephew being a Minor) *A. M.* 3771, *bef. Ch.* 233, in the 14th Year of Ptolemy *Euergetes* K. of *Egypt*. He acting the Tyrant, Dovallus of *Galloway* ordered the K. to resign to his Nephew, which he refusing, was slain by the Faction of Dovallus *A. M.* 3791, reign'd 20 Years.

6. REUTHERUS or Reuda succ. his Uncle by the Influence of Dovallus *A. M.* 3791, *bef. Ch.* 213, in the 10th Year of Antiochus *Magnus* K. of *Syria*. At first he met with Disturbance, both because he had been made King without the Advice of the Peers, and because the *Britons* had invaded the *Scots* and *Picts*. But at last, having expell'd the *Britons*, he reign'd in Peace in all 26 Years, and † 3817. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of Gethus a King of the *Picts*.

7. REUTHA the Son of Nothalus being a Minor) suc. his Cousin REUDA *A. M.* 3817, *bef. Chr.* 187, a little after the *Romans* routed Antiochus *Magnus* near *Magnesia*, and was an excellent Prince. He † much lamented *A. M.* 3834, reign'd 17 Years. In his time Ptolemy *Philometor* K. of *Egypt* sent *Philosophers* to survey the Kingdom of *Scotland*.

8. THER or THEREUS suc. Reutha *A. M.* 3834, *bef. Ch.* 170, in the 11th Year of Ptolemy *Philometor* K. of *Egypt*. He rul'd well for the first six Years, but on a sudden turning a Tyrant, and the Nobility determining to punish him, he fled to the *Britons*, and Conanus Lord of *Galloway* was made Viceroy, who having settled all Affairs and receiv'd the News of THER's Death (which happen'd *A. M.* 3846.) He resign'd his Charge.

9. JOSINA succ. his Br. *A. M.* 3846, *bef. Chr.* 158, in the 23d Year of Ptolemy *Philometor* K. of *Egypt*. He greatly honour'd Physicians, having been educated among them. In his Time a *Portuguese* Ship was cast away upon his Coasts, wherein were two Philosophers whom the King greatly honour'd. He † at *Berigonium A. M.* 3870, reign'd 24 Years.

10. FINNANUS or FINAN, succ. his Father Josina *A. M.* 3870, *bef. Ch.* 134, or in the 12th Year of Ptolemy *Physcon* K. of *Egypt*. He ordain'd that the K. should make no important Determinations without the People's Consent. He plac'd the *Druides* in the *Isle of Man* and † at *Berigonium A. M.* 3900 reign'd 30 Years.

*N. N.* Brother of FINNANUS.

Dovallus another Son.

11. DURSTUS succ. *A. M.* 3900, *bef. Ch.* 104. He was a lewd Prince, but perceiving his Nobles to conspire he feign'd a Reformation and invited many of them to a Feast and murder'd them. Upon this a civil War arose, in which the King was slain, and his Children fled to *Ireland A. M.* 3909, reign'd 9 Years and was buried at *Berigonium*. Wife, *N. N.* a *Briton* Lady.

12. EVENUS I. was recall'd from Banishment and succ. DURSTUS *A. M.* 3909, *bef. Ch.* 95, in the 11th Year of Alexander *Jannæus* King of the *Jews*. He is reputed the first that exacted the Oath of Allegiance of his People whom he much civiliz'd, and having built the Castle of *Dunstaffage* he † *A M.* 3928, reign'd 19 Years.

14. EVENUS II. elected K. *A. M.* 3931, *bef. Chr.* 73. He defeated Velus who had made himself K. of *Orkney*, he † *A. M.* 3948. Wife, Spora Daughter of Gethus a King of the *Picts*, reign'd 17 Years and buried at *Dunstaffage*, where all the following Kings were buried.

13. GILLUS a nat. Son succ. *A. M.* 3928, *bef. Ch.* 76. in the 5th Year of Ptolemy *Alexander* II. K. of *Egypt*. He slew 2 of the Grandsons of K. DURSTUS, upon which the Nobles rose up against him and made him fly to *Ireland*, and then made CADWELL their Viceroy. At last GILLUS was wholly depos'd and EVENUS II. elected *A. M.* 3931, reign'd 3 Years. He was taken and beheaded *A. M.* 3935.

Dongal or Dorgallus.

DOCHAMUS or Dothan or Donachus.

Colmacus, or Cormac or Careem slain by GILLUS.

Limore slain also by the same K. GILLUS.

15. EDERUS succ. *A. M.* 3948, *before Christ* 56, in the 10th Year of Ptolemy *Auletes* K. of *Egypt*, was a mighty Hunter and † *A. M.* 3996, reign'd 48 Years.

17. METELLANUS succ. EVENUS III. *A. M.* 4003, or the Year before the Commencement of the *Christian Era*, and in the 29th Year of AUGUSTUS, after the Conquest of *Egypt*, he lived peaceably without War and † *A. D.* 29. reign'd 30 Years.

*N. N.*

And his Sister was EUROPA.

20. DARDANUS (the Son of CORBRED being a *Minor*) was King *A. D.* 67. Before he assum'd the Government, he gave great Hopes of his proving an excellent Prince, but before he had reign'd 3 Years he turn'd a dissolute Tyrant. At last the People commanded by CORBRED II. rose against him and slew him *Anno* 71, reign'd 4 Years.

CADALLANUS a Branch of the Royal Family.

16. EVENUS III. succeeded his Father EDERUS *A. M.* 3996, *bef. Ch.* 8. He brought in the Custom of the Lord of the Mannor's lying with the Bride the first Night. He was at last strangled in Prison by one who was hang'd for it *A. M.* 4003, reign'd 7 Years.
In his Time CHRIST was born.

18. CARACTACUS the Son of Cadallanus succeeded his Uncle METELLANUS *A. D.* 29. He reduc'd the *Æbudæ* and † *A. D.* 49, reign'd 20 Years. In his Reign CHRIST was crucified.

19. CORBRED I. succeeded his Br. *A. D.* 49. He also reduc'd the *Isles* and freed the Land from Thieves and Robbers. He † *A. D.* 67, two Years before the Destruction of *Jerusalem*, reign'd 18 Years.

Cloada Wife of Arviragus a King of the *Britons* and the Mother of one Cloadicea.

21. CORBRED II. surnamed by the *Scots* Galdus, because he was educated among the *Britons* suc. *A. D.* 71. Some think that This was he whom *Tacitus* calls Galgacus, who fought valiantly against Julius *Agricola*. See more of him in Tab. 477, and 478, where he is call'd a *Caledonian* Prince. He † *A. D.* 106. reign'd 35 Years.

22. LUCTACUS succeeded 106. He was wholly given to Wine, Women and Tyranny. He ravish'd his Aunt, Nieces, Sisters and Daughters, and thus turning odious, he was slain by the People with all his Parasites, *Anno* 109. reign'd 3 Years.

*N. N.* Wife of *N. N.* a Nobleman.

*N. N.* a Princess whose Husband is unknown.

23. MOGALDUS the Nephew of Luctacus was elected King *Anno* 109. At first he rul'd well and intended the Reformation of the Kingdom. After Adrian had built his Wall, the *Scots* and *Picts* partition'd the Country, and MOGALDUS tyrannizing was slain by his Nobles *Anno* 145. reign'd 36 Years.

24. CONARUS assisted at his Father's Murder and succeeded *A. D.* 145, was imprison'd for his Tyranny 147, and Argadius a Nobleman was made Regent, who becoming insolent was rebuk'd in Parliament. Then *Argadius* rul'd to the Satisfaction of all, and CONARUS † in Prison *A. D.* 159.

25. ETHODIUS I. succ. *A. D.* 159, preferr'd Argadius and made him President of his Council, who was slain fighting against the *Scots* of the *Isles*, whom yet ETHODIUS subdued. He was slain by an *Irish* Harper, to revenge the Death of his Kinsman *A. D.* 192, reign'd 33 Years.

26. SATRAEL succ. 192, growing odious for his Tyranny was strangled by his own Servants *A.* 196.

27. DONALD I. succ. 196, was the first *Christian* K. He was baptiz'd 203, was a valiant, wise, religious and glorious Prince. He join'd the *Britons* against the *Romans*. And in his Time Gold and Silver was coin'd in *Scotland An.* 210, and that same Year Severus built his Wall. DONALD † 217, reign'd 21 Years.

28. ETHODIUS II. succeeded 217, but being a dull, insipid Prince, the Kingdom was govern'd by Regents, and he turning covetous was slain in a domestick Tumult *Ann.* 238, reign'd 21 Years.

30. NATHALOCUS usurp'd the Kingdom 250. He murder'd his Nobles and was slain by his Domesticks *Anno* 262, reign'd 12 Years.

29. ATHIRCO succ. 238. and won the Love of his Subjects but soon lost it again by his wicked Life; for among other Things he whip'd and ravish'd the 2 Daughters of Nathalocus a Nobleman, who therefore took Arms against ATHIRCO, who slew himself for fear of being executed *A.* 250.

Dorus either the King's Br. or his Favourite fled away with the King's Children.

33. DONALD III. Lord of the *Isles* usurp'd the Kingdom 274, but he so tyrannizd, that as he was a Terror to All, so he was afraid of every Person. And was at last slain by his Successor CRATHILINTHUS *Anno* 286, reign'd 12 Years.

31. FINDOCHUS succeeded NATHALOCUS 262. He was a handsome, good and valiant Prince, defeated Donald of the *Isles*, and was at last slain by the Treachery of his Brother *A. D.* 273, reign'd 11 Years.
In his Reign CONSTANTIN the Great was born in South *Britain*, *A. D.* 270.

Corantius or Corausius by Treachery slew his Brother K. FINDOCHUS.

32. DONALD II. succeeded 273, but had scarce reign'd a Year until Donald of the *Isles* invaded *Murray* and K. DONALD going against him was slain in Battel *A. D.* 274.

CORMACUS.

34. CRATHILINTHUS succ. 286, committed the Care of Justice to the old Nobility and appointed the Young to attend his Person, and having obtain'd Peace at Home and Abroad, he studied to cultivate it, and renewed Friendship with the *Picts*: but several *Pictish* Lords hunting with K. CRATHILINTHUS, they stole one of his favourite Dogs as they return'd Home, upon which ensued great Slaughter on both Sides; and from that time Peace could never be made between these 2 Nations. This King † *Anno* 310, reign'd 24 Years.

1. *N. N.* married a Lady of the *Pictish* Royal Family.

2. *N. N.* a Prince.

3. *N. N.* a Prince.

35. FINCORMACHUS succ. 310. In his Time the *Christians* that fled to him from the *Roman* Persecutions liv'd in Cells, and were therefore call'd *Culdees* or Worshipers of God in *Cells* which were afterwards made Kirks or Temples. He † 357, reign'd 47 Years.

36. ROMACHUS succeeded FINCORMACHUS 357, and defeated his Cousin ANGUSIAN and the *Picts*; but tyrannizing, he was beheaded by his Nobles, who fix'd it on a Pole *Anno* 360, reign'd 3 Years.

37. ANGUSIANUS or ÆNEANUS succeeded his Cousin 360, had continual Wars with the *Picts*, until at last ANGUSIAN King of the *Scots* and Nectanus King of the *Picts* were both slain in the Battel fighting against each other *Anno*

38. FETHELMACHUS succeeded his Cousin ANGUSIAN 361. He defeated the *Picts* and wounded their King that he † in 3 Days after. He was slain by the Treachery of his Minstrel, who (tho' a *Pict*) feign'd himself to be a *Scots Man*, being hired for that Purpose by

39. EUGEN I. succ. 364, and having reign'd 12 Years he † 376, being slain in Battel by Maximus the *Roman* General (call'd the Tyrant) and by the *Picts* the *Roman* Confederates, whereby the Kingdom of the Scots in *Britain* was dissolved, and the Royal Family fled to *Denmark* (according to the

Ethodius.

ERCH or ERTH.

FERGUS II. See the

Digitized by Google

# The KINGS of the SCOTS after the Restoration by FERGUS II. the Son of Erch to the *Destruction* of the PICTISH Monarchy.

ACCORDING to the *Scots* Historians after the Death of Eugenius I. and during the Banishment of his Family, or the Interregnum of 27 Years, Ethodius or Echadius his Brother sail'd into *Scandia* or *Denmark* with his Son Erth or Erch, and his Grandson Fergus, where they were well us'd by Sivaldus III the King of that Country, and where Ethodius and Erch died. But Fergus growing up a Military Man, began his Fortune among the *Franks* against the *Gauls*, till his Name became famous among the neighbouring Nations; and the Picts found soon their Mistake in confederating with the Romans, by being enslav'd under the *Roman* Laws and Tyranny as if they had been a conquer'd Province, and began to repent of overthrowing the *Scotish* Kingdom: Nay, tho' the *Roman* Garrisons in *Britain* were much weaken'd by constant Draughts to defend *Rome* itself against the Barbarians that threaten'd them on all Sides, the *Picts* had not Courage to retrieve their Liberty alone; and therefore sent to the *Ebudæ* Islands and adjacent Continent (which the *Scots* were still possessed of and were never under the *Roman* Yoke) to desire their Assistance against the *Romans*. But the *Scots* declining to assist the *Picts*, without a *Restoration* of their Kingdom, the *Picts* agreed to restore their Kingdom of *Soldiers* that had been the Defenders of Liberty heretofore; and accordingly join'd the *Scots* in sending Envoys to *Denmark* to recal the brave Fergus the Son of Erch, who being ambitious of Glory accepted of their Conditions, and sailing with a Body of *Danes* of his Acquaintance, he landed in *Argyle* among his own Subjects, whither the exil'd *Scots* flock'd to him apace from South *Britain*, *Ireland* and the Islands, resolving to extirpate the *Romans*: and so, with the Consent of the *Picts*, Fergus mounted the Throne of his Forefathers *A. D.* 403, or with some 404, being reckon'd the 40th King of the *Scots*, though by others call'd only the first King, think either the foregoing *Kings* fabulous, or else only Chiefs or *Generals* of their Armies without *Royal* Authority; which Controversy I leave to be decided by the Antiquaries, and must (as in other Tables) follow the received Histories of *Scotland*.

Greme (whether a *Scotsman* or *Briton* is uncertain) most reckon him a *Briton* of the Family of Fulgentius. He govern'd *Scotland* during the Minority of his Grandson Eugenius II. defeated the *Britons*, raz'd the Wall between the *Friths* of *Clyde* and *Forth*, and so immortaliz'd his Name, that to this Day that Trench is call'd Graham's *Dyke*. He † *A. D.* 437.

Rocha Daughter of Roricus first Prince of the Blood Royal of *Denmark*.

Ethodius Son of King Fincormachus, Table 499.

Erth, or Erc, or Erch, or Erec died in Exile in *Sweden* or *Denmark*. And mean while an Interregnum obtain'd in *Scotland* for 27 Years, *viz.* from the Death of the said Eugenius I. till the *Restoration* of the Kingdom in the Son of this Erch, *viz.*

*N. B.* The Kings in direct Succession from FERGUS II. are Dongard, Goran and Aidan; but FERGUS dying *A.* 419, and AIDAN dying 604, there must be between their Deaths no less than 185 Years, which makes some accurate Enquirers think, that either the beginning of FERGUS can be no higher than about *An.* 500, or else that AIDAN cannot be the 3d in Descent from FERGUS, but rather the 10th, which is most likely: And seeing all the *Scotish* Historians own him to be the 3d in Descent, those Criticks are for commencing this *Restoration* rather *A.* 503 than 403: but from the death of AIDAN to the end of the *Pictish* Kingdom there is no such Chronological Doubt.

*N. N.* Greme, from whom they say the Grahams are descended; but should they be of a more modern Date it is certain that William *de Greme* is one of the Witnesses to the Foundation of *Holy-Rood-House* Abbey by K. David I, *A. D.* 1125, and from him descended Sir David Greme *Pater* (the direct Ancestor of the present Duke of *Montrose*) who obtain'd Lands from King William the *Lion*, and was the Great Grandfather of

Sir Patrick Greme, one of the *Magnates Scotiæ* 1284, slain in the Battel of *Dunbar* 1296.

*N. N.* his Wife.

40. FERGUS II. or Feargus K. as in the Preface 403 or 404. By an Agreement the *Scots* and *Picts* went against the *Romans* and *Britons*, but were defeated at the River *Carron* near Severus's Wall; but upon the Departure of the *Romans* into *Gaul*, the *Scots* and *Picts* under the Command of Greme the King's Father-in-Law, raz'd the said Wall and exercis'd great Barbarities upon the *Britons*, without Regard to Sex, Age, or Condition. The *Britons* therefore sent to the *Romans* for Aid, who sent them a Legion. Then the *Scots* and *Picts* contracting Friendship with Dionethus a Royal *Briton* renewed the War; but the *Romans* under Aetius defeated them; for Fergus King of the *Scots* and Drust King of the *Picts* were both slain *A. D.* 419, and Dionethus was wounded. Fergus reign'd 16 Years. He was buried at *Icolmkill* in the Island of *Iona* with his two Brothers *Loarn* and *Enegus*.

Sir David Graham receiv'd the Lands of old *Montrose* from King Robert I. and was the Grandfather of Sir Patrick Graham who married 1. Pathilda. 2. Euphame Da. of Sir John Stuart Br. of K. Robert II. See his Table.

Sir Nichol Graham Patriarch of the *Grahams* of Abercorn.

Sir John Graham the most famous Hero of his Age, (next to Sir William Wallace) slain in the Battel of *Falkirk* 1298.

41. EUGENIUS II. or Evenus succeeded 419, under the Guardianship of his Grandfather Greme, who, upon the *Romans* leaving the Island, having the whole Management of Affairs, again went against the *Britons*, beat down the Wall and conquer'd all to Adrian's Wall: but a Peace was made, whereby the *Britons* agreed to be satisfy'd with their ancient Bounds, leaving all North of Adrian's Wall to be possess'd by the *Scots* and *Picts*. Then Greme partition'd the Country, and recall'd the Monks and Clergy; but upon his Death Eugenius broke the Peace, went against the *Britons* and slew 15000, and forc'd the *Britons* to come to any, even the most hard and unreasonable Terms. Therefore the *Britons* invited over the *Saxons* to their Aid, who landed in *Kent* under Hengist and Horsa *Anno* 447. These joining Vortigern King of the *Britons*, expell'd the *Scots* and *Picts* beyond Adrian's Wall. Some say Eugenius † in Battel beyond the *Humber*, and others that he † a natural Death *Anno* 452, rul'd 33. He was an excellent Prince and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

42. DONGARDUS, or Domangard, or Domnangard, or Dovenghart, or Donegart succ. his Br. 452. In his Time Palladius came into *Scotland*, and made the first Bishops, the Church before being rul'd by Preaching Ministers, without Bishops, with less Pomp, but with far greater Sanctity, as the Historians say. The King † 457, reign'd 5 Years. Some say he was slain fighting at the *Humber* against Constantin K. of the *Britons*, buried at *Icolmkill*.

43. CONSTANTIN, while a private Man, liv'd moderately; but upon his mounting the Throne 457, he fell into all manner of Vices and would receive no Advice. He made Peace with the *Britons* against the *Saxons* and *Picts*. Some say he was slain by Dugall a Nobleman of the *Ebudæ*, (whose Da. he had ravish'd) after he had reign'd 15 Years, but others say he † a natural Death *Anno* 479, and buried at *Dun Staffage*.

44. CONGALLUS I. or Comgall, or Congal, or Congel, succeeded his Uncle 479, reform'd his Kingdom, displac'd unfit Magistrates and renew'd Peace with Aurelius King of the *Britons* against the *Saxons*, in Defence of the Christian Religion, and gave them a great Overthrow. He † 501, reign'd 22 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

45. GORANUS, or Gabran, or Gabhran, or Gauran, or Gouren, or Goveran, or Conranus, succ. his Br. 501, a wise and excellent Prince. He first instituted the Office of the King's Advocate. He persuaded Loth a *Pictish* King to league with Uter Pendragon K. of the *Britons* (and who mrd *Pendragon's* Da. Table 478) against the *Anglo-Saxons Anno* 502. And when the famous King Arthur mounted the *British* Throne he aided him against the *Saxons*. Goranus was at last cut off; for one Concetus the supreme Judge of Capital Crimes, a cruel and covetous Man, expecting easy Pardon of the King, the enraged People therefore cut him off; but finding they could not obtain the King's Mercy, they next slew the King himself at the Instigation of one Donald of *Athol* 535, reign'd 34 Years. His Queen and Children fled to *Ireland*. Others say he † after a tedious Sickness, and was buried at *Icolmkill* the Royal burying Place.

Sir Wm Graham L. of *Kinkardin* mrd, 1. Mariotta. 2. Lady Mary *Stuart* Da. of K. Robert III. See the Issue of his Marriage in the Royal House of *Stuart*.

46. EUGENIUS III. succ. his Uncle 535, but instead of revenging his Death, he receiv'd Donald into favour, which made him suspected of having a Hand in the Conspiracy. None of his Predecessors excell'd him in Justice. He reign'd 23 Years and † 558.

47. CONGALLUS II. or Convallus, or Conall, succ. his Brother 558. He introduc'd Heraldry, recall'd the Children of Goranus. But before they return'd he † 568, reign'd 10 Years.

48. KINATELLUS succ. his Br. Congallus 568. He courteously entertain'd Aidan Son of Goranus, and on his Death-bed resign'd to him. He † 570, reign'd near 2 Years, buried at *Icolmkill* with his Brs.

50. KENNETH I. surnamed Ker, was elected King after Aidan 604. Of him nothing memorable is recorded, † 605, reign'd 4 Months, some say a Year, buried at *Icolmkill*.

49. AIDANUS, or Aidan, or Aodan, or Edan, or Edain, or Edhan succ. his Cousin 570, and receiv'd the Royal *Insignia* from St. Columba, a Man at that Time of such Authority, that neither King nor People did any thing without his Consent. Aidan's first Expedition was against the Robbers of *Galloway*, whom he suppress'd and severely punish'd their Chiefs and establish'd Justice in the Realm. But divers Nobles falling out at Hunting, many were slain. The Offenders to avoid Punishment fled to Brudeus King of the *Picts*, who protected them, and would not deliver them up, which occasion'd a War between the *Scots* and *Picts*; but by Means of Columba a Peace soon ensued. Mean while the *Heptarchy* being establish'd in *England*, the *Saxons*, not contented with their Dominions, Ethelfrid K. of *Northumberland*, a covetous ambitious Man, excited the *Picts* to commit Robberies in the Land of the *Scots*. Aidan smelling out the Design renew'd the ancient League with Malgo a K. of the *Britons*, who sent his Son Griffinus and his Sister's Son Brendinus K. of *Man* with Forces, which being join'd with the *Scots*, their Confederate Army enter'd *Northumberland*, and in 3 Days came up with the Enemy; but the *English* declin'd to fight, expecting new Succours. Then Ceulin K. of *Wessex* came with great Forces, and tho' he was attacked and defeated on his Way by the *Scots* and *Britons*, yet being join'd with the rest of the *Saxons*, the *Scots* were totally routed, and Griffinus and Brendinus were slain on their Side; and King Ethelfrid lost one of his Eyes, and Brudeus K. of the *Picts* was carried wounded out of the Battel. Next Summer Ethelfrid by the Aid of the *Picts* march'd into *Galloway*, and Aidan join'd the *Britons* and march'd into *Northumberland* and carried off much Spoil: The *Saxons* and *Picts* therefore pursued them and at last came to a Battel, where the *Scots* and *Britons* obtain'd the Victory. Eleven Years after this Victory they appointed a Day to invade the *Saxons*; and Aidan, tho' an old Man, went in Person to the Action, but the *Britons* not coming according to Expectation, the *Saxons* gave the *Scots* a great Rout, tho' with no small Loss to themselves; for Ethelfrid lost his Brother Theobald, and some *Saxon* Cohorts were near quite destroy'd. Aidan surviv'd this Loss but a short Time, for he † both of Age and Grief *Anno* 604, reign'd 34 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

Arthur Prince of *Scotland* slain in Battel against the *Picts*.

51. EUGENIUS IV. or Eochoid-buidhe, or Eochod-flavus, or Heoched-bude, or Eoched-bod, or Hecged-bud, or Echac-buidhe, or Ochabind, was educated by St. Columba, succeeded Kenneth I. 605. He kept the *Saxons* at Work by his frequent Incursions upon them. He repair'd all the Churches in Scotland and † 622, reign'd 17 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

See the Continuation.

Dongardus the 3d Son slain in Battel against the *Picts* and *Saxons*.

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE D.

51. EUGENIUS IV. † 622, the first Year of *Mahomet's* Hegira, as above.

52. FERCHARDUS I. or FEARCHAIR, or FERCAR, or FERRAR, or FERQUARTH suc. his Father 622, the Year of Mahomet's Flight from *Mecca*, or the beginning of the *Turkish* Hegira. He being a cunning Tyrant, rais'd and still kept up Factions among the Nobles; but they observing his wicked Designs compos'd their Differences, appointed a Meeting and forced the King to appear; but when he could not vindicate himself from the Crimes laid to his Charge, he was cast into Prison; and being unable to endure such an Affront, he slew himself *Anno* 636, reign'd 14 Years.

Fitar liv'd in a Monastry in *France*.

53. DONALD IV. or DONEVALD, or DOMNAL-BREAC, or DOMHNAL-BREAC, or DOVENALD-VARIUS, or DOWNALD-BREC, or DOVENALD-BREC succeeded his Brother 636. He made it his main Study to promote the true Worship of God both at Home and Abroad, banish'd the *Pelagian* Hereticks and sent several learned and religious Men to instruct the Subjects of Oswald King of *Northumberland* in the Principles of *Christianity*, and leaving behind him the Fame of his noble Actions, he † 650, reign'd 14 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

54. FERCHARDUS II. or FEARCAIR-FADA, or FERGAR LONGUS, or FERCHAR-FODA, or FERQUARDUS succeeded his Uncle 650. Some say, he succeeded his Cousin MALDWIN. He was given to all manner of Wickedness, slew his Wife, ravish'd his Daughters, and was excommunicated. Being bit by a mad Wolfe and miserably tormented by an Ulcer, he †, publickly confessing his Crimes *Anno* 668, reign'd 18 Years.

Dongardus or Dowegarth the youngest Son.

55. MALDUINUS, or MALDUIN, or MALDOWNY succeeded his Cousin 668, made Peace with all his Neighbours, and appeas'd divers Contentions between the Inhabitants of *Argyle* and *Lenox*. In his Reign the Preachers who were in his Father's time sent to instruct the *Northumbrians* in Christianity were forc'd to return to *Scotland*. This MALDWIN repair'd the Church and Abbey of *Icolm Kiln*. He was strangled by his Wife, on Suspicion of Adultery with another Woman, and next Day she was burn'd *Anno* 688, having reign'd 20 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

57. EUGENIUS VI. or EOGAN, or EOGHAN, or EWAN, or EWEN, or HEATGAN succeeded EUGENIUS V. 692, made Peace with the King of *Northumberland*, but had neither certain Peace nor War with the *Picts*, with whom the *Scots* had several Skirmishes. In the mean time EUGENIUS being with inexpiable Hatred enrag'd at the Treachery of the *Picts* † before he could effect any thing against them *Anno* 702, reign'd 10 Years. In his Time it is said that it rained Blood in *Britain* for 7 Days, and that Milk, Butter and Cheese were all turn'd into Blood.

56. EUGENIUS V. or EOCHOIDH-RINNEMHAIL, or EOCHOL-HABENS-CURVUM-NASUM, or HEOGHED, or RINAVEL-ECHDAC-ECHADACH, or EOGHED, or HECGED-RONAVAL succeeded his Uncle 688. At the end of a Truce with *Northumberland*, Egfrid aided by the *Picts*, invaded and pillag'd *Galloway*; but the *Picts* leaving off to fight, he was totally routed by King EUGENIUS, and next Year defeated by the *Picts*, who recover'd the large Country they had lost in the former Wars; and by the Aid of the *Scots* and *Britons* they so reduc'd the *Northumbrian Saxons* that they never recover'd their former State. Soon after EUGENIUS † 692, having reign'd 4 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

FINDANUS, or FINDAN is call'd by some the Brother of EUGENIUS V.

58. AMBERKELETHUS, or AINBCEALLACH, or ARMCHALLACH, or ARINCHELLAC, or ARMKELLECH, or AMRIKELLETH succeeded EUGENIUS VI. 702. He at first seem'd to be a very temperate Prince, but soon fell into all manner of Wickedness, which excited Garnard a *Pictish* King to invade the *Scots* with a great Army; and tho' AMBERKELETHUS defeated him, yet he was slain with an Arrow by an unknown Hand *Anno* 704. Some say while he was pressing among the thickest of the Enemy he was slain. He reign'd but 2 Years.

59. EUGENIUS VII. or HEOGHAN, or EOGAN, or EWAN, or EWEN, that the Army might neither be disbanded, nor want a Governor, was elected King 704, but not relying on his Forces, hemade a Peace with the *Pictish* King Garnard and] marr his Da. Spondana, who was soon after slain by two *Atholians*, who intended to have kill'd the King; but the Authors of this Fact were in time taken and executed. The King after this, spent much of his Time in hunting, and order'd that the Actions of the Kings should be preserv'd in the Records of the Monastries; and having recommended Mordacus for his Successor he † in Peace at *Abernethy* 721, reign'd 17 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

60. MORDACUS, or MUIREADACH, or MURDAUCH, or MURECHAT, or MURDOCHUS, or MURTHEC, or MURDAHU, or MURDACUS succeeded his Uncle 721, He was a peaceable Prince and by his Means a firm Peace was kept over all the Isle, built many Churches and Monastries, † 730, reign'd 9 Years and was buried with his Royal Ancestors at *Icolmkill*.

61. ETFINUS, or AODH-FIONN, or ED-ALBUS, or HETH-FIN, or HED-WHITE, or EDA-FIND, or ETHAFIND succeeded MORDACUS 730. He growing old, committed the Government of the Kingdom to 4 Viceroys or Assistants *viz.* Donald *Thane* of *Argyle*, Murdoch *Thane* of *Gallway*, Colane *Thane* of *Athole* and Conrath *Thane* of *Murray*: but tho' they confounded all Things by their Mismanagements, yet the Cruelty of Donald eclips'd the Wickedness of all the rest. The King † (some say he was slain invading *Northumberland*) 761, reign'd 31 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

Prince DONGALLUS.

66. CONGALLUS III. reign'd in Peace 5 Years, from 819, to 824, when he died, buried at *Icolmkil*.

UNNUST or Hungus K. of the *Picts*.

62. EUGENIUS VIII. (see the various Names of EUGENIUS VII. above) succ. ETFINUS 761. He subdued and punished Donald and his Associate Mordacus, fin'd the rest of the Tyrants and gave Satisfaction to the People who had been robb'd of their Goods. He confirm'd Peace with his Neighbours, but then giving himself to all manner of Vice, and all Reproof being in vain, he was slain at a Meeting of his Nobles 764, reign'd 3 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

63. FERGUS III. or FEARGUS succ. EUGENIUS VIII. 764, turn'd also a Tyrant and was poison'd by his Wife 767. Others say that his Wife reproving him for keeping many Concubines, strangled him by Night. And that she openly confess'd the Fact and stabb'd herself. He reign'd 3 Years. Wife, Ethiolis Da. of the K. of the *Picts*. He was buried at *Icolmkill*.

GUITHAM went to *France* with 4000 Men, by vertue of the League between his Brother ACHAIUS and Charlemain, † without Issue.

65. ACHAIUS, or EOCHOIDH-ANGUIBH, or EOCHAL-ANNUINE, or EOCHAL-VENENOSUS, or HEOGHED-ANNUINE, or EOGAD ANNUINE, or ECHACH, or ETHACUS, or EOKALL succ. SOLVATHIUS 787. Being at Peace with the *English* and *Picts*, he also made a League with the *French*, both because the *German* and *English Saxons* infested *Gaul* with their Pyracies, and for that CHARLEMAIN emulating to have the *French* as expert in Learning as Arms, sent to *Scotland* for learned Men to teach *Philosophy*, &c. at *Paris*; were as yet many of the old primitive Sett remain'd, of whom was *John Scotus* or *Albinus Scotus*, CHARLES's Master: besides, many learned Preachers went from *Scotland* and converted the People beyond the *Rhine* and built Monastries in many Places, and CHARLEMAIN founded the *Scots* College at *Paris*. After this ACHAIUS aided Hungus K. of the *Picts* with 10000 Men, under his Son ALPIN, against Athelstan a Ruler in *Northumberland*, which he wasted; but when Athelstan pursu'd them, HUNGUS pray'd to St. Andrew, who with his *Cross* appear'd and promis'd the Victory: so Athelstan was routed and slain, and the Place call'd Athelstan's *Foord* to this Day: so ever since the *Scots* have carried St. Andrew's *Cross* in their Banner. ACHAIUS † 819, reign'd 32 Years.

FERGUSIA his only Daughter, by whom the Kings of the *Scots* came to be Kings of the *Picts* by hereditary Right, as well as by Conquest. See Table 497, and the next Table.

64. SOLVATHIUS, or SEALBHACH, or SELVACH, or SELVAC, or SEALUANC, or SEALUHANC, or SEWALD, or SELWATHIUS III. succ. FERGUS III. 767, grew impotent by the Gout 770, and might justly be reckoned among the best Kings: his Lieutenants quell'd the Rebellion of Mac Donald and his Son Milcolumbus. He † 787, reign'd 20 Years. In his Time flourish'd the famous Marbarius Bishop of *Aberdeen*.

67. DONGALLUS, or DUNGHALL, or DUNEGAL, or DOUGHAL succ. ACHAIUS 824. The young Nobles for his Severity set up ALPIN against him; but ALPIN forsook them, went to DUNGALLUS and was receiv'd gladly, and the Rebels were punish'd. HUNGUS † and his Son DURSTOLOGUS was slain by the Fraud of his Br. EOGAN, who did not long survive the Murder. Then the *Pictish* Male Race being extinct, ALPIN Grandson of HUNGUS, being the neareſt Heir, claim'd the Crown. But the *Picts* rejected him, because he was a Stranger and FEREDITH or Frideric was chosen. See Table 501. Then DONGALLUS preparing to aid ALPIN was drown'd in the River *Spey Anno* 831, reign'd 7 Years buried at *Icolmkill*.

73. GREGORY King of *Scotland*. See the next Table.

68. ALPIN or ALIPIN succeeded DONGALLUS 831. He slew FEREDITH in Battel at *Restenoth* in *Angus* with the Flower of the *Pictish* Nobility. Then BRUDUS suc. Feredith for one Year, till slain for his Cowardice by the *Picts*, who exalted KENNETH his Brother, who was ignorantly slain by a Clown, whom he upbraided for flying; and the *Picts* returning Home exalted another BRUDUS to be their King, a Man of noble Descent and Conduct, who soon suppres'd the Incursions of the *Scots*, and sent Presents to the *English* for their Aids: but they failing him, he rais'd all his *Posse* for the last Conflict and fought the *Scots* bravely at *Dundee*; and while the Battel was dubious 100 *Pictish* Horsemen came from an Ambush with their Servants and Baggage, and so terrified the *Scots* that they fled to the next Woods; but King ALPIN was taken with many of his Nobles, who were all cruelly executed, and the King's Head upon a Pole was carried thro' the Army, and fix'd as a Spectacle in their Capital of *Abernethy Anno* 834, having reign'd 3 Years. The Place where ALPIN was kill'd is call'd *Bass* Alpin, or the Death of ALPIN to this Day.

69. KENNETH II. MAC ALPIN, or CIONAODH, or CINACHA, or KINADIUS, or KENAUCHT, or KINEDUS, or KINATH succ. his Father 634, and next Year the *Picts*, hoping by the Help of the *English* to extirpate the *Scots*, rais'd as great an Army as they could, but a sudden vehement Sedition arose in the Army, whichKing BRUDUS being unable to stop or hinder the Dispersion of that Army † of Grief 3 Months after. Then the *Picts* made his Br. DRUSKENUS their King. But while he was settling Affairs a few *Scotish* Youth went by Night and brought the Head of K. ALPIN to K. KENNETH, who rewarded them with Lands. KENNETH then call'd a Parliament to persuade his Subjects to war against the *Picts*; but his Senior Nobility dissuaded him from it till they were more recruited after their late Losses, and a Peace followed for 3 Years. Then KENNETH craftily got his Nobles Consent to this War, and accordingly march'd an Army against the Picts, slew their King and all his Nobility, and defeated them 7 times in one Day. Thus the Strength of the *Picts* was quite broken, and few of their great Men were left alive; this happen'd *An.* 839, others say 842, the 8th Year of KENNETH's Reign, who thus became King of *All Scotland*. See the next Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DI.

## The KINGS of *All* Scotland after the Subversion of the Picts, to the Death of the Tyrant MACBEATH, with the *Scotish* Catalogue of the *Kings* of the Picts.

### This Catalogue of *Pictish* Kings is from the Register of St. Andrews.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Cruthenus Son of Kinne a merciful Judge receiv'd the Monarchy in the Kingdom of the *Picts* and reign'd | Years 50 |
| 2. Gede or Gethus reign'd | 101 |
| 3. Tharan reign'd | 100 |
| 4. Duchil reign'd | 40 |
| 5. Duordeghel reign'd | 20 |
| 6. Deoothеth reign'd | 60 |
| 7. Combust reign'd | 20 |
| 8. Caranathrecht reign'd | 40 |
| | 431 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Last Column | 431 |
| 9. Gernath-bolg reign'd | 9 |
| 10. Umpopnenet reign'd | 30 |
| 11. Fiachua albus reign'd | 30 |
| 12. Canatulmel reign'd | 6 |
| 13. Dinornacht Netalec reign'd | 1 |
| 14. Feodac Finleg reign'd | 2 |
| 15. Garnat Dives reign'd | 60 |
| 16. Talarg Son of Keother reign'd | 25 |
| 17. Drust Son of Urb fought 100 Battels and reign'd See Table 497. | 100 |
| | 694 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Last Column | 694 |
| 18. Talarg Son of Amil reign'd | 2 |
| 19. Nethel Thelcamot reign'd | 10 |
| 20. Drust Gormot reign'd | 30 |
| 21. Galam reign'd | 15 |
| 22. Drust Son of Gigurum reign'd | 5 |
| 23. Drust Son Hydrossig reign'd | 8 |
| 24. Ganut Son of Gigurum reign'd | 6 |
| 25. Kelturan Brother of Ganut reign'd | 6 |
| 26. Golorg Son of Morbeleg reign'd | 12 |
| | 788 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Last Column | 788 |
| 27. Drust Son of Moneth reign'd | 1 |
| 28. Tagalad reign'd | 4 |
| 29. Brude Son of Melchon was converted by St. Columba and reign'd | 30 |
| 30. Garnat Son of Domnach reign'd | 20 |
| 31. Nethan Son of Ub built *Abernethyn* and reign'd | 21 |
| 32. Kenel Son of Luthren reign'd | 14 |
| 33. Nectan Son of Fottle reign'd | 5 |
| | 883 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Last Column | 883 |
| 34. Brude Son of Fathe reign'd | 5 |
| 35. Talarg Son of Ferobar reign'd | 11 |
| 36. Talargan Son of Amfrude reign'd | 5 |
| 37. Garnat Son of Domnal reign'd | 5 |
| 38. Drust Br. of Garnat reign'd | 6 |
| 39. Brude Son of Bile. In his Time flourish'd St. Adamnanus. He reign'd | 21 |
| 40. Taran Son of Amfredech reign'd | 14 |
| 41. Brude Son of Derili reign'd | 31 |
| | 981 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Last Column | 981 |
| 42. Nectan Br. of Brude reign'd | 18 |
| 43. Garnath Son of Ferath reign'd | 24 |
| 44. Oengusa Son of Fergusa reign'd | 16 |
| 45. Nathan Son of Derili reign'd | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 46. Alpin Son of Feret reign'd $\frac{1}{2}$ } 47. Oengusa Son of Brude reign'd $\frac{1}{2}$ } | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| and again reign'd | 36 |
| 48. Brude Son of Tenegus reign'd | 8 |
| 49. Drust Son of Talagan reign'd | 1 |
| 50. Talargan Son of Drustan reign'd | 4 |
| | $1099\frac{1}{4}$ |
| To which add the Years of the last Kings, on the Right, —*viz.* | $60\frac{1}{6}$ |
| Total | $1159\frac{11}{12}$ |

51. Talargan Son of Tenegus reign'd 5.

Fergusa.

52. Constantin built *Dunkelden* and reign'd 42. | 53. Hungus built *Kilrymont* and reign'd 10.

54. Dustalorg or Durstologus slain by the Craft of his Br. Egan and reign'd 4 Years. | 55. Egan or Eogonan reign'd only 3 Years, the last of the Male Race. | Fergusa the only remaining Child by her Marriage gave a Right to her Son Alpin K. of the *Scots* to claim the Kgdom of the *Picts*, see the last Tab.

61. Etfinus K. of the *Scots*. See the last Table.

65. Achaius King of the *Scots* † 819, See the last Table.

Batot.

56. Ferat, or Feredith, or Vred slain, see the last Table, reign'd 3 Years.

68. Alpin laid Claim to the Kingdom of the *Picts* in right of his Mother the sole Heiress of that Monarchy, but was slain in Battel. See the last Table. | *N. N.* his Wife.

57. Brude reign'd 1 Month. | 58. Kinat, or Kenneth reign'd 1 Month. | 60. Drust, or Druskên slain at *Forteviot*, or *Scoon*, after he had reigned 3 Years.

59. Brude Son of Fotel reign'd 2 Years.

Thus according to the *Scotish* Catalogue, the *Pictish* Kings must have reign'd 1160 Years, from which deduct 838, (or the Year of the *Christian Era* when the *Pictish* Kingdom ended, as in the *Scotish* History) the Remainder is 322, or the Year before the *Christian Era* and *A. M.* 3682, the first Year of the *Pictish* Kingdom according to this Catalogue, or 8 Years after FERGUS I. King of *Scots* began to reign: so that the *Picts* and *Scots* thus began to reign much about a Time. But in Table 497, the *Pictish* Kingdom ended *A. D.* 842, or 4 Years after the *Scotish* Reckoning, which makes the Death of Kenneth Mac Alpin 4 Years later than the *Scots* Historians make it, allowing he reign'd 16 Years after he conquer'd the *Picts*. Therefore the *Curious* conclude that the Catalogue in Table 497, is the best. Besides that, the *Scotish* Historians mention three Kings call'd Gethus and some others not in this *Catalogue*.

## The *Kings* of *All* Scotland, or of both the Scots and Picts.

67. Dongallus King of the *Scots*. See the last Table.

73. GREGORY or Gairio, or Giro, or Giric, or Greg, furnamed the *Great*, succ. Ethus 880, or 875. He was a valiant and good King. He recover'd *Fife*, *Lothian* and *March* from the *Picts*, whom the *Danes* had left in those Places, pursued the *Danes* to *Berwick* and put them all to the Sword. He slew Constantin a K. of the *Britons* and forc'd them to Peace. He made Peace with Elfred K. of *England*. He defeated the *Irish* Invasion in *Galloway*, pursued the *Irish* and forc'd *Dublin* to surrender. He built the City of *Aberdeen* and † 892, reign'd 18 or 12. according to his beginning *Anno* 880.) A Catalogue of these Kings in a Manuscript in *Colbert's* Library, instead of this Gregory mentions one Cochodius the Son of Su.

Agnes Wife of Lewis C. of *Furstenberg*, from whom the Cts and Princes of *Furstenberg* are descended, Tab. 266.

69. KENNETH II. Mac Alpin having destroy'd the Kingdom of the *Picts* became the first King of *All Scotland* 838, or rather with others 842, (see Table 497, and 500.) Some say he reign'd 2 Years and others 4 and others 8, over the *Scots* alone in their Kgdom of *Dalrieta*, before the Overthrow of the *Picts*; but all agree that he reign'd over both the *Scots* and *Picts* after that Conquest 16 Years. He remov'd the fatal Marble Stone from *Argyle* to *Scone*, or *Fort Teviot*, the old Palace of the *Pictish* Kings. He translated the Seat of the *Pictish* Bishop from *Abernethy* to St. *Andrews*. He † on *Tuesday* the Ides of *February* 858, according to some who reckon by the *Pictish* Table 497. But the *Scots* Historians say 854, and that he was buried at *Icolmkill*.

70. DONALD V. or Domhnal, or Dunevald, or Domnail, or Dolfnal, or Dovenald succ. his Br. 858, or 854. an idle and licentious King. The *Scots* overcame the *English*, who aided the Remains of the *Picts*, but turning secure, the *English* set upon them, took their King and enter'd *Scotland* as far as *Sterling*, and by a Peace Donald was forc'd to yield up all the Land within the *Roman* Walls: upon which the *Picts* seeing they were neglected, retired many of 'em to *Denmark* and *Norway*. After this the King turning lascivious was imprison'd by his Nobles, and he slew himself 862, or 859, reign'd 4 or five Years. Others say he † a natural Death buried at *Icolmkill*.

*N. N.* wife of Lopes of *Biscay*.

Soria Patriarch of the Lords of *Biscay*. See Table 464.

71. CONSTANTIN II. or Constaintin succ. his Uncle 862, or 859. He reform'd the Abuses of the Kingdom, reduc'd the Clergy to stricter Discipline and made many severe Laws, which the Youth of the Land thought a Grievance. He defeated and hang'd Ebenus of the Isles. The *Danes* landed in *Fife*, and challenged *Pictland* for the K. of *Denmark*, to whom the expell'd *Picts* had resign'd it; but tho' Constantin at first overcame them in Battel, yet afterwards by the Treachery of some *Picts* they defeated, took and beheaded Constantin 878, or 874, at a Place call'd, *The Black Cove in Angus*. He was buried at *Icolmkill* and reign'd 16 Years.

Richardis Wife of the *Emp.* Charles the *Bald*. See Table 216, and 374.

72. ETHUS, or Aodh, or Edus, or Het, or Eth, or Ed-Mackinet succ. his Br. 878, or 874. He was for his Swiftness call'd *Lightfoot*. But giving himself to all kind of Wickedness was taken by his Nobles, and his Wickedness being expos'd to the People in a long Harangue, he was forc'd to resign, and † of Grief 3 Days after. But others more probably say that he was slain at *Inruri* by his Rival Gregory 880, or 875, and was buried at *Icolmkill*, reign'd a Years, some say one Year.

74. DONALD VI. or Domhnal, or Dovenald, or Doneval, or Donevald succ. Gregory 892. He so maintain'd Peace that he was ever prepar'd for War. He sided the *English* against the *Danes*, to whom he gave a great Overthrow. He reduc'd the Thieves of *Ross* and *Murray*, † 903, reign'd 11 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

75. CONSTANTIN III. or Constaintin succ. Donald 903. He twice made a League with the *Danes* against the *English*, gave *Cumberland* to Malcolm Son of Donald, was twice beat by the *English*, who took *Westmoreland* and *Cumberland*. Some Years after he went to a Monastry, where he liv'd 5 Years and † 943, which six Years make some Controversy of some following Reigns, but it is adjusted soon, was buried at *Icolmkill*.

76. MILCOLUMBUS I. or Maelcoluim, or Maelcolai, or Malcolm, succ. Constantin 943. He receiv'd *Cumberland* and *Westmoreland* from K. Edmund I. on Condition that his Successors should do Homage to that Monarch for these Lands. He reign'd 15 Years and † 958, being slain by the *Murray* Men and was buried at *Icolmkill*. Some say he reign'd 9 Years, and others 11 Years.

77. INDULFUS, or Gondolph, or Indolf, or Induff succ. Milcolumbus 958, and reign'd 7 Years. Then the *Danes* invaded *Scotland* with 50 Ships, but Indulphus went against them and put them to flight, but was slain himself in the Action 967, reign'd 9 Years, some say 8, and was buried in *Icolmkill*.

78. DUFFUS, or Dubhoda, or Duf, or Niger, succ. Indulfus 967. He created Culenus Son of Indulf Prince of *Cumberland*, and sent him against the Thieves. The King refusing to pardon a Thief of Donald's Kindred was murder'd 972, reign'd 5 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

79. CULENUS, or Cuilin, or Culin, or Culenrig succ. 972, and executed all that were accessory to the Death of his Predecessor Duffus, but at last growing lascivious he was murder'd by Rudarus *Thane* of *Methven*, whose Daughter he had ravish'd 976, reign'd 4 Years, some say 5, and was buried in *Icolmkill*.

80. KENNETH III. see the various Readings in Kenneth II.) suc. 976. He reform'd the Abuses of his Court and Disorders of his Land and renew'd the League with *England*. The *Danes* invaded *Angus*, defeated the King's Forces, but by the Valour of Hay the *Scots* rallied and put the *Danes* to flight, for which the King made him Earl of *Arrol* and Lord High Constable, from whom many Gentlemen and Noblemen in *Scotland* are descended. He settled the Commotions of *Angus* and *Mernis*, caus'd Malcolm Prince of *Cumberland* to be poison'd, because the King would have his own Son to succeed, and therefore enacted that the Crown should be hereditary, and proclaim'd his Son Malcolm Prince of *Cumberland*, but as he went to visit the Shrine of Palladius he was murder'd by Fenella Lady of *Fettercairn* the Mother of Crathilinth 994, reign'd 18 Years, some say 24 buried at *Icolmkill*.

Mogallus a Prince of *Scotland*.

81. CONSTANTIN IV. furnamed the Bald succeeded Kenneth 994, was slain in Battel 995, some say 997, and was buried in *Icolmkill* reign'd 30 Years.

82. GRIMUS, or Grim-Macdube, or Chinet, or Girgh-mac-Kinath or Greg, by some call'd the Son of K. Duffus succeeded 995, some say 997. Then Malcolm went against him, but at length Matters were accommodated, so that Grimus was to reign till he died, and that then the Crown was to be conferr'd on Malcolm and his Heirs. But Grimus turning a Tyrant, the Nobles sent for Malcolm, and when Matters came to a Battel Grimus was taken and had his Eyes put out and the Law for Succession confirm'd. He † 1003. Some say 1008, and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

*N. N.* his Son.

BANCHO *Thane* of *Lochabyr* Patriarch of the House of Stuart. See Table 505.

83. MILCOLUMBUS II. succeeded 1003, or 1008, and had war with the *Danes*, in which many of the Nobility being slain a Peace was concluded. He erected a Bishop's See at *Murthlake* or *Aberdeen*, where he overcame the *Danes* *A. D.* 1017. Some Years after, Sueno King of *Norway* attempted the Conquest of *Scotland*, but Malcolm follow'd him so close that scarce any of his Army return'd. He divided the Realm into Baronies and publish'd the Book call'd *Regia Majestas*, for the well ordering of the Kingdom. At length growing covetous he was murder'd 1033, and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

Beatrix Wife of Albanach or Grimus the chief Thane or Governor of the Scots Islands.

Docha Wife of Finleg *Thane* or Governor of the County of *Angus*.

*N. N.* Da. of Sibardus General of the Army that restor'd Malcolm Canmore.

84. DUNCAN I. (by some call'd DONALD VII.) or Donachadh, or Donchath, or Duncan or Donuchunda suc. his Grandfather 1033, an easy Prince and clement. His Cousin Macbeth and Banco *Thane* of *Lochabyr* soon suppress'd the Rebellions of the *Lochabrians*, and of Macdual P. of the *Islanders*, and soon after Duncan fought the Battel of *Culross* against Sueno K. of *Norway*, till he was forc'd to fly to *Perth*, where Sueno besieg'd him by Land, while his Fleet sail'd up the *Tay* to blockade him. Duncan, till Macbeth should come with Recruits, sent Banco to Sueno to treat of Peace. Mean while he furnish'd Sueno's Army with all manner of Provisions, mixt with *Sleepy Night Shade*, an Herb common in those Places, whereby the *Danish* Army fell fast a-sleep, and Macbeth with Banco fell upon them opportunely and utterly destroy'd them, while a few that were awake carried Sueno fast asleep to the Shore, and with Difficulty got one Ship to carry him off. And Banco march'd against a fresh Army of the *Danes*, who came with a Fleet of Supplies to Sueno with the chief Men of their Nation, whom Banco defeated and slew at *Kinghorn*; upon which, it is said, the *Danes* made a solemn Oath never to invade *Scotland* again. And now a general Peace ensuing, Macbeth despising his Cousin K. Duncan's Sloth, entertain'd Hopes of mounting the Throne himself, being excited by a Dream in which 3 Women appear'd in more august than human Form; one saluting him Thane of *Angus*, the other Thane of *Murray*, and the 3d K. of *Scotland*: and acquainting his Wife with this Vision, she ever teiz'd him to execute his Purpose with Expedition, by murdering the K. at *Inverness*. And gathering a Band of Men he march'd to *Scone*, where he proclaim'd himself K. and Duncan's Sons, *viz.* Malcolm Canmore P. of *Cumberland* fled into *England*, and Donald Bane fled to his Father's Relations in the *Western Isles* and from thence into *Ireland*. Duncan was murder'd 1040, reign'd 7 Years, and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

85. MACKBETH, or Macbeatha, or Machetad, or Macbethad, or Machabæus, or Macbeth-mac-Finleg succ. Duncan 1040, and at first became popular, and more by Art than Force suppress'd the *Robbers*. He cut off the Thanes of *Caithness*, *Ross*, *Sutherland* and *Nairn*, with some of the chief Nobility, subdued the Western *Islanders*, and the Great Macgill Lord of *Galloway*, and having settled a general Tranquillity, he made many wholesome Laws, and for the first 10 Years so wisely administred the Government, that he was inferior to none of his Predecessors, had he not been an Usurper: but then he became a mere Tyrant, and hearing the Witches had foretold that Banco's Offspring should be Kings; nay, fearing that Banco being Grandson of K. Grimus should imitate his Example, he order'd him to be slain in returning home from a Feast at the Palace, by a seeming Tumult, while Banco's Son Fleance escap'd by the help of the Night and fled into *Wales*. Upon which the Nobility being afraid of themselves seldom came to Court, and Mackbeth still tyrannizing fortified himself with strong Guards in *Dunsinan* and *Lunfanan* Castles, which he made the Thanes build for him, among whom Macduff Thane of *Fife* was the most powerful; but he justly fearing the Tyrant, left his Family and went into *England*, while Mackbeth confiscated his Goods and slew his Wife and Children; and now contemning the Nobility he rul'd only by domestic Counsels. Mean while Macduff found Prince Malcolm royally entertain'd in the Court of Edward the *Confessor*, and laying before him the lamentable State of *Scotland*, persuaded him to attempt his Restoration, and K. Edward generously gave him an Army of 10000 Men, commanded by Sibardus K. Duncan's Father-in-Law, who with the *Scots* Refugees march'd strait against Mackbeth, then shut up in *Dunsinan* Castle, the People following with Acclamations of Joy, and the Army wearing green Boughs march'd to *Dunsinan* as in a Triumph, which terrified and put the Tyrant to flight, while his Soldiers deserted to Malcolm. And Mackbeth being overtaken and believing the Stories of the *Witches*, *That no Horse born of a Mare should ever overtake him, and no Man born of a Woman should ever slay him*; Macduff told him, that now his Fate was at Hand, because both he and his Horse were never born, but violently cut out of the Womb, and so he slew Mackbeth 1057.

86. MALCOLM Canmore King of *Scotland*. See the next Table.

Lughlagh, or Lahoulan, or Lulach, was set up by some Malecontents and crown'd; but after he had reign'd in *Aberdeenshire* near 4 Months, he was slain in *Strathbogy* by King Malcolm's Men and buried with his Father at *Icolmkill*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DII.

## The KINGS of Scotland from the *Restoration* of MALCOLM CANMORE to the Competition for the Crown.

EDMUND *Ironside* King of *England*, Table 489.

Prince Edward † 1057.

84. DUNCAN I. King of *Scotland* † 1040. See Table 501.

85. MACKBETH † 1057. Table 501.

EDGAR ETHELING to shun the Fury of the *Norman* Conquest set sail for *Hungary*, but by a Storm was driven to *Scotland*, Table 489. wife, Margaret Sister of King MALCOLM CANMORE, as on the Right.

St. MARGARET the sole Heiress of the Crown of *England*; but the hereditary Right of her Posterity was defeated by the *Norman* Conquest. Table 489. She was so griev'd at her Husband's Death, that she surviv'd him but a very short time.

86. MILCOLUMBUS III. or MALCOLM CANMORE, or MALCOLM-CEAN-MORE, or MALCOLM KENREMORE, having defeated MACKBETH, was proclaim'd King at *Scone* 25 *Ap.* 1057. He appointed a Parliament at *Forfar*, and restor'd the Lands to the Children of those who had been slain by MACKBETH. He introduc'd the Titles of *Dukes*, *Marquises*, *Earls*, *Barons* and *Knights*, and created MACDUFF E. of *Fife*, and honour'd him with many Privileges. He created Patrick Dunbar E. of *March*, for suppressing the Robbers of *Cockburn*. Mean while P. Edgar Etheling (as on the Left) being drove by Tempest into *Scotland*, was royally entertain'd by K. MALCOLM, who protected him, and many of his Friends (from whom many Families in *Scotland* are descended) against WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, the Invader of his undoubted Right. This occasion'd a long War between *Scotland* and *England*, in which Sibardus a petty K. of *Northumberland* join'd the *Scots*, against whom K. William sent Roger a *Norman* with Forces into *Northumberland*, where Roger was slain by his own Men and his Army routed. Then Richard E. of *Glocester* was sent with a greater Army, but being wearied out with Skirmishes by Patrick *Dunbar*, was forc'd to have more Relief; accordingly Odo K. William's *Uterin* Brother march'd with more Forces, who spoil'd *Northumberland*; but as he return'd K. MALCOLM and Sibardus attack'd him, recover'd the Spoils and took and slew many of his Army. Neither did Robert, K. William's Son (tho' he also march'd with an Army) do any memorable Action. Upon this K. William II. judging the War more tedious than advantagious, was glad to hearken to a Peace. And now various civil Commotions arose. Those of *Galloway* and *Æbuda* were suppress'd by Walter, Grandson of Bancho, and those of *Murray*, *Ross* and *Caithness* were quell'd by Macduff E of *Fife*. Then the King founded the Bishopricks of *Murray* and *Caithness*. But William *Rufus* taking Possession of *Alnwick* Castle MALCOLM went and besieged it, and brought the Besieged to such a Strait that they were fain to treat of a Surrender; but as the King was receiving the Keys from the Top of a Spear, the Governor Mowbray pierced it thro' his Eye and slew him *A. D.* 1093, and his Family was ever after called Piercy. MALCOLM, was buried at *Icolmkill*.

Margaret Wife of Edgar Etheling Grandson of Edmund *Ironside* K. of *England*, as on the Left.

87. DONALD VII. (call'd DONALD BANE, or the White) fled to the *Æbuda* for fear of MACKBETH. He promis'd to Magnus K. of *Norway* all the Islands, if by his Aid he should enjoy the Crown of *Scotland*. Accordingly with little Difficulty he was declar'd King after his Brother 1093, especially by those who falsely accus'd King MALCOLM of corrupting the Government. His Nephew DUNCAN after 6 Months expell'd him, but upon DUNCAN's Death he again set himself on the Throne. Then the *Norwegians* came to take Possession of the Islands, but the People rebell'd and set up Edgar, who by the Aid of William *Rufus* K. of *England* overcame and imprison'd DONALD, who † a Prisoner 1098, and was buried at *Dunkel*, from whence his Bones were afterwards translated to *Icolmkill*. See his Issue in the following Table.

89. EDGAR succ. his Uncle and was the first anointed K. of *Scotland* 1098, had no Contentions at Home nor Wars Abroad, † without Issue 1107, was buried at *Dunfermling*, reign'd 9 Years and 6 Months.

90. ALEXANDER I. surnamed the Fierce succ. his Brother 1107, and next Year suppress'd the Robbers of *Ross*. He built the Church of *St. Michael* in *Scone*, and the Abbeys of St. *Colms-Insh* and *Dunfermling*, † 1124, and was buried at *Dunfermling*, reign'd 17 Years. Wife. Sibylla, Daughter of William the *Norman*, according to *Buchanan*; but the *English* Historians say he married Elizabeth natural Daughter of Henry I. King of *England*. See Table 490.

91. DAVID I. call'd St. David succ. his Brother ALEXANDER, 1124. He was a wise and just Prince. When King Stephen mounted the *English* Throne he desir'd DAVID to swear Fealty for *Cumberland*, *Northumberland* and *Huntington* (which last he had by his Wife) and upon DAVID's answering, that he and K. Stephen and all the Peers of *England* having sworn to Q. MAUD the undoubted Heiress, he would never acknowledge Stephen for K. of *England*. Upon this ensued a War, in which the *English* and *Scots* laid waste one another's Borders with Fire and Sword 1137. They came to a Battel where the *English* were beat, and their General the D. of *Glocester* taken Prisoner. Stephen nettled at this Loss gladly made Peace, whereby it was agreed, that the Prisoners should be redeem'd without Money, and that K. Stephen should resign all Right to *Cumberland* as the supreme Lord of it, and that Pr. Henry should have *Huntington*. But the Armies were scarce disbanded, when Stephen having clandestinely seiz'd some Castles of *Northumberland* renew'd the War (call'd the War of the *Standard*) in which the *Scots* were routed and lost 12000 Men and forc'd to leave *Northumberland*. But by means of Thurstinus Archbishop of *York* a Truce was made for 3 Months, on Condition that *Northumberland* should be forthwith restor'd to the *Scots*. And tho' Stephen had made great Preparations to carry on this War, yet his Nobility opposing him, and fearing intestine Broils, he sent his Wife Maud to treat of Peace with her Uncle DAVID. At last an Agreement was made, by which DAVID was to have *Cumberland*, and Prince Henry DAVID's Son should be possess'd of *Northumberland* and *Huntingdon*. This Peace was made *Anno* 1139, at which time Maud the Empress returning into *England* sent her Son Henry (afterwards K. Henry II.) to K. DAVID, who knighted Henry and honour'd him with the *Military Belt*, when Henry as the Heir apparent of *England*, solemnly swore never to disturb DAVID, nor any of his Offspring in their *English* Possessions. He erected the Bishopricks of *Ross*, *Dunblane*, *Dunkell* and *Brechin*, and † 23 *May* 1153. reign'd 29 Years, 2 Months and 3 Days, and was buried at *Dunfermling*.

Edward † of his Wounds at the Siege of *Alnwick* A.D. 1093.

Edmund and Ethelred were banish'd to *England* by their Uncle DONALD, where they †.

MATHILDIS or MAUD, Wife of Henry I. King of *England*. Table 490.

MAUD the *Empress*, Wife of 1. Henry V. the *Emperor*. Table 218. 2. Geoffrey *Plantagenet* C. of *Anjou*. Table 491.

MARY Wife of *Eustace* Count of *Boulogne*. Table 159.

MAUD Wife of Stephen K. of *England*. Table 490.

MARY Wife of Matthew C. of *Flanders*. Table 490.

88. DUNCAN II. a Natural Son, expell'd DONALD BANE and succeeded 1093, but turning imperious and acting arbitrarily, he was soon hated by the most part. Then the exil'd K. DONALD brib'd Macpendic Earl of *Mernis* to slay him, which he effected 1095, after he had reign'd 1 Year and 6 Months; some say only 6 Months. He was succeeded by DONALD, as above.

HENRY II. K. of *England* who was not the Heir of the *Saxon* Blood, because K. DAVID his Grand-Mother's Brother had Issue, who were the true Heirs of that Line.

MAUD Daughter of Waldeofus Earl of *Northumberland* and of Judith the Grand-Daughter of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*. By this Marriage *Northumberland* and *Huntingdon* came to the Crown of *Scotland*.

HENRY P. of *Scotland* and E. of *Huntingdon*, which he obtain'd by the first Peace between his Father and K. Stephen, and was invested in these Countries, because his Father refus'd to do Homage for them to the K. of *England*. HENRY was one of the most accomplish'd Princes of his Time, and so much the Favourite of K. Stephen, that he was set at the Head of his Table, to the no small Umbrage of his Nobles, and at the Siege of *Ludlow* where P. Henry was in eminent Danger, K. Stephen hazarded his own Life to preserve the Prince. HENRY † before his Father 1152, to the universal Grief of *All Scotland*.

Adama 2d Daughter of William Earl of *Warren* and *Surrey* in *England*; and of Elizabeth Daughter of Hugh *Magnus* C. of *Vermandois* 2d Son of Henry I. K. of *France*. Table 375.

92. MALCOLM IV. born 1140, succ. his Grandfather 1153, and for his Chastity and Celibacy surnamed the Maiden. The Rebellions of Gilchrist E. of *Angus* and Sumerled *Thane of Argyle* were suppress'd. K. Henry II. of *England* erected the Bishoprick of *Carlisle* to deprive the Bp of *Glasgow* of the Oversight of *Cumberland*, and artfully decoy'd young Malcolm to *Chester*, where he got him to do Homage for *Cumberland*, *Northumberland* and *Huntingdon*, which should have been done only by his Brothers WILLIAM and DAVID the Possessors of these Lands, according to the old Contract. Then Henry decoy'd him to *London* and carried him with him against his Will to *France* 1156, for which, tho' MALCOLM with Difficulty pacified his Nobles on his Return, yet for a sham Reason he was decoy'd to the Parliament at *York* and was there depriv'd of his *English* Lands; and K. Henry maliciously acquainted the *Scottish* Nobility that MALCOLM had freely resign'd them, for which they besieg'd him in *Perth*; but the Nobles discovering Henry's Fraud rais'd War till the two Kings met near *Carlisle*, when Henry restor'd *Cumberland* and *Huntingdon* to MALCOLM, but would not part with *Northumberland*: To this MALCOLM basely yielded, contrary to the Protestations of his Nobles, who deny'd that their King had a Right to alienate any Lands of the Crown without the Consent of the States; Therefore 3 Rebellions happen'd in *Galloway*, *Murray* and *Renfrew*, which were all defeated 1163, and being now 22 Years old, his Parliament requested him to marry, but he would not, and wanting Heirs and enjoying Peace he began the old Trade of building Churches, but † 10 *Dec.* 1165, aged 25 Years, reigned 12, and was buried at *Dunfermling*.

93. WILLIAM surnamed the *Lion* born 1140, suc. his Br. 1165, forc'd K. Henry to restore *Northumberland*; but Henry repenting of this Grant, made frequent Incursions into the Borders of *Scotland*, until Wm enter'd *England* with a great Army; and the *English* then not being in a Posture of Fighting bought a Truce for a large Sum of Money, during which they recruited their Army, and K. WILLIAM riding in the Night-time was assaulted by the *English* and taken Prisoner 1173. The *English* Historians say, the Truce expir'd; however it was, WILLIAM was carried to *Normandy*, while the *English* invaded *Cumberland*, but were repuls'd by Gilchrist and Rolland the *Scots* Generals. Mean while David the King's Brother ransomed him, and the King leaving 15 Hostages and delivering up to the *English* the four Castles of *Roxburgh*, *Berwick*, *Edinburgh* and *Sterling* was releas'd 1 *Feb.* 1174, and 12 of *Oct.* following he did Homage to K. Henry at *York*. After this the King quell'd the Robberies of the *Æbuda*, and *An.* 1190, Richard I. K. of *England* restor'd the Castles and sent back the Articles to K. WILLIAM, allowing him to possess all that MALCOLM CANMORE and his Predecessors had possessed, and with the same Privileges. David the King's Br. accompanied Richard to the *Holy Land*, and returning landed at *Alectium*, or *Taodunum*, now *Dundee*. In the King's Absence Harald E. of *Caithness* depriv'd the Bishop of *Caithness* of his Tongue and Eyes, and on the King's return Harald lost his own Eyes 1199, and that Year WILLIAM swore Fealty to King John for his *English* Lands; but John was angry that WILLIAM would not aid him against the *French*, and therefore built a Fortification in the Country of *Berwick*, which WILLIAM demolish'd, upon which a War would have ensued, had not an Accommodation been speedily made. WILLIAM then after the Inundation of *Bertha* built *Perth* in a more convenient Place *Anno* 1207. After 5 Years he quell'd the Rebellion of Gothred *Mackully*, and † 1214, reign'd 49 Years and aged 74. See the rest of his Children in the next Table, buried at *Arbrothe*.

DAVID the 3d Son E. of *Huntingdon*. See the following Table.

Ada Wife of Florence III. C. of *Holland*. See the next Table and Table 351.

Marjory. See the following Table.

Emergarda Daughter of the Earl of *Beaumont*.

Ingelram de *Coucy* in *France*.

John while a Child was drown'd by the Inundation of *Bertha* with his Nurse and 14 Persons more.

94. ALEXANDER II. born 1199, succ. his Father 1214, and settled Affairs most prudently. He sided Lewis the *Dauphin* against John K. of *England*, who therefore wasted *Dunbar* and *Lothian* and burnt the Abbey of *Coldingham* and *Berwick*. But Alexander follow'd his Rear and wasted all with Fire and Sword even to *Richmond*. He also took and fortified *Carlisle*; but upon a Peace Henry restor'd *Berwick* and Alexander gave up *Carlisle*: and ever after between the two Kings there was Peace. *Anno* 1222, they of *Caithness* burnt their Bishop in his Palace, for exacting his Tithes. At last, having quell'd all intestine Commotions, he † 1249, reign'd 35 Years, aged 50. His first Wife Joan Daughter of John K. of *England* married 1221, † 1238. Table 491, buried at *Dunfermling*.

Mary his 2d Wife married 1239.

Henry III. K. of *England*.

95. ALEXANDER III. born 1240, succ. his Father 1249, but the Cummins rul'd all; yet abusing their Authority, divers of 'em, after the King's first Marriage, were put to the Horn for Oppression: then they rais'd Forces, apprehended the King at *Kinross* and carried him Prisoner to *Sterling*. But the Death of Walter *Cummin* E. of *Menteith* (who was poison'd by his Wife an *English* Woman) suppress'd this Commotion. *Anno* 1263, Acho K. of *Norway* landed at *Air* with 160 Ships and 20000 Men, in order to recover the *Islands* which had been promis'd to his Ancestors; but the Battel of *Largs* dash'd all his Hopes; for there were 16000 *Norwegians* slain, and few return'd Home, most of their Ships at the same time being dash'd in pieces by a violent Storm 15 *Aug.* 1263, and Acho † of Grief, and His Son Magnus was easily induc'd to Peace. His first Wife and all her Children † before him. Then he married Joleta Daughter of Robert IV. C. of *Dreux* in *France* 1284, Table 378. Historians of *Flanders* say, that he also married Joleta Daughter of Guido of *Dampierre* C. of *Flanders*, Table 353, and if so, she must have been his 2d Wife, and Joletta of *Dreux* his 3d Wife; for after his Death she was the Wife of Arthur II. Duke of *Bretaign*, Table 377. Alexander broke his Neck at *Kingborn* a hunting 17 *March* 1285, and was buried at *Dunfermling*, and dying without Male Issue, there happen'd a great Competition for the Crown. See the next Table.

MARGARET his first Wife, married 1251, † 1274.

David † unmarried before his Father.

Alexander † before his Father 1273. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Guido Count of *Flanders*, Table 353.

Margaret Wife of Haugonanus or Ericus the Son of Magnus VI. K. of *Norway*. Table 190.

MARGARET the *Maiden* of *Norway* declar'd Queen of *Scotland* † unmarried in *Norway*, while preparing to sail into *Scotland*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE DIII.

## The COMPETITORS for the Crown of SCOTLAND.

84. DUNCAN I. K. of *Scotland*. Table 501. and 502.

MACKBETH slain 1057. Table 501.

86. MALCOLM III. Canmore slain at the Siege of *Alnwick* 1093.

91. DAVID I. † 1153. Wife, Maud Daughter of Waldeof Earl of *Northumberland* and *Huntingdon*. See the last Table.

HENRY Prince of *Cumberland* and (by succeeding his Grandfather Waldeof) Earl of *Northumberland* † before his Father 1152. See the last Table.

87. DONALD Bane † 1098. Table 502.

Bethoca his Daughter.

Perthus Wife of Sir William *Cummin* Chamberlain of *King* WILLIAM, and Sonof William *Cummin* Lord High Chancellor of *Scotland* 1142, in the Reign of King DAVID I. and the Great Grandson of Robert *Cummin*, the first recorded of the Name, who was kill'd at the Battel of *Anwick* 1109.

William *Cummin*.

Sir Richard *Cummin* was a great Benefactor to the Monks of *Kelso*, to whom he gave the *Church* of *Lyncudric*.

92. MALCOLM IV. † 1165.

93. WILLIAM the Lion † 1214.

94. ALEXANDER II. † 1249. See the last Table.

95. ALEXANDER III † 1285.

Margaret Q. of *Norway*.

MARGARET Maiden of *Norway* and Q. of *Scotland*. See the last Tab.

Margaret.

Mary Gotha.

Marjory natural Da. Wife of Nicholas *de Soules*.

NICHOLAS *de Soules* the Son or Grandson of MARJORY, in whose Right he put in his Claim for the Crown.

*N. N.* Wife of Hubert E. of *Kent*.

ISABEL natural Daughter Wife of Robert *de Ros*.

William *de Ros*.

Robert *de Ros*.

ROBERT *de Ros* put in his Claim for the Crown of *Scotland* in Right of his Great Grand-Mother Isabel Sister (but not legitimate) of King ALEXANDER II.

ADA or ILDAAN. Da. Wife of Patrick E. of *Dunbar*, descended from Elfgina Daughter of Ethelred II. K. of *England*, see Tab. 489

Patrick E. of *Dunbar* † in an Expedition to the *Holy-Land* 1248.

Patrick E. of *March* and *Dunbar* mrd Christiana Da. of Robert *Bruce* L. of *Annandale* as on the Right.

MARGARET 2 nat. Daughter. Wife of Eustace *de Vescy* or *Vescy*.

William *de Vescy*.

John *de Vescy*.

WILLIAM *de Vescy* was also one of the Competitors for the Crown of *Scotland*.

HENRY *de Galithly* a natural Son.

PATRICK *de Galithly* also claim'd the Crown of *Scotland*.

AFRICA a natural Daughter Wife of William *Say*.

William *Say*.

Africa Wife of Robert *Warden*.

Agatha Wife of *N. N. Mandeville*.

ROGER *Mandeville* also put in his Claim for the Crown of *Scotland*.

PATRICK E. of *Dunbar* and *March* was one of the Competitors for the Crown and kept up his Pretensions till he † 1294.

Patrick E. of *Dunbar* was most loyal to K. ROBERT I. see the last Table.

Patrick Earl of *March* upon the Death of Thomas Earl of *Murray* was chosen Governor of *Scotland* South of the *Forth* 1332, in the Minority of K. DAVID II.

Patrick Earl of *March* married Agnes Randolph Daughter of Thomas Earl of *Murray* and Sister and Heiress of John Earl of *Murray*.

GEORGE Earl of *March* at first did many eminent Services for his Country But King ROBERT III. hearkening to Archibald *Douglas*, and not allowing Prince David to marry GEORGE's Da. according to promise, he revolted to the *English* and did much Harm on the Borders, for which He was forfeited. But afterwards suing for Pardon of the Duke of *Albany*, then Regent, He obtain'd it, and return'd to his former Loyalty. Wife, Christian.

Margaret Wife of William E. of *Douglas*.

Agnes Wife of Sir James Douglas Lord of *Dalkeith*.

Elizabeth Wife of John Maitland of *Leidington*.

Archibald Douglas supplanted George Earl of *Dunbar*, by getting his own Daughter Marjory married to David Stuart eldest Son of King Robert III. who had been by that same King promised to Elizabeth Dunbar George's Daughter. See Table 506.

George Earl of *March* was forfeited for his Father's Treason, without Regard to the D. of *Albany*'s Pardon, and his Earldom annex'd to the Crown.

John *Dunbar* Earl of *Murray* married Marjory *Stuart* Daughter of K. ROBERT II. See Table 505.

Thomas *Dunbar* Earl of *Murray*.

Thomas Earl of *Murray* had no Issue.

Alexander *Dunbar* of *Frendraught*.

James *Dunbar* Earl of *Murray* Father of Alexander Sheriff of *Murray*, Table 505.

Alexander *Hume* was captivated at *Homildown* and † a Prisoner in *England* 1402.

David the first Baron of *Wedderburn*.

Alexander *Hume* slain in the Battel of *Vernoil* in *France* 1424.

Sir Alexander *Hume* of *Hume* and *Dunglass*. Wives, 1. Marjory. 2. Margaret.

Thomas Ancestor of the *Humes* in *Tinningham*.

George Ancestor of the Family of *Spot*.

Sir Alexander *Hume* † before his Father.

George the first *Hume* of *Aitown*.

Patrick of *Fast Castle*.

Thomas *Hume* of *Longshaw*.

Sir Alexander first Peer and Lord *Hume*, beheaded 16 *October* 1516.

George Lord *Hume*.

John *Hume* of *Coldingknows*.

*N. N. Hume* of *Coldingknows*.

*N. N. Hume* of *Coldingknows*.

*N. N. Hume* of *Coldingknows*.

Alexander Lord *Hume*.

Margaret Wife of Alexander *Erskin* of *Gogar*, Ancestor of the Earl of *Kelly*

Alexander made the first E. of *Hume* 1605, † 1619.

James E. of *Hume* † without Issue 1634.

Sir James *Hume* of *Coldingknows* Earl of *Hume* Grandfather of Alexander, one of the 16 Peers from *Scotland* 1710, and has Issue.

DAVID the 3d Son Earl of *Huntingdon* and *Garrioch*, was a great Commander under King Richard I. of *England* at the Siege of *Acon*, &c. in the *Holy Land* † at *Tondly* Castle in *Northamptonshire*, and was buried at *Santrey* Abbey near *Commington* Castle in *Huntingdon* 1219. Wife, Maud Daughter and Coheiress of Hugh *Kiviliock* Earl Palatin of *Chester*. *N. N.* his Mistress.

MARGARET the eldest Daughter, Wife of Alan Lord of *Galloway* who † 1233.

Dornagilla Wife of John *Balliol*

96. JOHN BALLIOL King, the *Competitor*. See the next Table.

Margaret the eldest Daughter Wife of William *de Ferrers* Earl *Ferrers*, *Derby* and *Nottingham*.

Isabel or *Elixabeth* Wife of Alexander *Cummin* Earl of *Buchan*. as on the Right.

Helen Wife of Alan Ld *Zouch*.

Maud Wife of Robert Ld *Holland*.

Sir Thomas *Holland* mrd Joan the *Fair Maid* of *Kent*, Grand-Daughter of K. EDWARD I. Table 491.

William second Son Baron *Ferrers* of *Grooby* Great Grandfather of William Baron *Ferrers*.

Sir Thomas *Ferrers* of *Tamesworth* from whom is descended in the 6th lineal Degree Sir Humphrey *Ferrers*:

Catharin Wife of Robert *Eyre* of *Hyelow Derbyshire* Esq; Grandfather of Robert *Eyre* of *Hyelow* Sheriff of *Derbyshire*.

Ann Wife of Sir Philip *Munston* of *Hotheroid Yorkshire*.

Robert *Munston* of *Hotheroid*, several times Member of Parliament.

John *Munston* Viscount of *Galloway*. Wife, Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Manners* Duke of *Rutland* † 1730.

Thomas and Christiana Wife of William *de Fortibus* Earl of *Albemarle* without Issue.

ISABEL 2d Daughter Wife of Robert *Bruce* surnamed the *Noble*, Lord of *Annandale*.

*Henry*, *David*, *John* and *Maud*, all † without Issue.

ROBERT Bruce Lord of *Annandale*, on the Death of Queen MARGARET 1290, claim'd the Crown of *Scotland* as the nearest Male in Blood to DAVID Earl of *Huntingdon*; but King Edward I. deciding it against him, he absolutely refus'd to acquiesce in the Determination, nor would he ever acknowledge John *Balliol* for his Sovereign, but gave up all his Lands in *Scotland* to his eldest Son Robert Earl of *Carrick*. Wife, Isabel Daughter of Gilbert *de Clare* E. of *Glocester*.

ROBERT *Bruce* Lord of *Annandale* became Earl of *Carrick* in right of his Wife Martha Da. and Heiress of Thomas E. of *Carrick* when King Edward I. decided the Crown in favour of John Balliol. He always oppos'd K. John, and upon his Father's Death set up his own Title, and after the Battel of *Falkirk* was resolv'd to prosecute his Right, but before a fit Opportunity happen'd he † *A.* 1303

Christiana Wife of Patrick Earl of *Dunbar* and *March*.

97. ROBERT BRUCE Earl of *Carrick* was the first K. of *Scotland* of the House of Bruce. See the following Table.

ADA the 4th Da. Wife of Henry *Hastings*. See his Progenitors in the next Table.

JOHN Hastings one of the Competitors for the Crown with BRUCE and BALLIOL. From him is descended

Henry *Hastings* one of them who had the Charge of Q. Mary of *Scotland*. His Brother Sir George.

Francis † before his Father.

Henry Earl of *Huntington*, married Elizabeth 3d Daughter and Coheiress of Ferdinando Earl of *Derby*, the Great Grandson of Mary Tudor Sister of K. HENRY VIII. Table 494.

Ferdinando E. of *Huntingdon* † 1655.

Theophilus Earl of *Huntington*.

Theophilus the present Earl of *Huntingdon*.

Henry a natural Son receiv'd from his Father in Appennage the Lordship of *Brechin*, and took the Surname of Brechin.

William *de Brechin* one of the Privy Council of King ALEXANDER III. oblig'd himself to receive MARGARET Maiden of *Norway* as Queen, if ALEXANDER should die without Male Issue. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of John *Cummin* Earl of *Buchan*.

David Lord of *Brechin*, after the Abdication of BALLIOL was at the Battel of *Methven*, and was no Friend to the BRUCIAN Title, tho' he married the Sister of K. ROBERT *Bruce*, but her Name I find not.

David Lord of *Brechin* executed for being accessory to the delivering up of *Berwick* to the *English*, without Issue 1321.

Margaret Wife of Sir David *Barclay*, who by his Wife was Lord of *Brechin*, and did eminent Service to King Robert *Bruce*.

Sir David *Barclay* Lord of *Brechin*, was murder'd by the Contrivance of William *Douglass* of *Lidsdale* 1348.

Jane Wife of Sir David *Fleming* of *Biggar*.

Margaret Wife of Walter Earl of *Athol* Son of King ROBERT II. See Table 505.

Marion Wife of William *Maul* of *Panmure*, Ancestor of the Earls of *Panmure*.

ADA Wife of Florence III. Count of *Holland*. Table 351.

WILLIAM I. Count of *Holland* went to *Scotland* 1205, to claim that Kingdom, if his Uncle King WILLIAM should die without Heirs.

Florence IV. Grandfather of

FLORENCE V. C. of *Holland*, one of the Competitors; but he dropt his Claim at the Persuasion of K. EDWARD I. Table 351.

MAUD or Marjory Wife of Gilchrist E. of *Angus*, who slew her on Sufpicion of Adultery.

Alicia Wife of *N. N. Pinken*.

Henry *Pinken*.

ROBERT *Pinken* claim'd the Crown in right of his Great Grandmother Marjory.

Sir John *Cummin* Lord of *Badenoch* or the *Red Cummin*.

Sir JOHN *Cummin* of *Badenoch* call'd the *Black Cummin*, one of the six Governors of *Scotland* 1286, and one of the Competitors 1290. Wife, Marjory Sister of John *Balliol* K. of *Scotland*, see the next Table.

*N. N.* Wife of William *de Moravia* Lord of *Botbwell*.

Andrew *de Moravia* Lord of *Botbwell* † in the Battel of *Sterling Bridge* 13 *Sept.* 1297.

John *de Moravia* Ancestor of the *Murrays* of *Abercairny*.

Andrew *de Moravia* mrd Christian Sister of K. ROBERT Bruce, see the next Table.

JOHN *Cummin* of *Badenoch* made a Treaty with Robert *Bruce* Earl of *Carrie*, which he perfidiously discover'd to K. Edward I. of *England*, for which Robert slew him in the *Church* of *Dumfries* 10 *Feb.* 1306.

Elizabeth wife of Richard *Talbot*, from whom the late D. and present E. of *Shrewsbury* are descended.

Sir John *de Menteith* betray'd the brave Sir WILLIAM WALLACE.

Alexander E. of *Menteith*.

Sir Walter *Cummin* Earl of *Menteith*.

*N. N.* Wife of Sir Walter Stuart E. of *Menteith*, in right of his Wife.

Alan E. of *Menteith* slain in the Battel of *Duplin* 1332.

Mary Wife of Sir John *Graham*, who was executed in *England* after the Battel of *Durham* 1346.

Margarett Countess of *Menteith*, Wife of Lord Robert *Stuart* 2d Son of King Robert II. See Table 505.

*N. N.* his only Child, Wife of Sir Archibald *Douglass* Ld of *Galloway* and Regent of *Scotland*, slain at *Hallydown Hill* 1333.

WILLIAM Douglass Lord of *Galloway* and Earl of *Douglass*, was Competitor for the Crown with K. ROBERT II. but by his Friends Advice he dropt his Claim, because of the Entail of the Crown upon the said ROBERT and got his Son married to ROBERT's Daughter.

Sir William *Cummin* Earl of *Buchan* by his Wife Margaret Daughter of Fergus E. of *Buchan*.

Alexander Earl of *Buchan*, one of the six Regents of *Scotland* 1286, † 1289. Wife, Isabel Daughter of Roger *de Quincy* Earl of *Winchester*, as on the Left.

John Earl of *Buchan* Constable of *Scotland*: upon the Accession of King ROBERT Bruce he adher'd to the *English* Interest 1306. His Estate was therefore seiz'd on, and he † in *England* 1329. Wife, Isabel Da. of Duncan E. of *Fife*.

Alicia Wife of Sir Henry *de Beaumont*.

Margaret Wife of Sir John *Ross*.

James *Douglass* married Isabel Da. of Robert II. K. of *Scotland*. See Table 505.

But King EDWARD I. of *England*, the Umpire of the Competition, rejected the Pretensions of all the Competitors, except those of BALLIOL and BRUCE, as in the next Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DIV.

## The KINGS of Scotland of the *Houses* of BALLIOL and BRUCE.

The BALLIOLS came in with William the *Conqueror* of *England*; for his Son William *Rufus* made

Guy *Balliol* Ld of the Forest of *Teesdale* and *Marwood*, and gave him also the Manors of *Middleton* and *Gainsford* in *Northumberland*.

Guy *Balliol* Lord of *Teesdale* Forest † in the Reign of King Henry II.

Hugh *Balliol* Lord of *Teesdale* Forest, *Biwell* and *Aidon* † in the Reign of K. John.

Bernard *Balliol* Lord of *Teesdale* Forest, built *Bernard* Castle in the County of *Durham*, † in the Reign of King Henry III.

JOHN Balliol Ld of *Bernard* Castle, Founder of *Balliol* College in *Oxford* † 1269.

DORNAGILLA or *Dorvegilla*, the eldest Daughter, Heiress and Lady of *Galloway*. | See her Brothers and Sisters in the foregoing Table.

96. JOHN BALLIOL, according to the Sentence of K. Edward I. was declar'd K. of *Scotland* 1292, after an Interregnum of 6 Years and 9 Months. He went with the Nobles of his Train and swore Fealty to K. Edward, and much offended the rest of the Nobility; but when BALLIOL decided in favour of the Abernethies who had slain Macduff E. of *Fife*, Macduff, Br. of the Defunct, appeal'd to K. Edward against BALLIOL, who was denied to answer by a Proctor, and forc'd to plead his own Cause in a lower Seat; He was therefore so enrag'd that he speedily reconcil'd himself to his own Subjects; and upon a War between *France* and *England*, renew'd the ancient League with *France*, and threw off the *English* Yoke. Edward therefore sent his Fleet against *Scotland* which he had rigg'd out against *France*; but the *Scots* took 18 of his Ships and put the rest to flight. Edward enrag'd, march'd against the *Scots*, and having decoy'd ROBERT *Bruce*, took *Berwick* by Stratagem, and murder'd 8050 *Scots*: and having taken *Dunbar* he march'd strait to *Montrose*, where BALLIOL, by the Advice of John *Cummin* of *Strathbogy*, surrender'd himself to K. Edward, who having destroy'd the Archives, carried K. JOHN and the fatal *Marble Chair*, and what *Regalia* he found, up to *London* 1296. but BALLOL, at the Mediation of the *Pope*, was sent to his Estate in *Normandy* 1299, where he †. Mean while Edward prosecuted the *French* War, and the *Scots* in his Absence were govern'd by a *Duodecemvirate*; but the Nobility could find no Relief till the Appearance of the renown'd Sir William Wallace, as on the Right. | See his Brothers and Sisters in the last Table.

99. EDWARD BALLIOL was crown'd at *Scone* 1332, after he had won the Battel of *Duplin*, and next Year K. Edward III. of *England* besieg'd *Berwick* and defeated the *Scots* at *Hallydown Hill* 8 *June*. And *An.* 1335, the *English* Fleet was shipwreck'd in the *Forth*; but David Cummin General of the *English* Army march'd over the Kingdom, till repuls'd by ROBERT *Stuart* Grandson of K. ROBERT *Bruce*, who with JOHN *Randolph* E. of *Murray* were made Regents and defeated the D. of *Guelders* at *Edinburg* with the *English* Army, took the D. Prisoner and honourably releas'd him. Then David *Cummin* was defeated by the Regent Robert, and slain by Gordon of *Huntley*, when Andrew *Murray* was made Regent (in room of the Earl, then Prisoner in *England*) who with Robert *Stuart* defeated the *English* Army under Montfort and Beaumont, who were both slain, with 400 *English* Men of Note at *Panmure*, whereby all the North was reduc'd; and next Year they defeated another *English* Army and took their General Talbot Prisoner. And Andrew *Murray* dying 1338, ROBERT *Stuart* was sole Regent; and William *Douglass* at last routed BALLIOL and the Regent reduc'd the City of *Perth* 1 *Mar*. 1341, and join'd by *Douglass* reduc'd also *Stirling* Castle: upon which BALLIOL fled to *England*, the *English* were driven out of *Scotland*, and K. DAVID and his Queen landed safe at *Innerbervie* 3 *May* 1342, march'd triumphantly to *Perth* and remounted his Throne. BALLIOL made frequent Incursions into *Scotland* after this with *English* Forces but in vain, until at last he retir'd to *Normandy* and †. Wife, Margaret Da. of Philip P. of *Tarentum*, Table 439.

The HASTINGS came in with William the *Conqueror*, and

William *de Hastings* was Steward of K. Henry I.

Hugh *de Hastings* created by K. John a Baron and Lord of Parliament.

William *de Hastings*.

William *de Hastings*. | Henry *de Hastings*.

HENRY *de Hastings* Patriarch of the present Earls of *Huntingdon*. See the last Table. | ADA the 4th Daughter.

DAVID I. K. of *Scotland*. See the last Table.

HENRY Prince of *Cumberland*.

DAVID Earl of *Huntingdon* and *Garrioch*, married Ada Daughter of William Earl of *Warren* in *England*.

MARGARET the 1st Daughter Wife of Alan Ld of *Galloway*. See the last Table. | MAUD the 3d Da. † without Issue. | ISABEL the 2d Daughter.

Maternal *Line* of Sir WILLIAM WALLACE.

Sir Ronald *Crawford* Knight, High Sheriff of *Air* 1228, Wife, *N. N.* Heiress of *Lowdon*.

Hugh *Crawford* Baron of *Lowdon*.

Sir Ronald *Crawford* High Sheriff of *Air*, one of the Barons on the part of ROBERT *Bruce* to witness the Decision of the Competition between him and JOHN BALLIOL 1292. He was basely murder'd on the Day of a Truce in the *English* Garrison at *Air* 1297.

Sir Ronald *Crawford* slain in Defence of his Country 1303. | William *Crawford* of *Richarton*. | *N. N.* Wife of Malcolm *Wallace* who was slain at *Lochmabane* fighting valiantly against the *English*.

Susanna Wife of Sir Duncan *Campbel*, Son of Sir Duncan *Campbell* of *Red Castle*.

Sir Andrew *Campbel* Ancestor of the Earls of *Lowdon*. From him is descended in the 4th Degree Sir George *Campbel*.

Hugh *Campbel*. | George Ancestor of the *Campbels* of *Killoch*. | Elizabeth Wife of Robert *Erskin* Ancestor of the following Earls of *Mar*, &c.

Sir Hugh *Campbel* of *Lowdon* mrd Elizabeth Da. of Matthew E. of *Lennox*. See the Table of *Lennox*.

Malcolm *Wallace* a valiant Knight. | Sir WILLIAM *Wallace* Knight of *Ellerslie*, a Gentleman of a most enterprizing Genius, gigantick Strength and ardent Love of his Country, began with a small Band of Men to defeat great Companies of the *English*, and having got a considerable Army, routed them in many Battels, particularly at *Stirling Bridge* 15 *Sept.* 1297, and soon expell'd them out of *Scotland*. Next he defeated K. Edw. at *Biggar* and took his Camp. Next Year Edward with a powerful Army defeated the *Scots* at *Falkirk* 2 *July* 1298, which was owing to Stuart of *Bute* and John *Cummin* quarrelling with WALLACE about Pre-eminence, where Stuart of *Bute* was slain and WALLACE routed, whose trusty Friend the brave Sir John *Graham* was also slain. After the Battel, ROBERT *Bruce* the Father of K. ROBERT (who had been decoy'd by Edward bravely to fight on his Side that Day) convers'd with WALLACE, who convinc'd him of the Folly of depending on Edward's Promises; but *Bruce* † of Grief 1303. Yet tho' WALLACE in Disgust resign'd the Regency to John *Cummin*, he continued to slay Numbers of the *English*. The new Regent and Simon *Frazer* with 10000 routed 30000 *English* in three Battels, all fought 21 *September* 1302. While WALLACE went to *France*, where he gain'd much Renown, Edward re-enter'd *Scotland*, and made himself Master of the strong Holds, which he fill'd with *English* Garrisons. But after WALLACE return'd he soon clear'd the Country of them all. It is said, that WALLACE invaded *England* with 60000 Men, where he continued till Queen MARGARET came in Person to his Tent at *St. Alban's*, and by her too much Familiarity indue'd him to return to *Scotland*. At last ROBERT *Bruce* the Son of the former resolv'd to join WALLACE and fled suddenly from *London*. But while WALLACE was waiting for *Bruce* with a few Men, he was betray'd by Sir John *Menteith* into the Hands of an *English* Army, who carried him bound to *London*, where Edward caus'd him barbarously to be butcher'd in *Smithfield* 1306, tho' a Prisoner of War, and never once King Edward's Subject, after he had rescued *Scotland* 3 times. *N. N* his Wife murder'd by the *English*.

House of BRUCE.

Robert *de Bruce* a Noble *Norman* came in with William the *Conqueror*, who gave him the Lordship of *Skelton* in *Cleveland*, *Yorkshire*.

Robert *de Bruce* created a L. of Parliament in *England* and purchas'd the Lands of *Annandale* in the South and *Garioch* in the North of *Scotland* † 1141.

Robert I. *de Bruce* the 2d Son created L. of *Annandale* by K. DAVID I. and so became a Peer of both Kingdoms.

Adam *de Bruce* the eldest Son Ld of *Skelton* Patriarch of the Lords of *Skelton* extinct, † 20 *March* 1162. From him in several Degrees is descended Sir Edward *Bruce* of *Clackmannan*, according to the *English*, but the *Scots* Antiquaries prove that Sir Edward *Bruce* of *Clackmannan* is descended from the E. of *Carrick*, and was the Father of Sir Edward *Bruce* of *Shires Mill*, a younger Son of *Clackmannan*.

Robert II. *Bruce* Ld of *Annandale*. | Isabel a nat. Da. of K. WILLIAM the Lion, Table 503.

Robert III. *Bruce* surnamed the *Noble*, Lord of *Annandale*. See the last Table.

Robert IV. *Bruce* L. of *Annandale* Competitor with JOHN BALLIOL. See the last Table.

Robert V. *Bruce* L. of *Annandale*, and made E. of *Carrick* by marrying Martha the Heiress of *Carrick*, see the last Tab. Fought against the *Scots* in the Battel of *Falkirk*; see *Wallace*.

Donald E. of *Mar*.

Isabel his first Wife. | 97. ROBERT I. BRUCE E. of *Carrick* and *Huntingdon* was proclaim'd and crown'd K. 25 *March* 1306, after an Interregnum of 10 Years. Then K. Edward sent an Army into *Scotland*, which twice defeated K. ROBERT; but being join'd by James E. of *Douglass*, he recover'd many Castles in the North and defeated the E. of *Pembroke's* Army. Soon after K. Edw. I. † and his Son Edw. II. suc. 1308, and renew'd the War against *Scotland*, came to *Dumfries* with an Army, and tho' aided by *Cummin* was defeated at *Inverury* near *Aberdeen* 1310, and next Year expell'd out of most Parts of the Kingdom

Mary his 2d Wife Daughter of Aymer *de Burc* Earl of *Ulster* in *Ireland*.

EDWARD *Bruce* went with a few *Scotsmen*, subdued *Ulster*, and was declar'd K. of *Ireland* and reign'd 3 Years; but the *English* coming upon him suddenly he was routed and slain 1318. | *Niel*, *Thomas* and *Alexander* all slain in the Wars against the *English*.

ROBERT *Bruce* a nat. Son Ld *Lyddale* E. of *Carrick* 1318, slain at the Bat. of *Duplin* 1332.

Archibald *Campbell* of *Lochaw*, Father of Colin *Campbell* of *Lochaw*. | JOHN *Campbell* from whom descend the *Campbells* of *Succoch*.

Sir Duncan *Campbel* Son of Colin created Ld *Campbell* 1445. Wives 1. Marjory *Stuart* Da. of Robert D. of *Albany*, see Tab. 505. 2. Margaret Da. of Sir John *Stuart* nat. Son of K. Robert II. See Tab. 506.

Colin Ancestor of the Family of *Arkinlass*, of which the *Campbells* of *Arntennet*, *Dunoon*, *Carric*, *Skipnish*, *Blythswood*, *Shawfield*, *Rachany*, *Auchowillen* and *Dergachie*. | Dougal a nat. S. Progenitor of the Family of *Dunstaffnage*. | Duncan a nat. Son Ancestor of the Branch of *Duntroon*.

MARY Wife of 1. Sir Niel *Campbell* Ld of *Lochaw*. 2. Sir Alexander *Frazer*, from whom the Lds *Frazer* and Lairds of *Doirs* are descended

Sir Colin *Campbel* of *Lochaw* † 1340.

Niel a nat. Son, Ancestor of the *Campbells* of *Melfort*.

ISABEL Wife of Sir Thomas *Randolph* Ld High Chancellor of *Scotland*.

1. Donald E. of *Mar* slain in the Battel of *Duplin* 1332.

Thomas E. of *Mar* † 1379 Wives 1. *N. N.* Heiress of *Menteith*. 2. Margaret Da. and Coheiress of Thomas *Stuart* E. of *Angus*. See Table 505.

1. Hellen.

Christiana. | Jannet Wife of Thomas Ld *Erskin*.

Robert Ld *Erskin* laid claim to the half of the Earldom of *Mar* in the Reign of King James II. Wife, *N. N. Stuart* Daughter of the Lord of *Lorn*

CHRISTIAN Wife of 1. Gratney E. of *Mar*. 2. Sir Christopher *Seaton* of *Winton*. 3. Sir Andrew *Murray* Lord *Bothwell*, as in the last Table.

2. Sr Alexander *Seaton* suffer'd his 2 Sons to be hang'd before he would betray *Berwick* to the *English*. From him the many Branches of the *Seatons* are descended.

Sir William *Seaton*, Father of John L. of *Seaton*, Father of George Ld *Seaton*, who married Janet Da. and Heiress of John *Stuart* Earl of *Buchan*. See Table 505.

3. Thomas *Murray* Lord of *Bothwell* was an Hostage for King David II.

Jane sole Da. and Heiress, Wife of Sir Archibald *Douglass* Ld of *Galloway*. This Marriage brought the Lordship of *Bothwell* into the Family of *Douglass*. The Male Line of this Family of *Murray* was continued in Sir John *de Moravia de Drumshargard*, who was the Father of Sir Alexander *Murray*, who married Jannet Da. of Hugh Earl of *Ross*, as on the Right.

MATILDA or *Maud* Wife of William Earl of *Ross*.

MARGARET Wife of Sir William *Carlile* of *Torthorald*, Ancestor of the Lairds of *Torthorald*. | ELIZABETH Wife of Sir William *Dishington* of *Ardross*; Ancestor of the Lairds of *Ardross*.

Hugh Earl of *Ross* slain at *Hallydown Hill* 1333.

William Earl of *Ross* † without Male Issue. | Euphame Wife of, 1. John *Randolph* E. of *Murray*. 2. Robert II. King of *Scotland*. See Table 505. | Jannet Wife of 1. Monimusk of *Monimusk*. 2. Sir Alexander *Murray* of *Abercairny*, as on the Left.

Euphame Countess of *Ross*, Wife of Sir Walter *Lesly* call'd in his Wife's Right Lord of *Ross*.

Sir Alexander *Lesly* Lord of *Ross*, married Isabel Daughter of Robert Duke of *Albany*. See Table 505.

Euphemia a Nun.

K. Edward then assembled 100000 Men, the Strength of *England*, entirely to conquer *Scotland*, and pitch'd at *Bannockburn*, where the *English* were totally routed and lost no less than 50000 Men, whereas not above 4000 *Scots* were slain. By this glorious Victory 24 *June* 1314, ROBERT not only rescued *Scotland*, but made the Countries of *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, *Westmoreland*, and the most part of *Yorkshire* and *Durham* subject to the *Scots*. Soon after this, K. ROBERT call'd a Parliament at *Air*, which settled the Crown on him and his Heirs for ever. K. Edw. artfully got the *Pope* to excommunicate *Scotland*; but the Fraud being discover'd, the *Scots* were absolv'd. ROBERT having defeated the *English* at *Byland* near *York* and in *Blackmore* Forest, he renew'd the League with *France*; and JOHN *Balliol* the last K. resign'd up all Right and Title to him: then ROBERT settled the Crown on his Grandson Robert *Stuart*, failing his Heirs Male. Mean while K. Edw. II. † and K. Edw. III. suc. and in Parliament renounc'd all Claim to the Kingdom of *Scotland*, and a Peace was made 17 *June* 1328, whereby the Kings of *Scotland* were to have all the Northern Countries formerly possess'd by them. ROBERT the *Hero* of the Age † 9 *June* 1329, and his Heart was buried in the Holy Grave by his trusty Friend the brave Earl of *Douglass*.

1 MARJORY *Bruce* Wife of Walter III. Lord High Steward of *Scotland*.

100. ROBERT II. the 1st King of *Scotland* of the House of *Stuart*, Ta. 505.

2 98. DAVID II. BRUCE bn 1321, suc. his Father 1329, and Sir Thomas *Randolph* E. of *Murray* was made Regent, who having got a Continuation of the Peace between *Scotland* and *England*, rul'd the Kingdom. K. Edw. III hir'd a wicked Monk to poison the Regent, which he effected, but was burnt by K. Edw. on Suspicion of a Cheat, because it was a lingring Poison. David E. of *Mar* and Patrick E. of *March* were next made Regents. K. Edw. after *Murray's* Death got EDW. BALLIOL to invade *Scotland* and promising Assistance, if he would do Homage to him for that Crown. BALLIOL then with an *English* Fleet landed at *Kingborn* and defeated Alexander *Seaton*, march'd to *Perth* and encamp'd by the River *Ern*, where he was join'd by Cummings's Faction. Mean while the Regents rais'd their Army and pitch'd on the other side of the *Ern*: but BALLIOL taking Advantage of their Negligence surpriz'd their Camp 1332, slew many of the Nobility and routed their Army at *Duplin*. Then he took and fortified *Perth* for himself, march'd to *Scone* and was crown'd K. while K. David and his Q. went to *France*, and the Earls of *Murray* and *Galloway* having defeated BALLIOL in *Annandale*, Sir Andrew *Murray* of *Tullibardin* was made Regent in room of the E. of *Marr*. DAVID was restor'd 1342; then Alexander *Ramsay* of *Dalhousie* enter'd *Northumberland* and took many Castles and Towns from the *English*. K. David resolv'd to aid *France* against the *English*, and accordingly invaded *England*, when K. Edw. sent Henry *Percie* against him, who routed him at *Nevil's Cross* 17 *Oct*. 1346, where K. DAVID was wounded and taken Prisoner. Then Robert *Stuart* was made Regent, and the *Scots* took and demolish'd *Berwick*. K. Edw therefore enter'd *Scotland*, and BALLIOL resign'd to him that Crown; but losing his Fleet and hearing of the bad State of his Affairs in *France*, he left *Scotland*, and by the Entreaty of his Sister Joan, K. DAVID's Wife, he ransom'd DAVID, who promis'd to do Homage if his Nobles should consent. Accordingly Peace was made for 14 Years; mean while he † 29 *Feb*. 1370, and was buried at *Holyrood-House*. Wives, 1. Joan Da. of Edward II. K. of *England* mrd 1329, † 1357. Table 491. 2. Jane *Logy* Da. of Sir John *Logy* † soon after the Marriage.

2 MARGARET Wife of William E. of *Sutherland*.

John E. of *Sutherland* enter'd *England* and spoil'd *Cumberland* 1380, † 1389.

Nicholas E. of *Sutherland*. | Hector Ancestor of the *Sutherlands* of *Dalrite*.

Robert E. of *Sutherland* Grandfather of John, whose Da. Elizabeth married Adam *Gordon* of *Aboyn*, Grandson of K. James I. Ancestor of the present E. of *Sutherland*. Table 506. | Kenneth of whom the *Sutherlands* of *Forse*. | John Ancestor of the *Sutherlands* of *Berindale*.

2 Maud Wife of Thomas *de Isack*, Father of Jean Wife of John *de Ergadia* Ld of *Lorn*.

2 Elizabeth Wife of Sir Walter *Oliphant*, Ancestor of the Lords *Oliphant*.

Robert II. *Bruce* Ld of *Annandale*.

Robert *Bruce* of *Blairhall*. | Edward *Bruce* Lord of *Kinloss* † 14 *Jan*. 1610.

Thomas *Bruce* E. of *Elgin* 1633, † 21 *Dec*. 1663

Robert *Bruce* Earl of *Elgin* created E. of *Ailsbury* 1664, † 1 *Nov*. 1685.

Thomas *Bruce* E. of *Elgin* and *Ailsbury*. Wife, Elizabeth Da. of Henry Lord *Beauchamp* Son of Wm D. of *Somerset*, eldest Son of Edw. L. *Beauchamp*, eldest Son of Edw. E. of *Hertford* and Catharin *Gray* Grand-Da. of Mary *Tudor* Q. of *France* and Charles *Brandon* Duke of *Suffolk*. | Several Brothers and Sisters.

Charles *Bruce* L. *Bruce*.

Sir George *Bruce* of *Carnock* mrd *N. N.* Da. of *N. N.* of *Primrose*.

Sir George *Bruce* of *Carnock*. | Robert *Bruce* of *Bromhall*.

Edward *Bruce* E. of *Kincardin* † unmarried 1662. | Alexander *Bruce* Earl of *Kincardin* † 1680.

Alexander *Bruce* Earl of *Kincardin* † a Batchelor 1705. Then the Honours came to Sir Alexander *Bruce* of *Bromhall* the last Earl.

# TABLE DV.

## The Genealogy of *King* ROBERT II. with the *Original* of the *House* of Stuart.

GRIMUS King of *Scotland* † 1003. See Table 501.

*N. N.* a Son Father of BANCHO. Some say his Mother was *N. N.* Daughter of K. DUFFUS and Wife of *N. N. Thane* of *Lochabyre.*

BANCHO *Thane* of *Lochabyre*, General of the Army with MACBETH, Governor of the *West-Islands* under K. DUNCAN I. was slain by MACBETH's Confederates *Anno* 1040. See the Story of DUNCAN and MACBETH in Table 501.

FLEANCE, fearing the same Fate with his Father, fled to *Wales* by Night and was honourably entertain'd by the Prince. ⚭ **Nesta** alias **Mary** Daughter of **Gruffyth** *ap Llewelyn* Prince of *North-Wales*. See her other Husband in Table 494.

WALTER I. the young *Welchman* return'd to *Scotland* after the Restoration of MALCOLM CANMORE, who for his eminent Services against the Insurrections of *Galloway* and his being a Branch of the Royal Family, was created Lord High **Steward** (or General Receiver of the King's Revenue) of *Scotland*; the Name of which Office became afterwards the Surname of the Family. He † 1116.

ALAN the *Stewart* in the Reign of K. DAVID I. He went with **Godfrey** of *Bullogn* and **Robert** natural Son of HENRY I. K. of *England*, to the *Holy Land*, and gain'd much Renown. ⚭ **Margaret** of *Galloway*.

ALEXANDER I. the *Stuart*, by some omitted, flourish'd in the Reign of King WILLIAM *the Lion* † 1199.

**Alda** *de Dunbar*. ⚭ WALTER II. the *Stuart* in the Reign of King ALEXANDER II. † 1258. From this Time the younger Sons of the Family had the Surname of **Stuart** derived from the Office.

*N. N.* Lord of *Bute*. ⚭ **Martha** Heiress.

ALEXANDER II. the *Stuart* General of the Army of K. ALEXANDER III. signaliz'd himself in the Battel of *Largs* against the *Danes* 15 *Aug.* 1263, so that to his Conduct and Valour the Victory over the *Danes* was mostly owing. He † 1286.

JOHN the *Stuart* in the time of brave Sir **William Wallace** was slain in the Battel of *Falkirk* 1298, call'd the **Stuart** of *Bute*, in right of his Wife.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Baldwin** E. of *Lennox*. Table 508.

Sir ROBERT **Stuart** *Patriarch* of the House of *Lennox*. Table 508.

ROBERT *Bruce* K. of *Scotland*. See the last Table.

MARJORY *Bruce* his only Da. by his first Wife.

WALTER III. Lord High Steward of *Scotland* † about *Anno* 1320.

**James** and **Alan Stuarts** slain at *Hallydown Hill* 1333.

Sir **John Stuart** Knt of *Bonkle* was at the Coronation of K. DAVID II. created Earl of *Angus* 1329, slain with his Brothers at *Hallydown-Hill* 1333. Wife, **Margaret** Da. and Coheiress of Sir **Alexander** *Abernethy*.

Sir **Walter Stuart** receiv'd the Barony of *Dalswinton* from King ROBERT *Bruce*.

wives,
1. ELIZABETH *Muir* Da. of Sir **Robert** *Muir* of *Rowaland* † before ROBERT was King, and was only Countess of *Strathern*.

**Hugh** Earl of *Ross*. Table 504.

**Euphame** Widow of *John Randolph* Earl of *Murray*, and the 2d Wife of King ROBERT, was Queen of *Scotland* and † 1376.

100. **ROBERT** II. Lord High *Steward* of *Scotland* and E. of *Strathern* succ. K. DAVID *Bruce* 1370; and WILLIAM E. of *Douglas* dropt his Claim, as in Table 503, in the Parliament at *Scone* 4 *Ap.* 1373. ROBERT settled the Succession on his Children of the first Venter. The C. of *Valentinois* and **John** *Weems* the *French* Admiral landed in *Scotland* with 200 Ships and 2500 armed Men, who with the *Scots* Army commanded by **Robert** E. of *Fife* entered *England* in *May* 1387, and took many Castles. Soon after the *English* invaded *France*, which oblig'd the *French* Auxiliaries to return Home, upon which K. RICHARD enter'd *Scotland* with a powerful Army, before ROBERT could get his Army in readiness, and return'd with much Spoil; but the *Scots* Army being ready, enter'd *England* and took *Carlisle*, and many other Places; and in this Expedition **William Douglas** E. of *Nitbisdale* so signaliz'd himself that ROBERT gave him his Da. **Giles** to Wife. **Archibald** *Douglas* Lord of *Galloway* marched into *England* and carried off much Spoil. K. RICHARD having enter'd *Scotland* with an Army, K. ROBERT divided his Army into two Bands, upon which the *English* Army left *Scotland* and the *Scots* Army enter'd *England*, and took in the Towns and Castles of the *North*, and the 2 Bands meeting in *Northumberland* besieg'd *Newcastle*, tho' in vain; for **James** E. of **Douglas** left the Place, but being pursued by the *English* Army, he marshal'd his Men, routed the *English* at *Otterburn*, took **Henry** *Hotspur* Prisoner, and more common Soldiers than he had Men, but the brave E. of *Douglas* was slain in the Battel, commonly called the Battel of **Chevy Chase** 31 *July* 1388. Next Year ROBERT E. of *Fife*, at the King's Desire was made Regent, and soon after a Peace was concluded with *England*. The K. † at the Castle of *Dundonald* 12 *April* 1390, and was buried at the Abbey of *Scone*, reign'd 19 Years aged 75.

Sir **John Stuart** Lord of *Railston*.

**Euphame** 2d Wife of Sir **Patrick** *Graham* Lord of *Kincardin*.

Sir **Patrick** *Graham* E. of *Strathern* by his Wife, **Euphame** the Heiress, as below. He † 1413.

**Walter** *Graham* created E. of *Menteith* 1428, when K. JAMES I. annex'd the Title and Lands of *Strathern* to the Crown. Wife, **Ann** Da. of the E. of *Oxford*.

**Alexander** Master of *Menteith* Ancestor of the Earls of *Menteith*.

Sir **John** *Graham* of *Kilbride* Ancestor of the *Grahams* of *Gartmore*, *Nedderly* and *Esk*.

**Walter** *Graham* Ancestor of the Family of *Buchquhaple*.

Sir **John Stuart** Knt of *Bonkle* was at the Coronation of K. DAVID II. created Earl of *Angus* 1329, slain with his Brothers at *Hallydown-Hill* 1333. Wife, **Margaret** Da. and Coheiress of Sir **Alexander** *Abernethy*.

**Thomas** *Stuart* E. of *Angus* married **Margaret** Da. of Sir **William Sinclair** of *Rosline*.

**Thomas** *Stuart* E. of *Angus* † without Issue. Wife, **Margaret** Da. and Heiress of **Donald** Earl of *Marr*.

**Margaret** Countess of *Angus* Wife of 1. **Thomas** E. of *Marr*. 2. **William** Earl of *Douglas*. 2 Sir **George** *Douglas* E. of *Angus*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Alexander** *Hamilton* of *Innerweek*, who had Issue.

Sir **Walter Stuart** receiv'd the Barony of *Dalswinton* from King ROBERT *Bruce*.

**John Stuart** of *Dalswinton* given in Hostage for K. DAVID *Bruce* 1357.

Sir **Walter Stuart** Lord of *Dalswinton* lived in the Reigns of K. ROBERT II. and III.

*N. N.* his only Da. Wife of **John Stuart** Esq; of the House of *Darnley* mrd 1396. Table 508.

**Andrew Stuart** Groom of the Stole to K. JAMES IV. He exchang'd the Lordship of *Evandale* for the Barony of *Ochiltree*. He † 1548. Wife, **Margaret** Da. of **James** *Hamilton* E. of *Arran*.

**Henry Stuart** Ld *Methven* 1528. Wives, 1. **Janet** Da. of **John** E. of *Athol*. 2. Q. MARGARET *Tudor* Ta. 494.

Sir **James Stuart** of *Beith*.

Sir **Alexander Stuart** Lord of *Evandale* 1488. Wife, **Margaret** Da of Sir **John** *Kennedy* of *Blairquhan*.

Sir **Andrew Stuart** of *Strathewen*, whether a nat. or a legitimate Son is uncertain, came over to *Scotland* in the time of K. JAMES II. and was made Lord of *Evandale* 1459, Lord High Chancellor 1463, † without Male Issue 1488.

Sir **Walter Stuart** of *Morphy*.

Sir **James Stuart** fled over to *Ireland*, where he †.

Sir **Walter** and **Alexander Stuart** being found accessory to their Father's Treason endur'd the same Fate.

101. **ROBERT** III. (call'd formerly JOHN) K. of *Scotland*. See the next Table.

ROBERT **Stuart** was first E. of *Menteith* in right of his first Wife, and E. of *Fife* by the Resignation of the Countess. His Father made him Regent of *Scotland*, which Charge he administer'd till his Father's Death, and his Br. JOHN, *alias* K. ROBERT III. being valetudinary, continued him in the Regency, and further dignified him with the Title of Duke of **Albany** 1399. He was also Regent during the Captivity of his Nephew K. JAMES I. and discharged that Office till he † 3 *September* 1420. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Grand-Child and Heiress of **Alan** Earl of *Menteith*. 2. **Mauritella** Daughter of Sir **William** *Keith* Marshal of *Scotland*.

**Isabel** Wife of 1. **Alexander** E. of *Ross* descended from MATILDA Sister of K. ROBERT I. Tab. 504. 2. Sir **Walter** *Halliburton* of *Dirleton*.

MURDOCH succ. his Father as D. of *Albany* and Regent of *Scotland*. After the Restoration of King JAMES I. that King growing jealous of the Duke's Power and discovering some treasonable Intrigues, **Murdoch** was beheaded 19 *May* 1425. Wife, **Isabel** Da. and Coheiress of **Duncan Lennox** Earl of *Lennox*. Table 508.

**Mariory** first Wife of Sir **Duncan** *Campbel* of *Lochaw*. Table 504.

**Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Malcolm** *Fleming* of *Biggar* executed at *Edinburgh* 20 *Nov.* 1441.

Archibald *Campbel* before his Father. Wife, **Elizabeth** *Semmerel*.

Sir **Colin** *Campbel*, Ancestor of the **Campbels** of *Glenurchie*, now E. of *Broadalbin*.

**Robert** Great Grandfather of **Malcolm** *Fleming* who mrd **Janet** a nat. Da. of King JAMES IV. See Table 507.

**John** *Stuart* E. of *Buchan* slain at the Battel of *Vernoil* 1424.

Sir **Robert** *Stuart* Knt.

*N. N.* Wife of Sir **John** *Stuart* of *Innermeath* and *Lorn*.

**Robert** *Stuart* Lord of *Lorn*.

Sir **John** *Stuart* the *Black* Knt of *Lorn* mrd **Jane** Dowager of King JAMES I. See the next Table.

**Jane** Wife of **George** Ld *Seaton* Ancestor to the present Earl of *Winton*.

**John** Lord of *Lorn* † without Male Issue 1465.

**Walter** *Stuart* exchanged the Title of *Lorn* for *Innermeath*.

**James** *Stuart* Earl of *Buchan*, Ancestor of the **Stuarts** Earls of *Traquair*.

**John Stuart** E. of *Athol* † 1512.

Colin *Campbel* of *Lochaw* was created Earl of *Argyle* by K. JAMES II. 1457, and made Chancellor by King JAMES IV. 1488. Wife, **Isabel** Da. and Coheir of **John** *Stuart* Lord of *Lorn*.

Archibald *Campbel* Earl of *Argyle* Chancellor of *Scotland* 1494. Chamberlain 1495, Master of the Household 1498, slain at the Battel of *Flowdon* 9 *Sep.* 1513. Wife, **Elis.** Da. of **John** *Stuart* the first E. of *Lennox*, Table 508.

**Thomas** Ancestor of the Family of *Lundie* in *Angus*.

**John** E. of *Athol* slain at the Battel of *Floudon* 1513, the Father of **John** the 3d Earl, the Father of **John** the 4th Earl, and he of **John** the 5th Earl, who dying without Issue 1595, the Title came to **James** Lord of *Innermeath* 1596, who dying 1605, it was next possess'd by **Dorothy** Sister of **John** the 5th Earl, and her Heirs by **William** *Murray* Earl of *Tullibardin*, Ancestor of the present Duke of *Athol*. Table 492.

**Andrew** *Stuart* Bp of *Caithness*.

Henry *Stuart* slain by a Cannon Bullet from the Castle of *Edinburgh* 1572, without Issue.

DAVID *Stuart* E. Palatin of *Strathern* and Earl of *Caithness* 1370, † without Male Issue.

**Euphame** his only Da. Wife of Sir **Patrick** *Graham* eldest Son of Sir **Patrick** *Graham* Ld of *Kincardin* was slain by Sir **John** *Drummond* 1413. See the Issue of this above.

WALTER *Stuart* E. of *Athol* 1375, was the Principal in the Murder of K. JAMES I. for which he was executed 1437. Wife, **Margaret** eldest Da. and Coheiress of Sir **David** *Barclay* of *Brechin*, descended from **Henry** a nat. Son of **David** E. of *Huntingdon*, Table 503.

**David** † in *England* one of the Hostages for the Ransom of K. JAMES I.

**Alan** *Stuart* E. of *Caithness* slain at the Battel of *Innerlochie* 1428.

ALEXANDER *Stuart* E. of *Buchan* 1374, † 20 *Feb.* 1394. Wife, **Euphame** Da. of **William** Earl of *Ross*, Br. of his Step-Mother **Euphame**, had no Issue. 2. *N. N.*

JANE Wife of Sir **John** *Lyon* Ancestor of the Earls of *Strathmore*.

ELIZABETH Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Hay* of *Errol*.

Sir **William** *Hay* Earl of *Errol* 1452. From him is descended in the 5th Degree **William** Earl of *Errol*, who married **Helen** Daughter of **John Stuart** Earl of *Lennox*. Table 509.

*N. N.* Wife of Sir **John** *Keith* Marshal of *Scotland*, Father of **Robert** *Keith*, who † without Male Issue.

AEGIDIA or **Giles**, Wife of **William** *Douglas* Earl of *Nithisdale* married 1388, for his Bravery against the *English*.

MARJORY Wife of **John** *Dunbar* who was made Earl of *Murray* by King ROBERT II. 1373.

**Thomas** Earl of *Murray*.

**Thomas** Earl of *Murray* one of the Hostages for King JAMES I. † without Male Issue.

**Alexander** *Dunbar* of *Frendraught*.

**James** *Dunbar* of *Frendraught* Earl of *Murray*. Wives, 1. **Isabel** *Innes*. 2. **Janet** Da. of the Earl of *Huntley*.

ISABEL *Stuart* Wife of **James** Earl of *Douglas*, slain at the Battel of *Otterburn* 31 *July* 1388 and succeeded in the Earldom by his Brother **Archibald** D. of *Galloway*, whose Daughter **Mariory** was the Wife of DAVID Prince of *Scotland*, elder Brother to King JAMES I. See the following Table.

Sir JOHN *Stuart*, whose Mother's Name I have not found, but in the publick Deeds of K. ROBERT III. and ROBERT Duke of *Albany*. They both call him, *Our beloved Brother*. His Father gave him an Estate in *Bute* and made him heritable Sheriff and Steward thereof, which was confirm'd by a Charter of his Brother K ROBERT III. He was the Patriarch of the present Earl of *Bute*.

Sir **Alexander** *Stuart* Lord *Mar* in right of his Wife **Isabel** *Douglas* Widow of Sir **Malcolm** *Drummond* of *Cargil*. He commanded the Royal Army at *Harlaw* 1411. He so signaliz'd himself in *Germany* that **Joan** Countess of *Holland* offer'd herself to be his Wife, and dispos'd to him some Lands during his Life. But she being in dispute with others, he left her and return'd to *Scotland*, and sent Servants to receive the Profits of the Lands, which the *Dutch* refusing to grant, he went over with an Army and compell'd them to make Peace with *Scotland* for 100 Years. He † 1436.

**Thomas** *Stuart* a natural Son obtain'd the Earldom of *Mar* from his Father, but † without Issue.

**Giles** *Douglas* Wife of **Henry** *Sinclair* Prince of *Orkney*, who was created D. of *Oldenburg* by **Christiern** II. King of *Denmark*.

**William** *Sinclair* Earl of *Orkney*. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Douglas*.

**Beatrix** Wife of **James** the *Gross* Earl of *Douglas*.

**Richard** *Sinclair* E. of *Orkney* the last of this Race.

*N. N.* wife of **Alexander** D. of *Albany*. Table 506.

**Janet** Wife of the Lord *Crichton's* Son, the Ancestor of the Viscounts of *Frendraught*, extinct.

**Marion** Wife of **Archibald** *Douglas* Son to the Earl of *Douglas*, who in her Right became Earl of *Murray*, but joining with his Brother in his Rebellion against JAMES II. he was forfeited 1445.

**Andrew** *Stuart* call'd, *The Good Lord Ochiltree*, was a great Instrument in the *Reformation*. From him the Lords *Ochiltree* are descended.

**Mariory** Wife of the Reverend Mr. JOHN KNOX the famous Reformer, call'd the *Apostle* of the *Scots*.

**Christian** Wife of **John** *Bysweet* of *Auchinleck*.

Digitized by Google

Sir **John Drummond** of *Stobhall*.

100. ROBERT II. King of *Scotland* † 1390. See the last Table.

**Malcolm** *Drummond* Ancestor of the Earls of *Perth*.

ANABELLA the last Subject of *Scotland*, who was Queen † 1401.

101. **ROBERT** III. STUART (call'd JOHN before he was King) born 1346, succ. his Father and was crown'd at *Scone* 15 *Aug.* 1390. Then he sent **William** *Douglas* E. of *Niddisdale* with Men to the *Holy-Land*, who being treacherously slain by the Lord *Clifford*, his Army was dispers'd. DUNCAN *Stuart*, Son of **Alexander** E. of *Buchan*, rebelling, was defeated and slain by **James** E. of *Crawford*; and the Dispute between the *Clan-Chattons* and *Clan-Kays* ended in a pitch'd Battel fought at *Perth* by 300 of each Clan 1396. After the Queen's Death 1401, **George** E. of *March* and **Henry** E. of *Northumberland* spoiling the South-parts of *Scotland*, the E. of *Douglas* made Reprisals in *England*; but **Patrick** *Hepburn* was defeated and slain at *Nisbit* in the *Mers* 22 *June* 1402: wherefore **Archibald** *Douglas* plunder'd *Newcastle*, *Durham*, &c. but was defeated and taken Prisoner at *Hallydown* in the *Mers* 14 *Sept.* 1403. K. ROBERT suspecting the Designs of his Brother **Robert** by his former Cruelty to the late Duke of *Rothsay*, sent his Son Prince JAMES to be educated in *France*, who being taken Prisoner by the Way, was carried to *London*, which so griev'd King ROBERT that he † 3 Days after the News 16 *March* 1406, and was buried at *Paisly*, reign'd 16 Years, aged 60.

JOAN Da. of **John** *Beaufort* E. of *Somerset*, the 2d Son of **John** of *Gaunt* mrd 1423. She was next the Wife of Sir **James** *Stuart* the *Black Knight* of *Lorn*. See the Issue of the 2d Marriage. Table 492.

102. **JAMES** I. STUART the 3d Son bn 1393, suc. 16 *March* 1406, then a Prisoner in *England*, where he became an expert Master of all the Sciences, and after 18 Years was ransom'd for 40000 Pounds *Sterling*, but at his Departure never swore Fealty to the K. of *England*, as the *English* Historians falsely assert. On his Return he was crown'd 22 *May* 1424. He was a fine Gentleman and an excellent Judge, travelling thro' the Kingdom to redress the Injuries of inferior Judges, and to make the People easy that were subject to proud Superiors, whereby he gain'd universal Affection beyond any Prince before or since. He renew'd the ancient League with *France*, and surveying the Kingdom, found 200000 fencible Men in case of a Rupture with *England*; and tho' the *English* took *Roxburgh* Castle 1433, yet he defeated their Army under **Piercy** 1435. But his Uncle WALTER *Stuart* E. of *Athol* attempting to reign, conspir'd against him; which the K. hearing, left the Siege of *Roxburgh* to enquire into the Plot, came with his Queen to *Perth* and lodg'd in the *Dominicans* Abbey, where he thought himself safe till he should summon his Nobles: but that very Night, WALTER with his Accomplices broke into the Room, wounded the Queen, slew those that came upon the Outcry and stabb'd the King to death 21 *Feb.* 1437, after his Father's Death 31 Years, aged 44. 'Tis reported that many of the Clergy were in the Plot, for that they suspected him to be of **Wickliff**'s Principles (as his Queen's Grandfather **John** of *Gaunt* was) and had too much good Sense and Learning to be under their Influence, and intended a Reformation in the Church, as he had happily effected it in the State. But the Murderers were punish'd with a Vengeance.

DAVID the eldest Son P. of *Scotland* created Duke of *Rothsay* 1399. His Father, to reclaim his exorbitant Pleasures, ordered him to be arrested, and his Uncle the D. of *Albany* confin'd him close Prisoner in the Castle of *Faulkland*, where he was starv'd to Death 1401. Ever since, the Prince and Steward of *Scotland*, the King's eldest Son, have had the Titles of D. of *Rothsay*, E. of *Carric* and L. of *Renfreu*. DAVID was contracted to the E. of *March*'s Da. but **Archibald** E. of *Douglas* broke the Match that he might marry his Da. **Marjory** to DAVID who † without Issue.

JOHN *Stuart* the 2d Son † much about the same time with his Br. *David*.

MARY Wife of, 1. **George** *Douglas* E. of *Angus*. 2. Sir **James** *Kenedy* of *Denmure*. 3. Sir **William** *Graham* Ld of *Kincardin*, the Patriarch of many Gentlemens Families of the *Grahams*, by this Lady MARY *Stuart*. 4. Sir **William** *Edmiston* of *Duntreath*.

MARGARET Wife of **Archibald** E. of *Douglas*.

ELIZABETH Wife of **James** *Douglas* Lord *Dalkeith*.

Sir **John** *Stuart* of *Blackhall*, a natural Son.

1 **William** *Douglas* † 1437.

1 **Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **William** *Hay* of *Locherret*, Ancestor of the present Marquis of *Tweddale*.

2 Sir **Gilbert** *Kennedy* of *Denmure* the Patriarch of the Earls of *Cassils*.

**Archibald** E. of *Douglas* † 1438.

**James** Ld *Abercorn*.

**James** Lord *Dalkeith*. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **James** Earl of *Douglas*. 2. **Elizabeth** *Giffard*.

**Margaret** 2d Wife of **Duncan** *Campbel* of *Lochaw*.

**James** E. of *Douglas* mrd **Jane** *Stuart* Da. of K. JAMES I. as below.

**William** the *Gross* E. of *Douglas* murder'd by the Chancellor *Crichton* 1441.

**David** murder'd with his Brother.

2 **James** created Earl of *Morton* 1457. Wife, **Jane** Daughter of K. JAMES I. as below.

**Duncan** Ancestor of the Family of *Achinbreak*.

**Miel** Ancestor of the **Campbels** of *Ellengreg*.

*N. N.* Ancestor of the **Campbels** of *Ottar*,

**William** Earl of *Douglas* stabb'd to death by the Hand of K. JAMES II. in *Stirling* Castle 13 *Feb.* 1452.

MARGARET † 1445, Wife of the *Dauphin*, afterwards **Lewis** XI. K. of *France* mrd 1436. Tab. 380.

*Arabella* † unmarried.

JANE Wife of, 1. **James** *Douglas* E. of *Angus*, who † without Issue. 2. **James** *Douglas* E. of *Morton*, as above. 3. **George** *Gordon* the 2d E. of *Huntley*, who after her Death married **Agnes** Daughter of **William** Earl of *Errol*.

MARY Wife of the Marquis of *Campvere* in *Zeeland*.

ELEONORA Wife of **Sigismund** Archduke of *Austria* mrd 1468 † 1480. Table 225.

ELIZABETH or **Isabel** 2d wife of **Francis** I. Duke of *Bretaign* mrd 1441, she † . . . Table 378.

103. **JAMES** II. STUART bn 1430, crown'd K. 25 *March* 1437, Sir **Alexander** *Livingston* of *Calender* was made *Regent* and Sir **Wm** *Creighton* Chancellor, who, after some Dissentions were reconcil'd, and caus'd the E. of *Douglas* and his Br. **David** to be murder'd in the Castle of *Edinburg*, for opposing their Authority. When the K. was of Age and enter'd upon the Government, he pardon'd and receiv'd young **Douglas** into Favour 1446, and next Year the Truce between the *English* and *Scots* expiring, they mutually invaded one another. At length the *English* sent an Army under the Command of the E. of *Northumberland* to invade *Scotland*. K. JAMES hearing of it, sent **George** *Dunbar* E. of *Ormond* to oppose him. Both Armies engag'd near the River *Sark* and the *English* were Overthrown, and their General **Redbeard** slain 1448. Then a Truce was made for 3 Years. The E. of *Douglas* upon his return from *Rome* was receiv'd into Favour; yet the King, jealous of his Power, stabb'd him with his own Hand 1452, in *Stirling* Castle. Then Ambassadors came from the *English* Nobility, craving K. JAMES's Aid against their K. HENRY VI. who had offended them. K. JAMES consented to aid the **Yorkists**, if they would restore the Lands in *England* formerly possess'd by the Kings of *Scotland*, to which the Embassadors comply'd. Then the K. rais'd an Army to aid them, but was hinder'd from marching by a counterfeit Legate from the *Pope*, by whose means he disbanded the Army; but perceiving the Cheat, he rais'd some more Forces, and took *Roxburg*, but was slain besieging the Castle 3 *August* 1460. But such was the heroic Valour of his Queen, that she would not suffer the Siege to be rais'd until the Castle was surrender'd and demolish'd.

**MARY** Daughter of **Arnold** Duke of *Gelders*. married 1448, † 1463. See Table 349.

2 **John** E. of *Angus* married **Jannet** *Creichton*.

3 **Alexander** *Gordon* the 3d Earl of *Huntley* † 1523. Wife, **Jane** Da. of **John** E. of *Athol*.

3 Sir **Adam** *Gordon* of *Aboyn* E. of *Sutherland*, by marrying **Elizabeth** the Heiress, see Tab. 504. and by her begat *Alexander* the Father of *John* the Husband of *Helen*, the Sister of **Matthew** E. of *Lennox*, Table 508.

3 **Catharin** Wife of **Perkin** *Warbeck* the pretended Duke of *York*.

3 **Agnes** Wife of Sir **James** *Ogilvy*, Ancestor of the Earls of *Finlater*.

3 Other two Sons and 2 Daughters.

**James** E. of *Angus* mrd **Catharin** a nat. Da. of K. **James** IV. see the next Table.

**John** *Gordon* Master of *Huntley* mrd **Jane** nat. Da. of K. JAMES IV. see the next Table.

**William** *Gordon* Bishop of *Aberdeen* † 1514.

Sir **Alexander** *Gordon* of *Strathaven* Ancestor of the Dukes of *Cluny*.

**Jannet** Wife of **Colin** *Campbel* Earl of *Argyle*. He † 1522.

**Archibald** E. of *Argyle*, the first of his Quality that embrac'd the *Protestant* Religion † 1558. See his Wives, Table 508.

**John** from whom the **Campbels** of *Balerno* and *Stonefield*.

**Margaret** Wife of, 1. **James** *Stuart* E. of *Murray* nat. Son of K. JAMES IV. see the next Table. 2. **John** Earl of *Sutherland*.

**Archibald** E. of *Argyle* † without Issue 1575. Wives, 1. **Jane** a nat. Da. of King **James** V. 2. **Jane** Daughter of **Alexander** Earl of *Glencairn*.

**Colin** Ancestor of the present Duke of *Argyle*. Table 508.

ALEXANDER *Stuart* the 2d Son created D. of *Albany* 1152, forfeited for his Rebellion against his Brother. Wives, 1. **Catharin** Da. of **William** E. of *Orkney*, divorc'd. 2. **Ann** Da. of the Count of *Boulogne*.

JOHN *Stuart* E. of *Mar* was bled to death by a Sentence of the Privy Council.

*N. N.* Wife of **William** *Creichton*.

MARY Wife of 1. **Thomas** *Boyd* E. of *Arran* mrd 1466, † in Exile, Father of **James** who † without Issue, and of *N. N.* Wife, 1. **Alexander** Ld *Forbes*. 2. **David** Earl of *Cassils*, who brought not an Heir to either Family. MARY's 2d Husband was **James** Ld *Hamilton* made one of the Lords of the Privy Council 1440, mrd 1474, and † 6 *Nov.* 1479. See Table 511.

1 **Alexander** being declar'd illegitimate was made Bishop of *Murray*.

**Margaret** first Wife of **David** *Drummond* Earl of *Perth*.

**Sibylla** Wife of **Gilbert** *Ogilvie* of *Powrie*.

2 JOHN Duke of *Albany*, Regent in the Minority of King JAMES V. † in *France* without legitimate Issue 1536.

**Leonora** a natural Daughter, Wife of **John** *del Hospital* Count of *Choisy*.

104. **JAMES** III. **Stuart** bn 1453, crown'd 11 *Aug.* 1460, under the Tuition of his Mother and the Regents, who suppress'd DONALD of the *Isles*, and honourably entertain'd HENRY VI. King of *England*, when he fled with his Q. from the Fury of the *Yorkists* 1463; and the **Boyds** were so far in favour at Court 1466, that **Thomas** *Boyd* was made Regent of *Scotland* and mrd the King's Sister **Mary**, which gave great occasion to the Populace to exclaim against his Domination. **Thomas** *Boyd* was sent Embassador to bring home the new Queen from *Denmark*, and during his Absence the **Kenedies** alienated the K.'s Affection from the **Boyds**. **Robert** *Boyd* fled to *England*, **Alexander** *Boyd* was beheaded and **Thomas** *Boyd* was declar'd a common Enemy and † in Exile. The D. of *Glocester* and ALEXANDER the K.'s Br. enter'd *Scotland* with an Army *A.* 1478; but the K. and his Nobles being at Variance, there was no Battel, and a Reconciliation was made upon the surrendring the Castle of *Berwick* to the *English*. And in 1484, a Peace was concluded for 3 Years: but the Difference between the K. and his Nobles still continuing, they insisted upon his resigning to his Son Pr. JAMES, which the K. refus'd, and thinking to be safer in the Castle of *Stirling* than in *Edinburgh*, he march'd thither, but the Confederates denied him Admittance. The King then set forward with his Army and pitch'd at *Bannokburn*, where he was defeated by the confederated Nobility, headed by his own Son and murder'd in a Mill near the Field 11 *June* 1488, and was buried at *Cambuskenneth*.

**Margaret** Da. of **Christian** I. K. of *Denmark* mrd 10 *July* 1470, † 1484, see Table 108.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DVII.

## The *Kings* of Scotland from KING JAMES III. to KING JAMES VI.

104. JAMES III. STUART † 1488. See the last Table.

EDWARD IV. K. of England.

ELIZABETH Heiress of York. — HENRY VII. K. of *England*. Tab. 494.

HENRY VIII. K. of *England*. — MARGARET *Tudor* the eldest Da. his Wife. See her other two Husbands in Table 494. † 1539.

Renatus II. D. of *Lorrain*. Table 368.

Claudius of *Lorrain* Duke of *Guise* † 1550. Table 368.

MARY of *Lorrain* Widow of Lewis of *Orleans* D. of *Longueville* (see Table 383.) married to King JAMES at *S. Andrews* 1538, made Regent of *Scotland* 1555, and with great Cunning and Zeal oppos'd the Reformation. She † in the Castle of *Edinburg* 29 *May* 1560.

105. JAMES IV. STUART born 16 *March* 1472, was General of the confederated Nobles and crown'd at *Edinburgh* 23 *June* 1489, aged 17 Years, but those that had been loyal to the late King did not soon submit to his Son, until by an Act of Parliament the *late King* was declared *the sole Author of his own Death*. The *English* in the mean time sent 5 Men of War to wait the Effects of the Disturbance, but the *Scots* Admiral Sir Andrew *Wood* defeated them at *Dunbar* and carried them to *Leith* Road his Prisoners. Then he summon'd his first Parliament at *Edinburgh*. He confer'd on the Impostor Perkin Warbek the Title of D. of *York*, and gave him his Cousin Catharin *Gordon* Da. of the E. of *Huntley* to Wife, as in the last Tab. But Perkin's Cheat being discover'd, he fled from *Scotland*, and at last was taken and hang'd in *England*. K. JAMES sent an Herald 1512, to desire K. Henry VIII. to desist from further invading the *French* Territories, which Henry refusing, K. JAMES declar'd War against him: But while he muster'd his Army at *Linlithgow*, the Apparition of an old Man in Church entreated him to desist from his Enterprise against *England*. But 22 *Aug.* 1413, he march'd into *England* and pitch'd near the Water of *Twisel*, and would by no Persuasions of his Nobility be kept from fighting, tho' most of his Army were gone Home to harvest, and he had none with him but the Flower of the Nobility and their Vassals. The 2 Armies came to a Battel at *Flowden*; the *English* were twice the Number of the *Scots*, yet the *Scots* fought valiantly, tho' at the Expence of their K. and the Flower of the Nobility, and at Night none claim'd the Victory; for both left the Field 9 *Sept.* 1513. But next Morning the *English* perceiving the *Scots* Army fled, they founded Victory on the Field of Battel. Margaret Da. of John Lord *Drummond* was his *Mistress*; but he had many other Mistresses.

Alexander Duke of *Rothsay*.

John Earl of *Marr*.

106. JAMES V. STUART born 15 *Ap.* 1512, crown'd at *Stirling* 22 *Feb.* 1514, a Minor not 2 Years old, under the Tuition of his Mother (by his Father's Will) who took upon her the Government and made Peace with her Br. K. HENRY VIII. and the same Year mrd Archibald *Douglass* E. of *Angus*: The Nobles elected JOHN D. of *Albany* the Regent, the Nephew of K. JAMES III. then in *France* 1517. But the Regent finding the Nobles averse to his Administration, as being only a Tool of *France*, he again sail'd thither 1523, and never return'd. Then the K. came under the Tuition of the E. of *Angus*, and the Q. being at Variance with and jealous of the Earl, obtain'd with his Consent, a Divorce, and soon after mrd Henry *Stuart* Ld *Methven* Ta. 494. John II. E. of *Lennox* and other Nobles being slain attempting to rescue the K. from Angus, the K. himself stole from his Keepers at *Falkland* 1525, and in Parliament Angus was attainted and forfeited, and with his Friends turn'd Robbers, till they fled to *England* 1530, the Year that the K. erected the College of Justice at *Edinburgh*. When aged 21 he took the Reins of Government 1533. He refus'd the Offer of Mary Da. of his Uncle K. Henry VIII. for a Wife, by the Craft of the Clergy, who rather inclin'd to Mary of *Austria* or Mary of *Portugal*, offer'd to him by Charles V. the *Emp.* 1535, but was hinder'd by the Policy of his Statesmen. He also refus'd Dorothy Da. of Christian II. K. of *Denmark*. He sail'd to *France* in *Sept.* 1536, where he mrd MAGDALEN Da. of K. Francis I. 1 *Jan.* 1537, and return'd 29 *May*, but she † 7 *July*. He was impos'd upon by false Evidence to execute John Lord *Forbes*, and afterwards the admirable Lady JANE *Douglass* for sham Plots 1538; and Mary of *Lorrain* arriving in *Scotland* 12 *June* was solemnly mrd to him at St. *Andrews*. Henry desir'd an Interview with his Nephew JAMES at *York*: but it was prevented by his Tutors the Queen and the Clergy, for fear of breaking the League with *France*, or of renouncing the *Pope's* Supremacy 1540, upon which Henry sent an Army into *Scotland*, which was bravely defeated near *Kelso* 24 *Aug.* 1541. Next Henry sent the D. of *Norfolk* with 40000 Men, who marched to the Borders, but finding K. JAMES prepar'd to give him Battel he return'd to *London*: and because the Nobles refus'd to invade *England*, the K. conceiv'd a Grudge at them: but Cardinal Beton with the Clergy, and some of the Nobles, pleas'd him by raising an Army privately to invade *England* by *Solway*; and the King not being in good Health, left the Army under the Command of Oliver *Sinclair* his Favourite, which so enrag'd the Nobles in the Army that all went to Confusion; and the *English* observing it, set upon them and gave them a total Rout before the K. was gone far from them, which made him return more melancholy to *Edinburgh*, and thence to *Falkland*, where he † of 14 Days Illness 13 *Dec.* 1542. On his Death-bed, when News came to him that his Queen was deliver'd of a Da. at *Linlithgow*. He said, *It came by a Lass and it will go by a Lass!* HENRY *will make* Scotland *his own by Arms or by Marriage*, and spoke little more till he †. His Mistresses, Margaret Daughter of John Lord *Erskin*, and other Ladies. It was believed by many, that the *Clergy* gave him a lingring Poison, fearing a *Reformation*.

James a nat. Son Earl of *Murray* 1501. Wife, Margaret Da. of Colin E. of *Argyle*. Tab. 508.

Alexander a nat. Son Bp of St. *Andrews* slain with his Father 1513.

Mary Wife of John Master of *Buchan*.

Jannet a nat. Da. Wife of Malcolm *Fleming*.
- John Lord *Fleming* accidentally shot at *Edinburgh* in the Knee, of which He † 1572.
- John Ld *Fleming* created Earl of *Wigton* 1606, † 1619.
- John Earl of *Wigton* † 1650. Wife, Margaret Da. of Alexander Earl of *Linlithgow*.
- John Earl of *Wigton* † 1663, married Jane Daughter of John E. of *Perth*.
- John E. of *Wigton* † without Issue 1668. — William E. of *Wigton* 1681, Father of John the present E. of *Wigton*.

Catharin a nat. Da. Wife of James *Douglass* Earl of *Morton*.

Margaret Wife of James *Hamilton* E. of *Arran* and D. of *Chatellberault* Tab. 511.
- James Earl of *Arran Non Compos Mentis*. — John Marquis of *Hamilton*. Tab. 511. — Claud Commendator of *Paisly* 1553, Ld *Paisly* 1591. Wife, Margaret Da. of George Ld *Seaton*.

Beatrix Wife of Robert Ld *Maxewell*.

Elizabeth Wife of James *Douglass* Son of Sir George *Douglass* of *Pittendrich*.

James E. of *Abercorn*.
- James E. of *Abercorn* † without Issue. — Sir George *Hamilton*.
- James *Hamilton* Esq;
- James *Hamilton*, Esq;
- James *Hamilton* Esq; Earl of *Abercorn* married Elizabeth Daughter of Sir Robert *Reading*.
- James Ld *Paislie*.

Janet a nat. Da. Wife of John *Gordon* Master of *Huntley*, great Grandson of King JAMES I. See the last Table.
- George E. of *Huntley* was slain in the Battel of *Corrichie* 28 *Oct.* 1563, and his Son John was next Day beheaded at *Aberdeen*.
- George Earl of *Huntley* † 1576. Wife, Ann Da. of James Duke of *Chattelberault*, Table 511. — Joan Wife of, 1. James Earl of *Bothwell*. 2. Alexander E. of *Sutherland*. — Elizabeth Wife of John E. of *Athol*. — Margaret Wife of John Lord *Forbes*.
- George created Marq. of *Huntley* 1599, † 15 *October* 1636. Wife, Henrietta Daughter of Esme I. D. of *Lennox*. See Table 510.

Jannet a nat. Da. Wife of Sir John *Drummond* of *Innerpeffry*.

Isabel Wife of Sir Matthew *Campbel* of *Lowdon*, Tab. 508.

Matthew II. *Stuart* E. of *Lennox*. Table 509.

HENRY STUART Ld *Darnley* her 2d Husband, married 27 *July* 1565, murder'd by James *Hepburn* E. of *Bothwell* 9 *February* 1567, which Bothwell became soon afterwards her 3d Husband.

107. MARY STUART Queen Sovereign at 7 Days old 13 *Dec.* 1542, under the Tuition of James *Hamilton* E. of *Arran*, the Regent and next Heir to the Crown Tab. 511. Henry D. of *Somerset* the Regent of *England* under young K. EDWARD march'd into *Scotland* and having defeated the *Scots* Army at *Pinkey* 10 Dec. 1547, he petition'd the Nobles to betroth their Q. to his K. which was denied; and next Year being the 6*th* Year of her Age she was sent to *France*. The Regent Arran was made D. of *Chattelberault*, and resign'd his Office to the Q. Mother 20 *June* 1555. The Q. in *France* was mrd to FRANCIS the *Dauphin* 13 *Ap.* 1558, and Acts of mutual *Naturalization* pass'd in *Scotland* and *France*. Upon the Death of Mary Q. of *England* this Queen assum'd the Title and Arms of *England*, disputing Q. ELIZABETH's Legitimacy, who never forgave the Affront. Upon the Death of Henry II. of *France* 11 *July* 1559, she and her Husband became K. and Q. of *France*. Mean while Q. ELIZABETH supported the *Reformation* in *Scotland* and aided the Reformers with an Army, and while the Queen Regent died, the *French*, by the Treaty of *Leith*, were sent out of *Scotland*, and the Estates of Parliament abolish'd the Pope's Authority and establish'd the *Reformation* 1560. But K. FRANCIS dying 5 *Dec.* the Widow Queen arriv'd at *Leith* 20 *Aug.* 1561. Matthew *Stuart* E. of *Lennox*, with his Son Henry Lord *Darnley* return'd from *England*, while PHILIP II. of *Spain* offer'd his Son Don Carlos to be her Husband, as the *Emperor* Maximilian offer'd his Brother Charles of *Austria*, and Q. ELIZABETH propos'd her Favourite Robert *Dudley* E. of *Leicester*, but she preferr'd her handsom Cousin HENRY Lord *Darnley*, whom she created D. of *Rothsay*, and mrd 27 *July* 1565, and next Day they were proclaim'd K. and Q. of *Scotland*: but the Queen promoting David *Rizio* a *Savoyard*, from being her *Musician* to be her Secretary, by whose Influence she acted alone, without the King; the Peers were exasperated and join'd the King (who had now conceiv'd Jealousy by her Familiarity with Rizio) in cutting him off while at Supper with the Queen 9 *March* 1566, and on the 19*th* of *June* she was deliver'd of her Son in *Edinburgh* Castle, baptiz'd JAMES 15 *Dec.* not allowing the King to be present, who fell ill at *Glascow* by the Effects of Poison: the Queen visited him in *Jan.* 1567, and brought him to *Edinburgh*, not to the Palace but to a House in *Kirkfield*, and 9 *Feb.* after the Queen had took her Leave of him, the Earl of Bothwell, *now* her prime Favourite, with his Accomplices, came and choak'd poor K. HENRY with a Napkin, carried the Royal Corps into an adjacent Field, and then blew up the House, as was believ'd by the Body of the Nation. Soon after this, she contriv'd to be surpris'd on the Road by Bothwell with 800 Horse and carried to *Dunbar* Castle, where they staid ten Days till Bothwell was divorc'd from his Wife and then return'd to *Edinburgh*, where they were publickly married 15 *May* 1567. Upon this many Lords associated in Defence of the Prince against the Queen and Bothwell, now created Duke of *Orkney*; and finding her Army unwilling to fight, she surrender'd herself to the *Associators*, who sent her Prisoner to the Castle of *Lochlevin* in *Fife*, where she resign'd the Government, and appointed the Earl of *Murray* to be Regent 24 *July*, and on the 29*th* they crown'd the Infant King at *Stirling*. The Regent would not consent to the Release of the Queen, but George *Douglass* Brother of *Merton* contriv'd her Escape 2 *May* 1568, and conducted her safe to *Hamilton*, where she declar'd her forc'd Resignation to be void and null, and on *May* 13 marching towards *Dunbarton* with an Army of 6000 Men, the Regent met her with an Army of 3000 and routed her Army in the Battel of *Langside*, when she fled in Haste to *Kirkudbright*, and on the 17th sail'd over to *Workington* in *Cumberland*, where she wrote to Queen ELIZABETH for her promised Friendship, who instead thereof confin'd her to the Castle of *Carlisle* and kept her Prisoner in several Places of *England* near 19 Years, until at last she struck off her Head for Reasons of State 8 *Feb.* 1587, at Fotheringay Castle, and entomb'd her in the Cathedral of Peterborough.

*James* born and † 1539. *Arthur* born and † 1540.

JAMES a nat. Son born by Marg. *Erskin*. He was Prior of St. *Andrews* 1539, was among the first that embrac'd the *Protestant* Religion, and upon the Queen Regent's breaking her Engagements He join'd the LORDS of the *Congregation*. When Q. MARY came from *France* on her Husband FRANCIS's Death, JAMES was made one of her Privy Council and a great Favourite, was created E. of *Murray* 10 *Feb.* 1562. He protested against the Queen's marrying the Ld *Darnley* 1565, and after that Marriage, was summon'd to answer a Charge of High-Treason, but when he appear'd, there was no Evidence against him, and he was therefore receiv'd into Favour. Then by the Queen's Leave he travell'd first into *England* and then into *France*, where he remain'd till the Queen resign'd to her Son, and was then call'd Home, and by the Q. appointed to be Regent in *August* 1567. Next *Dec.* he summon'd a Parliament, wherein the true *Protestant* Reform'd Religion was ratified. But as he was riding along the Street of *Linlithgow* he was shot with a Musket from a Window by James *Hamilton* of *Bothwelhaugh* 23 *Jan.* 1570. He is call'd the *Good Regent* by Archbishop *Spotswood*. Wife Agnes Da. of William Earl of Marshal.

Robert *Stuart* a nat. Son receiv'd the Crown Lands of *Orkney* and *Zetland* from his Sister Q. MARY 1565, created E. of *Orkney* 1581. Wife, Jane Da. of Gilbert Earl of *Cassils*.
- Patrick E. of *Orkney* beheaded for being an Oppressor 6 *Feb.* 1614. — John *Stuart* L. of *Kinkliven* created E. of *Carrick* 1633, by K. CHARLES I. — Sir James *Stuart* Knight.

Jane a natural Da. the first Wife of Archibald *Campbel* Earl of *Argyle*, who † without Issue. Table 508.

Robert *Stuart* a natural Son was hang'd for Treason 1613.

MARGARET Wife of James *Stuart* Ld *Down*, and in her Right he was Earl of *Murray*. He was barbarously murder'd by the Earl of *Huntley's* Servants 7 *Feb.* 1592.
- JAMES E. of *Murray* at the Appointment of K. JAMES VI. mrd Ann Da. of George Marquis of *Huntley* and of Henrietta Daughter of Esme I. Duke of *Lennox*. See Table 510.

Mary Wife of Francis *Hay* Earl of *Errol*. From him the present Earls of *Errol* are descended.

108. JAMES VI. Stuart King of Scotland See Table 509.

Sept. 9. 1849.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DVIII.

## The *Original* of the Royal *House* of LENNOX.

**Arkill** a great Man in the Days of King MALCOLM CANMORE.

**Aluin Mac Arkill** a great Man in the Time of King DAVID I. and MALCOLM IV. and is often mention'd as a Witness to the Donations of those Princes to the Religious of *Dunfermling*.

ALUIN **Lennox** was made Earl of *Lennox* by King WILLIAM, probably on the Death of **David** Earl of *Huntingdon* King WILLIAM's Brother, who had a Right to those Lands.

*N. N. Finley de Campsey.*

**Amalick.**

**Eva** Wife of **Malcolm** *Thane* of *Calender.*

**Dungal** Rector of the Church of *Kilpatrick.*

MALDWIN *Lennox* Earl of *Lennox*, was a great Benefactor to the Monks at *Paisly*. — **Elizabeth** his Wife.

MALCOLM *Lennox* Earl of *Lennox.*

MALCOLM *Lennox* Earl of *Lennox* stood always firm to the **Bruce**an Interest.

DONALD *Lennox* Earl of *Lennox* † without Male Issue.

MARGARET Heiress of the County of *Lennox.*

**Mary** Wife of **John** *de Wardroba.*

**Helen** Wife of **Bernard** of *Erth.*

**Fenebeth** Wife of **Norine** *de Monorgan.*

WALTER Ld *Foscelen* and in right of his Wife Earl of *Lennox.*

Sir DUNCAN *Lennox* Earl of *Lennox* being attainted of High-Treason with **Murdoch** Duke of *Albany* his Son-in-Law in the Reign of King **James** I. was executed at *Stirling* 23 *May* 1426, and his Estate was forfeited and annex'd to the Crown.

**Margaret** the youngest Daughter Wife of **Robert** *Menteith* of *Rusky.*

**Murdoch** *Menteith* of *Rusky.*

**Agnes** Wife of Sir **John** *Haldane* of *Glenegles.*

**Margaret** Wife of **John** *Napier* of *Merchistoun*, Ancestor of the present Lord *Napier.*

**Margaret** Da. of **Alexander** Ld of *Montgomery* Ancestor of the Earl of *Eglington.*

**Isabel** the eldest Daughter Wife of MURDOCH Duke of *Albany.* See Table 505.

ELIZABETH. By her the County of *Lennox* came to the House of *Stuart.*

**Catharin** Daughter of Sir **John** *Seaton* Lord of *Seaton.*

JOHN *Stuart* Ld *Darnley* serv'd himself Heir to his Great Grandfather **Duncan** *Lennox*, and took the Title of E. of *Lennox* 1463, but he was forc'd to disuse that Title till **Agnes** *Menteith* Lady *Gleneagles* made an amicable Composition with him. Then with the Approbation of K. JAMES III. he reassum'd that Title 1483, was Embassador in *England* 1484, Captain of *Dumbarton* Castle 1488, † 1494.

**Walter** II. the *Stuart* the Son of **Alexander** I. the Son of **Alan**, the Son of **Walter** I. the Son of **Fleance**, the Son of BANCHO *Thane* of *Lochabyre*, Grandson of King **Grimus.** Table 505.

**ALEXANDER** II. the *Stuart* Ancestor of the first Royal Race of **Stuart.** Table 505.

Sir ROBERT *Stuart* took his Surname from the Name of his Father's Office and received from his Father the Barony of *Torboltan* in *Airshire*, to which he added the Lands of *Cruicksfie* and *Neilstoun* in the County of *Renfreu* in right of his Wife *N. N.* Da. and Heiress of **Robert** *de Crook* a great Baron of those Times.

Sir ROBERT *Stuart* Lord of *Cruickstoun* and *Darnley* was Bailiff to the High-Steward of *Scotland* within the Barony of *Renfreu.*

Sir ALAN *Stuart* Ld *Darnley* was early in the Interest of K. ROBERT Bruce, from whom he obtain'd the Lands of *Dreghorn*, formerly possess'd by JOHN BALLIOL. He was slain at *Hallydown-Hill* 8 *June* 1333.

JOHN Ld *Darnley.* — Sir **William** *Stuart* the Father of Sir **John** who married the Heiress of *Dalswinton*, (the Great Grand-Da. of Sir **Walter** *Stuart* the Uncle of K. ROBERT II. Table 505.) and was the lineal Progenitor of the present Earl of *Galloway.*

JOHN *Stuart* L. *Darnley* was one of the Hostages for K. DAVID *Bruce* when he was taken Prisoner at the Battel of *Durham* 1348, and was a Witness to many Charters of K. ROBERT II. when he was E. of *Strathern*, who gave him a Charter of the Lands of *Cruicksfie* &c. and to his Heirs Male, and failing them to the Heirs of his Brothers.

**Walter** *Stuart* † without Male Issue.

Sir **Alexander** *Stuart* succ. his Br. and Nephew **Robert** in their Lands; for he is call'd **Alexander** *Stuart* of *Cruickstoun* in a Record dated 1397. Wife, **Jannet** Daughter and Heiress of **William** *Keith* of *Galstoun.*

**Robert** also obtain'd part of the Charter, but † without Male Issue.

Sir JOHN *Stuart* Ld *Darnley* enter'd into the *French* Service and commanded against the *English* at the Siege of *Baugy*, was Generalissimo of the *Scots* Forces in *France* and Marshal of that Kingdom 1424, and by K. **Charles** VII. was made a Peer of *France*, by the Titles of Count *de Evreux*, Seignieur *de Counterfald* & *d'Aubigny.* He was at last slain in the Battel of *Hering* against the *English* 1429.

**Alexander** *Stuart* of *Torbane.*

**Jannet** Wife of **Thomas** *Somervel* of *Carnwath*, Ancestor of the Lord *Somervel.*

Sir ALAN *Stuart* Lord *Darnley* was slain by **Thomas** *Boyd* of *Kilmarnock* 29 *Sept.* 1439, which occasion'd much Bloodshed and Devastation in the Western Parts.

Sir **Alexander** *Stuart* of *Bielmouth.*

**John** *Stuart* Lord *d'Aubigny* mrd **Beatrix** *d'Apcher.*

**Alexander** Ancestor of the House of *Galstoun*, of which was **Frideric** *Stuart*, created L. of *Pittenweem* 1609 but he † without Male Issue.

**Thomas** *Stuart* Ancestor of the *Stuarts* of *Barscabe.*

**Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **John** *Maxwell* of *Polloc.*

**Bernard** Lord *d'Aubigny* was famous in the *Neapolitan* War under King **Charles** VIII. and **Lewis** XII. of *France.* Wife, **Wilhelmina** *de Boucard*, or **Ann** *de Maumont.*

**Ann** Wife of **Robert** *Stuart* Count of *Beaumont le Roger.*

**Joan** Wife of **Philip** *Braque* Lord of *Luat.*

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DIX.

## The House of LENNOX STUART, from which the KINGS of *Great* Britain are descended.

ROBERT II. King of *Scotland*. See Table 505.

ROBERT III. King of *Scotland* † 1406. Table 506.

JAMES I. King of *Scotland* † 1437. Table 506.

JAMES II. King of *Scotland* † 1460. Table 506.

MARY Wife of **James** *Hamilton*, Table 506.

*House* of **Lennox.**

JOHN I. *Stuart* the first Earl of *Lennox* † 1494. See his Progenitors in the last Table.

ROBERT *Stuart* Earl of *Menteith*. Table 505.

*N. N.* Wife of Sir **John** *Stuart* of *Lorn*.

Sir **James** *Stuart* the *Black* Knight of *Lorn*.

JANE *Seymour* Grand Daughter of **John** of *Gaunt* and Q. Dowager of K. JAMES I. Table 506.

JAMES III. King of *Scotland* † 1488. Table 506.

**Elizabeth**

MATTHEW I. *Stuart* Earl of *Lennox* 1494, was one of the Privy Council of King JAMES IV. with whom he was slain at the fatal Battel of *Flowdon* 9 *Sept.* 1513. See his Brothers and Sisters in the last Table.

JOHN *Stuart* Earl of *Athol*. See Table 505 and 492.

**Eleanore** *Sinclair* Da. of **William** E. of *Orkney*.

JAMES IV. King of *Scotland* 1st Husband † 1513. See Table 507.

MARGARET *Tudor* Da. of King HENRY VII. Table 507 and 494.

**Archibald** *Douglass* E. of *Angus* 2d Husband, divorc'd Table 507 and 494.

**Margaret** Wife of, 1. **John** Ld *Fleming*. 2. **Alexander** *Douglass* of *Mains*, and had Issue.

**Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Hugh** *Campbel* of *Lowdon* Ancestor of the E. of *Lowdon*. See the last Table.

**Agnes** Wife of **William** *Edmiston* of *Duntreath*.

JOHN II. *Stuart* Earl of *Lennox* 1513, appointed one of the Regents by King JAMES V. 1524, but the Earl of *Angus* detaining that King, this Earl, attempting the Relief of his Majesty, was slain near *Linlithgow* Bridge at a Conflict by Sir **James** *Hamilton* 4 *Sept.* 1526.

Isabel his Wife Some call her **Ann**.

JAMES V. King of *Scotland* † 1542. See Table 507.

**Margaret** *Douglas* † 10 *March* 1578.

MATTHEW II. *Stuart* Earl of *Lennox* 1527. After the Death of K. JAMES V. he was sent over to *France*, but by means of Cardinal **Beton** he soon lost the *French* King's Favour and then return'd to *England*, where he was receiv'd into Favour by King HENRY VIII. had married his Niece, and liv'd at the Court of *England* till 1563, when Q. MARY call'd him Home and married his Son HENRY. He was unanimously chosen Regent after the Death of the Earl of *Murray* 15 *July*, but was murder'd by a Party of the Queen's Friends 1571.

**Robert** *Stuart* Bishop of *Caithness* 1542, after the Death of his Nephew Earl **Charles** resign'd the Earldom of *Lennox* to the King, and was created Earl of *March* 1580, † without legal Issue 29 *August* 1586.

**Margaret** a natural Daughter, Wife of **Robert** *Algoe* of *Easter-Walking-Shaw*.

**John** *Stuart* Lord *d'Aubigny* Captain of the *Scots Gens de Arms* in *France* and Governor of *Avignon* † 1567. Wife, **Ann** *de la Queille* Lady of *Chateaubrion*

**Helen** Wife of, 1. **William** *Hay* Earl of *Errol*. Table 505. 2. **John** *Gordon* Earl of *Sutherland*. Tab. 506.

107. MARY Queen Sovereign of *Scotland*. Table 507.

**HENRY** *Stuart* Lord *Darnley* made *King* upon his Marriage 27 *July* 1565, murder'd by **Bothwell** 9 *Feb.* 156⅔. See Table 507.

CHARLES *Stuart* succ. his Father as Earl of *Lennox*, by the Creation of his Nephew K. JAMES VI. † 1576.

**Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **William** *Cavendish*, Ancestor to the present Duke of *Devon*.

ESME 1. *Stuart* Ld *d'Aubigny*: but after the Death of Earl CHARLES, and the Resignation of his Uncle **Robert** was created Duke of *Lennox* 1581, † at *Paris* 26 *May* 1583. Wife, **Catharin** Da. of **William** Lord *d'Antrague* in *France*.

1 **Jean** the 1st Wife of her Cousin **Andrew** E. of *Errol*.

2 **John** *Gordon* Earl of *Sutherland* † 1549.

108. **JAMES** VI. STUART born 19 *June* 1566, was upon his Mother's Resignation crown'd 29 *July* 1567, under the Tuition first of the Regent JAMES *Stuart* E. of *Murray*, who defeated the Queen-Mother in Battel and forc'd her to fly into *England*, as in the last Table. Q. ELIZABETH protected the young King against all his Enemies and supported his Regents. After the Regent MURRAY was murder'd 23 *Jan.* 1570, Then 2. MATTHEW *Stuart* E. of *Lennox* the King's Grandfather was Regent 15 *July*, but was kill'd 1571, when 3. The E. of MAR was chosen Regent 4 *Sept.* who † 28 *Oct.* 1572, leaving the young King to the Care of his Br. **Alexander** *Erskin*; and 1 *Nov.* the Estates elected 4. the E. of MORTON Regent, and the young King was persuaded to take upon him the Government 15 *Feb.* 1578. MORTON being accus'd of being concern'd in K. HENRY's Murder, Q. ELIZABETH us'd all possible Means to save him, but in vain; for he was beheaded in *June* 1581, when young LENNOX became the prime Favourite, but was soon sent out of the Kingdom at the Instance of the Nobles, and **Stuart** E. of *Arran* became the prime Favourite. At last *An.* 1585, the King made a League offensive and defensive with Q. ELIZABETH, whereby she could more safely cut off Q. MARY, who was brought to a publick Trial, solemnly condemn'd for Plotting and beheaded 10 *Feb.* 158⅞. But the King was soon comforted, and next Year heartily join'd Q. ELIZABETH against the *Spanish* Invasion, and *Anno* 1589, he sail'd over to *Denmark*, was married at *Upsal* and brought his Queen safe Home 20 *May* 1590. Nothing material happen'd after this, except the Quarrels of *Huntley* and *Murray*, and the King's Quarrels with the Kirk, till *Anno* 1600, That call'd **Gowries** Conspiracy happen'd, which the Kirk openly declar'd was a Trick of State, and would never commemorate the Day. At last Queen ELIZABETH died 24 *March* 1603, declaring King JAMES her Successor, who was forthwith proclaim'd at *London* King of *England*, *France* and *Ireland*. See Table 512.

ARABELLA *Stuart* was imprison'd in the Tower, and there † 27 *Sept.* 1615, only because she was the Grand-Child of Q. MARGARET *Tudor*, and had privately married **William** *Seymour* 2d Son of the Marquis of *Hertford*.

ESME 11. *Stuart* Lord *d'Aubigny* succ. his Brother as D. of *Lennox* and *Richmond* 1623, but he † 14 *Feb.* 1624. Wife, **Catharin** Da. and sole Heiress of **Gervaise** Lord *Leighton* of *Bromswold* in *England*.

HENRIETTA *Stuart* Wife of **George** *Gordon* the first Marquis of *Huntley*. See the next Table.

MARY *Stuart* second Wife of **John** *Erskine* Earl of *Mar*. See the next Table.

**John** *Gordon* Earl of *Sutherland* † 1615.

**John** *Gordon* E. of *Sutherland*.

**George** *Gordon* E. of *Sutherland* 1703.

**John** now call'd *Sutherland* the present Earl of *Sutherland*.

**Francis** Earl of *Errol* † 1631.

**William** Earl of *Errol* † 1636.

**Gilbert** Earl of *Errol* † 1674, suc. by **John** *Hay* of *Kilour*, the Great Grandson of the said **Andrew** E. of *Errol*, by his 2d Wife **Mary** Da. of **George** Earl of *Caithness*.

King CHARLES I.

LODOVICK or LEWIS *Stuart*, upon his Father's Death was call'd from *France* and succ. in his Estate and Honours, and upon K. JAMES's Accession to *England* he was made Earl of *Newcastle* and next Duke of *Richmond*, † without Issue 11 *Feb.* 1623. Wives, 1. **Sophia** Da. of **William** E. of *Gowrie*. 2. **Jane** Da. of Sir **Matthew** *Campbel* of *Lowdon*. 3. **Frances** Da. of **Tho.** Visc. of *Bindon* and Widow of **Edmond** *Seymour* E. of *Hertford*; she † 8 *Oct.* 1639.

**Ann** Wife of **Archibald** L. of *Angus*, Son and Heir of **William** the first Marquis of *Douglass*. See the next Table.

**Frances** Wife of **Jerome** *Weston* Earl of *Portland*, who † 16 *March* 1663.

King CHARLES II. being the next Male in Blood to CHARLES **Stuart** the last Duke of *Lennox* and *Richmond*, who † 1673, and his Heir at Law, was pleas'd to confer the Honours upon his natural Son, *viz.*

JAMES *Stuart* D. of *Lennox* and *Richmond* was educated by the Care of K. CHARLES I. and was one of his Privy Council. He was suffer'd by the **Regicides** to have the Honour to put that King in his Grave. He † 30 *March* 1655. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **George** D. of *Buckingham*.

**George** *Stuart* Ld *d'Aubigny* slain in the Battel of *Kenneton* 23 *Oct.* 1642. Wife, **Frances** Daughter of **Theophilus** E. of *Suffolk*.

BERNARD *Stuart* Earl of *Lichfield* Commander of the King's Troop of Guards during the civil Wars, was slain fighting bravely in the Battel of *Chester* 1645, without Issue.

Lord JOHN *Stuart* General of the King's Horse during the civil Wars, was slain in the Battel of *Arlesford* without Issue, being little more than 21 Years of Age.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Thomas** *Howard* Earl of *Arundel*. See the next Table.

**Charles** *Weston* E. of *Portland* slain in a Sea Fight against the *Dutch* 3 *June* 1665, without Issue.

*Henrietta Mary.*

CHARLES **Lennox** I. born 29 *July* 1672, created D. of *Lennox* 9 *Sept.* 1675, and next Earl of *March* and Duke of *Richmond* 2 *Aug.* 1676, † 27 *May* 1723. Wife, **Ann** eldest Daughter of **Francis** Ld *Brudenel*.

CHARLES *Stuart* E. of *Lichfield* 1645, succ. his Cousin as D. of *Lennox* and *Richmond* 1660, † at *Elsenure* in *Denmark* Embassador to that King 21 *Dec.* 1672, without Issue. Wife, **Frances** Da. of **Walter** *Stuart* Esq; Son of **Walter** Lord *Blantyre*; so that now this Family being extinct, the Honours fell to the Crown.

**Catharin** *Stuart* Wife of **Henry** *o Brien* Lord Baron of *Ibrickan*.

CHARLES **Lennox** II. the present Duke of *Richmond* and *Lennox*. See Table 517.

ESME III. *Stuart* succeeded as D. of *Lennox* and *Richmond* 1655, but † a Minor 1660.

**Mary** Wife of **Richard** *Butler* E. of *Arran* of the Kingdom of *Ireland*, without Issue by her.

*George* † young.

**Mary** Wife of **John** *Fitzgerald* Earl of *Kildare*.

**Catharin** Wife of **Edward** E. of *Clarendon* and Mother of the late **Theodosia** Lady *Clifton*.

**Donogh** *o Brian* Ld of *Ibrickan* drown'd going with the D. of *York* to *Scotland*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DX.

## The Offspring of LENNOX by the *Daughters* of the *Dukes* ESME I. and ESME II. the neareſt Kindred of the *Royal* Family.

ESME I. *Stuart* Duke of *Lennox*. Table 509.

LEWIS Duke of *Lennox* † without Iſſue, Table 509.

ESME II *Stuart* Duke of *Lennox* † 1624. Table 509.

**Margaret** Daughter of **Claude** *Hamilton* Ld *Paiſly* his firſt Wife.

**William** Marquis of *Douglaſs*.

HENRIETTA **Stuart** Wife of GEORGE *Gordon* created Marquis of *Huntley* 17 *April* 1599. He † 15 *Oct.* 1636.

MARY *Stuart* the 2d Wife of **John** *Erſkine* Earl of **Marr**, who was made Knight of the Garter 23 *April* 1603, and was ſoon after ſworn of his Majeſty's Privy Council, Lord High Treaſurer of *Scotland* 1615, which Office he reſign'd to the Earl of **Morton** 1630. He † at his Country Seat 16 *December* 1635, aged 79. From him the *Earls* of **Marr** are deſcended by his firſt Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **David** Lord *Drummond*. But from this 2d Wife came the *Earls* of **Buchan**, &c. as below.

ELIZABETH the eldeſt Daughter Wife of **Henry** *Howard* E. of *Norfolk*, *Arundel* and *Surrey*.

See the Brothers in the laſt Table.

ANN his 1ſt Wife.

ARCHIBALD *Douglaſs* Lord *Angus*.

JAMES Marquis of *Douglaſs* † 1700. Wives, 1. **Barbara** Daughter of **John** Earl of *Marr*. 2. **Mary** Daughter of **Robert** Marquis of *Lothian*.

1 **James** Lord *Angus* ſlain in the Battel of *Stenkirk* 3 *Auguſt* 1692.

2 **Archibald** ſu-ceeded his Father at 6 Years of Age 1700, created Duke of *Douglaſs* by Queen ANN 18 *April* 1703.

2 Lady **Jane** *Douglaſs*.

WILLIAM *Douglaſs* E. of *Selkirk* chang'd his Name and was Duke of *Hamilton* in right of his Wife **Ann** eldeſt Da. of **James** D. of *Hamilton*, for that both D. **James** and his Br. **William** † without Male Iſſue, as in the next Table.

**George** E. of *Dunbarton* 1675, † 1692.

Colonel **James** *Douglaſs*.

**George** the preſent Earl of *Dunbarton*.

1. **Henrietta** Wife of **James** E. of *Annandale* who † 1674.
2. **Catharin** Wife of Sir **William** *Ruthven* of *Douglaſs*.
3. **Iſabel** Wife of **William** *Douglaſs* E. of *Queensberry*.
4. **Jane** Wife of **James** *Drummond* the 5th E. of *Perth*.
5. **Lucy** Wife of **Robert** *Maxwel* E. of *Nithſdale* who † 1695.

All theſe 5 Daughters had Iſſue.

JAMES D. of *Hamilton* and *Brandon* ſlew the Ld *Mohun* in a Duel in *Hyde Park*, but † himſelf of his Wounds 1712. Wives. 1. **Ann** Da. of **Robert** *Spencer* E. of *Sunderland*. 2. **Elizabeth** Da. of **Digby** Ld *Gerard* of *Bromly*. See Table 511.

**Charles** E. of *Selkirk*.

**John** E. of *Ruglen* 1697, mrd 1. **Ann** Da. of **John** E. of *Caſſils*. 2. **Elizabeth** a Da. of the Family of **Hutcheſon** in *Nottinghamſhire* and Widow of Lord *Kenedy*.

**George** created E. of *Orkney* 1696. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **Edw.** *Villiers*, Earl of *Jerſey*.

Lord **Baſil** *Hamilton* of *Baldoon* †

Lord **Archibald**, one of the Lords of the *Admiralty*. Wife, **Jane** Daughter of the Earl of *Abercorn*.

**Baſil** *Hamilton*, Eſq;

ANN *Gordon* the eldeſt Daughter Wife of **James** *Stuart* E. of *Murray* who † in *Auguſt* 1638.

JANE *Gordon* the youngeſt Da. Wife of **Claude** *Hamilton* Lord *Strabane* in the Kingdom of *Ireland*.

ELIZABETH *Gordon* 2d Daughter firſt Wife of **Alexander** *Livingſton* Earl of *Linlithgow* who †

**John** *Gordon* the ſecond Son Viſcount of *Aboyn*, extinct.

GEORGE *Gordon* Marq. of *Huntley*, the eldeſt Son was beheaded 30 *March* 1649. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Archibald** Earl of *Argyle*.

JAMES E. of *Murray* † 1653. Wife, **Margaret** Da. and Co-heireſs of **Alexander** E. of *Hume*.

**Margaret** 3d Wife of **Charles** *Howard* E. of *Nettingham*.

**Mary** Wife of the Laird of *Grant*.

*James* and *Charles* both † without Iſſue.

GEORGE *Livingſton* Earl of *Linlithgow* † 1 *Feb.* 1690, Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Patrick** E. of *Panmure* Widow of **John** Earl of *Kingborn*.

**George** Lord *Gordon* was ſlain in the Battel of *Aldford* 1645.

LEWIS or **Ludovic** *Gordon* ſucc. his Father as Marquis of *Huntley* his elder Br. **George** dying without Iſſue, married **Iſabel** Daughter of Sir **John** *Grant* of that *Ilk*.

CHARLES *Gordon* created Earl of *Aboyn* 1661, † 1680. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of **John** *Lyon* Earl of *Strathmore*.

**Ann** *Gordon* Wife of **James** *Drummond* E. of *Perth*.

**Henrietta** *Gordon* Wife of 1. **George** Lord *Seaton*. 2. **John** Earl of *Traquair*.

**Jane** *Gordon* Wife of **Thomas** Earl of *Haddington*.

**James** Douglaſs E. of *Buchan*.

JAMES *Howard* the preſent D. of *Norfolk*. Wife, **Mary** ſole Da. and Heireſs of Sir **Nicholas** *Sherburn* in *Lancaſhire*.

**Henry** *Howard* 2d Son. †

**Edward** *Howard* 3d Son.

**Richard** *Howard* 4th Son. †

**Philip** *Howard* 5th Son.

**Mary** *Howard* only Daughter, Wife of **Walter** Ld *Aſhtoun* of *Forfare*. She † 1723.

**Thomas** *Howard* married **Arabella** Daughter and ſole Heireſs to Sir **Edmund** *Allen* of *Hatfield Peverel*.

Lord **James** *Howard* † unmarried.

**Frideric** *Howard*. Wife, the Widow of Sir **Richard** *Kennedy*.

*Catharin* and *Ann* 2 Nuns in *Flanders*.

**Philippa** Wife of **William** *Standiſh* of *Standiſh* Hall *Lancaſhire*.

HENRY *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk* Knight of the *Garter* 1688, † without Iſſue 1701. Wife, **Mary** ſole Daughter and Heireſs of **Henry** *Mordant* Earl of *Peterborough*, from whom he was divorc'd 1700.

THOMAS Lord *Howard*, he was drown'd 1689. Wife, **Mary Elizabeth** Da. and ſole Heireſs of Sir **John** *Savile* of *Copley* in *Yorkſhire*, Bart.

**Frances** Wife of *N. N.* Marquis of *Valpareza* in *Flanders*, married 1680.

**Elizabeth** *Howard*.

GEORGE Marquis of *Huntley* created Duke of *Gordon* 1684, † 1718.

**Ann** Wife of the Count of *Crolly*.

**Mary** Wife of, 1. **Adam** *Urquhart* of *Meldrum*. 2. **James** Earl of *Perth*.

**Jane** Wife of **Charles** Earl of *Dunfermling*.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Gordon* 1718, † 1729. Wife, **Henrietta** Daughter of **Charles** Earl of *Peterborough*.

**Jane** Wife of **James** Lord *Drummond*.

Cosmo Duke of *Gordon*.

Lord *Charles* 2d Son.

Lord *Lewis* 3d Son.

Lord *Adam* 4th Son.

*Hariot* 1ſt Daughter.

*Mary* 2d Daughter.

**Ann** 3d Daughter preſent Counteſs of *Aberdeen*.

*Betty* 4th Daughter.

*Jane* 5th Daughter.

Other two Daughters.

**Mary** *Douglaſs* his Daughter and Heireſs Counteſs of *Buchan* 1601.

JAMES *Erſkine* became Earl of *Buchan* both in right of his Wife and by a Patent, which ſettled the Earldom on the Heirs Male of his Body, and failing them on the Heirs of his Brother HENRY Lord *Cardroſs*.

HENRY *Erſkine* made L. *Cardroſs* 1616, † 1636. Wife, **Margaret** only Da. of Sir **James** *Ballenden* of *Broughton*.

Sir ALEXANDER *Erſkine* of *Cambus Kenneth*.

Sir CHARLES *Erſkine* of *Alva*.

Sir JOHN *Erſkine* of *Otterſtoun*.

Sir ARTHUR *Erſkine* of *Scotſcraig*.

WILLIAM *Erſkine* Eſq; Maſter of the *Charter-Houſe* †

**Mary** Wife of, 1. **Wm** Earl of Marſhal. 2. **Patrick** E. of *Panmure*.

**Margaret** Wife of **John** Earl of *Rothes*.

**Martha** Wife of **John** Earl of *Kingborn*.

**Catharin** Wife of **Thomas** Earl of *Haddington*.

JAMES *Erſkine* Earl of *Buchan* married **Mary** Daughter of **William** *Ramſay* E. of *Dalhouſie*.

**John** † unmarried.

**Mary** Wife of **Alexander** *Forbes* Lord *Pitſligo*.

**Margaret** Wife of Sir **John** *Graham* Son of the Earl of *Menteith*.

DAVID *Erſkine* Ld *Cardroſs* † 1671. Wives. 1. **Ann** Da. of Sir **Thomas** *Hope* of *Craighall* mrd 1645. 2. **Mary** 2d Da. of **George** *Bruce* of *Carnock* and Siſter of **Edward** and **Alexander** Earls of *Kincardin*.

**Mary** Wife of Sir **John** *Buchanan* of that *Ilk* in the County of *Stirling*.

1 WILLIAM Earl Marſhal † 1670.

1 GEORGE Earl *Marſhal* † 1694

1 JOHN created Earl of *Kintore* 1677. Wife, **Margaret** Da. of **Thomas** E. of *Haddington*.

JOHN *Leſly* Earl of *Rothes* was created a Duke 1680, † 1681. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **John** Earl of *Crawford*.

JOHN *Hamilton* Earl of *Haddington* † 1669. Wife, **Chriſtiana** Daughter of **John** Earl of *Crawford*.

WILLIAM *Erſkine* E. of *Buchan* † unmarried 1695.

**Marjory** Wife of 1. *Frazer* of *Inderalachie* Eſq; 2. **Charles** Lord *Fraxer*.

**Ann** Wife of **James** *Canaries* D. D.

**Henrietta** Wife of **Thomas** *Forbes* of *Tolquhon* Eſq;

**Jane** Wife of **George** *Gray* of *Hackerton* Eſq;

HENRY *Erſkine* L. *Cardroſs* † 1693 Wife, **Catharin** Da. of Sir **James** *Stuart* of *Strabrock* married 1671.

**Margaret** Wife of **Wm** *Cunningham* of *Boquhan* Father of **Henry** *Cunningham* Eſq;

Colonel **Wm** *Erſkine* Father of **William** *Erſkine*, Eſq; Major of Dragoons.

Colonel **John** *Erſkine* Father of **John** *Erſkine* Advocate the pnt L. Proveſt of *Stirling*.

**Charles** *Erſkine* kill'd at the Battel of *Steinkirk* 1692.

**Veronica** Wife of **Walter** *Lockart* of *Kirtoun*.

**Magdalen** Wife of **Alexander** *Moneypenny* of *Pitmilly* in *Fife*.

WILLIAM E. of *Kintore*. Wife, **Catharin** Da. of **David** Viſc. of *Stormont*.

GEORGE Earl *Marſhal*

**Mary** Wife of **George** E. of *Wigton*

**James** *Keith*, Eſq;

JOHN the preſent Earl of *Kintore*.

JOHN *Leſly* Earl of *Rothes* married **Jane** Da. of **John** Marq. of *Tweeddale*. He † 1722.

MARGARET *Leſly* Counteſs of *Rothes*.

CHARLES *Hamilton* Earl of *Haddington*.

THOMAS *Hamilton* Earl of *Haddington* mrd **Helen** Da. of **John** *Hope* of *Hopeton*.

JOHN the preſent Earl of *Rothes*,

*Charles*, *Thomas*, *James*, *William*, *Andrew*, *Jane*, and *Margaret*,

CHARLES Lord *Binning*. His Wife, **Rachel** Da. of **George** *Bailie* of *Jervifwood*, Eſq;

Two Sons and a Daughter.

**Ann** Wife of **William** E. of *Inchiquin*.

**Frances** Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Lumley* now *Saunderſon* Son of the Earl of *Scarborough*.

**Harriott** Wife of Lord *Boyle*, Son of the Earl of *Orrery*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of Brigadier **Alexander** *Grant* of that *Ilk*.

**Emilia** Wife of 1. *Frazer* of *Stricben*. 2. **John** Earl of *Crawford*.

**Ann** *Livingſton*, Wife of the preſent Earl of *Kilmarnock*.

JAMES *Livingſton* E. of *Linlithgow* and *Calender*. Wife, **Ann** Da. of **John** Earl of *Errol*.

JAMES *Stuart* Ld *Down* mrd **Catharin** Da. of Sir **Lionel** *Talmaſh*.

Sir CHARLES *Stuart* Earl of *Murray* mrd **Ann** Da. of **Archibald** E. of *Argyle* and Widow of **Richard** E. of *Lauderdale*.

**Francis** married 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of Sir *N. N. Murray* of *Drumcairn*. 2. **Jane** Daughter of **John** Ld *Balmerino*.

**Henrietta** Wife of **Robert** Viſcount *Oxenford*.

**Chriſtian** Viſcounteſs of *Oxenford* Wife of **William** *Maitland* Eſq; Son of **Charles** Earl of *Lauderdale*.

ROBERT the preſent Viſcount of *Oxenford*.

CHARLES Earl of *Aboyn* † 1705. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Patrick** Earl of *Strathmore*.

*George*.

*John*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **John** Ld of *Macleod* and *Caſtelhaven* Son of **George** *Mackenzie* E. of *Cromarty*. He †

CHARLES the preſent Earl of *Aboyn*. Wife, **Grace** *Lockhart* Daughter of **George** *Lockhart* of *Carnwath*, Eſq;

DAVID *Erſkine* Ld *Cardroſs* upon the Death of **Wm** *Erſkine* E. of *Buchan* without Iſſue 1695, became E. of *Buchan* mrd **Frances** eldeſt Da. and after ſole Heireſs of **Henry** *Fairfax* of *Hurſt* in the County of *Berks*, Eſq; 1697.

**Charles** *Erſkine* Eſq; Advocat married —— *Scot* Daughter and Heireſs of —— *Scot* of *Edenſhead* Eſq; in *Fife*.

**William** Deputy Governor of *Blackneſs* Caſtle mrd **Margaret** Da. of Colonel **John** *Erſkine* of the Family of *Alva*.

**Thomas** *Erſkine* Eſq; Advocate †. Wife, **Rachel** *Libberton* Da. of —— *Libberton*, Eſq;

**Catharin** Wife of, 1. Sir **William** *Denham* of *Weſtfields*. 2. **Daniel** *Campbel* of *Shawfield*, Eſq;

**Mary** Wife of **James** *Nimmo*, Eſq;

**Ann** Wife of **Archibald** *Edmunſton* of *Duntreath* Eſq;

HENRY DAVID now Lord *Cardroſs* and *Auchterhouſe* born 17 *Ap.* 1710.

**Fairfax** born 8 *Feb.* 1712.

**George Lewis** born 30 *Jan.* 1714.

**Catharin** *Ann*, Wife of **William** *Fraxer*, Eſq; Advocate, Son of Lord *Salton*.

**Frances**, Wife of **James** *Gardiner*, Eſq; Lieutenant Colonel of Dragoons.

Six Sons and five Daughters † Infants.

365

H 6

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXI.

## The *House* of HAMILTON descended from ISABEL Ross the Niece of King ROBERT I. and MARY STUART Daughter of King JAMES II.

**Roger** *de Beaumont* married **Adelina** Daughter of **Waleranus** Earl of *Meullent*, and Sister and afterwards Heiress of **Hugh** Earl of *Meullent*.

**Robert** I. Earl of *Meullent* and *Leiceſter* † 1118. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Hugh** Earl of *Veromond*.

**Henry** Earl of *Warwick* Ancestor of the old Earls of *Warwick*.

**Robert** V. *Bruce* Ld of *Annandale*.

**Waleranus** Ld of *Beaumont*, from whom a numerous Race.

**Robert** II. surnamed *Gibbosus* E. of *Leiceſter* † 1168. Wife, **Amicia** Daughter of **Rudolph** *de Guadar* married 1119.

**Hugh** surnamed *Pauper* created Earl of *Bedford* by King STEPHEN.

ROBERT I. *Bruce* K. of *Scotland*, see Table 504.

MATILDA or MAUD, Wife of **William** Earl of *Roſs*. See Table 504.

**Robert** III. *Blanchmanis* Earl of *Leiceſter* † 1190.

**Peronella** Daughter and Heiress of **Hugh** *de Grandmiſnel* Lord of *Hinkley* and Great *Stuart* of *England* married 1167.

**Robert** IV. E. of *Leiceſter* † without Issue 1204.

**Roger** elected Bp of St. *Andrews* 1189, consecrated 1198, † 1202.

WILLIAM *de* **Hamilton** (the Name of his Lands in *Leiceſter*) flouriſh'd in the Reign of King WILLIAM the *Lion* of *Scotland*.

Sir GILBERT *Hamilton* call'd his Son (but I judge he was rather his Grandson) who having slain one **John** *del Spencer* fled to *Scotland* and obtain'd the Barony of *Cadzow* from K. ROBERT *Bruce*, on whose account he had slain the said *Spencer*. He was knighted in the Field of the Battel of *Bannockburn* 1314. †

**Isabel** a Lady of the Family of the **Randolphs** rais'd in the Reign of ROBERT *Bruce* to be Earls of *Murray*.

**Hugh** E. of *Roſs* † 1333, Tab. 504.

ISABEL.

Sir WALTER *Hamilton* for his many Services receiv'd the Grant of the Barony of *Machanſhire* in the County of *Lanerk*. And *Anno* 1324, the King bestow'd on him the Lands of *Kinneil, Larber, Brimage* and *Auldcathie* in the Shire of *Linlithgow*, and the Lands of *Kirkinder* and *Kirkewen* in the County of *Wigtown*.

Sir **John** *Hamilton* of *Roſſaven*, Ancestor of the Family of *Preſtoun* and its Branches.

**William** E. of *Roſs* Father of **Euphame** Countess of *Roſs*, Wife of Sir **Walter** *Leſly*.

MARGARET *Leſly* his Wife.

Sir DAVID *Hamilton* was taken Prisoner at the Battel of *Durham* 1348. He gave the Cathedral of *Glaſgow* 10 Marks of Silver *per Annum*. He had summons to Parliament 1373, and † the same Year.

Sir **John** *Hamilton* Ancestor of the Families of *Innerweek, Balincrieff*, and of the present Earl of **Haddington**.

**Walter** the youngest Son Ancestor of the Branch of *Camskeith* in the County of *Air*.

Sir DAVID *Hamilton* the eldest Son was at the Battel of *Durham* when King DAVID II. was taken Prisoner 1348. He had summons to Parliament 1373, and obtain'd a Grant of the Lands of *Bothwell Mure* 1377, and rais'd his Fortune by his Wife.

**Jannet** Daughter of Sir **William** *Keith* Marshal of *Scotland*.

**Jannet** Da. of Sir **James** *Douglaſs* of *Dalkeith*, Ancestor of the E. of *Morton*.

Sir JOHN *Hamilton* Ld of *Cadzow*, liv'd in the Reign of King ROBERT III.

Sir **William** Ancestor of the *Hamiltons of Bathgate* in the County of *Linlithgow*.

Sir **Robert** Ancestor of the Family of *Bruntwood* and *Udſtoun* from which branched the *Hamiltons* of *Barncluth*, the Lord **Belhaven**, *Roſeball, Pencaitland* and *Wiſhaw*.

**George** Ancestor of the Family of *Boarland* in *Airſhire*.

**David** resided in the County of *Stirling*, the Ancestor of the *Hamiltons of Bardowie*. Wife, *N. N.* one of the Coheirs of *Galbreath*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Alexander** *Frazer Thane* of *Cowie* and *Dores*.

JAMES II. K. of *Scotland*. See Table 506.

Sir JAMES *Hamilton* of *Cadzow*, was one of the Hostages for Payment of the 40000 *l.* Ransom for King JAMES I. who afterwards made him one of his Privy Council, and enter'd him among the Lords of Parliament 1445. All his Lands being then erected into a Barony call'd the Lordship of *Hamilton*. He † 1460. Wives, 1. **Jannet** Da. of Sir **Alexander** *Livingſton* of *Calender*. 2. **Euphame** Daughter of **Patrick** *Graham* Earl of *Strathern*, Countess Dowager of *Douglaſs*.

**David** Ancestor of the Family of *Dalſerf*, from which are descended the *Hamiltons* of *Blackburn, Allerſhaw, Ladyland, Green* and several others.

**Thomas** Ancestor of the House of *Raploch*, from which issued the *Hamiltons* of *Torrence, Stanhouſe, Woodhall, Aikenhead, Deckmond, Barns* &c. and several flouriſhing Families in *Ireland*, of which the Visc. of **Boyn** and **Limerick** are now the Heads.

MARY Widow of **Thomas** *Boyd* Earl of *Arran*, married to JAMES Lord *Hamilton* 1474, after *Boyd's* Death.

JAMES Ld **Hamilton** constituted one of the Lords of the Privy Council 1440, succeeded 1460, † 6 *Nov.* 1479.

**Andrew** Ancestor of the *Hamiltons of Silver-Town Hill* in the County of *Lanerk*.

**Gabin** Provost of the Collegiate Church of *Bothwell*, Ancestor of the Family of *Orbiſtoun* and its Cadets, *viz. Haggs, Kilbrachmont, Dalziel, Monkland, Bothwelhaugh, Parkhead* and *Bar*.

**John** *Hamilton* of *Whiſlebery* in the County of *Lanerk*.

Sir **John** *Hamilton* of *Shawfield* in the County of *Lanerk*.

**Mary** Wife of **William** Keith Earl Marshal.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **David** E. of *Crawford*, afterwards D. of *Montroſe*.

JAMES Lord **Hamilton** a Lord of the Privy Council and created Earl of **Arran** 10 *Auguſt* 1503. He signaliz'd himself both in *Denmark* and *France*, and 1517, was one of the six Governors of *Scotland* who were to rule by Turns in the Absence of JOHN Duke of *Albany*. He † 1530. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** Daughter of *John* Lord *Drummond*. 2. **Elizabeth** Sister of *Alexander* Ld *Hume* Chamberlain of *Scotland* divorc'd 1513. 3. **Jannet** Daughter of Sir *David Beaton* of *Crichton* in the County of *Fife*, Widow of Sir **Robert** *Livingſton* of *Eaſterweems*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of MATTHEW I. Earl of *Lennox*, the Great Grandfather of HENRY *Stuart* Lord *Darnley* and King of *Scotland*. Table 509.

**Margaret** Wife of **Andrew** *Stuart* Lord of *Evandale* and *Ochiltree*.

**Helen** Wife of **Archibald** E. of *Argyle*. Tab. 508.

**Jane** Wife of **Alexander** **Cunningham** Earl of *Glencairn*.

JAMES Earl of *Arran* was by Act of Parliament 13 *March* 1543, declar'd the neareſt Heir of Q. MARY and Regent of *Scotland*, and appointed her Succeſſor, failing the Heirs of her Body, was created Duke of *Chattlerault* 1549, resign'd the Regency in full Parliament to the Queen Mother 1555, and was then a 2d time declar'd the *preſumptive* Heir of Queen MARY, failing her Issue † 22 *Jan.* 1575.

**Margaret** Daughter of **James** *Douglaſs* Earl of *Morton*.

**Margaret** Daughter of **John** Ld *Glamis*, Ancestor of the Earl of *Strathmore*.

JOHN the 2d Son E. of **Arran** born 1532, Commendator of *Arbroath* 1541, enter'd into an Association for Q. MARY 1567, succ. his Father 1575, forfeited 1579, restor'd to his Honours 1585, created Marquis of *Hamilton* 19 *Ap.* 1599, † 12 *Ap.* 1604.

**James** Earl of *Arran* the eldest Son, being *Non Compos Mentis* was pretermitted, † without Issue 1609.

CLAUD Ancestor of the E. of **Aberconn** in *Scotland* and Visc. *Straban* in *Ireland*.

*David* † young.

**Margaret** Wife of, 1. **Alexander** Ld *Gordon*. 2. **James** Lord *Fleming*.

**Ann** Wife of **George** E. of *Huntley* Father of **George** the *firſt* Marquis of *Huntley* Tab. 510.

**Jane** Wife of **Hugh** Earl of *Eglington*.

**Ann** Dr. of **James** E. of *Glencairn*.

JAMES Marquis of **Hamilton** born 19 *June* 1589, was created Earl of **Cambridge** 1619, Knight of the **Garter** 1623, † at *London* 3 *March* 1625.

**Margaret** Wife of **John** Lord *Maxwel*, Ancestor of the Earl of *Nithiſdale*.

JAMES Marquis of **Hamilton** born 19 *June* 1606, made Knight of the **Garter** 1630, created Duke of **Hamilton** 12 *April* 1643, was beheaded by the *Rump* 9 *March* 1649. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **William** Earl of *Denbigh*.

WILLIAM Earl of *Lanerk* born 14 *Dec.* 1616, created Earl of *Lanerk* 31 *March* 1639, succeeded his Brother as Duke of **Hamilton** and Earl of **Cambridge** 1649, was wounded in the Battel of *Worceſter* and † of his Wounds 11 *Dec.* 1651. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter and Coheiress of **James** *Maxwell* Earl of *Dirleton*, married 1637.

*John Hamilton* † young.

**Ann** Wife of **Hugh** Earl of *Eglinton*.

**Margaret** Wife of **John** Earl of *Crawford*.

**Mary** Wife of **James** Earl of *Queensberry*.

3 Sons and a Daughter † Infants.

**Susanna** the youngest Daughter Wife of **John** Earl of *Caſſils*.

ANN Dutchess of *Hamilton* the Heiress.

WILLIAM *Douglaſs* Earl of *Selkirk* chang'd the Surname of *Douglaſs* for that of *Hamilton* and was made Duke of **Hamilton** 20 *September* 1660, made Knight of the **Garter** 1682, sworn a Privy Counsellor for *England* 14 *Oct.* 1687, † 18 *April* 1694.

*James* † young.

**Ann** Wife of **Robert** *Carnegie* Earl of *Southesk*, and had Issue.

**Elizabeth** Wife of, 1. **James** Lord *Kilmaurs*. 2. Sir **David** *Cunningham* of *Robertland*, without Issue.

**Mary** Wife of, 1. **Alexander** Earl of *Calender*. 2. Sir **James** Livingſton of *Weſt-Quarter*. 3. **James** Earl of *Finlater*, but without Issue.

**Margaret** Wife of **William** *Blair* of that *Ilk* in the County of *Air*, and had Issue.

ELILABETH his 2d Wife Daughter and Heiress of **Digby** Lord *Gerard* of *Bromley*, now the present *Dutcheſs* Dowager of **Hamilton**.

JAMES Duke of **Hamilton** born 11 *April* 1658, made Knight of the *Thiſtle* 1687, and Baron of *Dutton* and Duke of *Brandon* 1711, but the House of Lords voted against his sitting in the House by a Majority of five Voices. He slew the Lord *Mohun* in a Duel at *Hyde-Park*, but † himself of his Wounds 15 *Nov.* 1712. His first Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Robert** **Spencer** Earl of *Sunderland*.

**Charles** Earl of *Selkirk*.

**John** Earl of *Ruglen*.

**George** E. of *Orkney*. See the last Table.

Lord **Baſil** *Hamilton* of *Baldoon* † 1701. Wife, **Mary** Daughter and Heiress of Sir **David** *Dunbar* of *Baldoon*.

*Baſil Hamilton* Esq;

Lord **Archibald** *Hamilton* one of the Lords of the Admiralty.

**Catharin** Wife of **John** D. of *Athol*.

**Susanna** Wife of, 1. **John** Earl of *Dundonald*. 2. **Charles** Marquis of *Tweeddale*, the Mother of the present Marquis.

**Margaret** Wife of **James** *Maul* Earl of *Panmure*.

JAMES born . . . made Knight of St. *Andrew* 31 *Oct.* 1726, Marquis of *Clidſdale* the present Duke of HAMILTON.

Lord **William**.

Lord **Ann** so call'd, because Queen ANNE was his Godmother.

Lady **Catharin** † young.

Lady **Charlotte**.

Lady **Susanna**.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXII.

## The KINGS of Great Britain of the *House* of LENNOX STUART before the Restoration of KING CHARLES II.

ELIZABETH Heiress of the House of *York*. ∪ HENRY VII. K. of *England* † 1509, Table 494.

JAMES III. K. of *Scotland* † 1488. Table 506, and 507.

*House* of Lennox.

JOHN *Stuart* E. of *Lennox*, Table 508, and 509.

Archibald *Douglas* E. of *Angus* mrd MARGARET Q. Dowager of K. JAMES IV. Tab. 508.

HENRY VIII. K. of *England* † 1547.

MARGARET *Tudor* Queen of *Scotland* † 1539.

JAMES IV. King of *Scotland* † 1513. Table 507.

JAMES V. K. of *Scotland* † 1542, Table 507.

MATTHEW II. *Stuart* E. of *Lennox* and Regent of *Scotland* murder'd 1571, Table 509.

∪ Margaret *Douglas* his Wife.

EDWARD VI. K of *England* † unmarried 1553.

MARY Q. of *England* † without Issue 1558.

ELIZABETH Q. of *England* † unmarried 1603.

MARY *Stuart* Heiress and Queen Sovereign of *Scotland* beheaded 1587. ∪ HENRY Lord *Darnley* made King at his Marriage, murder'd 1567.

CHARLES Earl of *Lennox* extinct in his Daughter Lady Arabella, Table 509.

ANN Da. of Frideric II. King of *Denmark*, born 12 *Dec.* 1574, married in *October* 1590, † 2 *March* 1618, and was buried at *Westminster*.

I. JAMES I. STUART the VI. of that Name K. of *Scotland* succ. Q. ELIZABETH 24 *March* 160$\frac{3}{4}$, when she died and he was proclaim'd at *London* K. of *England*, *France* and *Ireland*, &c. He had indeed the hereditary Right, but succ. contrary to an Act of Parliament, impowering K. HENRY VIII. to limit the Succession by his last Will, who accordingly appointed the Issue of his youngest Sister MARY to succ. to the Crown of *England*, failing the Issue of his 2 Daughters MARY and ELIZABETH. But Q. ELIZABETH's Appointment on her Death-bed was prefer'd to HENRY's Act of *Parliament*: and so K. JAMES leaving *Edinburgh* 5 *Ap.* 1603, arriv'd at *London* 7 *May*. His first Parliament met 19 *March* 160$\frac{4}{5}$, and recogniz'd the King's Title; and an Act pass'd to treat of an Union between *England* and *Scotland*. He was stil'd K. of Great Britain 1605, and the Powder Plot was blown up 5 *Nov.* following. Robert *Carr*, afterwards Viscount *Rochester* and E. of *Somerset* became prime Favourite 1611, and was dismiss'd for contriving to poison his Friend Sir Thomas *Overbury*, for the Sake of the wicked Countess of *Essex* 1614, and George *Villars*, afterwards D. of *Buckingham* succ. as *Favourite* 1615. The King visited *Scotland* 1617, the first and last time, and 29 *Oct.* the Great Sir Walter *Rawleigh*, to please the Court of *Spain*, was executed by a former Sentence, universally lamented. The King † at *Theobalds* 27 *March* 1625, not without Suspicion of being poison'd by his Favourite Buckingham, for which he was impeach'd by the Parliament. The King was buried at *Westminster*.

HENRIETTA MARIA youngest Daughter of Henry IV. the *Great*, K. of *France* and *Navarre*, mrd by Proxy at *Paris* 1 *May* 1625, consummated at *Canterbury* 13 *June* following. She † 10 *Aug.* 1669, see Table 386.

II. CHARLES I. STUART the 3d Son born at *Dunfermling* 19 *Nov.* 1600, D. of *York* in *Jan.* 1605, D. of *Cornwal* and P. of *Wales* 1616, went to *Spain* to court the Infanta in *Feb.* 1623, but return'd without her in *Sept.* succ. his Father 27 *March* 1625, dissolv'd his 3 first Parliaments in Anger, the last on 10 *March* 162$\frac{8}{9}$, and supported himself without Parliaments, raising Money by his Royal Prerogative till he call'd his 4th Parliament 13 *Ap.* 1640, but dissolv'd it 5 *May*, and could never dissolve another: for the *Scots* Army entring *England*, he was oblig'd to call his 5th Parliament, which met 3 *Nov.* and went strait upon Grievances Ecclesiastical and Civil, attainted his Favourite the E. of *Strafford*, and the K. sign'd his *dead Warrant* with an Act to continue the Parliament during their Pleasure 10 *May* 1641, whereby he is thought to have sign'd his own *dead Warrant*. Then the *Civil Wars* began, that ended fatally, for the Parliament's Army having conquer'd the King, the Nation and the Parliament too, thrust the *Presbyterian* Members out of the House of Commons, call'd therefore the *secluded Members*, and the Rump of that House voted themselves the People of *England* and the House of *Peers* useless. They brought the K. to a publick Trial, and tho' he bravely pleaded *Coram non Judice*, yet they condemn'd him and struck off his Head at his own Palace Gate of *Whitehall* 30 *Jan.* 164$\frac{8}{9}$. He was buried at *Windsor*.

HENRY FRIDERIC the eldest Son born in *Scotland* 19 *Feb.* 1593, instal'd Knight of the Garter 2 *July* 1609, created Pr. of *Wales* 30 *May* 1610, † 6 *Nov.* 1612, not without Suspicion of Poison, and was buried at *Westminster*.

Robert 2d Son, with Margaret, Mary and Sophia, all † Infants.

ELIZABETH born in *Scotland* 19 *August* 1596. Wife of Frideric V. Elector *Palatin* and King of *Bohemia*, married at *London* 14 *Feb.* 1613, and after many Years of Tribulation she return'd to *England* 16 *May* 1661, where she † 13 *Feb.* 166$\frac{1}{2}$, and was buried at *Westminster*. See her Issue in Table 271, and 514, and 515.

*N. N. Williams* married the Sister of Thomas Lord *Cromwell*, who was created Earl of *Essex* 17 *Ap.* 1540, and beheaded 28 *July* following.

Richard *Williams* took the Surname of *Cromwell* from Respect to his Unkle Lord *Cromwell*.

Sir Henry Cromwell of *Cambridgeshire*.

Sir Oliver *Cromwell* created Knight of the *Bath* 1603, † without Issue.

Robert *Cromwell* Esq; 3d Son married Elizabeth Da. of Sir Simon Stuart Cousin of King JAMES I.

OLIVER CROMWELL a Member of the *Long Parliament*, went into the Army a Voluntier and became Lieutenant General when the King was beheaded, and at last Lord Protector. See more of him on the Left in CHARLES II.

| RICHARD *Cromwell* Protector † 12 *July* 1712 aged 90 Years. | HENRY *Cromwell* Lieutenant of *Ireland* under his Father, resign'd to the | Bridget Wife of, 1. *N. N. Ireton*. 2. *Charles Fleetwood*. | Elizabeth † 11 *August* 1658, Wife of John *Cleypole* Esq; | Mary Wife of Thomas *Bellasis* Lord *Fauconberg*. | Frances Wife of Robert Lord *Rich*. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Rump after his Brother was depos'd, † . . . Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of Sir Francis *Russel*.

Captain *Cromwell*. Wife, Hannah *Hewling*.

Several Sons alive.

III. CHARLES II. STUART born 29 *May* 1630, succ. to the Title of King 164$\frac{8}{9}$, was proclaim'd in *Ireland* by the E. of *Ormond* 19 *March*, and at *Jersey* 14 *Sept.* 1649. Cromwell defeated the King's Party in *Ireland*, and conquer'd that Country for the Rump. The Marquis of *Montrose* lands in *Scotland* for the King in *Ap.* 1650, but was soon defeated and hang'd. The King arriv'd in *Scotland* by Invitation 23 *June*, took the Covenant and comply'd with the Terms of the *Scots*. But Cromwell marching into *Scotland*, defeated the K's Army at *Dunbar* 3 *Sep.* and took *Edinburg* Castle 24 *Dec.* while the K. was crown'd at *Scone* 1 *Jan* 165$\frac{0}{1}$, by the Hands of the Marq. of *Argyle*, and again sign'd the Covenant. In *July* the K. with a *Scots* Army of 16000 Men march'd into *England*, Cromwell march'd after him and defeated him in the Battel of *Worcester* 3 *Sept.* 1651. The King's Friends were all dispers'd and many of 'em put to death. And after he had hid himself a while in the Royal Oak and wander'd in Disguise, he got over into *France* 15 *Oct.* while *Scotland* was bridled with Garrisons and all *America* submitted to the Rump, who made an Act to unite *Scotland* and *England* 13 *Ap.* 1652. Cromwell dissolv'd the Rump 20 *Ap.* 1653, and put the Government into the Hands of 120 Persons, call'd the *Convention*, with a Council of Officers who met 5 *July*, while the *Dutch* were twice miserably beat at Sea. The *Convention* resign'd and solemnly instal'd OLIVER CROMWELL in *Westminster Hall* as L. Protector of *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland* 16 *Dec.* 1653. The *French* K. enter'd into an Alliance with CROMWELL 27 *March* 1654 and Peace being made with the *Dutch* 5 *Ap.* General Monk return'd to his Command in *Scotland* and defeated Middleton's Forces there 19 *July*, and in *Sept.* the King was forc'd to leave *France*, and resided with his little Court at *Cologn* near two Years and a half. But tho' the *Protector* was embarrass'd by the *Republicans* in his Parliaments, and the *Levellers* and *Cavaliers* without Doors, yet he defeated their Designs by having the Love of the Army and Fleet. He miscarried in his Descent on *Hispaniola*, but took *Jamaica* from the *Spaniards* 1655, reliev'd the persecuted *Protestants* Abroad, settled Peace with *France* and declar'd War against *Spain*, and took the *Spanish* Galleons with 2000000 *l.* of Silver in *Sept.* 1656. He got a *Parliament* to his Mind, who disanull'd the Title of CHARLES STUART, and made it High Treason to conspire the Protector's Death. They offer'd to make him King, but the Officers of the Army threaten'd him if he accepted that Title; and therefore he publickly refus'd it 8 *May* 1657, while K. CHARLES remov'd to *Bruges*. He made a new *House of Lords* 20 *Jan.* 165$\frac{7}{8}$, which disgusting the *Commons*, he dissolv'd his 3d and last Parliament. The King removed to *Brussels* in *Feb.* and the Protector defeated the Plots of the *Fifth Monarchy Men* and of the *Cavaliers*, some of whom were put to Death. He got *Dunkirk* 17 *June* 1658, and † 3 *Sept.* following, aged 60 Years, not without Suspicion of Poison. He reign'd as an absolute Monarch 4 Years, 8 Months and 22 Days, and was buried at *Westminster*, tho' his real Body was by his private Friends buried in *Naseby Field*, where he obtain'd his first Glory in War. By his Appointment his Son RICHARD was proclaim'd next Day, but being ill advis'd to dissolve his Parliament 22 *May* 1659, the Members of the Rump made him poorly to resign his Power 25 *May*, after he had rul'd near 9 Months. And the *Rump* a second time with the Council of State govern'd for 5 Months, during which Sir George Booth at the Head of a *Presbyterian* Army to restore the King, was defeated by General Lambert: next the Officers turn'd out the Rump and appointed a *Committee* of Safety of 23 Men, but in two Months time the Rump turn'd them out 23 *Dec.* and rul'd a 3d Time for near two Months; till General Monk with his Army from *Scotland* came to *London*, and got the *Presbyterian* Members that had been secluded 6 *Jan.* 1648, to take their Places in the House of *Commons* 21 *Feb.* 164$\frac{8}{9}$, and rul'd for 24 Days till 16 *March* they dissolv'd themselves and summon'd a Free Parliament, leaving the Government to a *Council* of State, during 40 Days. Mean while the King removes to *Breda* 4 *April* and the *New Parliament* of both Houses Lords and Commons met 25 *Ap.* 1660, and solemnly proclaim'd K. CHARLES II. 8 *May*. The King came to the *Hague* 16th, arriv'd at *Dover* 25th, where he was met by General Monk, and made a peaceable triumphant Entry into *London* on his own Birth Day 29 *May* 1660, with his Brothers James and Henry, and the universal Acclamations of the People.

| Charles born and † 18 *March* 1628. | JAMES Duke of *York* and King of Great Britain. See the next Table. | HENRY STUART born 8 *July* 1640, was in great Trouble during the civil Wars, created D. of *Gloucester* and Earl of *Cambridge* 13 *May* 1659. He † at *Whitehall* unmarried 13 *September* 1660. | MARY STUART bn 4 *Nov.* 1631. Wife of WILLIAM II. of *Nassau* Prince of *Orange*, mrd 2 *May* 1641, a Widow 27 *Oct.* 1650, † at *London* 24 *Dec.* 1660, Tab. 300 and 515 | ELIZABETH Stuart bn 17 *Mar.* 1636, † on 28 *Dec.* 1635, was sent Prisoner to *Carisbrook* Castle, where she † of Grief 8 *Sept.* 1650, aged 15. | ANN bn 8 *Dec.* 1640. | HENRIETTA MARY STUART born at *Exeter* 16 *June* 1644, was educated a *Roman* Catholick in *France* by her Mother, and became the Wife of Philip then Duke of *Anjou*, afterwards Duke of *Orleans* married 31 *March* 1661, visited her Brother at *Dover* and † suddenly after her return to *France* 30 *June* 1670. He † 1701. Table 387 and 515. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|



Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXIII.

## The KINGS of Great Britain of the *House* of LENNOX STUART after the Restoration.

II. CHARLES I. *Stuart* beheaded 1648. See the last Table.

MARY born 4 *Nov.* 1631, † at *London* 24 *Dec.* 1660. Wife of WILLIAM II. Pr. of *Orange*, married 2 *May* 1641. He † 27 *Oct.* 1650. See Table 300.

III. CHARLES II. STUART the 2d Son born 29 *May* 1630, restor'd 29 *May* 1660, crown'd 23 *Ap.* 1661, restor'd *Prelacy* in *Scotland* 8 *May*, burnt the *Covenant* by the Hangman 22d, beheaded the Marquis of *Argyle* at *Edinburgh* 28th, the *English* Parliament gave him the whole Power of the *Militia*, and restor'd *Prelacy* in *England* 20 *November*. The Act of *Uniformity* took place 24 *August* 1662, whereby above 2000 Ministers became Dissenters, and the Church and Church obtain'd all contended for before the Civil Wars, while the King's old Friends, the *Cavaliers* and *Presbyterians*, were the first neglected and the Others persecuted. He was twice engag'd in a War against the Dutch in favour of *France*. The People of *England* fearing the Growth of *Popery* and the Influence of the Duke of *York*, obtain'd the *Test Act* 29 *March* 1673, but the *Bill of Exclusion* did not pass the House of Lords 1680, and the *Scots* Parliament asserted the Duke of *York*'s Right of Succession 1681, and the Duke rul'd All till the King † at *Whitehall* without legitimate Issue 6 *Feb.* 168⅝, aged 55 Years, reign'd after his Father's Death 37, and after his own *Restoration* near 25 Years; buried at *Westminster*. See his natural Children Tables 516, and 517.

IV. JAMES II. STUART the 3d Son, born 14 *Oct.* 1633, escap'd into *Holland* 20 *Ap.* 1648, return'd as Duke of *York* and *Albany* and Earl of *Ulster* 1660, was Lord High Admiral and commanded the Fleet in the Dutch Wars, but laid down upon the *Test Act*: was Lord High Commissioner in *Scotland*, where he liv'd like a K. defeated all his Enemies Designs in *England* during his Br's Reign, till he mounted the Throne 6 *Feb.* 168⅞, when he publickly went to *Mass*, was crown'd 23 *Ap.* 1685, defeated the Invasion of Argyle who was beheaded at *Edinburgh* 30 *June*, and the Invasion of Monmouth who was beheaded on *Tower Hill* 15 *July*, Table 516. upon which strange Havock was made in the *West* of *England* by Judge Jeffreys and Colonel Kirk. But when he erected an *High Commission Court* for Ecclesiastical Affairs 1686, (which suspended the Bp of *London*) and employ'd Roman *Catholicks* in Places Military and Civil, suspended the penal Laws by his Royal Prerogative, kept a standing Army, and quarrel'd with the Universities of *Cambridge* and *Oxford*; Then all true *Protestants* united against his Measures: and because the Archbishop of *Canterbury* and six other Bishops would not read his Order for suspending the penal Laws, they were imprison'd 8 *June* 1688, and on the 10th he issued a Proclamation for observing the 17th a Thanksgiving for the Birth of the Prince of *Wales*, but the Prince and Princess of *Denmark* came not to *London* till the 15th, when the 7 Bishops were bail'd, and on the 29th they were try'd and acquitted, to the universal Joy of the People, and even of the Army and Navy. But upon the Armament of the Prince of *Orange* the King restor'd all things to their former Situation, and gave fair Promises, but too late; for the Prince of *Orange* landed 5 *Nov.* 1688. See more of King JAMES in the Story of King WILLIAM till he † 6 *Sept.* 1701, at St. *Germains*, aged 68. See his natural Children in Table 517.

Wives of King JAMES II.

1. ANN HYDE Daughter of Edward Earl of *Clarendon* and Chancellor of *England*, married 3 *December* 1660, was of the *Reform'd Religion*, † 31 *March* 1671.

MARY BEATRIX ELEONORA Daughter of Alphonso II. Duke of *Modena*, born 1658, married 21 *November* 1673, a *Roman Catholick*: She liv'd in *France* at St. *Germains*, and † there 8 *May* 1718. See Table 417.

V. WILLIAM HENRY *de Nassau* III. of *England* and II. of *Scotland* Pr. of *Orange*, *Posthumus*, born 4 *Nov.* 1650, Tab. 300. By private Invitations he made a Descent upon *England* to facilitate a free Parliament, to defeat the Designs of *Rome* and to assert the Right of his Wife and Sister and his own Right to the Crown, landed with 12000 Men at *Torbay* 5 *Nov.* 1688, while K. JAMES march'd his Army to *Salisbury*, where they deserted apace to the Pr. The K. returning to *Whitehall* the 26th, sent the Q. and young Prince to *France*, and 17 *Dec.* left *Whitehall* and went also to *France*, and next Day ORANGE came to St. *James's*, met the Lords and Commons with their Congratulations, and at their Desire took upon him the Government and summon'd the Convention of Estates, who met 22 *Jan.* 168⅞, and declar'd the Throne vacant 2 *Feb.* and 13 *Feb.* they resolv'd that WILLIAM and MARY Prince and Princess of *Orange* are K. and Q. of *England*, *France* and *Ireland*, and that the Remainder belong'd to ANN Princess of *Denmark*. The King and Queen were crown'd 11 *Ap.* 1689, and the same Day proclaim'd at *Edinburgh*, while K. JAMES landed in *Ireland* 12 *March* and acted there as King.

King WILLIAM declar'd War against *France* 7 *May*, had *Edinburgh* Castle surrender'd 13 *June*, the Battel of *Gillicranky* was fought 16 *July*, *Prelacy* abolish'd in *Scotland* 22d, *Londonderry* reliev'd 30th, Schomberg lands in *Ireland* 12 *Aug.* and K. WILLIAM lands there 14 *June* 1690. He swam the *Boyn* to fight and bravely defeated K. JAMES 1 *July*, who then return'd to *France*, while the glorious WILLIAM made his triumphant Entry into *Dublin* on the 6th, form'd the Confederacy at the *Hague* 16 *Jan.* 169⅔, and the *Irish* War ended by the Surrender of *Limeric* 3 *Oct.* 1691. There is no room here to recount his Wars by Sea and Land, till he gave general Peace to *Europe* sign'd at *Ryswick* 11 *Sept.* 1697, *O. S.* how he provok'd the People of *Scotland* by opposing their Settlement at *Darien* and form'd the *Partition Treaty*; how he escap'd all the Plots of his Enemies, and after LEWIS XIV. had proclaim'd the Pretender upon the Death of K. JAMES (who † 6 *Sept.* 1701) how he formed the Grand Alliance; and tho' the leading Members of the *English* Parliament had always distress'd him, yet at length he got a Parliament to his Mind, who met 30 *Dec.* 1701, and well agreed with him in Preparations for War against *France*; but 21 *Feb.* 170½, the King falling from his Horse broke his Collar Bone (which was well set) and soon after grew so weak, that by Commission he pass'd the Act for attainting the pretended Son of K. JAMES and the Act for settling the Succession in the Line of *Hanover*, and in 2 Days after, he serenely † at *Kensington* 8 *March* 170½, and was buried at *Westminster*.

V. MARY STUART the II. MARY both of *England* and *Scotland* born 30 *Ap.* 1662, married 4 *November* 1677, proclaim'd Queen jointly with her Husband 13 *February* 168⅞, † 21 *Dec.* 1694, without Issue. She had been much belov'd and was much lamented by All.

VI. ANN STUART born 6 *Feb.* 1664, concurr'd in the *Revolution* with her Sister and succ. K. WILLIAM 8 *March* 170½, crown'd 23 *Ap.* 1702, declar'd War against *France* and *Spain* the 4th of *May*. The D. of *Ormond* made a Descent on St. *Mary's* and *Vigo*, and the brave Admiral Bembo's cowardly Captains betray'd him, when he attack'd *Du Casse* in *America*. CHARLES III. of *Spain* (now Emp.) arriv'd at *Windsor* 19 *Dec.* 1703, in his Way to *Portugal*, while Savoy came into the Grand Alliance, and the *Whigs* were brought into the Ministry under the Favourites the Duke and Dutchess of Marlborough and Ld Godolphin, who saw the *Tories* unable to carry on the War. The decisive Battel of *Blenheim* was fought by Marlborough 13 *Aug.* 1704. The E. of *Peterborough* was sent to be General in *Spain*, where he had great Success, and the D. of *Marlborough* pass'd the *French* Lines in the *Netherlands* 1705, while Peterborough bravely reliev'd *Barcelona*, and K. CHARLES III. Marlborough won the Battel of *Ramelies* in *May* 1706, and Prince Eugene reliev'd *Turin* 7 *Sep.* But the E. of *Gallway* and the *Portuguese* were sorely defeated by the D. of *Berwick* at *Almanza*. Lord Godolphin contriv'd and effected the Union of the Kingdoms of *England* and *Scotland*, which commenc'd 1 *May* 1707, now the one Kingdom of *Great Britain*.

The Queen met the first Parliament of Great Britain 23 *Oct.* 1707, and reign'd glorious both at Home and Abroad. Marlborough won the Battels of *Oudenard* and *Malplacket*, and the *French* King sued for Peace, and offer'd far better Terms than were ever obtain'd. But after Dr. Sacheverell's Tryal and Progress, the People discover'd their Desire of a Change, and when the Parliament was prorogued, the Queen began to turn out the *Whig* Ministry, and 8 *Aug.* 1710, she turn'd out the E. of Godolphin, call'd a new Parliament, most of the Commons being *Tories*, who met 25 *Nov.* erected the *South-Sea* Company, set on Foot a Treaty of Peace, turn'd out Marlborough and gave the Command of the Army to Ormond, and created 12 new Peers at once, in order to have a Majority in the House of Lords 1711. Prince Eugene came and waited on the Q. but could not persuade her to continue the War. Ormond separated from Eugene 16 *July* 1712, made a Cessation of Arms, Villars won the Battel of *Denain*, and the *French* triumphed in the *Netherlands*, till the Peace was sign'd at *Utrecht* 30 *March* 1713, *O. S.* The Enemies of the Succession of *Hanover* encreasing, thought themselves sure of settling the Pretender, but were disappointed by the Queen's Death 1 *Aug.* 1714, buried at *Westminster*.

The other Children of ANN HYDE.

Charles D. of *Cambridge* bn 22 *Oct.* 1660, † 5 *May* 1661.
James born 12 *July* 1663, D. of *Cambridge* 1664, Knt of the Garter 3 *Dec.* 1666, † 20 *June* 1667.
Charles D. of *Kendal* bn 4 *July* 1666, † 22 *May* 1667.
Edgar D. of *Cambridge* born 14 *Sept.* 1667, † 8 *June* 1671.
Henrietta born 13 *January* 166⅞, † 15 *Nov.* 1669.
Catharin born 9 *Feb.* 1670, † 5 *Dec.* 1671.

Children of MARY of *Este*.
Charles D. of *Cambridge* bn 7 *Nov.* 1677, † 12 *Dec.*
Catharin Laura born 10 *Jan.* 1674, † 3 *Oct.* 1675.
Isabel born 28 *Aug.* 1676, † 2 *March* 1680.
Charlotta Mary bn 15 *Aug.* 1682, † 6 *Oct.* following.
Mary Louisa born in *France* ⅛⅓ *June* 1692, † at St. *Germains* 18 *Ap.* 1712.

JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD was born 10 *June* 1688, for which K. JAMES order'd a publick Thanksgiving the 17th, and by Order of Council his Name was inserted in the Book of Common Prayer on 29th, was baptis'd 15 *Oct.* when the Depositions were taken for the Certainty of his Birth and enroll'd in Chancery: was carry'd to *France* with the Queen 26 *Nov.* and on the death of K. JAMES was proclaim'd at *Paris* by King LEWIS XIV. in *Sept.* 1701, for which Queen ANN declar'd War against *France* 4 *May* 1702. He sail'd with a *French* Fleet towards *Scotland Mar.* 170⅞, but was beat off the Coast by Admiral Byng. He call'd himself the Chevalier *de St. George*, landed in *Scotland* 23 *Dec.* 1715 to join the E. of *Marr* at *Perth*, but came too late, being after the Battel of *Dunblain*. The D. of Argyle being reinforc'd, march'd to *Perth*, whence the *Pretender* fled 30 *Jan.* and 4 *Feb.* 171⅓, sail'd with Parr from *Montrose* to *France*, went to *Avignon* and from thence to *Urbino* and *Rome*; came to *Madrid*, where the K. of *Spain* treated him like a crown'd Head 1719, and now resides in *Italy*. He is attainted by Parliament as the *pretended Prince of Wales*, and *the Popish Pretender*.

MARY CLEMENTINA Sobieski Daughter of Prince James Sobieski Son of John King of *Poland*, born 6 *July* 1702, married 1719.

*N. N.* a Princess dead born 12 *May* 1684. | *Mary* born 2 *June* 1685, † 8 *Feb.* 1686. | *Ann Sophia* bn 12 *May* 1686, † 2 *Feb.* 168⅞. | WILLIAM born 24 *July* 1689, baptiz'd 27, and then declar'd Duke of *Glocester*, enstall'd Knt of the Garter 4 *July* 1696, † 30 *July* 1700. | *Mary* born in *Oct.* 1690, † soon after her Baptism. | *George* born 17 *Ap.* 1692, † an Hour after his Baptism.

CHARLES JAMES born at *Rome* 31 *Dec.* 1720.

HENRY BENEDICT born at *Rome* 24 *March* 1725.

Thus—From the beginning of K. BRUTE I. before the *Christian Era* 1100 } there are 2807
To the Union of the Kingdoms of *England* and *Scotland* A. D. 1707 }
——From the landing of HENGIST the first *Saxon* Prince *A. D.*— 447—there are 1260 } Years.
——From EGBERT the first *Saxon* K. of All *England* A. D. 828——there are 879

—From the *Invasion* of William the Conqueror *A. D.*——1066 } there are 641
To the said Union of the Kingdoms *A. D.*——1707 }
—From the beginning of CRUIDNE K. of the *Caledonians* before the *Christian Era* 962—there are 2669 } Years.
—From the beginning of FERGUS I. K. of the *Scots* before the *Christian Era* 330—there are 2037

—From the beginning of FERGUS II. King of the *Scots*, A. D.——403 } there are 1304
To the said Union of the Kingdoms, *A. D.*——1707 }
—From the Destruction of the *Picts* or beginning of KENNETH MAC ALPIN as first King of *All Scotland*, A. D.——843 } there are 865 } Years.
—From the Union of the Crowns *A. D.*——1603—there are 104

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXIV.

## The KINGS of Great Britain of the *House* of Hannover descended from King JAMES I. or the Protestant *Line*.

I. JAMES I. *Stuart* King of *Great Britain* † 27 *March* 1625. Table 512.

William *Junior* D. of *Braunschweig Luneburg*, the Patriarch of this *House*.

II. CHARLES I. *Stuart* † 30 *Jan.* 164⅘, Table 512.

ELIZABETH *Stuart* Queen of *Bohemia* † at *London* 13 *Feb.* 66½, Table 512. Wife of Frideric V. Elector *Palatin* and King of *Bohemia*, Table 271.

George Prince of *Braunschweig Luneburg* the youngest Son, Table 283.

III. CHARLES II. *Stuart* † 6 *Feb.* 168⅗, without legal Issue, Table 512, and 513.

IV. JAMES II. *Stuart* † 6 *Sept.* 1701, Tab. 513. Wives, 1. Ann Hyde. 2. Mary of *Modena*.

Mary *Stuart* Princess of *Orange*, Table 512, and 513.

Henrietta *Stuart* first Wife of Philip D. of *Orleans*. All her Offspring secluded by Act of Parliament

Charles Lewis Elect. *Palatin*.

Charles Elector *Palatin* † 1685, without Issue Tab. 271.

Charlotta Elisabeth 2d Wife of Philip D. of *Orleans*.

All her Offspring secluded by Act of Parliament.

Edward Count *Palatin* † 1663. All his Offspring secluded by Act of Parliament. Table 515.

SOPHIA born 3 *October* 1630, the first *Protestant* Heir, on whom the Succession to the Crowns of *England* and *Ireland* was settled by an Act of the *English* Parliament 6 *March* 170½, two Days before the Death of King WILLIAM: and her Succession to *Great Britain* was secured by the *Union* 1707. She † 8 *June* 1714, aged 84 Years, about 53 Days before Queen ANN died. Table 283, and 271.

Ernest Augustus born 10 *November* 1629, first was Bishop of *Osnabruck*, and after the Death of his Brother John Frideric 1679, he was Duke of *Hannover* and was made the 9th Elector of the *Empire* 1692, † 1698, Table 283.

VI. ANN *Stuart* Queen Sovereign, Wife of George Prince of *Denmark*. She † 1 *August* 1714. All her Children † before her. Table 513.

V. MARY *Stuart* Queen Sovereign with her Husband † 28 *December* 1694, Table 513.

V. WILLIAM of *Nassau* † 8 *March* 170½, Table 513, and 300.

VII. GEORGE I. Lewis Elector of *Hanover*, or of *Braunschweig-Luneburg* born at *Osnabruck* 28 *May* 1660. See the Account of him before he was King Table 283. And on the Death of Q. ANN 1 *Aug.* 1714 he was proclaim'd KING of *Great Britain*, *France* and *Ireland*, &c. at *London*, as at *Edinburgh* on the 5th, and at *Dublin* on the 6th. He arriv'd with the Prince his Son at *Greenwich* on 18 *Sept.* and on the 20th he made his publick Entry from *Greenwich* thro' *Southwark*, *London* and *Westminster* to St. *James*'s Palace, the most august and crowded *Entry* that ever was known, with the Attendance and Acclamations of all sorts of People: He was crown'd in *Westminster* Abbey 20 *Oct.* 1714. The Pretender sent over his Declaration in *Nov.* while all the foreign *Ministers* (even He from *France* too) in the Name of their Masters, congratulated his happy and peaceable Accession to the *Imperial* Throne of *Great Britain*. But upon his changing the publick Officers and dissolving Queen ANN's Parliament, the Peace was disturb'd in the next Elections. He met his first Parliament 17 *March* 171⅘, and the *Commons* appointed a *Secret* Committee of 21 (of which Robert Walpole Esq; was Chairman) to enquire into the Transactions of the last Reign. Ld *Bolingbrook* fled to *France*, and after him the D. of *Ormond*; but they and several more were impeached. The Malecontents pull'd down the Meeting Houses of the *Protestant* Dissenters for their Loyalty, and while Lewis XIV. the *French* King died 1 *Sept.* 1714, *N. S.* the Earl of Marr set up the Pretender's Standard in the Highlands of *Aberdeenshire*, and proclaim'd him by the Name of *King* James VIII. of *Scotland*, &c. and thence marched to *Perth*, where many thousands join'd him, and sent *Mackintosh* over the *Forth* with a band of Men, who join'd Ld *Kenmure* and others on the Borders, and march'd into *England* with Mr. *Forster* the Pretender's General. Mean while many suspected Persons were taken up, and the Duke of Argyle being sent into *Scotland* as General against the E. of Mar, fought the Battel of *Dunblain* on 13 *Nov.* 1715, and tho' *Mar* had four times the Number of Men, he was forced to return to *Perth*; the same time that the King's Generals in *England*, Carpenter and Mills, blockaded *Forster* in *Preston*, with the Lords and all their Men, and forced them to surrender; and they were brought Prisoners pinion'd into *London* in triumph 9 *Dec.* But while General Cadogan and 6000 *Dutch* Troops with a Train of Artillery was sent to reinforce the D. of Argyle, the Pretender privately landed near *Aberdeen* 23 *Dec.* and made his publick Entry into *Perth* on the 9th of *Jan.* but upon the Approach of Argyle he fled from *Perth* on the 30th, and sail'd from *Montrose* for *France* on the 4th of *Feb.* 171½. After which the Great Men of his Party were either attainted or condemn'd, and the E. of *Derwentwater* and Ld *Kenmure* were beheaded on *Tower Hill* 24 *Feb.* for the Others were either pardon'd or escaped beyond Sea: Some few of the lower sort were executed, some transported to *America* and the rest were pardon'd. The King went for *Germany* 7 *July* 1616, leaving his Son the *Prince* of Wales Guardian, and returned 8 *Jan.* following. Count *Gyllenburg* the *Swedish Envoy* was seiz'd and sent Home for plotting. The D. of Orleans Regent of *France* compell'd the Pretender to move from *Avignon* into *Italy* 6 *Feb.* 171⅘, upon the King's making the *Triple* Alliance with *France* and *Holland*. The Earl of *Oxford* was acquitted 1 *July* 1717, the King gave a *General* Pardon by Act of Parliament, and visited the Universfity of *Cambridge* in *Oct.* On the 29th of *Nov.* 1717, the King order'd the Prince of Wales to move from St. *James*'s upon a Misunderstanding at the Christening of the *Prince*'s Son, but were afterwards happily reconciled. The *Emperor* having join'd to make the *Triple* Alliance *Quadruple*, Sir George Byng destroy'd the *Spanish* Fleet near *Syracuse* 31 *July* 1718. The K. of *Spain* entertain'd the Pretender like a crown'd Head at *Madrid* 1719. The King embark'd for *Germany* 11 *May*, and on the 10th *June* General Wightman defeated Marshal, Seaforth and Tullibardin at *Glenshill*, and took 300 *Spaniards* that They had brought with them from *Spain*. Ld Cobham took *Vigo* 1 *Oct.* and Sir George Byng much assisted the *Imperialists* in taking *Messina* on the 19th. The King returned 14 *Nov.* and the K. of *Spain* accepted his Terms of Peace 26 *Jan.* 17⅛. After which the South-Sea *Company*'s Stock encreas'd apace like a Meteor, being 800 *per Cent.* when the King went for *Germany* 15 *June* 1720. But in his Absence the Lords Justices on 15 *Aug.* order'd a Writ call'd a *Scire facias* against the other *Stocks* or *Bubbles* that had rose in Proportion, whereby the *Stock* of the South-Sea fell from above 1000 *per Cent.* gradually, till it came at last to a *Par*, and many thousand People of all Characters were much hurt or quite ruined, who had engaged too deep in those wild Transactions. The K. return'd 15 *Nov.* and the *Parliament* enquir'd into the Affair of the South-Sea. He made *Pope* Clement XI. ask Pardon for arresting the E. of Peterborough 1720. The K. made a Progress into the *West* of *England* in *Sept.* 1722. *Layer*'s Plot was defeated, he was hang'd and Dr. *Atterbury* Bishop of *Rochester* was exauctorated and banish'd for it 1723. On the 3d of *June* the King went for *Germany* and return'd 28 *Dec.* Again the King went for *Germany* 3 *June* 1725, made the Treaty of *Hannover* between *Britain*, *France* and *Prussia* 3 *Sept.* and return'd 3 *January* 172⅘. landing at *Rye* after a dangerous Voyage. He went last for *Germany* 3 *June* 1727, and never return'd; for he catched Cold and † 11 *June* on the Road at *Osnabruck* in the Bed where he was born, aged 67 Years, the News of which arrived at *London* on the 14th, and he was buried with his Fathers at *Hannover*.

See the other Sons Table 283. None of them have left any legal Male Issue; so that the presumptive Heirs of *Great Britain*, failing the Issue of his present *Majesty* King GEORGE II. are the present King of *Prussia* and his Offspring on the Right.

Wife, SOPHIA DOROTHEA Daughter and Heiress of George William Duke of *Zelle* the King's Uncle, born 15 *September* 1666, married 21 *November* 1682, separated 28 *December* 1694, liv'd and died at the Castle of *Aalen* 2 *November* 1726. Table 283.

SOPHIA CHARLOTTA born 2d *October* 1668, married 18 *September* 1684, † 21 *January* 170⅘, She was the Mother of the present King of Prussia and from her he derives his Claim of *Succession* to Great Britain.

Frideric Elector of *Brandenburg* born 1657, made King of Prussia 1701, † 25 *Feb.* 1713, Table 263. He was a magnificent King and the common *Protector* of all persecuted *Protestants*, who much lamented his Death.

John Frideric Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anspach* Ta. 262.

*Queen* CAROLINE born 1 *March* 168⅘, married 2 *August* 1705, was crown'd in Royal Magnificence with the KING her Husband, and may God long preserve her.

VIII. GEORGE II. Augustus born at *Hanover* 30 *Oct.* 1683, Knight of the *Garter* and D. of *Cambridge* 9 *Nov.* 1706, arriv'd with his Father in *England* 18 *Sept.* 1714, and with him made his publick Entry on the 20th, created *Prince* of Wales and Earl of *Chester* 4 *October*. and assisted at his Father's Coronation on the 20th. He kept his Court at *Leicester-House* when his Father died 11 *June* 1727, when he succeeded as King of *Great Britain*, *France* and *Ireland*, &c. was proclaim'd at *London* on the 15th of *June*, and at *Edinburgh* and *Dublin* both on the 19th, and was crown'd in *Westminster* Abbey 11 *October* 1727, in Royal State, with universal Applause and Joy. He visited the Universfity of *Cambridge* 1728, and put his Army and Fleet in good Order. He went for *Germany* 17 *May* 1729, and return'd 12 *September*. He has converted many Enemies by the Goodness of his Government, and defies the Rest who have laboured in vain to distress him. He now holds the *Ballance* of Europe, has made an Alliance with the *Emperor*, *Spain* and *Holland*, and without *France* 1731, and may God long preserve him on the Throne.

SOPHIA DOROTHEA the present *Queen* of Prussia, born at *Hanover* 16 *March* 1685, married at *Berlin* 28 *November* 1706.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the present *King* of Prussia.

See their Children in Table 263, and 283, and 515.

FRIDERIC LEWIS born at *Hanover* on the 20th of *Jan.* 170⅘, arriv'd Incognito in *England* 3 *Dec.* 1728, created *Prince* of Wales in *Jan.* 172⅗, he is also D. of *Rothsay*, *Cornwal*, *Edinburg* and *Gloucester*, High Stuart of *Scotland*, hereditary *Prince* of *Braunschweig-Luneburg*, Knight of the Garter, and Heir Apparent of the *Imperial* Crown of GREAT BRITAIN.

*Anonymus* dead born in St. *James*'s 9 *Nov.* 1716.

*George William* born in St. *James*'s 2 *Nov.* 1717, and † 6 *Feb.* following.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS born in *Leicester House* 15 *Ap.* 1721, Knight of the *Bath* 27 *May* 1725, D. of *Cumberland* 15 *July* 1726 and Knt of the *Garter* 11 *June* 1730.

ANN the Princess *Royal*, call'd after *Queen* ANN, bn at *Hanover* 22 *Oct.* 1709.

Amelia Sophia Eleonora born at *Hanover* 30 *May* 1711.

Carolina Elizabeth born at *Hanover* 30 *May* 1713.

Mary born in *Leicester House* 22 *Feb.* 1723.

Louisa born in *Leicester House* 19 *Dec.* 1724.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXV.

## The *Royal* Progeny of *King* JAMES I. that by *Birthright* claim Succession to the *Crown* of Great Britain, of which All that are Roman Catholicks are cut off by Act of Parliament.

Those that are alive are mark'd with Numbers according to the Order of Succession.

JAMES I. STUART King of *Great Britain* upon the Demise of Queen ELIZABETH 1603, † 1625.
Wife, ANN Daughter of Friderick II. King of *Denmark*. See Table 512.

CHARLES I. King 1625, beheaded 30 *Jan.* 1648. Wife, Henrietta Mary Daughter of HENRY IV. King of *France*. Table 386.

ELIZABETH *Stuart* the only Sister of King CHARLES I. † at *London* 1662. Wife of FRIDERIC V. Elector *Palatin* 1613, King of *Bohemia* 1619, † 1632. See Table 271.

CHARLES II. restor'd after CROMWELL and the Rump 1660 † without legitimate Issue 1684. Table 513.

JAMES II. King 1684. † 1701. Wives, 1. Ann *Hide* a *Protestant* † 1671. 2. Mary Beatrix of *Modena* a *Roman Catholick* † in *France* 1718. Table 513.

MARY a *Protestant* † 1662, Wife of William II. Prince of *Orange* married 1641, † 1650. Table 300.

HENRIETTA a *Roman Catholick* † 1676, the first Wife of Philip I. Duke of *Orleans* mrd 1661. He † 1701. See Tab. 387.

The Protestant Line.

Charles Lewis Elector *Palatin*, a *Protestant* † 28 *Aug.* 1680, Wife, Charlotta of *Hesse Cassel*. See Table 271.

Edward Count *Palatin* on the *Rhine* born 25 *Sept.* or 6 *October* 1625, turn'd *Roman Catholick* and † 13 *March* 1663. wife, Ann Gonzaga Daughter of Charles Duke of *Nevers*. See Tables 271, and 413.

SOPHIA a *Protestant* born 30 *October* 1630, declar'd the Successor of Queen ANN by an Act of the *English* Parliament 12 *March* 1702. Her Husband Ernest Augustus the first Elector of *Brunswick*. See Table 283.

I Queen MARY † without Issue 1694. See Table 513.

I Queen ANN † without surviving Issue 1714. Table 513.

I. JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD Chevalier *de St. George* a *Roman Catholick*, Father of 2 Sons. Table 513.

WILLIAM III. Prince of *Orange* and King of *Great Britain* † without Issue 1701.

ANN MARY born 27 *August* 1669, † at *Turin* 28 *August* 1728. Wife of Victor Amadeus II. the late King of *Sardinia*, a *Roman Catholick*. See his other Children Table 403.

Charles the last Elector *Palatin* † a *Protestant* without Issue. Table 271.

Charlotta Elizabeth born 27 *May* 1652, † 8 *Dec.* 1722. Wife of Philip I. D. of *Orleans* married 1698, a *Roman Catholick* † 9 *June* 1701. See Tables 271, and 387.

Mary Louisa † 1679. Wife of Charles Theodore Otto Prince of *Salm* the Emperor's chief Steward, married 1671, † 1710, a *Roman Catholick*. Table 321.

Ann Henrietta born 1648, † 1723. Wife of Henry Julius Prince of *Conde*, married 1663, † 1709, Table 388. a *Roman Catholick*.

Benedicta Henrietta born 1652, Wife of John Friderick D. of *Hannover*, married 1667. He † without Male Issue 1679, and was succ. by his Br. Ernest Augustus the first Elector of *Brunswick* and Father of K. GEORGE I. as on the Right. She was a *Roman Catholick*, Table 283.

GEORGE I. LEWIS born 28 *May* 1660, Elector of *Brunswick* 1698, King of *Great Britain* 1 *August* 1714, † 11 *June* 1727, see Table 283, and 514.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS born 17 *Sept.* 1674, D. of *York* and *Albany*, and Earl of *Ulster* 29 *June* 1716, Knight of the Garter 30 *April* 1718, † unmarried 14 *Aug.* 1728.

SOPHIA CHARLOTTA born 10 *Oct.* 1668, † 21 *Jan.* 1704, see her other Brothers in Table 283. Her Husband Frideric the first King of *Prussia*, married 18 *September* 1684, † 14 *Feb.* 1712. See Table 263.

II. CHARLES EMANUEL the present King of *Sardinia*, a *Roman Catholick* born 16 *April* 1701. Wives, 1. Ann Christina of *Sultzbach*. 2. Polyxena of *Rhinefels*. See Table 403.

Mary Adelheid born 26 *November* 1685, † 2 *Feb.* 1701. Wife of Lewis Duke of *Burgundy*, born 27 *July* 1682, married 26 *November* 1697, *Dauphin* of *France* 3 *April* 1711. † *February* 1711, a *Roman Catholick*.

Mary Louisa Gabriela born 7 *Sept.* 1688, † 3 *February* 1713. Wife of Philip V. the present King of *Spain*, married 1 *November* 1701, a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 463.

Philip II. Duke of *Orleans*, a *Roman Catholick*, born 2 *August* 1674. † 2 *Dec.* 1723. Wife, Francisca Mary natural Daughter of Lewis XIV. King of *France*. Table 387.

Elizabeth Charlotta Mademoiselle *de Chartres*, a *Roman Catholick*, born 13 *September* 1676. Wife of Leopold Joseph Charles Duke of *Lorrain*, married 22 *Oct.* 1698. She †... He † 27 *March* 1729. See Table 367.

Dorothy wife of Leopold *Rhinegrave*, a *Roman Catholick*.

ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINA CHARLOTTA, Wife of Claudius the present Prince of *Ligne*, a *Roman Catholick*, married in *March* 1721.

*N. N.* a Prince born 1721. See Table 315.

Lewis III. D. of *Bourbon* and Prince of *Conde* † 1710, mrd Louisa a natural Daughter of Lewis XIV. King of *France*, a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 388.

X. LOUISA BENEDICTA, Wife of Lewis Augustus Duke of *Main*, a *Roman Catholick*, married 1692. See Tables 388, and 389.

Lewis Augustus of *Bourbon*, Prince of *Dombes* born 1700, Table 389, a *Roman Catholick*.

Lewis Charles of *Bourbon* Count of *Eu*, born 1701, a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 389.

Louisa Francisca Demoiselle *du Main*, a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 389.

Charlotta Felicitas bn 8 *March* 1671, † 18 *Sep.* 1710, a *Roman Catholick*, Wife of Reynald D. of *Modena*, married 1696. See Table 417.

Wilhelmina Amalia, a *Roman Catholick*, Wife of the Emperor JOSEPH, mrd 24 *Feb.* 1699, a Widow 17 *Ap.* 1711, see Table 227.

XV. GEORGE II. AUGUSTUS the present King of *Great Britain* born 1683, succeeded 1727. His Queen WILHELMINA CAROLINA Daughter of John Frideric Prince of *Anspach*, Table 262, 283, and 514.

XVI. SOPHIA DOROTHY the present Queen of *Prussia*, married 17 *Nov.* 1706. See Table 282.

XVII. FRIDERIC WILLIAM the present King of *Prussia* born 27 *July* 1688. He is both the first Cousin and Brother-in-Law of his present *Britannick* Majesty, and the neareſt Heir to that Crown, failing the Heirs of K. GEORGE II. See Table 263, and 283.

I VICTOR AMADEUS THEODORUS Prince Royal born 7 *March* 1723. See his two half Sisters in Table 403.

III. LEWIS XV. the present King of *France*, a *Roman Catholick* bn 1710. Wife Mary Daughter of Stanislaus King of *Poland*, married 1725. Table 386.

Two Sons and three Daughters. See Table 386.

IV. FERDINAND Prince of *Asturias*, a *Roman Catholick*, born 17 *Sept.* 1703. Wife, Mary *Barbe* Daughter of John V. King of *Portugal*, mrd 1729. Table 463, and 470.

V. LEWIS the present D. of *Orleans* a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 387.

CHARLOTTA AGLAE Princess of *Modena* on the Right, a *Roman Catholick*.

Philip Duke of *Chartres* born 1725, a *Roman Catholick*.

VIII. LEWIS HENRY Duke of *Bourbon* a *Roman Catholick*, is now twice married. Tab. 378.

IX. LOUISA ELIZABETH, Wife of Lewis Armand Count *de la March* and Prince of *Conty*, a *Roman Catholick*, who † 1727. Table 388.

Lewis Francis Count *de la March* and the present Prince of *Conty*, a *Roman Catholick*, Table 388.

XI. FRANCESCO MARY hereditary Pr. of *Modena*, a *Roman Catholick*, mrd Charlotta Aglae Da. of Philip II. D. of *Orleans*, see Table 387, and 417.

XII. HENRIETTA Widow of Antony Francis Duke of *Parma*, a *Roman Catholick*, † 9 *Jan.* 1731, *N. S.* Table 419

Two Sons and a Daughter. Table 417.

XIII. MARY JOSEPHA, Wife of Frideric Augustus Elector of *Saxony*, a *Roman Catholick*.

Three Sons and two Daughters. Tab. 248.

XIV. MARIA AMALIA, Wife of Charles Albert the present Elector of *Bavaria*, a *Roman Catholick*, mrd 1722.

A Son and two Daughters, Table 268.

FRIDERIC LEWIS Prince of *Wales* born 20 *Jan.* 1706. See his Sisters in the last Table, and in Tab. 283.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS Duke of *Cumberland* born 1721.

Frideric Prince Royal of *Prussia* born 24 *January* 1703.

Augustus William born 9 *August* 1722.

Frideric Henry Lewis born 18 *January* 1726.

*N. N.* a Prince born in *June* 1730.

See the rest of his Children in Table 263.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXVI.

## The Natural Children of CHARLES II. King of GREAT BRITAIN.

King CHARLES II. had no Iſſue by his Queen, but a numerous Offspring by 6 of his Miſtreſſes, *viz.*

### Mrs. LUCY WALTERS Daughter of Richard Walters, Eſq;

JAMES born at *Rotterdam* 9 *Ap.* 1649, ſurnamed **Crofts**, was educated at *Paris* under the Queen Mother and **Thomas** *Roſs*, Eſq; and was ſo beautiful, that he charm'd all that ſaw him. He came to *England* in *July* 1662, was created Duke of *Monmouth* 14 *Feb.* 166⅔, and Knight of the **Garter** 22 *April* 1663, was made Maſter of Horſe to the King 1665, and that ſame Year married the Lady **Ann** *Scot* Da. and Heireſs of **Francis** Earl of *Buckleugh* in *Scotland*, who was then created Dutcheſs of *Buckleugh*, and on her Account the Duke aſſum'd to himſelf and Heirs the Surname of **Scot**. He was made Captain of the King's Life-Guard of *Horſe* 16 *Sept.* 1668, and a Privy-Counſeller 29 *April* 1670, ſignaliz'd himſelf at the Siege of *Maeſtricht* 1673, defeated the *Preſbyterians* of *Scotland* at *Bothwel Bridge* 1678. Next Year he appearing zealous againſt the *Popiſh* Plot and for the *Proteſtant* Religion, gain'd the univerſal Favour of the Populace, and the high Diſpleaſure of the Duke of *York*, who influenc'd his Brother King CHARLES II. to turn the Duke of **Monmouth** quite out of Favour, deprive him of all his Offices and force him to go to *Holland*, where he remain'd till the firſt Year of King JAMES, when he ſet ſail from the *Texel* with one Man of War and 2 Tenders 24 *May* 1685, and landed at *Lime* in *Dorſetſhire* 11 *June*, of which the King being inform'd the 13th, repreſented it to the *Parliament*, who immediately attainted him of High Treaſon, and on the 18th degraded him of the Order of the **Garter**. He was at laſt routed by the King's Forces in the Battel of *Sedgemore* 5 *July*, taken Priſoner on the 8th, and beheaded on *Tower Hill* 15 *July* 1685, greatly lamented. His Miſtreſs was Mrs. **Eleonore** *Needham* youngeſt Daughter of Sir **Robert** *Needham* of *Lambeth*.

**Mary** Wife of, 1. **William** *Sarſfield* of *Lucan* in *Ireland*.
2. **William** *Fanſhaw* Maſter of Requeſts to King CHARLES II. She † 1693.

2 **Charlotte** Wife of Mr. **Keſey** of *Ireland*. — 2 **Thomas Edward** *Fanſhaw*. — 2 *Ann Dorothy*. — 2 *Lucy Catharin*. — 2 **Ann Mary** Wife of Mr. **Mark** *Newdigate* of the Kingdom of *Ireland*.

### Mrs. ELIZABETH Killegrew Viſcounteſs of *Shannon* Daughter of Sir William *Killegrew*.

**Charlotta-Jemima-Henrietta-Mary** *Boyle*, alias *Fitzroy* † 1684, Wife of 1. **James** *Howard* Grandſon of **Theophilus** Earl of *Suffolk*.
2. **William** *Paſton* Eſq; who ſucceeded his Father **Robert** as Earl of *Yarmouth* 1682.

1 **Stuarta** *Howard* Maid of Honour to Queen MARY † unmarried 28 *May* 1706. — 2 *Charles* and *William* † without Iſſue. — 2 **William** Lord *Paſton* born 1682. — 2 **Charlotta** born 14 *Feb.* 1675, Wife of **Thomas** *Herne* of *Haverland* in the County of *Norfolk*. — 2 **Rebekah** bn 14 *Jan.* 1681. Wife of Sir **John** *Holland* of *Quidenham* in the County of *Norfolk*, Bart.

### Mrs. CATHARIN Peg Daughter of Thomas *Peg*, Eſq; and after the King's Death Wife of Sir Edward *Green*, Baronet, who † 1674.

CHARLES *Fitz-Charles* born 1658, having a foreign Education was commonly call'd *Don* **Carlos**, was created Earl of *Plymouth* 29 *July* being a Perſon of great Hopes was created Earl of *Plymouth* 1679. He † of a Bloody Flux at *Tangier* in the Kingdom of *Fez* in *Africa* 17 *Oct.* 1680 and his Body was brought into *England* and buried at *Weſtminſter*. Wife, **Bridget** Da. of Sir **Thomas** *Osborne* Duke of *Leeds*, married 1678, and after **Charles**'s Death was remarried to Dr. **Biſs** late Biſhop of *Hereford*.

### Mrs. ELEANORE Guin.

CHARLES *Beau Clerc* born at *Lincoln's-Inn-Fields* 8 *May* 1670, created E. of *Burford* 27 *Dec.* 1676, and D. of St. *Albans* 10 *Jan.* 168¼, was introduc'd into the House of Peers 1 *Nov.* 1691, was made Captain of the Band of Gentlemen Penſioners on the Death of the Ld *Lovelace* 1693, inſtall'd Knight of the **Garter** 31 *March* 1718, † 10 *May* 1726. Wife, Lady **Diana** *Vere* eldeſt Daughter and Coheireſs of **Aubrey** *de Vere* the 20th and laſt Earl of *Oxford* of that ancient Family, mrd on *Tueſday* 17 *Ap.* 1694.

JAMES *Beau-Clerc* born in *Pall-mall* 25 *Dec.* 1671, † in *France* of a ſore Leg about *Michaelmaſs* 1680.

CHARLES Earl of *Burford* born 6 *April* 1696, Knight of the **Bath** 1725, ſucc. his Father as Duke of St. *Albans* 1726. Wife, **Lucy** Daughter of Sir **John** *Werden* Baronet.

WILLIAM *Beau-Clerc* bn 22 *May* 1698, Member of Parliament for *Chicheſter* His Wife **Charlotta** Da. of Sir **John** *Werden*. He has 2 Sons and 2 Daughters.

VERE *Beau-Clerc* born 14 *July* 1699. Captain of a Man of War.

HENRY *Beau-Clerc* born 11 *Aug.* 1701. Lieutenant of the Band of Gentlemen Penſioners.

SIDNEY *Beau Clerc* bn 27 *Feb.* 170⅗.

GEORGE *Beau Clerc* born 26 *Dec.* 1704. Captain of a Troop of the D. of *Bolton*'s Regiment of Blews.

JAMES *Beau Clerc*.

AUBREY *Beau Clerc* Captain of a Man of War.

GEORGE born 25 *June* 1730.

Diana born 1726.

### LOUISA *de Querouaille* a *French* Lady attended the Dutcheſs of *Orleans* into *England* 1670, was created Dutcheſs of *Portſmouth*.

CHARLES **Lennox** bn 29 *July* 1672, created Duke of *Richmond* 29 *Auguſt* 1675, Duke of *Lennox* and Lord *Darnley* 29 *Sept.* following, and upon the Removal of the Duke of *Monmouth* he was made Maſter of the Horſe to the King, in which Office he continued till his Father's Death 168⅗. He † 27 *May* 1723. Wife, **Ann** eldeſt Daughter of **Francis** Lord *Brudenel* (who † before his Father **Robert** *Brudenel* Earl of *Cardigan*) Widow of **Henry** Lord *Bellaſis* of *Warlaby* married in *Jan.* 169⅔.

CHARLES **Lennox** the preſent D. of *Richmond* and *Lennox*, born 18 *May* 1701, Knight of the **Garter**. Wife, **Sarah** Daughter of **William** late Earl of *Cadogan*. mrd 1723.

**Louiſa** *Lennox* bn 25 *December* 1692, † 1717. Wife of JAMES Earl of *Berkley* Knight of the **Garter**.

**Ann** *Lennox* born 23 *June* 1703. Wife of WILLIAM ANN Earl of *Albemarle*, mrd in *Feb.* 172⅗.

*N. N.* a Son † an Infant.

**Georgina Caroline** bn in *September* 1724.

**Auguſtus** Lord *Durſley* born 1716.

**Eliza-beth** bn 1712, Wife of Mr. *Henly*.

Four Sons and two Daughters alive.

### Mrs. MARY Davis.

MARY TUDOR born 16 *October* 1673, received the Surname of **Tudor** 10 *December* 1680, †
Wife of, 1. **Francis** Lord *Ratcliffe*, Son and Heir of **Francis** Earl of *Derwentwater* married 18 *Auguſt* 1687, † 29 *April* 1705.
2. **Henry** *Graham* Eſq; who † 7 *Jan.* 1706.
3. *N. N. Rook* Eſq; Son and Heir of Brigadier General *Rook*.

1 JAMES RATCLIFFE Earl of *Derwentwater* born in *Arlington Street Piccadilly* 28 *June* 1695. He join'd in the Rebellion againſt King GEORGE I. and was taken Priſoner at *Preſton* 13 *November* 1715, and beheaded on *Tower-Hill* 24 *February* 171⅘, aged 21 Years. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of Sir **John** *Web*, Baronet. — 1 *Francis Ratcliffe* born 3 *September* 1697. — 1 *Charles Ratcliffe* born 2d *Feb.* 169⅘. — 1 **Mary** *Tudor* born 6 *October*

**James** born in *December* 1714.

**Ann** *Poſthuma* bn in *July* 1716.

**Charles** *Scot* born 24 *Aug.* 1672, † 9 *Feb.* 1693.

JAMES **Scot** bn 23 *May* 1674. After his Father's Attainder was called E. of *Dalkeith*, created Knight of St. **Andrew** 7 *Feb.* 170⅖, † 14 *March* 170⅘. Wife, **Henrietta** *Hyde* 2d Da. of **Laurence** *Hyde* Earl of *Rocheſter*.

*Francis*, *Charles*, and *Ann*, all † young.

FRANCIS **Scot** preſent E. of *Dalkeith* and Heir apparent to his Grandmother the ſaid Dutcheſs of *Buckleugh*, born 11 *Jan.* 169⅘, created Knt of St. **Andrew** 2 *Feb.* 172⅔, Wife **Jane** *Douglas* Da. of **James** D. of *Queensberry* and *Dover* mrd 1720 † 31 *Aug.* 1729.

*Charlotte Scot* bn 30 *Ap.* 1697.

*Ann*, *Charles*, *James*, *Henry*, all † unmarried.

HENRY *Scot* bn 1676, E. of *Delorain* 29 *March* 1706, † 1730. Wives, 1. Ann Da. of **William** *Duncomb* of *Battleſden* in the County of *Bedford*, Eſq; 2. **Mary** Da. of Colonel *Howard*.

**James Henrietta** *Crofts*, the 3d Wife of **Charles** *Paulet* D. of *Bolton*, whoſe firſt Wife was **Margaret** only Daughter of **George** Ld *Coventry*, without Iſſue. His 2d Wife was **Frances** Da. of Sir **William** *Ramſden* of *Byrom* in the County of *York*.

1 FRANCIS E. of *Delorain* bn 5 *Oct.* 1710. — 1 **Henry** *Scot* born 14 *Feb.* 1712. — 2 *Caroline* born in *February* 172⅗. — 2 *Henrietta* born 1728.

2 CHARLES PAULET the preſent D. of *Bolton* &c. was made Knight of the **Garter** 1722. Wife Ann *Vaughan* Da. and ſole Heireſs of **John** E. of *Carbery* in *Ireland* married 1713. — 2 **Mary** a Member of Parliament for the County of *Southampton* 1727 — 2 **Mary** Wife of 1. **Charles** O *Neil* of *Ireland*. 2. Mr. **Moze** Son of the E. of *Drogheda*, by whom ſhe has one Son and two Daughters. — 2 **Frances** † Wife of **John** late Ld *Mordant*, eldeſt Son of **Charles** E. of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth*. — 3 NASSAU *Paulet* bn 1698, created Knight of the **Bath** 27 *May* 1725.

FRANCIS Ld of *Whitcheſter* born 19 *Feb.* 172⅘.

**Charles** born 14 *Feb.* 1727.

**Ann** born 16 *Nov.* 1724.

**Mary** born 31 *Aug.* 1726.

**Jane** born 3 *April* 1723.



Digitized by Google

# The Natural Children of King CHARLES II. by Mrs. BARBARA VILLIERS and of King JAMES II. by his two Miſtreſſes.

## King CHARLES II. had a numerous Offspring by

Mrs. BARBARA VILLIERS Daughter and Heireſs of *William Villiers* Viſcount *Grandiſon* in *Ireland* and Wife of *Roger Palmer* Earl of *Caſtlemain* in that Kingdom. This BARBARA Counteſs of *Caſtlemain* was created Lady *Nonſuch*, Counteſs of *Southampton* and Dutcheſs of *Cleveland* 3 *Auguſt* 1670, to be ſucceeded in theſe Honours by her Sons **Charles** and **George** *Fitzroy*. She † 1709.

CHARLES *Fitzroy* bn in *June* 1662, enſtall'd Knight of the Garter 1 *April* 1673, created Duke of *Southampton* 10 *Sept.* 1675, was D. of **Cleveland** by ſucceeding his Mother 1709, † 1731. Wives,
1. **Mary** Daughter and Heireſs of Sir **Henry** *Wood* Brother of Dr. **Thomas** *Wood* Biſhop of *Lichfield* and *Coventry*. She † without Iſſue in *Nov.* 1680.
2. **Ann** Daughter of Sir **William** *Pulteney* of *Miſterton* in *Leiceſterſhire*, married in *Nov.* 1694.

| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM *Fitzroy* the preſent Duke of *Cleveland* born 19 *Feb.* 169⅔. | *Charles Fitzroy* born 13 *February* 169⅝, † | *Henry Fitzroy* born 17 *Aug.* 1701, † | **Barbara** *Fitzroy* born 7 *February* 169½. | **Grace** *Fitzroy* born 29 *March* 1697, Wife of **Henry** *Vane* Eſq; eldeſt Son of **Gilbert** Lord *Bernard*. | **Ann** *Fitzroy* bn 12 *Nov.* 1702. |

HENRY *Fitzroy* born 20 *September* 1663, created Baron of *Sudbury*, Viſcount *Ipſwich* and Earl of *Euſton* 16 *Auguſt* 1672, and Duke of *Grafton* 11 *September* 1675, Knight of the Garter 30 *September* 1680, Vice-Admiral of *England* 1682, was wounded at the Siege of *Cork* in *Ireland* 28 *September* 1690, and † 9 *October* following. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter and Heireſs of **Henry** *Bennet* who was created Earl of *Arlington* 22 *Ap.* 1672, married 1 *Auguſt* following. After the Duke's Death ſhe was the Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Hanmer*, Baronet 1694, †

CHARLES *Fitzroy* the preſent D. of *Grafton* Ld *Chamberlain* bn in *Arlington Houſe* (now *Buckingham Houſe* St. *James's Park*) 25 *October* 1683, ſucceeded 1690, was Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland* 1721. Wife, **Henrietta** *Somerſet* Daughter of **Charles** Marquis of *Worceſter* eldeſt Son of **Henry** Duke of *Beaufort* † 9 *Aug.* 1726.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Charles Henry* born 13 *April* 1714, † at *Chriſtmas* 1715. | GEORGE born on St. *Bartholomew's* Day 1715. | **Auguſtus** born 16 *Oct.* 1716. | CHARLES born 28 *Auguſt* 1718. | *Harriotte* born 17 *Jan.* 172⅞ † | **Caxolina** born 8 *Ap.* 1722. | **Henrietta** born 8 *June* 1723. | *Henry* born 26 *March* 172⅞, † | **Iſabel** born 19 *July* 1726. |

GEORGE *Fitzroy* born in *Merton College* in *Oxford* 20 *December* 1665, created Baron *Pontefract* and Earl of *Northumberland* 1 *October* 1674, Duke of *Northumberland* 6 *April* 1682, enſtall'd Knight of the Garter 8 *April* 1683, † without Iſſue 3 *July* 1716. Wives, 1. **Catharin** Daughter of **Robert** *Wheatly*. 2. **Mary** *Dutton*.

**Ann** *Palmer* ſurnamed *Fitzroy* the adopted natural Daughter born 29 *February* 1661, †... the 3d Wife of **Thomas** *Lennard* Lord *Dacres*, created Earl of *Suſſex* 5 *October* 1674, †

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Barbara** Wife of *N. N. Skelton* Eſq; | **Ann** 3d Wife of **Henry** *Roper* Lord *Tenham* who † 16 *May* 1723. His firſt Wife was **Catharin** Da. of **Philip** Viſc. *Strangford* in *Ireland*, and his 2d Wife was—— Siſter of Sir **William** *Gage* of *Fourle* in *Suſſex*, Bart. | |

| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Philip** Ld *Tenham* bn 1707, † 1727. | **Henry** the preſent Ld *Tenham*. | **Elizabeth**. | **Charles**, **Richard** *Henry* and **Ann** all three alive. |

CHARLOTTA FITZROY born 5 *September* 1664, married 20 *Feb.* 167⅘, † 17 *Feb.* 171⅗. Wife of Sir **Edward Henry** *Lee* of *Ditchley* in *Oxon*, Baronet, who was created Baron of *Spelsbury*, Viſcount *Quarendon* and Earl of **Lichfield** 5 *July* 1674, he † 14 *July* 1716.

**Barbara** born 16 *July* 1672, became a Nun in the *Engliſh* Nunnery of *Pontoiſe* in *France*.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Charles, Henry, James, Francis* and *Charles Henry*, all † unmarried. | GEORGE HENRY *Lee* the preſent Earl of **Lichfield** born 12 *March* 1689, married **Frances** Daughter of Sir **John** *Hales* in the County of *Kent*, Bart. | *William, Thomas, John* and *Mary Iſabel*, all † unmarried. | **Fitzroy**, *Henry*. | **Robert** born 1706, ſtill alive. | **Charlotta** *Lee* born 13 *March* 1678, † Wife of BENEDICT LEONARD *Calvert* Lord **Baltimore** in the Kingdom of *Ireland*, and Prince of **Maryland**. He † 16 *Ap.* 1715, | **Ann** *Lee* Wife of—— *Morgan*, Eſq; | **Elizabeth** *Lee* bn 26 *May* 1693. Wife of Colonel *Lee*. 2. The Reverend Mr. **Young** one of the King's *Chaplains*. | **Barbara** *Lee* bn 3 *Mar.* 169⅘ † 3 *July* 1731. Wife of **George** *Brown*, Eſq; only Son of Sir **Charles** *Brown* of *Kiddington* in the County of *Oxford*. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GEORGE HENRY *Lee* Viſc. *Quarendon*, Baron of *Spelſbury* born in *May* 1718. | **Charlotta** *Lee* bn 1720. | **Mary** *Lee* born 1722. in *Dec.* 1723. | **Edward Henry** *Lee* born | **Frances** *Lee* born in *Jan.* 172⅗. | **Harriotte** *Lee* born 1726. | **Ann** *Lee* born in *Jan.* 173⅘. | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHARLES *Calvert* the preſent Ld **Baltimore** and Prince of **Maryland** born 29 *Sept.* | **Benedict Leonard** born 20 *Sept.* 1700. | **Edward Henry** born 31 *Aug.* 1701. | **Cecil** a Twin Son born in *Nov.* 1702. | **Charlotte** a Twin bn in *Nov.* 1702. Wife of **Thomas** *Breerwood*, Eſq; | **Jane** born in *Nov.* 1703. | **Barbara** born 3 *Oct.* 1704, † young. |

## King JAMES II. was King 4 *February* 168⅘, † in *September* 1701. When he was Duke of *York* he had ſeveral Children by his two Miſtreſſes, *viz.*

1. Mrs. ARABELLA **Churchill** Siſter of JOHN Duke of *Marlborough*, afterwards the Wife of Collonel **Godfrey**.

JAMES **Fitz-James** having ſignaliz'd himſelf at the Siege of *Buda* 1686. His Father created him Duke of *Berwick*, &c. 19 *March* 168⅘, and 30 *June* he left *Windſor*, began his Journey for *Hungary*, where he ſerv'd againſt the *Turks*. He was elected Knight of the Garter 28 *September* 1688, but going over to *France* with his Father, and not coming within a Year to be inſtall'd, his Election was declared void and null. Then he ſerv'd *France* againſt *England* and was therefore outlaw'd 1695. He is Grandee of *Spain*, Marſhal of *France* and Knight of the Golden-Fleece. Wives, 1. **Honora** *Bourk* ſecond Daughter of **William** *Bourk* Earl of *Clanrickard* in *Ireland*, mrd 1695, ſhe † in *France* 1698. 2. **Ann Buckley** ſecond Daughter of **Henry Buckley** Eſq; and of his Wife **Sophia** *Stuart* Siſter of **Frances** late Dutcheſs of *Richmond* and *Lennox* married 1700, † at St. *Germains* 6 *Sept.* 1730.

| 1 | 2 |
|---|---|
| JAMES Duke of *Liria*, who ſtiles himſelf Earl of **Tinmouth** born 19 *October* 1693. | *James, Henry, Francis* and other Children. |

HENRY **Fitz-James** commonly call'd the Grand Prior born 1673, was outlaw'd and forfeited with his Brother 1695, Lieutenant General and Admiral of the *French* Gallies † in *France* 7 *December* 1702. Wife, **Mary Gabrielle** Daughter of the Marquis *de Luſſan*, married 1700.

One Daughter dead.

HENRIETTA born 1670, Wife of Sir **Henry** *Waldegrave* of *Chenton*, who was created Lord *Waldegrave* of *Chenton* 20 *January* 168⅔, and made Comptroller of the King's Houſhold 9 *February* 168⅘. He † at *Paris* 1698. She † 1730.

*N. N.* a Nun.

JAMES Lord *Waldegrave* born 1684, created Earl of *Waldegrave* and Viſcount *Chenton* 13 *September* 1729. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of Sir **John** *Webb* of *Hatherop*, Baronet, † 1719.

**Henry** *Waldegrave* born 15 *February* 1688, † unmarried.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **James** born 15 *March* 171⅘. | **Henrietta** born 2 *January* 1717. | **John** born 28 *April* 1718. |

Mrs. CATHARIN **Sedly** only Child of Sir **Charles** *Sedly* Bart. created Baroneſs of *Darlington* and Counteſs of *Dorcheſter* 2 *January* 168⅔, afterwards married to Sir **David** *Collier* Earl of *Portmore*, who † 2 *Jan.* 1730.

| 1 | 2 |
|---|---|
| CATHARIN *Darnley* preſent Dutcheſs Dowager of *Buckingham* born 1681. her Father King JAMES conferr'd on her the Rank of a Duke's Daughter. Wife of, 1. **James** *Anneſley* Earl of *Angleſey* married in *October* 1699. He † 19 *Jan.* 170½. 2. **John** *Sheffield* Duke of *Buckinghamſhire* and *Normanby* mrd 1 *March* 1705. He † 24 *February* 172½. | CHARLES E. of *Portmore* born 1699. |

| 1 | 2 | 2 |
|---|---|---|
| **Catharin** *Anneſley* born 7 *Jan.* 1701. Wife of **William** *Phips*, Eſq; Son of Sir **Conſtantin** *Phips* late Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*, married 1718. | EDMUND SHEFFIELD the preſent Duke of *Buckinghamſhire* and *Normanby*, born 11 *Jan.* 1716. | Several Children dead. |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Conſtantin Phips* born 5 *Aug.* 1722. | *Catharin Phips* born 9 *Feb.* 172⅘. |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXVIII.

## The *Old* KINGS of Man.

MAN call'd by *Ptolomy* Monoeda to diſtinguiſh it from Mona or *Angleſey*, by *Pliny* Menabia, by *Bede* Menabia, by *Gildas* Eubonia, by the *Welch* Menaw, and by the *Engliſh* Man, in Length 30 Miles, was firſt inhabited by the ancient *Britons* for many Ages, and upon the Declenſion of the *Roman* Empire taken by the *Scots*, who poſſeſs'd it till Edwin the *Great* King of *Northumberland* in the beginning of the 7th Century took it from them, and the *Saxons* kept it till the *Norvegians*, after they had conquer'd the *Hebrides* or *Weſtern Iſles* of *Scotland*, and ſome Parts of the North of *Ireland*, ſail'd round and took this Iſland about *A. D.* 800, and tho' they kept it many Ages, yet we have not a Catalogue of their Kings, till upon the Death of Edward the *Confeſſor* King of *England* 1065, Harald Son of Godwin Earl of *Kent* mounted his Throne, againſt whom Harald *Harfager* King of *Norway* came into the Field and fought the Battel of *Stainford Bridge*, where the *Engliſh* put all the *Norvegians* to flight, out of which Chace Godred ſurnamed *Crovan* Son of Harald *Niger* of *Iſeland* came for Protection unto

1. GODRED I. Son of Syrric (then King of *Man*) who honourably receiv'd him and † 1066.

2. FINGAL ſucceeded his Father 1066, and then Godred Croban (who had returned to *Norway*) invaded *Man*, and was twice vanquiſhed by the *Mankſmen*. But his 3d Invaſion prov'd more ſucceſsful, for he routed them and forc'd them to become his Subjects.

Harald the *Black* of *Iſeland*.

3. GODRED II. Croban having ſubdued the *Mankſmen* became their King 1066, and having reign'd among them in Peace for 16 Years' he † in the Iſland call'd Iſle *A. D.* 1082.

4. LAGMAN ſucceeded 1082, and reign'd 7 Years. His Brother Harald rebell'd until Lagman having taken him Priſoner order'd his Eyes to be put out, and his Members of Generation to be cut off; but afterwards repenting of this Barbarity he took a Journey to *Jeruſalem* and † 1089. Then the Nobility requeſted Murecard O Brien King of *Ireland* to ſend a fit Perſon of his Blood Royal to be King during the Minority of his Brother OLAVE. Murecard therefore ſent DONALD Son of *Tade*, as on the Right.

7. OLAVE I. ſucceeded MAGNUS I. and was a peaceable King. He † 1144. His Wife was Africa Daughter of Fergus of *Galloway*. He had ſeveral Concubines.

Harald rebell'd againſt his Brother LAGMAN, who ſeverely puniſh'd him, as on the Left.

5. DONALD Son of Tade began his Reign 1089, but he reigning with great Cruelty, all the Nobility conſpir'd againſt him and expell'd him to *Ireland*, after he had reign'd 3 Years 1092. Then

6. MAGNUS I. King of *Norway* aſſum'd the Government of *Man* 1092, and reign'd till 1102, or according to others 1111, when Olave Son of Godred *Crovan* mounted the Throne.

8. GODRED III. was created King of *Man* 1144, and King of *Dublin* 1147. Wherefore Murecard King of *Ireland* ſent Dithely his half Brother with 3000 Men to *Dublin*, but they were routed and Dithely ſlain by GODRED and the *Dublinians*. GODRED proud of this Succeſs return'd to *Man* and began to tyrannize, wherefore one Thorfin Son of Otter, came to Summerled and made Dulgal (Sommerled's Son) King of the Iſlands, which Godred underſtanding rigg'd out a Fleet of 80 Ships, and 6 *Jan.* 1156, fought with various Succeſs, and next Day the Iſlands were partition'd, as on the Right. GODRED being defeated by Summerled 1158, ſail'd to *Norway* for Aid againſt Summerled, who in the mean time was ſlain, and after 4 Days his Brother Raignald Son of Summerled aſſuming the Rule, GODRED came upon him with a *Norvegian* Army, took him Priſoner, and bereft him both of his Eyes and genital Members 9 *Nov.* 1187, but a few Days after he † and his Body was tranſlated to the Iſle of *Ely*. He ordain'd that his Son OLAVE ſhould ſucceed him, he being legitimate, but the People of *Man* ſeeing he was but 10 Years of Age ſent for RAIGNALD, natural Brother of OLAVE, and made him King.

Raignald a natural Son was depriv'd of both his Eyes and genital Members by his Brother the King.

*Lagman* and *Harald* two natural Sons.

*N. N.* a natural Daughter Wife of SUMMERLED Pr. of *Herergaidel*, fought againſt his Brother-in-Law GODRED 1156, with dubious Succeſs, and then partition'd the Kingdom of the Iſles between them, which occaſion'd the Overthrow of that Kingdom. He defeated GODRED 1158 and intending to conquer All *Scotland*, he was vanquiſh'd and ſlain.

Dulgal King of the Iſlands, as on the Left.

*Raignald.*

*Engus.*

*Olave.*

10. OLAVE II. having defeated his Br. RAIGNALD 1230 ſucc. and partition'd the Kingdom with his Nephew Godred Don, after whoſe Death he obtain'd the Kingdom of the Iſles. He † 20 *May* 1237, in St. *Patrick*'s Iſland, and was buried in the Abbey of *Ruſſin*.

9. RAIGNALD I. a natural Son being ſet upon the Throne 1187, there were great Diviſions and many turbulent Attempts which had no End till the Battel of *Tnigualla*, where his Br. OLAVE was victorious and RAIGNALD was ſlain 1230, and his Body buried in the Abbey of St. Mary *de Fourneys*.

GODRED DON obtain'd the Iſlands, but was ſlain in the Iſle *Lodhus*.

11. HARROLD born 1225, ſucceeded his Father 1237, went to the King of *Norway* 1239, who under his Great Seal confirm'd this Kingdom to him, his Heirs and Succeſſors, and all the Iſlands poſſeſs'd by his Predeceſſors. He return'd to *Man* 1242, had Peace with *England* and *Scotland*, and that ſame Year went again to *Norway* and married the King's Daughter, but as he return'd with his Wife 1249, he was drown'd by a Tempeſt near the Coaſts of *Radland*.

12. RAIGNALD II. ſucceeded his Brother 1249. He was ſlain by one Puar a Knight in a Meadow near *Trinity* Church, 1252, and was buried in the Church of St. *Mury* of *Ruſſin*, after he had reign'd 3 Years.

13. MAGNUS II. came to *Man* and was King 1252. He return'd to *Norway* 1253, and ſtaid there till 1254, † 1265, and was buried in the Church of St. Mary of *Ruſſin*. Next Year

ALEXANDER III. King of *Scotland* having ſeiz'd the *Æbudæ* or *Weſtern Iſles* from the *Norvegians*, brought the Iſle of *Man* under his Dominion as one of the Number, and the *Scots* kept Poſſeſſion of this Iſle till 1340, when WILLIAM *Montacute* Earl of *Saliſbury* ſubdued it by force of Arms. He ſold it and its *Regalia* 1393, for a large Sum of Money to

WILLIAM *Scroop*, who being beheaded for High-Treaſon it came into the Hands of

HENRY IV. King of *England*, who granted this Iſland to HENRY *Piercy* Earl of *Northumberland* 1399, who rebelling 1403, the King ſent Sir John and William *Stanley* to ſeize the Iſle and Caſtle of *Man*, the Inheritance whereof he afterwards granted to Sir JOHN *Stanley* and his Heirs by Letters Patent, with the Patronage of the Biſhoprick, &c. ſo that his Heirs and Succeſſors who were honour'd with the Title of Earls of *Derby* were commonly call'd Kings of *Man*.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXIX.

## The KINGS of Man of the *Family* of STANLEY.

THE Chief Seat of this Ancient and Noble Family was for many Ages at *Newton* within the Precincts of *Wirral* in *Cheshire*, and took its Surname from the Lordship of *Stanleigh* in the *Moorlands* of *Staffordshire*, possess'd by the Lords of *Aldeleigh*, and given by Adam Son of Ludulph *de Aldeleigh* to William *de Stanleigh*, Son of Adam *de Aldeleigh*, Uncle of the said Adam, in exchange for the Manor of *Thalk*. From the said William are the Stanleys of *Newton* in the County of *Chester*, who have been seated there many Years, and from him is descended

*N. N.* Stanley.

Isabel Daughter and Heiress of Sir Thomas *de Latham* Knight.

1. Sir JOHN STANLEY famous in the Reign of K. RICHARD II. who made him Justice of *Ireland* and K. HENRY IV. made him Steward of his Houshold 1406 and upon the Forfeiture of Henry *Piercy* E. of *Northumberland*, he and his Br. Wm were sent to seize the Isle of *Man*, and obtain'd a Grant in Fee of the said Isle, Castle and Pele, and of all the Regalities, Franchises and Rights thereto belonging, to be holden of the Kings of *England* by Homage, and the Service of 2 Faulcons payable on the Days of their Coronation if demanded. He is also Patron of the Bishoprick, and all Parsonages and Vicarages, except three, of which the Bishop is Patron; and by the Advice of his *Deemsters* and 24 *Keys* he can make and repeal Laws, holding all Courts in his own Name, and punishing or pardoning all Malefactors, with other Royal Prerogatives. He was made Constable of *Windsor Castle*, Knight of the Garter, and 2 second Time Lieutenant of *Ireland* 1409.

2. JOHN STANLEY Esq; K. of *Man* was made Constable of *Caernarvon* Castle. Wife, Isabel Sister of Sir William *Harrington* Knight.

Thomas Stanley married Maud Daughter and Heiress of Sir John *Arderne* of *Elford* in the County of *Stafford*.

3. THOMAS STANLEY Esq; King of *Man* was made Lieutenant of *Ireland* for 6 Years 1430, and was one of the Commissioners appointed to treat with the *Scots* for a Truce between the 2 Kingdoms 1448. He † 1459.

Joan Da. of Sir Robert *Goushil* Knight.

4. THOMAS STANLEY King of *Man* was summon'd to Parliament among the Barons 1461, and having married 1. Eleanor Da. of Richard *Nevil* Earl of *Salisbury* was in vain invited to oppose K. EDWARD IV. whose Steward he was 1474. He attended Richard D. of *Gloucester* into *Scotland* 1482, and his after Loyalty for young K. EDWARD V. occasion'd his Imprisonment, when the said Richard mounted the Throne; but he was sometime after releas'd and made Steward of the Houshold, Constable of *England* for Life, and install'd Knight of the Garter 27 *Oct.* 1485. But having married 2. Margaret Da. and Heiress of John D. of *Somerset*, Widow of Edmund E. of *Richmond* Father of K. HENRY VII. He was suspected as a Well-wisher to that Party, and therefore, before he could go to his Country Seat, he was forc'd to deliver up his Son and Heir George as an Hostage, that he might not join the E. of *Richmond* at his landing, which was his Design, as appears from his after Conduct; for Richard being slain, THOMAS *Stanley* put the Crown upon HENRY's Head in *Bosworth Field*, and proclaim'd him by the Name of HENRY VII. who made him Lord High Steward of *England* and E. of *Derby* 27 *Oct.* 1485, † 9 *Nov.* 1505.

Sir WILLIAM *Stanley* Knt of the Garter beheaded 16 *Feb.* 1495. for *Perkin*'s Conspiracy. Wife, Elizabeth Da. of Thomas *Hopton*.

John *Stanley*.

Margaret Wife of Sir William *Troutbek*.

Elizabeth Wife of Sir Richard *Molineux*.

William *Stanley* married Joan Daughter of Geoffrey *Massy* of *Tatton*.

Joan Wife of Richard *Brereton*.

Joan Da. and Heiress of John Lord *Strange* of *Knockin*.

GEORGE the eldest surviving Son having married the Heiress of Ld *Strange* had summons to Parliament by the Title of Ld *Strange*, was Knight of the Bath 1482, and was made one of the Privy Council 1485, and next Year being one of the chief Commanders in the Battel of *Stoke* near *Newark*, he shar'd in the Honour of that Victory, and was soon after made Knight of the Garter. He † before his Father 5 *Dec.* 1487.

*Thomas*, *Richard*, and *William* all † young.

James *Stanley* the youngest Son Bishop of *Ely* 1506, † 22 *March* 1525.

Edward Stanley Lord *Monteagle* and Knight of the Garter married Ann Da. and Coheiress of John *Harrington*.

*Joan*, *Catharin* and *Ann*, all † young.

Mary Wife of Sir John *Osbaldeston*.

Ann Da. of Edward Ld *Hastings*.

5. THOMAS succ. his Grandfather as E. of *Derby* and King of *Man* 1505. He attended K. HENRY VIII. at the taking of *Therouenne* and *Tournay* † 24 *May* 1521.

*James Stanley*.

*Elizabeth*.

Joan Wife of Robert *Sheffield*.

*John Stanley* † before his Father.

6. EDWARD STANLEY Earl of *Derby* and K. of *Man*, Knight of the Garter, was in the greatest Places of Honour and Trust in the Reigns of King HENRY VIII. EDWARD VI. Queen MARY and Queen ELIZABETH † 24 *Oct.* 1572. Wives, 1. Dorothy *Howard* Daughter of Thomas Duke of *Norfolk*. 2. Margaret Daughter of Ellis *Barlow* Esq; 3. Mary Daughter of George *Cotton* of *Cumbermere* in the County of *Chester* Esq; By her he had no Issue.

*Henry Stanley*.

Margaret Wife of Robert *Ratcliffe* Earl of *Sussex*.

Thomas *Stanley* Lord *Monteagle* † 18 *Aug.* 1560. Wives 1. Mary Da. of Charles *Brandon* D. of *Suffolk*. 2. Helen Da. of Thomas *Preston* of *Lebens*.

Thomas *Stanley* Lord *Monteagle* married 1. Ann Daughter of James *Leyburn*. 2. Ann Daughter of John *Spencer* of *Althorpe*.

Elizabeth Wife of Edward Lord *Morley*.

7. HENRY STANLEY Earl of *Derby* and K. of *Man* was one of the Peers who sat on the Trial of Mary Q. of *Scots*, was constituted Ld High Steward of *England* 1590, and Knight of the Garter. He † 25 *Sept.* 1594. Wife, Marg. Da. of Henry *Clifford* E. of *Cumberland*. *Haddon*.

Sir Thomas *Stanley* mrd Margaret Da. of George *Vernon* of *Haddon*.

Sir Edward *Stanley* of *Eynsham*.

Ann Wife of, 1. Charles Ld *Stourton*. 2. Sir John *Arundale* of *Lanherne*.

Elizabeth Wife of Henry Ld *Morley*.

Mary Wife of Edward Lord *Stafford*.

Jane Wife of Edward Lord *Dudley*.

George † young.

Margaret Wife of 1. John *Termyn* Esq; 2. Sir Nicholas *Point*.

Catharin Wife of Sir Thomas *Knyvet*.

*Edward Stanley* † young.

8. FERDINAND STANLEY Earl of *Derby* and King of *Man* † without Male Issue in *Ap.* 1595. Wife, Alice Daughter of Sir John *Spencer* of *Althorpe*.

9. WILLIAM STANLEY succeeded his Brother as Earl of *Derby* and King of *Man* 1595, and soon after was made Knight of the Garter. A Contest arising between him and his three Nieces about the Title to the Isle of Man, he was obliged to purchase their several Claims with diverse Sums of Money, which Purchase and Agreement, together with the King's fresh Grant, was ratified by an especial Act of Parliament 1609. He † 29 *Sept.* 1642.

Elizabeth *de Vere* eldest Daughter of Edward Earl of *Oxford*.

Ann Wife of *Grey Briges* Ld *Chandois*.

Frances Wife of Sir John *Egerton*.

Elizabeth Wife of Henry *Hastings* Earl of *Huntington*.

Charlotta Da. of Claudius D. of *Thuars* of the House of Tremouille by his Wife Charlotta Da. of William I. Pr. of *Orange*, see Table 300, and 398. After her Husband's Death she and her Children were kept Prisoners till the Restoration 1660.

10. JAMES STANLEY Earl of *Derby* and K. of *Man* signaliz'd his Valour several times in the Civil Wars, especially at *Wigan-Lane*, where with 600 Horse he defended himself against Colonel Lilburn with 3000 Horse and Foot, and tho' there his Horse was twice shot under him, and himself receiv'd many Wounds, yet he made his Way to K. Charles at *Worcester*, where after the Loss of the Battel of *Worcester* he fled with the King into *Staffordshire*, and was taken Prisoner in *Cheshire* by one Colonel Edge, and being try'd by a *Court Marshal* was brought in guilty of having Correspondence with CHARLES STUART, and was therefore beheaded at *Bolton* in *Lancashire* 15 *Oct.* 1651. Then the Lord *Fairfax* kept Possession of *Man* till the Restoration.

Sir Robert *Stanley*.

Two *Elizabeths* † young.

Ann Wife of, 1. Sir Henry *Portman* Bart. 2. Robert *Ker* E. of *Ancrum* in *Scotland*.

CHARLES *Stanley* Knight of the Bath mrd Jane Da. of William Lord *Widdrington*.

2 Charles Earl of *Ancrum* † without Issue.

Dorothy Helen *Rupa* Da. of Baron *Rupa* in *Germany*.

11. CHARLES STANLEY restor'd to his Honours of E. of *Derby* and K. of *Man* 1660, † 21 *Dec.* 1672.

*Edward* and *William* † unmarried.

Henrietta Mary Wife of, 1. Richard Ld Visc. *Molineux*. 2. William Earl of *Strafford*.

Catharin 2d Wife of Henry *Pierpoint* Marq. of *Dorchester*.

Amelia Sophia Wife of John *Murray* Marquis of *Athol*.

12. WILLIAM RICHARD GEORGE STANLEY E. of *Derby* and King of *Man*, married Elizabeth eldest Daughter of Thomas *Butler* Earl of *Ossory*, and Sister to the present D. of *Ormond*. He † 1702.

*Robert* † young.

13. JAMES STANLEY the present E. of *Derby* and K. of *Man* mrd Mary Da. and sole Heiress of Sir William *Morley* of *Halnaker* in *Sussex*, Knight of the Bath.

Charlotte Wife of Thomas *Savage* Viscount of *Colchester*, who † before his Father Thomas Earl of *Rivers*.

*Mary* † unmarried.

JOHN created D. of *Athol* 30 *April* 1703, † in *Nov.* 1724. Wives, 1. Catharin Daughter of William Duke of *Hamilton*. Table 511. 2. Mary Daughter of William Lord *Ross*.

*James* L. *Strange* † before his Father.

Henrietta Wife of John E. of *Anglesey* mrd 1706.

*Elizabeth*.

*N. N.* a Son born and died 1709.

John the first Marquis of *Tullibardin* slain in the Battel of *Malplachet* 31 *August* 1709.

William the next Marq. of *Tullibardin* attainted for the late Rebellion, lives privately in *France*.

Ld James now D. of *Athol* by Limitation of Parliament. Wife, Jane Frederic Widow of Mr. Lamer.

Ld *Charles* † 1720.

Ld George mrd Amelia *Murray* Mairess of *Glencarse* and *Strun*.

Ld *Basile* † young.

Susanna Wife of William Gordon E. of *Aberdeen*. She †

Ld John bn 14 *Ap.* 1711.

Lord Edward bn 9 *June* 1714.

Ld Frederic born 9 *Jan.* 1716.

Lady Mary born the 3d of *March* 1720.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXX.

## The Origin of the Irish Monarchy.

THE learned *Antiquary* **Thomas Innes** M. A. of the *Scot*'s College at *Paris*, in his Eſſay of the ancient Inhabitants of *Scotland*, modeſtly begins his Enquiry with wondering that the learned Men of the *Iriſh* Nation have not (like thoſe of other Nations) yet publiſh'd the valuable *Remains* of their *ancient* Hiſtory, whole and entire, with juſt Tranſlations, in order to ſeparate what is *fabulous*, and only grounded on the Traditions of their *Seanachies*, *Poets* or *Bards*, from what is *certain* Hiſtory; whilſt *O Flaherty*, *Keating*, *Toland*, *Kennedy* and other modern *Iriſh* Hiſtorians have render'd all uncertain, by deducing their Hiſtory from the *Deluge*, with as much Aſſurance as They deliver the Tranſactions of *Ireland* from St. *Patrick*'s Time.

IRELAND, no doubt, ſays Mr. *Innes*, was inhabited very early, moſt likely, from the neareſt Shoars of *Britain*, as the *firſt Britons* came from the neareſt Coaſts of *Gaul*, for ſo the World was at firſt planted by Degrees after the Deluge; for the ancient *Britons* and *Iriſh* were much a like in their Language and Cuſtoms, and They might have had many petty Kings, like the *Britons*, before the *Chriſtian Era*: but *Camden* pleaſantly and juſtly ſays, *That if what the* Iriſh *Writers relate of their Antiquities be true, thoſe of all other Nations, compared with them, are but of yeſterday*: for they ſay, that **Cain**'s three Daughters before the *Flood*, took Poſſeſſion of *Ireland*, mention'd (according to *Keating*) in *Leabhuir Dromnaſnachta*, or Book with the *white Cover*, written (as *Kennedy* ſays) by their *Pagan* Anceſtors: But *Keating* owns that Story to be fabulous, as alſo the Story of **Ceaſrach** the Niece of *Noah* or elſe the Daughter of **Beatha** mention'd in *Pſaltar Caſhel*. They are alſo particular and poſitive in their Accounts of the *four firſt Colonies* that came into *Ireland*, the *firſt* after the *Flood* 270 Years, and the *fourth* landed *A. M.* 2507, or ſix Years before the *Exodus* of **Moſes**, according to *Keating*, but according to *O Flaherty* a little before the Siege of **Troy**; with the Names of their *Chiefs*, the preciſe Time and Place of their landing, the Names and Reigns of their ſeveral *Kings*, their memorable Actions and proper Dates, the preciſe Time that each *Lough* emerged in *Ireland* (a Circumſtance not matched in other Hiſtories) their *Genealogies* from **Noah**, the Year when each Colony expired, and the preciſe Number of Years that *Ireland* was a Deſart, between the Expiration of one Colony and the landing of the next.

After this, They give yet more circumſtantial Accounts of the **Milefian** *Colony* and their Predeceſſors from **Fenius Farſaidh** or *Feniuſa Farſa*, (Great Grandſon of JAPHET) and his Son *Ninl* and his Offspring, with their Circuits backward and forward between *Scythia* and *Egypt*, up and down through *Europe*, *Aſia* and *Africa*, until They ſettled in *Spain*, as in Table 522. And how afterwards HEREMON the Son of **Miletus** arrived with his Colony in *Ireland* on *Thurſday* 1 *May* and 7th of the Moon, before the Chriſtian *Era* 1400 Years, or according to *Keating* 1300, Table 523, which *O Flaherty* has reduced to 1000 Years. But DONALD *O Neil* King of *Ulſter* and the other Princes of *Ireland*, in their Letter to *Pope* JOHN XXII. *A. D.* 1317, inform the Pope, that according to their *Bards*, the **Milefian** Colony ſettled in *Ireland* 2200 Years before *Chriſt*, with a Liſt of 136 *Iriſh* Kings of that Race, which the *Moderns* have reduced to 127.

But in order to explain this *Antiquity*, there is a mighty Difference between the *Scotiſh* and *Iriſh* Accounts of the **Milefian** *Race*; for the **Scots** in *Britain* who derive their Pedigree from *Ireland*, have no Hiſtory of *Iriſh* Antiquities but what They copied from thoſe of *Ireland*, as *Kennedy* affirms: but having no private Views to tempt them to make any Alterations in the Traditions They received of *Ireland* before They came into *Britain*, the *Scots* may be ſuppoſed to have preſerved them as at firſt delivered, or more pure than the **Iriſh** *Antiquaries*, who have the Honour of their high Antiquity ſo much at Heart: Therefore the **Scots** affirm in the general, that They have preſerved the *Genealogies*, the Names of *Founders* with their *Chronology*, juſt as They receiv'd them at firſt from the *Iriſh* Bards; (as in **Fordun** Edit. *Tho. Hearne* p. 487.) whereas the modern *Iriſh* have alter'd the Accounts of the more ancient *Bards*, in order to poliſh their *firſt rude Draughts*, for the Honour and Antiquity of their Kingdom. Thus, 1. The **Scots** affirm the *Mileſian* Deſcent from GOMER; but the **Iriſh** from MAGOG. 2. The **Scots** make 104 Deſcents from ADAM or 94 from NOAH till King CONARC MOR about the Time of the Incarnation of *Chriſt*; but *O* **Flaherty** cuts off 30 of them to make the Liſt near ſuitable in Number to the Deſcents of *Chriſt*'s Progenitors. 3. The **Scots** affirm, that GATHELUS, or *Gaidelgluſs*, or **Gadelas** the Son of *Ninlus*, having fled from *Greece* or from *Scythia* to *Egypt*, mrd SCOTA, **Pharaoh**'s Da. in the Days of MOSES, and with her leaving *Egypt*, becauſe of the Plagues, arriv'd at length in *Spain* and founded there the Kingdom of the **Scots** (ſo call'd from SCOTA) and from thence he ſent the firſt Colony to *Ireland* under his Son **Hyber** (from whom it was call'd **Hybernia**) and that from **Gathelus** in the 13th Degree deſcended MILESIUS, or *Micelius*, or *Miledeſpain* King of the **Scots** in *Spain*: That this Account was confirm'd to *Fordun* by the *Iriſh* Bards and learned Men, among whom he travell'd on purpoſe when compoſing his Chronicle in the 14th *Century*, not long after the ſaid Letter of King DONALD *O* **Neil**. 4. Whereas the more modern *Seanachies* or Bards of *Ireland* becoming more learned in after-Ages, and diſcovering the *firſt Draughts* of their Antiquities to be inconſiſtent with *ſacred* Hiſtory, thought with Reaſon that They had as good a Right to correct and reform their *Antiquities* as the *Old Bards* had at firſt to invent them: and ſo obſerving that **Moſes** being the 16th from NOAH could not be Contemporary with GATHELUS the 7th from **Noah**; there being about 600 Years between them, according to *O* **Flaherty**; but not willing to part with the Name of SCOTA, They have found a new *Lady* SCOTA, the Da. of a *new Pharaoh*; and **Miletius** travelling from *Spain* into *Scythia*, and thence into *Egypt*, mrd her there and thence carried her with his Followers into *Spain*, the Mother of a long Race of Kings, as in Tab. 522, and 523. 5. The **Scots** affirm from their Traditions that their **Miletius** ſent a ſecond Colony from *Spain* to *Ireland* with his three Sons, viz. HEREMON, PARTHOLOM (or *Bartholm*) and HYBERT; that the two laſt remain'd in *Ireland*, but that HEREMON return'd to *Spain* and ſucceeded his Father **Miletius**, whoſe Royal Race continued in 20 Generations, until King FONDULPH or *Eondulph*, who ſent a *third* Colony from *Spain* to *Ireland* under his Son SIMEON BREAC, who brought with him the famous *fatal Stone* (**Jacob**'s Pillow in the Field of *Luz*) and placed it as the Seat of his Throne at *Themor* or *Theambra*, the Capital of the Kingdom of the *Scots* in *Ireland*, founded about 600 Years before the Chriſtian *Era*, and that from him all the Kings of *Ireland* are deſcended and afterwards the Kings of *Scotland* too. Whereas the modern **Iriſh** reſolving to raiſe the Antiquity of their Monarchy, affirm that HEREMON did not return to *Spain*, but remained in *Ireland* and founded the **Iriſh** *Monarchy* (as above expreſs'd) that SIMEON BREAC was never in *Spain* nor out of *Ireland*, being the 38th King of the **Mileſian** Race in *Ireland* deſcended from HEREMON; and that he was hang'd or torn to pieces, as in Table 523. 6. The modern **Iriſh** depretiate the *Scotiſh* Traditions; for that **John Fordun** a private Churchman who wrote in the 14th *Century*, is not to be compared with CORMAC CULENAN, who was both a King and a Biſhop, the Author of the **Pſaltar Caſhel** in the 10th *Century*. But the **Scots** reply, that *John Fordun*'s Book is publiſh'd, but not the *Pſaltar Caſhel*, which is kept conceal'd with the other Works of the old *Seanachies*: And farther, that as the **Pſaltar Caſhel** quotes the old Book with the *White Cover*, that of the *Immigrations* and ſome old *Iriſh* Poems; ſo **John Fordun** for his Chronicle quotes *alia Chronica* with *Groſſum Caput*, the *Legenda Brandani*, *Legenda Congalli*, &c. which are as good Vouchers as the others. 7. The **Scots** quote **Nennius** a Writer in the 9th *Century* (more ancient than *Pſaltar Caſhel*, or any *Iriſh* Book yet publiſh'd) ſaying, *He had his Accounts from the moſt learned among the Scotiſh Nation, and that the* Scots (*deſcended from* Scota *the Daughter of* Pharaoh) *came from* Spain *to* Ireland 1002 *Years after the* Egyptians *were drown'd in the* Red Sea, which according to the *Hebrew* Chronology is 489 Years before the Chriſtian *Era*. This then was the *Common Opinion* long before the *Pſaltar Caſhel* was written, confirms *Fordun*'s Account, and makes it probable that the *Scotiſh* Traditions were preſerved as at firſt deliver'd. But ſince the **Pſaltar Caſhel** was written, the *Iriſh* **Seanachies** have alter'd the *old* Traditions in order to raiſe their Antiquity higher, and have added 40 *Kings* to the Catalogue from HEREMON to SIMEON BREAC. 8. Therefore it is incumbent on the learned Gentlemen of the *old Iriſh* Nation to publiſh their beſt Records, that the World may be able to make ſome Judgment of their *Antiquity*: Nay, 'tis long'd for much, eſpecially that Sir **James Ware**, a Gentleman of Learning and Fortune in *Ireland*, ſays, *That the ancient Hiſtories of* Ireland *before King* LEOGAIRE, *are fabulous, or ſtrangely mixed with fabulous Narrations*, and therefore in his Account of the *Kings* he begins no higher than LEOGAIRE, who began his Reign *A. D.* 427, and that the Reputation of Sir **James**, *Archbiſhop* **Uſher**, **Camden**, **Stillingfleet**, the ancient **Nennius**, **Solinus**, **Pela**, **Strabo**, **Tacitus**, and many more, preponderates That of the *modern* **Iriſh**, unleſs theſe produce and publiſh ſuch proper Vouchers as can refute the Others: for from thoſe learned Authors one muſt conclude, that there is no Veſtige of *Learning* or *Letters* among the **Iriſh** before King LEOGAIRE and his Contemporary St. PATRICK, and that it was the Misfortune of the Iſland not to be invaded by the *Romans*, who poliſh'd all their Conqueſts, and even thoſe They fought againſt.

*Antiq. Hybern. Cap. 4. pag. 20.*

But ſeeing They have generally ſo great an Eſteem of their *ancient* KINGS, and give out that They can prove 'em by proper Vouchers in due time, I think it my Duty to exhibit them in my *Genealogical* Diſpoſition, as I have already the *uncertain* **Kings** of other Nations.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXI.

## The *first* KINGS and PRINCES of Ireland before and after the Flood; or the *four* Colonies of the Partholanians, Nemedians, Firbolgs and Tuatha de Danans, before the *Milesian* Race.

ADAM.

CAIN.

Bamba and her two Sisters, according to some, were the first who landed in *Ireland*, then call'd *Bamba* after the eldest Sister. Then 3 Men and 50 Women landed here; but they having liv'd 40 Years on the Island and all dying of a certain Disease, *Ireland* was uninhabited till after the Deluge. Others again say, That the first that landed in Ireland were *Capa*, *Laighne* and *Luasat* 3 Fishermen, who were driven from the Coast of *Spain* to *Ireland* 12 Months before the Flood, and had agreed to settle there, only they must first go back for their Wives, but being drown'd … Passage by the Waters of the Flood they never return'd. Others say that when Noah was preparing the *Ark*, BEATHA or Bith sent to desire an Apartment for him and his Da. CEASAR; which Noah refusing, not having Divine Authority for it, he went with her aboard a Ship of her Contrivance, with 50 beautiful Women, of whom 17 belong'd to him, who came along with them from an Eastern part of the World. He † at *Sliab beatha*, so call'd from him. His Wife's Name was Barran.

LADHRA the Son of BEATHA upon *Noah*'s refusing them Admittance into the *Ark* concerted Measures with his Brother-in-Law, but coming to no Resolution, he followed his Sister's Advice, and was the *first* that set Foot on the Island just 40 Days before the Flood, and contented himself with 16 of the Women who came along with them, but he dying before them all at *Ardladbron*, where he resided, they were divided between *Bith* and *Fiontan*.

CEASAR or Cealrach, call'd by some *Noah*'s Niece, but by *Keating* call'd the Daughter of BEATHA (who had been nurs'd by *Sabbuill*) upon the Advice of an *Idol*, built a Ship in the Form of *Noah*'s Arc, and made all Things ready for her Voyage, her Father and Mother, Brother and Sister, her Husband and herself, with 50 of the most beautiful Women that would accompany them, set sail from an Eastern part of the World, but not being skill'd in Navigation, they were toss'd at Sea for 7 Years and a Quarter, till they landed at *Dun na mbarc*, a Western part of the Island, and then the 50 Women were divided among the 3 Men; but when her Father and Brother died, her Husband got them all; he being unable to satisfy all their Desires he fled to *Leinster*, and CEASAR broke her Heart and † 6 Days before the Flood.

BITH. FIONTAN had 17 of the Women besides his Wife.

## IRELAND after the Flood.

The first Person that landed in *Ireland* after the *Deluge*, according to some, was ADHNA Son of Beatha sent by *Nion* Son of *Pelus* to discover the Soil of the Country. He landed about 140 Years after the Flood, or *A. M.* 1796, but made no Stay, only pull'd up an Handful of Grass, and return'd; but this was no peopling of the Island. Some Authors (tho' of small Credit with the *Irish* Antiquaries) say that the first Possessors of the Isle were a People commanded by CIOCALL Son of *Nil*, Son of *Garbh*, Son of *Uadbmoir*, and that they liv'd 200 Years by Fishing and Fowling on the Coast.

Ciocall next landed, first at *Inbher Dombnonn* with 6 Ships, in each of which were 50 Men and 50 Women, but upon the landing of *Partholanus* they were all cut off.

NOAH. — JAPHETH — MAGOG. — FATHOCHDA. — FRAMANT. — EASRU. — SRU.

Baath the Patriarch of the *Milesians*. See the next Table.

Seara and his Wife were both slain by their Son *Partholanus*.

PARTHOLANUS having slain his Parents, left his Country with his Wife Dealgnait and his 3 eldest Sons who † before him, and their Wives, with several Persons of Distinction and 4 learn'd Men, *viz.* *Liag*, *Leagmbadh*, *Jomaire*, and *Etbrighe*. He left *Migdonia* in the middle of *Greece* and steer'd towards *Sicily*, and leaving *Spain* on the left, he landed at *Inbher Sceine* in the West of *Munster* 14 *May* *A. M.* 1923, *bef. Ch.* 2071, *after the Flood* 267. His wife lying with his Footman he slew her Gray-Hound *Samer*, which Hound gave Name to *Inis Samer* the Place of his Residence. He † in the Plains of *Moynealta A. M.* 1953, and the Kingdom was partition'd among his four surviving Sons 30 Years after he first landed, and his Offspring remained in the Island just 300 Years, till they were all cut off by the Pestilence at the Hill of *Hoath A. M.* 2223, *bef. Ch.* 1781, and *Ireland* continued uninhabited, till the Arrival of the *Nemedians* A. M. 2253. He had ten Daughters.

*Tait.* — *Paim.* — Agnoman hain.

*Rugbraidhe* was drown'd in *Loch Rugbraidhe* A. M. 1938. | *Slainge* † *A. M.* 1936. | *Laighline* † *A. M.* 1937. | ER rul'd from *Oileach Neid* in the North to *Dublin* in *Leinster*. | ORBHA rul'd from *Dublin* to the Isle of *Barrymore* in *Munster*. | FEARON rul'd from *Barrymore* to *Gallway* in *Connacht*. | FEARONA rul'd the whole Tract from *Gallway* back to *Oileachneid*. | ADHLA according to some, was the Progenitor of the Nemedians.

NEMEDIUS (according to some descended from *Partholanus* by his Son *Adhla*) equipped a Fleet of 34 Transports and sailing from the *Euxin*, he arriv'd on the *Irish* Coast *A. M.* 2253. His Wife Macha † *A. M.* 2265. NEMEDIUS intending to cultivate the Ground cut down 12 large Woods. But the *African Pyrates* call'd *Fomboriaco*, the Descendants of SHEM, landing in *Ireland*, NEMEDIUS thrice overcame them; but being routed in the 4th Battle, he broke his Heart and † soon after. Then the Africans subdued the whole Island, made the *Nemedians* tributary, forc'd them to pay their Tribute every *First* of *November*, and so oppos'd them, that most of 'em were forc'd to leave the Island. But they who stay'd to *Greece* with SIMEON BREAC only exchang'd one Slavery for another, and the Nemedians in *Ireland* were still oppress'd, till they were releas'd by the Firbolgs, the Posterity of the said SIMEON BREAC.

Starn or *Stairn* the eldest Son came to *Ireland* with his Father. He was slain in the 3d Battel call'd the Battel of *Murbuilg* against the *Africans* by *Conuing* Son of *Faobbar*.

Ainnin the 3d Son came also to *Ireland* with his Father and † soon after his Mother, and out of his Grave sprang the Lake *Ainnin*.

Jobchon was slain in the fatal 4th Battel against the *Africans*, where his Uncle and 2000 *Nemedians* were slain.

Beoan.

SIMEON BREAC to escape the Oppression of the *Africans* sail'd to *Greece*. From him the Firbolgs are descended thus.

Earglan or *Arglamb* with his two Brothers were famous *Nemedian* Champions, who appear'd valiantly against the *Africans*, and when More the Son of Dela return'd with his *African* Fleet, they set upon them with Fury to obstruct their landing, and they fought so desperately on the Strand, that not observing the Tide both Armies were enclos'd, and were all drown'd, only More escap'd by his Shipping, and 3 *Nemedian* Generals and 30 Inferior Officers escap'd in a Sloop, but Earglan and his two Brothers were drown'd. Some call him the Father of SIMEON BREAC.

Manntann. Iarthacht.

These two and their Brother Earglan valiantly oppos'd the *Africans*, but were all drown'd by the overflowing Tide.

*Oirtbeachta.* — *Goisdean.* — *Otboirb.* — *Triobbuaitb.* — *Loich.*

Dela the Father of the five Generals of the Firbolgs who landed in *Ireland* about 217 Years after the first landing of the *Nemedians*, or *A. M.* 2470, *B. C.* 1534.

I. SLAINGE chief General of the Firbolgs landed at *Inbber Slainge* on a *Saturday*, and having subdued the *Africans* and reliev'd the *Nemedians*, became the *first Monarch* of *Ireland A. M.* 2470, and reign'd a Year and † at *Dumba Slainge A. M.* 2471, *B. C.* 1533.

II. RUGHRAIDHE landed the *Friday* after *Slainge*, whom he succeeded as Monarch and reign'd two Years until he was drown'd in the *Boyn*, *A. M.* 2473, *B. C.* 1531. — *Stairn.*

III. GEANNAN succeeded and reign'd Cotemporary with his Brother *Senagann* four Years until they both died at a Place call'd *Freembain*. *A. M.* 2477, *B. C.* 1527.

III. SENAGANN landed in *Ireland* the *Friday* after his Brother *Slainge* was King, and † with his Brother *Geannan*. *A. M.* 2477.

IV. GAN landed in *Ireland* the *Tuesday* after his Brother Slainge, and succeeded his Brothers *Geannan* and *Senagann* and reign'd 5 Years until he was slain by his Grand-Nephew and Successor *Fiacha Cinnfionnan*, *A. M.* 2482, *B. C.* 1522.

V. FIACHA CINNFIONNAN so call'd, because in his Time the *Irish* were remarkable for their *White* or *Fair Hair*; he slew and succeeded his Predecessor, and having reign'd five Years was slain by his Successor. *A. M.* 2487, *B. C.* 1517.

VI. RIONDAL slew and succeeded his Predecessor, and having reign'd 6 Years was slain in Battel by his Brother and Successor. *A. M.* 2493, *B. C.* 1511. — *Eire.*

VII. FIOTHBHOGHEAN slew and succeeded his Br. and having reign'd 4 Years was slain in Battel by his Successor *Eochaidh*. *A. M.* 2497, *B. C.* 1507.

VIII. EOCHAIDH slew and succeeded *Fiothbhoghean*, and was the first who civiliz'd the People by Laws. In his Time the Tuatha de Danans invaded *Ireland* under their first King NUADHA AIRGIADLAMH or the *Silver-banded*, who routed the Firbolgs, of whom he slew 10000, or according to others 100000, *A. M.* 2507, *B. C.* 1497. Those of 'em who escap'd the Sword retir'd to the Isles of *Arran*, *Eilie* and other Places of Safety in *Scotland* until the provincial Times, when every Province was govern'd by its own King, and after various Agitations they were quite expell'd the Country. Wife, Tailte Da. of MAGHMOR King of *Spain*, buried at a Place call'd *Tailtean* at this Day. The *Irish Annals* mention three Families of the lineal Race of the *Firbolgs*, *viz.* 1. Gabhraidhein *Succa* in *Connacht*. 2. Ui Tairsigh in *Crioch I Failge*. And 3. Gailiuin in *Leinster*.

FARBHAINIEL FAIDH the 2d Son came to *Ireland* with his Father.

BEOTHACH.

JOBHATH or IBATH one of the Generals in asserting the Liberty of the *Nemedians*, but was forc'd to sail to the Northern Parts of *Europe*, where his People the *Tuatha de Danans* were so expert in *Magick* that they were esteem'd more than human; and therefore obtain'd from the *Danes* the four Cities of *Falias*, *Gorias*, *Finnias* and *Murias*, where they erected four famous Schools. When they had continued some time in this Country, they then thought fit to look out for a new Settlement, and brought with them 4 Monuments of great Antiquity, *viz.* 1. From *Falias* a Stone call'd *Lia Fail*, call'd also the *Fatal Stone*, on which all the Kings of *Scotland* were anciently crown'd. 2. From *Gorias* they brought the Sword which *Luighaidh Lambfhada*, or the *Long-banded*, us'd in Battel. 3. From *Finias* they brought away the same Prince's Spear. And 4. From *Murias* the famous Caldron call'd *Ceire an Dagbada*. After they had continued in *Scotland* seven Years, they landed in *Ireland* the first *Monday* of the Month of *May*, and immediately burn'd their Ships to impede their Return, commanded by NUADHA ARGIODLAMH, as on the Left.

*Baath.* — *Eana.* — *Tabbairn.* — *Tait.* — *Ordan.* — *Eader lamb.* — *Each taib.*

*Allaoi.* — *Jondaoi.* — *Neid.*

*Eachtairgbreat* or *Easaraig.* — *Dianceatch.* — *Cein.*

I. NUADHA ARGIODLAMH, or the *Silver-banded*, having with the Tuatha de Danans landed in *Ireland*, routed the Firbolgs and was the first King of this Race, *A. M.* 2507, and after he had reign'd 30 Years was slain by Balar Son of *Dealbaoith* A. M. 2537, *B. C.* 1467.

*Elealathan* Brother of *Easaraig* above.

III. LUIGHAIDH succeeded *Breas*, and in honour of Tailte Wife of EOCHAIDH the last King of the Firbolgs, by whom he was educated, he instituted the Assembly of *Tailtean*, and appointed *Tilts* and *Tournaments* to be perform'd every *First* of *August*, and having reign'd 40 Years he † *A. M.* 2584, *B. C.* 1420.

Fergus *Leathdhearg* came to *Ireland* with his Father, and was a General after his Death.

Arthur born in *Ireland* was slain in the 4th Battel against the *Africans*.

Fathath a *Nemedian* General after his Father's Death.

BRIOTAN MAOL the 3d General who escap'd and sail'd to the North Parts of *Scotland*, which his Offspring long possess'd till the time of Heremon Son of Milesius, when the *Picts* sail'd thither from *Ireland*. From this *Briotan* the Welch *Britons* are descended.

Dealbaoith. Some say he had a Daughter *Danan* that was Mother of his three youngest Sons.

*Ogmbac.* | VI. FIACHA succ. *Dealbbaoith* and † *A. M.* 2674, *B. C.* 1330, reign'd 10 Years. | *Olliamb* | *Jondaoi* | *Bayan.* | *Juchor*, | *Jucborba.*

IV. DAGHDHA the *Great*, succ. *Luighaidh* † *A. M.* 2654, *B. C.* 1350.

Delbhaoth Eigis. — V. DEALBHAOITH succeeded *Dagbdha* † A. M. 2664, *B. C.* 1340, reign'd 10 Years.

Cearmada Milbheol.

II. BREAS succeeded and † *A. M.* 2544, *B. C.* 1460, having reign'd 7 Years.

VII. TEATHOIR call'd Macuill, because he worshipped the God Cuill or a *Log of Wood*. Wife, Fodbla.

VIII. EATHOIR call'd Macceacht because he worshipped Ceacht, or a *Plough-Share*. Wife.

IX. CEATHOIRE call'd Mac Greine for worshiping Grian, or the *Sun*. His Wife Eire.

These three reign'd alternately 30 Years, and were all slain by the Sons of MILESIUS *A. M.* 2704, *B. C.* 1300, the last Kings of the Tuatha de Danans, who had reign'd in all 197 Years.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXII.

## The KINGS or PRINCES of the Gadelians during their Peregrinations, until they landed in Ireland.

MAGOG the Grandſon of NOAH, Table 521.

BAATH Anceſtor of the Gadelian and Pileſian Race, as below.

JOBHATH Anceſtor of the *Amazons*, *Bactrians* and *Parthians*.

FATHOCHTA Anceſtor of the firſt four Colonies that ſettled in *Ireland*, viz. the *Partholanians*, *Nemedians*, *Firbolgs* and *Tuatha de Danans*, as in the laſt Table. Nay, from Magog are deſcended the *Longobards*, *Hunns*, *Goths*, and many other Nations, who came originally out of *Scythia*.

FENIUSA FARSA King of the *Scythian* Nation, after the Confuſion ſent 72 learned Men into all Places to learn the 72 Languages, and upon their Return, he ſet out from *Scythia* (leaving his Son Nenuall Regent till his Return) and arriv'd at *Magh Seanoir* near the City of *Athens* 60 Years after the Confuſion, which according to our Chronology is *A. M.* 1870, *Bef. Ch.* 2134, and there founded an Univerſity for inſtructing the Youth in the univerſal Languages. The Fellows of this Univerſity were this King, Gadel Son of Eathoir of the Line of GOMER and Caoch Caoin Creathach, which three expert Linguiſts invented the *Hebrew*, *Greek* and *Latin* Alphabets. When FENIUSA had preſided over theſe Schools 20 Years till *A. M.* 1890, he return'd and erected Seminaries in *Scythia* and made Gadel Son of Eathoir Preſident, and commanded him to reduce the Iriſh Language into five Dialects, *viz.* the Finian or *Military*, the *Poetical*, the *Hiſtorical*, the *Phyſical* and *Vulgar* Iriſh. Soon after FENIUSA fell ſick and †.

Pharaoh Cingeris King of *Egypt*.

NENUAL the eldeſt Son was Regent of *Scythia*, while his Father preſided over the Univerſity of *Magh Seanoir*, and ſucceeded him as King at his Death.

NIUL the younger Brother born near the Tower of *Babel* was educated at *Magh Seanoir* under his Father's immediate Inſpection, and being come to Age gain'd ſuch Applauſe in educating the *Scythian* Youth that Pharaoh *Cingeris* King of *Egpyt* invited him to teach there, which he did with ſuch Succeſs that the King gave him his Daughter to Wife with the Lands of *Capacirunt* on the Coaſt of the *Red Sea*, where he erected Seminaries and taught the univerſal Languages to the *Egyptians*. And when the *Iſraelites* under MOSES march'd out of *Egypt*, They encamp'd near *Capacirunt*, which ſurpriſing NIUL, he went to the outſide of their Camp and had an Interview with AARON, who told him their whole Hiſtory. NIUL after this obſerving Pharaoh's Overthrow, reſolv'd to return with his People to *Scythia*, and had afterwards many Sons and liv'd till they were fit for War, and then † with the Character of a wiſe and learned Prince.

SCOTA a moſt beautiful Princeſs.

RIFFIL King of *Scythia*.

GADELAS or GAODHAL born *A. M.* 2433, *bef. Chriſt* 1571, from him his Offspring were call'd Gadelians. When his Father had his Interview with AARON, he was unfortunately bit by a Serpent, but being carried to the Camp of the *Hebrews*, he was immediately cur'd by being touch'd with the miraculous Rod of MOSES, who propheſied that no venomous Creature ſhould moleſt any Place where the Poſterity of GADELAS ſhould ſettle, and that they ſhould be the Patrons of all Learning. NIUL in return of this Kindneſs ſupplied the *Iſraelites* with Proviſions for their Journey, but upon diſcovering his Fears of Pharaoh's Diſpleaſure, at the Advice of MOSES he ſeiz'd on the Ships that belong'd to the Crown of *Egypt* and from them beheld the *Egyptians* overthrown in the *Red-Sea*. He ſucceeded his Father, and rul'd with his Mother with great Wiſdom and Unanimity.

REFFLEIOR King of *Scythia* was ſlain by AGNON Grandſon of HEBER *Scot*, as on the Right.

EASRU ſucceeded his Father and † in *Egypt*.

NENUAL. RIFFIL. They rais'd a great Army and forc'd the *Gadelians* out of *Scythia*.

SRU ſucceeded his Father. But when Pharaoh *an Tuir* had recruited himſelf, he march'd againſt *Capacirunt*, which he enter'd with Fire and Sword and expell'd the *Scythians*, who with their Prince SRU ſail'd with 4 Ships, each containing 25 Nobles and their Ladies and landed in *Crete*, where he died and was ſucceeded by his Son,

EIBHER or Heber Scott who was born in *Egypt*, went with his Father to *Crete* and ſail'd with the *Gadelians* from *Crete* to *Scythia*, where, when they arriv'd, they were immediately haraſs'd by their Kindred the *Scythians*.

BEOGAMON or Beogamhuin.

TAIT Son of AGNAMON.

AGNAMON or Dgomhain.

ADNOIN or ADNAMOIN or Aignon fought hand in hand with Reffleoir K. of *Scythia* and ſlew him

HEBER and his Br. conducted the *Gadelians* from *Scythia* to the Country of the *Amazons*, not being able to fight with the Sons of King Reffleoir; having continued there a Year they put to Sea in 3 Ships, but were driven by a Storm upon the Iſland *Caronia* in the *Pontick* Sea, where *Heber* †, and after a Year and a Quarter they left this Iſland and landed in *Gothland*.

TAIT above.

EALLOID a chief Commander from *Crete* to *Gothland*.

LAMFHION one of the chief Commanders from *Crete* to *Gothland*.

LAMFGLAS † in the Iſland *Caronia*.

CAICER. CING a principal *Druid*.

Theſe were 2 chief Commanders during the Voyage of the Gadelians from *Caronia* to *Gothland*, where they remain'd 150 Years. The learn'd *Giolla Camben* makes it but 30.

HEBER GLUNNFIONN born in *Gothland*, a Prince of uncommon Wiſdom and was call'd Lord of *Gothland*.

FAOBHAR GLASS or EIBRICK Lord of *Gothland*.

DEA or DEAGHATHA Son of EARCHADA, as below.

NENUAILL or NIANUALL Lord of *Gothland*.

NUAGATT Lord of *Gothland*.

EALLOID or ALLOID L. of *Gothland*.

BREATHA or BRACHEUS, or BRACH, with 4 Tranſports in each 24 Men, and 24 Women, and 4 Mariners, ſail'd from *Gothland* and landed in *Spain*, and fought many deſperate Battels with the Natives, the Poſterity of TUBAL Son of JAPHET, but always came off victorious. His principal Generals were Dige and Uige, Pantan and Caicer. BREATHA founded the Town *Brachar* in Memory of his Name, and ſettled there.

BRIGGAN or BREOGAN born in *Spain*, was a Prince of great Bravery and military Conduct, and was victorious over the *Spaniards* in many Battels. He built the City *Brigantia* near *Cruine* in *Spain*. From him the Brigantes are deſcended.

DIGE and his Br. VIGE commanded under BREATHA with other 2 Generals in his Expedition from *Gothland* to *Spain*. And ſoon after all the Poſterity of EALLOID were ſwept off by Peſtilence, except 10 Perſons, who multiply'd and ſupplied the Loſs.

EARCHADA Lord of *Gothland*.

DEAGHATHA Ld of *Gothland*. See his Poſterity above.

BILLE or BILIUS the eldeſt Son, tho' mention'd laſt by the learn'd Poet Giolla Caomhan.

Tualigne or Tualigne, or Tualgne General.

Tuala General.

Blath, or Blaidh, or Bladh General.

Eibhle or Eibhle General.

Mar the 6th Son.

Breagha or Breogha, or Brighe General.

Fuad or Fuaid General.

Duirtheimhne General.

Tigeharnbard Father of BUAS, BREAS and BUAIGNE 3 Generals. BILLE a General.

ITH the 10th Son a learn'd and wiſe Prince with a Ship man'd by 150 valiant *Gadelians* arriv'd from *Spain* in *Ireland* (then call'd *Inis Ealgal*) and found the 3 Kings the Sons of Tearmada Feabhroil quarrelling about Jewels, and was choſen Umpire of their Differences. But ITH too much praiſing the Iſland, had no ſooner ſet ſail, than the 3 Kings (fearing a foreign Invaſion) purſued him, and coming to a Battel, he was routed and ſlain.

LUIGHAIDH went with the reſt to *Ireland* to revenge his Father's Death.

TEA Wife of HEREMON Son of MILESIUS, as in the next Table.

MILO, or MILESIUS, or MILES, or GALLAMH, having ſignaliz'd himſelf in many Battels againſt the *Spaniards*, reſolv'd to viſit his Royal Relations in *Scythia*, and therefore rigg'd out 30 Ships, and man'd them with valiant *Gadelians*, with whom landing in *Scythia*, he was ſoon ſo much favour'd by their King RIFFLEOIR, that he was made both his *Generaliſſimo* and his Son in-Law. MILESIUS growing the Darling of the People, the King determin'd to diſpatch him, but he ſmelling out his Deſign ſlew the King and then went with his Gadelians to *Egypt*: and having ſignaliz'd himſelf there alſo, PHARAOH Nectanebus made him his General and Son-in-Law. Having continued in *Egypt* 7 Years he remember'd the old Prophecy that the Offspring of GADELAS ſhould inhabit a large Weſtern Iſland (viz. *Ireland*) and therefore left *Egypt* with 60 Ships and arriv'd firſt in *Thrace*, then in the Iſland *Gothiana*, and then in the Kingdom of the *Picts* (now *Scotland*) and then on the Coaſt of *Biſcany* or *Biſcay* in *Spain*, where he found the *Spaniards* overrun with the *Goths* and other plundering Nations. But MILESIUS having defeated them in 54 ſeveral Battels, expell'd them the Kingdom. But theſe Devaſtations animated the Poſterity of BREOGAN to attempt the conquering of the Weſtern Iſle. Accordingly after Conſultation, ITH the Uncle of MILESIUS was appointed to undertake that Expedition, ſee his Succeſs on the Right: yet tho' before the Remains of ITH's Army landed in *Spain*, MILESIUS died, the *Gadelians* upon the Information of LUGHAIDH Son of ITH, rigg'd out a Fleet and a valiant *Gadelian* Army commanded by 40 Captains to conquer the Iſland from the *Tuatha de Danans*, and ſet ſail from *Tor Breogan* in *Galicia* and landed in *Ireland* A. M. 2704, *bef. Ch.* 1300, according to Keating. See his Offspring in the following Table. Wives, 1. SEANG Daughter of Riffleoir





Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXIII.

## The MILESIAN *Royal* Race from HEBER, IR and HEREMON to SIMEON BREAC with the *Gadelian* Branch of ITH.

BRIGGAN or Breogan. Table 522.

BILLE or Billius. Table 522.

MILESIUS being dead, and his Sons, *&c.* having come with their Fleet to the *Irish* Coast, the *Tuatha de Danans* rais'd such an inchanted Mist that with great Difficulty the *Milesians* landed at *Inbber Sceine* in the West of *Munster*, from whence they march'd to the Palace of *Teamair*, and Amergin, 1 Son of MILESIUS order'd the 3 Kings either to resign or to fight; but being then unprepar'd they offer'd to submit to his Decision if he would impose no unreasonable Demand. AMERGIN then told 'em that he would order the *Milesians* to go the Distance of 9 Waves from Land, and if they would hinder their landing they would never molest them more. To this all agreed, and the Milesians weighing, the *Tuatha de Danans* rais'd such a Tempest, that their Ships fell foul one of another, and five of the Sons of MILESIUS perish'd by the Storm. But HEBER, HEREMON and AMERGIN landed at *Inbber Sceine*, defeated the *Tuatha de Danans* in the Battels of *Sliabb Mis* and *Inbber Colpa*, in the last of which the three Kings with their Wives *Eire*, *Fodbla* and *Banba* were all slain. And thus the *Milesians* gain'd the Government of the *Island*, which HEBER and HEREMON partition'd between them. MILESIUS had 2 Wives, 1. Sanga Daughter of Refflotr King of *Scythia*, where she †. 2. Scota Daughter of Pharaoh Nectanebus King of *Egypt* was slain in the Battel of *Sliabb Mis*. He had also many Concubines.

1 DONN born in *Scythia* lost his Ship and his Life by the inchanted Storm.

1 AIREACH Ftc abhruadh born in *Scythia* also perish'd by the inchanted Storm.

2 1. HEBER FIONN was born in *Egypt*. And after the Battels of *Sliabb Mis* and *Inbber Colpa* became the first Monarch of *Ireland* in Conjunction with his Brother HEREMON *A. M.* 2704, *B. C.* 1300, but they striving, HEBER was slain in the Battel of *Geisfeol* A. M. 2705.

2 Ambergin born in *Egypt*, became the Royal Antiquary to keep the Records and was slain in Battel A. M. 2707.

4 ER, ORBHA, FEARON and FEARGNA slew and succeeded the 3 Sons of HEREMON, *A. M.* 2722, but are all slain in Battel by their Successor IRIAL on the Right, *A. M.* 2723, *Before Christ* 1281.

7. CONMAOL, or CONVEAL slew and succeeded EITHREAL *A. M.* 2753, was the first absolute Monarch of the *Hiberian* Race, fought 25 Battels against the Race of HEREMON, but was slain in the Battel of Aonagh Macha A. M. 2783, *B. C.* 1221, by HEBER Son of King TIGHERMAS.

11. EOCHAIDH FAOBHARGLAS, or EOGHAIGH TEURGLASS succeeded the Sons of EIBHRIC A. M. 2877. He was the first that made a part of *Albain* or *Scotland* tributary to the Crown of *Ireland*. He was slain by his Successor *A. M.* 2897, *B. C.* 1107.

Mofebbis or Modh Feibbis.

NUAGHAT or *Nuo de Glaif*.

13. EOCHAIDH MUMHO slew and succeeded FIACHADH Labhraine *A. M.* 2921, and was slain by his Successor *A M.* 2943, *B. C.* 1061.

GLASS.

15. EADNA AIRGTHEACH slew and succeeded AONGUS OLLMUGHACH *A. M.* 2961. He order'd a Number of Silver Shields and Targets to be made, and bestow'd them on the most valiant of the *Irish* Militia. He was slain by his Successor ROTHEACHT in the Battel of *Raigbne A. M.* 2988, *B. C.* 1016.

ROSA, or *Rossa*.

ROTHEACHTA, or *Robagbta*.

FIRARDA or *Irroarda* Prince of *Ireland*, which Title belong'd to his Progenitors from Nughat.

CAS CLOTHACH or Glass Cloghah was King of *Munster* 13 Years, and was the first who appointed Antiquaries since Ambergin Son of MILESIUS.

19. MUINHEAMHOIN, or MUINIMONE, slew and succeeded FIACHADH FIONSGOTHACH *A. M.* 3038. He ordain'd that the *Irish* Gentlemen should wear a Chain of Gold about their Necks to distinguish them from the Populace. He † of the Plague at *Magb Aitbne A. M.* 3043, *B. C.* 961.

20. AILDERGOIDH or AUDEARGARD succeeded his Father *A. M.* 3043. He first invented Gold Rings for the Gentry to distinguish them from the Commons. He was slain by his Successor in the Battel of Teamhair or *Tarab* A. M. 3650, *B. C.* 934.

CAS CEAD CAINGNIODH, or CASS KEODKIN GNEAGH King of *Munster* reign'd 36 Years, order'd a Triennial Assembly to settle the Records of the Kingdom.

FAILBHE, or Failuell Obeiagh King of *Munster* first invented Fishing Nets and Wares, reign'd 26 Years.

ROAN or Rosua Prince of *Ireland*.

29. ROTHEACHTA, or ROHAGHTA slew and succeeded SIORNA *A. M.* 3200, was the first that made Chariots, was burnt at *Donsobbairce* A. M. 3207, *B. C.* 797.

30. EILM, or ELLI MOLLI NAGHTA succeeded *A. M.* 3207, was slain by his Successor GIALLACHA of the Line of HEREMON *A. M.* 3208, *B. C.* 796.

32. ART IMLEACH or ARTIM LEACH slew and succeeded GIALLCHADH *A. M.* 3217, and was slain by his Successor NUADHA of the Line of HEREMON *A. M.* 3239, *B. C.* 765.

34. BREASRIGH or BREASRIC slew and succeeded NUADH *A. M.* 3259, banish'd the Progeny of HAM out of the Kingdom, and was slain by his Successor EOCHAIDH APTHACH of the Line of ITH, *A. M.* 3268, *B. C.* 736.

37. SEADHNA JONARAICC, or SEDNAIN ARRAIGH slew and succeeded FIONN *A. M.* 3289, was the first that paid an Army and invented Banners to distinguish his Troops. He was barbarously quarter'd by his Successor SIMEON BEACK of the Line of HEREMON *A. M.* 3309, *B. C.* 695, see his Offspring in the following Table.

2 IR born in *Thrace*, was a valiant General, but also perish'd by the inchanted Storm, and his Body was buried in the Isle *Sceilg Mitbil*.

2 Colpa the Swords Man born in *Gothiana*, but attempting to land with HEREMON, He was unfortunately drown'd and the Place was call'd *Inbber Colpa*, now *Drogbeda*.

2 Arnann born in *Gallicia*, was blown off the Topsail of his Ship and was bruis'd to Death on the Deck during the fatal Storm.

Eibber or *Heber* or *Eimber* got the Province of *Ulster* as his Share of *Ireland*.

Eithric Prince of the Province of *Ulster*.

10. CEARMNA and SOBHAIRCE two Brothers succ. EOCHAIDH EADGOTHACH, *A. M.* 2857. They partition'd the Kingdom between them. CEARMNA was Prince of the *South*, and SOBHAIRCE of the North. CEARMNA was slain in Battel by EOCHAIDH FAOBHARGLASS his Successor, and SOBHAIRCE was slain by EOCHAIDH MEAN *A. M.* 2877, *Bef. Cb.* 1127.

Airttri, or Airttri Father of

17 SEADHNA slew and succeeded ROTHEACHTA A. M. 3013, was slain by his own Son *A. M.* 3018, *B. C.* 986.

18. FIACHADH FIONSGOTHACH slew and succeeded his Father A. M. 3018, was slain by his Successor MUINHEAMHOIN A. M. 3038, B. C. 966.

Heber slew K. CONMAOL in Battel.

21. OLLAMH FODHLA slew and succeeded AILDERGOIDH A. M. 3050. He was the wisest and most virtuous Prince that ever mounted the *Irish* Throne. He instituted the illustrious triennial Assembly, call'd *Feis Teambratb*, to debate about the most important Affairs of State, rectify the Records of the Island, and appoint particular Coats of Arms for every Nobleman. He † A. M. 3080, B. C. 924. Then the Crown devolv'd by an hereditary Right on his Son.

22. FIONNACHTA succeeded his Father *A. M.* 3080, † at *Magb Inis* A. M. 3095, *B. C.* 909.

23. SLANOLL succeeded his Brother A. M. 3095, † at *Tara* in the House of *Modbcbuarda A. M.* 3110, *B. C.* 894.

24. GEIDE OLLGOTHACH succ. his Brother A. M. 3110, was slain by his Nephew and Successor FIACHADH A. M. 3127, *B. C.* 877.

CARBRE Prince of *Munster*.

LABHRA Prince of *Munster*.

BRATHA Prince of *Munster*.

25. FIACHADH slew and succeeded his Uncle *A. M.* 3127, was slain by his Successor BEARNGALL A. M. 3151 *B. C.* 853.

27. OILLIOL slew and succeeded BEARNGALL *A. M.* 3163, was slain by his Successor *A. M.* 3179, *B. C.* 825.

26. BEARNGALL slew and succeeded FIACHADH *A. M.* 3151, was slain by his Successor OILLIOL *A. M.* 3163, *B. C.* 841.

36. FIONN slew and succeeded EOCHAIDH APHTHACH *A. M.* 3269, was slain by his Successor SEADHNA JONARAICC of the Line of *Heber* A. M. 3289, *B. C.* 715, see his Offspring in the following Table.

*N. B.* Those 1300 Years before *Christ* when HEBER began end properly *A. D.* 4, when K. CRIOMHTHAN-NIADHNAR died, Table 521.

2 2. HEREMON after the Battel of Inbber Colpa became King in Conjunction with his Brother HEBER, whom having slain in Battel, he reign'd as sole Monarch of *Ireland* 14 Years, and † at *Aigiod Ross*, A. M. 2719, B. C. 1285. In his Time the *Picts* came from *Thrace* and landed in *Scotland*. Wife, Tea Da. of *Luigbaidb* Son of ITH, see the last Table.

Odla Wife of her Brother Donn was drown'd by the inchanted Storm.

N. N. Twenty four natural Children.

3. MUIMHNE LUIGHNE, and LAIGHNE succeeded their Father jointly *A. M.* 2719. MUIMHNE † and the other two were slain in Battel by the Sons of HEBER A. M. 2722. B. C. 2282.

5 IRIAL or IRIALFAIDH slew and succ. the four eldest Sons of HEBER *A. M.* 2723. He was a Prophet, gain'd four Victories over his Enemies and † *A. M.* 2733, *Bef. Cb.* 1271, reign'd 11 Years.

Palap slain in the Battel of *Geisille* against King CONMAOL.

6. EITHRIAL succeeded his Father A. M. 2733, wrote the History of the *Gadelian* Travels and was call'd the *Irish* Prophet, and was a valiant Prince. He was slain in Battel by his Successor CONMAOL Son of HEBER FIONN A M. 2753, *B. C.* 1251.

FOLLAIN.

8. TIGHERMAS succeeded CONMAOL *A. M.* 2783, beat the *Hiberians* in 27 Battels. In his Time one Iuchadhan found out the first Gold Mine, and the Colours Blue and Green were also then invented. He was the first that introduc'd Idolatry into *Ireland*. He † at *Magb Sleacbta* 29 Oct. A. M. 2833, B. C. 1171.

Eanbhothach Prince of *Ireland*.

SMIORGILL, or SMIORGOILL Prince of *Ireland*.

12. FIACHADH LABHRUINE slew and succeeded EOCHAIDH FAOBHERGLAIS *A. M.* 2897, fought four times against the *Hiberians* and was at last slain by his Successor EOCHAIDH MUMHO A. M. 2921, B. C. 1083.

14. AONGUS OLLBHUAGACH, or OLMUCHACH, or OLLMUCHAIDH, was always victorious over the *Scots*, *Picts* and *Britons*, and forc'd all *Scotland* to pay Tribute to the Kings of *Ireland*. He slew and succeeded EOCHAIDH MUMHO *A. M.* 2943. He was slain by EANA FIRTHEACH or AIRGTHEACH his Successor in the Battel of *Carman* A. M. 2961, *B. C.* 1043.

MAOIN Prince of *Ireland*.

16. ROTHEACHTA or ROTHEAGHTUIG slew and succeeded EADNA AIRTGHEACH A. M. 2988, was slain at *Rath Cuachain* by his Successor SEADHNA A. M. 3013, Before Christ 991.

DEN or DEIN Prince of *Ireland*.

28. SIORNA SAOGHALACH slew and succeeded OILLIOLL A. M. 3179. He was slain at *Aillin* by his Successor ROTHEACHTACH of the Line HEBER A. M. 3200, B. C. 804.

OLIOLLA OLCHAOIN Prince of *Ireland*.

31. GIALLCHADH or GIALLACHA slew and succeeded EILM A. M. 3208, was slain at *Moigbe Muadb* by his Successor ART IMLEACH of the Line of HEBER A. M. 3217, B. C. 787.

33 NUADHA FIONN FAIL slew and succeeded ART IMLEACH A. M. 3239, was slain by his Successor BREASRIGH Son of ART IMLEACH *A. M.* 3259, B. C. 745.

38. SIMEON BREAC tortur'd and succeeded SEADHNA *A. M.* 3309, and suffer'd the same Fate by his Successor DUACH FION of the Line of HEBER *A. M.* 3315, *B. C.* 689. See his Offspring in the following Table.

ITH, see Table 522.

*Lugbaidb*, or *Luigbeach*.

*Mail.*

*Eochaidb Breac.*

*Eadambuin.*

*Riaglan.*

*Congbal.*

*Daire.*

9. EOCHAIDH EADGOTHAGH succ. TIGHERMAS *A. M.* 2833, was slain by his Successor CEARMNA of the Line of IR, *A. M.* 2837, *B. Cb.* 1167.

*Locba* Father of *Maitbin*, Father of *Sin*, Father of *Gosambuin*, Father of *Eadambuia*, Father of *Eream-boin*, Father of *Logba Feidbli-ocb*, Father of *Lucbtaire* Father of *Nuagatt Airgtbeach*, Father of *Deirgtbeine*, Father of *Deagba Dearg*, Father of *Deagamb-racb*, Father of *Firiuiline*, Father of *Siotbbuilg*, Father of *Daire*, see the next Table.

*Sitcbin.*

*Martineadb.*

*Roitblain.*

*Floinruadb.*

*Oliolla.*

*Fin.*

35. EOCHAIDH APTHACH slew and succeeded BREASRIGH *A. M.* 3268. He was slain by his Successor FIONN of the Line of IR, A. M. 3269 *B. C.* 735.

# TABLE DXXIV.

## The MILESIAN *Royal* Race from HEBER, IR and HEREMON continued till *A. M.* 3908, and before the Christian *Era* 96.

### *Line* of HEBER.

37 SEADHNA JONARAICC King of *Ireland* slain A. M. 3309. See the last Table.

39 DUACH FIONN or DOUGH FIN slew and succeeded SIMEON BREAC A. M. 3315, was slain by his Successor FIACHATH TOLGHRACH the Son of SIMEON A. M. 3320, B. C. 684.

41 EADNA DEARG slew and succeeded MUIREADHACH A. M. 3324. He † of the Plague which had depopulated most of the Island A. M. 3336, B. C. 668. was buried at *Sliabb Mis.*

42 LUGHAEDH JARDHOINN, or LUIGIARDONN succeeded his Father A. M. 3336, was slain by his Successor SIORLAMH A. M. 3345, B. C. 659.

44 EOCHAIDH UAIRCEAS, or EOGHAI GUOIR GHEAS slew and succeeded SIORLAMH A. M. 3361. He invented a sort of *Skiff* or *Small Boats*, call'd in *Irish Caracbs*, or *Curacbain*, was slain by his Successor EOCHAIDH FIADHMHUINE A. M. 3373, B. C. 631.

46 LUIGHAIDH LAMHDHEARG or LUIGLAIM DEARG slew and succeeded EOCHAIDH FIADHMHUINE A. M. 3378, was slain by his Successor CONUING BEG A. M. 3385, B. C. 619.

48 ART slew and succeeded CONUING A. M. 3395, was slain by DUACH LAGHRACH, afterwards King A. M. 3401, B. C. 603.

50 OILEOLL FINN slew and succeeded FIACHADH TOLGRACH A. M. 3408, was slain by AIRGEAD OMHAR, aided by Flatha and his two Sons A. M. 3417, B. C. 587.

51 EOCHAIDH, or EOGHAIG succeeded his Father A. M. 3417, was slain by his Successor AIRGIODMHAR of the Line of IR A. M. 3424, B. C. 580.

54 LUGHAIDH LAIGHE, or LUIGHAOI slew and succeeded DUACH LAIGHRACH A. M. 3457, was slain by his Successor AODH RUADH of the Line of IR A. M. 3464, B. C. 540.

59 REACHTA RIGHDHEARG or REAGHTARI slew and succeeded Queen MACHADH A. M. 3533, was slain by his Successor UGAINE MORE of the Line of HEREMON A. M. 3553, B. C. 451.

COBHTHAIG CAOMH, or Cobhagh *Coem* King of *Munster* reign'd 29 Years.

65 MODHCHORB or MOGCORB slew and succeeded MEILGE MOLBTHACH A. M. 3640, was slain by his Successor AONGUS OLAMH A. M. 3647, B. C. 357.

68 FEARCHORB slew and succeeded JORAN GLEOFATHACH A. M. 3673, was slain by his Successor CONLA A. M. 3684, B. C. 320.

71 ADAMHAR FOLTCHAOIN slew and succeeded OILIOLL CAISHIACLACH A. M. 3713, † A. M. 3718, B. C. 286.

76 NIADH SEATHAMHUIN, or NIASEMACHANHAIN, or BRISEGMAIN slew and succeeded CONAL COLAMHRACH A. M. 3776, was slain by EANDA AIGHNACH A. M. 3783, B. C. 221.

80 JONADHMHAR or INADMARE slew and succeeded RUGHRUIDE A. M. 3848, was slain by his Successor BREASAL BODHEABHA A. M. 3851, B. C. 153.

82 LUGHAIDH LUAGHNE, or LUIGLIONT slew and succeeded BREASAL BODHIABHA A. M. 3862, was slain by CONGAL CLARINGNEACH his Successor A. M. 3867, B. C. 137.

CAIRBRE LOMGLEATHAN, or Cathei Luisglathen King of *Munster* reign'd 18 Years.

84 DUACH DONN DALTA DEAGHADH slew and succ. CONGAL CLARINGNEACH A. M. 3880, put out his Brother's Eyes for Rebellion, and was slain by his Successor EAGHTNA FACHATH A. M. 3890, B. C. 114.

Deaghadh a valiant Prince.

### *Line* of IR.

36 FIONN or FIN King of *Ireland*, see the last Table.

43 SIORLAMH slew and succeeded LUGAIDH JORDHOINN A. M. 3345. He had such long Hands that when he stood upright his Fingers touch'd the Ground. He was slain by his Successor EOCHAIDH UAIRCEAS, A. M. 3361, B. C. 643.

52 AIRGIODMHAR slew OLIOLL FIONN, and his Son EOCHAIDH then succeeded A. M. 3424, and was slain by his Successor DUACH LAIGHRACH A. M. 3447, B. C. 557.

BADHURN, or BADHUIRN.

55 AODH RUADH slew and succeeded LUGHAIDH LAIGHE A. M. 3464, was drown'd at *Easruadh* A. M. 3485, B. C. 519.

58 MACHADH MONGRUADH, or the *Red Hair'd Princess*, succeeded her Cousin CIOMBAOTH A. M. 3526, and having overcome her Enemies and resign'd magnificently, she was slain by her Successor A. M. 3533, B. C. 471.

DIOMAIN.

56. DIOTHORBA succeeded AODH RUADH, A. M. 3485, † A. M. 3506, B. C. 498.

FIONNTAN.

57 CIOMBAOTH succeeded DIOTHORBA A. M. 3506, † of the Plague A. M. 3526, B. C. 478.

BAOTH. | BUADHACH. | BRAS | UALLACH | BORBCHAS.

These five pretending to the Crown of *Ireland* were all defeated and taken Prisoners by Queen MACHA.

FOMHAR.

DUBH.

Sithrighe

79 RUGHRUIDHE MORE or the *Great* slew and succeeded CRIOMHTHAN A. M. 3818, † 3848 Bef. Ch. 156.

ROSA RUADH Prince of *Ulster* the youngest Son.

FEARGUS Prince of *Ulster* Father of three Sons,

1 CIAR Ancestor of the noble Families of the O Conor Kings of *Kerry*

Cionga (perhaps the same with CONGAL CLARINGNEACH) Father of *Cana*, Father of *Fachtna*, Father of *Las Trillfigh*, Father of *Amergin Jarigiunaigh*, Father of *Connal Cearnach*, Father of *Oriel Glunmar*, Father of *Fiachadh Fionnamhaig*, Father of *Miureaghtbuach*, see the next Table.

81 BREASAL BODHIABHA slew and succeeded JONADHMHAR A. M. 3851 was slain by his Successor LUGHAIDH LUAGHNE A. M. 3908, B. C. 142.

83 CONGAL CLARINGNEACH slew and succeeded LUIGLIONT A. M. 3867, was slain by his Successor A. M. 3880, B. C. 120. From him the noble Families of the Magenis, and the O Mordha English Moor who were Kings and Lords of *Leic*. As also the *Magiollariabhaig*, *Mac an Baird* and the *Lawlors*.

85 FACHTNA FACHATH slew and succeeded DUAGH DALTA DEAGHADH A. M. 3890, a wife and virtuous Prince, was slain by his Successor A. M. 3908, B. C. 96.

Contracht Ancestor of *Elim* the 98th Monarch.

of the Scanlans and Brosnaghans. From this CIAR the Country was call'd Kerry *Irish* Ciarrhuidhe.

2. CORC Ancestor of the O Connor Kings of *Corcamroe*, O Loghlinn Kings of *Buirrinn*, and the Families of O Cathil, Conway *Irish* Condhubh, Cafie *Irish* Caitthiagh, Tierny *Irish* O Tiaghurna, Nestor *Irish* Macanaitir, O Marcachain, O Tyn, the Hargans and Flathertys of *Thomond*.

3. CONMAC Ancestor of the O Farril Kings of Upper *Conmhaicne* (now *Longford*) Ranalds *Irish* Magranuill Kings of Lower *Conmhaicne*, Dorcy *Irish* Maghorchuidh, *Mac Eochaidh*, *O Huallucbain Mac Seanloich*, *O Morain*, O Rodachain *English* O Roby, O Dubhain *English* Duan, *Mac Anaglaoich*, *O Maining*, Gilmer *Irish* Macgiollamhir. From IR also descended Kerry *Irish* O Ciannuidhe alias *Mac an Cbeannadh*, Kennelly *Irish* O Crownthaoladh, Keatherys *Irish* Ceatherna, *Mac Eochaidh* in *Leinster* and *Carrollans*, &c. The Chief of each *Irish* noble Family kept the Title of King to distinguish them from the inferior Gentry, until the *English* introduc'd the Titles of *Earl*, *Viscount*, *Baron*, *Knight*, &c.

### *Line* of HEREMON.

38. SIMEON BREAC King of *Ireland* slain A. M. 3315, see the last Table.

40 MUIREADHACH BALGRACH slew and succeeded DUACH FIONN A. M. 3320. He was slain by his Successor EADNA DEARG A. M. 3324, B. C. 680.

49 FIACHADH TOLGHRACH succeeded ART. A. M. 3401, was slain by his Successor A. M 3408, B. C. 596.

53 DUACH LAIGHRACH slew and succeeded AIRGIODMHAR A. M. 3447, was slain by his Successor LUGHAIDHE LAIGE A. M. 3457, B. C. 547.

EOCHAIDH BUAIDHAIG Prince of *Ireland*.

DUACH TEAMHRACH.

45 EOCHAIDH FIADHMHUINE slew and succeeded EOCHAIDH UAIRCEAS conjunctly with his Brother A. M. 3373. He was slain by his Successor A. M. 3378, Before Christ 626.

47 CONUING BEG AGLACH was King of *Ireland* with his Brother A. M. 3373, depos'd by LUIGHAIDH LAMHDHEARG A. M. 3378, whom he slew A. M. 3385. He much rais'd the Glory of the *Irish* Nation. He was slain by his Successor ART A. M. 3395, B. C. 609.

60 UGAINE MORC surnamed the Great slew and succeeded REAGHTA RAFHDHEARG A. M. 3553. He was Sovereign Prince of all the Western *European* Islands, had 22 Sons and 3 Daughters. When his Sons were grown up, each of them rais'd a Company of Soldiers and mightily oppress'd his Subjects, so that the King by the Advice of his Council partition'd *Ireland* among his 25 Children. He was at last slain by his Br. Badhbhchadh, Son of EOCHAIDH BUAIDHAIG A. M. 3583, B. C. 421. But the Murderer did not succeed. Wife, Ceasair Cruthach Daughter of the King of *France*;

61 LAOGHAIRE LORCK succeeded his Father A. M. 3583, was barbarously slain by his Brother A. M. 3585, B. C. 419.

62 COBHTHACH or COBHTHAIG CAOLBREAG, having slain his Brother and Nephew, set the Crown on his own Head A. M. 3598, but was slain by his Grand Nephew MAOIN alias LATHRA LOINGSEACH A. M. 3615, B. C. 389.

OILIOLL-AINE was slain by his Uncle LAOGHAIR along with his Father.

63 MAOIN or LABHRA LOINGSEACH slew and succ. his Grand-Uncle A. M. 3615. † A. M. 3633, B. C. 371. Wife, Moriat Daughter of Scoriat King of *Fearmork* in the West of *Munster*.

COBHTHACH Prince of *Ireland*.

64 MEILGE MOLBTHACH succeeded MAOIN A. M. 3633, was slain by his Successor MODHCHORB A. M. 3640, B. C. 364.

MEILGE Prince of *Ireland*.

67 JARAN GLEOFATHACH slew and succeeded AONGUS OLAMPH A. M. 3666, was slain by his Successor FEARCHARB A. M. 3673, B. C. 331.

69 CONLA CRUAIDH CEALGACH slew and succeeded FEARCHORB A. M. 3684, † A. M. 3688, B. C. 316.

70 OILIOLL CAISHIACLACH succeeded his Father A. M. 3688, was slain by his Successor ADAMHOR FOLTCHAOIN at *Tara* A. M. 3713, B. C. 291.

OILIOLLA BRACHAIN Prince of *Ireland*.

72 EOCHADH FOLTLEATHAN slew and succeeded ADAMHAR FOLTCHAOIN A. M. 3718. was slain by his Successor FEARGUS FATHAMUILL A. M. 3729, B. C. 275.

66 AONGUS OLAMH, or FOLAMHUIN slew and succ. King MODHCHORB A. M. 3647, was slain by his Successor JARAN GLEOFADHACH A. M. 3666, B. C. 338.

74 AONGUS TUIRIMHEACH slew and succeeded FEARGUS A. M. 3741, was slain at *Tara* A. M. 3771, B. C. 233. He had a Son by his own Daughter, whom he expos'd in a little Boat to the Mercy of the Sea: but the Child was preserv'd alive by Fishermen, who by Accident spy'd the Boat.

EDIRSGEOIL.

75 CONALL CALLAMHHACH succeeded his Uncle A. M. 3771, was slain by his Successor A. M. 3776, B. C. 228.

BREASAL BREAC, or BREAGAMHUIN Prince of *Ireland*.

73 FEARGUS FORTAMHUILL slew and succeeded EOCHADH FOLTLEATHAN A. M. 3729, was slain in Battel by his Successor AONGUS TUIRMHEACH, A. M. 3741, B. C. 263.

77 EANDA AIGHNACH or EANA slew and succ. NIATH SEUTHMHUIN A. M. 3783, was slain by his Successor CRIOMHTHAN CROSGRACH A. M. 3811, B. C. 193. He was the Ancestor of *Siol Cain*.

N. N. Mother of her Brother *Fiachath*.

Fiachath Flamura an incestuous Son.

LABHRA LUIRC Prince of *Ireland*.

BLATHACHTA Prince of *Ireland*.

Oilolla Curonn, from whom are descended several Kings, as in the next Table.

EAIAMHUIN EAMHNA Prince of *Ireland*.

FEIDHLIM FORTRUIN Prince of *Ireland*.

ROIGHNEIN RUADH Prince of *Ireland*.

FINLOGHA Prince of *Ireland*.

78 CRIOMHTHAN CROSGRACH slew and succeeded EANDA A. M. 3811, a victorious Prince, was slain by ROGERUS Son of SITHRY A. M. 3818, B. C. 186, see his Posterity in the next Table.

FINN Prince of *Ireland*.

86 EOCHOIDH FEIDHLIOCH Monarch of *Ireland*. See the next Table.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXV.

## The MILESIAN *Royal* Race from HEBER, IR and HEREMON continued till *A.D.* 182, with the *Gadelian* Branch of ITH.

### *Line* of HEBER.

DUACH DONN DALTA DEAGHA Monarch of *Ireland.* See the last Table.

EOCHAIDH or EOGHAIG GARBH King of *Munster* 36 Years.

MUIREACH or MURIEAGH King of *Munster* 17 Years.

Mothafebhis or Mofeuis Prince of *Munster.*

LUIGHEACH MORE or LOHRMOR King of *Munster* 2 Years.

EANU MUNCHAOIN or ANNA MARIGHAIN half King of *Munster* 10 Years.

DEIRGTHINE or DIERGHEINI King of *Munster* 13 Years.

Dearg or Dearg Prince of *Munster.*

MODHA NEID, or MONEID King of *Munster* 23 Years. Wife, Sioda Daughter of Flonn Son of Fiacheadh of the *Earnaidhe.*

EOGAN MOR or MODHA NUAGAT or EOGAN FIDHFREATHACH, or EOGAN JAITHROCH King of *Munster* 15 Years. He compell'd CONKEDGAAGH of the *Hundred Battels* to partition the Kingdom from *Abelionb Megree* near *Gallway* to *Dublin.* His Share on the South was call'd after his Name *Lea Moa,* or *Moas half,* the other on the North is call'd *Lea Con* or *Con's Half.* He was slain by the said King.

Beara Daughter of Heber More Son of Miodhna King of *Castile* in the Kingdom of *Spain.*

OILIOLL OLUM, see more of him in the following Table.

### *Line* of IR.

RUGHRUIDH MORE of the Line of IR.

King CONGAL CLARINGNEACH, or GIONGA. From him is descended (Table 524) in the 8th Degree *Muireadhbaagh.* — *Fionnchadba.* — *Giallchadba Fin.* — *Cathbhadba.* — *Rubgruidh.*

CONRACH Ancestor of 98. ELIM succeeded CAIRBRE CINNCAIT *A. D.* 59, was slain in Battel of *Aichle* by his Successor TUATHAL TEACHTMAR *A. D.* 79.

100. MAL or MAIL slew and succ. TUATHAL TEACHTMAR *A. D.* 109, was slain by his Successor FEIDHLIN REACHTMAR *A. D.* 113.

*Firb.* — *Breasal.* — *Tiobbruide Tireach.* — *Ferguis Foglas.* — *Aongus Gaibeon.* — *Fiachadh Arnidbe.* — *Cas.* — *Feidblim.* — *Jemcboda.*

*Luighdbeach,* see his Offspring in the next Table.

### *Line* of HEREMON.
King UGAIN MORE.

King LAUGAIRE LORC. From him is descended in the 5th Degree, BREASAL BREAC, or *Breagambuim.*

Fearaidhac Fion, Father of *Criomthan Cosgrach,* Father of *Art,* Father of *Alloid,* Father of *Nuadhat Follambain,* Father of *Fearaidhach Foglas,* Father of *Oiliolla Glass,* Father of *Fiochadh Fiorbric,* Father of Breasal Breac.

*Lugbaidb Loitbsin* partition'd the Province of *Ulster* with his Brother CONLA.

CONLA Ancestor of the princely Family of *Fitz Patrick* in *Irish Macgiollaghadriugh* who had been Kings of *Ireland* many Ages: Also the heroic Tribe of O BRAONAIN of *Vibbduach.*

*Seadbna* — *Siodbbbach.*

89. NUATHADH NEACHT slew and succeeded EIDERSGEOIL A. M. 3938, and was slain by his Successor that Year.

Fergus Fairge.

92. CONNOR ABHRAIDHRUADH or CONCHABHAR ABHARUADH succ. LUGHAIDH RIABDEARG A. M. 3988. † 3989, B. C. 15.

*Modba Corb.* — *Cucborb* or *Concorb.*

*Niadb Corb.* — *Cormac Gealta Gaotb.* — *Feidblimidb Firurglas* or *Fionirglais.*

CAIRBRE CLUTHIACHOIR Ancestor of the O *Dwyre,* or O *Duibbidir,* who were Kings of *Carbre, Coillnamanach,* &c.

102. CATHOIRE MORE surnamed the *Great* succeeded FEIDHLIMEDH REACHTMAR *A. D.* 122, † *A. D.* 125.

ROSA FAILGE or the Hero of the *Rings* Ancestor of the princely and illustrious Family of Connor Failie, the noble Families of O Dempsy Lords of *Clanncalier* and O Dun.

*Daire Barrach.* | *Breasal.* | *Eineach Glass.* | *Feargus.* | *Oilioll.* | *Criomthan Diarg Maisneach.* | *Eochaidh Teimbin.* | *Aongus.*

His other 20 Sons all † without Issue.

FIACHADH BAICEADA Ancestor of the Families of *Mac Morough Cavanagh,* or *Mac Murchada Caombanach* Kings of *Leinster* of O *Tool,* or O *Tuathail* of *Byrn* or *Broin* Kings of *Leinster,* and were Lords of *Wicklow* for many Generations, also the Families of the *Murphys,* of O Duffy, and many others.

*Muchesdh Dowling* or *Dowlaing, Ryenes Maisilrian,* of *Cinsealagh,* of O *Muldoin* of O *Cormac,* O Duffy, and many others.

N. N. King of *Denmark* of the Race of the Firbolgs, Father of *Rionoil,* Father of *Earnduilbb,* Father of *Oris,* Father of *Luigbre,* Father of *Tait,* Father of *Diochuon,* Father of *Rugbruidbe,* Father of Dubthacg.

97. CAIRBRE CINNCAIT succeeded FIACHADH FIONOLUITH *A. D.* 54, by a Conspiracy † *A. D.* 59.

95. FIACHADH FIONN succeeded FIORAIDHACH FIONFACHTNACH *A. D.* 24, was slain by his Successor FIOCHADH FIONOLUIDH *A. D.* 27.

*Fioncbatba.* — *Breasal.* — *Jomacbaidb.* — Feig. See his Offspring in the next Table.

*Eocbaidb.* — *Deitfinor Deisin.* — *Dlutbig.* — *Daire.*

*Fim.* — *Fiatbacb.* — *Eogambuin.* — *Fionncbada.*

107. FEARGUS surnamed the *Black-teeth* succeeded LUGHAIDH *Macon A. D.* 212, was slain by LUGHAIDH LAGA at the Instigation of his Successor CORMAR ULEADA *A. D.* 213.

FEARGUS CAISFHEACHLACH or the *Crooked Teeth.*

FEARGUS FOLTLEABHAIR, or the *Long-Hair'd.*

*Trein.* — *Roisin,* or *Rosin.* — *Sin,* or *Suin.*

*Deagba.* — *Jar.* — *Oilioll.* — *Eogan.*

88. EIDERSGEOIL succeeded EOCHAIDH AIRREAINH A. M. 3932, was slain by his Successor A. M. 3938, B. C. 66.

TREIN, above on the Left.

90 CONAIRE MORE the Great slew and succ. NUATHA NEACHT A. M. 3938. He is the Ancestor of the Carraghs in *Munster* and Dailreadhs in *Scotland,* was slain by his Successor LUGHAIDH RIABDEARG A. M. 3968, B. C. 36.

*Cairbre Fionnmor.* — *Daire Dornmor.* — *Cairbre Cromcinn.* — *Luigbeach Allatbacb.*

*Modba Lamba.* Wife, Eithne Da. of Lughaidh Son of *Daire.*

Sarah Daughter of Conn the Hero of the *Hundred Battels,* as below

104. CONAIRE succ. CONN CEADCHADACH *A. D.* 145, † 152. From this Monarch the *Dailriads* in *Scotland* are descended.

CAIRBRE RIOGHFHADA Ancestor of the *Dailriads* in *Scotland.*

*Carbe.* — *Bascba.* — *Cairbre.* — *Maisgoin.*

Fiacha Fearmara an incestuous Son born of his own Sister, see the last Table.

*Oiliolla Euronn.* — *Fearadbacb,* or *Feargus.* — *Forda,* or *Forga.* — *Maine.* — *Airindil.* — *Rotbrein.*

King COBHTHAIG CAOLMBREAG, from whom is descended in the 7th Degree, King AONGUS TUIRMHEACH.

King EANDA AIGHNACH. From whom is descended in the 7th Degree, Finn or Finlocha, who mrd Benia Daughter of Creomhthan.

86. EOCHAIDH FEIDHLIOCH slew and succeeded FACHTNA FATHACH A. M. 3908. He first partition'd the *Irish* Provinces. He divided the Province of *Connacht* into three Parts, which he conferr'd on Fiodhach Son of *Feig,* Eochaidh Allat and Tinne Sons of *Conrach,* Feargus Son of *Leighe* was settled in *Ulster,* and Rossa Son of FEARGUS FAIRGE in the Province of *Leinster,* and the two Provinces of *Munster* were bestow'd upon Tighernach, Teadhbhramach and Deaghadh, † A. M. 3920, B. C. 84. Wives, 7. Cloth Fionn Daughter of Eochaidh Uchtleathan. 2. Cruathan Crothearg.

87. EOCHAIDH AIREAMH succeeded his Brother A. M. 3920. He instituted the Custom of burying the Dead in Graves dug in the Earth, and was slain by Siedhmal A. M. 3932, B. C. 72.

Breas, Nar and Lothar all born at one Birth, were all slain at the Battel of *Dromerias,* and were all call'd FINEAMHNAS.

Medhbh Wife of, 1. Tinne King of *Connacht,* who being slain by Monuidher the reign'd 7 Years and was the Wife of, 2. Oilioll More Son of Rossa Ruadh who was slain by Conal Cearnach, and she was slain by Farbuidhe Son of Connor King of *Ulster.*

91. LUGHAIDH RIEBDEARG slew and succeeded CONAIRE A. M. 3968, kill'd himself A. M. 3988. B. C. 36.

93. CRIOMHTHAN NIADHNAR succeeded CONNOR ABHRAIDHRUADH A. M. 3989. He † by a Fall from his Horse *A. D.* 4. Wife, Nar Tath Chaoch Daughter of Laoch Son of Daire who liv'd in the Land of the *Picts* or *Scotland.* And at his Death ended the 1300 Years after *Heber* commenced, Table 523.

94. FIORAIDHACH FIONFACHTNACH succeeded *A. D.* 4, † at *Dianry A. D.* 24, a most just Prince.

96. FIACHADH FIONOHUDH surnamed the Prince with the *White Cows* slew and succeeded FIACHADH FIONN *A. D.* 27, was murder'd by the *Irish Plebeians* at *Mach Cru* in *Conacht A. D.* 54. Wife, Eithne Daughter of the King of *Scotland.*

99. TUATHAL TEACHTMAR having defeated his Enemies 125 times, he slew and succeeded ELIM *A. D.* 79. He enter'd *Leinster* with Fire and Sword, and forc'd them to pay Tribute for the Loss of his Daughters, whose Death was occasion'd by EOCHAIDH AINCHEAN King of *Leinster.* Tuathal was slain by his Successor MAL *A. D.* 109. Wife, Baine Daughter of the King of *England.*

101. FEIDHLIMHIDH REACHTMAR slew and succeeded MAL *A. D.* 113, an excellent Justiciar † *A. D.* 122. Wife, Ughna Daughter of the King of *Denmark.*

Eochaidh Fionn Fuathairt slew two Nephews *Conla* and *Criona.* Eochaidh was the Father of *Aongus More,* Father of *Cormac,* Father of *Cairbre Niadb,* Father of *Art,* Father of *Connla,* Father of *Dein,* Father of *Breasal,* Father of *Dreimne,* Father of *Dubhthaig,* Father of the famous St. *Bridget* who † aged 87 Years.

Fiachadh Suidhe.

Conla and Criona were slain by their Uncle.

105. ART AONFHIR the *Melancholy* succ. CONAIRE *A. D.* 152, was slain in the Battels of *Mac Mucruine* against *Lughaidh* surnamed *Mac Con A. D.* 182. Wife, Medhbh Daughter of Cannan Cuslann. See his Posterity in the next Table.

103. CONN CEADCHADHACH or CONHEDDACH, called the Hero of the *Hundred Battels* succeeded CATHOIRE MORE *A. D.* 125, was ten times defeated by MODHA NUAGAL or UGAIN MORE King of *Munster,* whom he afterwards treacherously slew, but was slain himself by Tiobraide Tireach and other 50 Ruffians *A. D* 145. Wife, Eithne Daughter of Lughaidh Son of Daire.

Sarah Wife of Conaire King of *Ireland,* on the Left.

Sadhbh Wife of, 1. Macniadh of the Line of Ith Son of *Breogan,* on the Left. 2. Oilioll Olum King of *Munster,* see the next Table. *Macin.*

### *Line* of ITH.

ITH Son of BREGAN. From him is descended in the 18th Degree *Daire.* — *Luighdbeach.*

Macniadh married Sadhbh Daughter of Conn of the *Hundred Battels,* as on the Right.

106. LUGHEIED surnamed *Mac Con* succeeded ART AONFHIR *A. D.* 182. He was slain by a Conspiracy *A. D.* 212.

*N. B.* From LUGHAIDH Son of ITH the following Surnames are deriv'd, *viz.* O Loghaire, or O Laerey, or *Lere,* O Baire of *Aron* in *Carbry,* Magh *Flancby* of *Dartbruidbe,* Magh *Amalgadb* of *Callruidbe,* O Curnyn and Mac Aillin in the Kingdom of *Scotland.*

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXVI.

## The Milesian King's of HEREMON's Line from CORMAC ULFHADA to LAOGHAIRE and St. Patrick, with the Continuation of HEBER's Line.

CON of the 100 Battels, Monarch of Ireland. See the last Table.

Sadhbh Widow of Macniadh Son of Lughdheach of the Posterity of Ith. Her Uncle Fiachadh Suidhe was the Father of Bola, Aongus Gaelbhuaitteach and Eogan.

Muncha Daughter of Dil da Chriaga † in Child-bed.

EOGAN or OGAN MORE of the Line of HEBER FIONN. See the last Table.

OILIOLL OLUM formerly AONGUS King of Munster 27 Years † of Grief after the Battel of Magh Muchruine, or Moghrove, where he lost seven Sons A. D. 125. He had in all 19 Sons, 9 by the Daughter of Conn and 10 by other Women. He committed a Rape on Aine Daughter of Ogamuil, who in revenge bit off a part of his Ear.

Eogan or Ogan More was slain by Beine Brit Son of the King of Wales in the Battel of Magh Muchruine A. D. 125.

CORMAC CAS Ancestor of the O Bryens, Mac Mahons, Macnemaras or Sioll Aodh, &c. To this CORMAC and his Heirs OILIOLL OLUM granted the perpetual Government of Munster after his Death; But upon the Birth of FIACHADH he alter'd his Will and order'd the Government of Munster to be kept by both Families alternately. CORMU was King of Munster 12 Years. Wives, 1. N. N. 2. Samhir Daughter of Aithe Daughter of CORMAC ULFHADA Monarch of Ireland, and Wife of Fionn General of the Militia, as on the Right.

Lughaidh Laga slew ART Monarch of Ireland. See the last Table.

Cian Ancestor of the O Carrols Kings of Ely, as also of the O Meachair, O Hara, O Gara, and O Connor Ciannachta. He was slain in the Battel of Sambna.

FIACHATH MUILLEATHAN, or FIACHADH FEAR DA LIACH. From him are descended the Families of Clancarthy Mores, the Mac Carthys, the O Sullivans and O Bryens. He was slain by Conla Son of Thady.

2 MODHA CIURB, or Mogcorb King of Munster 27 Years.

Tiane.

Conla.

Thady, or Teig, a great Hero.

Oilioll Flann More † without Issue.

Oilioll Flann Beag, or Flanbeg.

DAIRE CEARB Ancestor of the Families of O Donovan, O Conail and O Coillean in Cairbre.

LUIGHAEACH King of Munster.

FIRGUIRB or Fearcorb King of Munster 16 Years.

Conla slew Fiachadh Suidhe.

Cormac Galleang Ancestor of O Hara, O Gara, O Flanagans, Dulchontas, Corcrans, and some of the O Cases.

FIATHUIG Father of

FIATHA FIGENTE Ancestor of the Hebirs, Meighans, Davorens, O Treasaighand O Garvans.

Eochaidh.

Muireadhach.

Oilioll.

CORMAC King of Munster

CORC King of Munster.

AONGUS, or Engus Cinaithreach King of Munster 30 Years.

LUIGHAIDH MEAN or Luighean King of Munster 27 Years. He war'd against Connacht 3 Years, till they gave him and his Posterity the Lands from Mount Aghh to Limerick. See his Offspring Table 528.

Fiachaidh his Brother was Ancestor of the Family of O Meagbair.

116. CRIOMTHAN succ. EOCHAIDE MOIDHMEODHIN A. D. 360. He overcame the Scots, Britains and French, and made them tributary. He was poison'd by his own Sister A. D. 375. Wife, Fidheang Da. of the King of Connacht.

Mung Fionn poison'd her Brother King CRIOMTHAN, but † her self of the same Poison. Wife of Eochaidh Moighmeoain.

NAD FRAOCH King of Munster.

AONGUS King of Munster, had 24 Sons and 24 Daughters, and out of a Regard to St. PATRICK devoted 12 of each Sex to a Monastick Life.

Cas Ancestor of O Donoghue More, from whom O Donoghoe of Glinn, and the Branches of the O Mahonys in the Counties of Cork and Kerry.

Cairbre Luachra Ancestor of the Family of the Moriartys.

Iomgoin. His Brother was the Ancestor of the O Connor Ciannachta.

Feidhlim.

Eochaidh Ancestor of the Family of O Keefe.

Cana Ancestor of the Family of O Daly in Munster.

Uchtdealth Wife of OILIOLL MOLT Monarch of Ireland. See the next Table.

Sabhornaich From him is descended in the 19th Generation

CRIOMHTHAN King of Munster.

AODH DUBH King of Munster.

Brian never wore the Crown, tho' his Mother poison'd her Br. to get him to succeed. He had 24 Sons in the Time of St. PATRICK.

FAILBHE FLAN King of Munster.

Florence the eldest Son, according to the Munster Chronicle, Ancestor of the Families of O Sullevan More and O Sullevan Beara.

Carrol, from whom this Family has its Name. From Carrol is descended in the 7th Generation Donogh O Carrol the Great King of Ely Ancestor of Sir Daniel O Carrol who was created by the King of Spain by Letters Patent Knight of the Military Order of St. Jago. He left the Service of Spain in a Disgust, and was knighted by Queen Ann and made Colonel of a Regiment of Horse.

COLGAN. From whom descended in the 7th Generation Riordain Ancestor of the Riordans.

EICHIN a great Man in Conacht

DUACHGALLACH King of Munster.

NADFRAOCH.

DAOI GUSA Father of Dongaile, from whom descended, &c.

Eirnin. From him is descended the famous St. MOHIA.

Sucadlaia Son of Dongaile Great Grandfather of Buadhachan.

Fogarach Ancestor of the Family of Fionnguin.

CALLAGAN CAISEL King of Munster, Father of DONOUGH King of Munster, Father of JUSTIN King of Munster, whose Brother Murchadh was the Ancestor of the Family of O Callaghain.

Carthach Son of JUSTIN, from whom is deriv'd the Name CARTY, or MAC CARTY. He was the Father of MUIREADHAGH, from whose Brother the MAC AULIFFES are sprung.

CORMAC Son of Muireadhagh King of Munster 15 Years was slain at the Instigation of Turlough O Brien Grandson of BRIEN BOROIMHE.

MAIL of the Line of IR. From him is descended, as in the last Table

Luighdbeagh.

Eachadh Chobna.

Cruin Badhrai. Wife, Inniaght Daughter of Luighdheach.

114. CAOLBHACH slew and succeeded MUIRREADHACH TIREACH A. D. 352. He was slain by his Successor EOCHAIDH MOIDHMEODHIN A. D. 353.

DAIRE of HEREMON's Line.

FIACHADH Monarch of Ireland. Ta. 525

Fimchadba.

Breasal.

Jomachaidh

Feid.

109. EOCHAIDH GUNAIT succeeded CORMAC A. D. 253. was slain by Lughaidh Meinn A. D. 254.

Fim.

Fiacbach

Eogambain.

Fionobada.

FEARGUS DUBHDEADACH or the Black Teeth Monarch of Ireland. Tab. 525.

AONGUS FIONN Father of Lughaidh, Fa. of Mianaigh, Fa. of Dubhthaig, Fa. of Dullain, Fa. of Feargna, Fa. of MUIREADHACH MUNDEARG K. of Ulster, Cotemporary with Oilioll Molt, reign'd 12 Years.

111. FIACHADH SREABHTHUINE succeeded his Father A. D. 282. was slain in Battel of Dubhchomar by his 3 Nephews, commonly call'd the 3 Collas who had rebell'd against him A. D. 315. Wife, Aife Daughter of the King of Gall Gaodhal.

113. MUIRREADHACH TIREACH succeeded COLLA UAIS A. D. 319. He receiv'd the three Collas again into Favour and gave them Men to make a Conquest in Munster, which they successfully accomplish'd, and absolutely conquer'd the Countries of Modernuigh, Ui Criomthain, and Ui Mac Uais. The King was slain by his Successor CAOLBHACH 352. From him descended Clanna Neil.

Mung Fionn Daughter of Fiodhuigh his first Wife.

115. EOCHAIDH MOIDHMEODHAIN slew and succ. CAOLBHACH A. D. 353. He fought the famous Battel of Cruachan Claonta against Cana Cinceallach King of Leinster. EOCHAIDH † A. D. 360.

Brian.

Fiachradh.

Feargus.

Oilioll.

117. NIALL surnamed of the Nine Hostages succeeded CRIOMTHAN A. D. 375. He aided the Dailriads and Scots in Scotland against the Picts, and at their Request call'd their Country Scotia Minor, Scotia Major being the Appellation of Ireland. He march'd an Army into Bretaign and carried off much Booty and 200 Children, among whom was St. Patrick then 16 Years old, and his two Sisters, Lupida and Darerca. St. Patrick's Mother was the Sister of Martin Bishop of Turin in France. NIALL after this rais'd an Army, and aided by the Dailriads landed in France, but after having committed some Spoils he was slain on the Bank of the Loir by Eochaidh Prince of Munster, whom Gabhran General of the Dailriads brought with him A. D. 398. See his Wives and Children in the next Table.

119. LAOGHAIRE Monarch of Ireland. See the following Table.

Carbnait Daughter of Cichearaigh a Blacksmith, his Mistress.

ART AONFHIR Monarch of Ireland. See the last Table.

108. CORMAC ULFHADA dethron'd and succeeded Fergus Dubhdeadach A. D. 213. He was a Prince of excellent Wisdom, and kept the most splendid Court that ever was in Ireland. When his Cousin Aongus Gaoithbhuailteach kill'd his Son he lost one of his Eyes. He was converted to Christianity seven Years before his Death; and refusing to worship an Idol which a Druid brought to him, an inchanted Salmon was brought that Night to his Supper, a Bone of which choak'd him A. D. 253. His Mistress was the Fair Ciarnuit the Daughter of the King of the Picts.

Wife Eithne Ollamhda Daughter of Dunlaing Son of Cana Nadh. She was foster'd by Buiciodh Brughach a wealthy Herdsman. The King lov'd her first at milking the Cows.

Daire was slain at Dubbrois near the Bank of the River Boyn.

110 CAIRBRE LIFFEACHAIRE succeeded EOCHAID GUNAIT A. D. 254. He was slain by Simeon Son of Cirb in the Battel of Gabbra against the Militia of the Kingdom who had rebell'd A. D. 282.

Ceallach was slain by Aongus Gaoithbhuailteach Grandson of King FEIDHLIME REACHTMAR.

Graine Wife of Fionn Son of Cumbal; whom she left and run away with her Gallant Diarmuid O Duibhne

Aithe Wife of Fionn her Sister's Husband, from whom the Irish Militia were call'd Fiana Eirion.

Oisin.

Samhir Wife of Cormac Cas Son of OILIOL OLUM.

Eochaidh Dubhlein married Oilean Daughter of the King of Scotland. His three Sons were distinguish'd by the Name of the three Collas.

Muiredach Daughter of Fiachadh King of Cinneal Eoguin.

Aodh or Aodha Colla Mean.

Muireadhach Colla da Chrioch,

These were both expell'd along with their Brother.

112. CAIRIOLL COLLA UAIS having defeated and slain his Uncle became King A. D. 315, but his Cousin MUIREADHAICH dethron'd him and expell'd him the Kingdom A. D. 319, when he repair'd for Shelter to the K. of Scotland.

Carthan Caisuit Daughter of the King of Britain or Wales, his 2d Wife.

Fiachradh.

118. DATHY succeeded NIALL A. D. 398, was slain by a Thunderbolt at the Foot of the Alps A. D. 421. See his Wives in the following Table.

OILIOLMOLT Table 527.

FIACHADH Ealgaigh From DATHY are descended the O Sheaghnasy, Kings of Vibbhfbiachrach, O Dowd, or O Dubhda, O Heyn Kings of Aithne, Killkelly, or Giollachealaigh, O Cearaigh, O Comain, O Cherigh, O Fahy and many others.

DIARMUID mac Carty More King of Cork was the first of this Line that yielded to King HENRY II. of England. From him sprang Clan Thige Roe. DIARMUID was the Father of Daniel mac Carty More, who had two Sons viz. 1. DANIEL OGE the Ancestor of mac Carty Reagh, and 2. CORMAC FIONN Mac Carty More who had 4 Sons, viz. 1 N. N. Ancestor of the Cartys of Duballo, 2 Donough Ancestor of mac Daniel of Barries, 3. Clan Daniel Fionn Ancestor of the Cartys of Aglais and 4. Daniel Roe mac Carty More, Father of DANIEL Oge mac Carty More, from whom descended Diarmuid Tralee Ancestor of the Mac Fionneens and the Cartys of Clan Errought and Clan Daniel Roe. He was the Father of Daniel Oge mac Carty More, from whom the mac Fionneens and the Cartys of Clan Errought and Clan Daniel Roe are descended.

CORMAC or Charles Mac Carty More Father of 3 Sons, DIARMUID MORE Lord Muskerry Owen Ancestor of the Cartys of Cois Maing, and Donough Ancestor of the Cartys of Ardeanaghty. From the said DIARMUID descended in the 8th Degree CORMAC or CHARLES OGE the first Visc. of Muskerry, the Husband of Margaret Da. of Donough O Brien Earl of Thomond, Tab. 529, and the Father of DONOUGH the first Earl of Clan Carty, who was the Grandfather of DONOUGH MAC CARTY the present Earl of Clan Carty, who mrd Elizabeth 2d Da. of Robert Spencer Earl of Sunderland, who dying June, 1704 left two Sons and a Daughter viz. ROBERT Lord Muskerry, who married the Daughter of Captain Piper of Gosport in Southampton, Justin who married Elizabeth Davis his first Cousin, eldest Daughter of Paul Viscount Mont Cashel. Charlotte is the Wife of John West Lord de la War.

# TABLE DXXVII.

## The Mileſian Kings of HEREMON's Line from LAOGHAIRE to BRIEN BOROIMHE, commonly calld BRIEN BOROM of HEBER's Line.

EOCHAIDH MOIDHMEODHIN Monarch of *Ireland*. See the laſt Table.

Reignach 2d Wife. NIALL ſurnamed of the *Hundred Hoſtages*, Table 526. His firſt Wife was Inie Daughter of Lughdheach, and Widow of Fiachadh.

119. LAOGHAIRE ſucceeded his Couſin DATHY *A. D.* 427, after an *Interregnum* of 5 or 6 Years, but is the firſt King of *Ireland*, according to the learn'd Sir *James Ware*, who aſſerts nothing but from good Vouchers. In his Time St. PATRICK was ſent to *Ireland* by the *Pope A. D.* 430, and founded 355 *Churches* and conſecrated 355 *Biſhops*, and remain'd in *Ireland* 61 Years, during which time LAOGHAIRE was ſlain by a Thunderbolt *A. D.* 453. Wife, Aongus Da. of the General of the Army of K. O Liathain.

EOGAN Father of Muiteadhach married Earca Da. of *Loarn*, who came from *Scotland*.

121. LUGHAIDH ſucceeded OILIOLL MOLT *A. D.* 473, but deſpiſing the preaching of St PATRICK was ſlain by a Thunderbolt *A. D.* 493.

122. MORTOUGH ſucceeded LUGHAIDH *A. D.* 493, fought five Battels in one Year and † *A. D.* 515. Wife, Duinſeach Da. of Duach Teangabha King of *Conacht*.

125. FEARGUS reign'd conjunctly with his Brother DANIEL after DIARMUID from *A. D.* 550, till *A. D.* 551 when they both died.

DANIEL reigned conjunctly with his Brother FEARGUS, Wife, Bridget Da. of Orcha Son of *Eirc*.

BAODAN reign'd conjunctly with his Nephew EOCHAIDH.

COLMAN RIMIDH reign'd conjunctly with King HUGH SLAINE was ſlain *Lochan Diolmhain*.

*Fearadhaich.* FIACHRA Father of

126. EOCHAIDH ſucceeded *A. D.* 551, and reign'd conjunctly with his Uncle BAODAN, they were both ſlain *A. D.* 554.

131. AODH UAIREODHNACH ſucceeded HUGH SLAINE *A. D.* 591. He was much diſturb'd by Aongus Son of Colman. He was ſlain at *Da Fearta A. D.* 618.

FIACHADH defeated the Inhabitants of *Ely* and *Oſſory* in the Battels of *Folla* and *Fotholla*.

151. CONCHABHAR or CONNOR ſucc. AODHA DORNDIGHE *A. D.* 837. His Reign was alſo miſerably troubled by the *Danes*, who began to ſettle in the Iſland and committed great Barbarities, and deſtroy'd four famous Univerſities, and the King unable to ſuppreſs them † of Grief *A. D.* 851.

154. MAOLCEACHLIN King of *Meath* having deſtroy'd the Tyrant TURGESIUS and expell'd the *Danes* was elected King *A. D.* 879, yet theſe Foreigners concerted new Meaſures to regain their old Settlements, and accordingly landed under the Conduct of the 3 Brothers Amelanus, Cyracus and Imorus, but they pretended Peace until they were able to cope with the Natives, whom they again ſubdued and forc'd to paſs under the Yoke. The King having won the Battel of *Drom da Moighe* againſt the *Danes* † ſoon after *A. D.* 897. Wife, Lan Daughter of Dungoil Son of Feargoil King of *Oſſery*.

156. FLANN SIONNA ſucceeded HUGH FINLOATH A. D. 913, He invaded the Province of *Munſter* and miſerably oppreſs'd the Inhabitants, tho' the *Danes* ſtill carried on their Hoſtilities. When CORMAC MAC CUILENAN became King of *Munſter*, *Ireland* had an univerſal Peace, and began to breathe, and Learning began to revive, yet this CORMAC broke his Neck after a Battel he had with King FLAN SIONNA who † A. D. 951. Wives, 1. Gormflath Da. of Flan Son of Conaing. 2. Dunflath Da. of Mortough *Mac Neil*.

1

158. DONNOGH ſucceeded NIALL GLUNDUBH A. D. 954. In this Reign Sitric General of the *Danes* took CEALLACHAN King of *Munſter* Priſoner, but he was ſoon reliev'd by the victorious Troops of *Munſter*. DONOUGH † a natural Death A. D. 974.

2

161. MAOLSEACHLUIN ſucceeded DANIEL A. D. 1004. Now the Succeſs of the *Danes* began to decline, for they were expell'd *Dublin* by this King and *Ireland* by the valiant BRIEM BOROIMHE who was his Succeſſor. See the next Table.

CAIRBRE.

CORMAC CAUCH married Comaoill Daughter of *Dal Bronuigh*.

123 TUATHAL MAOLGARBH ſuc. MORTOUGH *A. D.* 515, was ſlain by MAOLMOR Son of NIATHAIR at the Inſtigation of DIARMUID Son of Feargus Ceirbeoil *A. D.* 528.

Colman or Colmanbreag was ſlain in the Battel of *Beallach Dathi* againſt King AODH Son of AINMERRACH.

*Suibhne.* *Guaire.* *Cuimin*, ſl. w Baodan the 128th Monarch.

*Conal Gutbbbin.*

*Airmeadhach Caoch.*

*Diarmuid.*

Mortough, or Murchada married Ailpin Daughter of Congal of *Dealbhna More*.

133. SUIBHNE MEAIN ſucceeded MAOLCHOBA *A. D.* 622, was ſlain by CONAL CLAON King of *Ulſter*, Son of *Sganlan Sgeath Leath A. D.* 635. Wife, Rona, Daughter of King *ua Durtri*.

147. DANIEL ſucceeded HUGH ALLAN *A. D.* 740, † a natural Death *A. D.* 782.

149. DONCHADA or DONAGH ſucceeded NIAL FREASACH *A. D.* 786, † in his own Palace 815.

Maolruanadh married Arog Daughter of Cabel Son of Fiachradh King of *Bearcuil*.

CONAL Creamhthaine.

FEARGUS CEIRBHEOIL married Corbhach Daughter of Maine of the Province of *Leinſter*.

124. DIARMUIDH or DIARMUID ſucceeded TUATHAL MAOLGARBH *A. D.* 528. In his Time a terrible Plague waſted the Kingdom. He was ſlain by Hugh Dubh *Mac Swyny A. D.* 550. Wife, Mungan Daughter of Congearuinn Son of Duach of the Province of *Conacht*.

Breaſal was ſlain by his Father for forcing a Cow from a poor Woman, but at the Prayers of St. Beacon was again reſtor'd to Life.

130. HUGH SLAINE ſucceeded AODH *A. D.* 587, and admitted COLMAN RIMIDH Son of King MORTOUGH into a Share of the Government. He was ſlain by CONULL GUTHBHIN *A. D.* 591. Wife, Eithne Da. of Breasuinn *Dall* of the Province of *Conacht*.

136. BLATHMAC ſucceeded CONAL CLAON *A. D.* 661, and reign'd conjunctly with his Brother DIARMUID until they both died of the Plague *A. D* 668.

DIARMUID RUAIDHNAIG ſlew King CONAL and reign'd jointly with his Brother BLATHMAC.

*Donach.* | *Maolbroaſail.* | *Maolothar.* | *Oilioll.*

Congaile or Congalla, or *Congal*.

137. SEACHNUSACH ſucceeded his Father *A. D.* 668, was ſlain by DUBH DUIN of *Cineol Lairbre A. D.* 674.

138. CIONFAOLA ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 674. He brought a Number of Horn'd Cattle out of *Scotland* and was ſlain by his Succeſſor *A. D.* 678.

139. FIONNACHTA FEADHACH ſlew and ſucc. CIONNFALLA *A. D.* 678 The *Welch* and *Engliſh* invaded *Ireland* and committed great Hoſtilities. He was ſlain at *Greallach* by Hugh Son of *Dubhthaigh* A. D. 685.

CEAMUIGH. SOLUIL. NEIL.

143. FORGARTACH ſucceeded FEARGALL *A. D.* 719, was ſlain in the Battel of *Beilge* by his Succeſſor Cionaoth Son of *Jargallach* A. D. 720.

*Coming Charraig.*

*Jargallach.*

144. CIONAOTH ſucceeded FOGARTACH *A. D.* 720, defeated and ſlain in the Battel of *Drom Curran* A. D. 724.

*Ceallaig.* *Flanagan.*

Maolmithig married Mary Daughter of Cianaoth Son of *Ailpin*.

159. CONGAL ſucceeded DONOUGH *A. D.* 974. The *Iriſh* defeated the *Danes* in the Battel of *Muine Breogain*. The renown'd BRIEM BOROIMHE took upon him the Government of *Munſter* A. D. 978. and began to ſignalize himſelf againſt the *Danes*, for whom ſee the next Table. King CONGAL was ſlain by the *Danes* at *Ardmach* A. D. 984. Wife, Eithne Daughter of *Feargnal*.

CONULL Gulban Father of

*Feargus Ceanfada.*

Seadhna.

127. AINMEREACH ſucc. EOCHAIDH A. D. 554, was ſlain by FEARGUS MAC NEILL A. D 557. Wife, Bridget Da. of Cobhthaig Son of *Oiliolla*.

Columm Father of *Aodba*, Great Grandfather of St. *Adamain*.

129. AODH, or HUGH, or AODHA UAIRIODHNACH, ſucceeded BAODAN A. D, 558. He ſummon'd the Parliament of *Dromceal* to expel the Poets out of the Iſland, but their Baniſhment was hinder'd by COLLUM CILL. He was at laſt ſlain in the Battel of *Beallach Dunbolg* againſt Brandubh K. of *Leinſter* A. D 587.

132. MAOLCHOBA ſucc. AODH UAIRIODHNACH A. D. 618, was ſlain by his Succeſſor in the Battel of *Bealgadin* A. D. 622. Wife, Craoſlеach Da. of Hugh Fionn King of *Oſſery*.

135. CONAL CLAON and his Br. CEALLACH ſucc. their Uncle A. D. 648, CONAL was ſlain by DIARMUID Son of K. AODH SLAINE and CEALLACH was drown'd in *Burgh os Boyne* 661.

140. LOINGSEACH ſucceeded FIONNACHTA FLEADHACH A. D. 685. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Cormin* fought by Ceallach Son of Ragallach A. D. 693. Wife, Muirion Da. of Ceallach.

145. FLAITHBHEARTAGH ſucceeded CIONAOTH A. D. 724, † 731.

1

146. HUGH ALLAN ſucceeded FLAITHBHEARTAGH A. D. 731, was wounded in the Battel of *Athſeanuigh* and ſlain in the Battel of *Seiridhmidh* A. D. 740.

153. TURGESIUS the *Dane* uſurp'd the Throne A. D. 866 and forc'd the Natives to ſubmit, new modell'd the State, impos'd exorbitant Taxes on the *Iriſh*, burnt all their Books and expell'd their Hiſtorians. But intending to raviſh the Da. of Maolceachluin King of *Meath* was taken Priſoner and thrown into *Loch Ainin* A. D. 879.

155. HUGH FIONNLIATH ſucc. MAOLCEACHLIN A. D. 897, defeated the *Danes* at *Loch Feabhail*, but the *Danes* afterwards overcame and reduc'd the *Iriſh* to the laſt Extremities, and enlarg'd their Conqueſts among the *Picts* and *Britons*. The King † 913. Wife, Maolmuire Da. of Cionaoth Son of Ailpin King of *Scotland*.

157. NIALL GLUNDUBH ſucceeded FLAN SIONNA A. D. 951, defeated the *Danes* in the Battel of *Loch da Chaocht*, by whom he was afterwards ſlain in Battel A. D. 954.

Mortough.

160. DANIEL ſucceeded CONGAL A. D. 984. His Reign was much diſturb'd by the *Danes*, who ſtill perſiſted in their Hoſtilities, notwithſtanding the many Loſſes they now ſuſtain'd from the Inhabitants. DANIEL † A. D. 1004.

Fiachrath.

AMALGAIDH K. of *Conacht* 20 Years.

DATHY King Tab. 526 Wives, 1. Fial Da. of FIACHRADH. His 3d Wife Ruadh Da. of Artigh Uchtleathan Son of Fircongа. She was the Mother of Fiachadh Ealgaigh.

120. OILIOLL MOLT ſucceeded LAOGHAIRE A. D. 453, was call'd K. of *Scots* in an old MS. call'd *Leabhoir Oiris*, was ſlain in the Battel of *Ocha* A. D. 473.

Earca Anceſtor of *Firceara* was ſlain in the Battel of *Tortan*.

Fineadhadh.

128. BAODAN ſucc. AINMERRACH A. D. 457, was ſlain by the two CUIMINS A. D. 558. Wife Eacht Da. of the King of *Fionngall*.

Feidhlin married Eithne Da. of Doma Son of Naoi of the Royal Line of *Leinſter*.

St. COLLUM CILL born in the Reign of King MORTOUGH according to the Venerable *Bede*, went into *Scotland*, A. D. 565, where he liv'd 34 Years and died.

134. DANIEL ſucc. SUIBHNE MEAOIN A. D. 635. He defeated CONAL CLAON K. of *Ulſter* and † A. D. 648.

*Aongus.*

2

148. NIAL FREASACH ſucc. DANIEL A. D. 782. His Reign was afflicted with Earthquakes, Famine and other Calamities. He † at *Aoij Colum Cill* in the Kingdom of *Scotland* A. D. 786. Wife, Dunflaith Da. of Flaithbheartach Son of Loingſeach K. of *Cineal Conwill*.

150. HUGH, or AODHA DORNDIGHE ſucceeded DONCHADA A. D. 815, ſoon after the *Danes* tranſported 50 Sail and landed in the Weſt of *Munſter*, but were driven back to their Ships by AIRTRE K. of *Munſter*. Six Years after this they made a 2d Attempt, but without Succeſs, and the *Daniſh* Tyrant TURGESIUS firſt landed A. D. 131. Yet this Date is not agreed on, but the *Danes* greatly harraſs'd and plunder'd the Kingdom, burning Cities wherever they went; notwithſtanding all which *Ireland* was rent by Civil Diſſentions, and K. HUGH was at laſt ſlain in the Battel of *Dafearta* by Muolcanaigh A. D. 837. Wife, Meidhbh Da. of Ionrachtach Son of Muireadhach King of *Durlus*.

152. NIALL CAILLIE ſuc. CONCHABHAR A. D. 851, while the *Danes* perſiſted in their Depredations, the *Normans* alſo landed and devour'd what the *Danes* had left; but the *Danes* ſoon expell'd them and never left off their Devaſtations until TURGESIUS mounted the Throne. King NIALL CAILLIE was drown'd in the River *Caillie* A. D. 866. Wife, Gormfhlaith Da. of Dinnis Son of Daniel.

Dioch.

Eithne his 2d Wife.

*Aongus* K. of *Munſter* Table 525.

Uchtoealbh

*Feargus Fannuid.*

141. CONGAL CIONNMAGHAIR ſucceeded LOINGSEACH A. D. 693. He was a cruel Perſecutor of the *Iriſh Church*, and burn'd the regular and ſecular Clergy at *Kildare* without Mercy or Diſtinction. He † ſuddenly and unlamented A. D. 702.

*Maolfithrigh.*

MAOLDUIN mrd Eacht Da. of Maolchabha King of *Cineall Conuill*.

142 FEARGALL, or FEARGAILE ſuc. CONGAL CIONHMAGHAIR A. D. 702, was routed and ſlain in the Battel of *Almhuine* A. D. 719. Wives, 1. Bridget Da. of Orcha Son of Carthon. 2. Aithiochta Da. of Cein *O Connor* K. of *Cianachta*.

# TABLE DXXVIII.

## The Mileſian Kings both of HEBER's and HEREMON's Lines from BRIEN BOROM and MAOL SEACHLUIN to the *End* of the Monarchy by King HENRY II. of *England*.

### Line of HEBER.

LIUGHDEACH MEAN or LUIGEMANA King of *Munſter*. See Table 526.

CONAL, or Concle Eachluath reign'd King of *Munſter* 13 Years after the Death of CORC; for he would not invade his Right by accepting that Crown in his Life Time.

CAIS or Caiſs King of *Thomond* 11 Years.

BLOID or Blad King of *Thomond* 16 Years. — Caiſin Anceſtor of the Family of *Macnamaras*, from which deſcended the *Gradys*, the *Clanchys* and *Clan Caiſin*. — Lughaidh or *Laighuig*, Anceſtor of the *Coaraoîs*, or *Kings*, and O *Cuin* in *Thomond*. — *Seadhna*.

AONGUS CEAN ATHRACH Anceſtor of O DEA and Brody in *Iriſh Macbruaideagha*. — Cormac. — Carthſonn. — AONGUS CEAN AITINN Anceſtor of the *Hiffernans*, *Neartains*, or *Nortons*, and the *Hartagans*. — Aodh or Hugh Anceſtor of *mac Cochlain*. — *Loiſcionn*. — Dealbhaeth, or Dailgais Anceſtor of *Macloinsinle*, *Aſſiadha*, *Macanarbinig*, or *Macanſhairchine*, O *Mulquine*, or O *Mulchaion*, and the O *Heaſſes* in the County of *Limerick*.

CARTHAN FIONN, or Carthan Fin King of *Thomond* 45 Years. — Breanan Anceſtor of the *Hurlys*, *Mullcwny*, as *Kearnys*, &c.

EOCHAIDH BABDEARG or Eagaig Ballderg King of *Munſter* 29 Years. — Aongus Anceſtor of the Families of *Lonſy*, or *Loinſigh*, *Sexton* or *Seaſnain*, *Huainin*, *Cormucain*, *Riady*, *Slatry*, *Breacbta* and *Tomraig*.

Conall Prince of *Thomond*.

HUGH CAOMH King of *Thomond* 41 Years. From him the *Heareaghtys* are deſcended.

CATHAL or Cahal King of *Thomond* 7 Years.

TURLOGH, or TIRLOGH, or THEODORIC King of *Munſter* 36 Years.

MAHON, or MAHOUN liv'd about the 7th Century after Chriſt. — Ailgenan Anceſtor of the O *Ceadhna*, or *Mary*, and of the *Arthurs*, or *Arturaigh*.

Aulnan Prince of *Munſter*.

CORC or CORECK King of *Munſter* 17 Years.

LACHTNA or Laghtna K. of *Thomond* 3 Years.

LORCAN, or Lircan King of *Thomond* 6 Years. — Digba or Archadh Son of Morough Lord of *Weſt Connaught*.

Coſgrach the youngeſt Son Anceſtor of the Families of O *Hogain*, O *Sbennagan*, or *Fox*, the *Healy*, the *Murronys*, the *Glotbrayns*, the *Aingiodbas*, &c. — Kenedy, or *Kineidy* King of *Munſter* 18 Years. — Wife: Mary *Bebion*, or *Bebbion* his Wife.

MAHON, or MAHOUN the eldeſt Son King of *Munſter* 4 Years, Anceſtor of the O *Beabain Caſſes*, or O *Cathaſaig*, O *Spealain*, O *Hanragbain*, O *Siedbacbain*, or *Siban*, *Maceiniry*, O *Congalaigh* and *Tuama* or *Twomy*. — Eichiarnin or Archtiarnn the 3d Son, Anceſtor of the *Herns*, or *Eichiarnins*, and the *Magraths*. — Dunchuan the 4th Son Father of 6 Sons, viz. — N. N. 8 Sons † without Iſſue, of whom Cudeliag was ſlain in Battel with *Brien Borom*. — BRIEN BORUM, or BORO, or BOIROIMHE Monarch of *Ireland*. See him above on the Right.

Kenedy Anceſtor of the *Conuings*. — Kenedy Anceſtor of O *Kenedy*. — Riagain Anceſtor of the *Riagains*. — Lo rgan Anceſtor of the *Longargains*. — Cellochair Anceſtor of the *Celiochairs*. — Congallach † without Iſſue.

162. BRIEN BOIROIMHE or BRIEN BOROM the *Great* reign'd 30 Years King of *Munſter* and 12 Years Monarch of *Ireland*. He firſt introduc'd Sirnames and Coats of Arms, and evidenc'd his Hoſpitality by entaining 3000 every Day at his Houſe at *Gincora*, only his Relations were diſtinguiſh'd from others by their Arms. But Mac Bruin a petty King of *Munſter* under King MAHOUN having to pleaſe the *Danes* murder'd his Maſter, BRIEN BOROM therefore defeated and ſlew Mac Bruin, and ranſack'd his Country, and with a ſmall Number of his Relations made War on the *Danes* and routed them in five ſeveral Battles, which Succeſs animated the *Eugenians* (of whom deſcended the *Mac Carthys*) to join him againſt the common Enemy, and in eleven Years War he conquer'd the *Danes* in twenty ſeveral Battles, and expell'd them from *Munſter*, except a few that acknowledg'd him for King, and paid Tribute. BRIEN BOROM having thus eſtabliſh'd himſelf King of *Munſter* declar'd War againſt all the *Danes* throughout the Iſland, routed them in 25 Battels, and expell'd them all but ſuch as paid them Tribute. The Nobility of *Ireland* thus deliver'd from the *Daniſh* Yoke elected BRIEN BOROM to be Monarch upon the Reſignation of MAOLSEACHLUIN *A. D.* 1027. And then he re-eſtabliſh'd every Prince and Nobleman in his own Territories, and ſettled every one in his own Poſſeſſions, much encreaſing their Rights and Privileges. He brought the Kingdom to ſuch a general Tranquillity, that tho' he ſent a young Virgin from the North of *Ireland* to the South, adorn'd with fine Ornaments, and a large Gold Ring on the Top of a Silver Wand, yet ſhe return'd without any Harm, none offering in the leaſt to moleſt her. After BRIEN BOROM had thus ſettled the Kingdom, the *Danes*, who had ſubmitted to his Government, were privately order'd by MAOLMORDHA MAC MURCHUDHA King of *Leinſter* (who had been affronted by Morough O Brien, Son of BRIEN BOROM) to come to *Dublin*, where they were reinforc'd by a great Body of the *Danes*, who were invited over by the ſaid King of *Leinſter*, making in all about 30000 Men, encamp'd at *Cluantarf* near *Dublin*. BRIEN BOROM to prevent their reducing the Kingdom again into Slavery with an Army of 12000 Men gave them Battel on *Good-Friday A. D.* 1039. and after a terrible Battel, wherein the King of *Leinſter* was ſlain, and the *Danes* totally routed, BRIEN BOROM was carried mortally wounded to *Killmainham*, where he † that Night, aged 88 Years, and was buried at *Ardmagh*. Then MAOLSEACHLUIN was reſtor'd, as on the Right.

Wife, Gormflath Da. of Morough mac Flinn and Siſter of Maolmordha King of *Leinſter*. She was the Widow of Humphry a *Daniſh* Commander, and the Mother of Sitric General of the *Danes* in *Ireland* † about *A. D.* 1073.

164. DONOUGH, or DENIS o BRIEN the 3d Son ſucceeded MAOL SEACHLUIN in the Government of *Leath Mogh A. D.* 1048. and came to have under his Command the greateſt part of the *Iriſh* Dominions. He was depos'd for having a Hand in ſlaying his Brother TEIG 1098, and then he undertook a Pilgrimage to *Rome* where he died. — Daniel the 4th Son. — Connor the 5th Son. — Flan the 6th Son. These 3 were ſlain with their Father in the Battel of *Cluantarf*.

MOROUGH O *Brien* the eldeſt Son King of *Leinſter* 12 Years. — Teige O *Brien* the 2d Son ſlain by his Brother Donough. — Wives: Morling, or More ny Moel ny Mott Da. of Giolla *Bride* King of *Cineal Fiacbadh* and *Fear Ceal*.

Turlogh ſlain with his Grandfather.

165. TIRLOCH O BRIEN ſucceeded his Uncle DONOUGH in the Government of the greateſt part of the Iſland *A. D.* 1098. He furniſh'd King WILLIAM RUFUS with Wood to build the Roof of *Weſtminſter-Hall*. He died *A. D.* 1110. — His 2d Wife, Dearbhforguill, or Duſfolagh Daughter of Teige mac Giolla Patric Prince of *Kinſelach*. — More Da. of O Heins his firſt Wife.

MURTOUGH O Brien King of *Caſhel* five Years. From him *Clan* Brien of *Cuonagh*, or *Cuonach*, and Mac Brien, of *Aberlagh* or *Eacbarlach* are deſcended.

Teig Mac Carty. — Sarah his Wife. — DIARMOID King of *Munſter* four Years.

O *Fogberta*. — Marlait his Queen. — TURLOGH O *Brien* King of *Munſter* 5 Years. — Teig a *Lin* Anceſtor of the Families of *Arran* and *Tromra*.

Mac Morugh. — Delacam his Wife. — DONELL, or Daniel More O *Brien* the eldeſt Son King of *Caſhel* and *Limerick* 30 Years, liv'd Cotemporary with K. HENRY II. — MURTAGH 2d Son King of *Munſter* 5 Years. — CONOR NA CARRAGH the 3d Son King of *Munſter* ten Years. — Conſidi the 4th Son Anceſtor of the Family of *Conſidin*. — More Wife of the Prince of *Oriagbta Logbalana*.

MORTOUGH O Brien a principal Warrior of his Time, and after his Father's Death took Tribute of *Munſter* 4 Years.

DONOUGH CAIRBREATH O Brien. See the next Table.

166. MORTOUGH, or MURIERTAGH, or MURECARD O Brien the laſt Monarch of the Line of HEBER ſucceeded *A. D.* 1110. He held three General Councils, in the 2d of which he partition'd the Kingdom into Biſhopricks, and oblig'd each Biſhop to take care of his own Dioceſs. Some ſay he voluntarily reſign'd and turn'd Monk. Others that he † of a lingring Diſeaſe *A. D.* 1130.

MAHOUN Anceſtor of *Mac Mahoun* of *Thomond*.

Morough Father of *Murcuadh na Niongnadh*, Father of *Donogh Carrach*, and he of *Diarmaid* Father of *Ruadbrighe Buidhe*, Father of *Donogh na Glaice*. Father of *Teige More*, Father of *Teige Oge*, Father of *Turlough*, Father of *Teige*, Father of *Turlogh Roe*, Father of *Teige*, the laſt of the Race of the Mac Mahons.

### Line of HEREMON.

163. MAOL SEACHLUIN being reſtor'd *A. D.* 1039, took and ſack'd the City of *Dublin* and conquer'd the Province of *Ulſter* and *Oſſery*. Then he became a Prince of exemplary Piety and † 1048. After which, tho' many aſſum'd to themſelves the Title of Kings, yet the Iſland was only govern'd by petty Princes, as may be collected from their poetical Records.

168. MURTOUGH MAC NEIL MAC LACHLUIN ſucceeded TURLOGH O CONNOR *A. D.* 1150. There was a general Convention of the Clergy *A. D.* 1157, who appointed the four Archbiſhops of *Ireland*. He † *A. D.* 1168.

Connor was inhumanly murder'd by his Brother. Wife, Crallrath Da. of Ui Eine, by ſome ſaid to be alſo the Wife of Teige Son of Brien Borom. — *Morough* murder'd his Brother.

Roger O Connor.

167. TURLOUGH O *Connor* ſucceeded MURTOUGH O *Brien* in the greateſt Part of the *Iſland* A. D. 1130. He reduc'd both the Provinces of *Connacht* and *Munſter*, and † *A. D.* 1150.

169. RODERIC or ROGER ſucceeded MURTOUGH MAC NEIL *A. D.* 1168. In his Reign TEIGHERNAN O ROURKE K. of *Breiſne* had mrd Dearbhforguill Da. of Murtough *Mac Floinn* K. of *Meath*; but ſhe reſolving to leave her Huſband, ſent a private Meſſage to Diarmuid or *Dermot Mac* Morough King of *Leinſter*, with whom ſhe had an Intrigue, entreating him to reſcue her from a Huſband ſhe hated. DIARMUID upon this, with a Party of Horſe arriv'd at the Lady's Palace, ſeiz'd her, and carried her away, and ſhe by her feign'd crying deceiv'd her Attendants, and therefore her Huſband the K. of *Breiſne* returning from Pilgrimage applied to RODERIC for Aid againſt Diarmuid. RODERIC rais'd a conſiderable Army, join'd the K. of *Breiſne* and march'd againſt DIARMUID, whom he routed and expell'd the Country. Then DIARMUID went to *France* to implore Aid of HENRY II. K. of *England* who gave him Authority to raiſe Men in *England* and tranſport them to *Ireland*. DIARMUID then ſet ſail for *England*, and landing at *Briſtol* produc'd his Commiſſion, and finding there Richard Mac Gilbert *Strongbow*, he engag'd, if he would eſpouſe his Cauſe, to give him his Da. Aoiffe or Eva to Wife, and by her a Right to the Crown of *Leinſter*. And when theſe Terms were accepted by that *Engliſh* Nobleman, DIARMUID went to *Wales* and obtain'd the Aſſiſtance of Robert Fitz Stephen Governor of the Caſtle of Cardigan, to whom and his Heirs he confirm'd the Town of *Wexford*. DIARMUID then privately convey'd himſelf to *Ireland*, and lay conceal'd at *Fearna* till Robert Fitz Stephen landed with 30 Knights, 60 Eſquires, and 300 Footmen. Then he join'd them at the Head of 500 Horſe and forc'd ſeveral Towns to ſurrender, and after Maurice Fitz Gerald landed, DIARMUID forced *Dublin* alſo to ſurrender. Soon after Richard Strongbow Earl of *Pembroke* alſo landed with 200 valiant Knights and 1000 Bowmen, and the Day after landing join'd DIARMUID, took *Waterford*, married DIARMUID's Daughter, and ravaged the Country of O *Rourke* the ſaid King of *Breiſne*. But when K. HENRY II. was envious of their Succeſs, the Earl Strongbow pacified HENRY, by aſſuring him that all theſe Conqueſts were in his Name, and that he would put all the ſtrong Places into his Hands. Then King HENRY went in Perſon to *Ireland*, and being come to *Dublin* all the petty Kings; nay, RODERIC himſelf ſubmitted and ſwore Allegiance to King HENRY. Thus *Ireland* became ſubject to the Crown of *England* *A. D.* 1172.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXIX.

## The Milesian Royal Race of Heber in the *Family* of Thomond, taken from the Herald's Office in *Ireland*, by order of the *Earl* of Inchiquin.

Donough Cairbreagh *o Brien*. See the last Table. ⌣ Sarah Daughter of Donough *Naffighly o Kenedy*.

More Wife of Eacmamore or *Macnamara*. | Finola Wife of Diermod *Naglacky of Sbanufy*. | Any Wife of John *Kelly* Ld of *Manie*. | Connohor or Connor na Suidini *o Brien* fought 5 Battels againſt the Princes of *Connacht*, and was kill'd in the 6th. ⌣ More Nacamara or *ny Con Mara*.

Brien Roe executed by Richard *de Clare*.

Donell.

Morough.

Tirlagh.

Teig.

Donell.

Teig Coelnifggi *o Brien* took Tribute from moſt Parts of *Ireland*, who ſubmitted to his Government, march'd a powerful Army to the North and fought *O* Neil at *Coelniſſggi* near *Lough Erne* and drove him over the River. Then he ſent 100 Horſes to O Neil King of *Ulſter* with golden Bridles, as a Token of Submiſſion to him.

Aurina Daughter of Daniel *More Mac Carty* his Wife. ⌣ Toirelagh, or Turlough *O Bryen*.

Sarah Daughter of Gellagerban *O Kynedy*. ⌣ Muriertha *O Brien*.

Fynwola Da. of Kynedy *Mac Kenedy Mac Murghannneagh O Brien*.

Slany Wife of Eugenius *Mac Carty*.

Diermond the 2d Son.

Mahon, or Mahoun *O Brien* took off the Tribute of 150 Beeves, which had for a long Time been yearly exacted by *Norman* Merchants (call'd Fomorah) that traded to *Limerick*. ⌣ Odin Daughter of Darybaragh Son of Cahir More King of *Leinſter*.

Slynin *Macnamara*. ⌣ Brien *Catherneni*, or Catharnes *O Brien* with a powerful Army conquer'd the Families of *Ormond*, *Ara*, and *Dacy*, and receiv'd Tribute from them for 13 Years. He took Gerald III. Earl of *Deſmond* (who had aided *Ara*) a Priſoner, and confin'd him two Months in *Cluonrode*, as appears by the Verſes written by the Earl during his Captivity, and upon writing them Brien releas'd him and ſent him Home with a Guard of 50 of his Houſhold.

Connor Anceſtor of the Family of *Carrig O Goinell*.

Mahoun a 2d Son, of whom the Family of *Comrach*.

Turlogh, or Tirlogh Boy *O Brien*. ⌣ Slany Daughter of Loghlin, or *Langhlin Laidir Mac Namara*.

Anabella *Bourk* Daughter of Ulrigan *Fyna* or *Mac William*. ⌣ Teig or Cord, or Condaig *O Brien* rebuilt the Caſtles of *Milock* and *Mearby* to defend the Country from the Incurſions of *Mac William*.

Mahon *na Coile* the 2d Son, of whom *Cluonmuane*.

Morough the 3d Son, of whom *Magorina*.

Connor the 4th Son, of whom the Family of *Sbally*.

Tirlagh *O Brien Ara*. | Murtagh *Mac I'Brien Ary* married Slany Daughter of the Ld *Inchiquin*. He was Bp of *Killallow* in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, and was alive *A. D.* 1613: | Tirlogh *Mac I'Brien Ary* mrd Morony Kearwill. | Murtagh mrd *N. N.* Daughter of the Earl of *Deſmond*.

CONNOR *O Brien* Prince of *Thomond* and *Limerick* during Life.
1ſt Wife, ⌣ Margaret Daughter of Richard *Bourk Mac William* of *Clanrickard*.
2d Wife, ⌣ Elizabeth Daughter of Maurice *Fitz Gerald* Earl of *Deſmond*.

Teig *O Brien* the 2d Son † young at his Houſe of *Bane Roo*, leaving two Sons, who † young without Iſſue.

Donough *O Brien* the 3d Son the *Thainſtie* or Lord of *Ibrickan*, while his Brother Connor liv'd. He left two Sons that † without Iſſue at his Houſe of *Mearbie*, now poſſeſs'd by the Earl of *Thomond*.

1. MOROUGH *O Brien* the 4th Son, the laſt Prince of *Thomond* and *Limerick* and firſt Earl of Thomond, Anceſtor of the Houſe of Inchiquin. See the next Table.

1

Sir DANIEL *O Brien* quietly poſſeſs'd the Tainſtiſhip of *Ibrickan* ſomething more than a Year, then his Br. Donough ſeiz'd the higheſt Lordſhip, attempted to remove him, and by the Order and Conſent of Sir James *Crofts* Lord Deputy of *Ireland* promiſs'd to give him Land to the Value of the ſaid Lordſhip of *Ibrickan*. To this Sir DANIEL agreed: But when the Agreement came to be perfected, a Difference aroſe, which caus'd the Ruin of that Eſtate and Decay of the Houſe. DANIEL's chief Reſidence was *Boun Rathe*. Donough dying ſoon after this laſt Variance, Sir DANIEL ſeiz'd his Seignlory; and tho' that was contrary to the Prince's Gift by Patent to Donough and his legitimate Heirs Male, yet he ſuffer'd none of his People to give any Moleſtation to any of Q. MARY's Subjects, or ranſack any of their corporate Towns (tho' he was able) but rather ſwore in her Majeſty's Town of *Gallway* to aſſiſt King HENRY VIII.'s Children againſt all Conſpirators, ſo that his Diſobedience proceeded only from a private Inclination to enjoy his part of the old Cuſtom of his Predeceſſors, and for private Revenge, and in a private Quarrel with his Neighbours. He was expell'd by the Earl of *Suſſex* Deputy of *Ireland* in the latter end of Q. MARY's Reign; but after five Years Exile he return'd to his Country, and after ſome Civil Broils, a Compoſition was at laſt made between the Earl of *Thomond* Son of MOROUGH and him, by which the Earl gave him certain Caſtles and Lands formerly belonging to this Sir DANIEL and his Friends, and which the Earl held rather by Force and the Favour of the then Lord Deputy than by any lawful Right, notwithſtanding he procur'd the ſame (by the good Will of the ſaid Deputy) as in the Queen's Gift by Letters Patents, before her Highneſs was entitled thereunto either by Attainder, Verdict, or any other Office requir'd by her Highneſs's Laws in ſuch Matters, and Sir DANIEL in the mean time was receiv'd into her Majeſty's Favour, and ſo continued till he died.

Wife, ⌣ Stanla Daughter of Morough the firſt Earl of Thomond Relict of Sir Patrick *Fitz Maurice* Lord Baron of *Kerry* and *Lexnaw*. Table 530.

1

2. DONOUGH *O Brien* after the Death of his Uncle MOROUGH, was not only Baron of *Ibrickan* by Patent dated 1 *July* 1543, the 34th of Henry VIII. but by ſurviving him was alſo the 2d Earl of *Thomond* for Life, which was confirm'd to him and his Heirs Male lawfully begotten 1551, being 4th of Edward VI.

Wife, ⌣ Ellen Daughter of Piercy *Butler* Earl of *Ormond* and *Oſſory*.

2

Sir Tirlogh *O Brien* the 3d Son took Poſſeſſion of the Lordſhip of *Ibrickan*, when Sir DANIEL took Poſſeſſion of the Lordſhip of *Thomond*, and † ſoon after. His two Sons † without Iſſue.

2

Morough *O Brien* the fifth Son had a Caſtle of *Inheritance* call'd *Cobar Manan*. The Earl would have diſpoſſeſs'd him of it by Letters Patents. His Son *Dermod* died young.

2

Teig the 4th Son ſucc. his Br. Sir Tirlogh in the Lordſhip of *Ibrickan*, and held it until his Br. Sir DANIEL and he were expell'd. His Inheritance is *Beal o Corig*, which the Earl waſted.

His Wife *N. N.*

2

Mortough *O Brien* had a Caſtle of *Inheritance* call'd *Drowtyne*. The Earl would have diſpoſſeſs'd him by vertue of Letters Patents. His two Sons † without Iſſue.

Murtagh *O Brien* call'd *Crookback'd Murtagh* the 2d Son. | Sir Tirlogh *O Brien* of *Duach* Knight, mrd Gunable Da. of *N. N. Linch*.

Moar, or Maud Wife of Teig *Mac Namara Reagh*.

3. CONNOR *O Brien* 3d Earl of *Thomond*. Wives 1. Jane Daughter of Thomas *Fitz Maurice* Baron of *Kerry* and *Lixnaw*. 2. Unagh Daughter of Tirlogh *O Brien* of *Ara*.

Margaret Wife of Dermod *O Brien* firſt Baron of *Inchiquin*. Table 530.

Tirloch *O Brien* of *Beal* in *Corrig* married *N. N.* Daughter of Matthew *mac Mahon*.

Morough *O Brien* mrd *N. N.* Da. of Sir Turlogh *O Brien* of *Duagh*.

Morough *O Brien* married *Margaret Burnel*.

Donough *O Brien* married *N. N.* Daughter of Edmund *Hogan*.

Daniel *O Brien* married Ellen Daughter of Edmund *Fitz Gerald* Knight of the *Glinn*.

Teig *O Brien* married Moare Da. of Murtagh *O Brien* of *Ara*.

Donough *O Brien* of *Newton* married Mary Da. of Sir John *Bourk* of *Derry Maclaghnagh*.

Connor *O Brien* mrd *N. N.* Da. of Sir Dirmon *O Saghnuſſy* Knight.

Honora Wife of Colonel Tirlogh *O Laghlin*.

2 Mary Wife of Tirlogh *Roe Mac Mahon*.

2 Margaret Wife of James *Buttler* Baron of *Dunboyn*.

2 Honora Wife of Thomas *Fitz-Maurice* Lord of *Kerry* and *Lixnau*.

4. DONOUGH *O Brien* 4th E. of *Thomond*. Wives 1. Helen Da. of Maurice Lord Viſcount *Roach de Rupe* and *Formoy*. 2. Elizabeth Daughter of Gerald Earl of *Kildare*.

Teig *O Brien* 2d Son married Slanta Da. of Teig *O Brien Mac Morough* of *Smith's Town*.

Sir Daniel *O Brien* Knight the 3d Son Lord Viſcount *Clare* 17 *July* 1662.

Catharin Daughter of Gerald Earl of *Deſmond*, and Relict of Maurice Viſcount *Roach*.

Morough. | Connor *O Brien* 2d Lord Viſcount of *Clare*, married Honora Daughter of Daniel *O Brien* of *Duagh*.

Daniel the 3d Lord Viſcount of *Clare*, married Philadelphia Da. of Francis Lord *Dacre* Earl of *Suſſex*.

*Daniel* and *Charles* ſlain in *France*. The eldeſt Son of *Charles* is now in *France*, by the Title of Viſcount of *Clare*.

Henry *O Brien* 2d Son married Catharin Siſter of Brigadier *Connel*.

Turlagh *O Brien* of *Bealancorig* the eldeſt Son mrd Honora Da. of Matthew *mac Mahon*.

Murtagh married Mary Da. of Garret *Fitz-Gerald* of *Caſtel Liſhmi* in the County of *Limerick*.

Murtagh *O Brien* 2d Son mrd Mary Da. of Tirlogh *O Neil*.

Donough *O Brien* eldeſt Son mrd Honora Da. of Connor *O Brien* of *Lenimeach*.

Honora Wife of 1. Robert *Howard* Son of the Earl of *Berkſhire*. 2. Sir Francis *Inglefield* of *Wotton Baſſet* Knight.

Elizabeth 4th Daughter. Wife of Dutton Ld *Gerald* of *Bromley*.

Mary 2d Da. Wife of Edward *Cockain* Lord Viſcount of *Cullen*.

Margaret the eldeſt Daughter of Edward Lord Marquis of *Worceſter*.

Ann *O Brien* the 3d Da. his firſt Wife.

7. HENRY *O Brien* the 7th Earl of *Thomond*. † 1691.

Sarah his 2d Wife Daughter of Sir Francis *Ruſſel* of *Cambridgeſhire* Knt.

Tirlogh *O Brien* of *Ballyſlattery* mrd Honora Da. of Donogh *O Brien* of *Leminegagh*. From him is deſcended Cornelius *O Brien* the pnt Heir apparent of *Thomond*.

Colonel Murtogh *O Brien* married Joan Da. of Tirlogh *Mac Mahon* of *Clengh* † without Iſſue.

Dermod *O Brien* married Unagh Da. of Donough *O Brien* of *Newton* † without Iſſue.

Penelope Wife of Henry Lord *Mordant* Earl of *Peterborough*.

Mary Wife of Henry *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk*. Table 510.

Elizabeth Da. of Theobald *Matthews* of *Thomas Town* his firſt Wife. | Chriſtopher *O Brien* of *Duagh*. His 2d Wife, Margaret Da. of Sir *Ronald mac Ronald*. | Daniel *O Brien* † young.

Catharin *Stuart* Siſter of Charles Duke of *Richmond* and *Lennox*, Table 509.

Henry *O Brien* Lord Baron of *Ibrickan* † before his Father.

Henry Horatio Lord *O Brien* mrd Henrietta Da. of Henry *Somerſet* D. of *Beaufort* † 1690.

Elizabeth † of the *Small-Pox* 8 *June* 1688.

Penelope Wife of Henry *Howard* Earl of *Suffolk*.

Mary Wife of Sir Matthew *Dudley* of *Clapton* in *Northamptonſhire*, Baronet.

Henry † in his Infancy.

*Elizabeth*. | *Donough* and other three † young.

George † young. | Mary † Wife of John *Fitz-Gerald* the 17th Earl of *Kildare*, who † 9 *Nov.* 1707, without ſurviving Iſſue.

Catharin Wife of Edward Ld *Cornbury* afterwards Earl of *Clarendon*, Tab. 509.

Donough *O Brien* Ld *Ibrickan* was drown'd going with the D. of *York* to *Scotland*. Wife, Sophia 2d Da. of Thp. *Osborn* D. of *Leeds*.

8. HENRY *O Brien* the pnt E. of *Thomond* and Viſcount *Tadcaſter* mrd Elizabeth *Seymour* eldeſt Daughter of Charles the preſent Duke of *Somerſet*.

Mary *O Brien*. Tho' her Father † while he was only Lord *O Brien*, yet King William III. by Patent dated 18 *April* 1698, appointed her the ſame Precedence and Honour as if her Father had liv'd to have been Earl of *Thomond*.

*Elizabeth* † young.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXX.

## The Milesian Royal Race of Heber in the Family of INCHIQUIN, taken from the Herald's Office in *Ireland*, by Order of the present *Earl* of Inchiquin.

Teig *an* Cond *O Brien*. See the last Table.

**Joan** Daughter of Sir **Thomas** *Fitz-Maurice Vulgo Balbus* Lord of *Kerry* and *Lixnau*.

**Tirlogh** *O Brien* Prince of *Limerick* and *Thomond* was omitted by Miſtake with his Brothers in the laſt Table.

**Daniel** *Bacah* 2d Son Anceſtor of the Family of *Carbon Duff*. He took and ranſack'd *Dublin*.

**Brien** the 3d Son, Anceſtor of the Family of *Cabir Corkane*.

**Conor** the 4th Son, Anceſtor of the Family of *Glanagroſs*.

**Donoch** the 5th Son, Anceſtor of the Family of *Drominna ſin a Glaſhy*.

**Connor** *O Brien* Anceſtor of the Houſe of *Thomond*. See the laſt Table.

**Dozough** *O Brien* the 4th Son the laſt Prince of *Thomond* and *Limerick*, and firſt Earl of *Thomond*; for firſt upon the Death of his Brother **Donough** he took Poſſeſſion of the *Tainſtiſhip* or Lordſhip of *Ibrickan*, which he held during the Life of his Brother Connor, upon whoſe Death he gave *Ibrickan* to **Donough** eldeſt Son of Connor, and ſeiz'd his Father's whole Seigniory of *Thomond*, and poſſeſs'd it peaceably during his Life, reſiding at *Iniſh I Chuynn* and *Brien's Bridge*. Morough then went to *England* with his Nephew **Donough** as Tainſtie of *Ibrickan* and did Homage to King Henry VIII. who created him Earl of *Thomond* for Life only, but **Donough** Baron of *Ibrickan* by Patent dated 1 *July* 1543, *Anno* 34. *Hen.* VIII. with the Remainder of the Earldom of *Thomond* after the Death of his Uncle Morough (for Life only) But Morough reſpecting the ancient Cuſtom of his Anceſtors, own'd **Donough** his Succeſſor, and obtain'd of the King a Grant of the Baronage of *Inchiquin* to the lawful Males of his own Body to ſucceed him.

**Eleanora** Daughter of **Thomas** *Fitzgerald*, commonly call'd *Knight of the Valley*.

**Stania** Daughter of **John Macnamara** *Fin* of *Cratelagh*.

**Donogh** *O Brien* of *Dromolen* the 3d Son.

**Teig** *O Brien* of *Smithſtoun* the 2d Son married **Nore** Daughter of **Daniel Noze** *O Brien*.

**Stania** 2d Daughter Wife of Sir **Daniel** *O Brien*, 2d Son of Connor Prince of *Thomond*. Table 529.

**Margaret** Wife of **Richard** Earl of *Clanrickard*.

1. Dormod *O Brien* the firſt Lord Baron of *Inchiquin*.

**Margaret** Daughter of **Donough** 2d Earl of *Thomond*. Table 529.

*Margaret*.

**Connor** *O Brien* of *Lemineagh*.

**Stania** Daughter of **Tirlogh** *O Brien* of *Duagh*.

**Honora** eldeſt Daughter Wife of **Richard** *Wingfield* Eſq;

**Tirlogh** *O Brien* † without Iſſue.

**Amy** 3d Daughter Wife of **Donogh** *O Brien* of *Cluonuade*.

**Stania** 2d Daughter Wife of **Teig** *O Brien* 2d Son of **Connor**, 3d Earl of *Thomond*. Table 529.

2. Morough *O Brien* 2d Lord Baron of *Inchiquin*.

**Mabel** Daughter of **Chriſtopher** Baron of *Delvis*.

**Donough** *O Brien* of *Lemineagh*.

**Honora** his Wife.

**Margaret** Daughter of Sir **Thomas** *Cuſiack* Knight, Lord Chancellor, and ſometime one of the Lords Juſtices of *Ireland*.

3. Morough *O Brien* the third Ld Baron of *Inchiquin*.

**Mary** Daughter of Sir **Tirlogh** *Roe Mac Mahon*. Baronet.

Colonel **Connor** *O Brien* of *Lemineagh*.

*Donough O Brien* 2d Son.

Morough *O Brien* married **Amy** Daughter of **Tirlogh** *O Brien* of *Cluonuade*.

**Margaret** Wife of **Tirlogh** *O Brien Fitz Teig* of *Dromore*.

**Elen** Daughter of Sir **Edmond** *Fitz Gerald* of *Ballimaloe* Knight.

4. Dermodo *O Brien* 4th Lord Baron of *Inchiquin*.

**Teig** married **Stania** Daughter of **Murog** *Mac O Brien* of *Ara*.

Sir **Richard** *Boyle* Knight Baron of *Youghall*, Viſcount *Dungarvan* and Earl of *Cork*.

**Catharin** Da. of Sir **Jeffrey** *Fenton* Principal Secretary of State his 2d Wife.

Sir **Donal** *O Brien* of *Lemineagh* Baronet, married, 1. *N. N.* 2 **Elizabeth** Daughter of Major **Dean**. 3. **Lucia** Daughter of Sir **George** *Hamilton*.

**Teig** married the Daughter of Captain **Edward** *Fitz Gerald* of *Carygoran*.

**Honora** Wife of **Donough** *O Brien* of *Dowgh*.

**Mary** Wife of **Donough** *Macnamara* Gent.

**Honora** Wife of **George** *Stoughton* of the County of *Kerry*.

**Mary** Wife of Dr. **Michael** *Boyl* Lord *Chancellor* and Primate of all *Ireland*.

**Chriſtopher** *O Brien* Major General in the Service of King Charles I. married **Honora** Da. of **Turlogh** *MacMahon* of *Clonderala*.

1. MOROUGH *O Brien* 5th Ld Baron of *Inchiquin*, created the firſt E. of *Inchiquin A. D.* 1660. He was General of the K's Army 1642, fought ſeveral Battels againſt the *Iriſh*. He went firſt to *Italy* and then to *France*, where the *French* King made him Lieutenant General of his Army. He was made Viceroy of *Catalonia*, where he had been very ſucceſsful. He went from thence to *Spain*, and from thence to the *Netherlands*, and then to *Portugal*, where by many Conqueſts over the King of *Spain* he extricated his *Portugueſe* Majeſty from many Troubles. He at laſt came to *Ireland* and † 9 *September* 1673, and is buried in the Cathedral at *Limerick*.

**Elizabeth** Daughter of Sir **William** St. *Leger* Knight, Lord Preſident of *Munſter*.

**Robert** *Boyl*, Eſq; the famous and learned Fellow of the Royal Society.

**Richard** Earl of *Cork* married **Elizabeth** Daughter of **George** *Clifford* E. of *Cumberland*.

**Roger** *Boyle* Earl of *Orrery*, married **Margaret** Daughter of **Theophilus** *Howard* Earl of *Suffolk*.

**Francis** Viſcount **Shannon** married *N. N.* Daughter of Sir **William** *Killigrew*.

**Roger** and **Jeffrey** † young.

2 Henry *O Brien* married **Suſanna** Daughter and Coheireſs of **William** *Stafford* of *Blatherwig* in *Northampton* Eſq;

1 **Lucius** *O Brien* married **Catharin** Da. of **Thomas** *Keightley* Eſq; one of the Honourable Privy Council.

**Mary** third Daughter Wife of 1. Captain *Henry Boyle* 2d Son of **Roger** Earl of *Orrery*. 2. Sir **Thomas** *Dilky* Admiral of the Blew.

**Honora** 2d Daughter Wife of **Theobald** *Bourk* Lord Baron of *Brittas*.

**Elizabeth** the eldeſt Daughter Wife of **Richard** *Southwell* Eſq; Son of Sir **Thomas** *Southwell*.

**John** the 3d Son a Captain under the Prince of *Orange* in the *United Provinces*, married **Honora** Da. of **Conly** *Geoghegan* Eſq;

**Charles** the ſecond Son a Captain of a Man of War under King Charles II. ſlain at the Siege of *Maeſtricht*.

2. WILLIAM *O Brien* the ſecond Earl of *Inchiquin*. He ſerv'd under his Father in *Catalonia*, and the reſt of his foreign Wars, and ſucceeded him in his Titles, and was by K. Charles II. a little after made Governor of *Tangier* and Captain General of all his Majeſty's Forces in *Africa*, in which Government he continued ſix Years. In the beginning of King William and Queen Mary he was made Governor of *Jamaica*, where he liv'd but ſixteen Months. He † at his Houſe in the Town of St. *Jago la Vega* in *January* 169½, and was buried in the Pariſh Church of that Town. His ſecond Wife *N. N.*

**Margaret** *Boyle* 2d Da. his firſt Wife.

**Elizabeth** the eldeſt Daughter Wife of *N. N.* Viſcount *Powers Court*.

**Catharin** 4th Daughter Wife of **Richard** *Fret* Eſq;

**Barbara** 5th Da. Wife of **Arthur** E. of *Donegall*.

**Roger** the eldeſt Son married **Mary** *Sackville* Da. of the E. of *Dorſet*.

**Henry** the ſecond Son married **Mary** the 3d Daughter of **Dozough** *O Brien* the firſt Earl of *Inchiquin*.

**Henry** *Boyle* of *Caſtle Martyr* Eſq;

*Margaret* † unmarried.

*James* the 3d Son † unmarried.

*Henry* the 2d Son † an Infant.

3. WILLIAM *O Brien* the 3d Earl of *Inchiquin* commanded a Regiment of Foot in Queen Ann's Service, was Governor of the Royal Fort and Town of *Kinſale* and of the County of *Clare*, and one of her Majeſty's moſt honourable Privy Council in the Kingdom of *Ireland*. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of Sir **Edward** *Villiers* Knight, and Siſter to the Earl of *Jerſey*.

**Lionell** Earl of *Orrery* mrd **Mary** *Sackville* Da. of the E. of *Dorſet* and *Middleſex*.

**Charles** E. of *Orrery* mrd **Elizabeth** *Cecil* Da. of **John** E. of *Exeter*. He † 28 *Aug.* 1731.

John the preſent Earl.

**Ann** eldeſt Daughter and ſole Heireſs of **George** *Hamilton* Earl of *Orkney* married 21 *March* 1720. Table 510.

4. WILLIAM *O Brien* the 4th and preſent Earl of *Inchiquin*, Knight of the moſt honourable Order of the **Bath**.

**Charles** the 2d Son † a Lieutenant at Sea unmarried.

**James** married **Mary** Daughter of **William** *Jephſon* D. D. Dean of *Lifmore*, and hath Iſſue.

**Henrietta** *O Brien* Wife of **Robert** *Sandford* of *Caſtle Reagh* in the County of *Roſcomon*.

**Mary** *O Brien* Wife of **Robert** *Fitz Gerald* the 18th E. of *Kildare*.

**George** Ld *O Brien* the eldeſt Son † an Infant.

**Auguſtus** Ld *O Brien* the 2d Son †

Lady **Mary** *O Brien* the eldeſt Daughter.

Lady **Ann** *O Brien* the 2d Daughter.

**William** Lord *Ophaley*.

**James** the 2d Son.

**Charles** the 3d Son.

**Catharin** his only Daughter.





Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXXI.

## A *Brief* History of IRELAND from King HENRY II. *A. D.* 1172, to his preſent *Majeſty* King GEORGE II.

AFTER the petty Kings and Princes, the Nobility, Clergy and People of *Ireland* had voluntarily ſubmitted themſelves to King HENRY II. of *England*, as to their Lord and King (for he did not conquer *Ireland*) A. D. 1172. They received the Laws of *England* in a publick Aſſembly at *Liſmore*; and having allow'd them the *Freedom* of *Parliaments*, he was pleas'd in five Years to erect it into a *Kingdom*, creating his youngeſt Son JOHN *King* of Ireland, aged ſeventeen, *A. D.* 1177. See *Mollyneux's* Caſe of *Ireland* ſtated, concerning its being bound by Acts of Parliament made in *England* printed 1720.

*King* JOHN went thither, and tho' he ſoon returned, he acted as *King* of *Ireland* during his Father's and Brother's Reign over *England*; nay, if his Brother King Richard I. had left Iſſue, JOHN's Iſſue would have been *Kings* of *Ireland*, without any Dependance on the *Parliament* of *England*: But Richard dying without Iſſue, JOHN, who had been *King* of Ireland 22 Years, ſucceeded to be *King* of *England* alſo *A. D.* 1199, and ſo the *Crowns* were united. King John viſited Ireland again *A. D.* 1216, and having received the Homage of twenty petty *Kings*, he (not as *King* of *England*, but) as *King* of Ireland appointed *Vice Counts* and other Officers to rule according to the Laws and Cuſtoms of *England*, and returned. He † 1216, and in *November* that Year his Son a Minor, *viz.*

*King* HENRY III. by his Guardians at *Briſtol* granted a Magna Charta to *Ireland* the ſame with that of *England*, and granted the People the ſame Privileges as the People of *England* enjoy'd; and *A. D.* 1228, he impower'd his Lord Juſtice Richard *de Burgh* to aſſure the *Iriſh* he would inviolably preſerve all their former *Charters*; and we read, that when King HENRY was in *France* warring againſt the King of *Caſtile*, his Queen, then *Regent* of *England* A. D. 1254, wrote to the *Parliament* of *Ireland*, requeſting Men and Money to ſupport the King.

Thus from theſe *Three* Kings (not from the *Parliaments* of *England*) Ireland received the ſame *common Law* and civil Conſtitution with That of *England*, with their own free Conſent, Allowance and Acceptance, as a diſtinct and ſeparate Kingdom, without any Subordination to or Dependance on the *Parliaments* of *England*: nay, the Learned of *Ireland* ſay, that no Statutes or Acts of an *Engliſh* Parliament were of old obligatory in *Ireland*, till recognized by an Act of the *Iriſh* Parliament, that gave them all their Force and Vertue in *Ireland*; or unleſs the *Iriſh* Members did ſit and vote in the Parliaments of *England*, as They did in the Reigns of EDWARD I. and EDWARD III. affirming alſo that otherwiſe no Inſtance can be ſhewn of an *Engliſh* Statute binding *Ireland* till *A. D.* 1642, occaſion'd by the Maſſacre and Wars; for in Cromwell's Time the Repreſentatives of *Ireland* ſat and voted in his Parliaments at *Weſtminſter*. Yet tho' They have never ſate and voted there ſince the *Reſtoration*, but have had *Parliaments* of their own in *Ireland*, the *Parliaments* of *England* and of *Great Britain* have claim'd a Superiority over *Ireland*, of which the People of *Ireland* complain, as of an unjuſt and grievous Innovation.

But as to the Aborigines in *Ireland*, commonly call'd the *Native* Iriſh, They never could ſet up a MONARCH as formerly, not having had a *Military* Chief to train them up in martial Diſcipline, and could never ſhake off the *Engliſh* Yoke: For when the *Iriſh* King of Connaught A. D. 1230, deſpiſing the Forces that King HENRY III. had left in the *Engliſh* Garriſons, attackt them with a great *Army*, They prov'd only a great *Mob* unfit for Battel; for the Lord Juſtice Geoffrey Marſh ſlew 20000 of 'em and took their King Priſoner. See *Rapin*. Next in the Reign of King EDWARD II. the *Old* Iriſh groaning under *Engliſh* Tyranny (as they call'd it) ſent for Aids to ROBERT BRUCE King of *Scotland*, and he ſent them ſome Forces with his Brother Edward Bruce *A. D.* 1315, who joining the *Iriſh* conquer'd all the Iſland, and was crown'd MONARCH of *Ireland* till *A. D.* 1317, when Mortimer came from *England* with a powerful Reinforcement and took the Field againſt King EDWARD BRUCE; upon which King ROBERT BRUCE went in Perſon to *Ireland* to ſuccour his Brother, but at his Arrival he found his Brother had been ſlain in a Battel wherein he had too raſhly engaged; and ſo ROBERT return'd to *Scotland*.

Their next Inſurrection was in the Reign of King RICHARD II. when the Engliſh in *Ireland* petition'd *England* for Aids againſt the *Natives* A. D. 1393, and a great Sum of Money was rais'd to ſupport that King's Expedition into *Ireland* 1394, who made ſome Progreſs againſt the *Natives*, till Winter made him retire to *Dublin*; but in the Spring RICHARD choſe rather to return to *England* and ſuppreſs the Lollards, in order to conciliate the Favour of the *Clergy*. Then the *Iriſh* Chiefs took to Arms with one Accord, and Roger Mortimer Earl of *March* the *Engliſh* Lord Lieutenant was by them ſlain in Battel *A. D.* 1398, upon which King RICHARD arriving with a numerous Army at *Waterford* 31 *May* 1399, marched to *Dublin* and had ſome Advantages over the Iriſh, till ſuddenly he was diverted by a general Revolt in *England* under Henry of *Bolingbrook*.

Tho' the *French* Wars and the *Civil* Wars of *England* kept the Kings of York and Lancaſter from minding much the Affairs of *Ireland*, yet the Iriſh attempted not to ſet up a MONARCH of their own, thinking now that the *Kings* of England were their natural and rightful Sovereigns: For in the Reign of King HENRY VII. *A. D.* 1486, when the Impoſtor *Lambert Symnel* call'd himſelf the Earl of Warwick and came to *Ireland*, he was well receiv'd, and at *Dublin* crown'd by the Name of King EDWARD VI. So *Perkin Warbeck* was well received there *A. D.* 1497. In the Reign of King HENRY VIII. they made no Stir, becauſe he was by his Mother the *Grandſon* of King EDWARD IV. and he was alſo terrible to Them: Nay in the 32d Year of his Reign *A. D.* 1541, his *Parliament* at *Dublin* enacted Ireland to be a Kingdom, and that the Kings of *England* for the future ſhould be ſtiled alſo Kings of IRELAND, being heretofore ſtiled only Lords of *Ireland*: And in his Daughter Queen MARY's Reign, *Pope* Paul IV. made it a Kingdom too.

But the *native* Iriſh being under the Influence of *Rome*, abhorr'd Queen ELIZABETH, and would not aſſiſt in her *Iriſh Parliament* (which They call'd therefore a pack'd Convention) nor would ſubmit to her *New Oath* of Supremacy; nor durſt ſhe execute her *penal* Laws in *Ireland* till after the Defeat of the *Spaniſh* Armado 1588; and when They came to be executed, the old *Iriſh Chiefs* under the *Earl* of Tyrone were exaſperated into an open War, that laſted till near her Death, when her Deputy Mountjoy perſuaded Tyrone and his Confederates to accept of a general Amneſty, with the free and open Exerciſe of the *Romiſh* Religion, and the full Poſſeſſion of their Eſtates *A. D.* 1603.

This was confirmed next Summer by her Succeſſor King James I. when Tyrone ſubmitted to him in Perſon, and was honourably receiv'd at Court: And the *Native* Iriſh believing King JAMES lov'd them (having in Queen ELIZABETH's Time privately aſſiſted them more than *Spain* did publickly) never diſturbed his Reign; tho' They were much provok'd: For artful Cecil imploy'd one St. *Laurence* to entrap the *Earls* of Tyrone and Tyrconnel, the *Lord* of Delvin and other *Iriſh* Chiefs into a Sham Plot, which had no Evidence but his; but thoſe *Chiefs* being baſely informed that Witneſſes were to be hired againſt them, fooliſhly fled from *Dublin*, and ſo taking Guilt upon Them, They were declar'd *Rebels*, and *Six* entire Counties in Ulſter were at once forfeited to the Crown, which was what their Enemies wanted. See *Ireland's Caſe briefly ſtated*, printed 1695.

In the Reign of King CHARLES I. the Earl of Strafford Lord *Lieutenant* ſeiz'd many large Eſtates for frivolous Cauſes, not to ſerve his Maſter but to enrich himſelf, as *Lieutenants* and *Deputies* were wont to do: Nay, he ſeiz'd a very large Territory in *Kilkenny* County *A. D.* 1635, only becauſe King HENRY II. was intitled to it 463 Years before. But when King CHARLES I. had conſented to *Strafford's* Execution and to make the *Engliſh* Parliament perpetual, the *Native* Iriſh were very ſorry for it, and being well inform'd (as They thought) that now They muſt either turn *Proteſtant*, or depart the Kingdom, or be hang'd at their own Doors, They took to Arms in their own Defence, eſpecially in Ulſter, where the ſix *Counties* had been forfeited.

Mean while, the King ſent by the *Marquis* of Antrim his private Inſtructions to the *Earl* of Ormond the *Deputy*, to join the King's other Friends in ſeizing *Parſons* and *Borelace* the two *Puritan* Lords *Juſtices*, and in taking Poſſeſſion of the Government there for the *King* againſt the *Parliament* of *England*; which Order was to be executed on the 16th of *November* 1641. But Ormond not having communicated this Order to the *Chiefs* of Ulſter (whoſe ſecret Enemy he was; for he lov'd Forfeitures too well) and They ſoon diſcovering it (Ormond's Friends ſay by *Antrim*; and Antrim's Friends boldly deny it) They were hugely enraged at the Concealment, thinking Themſelves as good as *Ormond*, and more capable to promote the King's Intereſt: Therefore to ſhew their flaming Zeal for the ſame Cauſe, They conſpired to be beforehand with *Ormond*, and even to go beyond his Inſtructions, without acquainting the King therewith, which They had Cauſe to repent of at Leiſure.

For to get the Start of *Ormond*, They agreed on a *General* Maſſacre of the *Proteſtants* to begin on the 23d of *October* 1641. It was happily prevented at *Dublin* the Night before, by the Diſcovery of *O Conelly*, when Lord Mac Guire, Mac Mahon and others were taken for attempting to ſeize the Lords *Juſtices* and the Caſtle of *Dublin*. But Sir Phelim *O Neil* and the other Chiefs of the *North*, not knowing of the Miſcarriage at *Dublin*, punctually obſerved the ſaid Day for the *General* Maſſacre of the *Proteſtants*, pretending They had the *King's* Broad Seal for it; tho' They only took that Seal from off a Royal Grant of Lord *Caulfield's* at *Charlemont*, and affixed it to their *Sham Commiſſion*: Nor did ever any of 'em affirm, living or dying, that King CHARLES I. ſo much as adviſed the *Maſſacre*, tho' ſome of 'em were offered their Lives for the Diſcovery.

But as They deſtroy'd many thouſand *Proteſtants* by various cruel Deaths, ſo the Government cut off, without Quarter, as many of the native *Iriſh* as could be found; ſo that 'tis hard to ſay whoſe Party loſt moſt Lives; only the *Roman Catholicks* will not allow of 200000 *Proteſtants* being ſlain, becauſe there were not ſo many in the Iſland. And finding no Hopes of Peace, moſt of the *Iriſh* Chiefs met at *Kilkenny*, entred into an *Aſſociation*, or a ſort of *Iriſh* Covenant, rais'd a good Army to extirpate the *Proteſtants* and recover their Independency; but ſtill with all Expreſſions of Love and Loyalty to King CHARLES I. who therefore, when his Affairs grew worſe and worſe in *England*, ſent Orders to Antrim to influence the ſaid confederated *Chiefs* in his Behalf. But when that King was beheaded, the *Native* Iriſh were next puniſh'd by *General* Cromwell, who, They ſay, made his Soldiers believe the Iriſh ought to be dealt with as the *Canaanites* in Joſhua's Time.

After the *Reſtoration* of King CHARLES II. none of the *forfeited* Iriſh were reſtored who had been guilty of *Murder* and *Maſſacre*; but under ſuch Reſtrictions and Explanations many thouſand innocent and noble Families were undone: And tho' that King was unmindful of them, neglecting them who had been forfeited for their Loyalty to his Father and him too; yet They never diſturbed his Reign. But in the next Reign, or of his Brother King JAMES II. They became conſiderable; for when he *abdicated* the Throne of *England A. D.* 1688, he went to *France* and from thence to *Ireland*, where he ſet up his Royal Throne, acted as King of *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, and demanded the *Allegiance* and *Obedience* of all his Subjects, even in *England* and *Scotland*; then the *Native* Iriſh all roſe up in Arms in his Cauſe, and made a noble Stand for him, till by King WILLIAM They were defeated, and King JAMES was forced to ſail back to *France*.

They have not diſturbed the Government of *England* ſince the *Peace* of Limerick, but have ever ſince liv'd quiet, as now They do under the gentle Adminiſtration of his preſent Majeſty GEORGE II. King of *Great Britain*, *France* and Ireland.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXXII.

## The Chief Governors of IRELAND from the voluntary Submiſſion made to King HENRY II. of *England* A. D. 1172, to the *Depoſition* of King RICHARD II. A. D. 1399.

THE Government of *Ireland* is by Vice-Roys, (tho' they have not that Name.) They were firſt call'd *Governors*, and *Keepers*, or *Wardens*, *Generals*, *Lords Juſtices*, and now Lords *Lieutenants* and *Deputies* of *Ireland*.

Their Authority is ample and Royal, having Power to make War, to conclude Peace, to make all Magiſtrates and Officers, except a Few, to pardon all Crimes, except High Treaſon, to dub Knights, *&c.* Nay, in all Chriſtendom, no *Viceroy* comes nearer the Majeſty of a King for Juriſdiction, Authority, Retinue, Fortune and Proviſion. He is aſſiſted in Council by the Lord Chancellor of the Realm, the Lord Treaſurer and others, the Earls, Viſcounts, Biſhops, Barons and Judges, which are all of the Privy Council, form'd much in the ſame manner as in *England*.

1172 HUGH *de Lacy*, ROBERT *Fitz Stephen*, MAURICE *Fitz Gerald*, ROBERT *de Bruis* } Governors.
1173 RICHARD *Strangbow*, RAYMOND *le Groſs* } Lords Wardens.
1175 RAYMOND *le Groſs* Lord Protector. WILLIAM *Fitz Andelm*, John *de Courcy*, Robert *Fitz Stephen*, Miles *Cogan* } Counſellors.
1179 Hugh *de Lacy*, Robert *le Power* } Lords Juſtices.
1180 HUGH *de Lacy* Governor.
1181 John *Conſtable* of *Cheſhire*, Richard *de Peck* } Lords Juſtices.
1184 PHILIP *de Brees*, Governor.
1185 JOHN *Sine Terra* Lord of *Ireland* planted *Engliſh* Laws and Cuſtoms in the Iſle, and enlarg'd the Royal Stile with Lord of *Ireland*.
JOHN *de Courcy* Earl of *Ulſter*, Governor.
1189 HUGH *de Lacy* the younger, JOHN *de Courcy* Earl of *Ulſter*. } Governors.
1191 William *Marſhal*, William *Pettit* } Lords Juſtices.
1197 Hamo *de Valis* Lord Juſtice.
1199 MILER *Fitz Henry*, Governor.
1200 Hugh *de Lacy* Lord Juſtice.
1208 JOHN *Gray* Biſhop of *Norwich* Lord Juſtice, reform'd the *Iriſh* Coin to the *Engliſh* Standard.
1210 King JOHN in Perſon, Governor. John *Gray* Biſhop of *Norwich* Lord Juſtice.
1213 Henry *Launders* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Juſtice. He built the Caſtle of *Dublin*.
1215 Geoffery *March*, Sir Edmund *Butler* } Lords Juſtices.
1219 Henry *Launders* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Maurice *Fitz-Gerald*. } Lords Juſtices.
1224 William *Marſhal*
1225 Geoffrey *March*
1227 Richard *de Burgo*, or *Burgh*
1232 Maurice *Fitz Gerald*
1233 Richard Brother of William *Marſhal*
1245 Sir John *Fitz Geoffrey* } Lords Juſtices.
1247 Theobald *Butler* Lord of *Carrick*, John *Cogan* } Lords Juſtices.
1255 Allen *de la Zouch*, Lord Juſtice.
1258 Stephen *Longford*, *Longeſpee*, or *Longſword*, Lord Juſtice.
1260 William *Dean*, Lord Juſtice.
1261 Richard *de Rupella*, or *Roches*, Lord Juſtice.
1267 Sir David *de Barry*
1268 Robert *de Ufford*, or *Clifford*
1269 Richard *de Exon* } Lords Juſtices.
1270 Sir James *Audley* Conſtable of *Ulſter*, Lord Juſtice.
1272 Maurice *Fitz Gerald*, Lord Juſtice.
1273 Geoffery Lord *Genevel*, Lord Juſtice.
1276 Sir Robert *de Ufford*, or *Clifford*, Lord Juſtice.
1279 Stephen *Fulborne* Biſhop of *Waterford*, Lord Juſtice.
1280 Sir Robert *de Ufford*, Lord Juſtice.
1282 Stephen *Fulborne* Archbiſhop of *Tuam*, Lord Juſtice.
1288 John *Samford* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Juſtice.
1290 William *Veſey*, Lord Juſtice.
1293 William *de la Hay*, William *Dodinſale* } Lords Juſtices.
1295 Thomas *Fitz-Morris*, William *Wogan* } Lords Juſtices.
1308 Sir William *Bourk*, Piers *Gaveſton* } Lords Wardens
1310 John *Wogan*, Lord Juſtice,
1312 Sir Edmund *Butler*, Deputy.
1314 Theobald *de Verdon*, Sir Edmund *Butler* Earl of *Carrick* } Lords Juſtices.
1317 Sir Roger *Mortimer*, Lord Juſtice, Lord *Birmingham*, General.
1318 William *Fitz John* Archbiſhop of *Caſhel*, Chancellor, and Alexander *Bignor* Archbiſhop of *Dublin* } Lords Juſtices.
1319 Sir Roger *Mortimer*, Lord Juſtice.
1320 Thomas *Fitz John* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Juſtice.
1321 John *Birmingham* Baron of *Athenree*, Lord Juſtice.
1322 Ralph *de Gorges*, 1323 Sir John *Darcy* } Lords Juſtices.
1326 Thomas *Fitz John* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Juſtice.
1327 Roger *Outlaw* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Lord Juſtice.
1329 Sir John *Darcy*, Lord Juſtice. ROGER *Outlaw* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Deputy.
1330 Roger *Outlaw*, Lord Juſtice.
1331 Sir Anthony *Lucy*, William *Bourk* Earl of *Ulſter* } Lords Juſtices.
1332 Sir Roger *Mortimer*, Lord Juſtice.
1333 Thomas *de Burgh*, Lord Juſtice.
1334 Sir John *Darcy*, Lord Juſtice. THOMAS *de Burgh*, Lord Deputy.
1337 Sir John *Carlton*, Lord Juſtice.
1338 Thomas *Carlton* Biſhop of *Hereford*, Lord Juſtice.
1340 Roger *Outlaw* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Lord Juſtice.
1341 Sir John *Maurice*, Lord Juſtice.
1344 Sir Ralph *Ufford* Husband of the Counteſs of *Ulſter*, Lord Juſtice.
1346 Sir Roger *Darcy*, Sir John *Maurice* } Lords Juſtices.
1348 Sir Walter *Birmingham*, Lord Juſtice.
1349 Baron *Carey*, Sir Thomas *Rookſby* } Lords Juſtices.
1350 Maurice *Fitz Thomas* Earl of *Deſmond*, Lord Juſtice.
1351 The Biſhop of *Limerick*, 1355 The Earl of *Deſmond* } Lords Juſtices.
1356 Sir Thomas *Rookſby*, 1357 Sir Almerick *de St. Amand*, 1359 James *Butler* Earl of *Ormond* } Lords Juſtices
1360 Maurice *Fitz Thomas* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Juſtice.
1361 LIONEL Son of King EDWARD III. Earl of *Ulſter* and Lord of *Connacht*, vanquiſh'd the O Brens and conquer'd the County of *Clare*, whereby he deriv'd his Title of Duke of *Clarence*. } Lord Lieutenant
1364 JAMES Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Deputy.
1365 Sir THOMAS *Dale*, Governor.
1367 Gerald *Fitz Maurice* Earl of *Deſmond*, Lord Juſtice.
1369 William *de Windſor*
1371 Maurice *Fitz Thomas* Earl of *Kildare*
1372 Sir Robert *de Aſhton*
1374 Sir William *de Windſor*
1375 Maurice *Fitz Thomas* Earl of *Kildare*
1376 James *Butler* Earl of *Ormond*
1378 John *de Bromwich* } Lords Juſtices.
1379 EDMUND MORTIMER Earl of *March*, Lord Lieutenant.
1381 Dean of St. *Patrick*'s and Lord Chancellor, Lord Juſtice.
1382 PHILIP COURTNEY Couſin of King RICHARD II. Lord Lieutenant. Lord BIRMINGHAM, General.
1384 ROBERT *Vere* Earl of *Oxford*, Marquis of *Dublin* and Duke of *Ireland*, Lord Lieutenant.
1385 Sir JOHN *Stanley*, Lord Deputy.
1386 Alexander Biſhop of *Meath*
1389 Sir John *Stanley*
1392 James Earl of *Ormond*
1393 William *Scroop* } Lords Juſtices.
1394 Duke of *Gloceſter*, Lord Juſtice. King RICHARD II. in Perſon.
1395 ROGER MORTIMER Earl of *March* and *Ulſter*, Lord Lieutenant.
1398 Roger *Grey*, Lord Juſtice. King RICHARD IId's Brother, Lord Lieutenant. But we find no Brothers he had that were capable of this Poſt but two Baſtards, *viz.* Sir ROGER *de Clarendon* and Sir JOHN *Sounder*, See Table 491.
1399 Sir John *Stanley*, Lord Juſtice. King RICHARD II. in Perſon, but he was depos'd, and HENRY IV. ſucceeded.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXXIII.

## The Chief Governors of IRELAND from the first of King HENRY IV. to the first of King JAMES I.

1399 King HENRY IV. upon the Depoſition of King RICHARD II. mounted the Throne.

1401 THOMAS Duke of *Clarence*, Table 492, Lord Lieutenant. ALEXANDER Biſhop of *Meath*, Lord Deputy.
1403 **James** *Butler* Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Juſtice.
1404 STEPHEN *Scroop*, Lord Deputy.
1405 **Gerald** Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Juſtice.
1406 STEPHEN *Scroop*, Lord Deputy.
1407 **James** Son of **James** Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Juſtice.
1408 THOMAS Duke of *Clarence*, Lord Lieutenant. THOMAS *Butler* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Lord Deputy.
1410 and 1411, **Thomas** *Butler* Prior of *Kilmainham* Lord Deputy.
1412 **John** *Talbot* Lord *Furnival*, Lord Juſtice.
1413 **Thomas** *Butler* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Lord Juſtice. Sir JOHN *Stanley*, Lord Deputy.
1414 Sir JOHN *Talbot* took **Donald** *Mac Murghe* a great Rebel and committed him to the Tower of *London*. } Lord Lieutenant.
1416 THOMAS Duke of *Clarence*, Lord Lieutenant. STEPHEN *Scroop*, Lord Deputy.
1419 **Richard** *Talbot* Archbiſhop of *Dublin* and Brother of Sir **John** } Lord Juſtice.
1420 JOHN Duke of *Bedford*, Lord Lieutenant. JAMES *Butler* Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Deputy.
1423 EDWARD Earl of *March* and *Ulſter*, Lord Lieutenant.
1425 **John** Lord *Talbot* } Lords Juſtices.
1426 **James** *Butler* Earl of *Ormond* }
1427 Sir JOHN *de Grey*, Lord Lieutenant.
1428 EDWARD *Dantſey* Biſhop of *Meath*, Lord Deputy. Sir JOHN *Sutton* Lord *Dudley*, Lord Lieutenant. Sir THOMAS *Strange*, Lord Deputy.
1432 Sir THOMAS *Stanley*, Lord Lieutenant. Sir CHRISTOPHER *Plunket*, Lord Deputy.
1435 Sir THOMAS *Stanley*, Lord Lieutenant.
1436 RICHARD *Talbot* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Deputy.
1438 LION Lord *Wells*, Lord Lieutenant.
1440 JAMES Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant. RICHARD *Talbot* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Deputy.
1441 Sir WILLIAM *Stanley* STEPHEN *Scroop* } Lords Deputies.
1442 LION Lord *Wells*, Lord Lieutenant. WILLIAM *Wells*, Lord Deputy.
1443 JAMES *Butler* Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant.
1446 JOHN *Talbot* Earl of *Shrewsbury*, Lord Lieutenant.
1447 **Richard** *Talbot* Archbiſhop of *Dublin* Lord Chancellor } Lord Juſtice.
1449 RICHARD Duke of *York*, Lord Lieutenant.
1450 JAMES Earl of *Ormond* and *Wiltſhire* Lord Treaſurer of *England* } Lord Deputy.
1452 *N. N. Neugent* Baron of *Delvin*, Lord Deputy.
1454 The Archbiſhop of *Armagh* THOMAS *Fitz Maurice* Earl of *Kildare*. EDWARD *Fitz Euſtace* } Lords Deputies.
1456 THOMAS *Fitz Maurice* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1459 RICHARD Duke of *York*, Lord Lieutenant.
1460 THOMAS *Fitz Maurice* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1461 GEORGE Duke of *Clarence* was for Life made Lord Lieutenant. Sir ROWLAND *Euſtace* Lord of *Portliſter* and Viſcount *Baltinglaſs*, Lord Deputy.
1463 THOMAS Earl of *Deſmond*
1467 THOMAS *Tiptoft* Earl of *Worceſter*.
1471 THOMAS Earl of *Kildare*
1475 The Biſhop of *Meath* THOMAS Earl of *Kildare* Sir ROWLAND *Fitz Euſtace* WILLIAM *Sheerwood*, Eſq; } Lords Deputies.
1478 GERALD Earl of *Kildare* HENRY Lord *Gray* Sir ROBERT *Preſton*
1479 GERALD Earl of *Kildare* RICHARD Duke of *York*, Lord Lieutenant.
1483 Prince EDWARD Son of King RICHARD III. } Lord Lieurenant. GERALD Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1485 JOHN *de la Pole* Earl of *Lincoln*, Lord Lieutenant. GERALD Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1490 JASPER Earl of *Bedford*, Lord Lieutenant.
1492 WALTER *Fitz Simons* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Deputy.
1493 ROBERT *Preſton* the firſt Viſcount *Gormanſton*, Lord Deputy.
1494 Sir EDWARD *Poynings*, Lord Deputy.
1495 **Henry** *Dean* Chancellor of *Ireland*, Lord Juſtice.
1496 GERALD Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Lieutenant.

1501 HENRY Duke of *York*, afterwards King HENRY VIII. GERALD Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy. } Lord Lieutenant
1503 WALTER *Fitz Simons* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Deputies.
1504 GERALD Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Lieutenant.

1513 **Gerald**, Lord Juſtice.
1515 Lord Viſcount *Gormonſtan*, Lord Juſtice. The Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1519 Sir **Thomas** *Fitz Maurice* of the Houſe of *Kildare* } Lord Juſtice.
1520 THOMAS *Howard* Earl of *Surrey*, Lord Lieutenant.
1521 PIERCE *Butler* Earl of *Ormond* and *Oſſory*, Lord Deputy.
1524 GERALD Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1526 **Thomas** *Fitz Gerald* of *Liexſlip* **Richard** *Nugent* Baron of *Delvin* } Lords Juſtices.
1528 PIERCE *Butler* Earl of *Ormond* and *Oſſory*, Lord Deputy.
1530 HENRY Duke of *Richmond*, Lord Lieutenant. Sir WILLIAM *Skeffington*, Lord Deputy.
1532 GERALD Earl of *Kildare*,
1534 THOMAS Son of **Gerald** Sir WILLIAM *Skeffington*. } Lords Deputies.
1535 LEONARD Lord *Grey* Lord Viſcount *Graney* in *Ireland* } Lords Deputies.
1539 Sir ANTONY St. *Leger*
1540 Sir **William** *Brereton* Baron of *Laghlin* in *Ireland*, Lord Juſtice. Sir ANTONY St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1541 Being the 32d of HENRY VIII it was enacted in a Parliament held at *Dublin*, that the King of *England* and his Succeſſors ſhould be ſtil'd Kings of *Ireland*, and all Juriſdiction and Royal Authority granted to the Crown; the Kings of *England* till then being only ſtil'd Lords of *Ireland*.
1543 Sir **William** *Barbazon*, Lord Juſtice.
1544 Sir ANTHONY St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1546 Sir **William** *Barbazon*, Lord Juſtice.
1547 Sir ANTONY St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1548 Sir EDWARD *Bellingham*, Lord Deputy.
1549 Sir **Francis** *Bryan* Marſhal of *Ireland* Sir **William** *Barbazon* } Lords Juſtices.
1550 Sir ANTONY St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1551 Sir JAMES *Crofts*, Lord Deputy. *Ulſter* King of Arms was inſtituted.
1552 Sir **Thomas** *Cuſack* Sir **Garret** *Aylmer*. } Lords Juſtices.
1553 Sir ANTONY St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1556 THOMAS *Ratcliffe* Viſcount *Fitzwalter*, Lord Deputy.
1557 **Hugh** *Corwin* Archbiſhop of *Dublin* **Henry** *Sidney* Treaſurer of *Ireland*. } Lords Juſtices.
1558 THOMAS *Ratcliff* Earl of *Suſſex*, Lord Lieutenant. Sir HENRY *Sidney*, Lord Deputy.
1559 Sir WILLIAM *Fitz William*, Lord Deputy.
1561 THOMAS *Ratcliff* Earl of *Suſſex*, Lord Lieutenant. Sir WILLIAM *Fitz William*, Lord Deputy.
1562 THOMAS *Ratcliff* Earl of *Suſſex*, Lord Lieutenant.
1565 Sir HENRY *Sidney*, Lord Deputy. Sir **Nicholas** *Arnold*, Lord Juſtice.
1567 Dr. **Weſton** Lord Chancellor of *Ireland* Sir **William** *Fitz William* Treaſurer of *Ireland* } Lords Juſtices.
1568 Sir HENRY *Sidney*
1569 Sir WILLIAM *Fitz William* } Lords Deputies
1575 Sir HENRY *Sidney*
1578 Sir **William** *Drury*
1579 Sir **William** *Pelham* } Lords Juſtices.
1580 ARTHUR Lord *Grey*, Lord Deputy.
1582 **Adam** *Loftus* Archbiſhop of *Dublin* and Chancellor of *Ireland* Sir **Henry** *Wallop* Treaſurer of *Ireland* } Lords Juſtices.
1584 Sir JOHN *Perrot*
1588 Sir WILLIAM *Fitz William* } Lords Deputies.
1594 Sir WILLIAM *Ruſſel*
1597 **Adam** *Loftus* Chancellor of *Ireland* Sir **Robert** *Gardiner* } Lords Juſtices. The Lord *Borroughs*, Lord Deputy.
1598 ROBERT Earl of *Eſſex*, Lord Lieutenant.
1599 Sir **Adam** *Loftus* Chancellor of *Ireland* **George** *Carey* Lord Treaſurer } Lords Juſtices Sir CHARLES *Blount* Lord *Mountjoy*, Lord Lieutenant.
1603 Sir GEORGE *Carey* Lord Treaſurer, Lord Deputy. This Year King JAMES VI. of *Scotland* mounted the Throne of *England*.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXXIV.

## The Chief Governors of IRELAND from the first of King JAMES I. to the present Times.

1603 When King JAMES I. mounted the Throne of *England*
1603 Sir GEORGE **Carey** was Lord Deputy.
1603 Sir CHARLES *Blount* Lord Lieutenant.
1604 Sir ARTHUR *Chichester* sent the first Juſtices of Aſſize into *Connacht* and *Munſter* } Lord Deputy.
1613 **Thomas** *Jones* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Chancellor
1613 Sir **Richard** *Wingfield* } Lords Juſtices.
1614 Sir ARTHUR *Chichester* Baron of *Belfaſt*, Lord Deputy.
1614 The Harp was firſt marſhall'd with the Arms of *Great Britain*.
1615 **Thomas** Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Chancellor
1615 Sir **John** *Denham* Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench } Lords Juſtices.
1616 Sir OLIVER **St. John** Lord Viſcount *Grandiſon*, Lord Deputy.
1616 **Richard** *Wingfield* Lord Viſcount *Powerſcourt*, Lord Juſtice.
1622 Sir **Adam** *Loftus* Lord Viſcount *Ely*, Lord Chancellor
1622 **Richard** *Wingfield* Lord Viſc. *Powerſcourt*. } Lords Juſtices.
1625 HENRY *Carey* Lord Viſcount *Falkland*, Lord Deputy.
1629 Sir **Adam** *Loftus* Lord Viſcount *Ely*, Lord Chancellor
1629 Sir **Richard** *Boyle* Earl of *Cork*, Lord Treaſurer } Lords Juſtices.
1633 THOMAS Lord Viſcount *Wentworth*, Lord Deputy.
1636 Sir **Adam** *Loftus* Lord Viſcount *Ely*, Lord Chancellor
1636 Sir **Chriſtopher** *Wandesford* Maſter of the Rolls } Lords Juſtices.
THOMAS Lord Viſcount *Wentworth*, Lord Deputy.
1639 **Robert** Lord *Dillon* of *Kilkenny-Weſt*
1639 Sir **Chriſtopher** *Wandesford*, Maſter of the Rolls } Lords Juſtices.
1639 THOMAS Lord Viſcount *Wentworth*, Earl of *Strafford* } Lord Lieutenant.
1640 Sir CHRISTOPHER *Wandesford* Maſter of the Rolls } Lord Deputy.
1640 **Robert** Lord *Dillon* of *Kilkenny* Weſt
1640 Sir **William** *Parſons* Maſter of the Court of Wards } Lords Juſtices.
ROBERT *Sidney* Earl of *Leiceſter*, Lord Lieutenant.
1641 Sir **William** *Parſons* Maſter of the Court of Wards
1641 Sir **John** *Borlace* Maſter of the Ordinance } Lords Juſtices.
1643 Sir **John** *Borlace* Maſter of the Ordinance
1643 Sir **Henry** *Tichburne*
JAMES Marquis of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant.
JAMES Marquis of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant, reſign'd his Government to Commiſſioners 19 *June*.
1647 **Arthur** *Anneſley*, Eſq;
1647 Sir **Robert** *King*, Knight
1647 Sir **Robert** *Meredith*, Knight
1647 Colonel **John** *Moor*
1647 Colonel **Michael** *Jones* } Commiſſioners.
1649 OLIVER CROMWEL, Lord Lieutenant.
1649 ULRICK BOURK Marquis of *Clanrickard*, Lord Deputy.
1650 HENRY *Ireton*, Eſq;
1654 CHARLES *Fleetwood*, Eſq;
1657 HENRY *Cromwel* Son of OLIVER } Lords Deputies.
1660 Sir **Maurice** *Euſtace*, Lord Chancellor
1660 **Roger** *Boyle* Earl of *Orrery*
1660 **Charles** *Coot* Earl of *Montrath* } Lords Juſtices.
1662 JAMES Duke, Marquis and Earl of *Ormond* } Lord Lieutenant.
1664 THOMAS Earl of *Oſſory*, Lord Deputy.
1665 JAMES Duke of *Ormond* returns from *England* } Lord Lieutenant.
1668 THOMAS Earl of *Oſſory*, Lord Deputy.
1669 JOHN Lord *Roberts*
1670 JOHN Lord *Berkeley* } Lords Lieutenants.
1671 **Michael** *Boyle* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Chancellor
1671 Sir **Arthur** *Forbes* Marſhal General } Lords Juſtices.
1672 ARTHUR *Capel* Earl of *Eſſex*, Lord Lieutenant.
1675 **Michael** *Boyle* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Chancellor
1675 Sir **Arthur** *Forbes*, Marſhal General. } Lords Juſtices.
1676 ARTHUR *Capel* Earl of *Eſſex* returns
1677 JAMES *Butler* Duke of *Ormond* } Lords Lieutenants.
1682 RICHARD Earl of *Arran*, Lord Deputy.
1683 JAMES Duke of *Ormond*
1685 HENRY Earl of *Clarendon* } Lords Lieutenants.
1686 RICHARD *Talbot* Earl of *Tyrconnel*, Lord Lieutenant.
1690 HENRY Lord *Sidney*, Lord Lieutenant.
1690 **Thomas** Lord *Coningsby*,
1691 Sir **Charles** *Porter*, } Lords Juſtices.
1692 HENRY Lord *Sidney*, Lord Lieutenant.
1693 Sir **Charles** *Porter*, Lord Chancellor
1693 Sir **Cyril** *Wych*
1693 **Henry** Lord *Capel*
1693 **William** *Duncomb*, Eſq; } Lords Juſtices.
1695 HENRY Lord *Capel*, Lord Lieutenant.
1696 Sir **Charles** *Porter*, Lord Chancellor
1696 **Charles** *Coot* Earl of *Montrath*
1696 **Henry** *Moor* Earl of *Drogheda*
1697 **Charles** *Paulet* Marquis of *Wincheſter*
1697 **Henry** Earl of *Gallway*
1699 **Henry** Earl of *Gallway*
1699 **Narciſſus** *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*.
1701 **Narciſſus** *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*
1701 **Henry** *Moor* Earl of *Drogheda*
1701 **Hugh** *Montgomery* Earl of *Mount-Alexander* } Lords Juſtices.
LAURENCE *Hyde* Earl of *Rocheſter*, Lord Lieutenant.
1702 **Narciſſus** *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*
1702 **Henry** *Moor* Earl of *Drogheda*
1702 **Hugh** Earl of *Mount-Alexander*
1702 **Thomas** *Keightley* Eſq;
1702 **Thomas** *Erle*, Eſq; } Lords Juſtices.
1703 JAMES Duke of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant.
1706 Sir **Richard** *Cox*, Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*
1706 **John** Lord *Cutts* } Lords Juſtices.
THOMAS Earl of *Pembroke*, Lord Lieutenant.
1707 **Narciſſus** *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
1707 **Richard** *Freeman*, Eſq; Lord Chancellor of *Ireland* } Lords Juſtices.
1709 THOMAS Earl of *Wharton*, Lord Lieutenant.
1710 **Richard** *Freeman*, Eſq; Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*
1710 **Narciſſus** *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
1710 Lieutenant General INGOLDESBY } Lords Juſtices
JAMES Duke of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant.
1711 Sir **Conſtantine** *Phips* Lord Chancellor
1711 Lieutenant General **Ingoldesby** } Lords Juſtices.
1712 Sir **Conſtantin** *Phips* Lord Chancellor
1712 **John** *Veſey* Archbiſhop of *Tuam* } Lords Juſtices.
1713 CHARLES *Talbot* Duke of *Shrewsbury*, Lord Lieutenant
1714 **Thomas** *Lindſay* Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
1714 Sir **Conſtantin** *Phips* Lord Chancellor
1714 **John** *Veſey* Archbiſhop of *Tuam*
1714 **William** *King* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*
1714 **Robert** *Fitz Gerald* Earl of *Kildare* } Lords Juſtices.
1715 CHARLES Earl of *Sunderland*, Lord Lieutenant.
1715 **Charles** Duke of *Grafton*
1715 **Henry** Earl of *Gallway* } Lords Juſtices.
1715 CHARLES Lord Viſcount *Townſhend*, Lord Lieutenant.
1717 **William** *King* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*
1717 **Alan** *Broderic* Viſcount *Middleton* Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*
1717 **William** *Conolly*, Eſq; Speaker of the Houſe of Commons } Lords Juſtices.
CHARLES *Paulet* Duke of *Bolton*, Lord Lieutenant.
1720 **Alan** *Broderick* Viſcount *Middleton*, Lord Chancellor
1720 **William** *Conolly* Eſq; Speaker of the Houſe of Commons } Lords Juſtices.
1721 CHARLES Duke of *Grafton*, Lord Lieutenant.
1724 **Alan** *Broderick* Viſcount *Middleton* Lord Chancellor
1724 **Richard** Viſcount *Shannon* Generaliſſimo in *Ireland*
1724 **William** *Conolly* Speaker of the Houſe of Commons } Lords Juſtices.
1724 JOHN Lord *Carteret*, Lord Lieutenant.
1726 **Hugh** *Boulter* Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
1726 **Richard** *Weſt*, Lord Chancellor
1726 **William** *Conolly* Eſq; Speaker of the Houſe of Commons } Lords Juſtices.
1727 **Hugh** *Boulter* Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
1727 **Thomas** *Windham*, Lord Chancellor
1727 **William** *Conolly* Eſq; Speaker of the Houſe of Commons } Lords Juſtices.
1731. LIONEL Duke of **Dorſet**, the preſent Lord Lieutenant.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXXV.

## An *Alphabetical* Table of the BARONS or PEERS of ENGLAND, according to their Surnames.

1. ABBOT. URSUS *de Abbot* was created Earl of *Worceſter* A. D. 1087.
2. ANGOLESME or ANGLE. GUISCARD *de Angoleſme* created Earl of *Huntingdon A. D.* 1377.
3. ANNESLEY. Reginald Grandſon of Rich was poſſeſs'd of *Anneſley* at the Survey *A. D.* 1078, and from him is deſcended Sir FRANCIS ANNESLEY who was created Viſcount *Valentia &c.* in *Ireland.*

ARTHUR Viſcount *Valentia* created Earl of *Angleſey* in *England* 20 *Ap.* 1661, † 1686, extinct. Wife, Elizabeth Da. and Coheir of Sir James *Altham.*

JAMES Earl of *Angleſey.*

JAMES Earl of *Angleſey* married Catharin *Darnley* natural Daughter of King JAMES II. without Male Iſſue. Table 516.

JOHN Earl of *Angleſey* married Henrietta Daughter of the Earl of *Derby* without Male Iſſue. Table 519.

ARTHUR the preſent Earl of *Angleſey* married Mary Daughter of John Lord *Haverſham*, who † 1719.

*Altham* or Lord *Altham* in *Ireland* 14 *Feb.* 1680.

GEORGE JAMES Lord *Altham* † young.

RICHARD Ld *Altham.*

ARTHUR the preſent Lord *Altham*, and Heir apparent of *Angleſey.*

4. ARTOIS. ROBERT *d'Artois* was made Earl of *Richmond* by King EDWARD III. See Table 354, extinct.
5. ARUNDEL of *Wardour.* ROGER *d'Arundel* poſſeſs'd 25 Lordſhips at the Survey *A. D.* 1078. From him lineally deſcended THOMAS *Arundel*, who was made a Count of the *Empire* by the Emperor Rudolph II. 14 *December* 1595, and Lord *Arundel* of *Wardour* 4 *May* 1605. From him is deſcended HENRY the preſent Lord *Arundel* of *Wardour.*
6. ARUNDEL of *Treriſe* came in 1066, from whence deſcended RICHARD, created Lord *Arundel* of *Treriſe* 29 *March* 1664, the Great Grandfather of JOHN the preſent Lord.
7. ASHBURNHAM. BERTRAM *Aſhburnham* Sheriff of *Suſſex, &c.* in the Reign of K. HARALD, Anceſtor of JOHN *Aſhburnham* who was created Lord *Aſhburnham* 30 *May* 1689, the Father of JOHN Ld *Aſhburnham*, created Earl of *Aſhburnham* 14 *May* 1729.
8. ASTLEY, deſcended from the old Barons *Aſtley* of *Aſtley* in *Warwick*, in the Time of King HENRY II. of which JAMES *Aſtley* Baron *Aſtley* of *Reading* was a great Hero, and † 1651. The Honours were extinct in his Grandſon James 1688.
9. AUVEQUERQUE. HENRY created Earl of *Grantham* 24 *Dec.* 1698. His Son HENRY the preſent Earl was a Widower 11 *Oct.* 1724, Table 300.
1. BACON. The famous FRANCIS *Bacon* Chancellor, Son of *Nicholas* Lord Privy Seal to Queen ELIZABETH, was created firſt Baron *Verulam* 12 *July* 1618, and afterwards Viſcount St. *Albans.* He † without Iſſue 9 *Ap.* 1626.
2. BATHURST. From the *Bathurſt*'s of *Kent* is deſcended ALLEN *Bathurſt*, created Baron *Bathurſt* of *Battleſden* 31 *Dec.* 1711.
3. BEAUCHAMP. Walter *de Beauchamp* Steward of King HENRY I. From whom is deſcended in the 4th Degree, William *de Beauchamp* Lord *d'Elmely*, who † 7 *Jan.* 1268.

WILLIAM *de Beauchamp* created Earl of *Warwick* 1268, Grandfather of THOMAS *Beauchamp* Earl of *Warwick.*

Walter *Beauchamp* Lord of *Alcaſter*, extinct in the 16th Century.

John *de Beauchamp* Lord of *Holt*, Grandfather of John Baron of *Kederminſter*, extinct, *A. D.* 1420.

THOMAS Earl of *Warwick.*

WILLIAM Lord *Abergaveny* † 8 *May* 1411.

RICHARD *Beauchamp* Earl of *Warwick* created Earl of *Aumerle* 1417, married the Widow of his Couſin Richard Earl of *Worceſter.* Table 493.

RICHARD *Beauchamp* created Earl of *Worceſter* 1420, the firſt Husband of Iſabel *Spencer* Grand-Daughter of the Royal EDMUND of *Langley*, extinct. Table 493.

His Son Henry was created Duke of *Warwick* and King of the Iſle of *Wight*, but left no Iſſue. Table 493.

4. BEAUCLERK D. of *Cleveland* nat. Son of King CHARLES II. Table 516.
5. BEAUFORT Earl and Duke of *Somerſet*, deſcended from JOHN of *Gaunt* and Catharin *Swynford.* See Table 492.
6. BEAUMONT, Roger *de Beaumont* Father of ROBERT *de Beaumont* created Earl of *Leiceſter* A. D. 1103. Table 511. His Grandſon WALERAN was created Earl of *Worceſter* 1144. HENRY the Brother of the ſaid ROBERT was created Earl of *Warwick*, but was extinct 26 *June* 1242. See *Beaument* alſo in Tab. 536.
7. BELLASSISE. Bellaſſiſe a *Norman* Knight came in at the Conqueſt. Anceſtor of THOMAS *Bellaſſiſe* who was created Baron *Fauconberg* of *Yarham* 25 *May* 1627, Viſc. *Fauconberg* of *Henknowle* 31 *Jan.* 1642. His Grandſon THOMAS was created Earl of *Fauconberg Ap.* 1689, but dying without Iſſue the Title of Earl ceas'd, and his Brother Sir ROWLAND Viſcount *Fauconberg* was the Grandfather of THOMAS the preſent Viſcount.
8. BENNET. Richard *Bennet* Great Grandfather of HENRY who was created Earl of *Arlington* 22 *Ap.* 1672, the Father of the old Dutcheſs of *Grafton*, Table 516. JOHN the Brother of HENRY (the Title of Earl being extinct at his Death) was created Baron *Oſſulſton* 24 *Nov.* 1682, and was the Father of CHARLES who was made Earl of *Tankerville* 26 *Oct.* 1714. His Son CHARLES is the preſent Earl ſince 1722.
9. BENSON. ROBERT *Benſon* was created Baron *Bingley* in *Yorkſhire* 21 *July* 1713, and † 1731, without Male Iſſue.
10. BENTINCK. HENRY *Bentinck* was created E. of *Portland*, &c. 9 *Ap.* 1689, and his Son HENRY was created Duke of *Portland* 6 *July* 1716, † in *Jamaica*, the Father of WILLIAM the preſent Duke.
11. BERKELEY. ROBERT *Fitzharding* a great Man obtain'd a Grant of *Berkeley Caſtle* from HENRY Son of MAUD the *Empreſs*, and aſſum'd the Surname of *Berkeley.* His Great Grandſon MAURICE Ld *Berkeley*, married Iſabel Daughter of Maurice of *Creoun*, according to *Dugdale*, but according to *Sanford* Iſabel natural Da. of RICHARD K. of the *Romans*, Table 491. His Son MAURICE Lord *Berkeley* † 1309, Father of

1. THOMAS Lord *Berkeley* Great Grandfather of JAMES Ld *Berkeley*, who mrd Iſabel *Mowbray* deſcended from King EDWARD I. Table 491. His Son WILLIAM was made a Viſc. 1481, Earl of *Nottingham* 1483, Marquis 1488, † without Male Iſſue, and his Br. Maurice *de Berkeley* the Progenitor of GEORGE Ld *Berkeley*, who was created Viſc. *Durſley* and Earl of *Berkeley* 11 *Sept.* 1679, † 1698. He was the Grandfather of JAMES the preſent Earl, whoſe Wife is Louiſa Da. of Charles late Duke of *Richmond*, Table 516.
2. Maurice *Berkeley*, Anceſtor of Sir JOHN *Berkeley* Governor of the D. of *York*, created Lord *Berkeley* of *Stratton* 19 *May* 1658, Father of WILLIAM the preſent Ld *Berkeley.*

12. BERTIE. LEOPOLD *de Bertie* was Governor of *Dover Caſtle* in the Reign of King ETHELRED, was expell'd to *France*, until King HENRY II. reſtor'd PHILIP *de Bertie* to his paternal Eſtate in *England* 1154. From him deſcended RICHARD *Bertie*, who mrd Catharin Heireſs of *Willoughby* of *Eresby* and Dutcheſs of *Suffolk.* After her Death, his Son PEREGRINE *Bertie* was ſummon'd to Parliament as Ld *Willoughby* of *Eresby* 16 *Jan.* 1583. His Son ROBERT was created E. of *Lindſey* 26 *Nov.* 1626, and was the Grandfather of

1. ROBERT *Bertie* Earl of *Lindſey*, Father of ROBERT who was created D. of *Ancaſter* 29 *July* 1715, Father of PEREGRINE the preſent Duke of *Ancaſter.*
2. JAMES *Bertie* Baron *Norris* 1672, created Earl of *Abingdon* 30 *November* 1682, and was the Father of MONTAGUE *Venables Bertie* the preſent Earl.

13. BIGOT. Roger *Bigot* † 1107. His Son HUGH was created Earl of *Norfolk* 1140, and was the Great Grandfather of ROGER who was created Earl of *Warwick* 1225, extinct 1297.
14. BLOIS. WILLIAM *de Blois* created Earl of *Surrey* 1148, Table 392, and 490, extinct.
15. BLOUNT. CHARLES *Blount* Lord *Montjoy* was created Earl of *Devon July* 1603. See the Peers of *Ireland.*
16. BOHUN. HUMPHREY *de Bohun Barbatus* fought under WILLIAM the *Conqueror.* From him deſcended HUMPHREY *de Bohun*, who was created E. of *Hereford* 1199, and is ſaid to have mrd Margaret Daughter of HENRY Prince of *Scotland* and Earl of *Huntingdon.* From him is deſcended HUMPHREY *de Bohun* who mrd Elizabeth Daughter of K. EDWARD I. Table 491.
17. BOOTH. WILLIAM *de Booth* of *Lancaſhire* in the time of K. EDWARD I. Anceſtor of GEORGE *Booth*, was created Baron *Delamere* 20 *Ap.* 1661. His Son HENRY was created E. of *Warrington* 17 *April* 1690. His Son GEORGE is the preſent Earl.
18. BOSCAWEN. HUGH *Boſcawen* created Viſcount *Falmouth*, &c. 23 *June* 1720.
19. BOURCHIER. Robert Ld *Bourchier* Chancellor of K. EDWARD III. Great Grandfather of WILLIAM *Bourchier* created Count of *Eu* 1419. Wife, Ann Grand Da. of K. EDWARD III. Tab. 491.

HENRY *Bourchier* created Viſc. *Bourchier* 1446, Earl of *Eſſex* 30 *June* 1461, † 1483. Wife, Iſabel Da. of Richard of *Coningsburg* E. of *Cambridge*, ſee the Iſſue Table 493.

WILLIAM *Bourchier* Ld *Fitzwarin* Grandfather of JOHN *Bourchier*, who was created E. of *Bath* 1536. EDW. *Bourchier* Earl of *Bath* † 1636, without Male Iſſue.

20. BOYL Earls of *Burlington*, and Lords *Boyl* of *Marſton.* See the Peers of *Ireland.*
21. BOYNING. PAUL Viſc. *Boyning* Father of ELIZABETH *Boyning*, Widow of FRANCIS *Lennard* Lord *Dacres.* She was created Counteſs of *Sheppy* for Life 6 *Sept.* 1680, extinct.
22. BRANDON. Sir WILLIAM *Brandon* Grandfather of CHARLES *Brandon* who was created D. of *Suffolk* 1 *Feb.* 1513, and mrd MARY *Tudor* Da. of K. HENRY VII. ſee Tables 381, and 494, extinct.
23. BRIDGES. Giles *Bridges* Eſq; Son of Alice Da. and Coheir of Sir John *Chandos* in the Reign of K. HENRY VI. Anceſtor of Sir JOHN *Bridges* of *Coberly*, was created Baron *Chandos* of *Sudley* Caſtle 8 *Ap.* 1553. His Great Grandſon GREY *Bridges* married Ann Da. and Coheireſs of FERDINANDO E. of *Derby* Tab. 519 but his Male Iſſue failing, JAMES *Bridges* deſcended from CHARLES *Bridges* 2d Son of the ſaid Sir JOHN *Bridges* of *Coberly* became Ld *Chandos* † 1714. His Son JAMES was created E. of *Caernarvon* 26 *Oct.* 1714, and D. of *Chandos* 30 *Ap.* 1719.
24. BROWN. Sir THOMAS *Brown* Treaſurer of K. HENRY VI. whoſe Great Grandſon ANTHONY *Brown* was created Viſc. *Montacute* 2 *Sep.* 1554, Anceſtor of ANTHONY the preſent Viſcount.
25. BRUCE Earl of *Ailesbury*, ſee the Genealogy of this Family in Table 504.
26. BRUDENELL. Robert *Brudenell*, Eſq; a Serjeant of K. HENRY VII. Great Grandfather of THOMAS *Brudenell* who was created Ld *Brudenell* 26 *Ap.* 1627, E. of *Cardigan*, 20 *Ap.* 1661, † 1664. His Grandſon FRANCIS Ld *Brudenell* was the Fa. of GEORGE the preſent E. of *Cardigan.*
27. BRUGES. LEWIS *de Bruges*, a *Netherlander*, was created Earl of *Wincheſter* 1472, which he reſign'd ſoon after, extinct.
28. BULLEN. Geoffrey *Bullen* was Lord Mayor of *London* 1458, and Grandfather of THOMAS *Bullen*, Viſc. *Rochfort*, created Earl of *Wiltſhire* 1529, Father of ANN *Bullen*, created Marchioneſs of *Pembroke* 1532, Wife of King HENRY VIII. Table 494.
29. BURGH. HUGH *de Burgh* Earl of *Kent.* See the Peers of *Ireland.*
30. BUTLER Duke of *Ormond*, ſee the Peers of *Ireland.*
31. BYRON. RALPH *Byron* at the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of RALPH *Byron*, who was created Ld *Byron* of *Rochdale* 24 *Oct.* 1643. His Brother RICHARD was the Grandfather of WILLIAM the preſent Lord.
32. BYNG. John *Byng* flouriſh'd in *Kent* A. D. 1535, Anceſtor of Sir GEORGE *Byng* Rear Admiral of *England* created Viſcount *Torrington* 21 *Sept.* 1721.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

CADOGAN descended from the *British* Princes of *Ferlix* and *Powis*. **William** *Cadegan* of *Troestry Vach* Ancestor of WILLIAM created Baron of *Reading* 25 *June* 1716, Earl of *Cadegan* 7 *Ap.* 1718. His Daughter **Sarah** is the Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Richmond*, Table 516. His Brother CHARLES is the present Baron of *Reading*.

2. CAEN. ROBERT *de Caen* natural Son of King HENRY I. created Earl of *Gloceſter* 1109, ſee Table 490, extinct.

3. CAMPBEL Duke of *Greenwich* and *Argyle*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*.

4. CAPEL. Sir WILLIAM *Capel* Lord Mayor of *London* 1503, deſcended from the old Lords of *Capel*, Anceſtor of ARTHUR who was created Baron *Capel* of *Hadham* 6 *Aug.* 1641. His Son ARTHUR was created Viſc. *Malden* and Earl of *Eſſex* 20 *Ap.* 1661. He was the Grandfather of WILLIAM the preſent Earl.

5. CAREY. **William** *Carey* of *Cockington* was beheaded 1470. His Son **Thomas** married **Margaret** *Spencer* Grand Daughter of **Edmund** *Beaufort* Duke of *Somerſet*, Table 492. His Son **John** was the Father of **Edmund** Anceſtor of the Viſcounts *Falkland* extinct, and of **William** Father of HENRY created Baron of *Hunſdon* 13 *Jan.* 1558.

**John** *Carey* Father of HENRY Lord *Hunſdon*, created Viſc. *Rocheford* 1621, E. of *Dover* 1628, now extinct.

HENRY *Carey* Anceſtor of WILLIAM FERDINAND the preſent Lord *Hunſdon*.

ROBERT *Carey* created Earl of *Monmouth* 5 *Feb.* 162⅞, extinct in his Grand Children.

6. CAREW. GEORGE *Carew* created Baron *Carew* 1605, Earl of *Totneſs* 162⅔, extinct.

7. CARR. ROBERT *Carr* of *Scotland* was created Viſcount *Rocheſter* 1611, Earl of *Somerſet* 1613, extinct.

8. CARTERET. OFFERY *de Carteret* came in 1066, Anceſtor of Sir GEORGE *Carteret* created Baron *Carteret* of *Hawns* 19 *Oct.* 1681. His Wife **Grace** *Granville* was created Viſcounteſs *Carteret* and Counteſs *Granville* 17 *Dec.* 1714. Her Son JOHN is the preſent Ld *Carteret*.

9. CAVENDISH. **John** *Cavendiſh* ſummon'd to Parliament 1372, Anceſtor of **William** *Cavendiſh* of *Chatſworth*.

WILLIAM *Cavendiſh* created Baron of *Hardwick* 4 *May* 1605, Earl of *Devon* 1618. His Great Grandſon WILLIAM was created Duke of *Devon* 12 *May* 1694, Grandfather of WILLIAM the preſent Duke.

CHARLES Father of WILLIAM who was created Viſc. *Manſfield* 1620, E. and D. of *Newcaſtle* 162⅞, extinct.

10. CECIL. **Robert** *Sitſilter* or *Cecil* a *Norman* flouriſh'd 1091, Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Cecil* created Baron of *Burleigh* 25 *Feb.* 1570.

THOMAS created Earl of *Exeter* in the Afternoon 4 *May* 1605, Fa. of E. RICHARD and EDWARD Viſc. *Wimbleton*. From RICHARD is deſcended BROWNLOW the preſent Earl of *Exeter*.

ROBERT *Cecil* created Baron of *Eſſendon* 13 *May* 1603, E. of *Salisbury* in the Morning of 4 *May* 1605, from whom deſcended JAMES the pnt Earl.

11. CHAMPAIGN. ODO *de Champaign* married **Adeliſa** *Uterin* Siſter of WILLIAM the Conqueror, who made him Earl of *Albemarle* and *Holderneſs*. His Grandſon WILLIAM † 1179, without Male Iſſue.

12. CHANDAW. PHILIBERT *de Chandaw* was created Earl of *Bath A. D.* 1486, extinct.

13. CHARLETON. EDWARD *Charleton* Lord *Powis*, married **Eleanor** Grand Daughter of JOAN the *Fair Maid* of *Kent*, Table 491, extinct.

14. CHAWORTH. Sir PATRICK *Chaworth*, or *de Cadurcis* Lord of *Kidwelly* and *Ogmore* in *Wales*, married **Henry** Lord of *Monmouth* Son of EDMUND *Crouchback*, Table 491, extinct.

15. CHOLMONDELEY Earl of *Cholmondeley*. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

16. CHURCHIL late Duke of *Marlborough*. See Table 338.

17. CLARE. RICHARD *de Clare* Great Grandſon of RICHARD I. Duke of *Normandy* (Table 490.) Father of GILBERT *de Clare* created Earl Marſhal 1135, Earl of *Pembroke* 1138. His Brother RICHARD was created Earl of *Hertford* 1139. His Great Grandſon GILBERT *de Clare* was alſo Earl of *Gloceſter* and *Hertford*, ſee Table 490.

18. CLIFFORD. PONCE *Clifford* came in at the Conqueſt, and was the Great Grandfather of WALTER and of the Fair ROSAMOND Miſtreſs of King HENRY II. Table 491. From **Walter** deſcended HENRY who was created Earl of *Cumberland* 18 *June* 1525, extinct in HENRY Earl of *Cumberland* 1643. The ſaid WALTER was the Anceſtor of THOMAS who was created Lord *Clifford* of *Chudleigh* 26 *April* 1672, Father of HUGH the preſent Lord *Clifford*.

19. CLINTON. **Jeffrey** *de Clinton* Chamberlain of King HENRY I. Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Clinton*, who was created Earl of *Huntington* 1337. His Nephew **John** Lord *Clinton* was the Anceſtor of EDWARD who was created Earl of *Lincoln* 4 *May* 1572. Anceſtor of HENRY *Clinton* the late Earl of *Lincoln* and Baron *Say*.

20. COBHAM. REGINALD Lord *Cobham* of *Sterborough*, Father of **Eleanor** Wife of **Humphrey** Duke of *Gloceſter*, Table 492, extinct.

21. COKE. Sir THOMAS *Coke* created Baron *Lovel* of *Minſter Lovel* in *Oxfordſhire* at 12 a Clock 28 *May* 1728.

22. COLEPEPER. Sir JEFFREY *Colepeper* High Sheriff of *Kent* in the Time of King EDWARD I. Sir JOHN *Colepeper* of *Bedgebury* was created Lord *Colepeper* 21 *October* 1644. His Son JOHN Lord *Colepeper*, extinct.

23. COMPTON. **William** *Compton* in the Time of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of HENRY who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Baron *Compton* 8 *May* 1572. His Son WILLIAM was created Earl of *Northampton* 2 *Auguſt* 1618, and was the Great Grandfather of GEORGE the preſent Earl of *Northampton*, whoſe Son JAMES was ſummon'd to Parliament as Ld *Compton* 31 *Dec.* 1711, and *George*'s Br. SPENCER *Compton* was created E. of *Wilmington* 14 *May* 1729.

24. CONINGSBY Earl of *Coningsby* and Viſcounteſs *Coningsby*. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

25. COOPER. RICHARD *Cooper* in the Reign of Queen ELIZABETH, Anceſtor of Sir ANTONY *Aſhley Cooper*, who was created Baron *Aſhley* 20 *April* 1661, Earl of *Shaftsbury* 23 *April* 1672, the Great Grandfather of ANTONY *Aſhley* the preſent Earl.

26. CORNWALLIS. JOHN *Cornwallis* Sheriff of *London* in the Time of King RICHARD II. From him deſcended FRIDERIC created Lord *Cornwallis* 20 *April* 1661, Grandfather of CHARLES who married for his 2d Wife **Ann** Dutcheſs of *Monmouth* and *Bucleugh*, but by his firſt Wife was the Grandfa. of CHARLES the pnt Ld *Cornwallis*.

27. COUCY. INGELRAM *de Coucy* created Earl of *Bedford* 1366. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of King EDWARD III. Table 491, extinct.

28. COURTENEY, Table 379. ROBERT *Courteney* Baron of *Ockhampton*, Great Grandfather of HUGH who was created Earl of *Devon* 1335. His Son HUGH married **Margaret** Grand Daughter of King EDWARD I. Table 491. From him is deſcended WILLIAM *Courteney* Earl of *Devon*, who married **Catharin** Daughter of King EDWARD IV. Table 493. Father of HENRY who was created Marquis of *Exeter* 1535, Father of EDWARD Earl of *Devon*, extinct 1556.

29. COVENTRY. **William** *Coventry* Lord Mayor of *London* 1425, Anceſtor of Sir THOMAS *Coventry* who was created Baron *Coventry* of *Ailsborough* 10 *April* 1628. His Grandſon THOMAS *Coventry* was created Earl of *Coventry* 26 *April* 1697. His Male Line being extinct, WILLIAM *Coventry* of *London* (of another Branch of the ſame Family) ſucceeded, and is the preſent Earl.

30. COWPER JOHN *Cowper* in the Time of King EDWARD IV. From him deſcended WILLIAM created Baron *Cowper* of *Wingham* 1706, Earl *Cowper* 18 *March* 171⅞, Father of WILLIAM the preſent Earl.

31. CRANFIELD. **Lionell** *Cranfield* (Son of THOMAS Citizen of *London*) was created Baron *Cranfield* 9 *July* 1621, Earl of *Middleſex* 16 *Sept.* 1622, now extinct.

32. CRAVEN in *York*. JOHN *Craven* (who liv'd in the Reigns of HENRY VII. and VIII.) had two Sons, *viz.*

1. HENRY Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Craven* who was elected Lord *Palatin* of *Carolina* 1709. His Son WILLIAM is the preſent Lord *Craven*.
2. **William** Grandfather of Sir WILLIAM *Craven* created Lord *Craven* of *Hampſtead Marſhal* 1627, Earl of *Craven* 1662, † without Male Iſſue.

33. CREW. **Henry** *de Crivia* or *Crew*, Father of THOMAS Lord of *Crew*, from whom deſcended in the 9th Degree Sir ——— *Crew*, Father of JOHN who was created Baron *Crew* 20 *April* 1661, Father of NATHANIEL late Baron *Crew* and Biſhop of *Durham*, extinct.

34. CROMWEL Earl of *Suſſex*. See Table 512, extinct.

1. DANVERS. Sir JOHN *Danvers* of *Dantſey*, Father of Sir HENRY *Danvers* created Baron of *Dantſey* 1603, Earl of *Danby* 162⅝, now extinct.

2. DARCY. NORMAN *de Darcy* came to *England* at the Conqueſt. From him deſcended THOMAS created Baron *Darcy* of *Chiche* 5 *April* 1551, Grandfather of THOMAS *Darcy* created Viſcount *Colcheſter* 1621, Earl of *Rivers* 1626, † without ſurviving Male Iſſue 1639. From the ſaid NORMAN deſcended alſo CONYER created Baron *Darcy* 1644, Father of CONYER created Earl of *Holderneſs* 5 *Dec.* 1682. His Brother **James** was the Father of JAMES now Lord *Darcy* of *Nuvan* in *Ireland*. From the ſaid CONYERS deſcended in the 4th Degree ROBERT the preſent Earl of *Holderneſs*.

3. DAUBENY. **Roger** *de Albini* or *Daubeny* had 2 Sons, 1. **Niel** Anceſtor of the *Mawbrays*. 2. **William** *d'Albini* Father of WILLIAM who was created Earl of *Arundel*. His Grandſon HUGH † without Iſſue *A. D.* 1243. WILLIAM *d'Albini* ſurnamed *Brito* of another Branch of the Family, Anceſtor of **Giles** *Daubeny* who was created Baron *Daubeny* 1485, Father of HENRY created Earl of *Bridgewater* 19 *July* 1538, but † without Iſſue.

4. DENNY. EDWARD Lord *Denny* of *Waltham* created Earl of *Norwich* 1626, extinct.

5. DEVEREUX. PATRICK *d'Eureux* was created Earl of *Salisbury* 1152, and ALMERICK *Devereux* was created Earl *Gloceſter* 1216. STEPHEN *d'Evreux* was the Anceſtor of WALTER *d'Evreux* who was created Viſcount *Hereford* 2 *Feb.* 1549. His Grandſon WALTER was created Earl of *Eſſex* 14 *May* 1572. His Grandſon Earl ROBERT † without Iſſue 1646. Sir **Edward** Son of WALTER *Devereux* the firſt Viſc. *Hereford* was the Father of WALTER who was confirm'd Viſc. 1646, whoſe Male Iſſue failing 1700, *Walter*'s Brother Sir GEORGE *Devereux* was the Great Grandfather of PRICE *Devereux* the preſent Viſcount *Hereford*.

6. DIGBY. JOHN *Digby* created Baron of *Shireburn* 1618, Earl of *Briſtol* See the Peers of *Ireland*.

7. DOILEY. ROBERT *Doiley* Baron of *Hook-norton* married **Editha** a Miſtreſs of King HENRY I. (Table 490.) and was the Father of HENRY *Doiley* Baron of *Hook-Norton*, extinct.

8. DORMER. Sir **Robert** *Dormer* Grandfather of ROBERT who was created Lord *Dormer* of *Wenge* 30 *June* 1615, He had 3 Sons, *viz.*

1. **William** the Father of ROBERT Ld *Dormer* who was created Viſc. *Aſcot* and Earl of *Carnarvon* 2 *Auguſt* 1628. His Son **Charles** † without ſurviving Iſſue.
2. **Antony** Grandfather of ROWLAND who ſucceeded CHARLES as Lord *Dormer*, but he † unmarried, and all his Uncles † without Iſſue.
3. **Robert** *Dormer* Grandfather of CHARLES the preſent Lord *Dormer* ſince 1722.

9. DOUGLASS Duke of *Dover* and *Queensbury*. See the Peers of *Scotland*.

10. DREUX. JOHN *de Dreux* Duke of *Bretaign* and Earl of *Richmond* married **Beatrix** Daughter of King HENRY III. Table 370, and 491, extinct.

11. DUDLEY. JOHN *Dudley* Viſcount *Liſle* Father-in-Law of the Lady JANE *Grey*, Table 494, was created Earl of *Warwick* 1547, Duke of *Northumberland* 155½, beheaded 1553. His Son ROBERT *Dudley* was created Earl of *Leiceſter* 1564, extinct.

12. DUNSTANVILLE. REGINALD *de Dunſtanville* natural Son of King HENRY I. Father of **Urſula** Wife of WALTER *Dunſtanville* Baron of *Caſtlecomb*, whoſe Line is extinct.

13. DURAS. LEWIS *Duras* Marquis of *Blanquefort* in *France* created Baron of *Holdenby* in *England* 167⅔, ſucceeded his Father-in-Law **George** *Sondes* as Earl of *Feverſham* 1677, extinct.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

1. ECHINGHAM. Simon *de Echingham* Sheriff of *Suſſex* in the time of HENRY III. Anceſtor of WILLIAM *de Echingham* ſummon'd to Parliament 1312, as was ROBERT *de Echingham* 1327, extinct.
2. EGERTON. THOMAS *Egerton* of *Ridley* created Baron of *Eleſmere* 21 *July* 1603, Viſcount *Brackley* 7 *Nov.* 1616. His Son JOHN was created Earl of *Bridgewater* 27 *May* 1617, Grandfather of SCROOP *Egerton* who was created Duke of *Bridgewater* 13 *June* 1720. Wives, 1. Elizabeth *Churchil*, Table 338. 2. Rachel *Ruſſel* a Daughter of *Bedford*.
3. EINCOURT. WALTER *d'Eincourt* poſſeſs'd 67 Lordſhips in ſeveral Counties at the Survey, extinct *A. D.* 1422.
4. EIVILL. Robert *d'Eivill* Lord of *Egmanton* Anceſtor of Robert in the Reign of King JOHN the laſt Baron of the Name.
5. ENGAINE. Richard *Engaine* in the Reign of the *Conqueror*, Father of Richard Lord of *Blatherwick* in time of HENRY II. His Great Grandſon JOHN was ſummon'd to Parliament 1297, as was his Nephew JOHN 1322, extinct 1367.
6. ERDINGTON. Thomas *de Erdington* Chamberlain of King JOHN Great Grandfather of HENRY who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1336, ſoon after extinct.
7. ESPEC. WALTER *Eſpec* Lord of *Helmeſley* in the Reign of King Henry I. extinct.
8. ESSEX. SWENE *d'Eſſex* had 55 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct in the Time of King Henry II.
9. EURE. Hugh a younger Son of the Barons of *Werkworth* ſettled at *Evre* in *Buckinghamſhire*, and took his Surname from thence, and was Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Eure* who was created Baron *Eure* of *Wilton* 24 *Feb.* 1544, was extinct in Queen ANN's Reign.
12. EVRINGHAM. Robert *de Evringham* in the Time of Henry III. held 5 Knights Fees and an half, Great Grandfather of ADAM who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1308, extinct.
10. EWRUS. Walter *de Ewrus* Earl of *Roſmar* was made Lord of *Saliſbury* and *Ambresbury* by the *Conqueror*. His Grandſon Walter was the Father of Patrick *d'Evreux* E. of *Salisbury*, as in Letter D.
11. EWYAS. ROBERT *Ewyas* Lord of *Lidiard* † without Male Iſſue.
1. FALVESLE. Sir JOHN Lord of *Falveſle* ſummon'd to Parliament 1384, † 1391, without Iſſue.
2. FANE. Sir THOMAS *Fane* of *Badſel* in *Kent* Father of FRANCIS *Fane* created Baron *le Deſpencer* 25 *May* 1604, Baron *Bugberſh* and Earl of *Weſtmoreland* 29 *Dec.* 1624, † 1629, and left two Sons, *viz.*
   1. MILDMAN Earl of *Weſtmoreland* Grandfather of THOMAS the preſent Earl.
   2. Sir Francis *Fane* Viſcount *Fane* in *Ireland*, ſee the Peers of *Ireland*.
3. FARMER, formerly RICARDS. RICHARD *Farmer* Grandfather of Patton the Grandfather of WILLIAM who was created Baron of *Lempſter* 12 *April* 1692, Father of THOMAS created Earl of *Pomfret*, or *Pontefract* 21 *Dec.* 1721.
4. FAUCONBERG. Peter *de Fauconberg*, or *Falkberg*, Father of WALTER who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1330, extinct, and Joan the Heireſs being the Wife of Sir WILLIAM *Nevil*, he was call'd Lord *Fauconberg*.
5. FELTON. ROBERT *de Felton* ſummon'd to Parliament 1312, and 1313, as was his Son JOHN 1323. Of this Family WILLIAM *de Felton* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1343, extinct.
6. FERRERS. Walchelin *de Ferrers* Great Grandfather of ROBERT *Ferrers* Earl of *Derby* 1138, † 1139. From him deſcended William Earl of *Derby*, Father of Walchelin Anceſtor of the Barons Ferrers of *Okeham*, extinct. Robert the laſt Earl of *Ferrers* and *Derby* was the Anceſtor of the Ferrers Barons of *Chartley*, extinct, and his Brother WILLIAM Anceſtor of the Barons Ferrers of *Grooby*, alſo extinct. See Table 503.
7. FIELDING. Geoffrey *Fielding* Count of *Habſpurg*, Son of Godofrid who † 1271, Table 224, Anceſtor of Sir WILLIAM *Fielding*, who was created Baron *Fielding* of *Newnham-Paddox* 30 *Dec.* 1620, Earl of *Denbigh* 14 *Sept.* 1622. His Daughter Elizabeth was created Counteſs of *Guilford* for Life 1660. He had two Sons, *viz.*
   1. Baſile Earl of *Denbigh* created Lord St. *Liz* 1664, † without Iſſue. 2. George created Earl of *Deſmond* in *Ireland*, ſee the Peers of *Ireland*.
8. FIENNES. Ingelram *de Fiennes*, by Sybil Daughter of Faramus Nephew of Maud Wife of King STEPHEN, was the Father of Sir William *Fiennes* Grandfather of ROGER, who was created Lord *Dacres* 4 *Nov.* 1459, extinct 1494. JAMES Son of the ſaid Sir William was created Baron *Say* and *Sele* 1447, Anceſtor of WILLIAM, who was created Viſcount *Say* and *Sele* 7 *July* 1624, Grandfather of LAURENCE the preſent Viſcount.
9. FINCH. HERBERT *Fitzherbert* ſurnamed Finch, Anceſtor of theſe two Brothers, *viz.*
   1. Boyle *Finch*, whoſe Wife Elizabeth was created Viſcounteſs *Maidſtone* 1623, Counteſs of *Winchelſea* 25 *June* 1625.
   2. Henry *Finch*, Father of JOHN created Baron of *Fordwich* 1640, extinct.

   THOMAS Earl of *Winchelſea* Father of HENEAGE created Baron *Fitzherbert* 26 *June* 1660, Father of Heneage the late Earl of *Winchelſea*, who is ſucceeded by the E. of *Nottingham*.
   Sir Heneage *Finch*, Father of Sir HENEAGE created E. of *Nottingham* 2 *May* 1681.

   DANIEL Earl of *Nottingham* †
   HENEAGE *Finch* created Baron of *Guernſey* 7 *May* 1702, Earl of *Ailesford* 26 *Oct.* 1714, Father of HENEAGE the preſent Earl of *Ailesford*.

   DANIEL the preſent Earl of *Nottingham* and *Winchelſea*, after Heneage the laſt of the Line of THOMAS.
13. FITZALLAN. In the Reign of William the *Conqueror*, ALAN Son of Flathald obtain'd the Caſtle of *Oſwaldſtree*. His Son William *Fitzallan* † 1159, Father of William *Fitzallan* of *Clun*, extinct, and Anceſtor of RICHARD *Fitzallan* who was created Earl of *Arundel* 1289, Grandfather of RICHARD who was created Earl of *Surrey* 1547, extinct, Father of JOHN *Fitzallan* Earl of *Arundel*, extinct 25 *Ap.* 1580.
11. FITZ-CHARLES Earl of *Plymouth*, extinct, Table 516.
12. FITZ-CONTE. HENRY natural Son of Reynald Earl of *Cornwal*, natural Son of K. HENRY I. Table 490. got that Earldom from King Henry III. 1216, and kept it 4 Years, extinct.
13. FITZ-COUNT. BRIEN *Fitz-Count* Lord of *Bergavenny* and *Overwent*, adher'd to Maud the Empreſs, extinct.
14. FITZ-EUSTACE was made Earl of *Gloceſter* by WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, he is omitted by *Dugdale*, extinct.
15. FITZ-HAMON. ROBERT *Fitz-Hamon* Lord of *Cardiff*, &c. deſcended from ROLLO *Byget* Duke of *Normandy*. He † without Iſſue, Table 490.
16. FITZ-HERBERT. Herbert *Fitz-Herbert* Chamberlain of King STEPHEN Father of Peter Lord *Fitz-Herbert*, whoſe Great Grandſon JOHN was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, as was alſo MATTHEW of another Branch of this Family, but both extinct.
17. FITZ-HUGH. Randulph in the Reign of the *Conqueror*. Anceſtor of HENRY *Fitz-Hugh* ſummon'd to Parliament 1340, extinct 1512.
18. FITZ-JAMES Duke of *Berwick* outlaw'd, ſee Table 516.
19. FITZ-OSBORN. WILLIAM *Fitz-Osborn* was Earl of *Hereford* 1066, extinct.
20. FITZ-PAIN. ROBERT Lord *Fitz-Pain* in the Reign of King Henry I. extinct in the Reign of King Edward III.
21. FITZ-PATRICK Earl of *Salisbury*, ſee the Peers of *Ireland*.
22. FITZ-PIERS. GEOFFREY *Fitz-Piers* became Earl of *Eſſex* 1199, extinct.
23. FITZ-RALPH. Ralph in the Reign of the *Conqueror* had 49 Lordſhips. His Son RALPH Lord *Fitz-Ralph*, was extinct in the Reign of King Henry III.
24. FITZ-RANULPH. ROBERT *Fitz-Ranulph* Lord of *Alfretin*, &c. in the Reign of Henry II. extinct in Thomas his Grandſon.
25 FITZROY. HENRY *Fitzroy* natural Son of King HENRY VIII. Duke of *Richmond* and *Somerſet* 1525, Table 494, extinct, Fitzroy Duke of *Southampton*, Fitzroy Duke of *Grafton*, and Fitzroy Earl of *Northumberland* of the natural Iſſue of King CHARLES II. Table 517.
26. FITZ-SWAINE. Swein Son of Aluric Father of ADAM Lord *Fitz-Swaine* in the Reign of Henry I. extinct.
27. FITZ-WALTER. MILO *Fitzwalter* Ld of *Brecknock* was made Earl of *Hereford* by Maud the Empreſs, extinct in his Sons. ROBERT *Fitz-walter* Great Grandſon of Richard *de Tonnebridge* Earl of *Clare* † 1234. From him is deſcended the Lords *Fitz-walter*, extinct 1432.
28. FITZ-WARIN. Guarin *de Meez* a Branch of the Houſe of *Lorrain* Sheriff of *Shropſhire* 1084, Father of FULK Lord *Fitz-Warin* of *Alſton*, call'd *Vice-Comes*, had two Sons,
   1. FULK *Fitz-Warin*, Grandfather of FULK who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1315, extinct in FULK Lord *Fitz-Warin* Grandfather of Tomaſine Wife of William *Bourchier*, in her Right Lord *Fitz-Warin*.
   2. WILLIAM *Fitz-Warin* made Lord of *Dillon* by King JOHN, extinct in the Reign of King RICHARD II.
29. FITZ-WILLIAMS. Sir William *Fitz-Williams* Couſin of King EDWARD the *Confeſſor*, Anceſtor of Sir William *Fitz-Williams* Lord of *Sprotsborough*, Grandfather of WILLIAM who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1327, Anceſtor of Sir WILLIAM *Fitz-Williams* created Earl of *Southampton* 1537, extinct. See the Peers of *Ireland*.
30. FOIX. JOHN *de Foix* created Earl of *Kendal* 1446, extinct.
31. FOLEY. RICHARD *Foley* of *Stourbridge*, Great Grandfather of THOMAS *Foley*, who was created Lord *Foley* of *Kidderminſter* 31 *December* 1711.
32. FOLIOT. ROBERT *Foliot* paid 15 Knights Fees 1166, extinct in his Son Richard. There were ſeveral other Peers of this Name, all now extinct.
33. FORTIBUS. WILLIAM *de Fortibus* Earl of *Albemarle* in right of his Wife Hawiſa, Heireſs of William *le Groſs de Champaign*. His Grandſon William † 1260, whoſe Daughter Adeline was the Wife of Edmond *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaſter*, Table 491, extinct.
34. FORTESCUE. HUGH *Forteſcue* in Right of a Marriage that had lain dormant in the Family 100 Years, was call'd up to the Houſe of Lords as Lord *Clinton* 16 *March* 1721.
35. FOSSARD. NIEL *Foſſard* Lord of *Doncaſter* in *York*, extinct with his Great Grandſon WILLIAM in the Reign of RICHARD I.
36. FRESCHEVIL. Ankere *de Freſchevil* Father of RALPH who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, but never after. From him deſcended JOHN *Freſchevil* created Lord *Freſchevil* of *Staveley* 6 *March* 166¼, † without Iſſue 1682.
37. FREVILE. ALEXANDER *de Frevile* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1307, extinct.
38. FURNIVAL. Gerard *de Furnival* was at the Siege of *Acon*, Anceſtor of THOMAS ſummon'd to all the Parliaments of King EDWARD I. and II. and part of EDWARD III. but held not his Lands by Barony. His Grandſon William † without Male Iſſue.
1. GANGI. Ralph *de Gangi* held three Knights Fees in the Time of HENRY II. and was loyal to King JOHN, and WILLIAM *de Gangi* had the Honour of *Carmarthen*, and RALPH and ADAM held the Barony of *Sleſmuth*.
2. GANT. GILBERT *de Gant* Son of Baldwin VI. King of *Flanders* came to *England* with his Uncle-in-Law WILLIAM, obtain'd 54 Lordſhips and was ſtiled Baron of *Folkringham*. His Grandſon GILBERT *de Gant* became Earl of *Lincoln* in Right of his Wife Rohais or Avis Daughter of William *de Romare* Earl of *Lincoln*. His Nephew GILBERT was conſtituted Earl of *Lincoln* by Lewis of *France* 1216, but King HENRY prevailing he was forc'd to reſign that Title. Of this Family was Maurice *de Gant* Grandſon of ROBERT *Fitzharding* Progenitor of the *Berkeleys*.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

3. GAVESTON. Piers *Gaveſton* made Baron of *Wallingford* and Earl of *Cornwal* 1307, beheaded by Guy *Beauchamp* Earl of *Warwick* in the Name of the People of *England* 1312.
4. GENEVA or Genevill. Peter *de Geneva* Baron of *Ludlow* in right of his Wife the Coheireſs of Walter *de Laci*. His Son Geoffrey was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. extinct.
5. GERRARD or Fitz Gerald. Of this Family were the Earls of *March* and *Macclesfield*, Lords *Grandiſon*, Barons of *Bromley*, now extinct. See *Fitz Gerald* in the Peers of *Ireland*.
6. GHERBOD the firſt Earl of *Cheſter* after the Conqueſt, extinct.
7. GIFFORD. Osberne *de Bolebec* by his Wife Adeline Siſter of Gunnonis Dutcheſs of *Normandy*, was Father of Walter *Gifford* made Earl of *Bucks* 1102, extinct 1164. Osbert Lord *Gifford* Baron of *Brinsfeld* Anceſtor of John Lord *Gifford*, who mrd Maud Widow of William III. *Longoſpee*, Tab. 491. Andrew *Gifford* Baron of *Funtel* in *Wiltſhire* in the Reign of King John, whoſe natural Son Osbert *Gifford* was alſo a Baron, all now extinct.
8. GLANVILLE. Ranulph *de Glanville* a Baron in the Reign of the *Conqueror*, Great Grandfather of Ranulph the laſt of the Line who † at the Siege of *Acon* without Male Iſſue.
9. GLONNER. Walter *de Glonner* Father of Milo Earl of *Hereford*, after Roger *Fitz-Osborn*, extinct.
10. GODOLPHIN. There were Lords *Godolphin* from the Conqueſt for 10 or 11 Generations, till Eleanor the only Child of David Ld *Godolphin*, married John *Riſney* of *Riſney*, who took the Surname of *Godolphin*, and from him is deſcended Sidney *Godolphin*, who was created Baron *Godolphin* of *Rialton* 8 *Sept.* 1684, Earl of *Godolphin* 29 *Dec.* 1706. His Son Francis the preſent Earl married Henrietta eldeſt Daughter of John Duke of *Marlborough*, Table 339.
11. GORGES. Ralph *de Gorges* Sheriff of *Devon* † 1271, Father of Ralph who was ſummon'd to Parliament from 1328, to 1342, but never after, nor any of his Race.
12. GORING. Sir William *Goring* of *Burton*, Grandfather of Sir George *Goring* of *Hurſt-Pierpoint*, created Baron *Goring* 1642, Earl of *Norwich* 1645. His Son Charles † without Iſſue 3 *March* 1672.
13. GOURNAY. Hugh *de Gournay* had large Poſſeſſions ſoon after the Conqueſt, Grandfather of Hugh who was advanc'd among the chief Barons by King Henry I. His Son was made Baron of *Wherwelton* 1213, extinct in the Reign of King Edward I.
14. GOWER, Sir Allen *Gower* Sheriff of *York* at the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of John Leveson *Gower*, who was created Lord *Gower* of *Sittenham* 7 *May* 1702. Father of John Leveson *Gower* the pnt Lord.
15. GRAHAM Earl of *Belford*, &c. See the Peers of *Scotland*.
16. GRANDISON. Otto *de Grandiſon* Governor of *Guernſey* and *Jerſey* had ſummons to Parliament from 1298, to 1304, as had his Brother William to 1325, Father of Peter and John, extinct.
17. GRANVILLE. Rollo Duke of *Normandy*, Table 490, Anceſtor of Richard *de Granville*, Anceſtor of Sir Bevil *Granville*, Father of, 1. John created Earl of *Bath* 1661, extinct 1711, Table 490. and 2. Bernard *Granville* Father of George who was created Lord *Lanſdown* 31 *Dec.* 1711. He is the 33d Earl of *Corbeil* and a Count of the *Empire*.
18. GRENDON. Sir Ralph Lord *de Grendon* had ſummons, to Parliament in the Reign of King Edward I. but never after.
19. GRENTESMESNIL. Hugh *de Grenteſmeſnil* came in 1066, and poſſeſs'd 106 Lordſhips, extinct.
20. GRESLEI. Robert *de Greſlei* Lord of *Mancheſter* in the Reign of King Henry I. extinct in the Reign of King Edward II.
21. GREVILLE. Sir Edw. *Greville* of *Milcotte* liv'd 1522, Great Grandfather of Fulk Lord *Brook* of *Beauchamps-Court* 9 *Jan.* 162½, extinct, therefore his Unkle Robert was the Grandfather of Robert Lord *Brook*, the Great Grand Father of William the preſent Lord.
22. GREY. John *de Grey* in the 13th Century deſcended either from Rollo or Fulbert, Grandfather of William the *Conqueror*, Table 490, from one Ulfcytel in the Reign of King Ethelred.

Robert Father of Walter Lord of *Rotherfield*, Anceſtor of the Lds Greys of *Rotherfield* and *Marmion*, extinct. — Henry *de Grey*.

Richard *Grey* Anceſtor of the Lds Greys of *Codnovre*, extinct. — John Grandfather of John *Grey* of *Wilton*.

Henry Anceſtor of the Barons Greys of *Wilton*, extinct 1614. — Roger *Grey* of *Ruthyn* Grandfather of Reginald Father of

John Lord *Ruthyn*, Father of Edward *Grey* created Earl of *Kent*, 30 *May* 1665, Anceſtor of Henry created Duke of *Kent* 28 *Ap.* 1710. — Edward Father of

John *Grey* of *Grooby*. — Edward created Viſcount *L'Iſle*, extinct.

Thomas created Marquis of *Dorſet* 1475.

Thomas Father of Henry created D. of *Suffolk* 155½, extinct. — John *Grey* of *Pergo* Father of Henry created Baron *Grey* of *Grooby* 1603, Grandfather of 1. Henry created Earl of *Stamford* 1628, extinct. 2. John Grandfather of Harry *Grey* the preſent Earl of *Stamford*.

Sir Thomas *Gray* of *Berwick* ſurnamed *Wry Foot*, Father of,
1. John Earl of *Tankerville* 1418, Anceſtor of the Barons Greys of *Powis*, extinct.
2. Sir Thomas Anceſtor of the Bar. Greys of *Werk* ſo created 1622, Anceſtor of Ford *Grey* created E. of *Tankerville* and Viſcount Grey 1695, extinct 1701.
From the Lords Greys of *Chillingham* deſcended the L. Gray in *Scotland*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*.

23. GREYSTOKE. In the Reign of King John, Ranulph *Greyſtoke* Anceſtor of John *de Greyſtoke* L. of *Morpeth* who was ſummon'd to Parl. 1294 &c. Ralph *Fitz-Williams* his Couſin ſucc. him, and his Grandſon Ralph reaſſum'd the Surname of Greyſtoke, and his Poſterity having often been ſummoned to Parliament, were extinct 1486.
24. GRIFFIN. Edward *Griffin* of a *Welch* Original created Baron *Griffin* 1688, outlaw'd.
1. HACCHE. Eustace *de Hacche* ſummon'd to Parliament 1298, &c. extinct, 1306.
2. HAINAULT. John *d'Aveſnes de Hainault* Uncle to Philippa, Wife of King Edw. III. created Earl of *Cambridge* 1340, extinct. Table 352. Then William II. D. of *Julich*, Tab. 348, was E. of *Cambridge*, extinct.
3. HAMILTON Earl of *Cambridge* 1619, extinct, D. of *Brandon*, Table 511.
4. HANSELYN. Goisfrid *Hanſelyn* had 30 Lordſhips in the *Conqueror*'s Time, and reſided at *Shelford* in *Nottingham*
5. HARCLA. Richael Father of Andrew *de Harcla* made Earl of *Carliſle* 1322, by the firſt Patent ſpecifying the Merits of the Perſon advanced, extinct.
6. HARCOURT. Gerbaiſe Count *de Harcourt* Father of Arnold who came into *England* 1066, the Anceſtor of Sir Philip the Fa. of Sir Simon *Harcourt* created Baron of *Stanton Harcourt* 3 *Sept.* 1711, Viſc. *Harcourt* in *Sept.* 1721, the Grandfa. of the preſent Viſcount.
7. HARLEY. Sir William *de Harley* Lord of *Harley* in *Shropſhire* 1066, Anceſtor of Sir Richard *de Harley* who had ſummons to Parliament 1301, Anceſtor of Robert *Harley* who was created Earl of *Oxford*, &c. 24 *May* 1711, Father of Edward the preſent Earl.
8. HARRINGTON. John *de Harrington* Lord of *Harrington* in *Cumberland* had ſummons to Parliament 1325, &c. as had ſeveral of his Offspring. From him deſcended Sir John *Harrington* created Baron *Harrington* of *Exton* 1603, extinct 1613.
9. HARPETRE. John *de Harpetre* a Baron in the Reign of Henry II. extinct in his Son William.
10. HARVEY. Robert *Fitzharvey* Duke of *Orleans* came into *England* 1066, and was the Anceſtor of John *Harvey*, who was created Baron *Harvey* of *Ickworth* 7 *March* 170¾, Earl of *Briſtol* 26 *October* 1714.
11. HASTINGS Earl of *Huntingdon*, ſee Table 503, and 504.
12. HATTON. Nigel or Nel Ld of *Hatton* in *Cheſter*. His Br. Wolfaith was the Anceſtor of Chriſtopher who was created Baron *Hatton* of *Kirby*, 29 *July* 1643. His Son Christopher was created Viſcount *Hatton* of *Gretton* 17 *Jan.* 1682, Fa. of William the pnt Viſc.
13. HAY. Sir James *Hay* created Earl of *Carliſle* 1622, and George Earl of *Kinoul* was Ld *Hay* of *Pidwardin*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*.
14. HAYE. Robert *de Haye* receiv'd the Honour of *Halnac* from King Henry I. extinct in his Son Richard in the Reign of Henry II.
15. HERBERT. From Henry *Fitzroy* a natural Son of King Henry I. deſcended

William *Herbert* Lord of *Ragland* in *Monmouthſhire*.

William *Herbert* created Earl of *Pembroke* 1468, Father of William Earl of *Huntingdon*, extinct, and of Richard *Herbert* of *Ewyas* Father of William *Herbert*, created Earl of *Pembroke* 11 *Oct.* 1551, he had 2 Sons,
1. Henry Earl of *Pembroke*, Father of Philip created E. of *Montgomery* 4 *May* 1605, Anceſtor of Thomas the preſent Earl of *Pembroke*.
2. Edward *Herbert* of *Powis Caſtle*, Fa. of William Baron *Powis* 1629, Grandfather of William E. of *Powis* 4 *April* 1674, Marq. 24 *Mar.* 1686, Fa. of William the pnt Marquis.

Richard *Herbert* of *Colebrooke*, Great Grandfather of Richard *Herbert* of *Montgomery*, Father of Edward created Baron of *Caſtle Iſland* in *Ireland*, and Baron *Herbert* of *Chirbury* in *England* 1630. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

16. HERIZ. William *de Heriz* is mention'd among the Barons 1171, extinct in his Nephew Ivo in the Time of King Edward I.
17. HERON. Jordan *Hairun* a Baron in *Northumberland* in the Reign of King John. William *Herun* Anceſtor of William ſummoned to Parliament 1370. His Son William was call'd L. *Say*, by his Wife the Da. and Coheireſs of William Ld *Say* but † 1405, without known Iſſue.
18. HICKMAN. Walter *Other* in time of the Conqueſt, Father of William *Windſor*, from whom lineally deſcended Elizabeth, Wife of Dixy *Hickman*, Father of Thomas Windſor *Hickman* who was created Bar. *Windſor* 16 *June* 1660, E. of *Plymouth* 6 *Dec.* 1682. He had 2 Sons, *viz.* 1. Other Father of Other the preſent Earl of *Plymouth*. 2. Thomas Ld *Montjoy* in the Iſle of *Wight* and Viſcount *Windſor* in *Ireland*, ſee the Peers of *Ireland*.
19. HILTON. Robert *de Hilton* had ſummons to Parliament 1294, &c. and Alexander *de Hilton* had the like ſummons 1333, and 1339, but never after, nor any of his Poſterity.
20. HOBERT. Sir John *Hobert* created Baron *Hobert* of *Blickling* in *Norfolk* 28 *May* 1728, at 9 in the Morning
21. HOESE. Geofrey *de Hoeſe* Sheriff of *Oxfordſhire* in the Time of Henry II. Anceſtor of Henry *de Hoeſe* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, &c. extinct. Of this Family Roger *Huſe* had ſummons to Parliament 1349, and 1350, extinct.
22. HOLLAND, Dukes of *Exeter* and Earls of *Kent*, ſee the Iſſue of Joan the *Fair Maid* of *Kent*, Table 491, and 492.
23. HOLLES. William *Holles* Great Grandfather of John *Holles* created Baron of *Houghton* 9 *July* 1616, Earl of *Clare* 2 *Nov.* 1624. He had two Sons, *viz.*
1. John Earl of *Clare* Grandfather of John *Holles* who was created Duke of *Newcaſtle* 1694, extinct.
2. Denzil was created Lord *Holles* of *Iſield* 1661. His Grandſon Denzil † unmarried.
24. HOO. Robert *de Hoo* held the Lordſhips of *Knelbeworth* and *Harpedon* in the Time of Edward I. And beſides others of this Name, Sir Thomas *Hoo* Grandfather of Sir Thomas Hoo who was created Lord *Hoo* and *Haſting* 1446, † without Iſſue.
25. HOPTON. Sir Ralph *Hopton* of *Wytham* was created Baron *Hopton* of *Stratton* 1643, † without Iſſue 1645.



Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

26. HORSTED, or Haufted. John *de Hauſted* had ſummons to Parliament 1333, &c. extinct.
27. HOTHAM. John Son of Peter *de Hotham* had ſummons to Parliament 1275, extinct.
28. HOWARD. William *Howard* a learned Judge in the Time of King Edw. I. Anceſtor of John *Howard* who was created Duke of *Norfolk*, &c. 1483, Father of Thomas *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk*, and he of four Sons, *viz.*

1 Thomas Duke of *Norfolk* — 2 Edward Admiral of *England*. — 3. Edmund Father of Catharin Wife of K. Henry VIII. — 4. William created Baron of *Effingham* 11 *March* 155¼.

Henry Earl of *Surrey* Father of Thomas Duke of *Norfolk*. — Thomas created Viſc. *Bindon* 1559, extinct. — Charles *Howard* created Earl of *Nottingham* 1597, extinct in his Grandſons. — William *Howard* of *Lingfield*, Anceſtor of Francis the preſent Lord Howard of *Effingham*.

Philip *Howard* Earl of *Arundel* Grandfather of Henry who married Elizabeth Da. of Eſme II. Duke of *Lennox*, Table 510. — Thomas created E. of *Suffolk* 21 *July* 1603. — William Great Grandſa. of Charles creat. Earl of *Carliſle* 1661, Grandſa. of Charles the pnt Earl.

Theophilus E. of *Suffolk* Grandfather of Colonel Charles *Howard* the preſent Earl. — Thomas created E. of *Berkſhire* 1630, Anceſtor of Henry the preſent Earl of *Berkſhire*.

His Brother William was created Viſcount 11 *Nov.* 1642, Father of Henry created Earl of *Stafford* 5 *October* 1688, Father of William the preſent Earl of *Stafford*

29. HUME. George *Hume* created Ld *Hume* of *Berwick* 1604, Table 536.
30. HUMET. Richard *de Humet* obtain'd a Grant of the Lordſhip of *Sandford*, in *Lincoln*, &c. 1155, extinct
31. HUNGERFORD. Sir Walter *Hungerford* a Favourite of King Henry IV. was ſummon'd to Parliament 1425, &c. extinct.
32. HUNTERCOMB. William *de Huntercomb* was ſummon'd to attend King Henry III. in his Wars as a Baron. His Son Walter was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, &c. extinct.
33. HUNTINGFIELD. William *de Huntingfield* Great Grandfather of Roger, whoſe Son Roger was ſummon'd to Parliament 1297. His Grandſon Roger was the laſt Baron of this Line. John *de Huntingfield* of another Branch had ſummons to Parliament 1362. &c. extinct.
34. HUSSEY. Sir William *Huſſey* Grandfather of John who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Huſſey* 1529, was executed at *Lincoln* 1537. His Sons were reſtor'd in Blood 1562, now extinct.
35. HYDE. Sir Robert *Hyde* of *Cheſter* in the Time of King Hen. III. Anceſtor of Edward *Hyde* who was created Baron 3 *Nov.* 1660, Viſcount *Cornbury* and Earl of *Clarendon* 20 *April* 1661, Father of Ann *Hyde*, Wife of James Duke of *York*, afterwards King James II. and of two Sons, 1. Henry Father of Edward the late Earl of *Clarendon*. 2. Laurence *Hyde* created Earl of *Rocheſter Dec.* 1682, the Father of Henry the preſent Earl of *Clarendon* and *Rocheſter*.

I. JEFFREYS. Tudor *Trevor* Earl of *Hereford*, the paternal Anceſtor of John *Jeffreys* of *Aſton*, one of the Judges of North *Wales*, Grandfather of Sir George *Jeffreys*, created Baron *Jeffreys* of *Wem* 15 *May* 1685, extinct.

2. JERMYN. Sir Thomas *de Jermyn* Juſtice in Eyre in the Reign of King John, Anceſtor of Sir Thomas *Jermyn* Father of,

1. Thomas *Jermyn*, Eſq; — 2. Henry *Jermyn* created Baron of St. *Edmondsbury* 1643, Earl of St. *Albans* 1660, extinct.

Thomas Baron of St. *Edmondsbury*, extinct. — Henry created Baron *Jermyn* of *Dover* 1685, † without Male Iſſue 1708.

3. INGHAM. Oliver *Ingham* ſummon'd to Parliament 1327, &c. extinct.
4. JOHNSON. Martha *Johnſon* Wife of Sir Henry *Johnſon* and Heireſs of John Lord *Lovelace*, declar'd in Parliament Baronneſs of *Wentworth Feb.* 170⅞, †
5. IPRE. William *de Ipre* Grandſon of Robert *Phriſe* Earl of *Flanders*, Table 353, was made Earl of *Kent* 1140. † blind 1162.

1. KEPPEL. Arnold Juſtus *van Keppel* Son of Bernard *van Pallant* was created Earl of *Albemarle*, &c. 10 *Feb.* 1696. His Son William Ann the preſent Earl married Ann *Lenox* Daughter of Charles the late Duke of *Richmond*, Table 516.
2. KER. Robert *Ker* created Earl of *Wakefield* 1722, eldeſt Son of the Duke of *Roxborough*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*.
3. KERDESTON. William *de Kerdeſton* Father of Roger who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1332, &c. His Son William had the like ſummons 1337, extinct.
4. KEYNES. Ralph *de Kaineto* came in at the Conqueſt. His Son Ralph was the Anceſtor of the Barons of this Houſe, extinct about the end of King Edward III.
5. KILPEC. Henry *Kilpec* Baron of *Purbeck*, extinct 1208, in his Grandſon.
6. KING. Sir Peter *King* created Lord *King* and Baron of *Ockham* 27 *May* 1725.
7. KIRKETON. Sir John *de Kirketon* knighted 1326, ſummon'd to Parliament 1362, and 1363, extinct.
8. KNIVET. John *Knivet* Chancellor of *England* 1372, Anceſtor of Sir Thomas *Knivet*, who for apprehending Guido Faux 1605, was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Knivet* of *Eſcrick* 5 *July* 1606, † 1622, extinct.
9. KNOVIL. Bogo or Bevil *de Knovil* Father of Bevil who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, &c. extinct.
10. KNOLLES. Sir Robert *Knolles* of *Cheſhire* † 1407, Anceſtor of William *Knolles* created Lord *Knolles* of *Grays* 1603, Viſcount *Wallingford* 1616, Earl of *Banbury* 1626, extinct.
11. KYME. Simon Lord of *Kyme* Father of Philip a Baron in the Great Council at *London* 1177, Anceſtor of Philip ſummon'd to Parliament 1293, &c. as was his Son William 1323, † without Iſſue 1337.

1. LACY. Walter *de Lacy* came in with the *Conqueror*, by whoſe Bounty his Son Roger was poſſeſs'd of 117 Lordſhips, but Walter's Line being extinct, I muſt mention Ilbert *de Lacy* who likewiſe came in at the Conqueſt, and at the Survey had 164 Lordſhips, particularly *Pontefract*. From him deſcended Albreda, who marrying Richard *Fitz-Euſtace* Baron of *Halton*, her Son John became Baron of *Pomfret*, Father of Roger who took the Name of Lacy, Father of John Earl of *Lincoln Jure Uxoris* 1232, confirm'd 1271, Anceſtor of Henry *Lacy*, who married Margaret *Longeſpee*, deſcended from King Henry II. Table 491.
2. LANCASTER. Ivo *Taillebois* Anceſtor of William who took the Surname of *Lancaſter*, was Steward of the Houſhold of King Henry II. His Poſterity were Barons of *Kendal*, now extinct.
3. LANGDALE. Anthony *Langdale* of *Santon*, Grandfather of Marmaduke *Langdale* who was created Ld *Langdale* of *Holm* 4 *Feb.* 1648, the Great Grandfather of Marmaduke the preſent Lord.
4. LANVALLEI. William *de Lanvallei* a Bar. in the Reign of Henry II. extinct.
5. LASCELS. Roger *de Laſcels* had ſummons to Parliament 1294 and 1295, extinct.
6. LATIMER. William *de Latimer* in the Time of King Richard I. Father of William Sheriff of *Yorkſhire* who had ſummons to Parliament 1299, &c. His Deſcendants were great Barons and were ſummon'd to Parliament, extinct 1380.
7. LEAKE. Sir Francis *Leake* of *Sutton* was created Baron *Deincourt* of *Sutton* 26 *Oct.* 1624, Earl of *Scarſdale* 11 *Nov.* 1645, Great Grandfather of Nicholas the preſent Earl.
8. LECHMERE. Nicholas *Lechmere* created Lord *Lechmere* of *Eveſham*, 25 *Auguſt* 1721, † 1727, extinct.
9. LEDET. Wyschard *Ledet* a Baron in the Reign of King John and had a Diſcharge for 13 Knights Fees and a half 1229, extinct.
10. LEE. Sir Walter *Lee* of *Cheſter* liv'd in the Reign of K. Edward III. Anceſtor of Sir Edward *Lee* who was created Earl of *Litchfield*, &c. 5 *June* 1674, married Charlotte *Fitzroy* natural Daughter of King Charles II. Table 517.
11. LEGG. Thomas *Legg* Lord Mayor of *London* 1327, and 1335, Anceſtor of George *Legg* who was created Baron of *Dartmouth*, &c. 2 *Dec.* 1682, Father of William who was created Earl of *Dartmouth*, &c. 5 *Sept.* 1711, Father of the preſent Earl,
12. LEIBURNE. Roger *de Leiburne* Father of William who had ſummons to Parliament 1298, † without Iſſue 1309.
13. LEIGH. John took the Surname of Leigh from his Mother the Heireſs of that old Family. His Grandſon Sir Thomas *Leigh* Lord Mayor of *London* 1558, Great Grandfather of, 1. Thomas *Leigh* who was created Baron *Leigh* of *Sonely* 1 *July* 1643, Great Grandfather of Edward the preſent Lord *Leigh*.
2. Francis *Leigh* who was created Baron of *Dunſmore* 3 *July* 1628, Earl of *Chicheſter* 3 *June* 1644, extinct.
14. LENNARD. Henry *Lennard* Lord *Dacres* Great Grandfather of Thomas who was created Earl of *Suſſex* 5 *Oct.* 1674. Wife, Ann *Palmer* natural Daughter of King Charles II. extinct. Table 517.
15. LENOS. Duke of *Richmond* and *Lennox*, Table 516.
16. L'ESTRANGE. Eubolo Baron *L'Eſtrange*, Earl of *Lincoln*, *Jure Uxoris* 1331, † without Iſſue 1335.
17. LEVINTON. Robert *de Levinton* a Baron 1187. John Baron *Levington* in the Reign of King John, ſucceeded by his Brother Ralph, extinct.
18. LEXINGTON. Richard Lord *Lexington*, in the Reign of King John, Father of Robert, John and Henry, who † 1238, made Richard *de Markham* and William *de Sutton* his Heirs, from which William the preſent Lord *Lexington* is deſcended.
19. LEY, Father of Sir Henry *de Ley* who was ſeated at *Bereferrers* in *Devon* 1295, Anceſtor of James *Ley* created Earl of *Marlborough* 1625, extinct 1679.
20. LIDSEY. Of this Name were Barons in the Reign of King Hen. III. extinct.
21. LIMESI. Ralph *de Limeſi* held 41 Lordſhips at the Survey. He and his Poſterity were call'd Barons of *Ulverſi*, extinct in his Son's Grandſon Alan *Limeſi*.
22. L'ISLE. Of this Name ſome were deriv'd from the Iſle of *Ely*, others from the Iſle of *Wight*. Thoſe of the Iſle of *Ely* began with Bryan *d'L'Iſle* one of King John's Generals and Barons, all extinct. Of the Iſle of *Wight* John *L'Iſle* was ſummon'd to Parliament from 1299, to 1315, but none of his Poſterity were Barons.
23. LITTLETON. Sir Edward *Littleton* Father of Edward who was created Lord *Littleton* 1641, † without Iſſue 1645.
24. LIZURES. William *de Lizures* Keeper of the Foreſts of *Rockingham*, &c. 1159, Father of William who paid Scutage as a Baron 1186, extinct.
25. LONGCHAMP. Hugh *de Longchamp* obtain'd from King Henry I. the Manor of *Wilton*, extinct. Of another Family was William *Longchamp* Biſhop of *Ely* and Vicegerent of *England* during the Abſence of King Richard I.
26. LONGOSPEE. William *Longeſpee* natural Son of King Henry II. made Earl of *Salisbury* and *Somerſet* 1197, Table 491, extinct.
27. LONGVILERS. Thomas *de Longvilers* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, but never after, † 1374.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

28. LOVEL. Asceline *Goel* a *Norman*, Father of William *Lovel* in the Reign of King Henry I. Ancestor of Richard *Lovel* who was summon'd to Parliament 1348, &c. Of this Family was John *Lovel* in the Time of K. Henry III. Fa. of John who was summon'd to Parliament 1295, Ancestor of William Lord *Lovel*, Father of,
1. John Father of Francis who was created Viscount *Lovel* 1483, extinct 1487.
2. William married Eleanor Heiress of *Morley*, and had the Title of Ld *Morley*, as had his Son Henry, who † without Issue 1488.

29. LOVETOT. William *de Lovetot* in the Reign of Henry I. Father of Nigel, from whom several Barons descended, all extinct.

30. LOVELACE. Richard *Lovelace*, Esq; Father of Richard who was created Lord *Lovelace* of *Hurley* 31 *May* 1627. His Grandson John Ld *Lovelace*, whose only Child Martha was declar'd in Parliament Baroness of *Wentworth* 1703, and so Francis the other Son of Richard was the Great Grandfather of Nevil the present Lord *Lovelace*.

31. LOWTHER. Sir Gerbasius *de Lowther* liv'd in the Reign of King Henry III. Ancestor of John *Lowther* who was created Viscount *Lonsdale*, &c. 28 *May* 1696, Father of Henry the present Viscount.

32. LUCAS. John *Lucas* was created Baron *Lucas* of *Shenfield* 3 *January* 1645, extinct in the Reign of Queen Ann.

33. LUCIE. Richard *de Lucie* Governor of *Falais* in *Normandy* in the Time of K. Stephen, who made him Ld of *Grenefted* in *Essex*. His Grandson Richard had no Issue. Reginald *Lucie* one of the Barons at the Coronation of Richard I. 1189, Father of Richard Lord of *Egremond*, Father of Alice Wife of Thomas *de Molton*, Father of Thomas who took the Surname of Lucie in honour of his Mother, Father of Antony Governor of *Cockermouth* and was summon'd to Parliament 1321, &c. extinct. Of this Family was Geffrey *Lucie* Grandfather of Geffrey summon'd to Parliament 1296, extinct.

34. LUMLEY. Roger *de Lumley* Grandfather of Ralph summon'd to Parliament 1384, Grandfather of George Lord *Lumley*, who married Elizabeth natural Daughter of King Edward IV. Table 493, Ancestor of John Lord *Lumley*, extinct. Richard *Lumley* Esq; was created Viscount *Lumley* of *Waterford*, see the Peers of *Ireland*. His Grandson Richard *Lumley* was created Baron of *Lumley* in *Durham* 31 *May* 1681, Viscount *Lumley* 10 *April* 1689, Earl of *Scarborough* 15 *April* 1690, Father of Richard the present Earl.

35. LUPUS, or Abrincis. HUGH *de Abrincis* surnamed *Lupus*, Nephew of William the Conqueror, made Earl of *Chester* 1070, extinct.

36. LUTEREL. Geffrey *Luterel* Great Grandfather of Robert *Luterel* who was summon'd to Parliament 1295, extinct.

37. LUVEIN. Godfrey of *Luvein* Lord of *Eye* in the Reign of King John, Father of Matthew Lord of *Esteines* in *Essex*, all extinct.

1. MAINE. Walter Lord *Maine* in the Time of the Conqueror, extinct.

2. MAITLAND Earl of *Guilford* 1674, Duke of *Lauderdale*, see the Peers of *Scotland*.

3. MALET. William *Malet* Sheriff of *York* 1068, Father of Robert who possess'd 277 Lordships at the *Survey*, extinct.

4. MALTRAVERS. John *Maltravers* Knight of the *Bath* 1305, had summons, as also had his Son John, Father of Henry who † before his Grand Father.

5. MAMINOT. Walchelin *de Maminot* a Baron in the Time of King Stephen, extinct.

6. MANDEVILLE. Geoffrey *de Mandeville* made Keeper of the Tower of *London* by William the *Conqueror*, Grandfather of Geoffrey who was created Earl of *Essex* 1139, whose Sons *Geoffrey*, *William* and *Robert* had no Issue.

7. MANNERS. Henry *de Manners* flourish'd in the Time of King Henry II. Ancestor of George *Manners* who was created Lord *Roos*, 1515, Father of Thomas *Manners* created Earl of *Rutland* 28 *June* 1525. He had 2 Sons, 1. Henry whose Line was extinct 1641. 2. Sir John *Manners* Grandfather of John *Manners* of *Haddon* Earl of *Rutland* who † 1679. His Son John was created Duke of *Rutland* 29 *May* 1703, Grandfather of John the present Duke.

8. MANNY. Walter *de Manny* made a Knight of the *Bath* 1332, and had summons to Parliament 1347, &c. extinct.

9. MANSEL. Philip *Mansel* a *Norman* came in at the Conquest, Ancestor of Thomas *Mansel* who was created Lord *Mansel* of *Margam* 31 *Dec.* 1711, Grandfather of Thomas the present Lord.

10. MARE. John *de la Mare* had summons to Parliament 1299, extinct.

11. MARMION. Robert *Marmion* in time of the *Conqueror* Ancestor of Robert of *Witringham* and *Coningsby*, &c. Grand-Father of John who was summon'd to Parliament 1293, &c. extinct.

12. MARSHAL. Gilbert *Marshal* in the Reign of King Henry I. Father of John, Father of

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John carried the Golden Spurs at the Coronation of King Richard I. 3 *Sep.* 1189 † without Issue. | William Earl of *Pembroke* 1189, in right of his Wife Isabel, Daughter of Richard *Strongbow* Earl of *Pembroke*. His Son William married Eleanore Daughter of King John. | Anselm Father of John who was made a Baron 1202, extinct. His Race was extinct in his Brother Anselm. |

13. MARSHAM. Thomas *Marsham* Ancestor of Sir Robert *Marsham* who was created Lord *Romney* 25 *June* 1716.

14. MARTIN. Martin *de Tours* a *Norman*, Ancestor of William *Martin* Lord of *Barnstable*, Father of William who was summon'd to Parliament 1294, &c. extinct.

15. MASHAM. Sir William *Masham* of *Alta Lavar*, Bart. 1621. Great Grandfather of Samuel who was created Lord *Masham* of *Otes* 31 *Dec.* 1711.

16. MAUDUIT. William Malduith, or *Mauduit*, or *Maledoctus* had 7 Lordships in *Hantshire* at the Survey, and was made Ld of *Hanslape* by King Henry I. Ancestor of William *Mauduit* Earl of *Warwick* 1262. Of this Family also was Thomas *Mauduit* a Baron in the Reign of King John. And John *Mauduit* who had summons to Parliament 1315, &c. extinct.

17. MAULEY. Peter *de Mauley* a *Pictavian*, was made Lord *Mulgrave* for murdering Prince Arthur. This Barony expir'd 1415.

18. MAYNARD. Lord *Maynard* of *Estaines Parva* in *England*. See also the Peers of *Ireland*.

19. MEINELL. In the Reign of King Henry I. was Robert *de Meinell*, whose Posterity were accounted Barons till the Reign of Edward II. But Nicholas *de Meinell* the Chief of this Family had summons to Parliament 1336, &c. Of this same Family Hugh *de Meinell* had summons to Parliament 1327.

20. MERLEY. William *de Merley* Father of Ranulph Lord of *Wytton*, extinct about the End of King Henry III.

21. MESCHINES. Richard *de Meschines* Viscount *Auranches* Grand-Father of Richard Earl of *Chester*, who married Maud Daughter of Stephen Count of *Champaign*, Table 392, extinct 1119. His Cousin Ranulph *de Meschines* was made Earl of *Chester* 1120, Father of William *de Meschines* made Earl of *Cambridge* 1139, Grandfather of Randolph Earl of *Chester*, made Earl of *Richmond* 1209. Earl of *Lincoln* 1217, extinct.

22. MOELS. Roger *de Moels* in the Reign of King Stephen, Ancestor of Nicholas *Moels* Lord of *Cadderbing*, &c. in the Reign of King Henry III. His Grandson John had summons to Parliament 1292, &c. extinct.

23. MOHUN. Sir William *de Mohun* Senior, came in at the Conquest, Grandfather of William who was created Earl of *Dorset* by Maud the Empress 1141, Ancestor of John Lord *Mohun* of *Dunster* who had a Daughter Philippa Wife of Edward Earl of *Rutland*, Son of Edmund of *Langley*, Table 193. Then Sir Reginald *Mohun* of *Bocconno* Father of John who was created Lord *Mohun* of *Ockhampton* 15 *April* 1628, Great Grandfather of Charles the late Lord *Mohun*.

24. MOLINS. John *de Molins* a Favourite of King Edward III. summon'd to Parliament 1348, Great Grandfather of William *de Molins* slain at the Siege of *Orleans* 1428, without Male Issue.

25. MONK Duke of *Albemarle*, see Table 593.

26. MONMOUTH, In the Conqueror's Time William *Monmouth* had 22 Lordships, extinct in the Reign of Henry III.

27. MONSON. John *Monson* of *Oversby* flourish'd 1378, Great Grand-Father of John *Monson*, Grandfather of John *Monson* of *Carleton*, Grandfather of Sir Thomas *Monson* of *Burton* in the County of *Lincoln*, created a Baronet 1611, Progenitor of William *Monson* created Viscount *Castlemain* by King Charles I. extinct, and of Sir John *Monson*, Bart. who was created Baron *Monson* of *Burton* in *Lincoln* 28 *May* 1728, at ten in the Morning. Sir Robert *Monson* the 3d Son of the said Sir Thomas, was the Father of Sarah *Monson* who was created Viscountess of *Corbet* for Life 1679, extinct.

28. MONTAGU. Diego *de Montagu* Ancestor of Simon *de Montagu* who married Africa Daughter of Olave II. King of *Man*, omitted Table 518, Grandfather of William *Montagu* Earl of *Salisbury* 1333, afterward King of *Man*, Table 518. Wife, Catharin Cousin of the Emperor of *Constantinople* King of *Hungary* and Duke of *Bavaria*. His Son John Lord *Montague* 1461, married Margaret Daughter and Heiress of Thomas *Montbermer*, see *Montbermer* below. His eldest Son John Earl of *Salisbury* was extinct, but his second Son Simon was the Ancestor of

Sir Edward *Montague* of *Houghton*.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward created Baron *Montagu* of *Houghton* 29 *June* 1621, Grandfather of Ralph who was created Visc. *Monthermer* and Earl of *Montagu* 9 *April* 1689, Duke of *Montagu* 12 *April* 1705, Father of John the present Duke. | Sir Henry *Montague* created Baron of *Kimbolton* and Viscount *Mandeville* 1620, E. of *Manchester* 1625. | Sir Sidney *Montague* Father of Edward who was created Earl of *Sandwich* 12 *July* 1660, Grandfather of Edward the present Earl. |
| | Edward E. of *Manchester* Grandfa. of Charles created D. of *Manchester* 1719, Father of Charles the present Duke. | George Fa. of Charles created Baron *Halifax* 13 *Dec.* 1700, Earl of *Halifax* 26 *Oct.* 1714, Uncle of George the present Earl. |

29. MONTALT. Hugh a Baron in the Time of William *Rufus* Father of Robert who assum'd the Surname of Pontalt from the Place of his Residence. His Great Grandson Robert was summon'd to Parliament 1299, † 1329, without Issue.

30. MONTBEGON. Roger *de Montbegon* in the Reign of K. Stephen, Grandfather of Roger to whom King John gave those Lands in *Nottingham*, which he was possess'd of when he was Earl of *Moreton*. He † without Issue 1226.

31. MONTFITCHET. Gilbert *Montfitchet* a *Roman* by Birth, obtain'd from his Kinsman the *Conqueror* large Possessions, which he resign'd to his Son Richard and return'd to *Rome*. Of this Name was William *de Montfitchet*, Father of Gilbert Forester of *Essex*. His Grandson Richard † without Issue.

32. MONTFORT. Almaric natural Son of Robert *Sanctus* King of *France*, Table 375, Father of Simon I. and Simon II. Earl of *Montfort*, Father of Simon *de Montfort* the *Bald* Earl of *Montfort* and *Leicester jure Uxoris*. His Son Simon was also Earl of *Chester* and mrd Eleanor Sister of King Henry III. Table 491. extinct.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

33. MONTGOMERY Earl of *Arundel*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*. Of this Name JOHN *de Montgomery* Captain of *Calais* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, but never after, nor any of his Race.
34. MORDAUNT. JOHN Lord *Mordaunt* of *Torvey* was ſummon'd to Parliament 4 *May* 1532. His Great Grandſon JOHN Lord *Mordaunt* was created Earl of *Peterborough* 9 *March* 1627, Father of Henry who married Penelope Daughter of Barnaby Earl of *Thomond* Tab. 529, and his Br. JOHN *Mordaunt* was created Baron of *Rygate* in *Surrey* and Viſcount *Avalon* in *Somerſet* 10 *July* 1659. His Son CHARLES was created Earl of *Monmouth* 9 *April* 1689, and is the preſent Earl of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth*.
35. MORETON, or MORTON. William *de Moreton* half Brother of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, was the firſt Earl of *Cornwal* after the Conqueſt. His Son and Succeſſor William had no Iſſue. Matthew *Morton* of *Ingleton* Grandfather of MATTHEW DUCIE *Morton*, who was created Lord *Ducie de Morton* in the County of *Stafford* 23 *June* 1720.
36. MOREWICK. Ernulph *de Morewick* in the Reign of HENRY II. Father of HUGH accounted a Baron, whoſe Son had no Male Iſſue.
37. MORLEY. WILLIAM *Morley* was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Morley* from 28 to 34 of EDWARD I. His Poſterity were Marſhals of *Ireland*, and had often ſummons to Parliament, extinct 1443.
38. MORTIMER Earl of *March*, Table 392.
39. MORVILL. Hugh *de Morvill* in the Reign of King STEPHEN, Brother of Simon the Father of Roger and Richard Barons, extinct.
40. MOUNTHERMER. RALPH *de Mounthermer* married Joan of *Acon* Daughter of King EDWARD I. Table 491, and was ſoon after created Earl of *Gloceſter* and *Hertford*, extinct. His Grand Daughter Margaret married John Lord *Montagu*, as above.
41. MOWBRAY. Nigel *d'Albini* Father of Roger *de Mowbray*, Father of Robert created Earl of *Northumberland* 1085. His Race flouriſh'd in *Scotland*. John Lord *Mowbray* deſcended of Roger married Elizabeth *Seagrave* Great Grand Daughter of King EDWARD I. Table 491.
42. MULTON. Thomas *de Multon* in *Lincolnſhire* Sheriff of *Lincoln* in the Reign of King JOHN.

Lambert *de Multon* Father of Thomas *de Multon* of *Egremont*. His Son Thomas and Grandſon John had both ſummons to Parliament, extinct.

Thomas Anceſtor of THOMAS who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, &c. † without Male Iſſue 1314.

43. MUNTCHENSI. Hubert *de Muntchenſi* in Time of the *Conqueror*, Grandfather of Hubert, extinct. William *de Muntchenſi* Grand-Father of WARINE in time of King HENRY III. alſo extinct.
44. MUSARD. Hatiſcot *Muſard* had ſeveral Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct in the Reign of King EDWARD I.
45. MUSCAMP. ROBERT Baron *de Muſcamp* in the Time of K. HENRY I. extinct in his Great Grandſon ROBERT.
46. MUSGRAVE. Sir THOMAS *Muſgrave* had ſummons to Parliament 1350, &c. extinct.

1. NANSLADRON. SERLO *de Nanſladron* had ſummons to Parliament 1300, &c. extinct.
2. NASSAU. ZULESTEIN *de Naſſau* Earl of *Rocheford*, Table 300.
3. NEREFORD. Robert *de Nereford* Governor of *Dover* Caſtle, under Hubert *de Burgh* in the Reign of King JOHN, Father of WILLIAM who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct.
4. NEVIL. Gilbert *de Nevil* Admiral of WILLIAM the *Conqueror* 1066, Anceſtor of RALPH *Nevil* who was made Earl of *Weſtmoreland* 1397. His Iſſue by his firſt Wife Margaret Daughter of Hugh Earl of *Stafford*, fail'd 1584. By his 2d Wife Joan *Beaufort* Daughter of John of *Gaunt*, he had among other Children mention'd in Table 392, a Son EDWARD who was created Baron of *Abergavenny* 5 *Sept.* 1451, Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Nevil* of *Sheffield* the preſent Lord.
5. NEWBURGH. Henry *de Newburgh* a *Norman*, younger Brother of Robert *de Bellomont* and *Leiceſter*, was made Keeper of *Warwick* by the *Conqueror*, and was alſo Earl, was extinct in his Sons Grandſon, *viz.* Thomas E. of *Warwick* who † without Iſſue 1242.
6. NEWMARCH. Bernard *Newmarch* came in at the Conqueſt, from whom deſcended ſeveral Barons, all extinct.
7. NEWPORT. John *de Newport* in the Reign of EDWARD I. Anceſtor of Sir RICHARD *Newport* who was created Baron *Newport* of *High-Ercall* in the County of *Salop* 14 *Oct.* 1642, Father of FRANCIS who was created Viſcount *Bradford* 11 *March* 1675, Earl of *Bradford* 27 *April* 1694. He had two Sons, *viz.*
   1. Richard Father of HENRY the preſent Earl of *Bradford*.
   2. THOMAS created Lord *Torrington* 1716, † without Iſſue.
8. NOEL. Robert Son of *Noel* founded the Monaſtry of *Ranton* in the Time of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of Sir ANDREW *Noel* who was created Baron of *Ridlington* in the County of *Rutland* 23 *March* 1616, Viſcount *Campden* 5 *May* 1628, Grandfather of EDWARD who was created Earl of *Gainsborough* 1 *Dec.* 1682. His half Brother Baptiſt was Grand-Father of BAPTIST the preſent Earl.
9. NORMANDY. ROBERT *de Normandy* Earl of *Eu* had the Honour of *Haſtings* after the Conqueſt, and his Son William obtain'd ſeveral Poſſeſſions. But his Son Henry † without Male Iſſue.
10. NORRIS. Alan *de Noreys* Anceſtor of John *Norris* Sheriff of *Oxon*, who † 1466, Anceſtor of HENRY who was created Lord *Norris* of *Ricot* 8 *May* 1572, Grandfather of FRANCIS who was created Earl of *Berks* 28 *Jan.* 161⅞, † without Male Iſſue 162½.
11. NORTH. EDWARD *North* Son of Roger *North* of *Walkringham* was created Lord *North* of *Kirtling* 1553, Anceſtor of Dudley Lord *North*, Father of
   1. CHARLES *North* ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Grey* of *Rolleſton* 27 *Oct.* 1673, Father of WILLIAM the preſent Lord *North* and *Grey*.
   2. FRANCIS created Baron of *Guilford* 27 *Sept.* 1683, Grand-Father of the preſent Lord.
12. NORTHWODE. JOHN *de Northwode* Son of Roger had ſummons to Parliament 1312, &c. His Grandſon and Great Grandſon were alſo ſummon'd to Parliament, but no more of the Family.
13. NORWICH. Geoffrey *de Norwich* Anceſtor of Sir WALTER who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1314, as was his Son 1342. His Grandſon † without Iſſue.
14. NOVANT. Hugh *de Novant* receiv'd the Inheritance of Juhell *de Totneis* from K. WILLIAM *Rufus*, extinct in the Reign of K. RICH. I.

1. O BRIEN. HENRY Earl of *Thomond* created Viſcount *Tadcaſter* 5 *Oct.* 1714, Table 529.
2. OGLE. Sir ROBERT *Ogle* Sheriff of *Northumberland* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1461, as were many of his Succeſſors until CUTHBERT Lord *Ogle* † without Male Iſſue 1597.
3. OILEY. Robert *d'Oiley* came in with the *Conqueror*, who gifted him with the Baronies of *Oxford* and St. *Waleries*, was ſucceeded by his Brother Nigel, Great Grandfather of Henry who † without Iſſue.
4. ONSLOW. This Family produc'd Lords of *Onſlow* in *Shropſhire* before King HENRY III. and Roger *de Onſlow* Grandfather of William who liv'd in the Time of EDWARD III. Anceſtor of Sir RICHARD *Onſlow* created Lord *Onſlow* of *Onſlow* in *Shropſhire*, &c. 25 *June* 1716, Father of THOMAS the preſent Lord *Onſlow*.
5. OREBY. Beſides ſeveral of this Name JOHN *de Oreby* had ſummons to Parliament 1308, &c. † without Iſſue.
6. ORTI. HENRY *L'Orti* or *de Ortrai* had ſummons to Parliament 1296, Father of John who had no Male Iſſue.
7. OSBORNE. Richard *Osborne* Father of Sir Edward *Osborne* Lord Mayor of *London* 1585, Grandfather of Sir THOMAS *Osborne* created Viſcount *Dunblain* in *Scotland* 19 *July* 1672, Viſcount *Latimer* 15 *Auguſt* 1673, Earl of *Danby* 27 *June* 1674, Marquis of *Carmarthen* 24 *April* 1689, and Duke of *Leeds* 4 *May* 1694, Father of PEREGRINE Duke of *Leeds*, Father of PEREGRINE HYDE *Osborne* Duke of *Leeds*, Father of THOMAS the pnt Duke, a *Minor*.
8. OTHBERVILL, or AUBERVILL. ROGER *de Otbbervill* held 18 Lordſhips at the Survey, at which Time one WILLIAM *de Otberbervill* was Lord of *Berlai*, extinct in his Grandſon WILLIAM.

1. PAGANEL. RALPH *Paganel* held 45 Lordſhips at the Survey, Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Paganel* who had ſummons to Parliament 1303, His Brother John the laſt of this noble Family † without Male Iſſue 1319.
2. PAGET. WILLIAM *Paget* created Baron *Paget* of *Beaudſert* in the County of *Stafford* 19 *Jan.* 1550, Anceſtor of HENRY created Earl of *Uxbridge* 26 *October* 1714.
3. PALATIN. RUPERT Prince *Palatin* created Duke of *Cumberland* and Earl of *Holderneſs* 24 *Jan.* 164¾. Table 271 extinct.
4. PARKER. Sir WILLIAM *Parker* married the Heireſs of *Morley*, and his Son HENRY was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Morley* 1529, as was his Great Grandſon EDWARD 1581, Father of William Lord *Monteagle* who receiv'd the Letter that diſcovered the Powder Plot 1605, extinct.
   Of this Name THOMAS *Parker* of *Leke* was the Father of THOMAS who was created Baron of *Macclesfield* 9 *March* 171⅞, Earl of *Macclesfield* 15 *Nov.* 1721.
5. PARR. William *Parr* of *Kirchby* † 1405, Anceſtor of WILLIAM who was created Baron of *Horton* 23 *Dec.* 1543, extinct 1546. His Brother Sir Thomas *Parr* of *Kendal* was the Father of Catherin the 6th Wife of King HENRY VIII. Table 494, and of WILLIAM *Parr* who was created Lord *Parr* of *Kendal* 1539, Earl of *Eſſex*, and afterwards Marquis of *Northampton* 1543, extinct 1546.
6. PASTON. Sir ROBERT *Paſton* of *Paſton* created Viſcount *Yarmouth* 19 *Auguſt* 1673, Earl of *Yarmouth* 30 *July* 1679, Father of WILLIAM the preſent Earl of *Yarmouth*, and Son-in-Law of King CHARLES II. Table 516.
7. PATSHULL. SIMON *de Patſhull* held the Mannor of *Bletſhoe* in the Time of King HENRY III. His Grandſon, perhaps JOHN *de Patſhull* had ſummons to Parliament 1342. His Son WILLIAM † without Iſſue 1369.
8. PAULET. Sir John *Paulet* † 1378, had 2 Sons, *viz.*
   1. Sir William *Paulet* Anceſtor of JOHN *Paulet* created Baron of *Hinton St. George* 23 *June* 1627, Great Grandfather of JOHN created Earl *Paulet* 29 *Dec.* 1706.
   2. WILLIAM *Paulet* Anceſtor of WILLIAM created Ld *St. John* of *Baſſing* 9 *March* 1538, E. of *Wilts* 19 *Jan.* 1549, Marquis of *Winchester* 11 *Oct.* 1551, † 157½, aged 97, and was Anceſtor of CHARLES created Duke of *Bolton* 8 *April* 1689, Grandfather of CHARLES the preſent Duke.
9. PECHE. Damon *Peche* Sheriff of *Cambridgeſhire* in time of HENRY II. GILBERT the laſt of his Race had ſummons to Parliament 1299, &c. His two Sons were never accounted Barons. ROBERT *Peche Biſhop* of *Coventry* in King STEPHEN's time, Anceſtor of RICHARD Lord of *Wormleighton*. His Son JOHN *Peche* had ſummons to Parliament 1321, &c. extinct.
10. PERCIE. Danfred *de Percie* came from *Denmark* to *Normandy* before Duke *Rollo*, and was the Anceſtor of William *de Percie* who with his Brother Oterlo came into *England* with the *Conqueror*, and William being one of his Barons and Favourites enjoy'd vaſt Poſſeſſions, and was the Anceſtor of Agnes who married Joceline *de Maine* Son of Godfrey Duke of *Brabant*, which Joceline, for the Love he bore to his Wife, aſſum'd the Surname of Percie and was the Anceſtor of Henry Lord *Percie* of *Alnwick*, who had two great Grandſons, *viz.*
   1. HENRY *Percie* made Earl of *Northumberland* 1337, Father of Henry *Hotſpur* who † before his Father, his Son HENRY Earl of *Northumberland*.
   2. THOMAS *de Percie* created Earl of *Worceſter* 1397, beheaded unmarried 1403.

1. HENRY Earl of *Northumberland* Anceſtor of the late Earl, who † 1670.
2. THOMAS *Percie* created Lord *Egremont* 1450, † unmarried.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

11. PETRE. **William** *Petre* Secretary of State to King HENRY VIII. King EDWARD VI. Queen MARY and Queen ELIZABETH, Father of JOHN *Petre*, who was created Lord *Petre* 21 *July* 1603, Anceſtor of ROBERT the preſent Lord *Petre*.
12. PEVEREL. **William** *Peverel* natural Son of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, Lord of *Nottingham* and *Derby*, poſſeſs'd 162 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct. And his Mother *N. N.* became the Wife of RANULPH *Peverel*, who held 64 Lordſhips at the Survey.

HAMAN *Peverel* a Baron, extinct. — WILLIAM *Peverel* of *Dover*, alſo extinct. — PAIN *Peverel* Ld of *Brunne* alſo extinct. We find alſo one **William** *Peverel* of *London*, extinct too.

13. PHELIP. Sir **John** *Phelip* a valiant Soldier under HENRY V. Father of WILLIAM Lord *Bardolph* 1422, † without Male Iſſue 1439.
14. PIERPOINT. **Robert** *de Pierpoint* came in at the Conqueſt, and had the Lordſhips of *Heneſtede* and *Wretham* at the Survey, Anceſtor of ROBERT *Pierpoint* who was created Viſcount *Newark* 29 *June* 1627, Earl of *Kingſton* 25 *July* 1628, Anceſtor of AVELINE who was created Marquis of *Dorcheſter* 29 *Dec.* 1706, Duke of *Kingſton* 20 *July* 1715, Grandfather of EVELIN the preſent Duke.
15. PINCHENGI, or FITZ-ANSCHULPH. **William** *Anſchulph de Pinchengi* had 86 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.
16. PINKNEY or PINCHENI. **Gilo** *de Pincheni* Grandfather of **Gilbert** Sheriff of *Berks* in the Time of King HENRY II. Grandfather of ROBERT who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, *&c.* † without Iſſue.
17. PIPARD. RALPH *Pipard* Steward of the Houſhold to King HENRY III. was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, *&c.* extinct.
18. PIPE. THOMAS *de Pipe* had ſummons to Parliament 1327, but never after.
19. PLACETIS. JOHN *de Placetis* Earl of *Warwick* 1243, in right of his ſecond Wife **Marjory** Daughter of **Henry** *Newburgh* Earl of *Warwick* and Widow of **John** *Marſhal* E. of *Warwick*, but had no Iſſue. But by his firſt Wife **Chriſtian** he was Father of **Hugh** Lord of *Hokenerton*, Father of HUGH ſummon'd a Baron 1296, extinct.
20. PLANTAGINET Dukes of *Lancaſter* and *York* and Kings of *England*, &c. Table 491, &c.
21. PLAYZ. **Hugh** *de Playz* in the Time of King JOHN, Anceſtor of **Giles** who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, as was his Son RICHARD 1337, *&c.* Great Grandfather of **Margaret**, Wife of Sir JOHN *Howard*, Anceſtor of the **Howards** Dukes of *Norfolk*.
22. PLUGENET. ALAN *de Plugenet* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, and † 1298, as was ALAN his Son 1311, extinct.
23. POICTOU. **Robert** *Poictou* third Son of **Roger** *de Montgomery* Earl of *Arundel* and *Shrewsbury*, was made Earl of *Lancaſter* by WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, and was baniſh'd *England* by King HENRY I.
24. POININGS. MICHAEL *de Poinings* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, &c. His Brother LUCAS had ſummons to Parliament 1369, to 1386. His Son **Thomas** went to *Jeruſalem* as Lord *St. John* and † without ſurviving Iſſue 1491.

**Thomas** Grandfather of ROBERT who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1404, *&c.* ſlain at the Siege of *Orleans*. His Grandſon **Edward** *de Poinings* was in Great Favour with King HENRY VII. † without legitimate Iſſue.

25. POMERAI. RALPH *de Pomerai* held above 50 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.
26. POOLE. **William** *de la Poole*, Father of Sir **William** made a Banneret 1319, Father of MICHAEL made Earl of *Suffolk* 6 *Aug.* 1385. His Grandſon WILLIAM obtain'd the Earldom of *Pembroke* 1443, created Marquis of *Suffolk* 1445, Duke of *Suffolk* 1447. His Son **John** married **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Richard** Duke of *York*, Table 493. Of this Name Sir **Richard** *Poole* Lord *Montagu* married **Margaret** Daughter of **George** Duke of *Clarence*, Table 493.
27. PORT. HUGH *de Port* held 55 Lordſhips at the Survey, of which *Baſing* was the Seat, Anceſtor of **Adam** *de Port*, Father of WILLIAM who took the Surname of *St. John*. See St. JOHN.
28. POYNZ. **Hugh** *de Poynz* in the Time of King JOHN, Father of HUGH who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, *&c.* as had his Son NICHOLAS and Grandſon HUGH the Father of NICHOLAS, extinct.
29. PUDSEY. HUGH *de Pudſey* Biſhop of *Durham* created Earl of *Northumberland* 1191, extinct.
1. QUEROUALIE. LOUISA *de Querouallie* Miſtreſs of K. CHARLES II. created Dutcheſs of *Portſmouth* 1673. Table 516.
2. QUINCY. **Saer** *de Quincy* made Lord of *Buckby* by K. HENRY II. Father of SAER *de Quincy*, who was created Earl of *Winchester* 1207. His Son ROGER † without Male Iſſue 1264.
1. RAMSAY Earl of *Holderneſs*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*.
2. RATCLIFF. Sir **John** *Ratcliff Banneret* Great Grandfather of Sir **John** who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Fitzwalter*, Father of ROBERT who was created Earl of *Suſſex* in *Dec.* 1529, extinct 1641. Sir **Nicholas** *Ratcliff* Anceſtor of Sir **Francis** *Ratcliff* of *Dilſton* created Earl of *Derwentwater* 168⅜, Father of **Francis** Earl of *Derwentwater* who married **Mary** *Tudor* a natural Daughter of King CHARLES II. Table 516.
3. RIBALD Younger Brother of **Alan** *Niger* Earl of *Bretaign* and *Richmond* was Lord of *Middleham*, extinct in RALPH his Son's Great Grandſon, who † without Male Iſſue 1270.
4. RICH. **Richard** *Rich* Sheriff of *London* 1441, Great Grandfather of RICHARD *Rich*, who was created Baron *Rich* of *Leighs* 16 *Feb.* 154⅘, Grandfather of ROBERT who was created Earl of *Warwick* 6 *Auguſt* 1618. His eldeſt Son ROBERT Earl of *Warwick* was extinct 1673. But his 2d Son HENRY was created Baron of *Kenſington* 8 *March* 162⅔, Earl of *Holland* 24 *Sept.* 1624. His 4th Son **Cope** (the three eldeſt being extinct) was the Grandfather of EDWARD HENRY the preſent Earl of *Warwick* and *Holland*.
5. RIDELL. GEFFREY *Ridell* Juſtice of *England* was drown'd 1130. His Daughter's Son **Geffrey** *Baſſet* aſſum'd the Surname of *Ridell*, from whoſe Son RICHARD the **Baſſets** of *Welden* are deſcended.
6. RIE. HUBERT *de Rie* return'd to his Maſter WILLIAM Duke of *Normandy*, with ſeveral Tokens that EDWARD the *Confeſſor* had declar'd him Heir to the *Engliſh* Crown, and therefore when the Duke mounted the Throne his Son **Cudo** *de Rie* obtain'd ſeveral Lordſhips, but † without Male Iſſue.
7. RIVERS. RICHARD *de Rivers* Earl of *Devon* married **Hawis** Grand-Daughter of King HENRY I. Table 490, extinct.
8. ROBERTS. RICHARD *Roberts* was created Baron *Roberts* of *Truro* 26 *June* 162⅔. His Son JOHN was created Viſcount *Bodmyn* in *Cornwal* and Earl of *Radnor* in *Wales* 23 *July* 1679, Great Grandfather of JOHN the preſent Earl.
9. ROBSERT. **Cannon** *Robſert* accompanied the Duke of *Lancaſter* into *France* in the Reign of King EDWARD III. and took ſeveral Caſtles in *Spain* 1382, Father of **John** *Robſert* Captain of St. *Saviour le Vicount* in *Normandy*, Father of LEWIS *de Robſert* who was naturaliz'd 1417, and ſummon'd to Parliament 1425, *&c.* † without Iſſue 1431.
10. ROMARE. **Roger** *de Romare*, Father of WILLIAM who was made Earl of *Lincoln* and Baron of *Bolinbroke* 1141, extinct.
11. ROOS. **Peter** *de Roos* Great Grandfather of **Robert** *de Roſs*, call'd alſo *Furfan*, who married **Iſabel** natural Daughter of **William** the *Lion* King of *Scotland*, and by her had 2 Sons, *viz.*
    1. **William** *Roſs* of *Hamlake*, who obtain'd the Caſtle of *Hamlake* and † 1258, Grandfather of WILLIAM one of the Competitors for the Crown of *Scotland*. Table 504. His Offspring were often ſummon'd to Parliament, but became extinct in **Edmund**, who † without Iſſue 1509.
    2. ROBERT receiv'd the Caſtle and Barony of *Weck*, Father of WILLIAM Lord *Roos* of *Kendal*, Grandfather of **John** Lord *Roos* who † in the Reign of King EDWARD III.
12. ROPER. **William** *Roper* of St. *Dunſtan's* in *Canterbury*, Anceſtor of JOHN *Roper* who was created Baron *Teynham* 11 *July* 1616, Anceſtor of HENRY the preſent Lord *Teynham*.
13. RUSSEL. **John** *Ruſſel* Conſtable of *Corfe* Caſtle 1220, Anceſtor of **John** *Ruſſel* of *Berwick*, who was created Baron *Ruſſel* of *Cheyneys* 9 *March* 1538, Earl of *Bedford* 19 *Jan.* 1549, Grandfather of WILLIAM *Ruſſel* who was created Baron of *Thornhaugh* 2 *July* 1603. His Son **Francis** Earl of *Bedford* was the Father of
    1. WILLIAM who was created Duke of *Bedford* 1699. His Son WILLIAM Lord *Ruſſel* beheaded for oppoſing a *Popiſh* Succeſſion was the Grand-Father of WRIOTHESLY *Ruſſel* the preſent Duke of *Bedford*.
    2. **Edward** Father of EDWARD who was created Earl of *Orford*, &c. 7 *May* 1697 extinct.
14. RUTHVEN, created Earl of *Brentford* 27 *May* 1644, Table 537.
15. RYTHRE. WILLIAM *de Rythre* had ſummons to Parliament 1300, &c. but none of his Offspring had the like Summons.
1. SACKVILLE. Sir **Robert** *Sackville* (deſcended from the old Lords of *Sackville* in *Normandy* who came in with the *Conqueror*) had the Honour of *Rye* in the Reign of King HENRY I. His Grandſon Sir JORDAN became Lord of the Mannor of *Buckhurſt*, *Jure Uxoris*, Anceſtor of THOMAS who was created Baron of *Buckhurſt* 8 *June* 1567, Earl of *Dorſet* 13 *March* 160⅘, Anceſtor of CHARLES, who in his Father's Life-time was created Baron *Cranfield* in *Bedford*, and Earl of *Middleſex* 19 *April* 1675, ſucceeded Earl of *Dorſet* in *Auguſt* 1677, Father of LIONEL CRANFIELD *Sackville* created Duke of *Dorſet* 13 *June* 1720, the preſent Lieutenant of *Ireland*.
2. SAUNDERSON, Earl of *Caſtleton* of *Sandbeck* in *Yorkſhire* and Viſc. *Saunderſon* in *Ireland*, Table 539.
3. SAVAGE. JOHN *Savage* was ſlain at the Siege of *Bologne* 1492. His Son Sir **John** *Savage* was the Great Grandfather of Sir THOMAS *Savage* who was created a Baronet 1611, Viſcount *Colcheſter* 5 *July* 1621, Viſcount *Savage* of *Rock-Savage* and Earl of *Rivers* 4 *Nov.* 1626, Anceſtor of JOHN the preſent Earl of *Rivers*.
4. SAVILLE. In the Reign of King RICHARD II. Sir JOHN *Saville* the lineal Heir of the ancient Family of *Saville-Hall* married **Iſabel** Heireſs of *Elland*, and was the Great Grandfather of Sir JOHN *Saville* Lord of *Thornhill*, *Elland* and *Tankerſley*.

Sir JOHN *Saville* of *Elland* whoſe natural Son EDWARD *Saville* alias *Barkeſton*, Father of **John** who was created Baron of *Pontefract* 21 *July* 1628, Father of THOMAS created Viſcount *Caſtlebar* in *Ireland* and Earl of *Suſſex* 25 *May* 1644. His Son **James** † without Iſſue 1671. — Sir **John** *Saville* of *Lupſoth* Grandfather of **Henry** *Saville* Sheriff of *Yorkſhire* in the Reign of Q. ELIZ. Great Grandſa. of Sir **William** Father of GEORGE who was created Baron *Saville* of *Eland* and Viſcount *Halifax* 1668, Earl of *Halifax* 1679, and Marquis of *Halifax* 1682. His Son WILLIAM † without Male Iſſue.

5. SAVOY. **Peter** *de Savoy* (Son of THOMAS I. Count of *Savoy*, Table 400,) arriv'd in *England* 1241, and, ſays *Matthew Paris*, obtain'd the Earldom of *Richmond*, tho' no Records teſtify he had that Title before 1265, or the 50th of King HENRY III.
6. SAY. **Picot** *de Say* liv'd in the Time of the *Conqueror*. Next **Hugh** Son of **Hugh** *Fitz-Osborn* aſſum'd the Surname of **Say** in honour of his Mother **Euſtachia** *de Say*, was Lord of *Ricards* Caſtle and † without Male Iſſue. Of this Family was **Helyas** *de Say* Lord of *Clun*, extinct; and alſo **William** *de Say* Great Grandfather of **William** who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1314, Great Grand-Father of JOHN who † without Iſſue 1383.



Continuation

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

7. SCALES, anciently written Eschalers and Scalers. Hugh *Scales* Baron of *Berkhamstead*, from whom descended Robert *de Scalers* Ld of *Middleton*, who had summons to Parliament 1298, &c. as had several of his Line, extinct 1460.

8. SCHONBERG. Frideric *de Schonberg* Son of John *Maynard* descended from a noble Family on the *Lower Rhine*, and from the old Dukes of *Cleve*. This Frideric was created Duke *Schonberg*, &c. 9 *May* 1689. His Son Maynard the late Duke *Schonberg* married Charlotta Daughter of Charles Lewis Elector *Palatin*, Table 271, extinct.

9. SCHUYLEMBERG. Enga d *Schuylemberg* created Dutchess of *Munster* in *Ireland*, &c. 2 *July* 1716, Dutchess of *Kendal* in *Westmorland*, &c. 30 *April* 1719, Princess of *Eberstein* in *Germany* 1723. Her Niece Melosina *de Schuylemberg* was created Countess of *Walsingham*, &c. 10 *April* 1722.

10. SCOTENI. Lambert Lord *de Scoteni* in the Time of King Henry II. extinct in his Grandson Peter.

11. SCOTLAND. Of the old Royal Family of Scotland before the Competition there were Earls of *Northumberland*, *Cumberland* and *Huntingdon*, and John Son of David Earl of *Huntingdon* was Earl of *Chester* 1233, in right of his Mother Maud Da. of Hugh *Kiviliac* Earl of *Chester* Table 503. See also Table 502.

12. SCROOPE. Robert *de Scrupe* a Baron 1168, Great Grandfather of Henry who had summons to Parliament 1314, † 1336.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Ancestor of the Barons *Scroope* of *Massam* and *Upsal*, extinct. From whom descended William *Scroope*, who bought the Isle of *Man* and all its *Regalia* 1393, Table 518, was Earl of *Wiltshire* 1397, and was beheaded unmarried 1399. | Richard Lord *Scroope*, Ancestor of the Barons *Scroope* of *Bolton*. Of which Family was Thomas Father of Emanuel who was created Earl of *Sunderland* 1605, † without legitimate Issue. |

13. SEGRAVE. Gilbert *Segrave* Son of Hereward resided at *Segrave* in *Leicestershire* in the Time of King Henry II. His Son Stephen a great Favourite of King Henry III. His Great Grandson had summons to Parliament 1285, &c. whose Grandson John the last Male married Margaret Daughter and Heiress of Thomas of *Brotherton*, 2d Son of King Edw. I. Table 491.

14. SEDLY. Catharin *Sedly* Mistress of King James II. Countess of *Dorchester*, Table 517.

15. SELS. Osmund *de Sels* a *Norman*, a valiant Captain under the *Conqueror* was Earl of *Dorset*, Lord Chancellor and Bishop of *Salisbury*. He instituted the *Latin Liturgy* call'd *Secundum usum Sarum* and † 1099, without Issue.

16. SEYMOUR. The Seymours came in at the Conquest, call'd at first *St. Maur*. In the Reign of King John Milo *de St. Maur* was a Baron, and his Descendants had often summons to Parliament till the 8th of Henry IV. William *de St. Maur* a younger Branch flourish'd 1240, Grandfather of Roger Lord of *Penoo* 1314, whose Son Sir Roger *Seymour* was Lord of *Wandy* or *Woundy*, Ancestor of Sir John *Seymour* who † 1536.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward *Seymour* created Viscount *Beauchamp* 1536, Earl of *Hertford* 1537, Protector of *England* 1st of *Feb.* and 15th created a Baron, and the 16th Duke of *Somerset* 1547, beheaded 1552. | Jane *Seymour* the third Wife of King Henry VIII. and Mother of King Edward VI. Table 494. | Thomas created Ld *Seymour* of *Sudley* 154[7], married Queen Catharin *Parr* Widow of King Henry VIII. Table 494. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sir Edward *Seymour* of *Berry-Pomerice*, Great-Grandfather of Sir Edward *Seymour*, Grandfather of Popham *Seymour* who took the Surname of *Conway*, and was the Father of Francis Seymour *Conway* who was created Lord *Conway* in *Ragley* in *England*, and Lord *Conway* of *Killultagh* in *Ireland* 7 *March* 170[2]. | Edward by his Father's Attainder was dispossess'd of all his Titles until he was made Lord *Beauchamp* and Earl of *Hertford* 1558. His Son Edward the Father of |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sir William *Seymour* created Marquis 1640, Duke of *Somerset* 1660. His Grandson William *Seymour* Duke of *Somerset* † unmarried 12 *Dec.* 1671. | | Sir Francis *Seymour* created Baron of *Trowbridge* 1640, Grand-Father of Charles the present D. of *Somerset*. |

17. SHEFFIELD. Sir Robert *Sheffield* liv'd in the Reign of King Henry III. Ancestor of Sir Robert *Sheffield* who was created Baron of *Butterwick* 16 *Feb.* 164[7]. His Grandfa. Edmund was created Earl of *Mulgrave* 7 *Feb.* 162[4], Great Grandson of John who was created Marq. of *Normanby* 10 *May* 1694, D. of *Normanby* 9 *March* 1702, and soon after Duke of *Buckinghamshire*, the Father of Edmund the present Duke. Table 517.

18. SHERRARD Earl of *Harborough* was first Baron *le Trim* in *Ireland*. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

19. SHIRLEY. Sewallis or Sesunate resided at *Ettingdon* in the Time of the Conquest, Ancestor of James Ld of *Shireley* in *Derbyshire* in the Time of King Edward I. Ancestor of Sir George *Shireley* created a Baronet 22 *May* 1611, Ancestor of Robert *Shirely*, Esq; who was summon'd to Parliament as Lord *Ferrers* of *Chartley* 14 *Dec.* 1677, created Viscount *Tenworth* and Earl *Ferrers* 3 *Sept.* 1711. His 2d Son Washington is the present Earl.

20. SIDNEY. Sir William *Sidney* came from *Anjou* with K. Henry II. Ancestor of the famous Sir Philip *Sidney* whom the *Polanders* propos'd to make their King. Sir Philip's Brother Sir Robert was created Baron *Sidney* of *Penhurst* 13 *May* 1603, Viscount *L'Isle* 4 *May* 1605, Earl of *Leicester* 2 *August* 1618, the Father of Earl Robert, the Father of Philip, the Grandfather of John the pnt E. of *Leicester*; which Philip was the Br. of the famous Algernoon *Sidney* beheaded 1683, and of Henry Earl of *Romney*, extinct.

21. SILVESTER. Simon *de Silvester* was Earl of *Leicester* 1066, for which he did Homage to the *Conqueror* and † without Issue 1100.

22. SOMERIE. Stephen *de Someri* a Baron in *Cambridgeshire* in the Reign of King Stephen. After which John *de Somerie* married the Heiress of *Dudley*, of which his Son Ralph had Livery, extinct.

23. SOMMERS. Sir John *Sommers* Lord Chancellor created Lord *Sommers* of *Evesham* 22 *April* 1697, † unmarried 26 *April* 1716.

24. SOMERSET. Charles *Somerset* lineally descended from John of *Gaunt* by Catharin *Swynford*, Table 492, was created a Baron 26 *Nov.* 1506, Earl of *Worcester* 1 *Feb.* 1513. His Great Grandson Edward had besides other Sons these two *viz.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Henry who was created Marquis of *Worcester* 2 *Nov.* 1642, Grandfather of Henry who was created Duke of *Beaufort* 2 *Dec.* 1682, Great Grandfather of Henry the present Duke. | 2. Thomas Viscount *Somerset* of *Cashel* in *Ireland* † without Issue. |

25. SOMERVILE. Roger *de Somervile* of a *Norman* Original had summons to Parliament 1327, as had his Brother Philip, both extinct.

26. SONDES or Sonds. Sir George *Sondes* of *Lees-Court* of an ancient Family was created Earl of *Feversham* &c. 1676, extinct.

27. SPENCER. Robert *le Despenser* Brother of Hugo *de Abbot* was Steward of William the *Conqueror* 1083, had 37 Lordships at the Survey, Ancestor of Hugh *Despencer* Justice of *England* 1259, Father of Hugh *Despencer* Senior, was made Earl of *Winchester* 1322, Father of Hugh *Despencer* Junior. His Son Hugh (his Father and Grandfather being executed) was summon'd to Parliament as Lord *Glamorgan* 1339, &c. His Brother Edward was the Grandfather of Thomas *Spencer* who was created Earl of *Gloucester* 1398. divested of his Earldom and beheaded 15 *Jan.* 1399. Of a younger Branch of this Family is descended John *Spencer* of *Holdenhul* who purchas'd the Mannor of *Wormleighton* and † 14 *April* 1522, Ancestor of Robert *Spencer* who was created Baron of *Wormleighton* 21 *July* 1603. His Grandson Henry was created Earl of *Sunderland* 8 *June* 1643. His Grandson Charles Earl of *Sunderland* married Ann *Churchil* (Table 538) the Mother of Charles the present Earl, and Heir apparent of Marlborough.

28. STAFFORD. Robert *de Stafford* possess'd near 150 Lordships at the Survey, Great Grandfather of Robert Lord *Stafford* who † without Issue.

Wellscent his Sister married Hervey *Bagot* Father of

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hervey who took the Surname of *Stafford*, Great Grandfa. of Edmund Lord *Stafford*, Father of 2 Sons. | | William *Stafford* of *Brumshall* Ancestor of Humphrey who was created Lord *Stafford* of *Sutherwic* and Earl of *Devon* 1464, beheaded 1469, without Issue. |
| 1. Ralph *Stafford* was created Earl of *Stafford* 1351, Father of Hugh E. of *Stafford*. | 2. Sir Richard *Stafford* a Baron, extinct. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Edmund Earl of *Stafford* married Ann Daughter of Thomas of *Woodstock*, Table 491, and Widow of his Brother Thomas. By her he was Father of Earl Humphrey made Duke of *Buckingham* 1444, the Father of | Hugh summon'd to Parliament as Lord *Bourchier* 1411, † without Issue 1421. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Humphrey Father of Henry Duke of *Buckingham*, extinct. | John *Stafford* created Earl of *Wiltshire* 1472. His Son Edward † without Issue 1499. |

29. STANHOPE. John *Stanhope* Sheriff of *Nottingham* and *Derby* 1374, Ancestor of Michael *Stanhope* of *Shelford*, Father of

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sir Thomas *Stanhope* Grandfather of Philip who was created Baron *Stanhope* of *Chelford* 7 *Nov.* 1616, Earl of *Chesterfield* 4 *August* 1628. He had two Sons who had Issue, *viz.* | 2. Sir John *Stanhope* created Baron of *Harrington* 4 *May* 1605, extinct 1613. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Grandfather of Philip the present Earl of *Chesterfield*. | Alexander Father of James who was created Baron *Stanhope* of *Elvaston* and Visc. *Stanhope* of *Mahone* in the *Mediterranean* 12 *July* 1717, Earl of *Stanhope* 7 *April* 1718, † 5 *Feb.* 172[2], the Fa. of the pnt E. | |

30. STANLEY Earl of *Derby*, Table 519.

31. STAPLETON. Nicholas *de Stapleton* Ancestor of Miles who had summons to Parliament 1312, &c. extinct.

32. STAWELL. Richard *Stawell* of *Cotholston*, Ancestor of Ralph who was created Lord *Stawell* 15 *Jan.* 168[3], Grandfather of William the present Lord.

33. STOURTON. John *de Stourton* Sheriff of *Somerset* and *Dorset* 1377, Grandfather of John who was created Lord *Stourton* of *Stourton* in *Wiltshire* 13 *May* 1448, Ancestor of Thomas the present Lord *Stourton*.

34. STRATHBOLGIE. David *de Strathbolgie* Earl of *Athol* Grandfather of David who had summons to the *English* Parliament 1321, &c. His Grandson David † without Male Issue.

35. STRANGE. Guy *de Strange* a younger Son of the Duke of *Bretaign* Father of John Lord of *Ness* and *Chefwardine*, Grandfather of John *de Strange* Lord of *Knokyn* who † 1276. His Son John was summon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. extinct, about 1473. The said John Lord of *Ness* had a 2d Son Hamon *Strange*, extinct, as are all the Barons of this Name.

36. STRONGBOW. Gilbert *de Clare* surnamed *Strongbow*, made Earl of *Pembroke* 1138. His Son Richard *Strongbow* Earl of *Pembroke* was Earl of *Buckingham* 1164, † without Issue 1176.

37. STRYVELIN. John *de Stryvelin* had summons to Parliament 1370, extinct.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

38. STUART, Earls of *Richmond, March*, &c. See Table 509.
39. STUTEVIL. Robert *de Stutevil* in time of the Conqueror, Anceſtor of ſeveral Barons, all extinct.
40. ST. AMAND. Almaric *de St. Amand* Sheriff of *Herefordſhire* in the Time of Henry III. Great Grandfather of Almaric who had ſummons to Parliament 1299, &c. as had his Brother John 1312, &c. Grandfather of Almaric who † without Male Iſſue 1403.
41. ST. JOHN. John *de St. John* Eſq; came in at the Conqueſt, whoſe Son Thomas was Baron of *Stanton St. John* in *Oxfordſhire*. His Brother John was the Grandfather of Pabil (by his Daughter Muriel) who married Adam *de Port* (ſee P.) Father of William *de Port* who aſſum'd the Surname of *St. John*, and his Family were Lords *St. John* of *Baſſing*, extinct. William *de St. John* a younger Son of Robert the 2d Lord of *Baſſing*, Anceſtor of

Sir Oliver *St. John* who married the Heireſs of *Bletſhoe*, Father of

John Anceſtor of Oliver created Lord St. *John of Bletſhoe* 13 *Jan.* 1558, Grand-Father of
1. Antony Ld *St. John* who was created E. of *Bolingbrook* 1624, extinct.
2. Sir Rowland Anceſtor of John the preſent Lord *St. John* of *Bletſhoe*.

Oliver Grandfather of John. Father of
Sir John of *Lydiard* Anceſtor of Henry created Viſc. St. *John* 2 *July* 1716,
Oliver created Viſc. *Grandiſon* in *Ireland* 1620, Baron *Tregoz* of *Highworth* 1626, extinct 1630.

the Fa. of Henry Ld Viſc. *Bolingbrook*.

42. ST. LYZE. Simon *de St. Lyze* came over with his Brother Garnerius *le Rich* 1066, made Earl of *Huntingdon* 1084, as was another Simon II. reſtor'd to this Earldom 1156, but did not enjoy it above a Year, but it was again reſtor'd to Simon III. 1173, who was alſo Earl of *Northampton* and *Lincoln*. He † 1184, without Iſſue.
43. ST. PHILIBERT. Nicholas *de St. Philibert* flouriſh'd 1214, extinct.
44. ST. WALERIE. Randolph *de St. Waleric* had ſeveral Lordſhips at the Survey. Reginald *de St. Waleric* (whether the Deſcendant of Randolph is not known) Lord of *Haſſadene* in the Time of King Stephen, Father of Bernard Lord of *Erclingtun* Father of Thomas who had no Male Iſſue.
45. SUDLEY. Harold *Sudley* Son of Ralph Earl of *Hereford*, was a great Baron at the Survey, Anceſtor of John who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. † 1337, ſucceeded by his Couſin John Grandfather of John who † without Iſſue.
46. SUTTON. Hugh *Sutton* married Elizabeth Heireſs of Dalpas, Great Grandfather of John who in a Deed 1339, calls himſelf John *de Sutton Lord of Dudley*, and was ſummon'd to Parliament 1343, Great Grandfather of John who was call'd *Lord of Dudley* 1423, Lieutenant of *Ireland* 1428, and from him *Dudley* Earl of *Warwick*, &c. deſcended (ſee D.) His Son Edmond *Sutton* extinct, as is alſo Sutton Lord *Lexington*.
47. SWINNERTON. Roger Lord *de Swinnerton* had ſummons to Parliament 1338, extinct.

1. TALBOT. Richard *Talbot* in the Time of the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of Richard, from whom were the Lords Talbot of *Richard's Caſtle*, extinct. His Brother Gilbert *Talbot* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1330, &c. Anceſtor of John *Talbot* who was created Earl of *Shrewsbury* 20 *May* 1442, Earl of *Waterford* and *Wexford* in *Ireland* 1446. He had two Sons call'd John, whereof the youngeſt was created Baron *L'Iſle* 1445, Father of Thomas Viſcount *L'Iſle*, extinct 1470. The eldeſt was Earl of *Shrewſbury* and Anceſtor of Gilbert who ſhould be Earl of *Shrewsbury*, but being a *Religious* in the Church of *Rome*, his Brother George enjoys the Honours.
2. TANI. Robert *de Tani* in the Time of the *Conqueror*, extinct in the Time of Henry III. Peter *de Thani* or *Tani* in the Time of King Henry III. Grandfather of Richard Sheriff of *Eſſex* and *Hertfordſhire* 1264, extinct.
3. TATSHALL. Eudo and Pinco two ſworn Brothers in War obtain'd from the *Conqueror* the Lordſhip of *Tatſhall* in *Lincoln*. Eudo Great Grandfather of Philip Sheriff of *Berkſhire* 1195, extinct.
4. TEMPLE. Ledfrick Earl of *Cheſter* before the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of Peter *Temple*, famous in the Reigns of King Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth, Anceſtor of Sir Richard *Temple* who was created Baron *Cobham* in *Kent* 26 *Oct.* 1714, Viſc. 7 *April* 1718.
5. THOMPSON. Maurice *Thompſon* of *Cheſton* in *Hertfordſhire*, Anceſtor of Sir John who was created Lord *Haverſham* 4 *May* 1696, the Father of Maurice the preſent Lord.
6. THUARS. Guy *de Thuars* made Earl of *Richmond* 1201, extinct.
7. THWYNG. Sir Robert *de Thwyng* Anceſtor of Marmaduke *de Thwyng* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1306, &c. extinct.
8. THYNNE. John *le Thynne* (deſcended from the old Houſe of *Boutevil* which came into *England* in the Time of King John) Grand-Father of Thomas *Thynne* in the Reign of King Henry VIII. Anceſtor of Thomas *Thynne* who was created Viſcount *Weymouth* in *Dorſet* 11 *Dec.* 1682, his Line being extinct 1714. His Brother Henry Frederic was Grandfather of Thomas the preſent Viſcount.
9. TIBETOTorTIPTOFT. In the Time of K. John, Walter *de Tibetot* Anceſtor of Pain who had ſummons to Parliament 1307, Grandfa. of Robert who † without Iſſue 1372. His Nephew Sir John *Tiptot* or *Tiptoft* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1430, Father of John *Tiptoft* who was created Earl of *Worceſter* 1454. His Son Edward † unmarried 12 *Auguſt* 1485.
10. TINDAL. *N. N. Tindal* Lord of *Langley* in the Time of Henry I. Father of Adam who † without Male Iſſue.
11. TODENI. Robert *de Todeni* was made Lord of *Belvoir* by William the *Conqueror*, Father of William *d'Albini Brito* Anceſtor of that Name (ſee *Daubeny*.) Ralph the Brother of William ended in Henry Earl of *Bridgewater*.
12. TONI. Ralph Son of Roger *de Toni* was a Baron in the Time of the *Conqueror*. His Son Ralph married Judith Daughter of Waltheof Earl of *Huntingdon*, by whom he had ſeveral Lordſhips. His Barony was extinct in the beginning of Edward II.
13. TOUCHET Lord *Audley* in *England* and Earl of *Caſtlehaven* in *Ireland*. See the Peers of *Ireland*.
14. TOWNSHEND. Ludewick *Townſhend* Anceſtor of Sir Roger *Townſhend* of *Rynham*, who was created a Baronet 16 *Aug.* 1617, Father of Horatio *Townſhend* who was created Baron *Townſhend* of *Lynn Regis* 20 *April* 1661, and Viſcount *Townſhend* of *Raynham* 2 *Dec.* 1682, Father of Charles the preſent Viſcount, whoſe Son was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Lynn* of *Lynn Regis* 24 *May* 1723, his Father being ſtill alive.
15. TRACI. Henry *de Traci* had the Honour of *Barnſtaple* by the Gift of King Stephen, extinct.
16. TRAILI. Geffery *de Traili* a Baron in the Reign of King Henry I. extinct.
17. TREGOZ. William *de Tregoz* in the Reign of King Stephen Geffrey *de Tregoz* Anceſtor of Robert Sheriff of *Wilts* in the Time of King Richard I. extinct.
18. TREVOR. Tuder *Trevor* Earl of *Hereford*, Anceſtor of John *Trevor* Father of 5 Sons, of which
1. Edward the 2d Son was the Progenitor of the Viſcounts *Dungannon* in *Ireland*, extinct.
2. Richard the 3d Son Anceſtor of Thomas who was created Lord *Trevor* of *Bromham* 31 *Dec.* 1711, deceas'd, the Father of Robert the preſent Lord.

19. TRUSBUT. William *Trusbut* Son of Geffrey *Fitz-Pain* was Governor of *Bonville* in *Normandy* 1139, extinct in his Sons.
20. TRUSSEL. This Family were Lords of *Billeſley* from the Time of King Henry I. of which was William *Truſſel*, who had ſummons to Parliament 1342, and ſeveral others extinct.
21. TUDOR. Duke of *Bedford* and Duke of *Richmond*, &c. Table 494.
22. TUFTON. Roger *de Tokeſon* in the Reign of King Edward I. Anceſtor of John *Tufton* of *Hothfield* Sheriff of *Kent* 1562. His Grandſon Sir Nicholas *Tufton* was created Baron *Tufton* of *Suſſex* 1 *Nov.* 1626, Earl of *Thanet* 5 *Auguſt* 1628, Grandfather of Thomas the late Earl of *Thanet*, who is ſucceeded by his Nephew the preſent Earl.
23. TURNHAM. Robert *de Turnham* a Baron in *Kent* in the Time of King Henry II. extinct.
24. TYES. Henry *de Tyes* by the Grant of Richard Earl of *Cornwal* was Lord of *Shirburn* and his Son Henry was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. and † without Iſſue.

1. UFFORD. Walter Lord of *Sybton* Brother of Robert *Malet* Sheriff of *York* in the Reign of King Henry I. had two Sons, Robert, whoſe Son chang'd his Name to *Cheney*, and Reginald *Peyton* who had alſo two Sons, John Anceſtor of the *Peytons* and Robert who aſſum'd the Name of *Ufford* and † 1297. His Son Robert had ſummons to Parliament 1308, &c. Father of Robert created Earl of *Suffolk* 1338, extinct 1381. His Brother Ralph was the Father of John who had ſummons to Parliament 1305, &c. extinct.
2. UGHTRED. Thomas *de Ughtred* liv'd in the Reign of King Edw. I. and obtain'd the Manor of *Bourbil* from K. Edw. II. was ſummon'd to Parliament 1344, &c. extinct.
3. UMFRAVILL. Sir Robert *Umfravill* Lord of *Toures* and *Vian* in the Time of the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of Gilbert Earl of *Angus* in *Scotland*, *Jure Uxoris*, and was ſummon'd to Parliament under that Title 1296, when *Scotland* was garriſon'd by King Edward I. His Son Gilbert Earl of *Angus* was forfeited for adhering to the Intereſt of the *Balliols*. His Son Thomas was Grandfather of Gilbert, call'd by ſome Earl of *Kyne*, whoſe Uncle Sir Robert *Umfravill* † without Iſſue 1436.

1. VAL. Of this Name was Hugh *de la Val* in the Time of King Stephen and ſeveral others, extinct.
2. VALENCE. William *de Valence* Son of Hugh *le Brun* Earl of *March* and of Iſabel Widow of King John was made Earl of *Pembroke* 1247, extinct.
3. VALLETORT. Reginald *de Valletort* in the Time of William *Rufus*, and Roger *de Valletort* in the Time of King Henry I. and ſeveral others, extinct.
4. VALOINES. Peter *de Valoines* had ſeveral Lordſhips in the time of the *Conqueror*. All the Barons his Deſcendants are extinct.
5. VANE. Sir Henry *Vane* was knighted by the *Black Prince* 1356, Anceſtor of Ralph who was knighted by K. Henry VIII. whoſe Br. John was the Father of Richard Anceſtor of the Earl of *Weſtmorland* (ſee *Fane*) and his Brother Henry was the Anceſtor of Sir Christopher *Vane* who was created Lord *Barnard* 8 *July* 1699, Father of 2 Sons. 1. Gilbert the preſent Lord *Barnard*. 2. William Viſcount *Vane* in *Ireland*.
6. VAUX. *N. N.* Father of 3 Sons, 1. Hubert *de Valibus*, extinct in the Time of King Henry III. 2. Ranulph, of whom no more. 3. Robert *de Vaux* in the Time of King Stephen, Anceſtor of a noble Family, whoſe chief Seat was at *Harwedon* 250 Years, of which Nicholas was created Lord of *Harwedon* 1523, extinct 1661.
7. VAVASOUR. Robert *de Vavaſour* had the Honour of *Peverel*, Father of William who had ſummons to Parliament 1299, &c. as had Robert *de Vavaſour* 1313, &c. both extinct.
8. VERDON. Bertram *de Verdon* Lord of *Farneham* in the Time of King William I. Anceſtor of Nicholas *Verdon* Father of Rohese Wife of Theobald *de Butler* of *Ireland*, Father of John who retain'd his Mother's Surname, Father of Theobald who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct in his Son Theobald.
9. VERE. There is a Pedigree deducing this Family in a direct Male Line from Zerug the Grandfather of Abraham, of which Line was Meleager who ſlew the Boar in *Calcedon*, and Diomedes who was at the Siege of *Troy*. Then a Succeſſion of the Dukes of *Milan* till one Verus was baptis'd by Marcellus *A. D.* 41. The eldeſt Son of Verus was the Anceſtor of the Emperor Marcus Antoninus Verus, and his youngeſt Son Miles *de Vere* Duke of *Angiers* and *Mayenne* A. D 778. whoſe Siſter Bertha was the

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

Wife of CHARLEMAIN. **Piles** was the Anceſtor of AUBREY *de Vere* who came into *England A. D.* 1066, and may juſtly be accounted the Head of the Family, and that he took his Surname from his Poſſeſſion of *Tervere* in *Zealand*. His Grandſon was made the firſt Earl of *Oxford* 1155, which Earldom continued in this Family till AUBREY the laſt Earl, who † without Male Iſſue 1703.

10. VERNEY. **John** *Verney*, Eſq; liv'd in the Reign of King EDW. IV. Anceſtor of RICHARD who had ſummons to Parliament as Lord *Willoughby* of *Brook* 25 *Feb.* 169⅞, Father of GEORGE the preſent Lord.

11. VESCI. **Robert** *de Veſci* was made Lord of *Baulebrook* by the *Conqueror*, who gave other Baronies alſo to Yvo *de Veſci*, call'd alſo **John** Father of **Euſtace** *Fitz-John*, whoſe Poſterity aſſum'd the Surname of *Veſci*, Great Grandfather of WILLIAM *Veſci* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, extinct.

12. VICOUNT. **John** *de Vicount* Son of **Edward** Baron of *Emeldon* in the Reign of King HENRY II. extinct in his Grandſon who had no Sons.

13. VILLIERS. **Pagan** *de Villiers* deſcended from the Lords of *Liſle-Adam* in *Normandy*, was Lord of *Crosby* ſoon after the Conqueſt Anceſtor of **Alexander** Lord of *Brokesby*, Anceſtor of **George** Sheriff of *Leiceſter* 1590, who had 2 Wives.

| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sir **Edward** *Villiers* married **Barbara** Daughter of Sir **John** *St. John* and Niece of **Oliver** Viſcount *Grandiſon* in *Ireland*. | **John** created Viſc. *Purbeck* 1619, extinct 1657. | **George** *Villiers* created Baron of *Whaddon* and Viſcount *Villiers* 27 *Auguſt* 1616, Earl of *Buckingham* 1617, Marquis 1618, Duke 28 *May* 1623, extinct in his Son 1687. | CHRISTOPHER *Villiers* created Earl of *Angleſey* 1620. His Son **Charles** † without Iſſue 1659. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **William** Viſcount *Grandiſon* in *Ireland*, Father of **Barbara** *Villiers* Dutcheſs of *Cleveland*, Miſtreſs of King CHARLES II. See Table 516. | GEORGE *Villiers* Viſcount *Grandiſon* † 1699. | Sir **Edward** *Villiers* Father of EDW. who was created Baron *Villiers* of *Hoo* and Viſc. of *Dartford* 20 *March* 1690, E. of *Jerſey* 13 *Oct.* 1697. His Grandſon WILLIAM is the pnt E. of *Jerſey*. |

EDWARD Father of JOHN who was created Earl of *Grandiſon* 11 *Auguſt* 1721. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

14. VIPOUNT. **Robert** *de Vipount* † 1083. After this another **Robert** was at the raiſing the Siege of *Antioch* 1107, and ſeveral other Barons of this Name, all extinct.

1. WAHER. RALPH *de Waher* or *Gauder* was the firſt Earl of *Norfolk*, was defeated in his Attempt to dethrone the *Conqueror*. At laſt he went againſt the *Turks* and † without known Iſſue.

2. WAHULL. *N. N.* Ld of *Wahull* at the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of THOMAS the laſt Lord who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, *&c.* † 1303.

3. WAKE. **Hugh** *Wac* in the Time of King HENRY I. Anceſtor of JOHN *Wake* who had ſummons to Parliament 1294. *&c.* His Son THOMAS † 1350, without Iſſue.

4. WALDEGRAVE. WARINE *de Waldegrave* in *Norfolk* liv'd in the Time of the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of JOHN *de Waldegrave* Knight of *Northampton* 1272, Anceſtor of JOHN Lord of *Buers*, Anceſtor of Sir HENRY *Waldegrave* who was created Lord *Waldegrave* of *Chewton* 20 *Jan.* 168⅚, Wife, **Henrietta** natural Daughter of King JAMES II. Table 517. His Son JAMES was made Earl *Waldegrave* 13 *Sept.* 1729.

5. WALERAN. WALTER Lord *Waleran* married **Iſabel** Daughter of **William** *Longeſpee* natural Son of King HENRY II. but had no Male Iſſue. The next mention'd is ROBERT Lord *Waleran* who † without Iſſue 1272.

6. WALLOP, Sir **John** *Wallop* ſignaliz'd himſelf in *Normandy* 1513, and Sir **Henry** *Wallop* was Lord Juſtice of *Ireland* 1582, Anceſtor of JOHN *Wallop* who was created Viſcount *Lymington*, &c. 23 *June* 1720.

7. WALPOLE. Sir **Robert** *Walpole* Knight of the Garter, firſt Lord Commiſſioner of the *Treaſury* and *Chancellor* of the Exchequer, deſcended of an ancient Family ſeated in *Norfolk* in the Time of King EDW. I His Son ROBERT was created Ld *Walpole* 1 *June* 1723.

8. WALTHEOF, Son of **Siward**, created Earl of *Huntingdon* and *Northampton* 1068, of *Northumberland* 1072, beheaded 1074.

9. WAR. **Jordan** *la War* a Baron in King JOHN's Time. But ROGER *la War* had ſummons to Parliament 1298, as had moſt of his Race until **Thomas** *de la War* † without Iſſue 1425, and made Sir **Reginald** *Weſt* his Heir, who had married his Siſter.

10. WARD. **Robert** *de la Ward* Steward of the Houſhold of King EDWARD I. had ſummons to Parliament 1299, &c. as had his Son **Simon** Governor of *York* 1324, &c. Of this Name (if not of this Race) is deſcended **Humble** *Ward*, who having married **Frances** Niece and Heireſs of **Edward** Lord *Dudley*, was created Baron *Ward* of *Birmingham* 23 *March* 164¼. His Son **Edward** ſucceeded his Mother as Lord *Dudley* 1701, and was the Great Grandfather of EDWARD the preſent Lord *Dudley* and *Birmingham*.

11. WARREN. WILLIAM *de Warren* Nephew of **Gunnora** Dutcheſs of *Normandy*, came over with the *Conqueror*, and was the firſt Earl of *Surrey* after the Conqueſt, and was ſucceeded by his Son **William** 1090, extinct 1148, only his younger Son **Reginald** became Lord of *Wirmgay*, extinct in his Son.

12. WATSON. Sir **Lewis** *Watſon* of *Rockingham* of an ancient Family in *Northampton*, created Baron *Rockingham* 1644. His Son **Edward** married **Ann** *Wentworth* Daughter of the Earl of *Strafford*.

| | |
|---|---|
| LEWIS created Earl of *Rockingham* 26 *Oct.* 1716, Grandfather of LEWIS the preſent Earl. | **Thomas** the third Son chang'd his Name to *Wentworth* to enjoy an Eſtate left him by the Earl of *Strafford* Anceſtor of Sir **Thomas** *Watſon Wentworth* Knight of the *Bath*, who was created Baron *Malton* of *Malton* in the County of *York* 28 *May* 1728, at 11 in the Morning. |

13. WELLES. **Adam** *de Welles* had ſummons to Parliament 1298, &c. Anceſtor of **Richard** Lord *Welles* the laſt of the Line, who had ſummons to Parliament 1454, to 1467, and of **Lionel** Lord *Welles*, Father of JOHN who was created Viſcount *Welles* 1488, † without Male Iſſue 1522.

14. WENLOCK. JOHN created Lord *Wenlock* 1461, ſlain at the Battel of *Tewksbury* 4 *May* 1471, without Iſſue.

15. WENTWORTH. ROBERT *de Wentworth* in the Reign of King HENRY III. married the Heireſs of *Woodhouſe*, Anceſtor of **William** who had 2 Sons, *viz.*

1. **William** Anceſtor of **William** who was created a Baronet 1611.
2. **John** Anceſtor of ROGER *Wentworth* of *Nettleſted* Anceſtor of Sir **Thomas** *Wentworth* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1529, Grandfather of THOMAS created Earl of *Cleveland* 1625, extinct

| | |
|---|---|
| Sir THOMAS was created Bar. *Wentworth* of *Wentworth Woodhouſe* 1628, Baron *Raby* and Earl of *Strafford* 1639. His Son **William** † without Iſſue 1695. | Sir **William** *Wentworth* Grandfather of THOMAS Lord *Raby* who was created E. of *Strafford* 29 *June* 1711. |

16. WEST. **Thomas** *de Weſt* in the Time of King EDWARD II. was knighted 1330, and ſummon'd to Parliament 1332. His Grand-Son THOMAS was ſummon'd to Parliament 21 *June* 1402, his Son REGINALD was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *de la War*, *Jure Uxoris* 1426, and was the Anceſtor of many noble Barons, of whom JOHN is the preſent Lord.

17. WESTON. HAMON *de Weſton* in the Time of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of RICHARD *Weſton* who was created Lord *Weſton* of *Neyland* 1628, Earl of *Portland* 163⅓, extinct 1688.

18. WHARTON. Sir **Thomas** *Wharton*, of an ancient Family in *Weſtmoreland*, was ſummon'd to Parliament as Baron of *Wharton*, &c. 30 *Jan.* 1544. His Great Grandſon **Thomas** † before his Father, and was the Father of Lord PHILIP, the Father of Lord THOMAS created Earl of *Wharton*, &c. 29 *Dec.* 1706, Marquis of *Wharton*, &c. in *England*, and Marquis of *Catherlough* in *Ireland* 24 *Dec.* 1714. His Son PHILIP was created Duke of *Wharton* 20 *Jan.* 171⅞, extinct.

19. WIDDRINGTON. WILLIAM created Lord *Widdrington* of *Blankney* 164⅓. His Grandſon WILLIAM was impeach'd, condemn'd and forfeited 1715.

20. WILINTON. RALPH *de Wilinton* had ſummons to Parliament 1345, extinct.

21. WILLIAMS. Sir JOHN *Williams* was created a Baron 1553, extinct 1558.

22. WILLOUGHBY. **Ralph** *de Willoughby* liv'd 1217, Great Grand-Father of ROBERT ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord of *Eresby* 1313. His Great Grandſon ROBERT Lord of *Eresby* † 1396.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **William** *Willoughby* Father of ROBERT Earl of *Vendoſme* and *Beaumont*, whoſe Brother **Thomas** was Grandfather of | 1. **Chriſtopher** Father of WILLIAM Lord *Willoughby* of *Eresby* who † without Male Iſſue. His Nephew WILLIAM was created Lord *Willoughby* of *Parham* 16 *Feb.* 154⅔, Anceſtor of HUGH the preſent Lord. | 2. **Thomas** Brother of *Chriſtopher* Anceſtor of THOMAS who was created Lord *Middleton* 31 *Dec.* 1711. |

THOMAS Grandfa. of ROBERT who was created Ld *Willoughby* of *Brook* 1485, extinct.

23. WILMOT. **John** *Wilmot* Anceſtor of **Edward**, Grandfather of CHARLES who was created Viſcount *Wilmot* of *Athlone*, Father of HENRY *Wilmot* who was created Earl of *Rocheſter* 1652, extinct in his Son JOHN Earl of *Rocheſter* 26 *July* 1680.

24. WINDSOR Lord *Montjoy*. See **Pickman**.

25. WOLVERTON. HAMON Lord of *Wolverton* in the Reign of King HENRY I. extinct.

26. WOODVILLE, or WIDVIL. **Richard** *de Woodville* Sheriff of *Northampton* 1363, Grandfather of RICHARD created Earl of *Rivers* 1466, extinct.

27. WOOTON. **Robert** *Wooton* Father of Sir EDWARD who was created Lord *Wooton* of *Marley* 1603, extinct.

28. WRIOTHESLEY. **Robert** *Wrythe* Great Grandfather of Sir JOHN *Wriotheſley*, Grandfather of THOMAS who was created Lord *Wriotheſley* of *Titchfield* 1544, Earl of *Southampton* 1547, extinct 1667.

YELVERTON. **Andrew** *Yelverton* Father of ROBERT who liv'd in King EDWARD IId's Time, Anceſtor of CHARLES ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Grey* of *Ruthyn* 6 *March* 1678. His Brother HENRY was created Viſcount *Longueville* 21 *April* 1690, Father of Lord TALBOT who was created Earl of *Suſſex* in *Auguſt* 1717.

ZOUCH. **Roger** *Zouch* in the Time of King JOHN Sheriff of *Devon* 1212. His Son **Alan** was Father of two Sons, *viz.*

1. ROGER † 1302, Father of **Alan** who had no Male Iſſue.
2. EUDO Father of **William** Lord of *Harringworth* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1308, extinct.

Digitized by Google

# *Addenda* and *Corrigenda* to the English *Peers*, particularly to those on Pages 790 and 791.

1. ABRINCIS. **Ruald** *de Abrincis* Lord of *Folkſtone, Jure Uxoris*, extinct.
2. AGUILLON. **Wanter** *Aguillon* in the Time of King RICHARD I. extinct.
3. ALDITHLEY, or AUDLEY. **Henry** of the Old Houſe of *Verdon*, had many Lordſhips in the Reign of King HENRY III. whoſe Son JAMES Lord *Audley* broke his Neck 1271, Father of
   1. NICHOLAS who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct in his Great Grandſon NICHOLAS 1391.
   2. **Hugh** *de Aldithley* ſat in Parliament 1282, &c. Father of HUGH created Earl of *Gloceſter* 1337, † without Male Iſſue 1347.

   Of this Family JAMES had ſummons to Parliament 1420, and THOMAS was created Lord *Audley* of *Walden* 1538, † without Iſſue 1543.
4. ANNESLEY. ARTHUR Lord *Altham* and his Brother RICHARD are not the Sons of JAMES but the Brothers of **James**, and the Sons of ARTHUR the firſt Earl of *Angleſey*.
5. AP ADAM. JOHN *Ap Adam* had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct.
6. AQUILA. **Gilbert** *de Aquila* in *Normandy* had the Honour of *Pevenſey* in the Time of King WILLIAM I. extinct in his Son.
7. ARCHDEKNE. THOMAS *le Archdekne* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1320, &c. extinct in his Son **John**.
8. ARGENTINE. **Reginald** *de Argentine*, Great Grandfather of REGINALD who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct.
9. ARSIC. MANASSER *Arſic* Lord of *Coges* in *Oxfordſhire* in the Time of King HENRY I. extinct in the Time of King HENRY III.
10. ATON. **Gilbert** *de Aton* Anceſtor of WILLIAM *de Aton* who had ſummons to Parliament 1323, &c. extinct.
1. BAALUN. HAMELIN Son of **Dru** *de Baladun* or *Baalun* came in 1066, was the firſt Lord of *Overwent* in *Wales*, extinct.
2. BADLESMERE. **Bartholomew** Lord *de Badleſmere* in the Reign of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of BARTHOLOMEW who had ſummons to Parliament 1309, &c. His Son **Giles** † without Iſſue 1338.
3. BALUM. GILBERT Lord of *Balum* in the Time of King HENRY II. extinct.
4. BARDOLF. **Thomas** *Bardolf* a Baron in the Reign of King HENRY II. Father of **Dun** *Bardolf* Lord of *Wirmgay*, extinct. Of this Family HUGH receiv'd the Honour of *Baenton* from King HENRY II. which he afterwards exchang'd for the Lordſhip of *Hou* in *Kent*, extinct.
5. BASSET. **Pimund** *Baſſet* a *Norman*, Anceſtor of the Barons **Baſſets** of *Colſton*, of *Heddington*, of *Wycomb*, of *Weldon*, of *Drayton* and of *Sapcote*, all extinct.
6. BASSINGBURNE. **Martin** *de Baſſingburne* in the Time of King HENRY II. extinct. Another **Martin** Governor of *Briſtol* 1263, alſo extinct.
7. BAVENT. ROBERT *Bavent* ſummon'd to Parliament 1312, &c. extinct.
8. BAYEUX. RANULPH *de Bayeux* a Baron in the Time of King HENRY I. extinct in his Grandſon **Stephen**.
9. BAYNARD. RALPH *Baynard* a great Baron at the Survey, extinct in his Grandſon **Henry**.
10. BEAUMONT. **Henry** *de Beaumont* deſcended either from **Lewis** Son of **Charles** Count of *Anjou*, a younger Son of **Lewis** VIII. King of *France*, or from **John** of *Brenn* King of *Jeruſalem*. This HENRY was ſummon'd to Parliament 1308, had the Title of Earl of *Buchan* in *Scotland* in right of his Wife **Alicia**, eldeſt Daughter of JOHN *Cumin* Earl of that County. See the Peers of *Scotland*. He was Anceſtor of JOHN created Viſcount *Beaumont* in *England* 1429. His Son HENRY † without Iſſue 1508.
11. BEC. **Walter** *Bec* at the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of JOHN Lord of *Eresby*, extinct.
12. BECHE. NICHOLAS *de la Beche* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, extinct.
13. BELET. **Hervey** *Belet* a Baron in the Time of King STEPHEN, and ROBERT *Belet* reſtor'd Lord of *Combe* 1190, extinct.
14. BENESTED. JOHN *de Beneſted* had ſummons to Parliament 1314, extinct.
15. BENHALE. ROBERT *de Benhale* had ſummons to Parliament 1360, but no more.
16. BERMINGHAM. **Peter** Lord of *Bermingham* in the Reign of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of WILLIAM ſummon'd to Parliament 1327, extinct.
17. BERNERS. HUGH *de Berners* Lord of *Everſdon* in the Time of the *Conqueror*, extinct.
18. BERTRAM. **William** *Bertram* Grandfather of WILLIAM in the Reign of King JOHN, extinct.
19. BETUNE. BALDWIN *de Betune* Earl of the Iſle of *Wight*, was alſo Earl of *Albemarle* 1194, † 1212, extinct.
20. BEVERER. **Dru** or *Drogo de Beverer* came in at the Conqueſt, extinct.
21. BIDUN. HULENADE Lord of *Bidun* in the Time of King HENRY I. extinct.
22. BIRKEN. JOHN *de Birken* a Baron 1223. His Son had no Male Iſſue.
23. BISET. **Wanter** *de Biſet* Sewer to King HENRY II. extinct.
24. BLUNDEVILLE. RUDOLF *de Blundeville* Son of HUGH *Kivilioc* Earl of *Cheſter* 1180, Earl of *Richmond*, *Jure Uxoris* 1187, and ſoon after Earl of *Lincoln*, † without Iſſue 1232.
25. BOILAND. **Hugh** Baron *Boiland* in the Time of King HENRY II. extinct.
26. BOHUN. **Humphrey** *de Bohun* came in with the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of **Humphrey** who by his Wife **Margaret** Siſter of WILLIAM King of *Scotland* was the Father of HENRY the firſt Earl of *Hereford* 1199, Father of HUMPHREY Earl of *Hereford* and *Eſſex*, Great Grandfather of HUMPHREY *de Bohun*, who married ELIZABETH Daughter of King EDWARD I. Table 491. extinct.
27. BOLEBEC. **Hugh** *de Bolebec* had 13 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.
28. BOLLERS. BALDWIN *de Bollers* had the Honour of *Montgomery* from King HENRY I. extinct.
29. BOLTEBY. NICHOLAS *de Bolteby* Baron of *Tyndal*. His Son ADAM † in the Time of King EDWARD I. without Iſſue.
30. BONVILE. Sir **William** *de Bonvile* Sheriff of *Dorſet* and *Somerſet* in the Time of King RICHARD II. Grandfather of WILLIAM who had ſummons to Parliament 1449. † without ſurviving Male Iſſue 1460.
31. BOTETOURT. In the Time of King HENRY II. JOHN *de Botetourt* was Governor of St. *Briavels* Caſtle, and had ſummons to Parliament 1307, † 1324, extinct.
32. BOTREAX. **Geffrey** *Boterel* or *Botreaux* Br. of **Alan** Earl of *Richmond*, Anceſtor of **William** who had the Honour of *Alceſter* in the Reign of King JOHN. His Poſterity were often ſummon'd to Parliament, all extinct.
33. BRADESTAN. THOMAS *de Bradeſtan* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, extinct.
34. BRAIBROC. **Ingebald** Father of **Robert** *Mey* afterwards ROBERT *de Braibroc* Maſter of the Wardrobe to King JOHN, extinct.
35. BRAUNSCHWEIG. OTTO *Puer* was Earl of *York* and the firſt Duke of *Brauſchweig*, Anceſtor of **Ernest Augustus** Elector of *Hanover*, Father of King GEORGE I. Father of GEORGE created Duke of *Cambridge*, &c. 9 *Nov.* 1706, Table 283, now K. GEORGE II. whoſe Uncle ERNEST AUGUSTUS was created Duke of *York*, &c. 29 *June* 1716, † 14 *Auguſt* 1728, without Iſſue.
36. BRAY. **Reginald** *Bray* Brother of **John**, Father of Sir EDMOND *Bray* who had ſummons to Parliament 1539, extinct.
37. BREANT. FOUKE *de Breant* a *Norman*, Sheriff of *Glamorgan* 1208, afterwards Lord of *Chilham* in *Kent* and *Eye* in *Suffolk*. His Daughter **Eve** was the Wife of **Llewellin** *ap Jorweth* Prince of *Wales*, extinct.
38. BRETAIGN, Earls of *Richmond* &c. Table 371. extinct.
39. BRIWERE. **William** *de Briwere* Sheriff of *Devon* a Baron in the Time of King HENRY II. extinct.
40. BROASE. **William** *de Broaſe* a *French* Man, Anceſtor of ſeveral Peers who had ſummons to Parliament, all extinct.
41. BROMFLETE. **Thomas** *de Bromflete* Father of HENRY who had ſummons to Parliament 1448, † without Male Iſſue 1469.
42. BROOK. Sir THOMAS *Brook* had the Title of Lord *Cobham*, *Jure Uxoris*, Grandfather of JOHN who had ſummons to Parliament 1472, *&c.* Anceſtor of Sir JOHN *Brook* of *Hekinton*, created by Patent Ld *Cobham* 1644, extinct.
43. BUILLI. ROGER *de Builli* had ſeveral Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct in his Grandſon JOHN.
44. BULEMER. **Aſchetel** *de Bulemer* Anceſtor of RALPH who had ſummons to Parliament 1327, &c. extinct.
45. BRYAN. GUY *de Bryan* a Baron in the Time of King HENRY III. His Great Grandſon GUY had ſummons to Parliament 1350, &c. extinct.
46. BURGHERS. ROBERT *de Burgheiſh* had ſummons to Parliament 1303, &c. as had ſeveral of his Race, extinct.
47. BURNELL. EDWARD *Burnell* had ſummons to Parliament 1311. His Siſter married **John** *de Hunlow*, whoſe Son NICHOLAS aſſum'd the Surname of **Burnell**, and had ſummons to Parliament 1350, &c. extinct.
48. BUSSEL. **Martin** *Buſſel* Father of RICHARD Lord of *Penwortham* in the Time of King HENRY I. extinct.
1. CAILLI. THOMAS *de Cailli* had ſummons to Parliament 1308, &c. extinct.
2. CAMOIS. **Ralph** *de Camois* Great Grandfather of RALPH who had ſummons to Parliament 1313, extinct.
3. CAMVILE. **Gerard** *de Camvile* reſided at *Lilburn* in the Time of K. STEPHEN Great Grandfather of RICHARD one of the Peers in the Parliament at *Lincoln*, extinct.
4. CANTILUPE. **William** *de Cantilupe* Sheriff of *Warwick*, &c. in the time of King JOHN. He was Father of. 1. **William** Grandfather of **George** who † without Iſſue. 2. **Walter** Biſhop of *Worceſter*. 3. JOHN Lord of *Snitfield*. 4. NICOLAS Lord of *Ilkſton*, and 5. **Thomas** Archdeacon of *Stafford*.
5. CAREY. **Thomas** *Carey* who married **Margaret** *Spencer* had two Sons.
   1. **John** Father of **Edward**, Father of HENRY the firſt Viſc. *Falkland*, Page 803.
   2. **William** Father of HENRY created Lord *Hunſdon*, Page 791.
6. CARLETON. **Adam** *de Carleton* Great Grandfather of Sir **Thomas** *Carleton*, Anceſtor of DUDLEY *Carleton* created Lord *Carleton* of *Imbercourt* 1626, Viſc. *Dorcheſter* 1628, † without ſurviving Male Iſſue 1631.
7. CAUCI. WALTER *de Cauci* a Baron in the Reign of King STEPHEN, &c. extinct.
8. CAUZ. **Robert** *Cauz* held 12 Knights-Fees in the time of King HENRY II. extinct.
9. CHANDOS. **Robert** *de Chandos* came in 1066. Anceſtor of **Robert** who had 13 Knights-Fees in the Reign of K. HENRY II. Anceſtor of ROGER *de Chandos* who had ſummons to Parliament 1333, &c. † without Iſſue 1353. There were ſeveral other great Barons of this Name, now all extinct.
10. CAVENT, PETER *de Chavent* had ſummons to Parliament 1299, extinct.
11. CHENEY. **Ralph** *de Caineto* came in 1066, Anceſtor of Sir JOHN *Cheney* of *Sherland* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1487, &c. His Nephew **Thomas** was the Father of HENRY who had ſummons to Parliament 1571, &c. † without Iſſue. See Page 804.
12. CHERLTON. JOHN *de Cherlton* Lord of *Powis* in right of his Wife the Heireſs of **Griffin** *ap Owen*, was ſummon'd to Parliament 1313, &c. as had ſeveral of his Deſcendants. extinct 1421.
13. CLAVERING. **Euſtace** *Fitz-John* a great Man in King HENRY Iſt's Time, Anceſtor of JOHN *de Clavering*, who had ſummons to Parliament 1354, extinct.
14. CLIFTON. **Roger** *de Clifton* Grandfather of JOHN ſummon'd to Parliament 1376, &c. as was his Son CONSTANTIN 1393, and 1394, but no more. Of this Name was Sir **Gervaſe** *Clifton*, who by Writ of Summons had the Title of Lord *Leighton* 1609. His Daughter CATHARIN was the Wife of ESME II. *Stuart* Duke of *Lennox* and *Richmond*. Table 509.
15. COBHAM. **Henry** *de Cobham* in the Reign of K. JOHN Anceſtor of HENRY who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1332, &c. as had ſeveral others of this Name, all extinct.
16. COICHES. GUNFRID *de Coiches* Lord of *Wintungrave* and *Muſeley*, had 16 Lordſhips at the Survey, Grandfather of **Robert** *de Coiches*, extinct.
17. COLVILE. PHILIP *de Colvile*, Anceſtor of EDMUND who had ſummons to Parliament 1342, &c. extinct.
18. COLUMBERS. PHILIP *de Columbers* a Baron in the Reign of King HENRY II. extinct.
19. COMPTON. GEORGE late Earl of *Northampton* † 15 *April* 1727. His Son JAMES is the preſent Earl.
20. CONIERS. **Roger** *de Coniers* a Baron in the Time of King STEPHEN. Anceſtor of WILLIAM call'd Lord *Coniers* 1506, and ſummon'd to Parliament 1509 extinct.
21. CONWAY. Sir **Henry** *Conway* knighted by EDMUND *Mortimer* Earl of *March*, Anceſtor of EDWARD *Conway* created Lord *Conway* of *Ragley* 1623, Viſc. *Auſtrin* in *Ireland* 1626, Viſc. *Conway* of *Conway* in *England* 1627, Father of EDWARD who was created Earl 1679, extinct.
22. CORBET. **Roger** and **Robert** *Corbet* held ſeveral Lordſhips in the Time of the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of PETER who had ſummons to Parliament 1294, extinct.
23. CORMEILES. **Alnoth** *de Cormeiles* had 23 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.
24. CORNWAL. Sir JOHN *Cornwal* married **Elizabeth** Siſter of King HENRY IV. was created Lord *Fanhope* 1432, extinct 1445.
25. COTTINGTON. FRANCIS created Ld *Cottington* 1631, extinct.
26. CRESSIE. **Hugh** *de Creſſie* Anceſtor of STEPHEN who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, but no more.
27. CRETING. JOHN *de Creting* ſummon'd to Parliament 1332, but no more.
28. CREVEQUER. **Robert** *de Crevequer* in the time of K. HENRY I. Anceſtor of ſeveral Barons, extinct.
29. CRIKETOT. WILLIAM *de Criketot* a Baron in the Time of K. HENRY I. extinct.
30. CRIOL. **Bertram** *de Criol* Grandfather of NICHOLAS who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct.
31. CRISPIN. MILO *de Criſpin* held 88 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.
32. CROMWEL Earl of *Eſſex*, extinct. Table 512.
33. CROFTS. WILLIAM *Crofts* of an ancient Family, was created Lord *Crofts* of *Saxham* 1658, extinct.
34. CROUN. WIDO or **Guy** *de Creon* or *Croun* had 61 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.
35. CUMIN. ALEXANDER *Cumin* Earl of *Buchan* had great Eſtates in *England*, and a Baron *Jure Uxoris*, as had alſo **John** *Cumin* of *Badenach*. See the Peers of *Scotland*.
1. DACRE. **William** *de Dacre* Grandfather of WILLIAM who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. as had many of his Succeſſors, call'd Lords *Dacres of the North*, extinct.
2. DAGWORTH. THOMAS *de Dagworth* had ſummons to Parliament 1348, extinct in his Son **Richard**.
3. D'AMORIE. RICHARD *D'Amorie* had ſummons to Parliament 1326, &c. extinct.
4. D'AUNEY. NICHOLAS *D'Auney* had ſummons to Parliament 1327, extinct.
5. DINAN. **Fouke** receiv'd the Caſtle of *Dinan* from King HENRY I. **Alan** *de Dynan* Lord of *Burton* in *Northumberland* in the Reign of King HENRY I. Anceſtor of OLIVER *de Dinant* who had ſummons to Parliament 1294. &c. extinct.
6. DOVER. FULBERT *de Dover* Lord of *Chilham* about the end of the *Conqueror's* Reign, extinct.
7. DUNSTANVILLE. The firſt of this Family is **Reginald** *de Dunſtanville* Father of **Robert** made Ld of *Heytresbury* by King HENRY I. His Son WALTER married the Daughter of REGINALD natural Son of K. HENRY I. ſurnamed *Dunſtanville* and Earl of *Cornwal*, and in her Right was Ld of *Ideſhal*. His Grandſon **Walter** *Dunſtanville* † without Iſſue 1270.

GREVILLE. WILLIAM late Lord *Brook* of *Beauchamps-Court* † in *July* 1727, and was ſucceeded by his Son.

RAIMOND. Sir ROBERT *Raimond* Lord Chief *Juſtice* of the *King's-Bench*, created Lord *Raimond* 15 *Jan.* 1730.

STANHOPE. Colonel WILLIAM *Stanhope* of the Houſe of *Cheſterfield* created Lord *Harrington* 6 *June* 1729.



Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXXVI.

The *preſent* **Peers** of *England* according to their *Precedency*.

GEORGE II. King of *Great Britain, France* and *Ireland*, &c. the *Fountain* of **Honour.** CAROLINA *Queen.*

FRIDERICK Prince of **Wales**, &c.

WILLIAM Duke of **Cumberland**, &c.

## Dukes.

| | *Titles.* | Surnames. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Norfolk Earl **Marſhall** | *Howard* |
| 2. | Somerſet | *Seymour* |
| 3. | Cleveland | *Fitzroy* |
| 4. | Richmond | *Lenos* |
| 5. | Grafton | *Fitzroy* |
| 6. | Beaufort | *Somerſet* |
| 7. | St. Alban's | *Beauclerk* |
| 8. | Bolton | *Paulet* |
| 9. | Leeds | *Osborne* |
| 10. | Bedford | *Ruſſel* |
| 11. | Devonſhire | *Cavendiſh* |
| 12. | Marlborough | *Godolphin* Dutch. |
| 13. | Buckingham | *Sheffield* |
| 14. | Rutland | *Manners* |
| 15. | Montagu | *Montagu* |
| 16. | Dover | *Douglaſs* |
| 17. | Kent | *Grey* |
| 18. | Brandon | *Hamilton* |
| 19. | Ancaſter | *Bertie* |
| 20. | Kingſton | *Pierpoint* |
| 21. | Newcaſtle | *Pelham* |
| 22. | Portland | *Bentinck* |
| 23. | Greenwich | *Campbel* |
| 24. | Kendal | *Schylemberg* Dutcheſs |
| 25. | Mancheſter | *Montagu* |
| 26. | Chandos | *Bridges* |
| 27. | Dorſet | *Sackville* |
| 28. | Bridgewater | *Egerton* |

## Marquiſs.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Powis | | *Herbert* |

## Earls.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Shrewsbury | *Talbot* |
| 2. | Derby | *Stanley* |
| 3. | Huntingdon | *Haſtings* |
| 4. | Pembroke | *Herbert* |
| 5. | Lincoln | *Clinton* |
| 6. | Suffolk | *Howard* |
| 7. | Salisbury | *Cecil* |
| 8. | Exeter | |
| 9. | Leiceſter | *Sidney* |
| 10. | Northampton | *Compton* |
| 11. | Warwick *and* Holland | *Rich* |
| 12. | Denbigh | *Fielding* |
| 13. | Weſtmoreland | *Fane*, or *Vane* |
| 14. | Berkſhire | *Howard* |
| 15. | Rivers | *Savage* |
| 16. | Peterborough | *Mordaunt* |
| 17. | Stamford | *Grey* |
| 18. | Winchelſea *and* Nottingham | *Finch* |
| 19. | Cheſterfield | *Stanhope* |
| 20. | Thanet | *Tufton* |
| 21. | Sunderland | *Spencer* |
| 22. | Scarſdale | *Leake* |
| 23. | Sandwich | *Montagu* |
| 24. | Clarendon *and* Rocheſter | *Hyde* |
| 25. | Eſſex | *Capel* |
| 26. | Cardigan | *Brudenel* |
| 27. | Angleſea | *Anneſley* |
| 28. | Carliſle | *Howard* |
| 29. | Ailesbury | *Bruce* |
| 30. | Burlington | *Boyle* |

## Earls.

| | *Titles.* | Surnames. |
|---|---|---|
| 31. | Shaftsbury | *Cooper* |
| 32. | Litchfield | *Lee* |
| 33. | Radnor | *Roberts* |
| 34. | Yarmouth | *Paſton* |
| 35. | Berkeley | *Berkeley* |
| 36. | Abingdon | *Bertie* |
| 37. | Gainsborough | *Noel* |
| 38. | Holderneſs | *Darcy* |
| 39. | Plymouth | *Hickman* |
| 40. | Stafford | *Howard* |
| 41. | Scarborough | *Lumley* |
| 42. | Warrington | *Booth* |
| 43. | Bradford | *Newport* |
| 44. | Rochford | *Naſſau* |
| 45. | Albemarle | *Keppel* |
| 46. | Coventry | *Coventry* |
| 47. | Jerſey | *Villiers* |
| 48. | Grantham | *Auverquerque* |
| 49. | Paulet | *Paulet* |
| 50. | Godolphin | *Godolphin* |
| 51. | Cholmondeley | *Cholmondeley* |
| 52. | Oxford | *Harley* |
| 53. | Strafford | *Wentworth* |
| 54. | Ferrers | *Shireley* |
| 55. | Dartmouth | *Legg* |
| 56. | Uxbridge | *Paget* |
| 57. | Rockingham | *Watſon* |
| 58. | Tankerville | *Bennet* |
| 59. | Ailesford | *Finch* |
| 60. | Briſtol | *Harvey* |
| 61. | Halifax | *Montagu* |
| 62. | Suſſex | *Yelverton* |
| 63. | Cowper | *Cowper* |
| 64. | Stanhope | *Stanhope* |
| 65. | Coningsby Counteſs | *Coningsby* |
| 66. | Harborough | *Sherrard* |
| 67. | Macclesfield | *Parker* |
| 68. | Pomfret | *Farmer* |
| 69. | Belford | *Graham* |
| 70. | Wakefield | *Kerr* |
| 71. | Granville Counteſs | *Cartaret* |
| 72. | Walſingham | *Schwylemberg* Ctſs. |
| 73. | Waldegrave | *Waldegrave* |
| 74. | Fitzwalter | *Mildmay* |
| 75. | Aſhburnham | *Aſhburnham* |
| 76. | Wilmington | *Compton* |

## Viſcounts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hereford | *Devereux* |
| 2. | Montacute | *Brown* |
| 3. | Say *and* Sele | *Fienes* |
| 4. | Fauconberg | *Bellaſſiſe* |
| 5. | Townſhend | *Townſhend* |
| 6. | Weymouth | *Thynne* |
| 7. | Hatton | *Hatton* |
| 8. | Lonſdale | *Lowther* |
| 9. | Tadcaſter | *O Brien* |
| 10. | St. John | *St. John* |
| 11. | Cobham | *Temple* |
| 12. | Falmouth | *Boſcawen* |
| 13. | Lymington | *Wallop* |
| 14. | Harcourt | *Harcourt* |
| 15. | Torrington | *Byng* |

## Barons.

| | *Titles.* | Surnames. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Abergavenny | *Nevil* |
| 2. | Audley | *Touchet* |
| 3. | Percy | *Seymour* |
| 4. | De la War | *Weſt* |
| 5. | Clinton | *Forteſcue* |
| 6. | Dudley | *Ward* |
| 7. | Stourton | *Stourton* |
| 8. | Willoughby *of* Broke | *Verney* |
| 9. | Willoughby *of* Parham | *Willoughby* |
| 10. | Effingham | *Howard* |
| 11. | North *and* Grey | *North* |
| 12. | Hunſdon | *Carey* |
| 13. | St. John *of* Bletſhoe | *St. John* |
| 14. | Petre | *Petre* |
| 15. | Wardour | *Arundel* |
| 16. | Dormer | *Dormer* |
| 17. | Teynham | *Roper* |
| 18. | Brook *of* Beauchamps-Court | *Grevile* |
| 19. | Lovelace | *Lovelace* |
| 20. | Maynard | *Maynard* |
| 21. | Bruce | *Bruce* |
| 22. | Leigh | *Leigh* |
| 23. | Byron | *Byron* |
| 24. | Langdale | *Langdale* |
| 25. | Berkeley | *Berkeley* |
| 26. | Cornwallis | *Cornwallis* |
| 27. | Lynne | *Townſhend* |
| 28. | Arundel *of* Trerife | *Arundel* |
| 29. | Craven | *Craven* |
| 30. | Clifford | *Clifford* |
| 31. | Carteret | *Carteret* |
| 32. | Stawel | *Stawel* |
| 33. | Guilford | *North* |
| 34. | Griffin | *Griffin* |
| 35. | Butler *of* Weſton | *Butler* |
| 36. | Herbert *of* Chirbury | *Herbert* |
| 37. | Haverſham | *Thompſon* |
| 38. | Barnard | *Vane*, or *Fane* |
| 39. | Gower | *Gower* |
| 40. | Conway | *Seymour Conway* |
| 41. | Boyle | *Boyle* |
| 42. | Hay *of* Pedwardin | *Hay* |
| 43. | Mountjoy | *Windſor* |
| 44. | Manſel | *Manſel* |
| 45. | Middleton | *Willoughby* |
| 46. | Trevor | *Trevor* |
| 47. | Lanſdown | *Granville* |
| 48. | Maſham | *Maſham* |
| 49. | Foley | *Foley* |
| 50. | Bathurſt | *Bathurſt* |
| 51. | Onſlow | *Onſlow* |
| 52. | Romney | *Marſham* |
| 53. | Cadogan | *Cadogan* |
| 54. | Ducie de Morton | *Morton* |
| 55. | Walpole | *Walpole* |
| 56. | King | *King* |
| 57. | Hobart | *Hobart* |
| 58. | Monſon | *Monſon* |
| 59. | Malton | *Watſon Wentworth* |
| 60. | Lovel | *Coke* |
| 61. | Harrington | *Stanhope* |
| 62. | Raymond | *Raymond* |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXXVII.

## An *Alphabetical* Table of the PEERS of SCOTLAND, according to their Surnames.

1. ABERCROMBY. The principal Family of this Name flouriſh'd at *Abercromby* in *Fife* from King MALCOLM III. 1061, till it was extinct in the Reign of King CHARLES I. **Umphray** *Abercromby* got a Charter of the Lands of *Ardun*, &c. from King ROBERT I. and was the Anceſtor of the Family of *Birkenbog* in *Banfe*, of which was ALEXANDER *Abercromby* of *Fetternier*, Great Grandfather of FRANCIS who was created Lord *Glasford* for Life 25 *July* 1685, †. His Son FRANCIS Lord *Semple* in right of his Mother † in *Feb.* 172⅘.

2. ABERNETHY. **Drue** Son of **Hugh** obtain'd from K. WILLIAM the Lands of *Abernethy*. His Son **Laurence** Lord *Abernethy* was the Father of Lord **Alexander** who † without Male Iſſue. **William** *de Abernethy* obtain'd *Rothiemay* in King DAVID IId's Time. And his Poſterity were early Peers, and continued till ALEXANDER Ld *Abernethy* of *Saltoun* † without Iſſue 1669, when the Honour of *Saltoun* came to the **Frazers** of *Philorth* by his Siſter.

3. ALEXANDER. **Alexander** *Macdonald* obtain'd a Feu of the Lands of *Menſtry* in *Clackmannan* from the Houſe of **Argyle**, and his Poſterity aſſum'd his Proper Name for their Surname, of which was **Andrew** *Alexander* of *Menſtry* in the Reign of King JAMES V. whoſe Son **Alexander** obtain'd a Grant of the ſaid Lands of *Menſtry* from the Maſter of *Argyle*. His Grandſon Sir WILLIAM *Alexander* was created Viſcount of *Stirling* 1626, Earl 14 *June* 1633, † 1640. His Great Grandſon ALEXANDER is the preſent Earl.

4. ANGUS. **Gilbert** is the firſt recorded Earl of *Angus* in the time of King MALCOLM III. His Succeſſor **Gilchriſt** Earl of *Angus* married **Maud** or *Marjory* Siſter of King WILLIAM the *Lion*, Table 503, and was the Father of DUNCAN Earl of *Angus*, the Father of **Malcolm** Earl of *Angus*, who dying without Iſſue, his Father's Siſter **Matilda** *Comitiſſa de Angus* brought the Title of Earl of *Angus* to her Husband Sir GILBERT *de Umfraville*. See U.

5. ARBUTHNET. The firſt of this Family is ſaid to have had the Lands of *Arbuthnet* in *Mernis*, *Jure Uxoris* 1105, Anceſtor of Sir ROBERT *Arbuthnet* of that *Ilk*, who was created Viſcount and Baron of *Arbuthnet* 16 *Nov.* 1641, Great Grandfather of JOHN the preſent Viſcount.

6. ASTON, or ASHTOUN. **Ralph** *de Aſton* Father of **Roger** Keeper of the Game in *Cankwood* in *Staffordſhire* in the Reign of King HENRY III. of *England*, Anceſtor of **Walter** *de Aſton* who was knighted 1589. His Grandſon Sir WALTER was created Lord *Aſton* of *Forfar* 8 *Nov.* 1628, Great Grandfather of WALTER the preſent Lord *Aſton*.

7. ATHOL. MALCOLM was Earl of *Athol* in the Reign of King MALCOLM IV. Father of **Henry** Earl of *Athol*, extinct in **Iſabel** the Heireſs, who brought the Title to **Thomas** of *Galloway*. See G.

1. BALFOUR. **Ingelram** *de Balfour* Vicecomes *de Fife*, Witneſs to a Charter of King ALEXANDER II. *A. D.* 1229, and **Michael** *de Balfour* was Member of Parliament 1315. A very ancient Branch of this Family was that of **Monquhany**, which Barony was ratified to **Michael** *de Balfour* 1353, Anceſtor of Sir JAMES who married **Margaret** Heireſs of **Michael** *Balfour* of *Burleigh*, whoſe Son **Michael** was created Lord *Burleigh* of *Burleigh* 7 *Aug.* 1606. His ſole Daughter and Heireſs **Margaret** married **Robert** *Arnot* of *Ferny*, (a very ancient Family in *Fife*) who chang'd his Name to *Balfour*, and *Jure Uxoris* became Ld of *Burleigh*. His Great Grandſon ROBERT is the preſent Lord.

2. BALLENDEN. THOMAS *Ballenden* of *Achinoule* Juſtice Clerk, &c. 1541, † 1546. His Grandſon Sir **Lewis**, (Brother of Dr. **Adam** *Ballenden* Bp of *Aberdeen*,) was the Grandfather of Sir WILLIAM created Ld *Ballenden* 10 *June* 1661, † unmarried and got his Eſtate and Title conveyed to his Kinſman JOHN *Ker* 4th Son of **William** Earl of *Roxburgh*, who chang'd his Name to *Ballenden*. His Son JOHN is the preſent Lord *Ballenden*.

3. BALLIOL. **Henry** *Balliol* Lord of *Reid Caſtle* Chancellor of *Scotland* † without Male Iſſue 1246. His Brother **Hugh** *Balliol* (call'd **Bernard** in Table 514.) was the Father of Sir **Alexander** *Balliol* Lord of *Cavers*, the Uncle of King JOHN *Balliol* and Chamberlain of *Scotland* from 1290 to 1305, was alſo a great Baron in *England* and ſummon'd to the *Engliſh* Parliament 1299, &c. extinct in his Grandſon **Thomas** *de Baliolo*.

4. BARCLAY, or BERKLEY. **Walter** *de Berckley* Lord of *Reid-Caſtle* obtain'd the Barony of *Inverkillour* from King WILLIAM the *Lion* and was Chamberlain of *Scotland* 1165. His Daughter married **Ingelram** *de Balliol* Lord of *Harcourt* the Great Grandfather of King JOHN *Balliol*. Of this Name Sir DAVID *Barclay* was Ld of *Brechin* in right of his Wife the Heireſs 1321. His Son † without Male Iſſue 1348.

5. BARRET. Sir **Edward** *Barret* of *Evely* in *Eſſex* was created Lord *Barret* of *Newburgh* in *Scotland* 16 *Oct.* 1627. had no Male Iſſue.

6. BEAUMONT. Sir HENRY *de Beaumont* Earl of *Buchan* in right of his Wife **Alicia**, eldeſt Da. of **John** *Cumin* Earl of *Buchan*, Table 503. See alſo the *Addenda* to the Peers of *England*. Of this Name ELIZABETH *Beaumont* (Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Richardſon* Ld Chief *Juſtice* of the Common-Pleas in *England*) was created *Baroneſs* of *Cramond* 28 *Feb.* 1628, the only *female* Creation in *Scotland*, extinct.

7. BORTHWICK Lord *Borthwick* of an ancient *Hungarian* Extraction, extinct ſince the Reſtauration.

8. BOTHWEL. Mr. **Francis** *Bothwel* made one of the Lords of *Council* and *Seſſion* 1532. His Son Mr. **Adam** was Biſhop of *Orkney* 8 *Oct.* 1562. His Son Mr. JOHN *Bothwel* of *Allhammar* was created Lord of *Hally-Rud-Houſe* 20 *Dec.* 1607. His Son **John** † unmarried 1635, to whom **Alexander** *Bothwel* of *Glencorſe* was ſerv'd Heir 1704.

9. BOYD. Sir **Robert** *Boyd*, thought to be deſcended from the Royal Family of *Stuart*, ſignaliz'd himſelf in the Battel of *Largs* 1263, Anceſtor of Sir **Robert** *Boyd* who obtain'd the Lands of *Kilmarnock* from King ROBERT *Bruce* 1307, Anceſtor of Sir **Thomas** *Boyd* of *Kilmarnock* ſlain 9 *July* 1439.

ROBERT Regent of *Scotland* 1466, Lord High Chamberlain 1467. His Son THOMAS married **Mary** Daughter of King JAMES II. See Table 506 and was Earl of *Arran*.

Sir **Alexander** *Boyd* beheaded was the Grandfather of ROBERT made Lord of *Kilmarnock* 20 *May* 1536, Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Boyd* who was created Earl of *Kilmarnock* 7 *Auguſt* 1661, Grandfather of WILLIAM the preſent Earl, Father of **William** Lord *Boyd*.

10. BOYLE, an ancient Family in *Airſhire*, of which **Richard** *Boyle Dominus de Caulburn* in the Reign of King ALEXANDER III. Anceſtor of DAVID *Boyl* who was created Lord *Boyle* of *Stewarton* 31 *Jan.* 1699, Earl of *Glaſgow* 10 *April* 1703.

11. BRAUNSCHWEIG. ERNEST *Auguſtus* Uncle of his preſent Majeſty was created D. of *Albany*, &c. 29 *June* 1716, † 1728, without Iſſue.

12. BRECHIN. HENRY *de Brechin* Lord of *Brechin* natural Son of **David** Earl of *Huntingdon*. Table 503, extinct.

13. BRUCE Earl of *Elgin* in *Scotland*, and *Ailsbury* in *England*, and alſo BRUCE Earl of *Kincardin*. See Table 504.

1. CAITHNESS. In the Time of King WILLIAM **Harald** was Earl of *Caithneſs*, forfeited 1187, and the Eſtate continued in the Crown till *A. D.* 1222, when MAGNUS Son of **Gilbred** or **Gilbert** Earl of *Angus* was made Earl of *Caithneſs*, extinct.

2. CAMPBEL is deriv'd from a Series of illuſtrious Anceſtors, according to the Bards and Seanichies as far back as *A. D.* 404. The firſt Appellation they us'd was *O Dwbin*, from DIARMED *O Dwbin* a valiant Hero, Anceſtor of many Lords of *Lochow*, from whom they are in *Iriſh* call'd *Scol Diarmed*, i. e. *The Offspring of Diarmed*, of which the Heireſs **Ada** was the Wife of **Gilcriſt** *O Dwbin* who firſt got the Name of *Campbel*, whoſe Son DUNCAN Lord of *Lochow* was Anceſtor of Sir COLIN *More*, or *the Great*, call'd *Dominus Colinus Campbel*, ſummon'd to *Berwick* on the part of King ROBERT *Bruce* 1292. He had two Sons, *viz.*

1. Sir NEIL a glorious Hero, married **Mary** Siſter of King ROBERT I. Table 504. His Son **Colin** (Brother of JOHN Earl of *Athol*) was the Grandfather of Sir DUNCAN *Campbel* Lord *Campbel* 1445, married 1. **Marjory** Daughter of **Robert** Duke of *Albany*. 2. **Margaret**, as in Table 504 and 506. By his firſt Wife he had 2 Sons **Archibald**, and COLIN the Anceſtor of JOHN who was created Earl of *Caithneſs* 28 *Jan.* 1677, which Title being adjudg'd to another 1681, he was created Earl of *Broadalbin*, Father of JOHN the preſent Earl.

2. Sir DUNCAN *Campbel* of *Red-Caſtle*, Father of Sir DUNCAN *Campbel* who married **Suſanna** Daughter of Sir **Ronald** *Crawford* Uncle of Sir WILLIAM *Wallace*, Table 504, and was the Anceſtor of the Houſe of *Lowdon*. Table 504 and 508.

To return to the ſaid **Archibald** *Campbel*. His Son COLIN was Earl of *Argyle* 1457, Father of Earl ARCHIBALD, who married **Elizabeth** Da. of JOHN *Stuart* the firſt Earl of *Lennox*, Table 508, where the reſt of this Family is deduc'd down to JOHN the preſent Duke of *Argyle* and *Greenwich*, and his Brother ARCHIBALD Earl of *Ilay*, one of the preſent 16 Lords of Parliament.

3. CARLYLE. Sir **William** *Carlyle* married **Margaret** Siſter of King ROBERT I. Table 504, Anceſtor of **John** *Carlyle* of *Torthorald*, who was created Lord *Carllye* of *Torthorald* 1473, extinct in **Michael** 1580, whoſe Great Grand-Daughter brought the Eſtate and Title to her Husband Sir **James** *Douglaſs* of *Parkhead*. See D.

4. CARMICHAEL. Sir **John** *de Carmichael* was inſeſt in the Lands of *Carmichael* in *Lanerkſhire*, from which he aſſum'd his Surname, and was famous at the Battel of *Bauge* 1422, Anceſtor of **James** *Carmichael* of *Hyndford*, who was created Lord *Carmichael* 27 *December* 1647. His Grandſon **John** being created Earl of *Hyndford* 25 *June* 1701, Father of JAMES the preſent Earl.

5. CARNEGY. JOHN *de Balenberd* in *Forfar*, of which his Anceſtors had been poſſeſs'd, obtain'd a Grant of the Lands of *Carnegy* in the Barony of *Panmure*, and was the firſt of this Name, Anceſtor of DUTHACUS *de Carnegy* who purchas'd the Lands of *Kinnaird* 1 *Feb.* 1409, from **Mariotta** *de Kinnaird*, and was the Anceſtor of **Robert** *Carnegy* of *Kinnaird* Fa. of Mr. DAVID *Carnegy* of *Colathy*.

DAVID was created Lord *Carnegy* of *Kinnaird* 24 *April* 1616, Earl of *Southesk* 22 *June* 1633 whoſe Son **James** was the Great Grandfather of JAMES the preſent Earl.

Sir JOHN *Carnegy* of *Ethie* was created Lord *Lour* 20 *Ap.* 1639, E. of *Ethie*, &c. 1 *Nov.* 1647, whoſe Son DAVID exchang'd the Titles of Earl of *Ethie* and Lord *Lour* for that of Earl of *Northesk* and Lord *Roſehill*, and was the Grandfather of DAVID the preſent Earl.

6. CARRICK. **Duncan** Son of **Gilbert** Lord of *Galloway* was made Earl of *Carrick* 1185. His Son **Neil** Earl of *Carrick* † 23 *June* 1250, and his Daughter **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **Adam** *de Kilconcath* in her Right Earl of *Carrick* † without Iſſue 1272. 2. ROBERT *Bruce* Lord of *Annandale*, ſee Table 504. The ſaid **Neil** gave the *Bailliary* of *Carrick* to **Roland** *de Carrick* the firſt of this Surname, of which Dr. JOHN *Carrick* was Chancellor of *Scotland* 1370, and † 1376.

7. CAREY, or CARY. Sir **Edward** *Carey* of *Aldenham* (ſee the *Addenda* to the Peers of *England*) Father of HENRY who was created Viſcount *Falkland* 10 *Nov.* 1620, Anceſtor of LUCIUS HENRY *Carey* the preſent Viſcount.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

8. CATHCART. **Reinald** *de Kethcart* was witneſs to a Charter of **Alan** Son of **Walter** *Dapifer Regis* above 550 Years ago. He was Anceſtor of Sir **Alan** *Cathcart* who was made Lord *Cathcart* by King JAMES II. and was appointed Warden of the Weſt Marches towards *England* 1481, Anceſtor of ALAN the preſent Ld *Cathcart*.

9. CHENEY. **Charles** *Cheney* of *Chelſea* (deſcended from **Ralph** *de Caineto* who came into *England* 1066. ſee Page 801) was created Viſcount *Newhaven* 17 *May* 1681, Father of WILLIAM the preſent Viſcount.

10. CHURCHIL. JOHN Ld *Eymouth*, late Duke of *Marlborough*. Table 338.

11. CHYNE. Sir **Reynald** *Chyne* of *Innerugie*, Chamberlain of *Scotland* from 1267 to 1269, was one of the *Magnates Scotiæ* who acceded to the Succeſſion of **Margaret** of *Norway*, and a great Baron, but his Son Sir **Reynald** † without Male Iſſue in the Reign of King DAVID II.

12. COCHRAN. **Waldenus** *de Coveran* or *Cochran* was witneſs to a Grant of **Dungal** Son of **Duayne** to **Walter** *Stuart* Earl of *Menteith* 1260, Anceſtor of many Barons of ſpecial Account who were not advanc'd to be Peers till Sir WILLIAM *Cochran* was created Lord *Cochran* of *Cowdon* 27 *Dec.* 1647, Earl of *Dundonald* 12 *May* 1669, Anceſtor of WILLIAM the preſent Earl.

13. COLLIER. **Alexander** *Robertſon* alias *Collier* went from *Scotland* into *Holland*, the Father of Sir **David** *Collier* who was created Lord *Portmore* 1 *June* 1699, Earl 16 *April* 1703, Father of CHARLES the preſent Earl. See Table 517.

14. COLVIL. **Philip** *de Colvil* is frequently mention'd in the Religious Donations of WILLIAM the *Lion*. Of this Family was **Robert** *Colvil* of *Hilton* ſlain in the Battel of *Floudon*, whoſe Son Sir **James** *Colvil* of *Ochiltree* exchang'd *Ochiltree* with Sir **James** *Hamilton* for *Eaſter-Weems* 1530, Grand-Father of

1. Sir JAMAS who was created Lord *Colvil* of *Culroſs* 1604, extinct.
2. **Robert** *Colvil* Great Grandfather of Sir ROBERT who was created Ld *Colvil* of *Ochiltree* 4 *Jan.* 1651. But having no Iſſue, his Nephew **Robert** was the Father of ROBERT the preſent Lord.

15. CONSTABLE. Sir **Henry** *Conſtable* of *Halſham* of a good Family in *Yorkſhire* was made Viſcount of *Dunbar* in *Scotland* 14 *Nov.* 1620, extinct.

16. CRANSTON. **Elfrick** *de Cranſton* Witneſs to a Religious Donation of King WILLIAM 1170, Anceſtor of Sir WILLIAM *Cranſton* of *Moriſton*, who was created Lord *Cranſton* 19 *Nov.* 1609, Anceſtor of WILLIAM the preſent Lord.

17. CRAWFORD. *Dominus* GALFRIDUS *de Crawford* is the firſt that uſed this Surname in the Time of King MALCOLM IV. perhaps Father of Sir **John** Baron of *Crawford* who † 1248, without Male Iſſue. Of this Family was **Malcolm** *Crawford* Eſq; Father of **Malcolm** *Crawford* who married **Marjory** *Barclay* Heireſs of *Kilbirny*, which he poſſeſs'd in her Right, and was the Anceſtor of **John** *Crawford* who was created Viſcount *Mount Crawford* 1703, which he exchang'd for the Title of *Garnoch*, Father of PATRICK the preſent Viſcount *Garnoch*.

18. CRICHTON. Of this ancient Family **George** *Crichton* of *Cairns* was Earl of *Caithneſs* † without Male Iſſue 1455. Alſo **John** *Crichton* of that *Ilk*, Father of Sir **William** Chancellor of *Scotland* who † 1455, Father of Sir JAMES Lord of *Crichton*, Anceſtor of Sir JAMES *Crichton* created Viſcount of *Frendraught* 20 *Aug.* 1642, extinct 1698. A Branch of the *Crichtons* of *Lothian* was Sir WILLIAM *Crichton* Anceſtor of ROBERT *Crichton* of *Sanquhar* in the Time of King JAMES II. Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Crichton* of *Raghill* who was created Viſcount of *Air* 1622, Earl of *Dumfries* 10 *June* 1633, Anceſtor of **Penelope** Wife of WILLIAM *Dalrymple* the preſent Lord *Crichton*.

19. CUMIN Lord of *Badenoch* and Earl of *Menteith*. Table 503.

20. CUNINGHAM. **Robert** Son of **Warnebald** *de Cuninghame* was Proprietor of *Kilmaurs* in the Reign of WILLIAM the *Lion*, Anceſtor of ALEXANDER Lord of *Kilmaurs* who was created Earl of *Glencairn* 28 *May* 1488, Anceſtor of WILLIAM the preſent Earl.

1. DALRYMPLE. **Adam** Baron of *Dalrymple* in the Reign of King ALEXANDER II. Anceſtor of **William** *Dalrymple* who married **Agnes** ſole Heireſs of the Eſtate of *Stair-Montgomery*. He was the Anceſtor of Sir JAMES *Dalrymple* who was created Viſc. *Stair* 20 *Ap.* 1690, Father of Sir JOHN created Earl of *Stair* 8 *Ap.* 1703, Father of JOHN the preſent Earl, one of the preſent 16 Lords of Parliament.

2. DALZIEL. Said to take its Original in the Reign of King KENNETH II. but the firſt of the Name recorded is Sir **Robert** *de Dalziel* who obtain'd a Grant of the Barony of *Selkirk* 15 *May* 1365, Anceſtor of ROBERT who was created Lord *Dalziel* 18 *September* 1628, Earl of *Carnwath* 1639, Anceſtor of ROBERT the pnt Earl.

3. DENNISTON. **Ronald** *de Denniſton* liv'd 1116, Anceſtor of Sir **John** *Denniſton* in the Reign of King DAVID II. Father of Sir **Robert** who obtain'd the Barony of *Glencairn* 1370, † without Male Iſſue.

4. DRUMMOND. Leaving the Story of **Maurice** Grandſon of ANDREW K. of *Hungary* to the Debates of Hiſtorians, **Malcolm** *beg Drymen* poſſeſs'd *Drymen* in the time of King ALEXANDER II. and married **Adda** Daughter of **Waldwin** E. of *Lennox*. From him deſcended Sir **John** *Drummond* of *Cargill* and *Stobhall* (Br. of ANABELLA Wife of K. ROBERT III. Table 506) Great Grandfa. of JOHN the firſt Ld *Drummond* in the beginning of K. JAMES IV. who † 1519, the Great Grandfather of DAVID the 2d Lord *Drummond* Father of

1. **Patrick** Father of JAMES *Drummond* the firſt Earl of *Perth* 4 *March* 1605, † without Male Iſſue. His Br. JOHN ſuc. Earl of *Perth* † 1662.
2. JAMES created Ld *Maderty* 1607, whoſe Son **John** was the Father of WILLIAM *Drummond* of *Cromlix* (Br. of **David** Lord *Maderty*, extinct) who was created Viſc. *Strathalan* 16 *Aug.* 1686, whoſe Line being extinct 1711, WILLIAM *Drummond* of *Machanny* became the preſent Viſcount *Strathallan* and Lord *Maderty*.

JOHN Earl of *Perth*.

JAMES Earl of *Perth* married **Ann** *Gordon* Daughter of **George** Marquis of *Huntley* Table 510.

Sir WILLIAM *Drummond* became E. of *Roxburgh* by his Wife **Jane** *Ker* Grand-Daughter of HENRY *Ker* the firſt Earl. See K. and *Ballenden*.

1. JAMES Earl of *Perth* was created Duke of *Perth* by King JAMES II. in *France*. His Grandſon JAMES is the preſent Earl.
2. **John** was created Earl of *Melfort* 12 *Auguſt* 1686, Father of THOMAS who ſtiles himſelf Duke of *Melfort*.

5. DOUGLASS. **Sholto** *Douglaſs* was the firſt of the Name *A. D.* 770. His Grandſon **William** was the Progenitor of many noble Families in *Italy*, &c. **Hugh** the elder Brother of **William** was the Anceſtor of ſeveral Lords *Douglaſſes*, of which WILLIAM the *Hardy* Lord *Douglaſs* was the Father.

**James** Lord of *Douglaſs* had a natural Son **William** of *Drumlanrig*, Anceſtor of Sir WILLIAM who was created Viſcount *Drumlanrig* 1 *April* 1628, Earl of *Queensbury* 13 *June* 1633. His Grandſon WILLIAM was Duke of *Queensbury* 3 *February* 1684, Father of

1. JAMES created Duke of *Dover* in *England* in *May* 1708, Father of CHARLES the preſent Duke of *Queensbury* and *Dover*. See the Alliances of this noble Family with the Royal Family in the Tables of *Scotland*.
2. WILLIAM created Earl of *March* 20 *Ap.* 1697, Father of WILLIAM the preſent Earl.

**Archibald** Lord of *Galloway* Father of Sir WILLIAM made Earl of *Douglaſs* 1357, Father of GEORGE made Earl of *Angus* 9 *April* 1389, Grandfather of

**Archibald** Earl of *Angus*.

**George** Maſter of *Angus* Father of **George** Fa. of Sir **David** E. of *Angus*, extinct. But **George** natural Son of the laſt **George** was the Grandfather of JAMES of *Parkhead*, Lord *Carlyle*, *Jure Uxoris* in the Reign of King JAMES II. extinct.

Sir **James** *Douglaſs* of *Glenbervy* Anceſtor of WILLIAM E. of *Angus*.

WILLIAM Marquis of *Douglaſs* 17 *June* 1633, mrd 1 **Margaret** Da. of **Claude** *Hamilton* Ld *Paiſley*. 2. **Mary** *Gordon* Da. of **George** *Gordon* Marq. of *Huntley* by his Wife **Henrietta** *Stuart* Da. of **Eſme** I. D. of *Lennox*. See the Iſſue of theſe Marriages in Table 510. Only his Son **Archibald** Ld *Angus* by his 2d Wife **Jane** *Weems*, not mention'd in that Table, was the Father of ARCHIBALD created E. of *Forfar* 2 *Oct.* 1661, whoſe Son ARCHIBALD † of his Wounds a few Days after the Battel of *Dunblain*, unmrd.

JAMES created Ld *Mordington* by King CHARLES I. Grandfather of GEORGE the preſent Lord.

**John** Great Grandfather of Sir **John** *Douglaſs*, Fa. of Sir **James** *Douglaſs* whoſe Great Grandſon JAMES was created Earl of *Morton* 14 *Mar.* 1457, which Line being extinct, Sir **Henry** Br. of Sir **James** was the Anceſtor of GEORGE the preſent Earl of *Morton* (one of the pnt 16 Lds of Parl.) and of Sir **Robert** *Douglaſs* created Viſc. *Belhaven* 24 *June* 1633, † without Iſſue 14 *Jan.* 1639.

6. DUNBAR. GOSPATRICK Earl of *Dunbar* deſcended from ETHELRED II. King of *England*, Table 489, Great Grandfather of **Patrick** who married **Adda** natural Daughter of WILLIAM the *Lion*. See this Family delineated in Tables 503 and 505.

1. ELPHINGSTON. **John** *de Elphingſton* Witneſs to the Grant of **Roger** *de Quincy* to the Monks of *Dryburgh* 1252, Anceſtor of Sir **Alexander** created Lord *Elphingſton* 1509, whoſe Grandſon Lord ROBERT was the Father of

1. ALEXANDER the Anceſtor of JOHN the preſent Lord *Elphingſton*.
2. Sir JAMES *Elphingſton* created Ld *Balmerino* 25 *Ap.* 1604, Father of JAMES created Ld *Cowper* 1606, extinct. His elder Brother **John** was the Anceſtor of JOHN the preſent Lord *Balmarino*.

2. ERSKINE. HENRY *de Erskine* was a Witneſs of the Gift of **Amelick** Brother of **Waldwin** Earl of *Lennox* to the Canons of *Paiſly* *A. D.* 1226. From him deſcended ROBERT Lord of *Erskine*, who upon the Death of **Alexander** *Stuart* Earl of *Mar* 1436, claim'd that Earldom, and was ſerv'd Heir before the Sheriff of *Aberdeen* 1438, and then aſſum'd the Title of Earl, but a Plea of Law ariſing between the King and him, his Son THOMAS had the Sentence againſt him 5 *Nov.* 1457. His Great Grandſon **John** Lord *Erskine* had beſides other Children theſe 2 Sons.

1. JOHN the 3d Son making good his Title thro' a long deduc'd Pedigree from **Gratney** Earl of *Mar*. His Claim was ratified by Parliament 1561. His Son **John** Earl of *Mar* mrd 1. **Ann** *Drummond*, from whom JOHN the late Earl is deſcended, now attainted. 2. **Mary** Da. of **Eſme** I. Duke of *Lennox*. Table 510. From whom DAVID the preſent E of *Buchan* is deſcended, one of the pnt 16 *Lords* of Parliament.
2. Sir ALEXANDER *Erſkine* of *Gogar*, Father of Sir THOMAS *Erskine* who was created Lord *Dirleton* 1603, Earl of *Kelly* 12 *March* 1619, Anceſtor of ALEXANDER the preſent Earl.

1. FAIRFAX at *Touceſter* 1066. **Richard** *Fairfax* poſſeſs'd the Manor of *Askham*, &c. 1204, Anceſtor of

**Richard** *Fairfax* of *Walton*.

Sir **William** of *Walton* Anceſtor of Sir THOMAS *Fairfax* who was created Viſcount *Fairfax* of *Emely* in *Ireland* 10 *Feb.* 1628, Anceſtor of NICHOLAS the preſent Viſcount. Table 539.

Sir **Guy** *Fairfax* † 1495, Anceſtor of Sir **Thomas** *Fairfax* who was created Ld *Fairfax* of *Cameron* 4 *May* 1627. His Grandſon **Thomas** was the famous General *Fairfax*, whoſe Couſin Lord **Henry** was the Grandfather of THOMAS the preſent Lord *Cameron*. Table 539.

2. FALCONER. **Ranulph** Son of **Walter** *de Lenorp* was Falconer to King **William** the *Lion*, and was Anceſtor of many great Barons known by the Name of *Halkerton*, of which Sir ALEXANDER *Falconer* was created Lord *Halkerton* 20 *Dec.* 1647, Grandfather of DAVID the preſent Lord.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

3. FLEMING, **Michael** *de Fleming* came into *England* 1066, Fa. of Sir **Michael** (Ancestor of the Visc. *Longford* in *Ireland*, Table 539) Progenitor of **Baldwin** *Flamang* in the Reign of King DAVID I. Ancestor of **Robert** *Fleming* who adher'd to K. ROBERT I. Grand-Father of Sir MALCOLM *Fleming* who was created Earl of *Wigtoun* 9 *Nov.* 1342. His Grandson **Thomas** sold the Earldom to **Archibald** *Douglass* Lord of *Galloway*. His Cousin Sir **Malcolm** was the Ancestor of **Malcolm** who married **Jannet** natural Daughter of King JAMES IV. from whom the present Earl of *Wigtoun* is descended. See Table 507.

4. FORBES. **Fergus** Son of **John** receiv'd from King ALEXANDER II. a Grant of the Lands of *Forbes* in *Aberdeenshire*, Ancestor of **Alexander** *Forbes* slain by King EDW. I. 1303, whose posthumous Son **Alexander** preserv'd the Family from Extirpation, and was Father of Sir **John** *Forbes* of that *Ilk* in the time of K. ROBERT II.

Sir ALEX. *Forbes* Fa. of JAMES created Lord *Forbes* by K. JAMES II. Fa. of 1. **Wm** the 2d Ld *Forbes*, Ancestor of **Wm** the pnt L. *Forbes*. 2. **Patrick** Laird of *Corse*, Ancestor of the pnt E. of *Granard*. Table 539.

Sir **William** *Forbes* who got the Barony of *Pitsligo* in the Time of K. JAMES I. and was the lineal Ancestor of Sir ALEXANDER created Lord *Pitsligo* 24 *June* 1633, Great Grandfather of ALEXANDER *Forbes* the pnt Ld *Pitsligo*.

5. FORRESTER. Sir **Adam** *Forrester* obtain'd the Barony of *Corstorphin* 1376. His Son Sir JOHN Ld Chamberlain 1424, was the Ancestor of **George** Ld *Forrester* 22 *July* 1633, whose Daughter **Lilias** was the Grandmother of **George** *Baile* alias *Forrester* the pnt Lord.

6. FRASER. **Pierre** *Fraser* is reported to have come into *Scotland* A. D. 807, Ancestor of **Alexander** *Fraser* in the Reign of King MALCOLM III. and of **Simon** *Fraser* who married **Margaret** Daughter of **Walter** Grandson of **Bancho** *Thane* of *Lochabyre*. **Bernard** *Fraser* in the Reign of King ALEXANDER II. was Grand-Father of

Sir **Alexander** | Lord *Chamberlain*, who married **Mary** Sister of King ROBERT *Bruce*. Table 504.

Sir **William** *Fraser* Father of Sir **Alexander** of *Philorth*, Ancestor of ALEXANDER Lord *Salton* 1669, Great Grandfather of ALEXANDER the present Ld. From the **Frasers** of *Muchil* descended the late Lord *Fraser* so created 1633.

Sir **Simon** *Fraser* Ancestor of **Hugh** *Fraser* of *Lovat*, who in the Reign of King JAMES I. marrying a Lady of the *Fentons*, his Successors were ever after counted Lords of Parliament, Ancestor of HUGH Lord *Lovat*, Father of
1. **Hugh** Master of *Lovat*, Great Grand-Father of **Amelia** Lady *Lovat*, who married **Alexander** *Mackenzie* of *Preston-Hall*, who chang'd his Name and was Father of **Hugh** call'd Ld *Lovat*.
2. **Thomas** *Fraser* of *Beaufort*, Father of Captain SIMON *Fraser* of *Beaufort* who was made Lord *Lovat* by King GEORGE I.

1. GALLOWAY. **Fergus** *de Galweya* in the Reign of K. MALCOLM III. Father of **Uchtred** Lord of *Galloway*, slain by his Br. **Gilbert**. **Roland** Son of **Uchtred** Lord of *Galloway* had 2 Sons,
1. ALAN Lord of *Galloway* who married **Margaret** eldest Daughter of DAVID Earl of *Huntingdon* Brother of King WILLIAM the *Lion*. See Tables 503 and 504.
2. THOMAS *de Galloway* Earl *Athol*, *Jure Uxoris*, Father of PATRICK who was burnt in his Lodgings at *Haddington* 1241, without Issue.

Mr. **Patrick** *Galloway* Minister, first in *Perth*, then in *Edinburgh*, Father of Sir JAMES *Galloway* of *Carnby*, who was created Lord *Dunkeld* 15 *May* 1645, extinct.

2. GIFFARD. King WILLIAM the *Lion* granted the Lands of *Yestred* to **Hugh** *de Giffard*. His Great Grandson HUGH was call'd *Dominus de Yester*, extinct.

3. GORDON. **Richer** *de Gordon*, Father of **Thomas** Lord of *Gordon*.

**Thomas** Ld of *Gordon*, Fa. of **Alice** Wife of **Adam** *de Gordon* Grandfa. of Sir JOHN who was created Lord *Gordon* of *Strathbogie* 16 *June* 1376 Grandfa. of **Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Wm** *Seaton* Fa. of ALEXANDER *Seaton* Ld *Gordon*, created E. of *Huntley* 1449, Fa. of **George** the 2d E. Fa. of **Alexander** (Br. of Sir **Adam** *Gordon* of *Abeyn*, Progenitor of the E. of *Sutherland*, see S) whose Son **John** Master of *Huntley* married **Jane** natural Da. of King JAMES IV. Table 507. Great Grandfa. of **George** Marquis of *Huntley* 1599, who married **Henrietta** *Stuart* Da of **Esme** I. Duke of *Lennox*, see Table 510. From the said **Adam** *de Gordon* descended JOHN *Gordon* of *Lochinvar* in the Reign of King JAMES III. Ancestor of Sir JOHN *Gordon* Visc. *Kenmure* 1633, Ancestor of ROBERT the Son of the last Viscount.

Sir **William** *Gordon* of *Coldingknows*, Ancestor of JAMES *Gordon* of *Methlick* and **Hado** in the Reign of King JAMES III. Ancestor of Sir GEORGE *Gordon* created Earl of *Aberdeen* &c. 30 *Nov.* 1682, Father of WILLIAM the present Earl.

4. GRAHAM. Sir **David** *Graham* descended from **Greme** Brother-in-Law of King FERGUS II. Table 500. Grandfather of
Sir **Patrick** *Graham* who mrd 1. **Maud**. 2. **Euphame** *Stuart*.

1
Sir WILLIAM *Graham* Lord of *Kincardin* married 1. **Mariot** *Oliphant*. 2. **Mary** *Stuart*. Table 500.

2
Sir **Patrick** *Graham* E. of *Strathern* Grandfa. of **Malise** *Graham* Earl of *Menteith* 6 *Sept.* 1428.

1
**Alexander** Great Grandfather of WILLIAM created Earl of *Montrose* 3 *March* 1504, Ancestor of JAMES created Marq. 6 *May* 1644. His Great Grandson JAMES was created D. 24 *Ap.* 1707.

2
Sir **Robert** *Graham* of *Fintray*, Ancestor of **Wm** *Graham* of *Cloverhouse* Progenitor of JOHN created Viscount *Dundee* 12 *Nov.* 1688, kill'd at *Killicrankie* 27 *July* 1689.

**Alexander** Master of *Menteith*, Ancestor of the Earls of *Menteith*, extinct in **William** who † without Issue 1694, and succ. by the D. of *Montrose*.

Sir **John** *Graham* of *Kilbride*, Ancestor of **Richard** *Graham* of *Neederby*, created Viscount *Preston* &c. 22 *May* 1681 Grandfather of CHARLES the present Viscount.

5. GRAY. See the Peers of *England*. Sir **Andrew** *Gray* of *Chillingham* in the Reign of King ROBERT I. His Son Sir **John** was stil'd Lord of *Broxmouth*. His Great Grandson Sir ANDREW *Gray* was made an hereditary Lord by King JAMES II. and was the Ancestor of JOHN the present Lord *Gray*.

1. HALYBURTON. **Philip** *de Halyburton* liv'd *A. D.* 1261. Sir WALTER *Halyburton* of an ancient Family, Lord of *Dirleton*, married **Isabel** *Stuart* Countess of *Ross*, Da. of **Robert** Duke of *Albany*, Table 505, Father of Sir **Walter** Lord of *Dirleton* Treasurer of *Scotland*, extinct 1543.

2. HAMILTON. Sir WALTER *Hamilton*, Table 511.

Sir **David** *Hamilton* † 1373, Grand-Father of
1. Sir JOHN Lord of *Cadzow*, Ancestor of JOHN Marquis of *Hamilton*, whose natural Son Sir JOHN Father of Sir JOHN *Hamilton* of *Bargeny*, was created Lord *Bargeny* 1639, Ancestor of JAMES the present Lord. See the other Branches of this illustrious Family of *Hamilton* in Tables 511, 510 and 507.
2. Sir **Robert** Ancestor of Sir **James** *Hamilton* of *Broombill*, created Lord *Belhaven* 1648, Ancestor of JOHN the present Lord.

Sir **John** *Hamilton* Ancestor of THOMAS created Earl of *Melrose* 20 *March* 1619, which he chang'd for *Haddington*, Ancestor of THOMAS the present Earl.

3. HARRIES. **Nigellus** *de Herize*, in the Time of King WILLIAM, descended from the Counts of *Vendosme* in *France*, Ancestor of HERBERT created Ld *Harries* 1493, extinct in his Grandson whose Da. **Agnes** confer'd the Honour to her Husband Sir **John** *Maxwel*, see *Maxwel*.

4. HASTINGS Earl of *Huntingdon*, Table 505. Of this Name was DAVID *Hastings* Earl of *Athol* in right of his Wife 1241, extinct.

5. HAY. As ancient as *A. D.* 980. In the Reign of King MALCOLM IV. **William** *de Haia* possess'd the Lands of *Errol*, Ancestor of Sir WILLIAM *Hay* created Earl of *Errol* 1452, the Ancestor of the present Countess of *Errol*, Table 509. Sir **John**, Brother of the first **William**, was Lord of *Locherret*, Ancestor of **John** created Lord *Hay* of *Yester* 29 *Jan.* 1487, Ancestor of JOHN created Earl of *Tweedale* 1 *Dec.* 1646, Father of JOHN created Marquis 26 *Dec.* 1694, Great Grandfather of JOHN the present Marquis, one of the present 16 *Lords* of Parliament.
Of this Family **Peter** *Hay* of *Megins* was the Father of GEORGE *Hay* created Viscount *Dupline* 4 *May* 1627, Earl of *Kinoul* 25 *May* 1633, Ancestor of GEORGE created Ld of *Pedwardin* a Peer of *Great Britain* 31 *Dec.* 1712, and is the present Earl of *Kinoul*.

6. HEPBURN. Sir **Adam** *Hepburn* an *English* Knight came into *Scotland* and obtain'd the Lands of *Hales* in the Reign of King DAVID II. Ancestor of PATRICK Lord *Hales* who was made Earl of *Bothwel* 1448, Great Grandfather of JAMES Earl of *Bothwel*, who was created Duke of *Orkney* by MARY Queen of *Scotland* afterwards his Wife. He † in *Denmark* without Issue 1577.

7. HOPE. **Henry** *Hope*, Father of the famous Sir **Thomas** *Hope* of *Craighall*. His Grandson CHARLES was created Earl of *Hopton* 15 *April* 1703.

8. HUME. Sir **William** *Dunbar* Son of **Patrick** Earl of *Dunbar* took the Surname of *Hume* from his Lands in *Berwickshire* in the Reign of King ALEXANDER II. Ancestor of Sir THOMAS *Hume* Father of two Sons, *viz.*
1. Sir ALEXANDER Ancestor of ALEXANDER created Earl of *Hume* 4 *March* 1605, Ancestor of ALEXANDER the pnt Earl.
2. Sir **David** of *Wedderburn* Ancestor of

Sir PATRICK *Hume* created Ld *Polwarth* 26 *Dec.* 1690, E. of *Marchmont* 1697. Father of ALEXANDER the present Earl, one of the present 16 *Lords* of Parliament.

2. Sir **George** *Hume* created Lord *Hume* of *Berwick* 7 *July* 1604, Earl of *Dunbar* 3 *March* 1605, extinct 1694.

1. INGRAM. Sir **Edward** *Ingram* of *Temple Newson Yorkshire*, created Visc. of *Irvine* 3 *May* 1661, Grandfa. of ARTHUR the pnt Viscount.

2. JOHNSTON. Sir **John** *Johnston* a famous Knight in the Reign of King ROBERT II. Ancestor of Sir JAMES created Lord *Johnston* 20 *June* 1633, Earl of *Hartfiel* 18 *March* 1643. His Son **James** exchang'd the Title of *Hartfiel* for *Annandale* 1661, of which his Son WILLIAM was created Marquis 24 *June* 1701, Father of JAMES the present Marquis.

1. KEITH. *N. N.* for his Valour in the Battel of *Barry* against the *Danes* in the Reign of MALCOLM III. obtain'd the Barony of *Keith* in *Lothian*, Ancestor of **Henry** Son of **Philip** *de Keith* Marischal of K. WILLIAM Ancestor of Sir WILLIAM who was created E. *Marshal* 1455, Ancestor of **William** Earl *Marshal* who married **Mary** *Erskin* Grand-Daughter of ESME I. Duke of *Lennox*, the Mother of GEORGE Earl *Marshall* and JOHN Earl of *Kintore*, Table 510. A collateral Branch of this Family was **Andrew** *Keith* Esq; who was created Lord *Keith* of *Dingwall* 1584, extinct.

2. KENNEDY. A most ancient Family, originally from *Ireland*, of which was Sir **John** *Kennedy* A. D. 1357, Ancestor of DAVID *Kennedy* created Earl of *Cassils* 1509, Ancestor of JOHN the present Earl.

3. KER. **Ker** of *Ker-Hall* came into *England* 1066, Ancestor of two Brothers, *viz.*
1. **Ralph** Ancestor of the Branch of *Cesford*, of which **Walter** *Ker* had two Sons, *viz.*
2. ROBERT of *Ferniherst*, Ancestor of ANDREW *Ker*.

**William** *Ker* of *Cesford* Father of Sir ROBERT *Ker* created Ld *Ker* of *Cesford* 1603, Earl of *Roxburgh* 19 *Sept.* 1616, Grand-Father of **Jane** who convey'd the Title to her Husband Sir **William** *Drummond*, who chang'd his Name, Grand-Fa. of JOHN the pnt D. of *Roxborough*.

**Mark** *Ker* Father of **Mark** created Baron of *Newbottle* 15 *Oct.* 1591, Earl of *Lothian* 10 *July* 1606, Ancestor of ROBERT Marquis of *Lothian* 1701, Father of WILLIAM the present Marquis, one of the present 16 Lords of Parliament.

Sir **John** Grand-Father of
1. ANDREW created Ld *Jedburgh* 2 *Feb.* 1622 merged in *Lothian*.
2. Sir ROBERT created Visc. *Rochester* and Earl of *Somerset*, extinct.

ROBERT created Earl of *Ancrum* 1633, extinct.



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

4. KILCONCATH. Adam *de Kilconcath* Earl of *Carrick* 1250, in right of his Wife Margaret, or Martha the Heireſs. He † without Iſſue 1272, and ſhe became the Wife of Robert *de Bruce* Lord of *Annandale*, whereby *Carrick* came to his Family. Table 504.
5. KING. Sir James *King* of *Birneſs* in *Aberdeenſhire* was created Lord *Eythen* 28 *March* 1642, extinct.
6. KINNAIRD. Randulph *Rufus* obtain'd the Lands of *Kinnaird* from King William, Father of Richard *Kinnaird*, Anceſtor of Reginald *Kinnaird* of *Inchture* 1399, Anceſtor of Sir George created Lord *Kinnaird* of *Inchture* 28 *Dec.* 1682, Grand-Father of Patrick the preſent Lord.
1. LENNOS. Earl of *Lennox* and Duke of *Lennox* and *Richmond*, Tables 508 and 516.
2. LESLY. Malcolm Son of Bartholf obtain'd the Lands of *Leſlyn* from David Earl of *Huntingdon*, and his Grandſon Sir Andrew *Leſly* obtain'd the Baronies of *Rothes*, &c. Anceſtor of Sir George *Leſly* created Earl of *Rothes* 1449, Anceſtor of Andrew Earl of *Rothes*.

James Father of Earl John, who married Margaret Daughter of John Earl of *Mar* by his Wife Mary Daughter of Eſme I. Duke of *Lennox*. His Son John Duke of *Rothes* 1680, was the Great Grand-Father of John the preſent Earl, by his Daughter Margaret, as in Table 510.

Andrew Father of Patrick made Lord *Lindores* 25 *Dec.* 1600, Father of

1. James Grand-Father of David the preſent Lord *Lindores*.
2. David *Leſly* Son of Patrick Ld *Lindores* Lieut. Gen. 1643, made Ld *Newark* 31 *Aug.* 1660. His Son David Lord *Newark* † without Male Iſſue 1694.

Capt. George *Leſly* of the Houſe of *Balquhain* Fa. of Sir Alexander *Leſly* a great General, who was created E. of *Leven* 15 *Nov.* 1641, Grand-Father of Catharin Counteſs of *Leven*, Wife of George Earl of *Melvil*, and ſhe dying without Iſſue, the Eſtate and Title went to her Couſin-German David *Melvil* Earl of *Leven*, Father of George the preſent Earl.

3. LINDSAY. William *de Lindſay* a great Man in the Reign of King David I. Father of Sir David *Lindſay* who obtain'd the Barony of *Crawfurd* by his Wife the Daughter of John *de Crawfurd*. His Grandſon David *Lindſay* was Lord of *Crawfurd*.

David Lord of *Crawfurd*, Father of Ld James who mrd Giles Siſter of King Robert II. extinct.

Sir Alexander *Lindſay* of *Glenesk*, Father of Sir David *Lindſay* made Earl of *Crawfurd* 1399, and by his Wife Jane Daughter of King Robert II. was the Anceſtor of

Sir William *Lindſay* of *Byres*, Anceſtor of John E. of *Lindſay* 1633, who ſucceeded as Earl of *Crawfurd* Great Grand-Father of John the preſent Earl.

1. David Earl of *Crawfurd* created Duke of *Montroſe* for Life 1488.
2. Alexander E. of *Crawfurd* diſinherited his Son for Wildneſs and adopted Sir David *Lindſay* of *Edzel* to ſucceed him as Earl of *Crawfurd*, Anceſtor of Sir David Lord of *Balcarras* 7 *June* 1633, Father of Alexander Earl of *Balcarras* 1651, Grand-Father of Alexander the preſent Earl.

Alexander the Father of David Earl of *Crawfurd* (who ſucceeded Sir David of *Edzel*) Father of Sir Alexander Ld *Spainzie* 6 *May* 1590, extinct, as are alſo the elder Brothers Earls of *Crawfurd* ſucceeded by the *Lindſays* of *Byres*, above.

4. LIVINGSTON. Livingius in the Reign of King David I. Anceſtor of Sir William *Livingſton* who had a Grant of the Barony of *Calendar* 1346, Grand-Father of Sir John *Livingſton* of *Calendar* ſlain in Battel 4 *March* 1401.

Sir Alexander of *Calendar* (Son of Sir John) Father of James Ld *Livingſton*, Anceſtor of Alexander created Earl of *Lithgow* 15 *Nov.* 1600, Father of

1. Alexander Earl of *Lithgow* GreatGrand Father of James the preſent Earl of *Lithgow* and *Calendar*.
2. Sir James created Ld *Livingſton* of *Alment* 1633, Earl of *Calendar* 1641, merg'd in *Linlithgow*.

Robert Anceſtor of the Houſe of *Kinnaird*, of which Sir John *Livingſton* was the Fa. of Sir James created Earl of *Newburgh* 13 *Sept.* 1647. His Son Charles † without Male Iſſue 1694.

Sir William *Livingſton* of *Kilſyth*, Anceſtor of Sir James created Viſcount *Kilſyth* and Lord *Campſy* 17 *Aug.* 1661, Father of William the preſent Viſcount.

Of the Livingſtons of *Jerviſwood* in *Lanerkſhire*. Sir Thomas *Livingſton* was created Viſcount *Teviot* 4 *Dec.* 1698, extinct 1711.

5. LYLE. Some ſay that the firſt Anceſtor of this Family fled from the Tyranny of Mackbeth, and 1066, got Poſſeſſion of the Iſle of *Bute*, and thence call'd *le Iſle*. William *de Iſle* taken Priſoner at *Alnwick* 13 *July* 1174, Anceſtor of Sir Walter *Lyſle* who join'd King Robert I. Anceſtor of Robert made Lord *Lyle* by K. James II. From the ſaid Sir Walter deſcended John Ld *Lyle* whoſe Da. Jane convey'd the Right of the Title to her Husband Sir Neil *Montgomery*. See *M*.
6. LYON deſcended from the ancient Family De Lyon in *France*, of which Sir John *Lyon* was Baron of *Forteviot*, &c. in the Reign of King David II. Father of Sir John of *Glamis*, Anceſtor of Patrick created Earl of *Kinghorn* 10 *July* 1605. His Grandſon Patrick chang'd the Title of *Kinghorn* for *Strathmore*, Grand-Father of John the preſent Earl of *Strathmore*.
1. MACDONALD. Somerled, *Thane* of *Argyle* in the Time of King Malcolm IV. (deſcended of an ancient Family) by his Marriage with the Heireſs of Olaus *Lord of the Iſles*, aſſum'd the Title of *King of the Iſles*, but was ſlain in Battel 1164. His Great Grandſon Aengus was the Father of Alexander declar'd Lord of the *Iſles* by King John *Balliol* † 1303. His Great Grandſon John of *Iſle*, married Margaret Daughter of King Robert II.

Donald Lord *of the Iſles* was Earl of *Roſs* in right of his Wife, Father of Alexander Father of

John of *Iſle* Anceſtor of the Earl of *Antrim*. See *Ireland*.

1. John Earl of *Roſs* Brother of Hugh of *Slate*, whoſe Deſcendants have been always diſtinguiſh'd from others, and call'd Macdonalds abſolutely, and by way of Eminence.
2. Celeſtine Anceſtor of Æneas *Macdonald* created Lord *Macdonald* of *Aroſs* 20 *Sept.* 1660, extinct.

2. MACDUFF firſt the *Thane* and then created Earl of *Fife* 1057, (the firſt ſo created) and endow'd with many Privileges, extinct.
3. MACGIL. James *Macgil* Great Grand-Father of Sir James created Viſc. *Oxenford* 19 *April* 1651. His Grand-Daughter Chriſtian convey'd the Honour to her Husband William *Maitland* Son of Charles Earl of *Lauderdale*, and the Father of Robert the preſent Viſcount.
4. MACKAY. Duo or *Y Mackay* of an ancient Family obtain'd Lands in the County of *Inverneſs* 4 *Nov.* 1499, Fa. of Donald *Mackay* of *Farr*, the Great Grand Father of Donald *Mackay* who was created Ld *Rae* 20 *June* 1628, Great Grand-Father of George the preſent Lord.
5. MACKENZIE. Colin *Fitz Gerald* Son of the Earl of *Kildare* or *Deſmond* in *Ireland* was famous at the Battel of *Largs* 1263. From his Son Kenneth the Family was call'd *Mac Kenneth* alias Mackenzie. His Son Alexander of *Kintail* was Anceſtor of Sir Colin *Mackenzie* of *Kintail*, Father of

1. Kenneth created Lord *Kintail* 19 *Nov.* 1609, Father of Kenneth created Earl of *Seafort* 3 *Dec.* 1623. His Brother George was the Great Grand-Father of Kenneth the preſent Earl.
2. Sir Roderick *Mackenzie* Grand-Father of Sir George created Viſc. of *Tarbat*, &c. 15 *April* 1685, Earl of *Cromarty* 1 *Jan.* 170¾, Father of John the preſent Earl.

6. MACLELLAN. Patrick *Macklellan* (in the Reign of K. James II.) Anceſtor of Sir Robert *Macklellan* of *Bombie* who was created Lord *Kirkcudbright* 25 *May* 1633. His Nephew Lord Thomas was ſucceeded by his Couſin who put in his Claim and reaſſum'd the Title 1722.
7. MAITLAND. Richard *de Mautland* Baron of *Thirleſtane*, Anceſtor of John *Maitland* created Lord of *Thirleſtane* 1590, Father of John created Earl of *Lauderdale* 24 *March* 1624. His Son John was created Duke of *Lauderdale* 2 *May* 1672, and Earl of *Guilford* in *England* 25 *June* following † without Male Iſſue. His Brother Earl Charles was the Grand-Father of Charles the preſent Earl of *Lauderdale*.
8. MAR. Gratnach was Earl of *Mar* 1114, Anceſtor of Earl Gratney whoſe Siſter Iſabel was the Wife of K. Robert *Bruce*, Tab. 504. See the Iſſue of Gratney by his Wife Chriſtian, Siſter of the ſaid Monarch. Table 504.
9. MAULE. Anſold Lord of *Maule* in *France* liv'd 1015, Father of Peter *de Maule* who flouriſh'd *A. D.* 1076, Anceſtor of Sir Peter *de Maule* who became Lord of *Panmure* in right of his Wife Chriſtina *de Valoniis* 1219, Anceſtor of Thomas *Maule* 1437, who claim'd the Lordſhip of *Brichen* in right of his Great Grand-Mother, the Siſter of David *Barclay* Lord of *Brichen*, Anceſtor of Patrick who was created Earl of *Panmure* 3 *Auguſt* 1646. His Grandſon James Earl of *Panmure* was attainted, or elſe his Brother Harry would be the preſent Earl of *Panmure*.
10. MAXWEL. Parus in the Reign of King David I. Anceſtor of Herbert *de Macuſwell* in the Reign of K. Malcolm IV. Grand-Father of Eumerus *de Macuſwel* one of the *Magnates Scotiæ* 1258. Anceſtor of Herbert ſtiled *Dominus de Carlaverock*, who flouriſh'd 1438, Father of Robert Lord *Maxwel*, Great Grand-Father of Robert Lord *Maxwel*, Father of

1. Robert Lord *Maxwel* created Earl of *Morton* 29 *Oct.* 1581, (which Title ſoon returned to the Family of the *Douglaſſes*) Father of Robert created Earl of *Nithſdale* 1620, with Precedency, according to his Father's Creation as Earl of *Morton*.
2. John Lord *Harris*, Grand-Father of John who became Earl of *Nithſdale*, the Grand-Father of William Earl of *Nithſdale* attainted. Of this Family Sir James *Maxwel* of *Innerweek* was created Earl of *Dirleton* 1646, † without Male Iſſue.

11. MELVIL. Galfride *de Malevile* in the Reign of King William, Father of, 1. William Anceſtor of the Melvils of *Melvil*, extinct. 2. Philip Sheriff of *Aberdeen*, Anceſtor of the Melvils of *Glenbervy*, extinct. 3. Walter *de Melvil* of *Raith*, Anceſtor of Sir Robert *Melvil*, who was created Lord *Melvil* 30 *April* 1616. His elder Brother John Laird of *Raith*, Anceſtor of John Lord *Melvil*, Father of George who was created Earl of *Melvil* 1690, and by his Wife Catharin Grand-Daughter of Alexander Earl of *Leven* was the Grand-Father of George the preſent Earl.
12. MENTEITH. Murdack Earl of *Menteith* in the Time of King David I. as was Gilchrist in the Time of K. Malcolm IV. whoſe Daughter convey'd the Title to her Husband Sir Walter *Cummin*. See his Offspring in Table 503.
13. MIDLETON. Humphredus *de Midleton* liv'd 1273, Anceſtor of General John *Midleton* created Earl of *Midleton* 1 *Oct.* 1660. His Son Charles was forfeited 1695, Father of Charles Lord *Clermont*.
14. MONTGOMERY. Roger Son of Hugh *de Montgomery* of *French* Extraction came into *England* 1066, and was by the *Conqueror* created Earl of *Arundel*. His Son Earl Robert was baniſh'd, whoſe Brother Philip came into *Scotland*, Anceſtor of Robert *de Montgomery* who liv'd 1160, Anceſtor of Alexander one of the



Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

Peers who tried Murdo Duke of *Albany* 1424, Grand-Father of Alexander *Montgomery* Father of

1. Alexander Lord *Montgomery*, Father of Hugh who was created E. of *Eglintoun* 1503.
2. Robert of *Broadstone* Ancestor of the E. of *Mount-Alexander*. See *Ireland*.

John Master of *Eglintoun* Ancestor of Alexander the late Earl of *Eglintoun*

Sir Neil *Montgomery* of *Lainshaw*, Grand Father of Sir Neil who mrd the Heiress of John Lord *Lyle*, Ancestor of James the pnt Ld *Lyle*.

15. MONYPENNY. Richard *de Monypenny* obtain'd the Lands of *Pitmulin* in *Fifeshire* in the Time of King Alexander II. Ancestor of Sir William created Ld *Monypenny* 1 *May* 1450, extinct 1495.

16. MURRAY. Friskinus descended from the old *Moravij* liv'd *A. D.* 1124, Father of William *de Moravia* who had two Grandsons *viz.*

1. Sir Walter *de Moravia*, Father of William Lord of *Bothwel*.
2. Sir Malcolm *de Moravia*, Father of William Baron of *Tullybardin* 1282, *Jure Uxoris*, Ancestor of William *Murray* of *Tullybardin*, who † 1509.

Sir Andrew who married Christian Sister of King Robert I. Table 504.

Sir John Ld of *Drumshargard* Ancestor of the Murrays of *Abercairny*.

Sir Maurice Earl of *Strathern*, extinct.

William *Murray* of *Tullybardin*, Grandfa: of John created Ld *Murray* of *Tullybardin* 25 *Ap.* 1604, E. 10 *July* 1606, Father of

1. William E. of *Tullybardin*, Fa. of John E. of *Athol* in right of his Mother, Father of John Marq. of *Athol* 17 *Feb.* 1676, Father of
2. Sir Patric Earl of *Tullybardin* merg'd in *Athol*.

Sir Andrew *Murray* of *Arngosk*, Great Grand Fa. of Sir David created Viscount *Stormont* 26 *Aug.* 1621. His Nephew Mr. Andrew *Murray* a *Minister* was created Ld *Balvaird* 17 *Nov.* 1641, Grand-Father of David the present Visc. *Stormont* and Lord *Balvaird* † 1731

1. John D. of *Athol* 30 *Ap.* 1703, Father of James the pnt Duke.
2. Charles Earl of *Dunmore* 16 *August* 1687, Fa. of John the present Earl.

Of this Family Sir John *Murray* of *Dundrenan* (descended of the Murrays of *Cockpool*) was made Earl of *Anandale* 13 *March* 1624, extinct 1658. And Patrick *Murray* of the House of *Blackbarony* was made Lord *Elibank* 18 *March* 1643, Grand-Fa. of Alexander the present Lord

1. NAIRN. Michael *de Nairn*, Witness of the Grant of Robert Duke of *Albany* to John Earl of *Buchan*, Ancestor of Robert created Lord *Nairn* 27 *Jan.* 1681, Father of Margaret Wife of William *Murray* Brother of the late Duke of *Athol*, who chang'd his Name to *Nairn*,, Father of John the present Lord *Nairn*.

2. NAPIER. John *de la Napier* liv'd *A. D.* 1296, Ancestor of Sir Archibald who was created Ld *Napier* 4 *May* 1627, Grand-Father of,

1. Jane Wife of Sir Thomas *Nicholson*, Father of Sir Thomas Ld *Napier* without Issue.
2. Margaret Wife of Mr. Brisbane, Father of Elizabeth, Wife of William *Scot* Esq; Grand-Father of Francis the present Ld *Napier*.

1. OGILVIE. Gilbert Son of Gilibred and Brother of Gilchrift E. of *Angus* obtain'd the Barony of *Ogilvie* from King William, Ancestor of Sir Walter *Ogilvie* Lord High-Treasurer of *Scotland*, 1424, Father of

1. Sir John Father of Sir James created Lord *Ogilvie* by K. James IV. Ancestor of James who was created Earl of *Airly* 2 *Ap.* 1639, Great Grand-Father of James the pnt Earl.
2. Sir Walter *Ogilvie* of *Achyven* Father of two Sons, *viz.*

1. Sir James *Ogilvie* of *Deskford* Ancestor of Walter created Ld *Ogilvie* of *Deskford* 4 *Oct.* 1616, Fa. of James E. of *Finlater* 20 *Feb.* 1638, Great Grand-Fa. of James the present Earl.
2. Sir Walter *Ogilvie* of *Boyn* Ancestor of Sir Walter *Ogilvie* of *Dunlugas*, Bart. 1627, created Ld *Bamf* 31 *Aug.* 1642, Great Grand-Fa. of George the present Lord.

2. OLIPHANT. David *de Oliphant* was at the Siege of *Winchester* 1142, Ancestor of Sir Walter *Oliphant* who married Elizabeth Da. of King Robert I. Table 504, Ancestor of Sir Laurence made Ld *Oliphant* by K. James III. Ancestor of Sir Francis the late Ld.

3. OSBORNE. John *Osborne* in *Kent* in the Reign of K. Hen. VI. Ancestor of Thomas *Osborn* who was created Visc. *Dunblain* in *Scotland* 19 *July* 1673, afterwards Duke of *Leeds*. See the Peers of *England*.

1. PRESTON. Sir William *Preston* was summon'd to *Berwick* 1291, Ancestor of Sir Richard *Preston* who was created Ld *Dingwall* 1607, and by his Wife was Earl of *Desmond* in *Ireland* 24 *July* 1619, † without Male Issue 1622, but his Da. Elizabeth Wife of James D. of *Ormond* was the Grand-Mother of James the late D. of *Ormond*, who according to the Custom of *Scotland* was declared Lord *Dingwall A. D.* 1710.

2. PRIMEROSE. Duncan *Primerose* of an ancient Family, Ancestor of Sir Archibald *Primerose*, Father of

1. Sir William *Primerose* of *Carington*, Father of Sir James created Viscount *Primerose* 30 *Nov.* 1703, Father of Hugh the present Viscount.
2. Archibald *Primerose* created Viscount *Rosebery* 1 *Ap.* 1700, E. of *Rosebery* 10 *Ap.* 1703.

1. RAMSAY. Simundus *de Ramesie* in the Time of K. David I. Ancestor of Sir George *Ramsay* who was created Lord *Ramsay* 25 *August* 1618, Father of Ld William who was created Earl of *Dalhousie* 19 *June* 1633. His Grandson Colonel William *Ramsay* is the present Earl of *Dalhousie*. Of this Name Sir John *Ramsay* of *Balmain* was created E. of *Bothwel* by K. James III. extinct, and Sir John *Ramsay* of *East-Barns* Vis. *Haddington* 5 *Au.* 1600 extinct.

2. RANDOLPH. Randulph a great Man in the Reign of K. William Father of Thomas one of the *Magnates Scotiæ* 1237, Father of Thomas *Randolph* Chamberlain of *Scotland* who mrd Isabel Sister of King Robert I. Table 504. His Son Thomas *Randolph* was made Earl of *Murray* Ld of *Annandale* and *Man* 1313. His Son John was slain without Issue at the Battel of *Durham* 1346.

3. ROLLO. John *Rollo* of *Duncruib* in the Reign of King Robert II. Ancestor of Sir Andrew who was created Ld *Rollo* of *Duncruib* 10 *Jan.* 1651, Great Grand-Fa. of Robert the present Ld *Rollo*.

4. ROSS. Ferquhard was the first Earl of *Ross* in the Reign of King Alexander II. Father of William Earl of *Ross*, who married Maud Sister of King Robert I. Table 504. From the Rosses of *Werk* in *England* descended Sir John *Ross* of *Haulkhead* rank'd among the Lords of Parliament in the Reign of King James IV. Ancestor of William the present Ld *Ross*.

5. RUTHERFORD. Sir Robert *de Rutherford* Ancestor of Richard *Rutherford* Lord of that *Ilk* in the Time of King Robert III. Ancestor of General Andrew *Rutherford* of *Quarrelholles* who was created Ld *Rutherford* 19 *Jan.* 1661. E. of *Teviot* 2 *Feb.* 1663. and his Son Robert is the pnt Ld *Rutherford*, but not E. of *Teviot*.

6. RUTHVEN. Walter Son of Alan Proprietor of the Barony of *Ruthven* in *Perthshire* in the Reign of King Alexander II. Ancestor of Sir William *Ruthven* who was rank'd among the Parliamentary Barons in the Reign of K. James III. Father of

1. William Father of William Ld *Ruthven*
2. William *Ruthven* of *Banden*, Grand-Fa. of Gen. Patrick *Ruthven* created Lord *Ruthven* of *Etrick* 1639, Earl of *Forth* 27 *March* 1642, Earl of *Brentford* in *England* 1645, † without Male Issue 1651.

1. Patrick Ld *Ruthven* Father of William who was created Earl of *Gowrie* 23 *Aug.* 1581, extinct.
2. Alexander of *Freeland* Ancestor of Sir Thomas who was created Lord *Ruthven* 1651, extinct.

1. SANDIELANDS. James *de Sandielands* obtain'd the Lands of *Sandielands* and *Reidmyre* from William *Douglass* A. D. 1347, Father of Sir James who married Jane Daughter of K. Robert II. Father of Sir James Lord of *Calder*, Great Grand-Father of James who had 2 Sons, *viz.*

1. John Grandfather of Sir James *Sandielands* Lord *St. John* of *Jerusalem*, which he resign'd, and was made Lord *Trophichen* 24 *Jan.* 1563. His Brother John was the Ancestor of James the present Lord.
2. Sir James *Sandielands* of St. *Menans*, Ancestor of Sir James created Lord *Abercrombie* 12 *Dec.* 1641, extinct 1681.

2. SCRIMGEOUR. Sir Alexander *Caron* obtain'd the Name of *Scrimgeour* 1107, Ancestor of Sir James *Scrimgeour* created Viscount *Duddop* 1641, Fa. of John who was created Earl of *Dundee* 1661, extinct.

3. SCOTT. Richardus *Scottus* in the Reign of King David I. Ancestor of Richard in the Reign of King Alexander III. Ancestor of Sir Walter *Scott* who was created Lord *Scott* of *Buckleugh* 16 *March* 1606, Father of Walter created Earl of *Buckleugh* 16 *March* 1619, Grand-Father of

1. Mary Countess of *Buckleugh*, Wife of Walter *Scott* of *Hychester* created Earl of *Yarras* 4 *Sept.* 1660. † without Issue 1662.
2. Ann Countess of *Buckleugh* mrd James D. of *Monmouth* 1695, and was with him created Dutchess of *Buckleugh* 20 *Ap.* 1673. See her Issue in Table 516.

4. SEATON. Alexander *de Seaton* in the Reign of King David I. Ancestor of Sir Christopher *Seaton* who married Christian Sister of King Robert I. Table 504, Great Grand-Father of John Lord of *Seaton*, Ancestor of George Lord *Seaton* who † 1584, Father of

1. Robert created Earl of *Wintoun* 5 *Nov.* 1600, married Margaret Daughter of Hugh Earl of *Eglinton*.
2. Sr Alexander *Seaton* created Earl of *Dumferling* 3 *March* 1605, extinct in his Grandson James.

George Earl of *Wintoun*

Sir Alexander *Seaton* changed his Name to *Montgomery* and became Earl of *Eglinton*.

George Lord *Seaton* † before his Father 1648.

George Earl of *Wintoun* Grand-Father of George the pnt Earl

Sir Alexander *Seaton* was created Visc. *Kingston* 6 *Jan.* 1650, extinct 1714.

5. SEMPLE. Robert *de Semple* Seneschal of *Renfrew* in the Time of King Robert I. Grand-Father of Sir Thomas *Semple* design'd *Dominus de Eliotston*, Ancestor of Sir John made Lord *Semple* by King James IV. Ancestor of Ann Lady *Semple* who married Francis *Abercrombie* of *Fetternier*, Father of Francis Ld *Semple* who † 1727.

6. SINCLAIR. Henricus *de Sancto Claro* Baron of *Hermistoun* in the Reign of King William, Ancestor of Sir William *Sinclair* Ld of *Roslin*, High Sheriff of *Edinburghshire* 1278, Great Grand-Father of Sir William who mrd Elizabeth *Speire* Daughter of Magnus *Speire* Earl of *Caithness*, *Orkney*, &c. and was the Father of Henry (call'd William by *Jam. Wallace M. D.*) who was created Earl of *Orkney* by Hacko King of *Norway* 1379, and ratified by King Robert II. He married, 1. Florentina Daughter of the King of *Denmark*. 2. Elizabeth *Drummond*, Table 505. His Son Henry Earl of *Orkney* mrd Giles *Douglas* Grand-Daughter of King Robert II. was call'd Prince of *Orkney* and Duke of *Oldenburg*. His Son William Earl of *Orkney* was also Earl of *Caithness* and Father of two Sons, *viz.*

1. William *Sinclair* of *Ravensheugh*, Father of Henry *Sinclair* of *Dysart* who was created Ld *Sinclair* 1489. He was the Ancestor of Henry the present Lord *Sinclair*.
2. William Earl of *Caithness* by his Father's Resignation and the King's Confirmation 8 *Decem.* 1476, and was the Ancestor of Alexander the present E. of *Caithness*.

7. SOMERVILLE. Sir Walter *de Somerville* came in with William the *Conqueror*, Father of William *de Somerville* in the Reign of King David I. Ancestor of William who was made Lord *Somerville* by King James II. Ancestor of Gilbert the 8th *Lord* who had no Male Issue, and the Estate being much wasted, his Brother Hugh being unable to support the Dignity, it lay dormant till 1722, when James *Somerville* of *Drum* put in his Claim and voted at the Election of the 16 Peers, and is now Lord *Somerville*.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

8. SPENCER. Robert Lord *Spencer* eldeſt Son of **Robert** Earl of *Sunderland* in *England*, was created Viſcount *Teviot* 1686, extinct. See *England*.

9. STUART. Bancho *Thane* of *Lochabyre* Anceſtor of **Walter** II. Steward of *Scotland*, Father of

1. **Alexander** Great Grandfather of King Robert II.

2. Sir **Robert** *Stuart* Great Grand-Father of

| King Robert III. Anceſtor of King James V. whoſe natural Son **John** Prior of *Coldingham* was the Father of Francis created Earl of *Bothwel* by King James VI. extinct. | Robert *Stuart* Earl of *Menteith*, Anceſtor of Alexander Ld of *Evandale* Father of 1. Andrew Anceſtor of the Lords of *Ochiltree*, extinct. Table 505. 2. Henry Ld *Methven* extinct Table 494. 3. Sir **James** *Stuart* of *Beith* Anceſtor of Henry Lord *St. Colm* 1611, extinct. | Sir John *Stuart* Seneſchal of *Bute*. Table 505, Anceſtor of James created Earl of *Bute*, &c. 14 *April* 1703, Fa. of James the preſent Earl. |
|---|---|---|

1. John Lord *Darnley* Progenitor of Alexander Anceſtor of the Houſe of *Galſtoun*, of which Frideric *Stuart* was created Lord *Pittenweem* 1619, but † without Male Iſſue.

2. Sir **William** *Stuart* Father of Sir **John** *Stuart*.

1. Alexander *Stuart* of *Garlies* Anceſtor of Alexander created Ld *Garlies* 2 *Septemb.* 1607, E. of *Galloway* 1623, (Br. of Sir **Wm** Progenitor of the Viſc. *Montjoy* in *Ireland* Table 539) and was the Great Grand-Father of James the preſent Earl.

2. **Thomas** *Stuart* of *Mont* Anceſtor of Walter created Ld *Blantyre* 10 *July* 1606, Anceſtor of Robert the preſent Lord.

Of this Houſe of *Darnley* was Sir **Alexander** *Stuart* in the Reign of K. Robert I. Anceſtor of Robert Lord *Lorn*, extinct, and of **James** the *Black Knight of Lorn* Fa. of James E. of *Buchan*, Table 505. Anceſtor of John *Stuart* of *Caverſtone* who was created Lord *Stuart* of *Traquhair* 19 *April* 1628, Earl of *Traquhair* 22 *June* 1633, Grand-Father of Charles the preſent Earl.

Of this illuſtrious Houſe of *Stuart* were the Dukes of *Albany*, and Dukes of *Lennox*, the Earls of *Angus*, *Athol*, *Buchan*, *Caithneſs*, *Carrick*, *March*, *Murray*, *Orkney* and *Strathern*, and the Lords of *Brechen*, all delineated in the Royal Tables of *Scotland*.

10. SPEIR. Speir Earl of *Caithneſs* was made Earl of *Orkney* by King Alexander III. His Son **Magnus Speir** E. of *Caithneſs*, *Orkney* and *Zetland* was the Father of **Elizabeth** *Speir*, Wife of Sir **William** *Sinclair*, as in the foregoing Page.

11. STRATHBOGIE. John *de Strathbogie* Earl of *Athol*, *Jure Uxoris* 1241. His Grandſon David Earl of *Athol* was forfeited.

12. STRATHERN was erected into a *Comitatus* by King Malcolm *Canmore*, and **Pallus** or *Maliſe* is recorded *Comes Strathjerniæ* 1115. His Son Earl **Fereth** Anceſtor of **Johanna** Counteſs of *Strathern* who was forfeited, and the Earldom annex'd to the Crown.

13. SUTHERLAND Alan Thane of *Sutherland* was murder'd by Macbeth, Fa. of Hugh made Earl of *Sutherland* 1057, Anceſtor of Kenneth Earl of *Sutherland*, Father of

1. **William** Earl of *Sutherland*, who dying without Male Iſſue 1508, his Siſter Eliz. was Heireſs of his Honours, and mrd Adam *Gordon* of *Aboyn* Son of the Earl of *Huntley*, Anceſtor of John the preſent Earl of *Sutherland*. Table 504, 506, and 509.

2. **Nichol** married the Heireſs of **Reinold** *Cheyn* of *Duffus*, Anceſtor of Sir Alexander *Sutherland* created Ld *Duffus* 8 *Dec.* 1650, Grand-Father of James the pnt Ld.

TALMASH. **Hugh** *de Talmaſh* held the Mannor of *Bently* in the County of *Suffolk* 1296, Anceſtor of Lionel *Talmaſh* of *Hellingham* who married **Elizabeth** *Murray* Counteſs of *Dyſart*, Daughter of William *Murray* who was created Earl 1646. Lionel was the Grand-Father of Lionel *Talmaſh* the preſent Earl.

UMPHRAVILLE. Sir **Gilbert** *de Umphraville* was Earl of *Angus*, *Jure Uxoris*. See the Peers of *England* and Letter A. of *Scotland*.

VALONIIS. **Peter** *de Valoniis* was poſſeſs'd of large Eſtates in *England* by the Favour of William the *Conqueror*, Father of **Roger** *de Valoniis* who had ſix Sons, of which Sir Philip *de Valoniis* Chamberlain of *Scotland* was made Lord of *Panmure* by King William the *Lyon*. His Son Sir **William** Lord of *Panmure* was the Father of **Chriſtian** who convey'd the Baronies of *Benvin* and *Panmure* to her Husband Sir Peter *de Maulia*. See *Maul*.

WEEMS. John Ld of *Weems* a younger Son of the old Earls of *Fife*, Anceſtor of Sir **Michael** *de Weems* in the Reign of King Alexander II. Progenitor of Sir John *Weems* created Lord *Weems* of *Elcho* 1 *Ap.* 1628, Earl of *Weems* 25 *May* 1633, Grand-Father of **Margaret** Counteſs of *Weems* 1679, Wife of Sir **James** *Weems*, Grand-Father of James the preſent Earl.

# TABLE DXXXVIII.

The **Peers** of Scotland according to their *Precedency* at the **Union** 1 *May* 1707. in the Reign of ANN Queen of *Scotland*, *England*, *France* and *Ireland*, &c. the *Fountain* of **Honour**, who † 1 *Aug.* 1714.

## Dukes.

| Titles. | | Surnames. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Hamilton | —*Hamilton* Duke of | *Brandon* |
| 2. Buckleugh | | *Scot* Dutcheſs |
| 3. Lenox | —*Lenox* Duke of | *Richmond* |
| 4. Gordon | | *Gordon* |
| 5. Queensberry | —*Douglaſs* Duke of | *Dover* |
| 6. Argyle | —*Campbel* Duke of | *Greenwich* |
| 7. Douglaſs | | *Douglaſs* |
| 8. Athol | —*Murray* Earl of | *Tullibardin* |
| 9. Montroſe | —*Graham* Fa. of the Earl of | *Belford* |
| 10. Roxburgh | —*Ker* Fa. of the Earl of | *Wakefield* |

## Marquiſes.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Tweedale | | *Hay* |
| 2. Lothian | —*Ker* Lord | *Jedburgh* |
| 3. Annandale | | *Johnſton* |

## Earls.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Crawfurd *and* Lindſay | | *Lindſay* |
| 2. Errol | | *Hay* |
| 3. Marſhal | | *Keith* |
| 4. Sutherland | | *Sutherland* |
| 5. Mar | | *Erskine* |
| 6. Monteith | —*Graham* Duke of | *Montroſe* |
| 7. Rothes | | *Leſly* |
| 8. Morton | | *Douglaſs* |
| 9. Buchan | —*Erskine* Lord | *Cardroſs* |
| 10. Glencairn | | *Cunningham* |
| 11. Eglinton | | *Montgomery* |
| 12. Caſſils | | *Kennedy* |
| 13. Caithneſs | | *Sinclair* |
| 14. Murray | | *Stuart* |
| 15. Nithſdale | | *Maxwel* |
| 16. Winton | | *Seaton* |
| 17. Linlithgow | —*Livingſton* Earl of | *Calendar* |
| 18. Hume | | *Hume* |
| 19. Perth | | *Drummond* |
| 20. Wigton | | *Fleming* |
| 21. Strathmore | | *Lyon* |
| 22. Abercorn | —*Hamilton* Viſcount | *Strabant* |
| 23. Kelly | | *Erskine* |
| 24. Haddington | | *Hamilton* |
| 25. Galloway | | *Stuart* |
| 26. Lauderdale | | *Maitland* |
| 27. Seafort | | *Mackenzie* |
| 28. Kinoul | —*Hay* Ld *Hay* and Viſc. | *Duplin* |
| 29. Loudon | | *Campbel* |
| 30. Dumfries | | *Creichton* |
| 31. Stirling | | *Alexander* |
| 32. Elgin | —*Bruce* E. of *Ailsbury* and Fa. of Ld | *Bruce* |
| 33. Southesk | | *Carnegy* |
| 34. Traquhair | | *Stuart* |
| 35. Ancrum | | *Ker* |
| 36. Weems | | *Weems* |
| 37. Dalhouſie | | *Ramſay* |
| 38. Airly | | *Ogilvie* |
| 39. Finlater | —*Ogilvie* Earl of | *Seafield* |

## Earls.

| Titles. | | Surnames. |
|---|---|---|
| 40. Carnwath | | *Dalziel* |
| 41. Calendar | —*Livingſtone* Earl of | *Linlithgow* |
| 42. Leven | —*Leſly* Earl of | *Melville* |
| 43. Dyſart | | *Talmaſh* |
| 44. Panmure | | *Maul* |
| 45. Selkirk | | *Hamilton* |
| 46. Northesk | | *Carnegy* |
| 47. Kincardin | | *Bruce* |
| 48. Balcarras | | *Lindſay* |
| 49. Forfar | | *Douglaſs* |
| 50. Aboyn | | *Gordon* |
| 51. Newburgh | | *Livingſtone* |
| 52. Kilmarnock | | *Boyd* |
| 53. Dundonald | | *Cochran* |
| 54. Dunbarton | | *Douglaſs* |
| 55. Kintore | | *Keith* |
| 56. Broadalbin | | *Campbel* |
| 57. Aberdeen | | *Gordon* |
| 58. Dunmore | | *Murray* |
| 59. Melville | —*Melville* Earl of | *Leven* |
| 60. Orkney | | *Hamilton* |
| 61. Tullibardin | —*Murray* Duke of | *Athol* |
| 62. Ruglen | | *Hamilton* |
| 63. March | | *Douglaſs* |
| 64. Marchmont | | *Hume* |
| 65. Seafield | —*Ogilvie* Earl of | *Findlater* |
| 66. Hyndford | | *Carmichel* |
| 67. Cromarty | | *Mackenzie* |
| 68. Stair | | *Dalrymple* |
| 69. Roſebery | | *Primroſe* |
| 70. Glaſgow | | *Boyle* |
| 71. Portmore | | *Collier* |
| 72. Bute | | *Stuart* |
| 73. Hopton | | *Hope* |
| 74. Delorain | | *Scot* |
| 75. Solway | —*Douglaſs* Duke of | *Queensberry* |
| 76. Ilay | | *Campbel* |

## Viſcounts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Falkland | | *Carey* |
| 2. Dunbar | | *Conſtable* |
| 3. Stormont | | *Murray* |
| 4. Kenmure | | *Gordon* |
| 5. Arbuthnot | | *Arbuthnot* |
| 6. Frendraught | | *Creighton* |
| 7. Kingſtoun | | *Seaton* |
| 8. Oxenford | | *Macgil* |
| 9. Irvin | | *Ingram* |
| 10. Kilſyth | | *Livingſtone* |
| 11. Dunblain | —*Osborne* Duke of | *Leeds* |
| 12. Preſton | | *Graham* |
| 13. Newhaven | | *Cheney* |
| 14. Strathallan | | *Drummond* |
| 15. Teviot | | *Livingſtone* |
| 16. Duplin | —*Hay* Earl of | *Kinoul* |

## Earls.

| Titles. | | Surnames. |
|---|---|---|
| 17. Garnock | | *Crawfurd* |
| 18. Primroſe | | *Primroſe* |

## Barons.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Forbes. | | *Forbes* |
| 2. Salton | | *Fraſer* |
| 3. Gray | | *Gray* |
| 4. Cathcart | | *Cathcart* |
| 5. Sinclair | | *Sinclair* |
| 6. Somerville | } Theſe 2 got their old claim *A.* 1722 | *Somerville* |
| 7. Lyle | | *Montgomery* |
| 8. Mordington | | *Douglaſs* |
| 9 Semple | | *Semple* |
| 10. Elphingſton | | *Elphingſton* |
| 11. Oliphant | | *Oliphant* |
| 12. Lovat | | *Fraſer* |
| 13. Borthwick | | *Borthwick* |
| 14. Roſs | | *Roſs* |
| 15. Torphichan | | *Sandilands* |
| 16. Lindores | | *Leſly* |
| 17. Balmerino | —*Elphingſton* Lord | *Cowpar* |
| 18. Blantyre | | *Stuart* |
| 19. Cranſton | | *Cranſton* |
| 20. Burleigh | | *Balfour* |
| 21. Jedburgh | —*Ker* Marquis of | *Lothian* |
| 22. Maderty | | *Drummond* |
| 23. Cowpar | —*Elphingſton* Lord | *Balmerino* |
| 24. Cardroſs | —*Erskine* Earl of | *Buchan* |
| 25. Napier | | *Napier* |
| 26. Cameron | | *Fairfax* |
| 27. Cramond | | *Richardſon* |
| 28. Rae | | *Mackay* |
| 29. Aſton *of* Forfar | | *Aſton* |
| 30. Forreſter | | *Forreſter* |
| 31. Pitſligo | | *Forbes* |
| 32. Kircudbright | | *Macklellan* |
| 33. Frazer | | *Frazer* |
| 34. Bargany | | *Hamilton* |
| 35. Bamf | | *Ogilvie* |
| 36. Elibank | | *Murray* |
| 37. Halkerton | | *Falconer* |
| 38. Belhaven | | *Hamilton* |
| 39. Duffus | | *Sutherland* |
| 40. Rollo | | *Rollo* |
| 41. Colville | | *Colville* |
| 42. Ruthven | | *Ruthven* |
| 43. Rutherford | | *Rutherford* |
| 44. Ballenden | | *Ballenden* |
| 45. Newark *Baroneſs* | | *Leſly* |
| 46. Nairn | | *Nairn* |
| 47. Eymouth | *Churchill* Duke of | *Marlborough* |
| 48. Kinnaird | | *Kinnaird* |
| 49. Glasford | | *Abercromby* |
| 50. Dingwal | —*Butler* D. of *Ormond* got his Claim 1710 | |

Digitized by Google

# TABLE DXXXIX.

## An *Alphabetical* Table of the PEERS of IRELAND, according to their SURNAMES.

### And first the PRINCES or PEERS of *Ireland*, or Heads of ancient Houſes before *Peers* were created.

1. DAILRIADA. AONGUS TUIRMHEACH the 74th Monarch of *Ireland* who † *Before Chriſt* 233, Table 524, Father of **Feacha Fearmara**, Table 525, who had a Son **Cochaidh Riadha** not mention'd in that Table, and was the Anceſtor of the **Dalriada** in *Scotland*, or the ancient *Dalrieta*.
2. FITZ-PATRICK. UGAIN MORE the 60th Monarch of *Ireland* † *Before Chriſt* 421, Table 524, Father of King **Laogaire Lorck**, from whom deſcended in the 5th Degree (Table 525) **Breaſal Breac**, or *Breagambuin*, from whom deſcended in the 11th Degree CONLA Progenitor of the **Fitz-Patricks**, who for many Ages were Kings of *Oſſery* in *Leinſter*, from whom lineally deſcended BERNARD *Fitz-Patrick* created Baron of *Upper-Oſſery* 11 *June* 1541, Anceſtor of RICHARD *Fitz-Patrick* created Baron of *Gowran* 15 *March* 171⅘, Father of JOHN the preſent Lord.
3. MAC CARTY MORE. OILIOL OLUM King of *Munſter*, Progenitor of **Diarmuid** *Mac Carty More* King of *Cork*, Table 526, Anceſtor of **Diarmuid Poze** the firſt Lord *Muskerry* 1353, Great Grand-Father of **Cormac Ladir** ſummon'd to Parliament 1495, Anceſtor of CORMAC OGE created Viſcount *Muskerry* † 1640. His Son DONOUGH was the firſt Earl of *Clancarty* 1660, Grand-Father of DONOUGH *Mac Carty* the preſent Earl. See Table 526.
4. MAC DONAIL. CAIRIOLL COLLA UAIS the 112th Monarch, Tab. 526, was the Father of EOCHAIDH, from whoſe Son **Criomthan** deſcended in the 8th Degree **Solamh** Progenitor of the *Sollys* or *Mac Solamh* &c. His Grandſon **Giolla Bride** was the Great Grand-Father of DONAILL Anceſtors of the *Mac Donails* Earls of *Antrim*. But in *Crawford's* Peerage of *Scotland* this Family is deſcended from **John** of *Iſle* the 2d Son of **John** of *Iſle* Lord of the *Iſles* by his Wife **Margaret** Daughter of King ROBERT II. See Table 538. This **John** was the Progenitor of Sir RANDOLPH *Mac Donald* who was created Earl of *Antrim* 12 *Dec.* 1620, Anceſtor of RANDOLPH the preſent Earl.
5. MAC MAHON. BRIEN BORUM the 162d Monarch of *Ireland*, Tab. 528, Father of **Teig** Great Grand-Father of MAHOUN, Anceſtor of the *Mac Mahouns* delineated in Table 528.
6. MACNAMARA. CAIS or **Cais** King of *Thomond*, Table 528, Father of **Caiſin** Progenitor of CONMARA, from whom this Family deſcended and took its Name.
7. MAC MOROUGH. CATHOIRE MORE the 102d Monarch, Father of FIACHADH BAICEADA, Anceſtor of this and other noble Families mention'd in Table 525.
8. MAGENI. CAOLBHACH. or *Caolbhaig* the 114th Monarch, Father of CONALL Anceſtor of AONGUS MORE, from whom this Family took its Name and was deſcended.
9. MAGEOGHAGAN. NIALL of the 9 Hoſtages the 117th Monarch (Table 527) Father of **Fiachadh** whoſe Son **Cuathal** was the Great Grand-Father of EOCHAGAIN, from whom this Family had its Name and is deſcended.
10. MAGUIRE. FIACHADH SREABHTHUINE the 111th Monarch (Tab. 526) Father of **Eochaidh Dubhlein** Progenitor of GUIRE, from whom this Family is called *Maguire* and is deſcended.
11. O BRIEN. Earl of *Thomond*, Earl of *Inchiquin*, &c. and Viſcount *Clare*, Tables 529 and 530.
12. O CARROL. **Ciann** (Son of **Dilioll Olum** King of *Munſter*, Table 526) Grand-Father of **Conla**, Father of **Fiochaidh** (call'd his Nephew in Table 526.) Progenitor of CARROL, from whom this Family has its Name and Deſcent. See Table 526.
13. O CONNOR. FAILIE CATHOIR MORE the 102d Monarch of *Ireland* † *A. D.* 125, Fa. of ROSA FAILGE Progenitor of this Family.
14. O CONNOR KERRY. RUGHRUIDHE MORE the 79th Monarch, Grand-Father of **Feargus** Prince of *Ulſter* who had 3 Sons, whereof the eldeſt **Ciar** was the Anceſtor of the *O Connor* Kings of *Kerry*, &c. See his two Brothers in Table 524.
15. O CONNOR ROE. EOCHAIDH MOIDH MOITHAIN the 115th Monarch † *A. D.* 360. His Son **Brian** was the Progenitor of many *Iriſh* Clans, of which this of *O* **Connor Roe** is the Chief.
16. O DOMHNAIL. NIAL of the *Nine Hoſtages* the 117th Monarch Table 526, Father of **Conul Gulban**, Table 527, Father of **Seadhna** Father of **Feargus Ceanfada**, Father of **Seadhna** Anceſtor of this fruitful Family of *O Domhnail* Kings of *Tirconaill*.
17. O DWYRIE. CONNOR ABHRAIDH the 92d Monarch was the Great Grand-Father of CAIRBRE CLUTHIACHOIR, Progenitor of the *O Dwyrie*, or *O Duibhidir* who were Kings of *Carbre*. See Table 525.
18. O HARA. OILIOLL OLUM King of *Munſter*, Great Grand-Father of **Cormac Gaileang** Anceſtor of the *O Hara*, &c. Table 526. From whom deſcended Sir CHARLES *O Hara* who was created Baron of *Tyrawley* in the County of *Mayo* 10 *Jan.* 170⅘, Baron of *Killmain* in the County of *Gallway*, Father of JAMES the preſent Lord.
19. O HEIDERSGEIOIL. LUGHAIDH MACCON the 106th Monarch, Table 525, *A. D.* 212, Father of AONGUS Progenitor of *Heiderſgeoil*, from whom this Family had its Name and Deſcent.
20. O KELLY. CONN CEADCHADHACH the *Hero of the Hundred Battels* the 103d Monarch ſlain *A. D.* 145, Father of **Jomchaidh** Progenitor of CEALLAIG, from whom the Name and Family of *Kelly* is deriv'd.
21. O NEILL. NIALL of the *Nine Hoſtages* the 117th Monarch † *A. D.* 398, Father of MUREADHACH, Anceſtor of this noble Family of *O Neils*.

### The PEERS of *Ireland* created ſince King HENRY II.

1. ALLEN. *N. N. Allen* came from *Holland* to *Ireland* as Factor for the *Dutch*, Grandfather of JOHN created Viſc. *Allen*, &c. 3 *Aug.* 1717, Father of JOSHUA the preſent Viſcount.
2. ALLINGTON. Sir **William** *Allington* in the Reign of K. HENRY II. Anceſtor of WILLIAM created Baron of *Killaird* by K. CHARLES II. extinct.
3. ANNESLY. Sir **Francis** *Anneſly* was created Viſcount *Valentia* in the County of *Kerry* 11 *March* 152⅘, Father of ARTHUR Earl of *Angleſey* and Viſcount *Valentia*.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **James** Earl of *Angleſey* and Viſcount *Valentia*, Father of ARTHUR the preſent Viſcount. See the Peers of *Engl.* | ALTHAM created Lord *Altham* 14 *Feb.* 1680, Father of GEORGE who † without Iſſue. | **Richard** Lord *Altham*, Father of ARTHUR the preſent Lord *Altham*, and Heir apparent of *Angleſey* and *Valentia*. |

4. AYLMER. **Aylmer** a *Saxon* Duke in *Cornwal*, ſaid to be the Anceſtor of MATTHEW *Aylmer* Eſq; who was created Baron *Aylmer* of *Balrath* 13 *Ap.* 1718, Father of HENRY the preſent Lord.
1. BARBAZON, or BARBANSON. **Jaques** or *James le Barbazon* aided the Conqueror 1066, Progenitor of Sir **William** Vice-Treaſurer of *Ireland* from 1536, till 1552. His Son Sir EDWARD *Barbazon* was created Baron of *Ardee* 21 *July* 1618, Father of WILLIAM created Earl of *Meath* 16 *April* 1627, Grandfather of CHAMBRE the preſent Earl.
2. BARD. **Henry** *Bard* Viſcount *Bellomont* had a Daughter and Coheireſs **Frances**, a Miſtreſs of Prince RUPERT Duke of *Cumberland*, &c. by whom ſhe was the Mother of DUDLEY *Bard* ſlain at the Siege of *Buda* 13 *July* 1686.
3. BARNWALL. *N. N. Barnwall* deſcended of noble Anceſtors of *Bretaigne*, who were all ſlain but his Mother in a Conſpiracy of the *Iriſh*. He was the Father of two Sons, *viz.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. *N. N. Barnwall* of *Crickſton* Anceſtor of NICHOLAS who was created Viſcount *Kingſland* 29 *June* 1647, Great Grand-Father of HENRY the preſent Viſcount. | 2. *N. N. Barnwall* Progenitor of ROBERT *Barnwall* who was created Ld *Trimelſtoun* 1461, Anceſtor of JOHN the preſent Lord. |

4. BARRINGTON. JOHN *Barrington-Shute* created Viſcount *Barrington* 11 *June* 1720.
5. BARRY. **David** *Barry* ſtil'd *Cambrenſis* Secretary to King HENRY II. † 1167. His younger Brother **William** *Barry* mrd **Angareth** Daughter of **Nesta** and Niece of the Prince of *South-Wales*, Fa. of **Robert** who went over to *Ireland* 1170, Anceſtor of THOMAS ſummon'd to Parliament as Ld *Barry* 1490, Anceſtor of RICHARD created Earl of *Barrimore* 17 *July* 1627, Anceſtor of JAMES the preſent Earl. Of this Family HENRY *Barry* was created Baron of *Santry* in *Dublin* 8 *Feb.* 1661, Father of the preſent Lord.
6. BATEMAN. **Giles** *Bateman* of *Halesbrook* in *Flanders*, Grand-Father of JAMES created Viſcount *Bateman* 31 *May* 1725.
7. BELLEW. **Richard** *Bellew* was Knight of the Garter in *Ireland* 1479, Anceſtor of Sir JOHN created Baron *Bellew* 29 *Oct.* 1686, Anceſtor of JOHN the preſent Lord.
8. BERESFORD. Sir **William** *de Beresford* in the Reign of K. EDWARD I. Anceſtor of MARCUS who was created Viſcount *Tyrone*, &c. 13 *June* 1720.
9. BIRMINGHAM. **Peter** *de Birmingham* in the Reign of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of Sir **John** *de Birmingham* created Baron of *Athenry* 1316, Anceſtor of FRANCIS the preſent Lord.
10. BLANEY. Sir EDWARD *Blaney* created Lord *Blaney* of *Monaghan* 29 *July* 1621, Progenitor of CADWALLADER the preſent Lord.
11. BLIGH. JOHN *Bligh* was created Baron *Clifton* of *Rathmore* 1 *Auguſt* 1721, Viſc. *Darnley* 28 *Jan.* 172⅗, Earl of *Darnley* 1 *June* 1725. His Grandfa. came into *Ireland* in the time of **Oliver** *Cromwel*.
12. BLOUNT. **Walter** *Blount* created Lord *Montjoy* 1465, Anceſtor of CHARLES *Blount* Earl of *Devon*, extinct. Table 535.
13. BLUNDEL. **William** *Blundel* in the County Palatin of *Lancaſter*, Anceſtor of FRANCIS who was created the firſt Baronet of *Ireland* 14 *Oct.* 1620, Great Grandfather of MONTAGU *Blundel* who was created Viſcount *Blundel*, &c. 5 *Aug.* 1720.
14. BOURK. **Derlo** *de Burgo* and his Brother JOHN *Monoculus* came into *England* 1066. JOHN was the Father of **Richard** the *Red*, Fa. of

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HUBERT Earl of *Kent*. See Table 535. | 2. **William** *de Adelmel* Father of RICHARD Lord of *Connaught* † 1243, Father of two Sons |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. WALTER or *Aylmer* Earl of *Ulſter*, *Jure Uxoris*. | | 2. **William** Anceſtor of **Ulick** *de Burgh* or *Bourk*, who was created Earl of *Clanrickard*, &c. 1 *July* 1543, Great Grandfa. of **Richard** the 4th Earl, who was created Baron of *Somerbil* and Viſc. *Tunbridge* in *England* 3 *Aug.* 1625, Viſc. *Galway*, &c. in *Ireland* and Earl of St. *Alban's* in *England* 23 *Auguſt* 1628, Father of ULICK the 5th Earl, who was created Marquis of *Clanrickard* 21 *Feb.* 164⅘, had no Iſſue, and was ſucc. by Colonel **William** *Bourk* the 6th Earl, Father of JOHN created Bar. of *Bophin* 1689, the 8th Earl, Fa. of MICHAEL who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Dunkellin* 1711, was the 9th Earl 1722, Father of MICHAEL the preſent Earl. Of a Branch of this Family was THEOBALD *Bourk* who was created Viſcount of *Mayo* 30 *Nov.* 1627, Grand-Father of THEOBALD the preſent Viſcount. |
| RICHARD *de Burgh* E. of *Ulſter* call'd the *Red Earl* Fa. of 2 Sons | **Mary** Wife of King ROBERT *Bruce*. Table 504. | |
| JOHN † before his Fa. 1313. Wife, **Elizabeth** *de Clare* Grand-Da. of K. EDWARD I. See the Iſſue in Table 491. | **Edward** Progenitor of the Lords of *Caſtleconnel* and *Brittas*. | |

15. BRODERICK. **George** *de Broderick* came into *England* in the Reign of K. WILLIAM *Rufus*, and was the Progenitor of ALAN *Broderick* who was created Bar. 15 *March* 171⅘, Viſc. *Broderick* 3 *Aug.* 1717.
16. BROWN. Sir **Nicholas** *Brown* of *Tattaridge* went to *Ireland* in the Reign of Q. ELIZABETH, Progenitor of VALENTINE *Brown* created Viſcount *Kinmare*, &c. 20 *May* 1689, Grand-Father of VALENTINE the preſent Earl attainted.
17. BROWNLOW. **Richard** *Brownlow* of *Belton*, Eſq; Prothonotary of the Common-Pleas in the Reigns of Queen ELIZ. and K. JAMES I.



Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXIX.

Progenitor of Sir JOHN *Brownlow* who was created Viſcount *Tyrconnel*, &c. 14 *May* 1718.

18. BOYLE. Sir **Philip** *Boyle* a Knight of *Arragon* tilted with Sir **John** *Aſtlen* a Knight of the *Garter* in the Reign of K. HENRY VI. Anceſtor of RICHARD *Boyle* who arrived in *Ireland* 1588, and was created Baron of *Youghal* 6 *Sept.* 1616, Viſc. *Dungarvon* and Earl of *Cork* 16 *Oct.* 1620, Father of 5 Sons, *viz.*

1. RICHARD Earl of *Cork* was created Ld *Clifford* of *Lanesborough* 4 *Nov.* 1644, Earl of *Burlington* 20 *March* 1663, Father of Lord **Charles**, Father of
   1. CHARLES Earl of *Cork* the Father of RICHARD the pnt E. of *Cork* and *Burlington*.
   2. HENRY Ld *Carleton* 26 *Oct.* 1714, extinct.
2. LEWIS was created Baron of *Bandon* and Viſcount *Kinelmeaky*, extinct.
3. ROGER was created Bar. of *Brogbil* in *Cork* 28 *Feb.* 1626, Earl of *Orrery* 1660, Grandfa. of CHARLES late E. of *Orrery* created Bar. *Marſton* in *England* 10 *Sept.* 1704, Fa. of JOHN the preſent Earl.
4. FRANCIS was created Viſcount of the River *Shannon* by King CHARLES I. Great Grandfa. of RICHARD the pnt Viſcount.
5. **Robert Boyle** the youngeſt F. R. S. famous for his great Learning.

19. BULKELEY. **Robert** Ld of the Mannor of *Bulkeley* in the Reign of K. JOHN, Progenitor of THOMAS who was created Viſc. *Bulkeley* of *Caſhel* in the County of *Tiperary* 10 *Nov.* 1644, Progenitor of RICHARD the preſent Viſcount.

20. BUTLER. **Theobald** *Fitzwalter* (deſcended from the old Counts of *Brion* in *Normandy*) was made the firſt Lord *Butler* of *England* by K. RICHARD I. as was alſo **Theobald** who aſſum'd the Surname of *Butler*, Father of **Theobald** *Butler* Ld of *Carrick*, whoſe Son **Theobald** ſat in the *Iriſh* Parliament 1295. He had two Sons, **Theobald** the youngeſt Progenitor of the Barons of *Dunboyn*, and Sir **Edmund** the eldeſt Earl of *Carrick* 14 *May* 1316, *Jure Uxoris*. He was the Father of

1. JAMES Earl of *Carrick* created Earl of *Ormond* in the North of *Tipperary* the 6th of K. EDWARD III. Wife, **Eleanor** *Bohun* Grand-Da. of King EDW. I. Table 491, Great Grandfa. of JAMES the 3d Earl of *Ormond* who † 1403, Father of
   1. **James** Father of JAMES who was created Earl of *Wiltſhire* in *England* 1449, extinct in his Brother THOMAS Earl of *Ormond* and *Wiltſhire*, the richeſt Subject of *England*. **Piercy** Brother of the laſt **James**, Father of THOMAS created Baron *Cahir* 6 *June* 1582, Anceſtor of THOMAS the pnt Lord.
   2. **Richard** Anceſtor of PIERCE Earl of *Ormond*, (formerly Earl of *Oſſory*) Father of
      1. JAMES Earl of *Ormond* created Viſc. *Thurles* in *Tipperary* 1535, Anceſtor of JAMES created Marquis of *Ormond* 1642, Earl of *Brecknock* in *Wales* 20 *July* 1660, Duke of *Ormond* in *Ireland* 13 *March* 1661, Duke of *Ormond* in *England* 1682, Father of THOMAS Earl of *Oſſory*, and RICHARD created Earl of *Arran*, afterwards Lord *Butler* of *Weſton* in *England* 1673. JAMES Duke of *Ormond* Son of **Thomas** Earl of *Oſſory* was attainted 1715. His Br. CHARLES was created E. of *Arran* 23 *Jan.* 1691.
      2. **Richard** created Viſc. *Montgarret*, an Houſe in *Wexford* 28 *Oct.* 1550, Progenitor of EDMUND the preſent Viſcount.

Of this Family Collonel **Francis** *Butler* was the Father of THEOPHILUS created Baron of *Newton-Butler* 2 *Oct.* 1715, Br. of BRINSLEY the pnt Lord.

1. CALVERT. Sir **George** *Calvert* of the Houſe of *Calvert* in the County of *Flanders* was created Ld *Baltimore* in the County of *Cork* 20 *Feb.* 1624, Progenitor of CHARLES the preſent Lord.
2. CARPENTER. **John** *Carpenter* was Member of Parliament for the Borough of *Leskard* in *Cornwal* 1303, Progenitor of GEORGE created Ld *Carpenter* of *Killaghy* 4 *May* 1719.
3. CAULFIELD. Sir **Toby** *Caulfield* in *Oxford* in the Reign of Queen ELIZABETH Father of Sir WILLIAM created Baron *Caulfield* of *Charlemont* 22 *Dec.* 1620, Progenitor of WILLIAM created Viſc. *Charlemont* 17 *July* 1665, Progenitor of JAMES the pnt Viſcount.
4. CHETWYND. Sir JOHN *Chetwynd* in the Reign of King HENRY III. Anceſtor of WALTER created Viſc. *Chetwynd* 1 *June* 1717.
5. CHICHESTER. **John** *Chicheſter*, Eſq; in *Devonſhire* in the Reign of King EDWARD III. Anceſtor of Sir ARTHUR *Chicheſter* who was created Baron of *Belfaſt* 25 *Feb.* 1612. His Son Sir ARTHUR was created Earl of *Donegall* 30 *March* 1627, Grandfather of ARTHUR the preſent Earl.
6. CHILD. **John** *Child* of an ancient Family in *Warceſter* was Bart. 1678, Father of RICHARD who was created Viſc. *Caſtlemain* 17 *Ap.* 1718. now Earl of *Tilney*.
7. CHOLMONDELEY. Sir **Hugh** *de Cholmondeley* at the Conqueſt, (whoſe Anceſtors were poſſeſs'd of *Cholmondeley* in *Cheſter*) Anceſtor of Sir ROBERT *Cholmondeley* Bart. 1611, Viſc. *Cholmondeley* of *Kells* in *Ireland* 1642, Earl of *Leinſter* 1645, Bar. *Cholmondeley* of *Wilch-Millbank* in the County of *Cheſter* 1 *Sept.* 1645. His Brother **Hugh** (the Heir of his Eſtate but not of his Titles) Father of ROBERT created Viſc. *Cholmondeley* of *Kells* 29 *March* 1661, Father of Viſc. HUGH created Baron *Cholmondeley* of *Wilch-Millbank* in *Cheſter* 20 *April* 1689, Viſc. *Malpas* and Earl of *Cholmondeley* in *England* 29 *Dec.* 1706. His Son GEORGE was created Baron of *Newburgh* in *Ireland* 1714, and of *Newburgh* in *England* 1716, and is the pnt Viſ. *Cholmondeley* in *Ireland* and E. in *England*.
8. COCKAIN, **Andrew** *Cockain* of *Aſhburne* in *Derbyſhire*, Great Grand Father of WILLIAM who liv'd 1299, Progenitor of CHARLES who was created Viſcount *Cockain* of *Cullen* 11 *Auguſt* 1642, Anceſtor of CHARLES the preſent Viſcount.
9. COLE. Sir **John** *Cole* Bart. 1660, Father of Sir ARTHUR created Baron of *Ranelagh* 15 *March* 1715.
10. CONINGSBY. **Roger** Ld *de Coningsby* in the Reign of King JOHN, Anceſtor of THOMAS *Coningsby* created Baron of *Clanbrazil* in *Armagh* 23 *March* 1692, Baron *Coningsby* in *Lincoln* 25 *June* 1716, Earl of *Coningsby* 30 *April* 1719. His Daughter **Margaret** was created Viſcounteſs *Coningsby* of *Hampton-Court* in the County of *Hereford* 1716, with Limitation to the Heirs Male of her
11. CONWAY. **Francis Seymour** *Conway* Ld *Conway* of *Ragley* was created Lord *Conway* of *Kilultagh* in *Antrim* 7 *March* 1703. See *Seymour* in Table 535, Letter S.
12. COOTE. Sir **Charles** *Coote* was created Earl of *Mountrath* in *Queen's County* 6 *Sept.* 1660, Grand-Father of ALGERNOON the preſent Earl. Sir **Richard** *Coote* was created Baron of *Colloony* in the County of *Sligo* 6 *Sept.* 1660, Fa. of RICHARD created Earl of *Bellamont* 2 *Nov.* 1689. His Son RICHARD is the pnt Earl.
13. COURCY. LEWIS IV. King of *France* Father of **Charles** Duke of *Lorrain*, Progenitor of **Robert** *de Courcy* Ld of *Courcy* in *Normandy* 1020, Fa. of **Richard** Ld of *Courcy* who came into *England* 1066, and obtain'd the Lordſhip of *Stoke*, Progenitor of **John** *de Courcy* who was created Earl of *Ulſter* and Ld of *Connaght* 1181, and to him and his Heirs Male it was granted that they ſhould be cover'd before the King, and by his Wife **Africa** Daughter of **Godred** King of *Man*, was the Father of MYLES created Baron of *Kingſale* by King JOHN, Anceſtor of Lord **James** a great *Yorkiſt*, who being abſent at the Proceſſion of the *Iriſh* Peers at *Gr e wich* 1489, the 4th of HEN. VII. the Ld **Athenry** was made the firſt Baron in that Proceſſion, and has kept it ever ſince. The ſaid Ld **James** was the Progenitor of GERALD the preſent Lord.
14. CUTS. Collonel JOHN *Cuts* was created Baron of *Gowran* 6 *Dec.* 1690, extinct.

1. DARCY. JAMES *Darcy* created Ld *Darcy* of *Navan* in the County of *Meath* 1 *Auguſt* 1721. See the Peers of *England*.
2. DAVYS. Sir **John** *Davys* of *Chiſgrove* in the Pariſh of *Tisbury Wiltſhire*, Author of the Poem *Noſce teipſum* † 1626. Sir **Paul** *Davys* one of the Privy-Council of *Ireland* 1664, Grandfather of PAUL created Viſcount *Mountcaſhal* 21 *Jan.* 1703, Father of EDWARD the preſent Viſcount.
3. DAWNEY anciently written D'ANNEY. **Nicholas** *d'Anney* had ſummons to the Parliament of *England* 1397, Anceſtor of Sir **Chriſtopher** *Dawney* Bart. 1642, Brother of JOHN created Viſcount of *Down* 19 *Feb.* 1680, Father of HENRY the preſent Viſcount.
4. DIGBY. **John** *Digby* was famous in the Reign of King EDW. I. Anceſtor of JOHN who was created Baron of *Shireburn* in *Dorſetſhire* 25 *Nov.* 1618, Earl of *Briſtol* 15 *Sept.* 1622, (ſee the Peers of *England*) His Brother **Robert** of *Coleſhil* was the Father of ROBERT who was created Baron of *Geaſhill* 29 *July* 1620, Great Grand-Father of WILLIAM the preſent Lord.
5. DILLON. **Luke** *Dillon* (whoſe Anceſtors came into *England* in the Reign of King HENRY II. Father of Sir ROBERT who was created Lord of *Kilkenny Weſt* 19 *Feb.* 1619, Earl of *Roſcomon* 5 *Auguſt* 1622, Progenitor of JAMES the preſent Earl.
   Of this Family Sir **Theobald** *Dillon* was created Viſcount *Dillon* of *Caſtillo Gallen* 16 *March* 1621; Great Grandfather of RICHARD the preſent Viſcount.

EVANS. **George** *Evans* went to *Ireland* 1641, † 1707. His Great Grandſon GEORGE was created Baron of *Carbery* 15 *March* 1715.

1. FAIRFAX. Viſcount *Fairfax* of *Emely* in *Ireland*. See his Genealogy in Table 537.
2. FANE or VANE. Sir FRANCIS created Viſcount *Fane* 7 *April* 1718. and WILLIAM created Baron *Dungannon* and Viſc. *Vane* 11 *June* 1720, ſee *Fane* and *Vane* in Table 535.
3. FIELDING. **George** *Fielding* was created Earl of *Deſmond*, &c. 12 *July* 1619, and again 7 *Nov.* 1622 in Reverſion, after the Death of Sir **Richard** *Preſton* who was created Earl 12 *July* 1619. (His Brother **Baſil** Earl of *Denbigh* having no Iſſue) his Son WILLIAM was Earl of *Denbigh* and *Deſmond*, Grandfather of WILLIAM the preſent Earl, ſee the Original of this Family in Table 535.
4. FITZ-GERALD. **Otho** a noble Baron of *Italy*, deſcended from the Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*, Fa. of **Walter** who came into *England* 1066, poſſeſs'd 32 Ldſhips 1078. His 2d Son **Raymond** was the Anceſtor of *Fitz-Morris* Earl of *Kerry*, as below. His 3d Son **William** of *Windſor* produc'd the Earl of *Plymouth* and Viſcount *Windſor*, and **Gerald** his eldeſt Son mrd **Nesta** Da. of **Rheese** Prince of *South-Wales* and a Miſtreſs of K. HENRY I. Father of **William** Progenitor of **Dutton** late Ld **Gerald** of *Bromley* and **Charles** Earl of *Macclesfield*, &c. extinct. **Maurice** Brother of **William** went to *Ireland* with **Richard** *Strongbow* 1169, created Ld *Ophaley* 1180. Progenitor of JOHN who was created E. of *Kildare* 4 *May* 1316, Anceſtor of ROBERT the 18th and pnt Earl.
5. FITZ-JOHN. THOMAS *Fitz-John* Earl of *Kildare* Lord Juſtice of *Ireland* 1320, Table 532.
6. FITZ-MORRIS. **Raymond** the younger Son of **Walter** Son of **Otho** (ſee *Fitz-Gerald*) mrd **Baſil** Siſter of **Richard** *Strongbow* Earl of *Clare*, Progenitor of **Morris Fitz-Nicholas** the firſt Bar. of *Kerry*, whoſe Son JOHN the 2d Lord was the Progenitor of THOMAS the 13th and pnt Lord, who was created Earl of *Kerry* 2 *Nov.* 1722.
7. FITZ-PATRICK Baron of *Gowran*, ſee the antique Families above.
8. FITZ-WILLIAMS. Sir **William** *Fitz-Williams* Couſin of K. EDW. the *Confeſſor* came into *England* 1166, Grandfa. of WILLIAM Ld of *Emely* and *Sprotborough* in the Reign of King HENRY II. Progenitor of **Edmund** Anceſtor of many noble Families, of which Sir WILLIAM *Fitz-Williams* of *Aldwark* was created Earl of *Southampton* 1537, extinct. Sir **William** the eldeſt Brother of **Edmund** was the Progenitor of Sir WILLIAM created Ld *Fitz-William* of *Liffor* or *Liffard* 1 *Dec.* 1620, Grandfa. of WILLIAM created Earl *Fitz-William* in the County of *Tyronne* 21 *July* 1716, Fa. of JOHN the preſent Earl *Fitz-Williams*.
   A Branch of the Family of *Sprotborough* went into *Ireland* with K. JOHN, of which was **William** (Son of **Richard** *Fitz-William*) 1348, Progenitor of Sir THOMAS who was created Viſcount *Fitz-William* &c. 5 *Auguſt* 1629, Progenitor of RICHARD the pnt Viſc.
9. FLEMING. **Michael** *le Fleming* an active young Man related to **Baldwin** Count of *Flanders* came into *England* 1066. His Son Sir **Michael** (the Anceſtor of the Earl of *Wigton*, ſee *Scotland*) was the Progenitor of **Archibald** *Fleming* who went over to *Ireland* 1173, Anceſtor of SIMON *Fleming* created Baron of *Slane* by King EDWARD III. Progenitor of Ld CHRISTOPHER who was created Viſcount *Longford* in *Nov.* 1713, † without Male Iſſue, 1726.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXIX.

20. FORBES. Patrick *Forbes* (Br. of William the 2d Ld *Forbes* Tab. 537) Anceſtor of Sir Arthur *Forbes* a Bart. of *Nova Scotia* 14 *Feb.* 1661, Viſc. of *Granard* in the County of *Longford* 24 *Nov.* 1675, Earl 30 *Dec.* 1684, Father of Arthur the preſent Earl.

1. GAGE is as old as the Conqueſt, of which John *Gage* of *Firle* was General in Chief at the taking of *Bologne* 1524, Anceſtor of Thomas *Gage* of *Shirborn-Caſtle*, who was created Viſcount *Gage* of *Caſtle Iſland* 11 *June* 1720.

2. GINKLE. Godard Baron of *Reede* and *Ginkle*, &c. in *Holland*, was created Earl of *Athlone* in *Roſcomon* 20 *Feb.* 169½, Father of Godard the preſent Earl.

3. GRIMSTON. Sibyeſter *de Grimſton* came into *England* 1066, Anceſtor of Sir Harbottle *Grimſton*, Bart. 1612, Father of Sir Harbottle *Grimſton* of *Grimſton* who † 1683, Father of

1. Sir Samuel whoſe Son Edw. † 1656.
2. Mary Wife of Sir Capel *Luckin* Fa. of Sir William *Luckin* who chang'd his Name and ſucceeded to the Eſtate of *Grimſton*, and was created Baron of *Dunboyn* and Viſcount *Grimſton* 4 *May* 1719.

1. HAMILTON. Claude *Hamilton* Son of James Duke of *Chattelrault* Table 511, was created Lord *Paiſly* 1591, Father of

| 1. James Earl of *Abercorn* 1606, Father of 5 Sons of which | 2. Sir George *Hamilton* Great Grandſa. of James the pnt Earl of *Abercorn* created Viſc. *Strabane* 1701. | 3. Sir Frideric *Hamilton* Fa. of Gustavus created a Bar. 2 *Oct.* 1715, Viſc. *Boyne* 3 *Aug.* 1717, Grandfather of Gustavus the preſent Viſcount. |
|---|---|---|

1. James Earl of *Abercorn*, extinct.
2. Claude created Baron of *Strabane* 8 *May* 1617, † without Male Iſſue, and the Title of Ld *Strabane* fail'd.
3. Sir Alexander Fa. of the Pr. of *Newburgh* in *Germany* 1618

Of this Family 6 Brothers went to *Ireland*, of which one was created Viſc. *Clanboy* by K. James I. Father of Charles Earl of *Clanbrazil*, extinct. The Br. of the ſaid Viſc. *Clanboy* was the Grandfa. of James *Hamilton*, Father of James who was created Viſcount *Limerick* 4 *Ap.* 1719.

2. HARE. John *Hare* Eſq; liv'd at *Homersfield* 1461, (deſcended from a Branch of the Houſe of *Harcourt Lorrain*) Anceſtor of Hugh created Baron of *Colerain* 30 *Aug.* 1625, Great Grandfather of Henry the preſent Lord *Colerain*.

3. HAWLEY. Walter *Hauleigh* or *Hauley* flouriſh'd 1377, Anceſtor of Sir Francis *Hawley* who was created Ld *Hawley* of *Dunamore* in the County of *Gallway* 8 *July* 1646. His Son Francis was the Father of Francis the preſent Lord.

4. HICKMAN. Walter Son of Otho of the Houſe of *Tuſcany* came into *England* 1066, (See *Fitz-Gerald* above) Father of Gerald Anceſtor of the Earl of *Kildare*. His Brother William of *Windſor*, Fa. of William Lord *Stanwell*, Anceſtor of Edward *Windſor* who was created Lord *Windſor* of *Bradenham* in *Buckinghamſhire* 16 *June* 1560. His Grandſon Thomas † without Iſſue 1642, and his Siſter Elizabeth Wife of Dixy *Hickman* the Father of Thomas *Windſor Hickman*, who was created Ld *Windſor* 1665, E. of *Plymouth* 6 *Dec.* 1682, Fa. of, 1. Other, whoſe Son Other is the preſent Earl, Table 535. 2. Thomas *Windſor Hickman* who was created Viſc. *Montjoy* in *Ireland* 19 *June* 1699, Lord *Montjoy* in the Iſle of *Wight* 1711.

5. HILL. Collonel William *Hill* 1641, Grandfather of Trevor created Viſcount *Hillsborough* 3 *Auguſt* 1717.

6. HOW. Sir John *How* Grandſa. of Scroop *How* who was created Viſc. *How*, &c. 26 *May* 1701, Father of Scroop the preſent Viſcount.

KING. Sir John *King* went to *Ireland* in the Reign of Q. Eliz. and was Muſter-Maſter General, as was his Son Sir Robert Father of John who was created Baron of *Kingſton* in the County of *Gallway* 4 *Sept.* 1660, Father of John the preſent Viſcount.

1. LACY. Hugh *Lacy* Ld of *Meath*, Father of the Wife of Peiler Son of Henry the natural Son of King Henry I. extinct.

2. LAMBERT. Radulph *de Lambert* came into *England* 1066, Progenitor of Oliver *Lambert* who went to *Ireland* with the Earl of *Eſſex* in the Reign of Q. Eliz. and created Baron of *Cavan* 17 *Feb.* 161⅞, Father of Charles created Earl of *Cavan* 30 *March* 1627, Great Grandfather of Richard the preſent Earl.

3. LANE. Sir Richard *Lane* was created Viſcount and Baron of *Laneſborough* by King Charles II. extinct.

4. LOFTUS. Adam *de Loftus* Archbiſhop of *Armagh* 1562, Progenitor of Sir Adam *Loftus* created Viſcount *Ely* by King James I. Grand-Father of Arthur the late Earl.

5. LONGESPEE. Stephen *Longeſpee* Grandſon of King Henry II. was Earl of *Ulſter* in right of his Wife Emelina the Heireſs.

6. LUMLEY. Roger *de Lumley* Great Grandfa. of Sir Ralph ſummon'd to Parliament 1384, Anceſtor of Richard *Lumley* ſummon'd to Parliament 1509, extinct. Richard *Lumley* was created Viſcount *Lumley* of *Waterford* 12 *July* 1628, Anceſtor of Richard the pnt Viſc. *Lumley* and E. of *Scarborough*. See the Peers of *England*.

1. MAC CARTY Earl of *Clancarty*. See the antique Peers.

2. MAC DONALD Earl of *Antrim*. See the antique Peers.

3. MAYNARD. John *Maynard* of *Axminſter* in *Devonſhire* ſerv'd the victorious *Black Prince* againſt *France*, Progenitor of Sir William *Maynard* created Baron of *Wicklow* 30 *May* 1620, Ld *Maynard* of *Eſtaines Parva* in *England* 14 *March* 1627, Great Grandfather of Henry the preſent Lord.

4. MICKLETHWAIT an old *Saxon* Family, the Surname ſignifies a great Paſture. Adam *de Micklethwait* had a great Eſtate in the Reign of K. Henry III. Progenitor of Joseph who was created a Baron in the 11th, and a Viſc. in the 13th of K. George I.

5. MOLESWORTH. Sir Walter *Moleſworth* in the Reign of K. Edw. I. Progenitor of Robert *Moleſworth* Fellow of the Royal Society, created Viſcount *Moleſworth* 23 *June* 1716, Father of Richard the preſent Viſcount.

6. MOLINEUX. William *de Molineux* attended the Conqueror 1066, of an ancient Family, Anceſtor of Sir Richard *Molineux* Bart. 1611, created Viſc. *Molineux* of *Maryborough* in *Queen's* County 22 *Dec.* 1628. His Grandſon Viſc. Carryl was the Grandfather of Richard the preſent Viſcount.

7. MONCKTON. Simon *Monckton* and his Heirs Henry and Simon poſſeſs'd the Lordſhip of *Monckton* in *Yorkſhire* till 1326, and their Offspring were afterwards ſeated at *Cavil* in the ſaid County. Thomas *Monckton* Eſq; marrying Elen, became Ld of *Cavil* in her Right 33 of Henry VI. Progenitor of Sir Philip *Monckton* who mrd Ann Daughter of Robert *Eyre* of *Hyelow*, Table 503, and was the Grandfather of John *Monckton* who was created Viſc. *Galloway* 25 *May* 1727.

8. MONSON. William *Monſon* created Viſcount *Caſtlemain* by King Charles I. See Table 535.

9. MONTGOMERY. Robert *Montgomery* of *Broadſtone* (ſee Table 537) Grandfa. of Sir Hugh who was created Viſc. *Montgomery* of *Aird's* 5 *May* 1622, Fa. of Hugh created E. of *Mont-Alexander* 13 *Jan.* 1661, Brother of Henry the preſent Earl.

10. MOORE. Sir Edward *Moore* in the Reign of Q. Eliz. Fa. of Charles created Baron of *Malleſon* in the County of *Louth* 21 *July* 1616, Viſc. of *Drogheda* 7 *Feb.* 1621, Fa. of Henry created Earl of *Drogheda* 20 *June* 1661, Great Grandſa. of Henry the preſent Earl. Of a 2d Branch of this Family was Thomas *Moore*, Eſq; Father of John created Baron of *Tullamore* 2 *Oct.* 1715, Fa. of Charles the preſent Lord.

1. NEEDHAM. Robert *Needham* Eſq; of *Shenton*, Great Grandfather of Sir Robert *Needham* of *Shenton*, whoſe Great Grandſon Robert was created Viſcount *Kilmurry* 8 *April* 1625, Progenitor of Thomas the preſent Viſcount.

2. NETTERVILLE. Sir Formal *Netterville* of a *Norman* Original came into *Ireland* 1169, and was the Progenitor of Nicholas who was created Viſc. *Netterville* of *Douth* 5 *Ap.* 1622, Great Grandfather of John the preſent Viſcount.

3. NUGENT or Nogent. Sir Gilbert *de Nugent* or *Nogent* a *Norman* came into *Ireland* 1171, and obtain'd the Barony of *Delvin* in *Weſt-Meath*. He was Progenitor of Richard *Nugent* who had ſummons to Parliament 1486. His Succeſſor Richard was created Baron of *Delvin* 7 *May* 1557, Progenitor of Sir Richard created Earl of *Weſt-Meath* 4 *Sept.* 1621. His Great Grandſon Chriſtopher was the Father of Thomas the preſent Earl. Thomas Br. of Chriſtopher was created Baron *Nugent* of *Riverſton* 1689, Fa. ther of Hyacinth *Richard*, now call'd *Riverſton*.

1. O BRIEN Earl of *Thomond*, Earl of *Inchiquin* and Earl of *Clare*. See the old Peers.

2. O HARA Baron of *Tyrawley*. See the old Peers.

1. PALMER. Roger *Palmer* created E. of *Caſtlemain*. His Wife Mrs. Barbara *Villiers* was a Miſtreſs of K. Charles II. Table 517.

2. PARSONS. Sir Richard *Parſons* created Viſc. *Roſs* in *Wexford*, &c. 2 *July* 1661, Father of Richard created E. of *Roſs* 19 *May* 1718.

3. PERCIVAL. Richard *Percival* (whoſe Anceſtors came to *England* 1066) went a Commander to the *Holy-Land* 1190, Progenitor of John who was created Baron *Percival* of *Burton* 15 *March* 1715, Viſcount of *Clanturk* 28 *Jan.* 1722.

4. PETTY. Anthony *Petty* of *Rumſey* Fa. of Wm who mrd Eliz. *Waller* who was created Baroneſs of *Shelburne* 31 *Dec.* 1688. But her eldeſt Son Charles having no Iſſue, the Honour was dormant till his Brother Henry was created Lord *Shelburne* 16 *June* 1699, Earl of *Shelburne* 11 *Feb.* 1718.

5. PIERPOINT. Robert *Pierpoint* firſt Earl of *Kingſton* (Table 535) Grandfather of Robert Progenitor of the D. of *Kingſton*. Gervase Br. of Robert was created Ld *Ardglaſs* in *Ireland* 1703, extinct in the firſt of King George I.

6. PITT. Thomas *Pitt* Father of Thomas created Baron of *Londonderry* 4 *May* 1719, Earl 30 *Auguſt* 1726.

7. PLATEN. Sophia Charlotte *Platen* Da. of *Platen* Count of the Empire, was created Counteſs of *Leinſter* 3 *Sept.* 1721, extinct.

8. PLUNKET, anciently Plugenet came into *England* with the *Danes*, and Sir Hugh *Plunket* went to *Ireland* in the Reign of K. Hen. II. Progenitor of

| 1. Sir Hugh created Baron of *Killen* 1486, Anceſtor of Luke created Earl of *Fingal* 26 *Sept.* 1628, Progenitor of Justin *Plunket* the preſent Earl. | 2. *N. N.* created Baron of *Dunſany* 11 *June* 1541, Progenitor of Randolph the preſent Lord. | 3. Oliver was created Lord *Louth* 15 *June* 1541, Progenitor of Matthew the preſent Lord. |
|---|---|---|

9. PONSONBY. William *Ponſonby* deſcended from a noble Family in *Piccardy* in *France*, created Baron of *Besborow* 1 *Auguſt* 1721, Viſc. *Duncannon* 1 *Feb.* 172⅔, Fa. of Brabazon the preſent Viſcount.

10. PRESTON. Robert *Preſton* was knighted 1379, Fa. of Sir Chriſtopher *Preſton* created Viſc. *Gormanſton* 7 *Auguſt* 1477, Progenitor of Jenico *Preſton* the pnt Viſcount. Of this Name Sir Richard *Preſton* Ld *Dingwell*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*, was created Earl of *Deſmond* 24 *July* 1619, extinct 1622.

1. RIDGEWAY. Thomas *Ridgeway* E. of *Londonderry*, extinct, Fa. of Caſſandra Wife of Francis *Willoughby* Anceſtor of the Lord *Middleton*.

2. ROCHE. Edward I. King of *England* Fa. of Joan of *Acon*, whoſe Da. Elizabeth had for her 4th Husband Ralph Son of Alexander *de la Roche* in *Ireland*, omitted in Table 491, Grandfa. of John *de Rupe* or *la Roche* created Viſc. *Fermoy* by K. Edw. IV. Anceſtor of Ulrick the preſent Viſcount, outlaw'd.

1. SAUNDERSON. Alexander *de Bedwick* of *Waſhington* in the Biſhopriek of *Durham* in the Reign of K. Edw. III. Fa. of Jacob *de Bedlick* ſurnamed *Saunderſon*, Anceſtor of Sir Nicholas *Saunderſon* created Baron of *Beautree* and Viſc. *Caſtleton* 1627, Great Grand-Father of James created Lord *Saunderſon* of *Saxby* in *Lincolnſhire* 15 *Oct.* 1714, Viſc. *Caſtleton* of *Sandbeck Yorkſhire* 2 *July* 1716, Earl of *Caſtleton* 13 *June* 1720, extinct.

2. SAVILLE. Thomas *Saville* Ld *Pomfret* was created Viſc. *Caſtlebar* in *Ireland* and E. of *Suſſex* in *England* 1644, Table 535, extinct.

3. SCHUYLEMBERG Dutcheſs of *Munſter* and *Kendal*, Table 535.

4. SHERRARD. Othirard had great Poſſeſſions in *Cheſhire* and *Lancaſhire* 1066, Progenitor of William *Sherrard* created Baron *le Trim* 10 *July* 1627. His Grandſon Bennet the preſent Ld *le Trim* was created Baron of *Harborough* in *Leiceſterſhire* 15 *Oct.* 1714, Viſc. of *Staneford* 6 *Sept.* 1718, Earl of *Harborough* 4 *May* 1719.

Continuation

Digitized by Google

# Continuation of TABLE DXXXIX.

5. SKEFFINGTON. Geoffrey *Skeffington* Ld of *Skeffington* in the Reign of K. Edw. I. Anceſtor of Sir John *Skeffington* Bart. created Viſc. *Maſſareen* in *Roverſton* after the Death of Sir John *Clotworthy* 21 *Nov.* 1660, Grandſa. of Clotworthy the preſent Viſcount.
6. SMITH. Philip *Smith* was created Viſcount *Strangford* 17 *July* 1628, Anceſtor of Philip the preſent Viſcount.
7. SOMERSET. Thomas *Somerſet* Brother of Henry Marquis of *Worceſter* (Table 535) was Viſcount *Caſhel*, extinct.
8. SOUTHWELL. Sir Simon *de Southwell* in the Reign of K. Hen. III. Progenitor of Sir Thomas *Southwell* created Baron *Southwell* of *Caſtle Matreſs* 23 *July* 1717, Father of Thomas the preſent Lord.
9. STUART. William Br. of the Earl of *Galloway* in *Scotland*, Grand-Father of Sir William who was created Viſcount *Mountjoy* 9 *May* 1684, Father of William the preſent Viſcount.
10. ST. GEORGE. Sir Oliver *St. George* Bart. 1660, Fa. of Sir George created Ld *St. George* of *Hatley* 15 *March* 171⅘.
11. ST. JOHN. Oliver *St. John* created Viſc. *Grandiſon* 1620, Baron *Tregoz* of *Highworth* 1626, extinct 1630. See Table 535.
12. ST. LAURENCE, originally Tristram; for Almerick *Triſtram* call'd himſelf *St. Laurence*, for a Victory over the *Danes* on *St. Laurence*'s Day 1177, Progenitor of Robert *St. Laurence* created Baron of *Hoth* 1461, Anceſtor of William the preſent Lord.
13. ST. LEGER. Sir William *St. Leger* came into *England* 1066, Progenitor of Sir Thomas *St. Leger* who married Ann Siſter of King Edward IV. and from Sir William deſcended alſo Arthur *St. Leger* created Viſcount *Donerayle* 23 *June* 1703.
1. TAAF. Richard *Taaf* liv'd *A. D.* 1282, Anceſtor of John created Viſcount *Taaf* of *Corine* 27 *June* 1628, Father of Theobald created Earl of *Carlingford* 26 *June* 1662, Grandfa. of Theobald the preſent Earl.
2. TALBOT. John *Talbot* the firſt Earl of *Shrewsbury* 1442, (Table 535) Progenitor of Francis the 11th Earl, created Earl of *Waterford* and *Wexford* 1661, Father of Charles created Marquis of *Alton* and Duke of *Shrewsbury* 30 *April* 1694, but dying without Iſſue the Titles of Marquis and Duke became extinct, and was ſucceeded 1717, by his Couſin Gilbert, who being a Religious of the Church of *Rome* the Honours are poſſeſs'd by his Brother George.
3. TEMPLE. The famous Peter *Temple* had 8 Sons, of which John was Anceſtor of the Viſcount *Cobham*, Table 535, and William was the Progenitor of Henry created Viſc. *Palmerſton* 9 *Feb.* 172⅗.
4. TOUCHET. William *Touchet* had ſummons to the *Engliſh* Parliament 26 *Jan.* 1296, &c. About which Time was alſo Thomas *Touchet* Grandfather of Thomas who married Joan Daughter and Coheireſs of Nicholas Ld *Audley* of *Heileigh*, and was the Great Grandfather of James who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Audley* 20 *Oct.* 1403, Progenitor of George created Earl of *Caſtlehaven* in the County of *Cork* 6 *Sept.* 1616. His Son Earl Mervin was the Great Grandfather of James the preſent Earl of *Caſtlehaven* and Lord *Audley*.
5. TRACEY. Henry *de Tracey* deſcended of the Blood Royal of the *Saxon* Kings of *England* poſſeſs'd the Honour of *Barnſtaple* by the Gift of King Stephen, Progenitor of Sir John *Tracey* created Viſcount *Tracey* of *Rathcoole* in the County of *Dublin* 12 *Jan.* 1642, Great Grandfather of Thomas the preſent Viſcount.
6. TREVOR. Edward *Trevor* was the Progenitor of the Viſcounts *Dungannon*, extinct.
1. VAUGHAN. Edward *Vaughan* of an old Family in *Cardigan* was created Viſcount *Liſburne* 25 *June* 1695, Father of John the preſent Viſcount.
2. VERE. Robert *de Vere* Earl of *Oxford* (Table 535) was created Duke of *Ireland* for Life 1386, extinct.
3. VERNEY. Sir Ralph *Verney* Father of John an eminent Gentleman in the Reign of King Henry VI. 1433, Progenitor of Sir Ralph *Verney* Bart. 1661, Father of John created Viſcount of *Fermannagh* 16 *June* 1703, Father of Ralph the preſent Viſcount.
4. VILLARS Earl of *Grandiſon*. See Table 535.
1. WANDESFORD. Sir Chriſtopher *Wandesford* liv'd 1585, Progenitor of Sir Christopher created Viſcount *Caſtlecomer* 15 *March* 170⅘, Grandfather of Christopher the preſent Viſcount.
2. WENMAN. Sir Francis *Wenman* Bart. Father of Richard Lord *Wenman* (after Lord Philip) Father of Richard the preſent Lord.
3. WHARTON Marquis of *Catherlough*. See Table 535, extinct.
4. WHITWORTH. Richard *Whitworth* Father of Charles created Ld *Gallway* 10 *Oct.* 1720, extinct.

---

## TABLE DXL.

The *Preſent* Peers of Ireland according to their *Precedency*.

GEORGE II. King of *Great Britain*, *France* and *Ireland*, &c. the *Fountain* of Honour. ◡ CAROLINA *Queen*.

FRIDERICK Prince of Wales, &c. — WILLIAM Duke of Cumberland, &c.

### Dutcheſs.

| *Titles.* | Surnames. |
|---|---|
| Munſter | *Schuylemberg* |

### Earls.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kildare | *Fitz-Gerald* |
| 2. | Thomond | *O Bryen* Viſc. *Tadcaſter* |
| 3. | Clanrickard | *Bourk* |
| 4. | Caſtlehaven | *Touchet* |
| 5. | Cork | *Boyle* Earl of *Burlington*, and as Ld High-Treaſurer of *Ireland* takes Place of all *Peers*. |
| 6. | Antrim | *Macdonald* |
| 7. | Weſt-Meath | *Nugent* |
| 8. | Roſcomon | *Dillon* |
| 9. | Deſmond | *Fielding* Earl of *Denbigh* |
| 10. | Meath | *Brabazon* |
| 11. | Barrimore | *Barry* |
| 12. | Fingall | *Plunket* |
| 13. | Donegall | *Chicheſter* |
| 14. | Cavan | *Lambert* |
| 15. | Inchiquin | *O Brien* |
| 16. | Clancarty | *Mac Carty* |
| 17. | Orrery | *Boyle* Lord *Marſton* |
| 18. | Mountrath | *Coote* |
| 19. | Drogheda | *Moore* |
| 20. | Waterford | *Talbot* Earl of *Shrewsbury* |
| 21. | Mont-Alexander | *Montgomery* |
| 22. | Carlingford | *Taaf* |
| 23. | Granard | *Forbes* |
| 24. | Bellamont | *Coote* |
| 25. | Athlone | *Ginkle* |
| 26. | Arran | *Butler* Lord *Weſton* |
| 27. | Fitz-William | *Fitz-William* |
| 28. | Roſs | *Parſons* |
| 29. | Shelburne | *Petty* |
| 30. | Grandiſon | *Villiers* |
| 31. | Kerry | *Fitz-Maurice* |
| 32. | Darnley | *Bligh* Baron *Clifton* |
| 33. | Londonderry | *Pitt* |
| 34. | Tilney | *Child* |

### Viſcounts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gormanſton | *Preſton* |
| 2. | Montgarret | *Butler* |
| 3. | Valentia | *Anneſley* Earl of *Angleſey* |
| 4. | Dillon | *Dillon* |
| 5. | Netterville *of* Dowth | *Netterville* |
| 6. | Kilmurry | *Needham* |
| 7. | Mayo | *Bourk* |
| 8. | Waterford | *Lumley* E. of *Scarborough* |
| 9. | Strangford | *Smith* |
| 10. | Wenman | *Wenman* of *Tuam* |
| 11. | Molineux | *Molineux* of *Maryborough* |
| 12. | Fairfax | *Fairfax* of *Emely* |
| 13. | Ikerine | *Butler* |
| 14. | Fitz-William *of* Meryon | *Fitz-William* |
| 15. | Cullen | *Cockain* |
| 16. | Tracy *of* Rathcoole | *Tracy* |
| 17. | Bulkeley *of* Caſhel | *Bulkeley* |
| 18. | Kingſland | *Barnwal* |
| 19. | Shannon | *Boyle* |
| 20. | Maſſareen | *Skeffington* |
| 21. | Cholmondeley-*Cholmondeley* E. of *Cholmondeley* | |
| 22. | Charlemont | *Caulfield* |
| 23. | Bleſſington | *Boyle* |
| 24. | Downe | *Dawney* |
| 25. | Montjoy | *Stuart* |
| 26. | Kenmare | *Brown* |
| 27. | Liſburne | *Vaughan* |
| 28. | Windſor | *Windſor-Hickman* Ld *Montjoy* of *England* |
| 29. | How | *How* |
| 30. | Strabane | *Hamilton* Earl of *Abercorn* |
| 31. | Fermannagh | *Verney* |
| 32. | Donerayle | *St. Leger* |
| 33. | Mont Caſhel | *Davys* |
| 34. | Caſtlecomer | *Wandesford* |
| 35. | Moleſworth | *Moleſworth* |
| 36. | Chetwynd | *Chetwynd* |
| 37. | Middleton | *Broderick* |
| 38. | Boyne | *Hamilton* |
| 39. | Hillsborough | *Hill* |
| 40. | Allen | *Allen* |
| 41. | Fane | *Fane* |
| 42. | Tyrconnel | *Brownlow* |
| 43. | Limerick | *Hamilton* |
| 44. | Grimſton | *Grimſton* |
| 45. | Barrington | *Barrington* |
| 46. | Vane | *Vane* |
| 47. | Gage | *Gage* |
| 48. | Tyrone | *Beresford* |
| 49. | Blundel | *Blundel* |
| 50. | Percival | *Percival* |
| 51. | Duncannon | *Ponſonby* |
| 52. | Palmerſton | *Temple* |
| 53. | Bateman | *Bateman* |
| 54. | Micklethwait | *Micklethwait* |
| 55. | Gallway | *Munſton* |
| 56. | Lainesborough | *Butler* |

### Barons.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Athenry | *Birmingham* |
| 2. | Kingſale | *Courcy* |
| 3. | Howth | *St. Laurenc.* |
| 4. | Trimleſtown | *Barnwal* |
| 5. | Dunſany | *Plunket* |
| 6. | Louth | *Plunket* |
| 7. | Cahir | *Butler* |
| 8. | Wicklow | *Maynard* Lord of *Eſtaines* in *England* |
| 9. | Geaſhil | *Digby* |
| 10. | Blaney | *Blaney* |
| 11. | Baltimore | *Calvert* Prince of *Maryland* |
| 12. | Colerane | *Hare* |
| 13. | Le Trim | *Sherrard* Earl of *Harborough* |
| 14. | Hawley | *Hawley* |
| 15. | Kingſton | *King* |
| 16. | Santry | *Barry* |
| 17. | Altham | *Anneſley* |
| 18. | Bellew | *Bellew* |
| 19. | Riverſtoun | *Nugent* |
| 20. | Tyrawley | *O Hara* |
| 21. | Conway | *Conway* Ld *Conway* of *England* |
| 22. | Hatley St. George | *St. George* |
| 23. | Ranelagh | *Cole* |
| 24. | Gowran | *Fitz-Patrick* |
| 25. | Carbery | *Evans* |
| 26. | Farrard | *Tichburne* |
| 27. | Tullamoore | *Moore* |
| 28. | Southwell | *Southwell* |
| 29. | Aylmer | *Aylmer* |
| 30. | Killaghy | *Carpenter* |
| 31. | Darcy *of* Navan | *Darcy* |

*FINIS.*

Digitized by Google

# INDEX of the CHRONOLOGY, or the *Principal Perſons* mention'd therein, *viz.* from Page 1 to Page 303.


A

Aaron 8, 13
Abdon 10
*Abednego* 67, 77
*Abiathar* 18
Abijah *King of Judah* 25
Abimelech 10, 12
*Abiſhag* 18
*Abner* 11, 15
Aborigines 218
Abram's *Genealogy* 5
Abſalom 14, 16
Achab *K. of Iſrael* 27 *to* 31, 37
Achæus 152, 153
Achaz *K. of Judah* 44, 46 *to* 50
Achaziah *K. of Iſrael* 30, 31
Achaziah *K. of Judah* 28, 36, 37
Achemenes *K. of Perſia* 68
Achiſh 12, 15
Achoris *K. of Egypt* 122, 123, 124
*Acichorius the Gaul* 148, 244
*Acilius Glabrio, Conſul* 156, 257, 284
Acriſius *K. of the Argives* 215
Ada *Queen of Caria* 126, 127
ADAM *and* EVE 1
*Adberbal* 268
*Adonijah* 14, 17, 18
*Adoniram* 18
*Ælius Gallus* 294, 295
*Ælius Petus* 255
*Æmilius* 230 *to* 232, 238 *to* 240 243, 244, 250, 252, 260
*Æmilius Paulus* 160, 162, 258, 289
Æneas *K. of the Nabathæans* 299
Æneas *the Trojan General* 214, 219
*Ænobarbus, Conſul* 209
*Æſchylus the Traged an* 113
*Æſope the Mythologiſt* 81
Agag 12
Agamemnon *K. of Mycene* 215
Agathocles 142, 144, 145, 147
Ageſilaus *K. of the Lacedæmonians* 122 *to* 124, 144
Agidæ *Kings* 144
*Agrarian Law* 230
Agrippa 209, 294 *to* 297
Ahaſuerus 68, 71, 114
*Ahithophel* 16
*Aholiab* 13
*Albinus, Conſul* 269
*Alcetas* 139
Alcibiades *the General* 121
*Alcimus the High-Prieſt* 164
Alexander *Ægus* 139 *to* 143, 149
Alexander *Balas* 165, 166
Alexander *Jannæus* 172 *to* 178
Alexander *K. of Egypt* 176, 180
Alexander *K. of Epirus* 142
Alexander I. *K. of Macedon* 109, 112
*Alexander Polybiſtor* 280
Alexander *Son of* Ariſtobulus 188, 189, 190
*Alexander Son of* Herod *the Great* 302
ALEXANDER *the Great* 93, 126 *to* 129, 137, 138, 142, 237, 240
Alexandra *Princeſs of the Jews* 178 *to* 180, 194, 208, 210
*A. Licinius the Conſul* 159
Amalek 12, 16
*Amaſa* 14
Amaſis *K. of Egypt* 79, 93, 94
Amazia *K. of Judah* 38, 40, 41
Amenophis *K. of Egypt* 8
Amilcar *the Carthaginian* 246, 248 250, 256
*Amminadab* 13
*Ammonites* 16
Ammon *K. of Judah* 59, 60
*Amnon* 16
*Amoz the Prophet* 42
*Amram* 8
Amulius Sylvius *K. of the Latines* 104
*Amyntas* 127
Amyrtæus *K. of Egypt* 117, 119, 121
*Anacreon the Lyrick Poet* 95
*Ananelus the High Prieſt* 207, 208
*Anarchy of* Iſrael 9
*Anaxagoras the Philoſopher* 119
*Anaxemines* Mileſius 85
*Anaximander* Mileſius 63, 85
Anchiſes 214
Ancus Marcius *K. of Rome* 60, 225
*Andriſcus the* Pretender 155, 156, 262
*Andromachus* 129
*Antalcidas* 123, 124, 125
Antigonus *Gonatas* 148 *to* 151
Antigonus *of Leſſer Aſia* 139 *to* 143
*Antigonus the Aſmonæan* 191, 194, 195, 196, 206
*Antiochian War* 257
Antiochus *Aſiaticus* 180, 181, 186
Antiochus *Cyzicenus* 172, 173, 174
Antiochus *Dionyſius* 176 177,
Antiochus *Epiphanes* 85, 158 *to* 162
Antiochus *Eupator* 158, 163
Antiochus *Euſebes* 174, 175, 207
Antiochus *Grypus* 167, 170, 172 *to* 174
Antiochus *Hierax* 151
Antiochus *Magnus* 152 *to* 157
Antiochus *of Comagene* 186, 189
Antiochus *Sidetes* 167, 168, 169
Antiochus *Son of* Demetrius *Soter* 165
Antiochus *Soter* 146, 148, 149
Antiochus *Theos* 149, 150, 166
*Antipas* 301
*Antipater* 139, 140, 186, 192, 301
Antony 191, 193 *to* 196, 206 *to* 211
*Antronius, Conſul* 284
Apion *K. of Cyrene* 170, 179
Apis 95
Apollo *the God* 218
*Apollonius Rhodius* 156, 160, 162
*Appius Claudius* 229, 231, 232, 241, 243, 246, 259
*Appius Claudius Pulcher* 280
Apries *K. of Egypt* 71
Apronadius *K. of Babylon* 57
*Aquilius, Pro-Conſul* 169, 175, 274
*Aratus* 150, 248
Arbaces *the Mede* 56, 57
Arceſilaus *K. of Cyrene* 72, 78, 118
*Archæmenides* 115
Archelaus *Ethnarch* 301, 302
Archelaus *High-Prieſt of Comana* 191
Archelaus *K. of Egypt* 188
*Archimedes* 154, 253
Archons *of Athens* 136
Aretas *K. of Arabia Petræa* 186
Aretas *K. of Damaſcus* 177, 186, 187
Areus *K. of the Lacedæmonians* 144, 148
Argaſp *K. of the Eaſt Scythians* 110
Argos-*Kings* 132, 133
Ariarathes *K. of Cappadocia* 139, 156, 258, 164 *to* 168, 175, 271, 272
*Ariaſpes* 125
*Aridæus* 138, 139
Ariobarzanes *K. of Cappadocia* 175, 176, 191
Ariobarzanes *K. of Pontus* 125, 127
Arioviſtus *K. of the Germans* 282
*Ariſtagoras* 105, 106, 107
*Ariſtides the General* 112, 113
Ariſtio *Tyrant of Rhodes* 176
Ariſtobulus I. *Prince of the Jews* 172, 173
Ariſtobulus II. *Prince* 179 *to* 181, 186, 187
Ariſtobulus *High-Prieſt* 207
Ariſtomenes 155, 157
Ariſtonicus *K. of Pergamus* 168, 169
*Ariſtonicus the* Pretender 265
*Ariſtotle the Philoſopher* 127, 128
Arkianus *K. of Babylon* 56, 57
*Ark of God* 15, 19
Arſaces *K. of Parthia* 150, 247
*Arſaces* Artabanus I. 154, 155
*Arſaces* Artabanus II. 169, 170
*Arſaces* Mithridates I. 156
*Arſaces* Mithridates II. 170, 174, 175, 176
*Arſaces* Mithridates III. 187 *to* 189
*Arſaces* Mnaskires 176, 178
*Arſaces* Orodes 189, 191 *to* 196
*Arſaces* Phraates I. 157
*Arſaces* Phraates II. 168
*Arſaces* Phraates III. 180, 186, 187
*Arſaces* Phraates IV. 207 *to* 210
*Arſaces* Phriapatius 155, 197
*Arſaces* Sinatrockes 178, 180
*Arſaces* Tiridates 151, 154
Arſacidæ *Kings of* Parthia 181
Arſames 125
Arſes *K. of Perſia* 127
Arſinoe 145, 147, 148, 150, 153, 154, 191, 192, 194
*Artabanus* 114
Artabaſanes 110
Artabazes *K. of Armenia* 189
Artabazes *K. of the Aſtropatians* 153
*Artabazus* 112, 113, 116, 117, 126, 127
*Artaphernes* 103, 105 *to* 109
Artavaſdes *K. of Media* 208, 302
Artaxerxes *Longimanus* 88, 114 *to* 119
*Artaxerxes* Mnemon 121 *to* 125
*Artaxerxes* Smerdis. *See Smerdis.*
Artaxia *K. of Armenia* 208
*Artayuta* 113
Artemiſia *Queen of Caria* 126
Aſa *K. of Judah* 25, 26
*Aſcanius* 219
Aſdrubal *the Carthaginian* 247, 249, 253, 254, 262, 263
*Aſinius Pollio, Conſul* 195
Aſmoneans 160
Aſſyrian *Kings* 62, 88, 130, 131
Aſtyages *K. of Media* 63, 68, 71, 77, 78, 81
Athalia 27, 28, 33, 37, 38
Athenian *Kings* 133 *to* 136
Atoſſa *Queen* 100, 110
Attalus 127
Attalus I. *K. of Pergamus* 151, 153 *to* 156
Attalus II. *K. of Pergamus* 159, 160, 162, 165 *to* 168
*Attilius* 256, 259
*Attilius Calatinus* 246, 248
*Attilius Regulus* 247
*Attius Varro* 291
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR 187, 194, 285, 294 *to* 302
*Aulus Cerretanus* 241
*Aulus Gabinius* 284, 287
*Aurelius Cotta* 279, 282, 284, 285
*Azariah the Prophet* 26

B

BAal 27, 37
Baalis K. *of the Ammonites* 75
Baalpeor 8
Baalzebub 31
Baaſha *K. of Iſrael* 25, 26
*Babylon* 63
*Babyloniſh* Captivity 69, 70, *&c.*
Babylonian *Kings* 62, 131
*Bacchides* 162, 164
Bacchus 138
*Bagoas* 127, 128, 138
*Bagozes* 125
*Balaam* 8
Balak *ibid.*
Balas 165
*Barak the General* 9
*Baruch* 66, 71, 72
*Barzapharnes* 204
Bathſhebah 16
Battus I. *K. of Cyrene* 72
Battus II. *K. of Cyrene* 78
Bel *or* Belus 66, 77, 138
Beleſis *Governor of Chaldea* 45, 46
*Belgius a Gaul* 244
Belibus *K. of Babylon* 57
Belſhazzar 69, 71, 85, 86, 87
Benhadad *K. of Syria* 26, 29, 30, 34, 35, 39, 40
Berenice 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 188
*Beroſus* 153, 149
*Beſſus* 129, 137
*Bezaleel* 13
Bias *K. of Bithynia* 184
*Bibulus the Conſul* 187, 189, 190, 287, 290
Bithynian *Kings* 184, 185
*Boaz* 9, 14
Bocchoris *K. of Egypt* 50
Bocchus *K. of Mauritania* 269
*Bomilcar* ibid
*Boſtar a Carthaginian* 247
Boteras *K. of Bithynia* 184
Brennus 148, 236, 244
Brutus 190, 193, 194
*Brutus Scæva the Conſul* 240
*Bucephalus* 137
Byzes *Prince of Thrace* 166

C

CÆcilius, *Conſul* 247
Cæcilius *Metellus* 248, 250, 254, 268, 269, 287
*Cæcilius the Poet* 256
*Cæpio, Conſul* 264, 269
Cæſarion *K. of Egypt* 209
Caius *Antonius Nepos* 285
*Caius Cæſar* 302
*Caius Claudius Marcellus* 289, 290
*Caius Gracchus* 256, 265 *to* 267
Caius *Grandſon of* Auguſtus 299
CAIUS JULIUS CÆSAR 178, 279
*Caius Julius, Dictator* 238
*Caius Longinus* 266
*Caius Marcius* 230
*Caius Marius* 268, 269, 278
*Caius Metellus* 268
*Caius Sextius, Pro-Conſul* 266
*Caleb* 8, 13
Caligula *the Emperor* 297
*Calippick* Period 149
*Calippus* ibid.
*Caliſthenes the Philoſopher* 137
*Calpurnius Beſtia, Conſul* 269
*Calpurnius Piſo, Conſul* 287
*Calvinus* 190, 191, 195, 291
*Calvus, Conſul* 240
*Camerinus, Conſul* 231
Cambyſes I. *K. of Perſia* 68, 69, 88
Cambyſes II. *K. of Perſia* 93 *to* 96 99
Candace *Q. of Ethiopia* 295
Candaules *K. of Lydia* 54
*Canidius* 207, 209, 210
*Caninius Gallus, Conſul* 196
*Cannæ Battel* 282
*Cape of Good Hope* 103
*Capitol* 228, 278
Caranus 42, 90
*Carbo, Conſul* 268, 277, 278
Carica *Queen of Lydia* 70
*Carinus* 278
*Carthage* 46
Carthaginians 94, 246, 249
*Carthaginian Wars. See* Punick.
*Carthalo the Carthaginian* 247
Carvilius *K. of Kent* 258
Caſſander *K. of Macedonia* 139 *to* 146
*Caſſius* 175, 189 *to* 194, 229, 232, 282
*Caſſius Longinus, Cenſor* 266
*Caſſius Longinus, Conſul* 269
Caſſivelaun 288
*Catalin* 188, 285
*Cato* 156, 187, 188, 192, 249, 256, 287, 290, 291
*Catullus the Poet* 276
*Catulus the Conſul* 281
*C. Duillius, Dictator* 249
*Cenſorinus the Conſul* 165, 261, 262
*Cenſors* 233
*Ceraunus* 147, 148
*Cethegus* 278, 285
*C. Fabricius, Conſul* 243
*C. Fulvius, Conſul* 168
*Chares* 152
Chinilidanus *K. of Babylon* 60, 61
Chinzirus *K. of Babylon* 49
Chriſtian Æra 302, 303
*Cicero the Orator* 173, 178, 188 *to* 190, 194. 284, 287, 289, 290
Cimbri 268
*Cimbrian War* 270
*Cimon* 108, 113, 117
Cingetorix *K. of Kent* 288
*Cinna the Conſul* 176, 276, 277, 278
*Ciſalpin War* 250
*Claudius* 232
Claudius Druſus Nero 298
Claudius *Emperor* 297
*Claudius Marcellus* 250
*Claudius Nero, Conſul* 253, 254
*Claudius Pulcher, Conſul* 248, 258, 288
*Clearchus* 122, 125, 127
Cleombrotus *K. of Lacedæmon* 144
Cleomenes *K. of Lacedæmon* 144, 153
Cleopatra 142, 155 *to* 159, 178, 187, 190 *to* 196, 206 *to* 211
Cleophis *Q. of the Aſſacans* 137
*C. Livius* 156
*Clodius* 188, 283, 287, 288
*C. Mænius, Dictator* 241
*Cn. Cornelius Dolabella, Conſul* 280
*Cneius Son of* Pompey *the Great* 291





Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


Page

*Cn. Fabius Pictor* 148, 244
*Cn. Fulvius* 254
*Cn. Lentulus, Conſul* 166
*Cn. Manlius Vulſo* 157
*Cn. Servilius Geminus, Conſul* 125
Codrus *K. of Athens* 135
*Coloſſus* 251
*Comitia Tributa* 231
Coniah *K. of Judah* 68
*Conon the General* 122, 123
Corinthian *Kings* 135, 136, 144
*Coriolanus* 230
*Cornelia* 260, 265, 289, 291
*Cornelius Arvina, Dictator* 240
*Cornelius Cinna, Conſul* 275
*Cornelius Coſſus* 234, 236, 238
*Cornelius Gallus* 210, 294
*Cornelius Lentulus, Conſul* 243, 263 287, 290
*Cornelius Merula, Conſul* 257
*Cornelius Scipio* 235, 237, 238, 241, 246, 247, 250, 278
*Coræbus* 43
*Coruncanius, Conſul* 243, 248
*Cotta, Conſul* 283
*C. Pætulus, Dictator* 241
*C. Portius Cato* 268
*Craſſus* 188, 189, 283, 286 *to* 288, 295
*Craterus* 129, 139
*Cratoſthenes* 151
Creſus *K. of Lydia* 70, 80, 84, 85
*Criſpinus, Conſul* 254
*C. Servilius, Dictator* 254, 255
*C. Sulpitius Gallus* 160, 161
*Cteſias the Phyſician* 122, 123
*Curio* 281, 289, 290, 291
*Curius Dentatus, Conſul* 242, 243, 244
Cuſhan *K. of Meſopotamia* 9
Cyaxares I. *K. of Media* 60, 63, 68, 71, 77
Cyaxares II. *K. of Media* 81, 84, 86 *to* 88
Cyrus *K. of Perſia* 74, 78 *to* 80, 84 *to* 88, 90 *to* 93, 133

D.

*Dagon Temple* 166
Damoratus *K. of Lacedemon* 144
*Daniel the Prophet* 67, 71, 77, 79, 84, 85, 88
Darius Codomannus 127, 128, 129
Darius Hyſtaſpes 99 *to* 110
Darius *K. of Media* 186
Darius Nothus 119, 120, 121
Darius *Son of* Mnemon 125
Darius *the* Mede *K. of Babylon* 68, 87, 88
David *K. of Iſrael* 10, 12, 14 *to* 17
Deborah *the Judge* 9
*Decemviri* 232
*Decius Mus, Conſul* 231, 238, 241 *to* 243
Deioces *K. of the Medes* 56, 57, 59
Deiotarus *the Tetrarch* 191
Demetrius Euchærus *K. of Damaſcus* 175, 176
Demetrius Nicator 165 *to* 170
Demetrius Phalerus 142, 145 *to* 147, 151
Demetrius *Son of* Antigonus 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 151
Demetrius Soter 163, 164, 165
*Democedes the Phyſician* 100
*Demotritus the Philoſopher* 122
*Denocrates the Architect* 129
*Dercyllidas the Ingineer* 122
*Dexiphanes the Architect* 147
Diana 112, 150
*Didius, Prætor* 268
*Diodorus Siculus the Hiſtorian* 187
*Diogenes the Philoſopher* 128
*Dionyſius Halicarnenſis* 229
Dionyſius *K. of Egypt* 189
Dionyſius *K. of Heraclea* 125, 127, 147
Dionyſius *K. of Sicily* 121
Dœdalſus *K. of Bithynia* 184
*Dodecarchy of Egypt* 58, 59
*Dolabella* 193
*Domitius Ænobarbus, Conſul* 266, 288, 290, 291
*Domitius Calvinus, Conſul* 288, 291
*Duilius, Conſul* 246

E.

*Eaſt Indies* 21
*Ebedmelech* 73
*Ebenezer* 10
*Eclipſe of the Moon* 53, 95
*Eclipſe of the Sun* 42, 68, 118
*Edomites* 16, 78
Eglon *K. of Moab* 9
Egyptian *Kings* 96 *to* 98, 126, 212, 213
Ehud *the Judge* 9
Elah *K. of Iſrael* 26
*Eleazar Avarim* 160, 163
Eleazar *the High-Prieſt* 144, 148
*Eleazar the Treaſurer* 189
Eli *the Judge* 10
*Eliakim* 56, 58, 65
Eliaſhib *the High-Prieſt* 116 *to* 119
*Eliazar* 13
*Eliezer the Prophet* 31
Elijah *the Prophet* 28 *to* 32, 37
Eliſhah *the Prophet* 29, 32 *to* 36, 39
*Eliſhebah* 13
Elon *the Judge* 10
Elulæus *K. of Tyre* 54
*Emilius Lepidus* 155, 255
*Empedocles* 116
*Ennius the Poet* 249, 256
*Epaminondas* 125
*Epicurus* 142
*Eratoſthenes* 156
Eſau 6
Eſerhaddon *K. of Aſſyria* 57, 58, 59, 92, 121
Eſther *the Queen* 113, 114, 116
Ethbaal *K. of the Zidonians* 27
*Ethiopians* 25
*Eudoxus the Philoſopher* 125
Eumenes I. K. *of Pergamus* 133 *to* 140, 149, 151
Eumenes II. K. *of Pergamus* 155 *to* 162, 184
*Euridice* 141, 145, 147
*Euripides the Comedian* 237
Euripon K. *of Lacedemon* 144
Euthidemus K. *of Bactria* 154
Evagoras K. *of Salamis* 122, 124 *to* 126
Evil Merodach K. *of Babylon* 78 *to* 81, 84
*Exodus* 8, 9
Ezekiel *the Prophet* 71, 73, 77
Ezra *the Scribe* 62, 116 *to* 118, 120

F.

*Fabian Era* 228
*Fabius* 283
*Fabius Buteo, Dictator* 253
*Fabius Cunctator* ibid.
*Fabius Gurges* 242
*Fabius Maximus* 230, 241, 242, 246, 250, 252, 254, 264, 267
*Fabius Nobilior, Conſul* 247, 261
*Fabricius, Cenſor* 244
Faunus *K. of the Aborigines* 218
*Fimbria* 277
*Flaccus* 177, 267, 285
*Flaminius, Conſul* 144, 154, 156, 251 *to* 256
*Fulvia* 193, 195,
*Fulvius Flaccus* 253, 254, 258, 266
*Furius Camillus, Dictator* 235 *to* 239

G.

*Gabinius* 280, 287
Gad *the Prophet* 17
*Gadates* 84, 86, 87
*Galbinius, General* 186 *to* 189
*Ganimede* 191
Gedaliah 74, 75, 78, 91
*Geganius, Conſul* 233
*Gellius, Conſul* 282
Gelo K. *of Syracuſe* 113
Gentius K. *of Illyria* 162
*Genutius* 231, 237
Gideon *the Judge* 10
*Gladiators* 246
*Gobrias* 84, 86, 87, 110
Goliah *of Gath* 12
*Gorgias* 162, 163
Gratian *the Emperor* 297
*Grecians* 43
Grypus *K. of Syria* 170
*Guluſſa* 262
Gyges *K. of Lydia* 54

H.

Habbakuk *the Prophet* 65
*Hadadezer* 15
Hadad *Prince of Edom* 22
Hadaſſah *or* Eſther 114
Haggai *the Prophet* 100, 101
Halyattes *K. of Lydia* 63, 66, 68, 80
Ham 4
Haman *the Amalekite* 116, 117
*Hameſtris* 113, 117
*Hananiah the falſe Prophet* 71
Hanan *K. of Ammon* 76
*Hannani the Seer* 26
*Hannibal the Admiral* 246
Hannibal *the Great* 154 *to* 157, 246 *to* 251
*Hanno the General* 246, 251
*Haran* 5
Hazael *K. of Syria* 29, 35, 38, 39
*Heber* 13
*Hecataeus the Hiſtorian* 142
Hecatomnus *K. of Caria* 124, 127
*Heliodorus* 158
*Hellanicus the Hiſtorian* 118
*Hepheſtion* 137, 138
*Heraclides* 164, 165
Hercules *Idol of Tyre* 158
*Hercules Pillars* 138
*Hercules Son of* Alexander *the Great* 141, 146
*Herdonius* 231
Hermeas *K. of Atarna* 127, 153
Herod *the Great* 179, 192, 194 *to* 196, 206 *to* 211, 294 *to* 297
*Herodotus* 111, 117, 118
*Heſiod* 43
*Heſrom* 13
Heſtiæus *Prince of* Miletum 103, 105, 107
Hezekiah *K. of Judah* 45, 49 *to* 57
*Hezekias the Jew* 141
*Hiel of Bethel* 28
Hiempſal 268
Hiero, *or* Hieron I. *King of Syracuſe* 113
Hiero II. K. *of Syracuſe* 246, 249
Hilkiah *the High-Prieſt* 61, 62
*Hillel the Rabbin* 295
*Hyparchus* 164
Hiram-Abif 18
Hiram *King of Tyre* 18, 212
*Hirtius, Conſul* 193
Holophernes, *General* 59, 164, 165
Homer *the Poet* 29
Honorius *Emperor* 297
Horace *the Poet* 284, 293, 298
*Horatius Cocles* 229
*Horatius, Conſul* 212
Hoſhea *King of Iſrael* 48, 49, 51
Hoſhea *the Prophet* 42
*Hoſtilius Mancinus, Conſul* 259
*Huldah the Propheteſs* 62
*Hyrcanus Farmer of the Taxes* 157, 158
Hyrcanus I. *Prince of the Jews* 168 *to* 172
Hyrcanus II. *Prince of the Jews* 180, 186 *to* 195
*Hyſtaſpes* 113

I.

Jabin K. *of the Canaanites* 9
*Jacinus or Alcinus* 163
Jacob 6, 7, 8
Jaddua *the High-Prieſt* 119, 127, 139
Jair *the Judge* 10
*Jamblichus* 295
Jannigenæ *Kings* 218
Janus *K. of the Aborigines* ibid.
*Janus's* Temple 249, 293, 300
Japhet 2
Jaſon *the High-Prieſt* 158, 159, 164
Ibzan *the Judge* 10
Idrieus *King of Caria* 126, 127
Jehoachaz *King of Iſrael* 38 *to* 40
Jehoachaz *King of Judah* 64, 65
Jehoaſh *King of Iſrael* 39, 40
Jehoiadah *the High-Prieſt* 33 *to* 39
Jehoiakim *K. of Judah* 61, 63, 65 *to* 68
Jehoiakin *the High-Prieſt* 111
Jehoiakin *or* Jeconiah *King of Judah* 68 *to* 73, 81, 84
Jehoram *King of Judah* 27, 30, 32, 34 *to* 36
Jehoſhaphat *King of Judah* 26 *to* 34
Jehoſhebah 37
Jehu *King of Iſrael* 29, 36 *to* 38
*Jehu the Prophet* 27
Jephtha *the Judge* 10
*Jephunneh* 13
Jeremiah *the Prophet* 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 77, 101
Jeroboam I. *King of Iſrael* 22, 24
Jeroboam II. *King of Iſrael* 40 *to* 43
Jeſhuah *the High-Prieſt* 90, 92, 100, 125
*Jeſſe* 10, 14
JESUS *the Meſſiah* 300
*Jethro* 13
*Jewiſh Captivities* 78
*Jewiſh High-Prieſts* 197 *to* 200
Jezebel *Queen* 27 *to* 30, 36, 37
Inarus K. *of Egypt* 115, 116, 117
*Joab the General* 14, 15, 16, 18
Joaſh K. *of Judah* 36 *to* 40
*Joazar the High-Prieſt* 302
Joel *the Prophet* 41
*Johannan* 61, 74, 75, 119, 125, 127
Johannan *Kaddis* 160
John Baptist 300
John Hyrcanus *Prince of the Jews* 168 *to* 170, 172
Jehoida *the High-Prieſt* 119, 120, 125
*Jon* 160
*Jonadab* 13, 37
Jonah *the Prophet* 41, 43
Jonathan Apphus *Prince of the Jews* 160, 164 *to* 167
Jonathan *Son of* K. *Saul* 11, 12, 16
Joram K. *of Iſrael* 13 *to* 36
*Joſedech* 90
*Joſeph Brother of* K. Herod 195
Joſeph *Son of* Jacob 8
*Joſeph Son of Tobias* 152, 157
Joseph *the* Carpenter 300
*Joſeph Uncle of* K. Herod 208
Joſephus *the Hiſtorian* 168
Joſiah K. *of* Judah 60 *to* 64
Joshuah *General and Judge* 9
Joſhuah *High-Prieſt* 111
Jotham K. *of Judah* 43, 45, 46
Isaac 5
*Iſaiah the Prophet* 14, 50, 51
*Iſauricus, Conſul* 190
Iſhboſheth 10, 15
Iſhmael *Son of* Abraham 5
*Iſhmael Son of Nethaniah* 74, 75
*Iſocrates the Orator* 121
Iſraelitiſh *Kings* 52
Italian *Kings* 218, 219
*Ithamar* 13
Juba K. *of Mauritania* 192, 294
Judah 13
Judah *Kings* 82, 83
Judas Maccabæus 160 *to* 164
*Judith* 59
Jugæus 50
Jugurtha 265, 268 *to* 270
*Jugurthin War* 268, 269
*Julia* 288, 294
*Julius Antony* 297
Julius Cæsar *Dictator* 179, 187 *to* 193, 271, 280, 281, 284, 286 *to* 292
Junius Brutus 229, 230, 239, 264
*Junius Bubulcus* 241
*Junius, Dictator* 252
Jupiter Hammon 95

K.

Kain 3
*Kenites* 13
Kiſh 11
*Koath* 8
Korah Dathan *and* Abiram ibid.

L.

*Labienus* 195
Laborosoarchod K. *of Babylon* 84
Lacedæmonian *Kings* 135, 136, 144
*Lacydes the Cyrenian* 151
*Lævinius, Conſul* 248
Laodice 145, 150, 158, 165, 272
*Laomedon* 139, 216
*Largius Flavius, Dictator* 229
Latin *Kings* 89, 134 *to* 136, 219 *to* 221
Lathyrus *King of Egypt* 170
Latinus K. *of Latium* 218
*Lentulus* 244, 282
*Lentulus Marcellinus, Conſul* 287
Leonidas I. K. *of Sparta* 112
Leonidas II. K. *of Sparta* 144
Leotichides K. *of Lacedæmon* 112, 114
*Lepidus* 193 *to* 196, 206, 207, 265 281, 284, 290
Leuco K. *of the Cimmerij* 126
Levi *Son of* Jacob 8
*Lex Hortenſia* 242
*Licinius, Conſul* 259
*Licinius Craſſus, Conſul* 265, 282
Licinius Lucullus 173, 176 *to* 180, 187, 261, 276 *to* 280, 282 *to* 286
*Licinius Stolo* 237
*Licinius Tegula the Poet* 256
Licurgus 29
*Livia Druſilla* 196, 294
*Livius Andronicus the Poet* 249
*Livius, Conſul* 250
Livius Druſus 196, 262, 268
*Livius Salinator* 254
*Lollius, Proconſul* 296
Lot 5
*Lubbim* 25
*Lucius Grandſon of* Augustus 299
*Lucius Julius Cæſar, Conſul* 272
*Lucius Lentulus Conſul* 190, 290
*Lucius Porcius Cato* 273
*Lucius Scipio, Conſul* 156, 157

*Lucius*


Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


Page

*Lucius Son of Agrippa* 296
*Lucretia* 104
*Lucretius* 164, 271
Lycon 162, 163
Lydian *Kings* 89
*Lyſander* 121, 122
Lyſias 162, 163
Lyſimachus K. *of Thrace* 139, 141 *to* 143, 145 *to* 147, 150, 158

M.

*Maccabæan Era* 164
Maccabæan *Princes and Prieſts* 201 *to* 205
Macedonian *Kings* 130, 161
*Macedonian War I.* 256
*Macedonian War II.* 259
*Macedonian War III.* 261
Machanidas K. of *Lacedæmon* 144
Machares K. *of Boſphorus* 178
Madyas *a Scythian King* 61
Magas *Governor of Cyrene* 149
*Magians* 109
Mago *the Carthaginian* 253, 255
Maharbal 251, 252
*Maher-Shalal-Haſh-Baz* 47
Mahomet *the Prophet* 109
Malachi *the Prophet* 233
Malchus K *of Petræa* 209
*Malichus the Jew* 193
*Malthace of Samaria* 301
*Mamilius, Conſul* 246
Manaſſeh *High-Prieſt of Gerizzim* 120, 121
Manaſſeh *Jewiſh High-Prieſt* 148, 150
Manaſſeh K. *of Judah* 55, 57 *to* 60
*Manaſtable* 262
*Mancinus, Conſul* 264, 265
Mandane 68, 81
*Mandubratius* 288
Manetho *the Hiſtorian* 150
*Manitius, Conſul* 266
*Manlius Capitolinus* 237, 238
*Manlius* 157, 247
*Manlius Torquatus* 238, 239, 254, 284, 285
*Manlius Vulſo, Conſul* 257, 258
*Marcellus* 189, 253, 254, 294
*Marcius Philippus* 159, 187, 259, 261, 286, 287
*Marcius Rex, Conſul* 268, 283, 284
*Marcius Rutilius Dictator* 238
*Marcus Antonius* 179, 271
*Marcus Claudius Marcellus* 289
*Marcus Craſſus* 294
*Marcus Lucullus* 283
*Marcus Marius* 179
*Marcus Metellus* 268
*Marcus Portius* Cato 262, 268
*Marcus Tullius* Cicero 269, 280, 285
*Marcus Tullius Decula, Conſul* 280
Mardoch-Empadus K. *of Babylon* 53, 54
*Mardonius* 108, 111, 112
Mariamne 194, 196, 208, 210, 293
Marion K. *of Tyre* 194
*Marius the Conſul* 173, 174, 269 *to* 272, 275, 276
Mark Antony 188, 190, 193, 206, 211 287, 290, 291
*Martius* 253
Mary *the Virgin* 300
Maſiniſſa K. *of Numidia* 254, 255, 258, 261, 262, 269
*Maſiſtes* 113
*Maſſiva* 269
*Mathias Aphlias* 168
*Mattathias the Prieſt* 160, 161
Mauſolus K. *of Caria* 124, 126
Median *Kings* 62, 89, 139
*Megabates* 105
*Megabyſus* 103, 105, 116 *to* 118
*Megaſthenes the Hiſtorian* 145
Meles K. *of Lydia* 46
*Memmius Quæſtor* 282
*Memnon* 128, 142
*Memphitis* 169
Menachem K. *of Iſrael* 44
*Menelaus High-Prieſt* 158, 159, 163
Menelaus K. *of Lacedæmon* 215
*Menenius, Conſul* 229, 230
*Mentor* 116, 127
Mephiboſheth 11, 16
Merodach-Halladan 53, 55, 56
*Merula* 275, 276
*Meſech* 67, 77
Meſeſſi-Mordachus K. *of Babylon* 57
Meſha K. *of Moab* 32
*Metellus* 150, 166, 168, 187, 247, 269

Page

*Metellus Balearicus* 262 *to* 264, 266, 268
*Metellus Creticus* 285
*Metellus Diadematus, Conſul* 268
*Metellus Macedonicus* 268
*Metellus Numidicus* 270, 271, 275
*Metellus Pius* 271, 278, 280 *to* 282
*Metellus Scipio* 198
Meton *the Aſtronomer* 118, 233
Micah *the Prophet* 46
Micajah *the Prophet* 30, 66
Miciſa K. *of Numidia* 265
*Mileſians* 106
*Military Tribunes* 233, 234, 237
*Milo* 288
*Miltiades* 107 *to* 109
*Minutius Rufus* 252, 267, 269
*Minutius Thermus, Conſul* 257
*Miriam* 8
Mithridates K. *of Parthia. See Arſaces.*
Mithridates I. K. *of Pontus* 114, 329
Mithridates II. 125, 329
Mithridates III. 127, 329
Mithridates IV. 149, 329
Mithridates V. Euergetes 165, 166, 168, 170, 272, 329
Mithridates VI. Eupator *or the Great* K. *of Pontus* 168, 170 *to* 181, 186, 265 266, 268, 270 *to* 277, 279 *to* 285, 329
Mithridates *the Eunuch* 114
*Mithridatick War I.* 175, 176, 274, 287
*Mithridatic War II.* 177, 282
*Mithridatic War III.* 179, 284, 215
*Moab* 55
*Moawias Calipb* 152
*Molon* 153
*Monæſes* 207
Mordecai *the Jew* 114, 116, 117
Moses 7, 8, 9
*Mummius* 166, 263, 264, 266, 283
*Murena* 178, 179, 276, 278 *to* 280
*Mutius Scævola* 175, 229, 265, 271
Mycene *Kings* 134, 135
Myrcylus K. *of Lydia* 49

N.

*Naaman the Syrian* 33, 34
*Naaſſon* 13
*Nabal* 12
*Nabarzanes* 129, 137
Nabonaſſarian *Era* 46
Nabonaſſar K. *of Chaldæa* 49
Nobopolaſar K. *of Aſſyria* 61, 63 *to* 65
Nabuchodonoſor K. *of Aſſyria* 59
Nadab K. *of Iſrael* 25
Nadius K. *of Babylon* 49
Nahaſh K. *of Ammon* 10, 16
*Nachor* 5
*Naomi* 9, 14
*Nargalſharezer* 74
*Nearchus* 138
Nebuchadnezzar *the Great* 61 *to* 63, 65 *to* 70, 72 *to* 75, 77 *to* 80
*Nebuſhtab* 63
*Nebuzaradan* 74, 77, 78
Nectenebis K. *of Egypt* 125
Nectenebus K. *of Egypt* 124, 125
Nehemiah 116 *to* 121
Neherius K. *of Egypt* 123
*Neoptolemus* 145
Nepherites K. *of Egypt* 121 *to* 123
*Neri* 84
Nerigliſſar K. *of Babylon* 81, 84
Nero *the Emperor* 297
*New-Stile* 192
Nicanor 139, 141, 162, 164
*Nicholas General* 153
Nicocles *Tyrant of Sicyon* 150, 153
Nicomedes K. *of Bithynia* 148, 149, 184
Nicomedes 162, 165, 166, 168, 173, 175, 177, 179, 191
Nimrod 4
Nineveh *Kings* 131
Nitetis 93
*Norbanus Piſo* 278
Numa Pompilius K. *of Rome* 59, 136, 223, 224
*Numitor* 104, 222

O.

Obadiah *Governor* 28, 29
*Obadiah the Prophet* 43
*Obed* 9, 14
Obodas K. *of the* Arabs 298, 299
Ochus K. *of Perſia* 119, 125 *to* 127
Octavia 193, 196, 207 *to* 209, 289, 294, 295, 297
Octavianus Augustus 191, 193 *to* 196, 206 *to* 211, 293
*Octavius Nepos, Conſul* 275, 276

Page

*Odad the Prophet* 47
*Ogulinus Gallus* 247
*Old-Stile* 192
*Olophernes* 158
Olorus *a Thracian King* 108
Olthaces K. *of Colchos* 187
*Olympias* 140
*Olympick Games* 143
Omri K. *of Iſrael* 27
Onias I. *High-Prieſt* 139, 145
Onias II. *High-Prieſt* 150, 152
Onias III. *High-Prieſt* 156, 158, 159
Onias IV. *High-Prieſt* 165
*Ophellas* 141, 142
*Ophir* 19
*Opimius, Conſul* 267
*Oppius* 175, 274
Oreb 9
*Ornan the Jebuſite* 19
Orodes K. *of Parthia* 187, 188, 206, 207
*Oræſus* 148
Oretes *Governor of Lydia* 95, 100
Orontabates K. *of Caria* 127, 128
*Orontes* 124, 126
*Oſiris* 95, 117
*Otanes* 99, 103, 106
Othniel *the Judge* 9, 13
Ovid *the Poet* 293
*Oxatres* 129, 137

P.

Pacorus 189, 194, 195, 207
*Panſa Conſul* 193
Pantheon *Temple* 294
*Papirius, Conſul* 233, 234
*Papirius Corbo* 266, 278
*Papirius Craſſus* 239
*Papirius Curſor* 239 *to* 241, 245
*Papirius the Youth* 240
*Parmenides* 116
Parmenio 127, 137
*Parmys* 100
Paryſatis 121, 122
*Paſſienus Ruffinus* 300
*Paterbemis* 79
*Patizithes* 96
*Patrocles the General* 148
*Patroclus* 149
*Paulus Æmilius* 148
Pauſanias K. *of Lacedæmon* 112, 113
Pekah K. *of Iſrael* 45 *to* 48
Pekaiah K. *of Iſrael* 44, 45
*Peloponneſian War* 118, 119
*Percenna* 169
Perdiccas 138, 139
Pergamus *Kings* 171
*Pericles* 118, 119
Perifades K. of *Boſphorus* 270
*Perpenna Nepos* 265, 266
Perſeus K. *of Argos* 215
Perſeus K. *of Macedon* 158 *to* 160, 162
Perſian *Kings* 130
*Petreius* 192, 295
Pezodorus K. *of Caria* 127, 128
Pharaoh Hophrath K. *of Egypt* 71 *to* 73, 77, 79
Pharaoh Necho K. *of Egypt* 63 *to* 68 103
*Pharax, Admiral* 123
*Pharecydes* 116
*Pharez* 13
*Pharnabazus* 119, 121, 122, 124
Pharnaces K. *of Boſphorus* 174, 187, 192
Pharnaces K. *of Pontus* 157, 158
Pharos *Tower* 147
*Phaſael* 192, 194, 195
*Phedyma* 99, 100
*Pherendates* 127
*Pheroras* 210
*Philadelphus* 149, 150
*Philetas* 139
Philip II. K. *of Macedon* 126, 127
Philip III. *Aridæus* 139, 140
Philip IV. 154, 155, 158, 256
Philip K. *of Syria* 175 *to* 177
Philip *Tetrarch* 301
*Philippian Era* 138, 149
Philitærus K. *of Pergamus* 147, 149
*Philo* 145, 146, 148
*Phineas* 8, 9
Phraates. *See Arſaces.*
Phraortes K. *of Media* 59, 60
Phryxus 215
Phylæmenes *King of* Paphlagonia 175
Picus K. *of the Aborigines* 218
Pindar *the Poet* 102
*Piſander* 123
*Piſo, Conſul* 188
*Pithon* 139, 140
*Pithuſneſs of Sardis* 118, 119

Page

Plato *the Philoſopher* 123, 125, 127
*Plautus the Comedian* 256
*Plautus Proculus* 238
*Pliſtarchus* 145
Plymenes K. *of Cappadocia* 168
*Polemon* 296
Polybius *the Hiſtorian* 164, 252, 266
Polycrates K. *of Samos* 86, 93
*Polyſperchon* 140, 142
*Pompeia* 285
*Pompeius Rufus, Conſul* 264
*Pompeius Strabo, Conſul* 272, 278
Pompey *the Great* 173, 181, 186 *to* 190, 281, 283, *to* 291
*Pontius the General* 240
*Popilius, Conſul* 264
*Poplicola, Dictator* 230, 238
Porſenna *a Tuſcan King* 229
*Portius* Cato, *Conſul* 256
Porus *K. of Babylon* 49, 137
*Poſthumius, Conſul* 229, 230, 232, 240, 246
*Prexaſpes* 95
Priamus 216
Proſerpina ibid.
*Protatheias* 61
*Pruſias* 61, 157, 160, 162, 166
Pſammenitus K. *of Egypt* 94
Pſammis K. *of Egypt* 68, 71
*Pſammites* 123
Pſammitichus K. *of Egypt* 59, 60, 63, 123
PſammuthisK. *of Egypt* 124
Ptolemaidæ *Kings of Egypt* 212, 213
Ptolemy Alexander I. 172 *to* 175
Ptolemy Alexander II. 178 *to* 181
Ptolemy Apion 174
Ptolemy Auletes 186 *to* 189
Ptolemy Ceraunus 147
Ptolemy Epiphanes 154 *to* 157
Ptolemy Euergetes I. 150 *to* 152
Ptolemy Euergetes II. 166
Ptolemy Lathyrus 172 *to* 178
Ptolemy Macron 159, 162
Ptolemy Mennæus 207
Ptolemy Philadelphus 147 *to* 150, 209
Ptolemy Philometor 157 *to* 166
Ptolemy Philopator 152 *to* 154
Ptolemy Phyſcon 157, 159, 160, 164 *to* 170
Ptolemy Soter 139 *to* 147
Ptolemy's *Canon* 49
*Publius Philo, Conſul* 239, 240
*Publius Servilius Vattia* 280, 281
Pul K. *of Nineveh* 43, 44
*Punic War I.* 149, 246, &c.
*Punic War II.* 251, &c.
*Punic War III.* 262
Pyrrhus K. *of Epirus* 145, 146, 148, 243, 244
Pythagoras 85, 94, 95, 110

Q.

*Quæſtors* 230
*Quinctius Criſpinus* 298
*Quinctius Flaminius* 155
*Quintius* 232, 233
*Quintius Capitolinus* 231, 236
*Quintius Pannus* 237
*Quintius Varus* 239
*Quintus Cincinnatus* 231, 233, 236, 237
*Quintus Marcius* 259

R.

*Rabſhakeh* 55, 56
*Rahab* 14
*Ram* 13
Rameſſes Miamon K. *of Egypt* 8
*Rechab* 13
*Rechabites* 65
Regibelus K. *of Babylon* 57
Regem-Melech 101
Rehoboam K. *of Judah* 14, 17, 24
*Revolt of ten Tribes* 24
Rezin *King of Syria* 46, 47
Rezin *Prince of Damaſcus* 22
*Rezon* 16
Rhemus 44, 104, 222
*Rheomithres* 126
*Rhodaguna* 167, 170
*Rimmon Houſe* 33
Roman *Kings* 104, 136, 223 *to* 228
*Rome founded* 46
Romulus K. *of Rome* 44, 46, 104, 136, 222
Roxana 137, 138, 141, 142
*Rupilius, Conſul* 168
*Rupilius Nepos, Conſul* 265
Ruth 14
*Rutilius Rufus* 175, 176, 271, 272, 175


Sabachon

Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


8.

Sabacon *the Ethiopian* 50, 51, 54
*Sabines* 229
Sadyattes K. *of Lydia* 61
Salathiel *Prince of the Captivity* 84, 90
Salmaneſer 49 *to* 51, 53, 54
*Salmon* 9, 14
*Salome* 173, 180, 208, 301
*Saluſt the Hiſtorian* 276
Samuel 10, 12
Sampſon 10
Sanballat 58, 117, 120, 121
Sandrocottus K. *of India* 142, 145
*Sanhedrim* 119
*Sanhedrim Preſidents* 206
Saoſduchinus K. *of Aſſyria* 59, 60
Sardanapalus K. *of Nineveh* 43 *to* 46
Satirus K. *of Heraclea* 121, 123, 127
Saturn K. *of the Aborigines* 218
Saturninus 270
Saul K. *of Iſrael* 10 *to* 12, 17
*Saxons* 174
*Scaurus* 186, 187, 269, 285
*Scipio Æmilianus* 261 *to* 266
Scipio Africanus 155, 157, 164, 166, 168, 254, 255, 257, 258
*Scipio Aſiaticus* 257
*Scipio Metellus* 289, 290
*Scipio Naſica* 256, 257, 260, 261, 265
*Scribonia* 196
*Scythians* 61, 66, 103
Segonax K. *of Kent* 288
*Seir the Horite* 6
Selene *Queen* 175, 179, 180, 188
Seleucian *Era* 141
Seleucidæ *of Damaſcus* 183
Seleucidæ *of Syria* 182
Seleucus Callinicus 150 *to* 152
Seleucus Ceraunus 152
Seleucus K. *of Boſphorus* 118
Seleucus K. *of Egypt* 188
Seleucus K. *of Syria* 174
Seleucus Nicator 139 *to* 143, 145 *to* 147
Seleucus Philopator 157, 158
Semiramis 49
Sempronia 266
*Sempronius, Conſul* 233, 247
*Sempronius Gracchus* 258, 265
*Sempronius Longus* 281
Senacherib K. *of Aſſyria* 54 *to* 57
*Sentius Saturninus* 297
*Septuagint Bible* 148
Seraiah *High-Prieſt* 116
*Sertorius* 280 *to* 282
*Servilius* 178, 230, 238, 247, 290
*Servilius Cethegus* 255
*Servilius Cæpio* 266, 269
*Servilius Iſauricus* 282, 290
*Servilius Priſcus* 233, 234
*Servius Galba* 287
*Servius Sulpitius Interrex* 288
Servius Tullius K. *of Rome* 78, 226
Seth 1
Sevechus K. *of Egypt* 54, 55, 57
*Sextus Pompeius* 190, 191, 194, 207, 208
*Sextus Son of Tarq. Superbus* 104
Shallum K. *of Iſrael* 43, 44
Shamgar *Judge* 9
*Shammai Rabbin* 295
*Sharezer* 101
Shebah *Queen* 22
Shem 3
*Shemaiah the falſe Prophet* 70
*Shetharboznai* 101
*Shilo* 9
*Shimei* 18
Shiſhak K. *of Egypt* 23, 25
Shobi K. *of Ammon* 16
Shunamite *Lady* 33, 35
*Siccius Dentatus* 231, 232
Sicilian *Kings* 144
*Sicinius, Conſul* 230
*Siculi* 218
Sicyonian *Kings* 132 *to* 134
Siennebis K. *of Cilicia* 68
*Silanus, Conſul* 269
Simon *Governor of the Temple* 158
Simon Juſtus *High-Prieſt* 145, 146
Simon Thaſſi 160, 161, 167, 168
Siſygambis 129, 138
Smerdis 95, 96, 99, 100, 109
*Socrates the Philoſopher* 119, 122
*Sodates* 149
Sogdianus K. *of Perſia* 119
*Sohemus* 210
Solomon K. *of Iſrael* 10, 14. 17 *to* 19
Solon *the Philoſopher* 81, 85
*Sonchides the Egyptian Prophet* 94
*Sophocles* 114, 121, 237
*Soſipater* 163
*Soſius* 206, 209
Softhenes K. *of Macedon* 148
*Softratus Architect* 147
*Spaniſh Era* 195
Spartacus *King* 118, 121, 126, 282, 283
*Statianus* 207, 208
Statira *Queen* 122, 138
*Statius Marcus* 192
*Steſagoras* 108
*Straton* 148
Stratonice 145, 148, 164
*Sulla, Conſul* 284
*Sulpitius, Conſul* 189, 230 *to* 231
*Sulpitius Galba* 155, 255, 256, 261
*Sulpitius Gallus* 162
*Sulpitius Lieutenant* 273
*Sulpitius Peticus* 237
*Sulpitius Rufus* 289
*Sulpitius Saverrio* 243
Sun Dial *of Achaz* 49, 54
*Sybillin Verſes* 297
Syphax K. *of Numidia* 254, 255

T.

*Tabernacle of Moſes* 15
Tables of Eclipſes 49
Tachos *K. of Egypt* 125
*Tadmor* 21
*Tarentin War* 148
*Tarquinius Collatinus* 229
Tarquinius Priſcus 63, 78, 225
Tarquinius Superbus 104, 227, 229
*Tartan* 54, 55, 59
Taximagulus K. *of Kent* 288
*Temple of* Diana 112, 126
*Terence Comedies* 260
*Terentius Varro* 294
Teucer K. *of Troy* 214
Teunes K. *of Sidon* 126
Teuta *Queen of the Illyrians* 249, 250
*Teutamus* 140
Teutobochus *a Cimbrian King* 270
*Teutonic War* ibid
Thales *Mileſius* 60, 63, 85
*Thamus* 125
Themiſtocles, *General* 112, 113, 115
Theo K. *of Egypt* 125
*Theodorus* 173 *to* 175
Theodotus K. *of Bactria* 150, 151, 153
*Thermutis* 8
*Thucydides the Hiſtorian* 108, 118
*Thymbrio* 123
Tiberius Cæsar *Emperor* 196, 295, 297, 299, 302
Tiberius Gracchus 162, 265
Tibni K. *of Iſrael* 27
Tiglath Pulezer 47 *to* 49
Tigranes K. *of Armenia* 186
Tigranes K. *of Syria* 174, 175, 177 *to* 181
Timotheus, *Governor* 162, 163

*Timotheus* 163
Timotheus K. *of Heraclea* 127
Tirhakah K. *of Egypt and Arabia* 57
*Tiribazzus* 123, 124
Tiridates K. *of Parthia* 150
*Tiſſaphernes* 119, 122, 123
*Tithonus* 216
*Titbrauſtes* 123
*Titus Livius the Hiſtorian* 287, 293
*Titus Volumnius* 297, 298
*Tlepolemus* 154
Tobiah 117, 118
Tobias 57
Toi K. *of Hamath* 16
Tola *the Judge* 10
Tolummius K. *of the Vejentes* 233
*Triarius* 283
*Tribunes* 230
*Triumviri* 242
Trojan *Kings* 214 *to* 217
Tros K. *of Troy* 214, 219
*Tryphon* 167
Tullius Hoſtilius 59, 60, 224
*Tullus, Conſul* 284

U. V. W.

Uriah 16
Urijah *the Prophet* 65
Uzzia *or* Azariah K. *of Judah* 41 *to* 45
*Valeria* 230
*Valerius Corvus* 238, 239
*Valerius Flaccus* 176, 242, 276, 279, 286
*Valerius Lævinus* 253, 254
*Valerius Maximus* 242
*Velerius Meſſala* 246, 288
*Valerius Poplicola* 229, 231, 232, 237, 239
*Varonian Era* 228
*Varro* 252
*Varus* 301
Vaſhti *Queen* 114, 116
*Ventidius* 194, 195, 207
Vercingetorix 289
*Vetrurius Philo* 252, 254
*Vipſanius Agrippa* 196
*Virgil the Poet* 283, 293
*Virginius* 229, 230
*Viriatus* 264
*Vitruvius* 293
*Volero* 231
*Volumnia* 230
*Volumnius* 231
*Vopiſcus* ibid.
*Weeks LXX.* 88, 116
*Wiſe Men of the Eaſt* 300

X.

*Antippus an Athenian* 112
*Xantippus a Lacedemonian* 247
*Xenocrates* 127
*Xenophon* 122
Xerxes I. K. *of Perſia* 110 *to* 114
Xerxes II. K. *of Perſia* 119

Z.

*Abdiel* 166
Zachariah *King* 43
*Zachariah, Prieſt* 39
*Zacharias, Prieſt* 206, 299, 300
*Zadoc* 18, 20
Zarbienus *King* 180
*Zarepta* 28, 29
*Zarmarus* 295
*Zebah and Zalmunnah* 9
Zebina K. *of Syria* 170
*Zechariah the Prophet* 100
Zedekiah K. *of Judah* 61, 63, 69 *to* 75
Zedekiah *the falſe Prophet* 30, 70
*Zeno* 116
*Zenobius* 177
*Zeno Cotilas* 174, 175
*Zenodorus* 295
*Zenodotus* 151
*Zenophanes Colophonius* 63
*Zephaniah the Prophet* 65, 70, 74
Zera K. *of the Ethiopians* 46
Zerubbabel 84, 90 *to* 92, 100, 103
Zervia 14
*Zeuxis of Lydia* 157
*Zichri* 47
Zimri K. *of Iſrael* 27, 37
Zipætes K. *of Bithynia* 148, 184
Zizus *an Arabian King* 176
*Zoilus* 173, 184
Zoroaſtres 109, 110
*Zozime* 286




Digitized by Google

# INDEX of the Families in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.


A.

ARonical *High-Prieſts* 311, 312
Abaſſidæ *Caliphs* 379, 380
*Abbots of the Empire* 471
*Abensberg Count* 494
*Abercorn Earl* 726, 766. *Lord* 761
*Abergavenny Lord* 744, 745
Abeſſinia *Kings* 395
*Aboyn Earl* 761, 765
ABRAM's *Family* 3, 305
Achaia *and* Morea *Prince* 649
*Acqua Sparta Duke* 688
ADAM's *Genealogy* 1, 305
Adrian *the Emperor's Houſe* 362
Adrianople *Emperors* 352
Æacidæ 323
African *Caliphs* 387
*Agilofingian* Duke 500
*Aiguillon Duke* 609
*Ailsbury Earl* 759
Aladin *Kings* 381
*Alais Count* 625
Albani *Prince* 582
Albany *Duke* 760, 761, 768
*Albemarle Earl and Duke* 745, 771
Albertinian *Saxony Duke* 489
*Albizati Lord* 662
*Albret Lord* 640, 705
*Albuciagi Lord* 662
*Albuquerque Count* 709, 710, 717
*Alcala Duke* 715
*Alcanede Count* 720
*Alcanizzes Marquis* 725
*Alcarapinna Lord* ibid.
ALCIBIADES *Houſe* 324
Aldobrandini *Houſe* 683
Alençon *C. and D.* 622, 624, 637
ALEXANDER VII. *Pope* 684
ALEXANDER VIII. *Pope.* 685
ALEXANDER *the Great* 325
Algarvia *Kings* 717, 718
Algiers *Kings* 398
*Aliguer Lord* 708
*Aliſte Duke* 685
*Allegre Marquis* 635
*Alloignet Lord* 643
*Almanſa Houſe* 715
Almohades *Caliphs* 387
Almoravides *Caliphs* ibid.
*Alſatia Count* 459, 460, 478, 493, 606
*Altavilla Marquis* 687
Altems *Prince* 563
Altena *Count* 588
Altenburg *of Oldenburg* 433
Altenburg Saxony *Duke* 486, 487
*Altezzano Lord* 649
Altieri *Houſe* 685
Altorf *Count* 459, 478, 493
*Alva d'Aliſte Count* 715
*Alvito Duke* 682
Amalfi *Duke* 676
Amatrice Urſini *Prince* 687
Amazon *Queens* 440
America 399
*Ancaſter Houſe* 717, 720, 743
*Ancona Marquis* 667
*Ancorani Lord* 669
*Ancrum Earl* 774
Andech *Count* 464
*Andlau Abbeſs* 471
Angeli *Emperors* 374
Angouleſme *Count and Duke* 624 *to* 626, 708
Anguien *Duke* 633
*Anguillara Count* 687
Angus *Earl* 760, 761, 765
Anhalt *Houſe* 557 *to* 560
Anhalt Bernburg 557 *to* 559
Anhalt Cœthen ibid.
Anhalt Deſſau 559
Anhalt Dornburg *See Errata.*
Anhalt Hatzgerode 560
Anhalt Plotzgow 558, 559
Anhalt Zeits 560
Anhalt Zerbſt 557, 558
Anjou *France C. and D.* 622, 626, 631
Anjou K. *of* England 738, 742, 743
Anjou *Naples C. and K.* 691
Anjou *Old Counts* 742
Anjou *Sicily C. and K.* 691
*Annandale Lord* 758, 759
Anſpach Brandenburg 497
*Antibes Lord* 671
Anticolo *Prince* 687
Antioch *Prince* 454, 690
Antonij 357
Antonini *Emperors* 363
Apaſi *Prince* 414
Apiano *Houſe* 681

Apulia *Duke* 690
*Aquilara Marquis* 709
Aquitain *Duke* 626, 638
Aquitain *Kings* 615
Aquitain *Line of* Holland *C.* 594
Arabian *Caliphs* 379, 380
Aragon *Counts* 704
Aragon *Kings* 702, 706, 710
Aragon *Kings of Naples* 692
Aragon *Kings of Sicily* 690
*Aran Earl* 761, 762
*Ardenne Count* 604
Arelat *Kings* 598
Aremberg *C. and P.* 562, 604
Argive *Kingdom* 319
*Argueil Lord* 635
*Argyle Earl and Duke* 761, 763
*Aric Lord* 650
*Arlay Count* 602. *Lord* 635
*Armagnac* Count 610
Armenia *Kings* 330, 335, 389, 695
Armenian *Kings of* Perſia 377
*Armorica* 619
*Arnſtadt* 576
*Arnſtein* 584
*Arona Count* 662
*Aronches Marquis* 562, 720
*Arques Count* 741
Arſacidæ K. *of* Parthia 181, 339, 340
Arſchott *Prince* 561, 562
Artois *Count* 595, 602, 618
*Artsberg Houſe* 568
*Arundel Earl* 743, 765
*Arvillars Lord* 650
Aſcania *Counts* 556
Aſcanian *Line of* Brandenburg 492
Aſcanian *Line of* Saxony 480
*Aſcha* 564
Aſia Minor *Kings* 389
Aſmonean *Princes and Prieſts* 313
*Aſſenburg* 469
Aſturias *Kings* 703, *Prince* 712
Athenian *Kings* 133, 323
*Athens Duke* 690
*Athol D. and E.* 744, 760, 764, 774
*Attiche Lord* 641
ATTILA *the Hunn* 400
*Aubigny Lord* 763, 764
*Audley Lord* 744
Augsburg *Biſhop* 469
Augsburg Holſtein 436
AUGUSTUS CÆSARS *Family* 359
Aumale *C.* 708, *D.* 609, 634, 652
*Auranches E.* 741
*Aurumeſnil Lord* 641
Auſtraſia *Kings* 614, 615
Auſtrian *Arch-Dukes* 461 *to* 463
*Auſtrian Controverſy with Bourbon* 712
Auſtrian *Dukes and Markgraves* 458, 459, 465, 501
Auſtrian *Emperors* 456, 457
Auſtrian *Kings of Bohemia* 475
Auſtrian *Kings of Hungary* 402
Auſtrian *Marriages* 403, 466
*Auteville Lord* 642
*Autun Count* 660
*Auvergne Count* 644
*Auverquerque Lord* 545
Auversberg *Count and Prince* 571
*Auxerre Count* 660
*Aveiro Duke* 720
Avello *Prince* 654
*Aveſnes Counts of Holland* 593
*Aveſnes Lord* 640
*Ayella Duke* 673
*Ayrbes Lord* 706

B.

BAaden-Baaden 554, 555
Baaden Durlach 553 *to* 555
Baaden *Hochberg* 553
Baaden *Loboſchutz* 555
Baaden *Markgraves* 553 *to* 555
Baaden *Rodemachern* 554, 555
Baaden *Sauſenberg* 553, 555
*Badenoch Lord* 758
Bagnara *Prince* 693
*Bagno Count* 681
*Bagnolo Duke* 683
*Balbazes Marquis* 654
Baldern Oetingen *Count* 576
Baleares *Kings* 702, 706
Ballenſtadt *Count* 556
Balliol *Kings* 759
*Balneo Count* 681
*Baltimore Lord* 772
Bamberg *Biſhop* 469
Bar *Count* 605, *Duke* 608, 663
*Baratini Count* 666

Barbarini *Houſe* 684
Barby *Saxony* 489
Barcelona *C. and K.* 706, 714
*Barcelos Count* 717, 719
*Bardople Lord* 743
Barkzay *P. of Tranſilvania* 414
Bart *Duke* 536, 537
*Baſdauphin Lord* 641
Baſel *Biſhop* 470
BASILIUS *the Emp. Family* 372
*Baſſanello Duke* 687
*Baſſet of Umberleigh* 745
*Bath Earl* 741
Bathor *King of Poland* 409, 410
Bathor *Prince of Tranſilvania* 414
*Bavaria D. and Emp.* 456, 477 *to* 479, 492, 493, 500 *to* 503, 667
Bavaria *Agilofingian* 500
Bavaria *Auſtria D.* 501
Bavaria *Electors* 468, 470, 504
Bavaria *Ingolſtadt D.* 503
Bavaria *Landſhut D.* ibid.
Bavaria *Luxemburg D.* 501
Bavaria *Munick D.* 503
Bavarian *Counts of* Holland 503, 593
Bavaria *Northeim D.* 501
Bavaria *Palatin D.* 505
Bavaria *Saxony D.* 501
Bavaria *Schwabia D.* ibid.
Bavaria *Welphiſh D.* ibid.
Bavaria *Wittelsbach D.* 502
Bayreut *Margrave* 497
*Bearn Lord* 639
*Beaſault Lord* 641
Beaufort *Duke* 634
*Beaufort Lord* 743
Beaujeu *Lord* 643
*Beaumont Duke* 630
*Beaumont le Roger Count* 705
*Beaumont Viſcount* 743
*Bec-Criſpin Lord* 671
Beckiſh *Houſe of* Holſtein 436
Bedford *Duke* 744, 745
*Beja Duke* 718
*Beichlingen Count* 477
Belmar *Prince* 688
Belvidere *Prince* 684
*Benavides Lord* 707, 708
BENEDICT XIII. *Pope* 686
Benemirinis *Caliphs* 487
Benevent *Duke* 709
Benonia *Duke* 388
*Berchtoſgaden Abbot* 471
Berengarij *in Italy* 353, 370, 659
Berg *Count* 588, *Duke* 589
*Bergen in Zutphen* C. 591
Bergen-op-zoom *Marq.* 568, 591, 604
*Bergomaſco* 662
*Berington Baron* 742
*Berkeley Earl* 743, 744, 771
*Berkſhire Earl* 743
Bernburg *Prince* 557, 558, 560
Bernicia *in Northumberland* K. 736
Bernſtadt *Manſfeld* 584
Bernſtadt *Wurtemberg* D. 552
Berry D. 622, 623, 631
Berwick D. 772
*Beſala* Count 714
Beſançon *Archbiſhop* 469
*Beſnati* Lord 662
Bethlen P. *of Tranſilvania* 414
*Beutelsbach* Lord 550
Bevern Braunſchweig D. 522, 523
*Bevres* Lord 601
*Biglia Marquis* 662
*Bilin* Lord 472
Billung *Line of* Saxony 477
Bingenheim Heſſe *Landgrave* 540
*Binning* Ld 765
Biragi *Houſe* 675
Birkenfeld *Palatin* 511
Biſcay Ld 708, 713 C. 709, P. 710
Biſchweiler *Palatin* 511
Biſignano *Prince* 693
Bithynia *Kings* 331
Blankenburg Braunſchweig 520, 523
*Blantyre* Ld 763
*Blenau* Ld 621
Blois Count 622, 637, 641
Blomberg *Line of* Furſtenberg 573
Bohemia D. 472, 473
Bohemia *Emperors* 456
Bohemia *Kings* 473 *to* 475, 507
Bohemian *Line of Sileſia* 532
Bohemian *Marriages* 403
*Bojano* D. 676
Boiarians D. 500
*Bolannos* Ld 715

*Bolinbrook* E. 743
Bologn *or* Benonia *or* Boulogne C. 388, 618, 637, 741
*Bolton* D. 771
*Bonneval* Lord 629
*Bophin* Ld 745
*Borgheſe Houſe* 683
*Borriano* Lord *and* Count 675
*Boruſſi* 498
Boſphorus *Kings* 330
*Bothwel* Ld 759
Bouillon D. 604, 605
Bourbon D. 628, 633
Bourbon *Kings of France* 630, 631
Bourbon *Controverſy with Auſtria* 712
*Bourdillon* Ld 675
*Bouteville* Ld 642
*Bovines* Ld 607
*Boyn Viſcount* 766
Bozkay *Prince of Tranſilvania* 414
Bozzolo *Prince* 665
Brabant D. 596, 601, 616, 624
Bracciano D. 685, 687
Braganza D. *and* K. 718, 719
Braganza *Deſcendants* 720
Brandenburg Anſpach 497
Brandenburg *Aſcania* 492
Brandenburg Bayreut 497
Brandenburg *Electors* 475, 492, 495, 496, 498, 499, 503, 555
Brandenburg Franconia 497
Brandenburg *Margraves* 473, 491
Brandenburg *Pruſſia* 498, 499
Brandenburg *Stade* 491
Brandon D. 765, 766
Braſile *Prince* 719
Braunſchweig *Deſcendants* 526, 527
Braunſchweig *Electors* 525
Braunſchweig *Emp.* 456
Braunſchweig *Kings* 738, 769
Braunſchweig *Ladies* 528
Braunſchweig Luneburg 513, 742
Braunſchweig *Middle Houſe* 519, 520
Braunſchweig *New Houſe* 522, 523
Braunſchweig *Old Houſe* 516, 517
Braunſchweig *Original* 514
Braunſchweig *Partition'd* 515
Braunſchweig Saxony D. 477, 479
*Brechin* Lord 758
*Breda* Lord 601
*Brec* Lord 641
*Breme* Lord 676
*Brene* Count 482
Brenn *King* 388
Breſslau *Sileſia* D. 529
*Bretancourt* L. 629
Bretaign C. *and* K. 619, 742
Bretaign D. 620, 621, 631
Breubach *Heſſe* 541
*Bridgewater* Duke 581
*Brie* Count 637
Brieg *Sileſia* Duke 530
BRIEN BOROM K. *of Ireland* 783
*Brignon* Lord 635
*Brinn Houſe* 472, 473
*Brionne* Count 610, 741
*Briſelli* Lord 676
Britain *Kingdoms* 727
Britain K. *before the Romans* 728
Britain K. *after the Romans* 731
Britain *under the Romans* 729, 730
Brixen *Biſhop* 470
*Brixia* Lord 662
Brucian *Kings of* Scotland 758, 759
*Bruſſel* Count 628
*Buchan* Earl 758, 760, 765
*Buchau Abbeſs* 471
Buckingham Duke 743, 744, 772
*Bueil* Lord 671
Bugie *Kings* 398
Buoncompagno *Houſe* 681
*Buren* Count 590
*Burford* Baron 742, Earl 771
*Burgomanero* Lord 667, 676
*Burgonuovo* Count 663
Burgraves *of Nurnberg* 494
Burgundy Duke 591, 601, 616, 617, 622, 631, 635
Burgundy *Kings* 597, 598
Burgundy *C. Palatines* 454, 602, 634
*Buſque* Lord 660
*Buſque* Lord 649
*Bute* Earl 760
Butzbach Heſſe 541
*Buzetta* Lord 671

C.

CAbrera Lord 709
Cadaval Lord 715, Duke 720





Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


Page

Cæsars 361, 362
Cæzanni Duke 663
Cajazzo Count 693
Cain's *Offspring* 1, 305
*Caithneſs* Earl 760
Calabria Duke 607, 690 *to* 692
Caldea *Kings* 310
Caledonian *Original* 750
Caledonian *Kings* 751
Calenberg Braunſchweig Duke 516, 520
*Calendar* Earl 765
*Caliphs* 379, 380, 385, 387
Calw *or Calb* Count 550
*Camairago* Lord 676
*Camberg* Count 482
Cambridge Earl 743, 745, 766 *to* 768
CAMBRIDGE *Duke* 769
Camerino Duke 670
*Camers* Lord 709
Camille *Prince* 610
*Camin* Duke 537
*Camina* Duke 715
Campbel *Houſe* 759, 761, 763
*Campi* Marquis 715
*Campiglia* Lord 669
*Campobachi* Count 742
Campvere Marquis 761
*Canaveſe* Count 659
*Candello* Lord 675
Canth *Sileſia* Duke 531
Capetingian *Kings of France* 617, 618
Capiſtrono Marquis 680
Cappadocia K. 330, 334, C. 693
Capua *Prince* 690, 691
Caraman *Kings* 381
Caravagio *Marquis* 663
Carbognano *Prince* 687
*Carbonara* Lord 662
*Carcaſſone* Count 638
*Cardroſs* Lord 765
*Carency* Lord 629
Carignan *Prince* 651
*Carimati* Lord 662
Carinthia C. *and* D. 465
*Carliſle* Earl 743
*Carmain* Viſcount 639
Carolingian *Emperors* 450, 451, 616
Carolingian *Kings of France* ibid.
Carpi *Prince* 668
Carpinetti *or* Carpinetto D. 683, P. 684
*Carpio* Lord 707, Marquis 715
Carrara C. *and* P. 673, 674
*Carrick* Earl 759, 762
*Carroſio* Lord 671
Carthaginian *Generals* 336, 337
Carthaginians *in Spain* 697
*Caſcaes* Lord 720
Caſerta *Prince* 688
*Caſſalnuovo* Marquis 685
*Caſſani* Lord 662
*Caſſel-Heſſe* 538, 539
*Caſſils* Earl 761
*Caſtaneda* Lord 709
*Caſtell* Count 612
*Caſtellino* Marquis 680
*Caſtelmoron* Lord 640
Caſtiglione *Lord* 682, *Prince* 665
Caſtile *Emperors* 455, *Kings* 702, 707 *to* 719, *Counts* 704
Caſtile *Deſcendants* 715
*Caſtlebon* Viſcount 639
*Caſtlebaven* Earl 744
*Caſtle St. John* Lord 682
*Caſtrebelini* Lord 660
Caſtro *Houſe* 670, 720
*Caſtro Roxano* Lord 662
*Catanzara* Count 693
*Catzen-Elnbogen* 469
*Cavours* Lord 649
*Celano* Count 685
Cellamare *Prince* 674
*Cerchiaro Marquis* 685
Cerda *Houſe* 708, 715
*Cerdagne* Count 714
*Ceri* Duke 685
*Chablais* Lord 648
Chaligny *Count* 607
Challon *Houſe* 544, 602, 635, 660
Champaign *Count* 637
*Champignelles* Lord 621
Charlemain's *Family* 450, 451
*Charollois* Lord 628, Count 633
*Charters* Earl 622, 626, 632
*Chaſtillon* Lord 641
*Chaſuarij* 483
*Chateaubelin Lord* 635
*Chateaubriand* Lord 642
*Chateaubuyon* Lord 635
Chatellherault *Duke* 628, 762
*Chatouyon* Lord 641
*Chaumont* Count 617

Page

*Cheles* Lord 715
*Cheſter* Earl 741
Chevalier *de St. George* 768
*Chevreuſe Duke* 609
*Chievres Duke* 561
Chigi *Houſe* 684
Chimay *Prince* 561, 562
China *Kings* 390 *to* 393
CHRIST's *Family* 310
CHRIST's *Progenitors* 308, 309
Churchil 580, 581
*Cilavegna* Lord 662
*Cicognulo* Lord ibid.
*Ciffuentes* Lord 717, 720
*Cilavegna* Lord 662
Cimon *the Athenian* 324
*Ciſlago or Ciſtelago* Marquis 662
*Clancarty* Earl 781
*Clanriccard* Marquis 745
Clare *Houſe* 741, 784
Clarence *Duke* 743, 744, 745
Clement VIII. *Pope* 683
Clement IX. *Pope* 684
Clement X. *Pope* 685
Clement XI. *Pope* 686
Clement XII. *Pope* ibid.
Clermont *Count* 628, 633, 637, 644
Cleve *Count* 588
Cleveland *Duke* 772
*Clidſdale* Marquis 766
CLISTHENES *the Athenian* 324
Coburg *Saxony Duke* 486, 488
*Coconato* Count 659
*Codogno* Lord 676
Cœthen Anhalt 557 *to* 559
Coimbria *Duke* 718, 720
*Colegno* Lord 649
Cologn *Electors* 468
Colonna *Houſe* 687
Columbus *Houſe* 720
Comagene *Kings* 336
*Commachio* Count 666, 667
Commercy *Prince* 610
*Comminges* Count 639
Comneni *at Conſtantinople Emp.* 373
Comneni *at Trebizond Emp.* 375
*Compagna* Marquis 671
Concordia *Duke* 672
Condé *Prince* 629, 633
*Conflans* Lord 641
Conſtance *Biſhop* 469
CONSTANTIN's *Family* 365
Conſtantinople *Emp.* 346, *&c.*
Conti *Houſe* 633, 686
*Contichano* Lord 669
Corduba *Kings* 700
*Cork* Earl 785
CORMAC ULFHADA *the Mileſian* 781
Cornaro *Houſe* 657
Cornwal *D. and Emp.* 455, *E. and D.* 741 *to* 744, *D.* 767, 769
Corſini *Houſe* 686
Corvari *Duke* 687
*Corveil* Count 741
*Corvey Abbot* 471
Coſal *Sileſia Duke* 531
*Couches* Lord 600
Coucy 461
Courland *Duke* 411
Courteney *Houſe* 617, 621
*Cragniola* Marquis 674
*Craigivar Laird* 744
Crawfurd *Houſe* 759
*Cremona* Lord 662
*Crena* Lord ibid.
Crete *Kings* 319
*Crevacœur* Lord 675
CROESUS's *Family* 316
*Croiſſilles* Lord 641
Cromwel 767
Croſſen Sileſia *Duke* 531
Croy *Prince* 561
*Cruickſton* Lord 763
Cujavia *Duke* 406
*Cuiſal* Lord 635
*Culmbach* 497
Cumberland *E.* 757. *P.* 759. *D.* 768, 769
Cummin *Houſe* 758
*Curoy* Lord 628
*Cuylemberg* 585
Cyaxares *Family* 216
Cybo *Houſe* 673
*Cypcirre* 652
Cyprus *Kings* 650, 695
Cyrus's *Family* 316, 317
Czartorsky *Houſe* 413

D.

*Dachsburg* Count 606
DAIRE *the Mileſian* 781

Page

*Dalkeith* Lord 761. Earl 771
*Dalſwinton* Baron 760
Damaſcus *Kings* 342, 382
Daniſh *Kings of* England 738 *to* 740
*Danneberg* 522
*Darmſtadt Heſſe* 538, 541
Darnley *Lord* 745, 760, 763, 764, 767, 771
Dauhn *Wild and Rhindgrave* 566
*Dauphin* 600, 631
Deira *in Northumberland* King 736
Delmenhorſt *Count* 432, 433
*Delorain* Earl 771
Denmark *Kings* 415 *to* 421
*Derby* Earl 644, 743, 748, 774
*Derwentwater* Earl 771
Deſſau *Anhalt* 559
Deſiderian *Race* 659
Deux-Pons *Palatin* 510
*Devon* Earl 621, 741, 743
Dietrichſtein *Prince* 566
*Dietz Naſſau* 544, 545
*Dillenburg* 546
Ditmarſh *Margrave* 491
Dombes *Prince* 634
Domitij 357
*Dorcheſter* Counteſs 772
Doria *Houſe* 654
*Dorſet* Earl 744
*Douglaſs* Earl 758, 760, 761. Marquis *and* Duke 765
*Down* Lord 762, 765
Dreux *Count* 620, 640
*Duiſant* Lord 629
*Dunbar* Earl 740, 758
*Dunois* Count 624, 627
*Dunſtanville* Lord 741
Duras *or* Durazzo *Duke* 691, 705
*Durlach Baaden* 553 *to* 555
*Durſley* Lord 771
*Duvenworden* Lord 591

E.

Eaſtern *Emperors* 346 *to* 352, 371
East-Angles *Kings* 737
East-Franks *Dukes* 612
East-Frieſzland *C. and P.* 570
East-Saxons *Kings* 736
Ebeleben Schwartzburg 578
Edinburgh *Duke* 769
*Effingham* Lord 743
Eggenberg *Prince* 569
Egmond *Lord and Count* 590
Egypt *Caliphs* 385
Egypt *Mamalukes* 386
Egypt *Sultans* ibid.
Eichſtadt *Biſhop* 469
Eimbeck *Braunſchweig* 518
Eiſenach *Saxony* Duke 486. 487
Eiſenberg *Saxony* Duke 486, 488
Eiſenberg *Waldeck* Count 585
Eiſleben *Munſfeld* 584
Elbœuf *Prince* 610
*Elected* High-Prieſts 313
*Elgin* Earl 759
*Elverdingue* Lord 601
*Elwangen Abbot* 471
*Empuria:* Count 706
Engern *Prince* 447
Enghien *Count* 629
England *Emperors* 456
England *Kings* 738 *to* 744
England *Nobility* 790 *to* 802
*Entrampes* Baron 675
Eochaidh Moidhmrodhin *K.* 782
Erneſtian *Line of* Saxony 486
*Errol* Earl 760, 762, 764
*Erskine* Lord 759
Esau's *Family* 6, 306
*Eſcalona* Lord 708
Eſchwegen *Heſſe* 539
*Eſcluſe* Lord 629
*Eſcouan* Lord 642
*Eſcrick* Lord 743
*Eſparre* Baron 640
*Eſſen Abbeſs* 471
*Eſſex* Earl 745, 767
*Eſtampes* Count 626, 705
Eſtauteville *Duke* 629
Eſte *Margrave* 479, 666 *to* 668
Ethiopian *Kings* 395, 391
Eu *Count* 595, 618, 621, 634, 744
Evreux *Count* 741. *K. of Navarre* 705
Exeter *Marquis and Duke* 743, 746

F.

Fairfax 745
Falais Count 601
*Falkland* Viſcount 744
*Farillan* Lord 651
Farneſe *Lord* 669, 684

Page

*Faro* Count 719, 720
*Faucenbridge* Lord 744
*Ferentillo* Count 673
Ferrara *Marquis and Duke* 666 *to* 668
*Ferreira* Marquis 720
Ferreria *Houſe* 675
*Ferrers* Earl 743, 745, 758
*Ferrers of Grooby* Baron 758
Fiana *Duke* 681
Fiano *Prince* 685
*Fife* Earl 760
*Figuero* Count 720
*Findlater* Earl 761
Firbolgs *of Ireland* 776
Flanders *Count* 594, 717, 741
*Flechilla* Marquis 719
*Fleming* Lord 762
*Fleurange* Lord 606
*Fleurines* Lord ibid.
Florence *Lord and Duke* 779, 780
*Florentines* 678
Floreſta *Prince* 693
Foix *Count* 639, 705
Fondi *Prince* 584
*Fontenati* Lord 662
Forano *Prince* 683
*Formigaria* Lord 676
*Forreſts* Count 643
Fortunate Iſlands *Prince* 708, 715
*Foſdinovo* Lord 674
*Foſſieux* Lord 642
France *Claim to* England 749
France *Iſle* Dukes 616, 617
France *Kings* 613 *to* 618, 622 *to* 625, 630, 631, 705
France *Nobility* 645 *to* 647
*Franconia College* 587
Franconia *Counts* 451, 453, 465
Franconia *Emperors* 453
Franconia *Palatines* 505
Franconia *Schwartzenburg* 574
Frantzhagen *Holſtein* Duke 435
French County 601
*Frendraught* Viſcount 760
Freyſingen *Biſhop* 470
*Freyburg* Count 627
Frideric V. *Elector Palatin* 508
Friezland *Count* 477
Fronſac *Prince* 627
Fulda *Abbot* 471
*Fundi* Count 687
Furſtenberg *C. and P.* 573, 627

G.

Gabor *Prince* 414
Gadelian *Kings of* Ireland 777
Galilee *Prince* 695
*Gallerati* Count 662
Gallianico *Lord* 675
Gallicano *Prince* 687
Gallicia *Kings* 699, 703, 707
*Galloway* Lord 758, 759. Earl 763
*Gallway* Viſcount 758
Gambocorta *Houſe* 693
*Ganderſheim Abbeſs* 471
*Gandia* Duke 706
*Garrioch* Earl 758, 759
*Gaure* Lord 641
*Gavio* Marquis 674
Gavre *Prince* 590
Gelders *C. and D.* 542, 589, 590
Gelnhauſen *Palatin* 511
*Gelves* Count 720
*Gelvis* Count ibid.
Geneva *Count* 650
*Geneva Republick* 647
*Genua Judices* 674
*Genua Republick* 654
Genzano *Duke* 688
*Geraco* Marquis 692
*Gerbevilier* Lord 606
Germany *Emperors* 349 *to* 353. *King* 441 *to* 446
*Gex* Marquis 650
*Gibertini* Count 667
*Gie* Lord 644
*Gie de l'Iſle* ibid.
*Giffborn* 521
Giovenazzo *Duke* 674
Giuliano *Marquis and Duke* 682
Glamorgan *Prince* 741
Glocester *E. and D.* 741, 743, 745, 767 *to* 769
Glogau *Sileſia Duke* 531
Glucksburg *Holſtein* 438
*Godolphin* Earl 581
*Goldberg* 533
Gonfaloniere 679, 680, 682, 683
Gonzago *Houſe* 664, 665
*Gor* Lord 709
GORDIANI *Emperors* 364
*Gordon Duke* 765
Gortz *Counts* 465

Goths




Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


Gotha *Saxony* 486, 488
Goths *in Germany* 440
Goths *in Italy* 347
Gottingen *Count* 477, 501, 518, 519
Gottorp *Holſtein* 439
*Gower* Lord 742
*Gowrie* Earl 748
Grabow *Mecklenburg* 535
*Gracht* Baron 470
Grafton *Duke* 772
Graham *Houſe* 754, 760
Granada *Kings* 701
*Grantham* Earl 475, 545
Gravina *C. and D.* 686, 687, 691
Great Britain *Kings* 767 *to* 769
Great Britain *Claimers* 770
Grebenſtein *Heſſe* 538
Greffenklau 469
Gregory XV. *Pope* 681, 684
Grimaldi *Houſe* 671
*Grotta Marozza* Lord 682
Grubenhagen *Duke* 516
Grumbach 566
Gruningen *Count* 550
Guaſtalla *Duke* 665
Gudenow 405
Guelphiſh *Houſe* 478, 479
Guidi *Houſe* 681
Guimaranes *Duke* 718, 719
Guiſe *Duke* 609, 625
Guldenlow 422
Gundacar *Line of* Lichtenſtein 565
Guſtrow *Prince* 533, 535

H.

HAbaſſia *Kings* 495, 496
Habſpurg *Emp.* 456, *Count* 459, 460, 506
Hadamar *Naſſau* 543
*Haddington* Earl 765, 766
*Haigerloch Hohenzollern* 568
Hainault *Count* 593 *to* 595
Halberſtadt *Biſhop* 520
Halicz *Prince* 404
*Halifax* Earl 743
Halle *Saxony* Duke 489
*Hallier* Lord 642
Hamilton *Houſe* 766, 765, 766
Hanau *C. and P.* 577
Hanover *Prince* 524, 525
*Harburg* 521
Harcourt Armagnac 610
Harcourt *Prince* 610
*Harrach* Count 469
Harran 5, 305
Haſtings *Houſe* 759
*Hatzgerode* 560
Havre 561
HEBER *the Mileſian King* 778 *to* 781
Hechingern *Zollern* 568
Heiligenbergh *Furſtenberg* 573
Henneberg *C.* 483. *C. and P.* 564
Henriquez *Houſe* 715
Heptarchy *of England* 733 *to* 737
Heptarchian *Monarchs* 737
Heraclidæ *of Lydia K.* 89, 316
Heraclidæ *of Sparta K.* 320, 321
HERACLIUS *the Emperor* 371
*Hereford* Earl 740, Viſcount 745
HEREMON *the Mileſian K.* 778 *to* 783
*Herford Abbeſs* 471
HEROD's *Family* 314, 315
*Hertford* Earl 741
Heruli *Kings* 347, 369
Heſſe Breubach 541
*Heſſe* Butzbach ibid.
*Heſſe* Bingenheim 540
*Heſſe* Caſſel 538, 539
*Heſſe* Darmſtadt 538, 541
*Heſſe* Eſchwege 539
*Heſſe* Homburg 538, 540
*Heſſe* Landgrave 483, 538
*Heſſe* Lauterbach 541
*Heſſe* Marpurg 538
*Heſſe* Philipſthal 539
*Heſſe* Rheinfels 538, 539
*Heſſe* Rotenburg 540
*Heſſe* Wanfried ibid.
Hiberian *Kings* 335
*Hieſmes* Count 741
High-Prieſts 311 *to* 313
Hildburghauſen *Saxony* 486, 488
Hildeſheim *Biſhop* 470
Hilpoltſtein *Palatin* 509
Hochberg *Baaden* 553, 627
Hohen-Ems *Prince* 563
Hohen-Staufen 454
*Hohenſtein* Count 483
Hohenzollern *C. and P.* 493, 568
Holland *Emperors* 455. *Counts* 503, 592, 593, 758
Hollenburg *Dietrichſtein* 567
Holſtein *Counts* 430, 477
*Holſtein* Gottorp 439, 470
*Holſtein partition'd* 434
*Holſtein* Sunderburg 434 *to* 438
Homburg *Heſſe* 538, 540
Homodei *Houſe* 675
*Homs* Count 642
Hoym *Saxony* 560
*Hume* Lord *and* Earl 758
*Hungarian Marriages* 403
Hungary *Native Kings* 401, 691
Hungary *Foreign Kings* 402
Hunniades *Princes* 414
Hunns *Kings* 400
*Hunſdon* Lord 744
Huntingdon *E.* 473 *to* 745, 757 *to* 759
*Huntley* Earl 761, Marquis 762, 765
*Hutten* 469

I.

JAblonowski *Houſe* 413
JACOB 5, 305, 306
Jagellian *Kings of Poland* 409
Jagerndorf *Sileſia* Duke 532
*Jamaica* Marquis 720
Japan *Kings* 393
JAPHETH 2, 305
Jauer *Sileſia* 530
*Ibrickan* Lord 764, 784
Idſtein *Naſſau* 547, 548
Jena *Saxony* 486, 487
Jeruſalem *Kings* 388
*Ilay Earl* 763
*Iliceto* Marquis 682
Inchiquin *Earl* 785
Indian *Moguls* 395
*Infantado* Lord 715
*Ingolſtadt* Duke 503
INNOCENT X. *Pope* 684
INNOCENT XI. *Pope* 685
INNOCENT XII. *Pope* ibid.
Interregnum *of Germany* 455
*Joigny* Count 635
*Joinville* Lord 606, 607, 609, 625
Joyeuſe *Duke* 609, 625
IR *the Mileſian Kings* 778 *to* 780
Ireland *before the Flood* 776
*Ireland after the Monarchy* 786
*Ireland Lieutenants* 787 *to* 789
*Ireland Nobility* 809 *to* 812
Iriſh *Kings* 776 *to* 783
*Iriſh Original* 775
ISAAC's *Genealogy* 5, 305, 306
*Iſenburg* Count 588
ISHMAEL's *Deſcendants* 5, 305, 380
Italy *Kings* 353, 370, 450, 451, 659, 676
*Italy* Marquis 667
ITH *the Gadelian Kings* 778, 780
Judges *of Iſrael* 307
*Julian* Lord 643
Julich *or* Juliers Count 588. D. 589
Julich *Succeſſion* 589
Julij Cæſares 358
Julij Iuli ibid.
Juliusberg *Duke* 552
Juſtini *Emperors* 366
Ivrea *Marquis* 659
*Ixar* Lord 706

K.

KEmeny *Prince of Tranſilvania* 414
*Kempten Abbot* 471
*Kendal* Duke 768
Kent *K.* 734, *E.* 740, *D.* 741, 743
*Kenty* 561
*Kilmarnock* Earl 765
*Kincardin* Lord 754, Earl 759
*Kintore* Earl 765
Kleeburg *Palatin* 510
*Knighthood Orders* 724 *to* 726
*Kupfing* Baron 470
Kyburg *Count* 460
Kyrburg *Count* 566

L.

LAcedemon *Kings* 319
Laconia *Duke* 682
Lagidæ *of Egypt King* 212, 333
*Laguna* Marquis 715
*Lamber Court* Viſcount 629
Lamberg *Count* 470, *C. and P.* 582
Lambeſc *Prince* 610
*Lambeſque* Count 607
*Lamentana* Marquis 687
Lancaſter *E. and D.* 738, 743, 744
Landsberg *Miſnia* 482, *Palatin* 510
Landſhut *Bavaria Duke* 503
*Lannerk* Earl 766
LAOGHAIRE *King* 782
Lara 708
*Larwigen* Count 422
Laſcarian *Emperors* 374
*Latera* Duke 669
*Latimer* Lord 744
Latin *Kings* 328, *Emperors* 352, 375
Lauchſtadt *Saxony* 490
Lauenberg *Saxony Duke* 481
Lauffenburg *Count* 463
*Lauraguais* Count 625, 644
Lauſnitz *Margrave* 482
Lauterbach *Heſſe* 541
Lautereck *Palatin* 511, *Viſcount* 639
*Lautern* 507
*Laval* Lord 641, *Count* 642
*Ledeſma* Lord 708, 709
Leerdam *Count* 590
*Leiceſter* Earl 742, 743, 766
*Lemos* Count 719, 720
*Lencicz* 408
Lennox *Earl* 748, 763, *Duke* 764, 765, 767
LEO XI. *Pope* 680, 683
Leon *P.* 644. *K.* 702, 703, 707, 709, 710
Leones *Emperors* 366
Leſſer Aſia *Turkiſh Kings* 381
*Leſuguerres Dutcheſs* 627
Leſzczynski *Houſe* 410
Leuchtenberg *Landgrave* 504
*Levigne* Lord 629
*Lezay* Lord 641
LIBUSSA *Dutcheſs of Bohemia* 472
Lichtenberg *Hanau* 577
Lichtenſtein *Carolinian* 565
Lichtenſtein *Gundaccarian* ibid.
Liege *Biſhop* 470
Liege *Schwartzenburg* 574
Liegnitz *Sileſia Duke* 530
Ligne *C. and P.* 562, 607. *Ld* 629
*Liguria and Linugiano* Marquis 674
*Limatola Duke* 693
Limburg *Duke* 566, 601
*Limerick* Viſcount 766
*Limoges* Viſcount 620
*Lindau Abbeſs* 471
*Lindſay* Earl 743
*Linieres* Lord 643
*Linlithgow* Earl 765
*Linnares* Count *and* Duke 715
Liria *Duke* 772
*Liſle* Viſcount 745
Liſlebonne *Prince* 610
*Litchfield* Earl 664, 772
Lithuania *Duke* 409
Lobaſchutz *Baaden* 555
Lobkowitz *Counts and Princes* 569
*Locati* Lord 676
Lochabyre *Thane* 760
*Lochaw* Lord 759, 761
*Lodi* Lord 662
*Lonati* Count 662
Lombardian *Kings* 347, 348, 370
Longobards *in Hungary* 400, 401
*Longueville* Duke 624, 627
*Lopera* Lord 707
*Lorn* 764
Lorrain *Kings* 605
Lorrain *Old Dukes* ibid.
Lorrain *Middle Dukes* 606, 607
Lorrain *Modern Dukes* 608
*Loue* Lord 641
Lovain *Counts* 505, 596
*Lowdon* Lord *and* Earl 759, 763
*Lowendal* Baron 422
Lowenſtein *Wertheim* C. *and* P. 583
*Lower Bavaria* 500, 501
*Lower Pomerania* 536
*Lubben* Duke 530
Lubeck *Biſhop* 470
Lubomirski *Houſe* 413
*Lucca* Lord 666, 667
Lucca *Republick* 676
*Luchow* 516
*Luders Abbot* 471
Ludoviſio *Houſe* 681
*Lumain* 562, 604
*Luna* Count 706
Luneburg *Electoral Houſe* 525
Luneburg *Middle Houſe* 521
Luneburg *New Houſe* 524, 525
Luneburg *Old Houſe* 516
Luneburg *Royal Houſe* 525, 769
Luneburg *Saxony Duke* 479
*Lunigiano* Count 667
Luſignan *Houſe* 693
*Luſſe* Count 642
Lutzelſtein *Palatin* 511
Luxemburg 453, 456, 474, 492, 501, 549
*Luxemburg Piney* Duke 642
*Lydſdale* Lord 759
LYSIMACHUS *Genealogy* 328

M.

MAccabees 313
Macedonia *K.* 130, 325, 327, 328
*Maceyra* Lord 715
*Mafra* Lord 720
*Magliano* Lord 669
MAHOMET's *Family* 380
Mahometan's *in Egypt* 385, 386
*Mailly* Marquis 635
Maine *Duke* 609, 634, 691
Majorca, *&c. Kings* 706
*Malain* Lord 600
Malaſpini *Houſe* 666, 674
Malta *Grand-Maſters* 722, 723
Mancheſter *Duke* 743
Mandragone *Duke* 665
*Manreſe* Count 714
Mansfeld *C. and P.* 584
*Mante* Count 617
Mantua *Duke* 664, 665
*Marcellino* Lord 687
*March France* Count 629, 633
*March* Earl 743, 744, 758, 764
*Marcico* Count 693
Marckſul *Saxony* 487
*Marennes* Count 640
Mark *Count* 562, 588, 589, 604
Marlay *Houſe* 606
*Marle* Count 630
Marlborough *Duke* 580, 581
*Marly* Lord 641
*Marmora* Count 675
Marocco *Emperor* 397
*Marſan* Count 610
*Marſhal of England* Earl 743
*Marſhal of Scotland* Earl 765
Marſi *Duke* 687
*Martignano* Lord 685
*Martrueil* Lord 644
Maſcon *or Matiſcon* Count 602, 660
Maſſa *C. and P.* 673, 674, *Marq.* 668
Maſſerano *Prince* 675
*Maſſini* Lord 662
Maſſovia *Duke* 408
*Matera* Count 693
*Matignon* 627
Maurienne *Count* 648, 649
Mauritania *Kings* 339
Maurs *at Corduba* 700
Maurs *at Granada* 701
Maurs *at Toledo* ibid.
*Mawbray* Lord 743
Mayenne *Count* 741
*Mayorga* Count 708
Mecklenburg *P.* 533, *D.* 534, 535
Media *Kings* 316
Medices *Houſe* 679, 680
*Medina Celi* C. *and* D. 639, 715
*Medina de Rioſeca* Duke 715
*Medina Sidonia* Duke 709
*Meghem* Count 561
*Meinungen* 486, 488
*Meleniani* Lord 662
Melfi *Prince* 654
*Melgar* Count 715
*Melzi* Count 676
*Mentoni* Lord 671
Mentz *C.* 460, *Electors* 476, *K.* 615
*Meran* Duke 464
*Merchingen* 566
Mercia *Kings* 737
Mercœur *Duke* 607, 633
Merovingian *Kings* 614, 615
*Merſeburg* 490
*Methven* Lord 748
*Metoni* Lord 675
*Metternich* 470
Mexico *Kings* 399
*Mezieres* Lord *and* Marquis 691
Milan *Original* 659
Milan *Viſconti* ibid.
Milan *Lord and Duke* 661 *to* 663
*Mileto* Count 693
MILTIADES *the Athenian* 324
Mindleheim *Prince* 580, 581
*Mioſſens* Lord 640
*Miranda* Count 717, 740
Mirandula *Duke* 672
Miſnia *Emperor* 456
Miſnia *Margrave* 482, 484, 492
Miſnia *Burgrave* 563
Modena *Duke* 666 *to* 668
Moeskirchen *Furſtenberg* 573
MOGULS 395
*Mohr* Count 606
Moldavia *Vayvodes* 415
Molfetta *Prince* 614
*Molina* Lord 708
Monaco *Prince* 671
*Monbazon* Duke 644
Mondorvino *Prince* 685




Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


Monfeltro *Houſe* 681
*Monferrand* Count 638
*Mongaſcon* Lord 644
*Monigny* Lord 642
Monk *Houſe* 745
Monmouth *Earl* 743, 744, *Duke* 771
*Monſalto* Count 715
*Montaſia* Marquis 676
*Montaſiland* Lord 642
Montagne *Prince* 640
*Montagu* Duke 581. 743, Lord 600, 744, Marquis 744
*Mont-Allegre* Lord 708, 715
*Montalto* Duke 692, Count 693
*Montbaſon* Lord 660
*Montbazon* Duke 644
*Montbeillard* Count 635
*Montealto* Lord 669
*Montebello* Count *and* Marquis 681
*Montecalvo* Duke 685
*Montecchio* Marquis 669
*Montecorvino* 685
*Montemarciano* Lord 682
*Montemayor* Marquis 719
*Monteleone* Duke 685
*Monterano* Duke ibid,
Montferrat *Margrave* 664
*Montford* Count 642
*Montfort* Count 620, 742
*Montbrun* Lord 708
Montieri *Marquis* 682
*Montmorancy* Lord 641, Duke 642
*Montpenſier* Count 622, 628, 634, 643
*Montroſe* Duke 748, 754
*Montſavino* Marquis 687
Moravia *Margrave* 473, 474
Morea *Prince* 706
*Mortaigne* Earl 741
Mortimer *Houſe* 744
*Moſelle* Duke 478, 493, 616
Motta *Marquis* 662, Prince 693
*Moubédins* 387
*Mouy* Marquis 562
Mumpelgard *Duke* 551
Munick *Bavaria Duke* 403
*Munſter Abbot* 471
Munſter *Biſhop* 470
Munſterberg *Duke* 475, 530, 532, 571
Muntzenberg *Hanau* 577
*Murbach Abbeſs* 471
*Muro* Count 686
*Murray* Earl 672
Muſcovy *Princes* 404
Muſcovy *Czars* 405
*Muſocco* Count 679

N.

NAmure *Count* 595, *Marquis* 621
Naples *King* 622, 690 *to* 692
Naples *Families* 694
*Narbon* Viſcount 639
NASSAU *Emperor* 456
Naſſau *Old Counts* 542
Naſſau *Middle Counts* 543, 547
Naſſau *partition'd* 543
Naſſau *Dillenburg* 543, 546
Naſſau *Dietz* ibid.
Naſſau *Hadamar* 543
Naſſau *Idſtein* 547, 548
Naſſau *in Germany* 543
Naſſau *in the Netherlands* ibid.
Naſſau *Orange* 475, 635
Naſſau *Ottonian* 543
Naſſau *Ottweiler* 548
Naſſau *Saarbruck* 547, 548
Naſſau *Schaumburg* 546
Naſſau *Siegen* 543, 546
Naſſau *Uſingen* 548
Naſſau *Weilburg* 547
Naſſau *Weisbaden* 547, 548
Natural *Children of*
1. Denmark 422
2. France 634
3. Great Britain 771, 772
4. Sweden 429
Naumburg *Saxony* 490
Navarre *Kings* 637, 640, 702, 704, 705
NEBUCHADNEZZAR 316
*Neele* Marquis 635
Nelidæ *Pylienſes* 322
Nellenburg *Prince* 580, 581
Nemedian *Kings of Ireland* 776
Nemours *Duke* 650, 652, 679
Nemours *Madam* 627
Nerola *Prince* 687
Netherlands *United* 603
Netherlands *Governors* ibid.
Neuffchattel *Count* 627
Neuſtadt *Saxony* 490
Neuſtadt *Wurtemberg* 552
Nevers *Count* 601, *Duke* 664
Newburg *Electors* 509
Newburg *Salm* 566
Newdorf *Lobkowitz* 569
*Niglasburg* 567
*Nithiſdale* Earl 765
NOAH 2, 305
*Noailles* Lord 639
Noja *Prince* 685
*Noirmonſtier* Lord 644, Duke 692
*Nola* Count 687
*Nonſuch* Lady 772
Norburg *Holſtein* 437
*Norfolk* Earl *and* Duke 743, 765
Norman *King of England* 738, 741
Norman *King of Sicily* 690
Normandy *Duke* 741
Noronna *Houſe* 709, 715
*Northampton* Earl 743
*Northeim* Count 477, 501
Northern Crowns *Kings* 427
Northumberland *Kings* 736
*Northumberland* Earl 740, 743, 757, 758. Duke 772
Norway *Kings* 423
*Nottingham* Earl 765
Novellara *Count* 664
Numidia *Kings* 338
Nurnberg *Burgrave* 494

O.

OBotritæ *Kings* 369
Octavij 359
*Odemira* Count 720
Odeſchalchi *Houſe* 685
*Odyck* Lord 544
Oels *Sileſia Duke* 531, 532
Oels *Wurtemberg Duke* 552
Oettingen *Count* 575, Prince 576
*Offemont* Count 642
*Ognano* Duke 663
Oguzian *Emperors* 382 *to* 384
OILIOLL OLUM *the Mileſian* 781
Oldenburg *Kings* 420, 421
*Oldenburg* Counts 432, 433
*Oliergues* Lord 644
*Oliphant* Lord 759
*Olivola* Marquis 674
*Olmutz* 472
Olyka *Houſe* 412
Ommiadæ *in Arabia* 379, 380
Oneglia *Prince* 651
Oppeln *Sileſia Duke* 529
Orange *Prince* 475, 543 *to* 545, 635
Orange *Marquis* and *Count* 635
*Orrery* Earl 785
Orkney *Prince and Earl* 760, 762, 765, 766
Orlamunda *Count* 464
Orleans *Kings* 614
Orleans *Counts* 616, 617
Orleans *Dukes* 622 *to* 624, 630 *to* 634
*Ormea* Marquis 667
Ormond *Duke* 743
*Oropeſa* Lord 708, 719
*Orta and Turetto* Lord 685
*Ortenburg* Count 465
*Orval* Lord 640
*Orvieto* Conſul 669
*Oſelay* Lord 635
Oſnabruck *Biſhop* 470
*Oſterrode* 517
Oſtro-Goths *in Italy* 367
*Ottobiani* Lord 675
Ottoboni *Houſe* 685
*Ottocarian Line* 532
Ottojano *Prince* 680
Ottonian *Line of Naſſau* 543
Ottweiler *Naſſau* 548
*Ouren* Count 719, 720
Oviedo *Kings* 702, 703
*Oxenford* Viſcount 765

P.

PAcy Lord 641
Paderborn *Biſhop* 470
*Paiſly* Lord 762
Palæſtrino *Lord* 687, *Prince* 684
Palatines *of the Rhine* 505 *to* 512
Palatin *partition'd* 505
Palatin *Middle Electors* 507, 508
Palatin *New Electors* 509
Palatin *Old Electors* 506
*Palatin* Birckenfeld 511
*Palatin* Biſchweiler ibid.
*Palatin* Gelnhauſen ibid.
*Palatin* Kleeburg 510
*Palatin* Landsberg ibid.
*Palatin* Lautereck 511
*Palatin* Lutzelſtein ibid.
Palatins *of Saxony* 477, 482
*Palatin* Sultzbach 509
*Palatin* Veldentz 511
*Palatin* Zweybruck 510
Paleologi *Emperors* 376
Pallazzolo *Prince* 693
*Palletta* Marquis 685
Palliana *Duke* 687
Palluzzi *Houſe* 685
Pamfilio *Houſe* 684
*Pancalier* Lord 649
*Panmure* Earl 758
Parchin *Mecklinburg* 533
Paris *Count* 452. *Duke* 616. *K.* 614
Parma *Lord* 662. *Duke* 670. 680
Parthia *Kings* 339 *to* 341
Partholanians *of Ireland* 776
Paſſau *Biſhop* 470
Patriarchs *Antediluvian* 1, 305
Patriarchs *Poſtdiluvian* 2, 305
PAUL V. *Pope* 683
Pavia *Count* 663
Pelopidæ 322
*Pembroke* Earl 743, 747
*Penafiel* Duke 710
*Penelli* Count 720
Penthievre *Count* 620, 634, 637
*Perche* Count 626
Pergamus *Kings* 331
PERICLES *the Athenian* 324
*Perigord* Count 640
*Perreux* Lord 643
Perſian *Arſacidæ* 339, 340
Perſian *Caliphs* 379, 380
Perſian *Kings* 341, 377
Perſian *Monarchs* 317, 318
Perſian *Sophies* 378
*Perth* Earl 761
Peru *Incas* 399
*Petra lata* Lord 671
Pfaltzgrave *of the Rhine* 454, 456
*See Palatin.*
Pfaltzgrave *of Burgundy* 454
Pfirt *Count* 466
Philipſthal *Heſſe* 539
*Piandana* Lord 669
Piaſtian *Duke of Sileſia* 529 *to* 531
Piaſtian *King of Poland* 407, 408
Piccolomini *Houſe* 572, 682
Pico *Houſe* 672
Picts *Kings* 751, 756
Picts *Original* 750
Piedmont *Count* 648, 649. *Prince* 650, 651
Pignatelli *Houſe* 685
Pinenburg *Holſtein Count* 431
*Pinken* 758
Piombino *Prince* 681
*Piopera* Marquiſs 675
*Piſauro* Lord 663
*Pitigliano* Count 687
*Pittenweem* Lord 763
Placentia *Duke* 670
Plantagenet *K. of England* 738 *to* 741
Plœn *Holſtein* 438
Plotzgau *Prince* 558, 559
*Plymouth* Earl 771
Podiebradius *K. of Bohemia* 475
Podiebradius *Line of Sileſia* 432
*Poitou* Count 636, 638, 742
Poland *Duke* 406, 407
Poland *Kings* 406 *to* 410, 475
Poland *of Jagello* 409
Poland *of Piaſtus* 407, 408
Poland *of various Houſes* 410
*Polanen* 591
Poli *Duke* 686
Pomerania *Duke* 536, 537
Pons *Prince* 610. *Lord* 640
*Ponthieu* 628, 708
Pontus *Kings* 329, 330
*Poole Houſe* 745
*Poole Cardinal* ibid.
*Poppi* Count 681
*Porlezio* Count 676
*Portalegre* Lord 717
*Porteſguro* Marquis 720
Portia *Prince* 572
*Portland* Earl 764
*Portſmouth Dutcheſs* 771
Portugal *Deſcendants* 720
*Portugal Families* 721
Portugal *Kings* 707, 717 *to* 719
*Potenza* Count 693
*Powis* Lord 743
Powiſland *Prince* 732, 746
*Preaux* Lord 629
Provence *C. and D.* 691, 706, 714, 743
*Prum Abbot* 471
Pruſſia *Duke* 498, 499
Pruſſia *Kings* 499
Ptolemaidæ *of Egypt* 212, 333
Pyrrhidæ *of Epirus* 326

Q.

QUedlingburg *Abbeſs* 471
*Querford* Lord 458

R.

RAbatæ *Count* 639
*Rabata* Count 470
Rabenſtein *Line* 576
*Raconis* Lord 649
*Radegaſt* 559
Radzivil *Prince* 412
Ragoczy *Prince* ibid.
Raguſa *Republick* 676
*Raiſton* Lord 660
*Ratibor* Duke 532
Ratzenſtein *Oettingen* 568
Ravenna *Exarchs* 658
Ravensberg *Count* 478, 588, 589
Red Roſe 744
Regenſpurg *Biſhop* 470
Reifferſcheid *Salm* 566
*Rendan* Duke 639
*Rethel* Earl 601, Duke 664
Rethwiſch *Holſtein* 438
Rets *Duke* 627
Reuſſen *Prince* 563
*Reveningen* Count 482
Rhedey *Prince of Tranſilvania* 414
Rhegio *Lord* 666 *to* 668
Rheinfels *Heſſe* 538, 540
Rheingraves 566
*Riccarton* Lord 765
*Richmond* Count 628
Richmond *E. and D.* 742, 744, 747, 748, 764, 772
*Rietberg* Count 570
Ringleheim *Count* 452
*Ripacorſa* Count 706
*Ripagorſa* Count 710
*Riva* Marquis 651
*Riviera* Count 676
*Ronſche* Count 675
Robecque *Prince* 642
*Rocca Manolfa* Duke 685
*Roccaviona* Marquis 675
*Roche* Lord 628
*Rochebernard* Lord 642
*Rochefort* Lord 628, 629, 660
Rochefort *Loewenſtein* 583
*Rochepot* Lord 642
Roche-Sur-Yon *Prince* 629, 633, 634
*Rochlitz* Count 482
Rodemachern *Baaden* 554, 555
Rœux *Prince* 561
Rohan *Duke and Prince* 644
*Romagnano* Marquis 675
Roman *Biſhops* 354 *to* 356
*Roman Catholick* Holſtein 435
Roman *Emperors* 345, 346, 360
Roman *Kings* 222 *to* 228, 344, 748
*Roman Nobility* 688
Romanow *in Ruſſia* 405
Romans *in Britain* 729, 730
Romans *in Spain* 697
*Rombild* 486, 488
*Romont* Count 650
*Romorantin* Count 609
*Roos* Lord 745
Roſpiglioſi *Houſe* 685
*Roſs* Lord 758. Earl 759, 766
Roſſano *Prince* 683, 693
*Roſtock* 533
*Roteln* Margrave 627
Rotenburg *Duke* 454
Rotenburg *Heſſe* 540
*Rothes* Earl 765, 766
*Rothſay* Duke 761, 762, 769
*Rouſſillon* Count 628
*Rouvres* Lord 660
*Rovigio* Lord 660, 666 *to* 668
*Royan* Marquis 644
*Rubempre* Lord 629
Rudelſtadt *Schwartzburg* 578
Ruffa *Houſe* 693
Rugenwalde 537
RUGHRUIDH MORE *the Mileſian* 780
*Ruglen* Earl 765
*Rumigny* Lord 606, 607
Ruſſia *Princes* 404, 405
Ruſſia *Emperors* 405
*Ruthven* Lord 748
Rutland *Earl and Duke* 745
Ruvere *Houſe* 681

S.

SAalfeld *Saxony* 486, 488
Saarbruck *Naſſau* 548
Sabioneda *Prince* 665
*Sable* Marquis 641
Sagan *Sileſia Duke* 531
Salerno *Prince* 687, 693


*Sales*

Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


Page

*Sales Marquis* 651
Salinas *Marquis* 709
*Salisbury* Earl 742 *to* 745
Salm *Count* 566, *Prince* 567
*Saltz* Duke 517
Saltzburg *Archbiſhop* 469
Salviati *Houſe* 682
*Samſoe* Counteſs 422
*Sancerre* Count 637, 671
*Sandwich* Earl 743
Sangerhauſen *Count* 483
Sangusko *Houſe* 413
San Marino *Repub.* 676
San Martino *in Piedmont* 716
Sanſeverino *Houſe* 693
*Santogemini* Duke 686
Sapieha *Houſe* 410
*Saponara* Count 693
Saracene *Caliphs* 387
Sardinia *Kings* 454
*Sarno* Duke 680
*Sarſetta* Lord 669
*Sartirana* Lord 676
Saubize *Prince* 644
Sauſenberg *Baaden* 553, 555
Savelli *Prince* 687
Savoy *Count* 648, 650
Savoy *Dukes* 650, 651
*Sax*-Altenburg 487
*Sax*-Coburg 488
*Sax*-Eiſenach 487
*Sax*-Eiſenberg 488
*Sax*-Gotha ibid.
*Sax*-Halle 489
*Sax*-Hildburghauſen 488
*Sax*-Jena 487
*Sax*-Lauenburg 481
*Sax*-Meinungen 488
*Sax*-Merſeburg 490
*Sax*-Romhild 488
*Sax*-Saalfeld ibid.
*Sax*-Weimar 487
*Sax*-Weiſſenfels 489
*Sax*-Zeitz 490
Saxon *Dukes* 452, 476 *to* 481, 485 *to* 490
Saxon *Emperors* 452
Saxon *Heptarchy* 733 *to* 737
Saxon *Kings of England* 738 *to* 740
Saxon *Kings of Poland* 410
Saxon *Margraves* 452, 477
Saxon *Palatins* 477, 482, 505
Saxons *Princes and Kings* 447, 513
Saxony *Albertinian Dukes* 489
Saxony *Aſcanian Dukes* 480
Saxony *Billung Dukes* 477
Saxony *Electors* 475, 485, 555
Saxony *Erneſtian Dukes* 486
Saxony *Partition'd* 476
Saxony *Welphiſh Dukes* 478, 479
Saxony *Witekindian Dukes* 476, 477
Scaletta *Prince* 693
*Scanderbeg* 383
*Scandiano Marquis* 668
*Schaltzburg* Count 568
Schauenburg *Count* 431
Schaumburg *Naſſau* 546
Schelde *Margrave* 616
Scheyern *Palatin* 502
*Schluſingen* 564
*Schonborn* 467, 469
*Schwabia College* 586
Schwabia *Dukes* 452, 454, 501
Schwabia *Emperors* 453 *to* 455
Schwartzburg *C. and Emp.* 456
Schwartzburg *C. and P.* 578
Schwartzenberg *C. and P.* 574
*Schweidnitz* Duke 530
Schwerin *Duke* 535
Sciglio *Prince* 693
*Scitibelini* Lord 671
Scotland *Competitors* 758
Scotland *Kings from* Kenneth II. 756
Scotland *Kings from* Malcolm III. 757
*Scotland* Balliol *Kings* 759
*Scotland* Brucian *Kings* ibid.
*Scotland* Stuartin *Kings* 760 *to* 762, 764, 767 *to* 769
Scots *Original* 752
Scots *Kings* 752 *to* 764
*Seaton* Lord 659
*Sedan* Lord 562, 604
*Segni* Duke 663
*Segorbio* Duke 710
*Seinſheim Lord* 574
Seleucidæ *of Syria* 182, 232
*Selkirk* Earl 765, 766
Selzuccian *K. of Leſſer Aſia* 381
*Sempy* Lord 561
*Senenſes General* 699
*Seſſa* Duke 693

Page

*Seſti* Marquis 676
*Seſto* Duke 654
Seth's *Genealogy* 1, 305
Severi *Emperors* 363
*Seze and Safizeto* Count 662
Sfondratia *Houſe* 676
Sforza *Houſe* 663
*Shannon* Viſcounteſs 771
Shem's *Genealogy* 3, 305
*Shrewsbury* Earl 758
Sicambri *Kings* 611
Sicily *Old Kings or Tyrants* 689
*Sicily* Anjou *Kings* 691
*Sicily* Aragonian *Kings* 690, 706
*Sicily* German *Kings* 454, 690
*Sicily* Norman *Kings* 690
*Sicily* Savoy *Kings* 651
Siegen *Naſſau* 543, 546
Sigmarian *Line of Zollern* 568
Sileſia *Dukes* 529 *to* 532
Simron Breac *the Mileſian* 779
Simmern *Houſe* 507, 508
*Sinopolis* Count 693
Sirmia *Prince* 685
Sleſwig *Duke* 419
Sobieski *Houſe* 410
Soiſſons *Kings* 614, 615
*Soiſſons France* Count 633
*Soiſſons Normandy* Count 741
*Soiſſons Savoy* Count 651
Solafra *Prince* 686
*Solejo* Lord 637
Solferino *Prince* 665
Solms *Houſe* 542
*Soltwedel* Marquis 492, 556
Solze *Prince* 561
*Soma* Lord 662
*Sombernon* Lord 600
*Somerſet* Duke 743, 744, 748
*Somerville* Lord 763
*Sommerive* Count 609, 652
*Somoma* Duke 693
Sonderſhauſen 557
Sonnino *Prince* 687
Sophies *of Perſia* 378
*Sora* Duke 681
*Sortela* Lord 715
Soubiſe *Prince* 469
*Soules* 758
Souſa *Houſe* 717
*Southampton* Earl 741. Duke 772
*Spada* Marquis 688
Spanheim 507
Spain *Old Kings* 696, 697
Spain *under the Carthaginians* 697
Spain *under the Romans* ibid.
*Spain* Arragon *Kings* 702, 706, 710
*Spain* Auſtrian *Kings* 711
*Spain* Caſtile *Kings* 702, 707 *to* 710
*Spain* Leon *Kings* 702
*Spain* Mauriſh *Kings* 700, 701
*Spain* Suevi *Kings* 699
*Spain* Vandal *Kings* ibid.
*Spain* Viſo-Gothick *Kings* 698, 699
Spaniſh *Kings* 702
*Spaniſh Families* 716
*Spaniſh Netherlands* ibid.
*Spencer* Lord 745
Spermberg *Saxony* 490
Speyer *or* Spire *Biſhop* 469
Spielberg *Oettingen* 576
Spinola *Houſe* 654
Spinazzula *Marquis* 685
Spiritual *Princes* 469, 470
Spoleto *Duke* 681
Squinzana *Prince* 715
*Stablo Abbot* 471
Stade *C. and Margrave* 491
*Stafford* Earl 743
*Stalecke* 505
Stanley *Houſe* 744
*Stargard* Duke 534
*Stavenhagen* 533
Stauffenberg 469
*Steinau* Duke 531
Stettin *Duke* 536, 537
Steyermark *or Stiria* Count 465
*Stobhal* 761
*Strabane* Viſcount 766
*Strasburg* Biſhop 469
*Strathern* Earl 760
*Strathmore* Earl ibid.
Strelitz *Duke* 535
Strongoli *Prince* 685
Strozza *Houſe* 683
Stuart *Houſe Original* 760
Stuart *K. of Scotland* 760 *to* 762, 764
Stuart *K. of Great Britain* 767, 768
Stuart Lennox 763 *to* 765, 767, 768
Stulingen *Furſtenberg* 573
Stures *in Sweden* 427

Page

Stutgard *Duke* 552
*St. Alban's* Duke 771
*St. Alexander* Lord 662
*St. Angelo* Marquis 680
*St. Aubin* Lord 641
*St. Baſile* Lord 640
*St.* Catharin *Prince* 671
*St. Demetrius* Baron ibid.
*St. Flora* Count 663
*St. Ilpiza* Lord 644
*St. Leu* Lord 641
*St. Mark* Duke 693
*St. Martini* Lord 667
*St. Martino* Count 659
*St.* Mauro *Prince* 685
*St.* Paul *Count* 627, 629, 665
*St. Piedro* Duke 654
*St. Rambert* Marquis 652
*St. Severino* Duke 654
*St. Viti* Marquis 662
*Sudley* Lord 740
Suevi *in Gallicia K.* 699
Suevi *in Germany K.* 440
*Suffolk* Earl 743, Duke 745
Sulmona *and* Roſſano *Prince* 683
Sultzbach *Palatin* 509, 510
Sunderburg *Holſtein* 434
*Sunderland* Earl 581, 743
*Sundgow* Count 459
Super Arabia *Kings* 702, 704
*Supplinburg* Count 453
*Surrey* Earl 741, 742, 765
*Suſa* Marquis 648, 651
Suſſex *or South Saxon Kings* 735
*Suſſex* Earl 772
*Sutherland* Earl 759, 761, 764
Sweden *Kings* 424 *to* 429, 510
Swediſh *Kings of Poland* 409
Swihow *Houſe* 473
Switzerland *Cantons* 647
Syracuſe *Kings* 689
Syrian *Caliphs* 379
Syrian *Kings* 342

T.

*Tadcaſter* Viſcount 784
*Tagliagozza* Duke 687
*Talci* Lord 682
Talmont *Prince* 692
Tamerlane 394, 395
*Tanlay* Lord 621
Tarentum *Prince* 687, 690 *to* 692
*Tariffa* Marquis 715
Tartaria *Kings* 394
Tartaria *Magors* ibid.
Tartarian *Kings of Perſia* 377
*Tartas* Viſcount 640
*Tauriſſano* Duke 720
Teck *Duke* 553
*Teeſdale* Lord 759
*Teiſterbant* Count 588
*Tende* Count 652
*Tenham* Lord 772
*Tentugal* Count 719, 720
Teſchen *Duke* 529
*Teſſevano* Lord 669
Theban *Kings* 322
Theodosius Magnus *Emp.* 365, 366
Theſſalonica *Prince* 691
Tholouſe *Count* 634, 638
Thomond *P. and E.* 784
*Thore* Lord 642
*Thorigne* Count 627
Thouars *Duke* 644, 692
Thracian *Kings* 330
Thuringia *Emperor* 455, 483
Thuringia *Landgrave* 455, 477, 483, 484
*Thuringij* 483
Thurn *and Taſſis Prince* 579
Tilly *C. and P.* ibid.
*Toal* Count 606
Toledo *Kings* 701
*Tonnerry* Count 660
*La* Tour 604, 628, 644
*Tourain* Count 637
Trajan *the Emperor* 362
*Trajetto* Duke 687
*Tramelay* Lord 660
*Tramoſo* Marquis 718
Transjuranum *Regnum* 598
Tranſilvania *Princes* 414
*Traſtamara* Count 717
Trautſon *C. and P.* 582
Trebizond *Emperors* 352
*Tregalet* Lord 644
Tremeſſen Kings 398
Tremouille *Lord* 628, *Prince* 644, 692
*Trent* Biſhop 470
*Tricarico* Count 693
Triers *Electors* 468

Page

Tripoli *Count* 638, *Kings* 398
Trivultij *Houſe* 676
Trojan Kings 214 *to* 217, 343
Troppau *Sileſia Duke* 532
Tuatha de Danans *of Ireland* 776
Tudor *Kings of England* 738, 748
*Tullibardin* Earl *and* Marquis 744, 774
Tunis *Kings* 398
Turcoman *K. of Perſia* 377
*Turenne* Viſcount 644
Turkiſh *Emp. or Sultans* 382 *to* 384
Turkiſh *Kings of Aſia Minor* 381
Turkiſh *Kings of Damaſcus* 382
Turkiſh *Kings of Perſia* 377
Turſis *Duke* 654
Tuſcany *Duke* 679
Tuſcany *Grand-Duke* 680
Tuſcany *Kings* 677, 678
*Tuſcia* Count 681
*Tweedal* Marquis 761
Tyre *King* 342, *Prince* 695
Tyrol *Arch-D.* 461, 462, *C.* 465, 474

U.

Ugain More *the Mileſian* 780
*Ulſter* Earl 743, 744, 767
*Upper* Bavaria 500, 501
*Upper* Pomerania 536
Urban VIII. *Pope* 684
Urbino *Duke* 679, 681
*Urgell* Count 706, 714
*Urguellens* Count 717
Urſini *Houſe* 687
*Urſini* Gravina *Houſe* 686
Uſingen *Naſſau* 548
*Uſſon* Lord 644

V.

Valachia *Vayvods* 410
*Valdefuentes* Marquis 720
Val di Taro *Prince* 654
*Valencia de Campos* Duke 717. 720
Valentiniani *Emperor* 365
*Valentinois* Duke 671
*Valenza* Lord 708, Marquis 693
*Valenzuela* Lord 707
Valeriani *Emperor* 364
Valeſian *Duke of Burgundy* 601
Valeſian K. *of France* 622 *to* 625
Vallereale *Prince* 682
Valmonte *Prince* 663
Valois *Count* 618, *Duke* 632
Valois K. *of Poland* 409, 410
*Valſaſſina* Count 579
Vandals *in Africa* 369
Vandals *in Andaluzia* 699
*Vaud* Baron 649
*Vandemont* Count 606 *to* 608
*Vedan* Lord 628
Veldentz *Palatin* 511
Veldentz *Succeſſion* 512
Venaſra *Prince* 687
Vendoſme *Count* 629, 630, 634
Venedi Kings 369
Venice *Doges* 655 *to* 657
*Veragua* Duke 720
*Veringen* Count 493
Vermandois *Count* 617, 634
*Vertueil* Lord 640
*Vertus* Count 621, 624
Veſpaſian *the Emperor* 362
*Vexin* Count 634
Viana *Prince* 710
*Vienna* Count 602, 660
Viennois *Dauphins* 600
*Viglivano* Marquis 676
*Vignory* Lord 660
*Villaflor* 715
*Villa Formoſa* Duke 710
*Villa Hermoſa* Duke ibid.
*Villanuovo* Count 720
*Villareal* Duke 715
*Villars* Count 652
*Villata* Lord 675
*Villaverde* Count 715
*Villefranche* Lord 649, 671
*Villena* Duke 710, Lord 715
*Villeneuf* Marquis 715
*Villeroy* Duke 627
*Vimiero* Count 720
*Vimioſo* Count ibid.
Virneburg *Lowenſtein* 583
Viſconti *Houſe* 661, 662
*Viſeo* Duke 718
*Viſques* Count 675
Viſo-Goths *in Spain* 368, 698, 699
*Viſſani* Lord 662
*Voghera* Marquis 674
*Vohenſtrauſs* 510





Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


W.

Waldeck *C. and P.* 585
*Waldegrave* Earl 772
Wales *K. and P.* 732, 743, 746, 747
Wallace *Sir William* 759
Wallerſtein *Oettingen* 575, 576
Walram *Naſſau* 547
*Wanfried* 540
Waren *Mecklenburg* 533
*Warren* Earl 744, 745
*Warſchau* Duke 408
*Wartenberg* Count 503
*Warwick* Earl 744, 745
Waſa *of Gripſholm* 427, 428
Waſaburg *Count* 429
*Waſſenaer* Lord 591
Weichſelſtadt *Dietrichſtein* 567
Weilburg *Naſſau* 547
*Weiltingen* 552
Weimar *Saxony* 486, 487
Weisbaden *Naſſau* 547, 548
Weiſſenfels *Saxony* 489
Welfiſh *Houſe* 478, 479, 501
*Wells* Viſcount 744
Wenden *Kings* 369
Wenden *Princes* 533
Werdenburg *Furſtenberg* 573
Werle *Prince* 533
Weſer *or Werra Duke* 477
Weſſex *or Weſt-Saxon K.* 735
Weſtern *Emperors* 346, 349 *to* 353, 365, 450 *to* 457
Weſt Franks *Kings* 612
Weſt Frieſzland *Counts* 592, 593
Weſt Goths *in Spain* 368, 698, 699
*Weſtmorland* Earl 743 *to* 745
*Weſtphalia College* 587
Weſt Saxons *in England* 735, 739, 740
*Wetterau College* 586
*Wettin* Count 482
White Roſe 745
*Whitcheſter* Lord 771
Wieſenburg *Holſtein* 437
Wight *King and Governor* 735
*Wigton* Earl 762
*Wildgraves* 566
Wildungen *Waldeck* 585
*Willoughby of Parham* Lord 743
Wiſniowiecz *Houſe* 410
Witekind's *Line* 447
Witekind's *Line of Brandenburg* 491
Witekind's *Line of Saxony* 476, 477
Witlesbach *Houſe* 502
Wolau *Sileſia Duke* 530, 531
*Wolfartzhauſen* Count 464
Wolffenbuttel *Duke* 519, 520, 522, 523
Wolgaſt *Duke* 536, 537
*Worceſter* Earl 745
*Worlitz* 559
*Worms* Biſhop 469
Wurtemberg *Count* 550
Wurtemberg *Duke* 551, 552
*Wurtemberg* Julian 552
*Wurtemberg* Mumpelgard 551
*Wurtemberg* Newſtadt 552
*Wurtemberg* Stutgard ibid.

X.

*Xamaica* Marquis 720
*Xarandilla* Marquis 719
*Xerica* Lord 706

Y.

*Yerre* Lord 621
York *Houſe* 738, 745
York *Duke* 743 *to* 745, 767

Z.

Zagarola *Prince* 687
Zapolia *Houſe* 414
Zaringen *Duke* 553
*Zebico della Torre* Lord 715
Zeeland *Count* 592, 593
Zeirian *Houſe* 387
*Zeits* Anhalt 560
*Zeits* Saxony 489, 490
Zelle *Duke* 479, 521, 525
Zerbſt *Anhalt* 557, 558
*Znoim* Duke 472, 474
*Zollern* Count 493, 568
*Zomeldick* Lord 601
Zorbig *Saxony* 490
Zutphen *Count* 590
Zweybruck *Palatin* 507, 510


# *Addenda & Corrigenda* in the Chronological Tables.

In the Preface, Page 3, Line 12. inſtead [illegible], read Mecklenburg *Strelitz*.
Page 2. under Mesech and Tubal Line 4 ~~for 6 read 9~~
Page 8. in the Column Bef. Christ, ~~for 1493~~, read 1491.
Page 10. Col. firſt, after Abimelech the Baſtard, add *of*. N. B. The firſt Year of *Elon*'s Rule was the 32d of *Eli*'s.
Page 11. The 10 Sons of Jehiel are mention'd 1 *Chron.* ix. 36.
Page 13. on the Right. The Birth of David was *A. M.* 2919, ~~and not 2919~~
Page 14. Jeſſe was born *A. M.* 2809, and his Son David was born Before Chriſt 1085.
Page 22. Col. 4. near the end, for Table 13, read Table 12.
Page 24. in the Col. of the *Era* 390, for 17 read 1.
Page 26. on the Left, ſhould be the Title, *Kings* of *Judah*, and on the Right, *Kings* of *Iſrael*. The 11th Year of K. *Aſa* was *A. M.* 3059.
Page 27. on the Left ſhould be *Kings* of *Judah*, and on the Right *Kings* of *Iſrael*.
Page 28. Col. 2. Line 9. for *been* read *been*.
Page 29. The 11th Year of *Jubilee* ſhould be the 10th of Jehoshaphat, the 107th of the *Temple*, the 190th from K. Saul, Bef. Ch. 905, *A. M.* 3099, after the Ingreſs 546, and 70 of the *Era* 309.
Page 30. *A. M.* 3105. The *Jews* began to neglect to obſerve their *Sabbatical* Years, as appears from p. 91.
Page 37. Col. 2. Line 38. for Covenant read Covenant. Col. 2. Line 4. for X. read XI.
Page 38. Col. 2. Jehoachaz was the XIIth King of *Iſrael*. See the Numbers of the Kings of *Iſrael* from Page 38 to 44, corrected in Page 45.
Page 40. Amazia was the 9th K. of *Judah*.
Page 41. Uzziah was the 10th King of *Judah*.
Page 42. *A. M.* 3207, Bef. Ch. 797, in the 14th Year of Uzziah King of *Judah* Ardyſus deſcended from the *Heraclidæ*, began to Reign in *Lydia* and reign'd 36 Years.
Page 44. *A. M.* 3233, Dorchoris was King of *Egypt*. Ibid. over againſt *A. M.* 3237, for *Wild Aſh* read *Wild Aſs*.
Page 46. *A. M.* 3257, Halyattes died and Peles began to Reign in *Lydia* 12 Years.
Page 47. Col. 1. Line 23. for *Iſa.* xii. read vii. Col. 2. Line 17. for *Pekak* read *Pekah*.
Page 48. Col. 2. Line 16. for 250 read 300.
Page 52. XIX. Pekah began *A. M.* 3245, ſee Table 17 and not 18.
Page 53. Line 2. for 136 read 137.
Page 57. Col. 2, Line 21, for *ten* read *five*.
Page 63, Line 16, *dele* ſee *A. M.* 3401.
Page 64, Col. 1, Line *antepenult* to Jehoachaz prefix XVII.
Page 76, Line 17, before the Decree of Cyrus 52.
Ibid. Line 18, Jehoiakim's Captivity 18.
Ibid. Line *penult*. Zerubbabel.
Page 81, Line 22, for 25 read 23.
Page 84, Line 1, *dele* Continuation of.
Page 89, Col. 1. The Grand Cyrus's Wife Bardane.
Ibid. Line 22, read thus. The Latin Kings according to *Euſebius* from Æneas to *Urbs Condita*. Line 23, for 508, read 408. Col. 3, Line 11, read *Gideon*.
Page 90, Line 2, read 3546. Col. 2, Line 28, read *Turmias*. Line 32, read *Æropus*.
Page 93, *Olympiads* read thus, LXII. 2, LXII. 3, LXII. 4. *Era* Bef. Ch. for 513, read 531.
Page 94, *Olympiads* read thus, LXIII. 1, 2, 3, 4. LXIV. 1.
Page 95, *Olympiads* read thus, 2, 3.
Page 96, Line 14, read *Shinar*. Ibid. The Sum of the firſt 7 *Egyptian* Kings is 971 ½ and 14 Days, to which add 215, the Sum will be 1186 ½ and 14 Days.
Page 98, Line 43, Dodecarchy or Government of 12 Princes.
Page 99, *Olympiads*, read LXIV. 3.
Page 100, *Olympiads*, read LXIV. 4. LXV. 1.
Page 101, *Olympiads*, read 2, 3.
Page 102, *Olympiads* read LXV. 4. LXVI. 1, 2.
Page 103, *Olympiads*, read 3, 4. LXVII. 1. 3. After the *Flood* 1834, 1835, 1836, 1838, *Era* of Abram for 1419, 1421, read 1409, 1411.
Page 104, *Olympiads* read 4. LXVIII. 1. After the Flood 1839, 1840. *Era* of Abram 1412, 1413. Line *antepenult*. for 463, read 563.
Page 105, *Olympiads* read LXIX. 1, 2, 3. After the Flood 1844, 1845, 1846. *Era* of Abram 1417, 1418, 1419.
Page 106, *Olympiads* read 4. LXX. 1, 2, 3, 4. After the Flood 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851. *Era* of Abram 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424.
Page 107, *Olympiads* LXXI. 1, 2. After the Flood 1852, 1853. *Era* of Abram 1425, 1426.
Page 108, *Olympiads* 3, 4. After the Flood 1854, 1855. *Era* of Abram 1427, 1428.
Page 111, *Era* of *Nabonaſſar* for 168, read 268.
Page 112, Line 32, for *Captain* read *Chaplain*.
Page 116, Line 1, *dele* Continuation of. In the *Eras* read *Era* of the 2d Temple. Line 36, for 10, read 18. Line 37, read Zeno.
Page 119, Line 2, *add* and Darius *Nothus*.
Page 120. Line 2, for Artaxerxes *Longimanus* read Darius *Nothus*.
Page 124, *Era* Before Christ for 337, read 377.
Page 128, *Era* of *Rome*, for 217, read 417.
Page 129, *Olympiads*, read 2, 3.
Page 134, Col. 3, Line 16, for Table VIII. read Table 41.
Page 139, Col. 1, Line 1. for *Aridæſtus* read *Aridæus*.
Page 140, Col. 1, Line 16, read *Eumenes*.
Page 141, Col. 2, to the Top add Selucus *Nicator* firſt King of *Syria*.
Page 144, Col. 2, Line 24, for *Arotar* read *Arrotatus*.
Page 148, Col. 1, Line 35, for *now* read *laſt Year*. Ibid. Line 44, for *Philo* read *Milo*. Col. laſt of *Eras*, prefix Kings of *Syria*.
Page 149, for *Era* of Antiochus read Kings of *Syria*.
Page 150, for *Philippean* Kings read *Philippean* Years. Ibid. Col. 2, Line 1, for *Soter* read *Theos*. N. B. The 6th Paragraph of Col. 2, ſhould be over againſt *A. M.* 3748.
Page 151, for *Philippean* Kings, read *Philippean* Years.
Page 152, Col. 2, to Line 1, add &c.
Page 157, Col. 1, Line 1, read Ptolemy *Epiphanes*. Col. 2, Line 1, read Selucus *Philopator*. Ibid. Line 8, *read* Brother's Baſtard Son.
Page 158, Col. 1, Line 1, read Ptolemy *Philometor*. Col. 2, Line 1, read Antiochus *Epiphanes*. *Era* bef. Chr. for 276, read 176.
Page 159, Col. 1, Line 1, read Ptolemy *Philometor* and *Phyſcon*. Line 10, for 3 read 2, and for 2 read 3. Ibid. Col. 2. read Antiochus *Epiphanes*.
Page 160, Col. 1, Line 1, read Ptolemy *Philometor* and *Phyſcon*. Col. 2, Line 1, Antiochus *Epiphanes*. Ibid. Line *penult*. dele *Likewiſe*.
Page 163, Line 2, read Antiochus *Eupator*.
Page 164, Line 2, read Demetrius *Soter*. Line 46, read *Horophernes*. *Era* of *Nabonaſſar* for 190, read 590.
Page 171, Line 13, read *Apollonias*. Ibid. Line laſt on the Right, for 3875, read 3874.
Page 175, Line 34, read Nicomedes *Epiphanes*.
Page 178, Line 3, read *Armenia*.
Page 181, *Era* of *A. M.* for 3805, read 3808.
Page 182, *Era* of *A. M.* for 3863, read 3864.
Page 185, Line 16, for 33, read 32, and for 3, read 2. Line 20, Nicomedes III. *Philopator*. Line 25, read reign'd 17, and died without Iſſue in the firſt Year of Alexander II. King of *Egypt*. Line 28, *dele* when. In *Era* of *A. M.* for 3923, read 3928, and for 3928, read 3929, *dele* 3932. In *Era* Bef. Chr. for 81, read 76, and for 76, read 75, *dele* 72. In the *Era* of *Rome* for 668, read 673, and for 673, read 674, *dele* 677. In the Column of Years reign'd, for 12, read 17, and for 303, read 308. In the Column of died, for 3923, read 3928.
Page 192, Line 24, for *Africanus* read *Afranius*.
Page 195, Line 9, for *Silician*, read *Sicilian*.
Page 197, Ezra the Scribe was the Grandſon of Seraiah the High-Prieſt See Table 68.
Page 212, Line 9, read 4 *Ptolemais*. *Era* of *Nabonaſſar* for 603, read 604. Died *A. M.* for 3721, read 3719.
Page 213, 9 Ptolemy *Latyrus* died *A. M.* 3897.
Page 216, 6 Laomedon reign'd 44, died *A. M.* 2766.
Page 224, Line 12, read the *Dodecarchy*. Line 20, read 490.
Page 258, Line 13, for *Perſeus* read *Pruſias*.

In

Digitized by Google

# *Addenda & Corrigenda* in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

308, 64, Laſt Col. over againſt LXVII. MATTHIAS, for *before Chriſt* 366. read 166.

310 66, Houſe of *Rheſa* 14 JOSEPH married to his 2d Wife his Brother's poſthumous Daughter. *N. B.* The Line of Generation under 16 MELCHI and 7 ELIUD Son (not of *Achim*) but of *Achim*, ſhould be broken in two, becauſe 17 LEVI and 8 ELEAZAR are not Brothers. The ſaid LEVI died without Iſſue, and 18 MATTHAT is the Father of 9 JACOB, under whom the miſplac'd *Punctum Saliens* ſhould be put.

311, 67, The *Punctum Saliens* ſhould be exactly under **Jonathan** Son of XXIV. ZACHARIAH.

312, 68, For *Mathan* read *Matthan*. He was the Grandfather of JESUS MESSIAH.

313, 69, For the Children of **Mattathias** the Prieſt, according to their Seniority, ſee p. 160, Col. 2d.

Ibid. In the Catalogue of the *High-Prieſts*, after ARISTOBULUS 29 PHANNIAS was elected by the Rebel *Jews*, not *Jew*.

317, 72, **Cambyſes** Brother of **Perſes** was the Father of *Cyrus*, and not of *Eyrus*.

318, 72, **Ariobarzanes** was the Son of **Darius Codomannus** by a *Concubine*.

321, 76, at the Top, ANAXILAUS was the Son of **Archidamus**. There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* under 15 DEMORATUS Father of *N. N.* firſt Wife of 16 LEOTICHIDES, and the Line of Generation above **Leotichides** ſhould extend no farther than between the 2 Marriage Lines of *N. N.* and *Euridane*.

322, 77, CADMUS who built *Thebes* was the Brother of **Europa**, not the Husband. His Wife was **Harmonia** Daughter of **Venus** by whom he had **Antinoes**, beſides the Children mention'd in that Table. After **Bacchus**, read by his Father **Jupiter**.

325, 84, **Cleopatra** Daughter of PHILIP III. married her own Uncle **Alexander** *Moloſſus* King of *Epirus*.

327, 87, The Reference to DEMETRIUS II. King of *Macedonia* ſhould be, ſee Table 89.

328, 89, DEMETRIUS II. King of *Macedon* married alſo the Daughter of SELEUCUS *Callinicus* King of *Syria*, ſee Table 94.

329, 90, Line 27, to *Syria* add *with*. According to ſome 9 PHARNACES I. was the Father of MITHRIDATES V. the Father of **Pharnaces** II. the Father of MITHRIDATES VI. *Euergetes*, the Father of MITHRIDATES VII. *Eupator*.

331, 92, ATTALUS III. King of *Pergamus* † *A. M.* 3870, Before Chriſt 134.

332, 94, ANTIOCHUS *Hierax* King of *Syria* married the Daughter of **Ariamnes** II. King of *Cappadocia*, Table 96. His Brother King SELEUCUS **Callinicus** married **Laodice** Daughter of ANDROMACHUS his General, Table 33. His Daughter who married MITHRIDATES IV. (not V.) King of *Pontus*, Table 90, was call'd **Laodice**. His Grandſon ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* had no Daughter the Wife of **Perſeus** the laſt King of *Macedon*, but SELEUCUS *Soter* or PHILOPATOR his Brother was the Father of **Laodice** the Wife of the ſaid **Perſeus**. From the ſaid **Soter** deſcended in the 4th Degree II. ANTIOCHUS *Euſebes* King of *Damaſcus*, whoſe Daughter was the Wife of ARSACES *Orodes* King of *Parthia*, Table 105.

333, 95, there ſhould be three Stars, but no Line above **Berenice** Wife of PHILIP and PTOLEMY *Soter*.

334, 96, In the Title, read *Kings*. **Stratonice** D. of ARIARATHES V. King of *Cappadocia* married alſo **Attalus** II. King of *Pergamus*, the Brother of her firſt Husband, Table 92. **Laodice** after ARIARATHES VI. married NICOMEDES King of *Bithynia*, Table 90.

335, 97, TIGRANES II. mrd a Daughter of **Arſaces** *Phraates* III. King of *Parthia*, and his half Brother **Dariaſter** married another Daughter of the ſaid **Arſaces**, Table 105.

336, 100, Title, for *Dukes*, read *Duces*.

339, 104, BOCCHUS King of *Mauritania* deliver'd up JUGURTHA his Father-in-Law and Son-in-Law both, to SYLLA and the *Romans*. He married JUGURTHA's Daughter, and JUGURTHA married his Daughter.

343, 110, ÆNEAS SILVIUS's Brother was BRUTUS the firſt King of the *Britains*.

345, 112, The Chronology of the *Roman* Emperors from TIBERIUS to CONSTANTIN the Great differs from ſome other Chronologies, ſometimes one, ſometimes 2 Years, which the curious Reader may correct with his Pen at Pleaſure, alſo in the ſaid Table, and the following Chronological Tables, *viz.* 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, the ſucceeding Emperor is not mention'd to have begun the Year that his Predeceſſor died, but in the next Year, which any skill'd in Chronology and Hiſtory may eaſily reconcile.

356, 118, for 199 BENEDICT IX. read BENEDICT X. and for 202 BENEDICT X. read BENEDICT XI. and 207 URBAN VI. in whoſe Time CLEMENT was Antipope at *Avignon*, and was ſucceeded by BENEDICT XII. and for 252 BENEDICT XI. read BENEDICT XIII. who died 1730, and was ſucceeded by 253 CLEMENT XII. the preſent Pope. After Page 356, there are 4 Pages wrong number'd, which may eaſily be corrected by the Pen, *viz.* 357, 358, 359, and 360.

362, 127, Let the *Punctum Saliens* that is under TERTULLA be put under the Line of Marriage, VESPASIAN was born 17 *Nov. A. D.* 9. His Son TITUS was born 30 *Dec. A. D.* 43.

Ibid. 128, ADRIAN the Emperor born *A. D.* 78. He † *A. D.* 136. His Father was **Ælius Adrianus Afer**,

363, 129, **Titus Aurelius Fulvius** ANTONINUS PIUS the Emperor born 19 *Sept. A. D.* 88, † 6 *March* 161. His Daughter **Annia Fauſtina** was married to ANTONINUS PHILOSOPHUS *A. D.* 147, which **Antoninus**, according to ſome, † 17 *Mar.* 180, aged 61, and LUCIUS COMMODUS was only his ſuppos'd Son, born to another Man by his Wife **Fauſtina**. He married **Criſpina** *A. D.* 178. He † *A. D.* 194. He was ſucceeded by **Ælius Pertinax** Son of **Ælius Succeſſus** a Merchant. He was born *A. D.* 128, mrd **Flavia Titiana** by whom he had a Son and a Daughter. His Concubine was **Cornificia**. He was ſlain *A. D* 194, and was ſucceeded by **Didius Julianus**, Son of **Clara Æmilia**, Wife of **Petronius Julius Severus** Grandſon of **Salvius Julianus**, who was twice Conſul; the ſaid **Didius** married **Manlia Scantilla**, by whom he had a Daughter **Didia Clara**, the Wife of **Cornelius Repentinus**.

Ibid. 130. The Line of Marriage to the Right of **Lucius** *Septimius Severus* ſhould be lower and not break the Line of Generation above him. He ſucceeded *A. D.* 194. He † at *York A. D.* 211, CARACALLA was murder'd and ſucceeded by MACRINUS a *Mauritanian* who married **Nonia Celſa**, and by her was the Father of DIADUMENUS his Aſſociate in the Empire; but after a Year and two Months Reign, both Father and Son were ſlain. Then the Monſter HELIOGABULUS ſucceeeded, and mrd 1. **Auguſta** a noble *Roman* Lady. See the other two Wives in the Table. He was ſlain *A. D.* 222.

364, 131, After MARCUS JULIUS PHILIPPUS ſucceeded **Decius** *A. D.* 250, who married **Triphonia** and was the Father of DECIUS alias HETRUSCUS. He was ſucceeded by **Trebonianus Gallus** a *Patrician*, Father of VOLUSIANUS his Aſſociate. After him ſucceeded **Æmilianus** a *Lybian*, who was ſlain by his Soldiers *A. D.* 254.

365, 133, **Flavius Quintilius** the Emperor left *N. N.* two Sons. The Emperors after CLAUDIUS II. and QUINTILIUS being of ſuch obſcure Families could not be genealogically accounted for. CONSTANTIUS CLORUS † *A. D.* 306. His Son CONSTANTIN † 22 *May* 337. JULIAN the Apoſtate was born *A. D.* 331. He was ſucc. by JOVIAN Son of VARONIANUS a noble *Panonian A. D.* 363. He married **Charita** Daughter of **Lucillianus**, and was the Father of VARONIANUS, whom he made Conſul while an Infant. JOVIAN † 17 *Feb.* 364.

Ibid. 134, VALENTINIAN I. † 375. **Gratian** was ſlain 25 *Auguſt* 383, and VALENTINIAN II. ſuffer'd the ſame Fate 15 *March* 392. HONORIUS was born 9 *Sept.* 384. THEODOSIUS II. born 10 *Ap.* 401.

368, 137, Compare this Table with Table 447.

369, 138, in the *Prolegomena* of *Procopius de Rebus Gotticis* the Kings of the *Vandals* in *Africa* are thus deduc'd.

1. GODIGISCLUS or GODIGISILUS brought the *Vandals* into *Gallæcia*.

2. GUNTHARIS, or GUNDERICHUS, or GUNTHERICUS, or GUNDRIJCH ſubdued the *Alans* in *Spain*.

3. GIZERICUS ſubdued and founded the *Vandal* Kingdom in *Africa*.

Genzon.

4. HUNNERICHUS.

5. GUNDAMUNDUS.

6. TRANSAMUNDUS.

Gelarithus.

7. HILDERICHUS.

8. GELIMER.

Ibid. Line of the *Venedi*, BILLUNG King of the *Wenden* was perhaps the Son of 24 VISLAUS III. and was the Father of **Dobrogera** Wife of DIETERICK King of the *Saxons*, (ſee Table 215.) 28 MISTEVOIUS II. thought to have married to his 2d Wife **Hechtild** Siſter of **Bernard** Duke of *Saxony*, but ſhe was denied him. 37 CANUTE King of the *Wenden* was the Father of **Petronella** Wife of PRIBISLAUS II. the laſt King of the *Wenden* and firſt Prince of *Mecklenburg*, Table 290.

370, 139, 1 ALBOINUS married 1. **Cloſvinda** Daughter of **Clothary** I. King of *Soiſſons*, Table 373. **Garibald** I. Duke of *Bavaria* Father-in-Law of III ANTHARITH † 592, Table 264. For IV. AGILULFUSO read AGILULPHUS. V ADALVALDUS married *N. N.* Daughter of THEODOBERT II. King of *Mentz*. XXII. **Deſiderius** was the Son of *Ermenulphus* Son of ALACHISUS, ſee Table 409, Page 659.

Ibid. 140, ſee the Poſterity of DESIDERIUS in the ſaid Table 409.

371, 141, HERACLIUS the Emperor † in *March A.D.* 641. His Grandſon CONSTANS II. was ſlain *A. D.* 669, under whoſe Line of Marriage the *Punctum Saliens* ſhould be put.

Ibid. 142, *Conon* LEO III. † 28 *June* 741. His Son CONSTANTIN V. † 775. His Son LEO IV. † 6 *Sept.* 780. His Son CONSTANTIN VI. † 697. NICEPHORUS was ſlain 813, and MICHAEL I. reſign'd 815. He had a Daughter **Conſtantia** the Wife of **John** I. Count of *Cleve* and *Teiſterbant*, Tab. 347. THEOPHILUS the Emperor † 842.

372, 143, BASILIUS † 886. His Son LEO V. † 911. His Great Grandſon ROMANUS I. Junior was the Father of **Ann** Wife of **Wolodimir** I. Prince of *Ruſſia*, Table 175.

373, 144, **Iſaacius Comnenus** *Auguſtus* Grandſon of ISAACIUS COMNENUS the Emperor, married **Mary** Siſter of **Berthold** I. Count of *Andech*, Tab. 228. His Brother **John Comnenus** † 1143. His Son **Manuel** had a Daughter **Theodora** who was the 2d Wife of HENRY II. the firſt Duke of *Auſtria*, Tab. 223. The Line of Generation between **Alexius** Br. of ALEXIUS II. and **Irene** Daughter of ANDRONICUS I. ſhould be broke in two, and the *Punctum Saliens* under ALEXIUS Brother of **Irene** ſhould be under **Manuel** *Comnenus* her other Brother.

374, 145, **Michael Angelus** Prince of *Theſſaly* had a Brother **Theodorus Angelus** who uſurp'd to be call'd King of *Theſſaly*, ſlew the Emperor **Peter** of *Auxerre* at the Inſtigation of THEODORUS *Laſcares*; but the *Bulgarians* took him and put out his Eyes, *A. D.* 1226. 1 THEODORUS *Laſcares* Emperor † 1222, married to his 2d Wife **Mary** Daughter of the Emperor **Peter** of *Auxerre*, Table 379.

375, 146, MANUEL *Comnenus* Father of **Alexius** I. was the legitimate Son of the Tyrant **Andronicus**.



Digitized by Google

# *Addenda & Corrigenda* in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

375, 147, The Genealogy of this Table ſhould ſtand thus,

**Lewis** VI. K. of *France*.

**Baldwin** IV. Count of *Flanders*. ⌣ **Margaret** of *Alſatia*.

**Peter** *de Francia* omitted.

I. BALDWIN I. Emperor. II. HENRY BALDWIN Emperor. JOLANTA. ⌣ III. PETER of *Auxerre* Emperor.

*Joan.* *Margaret.* **Philip** Count of *Namure*. See the Houſe of *Courtnay* in Table 379. IV. ROBERT Emperor. V. BALDWIN II. the Emp. the Br. of **Robert**.

376, 148, ANDRONICUS III. Junior, his Wife is call'd alſo **Adelheid**. His Grandſon **Theodorus** Prince of *Peloponneſus* married the eldeſt Daughter of RAINERIUS ACCIAIOLUS, from whom the Houſe of *Ferreria* in *Italy* is deſcended, Table 423, p. 675.

377, 149. For I. TANPOLIPIX read TANGROLIPIX. IV. CASSANES the laſt *Turkiſh* Sultan was vanquiſh'd by **Hocata** Son of *Cinges* or *Jenghis*. CAGADANUS Father of 1 HAALON was the Son of **Hocata**.

378, 150, Let there be a Line of Marriage between **Aidar** or **Sicaidar** *Sophy* and **Martha**. Her Mother **Deſpaena** was the Daughter of JOHN *Comnenus* the Brother of **David**, ſee Table 146. THAMAS the preſent *Sophi* married *N. N.* Daughter of the Great *Mogul*. He defeated the Uſurper Sultan **Eſreph** and was crown'd at *Iſpaban March* 1730.

379, 151, XII. WALID I. under him the *Saracens* and *Maars* conquer'd *Spain A D.* 713, Table 447, and 449.

381, 154, For the Number CXLIV read CLIV. In the Title for *Aſia* read *South Aſia*.

384, 156. The preſent *Ottoman* Family ſtands thus,

MAHOMET IV. † 1693.

MUSTAPHA II. † 1704. XVII. ACHMET III. born 25 *Jan.* 1672, Sultan 1703, depos'd by the *Janizaries* 29 *Sept.* 1730.

XVIII MAHMUT bn 1696 ſucceeded his Uncle 1730, the pnt Sultan. **Pehemet** born 5 *Dec.* 1705. **Selim** bn 11 *Auguſt* 1715. **Numan** bn 11 *Feb.* 1723. **Abdulhemet** bn 20 *March* 1725. *N. N.* bn 7 *March* 1728. See the other Children in the Table.

387, 158, **Burof** was the Father of VI. CEYED *Barrax*

388, 159, **Euſtachius** Count of *Benonia* Father of **Godfrey** of *Bulloign* married alſo **Aliſa** Daughter of **Lambert** *Longicollus* Count of *Lovain* and *Brabant*, Table 355, and was the Great Grandfather of **Peliſenda** the 2d Wife of **Fulco** Count of *Anjou*, whom ſhe married after the Death of **Eremberga** his firſt Wife. XI. JOHN of *Brenn* had a Daughter **Mary** who married **Baldwin** II. Emperor of *Conſtantinople*, Tab. 379.

389, 160, III. HAYTHON had a Daughter **Stephania** the firſt Wife of **Henry** I. King of *Cyprus*, Table 445.

394, 164, SADED GHERET Cham of *Tartary* was depos'd and ſucceeded by his Brother, who was inaugurated by the preſent Sultan 2 *Dec.* 1730.

395, 166, FERGON DAGTER the Great Mogul had a Daughter married to THAMAS Sophi of *Perſia* 1730.

397, 169, XIII. MULEY *Iſmael* Emperor of *Marocco* † 1727,

401, 172, STEPHEN I. married **Giſela** Daughter of **Giſela**, Daughter of **Conrad** K. of *Burgundy*, Table 357. XIV. STEPHEN III. married, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Leopold** V. Margrave of *Auſtria*, Table 223. 2. **Judith** Daughter of **Spigneus** of *Bohemia*, Table 236. His Brother BELA III. was the Father of EMERIC who married **Conſtantia** Da. of **Alphonſo** II. King of *Aragon*, after his Death the Wife of the Emperor **Frideric** II. ſee Table 457, and 219. ANDREW II. Brother of EMERIC married for his 2d Wife **Jolanda** Daughter of **Peter** *Courtney* Emperor of *Conſtantinople A. D.* 1215, Table 379. For XXXV WENCESLAUS V. read XXV. WENCESLAUS V.

402, 173, When each of the laſt Kings of *Hungary* became Kings of *Bohemia*, the curious Reader will find in Table 238.

405, 175, CATHARIN ALEXOWINA the late Czarina † 17 *May* 1727, and ANN JUANOWNA the preſent Czarina was born 11 *Feb.* 1693, her Siſter **Proſcovia** is dead. **Charlotta Chriſtina Sophia** Wife of **Alexius Petrowitz** † 1 *Nov.* 1715, and her Daughter **Nathalia** † 3 *Dec.* 1728.

407, 177, **Rixa** Wife of MIECISLAUS II. King of *Poland* † 1063. His Grand Daughter **Svatochina** was born 1068, let there be three Stars above **Adelheid** 2d Wife of BOLESLAUS III. whoſe Grand Daughter **Sophia** married WARTISLAUS III. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1264. Her Siſter **Mechtild** was the 3d Wife of PRIBISLAUS the firſt Prince of *Mecklenburg* and laſt King of the *Wenden*, Table 290. Her Couſin **Leſcus** was the 20th Duke of *Poland*. **Rixa** Wife of PREMISLAUS II. was the Daughter of **Magnus** II. King of *Sweden*, Table 191.

408, 178, **Ann** Daughter of CASIMIR III. King of *Poland* and Wife of **Herman** II. Count of *Cilley*, beſides the two Daughters mention'd in that Table had theſe two more,

1. **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **Herman** Count of *Montfort*, who † 1434. 2. **Uladiſlaus** Duke of *Teſchen* married 1445, † 1463. She † 1480, Table 286. 2. **Catharin** Wife of HENRY Count of *Gortz*. See Table 229.

Ibid. 20 LESCUS V. the *White*, Duke of *Poland* had a Daughter **Adelheid** who was the 2d Wife of **Henry Burevinus** I. Prince of the *Wenden*, Table 290. **Zeimovitus** Duke of *Ploczko* who † 1426, Father of ANN who was married to BOLESLAUS II. Duke of *Teſchen*, and her Siſter **Euphemia** was the Wife of WENCESLAUS I. D. of *Teſchen*, Table 286. Their Brother **Ziemovitus** Duke of *Maſſovia* was the Father of **Margaret** who was the Wife of **Conrad** VII. Duke of *Oels* who † 1492, Table 288.

Page Table

409, 179, Let the Line of Generation under SIGISMUND I. be *extended* no farther to the Left than **Catharin**'s Line of *Marriage*.

410, 180, Houſe of *Sobieski*. **Conſtantin Uladiſlaus** Son of King JOHN III. † 28 *July* 1726. Houſe of *Leſzczynski*. King STANISLAUS Father of the Queen of *France* was born 18 *Ap.* 1667. His Father **Raphael** was ſlain at *Oels* 13 *Jan.* 1703.

411, 181, VI. FERDINAND the preſent Duke of *Courland* born 1655, married **Johanna Magdalen** Daughter of **John George** Duke of *Sax Weiſſenfels* in *Sept.* 1730, and has now a Child. His Siſter **Charlotte** † 1 *Dec.* 1728, and her Brother-in-Law **Charles** of *Heſſe Caſſel* † in *March* 1730.

412, 182, **Louiſa Charlotta** Daughter of **Bigiſlaus** Prince of *Radzivil* was married 2d to **Charles Philip** Elector Palatin. **John Alexander** Son of **Dominicus** who † 1697, was born 1685.

413, 183, IV. **Jablonowſki Ann** Wife of **Raphael** was the Mother of **Staniſlaus** the Father of the preſent Queen of *France*, Table 180.

414, 184, MICHAEL II. *Apaſi*. His Wife **Catharin** † 4 *Jan.* 1724. The Houſe of *Ragoczy* ſtands thus.

**Sigiſmund Ragotzy.**

**Catharin** Counteſs of *Saxony* his 2d Wife. ⌣ XX. GEORGE RAGOCZY Prince of *Tranſilvania* married, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of STEPHEN, ſee the Table.

**Sigiſmund** Count of *Mongacz* † 1652. XXI. GEORGE II. *Ragoczy*. See his Iſſue in the Table.

416, 186, 41 HARALD III. His Siſter *N. N.* married **Sibard** King of *Norway*, who is not mention'd in Table 190. 67 HARALD VI. was baptiz'd at *Mentz* 826.

419, 187, CHRISTOPHER II. King of *Denmark* 1399, Brother of ERICK VIII. King.

**Margaret** the firſt Wife of **Lewis** *Senior* Elector of *Brandenburg*, Table 267. **Sophia** Wife of CONRAD I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, Table 257.

420, 188, FRIDERICK I. King of *Denmark* was bn 3 *Sept.* 1471, † 3 *Ap.* 1533, aged 62.

421, Ibid. The preſent Royal Family of *Denmark* ſtands thus.

CHRISTIAN V. King † 1699.

**Louiſa** his firſt Wife † 1721. ⌣ FRIDERICK IV. the late King † in *Oct.* 1730. Miſtreſſes, 1. The Counteſs of *Wierick* who † 27 *June* 1704. 2. Ann **Sophia** afterwards his 2d Wife. ANN SOPHIA firſt his Miſtreſs, and afterwards declar'd Queen of *Denmark* 30 *May* 1721.

| | | 1 | 2 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 116. CHRISTIAN VI. proclaim'd K. 14 *Oct.* 1730. | **Frideric Chriſtian** born 1 *June* 1726, † 15 *May* 1727. | **Charles** born 16 *Feb.* 1728 † 10 *Dec.* 1729. | *Frideric* a natural Son bn by the Counteſs of *Wierick* 19 *June* 1704, † 19 *March* 1705. | *Friderica Sophia* born at *Gottorp* by ANN SOPHIA 1709, † |

**Louiſa** born 19 *Oct.* 1726, ſee the Table for other Things.

422, 189, **Sophia Amalia** Counteſs of *Samſoe*, Miſtreſs of CHRISTIAN V. † in *Jan.* 1719.

423, 190, The *Punctum Saliens* above MAGNUS VI. ſhould be more to the Right under the Line of Marriage. His Son HAQUIN V. was the Father of **Ingeburga** who married **Eric** Son of MAGNUS II. King of *Swedeu*, and Brother of **Bergerus**. Her Son **Magnus** was the third of that Name King of *Sweden*.

426, 191. CHARLES VII. had a Daughter **Sophia** the Wife of HENRY BUREVINUS II. Prince of the *Wenden* in *Guſtrow*. She † 1252, Table 290. There ſhould be no Line above **Rixa** Wife of CANUTE *Erichſon*.

429, 193, ADOLPH JOHN Palatin of *Cleeburg*. His firſt Wife **Elſa Beata** † 7 *Sept.* 1653. His Daughter **Catharin** married **Chriſtopher** Count of *Gyldenſtiern*. Her Siſter-in-Law **Louiſa Dorothy** was married 12 *May* 1723, made a Counteſs of the Empire by the Title of Counteſs of *Hofman* 1725. **Hedwic Sophia** Daughter of CHARLES XI. was the Wife of **Frideric** IV. Duke of *Holſtein*.

430, 195, ADOLPH Count of *Schauenburg* 1055, and had a Daughter **Agnes** who married **Theodoric** II. Count of *Cleve* and † 1089, Table 347. **Adolph** V. married **Dorothy** Daughter of **Albert** IV. Count of *Mansfeld*, Table 343.

433, 197, **Magdalen** Daughter of JOHN VI. Count of *Oldenburg* † 1657. Her Brother ANTONY *Gunther* was the Grandfather of ANTONY the preſent Count of *Altenburg*.

436, 203, CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS married **Friderica Louiſa** Daughter of **Chriſtian** of *Guldenlow*, natural Son of CHRISTIAN V. King of *Denmark*, Table 189. His Siſter **Charlotta Mary** was the Wife of **Philip Ernest** Duke of *Holſtein Gluckſburg* married 17 *Oct.* 1726.

Ibid. 204, LEWIS FRIDERIC Brother of **Auguſtus** was the Father of **Auguſtus**, whoſe Wife **Sophia** was married 1723, † in *May* 1728. *N. B.* One of this Houſe of *Beck* was married at *Dreſden* 10 *Auguſt* 1730, to Ann Counteſs of *Orzelska* natural Daughter of the King of *Poland*.

437, 205, **Mary Elizabeth** was Widow of **Maximilian James Maurice** and Wife of LEOPOLD. Her youngeſt Daughter **Mary Antonia Hedwig** was born 17 *January* 1721.

Ibid. 206, The Son of **Rudolph Frideric** ſhould be **Ernest Leopold**.

438, 207, **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of PHILIP of *Sunderburg* married **George Albert** of *Brandenburg Culmbach* 30 *Nov.* 1651. PHILIP ERNEST Duke of *Glucksburg*, after the Death of his 2d Wife **Catharin Chriſtina** married 3d **Charlotta Mary** Daughter of **Frideric William** of *Holſtein*

Digitized by Google

# *Addenda & Corrigenda* in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

*Holſtein Sunderburg-Augsburg* 17 *Oct.* 1726, the *N. N.* above the ſaid **Catharin** ſhould be brought more to the Right, to be exactly above the *Punctum Saliens*.

Ibid. 208, **Dorothy Sophia** Wife of **John Adolph** of *Plon* † 21 *March* 1722, and **Chriſtian Charles** Son of **Auguſtus** † 23 *May* 1706. His Son **Frideric Charles** married **Ann** Counteſs of *Reventlau*, Niece of the late Queen of *Denmark* 18 *July* 1730. **Joachim Ernest**'s Son was **John Adolph Ernest Ferdinand** who was born 1684, and † 21 *May* 1729. His Wife **Mary Celeſtina** † 24 *Nov.* 1725.

439, 209, CHARLES PETER ULRICK the hereditary Prince of *Holſtein* was born 21 *Feb.* 1728. His Mother † 15 *May* 1728. **Charles** Coadjutor of *Lubeck* Son of CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS † 31 *May* 1727. His Brother ADOLPH FRIDERIC was Biſhop of *Lubeck* 16 *Sept.* 1727.

450, 216, CHARLEMAIN's 2d Wife was alſo call'd **Theodora**. His 4th Wife † 4 *June* 800. His 5th Concubine **Galiena** was the Daughter of GALLAFROY King of *Toledo*, ſee Table 452. His Grandſon BERNARD King of *Italy* was the Father of **Pipin** who was created Count of *Vermandois* by the Emperor LEWIS I. and was the Progenitor of the Counts of *Vermandois, Troyes, Meaux, Soiſſons, Rheims* and *Senlis* in *Iſle de France*.

451, Ibid. LEWIS IId's Wife is alſo call'd **Luitgardis**. CONRAD I. Emperor was the Son of **Conrad** Count of *Franconia*. The firſt Husband of **Judith** Daughter of the Emperor CHARLES II. was ETHELWOLF King of *England*, Table 489.

452, 217, See the various Opinions concerning HUGH CAPET's Progenitors in Table 374. BRUNO Brother of the Emperor OTTO I. call'd himſelf Archduke of **Lorrain** from *A. D.* 953, till 959. **Adelheid** Siſter of OTTO II. is alſo ſaid to be the Wife of ALBERT II. Margrave of *Eſté* in Table 415, where ſhe is in Miſtake call'd the Widow of **Hugh** Count of *Paris*. Her Siſter **Richildis** married **Cuno** Count of *Oeningen*.

453, 218, The Emperor CONRAD I. had a Siſter who married **Theobald** I. Count of *Blois*. LOTHARY II. Emperor was created Duke of *Saxony* 1107. He had a Siſter **Petronella** who married **Florence** II. Count of *Holland*, Table 351, the Emperor's Mother.

453, 218, The Emperor CONRAD I. had a Siſter who married **Theobald** I. Count of *Blois*, and HENRY III. had a Siſter **Aemilia** the Wife of **Odo** Count of *Blois*, ſee Table 392. The Genealogy of the Emperor LOTHARY II. is thus.

**Gebhard** II. Count of *Supplinburg* married, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Schaerdingen* and Heireſs of *Supplinburg*. 2. **Itha** Daughter of OTHO Duke of the *Weſer* and Heireſs of *Arensberg*, Table 240.

| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOTHARY bn 1070, Duke of *Saxony* 1107, Emperor 1125, † 1137, ſee his Wife and Children in the Table. | **Conrad** Palatin of *Saxony* and Count of *Supplinburg* | **Petronella** Wife of **Florence** II. C. of *Holland*, Table 351. | **Oda** Wife of **Gebhard** C. of *Burghauſen* in *Bavaria*. | **Rira** Wife of *N. N.* C. of *Cleve* | **Elizabeth** Wife of *Albert* C. of *Stolberg* married 1086. | FRIDERIC Count of *Arensberg* 1115. \| *N. N.* Wife of *Gottfried* of *Arne*. | **Simon** Count of *Arensberg*. |

454, 219, OTTO I. *Pfaltzgrave* of *Burgundy* Brother of HENRY VI. married **Margaret** Daughter of **Theobald** IV. Count of *Blois*, Table 392. He had a Siſter **Ida** who mrd ARNOLD II. Count of *Cleve*, Table 347, and his Brother **Philip** II. was Duke of *Schwabia* 1196. **Frideric** Prince of *Antioch* Baſtard Brother of the Emperor CONRAD IV. married a 2d Wife *viz.* **Margaret** Daughter of **Frideric** *Colonna* Son of **Jordan** Lord of *Colonna*, ſee Table 434. *N. B.* The Page after 456 ſhould be 457, and not 475.

458, 223, the Wife of LEOPOLD I. the *Illuſtrious*, is alſo call'd **Adelheid** Table 217. **Gisela** Wife of his Grandſon ERNEST I. Duke of *Schwabia* married CONRAD II. the Emperor for her 3d Husband. **Adelheid** Wife of ALBERT I. was the Daughter of PETER the third King of *Hungary*.

460, 224, Correct the Top of this Page thus.

**Eberhard** III. Count of *Alſatia*.

**Albert** I. Count of *Namure*. | **Adelbert** Count of *Alſatia*. | **Gerhard** I. Count of *Mentz*.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Albert** II. C. of *Namure* mrd **Regalinda** Da. of **Gothelo** I. Duke of *Lorrain*. | **Hedwig** or *Hadwidis*. | **Gerhard** II. C. of *Alſatia*. Wife, **Hadwidis** of *Namure*. | **Albert** Duke of *Lorrain* 1045, † 1048. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | THEODORIC Count of *Alſatia* and Duke of *Lorrain*. | **Gerhard** III. Count of *Vaudemont*. | **Ida** Wife of **Radpod** Count of *Habſpurg*. |

Ibid. Ibid. RUDOLPH IV. Count of *Habſpurg* Father of **Godofrid** who † 1271. His Son **Geoffrey Fielding** was the Anceſtor of the *Earls* of **Deſmond** and **Denbigh**. EBERHARD Brother of **Godofrid** was the Father of **Margaret** who was married 1290.

461, 225, **Elizabeth** Wife of OTTO the *Bold* was the Siſter of STEPHEN *Fibulatus* Duke of *Bavaria*, Table 267. LEOPOLD I. *Glorioſus* Duke of *Schwabia* was the Grandfather of **Ingelram** *de Coucy* or *Courcy* who married, 1. **Iſabel** Daughter of EDW. III. King of *England*, Table 491. 2. **Iſabel** Daughter of JOHN Duke of *Lorrain*, Table 365.

| 1 | 2 |
|---|---|
| Two Daughters Table 491. | **Iſabel** Wife of, 1. **Philip** Count of *Nevers* and *Rethel*. 2. **Stephen** Duke of *Bavaria* Father of **Elizabeth** or *Iſabel* Queen of *France*. |

Page Table

463, 227, **Mary Amalia Caſolina** the youngeſt Daughter of the preſent Emperor was born 5 *April* 1724, † 19 *April* 1730.

464, 228, **Arnold** Brother of **Frideric** III Count of *Andech* liv'd *A. D.* 1080. **Mary** Daughter of the ſaid **Arnold** was the Wife of **Iſacius Comnenus** Grandſon of **Iſaacius** the Emperor. See the *Addenda* to Table 144.

465, 229, **Frideric** the laſt Count of *Ortenburg* married **Margaret** Daughter of **Frideric** II. Duke of *Tecke*, Table 308.

467, 231, **Philip** *Erwin* Baron of *Schonborn* † 1668.

*Melchior Frideric* born 16 *March* 1640, † 19 *May* 1717. Wife, **Ann** *Sophia*, † 17 *Ap.* 1726.

48. LOTHARY *Francis* Elector of *Mentz* † 29 *Jan.* 1729, and was ſucceeded by

49. FRANCIS LEWIS Palatin of *Newburg*.

**Frideric Charles** was Biſhop of *Bamberg* and *Wurtzburg* 30 *Nov.* 1719, Coadjutor of *Conſtance* 18 *May* 1722, Biſhop of *Conſtance* in *Ap.* 1729.

**Anſelm Francis** Imperial Chamberlain and General of the Artillery. His Wife **Tereſia** † 10 *July* 1720.

**Francis George** Provoſt of *Triers*, &c. Elector of *Triers* 2 *May* 1729.

468, 232, FRANCIS *Lewis* Elector of *Triers* 1716, †... and FRANCIS GEORGE of *Schonborn* was elected 2 *May* 1729.

469, 234, FRANCIS ANTONY Archbiſhop of *Saltzburg* † 18 *July* 1727. and was ſucceeded by LEOPOLD ANTONY ELEUTHERIUS. FRANCIS JOSEPH Archbiſhop of *Beſançon* † 1723, and was ſucceeded by ANTONY *Ignatius Grimaldi* Brother of the Prince of *Monaco*. LOTHARY *Francis* of *Schonborn* Biſhop of *Bamberg* † 1729, and was ſucceeded by his Nephew FRIDERIC *Charles*. CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS *Hutten* Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 2 *Oct.* 1724, † 24 *Ap.* 1729, and FRIDERIC *Charles* of *Schonborn* was elected 18 *May* 1729. JOHN ANTONY late Biſhop of *Eichſtadt* was born 1644. JOHN *Francis* Biſhop of *Conſtance* † 1729, and the ſaid FRIDERIC *Charles* ſucceeded.

470, Ibid. JOHN BENEDICT *Gentilotti* Biſhop of *Trent* was ſucceeded by ANTONY DOMINICUS of *Wolkenſtein* who was elected 26 *Nov.* 1725. ERNEST AUGUSTUS Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* † 14 *Auguſt* 1728, and was ſucceeded by CLEMENS AUGUSTUS Elector of *Cologne*, elected 4 *Nov.* 1728. CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS Biſhop of *Lubeck* † 24 *April* 1726, and was ſucceeded by his Son **Charles** who † 31 *May* 1727, and was ſucceeded by his Brother ADOLPH FRIDERIC. **Ulric** Biſhop of *Coire* † 13 *Oct.* 1728, and was ſucceeded by JOSEPH BENEDICT Baron of *Roſt* who was elected 13 *Dec.* 1728.

472, 236, Preface, 4 *Bavaria*'s Imperial Office is undecided, 5 *Palatin* is Grand Steward.

473, 237, **Elizabeth** Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Bohemia* was the Daughter of Geiſa III. King of *Hungary*, Table 172.

474, 238, **Johanna** the firſt Wife of WENCESLAUS VI. King of *Bohemia* was married 1376, † 1388.

476, 240, WIGBERT I. was Duke of *Saxony* in *Engern* and *Weſtphalia A. D.* 807.

477, Ibid. **Sigfrid** I. Count of *Northeim* is by ſome call'd the Brother of BRUNO II. Margrave of *Saxony*. His Grandſon **Otto** Duke of the *Weſer* had theſe Children.

CUNO Palatin of *Saxony* and Count of *Beichlingen* † 1103.

**Junia** Wife of **Gothilus** a Lord in *Lorrain*.

**Elizabeth** Wife of **Otto** Count of *Cappenberg* in *Weſtphalia*.

**Judith** run away with one of her Father's Servants.

See the other Children in the Table.

478, 242, **Marinus** Lord of *Altorf* † 780.

479, Ibid. WILLIAM of *Wincheſter* Son of **Henry** the *Lion* was born 1184.

480, 243, ALBERT URSUS is by ſome ſaid to have married to his 2d Wife **Adelheid** Daughter of **Conrad** Margrave of *Miſnia*, according to this Table; but according to Tables 245, and 257. ALBERT URSUS had a Son **Albert** who was the Husband of that Lady, which is moſt probable. **Elizabeth** Wife of OTTO Son of **Rudolph** I. was married 1339.

483, 246, **Jutha** or *Judith* Daughter of **Lewis** III. was the Wife of, 1. **Otto** Count of *Ravensberg*, Tab. 347. 2. **Uladiſlaus** II. as in the Table.

485, 248, FRIDERIC *Auguſtus* Electoral Prince of *Saxony* has five Children alive, **Charles Frideric Auguſtus** the eldeſt † 1721. and his Brother **Joſeph Charles Auguſtus**. The four youngeſt are, 1. **Mary Amalia Chriſtina** born 24 *Nov.* 1724. 2. **Mary Margaret Franciſca** born 14 *Sept.* 1727. 3. **Mary Ann Joſepha** born 29 *Aug.* 1728. And 4. **Auguſtus Lewis** born 25 *Aug.* 1730.

486, 249. **Elizabeth Sophia** Wife of **Ernest Pius** Duke of *Saxe-Gotha* was the Daughter of **John Philip** Duke of *Saxe-Altenburg*.

487, 250, JOHN WILLIAM Duke of *Saxe-Eiſenach* † 4 *Jan.* 1729. His 3d Wife **Magdalen Sibylla** married 1708, † 28 *Nov.* 1726. His Son WILLIAM HENRY the preſent Duke married **Ann Sophia Charlotta** of *Brandenburg* 3 *June* 1723, and his half Siſter **Caſolina** is the Wife of **Charles** Landgrave of *Heſſe Philipſthal* married ... **Charlotta Agnes Leopoldina**, Daughter of ERNEST AUGUSTUS Duke of *Saxe-Weimar* is alive, but her Siſter *Bernardina* is dead.

488, 251, **Frideric** hereditary Prince of *Saxe-Gotha* married **Louiſa Dorothy** Daughter of **Ernest Lewis** I. Duke of *Saxe-Meinungen* 8 *Aug.* 1729. His youngeſt Brother JOHN ADOLPH was born 19 *May* not (18.) **Chriſtiana** Daughter of **Chriſtian** Duke of *Saxe-Eiſenberg* † 24 *May* 1722.

Ibid. 252, **Ernest Lewis** II. Duke of *Saxe-Meinungen* † 24 *Feb.* 1729. His Siſter **Louiſa Dorothy** was married, as above, and his Brother **Charles Frideric** is the preſent Duke. **Albertina Elizabeth** Siſter of the Duke of *Saxe-Hildburghauſen* is alive.



Digitized by Google

# *Addenda & Corrigenda* in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

alive, according to the *Hamburg* Almanack. **Ernest Frideric** II. Duke of *Sax-Hildburghauſen* took to Wife **Cazolina** Daughter of **Philip Charles** Count of *Erpach Furſtenau* born 19 *Sept.* 1700, married 19 *June* 1726. She has born to him, 1. **Ernest Frideric Charles** born 14 *May* 1727. 2. **Frideric Auguſtus Albert** born 8 *Auguſt* 1728. 3. **Frideric William Eugenius** born 8 *Oct.* 1730. **Sophia Wilhelmina** of *Sax-Saalfeld* was married 8 *Feb.* 1720. Her Brother CHRISTIAN ERNEST is the preſent Duke. His Brother **Francis** *Joſias* has three Children, *viz.*

1. **Ernest** *Frideric* born 18 *March* (not 8) 1724.
2. **Fridezic** *William* born 10 *Ap.* 1726. And
3. **Ann Sophia** born 3 *Sept.* 1727.

489, 253, **Johanna Magdalen** Daughter not of **Chriſtian** but of JOHN GEORGE the late Duke of *Sax-Weiſſenfels* married **Ferdinand** Duke of *Courland* in *Sept.* 1730. Her Aunt-in-Law **Johannetta Antoinetta** † 13 *Ap.* 1726.

490 254, **Henry** Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg Spremberg* had a Daughter **Guſtava Magdalen** born 2 *Oct.* † 3 *Oct.* 1699. **Dozothy Wilhelmina** of *Sax-Zeits* married **William** of *Heſſe-Caſſel* 2 *Oct.* 1717.

*N. B.* The Page after 493, ſhould be 494.

497, 262, CHARLES WILLIAM FRIDERIC Margrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpaeh* was born 12 (not 21 *May* 1712. **Dozothy Friderica** half Siſter of CAROLINA Queen of *Great Britain*, Daughter of **John Frideric** Duke of *Brandenburg Anſpach* † ... 173⅟. **Sophia Magdalen** Daughter of **Chriſtian Henry** of *Meverlingen Bayreut*. Her Husband **Chriſtian** is now King of *Denmark*. Her Grandfather **George Albert** dwelt at *Upper Kotza* in the Country of *Voigtland*.

*N. B.* For *Rotza* read *Kotza*.

GEORGE FRIDERIC CHARLES of *Meverlingen* ſuc. III. GEORGE WILLIAM as Margrave of *Brandenburg-Bayreut* 1726.

499, 263, Let the *Punctum Saliens* that is under the preſent Queen of *Pruſſia* be brought under the Line of Marriage. The King of *Pruſſia*'s eldeſt Son is CHARLES FRIDERIC. His Daughter **Philippina Charlotta** is Wife of **Auguſtus William** hereditary Prince of *Braunſchweig-Bevern* married —— 1731. His youngeſt Son is **Auguſtus Ferdinand**. ALBERT FRIDERIC Son of the Great FRIDERIC WILLIAM † 21 *June* 1731. His eldeſt Daughter was (not *Sophia Louiſa*, but) **Louiſa Wilhelmina**, whoſe Siſter **Sophia Friderica Albertina** was born 18 *Ap.* 1712. Her Brother **Frideric William** was born 28 *March* 1715.

500, 264, There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* above **Hiltrudis** Daughter of CHARLES MARTEL Grandſon of **Anſegiſus** *Major Domus* and Marquis of *Antwerp*, and Duke of *Brabant* in right of his Wife, Table 374.

503, 266, OTTO II. Count of *Scheyern* had a Daughter **Hedwig** the Wife of **Conrad** the firſt C. of *Wurtemberg*, Table 305.

Ibid. 267, STEPHEN II. Junior of *Ingolſtadt* married alſo **Iſabel** Daughter of **Ingelramus** of *Coucy* and **Iſabel** of *Lorrain*. See the *Addenda* to Table 225. His Brother **Frideric** of *Landſhut* by his firſt Wife **Ann** of *Neuffen* was the Father of **Elizabeth** who married **Marcus** *Viſconti* the Brother of **Magdalen** his 2d Wife, Table 411. His Nephew **Ernest** Duke of *Munick* † 1438.

504, 268, **Violanta Beatrix** † 1730. She was Siſter of the *Elector* MAXIMILIAN MARY *Emanuel*, whoſe Wife **Teresia** † 1 *March* 17⅔. His Son.

CHARLES ALBERT Brother of **Ferdinand Mary**, whoſe Daughter **Teresia Emanuela** was born 22 *July* 1723.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Teresia** *Benedicta Mary* born 6 *December* 1725. | CHARLES MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH Electoral Prince of *Bavaria*, born 28 *March* 1727. | | *Lewis Mary Joſeph Benno* born 25 *Aug.* 1728. |

See the Table for the other two.

508, 271, **Ann Henrietta** Daughter of **Edward** Count Palatin was born 13 *March*. Her Siſter **Benedicta** *Henrietta* † 12 *Auguſt* 1730. The *Punctum Saliens* above FRIDERIC WILLIAM King of *Pruſſia*, ſhould be more to the Right. The preſent Duke of *Lorrain* is FRANCIS STEPHEN. **Charles** is his younger Brother. He is the Great Grandſon of XVIII. **Charles Lewis** Father of **Charlotta Elizabeth** Dutcheſs of *Orleans*, and of another **Charlotta** Counteſs *Palatin* born 1659, Wife of **Mainhard** Duke of *Schonberg* in the Lower *Palatinate*, Son of **Frideric** who was created Duke of *Leinſter* in *Ireland* 9 *May* 1689, and ſlain at the Battel of the *Boyn* 1 *July* 1690. His Son was married 4 *June* 1683. She † 5 *June* 1696. He † ...

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Charles** Marquis of *Harwich* born 15 *Dec.* 1683, † ... | **Caroline** † ... | **Friderica** Wife of **Robert** *Darcy* Earl of *Holderneſs*, Mother of ROBERT the preſent Earl. | **Mary** Wife of the Count of *Degenfeld* in *Germany*. | |

509, 272. **Dozothy Sophia** Siſter of the *Elector Palatin* was born 12 *July*.

THEODORUS Palatin of *Sultzbach*.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOSEPH CHARLES EMANUEL hereditary Prince † 18 *July* 1729. | John Chriſtian Joſeph. Wives, 1. **Mary Ann** † ... 2. **Eleonora Philippina** Da. of **Ernest Leopold** of *Heſſe Rheinfels Rottenburg*. | | Ann Chriſtina **Louiſa** the firſt Wife of Charles Emanuel the preſent King of *Sardinia*. |

*Chriſtopher Philip Theodorus* born 11 *Dec.* 1724.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Mary Ann** born 22 *June* 1722, alias *Amalia* born 21 *June* 1722. | *Franciſca Dorothy* born 15 *June* 1724. | *N. N.* born 24 *Nov.* 1725. See his Brothers &c. in the Table. |

Page Table

511, 274, **Louiſa** Siſter of **Chriſtian** III. of *Birkenfeld*. Her Huſband ANTONY ULRIC Count of *Waldeck* † 18 *May* 1728.

514, 276, WELPHO V. (IV.) eldeſt Son of **Azo** † 1101. The *Punctum Saliens* above HENRY IV. *Superbus* to the Left is ſuperfluous, becauſe he is not the Son of WELPHO VI. (V.)

516, 277, WENCESLAUS Elector of *Saxony* (Brother of OTTO who married **Elizabeth** Daughter of **William** with the large Foot) married **Cecilia**, and not *Cilicia*.

517, 278, **Albert** I. *Magnus* gave to his 2d Son **Albert Pinguis** *Gottingen* the Towns of *Einbeck, Munden*.

521, 281, **Catharin Sophia** Daughter of **Otto** Junior of *Harburg* was married 26 *Feb.* 1609.

522, 282, JULIUS ERNEST of *Danneberg* married, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Ezhard**. His Niece **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of AUGUSTUS married, 2. **Albert** Duke of *Sax-Coburg*.

523, Ibid. LEWIS RUDOLPH got *Blankenburg* and (for he was made a Prince, read) it was made a Principality of the Empire by the Emperor JOSEPH 1707, and is the preſent Duke of *Wolfenbuttel*. His Daughter **Antoinetta Amalia** Wife of **Ferdinand Albert** was born 14 *April* 1696. had a Son **Auguſtus** born 23 *Nov.* 1719, † 26 *March* 1720, and **Frideric William** born 17 *Jan.* 173⅟. ERNEST FERDINAND Brother of FERDINAND ALBERT had a Daughter **Chriſtina Sophia** born 22 *Jan.* Siſter of **George Lewis** born 2 *Jan.* and of **John Antony** who was born 16 *Feb.* 173⅟. The Duke of *Wolffenbuttel* † ... 1731.

524, 283, **William Junior** upon the Death of **Otto** the laſt Count of *Hoya* got the County of *Hoya*. Duke WILLIAM and Duke HENRY receiv'd the Bailiwicks of *Hoya*, &c. as in the Table.

525, Ibid. **Sophia Dozothy** Wife of King GEORGE I. † at *Aalen* 13 *Nov.* 1726. MAXIMILIAN WILLIAM Brother of King GEORGE I. † at *Vienna* ⅓ *July* 1726. **Sophia Charlotta** Siſter of King GEORGE I. was born 20 *Oct.* 1668.

526, 284, The preſent Duke of *Lorrain* is not CHARLES but FRANCIS STEPHEN the Brother of **Charles**.

535, 292, **Ann Sophia** Daughter of **Adolph Friderick** I. of *Schwerin* was born 4 *Dec.* 1647. **Mary Sophia** Daughter of ADOLPH FRIDERIC III. of *Strelitz* † 21 *Feb.* 1728. **Chriſtian Lewis** of *Grabow* had a Daughter **Louiſa** born 10 *February* 17⅔. To the Right of ADOLPH FRIDERIC III. *dele* **Guſtava Cazolina** born 12 *July* 1694.

**Charles Leopold** of *Schwerin*'s firſt Wife was **Sophia Hedwig** of *Naſſau Dietz*, as in Table 300, and his Brother **Frideric William**'s Wife **Sophia Charlotta** of *Heſſe Caſſel*, as in Table 295. **Auguſta** Daughter of **Guſtaphus Adolphus** Duke of *Guſtrow* † unmarried in *Feb.* 1728.

538, 294, **Hechtild** the 2d Wife of **Henry** II. Landgrave of *Heſſe* † 1356, (dele *who.*) There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* under the ſaid *Henry*. His Son **Henry** is ſaid to marry **Hechtild** Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Cleve*, whom in the Genealogy of *Cleve* I cannot find.

539, 295, **Magdalen** Daughter of *Maurice* born 1611, Wife of **Eric Adolph** Count of *Salm* (not *Solms*) and *Reifferſcheid*, Table 320. Her Nephew

WILLIAM VI. was the Father of

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHARLES the late Landgrave † 23 *March* 1730. | | | PHILIP of *Philipſthal* † 1721. | | |
| **Maximillian** is a Major General in the Emperor's Service. | **George** is in the Service of the King of *Pruſſia*. | CHARLES Landgrave of *Phil.pſthal*. His Wife **Cazolina Chriſtina** Daughter of **John William** Duke of *Sax Eiſenach* married ... | **Sophia** † at *Marpurg* in *May* 1728. | **William** married **Wilhelmina** Da. of *Lebrecht* 1724. | |
| | | WILLIAM hereditary Prince born 23 *Auguſt* 1726. | *N. N.* a Princeſs born ... 1728. | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Maximilian** born 30 *Sept.* 1721, † next *Dec.* | *Ulrica Friderica.* | *Charlotta Chriſtina* born 11 *Feb.* 1723. | *Wilhelmina* born 25 *Feb.* 1726. | |

540, 296, **Frideric** II. of *Heſſe Homburg* † 1708.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Frideric James** married, 2. **Chriſtina** Daughter of *Frideric Lewis* Count of *Naſſau-Saarbruck Ottweiler* 25 *Oct.* 1728. | **Wilhelmina Amalia** born 7 *June*, not 7 *Jan.* | **Caſimir William** † 9 *Oct.* 1726. His Wife was **Chriſtiana** *Charlotta* Daughter of **William** *Maurice* Count of *Solms-Braunfels*, married 1722. | |
| | | **Lewis William** born 15 *April* 1724. | **Ulrica** *Eleonora* born 31 *May* 1726. |

*John Charles* † 29 *April* 1728, O. S.

540, 296, **Ernest** Patriarch of *Heſſe Rheinfels* had two Sons, *viz.*

1. **William** Grand-Father of **Ernest Leopold**, whoſe Wife was **Eleonora** *Mary Ann* born 22 *June*. Her Daughter **Polyxena Chriſtina Johanna** the preſent Queen of *Sardinia* is the Siſter of **Eleonora Philippina** the 2d Wife of JOHN *Chriſtian* hereditary Prince of *Sultzbach*.

2. **Charles** of *Wanfried*.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Charlotta Amalia* † 18 *Feb.* 1722. | CHRISTIAN born 17 *July* 1689. His Wife was not *Mary Auguſta* of *Thurn* and *Taſſis*, but **Mary** *Franciſca* Daughter of PHILIP CHARLES *Caſpar* Count of *Hohenloe-Bartenſtein*. | | *Juliana Elizabeth* † *July* 1724. |

541, 297, **Lewis** hereditary Prince of *Heſſe Darmſtadt* had a Son **John Frideric Charles** born 7 *May* 1726.

543,

Digitized by Google

# *Addenda & Corrigenda* in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

543, 299, **John** Count of *Naſſau* who † 1400, married **Margaret** Daughter of Adolph V. (not of *Engelbert*) Count of *Marck* married 1357, ſee Table 348. **William** Senior's 2d Wife was **Juliana** Widow of **Philip** III. Count of *Hanau Muntzenberg*, Table 334. **Albertina Johanna Catharin** Siſter of **Francis Alexander** Prince of *Naſſau Hadamar* †... and **Charlotta** *Wilhelmina Amalia* his Daughter is Lady Marquis of *Weſterlo*.

544, 300, **John** V. of *Challon* Prince of *Orange* was a bitter Enemy to King **Charles** VIII.

545, Ibid. HENRY CASIMIR Prince of *Naſſau Dietz* † 1696. Wife, **Henrietta Amalia** † 17 *April* 1726.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN WILLIAM FRISO † 1711. | **Johannetta** *Agnes* born 15 *December* 1693. | **Iſabel Charlotta** married **Chriſtian** Prince of *Naſſau Dillenburg* 15 *April* 1725. |

**Charlotta Louiſa** (not *Amalia*) married **Frideric** hereditary Prince of *Baaden-Durlach* 3 *July* 1727.

WILLIAM CHARLES HENRY FRISO was inſtall'd Stadtholder of *Frieſzland* 3 *Sept.* 1731, ſee the reſt of this Family in the Table.

546, 301, **Ann Louiſa Franciſca** Daughter of *John Francis Deſideratus* of *Naſſau Siegen* † 26 *Auguſt* 1728. Her Husband the Count of *Omberg* † 27 *Dec.* 1724. Her Brother WILLIAM HYACINTHUS was born 24 *Feb.* 1666. His Da. **Mary Eleonora** born 1704, † 29 *Aug.* 1723. FRIDERIC WILLIAM Prince of *Naſſau Siegen* of the *Reform'd Line* married **Charlotta** *Sophia* of *Sayn*, by whom he had a Son born 10 *May* 1730. CHRISTIAN Prince of *Naſſau Dillenburg* married **Iſabel Charlotta** Daughter of **Henry Caſimir** Prince of *Naſſau Dietz*. **Elizabeth Charlotta** his Niece † 23 *June* 1720.

547, 302, **John Erneſt** Count of *Naſſau Weilburg* † 24 *Feb.* 1719. His Wife *Mary Polyxena* † in *April* 1725. His Son CHARLES AUGUSTUS had a Daughter born 31 *Oct.* 1726.

548, 303, **Frideric Lewis** of *Ottweiler* † 25 *June* 1728. His Daughter **Charlotta** married **Ulrad** Wild and Rhingrave of *Kyrburg*. Her Siſter **Chriſtiana** married 2d **Frideric James** Landgrave of *Heſſe Homburg* 25 *Oct.* 1728, as above. **Frideric Auguſtus** Son of GEORGE AUGUSTUS SAMUEL born 30 *April* 1702, † 1 *Feb.* 1703. His Siſter **Johannetta** had a Son born 3 *Nov.* 1723, † 18 *Feb.* 1728. *Eleonora* Daughter of *Lewis Crato* of *Naſſau Saarbruck* is Counteſs of *Hob. Lang.*

549, 304, **Sophia** Daughter of **Otto** I. Count of *Rinecke* was the Wife of **Theodoric** VI. or VII. Count of *Holland* was a Widow 1163, ſee Table 351.

550, 305, There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* under the Line of Marriage of IV. LEWIS I. and **Margaret**.

551, 306, **Mechtild** Daughter of LEWIS II. was the Wife of LEWIS III. Landgrave of *Heſſe*. **Henrietta Hedwig** 2d Wife of **Leopold Eberhard** of *Wurtemberg* † 1707. His Daughter **Leopoldina** *Eberhardina* Counteſs of *Caligny* was born 15 *Oct.* 1696.

552, 307, **Frideric Charles** of *Stutgard* † 4 *March* 1724. His Son **Charles Alexander** married **Mary Auguſta** Daughter of **Anſhelm Francis** Prince of *Thurn* and *Taſſis* 1 *May* 1727, and by her has two Sons, *viz.* 1. *N. N.* a Son born 11 *Feb.* 1728. 2. **Lewis Eugene John** born 6 *Jan.* 173$\frac{2}{1}$.

**Julius Sigiſmund** of *Juliusberg*. His Wife *Ann Sophia* † 13 *Auguſt* 1726. **Chriſtian Ulric** Brother of CHARLES *Frideric* Duke of *Oels* had a Daughter *Friderica Johanna* born 17 *Oct.* 1725.

554, 309, **Frideric** III. *Pacificus* married 2d **Urſula** Daughter of **Conrad** III. Duke of *Teck*, ſee Table 308, and not 305.

555, Ibid. LEOPOLD WILLIAM who † 1 *March* 1671, had his Reſidence at the Caſtle of *Loboſchutz* in *Bohemia*. His Brother **Ferdinand Maximilian** the Grandfather of WILLIAM GEORGE the preſent Margrave of *Baaden*, to whom was born
1. **Elizabeth** *Auguſta Franciſca* 16 *March* 1726, and
2. **Charles** *Lewis Damianus* 25 *Auguſt* 1728. **Frideric** hereditary Prince of *Durlach* was married 3 *July* 1727, to **Charlotta Louiſa** Daughter of JOHN WILLIAM FRISO Prince of *Naſſau Dietz*. She bore a Son **Charles** *Frideric* 22 *Nov.* 1728. The Reference that is put to FRIDERIC V's 2d Wife ſhould be at his 3d Wife **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of **Wolrath** or *Volrath*, Table 344.

556, 310, **Magdalen** Daughter of ALBERT III. married, 1. SIEGFRID Count of *Ringelheim* and *Oldenburg* and the firſt Margrave of *Brandenburg*, Table 197, and 255.

558, 311, WALDEMAR IV. married **Margaret** Daughter of GUNTHER *Major* Count of *Schwartzburg*, Table 335. JOHN ADOLPH Brother of CHARLES WILLIAM † 19 *March* 1726. His Brother JOHN LEWIS reſided at *Domburg*. His eldeſt Daughter is **Chriſtiana Sophia**. JOHN AUGUSTUS the preſent Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt* was born 29 *July* 1677.

559, 312, The Children of JOHN CASIMIR of *Deſſau* are all of the firſt Wife. **Henrietta Amalia** Daughter of JOHN GEORGE II. † 17 *April* 1726, and her Niece LEOPOLDINA *Mary* was born 8 *Dec.* 1716. *Anhalt Coethen* ſhould ſtand thus.

**Immanuel Lebrecht** † 1704.

LEOPOLD Prince of *Coethen* † .. Wives, 1. **Henrietta Friderica**, as in the Table. 2. **Charlotta** *Friderica Amalia* Daughter of FRIDERIC WILLIAM ADOLPH Prince of *Naſſau Siegen* married 21 *June* 1725. After LEOPOLD's Death ſhe married next the Count of *Schaumberg Lippe* 10 *May* 1730. Her Son *Emanuel Lewis* by her firſt Husband born 8 *September* 1726, † 1728.

AUGUSTUS LEWIS the preſent Prince of *Coethen*.
Wives, 1. **Wilhelmina Agnes** † 1 *Jan.* 1725.
2. **Chriſtiana** *Johanna Aemilia* Counteſs

Page Table

Counteſs of *Promnitz* born 15 *September* 1708, married 1 *Jan.* 1726.

| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Giſela Henrietta* born 8 *Dec.* 1722, †... | **Leopoldina** born 1 *June* 1724. | **Chriſtiana** *Ann Agnes* born 5 *Dec.* 1726. | **Johanna** *Wilhelmina* born 4 *Nov.* 1728. | **Charles George Lebrecht** born 15 *Auguſt* 1730. |

560, 313, LEBRECHT Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt* † 25 *May* 1727, and was ſucceeded by his Son VICTOR AMADÆUS ADOLPHUS, who was born 7 *Sept.* 1693. His Siſter **Sophia** *Antoinetta* was born 1709. His two youngeſt Sons are, 1. **Charles Lewis** born 16 *May* 1723. 2. **Francis** *Adolph* born 7 *July* 1724.

561, 314, CHARLES I. Prince of *Chimay* married **Ann** Lady of *Aveſnes* Daughter of ALAN Lord of *Albret* married 1495, Table 395. He had a Siſter **Catharin** who was the Wife of ROBERT II. Duke of *Bouillon*, Table 363. CHARLES II. Prince of *Chimay* married **Aloyſia** Daughter of CLAUDIUS Duke of *Guiſe*, Table 368. PHILIP EMANUEL II. Count of *Solre* † 26 *Dec.* 1718, aged 77. PHILIP HENRY Brother of CHARLES EUGENIUS Prince of *Croy* was afterwards Dean of *Collogn* and † 2 *May* 1724. JOSEPH Duke of *Havre* married *Ann Cæſarina* Daughter of ANTONY *de Santi* Prince of *Belmont* 5 *June* 1712.

562, 315, CLAUDIUS LAMORALIUS Prince of *Ligne* † 1679.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HENRY ERNEST Prince of *Ligne* † 1702. | **Clara Louiſa** †... Wife of, 1. RAIMONDO *de Alen Caſtri* who † 5 *Dec.* 1665. 2. **Emica** or *Inigo*. | **Hyacinthus** *Charles Joſeph* † 31 *Dec.* 1723. Wife, **Mary** Grand Daughter of *Charles* C. of *Broglio*. |

CLAUDIUS Prince of *Ligne* married *Elizabeth Alexandrina Charlotta* Daughter of **Lewis Otto** Prince of *Salm*, Table 321.

**Ann** † 1700, Wife of **Philip** Prince of *Ercolani*.

LEOPOLD Duke of *Aremberg*.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Louiſa** *Leopoldina*. | **Joſepha** *Anna*. | CHARLES *Leopold*. | **Victoria** *Louiſa* born 7 *June* 1722. Her Brother and Siſters were born as in the Table. |

563, 317, The half Brother of **Peter** the 2d Duke of *Alt Ems* was *Gaudentius*.

564, 318, HERMAN II. of *Henneberg* had 365, not 364 Children.

565, 319. **Mary** Daughter of JOSEPH JOHN *Adam* Prince of *Lichtenſtein* was born 1 *Jan.* 1722. The 2d Daughter of **Maximilian** *James Maurice* Prince of *Lichtenſtein* was *Mary Maximiliana Beatrix*.

566, 320, HENRY IV. Duke of *Limburg* married **Margaret** Heireſs of *Berg* Daughter of ADOLPH IV. Count of *Berg*, Table 347. WALRAM the laſt Count of *Limburg* married **Jutha** a Counteſs of *Cleve*. **Francis William** Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid* married, 1. **Mary** *Agnes* Daughter of **John George Joachim** Count of *Slavata* and Heireſs of the Lordſhip of *Haimsback* married 1692, † 2 *Oct.* 1718.
2. **Mary** *Carolina* Daughter of ANTONY FLORIANUS Prince of *Lichtenſtein* born 21 *October* 1694, married 14 *May* 1719, Table 319.

567, 321, **Elizabeth** *Alexandrina Charlotta* 2d Daughter of LEWIS OTTO Prince of *Salm* was born 17 *April* 1704. Her Siſter **Chriſtina** *Ann Louiſa* is Princeſs of *Heſſe Rheinfels*.

Ibid. 322, FRANCIS XAVERIUS hereditary Prince is call'd by others *Charles*. It was he and not his Brother CHARLES MAXIMILIANUS that married **Mary** *Ann Joſepha* of *Revenbuller* and by her had a Son **John** *Baptiſta Charles* born 17 *June* 1728. His Brother **Frideric** *Antony* (not *John Joſeph*) was born 25 *October* 1699. **John** *James Antony* Brother of VI. WALTER had a Son *Francis Antony* born 16 *Feb.* 1720.

568, 323, **Elizabeth** 2d Wife of CHARLES II. Count of *Hohenzollern* by her 3d Husband **John Lewis** Baron of *Hohenſaxen* had a Son *Chriſtopher* Baron of *Hohenſaxen*. JOSEPH FRIDERIC the preſent Prince married *N. N.* of *Spielberg Zollern* 1722. *Louiſa Erneſtina Friderica* Daughter of IV. FRIDERIC WILLIAM Prince of *Hohen Zollern* married **Francis** *Antony* Prince of *Lamberg* 19 *Feb.* 1713. Her Brother **Eberhard** *Frideric* was born 3 *Sept.* **Herman** *Frideric* Brother of IV. **Frideric** *William* had a Son *Frideric William* born 12 *Nov.* 1717. V. **Joſeph** *Frideric* married **Mary** *Franciſca* Daughter of **Francis** *Albert* Count of *Oettingen-Spielberg*. His Brother **Francis** *William* was born 2 *Jan.* 1707. His Wife is **Mary** *Ann* or *Mary Catharin* of the *Truchſeſſe* of *Waldpurg-Zeil*, by whom he has a Son **John** *Joſeph Oſwald* born 23 *June* 1728.

569, 325, FERDINAND AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD Prince of *Lobkowitz*, Father of PHILIP who had a Daughter born 21 *Aug.* 1725. His Brother **George** *Chriſtian* had a Son born in *Dec.* 1726.

570, 326, **Chriſtiana Louiſa** Daughter of FRIDERIC ULRIC Count of *Eaſt Frieſzland* was married 14 *Auguſt* 1726, to **John** *Lewis Adolph* Count of *Wied Runkel*. AUGUSTUS ENNO (not *Enno Auguſtus*) Son of CHRISTIAN *Eberhard* Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* † 3 *Auguſt* 1725. **Henrietta** Daughter of IV. GEORGE *Albert* is dead.

571, 327, LEOPOLD Son of JOHN *Weichard* the firſt Prince of *Averſberg* † in *July* 1705.

572, 328, ANTONY MARY (here the Son of **James**) according to others is the Son of ÆNEAS and Father of *Victoria*, Table 430.

Ibid. 329, The preſent Prince of *Portia* is HANNIBAL ALPHONSUS EMANUEL, he was born 7 *May* 1679. His Wife **Dorothy** *Conſtantia* was born 1 *Dec.* 1683.

Page 573.

Digitized by Google

# *Addenda & Corrigenda* in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

573, 330, **Charles Frideric** Son of FROBENIUS FERDINAND was born 9 *Auguſt* 1714. **Mary Charlotta** Daughter of **Proſper Ferdinand** is the Wife of the Count of *Waldſtein* married... **William Egon** Brother of Prince HERMAN EGON † at *Paris* 10 *April* 1704, **Catharin Charlotta** Wife of EMANUEL FRANCIS EGON Son of the ſaid Prince *Herman* † 4 *April* 1726.

576, 333, FRANCIS JOSEPH IGNATIUS Canon of *Saltzburg* † 2 *Oct.* 1728. **Henrietta Dozothy** Daughter of ALBERT ERNEST I. † 19 *May* 1728. Her Siſter **Chriſtiana Louiſa** was born 16 *March*.

577, 334. **John Reinhard** Son of PHILIP V. † 1625. As for his Wives I judge that *Ann* muſt be his firſt Wife and *Elizabeth* his 2d, becauſe that **John Reinhard** died the ſame Year that *Elizabeth* was married. **Magdalen** *Catharin* Daughter of **Philip Reinhard** was born and † 1695, and not 1605.

578, 335, **Gunther** who † 1416, had a Daughter **Mechtild** who was the Wife of **John** II. Count of *Wertheim*. **Henry** who † 1488, had a Daughter **Catharin** the Wife of **Sigiſmund** Count of *Gleichen* who † 1492. **Sophia Wilhelmina** Wife of FRIDERIC ANTONY Prince of *Schwartzburg Rudelſtadt* †... and he is married now to **Chriſtiana Sophia** of *Eaſt-Frieſzland*. His Brother **William Lewis** married *N. N.* of *Brockendorp*, and had a Son **William Henry** born 12 *July* 1727. **Chriſtiana Aemilia** Daughter of CHRISTIAN WILLIAM was born 30 *March*. She had a Siſter **Louiſa Albertina** born 1682. Her half Siſter **Johanna Auguſta** was born 1686, and not 1616, and above **Chriſtiana Wilhelmina** ſhould be 2, not 1. Her Brother Chriſtian married **Sophia Chriſtina Antoinetta** of *Anhalt-Hoym*.

579, 336, **Ann Franciſca** Siſter of **Anſhelm Francis** was born 25 *Feb.* and **Mary** *Auguſta* Daughter of **Anſhelm Francis** (who was born 1697, and not 1679) married CHARLES *Alexander* Duke of *Wurtemberg* 1 *May* 1727, and not **Chriſtian** of *Heſs-Rheinfels*.

582, 339, **Charlotta Antonia** Siſter of FRANCIS ANTONY is Counteſs of *Ruffſtein*, and not *Ruiſtein*.

Ibid. 340, JOHN *Francis Albani* was born at *Ceſato* 1649. His Son CHARLES *Albani* † 2 *June* 1724, leaving his Lady with Child.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Helen*, &c. as in the Table. | CLEMENS *Charles* born 21 *Sep.* 1717. | A Daughter born 5 *Jan.* 1719. | *John Francis Cajetanus* born in *Mar.* 1720. | *Ann Maria Sophia* born 23 *July* 1721. | *Clement Francis* bn and † 1723. | *Poſthumus* born ... *Oct.* 1724. |

Ibid. 341, **Francis Charles** Brother of JOHN WILLIAN was born 30 *April*. The ſaid JOHN WILLIAM had a Daughter **Mary** Tereſia born 7 *Nov.* 1725.

583, 342, II. DOMINICUS MARQUHARD is the preſent Prince of *Lowenſtein-Wertheim*.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHARLES THOMAS hereditary Prince born 1714. | **Ernest Philip Charles** bn 28 *Feb.* 1715. | **Leopold** born 17 *Feb.* 1716. | **Francis Charles** born 26 *Dec.* 1717. | **Chriſtian Philip John Alexander** as in the Tab. | *John Joſeph Wenceſlaus* as in the Table. | **Sophia Wilhelmina** born 7 *Auguſt* 1721. | **Theodore Alexander** born 18 *Sep.* 1722. | **Leopold** born ... 1726. |

584, 343, **Elizabeth** Daughter of JOHN † 1596, was the Wife of **John Ernest** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach*, Table 249.
CHARLES FRANCIS Prince of *Manſfeld* and *Fondi* † 1717.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| HENRY FRANCIS II. the preſent Prince. | **Mary Antonia Eliſabeth** born 5 *Oct.* 1705. | **Mary Franciſca** born 27 *Dec.* 1707. | **Mary Antonia** born 2 *Jan.* 1709. | **Mary Ann** born 11 *June* 1710. |

585, 344, **Mary** *Elizabeth* Daughter of WOLRATH IV. of *Waldeck Wildungen* was born 1608, and not 1688. FRIDERIC ANTONY ULRIC Prince of *Waldeck* †... and is ſucceeded by his Son CHARLES AUGUSTUS FRIDERIC (his Brother **Chriſtian Philip** being dead) who by his Wife **Wilhelmina Sophia Dozothy** of *Solms* has two Sons, *viz.* 1. GEORGE CHARLES CHRISTIAN born 2 *Dec.* 1726, and 2. **Charles William** born 21 *May* 1728.

590, 349, RAINALD IV. had a Siſter **Iſabel** the Wife of JOHN III. Count of *Blois*, Table 392.

593, 352, JOHN *de Hainault* Brother of Count WILLIAM III. had a Daughter **Johanna** the Wife of LEWIS II. Count of *Blois*, Table 392.

594, 353, **Raginerus** III. Father of **Raginerus** IV. Father of **Raginerus** V. who married **Hadewindis**, or *Havide* Daughter of King HUGH CAPET, Table 375. His Daughter **Richildis** had a Son GILBERT *de Gant* who landed in *England* with WILLIAM the *Conqueror* his Uncle, and was made a Baron, ſee *Gant* Table 535. XIV. WILLIAM Count of *Flanders* did not die unmarried; for he married **Johanna** Daughter of **Humbert** II. Count of *Savoy* and *Maurienne*, Table 400.

595, 354, XXIV. LEWIS II. Count of *Flanders* had a Daughter **Johanna** Wife of JOHN IV. Duke of *Bretaign*, Table 377.

596, 355, **Adelheid** Daughter of GODFREY II. Duke of *Brabant* was the 3d Wife of **Wiceſlaus** III. Prince of *Poland*, Table 177.

597, 356, SIGISMUND King of *Burgundy* had a Daughter the Wife of **Theodoric** King of *Mentz*, Table 373.

598, 357, RUDOLPH II. K. of *Transjuranum*, Father of K. CONRAD, Father of **Giſela** Wife of **Henry Riroſus** Duke of *Bavaria*, whoſe Daughter *Giſela* was the Wife of STEPHEN I. King of *Hungary*, Table 172. **Agnes** Daughter of RUDOLPH III. was the Wife of **Berthold** II. the 2d Duke of *Zaringen*, Table 308.

Page Table

599, 358, **Otto** Duke of *Burgundy* † 965. His Brother **Hugh Capet** Anceſtor of ROBERT II. Duke of *Burgundy*, who had a Daughter **Aliſa** the Wife of **John** Son of **Hugh** Count *Palatin* of *Burgundy*, Table 409, p. 660.

600, 359, **Ann** Daughter of ANDREW Count of *Viennois*, &c. was the Wife of AMADEUS IV. Count of *Savoy*, Table 400.

601, 360, **Mary** Heireſs of *Retbel*, Grandmother of FRANCIS II. Duke of *Nevers*, whoſe Wife was **Ann** Daughter of LEWIS II. Duke of *Montpenſier*, Table 369.

602, 361, Compare this Table with Table 409, p. 659, 660, for ſupplying its Defects.

608, 364, GOTHELO or *Gozelo* Duke of *Lorrain* † 1044. Wife, **Anca**, Daughter of BERENGARIUS II. King of *Italy*. See Table 409.

608, 367. The preſent Houſe of *Lorrain* is thus.
LEOPOLD JOSEPH CHARLES the late Duke of *Lorrain* was inveſted in the Dukedom of *Teſchen* 1723, † 29 *March* 1729, (and not his Son FRANCIS STEPHEN the preſent Duke, as in the Table.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *N. N.* D. of *Barr* born 26 *Auguſt* 1699, † 16 *Ap.* 1700. | **Elizabeth** *Charlotta* born 21 *Oct.* 1700, † 4 *May* 1711. She was Abbeſs of *Remiremont*. | **Gabriela** born 3 *Decem.* 1702, † 11 *May* 1711. | **Lewis** born 1704, † 1711. | **Joſepha**, ſee the Table | *N. N.* bn 4 *May* 1706, † 11 *May* 1706. | **Leopold** *Clemens* See the Table. |

Other Children of LEOPOLD JOSEPH CHARLES.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FRANCIS STEPHEN born 8 *Decemb.* 1708, is the preſent Duke of *Lorrain* ſucceeded 1729. | *N N.* a Princeſs born 4 *July* † 28 *July* 1709. | **Elizabeth** *Tereſia*, the preſent Dutcheſs of *Orleans*. See the *Addenda* to Table 387. | CHARLES born 12 *Dec.* 1712. | **Ann** *Charlotta* bn 4 *May* 1714. | *N. N.* a Princeſs born and † in *Dec.* 1715. |

609, 368, **Henrica** Wife of CHARLES Duke of *Main* was the Widow of **Melchior** Lord of *Montbeſal*.

610, 369, **Louiſa Ann Radegunda** Daughter of CHARLES III. Duke of *Elbœuf* is in the Cloyſter of *Pantemont* at *Paris*.
CHARLES BRITANNICUS, to whom ſhe is ſaid to be married, was the Husband of **Mary Magdalen**, the only Daughter of **Renatus Armandus** Marquis *de la Fayette*, married 12 *April* 1706. She † 6 *July* 1719, and he † 9 *Oct.* 1719. See the *Addenda* to Table 440. Her Brother **Henry** Duke of *Elbœuf* † 28 *April* 1729. ANNAS MARY JOSEPH Prince of *Harcourt* mrd **Mary Louiſa** Heireſs of *Caſpar* Marquiſ of *Monjeu*. FRANCIS MARY Prince of *L'Iſlebonne* born 4 *April* 1624. His Daughter **Elizabeth** was a Widow 1704. HENRY Count of *Harcourt Armagnac* † 1656.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Lewis** Father of **Mary** born 12 *Aug.* 1674. Her Brother FRANCIS ARMAND † 9 *June* 1728, and his Brother ANNAS MARY was born 23 *Sept.* 1681. | **Charles** Father of CHARLES LEWIS Pr. of *Pons*, who had a Son born 8 *Feb.* 1721. | | |

*N. B.* In the general View of *Lorrain* for CHARLES the preſent Duke, read FRANCIS STEPHEN the preſent Duke.

614, 373, **Amalfreda** Daughter of **Theodoric** King of *Mentz* could not be the Wife of SIGISMUND King of *Burgundy*, becauſe he was her Grandfather.

617, 375, Let the *Punctum Saliens* above IV. PHILIP I. be under the Line of Marriage of III. HENRY I. **Elizabeth** Daughter of HUGH MAGNUS and Niece of King PHILIP I. was by her firſt Husband the Mother of **Adelyne** Wife of, 1. **Hugh** *Montfort*. 2. **Richard** *de Granville* Earl of *Corvoil*, ſee Table 490.

618, 376, CHARLES Count of *Valois* was the Father of PHILIP VI. not V.

619, 377, About the Time of CONAN I. we read of one ALAIN III. Count of *Bretaign*, whoſe Wife was **Ermingardis** Daughter of **Fulco** IV. Count of *Anjou*, as in Table 491.

620. 378, This Page is wrong number'd. ARTHUR I. Duke of *Bretaign* had a Daughter **Beatrix** Wife of **Hidus** X. Lord of *Laval*.

623, 380, **Jolanda** Siſter of King LEWIS XI. married **Amadeus** IX. (not VIII.) Duke of *Savoy*, Table 402.

626, 382, **Ann** Siſter of 9 CHARLES II. married **William** *Paleologus* IX. (not VIII.) Margrave of *Montferrat*, Table 405.

628, 384, **Ann** Wife of LEWIS II. Duke of *Bourbon* was the Daughter, but not the only Daughter of **Berzold** *Dauphin*, &c.

631, 386. The youngeſt Daughter of CHARLES Duke of *Berry* was *Mary Louiſa Elizabeth*.

632, 387, PHILIP II. Duke of *Orleans* † 1723. Wife, **Mary Franciſca** and not *Franciſca Mary*.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| LEWIS the preſent Duke of *Orleans* had a Daughter *Louiſa Magdalen* bn 5 *Aug.* 1726, † 14 *May* 1728. His 2d Wife is **Elizabeth Tereſia** Siſter of the preſent D. of *Lorrain*. | **Louiſa Elizabeth** was a Widow 31 *Aug.* 1724. | **Philippina Elizabeth** was betroth'd to *Don Carlos* 26 *Nov.* 1722. | **Elizabeth Franciſca** Mademoiſelle *de Charters* is to be married to LEWIS FRANCIS Pr. of *Conti*. |

633, 388, Let there be a Line of Marriage between **Lewis Henry** Chevalier *de Soiſſons* and **Angelica Cunigunda**.

The

Digitized by Google

# *Addenda & Corrigenda* in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

The Houſe of *Conti* and *Condè* ſtands thus.
HENRY JULIUS Prince of *Condè*.

LEWIS III. Prince of *Condè* † 1710. | LOUISA BENEDICTINA Dutcheſs of *Main*, ſee the other Children in the Table. | MARY TERESIA Princeſs of *Conti*. | Julia of *Chateaubriand* a natural Daughter born 1668, † 13 *March* 1710. Wife of Armandus Marquis of *Laſſay* married 1696.

LEWIS HENRY married 2. CAROLINA of *Heſſe Rottenburg Rheinfels*. | *Louiſa Ann* of *Charollois*. | *N. N.* Mademoiſelle *de Vermandoiſe* was baptiz'd 14 *Jan.* 1726, and call'd *Henrietta Louiſa Mary Franciſca Gabriela*. | LOUISA ELIZABETH bn 22 *Nov.* 1693. | LEWIS ARMAND Prince of *Conti*. | *Mary Ann* married 9 *July* 1713, † 21 *March* 1720.

*N. N.* C. *de la March* † 1 *Auguſt* 1717. | LEWIS FRANCIS the preſent Pr. of *Conti* bn 12 *Aug.* is on Terms of Marriage with the Duke of *Orleans*'s youngeſt Siſter. | CHARLES Count *de Alais* born 22 *Feb.* 1722.

634, 389, **Philip** of *Vendome* † 24 *Jan.* 1727. **Mary Ann** natural Daughter of LEWIS XIV. according to ſeveral *French* Calendars was born 6 *Oct.* 1666 Her Siſter **Louiſa Franciſca** was born 19 *Dec.* 1673. Her Siſter was **Mary Franciſca** (not *Franciſca Mary*). Her Brother LEWIS ALEXANDER married **Mary Victoria Sophia** 1723. She was Daughter of **Ann Julius** Duke of *Noailles* and Widow of LEWIS Marquis of *Gondrin* who † 1712. Her Son LEWIS was born 17 *Nov.* 1725.

637, 392, **Henry** Son of 5 STEPHEN was Biſhop of *Wincheſter* (not *Viceſter*) 1129.

638, 393, RAYMOND II. *Magnus* married **Elvira** a natural Daughter of ALPHONSO VI. King of *Caſtile*, Table 458. RAYMOND IV. had alſo a Son BERTRAND and a Daughter **Mary** Wife of **Beroald** of *Elbin* Prince of *Orange*.

644, 398, **Magdalen** Daughter of JOHN Count of *Auvergne* and her Husband † 1519. Compare the Houſe of *Tremouille* with the latter end of Table 440. The *Punctum Saliens* above the Earl of *Derby* ſhould be under **Charles Stanley**.

648, 400, **Peter** Son of **Otho** Count of *Savoy* was Marquis of *Suſa* in *Italy*.

649, 401. LEWIS Prince of *Achaia*, who † 1418, had a Daughter **Mechtild** Wife of **John** Duke of *Durazzo*, Table 439.

651, 403, CHARLES EMANUEL the preſent King of *Sardinia* ſucceeded 1730. | The youngeſt Son of **Victor Amadeus** Prince of *Carignan* (who was bn 8 *March*) was **Joſeph Victor Amadeus** who was born 17 *Sept.* 1721. His Aunt **Mary Victoria** was born 1688, and **Urania** Counteſs of *Soiſſons* † 1718. Her Son **Emanuel** Prince of *Soiſſons* † 28 *Dec.* 1729. His Son EUGEN JOHN FRANCIS was born 23 *September* 1714.

VICTOR AMADEUS THEODORUS † 11 *Aug.* 1725. | VICTOR AMADEUS MARIA P. of *Piedmont* and D. of *Aoſta* bn 26 *June* 1726. | *N. N.* a Princeſs bn 20 *Feb.* 1728. | *N. N.* a Princeſs born 19 *March* 1730.

653, 405, **Conrad** Brother of WILLIAM VI. married **Iſabel** Daughter of ALMERIC I. (not II.) See Table 159.

654, 406, Preface Line 14, ANDREA (not **Franceſco** founded the Republick 1528, Line 16, *dele* next Year, and read thus, *Anno* 1547. **Lewis** *Fliſco* loſt his Life, *&c.* Line 20, MARY LERCARI (not *Servari*) &c. march'd (*dele* like Priſoners) and made their Submiſſion (*dele* at his Feet) 15 *May* 1685. Line 21, (*dele* on the 3d of *June*, and for *three* read *four*, viz. *Doria, Spinola, Grimaldi* (of which is the Prince of *Monaco*) and **Fieſchi** not *Fleſchi*, (*dele* the reſt.)
In the Houſe of *Doria*.
6 JOHN ANDREW DORIA the preſent Prince of *Melfi*, *dele* the reſt.

ANDREW DORIA born 1674, Marquis of *Torriglio*, *dele* the reſt. | CHARLES DORIA born 1680, a Prieſt, *dele* the reſt.

Houſe of *Spinola*. PHILIP *Spinola* was only in part defeated at Law.

659, 409, In **Giſela** Daughter of BERENGARIUS I. Line 3, for *moſt others*, read *moſt Authors*.

665, 414, ANTONY FERDINAND Duke of *Guaſtalla* † 19 *April* 1729, and was ſucceeded by his Brother JOSEPH MARY.
CHARLES GONZAGA Prince of *Solferino* and *Caſtiglione*.

FERDINAND *Gonzaga* Prince of *Caſtiglione* and *Solferino* † 1723. | **Francis** *Gonzaga* Duke of *Solferino* born 2 *Jan.* 1652. | **Aloiſius** born 11 *January* 1653. | **Chriſtiern** *Gonzaga* born 3 *Oct.* 1658. | **Louiſa**, or *Aloiſa* born 30 *May* 1661.

LEWIS FERDINAND the preſent Prince born 12 *Sept.* 1681. | **Charles** born 11 *May* 1682. | **Francis Almeric** born 22 *Feb.* 1684. | **Coſmus** born 25 *Feb.* 1686.

666, 415, **Adelheid** Wife of ALBERT II. who † 995, was the Widow of HUGH CAPET King of *France*, ſee Table 217.

668, 417, **Lutgi** Son of **Caeſar** Duke of *Modena* was Marquis of *Montecchio*. His Grand Daughter **Mary** or **Angela Catharin** † 18 *July* 1722. The Son of the Prince of *Modena* who was born 1723, was *Francis Conſtantin* who had a Brother born 22 *Nov.* 1727, and a Siſter born 7 *Feb.* 1729. The Duke of *Modena* had a Son CLEMENS born 1708.

670, 419, **Iſabel** Siſter of the late Duke of *Parma* was born 1669, and is alive.

Page Table

671, 420, **Lewis** *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*, Father of FRANCIS *Honoratius* who was born 1669. His Niece **Louiſa Hippolyta** is now Sovereign Princeſs and her Husband is Prince.

672, 421. **Mary Thereſia** Wife of **Francis Mary** *Picus* Duke of *Mirandula* and *Concordia* was drown'd in a Garden at *Madrid* by a Rain Spout 15 *Sept.* 1723.

673, 422, ALEXANDER *Cybo* Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* born 12 *June* 1690.

677, 424, There ſhould be no *Punctum Saliens* under X. LESTRIGO (for HERCULES LYBICUS was the Son of OSSYRIS) nor under XIII. ALTEUS. In the 2d Line of HERCULES LYBICUS, for other 10 read other 20.

680, 426, COSMUS III. was the Father of **Ferdinand** (*dele* III.) whoſe Wife VIOLANTA BEATRIX † ... 1731. His Siſter is **Ann Mary Louiſa**. The Wife of his Uncle **Francis Mary** the Cardinal was **Eleonora Gonzaga**.

682, 430, ANTONY *Piccolomini* had a Daughter **Dianora** Wife of **Bernardin** Prince of *Biſignano*. See Table 442.

683, 433, In the Houſe of *Borgheſe*. **Agneſe** *Colonna* Wife of **Camillo Antonio** *Borgheſe* † 17 *Auguſt* 1731. **Francis** Brother of the ſaid *Camillo* was made a Cardinal 1730.

684, Ibid. In the Houſe of *Barbarini*. **Urban** *Barbarini* † 27 *Sept.* 1722.

685, Ibid. In the Houſe of *Ottoboni*. MARCUS *Ottoboni* Prince of *Fiano* † 13 *April* 1725. **Peter** Son of ANTONY *Ottoboni* was made a Cardinal 1689.

686, Ibid. In the Houſe of *Urſini Gravina*. **Johanna** Wife of FERDINAND III. † 24 *Feb.* 1700. His Grandſon 13 FERDINAND BERNARD PHILIP was married 1717.
In the Houſe of *Corſini*. The preſent Pope's Nephew who is a Cardinal is BARTHOLEMI CORSINI.

688, 436, XX. GAETANO. **Philippo** *Gaetano*'s 3d Wife **Topatia** *Gaetano* was the Daughter of **Pietro** Prince of *Caſſerta*, not *Caſſaro*.

690, 438, ROBERT *Guiſcard* Duke of *Apulia*, according to *Vertot*'s Hiſtory of the Knights of *Malta*, pag. 10, had a Daughter **Helen** Wife of CONSTANTIN *Ducas* Son of MICHAEL VII *Ducas* Emperor of *Conſtantinople*.

691, 439, CHARLES Duke of *Durazzo* had a Daughter **Johanna** Wife of **Lewis** Son of PHILIP III. King of *Navarre* married 1370, Table 456.

692, 440, ALPHONSO I. King of *Naples* † without legitimate Iſſue.
**Ann Mary** Daughter of LEWIS II. Duke of *Noirmonſtier* married, 1. **Adrian**, &c. 1659. 2. **Hercules** (not **Flavius**) *Urſini*. The Children of **Ann Mary** are

**Lewis** *de Lanti de la Roüen* P. of *Belmont*. | **Alexander** P. *de la Roche Semibalde*. | **Mary Ann Ceſarini** Wife of **Joſeph** Duke of *Havre*, ſee Table 314.

700, 450, VII. ABDALLA who † 889. Wife, **Eneca** Daughter of **Garſias Inigo** King of *Super-Arabia*, and Widow of ENECO LUSSUS AZUARIUS Son of King FORTUNIO II. See Table 455.

701, 451, **Vadiſa** Wife of X. MAHOMET VIII. was of the ancient Race of the *Almohades*.

706, 457, **John** half Brother of PEDRO IV. was murder'd by King **Pedro** *Crudelis*.

708, 459, **Beatrix** natural Daughter of ALPHONSO X. was married 1256, and not 1286.

709, 460, **Conſtantia** Daughter of PEDRO *Crudelis* was married 1372, † 1394. See Table 492.

710, 461, In the Story of FERDINAND CATHOLICUS Line 8, for 1494 read 1492.

711, 462, **Catharin** Siſter of King CHARLES I. married **John** III. (not II.) King of *Portugal*, Table 469.

712, 463, PHILIP V. King of *Spain*.

FERDINAND P. of *Aſturias* mrd **Mary** *Franciſca Xaveria Barbara* 20 *Jan.* 1729. | Don CARLOS D. of *Parma* and *Placentia*. | *Francis* Senior † 21 *April* 1717. | **Philip** born 15 *March* 1720, ſee the reſt in the Tab. | *Francis* Junior bn 21 *March* 1723, † 21 *April*. | **Lewis Antony** **James** born 25 *July* 1727. | **Mary Antonetta Ferdinanda** bn 17 *Nov.* 1729.

719, 470, JOHN V. the preſent King was born 24 *Oct.* His 2d Son is JOSEPH EMANUEL. **Michael** the natural Brother of the King of *Portugal* married **Louiſa Caſimira** Dutcheſs of *Lafoens* and Heireſs of the Houſe of *Aronches*. Her Son **Peter** Duke of *Lafoens* was born in *July* 1718. The Princeſs of *Aſturias* was born 4 *Dec.* 1711.

721, 472, For IX. BOTELLO read *Botetho*. For XIV. CARBALLO read *Carvatho*. For XVI. COELLO read *Coetho*. For XXIII. ENRIQUEZ read *Henriquez*; and for XXIV. FRIA read *Faria*.

725, 474, For Table CCCCLXXV read CCCCLXXIV.

728, 476, BRUTUS (not *Brutue*) is ſaid to be the Brother of ÆNEAS SILVIUS, the Grandſon of ÆNEAS the *Trojan* General.

732, 479, Compare this Table with Table 495.

737, 487, The Kings after IX. EDELWALD ſhould be thus number'd, *viz.* X. ALDULFE. XI. ELSWOLF. XII. BIORN. XIII. ETHELBERT I. XIV. ETHELRED. XV. ETHELBERT II. and XVI. St. EDMOND.

738, 488, There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* under 48 JAMES II.

740, 489, In the Story of XIX. HARALD II. Line *antepenult*, for *Slewellir* read *Llewellin*.

741, 490, **Maud** Daughter of King HENRY I. was the Wife of **Rotzock** Earl of *Perche*, not *Perth*. The *Punctum Saliens* above **John Dunſtanville** ſhould be under **Urſula** Daughter of **Reinald**, and not under *Maud*.

742, 491, **Joan** Daughter of King JOHN was married 1221, and not 1251.



Digitized by Google

# *Addenda & Corrigenda* in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

743, Ibid. **Mary** Wife of HENRY Lord *Piercy* of *Alnwick*.

HENRY *Piercy* created Earl of *Northumberland* 1377, slain 2 *March* 1406. | **Thomas** *de Piercy* created Earl of *Worceſter* 1397, beheaded 1403. He and his Brother were omitted in the Table.

*Henry Hotſpur*. | Sir *Thomas Piercy*, ſee the Table.

744. 492. In the Story of JOHN of *Gaunt* Line 6, for Sir **Otes** *Swynford*, read Sir **John** *Swynford*. **Ann** Daughter of **Richard** *Nevil* married **Edward** Son of HENRY VI. (not V.)

745. 493. Sir **Walter** *Devreux* who † 1558, had a Son Sir EDWARD the Anceſtor of the Viſcounts *Hereford*. **Elizabeth** Wife of King EDW. IV. was the Widow of Sir **John** (not of Sir **Richard**) *Grey* of *Grooby*.

748. 494. **Catharin** of *Aragon* the firſt Wife of King HENRY VIII. was married 3 *June* 1509. His 5th Wife **Catharin** *Howard* was Daughter of Ld EDMUND Brother of **Thomas Howard** Duke of *Norfolk*. The Duke of *Somerſet*'s Family as related to the Royal *Tudor*'s ſtands thus according to ſome.

MARY Queen of *France* † 1533.

FRANCES BRANDON Dutcheſs of *Suffolk*. | *Eleanor*. | HENRY Earl of *Lincoln*.

Lady JANE *Grey*. | **Catharin** Wife of **Edward** *Seymour* Earl of *Hertford*. | *Mary Grey*.

EDWARD Lord *Beauchamp* † 1618. | *Catharin* † young. | **Thomas** *Seymour* married **Iſabel** *de Cateſby*. | *Edward Seymour*.

Sir WILLIAM *Seymour* Duke of *Somerſet* married **Arabella** *Stuart*. See his Brother and Iſſue in the Table.

758. 503. DAVID Earl of *Huntingdon* had a Son JOHN Earl of *Cheſter*. King JOHN *Balliol* had a Siſter **Marjory** Wife of Sir **John** *Cummin* of *Badenoch*, call'd the *Black Cummin*. She is omitted in both Table 503 and 504. From her the *Douglaſſes* put in their Claim for the Crown. See the Iſſue of the ſaid Sir **John** *Cummin* in the Table.

759. 504. The Mother of King ROBERT I. was alſo call'd **Margaret**. His Siſter **Margaret** married Sir **William** *Carliſle* Anceſtor of the Lords (not Lairds) of *Torthorald*. Her Siſter **Matilda** or *Maud* had a Daughter **Iſabel** Wife of Sir **Walter** *Hamilton* Anceſtor of that noble Houſe. See Table 511.

760. 505. WALTER I. the young *Welſhman* had a Daughter **Margaret** Wife of **Simon** *Frazer*. And **Walter** III. Lord High-Steward had a Daughter **Giles** Wife of Sir **James** *Lindſay* Lord of *Crawfurd*. Her Brother Sir **John** *Stuart* Lord of *Railſton* had a Son **Walter** *Stuart* Lord of *Railſton*. **Jane** Daughter of King ROBERT II. married 2. Sir **David** *Lindſay* of *Glenesk* Earl of *Crawfurd*. 3. Sir **James** *Sandilands*. The Daughter of **William** Earl of *Orkney* Great Grandſon of King ROBERT, and the Wife of **Alexander** Duke of *Albany* was *Catharin*.

761. 506. The Anceſtor of the Earls of *Perth* was Sir JOHN *Drummond* of *Stobhall* and *Cargill*, the Br. of MALCOLM *Drummond* and Q. ANABELLA, who † 1401. Sir **Adam** *Gordon* of *Aboyn*, Father of **Alexander**, Father of **John** the Husband of **Helen** Siſter of **Patrick** II. Earl of *Lennox*, Table 509, (not 508) **Alexander** Son of King JAMES II. was created Duke of *Albany* 1452. In the Story of his Siſter **Mary** Line 3, to Wife, add *of*.

763. 508. MALDWIN *Lennos* Earl of *Lennox* had a Daughter **Adda** Wife of MALCOLM *beg Drymen* Anceſtor of the Family of *Drummond*. **Hugh** the late Earl of *Loudon* † in *Nov.* 1731. His Son JOHN is the preſent Earl. **Ann** Siſter of JOHN Duke of *Argyle* and Widow of **James** Earl of *Bute* married **Alexander** *Frazer* of *Stricben* one of the Senators of the College of Juſtice in *Sept.* 1731.

764. 509. CHARLES LENNOS I. (Father of CHARLES LENNOS the preſent Duke) was created Duke of *Richmond* 29 *Auguſt* 1675, Duke of *Lennox*, &c. 29 *Sept.* following.

765. 510. **Frideric** *Howard* Uncle of the preſent Duke of *Norfolk* † in *March* 1727. THOMAS *Erskine*, Eſq; Advocate Brother of DAVID Earl of *Buchan* † 18 *Jan.* 173[illegible].

767. 512. This Page is wrong number'd.

768. 513. **Henry Benedict** Son of JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD was born 6 *March* 1725.

770. 515. The preſent Duke of *Lorrain* is FRANCIS STEPHEN Brother of **Charles**. **Frideric** Prince Royal of *Pruſſia* was born 1712.

771. 516. **James** Son of the late Earl of *Derwentwater* † in *Dec.* 1731.

774. 519. **Elizabeth** Daughter of 12 WILLIAM RICHARD GEORGE Earl of *Derby* is married to the Earl of *Aſhburnham*

780. 525. For 106 *Lugheied*, read 136 *Lughaidh*. **Nadh**[illegible] of 103 CONN, *&c.* Wife of 1. **Nacniadh** of[illegible] ITH, Son of **Breogan**, as on the Right (not L[illegible]

782. 527. For NIALL ſurnamed of the *Hundred Hoſtage*[illegible] *Hoſtages*.

784. 529. TEIG an COND *O Brien* Son of **Turlogh** his Children are omitted here, but they are inſerted in Table 530.

785. 530. WILLIAM Earl of *Inchiquin* had a Son **Potough** *O Brien* born 29 *Oct.* 1731.

786. 531. Line 59, for *Lieutenant* read *Deputy*.

790. 535. ANNESLEY, ſee Page 801. **Francis Bacon** was created Viſc. St. *Albans* 18 *Jan.* 1620.

791. Ibid. HENRY *Courteney* was created Marquis of *Ex*[illegible]525. HENRY *Daubeny* created Earl of *Bridgwater* 153[illegible]

793. Ibid. WILLIAM *Greville* Lord *Brook* † 27 *July* 1727, [illegible]d was ſucceeded by his Son a Minor.

794. Ibid. THOMAS *Howard* created Earl of *Berkſhire* 1625. FRANCIS Lord *Howard* of *Effingham* was created Earl of *Effingham* 3 *Dec.* 1731, and is the preſent Deputy Earl Marſhal of *England*. *Hume*, Table 537, and not 536.

800. Ibid. CHRISTOPHER *Villiers* created Earl of *Angleſey* 1624. TALBOT *Yelverton* Earl of *Suſſex* † 27 *Oct.* 1731.

802. 536. Take *Effingham Howard* from among the Barons and put him among the Earls.

805. 537. JAMES *Graham* Earl of *Montroſe* was the Father of DAVID who was created Earl of *Belford*. His Brother WILLIAM is the preſent Earl.

807. Ibid. DAVID *Murray* Viſcount *Stormont* † 9 *Nov.* 1731, and is ſucceeded by his eldeſt Son DAVID.

410. 180. **Thereſia Cunigunda** of the Houſe of *Sobieſky* was born 4 *March* 1676.

436. 203. **Chriſtian Auguſtus** had two Daughters, 1. **Sophia Charlotta** born 31 *May* 1725, and 2. *N. N.* born 15 *March* 1727.

Ibid. 204. **Charles Lewis** Brother of FRIDERIC Duke of *Holſtein-Beck* married **Ann** Counteſs of *Orzelska*, natural Daughter of the King of *Poland* at *Dreſden* 10 *Aug.* 1730.

*Candid Reader*, Pray excuſe and mark with your Pen theſe *Corrections* on their proper Pages before you peruſe the Book, and any other *Errata* you can find as you go on.

The *Author* would take it as a great Favour to ſend him your new *Addenda & Corrigenda* directed to his Houſe over againſt St. *James*'s Church *Pickadilly*.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google